SHOUT
SHARE
IT

Botany Library

Library of

Wellesley College.

Purchased from
The Horsford Fund.

No 127868

A DICTIONARY OF PLANTNAMES

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/dictionaryofplan02gert

A DICTIONARY
OF
PLANTNAMES

BY

H. L. GERTH VAN WIJK
TEACHER AT THE „HOOGERE BURGERSCHOOL" AND AT THE „GYMNASIUM" AT MIDDELBURG,
PROV. ZEALAND, THE NETHERLANDS

VOLUME II INDEX

PUBLISHED BY THE DUTCH SOCIETY OF SCIENCES AT HAARLEM

THE HAGUE
MARTINUS NIJHOFF
1916

127868

SCIENCE

QK
13
G5
2

PREFACE.

The Dictionary proper has been published in 1911. As was mentioned in its Preface it would be followed by a large Index „arranged alphabetically according to the names of the plants in the modern languages" used in the Dictionary.

It is this Index which is now offered to the Public, it has grown even more extensive than was anticipated because it contains not only the names of the plants occurring in the Dictionary proper but also of parts of plants mentioned there.

In view of the enormous amount of work involved the fact that the Index appears nearly 5 years after the Dictionary proper will cause no surprise.

Although the editor flatters himself that the number of misprints is considerably less than in the first parts of his work, he yet knows but too well that this work is not flawless in this respect either.

Yet he should like to warn against a possible tendency on the part of the reader to consider names, spelled in an unusual way, as evidence of faulty correction.

F. i. the German word „moos" (English: moss) is frequently spelled „mos". This is no misprint but the spelling according to NEMNICH. In all cases the spelling of the authors mentioned has been followed as closely as possible.

In some cases the editor has taken the liberty to refer other plants than those indicated by the authors to the names quoted from them.

For instance PRITZEL and JESSEN refer to Alpinia chinensis ROSCOE the vernacular name of the rhizome referred by the editor to Alpinia officinarum Pr. I, because it has been proved that the rhizome in question belongs to the latter species.

All sheets up to p. 1208 have been examined by the editor once more after having been printed with the view of making the list of misprints as complete as possible.

Lack of time has prevented him from examination of the later sheets in this respect.

AMSTERDAM, July 1916.

List of Abbreviations in the Index and explanatory remarks.

v. is always used to refer to one or more scientific plant-names in the Dictionary, f. i. „aroosha fibre v. Callicarpa 2 Pr., 3 Pr."

In this case one finds in the Dictionary that Callicarpa cana and Callicarpa lanata produce this fibre.

a., *ga.*, *ge.* and *n.* have the same signification as in the Dictionary. When found in the Index they almost always indicate that the name thus marked is not found in the Dictionary. As an example the editor gives „duren v. Typha, T. 2 *n.*"

In this case duren is found in the Dictionary for Typha, but is to be added as a Dutch name for Typha angustifolia.

† is only found before obsolete scientific plant-names.

}obsol.{ is only used after a name in one of the modern languages, and is only used in the Index after a name which has not been mentioned in the Dictionary.

}add.{ is commonly only used after a scientific name which is not found in the Dictionary; in rare cases it is also used after a vernacular name.

}to be printed in italics; 1914{ when mentioned after a Dutch name signifies that this name was adopted as an official Dutch name in the year 1914.

}not in italics; 1914{ after a Dutch name signifies that this name was adopted as an official name in 1906, but that after 1914 it is no longer an official name. Possibly in a few cases this remark has been printed }not in italics{. Occasionally „cancel }1914{" will be found after a Dutch name, printed in italics in the Dictionary. This means that this name should be cancelled not only as an official but also as an ordinary Dutch name.

Often the same vernacular name is used in more than one modern language. As an instance the editor gives:

corinde v. Cardiospermum, C. 2; Syringa 6.

The name corinde is a French name for Cardiospermum and C. Halicacabum, but it is given by Pritzel and Jessen as a German name for Syringa vulgaris.

As an other instance may be given:

dock v. Arctium; Malva 6; Nymphaea 2; Petasites; Rumex, R. 10, 21, 23, 26; Tussilago 1.

The name dock is found as a Dutch name under Arctium, Nymphaea alba }also docke{, Petasites }also docke{ and Tussilago Farfara }also docke{; dock is found as an English name under Malva sylvestris }given as such by Hal. Wr. according to Epln. p. 152{, under Rumex, R. crispus, R. obtusifolius, R. Patientia and R. sanguineus.

LIST OF WORKS

and abbreviations for works cited by the editor and not mentioned in the list page IX—XIX of his Dictionary.

AP.: Nederlandsche Apotheek. 1851.
AP. 2: Nederlandsche Apotheek. 2e druk. 1872.
BOM. PAP.: VALMONT DE BOMARE. Algemeen . . . . Woordenboek der Nat. Hist. Vertaald door CHARLES PAPILLON. 1767—1770.
BONNIER: GASTON BONNIER. Prof. de Bot. à la Sorbonne. Les noms der Fleurs . . . . Paris.
K. KOCH Dendr.: Dendrologie . . . . . . von KARL KOCH. Prof. zu Berlin. 1869. 1872.
LAN.: Flore de Paris. Par J. L. DE LANESSAN. Prof. . . . . . 1884.
J. C. B. MOENS. De Kinacultuur in Azië. Batavia 1882.
NARES: R. NARES. A Glossary. New Edition. 2 Vols. London 1859.
N. N. A.: De Nieuwe Nederduitsche Apotheek. 2e druk. 1766.
NYL.: Dr. P. NYLANDT. De Nederlandse Herbarius of Kruydt-Boeck. 1673.
OUD. Pharm. 1e dr.: Prof. Dr. C. A. J. A. OUDEMANS. Handleiding tot de Pharmacognosie v. het Planten- en Dierenrijk. 1865.
PAQ. vide PAQUE.
PAQUE: De Vlaamsche Volksnamen der Planten . . . . . door E. PAQUE. 1896.
REC. vide RECLU. [1]).
SALDANHA DA GAMA. Pl. alim. du Brésil.: J. DE SALDANHA DA GAMA. Classement Botanique des Plantes alimentaires du Brésil.
St.: Statistiek voor Nederland. Flora.
T. GR. vide T. GR. Fl.
T. GR. Fl.: J. TORREY and ASA GRAY. A Flora of N. America. 1838—1840.
VILM. Pl. tub.: is a wrong abbreviation for VILMORIN-ANDRIEUX. Les Plantes bulbeuses.
WAKKER: J. H. WAKKER. Onderzoek der Ziekten van Hyacinthen. 1883.

---

1) RECLU is mentioned on page XVII of the Dictionary.

ERRATA IN THE INDEX.

Page	Column	Line		
1	right	9	for aambeijenwortel	read aambeiwortel
—	—	28	„ —	„ aär
2	—	36	„ aardtong	„ aardtong *n.*
3	—	29	must be added aberesche	
—	—	30	„ „ cancelled	
—	—	40	for aberpawm	read aberpawn
4	—	13	„ abrêt noir	„ abrêt noir *ga.*
—	—	30	„ hâtif musqué	„ hâtif, a. h. musqué
—	—	37	„ Piemont	„ Piémont
6	—	13	„ du	„ de
7	left	37	„ Acanthus 2	„ Acanthus, A. 2
—	right	3	„ vulgaire	„ a. vulgaire
8	—	5	„ Quercus Note IV	„ Quercus 61 Note IV
—	—	41	„ 4	„ 11
9	—	46	„ 1 et Pr.	„ 1, 4 Pr.
11	—	9	„ 1 et Pr.	„ 1, 4 Pr.
12	left	29	„ Acoris	„ Acorus
13	—	39	„ Phyllites	„ Phyllitis
15	—	24	„ A. 2.	„ A. 2, 12
16	—	9	„ dyle	„ dylle
17	right	44	„ caoutchoukplant	„ caoutchoucplant
19	left	42	„ Agapanthus 1, A. 1	„ Agapanthus, A. 1
—	right	40	„ 1	„ 8
—	—	46	„ v. Lactarius 19 }em.{	„ }em.{ v. Lactarius 19
20	—	4	„ 2, 13	„ 2
—	—	7	„ 2	„ 2, 13
21	—	18	„ agreta	„ agréta
23	left	15	„ III	„ II
24	right	3	„ *a.*	„ *ga.*

Page	Column	Line				
24	right	32	for	32	read	33
25	left	29	„	tree	„	tree }em.{
—	right	14	„	Persea 3	„	Persea
26	left	17	„	1	„	5
27	right	21	„	for alantwurts, alantwurtz	„	alantwurtz, alantwurz
29	—	13	„	senna, a. sennesblätter	„	sennesblätter
30	—	7	„	alibocifier, aliboufier	„	alibocifier
—	—	21	„	alisandre	„	alisaundre
31	—	9	„	allegiewurz	„	allegiewürz
32	left	19	„	alleyluie, alleyluya	„	alleyluya
—	right	1	„	Anacyclus 1 Pr.	„	Anacyclus 1
33	left	13	„	II	„	III
—	right	16	cancel	Bursera 5 Pr.		
—	—	18	add	Bursera 5 Pr.		
—	—	47	for	—	read	aloës
34	—	12	„	bärwurz	„	bärwurzel
—	—	13	„	penbeere	„	beere
—	—	14	„	penbeifuss	„	beifuss
35	left	32	„	Linaria 1; Thesium 1	„	Linaria 1
—	right	35	„	3	„	4
36	left	30	„	calaminth	„	calamint
37	right	25	must be printed:			
				alsemtoppen v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I		
				alsen v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I		
38	—	43	„	alwendrischer	read	alwendrinischer
40	left	13	„	11	„	13
—	—	16	„	*a.* v. Agaricus 79	„	v. Agaricus 79 *a*
41	right	22	„	1	„	2
42	left	37	„	ambroos	„	ambros
43	—	20	„	16	„	17
44	right	34	„	Parietaria 1	„	Parietaria pensylvanica
45	—	13	„	3	„	4
46	—	10	„	1	„	2
—	—	30	„	21	„	17
47	left	20	„	copal	„	kopal
48	—	1	„	amethyste	„	améthyste
49	—	29	„	5	„	6
50	right	5	„	1	„	2
—	—	8, 9	must be printed:			
			†anagallis aquatica v. Veronica 5			
			†anagallis aquatica folio oblongo v. Veronica 3			
51	left	10	for	1	read	1 Pr. II
—	—	13, 14	„	1	„	2

Page	Column	Line		
51	right	41	andromede, andromède	read andromede
			add andromède v. Andromeda 2	
52	—	20	for wicke	read wicke *ge.*
53	—	25	„ tree	„ tree *a.*
56	left	11	„ 1	„ 2
—	right	20	„ Anaphalis	„ Anaphalis 1
57	left	49	„ Epilobium	„ Epilobium 1
—	right	9	„ Epilobium	„ Epilobium 1
—	—	36	must be printed:	
			anijssaed v. Pimpinella 1	
			anijsvruchten v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.	
58	left	43	for tree	read tree *a.* }non *n.*; em.{
—	—	49	„ 1	„ 2
—	right	1	„ 1	„ 2
59	left	43	„ 1 et Pr.	„ 1 Pr.
—	—	44	„ 1 Pr.	„ 1 et Pr.
—	right	17	„ 1	„ 2
60	left	3	„ *ga.*	„ *ge.* }non *ga.*; em.{
—	—	21	„ Punica Pr. II	„ Punica 1 Pr. II.
61	right	15	„ aquilegia	„ † aquilegia
—	—	26	„ ochreuse	„ ochreuse *ga.*
62	—	48	„ arastologia	„ arastologie
63	left	47	must be printed:	
			arbousier à panicules v. Arbutus 1	
			arbousier des Pyrénées v. Arbutus 3	
—	right	15	for baïonettes	read baïonnettes
—	—	45	„ a. aux c.	„ a. aux c. *ga.*
65	left	14	„ Humiria 1	„ Humbertia 1
—	—	18	a. de Judas must be cancelled	
—	—	42	for Myristica 4	read Myroxylon 4
66	—	10	„ Pongolate	„ Pongolote
—	right	45	„ marbré	„ ambré
67	—	36	„ aremberge	„ aremberge *ga.*
68	—	17	„ Hippophaë	„ Hippophaë, H. 1
69	left	31	„ 36	„ 35
—	right	22	„ 1	„ 2
70	left	5	„ vulgaire	„ vulgaire *ga.*
—	—	41	„ négro	„ nègro
—	right	21	„ Dipteryx Pr. I	„ Dipteryx 1 Pr. I
71	—	43	„ et Pr.	„ et Pr. II
72	left	39	„ Rosa 9 et Note	„ Rosa 9
—	—	42	„ marter	„ marterer
73	—	7	must be printed:	

Page	Column	Line		
			artichocke, artichok v. Cynara 2	
			artichocken v. Cynara.	
73	right	38	for arykel	read arijkel
74	—	17	„ Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I	„ Alchemilla 3 Pr. I
75	left	33	„ 3	„ 2
—	right	6	„ 2 Pr.	„ 2 Pr. I
—	—	17	„ 1	„ 2
—	—	24	„ 1, 14	„ 1, 14, 15
—	—	47	„ herbariorum	„ herbariorum Note
76	—	21	„ assegai tree	„ assegay tree
77	left	27	„ Andalouse	„ Andalousie
—	right	37	„ †athanasia	„ †athanasia, athanasia
79	left	48	„ 3	„ 5
—	right	25	„ 1	„ 1 Pr.
81	—	38	„ Doryanthus 1	„ Doryanthes 1
84	left	6	„ 12	„ 7
—	—	9	„ 12	„ 7
—	—	13	„ Artemisia	„ Artemisia 2
87	right	2	„ Gypsophila	„ Gypsophila }em.{
88	—	20	„ 24	„ 24 Pr. I
89	—	43	„ Primpinella	„ Pimpinella
90	—	5	„ bad — oatmeal	„ bad man's oatmeal
91	left	5	„ 1	„ 1 Pr. IV
—	—	29	„ bagau	„ bagan
—	—	35	„ bagan	„ bagau
—	right	25	„ 1	„ 2
92	left	10	„ 9	„ 19
—	—	43	must be cancelled	
—	—	45	for 9	„ 9 Pr. II
93	right	27	„ Spaeranthus	„ Sphaeranthus
94	left	50	„ 1, 6	„ 2, 6
96	right	48	„ Gilead	„ Gilead *n.*
97	left	38	„ 1	„ 1 Pr.
—	—	39	„ 1 Pr.	„ 1
—	right	40	must be read:	
			bambus v. Bambusa	
			bambusbaum v. Bambusa 1	
98	—	21	for Aleurites	read Aleurites, A. 3.
99	left	16	„ 2	„ 3
—	—	39	„ Canabis	„ Cannabis
—	—	46	must be printed: banielje, baniglia v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I	
—	—	47	must be printed: banilie, banilje, banilla v. Vanilla 5 et Pr. I	

Page	Column	Line		
99	right	34	for bannoue	read banoue
100	left	9	„ baptisecula	„ †baptisecula
—	—	30	„ Aloë Pr. I	„ Aloë Pr. I, A. 15.
—	—	36	„ 15	„ 14
—	—	44	„ Barbadoes	„ Barbados
—	right	17	„ Note	„ Note }A{.
—	—	23	„ Note	„ Note }A{.
101	—	3	„ Barbarea	„ Barbarea, B. 2
—	—	12	„ Berberis 2, 5, 6	„ Berberis, B. 2, 5, 6
103	—	4	must be cancelled	
104	—	4	for 9	read 30
—	—	12	„ 13	„ 14
—	—	22	„ }add.{	„ *ge.*
105	left	33	„ Note	„ Note }A{
106	right	12	„ de	„ di
107	left	25	„ 11	„ 11 Note
109	—	12	„ Cyperus	„ Carex
—	—	45	„ santelholz	„ santalholz
—	right	23	„ Cyperus	„ Carex
110	left	41	„ 14	„ 13
—	right	6	„ Stachys	„ Stachys 6
111	—	21	„ II	„ I
112	left	45	„ 1 Pr. III	„ 4 Pr. }the fresh fluid{
—	right	24	„ 4	„ 14
—	—	37	„ île Plate	„ île Platte
114	—	33	„ 4	„ 3
—	—	39	„ Laurus, L. 1	„ Laurus 1
115	left	1	„ Laurus 1	„ Laurus, L. 1
—	right	2	„ Rhynchospora	„ Rynchospora
—	—	5	must be printed: beaked (cuckold) hazel, b. hazel nut v. Corylus 7	
—	—	34	for 12	read 6, 12
116	left	20	„ Aristea	„ Aristida
—	—	33	must be cancelled	
117	—	15	for Cyathodea	„ Cyathodes
—	—	26	„ Craterellus	„ Craterium
—	—	29	must be printed: bechet v. Bixa 1 Pr. I	
—	—	30	„ „ „ : béchette v. Hordeum 12	
118	right	25	for Moringa	read Statice
119	—	7	„ 10	„ 13
120	—	32	to add Lychnis 1	
—	—	33	to cancel Lychnis 1	
121	left	42	for 1	read 8

Page	Column	Line		
121	right	47	for beitterrauwe	read beitterauwe
122	—	30	must be printed: bell heath, b. heather v. Erica 12 bell ling v. Erica 4	
123	left	40	for 1	read 2
—	right	3	„ bellenknoopen	„ bellenknospen
—	—	36	must be printed: belossi v. Prunus 34 *ga.* [Durh.], 58	
124	left	22	for aptére	read aptère
—	—	23	„ 2	„ 1
—	—	37	„ 1 et Pr.	„ 1
125	right	35	„ ennets	„ bennets
127	left	37	„ spondyle	„ spondyle *ga.*
130	—	45	„ peterselie	„ petersilie
—	right	27	„ Rhododendron *ge.*, R. 3	„ Rhododendron, R. 3 *ge.*
131	—	32	„ 1 Pr. I	„ 1
133	—	4	cancel Achillea 12 Pr. II	
134	left	8	for Juncus	read Scirpus
—	—	10	„ 1	„ 5
—	right	44	„ Pastinaca	„ Peucedånum
—	—	46	„ Pastinaca	„ Peucedanum
135	—	15	„ 6	„ 10
—	—	16	„ 1	„ 2
—	—	34	„ 9	„ 9 et Note
—	—	45	„ bettecarde	„ bette-carde
138	—	3	„ 1	„ 3
139	—	21	„ biekorfje	„ biekorf, biekorfje
142	—	5	„ Lygaeum	„ Lygeum
—	—	14	„ Senecio 11	„ Senecio 18
145	left	37	„ guayavabaum	„ guajavabaum
146	—	33	must be printed: biscutella v. Biscutella 1 biscutelle v. Biscutella	
—	right	8	for Ammi, A. 1	„ Ammi }*a.* non *n.*; em.{, A. 1
—	—	17	„ 14, 16 *ge.*	„ 14
—	—	19	„ 11	„ 11, 16 *ge.*
147	left	16	„ apple of Sodom	„ apples of Sodom }em.{
150	—	6	must be cancelled	
151	right	9	for Caryota Pr. II	„ Caryota 3 Pr. II
152	left	19	„ 13	„ 14
153	—	23	„ 13	„ 14
157	—	21	must be cancelled	
—	—	33	for sandkraut	„ sandgras
158	—	32	„ Muscari	„ Muscari 1

Page	Column	Line		
158	right	4	for Antirrhinum 2	read Antirrhinum 2 Pr.
159	left	45	„ 2	„ 1
160	right	47	„ Eryngium, E. 6	„ Eryngium 6
162	—	12	„ lef	„ blef
170	—	10	„ Mulissa	„ Melissa
—	—	42	„ 1	„ 2
174	—	43	„ Swietenia 3 Pr. I	„ Swietenia 3 et Pr. I
176	left	32	„ de cabril bâtard	„ cabril bâtard
177	—	25	„ Furcreaea	„ Furcraea
182	—	1	}em.{ must be cancelled	
183	—	4	for bois palmiste,	„ bois palmiste des Antilles,
184	right	10	„ Amanoa 1	„ Amanoa 1 Pr.
188	left	3	„ Prunus 58 Pr. III	„ Prunus 34, 58 Pr. III
190	—	26	„ 1	„ 2
192	right	4	„ bortels	„ borstels
196	left	2	„ d'pay	„ d'pay'
—	—	47	„ 7	„ 6
197	—	29	„ starflower	„ star flower
200	—	12	„ 1	„ 3
—	—	43	„ bradeliefie	„ bradiliefie
202	right	31	„ 1	„ 2
213	—	42	„ brokeli	„ brokelie
—	—	47	„ broklympe	„ broklympe *a.*
215	left	30	„ Sida 1	„ Sida
216	right	19	„ B. banane	„ B.'s banane
222	left	7	„ Daedalia	„ Daedalea
—	—	35	„ Tragopon	„ Tragopogon
224	—	26	„ 2, 36	„ 2, 36 *ge.*
229	—	3	„ 2	„ 1, 2
231	right	50	„ 1	„ 1 Pr.
248	left	11	„ Erygium	„ Eryngium
249	—	49	„ Eriphorum	„ Eriophorum
250	right	12	„ }F{ I	„ I }F{
254	—	26	„ Cheïranthus	„ Cheiranthus
256	—	13	„ alkekenge	„ alkékenge
—	—	31	„ van	„ von
258	—	13	„ carogeé	„ carogée
260	—	4	„ carwei,	„ carwei *n.*,
—	—	13	„ Caryohylla-	„ Caryophylla-
—	—	39	„ }also *n.*{	„ }also *a.* et *n.*{
265	left	32	„ catjang fasel	„ catjangfasel
272	right	5	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
274	left	1	„ chamecisse	„ chamécisse

Page	Column	Line		
276	left	21	for non *ga.* cancel	read non *ge.* but Romanch
283	right	17	„ chévrefeuilles	„ chèvrefeuilles
—	—	18	„ chévrefin	„ chèvrefin
284	—	18	„ 5	„ 6
292	left	7	„ Chondrilla 1	„ Chondrilla
293	—	38	„ Bruxellus	„ Bruxelles
—	right	3	„ vesiculeum	„ vesiculeux
301	left	7	„ coloquinte	„ coloquinthe
—	right	40	„ claque	„ clacque
305	left	2	„ Tillandsia	„ Tilletia
308	—	13	„ Ophioglassum	„ Ophioglossum
—	—	38	„ Lilium	„ Lolium
—	—	44	„ cockles v. Anamirte 1 Pr.; Anemone 18 read cockles v. Anamirta 1 Pr.	
313	—	17	„ 1 et Pr.	read 1 Pr.
—	—	18	„ et 1 Pr.	„ 1 et Pr.
—	—	45	„ 10	„ 16
320	right	23	„ Majanthemum	„ Maianthemum
—	—	29	„ convolvulaceëen	„ convolvulaceeën
—	—	34	„ I	„ II
—	—	36	„ I	„ II
321	—	7	„ c. wood	„ c. wood *a.*
323	—	30	„ Stercecaulon	„ Stereocaulon
328	left	1	„ Anona	„ Anona 8
—	right	11, 12	„ }em.{ v. Alyxia 3 Pr.	„ Alyxia 3 Pr. I }em.{.
329	—	24	„ copalki	„ copalke
331	left	22	„ 3 Pr.	„ 3 Pr. I }em.{.
332	—	28	„ Ulmus 4 Pr.	„ Ulmus 4 Pr. I
333	—	11	„ 7	„ 2
334	—	49	„ 1	„ 5
340	—	23	„ 3	„ 1
341	right	13	„ Agropyrum	„ Agropyron
345	left	28	„ 2	„ 6
—	—	42	„ 1	„ 2
347	—	15	„ 9 Pr.	„ 9 Pr. I
351	—	2	„ d'Lespagne	„ d'Espagne
—	—	25	„ Lactua	„ Lactuca
354	—	1	„ cypres	„ cyprès
358	right	38	„ damenbrettblume	„ damenbretblume
360	—	12	„ darboussiers	„ darboussiero
364	left	1	„ dell's	„ deil's
365	right	1	„ Plumbago	„ Plumbago 1
369	—	37	„ Gardeni	„ Gardenia

Page	Column	Line		
373	right	21	for distelblätterige	read distelblättrige
384	—	38	„ Ochroma	„ Ochroma 1
387	—	9	„ Pr. VII, Pr. et VIII	„ Pr. VII et Pr. VIII
391	left	1	„ druifjes hyacinth	„ druifjeshyacinth
—	—	2	„ druifjes hyacinthe	„ druifjeshyacinthe
392	right	14	„ dubcadé, d. des Hollandais	read dubcadé
—	—	45	must be cancelled	
398	left	14	for Fumaria 2	read Fumaria, F. 2
411	—	24	„ 2	„ 1
412	—	39, 40	„ 5 Pr.	„ 5 Pr. I
413	—	21	„ 5 Pr.	„ 5 Pr. I
415	—	18	„ Q. Note IV	„ Q. 61 Note IV
416	—	2	„ eerdveyl	„ eerdtveyl
417	—	1	„ egalade	„ égalade
419	—	9	„ Taxodium 1	„ Taxodium
422	—	34	„ schnüs	„ schnür
425	—	20	„ africain é.	„ africain, é.
—	—	32	„ Amyris	„ Amyris 5 Pr.
431	right	4	„ saxifraga	„ saxifrage
439	—	11	„ ustilago	„ Ustilago
442	—	35	„ 2	„ 3
445	—	47	„ e. de m. noire	„ e. de m. noire *ga.*
446	left	31	„ Note II	„ Note II A
449	—	32	„ euphorbium harzv.	„ euphorbiumharz v.
454	right	29	„ 3 Pr.	„ 3
455	left	49	„ Diitgalis	„ Digitalis
—	right	40	„ Nestoc 2	„ Nostoc 2
461	left	22	„ 1	„ 2
—	—	29	„ 1	„ 2
462	—	23	„ krautmänchen	„ krautmännchen
463	right	24	„ forêts	„ forêts }em.{
465	—	16	„ 2	„ 2 Pr.
—	—	18	„ 2	„ 2 Pr.
—	—	22, 23	cancel Euphorbia 30 Pr.;	
466	left	4	for Lysimachia 1	read Epilobium 1
467	right	2	„ febrifuga	„ †febrifuga
—	—	23	„ 2	„ 1
—	—	39	„ Eriophorum 4, 5	„ Eriophorum, E. 4, 5
468	left	13	„ Mygrio	„ Myrio
471	—	32	„ Thaspi	„ Thlaspi
—	—	36	„ —hymianöl	„ —thymianöl
478	—	18	„ Phaseolus Pr. II	„ Phaseolus Pr. I
482	right	6	„ —	„ filet

Page	Column	Line		
486	right	8	for 4	read 5
489	left	14	„ 2	„ 3
—	—	16, 18	„ I	„ II
490	—	8	„ flèreboom	„ flereboom
492	—	33	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
493	right	14	„ Kanada	„ Kanada }em.{
494	left	34	„ rosea	„ roseae
495	—	25	„ costi	„ costi }add.{
496	right	46	„ 14 Pr. H.	„ H. 14 Pr.
497	left	45	„ Riehard	„ Richard
499	right	42	„ awaygrass	„ away grass
500	left	5	„ 9	„ 10
501	right	44	„ circaeae }add{	„ circaeae
502	left	47	„ Cinnamomum C.	„ Cinnamomum
503	—	22	„ juglandis	„ juglandis }add.{
504	—	32	„ sennaar	„ Sennaar
507	—	9	„ fragon, f. épineux v. Ruscus, R. 1 read fragon v. Ruscus, R. 1 fragon épineux v. Ruscus 1	
—	—	29, 33	for 2	read 4
510	right	35	„ 1	„ 7
513	left	25	„ tamarix	„ tamarisk
514	—	14	„ frevy	„ frevy *ga.*
516	—	19	„ Leuconostoc	„ Leuconostoc 1
—	—	25	„ Polamogeton	„ Potamogeton
517	—	19	„ bedellii }add.{ is Hyphaene II Pr. read bdellii }add.{ is Hyphaene 2 Pr.	
519	right	37	for Pr.	read Pr. I
523	left	9	„ Pr. 1	„ Pr. I
524	right	1	cancel Rhus 6 Pr. and add a new line: fustelholz v. Rhus 6 Pr. II	
526	—	13	for sa deda	read sa dede
527	left	33	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
528	—	3	cancel	
—	—	42	for officinal	„ officinal *ga.*
529	right	46, 47	must be galigaan v. Cladium, sub C. 1 to be printed in italics }1914{; Galega 1 }cancel; 1914{; Scirpus 6.	
530	—	2	for smyrneae	read smyrneae }add.{
531	—	42	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
534	left	5	„ 22 *ge.*	„ 22
535	—	41	„ Pelargonium	„ Ocimum 1
536	right	10	„ garjum	„ garjun
544	—	35	„ 6	„ 9

Page	Column	Line				
561	right	36	for	44	read	14
562	—	5	"	muqué	"	musqué
563	—	20	"	Lavendula	"	Lavandula
564	left	32	"	magaritifera	"	margaritifera
—	right	16	"	—	"	feuilles
566	left	16	"	Anacychus	"	Anacyclus
568	—	22	"	racines	"	racine
573	right	1	"	gedeonkraut	"	Gideonkraut
579	—	1	"	4	"	6
—	—	18	"	vaine	"	vane
581	—	21	"	Gadiolus	"	Gladiolus
582	—	5	"	Prunus	"	Pinus
583	left	11	"	Gynara	"	Cynara
587	right	40	"	12	"	11
589	—	17	"	Senicio	"	Senecio
597	left	18	"	Acacia	"	Piptadenia
599	—	34	"	dartre	"	dartres
—	—	49	"	lentilles	"	lentille
—	right	4	"	Pr.	"	Pr. I
601	left	12	"	nodillholz	"	nadillholz
604	right	43	"	H. procumbens	"	is H. procumbens
607	left	14	"	chinarinde	"	rinde
—	—	40	"	grauer trüffel	"	graue trüffel
608	right	1	"	Iris 31, 32	"	Iris 31, sub I.32 cancel }em.{
609	—	5	"	Chrysocoma	"	Chrysocoma I
—	—	8	"	Spanisch	"	Spanish
611	left	37	"	I	"	II
—	right	21	"	den	"	dèn
—	—	22	"	dèn	"	den
613	left	26	"	griaini	"	griainy
—	—	33	"	Pr.	"	Pr. I
616	right	38	"	I	"	II
617	—	8	"	Pimpinella 3	"	Pimpinella 3 }to be printed in italics; 1914{
621	left	39	"	sanikelheft	"	sanikelhelft
—	right	27	"	kaktus	"	kerzenkaktus
622	left	36	"	buff	"	buf
627	right	1	"	grosste	"	grösste
634	—	13	"	15;	"	15 Pr.;
635	—	32	"	g. leberkrut	"	güldin leberkrut
638	—	4	"	Xantorrhoea	"	Xanthorrhoea
639	—	12	"	et Pr.	"	et Pr. I
647	left	39	"	hagehe	"	haghe

Page	Column	Line		
649	right	7	for crosswort	read crosswort *a.*
652	left	9	cancel	
654	—	43	for Ibsen	„ Ipsen }em.{
655	—	1	„ hard iron	„ hard-iron
657	—	20	„ Pr. I,	„ Pr. I;
658	right	20	„ 11	„ 11 }cancel; em.{
659	left	42	„ et Pr.	„ Pr.
—	—	43	„ Pr.	„ }em.{ et Pr.
668	right	8	„ clematis	„ -clematis
669	left	31	„ 1	„ 6
670	—	32	„ Pr.	„ Pr. III
—	—	40	„ heile	„ heie
—	right	9	„ 11	„ 1, 11
—	—	21	„ Pr.	„ Pr. III
671	—	19, 32	„ Pr.	„ Pr. III
673	—	19	„ —	„ heliotrope
—	—	20	„ 8	„ 4
—	—	22	„ 3	„ 8
674	left	5	„ Iospyrum	„ Isopyrum
—	—	11	„ Serapius	„ Serapias
675	right	15	„ hémimèride	„ hémiméride
—	—	44	„ hemere	„ hemmere
676	left	27	„ A. 6	„ A. 6 }non *ge.*; em.{
679	—	15	„ anagalloidis	„ anagalloides
—	—	38	„ III	„ II
680	—	6	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
—	—	23	„ 1	„ 3
683	right	33	„ III	„ II
684	—	1	„ lingnae	„ linguae
687	left	46	„ 42	„ 42 Pr.
688	—	30	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
691	right	38	„ 8	„ 8 }possibly an error of the editor{.
694	—	7	cancel	
696	left	10	for }a misprint{ see herbe heruis	read v. Medicago 14
—	—	36	„ 1	read 1, 2
697	—	15	„ pous	„ poux
—	right	24	„ rougeade	„ rougeaude }em.{
—	—	38	„ ed	„ ed'
702	—	35	„ 8	„ 9
706	—	7	„ heve	„ héve
—	—	44	„ Dryopterus	„ Dryopteris
707	left	42	„ Syrie	„ Syrie *ga.*

Page	Column	Line				
707	right	48	for	1	read	1 }OBREEN non V. MEETER.; em.{
709	—	3	„	Pr.	„	Pr. I
—	—	43	„	4, 12	„	4
712	left	24	„	holunder	„	hollunder
713	—	22	„	— täsch, hirtentäschchen	„	—täschchen
—	—	42	„	zunge	„	zunga
721	—	11	„	honder(d)jarige	„	honderjarige
—	—	21	„	tonge	„	detonge
—	—	22	„	winkel	„	dewinkel
723	—	33	„	II	„	I b
—	right	13	„	II	„	I b
724	left	48	„	v.	„	is
725	right	10	„	— beren	„	—beren
731	left	14	„	Pr.	„	Pr. III
736	—	39	„	riebalsem	„	ribalsem
739	—	24	„	C. 6. Pr	„	C. 6 Pr. I.
740	—	34	„	8	„	8 Pr.
—	right	8	„	1	„	I
742	left	34, 38	„	y	„	ij
743	right	1	„	hossop	„	hyssop
746	—	15	„	Dioscera	„	Dioscorea
749	left	14	„	Pouce	„	Pouce *ga.*
751	—	20	„	Abronia	„	Abroma
755	right	39	„	indrajan	„	indrajau
756	left	5	„	5	„	4
757	—	40	„	15	„	15 et
763	—	4	„	3	„	2
764	right	6	„	kusa	„	cusa
766	—	48	„	1 et Pr.	„	1
767	—	48	„	1	„	1 et Pr.
768	left	1	„	Jacobs	„	Jakobs
769	right	8	„	Coccoloba	„	Picraena
773	left	31	„	—	„	jār
—	—	32	„	—	„	jar
776	—	33	cancel	Lychnis 5;		
—	right	45	for	scrub pine	„	scrub pine *a.*
781	—	17	„	3	„	4
784	—	45	„	Elacodendron	„	Elaeodendron
785	—	21	„	rosmarin	„	rosmarin }em.{
—	—	40	„	ferwein	„	wein
—	—	41	„	ferzucht	„	zucht
786	left	29	„	Juniperus	„	Juniperus,

Page	Column	Line		
795	right	8	for Haemotoxylon	read Haematoxylon
799	left	10	„ Now.	„ Nouv.
—	—	13	„ I	„ II
802	right	22	„ Dipsacus, D. 4	„ Dipsacus 4
803	—	45	„ Malva 2, M. 5 Pr. I	„ Malva 2
			and add kaslestee v. Malva 5 Pr. I	
811	—	31	for baldria	read baldrian
—	—	33	„ Valeriana	„ Valeriana 1
818	—	14	„ kievitsey	„ kievitzey
819	left	4	„ I	„ II
—	—	48	„ betttee	„ bettee
822	right	20	„ bouter	„ bauter
—	—	20	„ 1	„ I
832	left	1	„ feldehrenpreis	„ feldehrenpreiss
839	—	37	„ 1 et Pr. I	„ 1 Pr. I
840	right	27	„ 12;	„ 12
845	left	36	„ 1	„ 1 Pr.
852	—	40	„ roosen	„ roozen }em.{
855	—	13	„ 4 Pr. I	„ 4 et Pr. I
861	right	5	„ Pr. 2	„ Pr. II
862	left	4	„ endivi	„ endivie
—	—	20	„ M. 3, 17	„ M. 17
—	—	23	„ M. 17	„ M. 3, 17
865	—	40	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
869	right	28	„ 3, 13	„ 3
870	—	40	„ roer mij niet	„ roert mij niet
871	—	3	„ Microsphaeria	„ Microsphaera
—	—	30	„ mast	„ mast }em.{
875	—	1	„ schletten	„ schlotten
—	—	2, 3	„ 3	„ 2
877	left	6	„ plant	„ plant *a*.
881	right	34	„ Pr. II	„ Pr. II }add.{
882	left	4	„ 2	„ 3
885	right	11	„ Onobrychus	„ Onobrychis
890	left	44	„ Chenopodium	„ Chenopodium 15
891	right	16	„ Andiantum	„ Adiantum
895	left	10	„ lock	„ löck
903	right	47	„ lendenboom	„ léndenboom
905	—	13, 14	read: lera blanca picotada, l. b. picoutada v. Agaricus 79*a*.	
			and add léra blanca picotada v. Agaricus 79.	
907	—	18	for gallen	read galläpfel
909	—	49	„ Clitoris	„ Clitoria
910	left	27	„ bardis	„ bards

Page	Column	Line		
911	right	48	for Lycopsis	read Lycopsis 1
913	left	38	cancel Phragmites 1;	
918	—	29	for Pr.	„ Pr. I
—	—	41	„ commune à	„ commune jaune à
—	right	8	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
921	left	11	„ du	„ de
—	—	12	„ — —	„ — du
—	right	26	„ 6	„ 6 }em.{
925	—	47	„ 3	„ 5
933	left	6	„ bloom	„ bloem
935	—	32	„ *ga.* v. Medicago 3;	„ v. Medicago 3 *ga.*;
937	—	13	„ Lililum	„ Lilium
942	—	31	„ I	„ V
948	—	25	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
950	—	37	„ A	„ *A*
953	—	7	„ 2	„ 2 Pr.
—	right	11	„ 2	„ 2 Pr.
956	—	1	„ v. Rubia 1 Pr.	„ sub Rubia 1 Pr. is a misprint for majestowurzel
959	—	34	„ M	„ m
961	—	47	„ 1	„ I
962	left	46	„ bloemje	„ bloempje
967	—	18	„ Colchium	„ Colchicum
—	—	21	„ —	„ mar
—	right	33	„ märzaschöberl	„ märzaschöbel }em.{
—	—	48	„ Taraxacum	„ Tussilago
969	left	24	„ Acer, 2, 12	„ Acer 2, 12
—	right	22	„ 60	„ 61
971	—	39	„ Colcichum	„ Colchicum
977	—	22	„ —	„ mé
978	left	34	„ mé	„ me
—	—	47	„ 4	„ 14
982	right	13	„ Amaryllus	„ Amaryllis
—	—	41	„ crête	„ crête }em.{
986	left	32	„ Cucurbita	„ Cucumis
988	right	13	„ 1	„ 2
992	left	21	„ san darac	„ sandarac
—	right	2	„ giftwurzel	„ giftwurzel }em.{
993	left	24	cancel	
999	—	32	for et Pr.	„ et Pr. I
1000	—	31	mispelbere cancel	
1009	right	35	for moore v.	„ moore
1034	—	6	„ 1	„ I

Page	Column	Line				
1035	right	9	Galium 3 cancel			
1038	left	25	for	Erophilla	read	Erophila
1041	right	11	„	nascaye,	„	nascaye
1049	left	29	„	Dyctyosperma	„	Dictyosperma
1055	right	15	„	bobie	„	bobi
1056	left	18	„	à fruits	„	à fruits rouges oblongs
—	—	44	„	Noissettrose	„	Noissetrose
1062	right	24, 26	„	1	„	2
—	—	31, 42	„	1	„	2
1063	left	18	„	1	„	2
1066	right	28	„	Gysophila	„	Gypsophila
—	—	48	„	Crête	„	Crête }em.{
1070	left	45	„	lawin	„	laurin
1072	right	11	„	copaivae	„	copaivae }em.{
1076	left	3	„	Elacis	„	Elaeis
—	right	11	„	*a.*	„	*a.* v.
1077	left	32	„	12 et Pr. 1	„	12
1079	—	41	„	5	„	4
—	—	45	„	*onosme*	„	onosme but onosme.
1080	right	27	„	oosterluceye	„	oosterlucye
1084	—	3	„	2 Pr.	„	3
1085	—	9	„	7	„	1
1087	—	1	„	—	„	Oriental
1089	left	48	„	*ga.* v. Agaricus 79	„	v. Agaricus 79*a*.
—	right	4	„	printanière *ga.*, o. verte	„	verte and add — printanière v. Agaricus 79*a*.
1094	—	43	„	V	read	I
1097	—	5	„	ozel,	„	ozel *ga.*,
1104	left	18	„	de la	„	de
1105	—	6	„	bass, p. b.	„	bass fibre, p.
1109	right	38	„	*A*	„	}A{
1113	—	49	„	Parnassia	„	Parnassia 1
1114	—	29	„	tijcke	„	tycke
1115	left	20	„	*A*	„	}A{
—	right	8	„	1	„	4
—	—	35, 37	„	*A*	„	}A{
1118	left	11	„	25	„	23
—	—	36	„	3	„	2
1119	right	11	„	2	„	12
1126	left	3	„	Menthe	„	Mentha
—	right	15	„	Peonia	„	Paeonia
1128	left	40	„	bark	„	bark *a.*
—	—	41	„	1 Pr. *a.*	„	1 Pr.

Page	Column	Line		
1139	left	31	for Azalia	read Aralia
—	—	39	„ p. mâle	„ petum mâle
1142	right	14	„ pfennich gras	„ pfennichgras
1143	—	3	„ knöterich	„ kraut
1145	—	30	„ phloxworts	„ phloxworts }em.{
—	—	45	„ Phytolacea	„ Phytolacca
1147	—	11	„ —	„ pie
1150	left	1	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
1152	right	31	cancel	
1158	—	44	for blue	„ bleu
—	—	45	„ pissacan	„ pissacan rouge
1160	—	5	„ Paeonia	„ Paeonia,
—	—	6	„ Paeonia	„ Paeonia 9.
1169	—	9	„ Crimum	„ Crinum
1172	left	8	„ peeren	„ peeren v.
1174	—	22	„ X	„ 10
1178	right	45	„ 1	„ 2
1180	left	14	„ cedar	„ cypress
1183	right	37	„ Portulace	„ Portulaca
1187	—	18	„ candelabre	„ candélabre
1188	left	16	„ palm v. Archontophoenix 1 *a*. read palm *a*. v. Archontophoenix 1.	
—	right	33	„ Aretium	read Arctium
1189	—	6	„ poley	„ polei
—	—	48	„ boom	„ boum
1191	—	8	„ Adractylis	„ Atractylis
1195	left	31	„ Cetrasia	„ Cetraria
1198	right	3	„ pylholt	„ pijlholt
—	—	28	„ —	„ pyn
1201	—	26	„ quandan gnüsse	„ quandangnüsse
1205	left	9	„ qeur	„ quer
1206	right	10	„ Paolo	„ Paolo }em{

ADDITIONS TO THE INDEX.

SOME OTHER ADDITIONS ARE ALREADY MENTIONED UNDER ERRATA IN THE INDEX.

aardappelwratziekte *n.* v. Chrysophlyctis 1.
aarddistel }to be printed in italics; 1904{ *n.* v. Cnicus 2.
aardpeer }obsol.{ *n.* v. Peucedanum 13.
aardvederdistel sub Cnicus 2 cancel }1914{.
aber v. Populus 11.
absint-alsem }to be printed in italics; 1914{; *n.* v. Artemisia 3.
acaciahout [Bijbel 1914 pag. 85] *n.* v. Acacia 68 Pr.
ächter hartheu *ge.* v. Hypericum 17.
aeckerboom [Kil. fide Heuk.; but cfr. Quercus 61] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Quercus.
afrikanischer mahagony v. Khaya 1 Pr. I.
aigle impérial v. Pteridium 1.
akkerbedstroo }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Asperula 1.
akkerdistel }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Cnicus 4.
akkererwt sub Pisum 1 not in italics }1914{.
akkerleeuwenbek sub Linaria 2 cancel }1914{.
akkerleeuwenbekje }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Antirrhinum 3.
akkermannetje *n.* v. Galanthus 1.
akkerruwkruid sub Asperula 1 not in italics }1914{.
akkervederdistel sub Cnicus 4 cancel }1914{.
alchimille commune *ga.* v. Alchemilla 3.
aleis v. Aloë Pr.
Alexanderrebe v. Vitis 17.
alexandrische senna v. Cassia Pr. I }A{.
aleyluie v. Oxalis 2.
aliboufier v. Styrax, S. 2.
alpenleinblatt v. Thesium 1.
alpennägeli v. Rhododendron 3.

alsem sub Artemisia must be printed in italics }1914{, sub Artemisia 3 *n.* not to be printed in italics }1914}.
altăwurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
American bramble v. Rubus 20.
American shin-leaf v. Pyrola 1.
amourette [Hér. 59] *ga.* v. Anthemis 4.
amourettes [Hér. 73] *ga.* v. Briza.
amselblümli [Switzerland; Handelsblad 25 Aug. 1915] *ge.* v. Galanthus 1.
aneth odorant v. Peucedanum 6.
änetsamen v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. III.
anomal orthotrichum [Ulr.] *a.* v. Orthotrichum 1.
arache *a.* v. Atriplex 11.
Arbor regis Rumph v. Capellenia 1.
arbre de Judas v. Cercis 3; Kleinhovia.
archeloy {obsol.} *ga.* v. Allium 4.
arech *a.* v. Atriplex 11.
arghelpflanze v. Solenostemma.
arnotto family *a.* v. Bixaceae.
arroche blanche v. Atriplex 11.
arrosse [Berry] *ga.* v. Atriplex.
arrowroot des Barbades [Bernh. féc.] *ga.* is Clinogyne 1 Pr. II.
arschkritzeln v. Rosa 9 Note.
artemisia not to be printed in italics }1914{ v. Artemisia.
aschnitz v. Alchemilla 3.
athanasia }sub *ga.*{ v. Tanacetum 1.
aurause [Namur] *ga.* v. Atriplex.
avrone [Hér. 76] *ga.* v. Artemisia 2.
azolla sub Azolla not in italics }1914{.
azijnpruikenboom sub Rhus 25 must be *azijnboom* }1914{.
baccharide de Virginie *ga.* v. Baccharis 3.
bacmunte v. Mentha 1.
balayette [Hér. 13] *ga.* v. Ammophila 1.
bandgras sub Phalaris 2 *ge.* not in italics }em.{.
Barbadoesaloe v. Aloë Pr. }I{.
Barbados aloes v. Aloë Pr. }I{.
barbe de chèvre [Hér. 51, 82] *ga.* v. Spiraea 6.
barke v. Betula 1.
bartmoos v. Barbula.
bassin d'or *ga.* v. Ranunculus 4.
bassinets v. Ranunculus.
bastaert jasmijn v. Lycium 2.
bastard tree [Dict. Pl 189] *a.* v. Dipholis 2.
battant de cloche [Hér. 72] *ga.* v. Arum 2.
baverolle [Hér 59] *ga.* v. Centaurea 10.

beaumier de Gilead *ga.* v. Commiphora 7.
bedstroo }to be printed in italics; 1914{*n.* v. Asperula.
beemdgras sub Poa 12 to be printed in italics }1914{.
beenbrekend v. Narthecium.
beerwortel [KIL. p. 60] *n.* v. Peucedanum 9.
bègue [argot; Paris.] *ga.* v. Avena 8.
Bencoolen tee v. Glaphyria 1 Pr.
bentgras v. Deschampsia 3.
bergschmele *ge.* v. Deschampsia 3.
bergspica v. Daphne 9.
beusch v. Ruscus 1.
bevernel sub Pimpinella must be printed in italics }1914{.
Bhimsaini camphor *a.* v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
bigarrats v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
bindwilg sub Salix 4 to be printed in italics }1914{, sub Salix 55 not in italics }1914{.
birdseed v. Senecio 42.
biwort v. Lamium.
blaaskroos sub Lemna 1 cancel }1914{.
blaassilene }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Silene 8.
black button wood v. Laguncularia 1.
blaue lilienwurzel v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
blauwe bollen v. Echinops 2.
blauwe leeuwenbek }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Linaria 2.
blauwe melde sub Chenopodium 12 not in italics }1914{.
blauwe morgenster }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Tragopogon 3.
blauwe stikel v. Eryngium.
blauwe zeedistel }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Eryngium 6.
bochtige smeele }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Deschampsia 3.
boenhati mama v. Vitis 27.
boerewormkruid [DE GORT.] *n.* v. Tanacetum 1.
bois de bassin des bas *ga.* is perhaps Cometia THOU. }Fam. Euphorbiaceae{.
bolas v. Prunus 34.
bonte boonen [NEMN.] *n.* v. Phaseolus 9.
borstelbies }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Scirpus 9.
boschamarant }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Amaranthus 15.
boschbeemdgras sub Poa 11 not in italics }1914{.
boschzandkruid sub Arenaria 8 cancel }1914{.
boulette [HÉR. 66] *ga.* v. Atriplex 11.
bourdon St.-Jacques [HÉR. 21] *ga.* v. Althaea 7.
bricolin [HÉR. 40] *ga.* v. Brassica 24.
brinbasse *ga.* v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
brongras }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Catabrosa 1.
brook-alhoorn v. Viburnum 9.
bruidsluier sub Gypsophila 5 must be changed in bruidssluier }1914{.

bugle [HÉR. 69] *ga.* v. Populus 11.
buglosse v. Lycopsis 1.
buigzame smeele sub Deschampsia 3 not in italics }1914{.
bule [HÉR. 69] *ga.* v. Populus 11.
bultkroos }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Lemna 1.
bunias }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Bunias 2.
buxbaumia [ULR.] *ga.* v. Buxbaumia.
camière [HÉR. 56] *ga.* v. Anthemis 6.
Canada thistle v. Cnicus 4, 26 *a.*
canivière [HÉR. 68] *ga.* v. Cannabis 1.
cannibottes *ga.* v. Cannabis 1 Note II.
capucijner }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Pisum 1.
catéping v. Parkinsonia 1.
cebula v. Allium 10.
century plant [Ariz.; BERGEN] *a.* is Agave Parryi ENGELM.
chandelle [HÉR. 72] *ga.* v. Arum 2.
chapon de Limousin [Parisism.] *ga.* v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
charbonnier *ga.* v. Boletus 9.
chelet [HÉR. 41] }obsol.{ *ga.* v. Brassica 12.
chennevière [HÉR. 68] *ga.* v. Cannabis 1.
choux d'eau [HÉR. 39] }HÉR. S. 2 gives chou d'eau{ *ga.* v. Nymphaea 2.
cicorei v. Cichorium.
cocles v. Anemone 18.
cortex thymianatus [Ned. Pharm. p. 64] }add.{ v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
coucou [HÉR. S. 10] *ga.* v. Cardamine 11.
coudrine [HÉR. S. 9] *ga.* v. Agropyron 4.
culverage v. Polygonum 16.
die tüffe see tüffe.
dog berry tree v. Cornus 10.
dolle kervel v. Myrrhis 1.
dolyk see dolijk.
drienerfmuur }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Arenaria 8.
drip-primrose [HARDING With the wild flowers p. 214] *a.* v. Primula 6.
duvet [HÉR. 72] *ga.* v. Ammophila 1.
echte springgurke v. Ecballium 1.
echte weinpalme v. Raphia 2.
eeckelboom [KIL. fide HEUK; but cfr. Quercus 61] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Quercus.
eedsvel see ee(r)dsvel.
eenarig wollegras }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Eriophorum 6.
éhrétie à feuilles de laurier v. Ehretia 5.
eik *n.* sub Quercus 61 not to be printed in italics }1914{.
eikentoppen [N. N. A. 52] *n.* v. Viscum 1 Pr.
élatinacées *ga*, elatine family *a.* v. Elatinaceae.
elberkens v. Fragaria 6.

épingle [HÉR. 29] *ga.* v. Microcala 1.
erwt sub Pisum 2 must be printed in italics }1914{.
escudelo d'aigo v. Hydrocotyle 5.
essentia rosae }add.{ v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
eyckenvaeren [KIL. 135] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Polypodium 9.
eye-berries [HARPER'S Monthly Mag.] *a.* are the fruits of Mitchella 1.
†farfara }add.{ v. Tussilago 1.
fillumfallum v. Convallaria 1.
fischligerste v. Hordeum 3.
flores aconiti v. Aconitum 8 Pr. I.
foirelle [HÉR. 41] *ga.* v. Cakile 3.
fruits de cubèbe v Piper 12 Pr. I.
gahen [Corn.; NEMN.] *a.* v. Hyoscyamus 3.
gaslab [ZWANZ.] *ge.* v. Pinguicula 5 ?
geährtes darrgras }em.{ v. Pennisetum 3.
geelhartje }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Linum 5.
giftpfändla v. Ranunculus 31.
†glans Aegyptia }add.{ v. Balanites 1 Pr. I.
globe crowfoot v. Ranunculus 15.
goaslab [ZWANZ.] *ge.* v. Pinguicula 5 ?
gobet v. Prunus 17.
goudscherm }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Bupleurum.
gowiddie [Newf.; BERGEN] *a.* v. Ledum 1.
graubeer v. Vaccinium 19.
greinenholt v. Abies 8.
groot schorrenkruid }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Suaeda 1.
groote bevernel sub Pimpinella 3 to be printed in italics }1914{.
groote egelskop }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Sparganium 2.
groote kroosvaren }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Azolla 1.
grüne ulme v. Ulmus 13.
guayac v. Dipteryx 1.
Guanucobast v. Cinchona 10 Pr.
guedelle [HÉR. 59] }La Table gives guédelle{ *ga.* v. Chrysanthemum 11.
guguhandschuh v. Gentiana 1.
guisses v. Lathyrus 19.
hane [HÉR. 59] *ga.* v. Centaurea 16.
hangvrucht *n.* v. Eccremocarpus.
hanon [HÉR. 59] *ga.* v. Centaurea 16.
hap v. Rosa 9 Note.
harig wilgenroosje }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Epilobium 2.
harzbaum *ge.* v. Garuga 1.
houtdune [HÉR. 73] *ga.* v. Ammophila 1.
†hedera cilicia }add.{ v. Smilax 2.
hegalischelm v. Capsella 1.

heggewicke v. Vicia 26.
heideanjer }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Dianthus 14.
heil der zotten v. Anagallis 1.
heinotterblume v. Capsella 1.
heksenkruid }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Circaea 2.
herba adianti aurei v. Polytrichum 1 Note I.
†herba memoriae [RUMPH fide NEMN.] }add.{ v. Pouzolzia 1.
herbe au chat *ga.* v. Sempervivum 7.
herbe de Ste-Croix v. Nicotiana 13.
herbe à la Vierge *ga.* v. Sedum 11.
herzengleich *ge.* v. Mentha 13.
†hirundinaria major }add.{ v. Chelidonium 1.
honeysuckle v. Banksia 4.
honingzwam *n.* v. Agaricus 62.
huîtres de Varenne [Parisism.] *ga.* v. Phaseolus 14.
hungerblumen v. Potentilla 15.
hyacinthenrotz *ge.* is caused by Bacterium Hyacinthi WAKKER.
ibisch v. Hibiscus.
ipen [KIL. 270] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Ulmus 4.
italienische alkornoque v. Quercus 32 Pr. I.
jichtbeinechen v. Vaccinium 19.
kalkbedstroo }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Asperula 3.
kamfonteinkruid }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Potamogeton 8.
kamynian v. Styrax 1 Pr.
Kanadiaansche denneboom [BOM. PAP.] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Tsuga 1.
kanariegras [V. DALE] *n.* v. Phalaris 3.
katerbat v. Juncus 4.
katwilg }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Salix 55.
Kentucky hunter [BERGEN] *a.* v. Calystegia 1.
kiewitsblome v. Cardamine 11.
kleine egelskop }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v Sparganium 3.
kleine ragwurz *ge.* v. Orchis 8.
knaphost v. Scabiosa 1.
koesso [MOLL Micr.] *n.* v. Brayera 1 Pr.
kokosvezel v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
kornrade v. Lychnis 10 Pr. I.
kransbladsalomonszegel }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Polygonatum 4.
krentenboompje }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Amelanchier et A. 5.
kroosvaren }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Azolla.
krötenkraut v. Stachys 13.
kruup deur den tuun see krup deur den tuun.
kune kune kaasjes [Z. Bev.; DE HULLU in litt.] *n.* v. Malva 6.
labrusque *ga.* v. Vitis 17.
lacca coerulea v. Roccella 5 Pr. II.

lacet [HÉR. 47] *ga.* v. Genista 9.
lacet de mer, l. de Neptune v. Chordaria 1.
langues de femme [HÉR. 73] *ga.* v. Briza.
lavendelheide }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Andromeda 2.
le plomb *ga.* is a syn to loodglans }which see{.
lemoen [Transv.; Holl. Zuid Afr. Jan. 1914] *n.* v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
lemoenboom [Transv.; Holl. Zuid Afr. Jan. 1914] *n.* v. Citrus 10.
†leucoium luteum }add.{ v. Cheiranthus 1.
liage [HÉR. 73] *ga.* v. Carex.
lin d'Amérique *ga.* v. Agave 2.
little champignon v. Agaricus 47.
lombok setan is not Capsicum minimum ROXB. but C. minimum BLANCO [DE CL. GRESH.].
longekruid [HOUTT.] *n.* v. Hieracium 8.
love-vines v. Cuscuta 1.
maegdelieue v. Bellis 3.
maenkopsaed v. Papaver 12 Pr. V.
majestowurzel v. Rubia 1 Pr.
mal de montagne }a syn to anthrax{ *ga.* v. Bacillus 4.
maladie du jaune *ga.* is caused by Bacterium Hyacinthi WAKKER.
Maleira nut v. Juglans 6.
malfenu [HÉR. 59] *ga.* v. Centaurea 11.
marentocken v. Viscum 1.
maroene [KIL. p. 850] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Castanea 2 Pr. I ?
marreborre [HÉR. 60] }obsol.{ *ga.* v. Artemisia 33.
matricaire de montagne v. Chrysanthemum 12.
melkglans *n.* is a syn. to loodglans }which see{.
menuchon v. Stellaria 5.
mezereon root v. Daphne 7 Pr. III.
milchglanz *ge*, m. der blätter *ge.* are syn. to loodglans }which see{.
milchkraut v. Glaux.
millegreu [HÉR. 73] *ga.*, millegrève [HÉR. 73] *ga.* v. Ammophila 1.
miolane v. Myrica 8.
mirobalane [KIL. 851] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Balanites 1 Pr. I.
moeraswolfsmelk }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Euphorbia 40.
morgan v. Anthemis 4.
moutarde blanche v. Arabis 9.
mutterzimtbaum v. Cinnamomum 4.
†myrobalanus }add.{ v. Balanites 1 Pr. I.
nabelsamenkraut v. Galium 3.
nachtprinces *n.* v. Cereus 12.
†nasturtium indicum }add.{ v. Tropaeolum 1.
negerzaad }an error for nigerzaad ?{ *n.* v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
obione }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Atriplex 20.
ölmägen v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.

oreche *a.* v. Atriplex 11.
orrach }obsol.{ *a.* v. Atriplex 11.
orrache }obsol.{ *a.* v. Atriplex 11.
orrage *a.* v. Atriplex 11.
orthotrichum des murailles [Ulr.] *ga.* v. Orthotrichum 1.
palène v. Brachypodium 1.
panys v. Panicum 20.
paquerolle v. Bellium.
pâquette [Hér. 58] *ga.* v. Bellis 3.
parelnoten (!) }in my opinion an alteration of Paranoten{ *n.* v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
parye *n.* v. Allium 20.
pastinake [Kil.] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Daucus 2.
pea vine [Bergen] *a.* v. Calystegia 1.
phoebus [Heuk.] *n.* v. Pinus 56 Pr. III.
phormion v. Phormium 2.
placenta seminis lini v. Linum 13 Pr. VII.
plomb see le plomb in Additions to the Index.
pluymkens v. Dianthus 18.
pseudo-platane. *ga.* v. Acer 12.
purcelayn [Kil.] }obsol.{ *a.* v. Portulaca 2.
pijnappel [S. Afr.] *n.* v. Ananas 2 Pr. I.
radix curcumae americanae v. Calathea 1 Pr.
radix saniculae v. Sanicula 3 Pr. II.
raigra [Hér. 73] *ga.* v. Lolium 2.
rateler [Kil.] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Populus 14.
récisse v. Geum.
résine élémi *ga.* v. Garuga 1 Pr.
rêt, reth v. Phragmites 1.
reuchard [Hér. 73] *ga.* v. Carex.
reuche [Hér. 73] *ga.* v. Carex.
rhizome de fougère *ga.* v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
rionzé v. Rubus 12.
rockette [Kil.] }obsol.{ *a.* v. Eruca 1.
rockwort }sub *ge.*{ v. Althaea 6.
rose d'eau [Hér. S. 2] *ga.* v. Nymphaea 2.
rutton root v. Onosma 2.
sabadillazaden *n.* v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
schaduwgras }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Poa 11.
scheinbeere v. Gaultheria.
schroffgewächse v. Algae.
schwammbrut *ge.* v. Agaricus 11 Note I.
schwarzer hickory v. Carya 9.
scurvy-grass *a.* v. Barbarea 1.
segogna [Durh.] *ga.*, segognarda [id.] *ga.* v. Chelidonium 1.

semences de café *ga.* v. Coffea 1 Pr. III.
semences de cévadille *ga.* v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
Senegalsche stuipboom v. Acacia 66.
siberi [HÉR. 67] *ga.* v. Fagopyrum 4.
side-flowering skullcap v. Scutellaria 4.
silberkelch v. Anaxeton.
silver blight *a.*, s. leaf *a.* are syn. to loodglans }which see{.
sitt in d'hose v. Bidens 10.
slanke klaproos }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Papaver 4.
slime flux v. Micrococcus 3.
sneezewort v. Achillea 12.
soleil d'or [VILM.-ANDR. Pl. terre] *ga.* v. Narcissus 18.
South African bamboo *a.* is Arundinaria tessellata MUNRO.
soya boonenolie *n.* v. Glycine 2 Pr. II.
Spanish needle [MOENS Kinacultuur in Azië p. 167] *a.* v. Bidens 9.
spikkelbloem *n.* v. Spilanthes.
St. Agnes' flower [HÉR. 71] *a.* v. Leucojum 3.
St. James's weed v. Capsella 1.
standhart v. Spiranthes 5.
stonecrop v. Sedum 4.
sumpfspark v. Sagina 3.
tandjesgras }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Triodia 3.
tangerine v. Citrus 7.
targon }obsol. already mentioned but not as absol.{ *ga.* v. Artemisia 15.
teufelsklaue v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
teufelsklauenwurz v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
thalie v. Maranta 1.
theura [DURH.] *ga.* v. Botrychium 3.
thierlebeere [KIL.] }singularis{ *ge.* v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
Thimothée, Thimothy, Thimoty v. Phleum 5.
toddy boom [HOUTT. III 16] *n.* v. Mammea 1.
trèfle d'Espagne [HÉR. 79] *ga.* v. Trifolium 13.
tremblottes [HÉR. 73] *ga.* v. Briza.
†trifolium pratense album }add.{ v. Trifolium 27.
trosganzevoet }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Chenopodium 15.
†tussilago }add.{ v. Tussilago 1.
tytonia [ULR.] *ga* v. Hydrocera.
†umbilicus Veneris }add.{ v. Cotyledon 7.
†ungula caballina }add.{ v. Tussilago 1.
vaccinia [KIL. p. 700] }add.{ v. Oxycoccus 2 Pr.
vaille [Guernesey; HÉR. 61] *ga.* v. Calystegia 1.
valsche salie }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Teucrium 16.
veillie [HÉR. 61] *ga.* v. Calystegia 1.
Venusspiegel }sub *ge.*{ v. Specularia 3.

vergissmeinnicht [Gaston Bonnier Les noms des fleurs . . . .] *ga.* v. Myosotis 5.
verjus au diable [Hér. 15] {a misprint?} *ga.* v. Bryonia 2.
verjus du diable [Hér. 51; Li.] *ga.* v. Bryonia 2.
†viola lutea {add.} v. Cheiranthus 1.
vlaszsyde v. Cuscuta.
volatile oil of nutmeg v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
vossensteert {sub *ge.*} v. Alopecurus 3.
walddost v. Eupatorium.
walddoste v. Eupatorium.
ware Senegal gom v. Acacia Pr. II *I.*
wasserbalsam [Ulr.] *ge.* v. Hydrocera.
water balsam [Ulr.] *a.* v. Hydrocera.
wegbre met smalle bladeren v. Plantago 8.
welriekende walmeester [v. Hall] *n.* v. Asperula 4.
wermuth {sub *n.*} v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
whip-tongue v. Galium 3.
white-flowered plantain lily *a.* v. Funkia 2.
wilde schorseneer sub Tragopogon 3 cancel {1914}.
wilde wijngaard [v. Hall] *n.* v. Scrophularia 5.
witte aalbessen v. Ribes 16 Pr.
witte bessen v. Ribes 16 Pr.
witte mostaerd [Kil. 403] {obsol.} *n.* v. Sisymbrium 5.
wijkruyd [Kil.] {obsol.} *n.* v. Verbena 9.
ijzerhard v. Verbena.
zeespinazie [Hontenisse; Midd. Ct. 25 Mrt. 1914] *n.* v. Statice 4.
zomercipres *n.* v. Kochia 4.
zonnekroon v. Silphium.

A.

a hundred fald v. Galium 19.
aaalbeere v. Ribes 10.
aac v. Quercus 61.
aadbarschnibb v. Erodium 4.
— barsnibb v. Geranium 15.
aaden v. Stratiotes 1.
aaik v. Quercus, Q. 61.
aaikeboom v. Quercus.
— ke(n)boom v. Quercus 61.
aak v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. I; Sambucus 3; Stratiotes 1.
aal v. Morinda 1; Solanum 24.
— baum v. Lonicera 20.
— beere v. Ribes 10.
— beeren v. Ribes 10 et Pr. III.
— beerstrauch v. Ribes 10.
— beiers v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— bes v. Ribes, R. 10, 15.
— bes der Arabieren v. Rheum 5.
— besbladige braamboos v. Rubus 7.
— besie, aalbesing v. Ribes 10.
— besinge v. Ribes 10; Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— bessenboom v. Ribes 15.
— beze v. Ribes 10.
— bezen v. Ribes 10 Pr. III, 15 Pr. I.
— bezie v. Ribes 10.
— bezieboom v. Ribes 15.
— bezielaar v. Ribes 10.
— clim v. Bauhinia 2.
aalebessen v. Ribes 15.
aalkirsche v. Rhamnus 10.
— kirschen v. Prunus 45.
— kraut v. Rumex 7, 12, 17; Satureia 1 et Pr. I; Teucrium 9 Pr. I.
— kruid v. Melissa 1; Mentha 1.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note I.

aalraute v. Ruta 1.
— rautenöl v. Ruta 1 Pr. II.
aals v. Artemisia 3.
— beren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— hornbaum v. Sambucus 5.
aalst v. Artemisia 3, 33.
aalstekels, aalstiekels v. Stratiotes 1.
aam v. Triticum 1.
— beijenkruid, aambeijenwortel v. Scrophularia 5.
aamidamsblom v. Ornithogalum 9.
aandereit v. Lemna.
— gebrande orchis v. Orchis 14.
— hangzel der boomen v. Pothos 1.
— kampaan v. Inula 8.
— tenflott, aantengrön, aantenkrud, aantenquabbels, aantenquark, aantjeflott, aantjeflurt, aantjeplirt v. Lemna.
— verwante maankop v. Papaver 4.
aapenbroodboom v. Adansonia 1.
— druiven v. Vitis 16.
— kop v. Antirrhinum 3.
aapjesmos v. Erophila 1.
aar v. Alnus 1.
— von Arabien v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— bäersblome v. Iris 20.
— beere, aarbere v. Pyrus 38.
— bezen v. Fragaria.
— bloemeke(n), aärblummeke v. Primula 4.
— boschje v. Selago 1.
— boschjes v. Aristida 2.
aardaaker v. Arachis 1.
— aakers, aardakel v. Lathyrus 22.
— aker v. Arachis 1; Lathyrus 22.
— akers v. Lathyrus 22 Pr. II.
— amandel v. Cyperus 5 et Pr. I; Lathyrus 22.

aardamandelen v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
— angel *n.* v. Tribulus 3.
— appel v. Solanum 44.
— appelarrowroot v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
— appelballen v. Solanum 44 Note.
— appelbovist v. Scleroderma 3.
— appelen v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. I.
— appelkanker *n.* v. Chrysophlyctis 1.
— appelmeel v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
— appelplaag, aardappelrot v. Phytophthora infestans.
— appels v. Solanum 44 Pr. I.
— appelschurft v. Oospora 2.
— appelzetmeel v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
— appelziekte v. Phytophthora infestans.
— artisjok v. Helianthus 8.
— beeren, aardbeesjes v. Fragaria.
— bei v. Fragaria, F. 6.
— beiboom v. Calycanthus 1.
— beidruif v. Vitis 17.
— beien v. Fragaria Pr.
— beier v. Fragaria.
— beiganzerik v. Potentilla 8.
— beiklaver v. Trifolium 11.
— beispinazie v. Chenopodium 7.
— besieboom v. Arbutus 3.
— besieklaver v. Trifolium 11.
— besien v. Fragaria Pr.
— bessen v. Fragaria.
— besyen v. Fragaria Pr.
— beijeboom v. Arbutus 3.
— beijen v. Fragaria Pr.
— beijenboom v. Arbutus 3.
— bezie v. Fragaria, F. 6.
— bezieboom v. Arbutus, A. 3.
— beziekruid v. Fragaria.
— beziën v. Fragaria Pr., F. 6.
— beziënboom v. Arbutus.
— beziënbosch v. Fragaria 6.
— beziënklaver v. Trifolium 11.
— beziënpeer v. Cereus 18.
— bezieplant v. Chenopodium 7, 8.
— boon v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
— brood *n.* v. Cyclamen europaeum.
— buil v. Lycoperdon; Solanum 44; Tuber.
— castanien v. Carum 1.
— citroen v. Bromelia 1.
aardebei v. Fragaria.
— deelers v. Equisetum 1, 4, 5.
aardeieren v. Phallus 4.
— eikel v. Arachis, A. 1; Lathyrus 22.
— eikelolie v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— eikels v. Arachis 1 Pr. I; Lathyrus 22.
— eyeren v. Phallus 4.
— gal v. Erythraea 3.
— kampernoelje v. Agaricus.
— kastanje v. Carum 1.
— kastanjes v. Carum 1 Pr.
— koraal v. Corallorrhiza.
— leverkruid v. Anemone 10.
— mannetje v. Mandragora 2 Note II.
— mos *n.* v. Lycopodium; Sphagnum palustre L.
— mosch v. Lycopodium 8.
— muis, aardmuisjes v. Lathyrus 22.
— muizen *n.* v. Lathyrus 22 Pr. II.
— neute v. Lathyrus 22.
— noot v. Arachis 1; Carum 1; Lathyrus 22; Voandzeia 1.
— nooten v. Carum 1.
— nootolie v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— noten v. Arachis 1 Pr. I; Carum 1 et Pr.; Lathyrus 22.
— notenkoek v. Arachis 1 Pr. IV.
— notenolie v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— peer v. Helianthus 8.
— peeren v. Helianthus 8; Ipomoea 4 Pr. I.
— peren v. Helianthus 8 Pr.
— pimpernoot, aardpistache v. Arachis 1.
— pistaches, aardpistassen v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
— rook v. Fumaria, F. 2.
— roos v. Rosa 23.
— saffraan v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— spinnenkruid v. Anthericum 2.
— ster v. Geaster.
— tong v. Geoglossum.
— vederdistel v. Cnicus 2.
— veil v. Nepeta 2.
— vlinder v. Aegopodium 1.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
aareneute v. Lathyrus 22.
aarfke, aarft, aarfte v. Pisum 2.
aarkirsche v. Pyrus 38.
aaron v. Arum, A. 2.
Aaron's beard v. Hypericum 5, 17; Linaria 5; Orchis 6; Rhus 6; Saxifraga 35; Spiraea 13.
— rod v. Sedum 20; Solidago, S. 5, 8; Verbascum 9.
Aaronsbaard v. Arum 2.

Aäronsbaard v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
Aaronsbaart v. Arum 2.
— baum v. Montrichardia 1.
— kelk v. Arum 2.
Aäronskelk v. Richardia 1.
Aaronsoore(n), Aaronswortel v. Arum 2.
aarpels v. Solanum 44.
— pessem v. Holcus mollis.
— schitzen, aarschritzen v. Pyrus 35.
aart v. Avena 2; Juncus 8; Pisum 2.
aarten v. Pisum 2.
aarvederkruid v. Myriophyllum 2.
aasblume, aaspflanze v. Stapelia.
aat v. Avena 2, 12; Pisum 2.
aavora v. Elaeis 1.
ababloem v. Centaurea 10.
— bouy v. Ximenia 1.
— ca v. Musa 11 et Pr. I.
— cafaser, abacahennep v. Musa 11 Pr. I.
— cate, abacatebaum *ge.*, abacateboom v. Persea 3.
abacca v. Musa 11.
abama des marais v. Narthecium 1.
— oussés v. Quercus 15.
— vi v. Adansonia, A. 1.
— vo v. Adansonia 1.
abba rubber v. Ficus 41 Pr.
— tree v. Ficus 41.
abbeis v. Ranunculus 2.
— bey, abbey tree v. Populus 1.
— bis v. Crepis 6; Scabiosa 6.
— biskraut v. Scabiosa 6.
— biss v. Leontodon 1; Primula 1, 11; Scabiosa 6.
— bisskraut, abbissscabiose, abbisswürze v. Scabiosa 6.
— bisswurzel v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
— biswurzel |em.| v. Rumex 2.
— bit v. Scabiosa 6.
— bitt v. Scabiosa 6 et Pr. II.
abc-kraut v. Spilanthes 1 et Pr. I.
— -kruid v. Spilanthes 1, 2.
— -pflanze v. Spilanthes 1.
abdellavi des Egyptiens v. Cucumis 6.
— don v. Adiantum 2.
abeaupin v. Crataegus 15.
abécédaire v. Agave 2; Spilanthes, S. 1.
abeel v. Populus 1, 2.
— béam, abeelboom, abeele v. Populus 1.
abeelenbladjes v. Aster 19.
abeelje, abeeljebéam, abeell v. Populus 1.
abeeltje v. Atriplex 10, 18.
abel, a. tree v. Populus 1.
abelanié, abélanier v. Corylus 2.
— lanos v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— le v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.; Populus 1.
— lenknospen v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
— le tree v. Populus 1.
— lenbaum v. Populus.
abelho v. Ophrys 1.
abeliana v. Melissa 1.
abelk, abelken v. Populus 1.
abellanes v. Prunus 4 Note |A|.
— mosc, abelmosch v. Hibiscus 2.
— moschkörner v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— moschus v. Hibiscus 2.
— moschuskörner v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— mosh, abelmosk v. Hibiscus 2.
abeln v. Anagallis 1 Pr.
abendblume v. Hesperantha; Ixia; Mirabilis 2, 3.
— ländische kassie v. Cassia 20.
— ländische platane v. Platanus 1.
— ländischer gänsebaum v. Platanus 1.
— ländischer lebensbaum v. Thuya 3.
— ländischer zürgelbaum v. Celtis 5.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 1.
— schwertel, abendsternblume v. Hesperantha.
aberasch, aberäsche v. Pyrus 6.
— raute, abereis v. Artemisia 2.
— resch, abereschbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— reschen |em.| v. Pyrus 6.
— reschen v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
— reschenbaum |em.| v. Pyrus 6.
— reschenbeere v. Pyrus 6.
abergans v. Artemisia 2.
— knoblauch v. Allium 25, 29.
— lankié v. Amelanchier 5.
— lauch v. Allium 29.
— lenkié v. Amelanchier 5.
— on v. Artemisia 2.
— pawm v. Populus 1.
— raut v. Artemisia 2.
— raute v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
— thon v. Asplenium 6.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— zop v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
— zwurz v. Artemisia 2.
Abessinisch koren *n.*, abessinisches korn v. Poa 1.
abet v. Abies, A. 8.
abetan v. Asplenium 6.

abète v. Abies 8.
abfallende virginische cypresse v. Taxodium 1.
— führbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— führender kreuzdorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— führöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— führpulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— führquetschen v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. III.
— führrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— führtee v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— geschnittene nase v. Staphylea 3.
— gezogener balsam (äusserlich) v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III; Pinus Note III {B}.
— gunst v. Scabiosa 6 et Pr. II.
— heü, abheu v. Hedera 2.
— holder v. Viscum 1.
— horn v. Acer 12.
abiatsbusch v. Salix 55.
abiaupin v. Crataegus 15.
abiegnehout v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
abielbaum v. Populus 1.
abit v. Scabiosa 6 et Pr. II.
abkraut v. Eupatorium, E. 4 et Pr. I; Peucedanum 11.
— krautwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
abla, ablabloem v. Centaurea 10.
ablauw, ablauwbloem v. Centaurea 10.
able v. Populus 1.
abnehmkraut v. Galeopsis 2 et Pr.; Marrubium 3 Pr.; Sideritis 1 Pr.; Stachys 12 et Pr.; Viola 34 Pr. I.
abobora amarella v. Cucumis 18 Note.
aboh fruit v. Landolphia 1 Pr. I.
abonjera v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
aboquint v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
aboucena, abousenna v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
— ta v. Abuta 1.
abpiss v. Valeriana 7.
Abraham-Isaac and Jacob v. Borago 2.
— ham's balm v. Vitex 1.
— hamsbaum v. Ricinus; Vitex 1.
— hamsbaumsamen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— hamsboom, Abrahamsstrauch v. Vitex 1.
Abram's oak of Mamre v. Quercus 58.
abrand v. Artemisia 2.
— kraut v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
abrasa v. Clusia 3.
abrasch v. Pyrus 6.
— baum v. Pyrus 6, 38.
abrasche v. Pyrus 6.
— sin v. Aleurites 1.
abräste v. Senecio 42.
abrat v. Artemisia 2.
abrauch v. Allium 29.
abraut v. Artemisia 2, 33.
abraute v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
— ten v. Achillea 4; Artemisia 2.
abre v. Abrus, A. 1.
— cock, abrecocke, abrekoas v. Prunus 7.
— koen v. Prunus 7 et Pr.
— koenboom v. Prunus 7.
— schen v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
abret v. Vaccinium.
— noir, abrêt noir v. Vaccinium 8.
— rouge v. Vaccinium 19.
abrétier v. Vaccinium 8.
abrêtier v. Vaccinium, V. 8.
— noir v. Vaccinium 8.
abriaga v. Lolium 4.
— cock v. Prunus 7 et Pr.
— coosboom *n.* v. Prunus 7.
— cose, abricosenboom v. Prunus 7.
abricot v. Prunus 7 et Pr.
— d'Alexandrie v. Prunus 24.
— d'Amérique, a. des Antilles v. Mammea 1 Pr. II.
— apple v. Prunus 7.
— blanc v. Prunus 7 {D}.
— de Breda v. Prunus 7 {B}.
— commun v. Prunus 7 Note {C}.
— hâtif musqué v. Prunus 7 Note {A}.
— de Hollande v. Prunus 7 Note {B}.
— du Japon v. Diospyros 10 Pr.
— de Nancy v. Prunus 7 Note {D}.
— d'Orange v. Prunus 7 Note {B}.
— de Pape v. Diospyros 10.
— pêche v. Prunus 7 Note {D}.
— de Piemont v. Prunus 7 Note {D}.
— précoce v. Prunus 7 Note {A}.
— de St. Domingue v. Mammea 1 Pr. II.
— sauvage v. Couroupita 1, C. 1 Note I; Mammea 1 Pr. II.
— sauvage de Cayenne v. Couroupita 1 Note I.
— de singe v. Couroupita 1 Note I.
— des singes v. Couroupita 1.
abricotier v. Mammea 1; Prunus 7.
— d'Amérique, a. de l'Amérique, a. des Antilles v. Mammea 1.
— de Briançon v. Prunus 14.

abricotier commun v. Prunus 7.

— noir v. Prunus 24.

— ordinaire v. Prunus 7.

— de St. Domingue, a. sauvage, a. sauvage des Antilles v. Mammea 1.

abricots, abricoty, abrikau(w)zeboom v. Prunus 7.

— ko v. Prunus 7 Pr.

— koboom, abrikoesboom v. Prunus 7.

— kok *n.* v. Prunus 7 Pr.

— koos v. Mammea 1; Prunus 7 et Pr.

— koosboom, abrikosen, abrikosenbaum, abrikozebéam, abrikozeboom, abrikozeleer, abrikozeleir, abrikozelère v Prunus 7.

— kozen v. Prunus 7 Pr.

— kozenboom v. Prunus 7.

— kozenkwint v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.

— za, abroigne v. Artemisia 2.

abroma v. Abroma.

— me v. Abroma, A. 1.

— ne, abronie v. Abronia.

— tane, abrotanelle, abrotanum, † abrotanum mas, abrotone v. Artemisia 2.

abrus, abrus à chapelet v. Abrus 1.

— bladen v. Abrus 1 Pr. III.

— bohne v. Abrus.

— bohnen v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.

abruserbse, abrusstrauch v. Abrus 1.

abrut v. Fumaria 2.

abrute, abruten v. Artemisia 2.

abscess root v. Polemonium 2 Pr.

absch v. Pyrus 6.

— blüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.

abschlag v. Allium 4; Artemisia 2 et Pr.

—sclag v. Allium 4.

—sens, absin menu, absin menue, absinth v. Artemesia 3.

—sinth du pays v. Ambrosia 1.

—sintha v. Artemisia 3.

absinthe v. Artemisia, A. 3, 19; Tanacetum 1.

— amère v. Artemisia 3.

— bâtarde v. Ambrosia 2; Parthenium 1.

— des boutiques v. Artemisia 3.

— du Canada v. Ambrosia 1.

— commune v. Artemisia 3.

— estragon v. Artemisia 15.

— des glaciers v. Artemisia 18.

— grande v. Artemisia 3.

— de Hongrie v. Artemisia 25.

— indigène v. Parthenium 1.

absinthe de Judée v. Artemisia 19.

— maritime v. Artemisia 21.

— marronne v. Parthenium 1.

— menue, a. officinale, a. ordinaire v. Artemisia 3.

— petite, a. du Pont, a. pontique v. Artemisia 25.

— de Portugal v. Artemisia 5.

— des rochers, a. des roches v. Artemisia 23.

— romaine v. Artemisia 25.

— suisse, a. vulgaire v. Artemisia 3.

absinthium, † absinthium v. Artemisia 3.

—sintholie v. Artemisia 3 Pr. II.

—sinti v. Artemisia 3.

—sintolie v. Artemisia 3 Pr. II.

—slag v. Allium 4.

—stehende glockenblume v. Campanula 8.

—stehender schwaden, a. schwingel, abstehendes süssgras v. Glyceria 3.

—strenze v. Peucedanum 11.

—suscassie v. Cassia 1.

—synthe, a. officinale, a. vulgaire v. Artemisia 3.

—thon v. Asplenium, A. 6.

—ton v. Adiantum 2.

abuton v. Lactarius 6.

— senna v. Albizzia 1 Pr.

abuta v. Abuta 1.

— wurzel v. Abuta 1 Pr.

abutilon v. Abutilon 4; Sida.

— van Avicenna v. Abutilon 4.

— hemp v. Abutilon 4 Pr.

— ordinaire v. Abutilon 4.

Abyssinian banana (tree) v. Musa 5.

— juniper v. Juniperus 25.

— plantain v. Musa 5.

— tape-worm plant v. Brayera 1.

— tea plant v. Catha 1.

abyssinische cardamomen v. Amomum 9 Pr.

— ölpflanze v. Guizotia 1.

abyssinischer korallenbaum v. Erythrina 1.

abzehrungskräuter v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.

acacia *a*, *ga.* v. Acacia.

— v. Acacia, A. 5 Pr. II, 28; Caesalpinia; Eucryphia 2; Mimosa; Prunus 58; Robinia, R. 2.

— aegyptiaca v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.

— aquatique v. Gleditschia 1.

— d'Arabie, a. uit Arabien v. Acacia 5.

— blanc v. Acacia 20; Robinia 2.

acacia blanc commun v. Robinia 2.
— boule v. Robinia 3.
— au cachou v. Acacia 12.
— cedar v. Albizzia 15.
— de la Chine v. Caragana 2.
— commun v. Robinia 2.
— van Constantinopel, a. de Constantinople v. Albizzia 6.
— met drie doorns *n.* v. Gleditschia 3.
— d'Egypte v. Acacia 5 et Pr. II.
— uit Egypten v. Acacia 5.
— de Farnèse v. Acacia 28.
— à fleurs roses v. Robinia 4.
— de forêt v. Albizzia 5.
— germanica v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
— glutineux v. Robinia 4.
— à gomme arabique v. Acacia 66.
— gom v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— gommier v. Acacia 32.
— de l'Inde v. Acacia 5.
— indigène v. Prunus 58.
— des jardiniers, a. des jardins v. Robinia 2.
— de montagne v. Albizzia 5.
— du Nil v. Acacia 5.
— noir v. Acacia 21; Robinia 2.
— nostras v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
— olie v. Acacia 28 Pr. V.
— parasol v. Robinia 3.
— plum v. Eucryphia 2.
— de rivière v. Albizzia 5.
— rose v. Robinia 1.
— rouge v. Robinia 2.
— de St. Eustache v. Moringa 2.
— sans épines v. Robinia 3.
— de Sibérie v. Caragana 4, 6.
— vera v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
— vert v. Robinia 2.
— visqueux v. Robinia 4.
— vulgaire v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
acaciacatechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— ciae gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— ciasap v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
acacie v. Acacia; Leucaena 1; Mimosa; Robinia 2.
— d'Allemagne v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
— en arbre v. Pithecolobium 4.
— Bernier, a. blanchâtre v. Acacia 20.
— du cachou v. Acacia 12.
— de Cayenne v. Inga 7.
— à chatons v. Prosopis 1.
acacie commun v. Robinia.
— de Constantinople v. Albizzia 6.
— d'Egypte v. Acacia 5; Melia 2.
— élégante v. Inga 10.
— à fleurs pourpres v. Calliandra 4.
— à fruits noueux v. Cassia 6.
— à fruits sucrés v. Inga 11.
— gommier v. Acacia 32.
— à grande gousse v. Entada 1.
— grêle des savanes v. Parkinsonia 1.
— de Judée v. Melia 2.
— à longues épines v. Acacia 37.
— du Malabar v. Albizzia 7.
— à odeur de sureau v. Acacia 80.
— odorante v. Acacia 28.
— ongle de chat v. Pithecolobium 8.
— paresseuse v. Mimosa 1.
— pudique v. Mimosa 2.
— rose v. Robinia 1.
— sensitive v. Mimosa 2, 4.
— à tire-bouchons v. Prosopis 3.
acacieboom, acaciehout v. Acacia.
— cienbaum v. Robinia, R. 2.
— cienblüten v. Acacia 28 Pr. II.
— ciengummi *ge.* v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— cienholz v. Robinia 2 Pr. I.
— ciènsaft v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
— cinum v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— dische lonicere, a. specklilie v. Diervilla 1.
— ene v. Acaena.
— guru v. Astrocaryum 2.
— hanussbaum v. Anacardium.
acaia v. Gynandropsis 1.
acajou v. Anacardium, A. 1; Cedrela 4 et Pr.; Semecarpus 1; Swietenia 3 et Pr. I.
— d'Afrique v. Khaja 1 et Pr. I; Zizyphus 9 Pr. III.
— amer v. Cedrela 4.
— des Antilles v. Swietenia 3.
— d'Australie v. Eucalyptus Pr. I.
— bâtard v. Curatella 1; Khaja 1; Swietenia 3.
— blanc v. Cedrela 4; Simaruba 1.
— des bois v. Curatella 1.
— cédrel v. Cedrela 4.
— de Chine v. Cedrela 6.
— des ébénistes v. Swietenia 3.
— d'Europe v. Juglans 6 Pr. I.
— femelle v. Cedrela 3, 4 et Pr.
— franc v. Cedrela 1; Swietenia 3.

acajou à fruit, a. à fruits v. Anacardium 1.
— de la Guyane v. Cedrela 3, 4.
— de Honduras, a. du Honduras v. Swietenia 2 Note.
— mahogon v. Swietenia 3.
— marron v. Myristica 1.
— meuble, a. à meuble v. Swietenia 3.
— à meubles v. Swietenia 3 et Pr. I.
— de montagne v. Betula 9.
— nuts v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— ordinaire v. Anacardium 1.
— du pays v. Cedrela 4.
— planche v. Cedrela 4; Swietenia 3.
— à planches v. Cedrela 4 et Pr.
— de pomme v. Anacardium 1 Pr. III.
— à pomme, a. à pommes v. Anacardium 1.
— (de) St. Domingue v. Swietenia 3.
— des savannes v. Curatella 1.
— du Sénégal v. Khaja 1 et Pr. I.
— vrai v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— wood v. Cedrela 2 et Pr. I.
— appel v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
— baum v. Anacardium, A. 1; Swietenia 3.
— boom v. Anacardium 1.
— gom v. Anacardium 1 Pr. II.
— gummi v. Anacardium 1 Pr. II.
— holz v. Anacardium 1 Pr. III; Cedrela 2 Pr. I; Swietenia 1 Pr. I.
— noten, acajounüsse v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— öl, acajou-olie v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII.
acajour v. Swietenia 3.
acajuapfel v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
— baum v. Anacardium 1.
— gummi v. Anacardium 1 Pr. II.
— harz v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— samen v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
acaleye v. Aquilegia 6.
— lypha v. Acalypha 3.
acamletl v. Agave.
acäne v. Acaena.
acante v. Acanthus 2.
— thaceeën *n.* v. Acanthaceae.
— thaceën lege acanthaceeën.
— thacées, acanthads v. Acanthaceae.
acanthe v. Acanthus 2.
— d'Allemagne v. Heracleum 6.
— branc ursine v. Acanthus 2.
acanthe épineuse v. Acanthus 3.
— à feuilles molles, a. de Portugal, a. sans épines, vulgaire v. Acanthus 2.
acanthes v. Acanthaceae.
— thier v. Rosa 9.
— tho-mastix v. Atractylis 2 Pr.
— thus family v. Acanthaceae.
— to v. Acanthus 2.
acaroid gum, a. resin, acaroïdehars *n.* v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— yura v. Astrocaryum 2.
accipitrine v. Hieracium 13.
— corne v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
Accra rubber v. Landolphia 6 Pr.
accroupie v. Valerianella 5.
— culey v. Aquilegia 6.
acéna v. Acaena.
— du Mexique v. Acaena 1.
acène v. Acaena.
† **acer** v. Acer 2.
acère v. Aceras.
— homme pendu v. Aceras 1.
aceretta v. Nepeta 2.
† **acetosa** v. Rumex 2.
† — tosella v. Rumex 3.
ach v. Apium, A. 2; Morinda 1, 3.
— root v. Morinda 3 et Pr. I.
acharne v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
achatstein v. Pinites 1 Note.
achazebam, achazi v. Robinia 2.
ache v. Apium, A. 2; Fraxinus 5; Ranunculus 45.
— aquatique v. Sium 3.
— céleri v. Apium 2.
— des chiens v. Aethusa 1.
— commune, a. douce v. Apium 2.
— d'eau v. Sium 1, 3.
— femelle v. Apium 2.
— large v. Levisticum 1; Smyrnium 2.
— de(s) marais v. Apium 2.
— de montagne, a. de montagnes.... v. Peucedanum 10.
— de(s) montagne(s) v. Levisticum 1.
— odorante v. Apium 2.
— persil v. Carum 9.
— puante v. Apium 2.
— riante, a. de ris, a. de risée v. Ranunculus 45.
— des rochers v. Athamanta 2.
— rustique v. Apium 2.
— de Sardaigne v. Ranunculus 45.

ache sauvage, a. vulgaire v. Apium 2.
achée v. Polygonum 9.
achee tree ash v. Fraxinus 19.
achelblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
achelei v. Aquilegia 6.
achelkraut v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
achen v. Quercus 61.
acher v. Acer, A. 12.
— blum v. Agrimonia 1.
— doppen v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— krut, achermeng, achermennig v. Agrimonia 1.
— ram v. Aquilegia 6.
achersch v. Ribes 7.
ache-weed v. Aegopodium 1.
— te v. Ipomoea 7.
achillée v. Achillea, A. 8.
— agératoire, a. agglomérée v. Achillea 1.
— amère, a. corne de cerf v. Achillea 4.
— dorée v. Chrysanthemum 1.
— d'Egypte v. Achillea 15.
— eupatoire v. Achillea 1.
— à fleurs roses v. Achillea 8.
— laineuse v. Achillea 10.
— millefeuille, a. millefeuilles v. Achillea 8.
— noire v. Achillea 3.
— à odeur de camphre v. Achillea 11.
— rose v. Achillea 8.
— sternutatoire v. Achillea 12.
— visqueuse v. Achillea 1.
achillenblüten v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
— lenkraut v. Achillea, A. 3, 8, 12.
— lesblüten v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
— leskraut v. Achillea, A. 8 Pr. II.
— leskruid v. Achillea, A. 8.
achillière v. Achillea.
— élégante v. Achillea 11.
— millefeuille v. Achillea 8.
— sternutatoire v. Achillea 12.
— visqueuse v. Achillea 1.
achincho sub Artemisia 3 should be cancelled.
achiolt v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
— ote v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
achira v. Canna 3; Cordia 24.
— -mouron v. Cordia 24.
— plant v. Canna 1.
achiras v. Canna 3.
achit acide v. Vitis 1.
— mappou v. Vitis 18.
achit sicyote v. Vitis 27.
ach'n v. Quercus.
achocon, achocon tree v. Leonia 1.
achor v. Acer 12.
achorn v. Acer 12; Quercus Note IV.
achras, a. pear, achrasbirne *ge.* v. Pyrus 11.
— schale v. Solanum 24.
— selmoos v. Pterigynandrum; Pterogonium.
— senzunge v. Anchusa 3.
ächte alhenna, ä. alkanna, ä. alkannawurzel, ä. alkanne v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
— aloe v. Aloë 15.
— brechwurz v. Psychotria 5.
— brechwurzel v. Psychotria 5 et Pr. I.
— citrone v. Citrus 20.
— feldzwiebel v. Gagea 2.
— flacourtie v. Flacourtia 2.
— französische rothe ochsenzunge v. Alkanna 2.
— galläpfel v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— ipecacuanhapflanze, ä. ipekakuanhapflanze v. Psychotria 5.
— lawsonie v. Lawsonia 1.
— salbei, ä. salbinen v. Salvia 15.
— savannenblume v. Haemadictyon 1.
— zwergmehlbirn v. Pyrus 9.
achtenstaude v. Sambucus 3.
— tenstauden v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— tenstaudenbeeren v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
ächter abacatebaum v. Persea 3.
— acajoubaum v. Semecarpus 1.
— angusturabaum v. Cusparia 1.
— bärendill v. Meum 1.
— cajeputbaum v. Melaleuca 5.
— Christdorn v. Zizyphus 12.
— dorn v. Carlina 2.
— eisenholzbaum v. Metrosideros 7.
— jujubenbaum v. Zizyphus 1.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 3.
— rother sandelholzbaum v. Pterocarpus 9.
— sandelholzbaum v. Pterocarpus 4.
— sinesischer firnissbaum v. Calophyllum 2.
— zimt v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
achterkorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— terumkiekertjes v. Anemone; Viola 34.
ächtes eisenholz v. Metrosideros 7.
— gummi elemi v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— kino v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— rosenholz v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.

achtiger galgand v. Scirpus 10.
achtkant, achtkantenboom v. Populus 9.
— kanter v. Populus 9, 13.
— kantte v. Populus 9.
— männige kermesbeere v. Phytolacca 6.
— stein v. Pinites 1 Note.
— steinöl v. Pinites 1 Note II {B}.
— urebloem, achtuurbloem v. Tigridia 1; Ornithogalum 9.
— zeiliger bärlapp v. Lycopodium 19.
achuca v. Ipomoea 7.
achweed v. Aegopodium 1.
achyranthe v. Achyranthes.
acide thymique v. Thymus 7 Pr. III.
acidum chrysophanicum v. Andira 2 Pr.
acini ribis v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— ultramarini v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
acinier v. Crataegus 15.
ack v. Sambucus 3.
Ackawai muskatnüsse v. Acrodiclidium 1 Note.
— nutmeg tree v. Acrodiclidium 1.
— nutmegs, Ackaway muskatnüsse v. Acrodiclidium 1 Note.
ackelege v. Aquilegia 6.
— kelei v. Aquilegia, A. 6.
— keleie v. Aquilegia.
— keley v. Aquilegia, A. 6.
— keleyn v. Aquilegia 6.
— ken v. Sambucus 3.
acker v. Quercus Note I.
— kerampfer v. Rumex 3.
— kerandorn v. Galeopsis 1.
— kerbacillen v. Falcaria 1.
— kerbaldrian v. Valerianella 5.
— kerbär v. Rubus 1.
— kerbaum v. Quercus 61.
— kerbeere v. Rubus 1, 4.
— kerbergminze v. Calamintha 1.
— kerbetonie v. Stachys 3.
— kerblätterling v. Agaricus 6.
— kerblum v. Agrimonia 1.
— kerbohne v. Vicia 9, 10.
— kerbohnen v. Vicia 9 Pr. III.
— kerbramen v. Rubus 4.
— kerbrand v. Melampyrum 2 et Pr. I.
— kerbranen, ackerbranner v. Rubus 4.
— kerbreitsame v. Daucus 4.
— kerbrem v. Genista 7.
— kerbremen, ackerbremne v. Rubus 4.
ackerbrod v. Melampyrum 2.
— kerbrombeere, ackerbrombeerstrauch, ackerbrome, ackerbrommer v. Rubus 4.
— kerburzel v. Portulaca 2.
— kerchamille v. Anthemis 2.
— kerchondrille(nkraut) v. Chondrilla 1.
— kercichorie v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— kerdaun v. Galeopsis 1.
— kerdill v. Carum 12.
— kerdistel v. Cnicus 4.
— kerdoppen v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— kerehrenpreis v. Veronica 1, 4, 20.
— kereichel v. Lathyrus 22.
— keren v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— kererbse v. Pisum 1.
— kerfadenkraut v. Filago 1.
— kerfenchel v. Carum 12.
— kerfilzkraut v. Filago 1.
— kerfleischblume v. Melampyrum 2.
— kerfliederbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
— kerfrauenmantel v. Alchemilla 2.
— kerfuchsschwanz, ackerfuchsschwanzgras v. Alopecurus 1.
— kergamander v. Ajuga 1.
— kergänsedistel v. Sonchus 1.
— kergauchheil v. Anagallis 1 et Pr., A. 2.
— kerginsel v. Ajuga 1.
— kergipskraut v. Gypsophila 4; Saponaria 3.
— kerglitscher v. Rhinanthus 1.
— kerglockenblume v. Campanula 11.
— kergoldblume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— kergoldklee v. Trifolium 1.
— kergoldstern v. Gagea 4.
— kergras v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I; Anthoxanthum 1; Cerastium 1.
— kergrasblüten v. Cerastium 1 Pr. I.
— kergraswurzel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— kergrindkraut v. Scabiosa 1.
— kergünsel v. Ajuga 1 et Pr.
— kerhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 11.
— kerhanfnessle v. Galeopsis 1.
— kerhauhechel v. Ononis 3, 5.
— kerhederich v. Sisymbrium 5.
— kerhellerkraut v. Thlaspi 3.
— kerhermus v. Equisetum 1.
— kerhirse v. Lithospermum 1 et Pr.; Panicum 20.
— kerhohlzahn v. Galeopsis 1.
— kerholder v. Sambucus 3.
— kerholderbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.

ackerholler v. Aegopodium 1.
—kerholunder v. Sambucus 3.
—kerholzzahn v. Galeopsis 1.
—kerhornkraut v. Cerastium 1.
—kerhornkrautblüten v. Cerastium 1 Pr. I.
—kerhuflattich v. Tussilago 1.
—kerhundskamille v. Anthemis 2.
—kerhyacinthe, ackerhyazinthe v. Muscari 2.
—kerkanne v. Equisetum 1 Pr.
—kerkannenkraut v. Equisetum 1.
—kerklapper v. Rhinanthus 1.
—kerkleber v. Galium 3.
—kerklee v. Medicago 6; Trifolium 1, 5 et Pr. II.
—kerkleinling v. Centunculus 1.
—kerklette v. Arctium 4; Carduus 6; Echinophora.
—kerkletten v. Caucalis 1; Daucus 4.
—kerklettenkerbel v. Caucalis 2.
—kerknoblauch v. Allium 2, 19, 29, 38.
—kerknofel v. Allium 29.
—kerknörich v. Seleranthus 1.
—kerknorpelkraut v. Polycnemum 1.
—kerknorpelsalat v. Chondrilla 1.
—kerknöterich v. Polygonum 18; Scleranthus 1.
—kerkohl v. Brassica 2, 34; Moricandia 1; Raphanus 3.
—kerköhl v. Raphanus 3.
—kerkrähenfuss v. Plantago 14.
—kerkratzdistel v. Cnicus 4.
—kerkraut v. Agrimonia, A. 1 et Pr.; Agrostis; Fumaria 2; Veronica 5.
—kerkrummhals v. Lycopsis 1.
—kerkrut v. Agrimonia 1.
—kerkuhkraut v. Saponaria 3.
—kerkuhweizen v. Melampyrum 2.
—kerlattich v. Tussilago 1; Valerianella 5.
—kerlattigblätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
—kerlauch v. Allium 29, 38.
—kerlaus v. Daucus 4.
—kerläusekraut v. Pedicularis 8.
—kerlei v. Aquilegia.
—kerleimkraut v. Silene 17.
—kerlein v. Linum 13.
—kerleinbluten v. Cerastium 1 Pr. I.
—kerleinkraut v. Linaria 2, 13 et Pr. I.
—kerlevkoje v. Sisymbrium 7.
—kerley v. Aquilegia 6.
—kerlichtröschen v. Lychnis 1.
—kerlinse v. Lens 1.

ackerlolch v. Lolium 3.
—kerlöwenmaul v. Antirrhinum 3.
—kermagenwurz v. Acorus 1.
—kermagenwurzel v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
—kermann v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I.
—kermannkraut v. Anchusa 3.
—kermannskraut v. Anchusa 3 et Pr. II.
—kermannswurzel v. Acorus 1; Agropyron 4 Pr. I; Alkanna 2 Pr.
—kermeier v. Asperula 1.
—kermelde v. Chenopodium 9.
—kermelisse v. Calamintha 1, 5 et Pr.
—kermeng v. Agrimonia 1.
—kermengenkraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
—kermennig v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.
—kermenthe v. Mentha 3.
—kermies v. Juncus 4; Polygonum 9.
—kermins v. Polygonum 9.
—kerminze v. Agrimonia 1; Mentha 3; Polygonum 9 Pr. I.
—kermohn v. Papaver 2, 4, 10.
—kermüntz v. Agrimonia 1.
—kermünz v. Mentha 3.
—kermünze v. Calamintha 4, 5; Mentha 3.
—kern v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
—kernadelkraut v. Alchemilla 2.
—kernelke v. Dianthus 9.
—kernelkengras v. Holosteum 1.
—kernept v. Mentha 3.
—kernessel v. Galeopsis 3; Lamium 1.
—kernoot v. Juglans 6.
—kernuss v. Lathyrus 22.
—kernüsschen v. Neslia.
—kerochsenzunge v. Lycopsis 1.
—kerohmkraut v. Alchemilla 2.
—keron v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
—kerpeterlein v. Caucalis 1.
—kerpflaumen v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
—kerpfrieme v. Reseda 2.
—kerpfriemen v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11; Reseda 2.
—kerplatterbse v. Lathyrus 1, 14.
—kerpurzel v. Portulaca 2.
—kerquecke v. Agropyron 4.
—kerrade, ackerraden v. Lychnis 10.
—kerrampe v. Diplotaxis 2.
—kerranunkel v. Ranunculus 11.
—kerrapunzel v. Campanula 12.
—kerraute v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
—kerredig, ackerrettich v. Raphanus 3.

ackerrettig v. Brassica 34.
—kerrhabarber v. Rumex 21.
—kerried v. Agrostis.
—kerriedgras, ackerrietgras v. Deschampsia 2.
—kerrietgras mit einem rothen oder grünlichten strausse v. Apera 1.
—kerringelblume v. Calendula 2.
—kerrittersporn v. Delphinium 5 et Pr. 1.
—kerroddel v. Pedicularis 8.
—kerrodel v. Pedicularis 8; Rhinanthus 1.
—kerröschen v. Adonis 1, 3, 4 et Pr. II.
—kerrose v. Adonis 3; Rosa 2, 5.
—kerrösel, ackerröslein v. Adonis 1.
—kerrossnessel v. Stachys 4.
—kerröte v. Sherardia, S. 1.
—kerrübe v. Brassica 27.
—kerruhrkraut v. Filago 1.
—kersalat v. Lactuca 14, 16 Pr. I; Valerianella, V. 5.
—kersalbei v. Teucrium 16.
—kersaudistel v. Sonchus 1.
—kersauerampfer v. Rumex 3.
—kerscabiose v. Scabiosa 1.
—kerschachtelhalm v. Equisetum 1 et Pr.
—kerschafthalm, ackerschaftheu v. Equisetum 1.
—kerschärling v. Aethusa 1.
—kerscharte v. Cnicus 4.
—kerschellenkraut v. Anemone 18 Pr. I.
—kerschimmelkraut v. Filago 1.
—kerschmele v. Deschampsia 3.
—kerschmiele v. Agrostis 14; Apera 1; Deschampsia 2.
—kerschnabel, ackerschnabelkraut v. Erodium 4.
—kerschnalle v. Papaver 10.
—kerschnallen v. Papaver 10 et Pr.
—kerschnat v. Papaver 10.
—kerschotenklee v. Lotus 1.
—kerschöterich v. Erysimum 3.
—kerschwamm v. Phallus.
—kerschwarzkümmel v. Nigella 1.
—kerschwerdtsiegwurz v. Gladiolus 6.
—kerschwertel v. Gladiolus.
—kerschwertsiegwurz v. Gladiolus 6 Pr.
—kerseifenkraut v. Saponaria 3.
—kersenf v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
—kersenfkraut v. Sisymbrium 5 Pr. I.
—kersicheldolde v. Falcaria 1.
—kersinau v. Alchemilla 2.
—kersison v. Carum 14.
ackersparg v. Spergula 1.
—kerspark v. Spergula, S. 1.
—kersparre v. Spergula 1.
—kerspergel v. Spergula, S. 1.
—kerspörgel v. Spergula 1.
—kersteinhirse v. Lithospermum 1.
—kersteinklee v. Melilotus 3.
—kersteinsame v. Lithospermum 1.
—kersteinsamen v. Lithospermum 1 et Pr.
—kersternkraut v. Sherardia 1.
—kerstorchschnabel v. Erodium 4; Geranium 12.
—kerstraussgras v. Apera 1; Deschampsia 2.
—kertäschelkraut, ackertaschenkresse v. Thlaspi 3.
—kertaubenkropf v. Silene 17.
—kerthymian v. Calamintha 1, 5.
—kertrespe v. Bromus 2, 13.
—kerveieli v. Viola 36.
—kerveilchen v. Viola 7, 34 et Pr. I, v. 36.
—kervergissmeinnicht v. Myosotis 3.
—kerviole v. Viola 34.
—kerviönli v. Viola 36.
—kerwachtelweizen v. Melampyrum 2.
—kerwau v. Reseda 2 Pr. I.
—kerweide v. Salix 45.
—kerweizen v. Agropyron, A. 4.
—kerwicke v. Vicia 23.
—kerwinde v. Convolvulus 2.
—kerwindhalm v. Apera 1; Deschampsia 2.
—kerwindling v. Convolvulus 2.
—kerwortel v. Iris 20.
—kerwurz v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I: Agrimonia 1; Eranthis 1; Iris 20.
—kerwurzel v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I; Agropyron 4 Pr. I; Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
—kerziest v. Stachys 4.
—kerzwiebel v. Gagea 1, 2; Ornithogalum, O. 9.
acklei v. Aquilegia; Paliurus 1.
ackras v. Ribes 7.
ackstein *ge.* v. Pinites 1 Note.
— ten, acktenbeere, acktenboom v. Sambucus 3.
acktstein v. Pinites 1 Note.
acleye v. Aquilegia 6.
—mella, acmelle v. Spilanthes 1.
—nide v. Acnida.
acnide de Virginie v. Acnida 1.
acoleie v. Aquilegia, A. 6.
âcolète v. Aquilegia 6.
acolie v. Aquilegia.
— lissiehout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.

acom v. Dioscorea 4.
acoma v. Homalium 4.
acomas v. Homalium.
— à épis, a. en épis v. Homalium 5.
— à grappes v. Homalium 4.
acomasbaum v. Homalium.
acomat à cloche v. Heisteria 1.
— rouge v. Dipholis 3.
acona v. Eugenia 22.
aconit v. Aconitum, A. 8.
— anthora, a. bienfaisant v. Aconitum 1.
— casque v. Aconitum 8.
— à fleur bleue v. Aconitum 8.
— à fleur jaune v. Eranthis 1.
— à grandes fleurs v. Aconitum 2.
— d'hiver v. Eranthis 1.
— napel, a. à navet v. Aconitum 8.
— salutaire, a. salutifère v. Aconitum 1.
— tue-loup v. Aconitum 7.
aconite v. Aconitum, A. 8; Eranthis 1.
— -leaved crowfoot v. Ranunculus 2.
aconitknolle(n) v. Aconitum 8 Pr. III.
—nitum v. Aconitum.
†—nitum luteum v. Aconitum 7.
acore v. Acorus, A. 1.
— adulterin v. Iris 20.
— aromatique v. Acorus 1.
— faux v. Iris 20 et Pr.
— odorant, a. roseau, a. vrai v. Acoris 1.
acori, acoris v. Acorus 1.
acorn v. Moringa 2 Pr. II; Quercus Note I.
— galls v. Quercus 61 Note VII [B].
— -tree v. Quercus 61.
— ier v. Cornus 8.
acorns v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
acorus v. Acorus 1; Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
— aromatique v. Acorus 1.
— bâtard v. Iris 20.
— odorant, a. véritable, acoruswurz v. Acorus 1.
acouchibalsam v. Protium 3 Pr.
— chibalsambaum *ge.* v. Protium 3.
— jari v. Cedrela 4.
— ma v. Homalium 4.
— ma boutan v. Dipholis 2.
acquero v. Astrocaryum 8.
—quiley v. Aquilegia 6.
acrid lettuce v. Lactuca 17.
— lobelia v. Lobelia 12.
acrid stonecrop v. Sedum 1.
acroclinie à fleurs roses, acroclinium rose v. Helipterum 3.
acron v. Quercus Note I.
acrostic, acrostiche, acrostique v. Acrostichum.
acroupî v. Valerianella 5.
acte v. Sambucus 5.
actée v. Actaea.
— des Alpes, a. à épi, a. en épi v. Actaea 3.
— à grappes, a. en grappe v. Cimicifuga 2.
actelnbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
—ten, actenbeere, actenstaud, actenwurz v. Sambucus 3.
aculeie v. Aquilegia.
acurnier v. Cornus 8.
— nis v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
acus muscata v. Erodium 6 Pr.
† — pastoris v. Erodium 4.
— veneris v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
acute angled cucumber v. Luffa 1.
— carex v. Carex 2.
— hartrot v. Sporidesmium 1.
— -leaved totara v. Podocarpus 1.
acuyari v. Protium 2 Pr. I.
— palm, acuyuru, a. palm v. Astrocaryum 2.
adach, adachbeer v. Sambucus 3.
— beeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
adalbertskraut v. Medicago 14.
adali v. Viola 34.
Adam v. Allium 37.
— and Eve v. Aconitum 8; Aplectrum, A. 1; Arethusa 1; Arum 2; Corallorrhiza 4; Erythronium 4; Orchis 4, 5, 6; Pulmonaria 2.
— and Eve in the bower v. Aconitum 8.
— en Eva v. Aconitum, A. 8; Dicentra 5; Lamium 1.
— en Eva bloem v. Orchis 5.
— en Eva in 't koetske v. Aconitum 8.
— und Eva v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.; Orchis.
Adam's apple v. Citrus 20, 21 Pr. I; Musa 9; Tabernaemontana 3.
— cup v. Sarracenia 2.
— fig v. Musa 9.
— flannel v. Dipsacus 4; Verbascum, V. 9.
— needle v. Scandix 1; Yucca, Y. 4, 6.
— needle and thread v. Yucca 4.
— needle fibre v. Yucca Note I.

Adam's plaster v. Polygonum 25.
adambé glabre v. Lagerstroemia 1.
— blüeh v. Echium 7.
Adamsapfel v. Citrus 13 et Pr. I, C. 21; Musa, M. 9.
— appel v. Citrus 13; Datura 8.
— appelboom v. Citrus 13.
— feige v. Ficus 37; Musa 9.
— feigen v. Ficus 37.
— feigenbaum v. Musa 9.
— naald v. Yucca 4, 6.
— nadel v. Yucca, Y. 6.
— vijg v. Musa 9.
— vijgeboom v. Ficus 37.
— vijgen v. Ficus 37; Musa 9 Pr. I.
— vijgenboom v. Musa 9.
Adanson's sabalpalme v. Sabal 1.
— sonie v. Adansonia, A. 1.
— sonië v. Adansonia.
adas sowa v. Peucedanum 7 Pr. I.
— tjina v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
adbarsblume v. Iris 20.
— che, addach v. Sambucus 3.
adder-and-snake plant v. Silene 8.
— mouth v. Microstylis 2.
— -spit v. Pteridium 1.
— tongue cactus v. Goodyera 2.
adder's fern v. Polypodium 9.
— flower v. Lychnis 5.
— grass v. Ophioglossum 2; Orchis 5, 6.
— meat v. Arum 2; Filices; Mercurialis 2; Stellaria 4; Tamus 1.
— mouth, a. mouth orchis v. Microstylis.
— poison v. Tamus 1.
— spear v. Canna 4; Ophioglossum 2.
— spit v. Stellaria 4.
— tongue v. Achillea 12; Arum 2; Erythronium 2; Geranium 14; Goodyera 2, 3; Maianthemum 1; Ophioglossum, O. 2; Orchis 6; Phyllites 1; Sagittaria, S. 5.
— tongue fern v. Ophioglossum 2.
— tongues v. Ophioglossaceae.
— violet v. Goodyera 2.
— wort v. Polygonum 10.
adderkop v. Echium.
— krud v. Polypodium 9.
— kruid v. Echium 7; Filices; Lysimachia 3; Polygonatum; Polygonum 10; Pteridium 1; Sagittaria 5; Scorzonera 1.
— ledder v. Polypodium 9.
adderloof v. Pteridium 1.
— look v. Allium 37.
— moes v. Pteridium 1.
— roet, adderruit v. Dryopteris 4.
adderskop van Creta v. Echium 2.
— kruyd v. Scorzonera.
— porn v. Delphinium 5.
— tong, adderstonge v. Ophioglossum 2.
addertong v. Ophioglossum, O. 2.
— tongachtigen v. Ophioglossaceae.
— varen v. Dryopteris 3, 9; Pteridium 1.
— vorn v. Dryopteris 9.
— wort v. Polygonum 10.
— wortel v. Polygonum 10; Scorzonera 2.
addich, addick v. Sambucus 3.
adebarsblom, adebarsblume, adebärsbrot v. Iris 20.
— brot v. Geranium 14.
— kassbärnbusch v. Ribes 10.
— snavel v. Geranium 14.
adebarsnibben v. Delphinium 5.
— wurzel v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
adeira v. Canna 3.
adek, adeke v. Sambucus 3.
adelaarsvaren v. Pteridium, P. 1.
adelbezien v. Ribes 15.
adelesche v. Pyrus 35.
— bere, adeleschenbeerbaum v. Pyrus 38.
adelflange v. Vanda.
— gras v. Plantago 1, 10; Poa 2.
adélie, adelie v. Adelia.
adelsbeer v. Pyrus 6.
— beerbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— beere v. Pyrus 6, 38.
adelspar v. Abies 7.
adelvaren v. Pteridium 1.
aden v. Sambucus 3.
Aden balsam v. Suaeda 4.
— senna v. Cassia 14 Pr.
adénandre v. Adenandra.
— nanthère v. Adenanthera.
adenbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
adénophore, adenophore v. Adenophora.
adepou v. Abrus 1.
adeps myristicae v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
aderbeer v. Sambucus 3.
— flechte v. Peltidea 2.
— kraut v. Plantago 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
— meng, adermenge, adermenig v. Agrimonia 1.
— mennig v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.

adermennige, adermeyng v. Agrimonia 1.
— minkraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
— minze v. Mentha Pr. I.
— minzkraut v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.
— monie, adermün v. Agrimonia 1.
aderntee v. Althaea 6; Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— trüffel v. Tuber 2.
aderpilz v. Merulius; Phlebia.
— salbe v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— schwamm v. Merulius, M. 1; Phlebia.
— tang v. Anadyomene.
— tee v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
— watt v. Anadyomene.
— zünglan v. Polygonum 30.
— zwam v. Phallus.
adewort v. Polygonum 10.
— wurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
adexen v. Agrimonia 1.
adhatoda v. Adhatoda 2; Justicia.
— hib v. Euphrasia 1.
adiante v. Adiantum, A. 2.
— du Canada v. Adiantum 9.
— de Montpellier v. Adiantum 2.
adianthe v. Adiantum.
— noir v. Asplenium 1.
adic, adich, adick v. Sambucus 3.
adika, adikafett v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.
— owaen semen v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— vie, adiviё v. Cichorum 1.
adjoub v. Ulex 1.
— jowaensamen v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
adlerbeeren v. Pyrus 38 Pr.
— blume v. Aquilegia 6.
— blumen v. Delphinium 5 Pr. 1.
— farn v. Pteridium, P. 1.
— farnkraut, adlerfarrn [em.] v. Pteridium 1.
— holz v. Aquilaria, A. 1 Pr. I, A. 2 et Pr. I; Excoecaria 2.
— holzbaum v. Aquilaria, A. 1.
— kraut v. Pteridium 1.
— mennig v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.
— saumfarn v. Pteridium 1.
adlersbeerbaum, adlersbeere, adlersbere v. Pyrus 38.
— blume v. Aquilegia.
adlerschwamm v. Cantharellus 2.
adlerskirsch v. Pyrus 38.
adlerwurz v. Pteridium 1.
adlesbeerbaum, adlesbeere v. Pyrus 38.
adlumie v. Adlumia.
— mirable du Mexique, a. du Pérou, a. de Peru v. Mirabilis 2.
adoeroe v. Cyperus 5 Pr. I.
adomeren v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
adonide v. Adonis.
— annuelle v. Adonis 1, 2.
— goutte de sang v. Adonis 1.
— printanière v. Adonis 4.
adonis v. Adonis, A. 1.
— d'été *ga.* v. Adonis 1.
— flower v. Adonis, A. 2.
— bloem v. Adonis, A. 1, 2.
— blume v. Adonis.
— blüten v. Adonis 1 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Adonis 4 Pr. II.
— roosje v. Adonis 1.
— röschen, adonisrose v. Adonis.
— röslein v. Adonis 1, 2.
— wurzel v. Adonis 4 Pr. I.
adouro root v. Cyperus 2 Pr.
adoxa musquée v. Adoxa 1.
adoxe v. Adoxa.
adragant v. Astragalus Note II, A. 22.
adrelwurt v. Chrysanthemum 14.
adrue v. Cyperus 2.
— root v. Cyperus 2 Pr.
adstringens Fothergillii v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— stringirende rinde aus Brasilien v. Acacia 39 Pr.
adul oil plant v. Sarcostigma 1.
advenas v. Avena.
Adventure Bay pine v. Phyllocladus 1.
advocaat v. Persea 3.
— vocado pear v. Persea 3 Pr. I.
— vocatbaum *ge.*, advocatenbaum v. Persea 3.
— vocatobaum v. Persea.
— vogadopeer v. Persea 3 Pr. I.
— vogatebaum, advogatebirn v. Persea 3.
— vogatobaum v. Persea, P. 3.
— vogatobirne v. Persea 3 Pr. I.
— vogatofett v. Persea 3 Pr. II.
— vokaat v. Persea 3 Pr. I.
— vokaatboom, advokaathout v. Persea 3.
— vokaatpeer v. Persea 3 et Pr. I.
adyck v. Sambucus 3.
ae-pointed gairss v. Carex.
— bäersblome v. Butomus 1; Iris 20.
— bärsbrod v. Iris 20.
— berraute, aeberreiss v. Artemisia 2.

aeböw v. Hedera 2.
— bri v. Artemisia 2.
aebschbaum v. Pyrus 6.
aech'r v. Acer.
aechmée v. Aechmea.
— te zehrkraut v. Stachys 6.
aecker v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— kerbaum, aeckerboom v. Quercus 61.
— kerdoppen v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
aecksteen v. Pinites 1 Note.
aedebärsblome v. Butomus 1.
— frui v. Artemisia 2.
— gagropilae, aegagropiles marines v. Zostera 1 Note.
— gee v. Stratiotes 1.
— gérite v. Aegerita.
— gerling, aegertling v. Agaricus 11.
— gialite v. Aegialites.
— gilops oak v. Quercus 2.
— giphile v. Aegiphila.
— gyptische acacia v. Acacia 5.
— gyptisches kali v. Mesembryanthemum 17.
aehps v. Hedera 2.
aehre v. Acer, A. 2.
aekeboam v. Quercus.
— ker v. Alnus Note.
— kern v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
aekker v. Quercus Note I.
aelare v. Sambucus 5.
aelberte v. Fragaria.
— besie v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— besien v. Ribes 10, 15.
— besiestruyck v. Ribes 15.
— dern v. Alnus 1.
aelebaum v. Pyrus 38.
— bei v. Ribes.
aelexe v. Prunus 45.
aeller v. Alnus 1.
aelsbeerbaum, aelsbere, aelschbere, aelschebeerbaum, aelsebeerbaum v. Pyrus 38.
aelst v. Artemisia 3.
aelzbeeren, aelzebeerbaum v. Pyrus 38.
aembry v. Prunus 17.
aemdcherbel v. Heracleum 6.
aemele, aemeli v. Prunus 17.
— metsweide v. Salix 55.
aemli, aemmerlibaum v. Prunus 17, 20.
aemorbom, aemri v. Prunus 17.
— netkraut v. Peucedanum 6.
aenhorn v. Acer, A. 12.
aenis v. Coriandrum 1; Pimpinella 1.
— niss v. Pimpinella 1.
aenkali, aenkeli v. Viola 34.
aeolsblume v. Aeolanthus.
aepdich v. Apium 2.
aepeldäörn, aepeldurn v. Acer 2.
aepfa, aeppichmerk, aeppigmark v. Apium 2.
aerbes v. Pisum 2.
— bezems v. Fragaria.
aerdaecker v. Lathyrus 22.
— appel v. Cyclamen europaeum; Solanum 44.
— besie v. Fragaria Pr.
— not, aerdnoten v. Lathyrus 22.
— roock v. Fumaria 2.
— vele, aardveyle v. Hedera 2.
aerebees, aerebei, aerebeien, aerebemes, aerebezem v. Fragaria.
— pel v. Solanum 44.
aeres, aerft v. Pisum 2.
— rial algae, a. flags v. Lichenes.
aerl v. Alnus 1.
aerle v. Acer 12.
— lizbeer v. Pyrus 35.
aernbaum v. Acer 12.
aéromel v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
aerpels v. Solanum 44.
— schen v. Fraxinus 5.
— schitzen v. Pyrus 35.
— weet, aerwete, aesch v. Pisum 2.
aeschabluomen v. Anemone 14.
— schach, aeschbaum, aesche v. Fraxinus 5.
— schenahorn v. Negundo 1.
— scher, aeschern v. Fraxinus 5.
— schlauch v. Allium 4, 20.
— schösslin, aeschritzen v. Pyrus 35.
— schröslein, aeschrösleinbaum v. Pyrus 38.
— schrösslein v. Pyrus 35.
— schrössleinbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— schwurz v. Dictamnus 1.
aesculapie v. Asclepias.
Aeskulap's böskraut v. Elaeoselinum 1.
aeta palm v. Mauritia 2.
aethiopian lily, aethiopische drachenwurz v. Richardia 1.
— opische preisselbeeren v. Myrsine 1.
— ops vegetabilis v. Fucus 3 Pr. I.
aethuse v. Aethusa, Ä. 1.
— à forme de persil v. Aethusa 1.

aethuse de montagne v. Carum 3.
aezelneut, aezeneut, aezenoot v. Corylus 2.
afaritzen v. Ribes 1.
— tomies, afatonier v. Prunus 58.
afeeholz v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
aferhaar v. Linum 13.
affadil v. Asphodelus, A. 3; Narcissus 14.
— dyl v. Asphodelus; Narcissus 14.
— dyle v. Narcissus 14.
— dyll v. Asphodelus 3; Narcissus 14.
— falo v. Melothria 4.
affaldra, affalter, affaltra v. Pyrus 21.
affaritzen, affarizen v. Ribes 1.
— rum v. Rhizoctonia 2.
affeldre v. Pyrus 21.
— kraut v. Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I; Plantago 7.
— ter v. Viscum 1.
affenapfel v. Imbricaria 2.
— apfelbaum v. Tambourissa 2.
— artige ragwurz v. Orchis 7.
— baum v. Adansonia 1; Mimusops.
— beere v. Empetrum 1; Oxycoccus 2.
— beeren v. Oxycoccus 2 Pr.
— blume v. Mimulus.
— blutkraut v. Poterium 3.
— bohnen v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— brot v. Adansonia 1 Note I.
— brotbaum v. Adansonia, A. 1.
— frucht v. Adansonia 1 Note I.
— gesicht v. Mimusops; Ophrys 4.
— gsichtli v. Ophrys 4.
— holz v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— haar v. Cibotium 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Orchis.
— nachtgeschirr v. Tambourissa 2 Note.
— nüsse v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— öhli v. Viola 19.
— pisang v. Musa 1.
— schädel v. Antirrhinum 3.
— topf v. Lecythis Note I, L. 10.
— topfbaum v. Lecythis 10.
affholder v. Viburnum 9.
affodell v. Narcissus 14.
— dil v. Asphodelus, A. 1, 4.
— dile v. Narcissus 14.
— dill v. Asphodelus, A. 3 Pr.
— dille v. Asphodelus.
— dillelie v. Hemerocallis.
affodillen v. Asphodelus, A. 3.
— dillengoldwurz v. Asphodeline 1.
— dillilie v. Asphodelus; Hemerocallis.
— dillmännlein v. Asphodelus 3 Pr.
— dilly v. Asphodelus; Narcissus 14.
— dilwurtz v. Asphodelus 3.
— dylle v. Narcissus 14.
affolderzwiebeln v. Asphodelus 3 Pr.
— dra v. Pyrus 21.
affölter v. Viscum 1.
affolter v. Pyrus 21; Viburnum 9; Viscum 1 et Pr.
— termistel v. Viscum 1.
affon tree v. Treculia 1.
affouche bâtard v. Ficus 38.
— blanc v. Ficus 11.
— rouge v. Ficus 36.
affrican v. Tagetes 1.
— caner v. Gladiolus 16.
affrodile v. Narcissus 14.
— dille v. Asphodelus 3.
affrude, affrusch v. Artemisia 2.
afgekorte zegge v. Carex 8.
afgodsboom v. Ficus 34.
— kruid v. Dodecatheon, D. 2.
afholder v. Viburnum 9.
— wurz v. Asphodeline 1; Asphodelus 3.
afio v. Cyperus 5 Pr. I.
aflkraut v. Chelidonium 1; Plantago 7.
— plotschen v. Cyclamen europaeum.
africaine v. Tagetes, T. 1.
African almond v. Brabejum, B. 1.
— almond tree v. Brabejum 1.
— arrow poison v. Holarrhena 1.
— bark v. Crossopteryx 2; Quercus 15 Pr. II.
— bass (fibre) v. Raphia 2 Pr. III.
— bdellium v. Balsamodendrum 1 Pr.; Ceradia 1 Pr.
— bladder ketmia v. Hibiscus 28.
— bladder nut v. Royena, R. 1.
— blue lily v. Agapanthus 1.
— bower tree v. Rhus 14.
— bowstring hemp v. Sansevieria 3 et Pr.
— bread fruit, A. bread fruit tree v. Treculia 2.
— broom v. Aspalathus.
— butter tree v. Butyrospermum 1.
— button flower v. Dais 1.
— calabash v. Adansonia 1 Note I.
— caoutchouc v. Landolphia 6 Pr.

African cedar v. Cedrus 2.
— chickweed v. Mollugo.
— climbing bladder fumitory v. Corydalis 9.
— cockspur thorn v. Plectronia 5.
— corn-flag v. Antholyza 1.
— corn-lily v. Ixia.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 13.
— cubebs v. Piper 11 Pr. I.
— cypress v. Callitris 1, 3; Widdringtonia.
— cysticapnos v. Corydalis 9.
— daisy v. Lonas 1.
— ebony v. Euclea Note.
— elemi v. Canarium 3 Pr., 9 Pr.
— evergreen ceanothus v. Noltea 1.
— evergreen oak v. Cliffortia 1.
— fleabane v. Tarchonanthus, T. 1.
— fly honeysuckle v. Halleria, H. 1.
— furze v. Muraltia 1.
— groundnuts v. Voandzeia 1 Pr. I.
— gum kino tree v. Pterocarpus 5.
— gum tragacanth v. Sterculia 17 Pr.
— hair v. Chamaerops 1 Pr.
— hair palm v. Chamaerops 1.
— harlequin flower v. Sparaxis.
— hemp v. Sansevieria 1 Pr., 3 et Pr.; Sparmannia 1.
— hibiscus v. Hibiscus 28.
— kino v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— lily v. Agapanthus, A. 1; Crinum; Curculigo.
— locust tree v. Parkia 1.
— lotus v. Zizyphus 2.
— mahogany v. Khaja 1 et Pr. I; Oldfieldia 1 Pr.
— mammee apple v. Ochrocarpos 1.
— marigold v. Tagetes 1, 3.
— marigolds v. Tagetes.
— marygold v. Tagetes, T. 1.
— milk bush v. Synadenium.
— millet v. Milium 2; Pennisetum 3.
— myrrh v. Commiphora 1 Note, 6 Note, 8 Note.
— myrsine, A. myrtle v. Myrsine 1.
— nuts v. Myristica 21 Pr. I.
— oak v. Ocotea 2 }em.{; Oldfieldia 1 et Pr.; Vitex 3.
— oil nuts v. Myristica 8 Note, M. 21 Pr. 1.
— oil palm v. Elaeis 1.
— pepper v. Xylopia, X. 1.

African peach v. Sarcocephalus 2.
— peach root v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. II.
— quinine v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. III.
— ragwort v. Othonna; Othonnopsis 1.
— rocket v. Malcomia 1.
— rosewood v. Pterocarpus 5 et Pr. II.
— rubber v. Landolphia 1 Pr. II, 4 Pr., 6 Pr., 7 Pr.
— rubber tree v. Landolphia, L. 1.
— saffron v. Carthamus 3; Lyperia 1.
— salsola v. Suaeda 1.
— satin bush v. Podalyria 1.
— snowdrop tree v. Royena 1.
— spinach v. Rumex 30.
— star-bush v. Grewia 4.
— sugar cane v. Sorghum 7.
— teak v. Oldfieldia 1 et Pr.; Vitex 3.
— teak tree v. Oldfieldia 1.
— tea tree v. Lycium 1.
— tragacanth v. Sterculia 17 Pr.
— truffle v. Terfezia.
— tulip v. Haemanthus, H. 1.
— wormwood v. Artemisia 4.

africane v. Tagetes.
—canen v. Tagetes 1.
—caner v. Gladiolus 16.
—caners v. Gladiolus.
—canische lilie v. Sternbergia 2.
—canische ranunkel v. Ranunculus 13.
—kaan v. Tagetes, T. 1.
—kaander v. Tagetes 1, 3.

Afrikaansch ammoniacum v. Ferula 11 Pr.
— arrowroot v. Canna Pr.
— bdellium v. Balsamodendrum 1 Pr.
— kino v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. 1.
— mahoniehout v. Afzelia 4 Pr.

Afrikaansche amandel v. Brabejum 1.
— apenbroodboom v. Adansonia 1.
— awarra v. Elaeis 1.
— banaan v. Musa 5.
— bloem v. Tagetes 1, 3.
— boogstreng-hennep v. Sansevieria 3 Pr.
— caoutchoukplant v. Landolphia.
— ceanothus v. Noltea 1.
— gierst v. Sorghum 4.
— haaklelie v. Agapanthus 1.
— hibiscus v. Hibiscus 28.
— kamperfoelie v. Halleria 1.

Afrikaansche kamperfölie v. Halleria.
— kinoboom v. Pterocarpus 5.
— lotusboom *n.* v. Zizyphus 2.
— malcolmia v. Malcomia 1.
— noten *n.* v. Myristica 21 Pr. I.
— oliepalm v. Elaeis 1.
— palmolie v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— ranonkel v. Ranunculus 13.
— teak v. Oldfieldia 1.
— tuberoos met blauwe bloemen v. Agapanthus 1.
afrikaantje v. Tagetes 1, 3.
— kane v. Tagetes 3.
— kane(n) v. Tagetes 1, 3.
afrikanische Angolaerbsen v. Voandzeia 1 Pr. 1.
— eiche v. Ocotea 2.
— feige v. Mesembryanthemum.
— hakenblume v. Agapanthus 1.
— kichererbse v. Lathyrus 21.
— liebesblume v. Agapanthus 1.
— mandeln v. Prunus 4.
— moorhirse v. Sorghum 7.
— myrsine v. Myrsine 1.
— ölpalme v. Elaeis 1.
— palm v. Myrsine 1.
— pflanzenbutter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.; Pentadesma 1 Pr.
— pilzmalve v. Hydnora 1.
— pimpernuss v. Royena.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 21.
— samtblume v. Tagetes 3.
— scharlachlilie v. Buphane 1.
— seckelblume v. Noltea 1.
— seifenstaude v. Suaeda 1.
— sonnengoldblume v. Helichrysum 12.
— stammaloe v. Aloë 2.
— tamariske v. Tamarix 1.
— trüffel v. Terfezia 1.
— trugmyrte v. Myrsine 1.
— tulpe v. Haemanthus 1.
— wicke v. Abrus 1; Lathyrus 21.
— zeder v. Cedrus 2.
afrikanischer affenbrotbaum v. Adansonia 1.
— bablah v. Acacia Pr. III.
— balsambaum v. Commiphora 2.
— blasenerdrauch v. Corydalis 9.
— blasenhibiskus v. Hibiscus 28.
— bocksdorn v. Lycium 1.
— bogenstranghanf v. Sansevieria 3 Pr.
afrikanischer brustbeerenbaum v. Zizyphus 2.
— butterbaum v. Pentadesma 1.
— buxus v. Myrsine 1.
— copal v. Copaifera 4 Pr.
— hanf v. Sansevieria 1 Pr., 3 Pr.
— hibiskus v. Hibiscus 28.
— kinobaum v. Pterocarpus 5.
— kopal v. Copaifera 4 Pr.; Hymenaea 2 Pr.
— lotusbaum v. Diospyros 13.
— mahagonibaum v. Khaja 1.
— mangobaum v. Irvingia 1.
— pfeffer v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— portulackbaum v. Portulacaria 1.
— spindelbaum v. Colpoon 1.
— traganth v. Sterculia 17 Pr.
afrikanisches ammoniak, a. ammoniakgummi, a. ammoniakum v. Ferula 11 Pr.
— arrowroot v. Canna Pr.; Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— bdellium v. Balsamodendrum 1 Pr.
— drachenblut v. Dracaena 1 Pr.
— ebenholz v. Euclea Note.
— elemi *ge.* v. Canarium 3 Pr., 9 Pr.
— geissblatt v. Halleria 1.
— kino v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— mahagoni v. Oldfieldia 1 Pr.
— mahagoniholz v. Khaya 1 Pr. I.
— pferdehaar v. Chamaerops 1 Pr.
— rosenholz v. Pterocarpus 5.
— rotholz v. Baphia 1 Pr.; Pterocarpus 3 Pr.
— sandelholz, a. santelholz v. Pterocarpus 6 Pr.
— stärkmehl v. Canna Pr.
— takamahak v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— teak, a. teakholz v. Oldfieldia 1 Pr.
— thymianöl v. Origanum 1 Pr.
— traganthgummi v. Sterculia 17 Pr.
afrodille v. Asphodelus; Narcissus 14; Narthecium 1.
afronsa v. Fragaria.
afrusch v. Artemisia 2.
aften v. Saccharomyces 1 Note.
afterahorn v. Acer 12.
afteraloe v. Stratiotes 1.
— birth-weed v. Stylosanthes 1.
— blutkraut v. Poterium 3.
— kamille v. Anthemis, A. 4.

afterkorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— mistel v. Loranthus 2; Viscum 1 Pr.
— moose v. Algae; Hepaticae.
— noon lady v. Mirabilis 2.
— noon lilies v. Chlorogalum 1.
— quendel v. Peplis, P. 1.
— seme v. Luzula 2.
— simse v. Luzula, L. 2.
afzähan fuzoi v. Phaseolus 14.
ag v. Pinites 1 Note.
agaatroos v. Rosa 23.
agabousses v. Ononis 5.
— cia, agaciya v. Robinia 2.
agal agal v. Eucheuma 3; Gracilaria 1.
agalancié v. Rosa, R. 9.
— lanciè v. Rosa 9.
agalds v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
agaleia v. Dipsacus 1.
agallocha v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I; Excoecaria 2.
— lochabaum v. Aquilaria 1.
agalloche v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I; Excoecaria, E. 2.
— d'Amboine v. Excoecaria 2.
— holz, agallochon v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
agallochubaum v. Aquilaria 1.
agallochum v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I.
— de Malacca v. Aquilaria 2.
— wood, agallochumholz v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
agalouchié v. Rosa 9.
— loudjin v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— lous v. Ruscus 1.
— lousses v. Ononis 4, 5.
— loussés v. Ilex 1; Ononis.
— lugen v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— lugi, agalugin v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I.
agando, agandoe v. Ixora 3.
aganiel v. Chondrilla 1.
— de sagno v. Scorzonera 2.
aganzwurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
agaousses v. Ononis 4, 5.
agapanthe v. Agapanthus 1, A. 1.
— bleu v. Agapanthus 1.
agapfelwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
agar v. Eucheuma 3 Pr.
— agar v. Eucheuma, E. 3 et Pr.; Gelidium 1 Note; Gracilaria 1 et Note.
— — von Ceylon v. Gracilaria 1 Note.
— — von Japan v. Gelidium 1 Note.
agar agar von Java, agar agar von Makassar v. Eucheuma 3.
— -wier v. Eucheuma 3 Pr.
— wood v. Aquilaria 1.
agarancié v. Rosa 9.
agaric v. Agaricus; Polyporus 17.
— alliacé v. Marasmius 5.
— amadouvier v. Polyporus 8.
— androsace v. Marasmius 3.
— annulaire, a. a. hérissé v. Agaricus 62.
— aranéeux v. Cortinarius 5.
— de l'aune v. Schizophyllum 1.
— blanc v. Polyporus 17.
— blanc des vignes v. Agaricus 23.
— blanchâtre v. Agaricus 84.
— des boeufs v. Boletus 4.
— bouclier v. Agaricus 17.
— bulbeux v. Agaricus 79.
— caustique v. Lactarius 8.
— champêtre v. Agaricus 11.
— chanterelle v. Cantharellus 2.
— de chêne v. Daedalea 1; Polyporus 8, 13.
— du chêne v. Polyporus 13.
— des chirurgiens v. Polyporus 8 et Pr.
— en cloche v. Agaricus 9.
— clou v. Agaricus 16.
— comestible v. Agaricus 11.
— comestible des troncs v. Agaricus 65.
— cotonneux v. Lenzites 1.
— couleuvré v. Agaricus 83.
— cultivé v. Agaricus 11.
— délicat v. Agaricus 113.
— délicieux v. Lactarius 3.
— élevé v. Agaricus 83.
— émétique v. Russula 6.
— encrier v. Coprinus 1.
— entier v. Russula 10.
— fausse oronge *ga.* v. Agaricus 64.
— femelle v. Polyporus 8, 17.
— fourchu v. Russula 1.
— des fumiers v. Coprinus 3.
— géant v. Agaricus 83.
— des haies v. Agaricus 43.
— jaunâtre v. Agaricus 43.
— laiteux v. Lactarius 11.
— laiteux zôné v. Lactarius 19 [em.].
— larmoyant v. Agaricus 55.
— mâle v. Polyporus 17.
— à manger v. Agaricus 11.

agaric mammelonné v. Agaricus 59.
— masse v. Coprinus 3.
— des médecins v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
— des médecins *ga.*, a. de mélèse *ga.*, a. du mélèze v. Polyporus 17.
— meurtrier v. Lactarius 9, 13, 14.
— mouche, a. aux mouches, a. des mouches *ga.*, a. moucheté v. Agaricus 64.
— mousseron v. Agaricus 84.
— odeur d'ail v. Marasmius 1.
— de l'olivier v. Agaricus 69.
— oronge fausse *ga.* v. Agaricus 64.
— panthère, a. panthérine v. Agaricus 75.
— à petite coiffe v. Agaricus 76.
— phalloïde v. Agaricus 79.
— des pharmaciens, a. des pharmacies v. Polyporus 17.
— piluliforme v. Agaricus 16.
— poivré v. Lactarius 6.
— porreau v. Marasmius 1.
— des prés v. Hygrophorus 8.
— purgatif v. Polyporus 17.
— rougeâtre v. Agaricus 90.
— de St. Clou v. Daedalea 1.
— à suc blanc v. Lactarius 11.
— à tête large v. Agaricus 64.
— tigré v. Polyporus 22.
— aux tranchées v. Lactarius 13.
— tue mouche *ga.* v. Agaricus 64.
— violet v. Cortinarius 5.
— visqueux v. Gomphidius 2.
agarick v. Agaricus; Polyporus 17.
— ricum, agaricus albus v. Polyporus 17 Pr. I.
agaricus chirurgorum v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
— muscarius v. Agaricus 64 Pr.
— praeparatus, quercinus, quercinus praeparatus, quernus praeparatus v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
agarik v. Polyporus 17 Pr. I.
agartang v. Eucheuma 3 Pr.
— ves v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
agas v. Acer 2, 8.
agath, agath dammar v. Agathis 2.
agatharose v. Rosa 23.
agathbaum v. Pyrus 6, 35.
agatheberesche v. Pyrus 6.
— this v. Sesbania 4.
agathtanne v. Agathis 2.
agathy, agati tree v. Sesbania 4.

agatstein v. Pinites 1 Note.
agaty, agatys v. Sesbania 4.
agavé v. Agave.
— d'Amérique v. Agave 2, 13.
— à fleurs vertes v. Agave 7.
— fétide, a. gigantesque, a. pitte v. Furcraea 2.
agave v. Agave, A. 2.
— d'Amérique v. Agave 2.
— fibre v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
— der Mexikaner v. Agave 8.
— faser v. Agave Pr., A. 2 Pr. III.
— samen v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
agavon v. Ononis 4.
— ziya v. Robinia 2.
ageleia v. Aquilegia 6; Dipsacus 1.
— ley v. Aquilegia; Dipsacus 1.
agelhout v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I, 2 Pr. I; Excoecaria 2.
— houtboom v. Excoecaria 2.
agelia v. Dipsacus 1.
agelte v. Myrica, M. 8.
agen v. Dipsacus 1.
— holz v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— hölzer v. Pinus.
— towurzel v. Aristolochia 17 Pr.
ageon v. Ulex 1.
agérate v. Ageratum.
— remarquable v. Eupatorium 7.
ageratkraut v. Achillea 1 Pr.
agératoire v. Ageratum.
— rite v. Aegerita.
agerl, agerlbaum, agerlbinnebaum v. Acer 2.
agermenig v. Agrimonia 1.
— mennig v. Agrimonia, A. 1.
— mund v. Agrimonia.
ageschtenaugchrut v. Polygonatum 2.
aggermenig, aggermone v. Agrimonia 1.
— mühli v. Viola 34.
aggles v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— gur v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— hul v. Alhagi 2.
ägidienwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
agila v. Aquilaria 1.
— wood Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I, 2 Pr. I.
agilvezel v. Corypha 5 Pr. I.
agion v. Ulex 1.
aglaia olie v. Aglaia 2 Pr.
aglan v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— tier v. Rosa 9.

† **aglao**photis v. Paeonia 6.
aglar v. Aquilegia 6.
— kraut v. Ononis 5, 6.
— wurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
aglaya ijzerhout v. Aglaia 1 Pr.
ag-leaf v. Verbascum 9.
aglei v. Aquilegia, A. 6.
agleia v. Aquilegia 6.
aglet-headed rush v. Eleocharis 4.
aglets v. Corylus 2 Pr. IV Note I; Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
agley v. Aquilegia 6 et Pr. II.
agleya, agleyblumen v. Aquilegia 6.
agleyblüten v. Aquilegia 6 Pr. I.
agleyen v. Aquilegia 6.
aglia v. Aquilaria 1.
agnacat v. Persea 3.
agnanthe v. Cornutia.
— à fleurs en grappe(s) v. Cornutia 1.
agneau chaste v. Vitex 1.
— de Scythie, a. tartare, a. de Tartarie v. Cibotium 1.
agnotte v. Oenanthe 6.
agnus castus v. Ricinus 1; Vitex 1.
— Christi v. Cibotium 1 Pr.; Ribes 15; Ricinus 1.
— Christus v. Ricinus 1.
— scythicus v. Cibotium 1 et Note.
— scyticus v. Cibotium 1 Note.
agnuscastus v. Vitex 1.
— körner v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
agoman v. Solanum 25.
agon v. Ononis 4.
agoniadarinde v. Plumeria 4 Pr.
— ousses v. Quercus 15.
agork v. Cucumis 16.
agotai v. Musa 11.
agourre v. Cuscuta 6.
— de lin v. Cuscuta 5.
ag-paper v. Verbascum 9.
agradèla v. Berberis 6; Rumex 2.
— gant v. Astragalus Note II.
agram v. Agropyron 4.
agraminien, agramlini, agramoi, agramüni v. Agrimonia 1.
— nas v. Prunus 58.
agras v. Ribes 7.
agrass v. Vitis 29 Note II.
agrassol, agrassole, agrassoulié v. Ribes 7.
agrebley v. Ilex 1.
agreen v. Senecio 18.
agrefous v. Ilex 1.
— moine, agremomen, agremonie, agremony v. Agrimonia 1.
— nas, agrènas v. Prunus 58.
agrènes v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— nié v. Prunus 58.
agreno v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— rou v. Ilex 1.
agres, agresch v. Ribes 7.
agrest v. Vitis 29 Note II.
agresta v. Vitis 29 Note 1.
agrestampfer v. Rumex 27.
agrestbeere v. Ribes 7.
agreta v. Rumex 27.
agréta v. Rumex 2.
agreta saouvaja v. Rumex 3, 14.
agrevou v. Ruscus 1.
agrévous, agrevoux, † agrifolium, agrifous, agrifoux v. Ilex 1.
agrimoine v. Agrimonia 1.
— sauvage v. Potentilla 3.
† **agri**monia v. Agrimonia 1.
agrimonie v. Agrimonia, A. 1.
— monien v. Agrimonia 1.
— mony v. Agrimonia, A. 1.
— moulié, agrimouliè v. Ribes 7.
agrinken v. Erythraea 3.
agriola v. Centaurea 6, 21.
— masclaou v. Centaurea 6.
agrion v. Ilex 1.
agriot v. Prunus 17, 18 et Pr.
— tree v. Prunus 18.
agriote v. Prunus 18 Pr.
— ottes v. Prunus 18.
— ou v. Ilex 1.
— paulme v. Leonurus 1.
agripaume v. Leonurus, L. 1.
— cardiaque v. Leonurus 1.
— à feuilles simples v. Leonurus 3.
— de Tartarie v. Leonurus 5.
— vulgaire v. Leonurus 1.
agripeaume v. Leonurus 1.
agron v. Ilex 1.
agropyre v. Agropyron.
agrostème, a. des moissons v. Lychnis 10.
agrostemme coronaire v. Lychnis 4.
— githago v. Lychnis 10.

agrostemme des jardins v. Lychnis 4.
— nielle v. Lychnis 10.
agrostide v. Agrostis.
— blanche v. Agrostis 1.
— commune v. Agrostis 14.
— élégante v. Aira 1.
— éventée v. Apera 1.
— traçante v. Agrostis 11.
agrostis des bois sub Deyeuxia 5 {cancel}.
— des champs, a. éventé, a. jouet des vents v. Apera 1.
— en roseau v. Deyeuxia 5.
— traçant v. Agrostis 11.
agrouelle, agruelle v. Scrophularia 5.
agrume v. Citrus.
— nas, agruneles, agrunéliè v. Prunus 58.
— nélié v. Prunus 59.
— niè v. Prunus 58.
agspalter, agspelter v. Fraxinus 5; Populus 14.
agt, agtstein v. Pinites 1 Note.
— steinöl, agtsteintropfen v. Pinites 1 Note II {B.}
aguacata v. Persea 3.
— cate v. Persea 3 et Pr. I.
— cati v. Persea 3.
ague-root v. Aletris 1.
— tree v. Sassafras 1.
— -weed v. Eupatorium 11; Grindelia 2.
aguiétas v. Erodium; Geranium; Scandix 1.
— len v. Rosa 9.
aguillon v. Cananga 1; Polyalthia 2; Scandix 1.
agul v. Alhagi 2.
— hous v. Erodium; Geranium; Scandix 1.
— hout v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I, 2 Pr. 1.
— kenwurz, agulkenwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
agurk v. Cucumis 16 et Pr. I.
agurke, agurkje v. Cucumis 16.
agurkjes v. Cucumis 16 Pr. I Note.
aguyétas v. Erodium 3.
agworm-flower v. Stellaria 4.
ägyptenkraut v. Melilotus 3 Pr. II; Trigonella 1.
ägyptisch korn v. Hordeum 4, 13.
ägyptische bohne v. Nelumbium 2.
— fasel(n) v. Dolichos 2.
— feigen v. Ficus 37 Pr. I.
— gerste v. Hordeum 15.
— gurke v. Cucumis 6.
— hirse v. Pennisetum 3.
— lotusblume v. Nymphaea 5.
ägyptische lupine v. Lupinus 2, 12.
— melone v. Cucumis 6.
— ölsame v. Sesamum 1.
— seerose(n) v. Nymphaea 5.
— sycamore v. Ficus 37.
— wasserlilie v. Nymphaea 5.
— warzenschote v. Ochthodium 1.
— zottige gurke v. Cucumis 6.
ägyptischer aron v. Colocasia 1.
— balsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— doppelweizen v. Triticum 4.
— feigenbaum v. Ficus 37.
— hennastrauch v. Lawsonia 1.
— heusamen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— klee v. Trifolium 2.
— kümmel v. Carum 5; Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.
— lotus v. Nymphaea 5.
— rocken, ä. roggen v. Hordeum 13.
— schotendorn v. Acacia 5.
— stechapfel v. Datura 4.
— zahnbaum v. Balanites 1.
ägyptisches arum v. Colocasia 1.
— cypergras v. Cyperus 9.
— färberkraut v. Alkanna.
— korn v. Hordeum 4, 13; Triticum 4.
ahalin v. Aquilaria 1.
— ren v. Acer 12.
ahatsweide v. Salix 55.
ahern v. Acer 12.
ahk v. Sambucus 3.
ahlbaum v. Lonicera 20; Prunus 45.
— beerblätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
— beere v. Maprounea 1; Ribes 10.
— beeren v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— beerenbusch v. Ribes 10.
— beerkraut v. Fragaria 6 Pr. II.
— beerstrauch v. Ribes 10.
— bom v. Lonicera 20.
ahle, ahlen v. Prunus 45.
ahlfranken v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— frankenschalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
ahlhornsbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
— kirsche v. Lonicera 20; Prunus 45; Rhamnus 10; Ribes 10.
— kirschenrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— kirschrinde v. Prunus 45 Pr.
— ran v. Aloë Pr.
ahlshorn v. Sambucus 3, 5.

ahlwe v. Aloë Pr.
ahmdamsblom v. Gagea 2.
ahnblatt v. Sedum 1 et Pr.
ahnwop v. Equisetum 1, 4.
ahor, ahören, ahoren v. Acer 12.
ahorn v. Acer, A. 2, 12, 14.
— baum v. Acer.
— blätter v. Acer 12 Pr. III.
— blättrige mispel v. Crataegus 9.
— blättrige wilde sporäpfel, ahornblättriger speierlingsbaum v. Pyrus 38.
— boom v. Acer, A. 2, 12.
— hout v. Acer 2 Pr.
— manna v. Acer 11 Pr. II.
— rinde v. Acer 12 Pr. III.
— runzelschorf v. Rhytisma 1.
— suiker v. Acer 5 Pr.
— wurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— zucker v. Acer 5 Pr.
ahouai v. Cerbera 1.
— des Antilles v. Thevetia 2.
— du Brésil v. Thevetia 1.
— des Indes v. Cerbera 1.
ahovahibaum, ahovaibaum v. Thevetia 1.
ahre v. Acer 12.
ährenbeifuss v. Artemisia 27.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 16.
— farne v. Lycopodiaceae; Ophioglossaceae.
— farrn v. Ophioglossaceae.
— hafer v. Gaudinia.
— kolben v. Zea 4 Pr. IV.
— lilie v. Narthecium, N. 1.
— schelfe v. Prosopis.
— weiderich v. Lythrum 2.
ährige blutwurz v. Haemodorum 1, 2.
— simsenlilie v. Tofieldia 1.
— sonnengoldblume v. Gnaphalium 9.
ähriger akomasbaum v. Homalium 5.
ähriges Christophskraut v. Actaea 3.
— pinselgras v. Pennisetum 3.
— tausendblatt v. Myriophyllum 2.
ährleinschmelen v. Trisetum 3.
ahtua v. Cerbera 1.
ahuaca v. Persea 3.
a hundred fald v. Galium 19.
ahürn v. Acer 12.
ai camphor v. Blumea 1 Pr. II.
— au v. Narcissus 14.
aïaub, aïaube v. Acer 2.

aïault, aiault, aïaut, aiaut v. Narcissus 14.
aiberbek v. Scandix 1.
— blaume v. Iris 20.
— bloum v. Cardamine 11.
aibôpin v. Crataegus 15.
aich v. Quercus 61.
— appfel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
— dam v. Dipsacus 1.
aiche v. Quercus 61.
aichil, aichill v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
aichlappel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
aidbisam v. Solanum 44.
aien v. Stratiotes 1.
aifer v. Allium 5, 32.
aigaire v. Lycopodium 8.
aiga-pouncha v. Rhamnus 6.
aigelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
aiglantier v. Rosa 9.
— tine v. Aquilegia 1, 6.
aigle impériale v. Pteridium 1.
aiglentier v. Rosa 9.
— grasseau v. Pyrus 11, 25.
— green v. Sempervivum 7.
aigrefoux v. Ilex 1.
— lier v. Pyrus 38.
aigremoine v. Agrimonia, A. 1.
— eupatoire, a. officinale v. Agrimonia 1.
— sauvage v. Potentilla 3.
aigremonie v. Agrimonia 1.
— grest v. Vitis 29 Note I.
— gréta v. Rumex 2.
— gretier v. Pyrus 38.
aigrette v. Aquilegia 6; Caesalpinia 14; Combretum 5; Rumex 2; Saxifraga 40.
— de Madagascar v. Combretum 5.
aigrettier v. Pyrus 38.
— gretto v. Rumex 2.
— gueroîles v. Scirpus.
aiguille v. Erodium 6; Scandix 1.
— d'Adam v. Yucca.
aiguille au berger, de berger, du berger, de dame, des dames, de pasteur v. Scandix 1.
— rouge v. Hygrophorus 2.
— de Vénus v. Scandix 1.
aiguilles v. Erodium 4; Geranium 14.
— à la Vierge v. Cardamine 7.
aiguillette v. Scandix 1.
— d'armes v. Phalaris 1.

aiguillettes v. Erodium 4.
— lon v. Scandix 1.
aiguos ponchos v. Hippophaë 1.
aik v. Quercus 61.
aïk v. Quercus, Q. 61.
aik tree v. Quercus 61.
aikenboom v. Quercus.
— kraw v. Stictina 1.
aiks sub p. 1115 Note IV cancel.
ail v. Allium, A. 25.
— d'Allemagne v. Muscari 5.
— anguleux v. Allium 3.
— d'Ascalon v. Allium 4.
— d'aspi v. Muscari 2, 5.
— blanc v. Allium 16.
— des bois v. Allium 36.
— de cerf v. Allium 37.
— des champs cultivés v. Allium 19.
— à cheval v. Allium 2.
— de chien v. Muscari 2, 5.
— de chien rameux v. Muscari 5.
— des chiens v. Muscari 2, 5.
— ciboule v. Allium 10, 27.
— ciboulette, a. civette v. Allium 27.
— commun, a. de cuisine, a. cultivé v. Allium 25.
— doré v. Allium 14.
— échalotte v. Allium 4.
— d'Espagne v. Allium 29.
— faux poireau v. Allium 2.
— à feuilles carinées v. Allium 5.
— à feuilles de plantain v. Allium 37.
— à feuilles de poireau v. Allium 2.
— à feuilles de primevère v. Allium 36.
— fistuleux v. Allium 10.
— des Indes v. Allium 17.
— joncoïde v. Allium 27.
— à larges feuilles v. Allium 36.
— des lieux cultivés v. Allium 19.
— au loup v. Colchicum 2.
— de loup v. Muscari 2.
— magique v. Allium 17.
— marron v. Nothoscordum 1.
— musqué v. Allium 15.
— ordinaire v. Allium 25.
— d'Orient v. Allium 2.
— des ours, a. d'ours, a. pétiolé v. Allium 36.
— porreau v. Allium 29.
— de Portugal v. Allium 12.
— des prés v. Allium 3.
ail potager v. Allium 19, 25.
— rocambole, a. rouge, a. des sables v. Allium 29.
— sauvage v. Allium 2, 19 *a.*, 36; Nothoscordum 1.
— serpentin v. Allium 29.
— serpentin des Alpes v. Allium 37.
— stérile v. Allium 4.
— à tige ventrue v. Allium 6.
— à toupet v. Muscari 2.
— à tuniques v. Allium 20.
— du vainqueur v. Allium 37.
— verdâtre v. Allium 19.
— victorial, a. victoriale v. Allium 37.
— des vignes v. Allium 38.
— weed v. Cuscuta 6.
ailante, ailanthe, ailanthobaum v. Ailanthus.
— lanthus v. Ailanthus 1.
— lanto v. Ailanthus, A. 1.
— lantus v. Ailanthus.
aile de faisan v. Adonis 1, 2.
— de perdrix v. Adonis 2.
— de pigeon v. Agaricus 97.
ailfer v. Allium 5, 32.
ailhé v. Allium 25 Pr.
aill v. Allium 25.
aillame v. Pyrus 6.
— lan *ga.* [Durh.] v. Quercus 61, 69.
— lant v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— lau, aillaud v. Narcissus 14.
— laune v. Inula 8.
— laut v. Narcissus 14.
— lé fer v. Allium 15, 22, 32.
— lerotte v. Allium 38.
— liout d'eau v. Nuphar 2.
— lou v. Colchicum 2.
— lout d'eau v. Nuphar 2.
— ly v. Pyrus 5.
aimandre v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
— mez moi v. Myosotis 5; Omphalodes 2.
— midon v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
aindorn v. Ballota 2; Marrubium 3.
— horn v. Acer.
— pern v. Paris 1.
aïo v. Narcissus 14.
aiot v. Pisum 2.
aioua v. Rourea.
— oult v. Narcissus 14.
aipi v. Manihot 3.
aïpi v. Manihot 1.

air bell v. Campanula 13.
— -flower v. Aeranthes 1.
— grass v. Aira.
— -plant v. Aeranthes 1; Aerides; Cassytha 1.
airadech v. Vaccinium 8.
aire blanchâtre v. Corynephorus 1.
— élevée, a. gazon v. Deschampsia 2.
— -glietto blanca v. Helvella 1, 2.
airelle v. Vaccinium, V. 8.
— anguleuse v. Vaccinium 8.
— bourbeuse v. Vaccinium 16.
— canneberge v. Oxycoccus 2.
— de Cappadoce, a. du Caucase v. Vaccinium 2.
— fangeuse v. Vaccinium 16.
— des marais v. Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 16.
— méridionale v. Vaccinium 7.
— myrtille, a. noire v. Vaccinium 8.
— ponctuée, a. rouge v. Vaccinium 19.
— veinée v. Vaccinium 16.
airelles v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
—rès v. Vaccinium 8.
—ress, airif, airup v. Galium 3.
—schen v. Fraxinus 5.
aischlitzen v. Ribes 7.
aise v. Aegopodium 1; Hedera 2.
aiseweed v. Aegopodium 1.
aisgraw v. Anthoxanthum 1.
aishen tree v. Fraxinus 5.
aisheweed v. Aegopodium 1.
aisse v. Nepeta 2.
aistrinegras v. Scirpus 11.
aiten v. Juniperus 7.
aiterputzen v. Ribes 7.
aitnach v. Juniperus 7.
— -berries, aitnachs v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
aits v. Avena 8.
ait-skeiters v. Angelica 3.
aiugn, aiuin, aiuyn v. Allium 6.
aiverin, aivern v. Rubus 7.
—vonne v. Avena 8.
—zoideen v. Mesembryanthemaceae.
—zoon-draba v. Draba 1.
ajava seed(s), ajawa seeds v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
ajax v. Narcissus 15.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 2.
ajeon v. Ulex 1.
ajoein(e), ajoen, ajoïn v. Allium 6.
ajon v. Ulex 1.
ajonc v. Calycotome 1; Ulex, U. 1.
— commun, a. épineux, a. d'Europe v. Ulex 1.
— d'Irlande v. Ulex 2.
— landier, a. marin v. Ulex 1.
— nain v. Ulex 4.
ajonsi v. Ulex 1.
ajooin v. Allium 6.
ajoous, ajous v. Ulex 1.
ajouvé v. Aiouea.
ajowan v. Carum 5 et Pr. I.
— früchte v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— öl, ajowanolie v. Carum 5 Pr. II.
— seed, ajowanzaad v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
ajuakate der mexikaner v. Persea 3.
ajuga v. Ajuga 1.
ajuin v. Allium 6, 10.
— look v. Allium 6.
ajurke v. Cucumis 16.
ajwain v. Carum 5.
— fruit v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
ajwan v. Carum 5.
aka v. Metrosideros 1, 5.
— tree v. Metrosideros 5.
akadische kamperfoelie v. Diervilla 1.
— lonicera, a. lonizere v. Diervilla, D. 1.
akaja v. Gynandropsis 1.
akajou v. Semecarpus.
— baum, akajouboom v. Anacardium 1.
— gummi v. Anacardium 1 Pr. II.
— holz v. Anacardium 1 Pr. III.
— nüsse v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
akant, akanth v. Acanthus.
akar wangi, a. wangie v. Andropogon 25 Pr.
akaroa tree v. Plagianthus 1.
— roïdharz v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— schuapfel v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
— schubaum v. Anacardium 1.
— schubirne v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
— schunussbaum v. Anacardium 1.
— schunüsse v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— schuöl v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII.
— -tawhiwhi v. Metrosideros 1.
— zie v. Acacia; Mimosa; Robinia, R. 2.
akazienbaum v. Acacia; Robinia, R. 2.
— blüten v. Acacia 28 Pr. II.
— gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— pech v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
akcorn v. Quercus 61 Note IV.

ake v. Dodonaea 5; Olearia 3; Quercus 61.
— -rautangi v. Dodonaea 5.
— ake v. Dodonaea 5; Olearia 3, 10.
— boam v. Quercus.
akée v. Blighia, B. 1.
akee v. Blighia, B. 1 et Pr.
— apples, a. fruits v. Blighia 1 Pr.
— tree v. Blighia, B. 1.
— baum, akeeboom, akeesia v. Blighia 1.
akefeep v. Narcissus 13.
— horn, akehorne v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
akeikus v. Polyporus 17 Pr. I.
akeki v. Thuya 1.
akel v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— chen v. Aquilegia 6.
akelei v. Aquilegia, A. 6 et Pr. II.
— ruit v. Thalictrum 1.
— zaad *n.* v. Aquilegia 6 Pr. III.
akeley v. Aquilegia, A. 6; Ranunculus 11.
— leije v. Aquilegia.
— leye v. Aquilegia 6.
akelter v. Rosa 9.
akeneerske, akenjufferkes v. Galanthus 1.
aker v. Lathyrus 22; Quercus et Note I, Q. 61 et Note IV.
— tuba v. Derris 1 Pr.
— boom, akerich v. Quercus.
— koffie v. Quercus 61 Pr. IV.
— lattich v. Valerianella 5.
— nel v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— neutjesboom v. Quercus.
akeron v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
akers v. Alnus 1 Note.
akersalat v. Valerianella 5.
akholt v. Sambucus 7.
aki v. Metrosideros 5.
— tree, akibaum v. Blighia 1.
— -holz v. Metrosideros 5.
— raho v. Olearia 6.
akis v. Blighia 1 Pr.
akkar wangie v. Andropogon 25 Pr.
— kelei v. Aquilegia, A. 6.
— kene meisjes v. Galanthus 1.
akker v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— ayeuyn v. Gagea 4.
— andoorn v. Stachys 4.
— band, akkerbant v. Montia 1.
— boterbloem v. Ranunculus 11.
— brem v. Genista 11.
akkerchampignon v. Agaricus 6.
— dravik v. Bromus 2.
— eereprijs v. Veronica 1.
— erwt v. Pisum 1.
— geelster v. Gagea 4.
— goudsbloem v. Calendula 2.
— hanenvoet v. Ranunculus 11.
— holt v. Polygonum 25.
— honigklaver v. Melilotus 3.
— hoornbloem v. Cerastium 1.
— hoorntjes v. Cerastium.
— hyacinth v. Muscari 2.
akkerig reurkruid v. Filago 1.
akkerkamille v. Anthemis 2.
— kers v. Nasturtium 5.
— klaver v. Trifolium 1.
— klissen, akkerklitzen v. Caucalis 1.
— klokje v. Campanula 11.
— kool v. Lapsana, L. 1; Moricandia 1.
— kromhals v. Lycopsis 1.
— kruisdistel v. Eryngium 3.
— latherus v. Lathyrus 1.
— leeuwenbek v. Linaria 2.
— leeuwenklauw v. Alchemilla 2.
— manskruid v. Cerastium 1.
— melde v. Atriplex 10, 18.
— melkdistel, akkermelkwied v. Sonchus 1.
— mente v. Mentha 3.
— moes v. Lapsana, L. 1.
— munt, akkermunte v. Mentha 3.
akkern v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
akkernaaldekervel v. Scandix 1.
— nigelle v. Nigella 1.
— noot v. Lathyrus 22.
— oogentroost v. Cerastium 1.
— paardestaart, akkerpest v. Equisetum 1.
— roerkruid v. Filago 1.
— roos v. Rosa 5.
— ruwkruid v. Asperula 1.
— scherm v. Ammi 1.
— schurftkruid v. Scabiosa 1.
— sla v. Valerianella 5.
— spurrie v. Spergula, S. 1 *n.*
— stalkruid v. Ononis 5.
— steenzaad v. Lithospermum 1.
— vederdistel v. Cnicus 4.
— viltkruid v. Filago 1.
— viooltje v. Viola 35, 36.
— vlas v. Linum 13.

akkerwaterkers v. Nasturtium 5.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
— zenegroen v. Ajuga 1.
— zwartkoren v. Melampyrum 2.
aklei v. Aquilegia 6 Pr. II.
aklensampulver v. Nigella 4 Pr. II.
akmellenkraut v. Spilanthes 1 Pr. I.
akolei v. Aquilegia 6.
— masbaum v. Homalium.
— nie, akoniet v. Aconitum.
— nietbladige ranonkel v. Ranunculus 2.
— nietjes v. Eranthis 1.
— nitwurzel v. Aconitum 8 Pr. III.
— noten v. Cola 2 Pr.
— nijt v. Aconitum.
akorwurz v. Iris 20.
akra v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
akram v. Fagus 12.
akran v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
akranikawurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
akstein v. Pinites 1 Note.
akulei v. Aquilegia 6.
akund v. Calotropis 1.
akyaw v. Aquilaria 1.
akyr v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
al v. Morinda 1.
Alabama katoen v. Gossypium 2.
— Guineagras v. Sorghum 3.
alabastra caryophylli, a. caryophyllorum v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— citri v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
alabipulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— compane v. Inula 8.
— corbé v. Taraxacum 1.
alaen, alan, aland, alandwortel, alandwurz v. Inula 8.
alader v. Phillyrea, P. 3; Rhamnus 1.
— mâle, a. mascle v. Phillyrea 3.
alagno v. Corylus 2.
alaguilan v. Cananga 1 Pr.
alahsan v. Artemisia 3.
alaman v. Solanum 24.
alan gilan see alangilan.
alandblätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
alang-alang gras v. Imperata 1.
alangier v. Alangium.
— gilan [em.] v. Cananga 1 Pr.
alangswortel v. Inula 8.
alanguila de la Chine v. Cananga 1.

alanguilan de la Chine v. Cananga 1 et Pr.
— guillan v. Cananga 1.
alant v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Buphthalmum 1; Inula, I. 8 et Pr. I.
— mit weidenblättern v. Inula 12.
— achtige doorn, alantartige distel v. Cnicus 12.
— aster v. Inula 8.
— asterblüten v. Inula 8 Pr. III.
— baum v. Prunus 45.
— beere v. Ribes 10.
— blüten v. Inula 8 Pr. III.
— ine v. Inula 8 Pr. IV.
— kamfer v. Inula 8 Pr. V.
— kampfer *ge.* v. Inula 8 Pr. V.
— kratzdistel v. Cnicus 12.
— kraut v. Inula 8.
— rinde v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— rindenstrauch v. Daphne 7.
— stärkmehl, alantstof v. Inula 8 Pr. IV.
alantswortel v. Inula 8 et Pr. I.
alantwortel, alantwortele, alantwurts, alantwurtz v. Inula 8.
— wurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Inula 8 et Pr. I.
alapa v. Arctium.
— pas v. Arctium, A. 2.
— péda v. Asphodelus 3.
alapkraut v. Eupatorium 4.
— pawurzel, alappen v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— penharz v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
alaprobst v. Populus 1.
aläre v. Sambucus 5.
alasa v. Xylopia 2.
— sasa v. Prunus 45.
Alaska cedar v. Cupressus 9.
— crab apple v. Pyrus 29.
alaternbaum v. Rhamnus 1.
— terne v. Phillyrea 3; Rhamnus 1.
— ternkreuzdorn, alaternus, alaternusboom *n.* v. Rhamnus 1.
— tier v. Viburnum Note.
alau v. Nymphaea 2.
alaunbaum v. Decadia, D. 1.
— wortel v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Heuchera, H. 1 et Pr.
Alaxander v. Smyrnium 2.
Albany beech drops v. Pterospora 1.
— hemp v. Laportea 1.
albardin, albardine v. Lygeum 1.
— bare v. Populus 1.

albarelle v. Boletus 4.
—bari, albboom v. Populus 1.
albdost v. Eupatorium 4.
albe v. Populus 1.
—beer v. Ribes.
—beere v. Fragaria, F. 6.
—beernbusch v. Ribes 10.
—bele v. Populus 1.
—benrausch v. Rhododendron 3.
alber v. Populus, P. 1, 14.
— baum v. Populus 1, 11.
— baumknospen v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
— bom, alberboum v. Populus 1.
— bross v. Populus 11.
— brossen v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
— brust v. Populus 1.
— flecke v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
— gaine, albergine v. Solanum 20.
— knöpfe v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
albern v. Fragaria 6; Populus 11.
— baum v. Populus 1.
alberon v. Artemisia 2.
Albert palm v. Caryota 2.
albertine v. Chrysanthemum 7.
—besie, albesing v. Ribes 10.
—bespin, albespine, albespyne v. Crataegus 15.
—bezen v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
albkraut v. Artemisia 25; Eupatorium 4.
albour v. Laburnum 2.
—brauch v. Fumaria.
—braunöl v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
—brausch v. Rhododendron.
—braute v. Artemisia 25.
—breusch v. Rhododendron 3.
—buque v. Albuca.
alcali v. Salsola 2.
— weed v. Atriplex 6.
alcana v. Lawsonia 1; Phillyrea 1.
alcanna v. Alkanna 2; Lawsonia 1.
— à fleurs blanches v. Lawsonia 1.
— spuria v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— wortel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
alcea v. Malva 1.
— met de blaeskens v. Hibiscus 28.
alcée v. Althaea 7; Malva 1.
— d'Egypte v. Hibiscus 2.
— de la Floride v. Gordonia 1.
— passe-rose, a. rose v. Althaea 7.

alceenmalve v. Malva 1.
alchémille v. Alchemilla.
alchemille v. Alchemilla, A. 3.
— des Alpes, a. alpine, a. argentée v. Alchemilla 1.
— des champs, a. perce-pierre v. Alchemilla 2.
alchemillenkraut, alchemistenkraut v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
—chequange v. Physalis 3.
—chimille v. Alchemilla, A. 3.
—chiminier v. Pyrus 18.
—chimistenkraut, alchymistenkraut v. Alchemilla 3.
alcmelle v. Spilanthes 1.
alcornoco v. Bowdichia 1.
— bark, a. bast *n.*, alcornocorinde v. Bowdichia 1 Pr.
alcornoque v. Bowdichia 1; Quercus 32 Pr. I.
— du Brésil v. Bowdichia 2 Pr.
alczem v. Ledum 2.
aldéhyde benzoïque, aldehydum benzoicum v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
—demint v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
alder v. Alnus, A. 1, 6.
— agaric v. Schizophyllum 1.
— -berries v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— -buckthorn v. Rhamnus 5, 10.
— -leaved buckthorn v. Rhamnus 18.
— -leaved clethra, a. -leaved sweet pepperbush v. Clethra 1.
— tree v. Alnus, A. 1.
alderne v. Sambucus 5.
—deyan v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
—dyr v. Alnus 1.
ale v. Prunus 45; Solanum 24.
—bes v. Ribes, R. 15.
—beze v. Ribes 10.
—bezen v. Ribes 10 Pr. III, R. 15 Pr. I.
alébône v. Helleborus 1.
alecampane v. Inula 8.
—coast, alecost v. Chrysanthemum 3.
aléda v. Narcissus 13.
—das, aledo v. Asphodelus 3.
—dra v. Narcissus 13.
alefranke v. Solanum 12.
—hoof, alehoofe, alehoove v. Nepeta 2.
—mandier v. Prunus 2.
—melle v. Spilanthes 1.
—mönli v. Anemone 20.

alène v. Lychnis 10; Scandix 1.
alêne d'eau v. Subularia 1.
alènes v. Lychnis 10.
alentwurz v. Inula 8.
alépélécou v. Capparis.
aleppische galläpfel, a. galnoten v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— senna, a. sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I C.
aleppischer sorgsame v. Sorghum 3.
Aleppo fir v. Pinus 27.
— gall oak v. Quercus 41.
— galläpfel, A. galls v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— millet grass v. Sorghum 3.
— pine, A. pijn, A. pijnboom v. Pinus 27.
— senna v. Cassia Pr. I C.
— senna plant v. Cassia 19.
— sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I C.
— bartgras v. Sorghum 3.
— fichte, Aleppoföhre v. Pinus 27.
— gras, Aleppohirse v. Sorghum 3.
— kiefer v. Pinus 27.
— kiefernrinde v. Pinus 27 Pr. III.
— moorhirse v. Sorghum 3.
Aleppy kardamom v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
alerce v. Callitris 7; Fitzroya 1 et Pr.
—cobaum v. Fitzroya 1.
—se v. Fitzroya 1 Pr.; Libocedrus 5.
—se tree v. Libocedrus 5.
älerwurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
alerwurzel v. Inula 8.
—ze v. Fitzroya 1 Pr.; Libocedrus 5 et Pr.
—zeholz v. Fitzroya 1 Pr.
alesander v. Smyrnium 2.
alessenbaum v. Prunus 45.
alet v. Inula 8.
alète v. Cytisus 8.
aletwürze v. Inula 8.
—wurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
aleurit v. Aleurites 3.
alévrit, alévrite v. Aleurites.
alewede, alewien v. Aloë Pr.
Alexander v. Smyrnium 2.
Alexander's foot v. Anacyclus 2.
— scurvy grass v. Apium 2.
Alexanderblätter v. Cassia Pr. I et Pr. I A.
— fuss v. Anacyclus 2.
— fusswurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— petersiliensamen v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
Alexanders v. Smyrnium, S. 2; Thaspium 1, 2.
Alexandersmyrnenkraut v. Smyrnium 2.
— dra palm, Alexandrapalme v. Archontophoenix 1.
Alexandrian laurel v. Calophyllum 5; Danaë 1.
— senna v. Cassia Pr. I A.
— senna plant v. Cassia 2, 19.
Alexandrienappel v. Citrullus 1.
— driner sennablätter v. Cassia Pr. I A.
alexandrinische aprikose v. Prunus 24.
— datteln v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II Note.
— lilie v. Ornithogalum 2, 4.
— ölsaat v. Sesamum 1.
— senna, a. sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I {A}.
alexandrinischer lorbeer v. Danaë 1; Ruscus 3.
— lorbeerbaum v. Ruscus 3.
— peterlein v. Smyrnium 2.
alexandrijnsche abrikoos v. Prunus 24.
— klaver v. Trifolium 2.
— laurier v. Danaë 1; Ruscus 3.
— senebladen *n.*, a. senna v. Cassia Pr. I {A}.
alexandrynse lelie v. Ornithogalum 2.
alexenbaum v. Prunus 45.
alexiswurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
alf v. Populus 14.
alfa v. Stipa 10 et Pr.
— d'Egypte v. Eragrostis 3 Pr.
— faser v. Stipa 10 Pr.
— grass v. Stipa 10.
alfalfa v. Medicago 14.
— dodder v. Cuscuta 11.
alfatous v. Prunus 34.
alfblut v. Hypericum 17.
—bunkel v. Chaerophyllum 5.
alfillarilla v. Erodium 4, 6.
alfpape v. Bryonia 1, 2 {also *ge.*}.
alfrance, alfrancke v. Solanum 12.
—frank v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
—franke v. Lonicera 13; Solanum 12.
alfranken v. Lonicera 13; Solanum 12 et Pr.; Viscum 1.
— baum v. Solanum 12.
— blüten v. Lonicera 13 Pr. I.
— holz v. Solanum 12.
— schalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— stengel v. Solanum 12 Pr.
alfsrancke, alfsranke, alfsranken v. Solanum 12.
alga amylacea, a. ceylanica v. Gracilaria 1 Note.

alga corallina v. Corallina 1 Pr.
— helminthochorton v. Alsidium 1.
— marina v. Chondrus 1.
— spinosa v. Eucheuma 3 Pr.
— lousses v. Ononis 4, 5.
algar v. Algae.
algaroba v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. IV; Prosopis 1.
— baum v. Prosopis 1.
— bean v. Ceratonia 1 et Pr.
— pod v. Prosopis 1 Pr. I.
— seeds v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— tree v. Prosopis 1.
algarobilla v. Caesalpinia 6; Prosopis 1 et Pr. I.
— bo v. Prosopis 1.
— ville v. Pithecolobium 6; Prosopis 1 et Pr. 1.
agarrobilla, algarrobo v. Caesalpinia 6.
algen v. Algae.
— pilze v. Phycomycetes.
Algerian valerian v. Fedia 1.
— wheat v. Triticum 10.
algerischer baldrian, algierischer baldrian, algiersche valeriaan v. Fedia 1.
— gerobalinse v. Lens 1.
— goborillo v. Caesalpinia 6.
— godansbaum v. Eriodendron 1.
algoede v. Chenopodium 4; Salvia 22.
— ganzevoet v. Chenopodium 4.
algoye v. Xanthium 3.
— gröschen v. Rhodothamnus.
algt v. Cetraria 3 Pr.
algue v. Zostera.
— marine v. Algae; Zostera 1.
— des vitriers v. Zostera.
algues v. Algae.
— guette v. Ruppia; Zannichellia.
algzwammen v. Phycomycetes.
alh v. Allium 25.
alhagi, a. des Maures v. Alhagi 2.
— manna, alhagimanna v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
alhagistrauch v. Alhagi 2.
— hanasie v. Tanacetum 1.
— hannawurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
alhenna v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Lawsonia 1 et Pr. II, Pr. III.
— strauch v. Lawsonia 1.
— wurzel *ge.* v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
alhern, alhoren, alhorenboom v. Sambucus 5.
alhorn v. Acer 12; Alnus 1; Sambucus 5.
— baum v. Sambucus 5.
alhornbeeren v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— birnkraut v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
— blumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— bom, alhurn v. Sambucus 5.
aliaire v. Sisymbrium 1.
— bertier v. Cordia 7.
— bocifier, aliboufier v. Styrax.
— boufier d'Europe, a. officinal v. Styrax 2.
— bousier v. Pistacia 3; Styrax, S. 2.
Alicant soda v. Halogeton 1 Pr.
alicantesoda v. Mesembryanthemum 9 Note.
alick v. Smyrnium 2.
alidzo v. Sambucus 3.
alie v. Pyrus 5 Pr.
alier v. Pyrus 5.
aligopane v. Inula 8.
— goufier v. Styrax, S. 2.
— guiè v. Pyrus 5.
— kantische soda v. Halogeton 1 Pr.
alis v. Pyrus 5 Pr.
alisander, alisanders, alisandre v. Smyrnium 2.
alise v. Crataegus; Pyrus 5 Pr.
alisier v. Crataegus, C. 15; Pyrus 5, 38.
— amélanchier v. Amelanchier 5.
— aube-épine, a. aubepin, a. aubépine v. Crataegus 15.
— azérolier v. Crataegus 5.
— blanc v. Pyrus 5.
— des bois v. Pyrus 38.
— de Bourgogne v. Pyrus 5, 38.
— buisson ardent v. Crataegus 19.
— de Choisy v. Amelanchier 3.
— commun v. Pyrus 5.
— dyssentérique v. Pyrus 38.
— fausse aube-épine v. Crataegus 15.
— à feuilles rondes v. Amelanchier 5.
— de Fontainebleau v. Pyrus 19, 30.
— à grappes v. Amelanchier 3.
— nain v. Pyrus 9.
— torminal, a. tranchant v. Pyrus 38.
alismacées, alismads v. Alismaceae.
alisme v. Alisma.
alison, alisse, alisson v. Alyssum.
alivérie v. Lepidium 10.
— ways v. Aloë Pr.
— zari v. Rubia 3 Pr.
alize v. Pyrus 5 Pr.
— zes v. Pyrus 38 Pr.
alizier v. Crataegus; Pyrus 5, 38.

alizier aubépine v. Crataegus 15.
— commun v. Pyrus 38.
alkakengy v. Physalis 3.
alkali v. Suaeda.
— gras v. Diplachne 1.
— -grass v. Zygadenus 1.
alkanat v. Alkanna 2.
alkanawurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
alkanet v. Alkanna 2; Anchusa, A. 3; Lithospermum 1, 2.
— root v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
alkanna v. Alkanna 2 et Pr.; Lawsonia 1 et Pr. III; Lithospermum 3.
— busch, alkannalawsonie *ge.* v. Lawsonia 1.
— root, a. spuria v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— strauch v. Lawsonia 1.
— des teinturiers v. Alkanna 2.
— wortel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
— wurzel v. Alkanna 2 et Pr.
alkanne v. Alkanna, A. 2.
— kannet, alkannetwortel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— kekeng v. Physalis 3.
alkekenge v. Physalis 3, 9.
— doux, a. jaune v. Physalis 9.
— officinal, alkékenge, alkékenge officinal v. Physalis 3.
alkékenge jaune doux v. Physalis 9.
— du Pérou v. Nicandra 1.
alkékengère v. Physalis 3.
— kekengi v. Physalis, P. 3, 9.
— kengsbeeren v. Physalis 3 Pr.
— kenkengy v. Physalis 3.
alkermes v. Phytolacca 3 et Pr. I; Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— beeren v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. I.
— blätter v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
alkeruenwurzel v. Alkanna 2.
— kirschbaum v. Prunus 45.
— kornokrinde, alkornoquerinde v. Bowdichia 1 Pr.
all v. Allium 25.
— saints' wort v. Hypericum, H. 1.
allaen v. Inula 8.
— lar v. Alnus 1.
— laways v. Aloë Pr.
allbaer v. Ribes 15.
— bee v. Ribes 10, 15.
— beer v. Ribes 10.
allbone, allbones, allbonie v. Stellaria 4.
alleberpulver v. Veratrum 2 Pr. III.
— bezen v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
alleepappel v. Populus 13.
— lefranche v. Solanum 12.
Alleghany meadow sweet v. Spiraea 4.
— mountain spurge v. Pachysandra 1.
— vine v. Adlumia 1.
allegiewurz, allegirwürz v. Polygonum 10.
— legirwurz v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
— lelouya v. Calathea 1.
alléluia v. Oxalis 2.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Oxalis 6.
— à fleurs roses v. Oxalis 8.
alleluia v. Genista 11; Oxalis 2.
— leluja v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— leluya, alleluya des Créoles v. Calathea 1.
— lemande v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
— lemandier v. Prunus 2.
— lemannshorn v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
allen v. Populus 13.
aller v. Alnus 1; Populus 1.
— menschen ärgerniss v. Allium 37.
— tree v. Alnus 1.
— welt hihl v. Helianthemum 5.
allerbaum v. Populus 1, 11.
— edelste chamill v. Anthemis 6.
— grootste alcea v. Hibiscus 10.
— handgewürz v. Pimenta 2 Pr. 1.
— heiligebloem v. Aster 22.
— heiligenbloem v. Chrysanthemum 16.
— heiligenholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— heiligenkirsche v. Prunus 17, 20.
— heiligenroos v. Chrysanthemum 16.
— kleinster fadenklee v. Trifolium 9.
— leigewürz v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— leilust v. Papaver 10.
— leilustblumen [em.] v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— leilustwurzel v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— leygewürze v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— männchen v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
— männchenwurzel v. Allium 37.
— mannharnisch v. Allium 37 et Pr.; Polygonatum 2, 3.
— mannharnischwurz(el) v. Allium 37.
— mannhatnichts v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
allermannsgewürz v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— mannshaken weiblich v. Gladiolus 6.

allermannsharensch v. Allium 37.
— mannsharnisch v. Allium 37; Androsace; Botrychium 3; Gladiolus 6, 13; Polygonatum 3.
— mannsharnischwurz v. Polygonatum 3.
— mannsharnischwurzel v. Allium 37 Pr.
— mannsheken v. Allium 37.
— mannsherrnkraut v. Botrychium 3.
— mannssiegwurz v. Gladiolus 13.
— mannswurzel, allermannwurzel v. Allium 37.
— meisterpulver v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. II.
— menschenärgerniss, allermenschenmeister v. Allium 37 Pr.
allersbeere v. Pyrus 38.
—lerweide v. Populus 11; Salix 2.
—lerweltheilkraut v. Veronica 11 Pr.
—les v. Aloë Pr.
—leweh v. Aloë et Pr.
—leyluie, alleyluya v. Oxalis 2.
allfpape v. Bryonia 2.
allgood v. Chenopodium 4.
—guskraut v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
—gut v. Chenopodium 4.
—-heal v. Micromeria 4; Opopanax 1; Prunella 3; Valeriana 7, 9; Viscum 1.
—-heart v. Ulmus 11.
—hoove v. Nepeta 2.
—hose v. Nepeta 2; Tussilago 1.
alliaire, a. officinale v. Sisymbrium 1.
—licampane v. Inula 8.
—lie v. Pyrus 5 Pr.
—liène v. Artemisia 3.
allier v. Pyrus 5, 6.
— de Suisse v. Agaricus 44.
alliez v. Vicia 8.
—liff v. Nepeta 2.
alligator apple v. Anona 10 et Pr. II.
— apple tree v. Anona 10.
— bark v. Lagetta 1 Pr.
— pear v. Persea, P. 2, 3 et Pr. I.
— pear oil v. Persea 3 Pr. II.
— pear seed v. Persea 3 Pr. III.
— pepper v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— -wood v. Guarea 1; Liquidambar 3, Sycocarpus 1.
alligatorapfel v. Anona 10.
—gatorbirn(baum) v. Persea 3.
—gatorbirne v. Persea 3 Pr. I.
—gatorpeer v. Persea 3.
allirantenwurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Anacyclus 1 Pr.
—son v. Sherardia 1.
allmerpotzen v. Populus.
—modegewürz v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
allôk v. Allium 4.
—lolida v. Oxalis 2.
—lom tree v. Ulmus 4.
—louche v. Pyrus 5 Pr.
—louchier v. Pyrus 5.
—louia v. Calathea 1; Solanum 44.
—louk v. Allium 4.
—louya, alloya v. Calathea 1.
allraunwurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Bryonia 2 Pr. III; Gentiana 15 Pr. I; Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
allsbushes v. Alnus 1.
Allsaints cherry v. Prunus 20.
allseed v. Chenopodium 12; Polycarpon, P. 1; Polygonum 9; Radiola 1.
allspice v. Calycanthus, C. 1; Pimenta, P. 2 et Pr. I.
— berries v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— of Grenada v. Pimenta 1.
— of Jamaica v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— tree v. Calycanthus; Pimenta, P. 2.
allwede, allwisekathrine v. Aloë Pr.
almacigo v. Bursera 7.
—manachharnisch v. Allium 37.
—mandre v. Prunus 2.
—mandron v. Psidium 9.
almbalsam v. Rhododendron, R. 3.
— bux *ge.* v. Rhododendron 3 |et 4|.
— buxbam |em.| v. Rhododendron 3.
— buxbaum v. Rhododendron, R. 3.
alm(e), alme v. Ulmus 4.
alme barke v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
Almeloosch gras v. Hypochoeris 3.
almendor v. Geoffraea 2.
—mendraholz v. Geoffraea 2 Pr.
—mensprossen v. Populus, P. 11 Pr. 1.
—menwindröschen v. Anemone 5.
—mer v. Rhamnus 10.
—merpatzen v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
—merprost v. Populus 11.
—merrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
almgraupen v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.
— hanel v. Rhododendron 3.
— holler v. Daphne 4.
almidon v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
almkaibel v. Trollius 3.

almkälbermagen v. Anthemis 1.
— kamillen v. Achillea 4, 9.
— kranabet v. Juniperus 11.
— kronen v. Phyteuma 3.
— nagel v. Dianthus 23.
— nagerl v. Dianthus 1.
almodi, almoli v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
almond v. Geoffraea 2; Prunus 2 et Pr. I; Terminalia 5.
— -leaved eucalypt v. Eucalyptus 4.
— -leaved stringybark v. Eucalyptus 64.
— -leaved willow v. Salix 53.
— oil v. Prunus 2 Pr. II.
— peach v. Prunus 5.
— -scented orchid v. Odontoglossum 1.
— tree v. Geoffraea 2; Prunus 2; Terminalia 5.
— willow v. Salix 53.
almonds v. Prunus 2 Pr. II.
— moti v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
almpetonder v. Stachys 6.
— rausch v. Rhododendron, R. 3.
— rhabarber v. Rumex 5; Sempervivum 7.
— rose v. Rhododendron 3.
— rosen v. Rhododendron, R. 3.
— rosmarin v. Teucrium 10.
— rugi v. Anemone 2.
— schnittla, almschnittlauch v. Allium 28.
— vanille v. Habenaria 10.
— veigel v. Viola 4.
— wermut v. Achillea 4.
† **alnus** v. Alnus 1.
† — nigra v. Rhamnus 10.
alocier v. Pyrus 5.
aloé v. Aloë Pr.
aloe v. Aloë et Pr.
— en arbre v. Agave.
— barbadensis v. Aloë Pr. I, A. 15 Pr.
— von Barbados v. Aloë Pr. I.
— capensis v. Aloë Pr. II.
— Curaçao v. Aloë Pr. III.
— de Curaçao v. Aloë Pr. III, A. 3 Pr.
— fibre v. Agave 2 Pr. III; Sansevieria 2 Pr.
†— gallica v. Gentiana 15.
— de Mocca, a. de Mocha v. Aloë Pr. IV.
— natalensis v. Aloë Pr. V.
— plant v. Agave, A. 2.
— socotrina v. Aloë Pr. VI, A. 11 Pr.
— succotrina, a. turcica v. Aloë Pr. VI.
— wood v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I; Cordia 28.
aloë v. Agave; Aloë et Pr., A. 13, 15.
— en arbre v. Agave 2.
— van Barbados v. Aloë Pr. I, A. 15.
— à bec de canne v. Aloë 5.
— van Curaçao v. Aloë Pr. III.
— en echutière v. Haworthia 3.
— à pattes d'araignée v. Haworthia arachnoidea.
— pitta v. Furcraea 2.
— succotrin v. Aloë Pr. VI.
aloëbaum, aloëboom v. Agave 2.
— faser v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
— gom, aloëgummi v. Aloë Pr.
— hanf v. Agave 2 Pr. III; Sansevieria 4 Pr.
aloehanf v. Furcraea 2 Pr.
aloëhars v. Aloë Pr.
aloeholz v. Aquilaria 2 Pr. I; Bursera 5 Pr.; Cordia 28.
aloëholz v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— hout v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I, 2 Pr. I; Gonystylus 1 Pr.
— houtolie v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. II.
aloe-like water-soldier v. Stratiotes 1.
aloes v. Aloë Pr., A. 15.
— en echutière v. Haworthia 3.
— à longues feuilles v. Kniphofia 1.
aloës v. Agave; Aloë et Pr.
aloès v. Agave, A. 2; Aloë et Pr., A. 15; Aquilaria 1; Furcraea 2.
— acuminé v. Gasteria 1.
— d'Amérique v. Agave 2.
— barbade, a. des Barbades v. Aloë Pr. I.
— bleu v. Agave 2.
— à bord rouge, a. de Bourbon v. Lomatophyllum 1.
— du Cap, a. du Cap de Bonne espérance v. Aloë Pr. II.
aloes de Ceylan v. Sansevieria 4.
aloès corne(s) de bélier v. Aloë 2.
— de Curaçao v. Aloë Pr. III.
aloës d'eau v. Stratiotes 1.
aloès écrasé v. Haworthia 2.
— éventail v. Aloë 12.
— fétide v. Furcraea 2.
— à gorge de perdrix v. Aloë 14.
— hérissé v. Aloë 7.
— de la Jamaïque v. Aloë Pr. I.
— karatas v. Agave 12.
— à langue d'aspic, a. à langue de chat v. Gasteria 1.

aloës des marais v. Stratiotes 1.
aloès mitré v. Aloë 9.
— de Moka v. Aloë Pr. IV.
— de Natal v. Aloë Pr. V.
— ordinaire v. Aloë 15.
— panaché v. Aloë 14.
— pattes d'araignée v. Haworthia arachnoidea.
aloes à peau de serpent v. Sansevieria 4.
aloès perlé v. Haworthia margaritifera.
— perroquet v. Aloë 14.
aloes pite v. Furcraea 2.
aloès-pitte v. Agave 2; Furcraea 2.
— (à) pouce écrasé v. Haworthia 2.
— soccotrin, socotrin, succotrin v. Aloë Pr. VI.
aloes succus v. Aloë Pr.
aloès sucotrin v. Aloë Pr. VI.
— verruqueux v. Gasteria 1.
— vert v. Furcraea 2.
— vulgaire v. Aloë 15.
aloes wood v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I, 2 Pr. I.
aloès de Zanzibar v. Aloë Pr. VI.
aloeshout v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
aloestein, aloeu v. Aloë Pr.
aloëyukke v. Yucca 1.
aloez v. Aloë Pr.
alogne v. Corylus 2.
aloich v. Allium 4.
aloïdes v. Stratiotes, S. 1.
aloine v. Artemisia 3.
aloisekraut v. Lippia 3.
alorcier v. Pyrus 5.
alosenkraut v. Farsetia 1.
alouche v. Pyrus 5 Pr.
— de Bourgogne v. Pyrus 5.
alouchi v. Protium 3 Pr.
alouchier v. Pyrus 5, 38.
— des bois v. Pyrus 38.
— cirier, aloucier v. Pyrus 5.
aloum v. Ulmus 4.
aloumère, aloumerès v. Agaricus 1.
— mères v. Cortinarius 2.
aloyard v. Populus 11.
aloyne v. Artemisia 3.
alpachäs v. Carduus, C. 3; Carlina 2.
—palfranken, alpalfrankenkraut v. Solanum 12.
—pam, alpam root, alpan à siliques v. Bragantia 1.
—pari [em.] v. Populus 1.
alpbalsam v. Rhododendron, R. 3.
alpen v. Prunus 45.

alpenampfer v. Rumex 5.
— anemone v. Anemone 2.
— apargie v. Leontodon 5.
— aster v. Aster 5.
— augenwurz, alpenaugenwurzel v. Athamanta 1.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 1, V. 7 Pr. I.
— balsam v. Erinus; Rhododendron, R. 3.
— bärendill v. Ligusticum 4.
— bärentraube v. Arctostaphylos 1.
— bärenwurz, alpenbärenwurzel v. Ligusticum 4.
— bärlapp v. Lycopodium 4, 19.
— bärwurz v. Ligusticum 4.
— penbeere v. Empetrum 1; Fragaria 6.
— penbeifuss v. Artemisia 18, 23.
— benedictwurz v. Geum 5.
— bes v. Ribes 1.
— beyfuss v. Artemisia 18.
— binse v. Juncus 16.
— boerenkers v. Thlaspi 2.
— bohnenbaum, alpenbohnenstrauch v. Laburnum 1.
— brandlattich v. Homogyne 1.
— cytisus v. Laburnum 2.
— dost v. Adenostyles.
— drachenmaul v. Horminum 1.
— dryas v. Dryas 1.
— ebenholz v. Laburnum 1, 2.
— enzian v. Gentiana 1.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 6, 8.
— erle v. Alnus 7.
— filzkraut v. Leontopodium 1.
— flachs v. Linum 1.
— föhre v. Pinus 68.
— frauenflachs v. Linaria 1.
— frauenmantel v. Alchemilla 1.
— gamänderlin v. Dryas 1.
— gänsekresse v. Arabis 2.
— geisklee v. Laburnum 1.
— geissblatt v. Lonicera 1.
— gemsschötchen v. Hutchinsia 1.
— gemswurz v. Doronicum 2.
— genippkraut v. Artemisia 23.
— gifthahnenfuss, alpengiftranunkel v. Ranunculus 46.
— glöckchen v. Soldanella.
— glöckli v. Soldanella 1.
— gras v. Carex 6 Note.
— grasnelke v. Armeria 1.
— grindwurz v. Rumex 5.

alpenhaar v. Carex 6 Note.
— haasenpfotbinze v. Eriophorum 6.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 7; Trollius 3.
— hahnenkopf v. Hedysarum 2, 3.
— heckenkirsche v. Lonicera 1.
— heidekraut, alpenheiderich v. Erica 3.
— helm v. Bartsia.
— huflattich v. Homogyne 1.
— johannisbeere v. Ribes 1.
— kellerhals v. Daphne 1.
— kiefer v. Pinus 68.
— klaver v. Trifolium 4.
— klee v. Trifolium 3, 4.
— kleebaum v. Laburnum 1.
— klette v. Carduus 6.
— knoblach v. Allium 37.
— knoblauch v. Allium 37 et Pr.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 4.
— kohl v. Arabis 5.
— kraut v. Stachys 2, 13; Teucrium 16.
— kräutertee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— kresse v. Hutchinsia 1; Tayloria 1.
— kreuzdorn v. Rhamnus 3.
— kreuzkraut v. Senecio 2.
— kronlichtröslein v. Lychnis 8.
— kuhschelle v. Anemone 2.
— lattich v. Homogyne 1.
— lauch v. Allium 37.
— leberbalsam v. Erinus, E. 1.
— leimkraut v. Silene 2.
— lein v. Linum 1.
— leinkraut v. Linaria 1; Thesium 1.
— leukoje v. Erysimum 2.
— lichtnelke v. Silene 2.
— lieschgras v. Phleum 1.
— lilie v. Anthericum 1; Paradisea 1.
— loni(t)zere v. Lonicera 1.
— löwenfuss v. Leontopodium 1.
— mannstreu v. Eryngium 1.
— mehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— melisse v. Calamintha 2.
— milchdistel v. Lactuca 2.
— mispel v. Amelanchier, A. 5.
— mohn v. Papaver 8.
— nelke v. Dianthus 1.
— peersaat v. Ligusticum 4.
— pestkraut v. Adenostyles 1.
— pestwurzel v. Adenostyles 3.
— pfennigkraut v. Thlaspi 2.
alpenpinsen v. Juncus 15.
— quendel v. Calamintha 2.
— quitte v. Pyrus 9.
— radrose v. Rhodothamnus 1.
— ranke v. Lonicera 13.
— ranken v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— rausch v. Empetrum 1.
— rauschbeere v. Empetrum.
— rebe v. Clematis 1.
— ribisl, alpenribsel v. Ribes 1.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 7.
— roos v. Rhododendron, R. 3, 4.
— roos van Java v. Rhododendron 9.
— röschen v. Rhododendron 3.
— rose v. Rhododendron; Rosa 4.
— rosenäpfeli v. Exobasidium 3.
— rosenbaum v. Rhododendron.
— rösle v. Rhododendron 3.
— rossnessel, alpenrosspoley v. Stachys 2.
— rübendistel v. Centaurea 19.
— rüchsker v. Rhododendron 3.
— ruhrkraut v. Leontopodium 1.
— salbei v. Stachys 2.
— sanikel v. Primula 11.
— saudistel v. Lactuca 2.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 5.
— scharte v. Saussurea 1.
— schildkraut v. Hedysarum 3.
— schmelen v. Deschampsia 1.
— schön v. Callianthemum.
— seidelbast v. Daphne 1.
— sinau v. Alchemilla 1.
— sockenblume v. Epimedium 1.
— specklilie v. Lonicera 1.
— spindelbaum v. Euonymus 3.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 7, 11.
— strauch v. Ribes 1.
— süssholz v. Trifolium 4.
— süssklee v. Hedysarum 2.
— täschelkraut v. Thlaspi 3.
— tee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— thurnkraut v. Arabis 2.
— thymian v. Calamintha 2.
— tormentill v. Alchemilla 1.
— troddelblume v. Soldanella 1.
— tusch v. Rhododendron 3.
— veil v. Erysimum 3.
— veilchen v. Cyclamen, C. europaeum et Pr.; Erysimum 2.

alpenviooltje v. Cyclamen europaeum.
— vogelbeere v. Pyrus 9.
— waldrebe v. Clematis 1.
— wasserfenchel v. Ligusticum 4.
— wegdorn v. Rhamnus 3.
— wegerich v. Plantago 1.
— windröschen v. Anemone 2.
— wollgras v. Eriophorum 2.
— wollkraut v. Verbascum 3.
— würze v. Calamintha 2.
— zeitlose }em.{ v. Colchicum 1.
— ziest v. Stachys 2.
— zweykirsche.... v. Lonicera 11.
alpfaff v. Bryonia 1.
— franken v. Solanum 12.
— fünffingerkraut v. Alchemilla 1.
— glocke v. Soldanella.
alphabet plant v. Spilanthes 1.
— phahnenfuss v. Trollius 3.
— phäntschli v. Primula 1.
— pin's oxystelma v. Oxystelma 1.
— pine v. Sedum 20.
Alpine azalea v. Loiseleuria, L. 1.
— barrenwort v. Epimedium 1.
— birch v. Betula 11.
— bistort v. Polygonum 30.
— blue sow thistle v. Lactuca 2.
— brook plant, A. b. saxifrage v. Saxifraga 33.
— cabbage v. Arabis 5.
— calaminth v. Calamintha 2
— caraway v. Selinum 4.
— catchfly v. Silene 2.
— chamelea v. Daphne 1.
— clover v. Trifolium 4.
— club moss v. Lycopodium 4.
— cotton grass v. Eriophorum 2.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 7.
— currant(s) v. Ribes 1.
— daphne v. Daphne 1.
— dock v. Rumex 5.
— eryngo v. Eryngium 1.
— flax v. Linum 1.
— heather v. Bryanthus 1.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 1.
— knotweed v. Polygonum 4.
— laburnum v. Laburnum 1.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 7.
— livelong v. Sedum 20.
— meadow saffron v. Colchicum 1.
Alpine meadow rue v. Thalictrum 2.
— mespilus v. Amelanchier 5.
— pink v. Dianthus 1.
— red currant v. Ribes 1.
— rhubarb v. Rumex 5.
— rose v. Rhododendron 3, 4; Rosa 4.
— rush v. Juncus 16.
— sanicle v. Cortusa.
— saw-wort v. Saussurea 1.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 28.
— skullcap v. Scutellaria 1.
— soldanella v. Soldanella 1.
— sorrel v. Rumex 5.
— sow thistle v. Lactuca 2.
— spicknel v. Ligusticum 4.
— stachys v. Stachys 2.
— stock v. Erysimum 2.
— strawberry v. Fragaria 2, 8.
— thyme v. Calamintha 2.
— toadflax v. Linaria 1.
— totara v. Podocarpus 14.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 3, 4.
— wall cress v. Arabis 5.
— wallflower v. Erysimum 2.
— woodbine v. Lonicera 1.
— wormwood v. Artemisia 23.
alpiri a misprint see alpari.
Alpisch rietgras v. Deschampsia 1.
Alpische aalbes v. Ribes 1.
— balsembloem v. Erinus 1.
— cytisus v. Laburnum 1.
— daphne v. Daphne 1.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 1.
— goudbloem v. Arnica 1.
— haagkers v. Lonicera 1.
— haazepootbies v. Eriophorum 6.
— klissen v. Carduus 6.
— lonicera v. Lonicera 1.
— look v. Allium 37.
— mispelboom v. Pyrus 9.
— patich v. Rumex 5.
— ridderspoor v. Delphinium 7.
— soutenelle v. Soldanella 1.
— thym v. Calamintha 2.
— vlasleeuwenbek v. Linaria 1.
alpiste v. Phalaris, P. 3.
— aspérelle v. Leersia 3.
— de Canarie, a. des Canaries v. Phalaris 3.
— coloré v. Phalaris 2.

alpiste phléoïde v. Phleum 4.
— des serins v. Phalaris 3.
— (en) roseau v. Phalaris 1.
— rude v. Phleum 3.
alpister, alpistrie v. Phalaris 3.
alpkirschbaum, alpkirsche v. Prunus 45.
—kraut v. Eupatorium, E. 4 et Pr. I; Solanum, S. 12, 24.
—krautstengel v. Solanum 12 Pr.
—lattich v. Homogyne, H. 1.
—lattig v. Homogyne.
—pfaf v. Bryonia 1 [et 2].
—ranke v. Solanum 12.
—ranken v. Solanum 12 et Pr.; Viscum 1.
—rauch v. Fumaria 2.
—rauchkraut v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
—rausch v. Artemisia 2; Rhododendron, R. 3.
—raute v. Artemisia 2 et Pr., A. 23; Fumaria 2.
—rolla v. Trollius 3.
—roos v. Rhododendron.
—roozen v. Rhododendron 4.
—rose v. Rhododendron.
—rosen v. Rhododendron, R. 3.
—rosenbaum v. Rhododendron 6.
—röslein v. Rhodothamnus 1.
—rute v. Artemisia 2.
—sanikel v. Cortusa 1.
—schlüsselblume v. Primula 1.
—schlüsselblumen v. Primula.
—schoss v. Solanum 12.
—wegerich v. Plantago 1.
alquifoux v. Ilex 1.
—rauke v. Mandragora 2.
—raun v. Allium 37; Mandragora, M. 2 et Note II.
—raunmännchen v. Allium 37; Mandragora 2 Pr. II et [A].
—raunweibchen v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II [B].
—raunwurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Bryonia 2 Pr. III; Gentiana 15 Pr. I; Mandragora, M. 2 et Pr. II.
—rautenöl v. Ruta 1 Pr. II.
—reinichen v. Mandragora 2.
—röschen v. Helleborus 2.
—röschenwurzel v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
—ron v. Mandragora 2.
—rone v. Arum 2.
—rühnken, alruin, alruinplant v. Mandragora 2.
—ruinwortel v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
—rûn, alrûna, alrûne, alrune, alrunen, alrung v. Mandragora 2.
alrunike v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II et Note II.
—runke v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Bryonia 2 Pr. III; Gentiana 15 Pr. I; Mandragora 2 et Pr. II.
—runkenwurzel v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
—runn, alruyne v. Mandragora 2.
als v. Artemisia, A. 3, 4.
alsa v. Artemisia 3.
alsam v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Artemisia 3.
alsani v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
alsbeere v. Pyrus 38.
älsch, alsch v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
alschebere v. Pyrus 38.
—schen v. Prunus 45.
alse v. Artemisia 3.
—beerbaum, alsebere v. Pyrus 38.
alsei v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Artemisia 3.
alsem v. Artemisia, A. 3, 4, 19, 33.
— van Judea v. Artemisia 19.
— ambrosia v. Ambrosia 1.
— knoppen v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— kruid v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I; Filago.
— olie *n.* v. Artemisia 3 Prod. II.
— toppen, alsen v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
alsenach, alsenack v. Peucedanum 12.
—senbeere v. Prunus 45.
—sene v. Artemisia 3, 4.
—sène v. Artemisia 4.
alsenkraut v. Artemisia 3.
alsessed aeres v. Pisum 2.
—set v. Pyrus 38.
—sey v. Artemisia 3.
alshinder v. Smyrnium 2.
alsick, alsike, alsike clover, alsike klaver, alsike klee v. Trifolium 12.
alsine v. Artemisia 3; Mollugo 2; Stellaria 5.
— des Alpes v. Trientalis, T. 2.
— d'Europe v. Trientalis 2.
— en ombelle v. Holosteum 1.
alsing v. Peucedanum 12.
—slauch v. Allium 4.
—snach, alsnack, alsnacken, alsnic, alsnich, alsnick, alsnig v. Peucedanum 12.
—sois v. Veronica 11 Pr.
alssem, alssen v. Artemisia 3.
alst v. Artemisia 3, 33.
—nach v. Peucedanum 12.
alstonia bark v. Alstonia 3 Pr. I.

alstonienrinde v. Alstonia 4 Pr.
—stroémère, alströmerie *ge.* v. Alstroemeria.
alswort v. Allium 4.
alsyke v. Trifolium 12.
—täenkraut v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
altagan, altagana, altagana caragana v. Caragana 6.
Altaic daphne v. Daphne 2.
Altain larch v. Larix 8.
— mountain columbine v. Aquilegia 5.
— violet, Altaiveilchen v. Viola 2.
altäkraut v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
—tarblume v. Verbena 9.
altbaum v. Prunus 45.
alte eh v. Althaea 6.
— eh', a. ehe v. Hieracium 7.
— frau halt wort v. Aristolochia 5.
— mägde v. Eriophorum, E. 4, 5.
alteeblätter v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— blüten v. Althaea 6 Pr. I.
alteekraut v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— moos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— wurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
altekanalwurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— mannskraut v. Erigeron 4.
alten mannes bart v. Tillandsia 3 Pr.
alter fustic, a. fustik v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— mannsbart v. Clematis 16.
— nante, alternanthe v. Alternanthera.
— nate-leaved golden saxifrage v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— weiberstrauss v. Anemone 10 Pr. II.
altesweib v. Ballota 2 Pr.
altfanken v. Solanum 12.
— gesichtmitrand v. Antirrhinum 2 Pr.
althaea v. Abutilon 6; Althaea, A. 6; Hibiscus 26; Sida 2.
† — v. Althaea 6.
— commun des jardiniers, a. frutex v. Hibiscus 26.
— bladen v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— boompje v. Hibiscus 26.
— wortel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
althäenstrauch v. Hibiscus 26.
althea v. Althaea 6.
bloempje, altheaboompje v. Hibiscus 26.
althée v. Althaea, A. 6.
althee v. Althaea, A. 6; Doronicum 5.
— blumen v. Althaea 7.
althet v. Doronicum 5.

altholzrinde v. Quercus 61 Note VIII.
—kirsche v. Prunus 45.
—lutherisches kümmelöl v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
—mannskraut v. Erigeron, E. 1, 4; Senecio 42.
—seim v. Ledum 2.
—thee v. Doronicum 4.
—vatermark v. Arnica 1.
—wurz v. Inula 8.
—wurzblüten v. Inula 8 Pr. III.
—wurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
altijd bloeiende roos v. Rosa 35.
— — scheefkelk v. Iberis 4.
— groen peperboompje v. Daphne 6.
— groene bernagie v. Omphalodes 2.
— — bignonia v. Gelsemium 1.
— — cipres v. Cupressus 11.
— — eiken v. Quercus Note V.
— — ossentong v. Anchusa 4.
— — papenmuts v. Euonymus 1.
altijd groene roos v. Rosa 47.
— — scheefkelk v. Iberis 5.
— — wegedoorn v. Rhamnus 1.
aluchi, a. resin *a.* v. Protium 3 Pr.
aluina v. Artemisia 23.
aluine v. Artemisia 3.
aluinwortel v. Geranium 8 Pr.
alum v. Symphytum 2.
— bloom v. Geranium 8.
— root v. Geranium 8 et Pr.; Heuchera, H. 1 et Pr.
aluyne v. Artemisia 3.
alvarde v. Lygeum, L. 1.
— spathacée v. Lygeum 1.
alveloz v. Euphorbia 25.
— milk v. Euphorbia 25 Pr.
alverdreef v. Chrysanthemum 15.
—vier, alviez v. Pinus 9.
—vina v. Artemisia 23.
—vine v. Artemisia 3.
—volon v. Mentha 13.
—vuine v. Artemisia 3.
—we v. Aloë Pr.
—wendrischer petersiliensamen v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
—wert v. Populus 1.
—winekathrine, alwisekathrine v. Aloë Pr.
alyer v. Pyrus 5.
alype, alypon v. Globularia 1.
alysandre, alysaunder v. Smyrnium 2.
alyse v. Pyrus 5 Pr.

alysse v. Alyssum.
— argentée v. Alyssum 3.
— blanche v. Alyssum 2.
— jaune v. Alyssum 4.
— odorante v. Alyssum 3.
alyssen, alyssenandorn, alysson v. Alyssum.
— son des jardins v. Alyssum 4.
— sum v. Alyssum.
alyxiabast v. Alyxia 3 Pr.
alzbeer v. Pyrus 38.
alzern v. Sambucus 5.
alzkirschenrinde v. Prunus 45 Pr.
ama v. Aleurites 3.
amaandelboom v. Prunus 2.
— nokken v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
amachtsappel v. Pyrus 21.
— blohm v. Paeonia 6.
— blumen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— bohnen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
amada ginger v. Curcuma 2.
amadou v. Polyporus 8 et Pr.
— des chirurgiens *ga.* v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
— de Panama v. Miconia 2 Pr.
— roux v. Polyporus 13 Pr.
amadouier v. Polyporus 8.
— douvier v. Polyporus 8, 13.
— dou-wood v. Hernandia 2.
— lago, amalago pfeffer v. Piper 3.
amale v. Cannabis 3.
amamou, amamour v. Solanum 28.
amancaes lily v. Hymenocallis 1.
— da v. Terminalia 5.
amande v. Juglans 6 Pr. VII; Prunus 2 Pr. I.
— amère v. Prunus 3.
— aveline v. Prunus 7 Note {B}.
— du Brésil v. Bertholletia 1.
— douce v. Prunus 4.
— -pêche v. Prunus 5.
— purgative v. Hura 1.
— de terre v. Arachis 1; Cyperus 5 et Pr. 1.
amandel v. Prunus 2 et Pr. I; Terminalia 5.
— boom v. Prunus 2; Terminalia 5, 14.
— boom van Cayenne v. Vismia 2.
amandelen v. Pinus 60 Pr. I; Prunus 2 Pr. II.
— delier v. Prunus 2.
amandelnoot, amandelnotelaar v. Juglans 10.
— olie v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— perzik v. Prunus 5.
— wilg v. Salix 53.
amandelzemelen v. Prunus 2 Pr. IV.
amandes v. Prunus 2 Pr. II.
— abelan, a. abielan v. Prunus 4 Note {A}.
— amères v. Prunus 3 Pr. I.
— d'Amérique v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— d'anacarde v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VI.
— d'andos v. Couroupita 1 Note II; Lecythis Note II.
— du badamier v. Terminalia 5.
— de cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— de Chine v. Canarium 2 Pr. II.
— en coques, a. à coques tendres, a. en coquilles, a. à cracquer, a. des dames v. Prunus 4 Note {A}.
— douces (communes) v. Prunus 4 Pr.
— de mahaleb v. Prunus 41 Note.
— à noyaux tendres v. Prunus 4 Note {A}.
— de Para, a. du P. v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— (de) pistaches v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— à purger les perroquets v. Hura 1 Note.
— de raventsara v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— de Rio Grande, a. de Rio Negro v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— de terre v. Arachis 1 Pr. II.
amandie v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
amandier v. Prunus 2.
— amer v. Prunus 3.
— d'Amérique v. Bertholletia 1.
— des bois v. Hippocratea 1; Prunus 57.
— commun v. Prunus 2.
— de Cuba v. Laplacea 1.
— doux v. Prunus 4 Note {C}.
— à fruits amers v. Prunus 3.
— — — charnus v. Prunus 49.
— à gros fruits, a. à gros fruits doux v. Prunus 4 Note {B}.
— des Indes, a. de la Martinique v. Terminalia 5.
— de Maurice v. Terminalia 5, 12.
— du Para v. Bertholletia 1.
— du pays v. Terminalia 5.
— -pêche, a.-pêcher v. Prunus 5.
— à petits fruits, a. à petits fruits doux v. Prunus 4 Note {C}.
— de Rio Grande v. Bertholletia 1.
— sauvage v. Terminalia 5.
— sultane v. Prunus 4 Note {B}.
amandola, amandre v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
— drier, amanel(e)boom v. Prunus 2.

amangel v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
amanita v. Agaricus 64.
amanite aranéeuse v. Cortinarius 5.
— bulbeuse v. Agaricus 79.
— comestible v. Agaricus 11.
— fausse oronge *ga.* v. Agaricus 64.
— à forme de clou v. Agaricus 16.
— laiteuse v. Lactarius 11.
— marbrée v. Agaricus 83.
— en massue v. Coprinus 3.
— mouchetée v. Agaricus 64.
— orangée v. Agaricus 8.
— pernicieuse v. Lactarius 11.
— phalloïde v. Agaricus 79.
— poivrée v. Lactarius 6.
— printanière *a.* v. Agaricus 79.
— sanguine v. Lactarius 3.
— tue-mouches v. Agaricus 64.
— vénéneuse v. Agaricus 60.
— venimeuse v. Lactarius 14.
— verruqueuse v. Agaricus 90.
— à zônes v. Lactarius 19.
amanoier v. Amanoa.
amar v. Triticum 1.
amaracus, † amaracus v. Origanum 5.
— rant v. Amaranthus.
amarante v. Amaranthus; Celosia; Copaifera 1.
— blette, a. blite v. Amaranthus 3.
— célosie, a. crête-de-coq v. Celosia 2.
— à fleurs en queue, a. des jardins, a. à queue, a. (à) queue de renard v. Amaranthus 4.
— sauvage v. Amaranthus 3.
— tricolore *ga.* v. Amaranthus 6.
amarantenbaum v. Amaranthus 4.
amaranth v. Amaranthus, A. 4.
— -feathers v. Humea 1.
amaranthe fasciculée v. Amaranthus 9.
— oléracée v. Amaranthus 10.
— triste v. Amaranthus 7.
— tricolor v. Amaranthus 6.
— veloutée v. Celosia 2.
amaranthine v. Gomphrena.
— à épi v. Celosia 3.
— globuleuse v. Gomphrena, G. 2.
— violette v. Gomphrena 2.
amarantholz v. Copaifera 1 Pr.; Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— ranthoïde, a. violette v. Gomphrena 2.
†— ranthus folio variegato v. Amaranthus 6.
amarantine v. Celosia 3; Gomphrena.
— globuleuse, a. violette v. Gomphrena 2.
amarantmelde v. Axyris.
amarantoïde v. Gomphrena.
— blanche v. Gomphrena 3.
amarantolidès v. Gomphrena 2.
— rantrinde v. Swietenia 3 Pr. II.
— rantus-rietstok v. Polygonum 23.
— reire v. Agaricus 2.
— rel v. Prunus 41.
— rèla v. Coronilla 2; Iberis 2; Lathyrus 1.
— rellbaum v. Prunus 7.
— relle v. Anthemis 2; Gentiana 2; Prunus 7 Pr.
— rellen v. Prunus 7, 17.
— rill v. Prunus 17.
— rilleli, amarillenbaum v. Prunus 7.
amarillis v. Amaryllis.
— écarlate [em.] v. Hippeastrum 2.
— jaune *ga.* v. Sternbergia 2.
— orientale v. Brunsvigia 2.
— à rubans v. Hippeastrum 5.
amarimer v. Salix 4.
— rinas v. Salix Pr. I, S. 2.
— rine v. Salix 4.
— rinié v. Salix 2, 4.
— rinier, amarino v. Salix 4.
— rinte v. Cachrys.
— ron v. Matricaria 1.
— rou v. Iberis 2; Lathyrus 1.
— roun v. Agaricus 2.
— run v. Coronilla 2.
— ryllenschwertel v. Amaryllis.
— ryllidacées v. Amaryllidaceae.
amaryllide à bandes v. Hippeastrum 5.
— orientale v. Brunsvigia 2.
— rayée, a. de Rouen v. Hippeastrum 5.
— royale v. Hippeastrum 4.
— à rubans, a. veinée v. Hippeastrum 5.
amaryllideeën *n.*, amaryllideen, amaryllidées, amaryllids v. Amaryllidaceae.
amaryllis v. Amaryllis; Hippeastrum; Sprekelia; Vallota.
— à bandes, a. belladone d'été v. Hippeastrum 5.
— family v. Amaryllidaceae.
— à fleur en croix v. Sprekelia 1.
— girandole v. Brunsvigia 2.
— jaune v. Sternbergia 2.
— du Mexique v. Hippeastrum 4.

amaryllis order v. Amaryllidaceae.
— rayée v. Hippeastrum 5.
— de la reine v. Hippeastrum 4.
— de Rouen, a. à rubans v. Hippeastrum 5.
— saltimbanque v. Hippeastrum 1.
— veinée v. Hippeastrum 5.
— vénéneuse v. Buphane 1.
— de Virginie v. Zephyranthes 1.
amaryllisachtigen, amaryllisgewächse v. Amaryllidaceae.
amatongula, amatungula v. Carissa 3.
Amazon lily v. Eucharis 1.
amazone v. Phyllanthus 4.
— zonen-amandelen, amazonenmandeln v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
amba v. Mangifera 2.
— badi fibre v. Hibiscus 5 Pr.
— baiba v. Cecropia 2.
— bak v. Herminiera 1.
— bar liquida v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
— bara citrina v. Pinites 1 Note.
ambaree, a. fibre, a. hemp, ambari v. Hibiscus 5 Pr.
ambari fibre plant, a. hemp v. Hibiscus 5.
ambarsteen, ambarum citrinum, ambarum flavum v. Pinites 1 Note.
— barvasti, ambarvate v. Cajanus 1.
— bash v. Herminiera 1.
— batcha v. Sauromatum 1.
— batsch v. Herminiera 1.
ambaville v. Blaeria 1; Hypericum 14; Senecio 3.
— bâtarde, a. blanc v. Senecio 3.
— blanche v. Senecio 3, 16.
— des hauts v. Senecio 16.
— jaune v. Hypericum 14.
— rouge v. Senecio 3.
ambe v. Mangifera 2.
— beijenkruid v. Scrophularia 5.
— bel v. Nymphaea 5.
— belanie v. Ambelania.
ambelanier v. Ambelania, A. 1.
— acide v. Ambelania 1.
amber v. Hypericum 1, 17; Pinites 1 Note.
— gum v. Pinites 1 Note.
— malt v. Hordeum 15 Pr. VIII.
— -seed v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— tree v. Anthospermum, A. 1; Liquidambar.
amberahorn v. Liquidambar 3.
— berbaum v. Anthospermum; Liquidambar, L. 3.
— berbaumholz v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. II.
amberblaren v. Nymphaea 2.
— berbloem v. Centaurea 10, 15; Hibiscus 2.
— berboi v. Centaurea 15.
— berboom v. Liquidambar, L. 3.
— bergänsefuss v. Chenopodium 2 et Pr. I.
— berganzenvoet v. Chenopodium 2.
— bergine v. Solanum 20.
— bergris v. Copaifera 4 Pr.
— berholz v. Santalum 1 Pr. I.
— berkraut v. Calamintha 3; Teucrium 9 et Pr. I; Thymus 3.
— berkrautkamfer v. Teucrium 9 Pr. II.
— berkruid v. Teucrium 9.
— beröl v. Pinites 1 Note II {B}.
— berplant v. Hibiscus 2.
— berstaude v. Myrica 2 *ge.*, 4.
— bersteen *n.* v. Pinites 1 Note.
— berstrauch, amberstruik v. Anthospermum.
— berwurz v. Carlina 2 et Pr. I; Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
— berzaad v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— bier v. Salix 4.
— blatt v. Lathraea, L. 1.
— blaville v. Hypericum 14.
— bo v. Mangifera 2.
Amboina dammaraharz v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— holz v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.
— kino v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— kruidnagelen v. Eugenia 10 Note I A.
Amboineesch hout v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.
— ijzerhout v. Afzelia Note II.
amboinischer pechbaum v. Agathis 2.
— bolam v. Spondias 3.
— bolderi v. Prunus 17.
Ambonsch hout, A. wortelhout v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.
— ijzerhout v. Afzelia Note II.
ambonsche amandelen v. Canarium 5 Note.
— bore tambourissa v. Tambourissa 2.
— botay v. Anona 1.
— bourigau, a. de li filagna, a. de souca, ambourigou v. Morchella 2.
Amboyna flindersia v. Flindersia 1.
— kino v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— kino tree v. Pterocarpus 10.
— lily v. Eurycles 2.
— pine, A. pitch tree v. Agathis 2.
— wood v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.
ambra citrina, a. flava v. Pinites 1 Note.
— liquida v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.

ambraflockenblume v. Centaurea 15.
— holz v. Santalum 1 Pr. II.
— strauch v. Anthospermum.
ambre v. Pinites 1 Note.
— blanc du Brésil, a. blanc de Cayenne v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— jaune v. Pinites 1 Note.
— liquide v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
— tendre de Hollande v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— de terre v. Canarium 6 Note.
ambrell v. Prunus 17.
— brellen v. Prunus 8.
— bresaille, ambresalles, ambreselle v. Vaccinium 8.
— brete v. Hibiscus 2.
ambrette v. Centaurea 15; Hibiscus 2 et Pr. I.
— jaune, a. musquée v. Centaurea 15.
— sauvage v. Centaurea 11.
— violette v. Centaurea 15.
ambrettes v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— brevade v. Cajanus 1 et Pr.
— brevadier, ambrevale, ambrevate, ambrevatte, ambrevète v. Cajanus 1.
— brevette marronne v. Crotalaria 10.
— bricoutié, ambricoutier v. Prunus 7.
— brier v. Salix 4.
— broche v. Vaccinium 8.
— broise v. Teucrium 16.
ambroisie v. Ambrosia; Chenopodium 2, 5.
— des anciens v. Senebiera 1.
— des jardins, a. du Mexique v. Chenopodium 2.
— sauvage v. Lepidium 12; Senebiera 1.
ambroisine v. Chenopodium 2.
— broma, ambrome v. Abroma.
— brome à feuilles anguleuses v. Abroma 1.
— broos v. Teucrium 16.
— brose v. Ambrosia; Chenopodium 5 {cancel}; Teucrium 16.
— broselle sauvage v. Senebiera 1.
ambrosia v. Ambrosia; Chenopodium 5; Teucrium 16.
— kraut v. Artemisia 9; Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
— mandeln v. Prunus 4.
ambrosie v. Ambrosia, A. 2; Chenopodium 2.
— maritime v. Ambrosia 2.
ambrosienkraut v. Ambrosia; Artemisia 9; Chenopodium 5.
ambrosin v. Chenopodium 2.
— brotzae v. Vaccinium 8.
— bruud v. Artemisia 2.
— bury v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
amedung v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
amee v. Ammi 1.
ameisamen v. Carum 5.
— senbaum v. Cecropia, C. 2.
— senkraut v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
ameisenöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV; Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— senpulver v. Nigella 4 Pr. II.
— sleitern v. Vicia 26.
amel corn v. Triticum 1.
amélanche, amelanchier v. Amelanchier 5.
amelanchier de Choisy v. Amelanchier 3.
— velu v. Cotoneaster 1.
amélanchier v. Amelanchier, A. 5.
— lancier v. Amelanchier 5.
Amelands gras v. Festuca 5.
amelber, amelberbaum v. Prunus 17.
— bloeme v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— coren, amel-corn v. Triticum 1.
— dom, ameldonck, ameldonk, amelemehl v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
amelibomm v. Prunus 17.
— lier v. Prunus 2.
amelkoorn, amelkoren v. Triticum 1.
— korn v. Triticum 1, 5.
— la v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
— le v. Amellus.
— lié v. Prunus 2.
— liky v. Sarcocephalus 2.
— meel v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
amels, amelskirschen v. Prunus 17.
amelung v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
amendi v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
— dié, amendier v. Prunus 2.
— dier amaran v. Prunus 3.
— dre, amenta v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
amenta lupuli v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
— uvae marinae v. Ephedra 3 Pr. II.
ameos v. Ammi 1 et Pr.
amer v. Triticum 1.
ameratse v. Raphanus 8.
amerber v. Prunus 17.
amère-douce v. Solanum 12.
amerelle v. Anthemis 4.
— rellen v. Prunus 7.
American Alexander grape v. Vitis 17.

American allspice v. Calycanthus.
— aloe v. Agave, A. 2.
— — fibre v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
— arbor vitae v. Thuya 3.
— arrow-wood v. Viburnum 3.
— ash v. Fraxinus 1.
— aspen v. Populus 7, 15.
— — tree v. Populus 15.
— bald cypress v. Taxodium 1.
— balm of Gilead v. Protium 4 Pr.
— barren-wort v. Vancouveria 1.
— basswood v. Tilia 3.
— bastard sanicle v. Mitella 1.
— beech, A. beech tree v. Fagus 7.
— bell-flower *a.* v. Ipomoea 27.
— bent grass v. Agrostis 5.
— bindweed |em.| v. Ipomoea.
— bird cherry v. Prunus 48, 54.
— bitter-wood v. Simaruba 2.
— black ash v. Fraxinus 16.
— — cherry v. Prunus 54.
— — lime tree, A. b. linden t. v. Tilia 3.
— — oak v. Catalpa 2; Quercus 21.
— — poplar v. Populus 12.
— — -root v. Pterocaulon 1.
— — thorn v. Crataegus 23.
— bladder nut v. Staphylea 4.
— blue ash v. Fraxinus 16.
— bog gale v. Myrica 8.
— boneset v. Eupatorium 9.
— boxwood v. Cornus 7 Pr. I.
— brooklime v. Veronica 2.
— broomweed v. Abutilon 7.
— buffalo grass v. Stenotaphrum 1 |cancel|.
— bunch flower v. Melanthium 1.
— button wood v. Cephalanthus 2.
— cabbage palm v. Oreodoxa 2.
— calaba v. Calophyllum, C. 3.
— calumba v. Frasera 1 et Pr.
— — root v. Frasera 1 Pr.
— camboge v. Vismia 3 Pr.
— ceanothus v. Ceanothus 2.
— cedar v. Thuya 3.
— cembra pine v. Pinus 23.
— centaury v. Sabbatia, S. 1, 4.
— cherry v. Prunus 54.
— chess v. Bromus 8.
— chestnut v. Castanea 2.

American chestnut oak v. Quercus 54.
— China root v. Smilax 10.
— cinnamon v. Nectandra 1.
— columbo v. Frasera, F. 1 Pr.
— — root v. Frasera 2.
— cork elm v. Ulmus 21.
— cotton v. Gossypium 2.
— cowbane v. Peucedanum 14.
— cow parsnip v. Heracleum 2.
— cowslip v. Caltha 2; Dodecatheon, D. 2.
— crab apple v. Pyrus 12.
— cranberry v. Oxycoccus 1.
— cress v. Barbarea 1.
— cuckold nut tree v. Corylus 7.
— cudweed v. Anaphalis 1.
— cup plant v. Silphium 2.
— date plum v. Diospyros 27.
— dewberry bush v. Rubus 14.
— dittany v. Cunila 1.
— dogbane v. Apocynum 1.
— dragon claw, A. d. root v. Pterospora 1.
— drop-seed grass v. Muehlenbergia; Sporobolus.
— duckweed v. Elodea 1.
— dwarf birch v. Betula 7.
— — thorn v. Crataegus 18.
— earth nut v. Arachis 1.
— ebony v. Brya 1.
— elder v. Sambucus 2.
— elemi v. Protium 9 Pr.
— elm v. Ulmus 2.
— everlasting v. Anaphalis 1.
— fall poison v. Zygadenus 4.
— false daisy v. Eclipta 1.
— — elm v. Celtis 5.
— — heath v. Hudsonia 1.
— — loosestrife v. Ludwigia.
— — nettle v. Boehmeria 1.
— fire-weed v. Erechtites 1.
— fly-catch grass v. Leersia 2.
— fly-poison v. Zygadenus 4.
— forget me not v. Myosotis 8.
— frog-bit v. Limnobium 1.
— frog's-bit v. Limnobium.
— galipot v. Pinus 76 Pr. I.
— gamboge v. Vismia 3 Pr.
— — tree v. Vismia 3.
— germander v. Teucrium 4.
— ginseng v. Aralia 5.

American glade mallow v. Napaea 1.
— golden ragwort v. Senecio 8.
— gooseberry v. Hetreotrichum 1; Melastoma; Miconia 1; Pereskia 1.
— grape fern v. Botrychium 1.
— gray birch v. Betula 4.
— green ash v. Fraxinus 18.
— ground laurel v. Epigaea 1.
— — nut v. Apios 1.
— — plum v. Astragalus 6.
— Guelder rose v. Viburnum 10.
— gum animi v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— gum tree v. Bursera 7.
— gummi-gutta v. Vismia 3 Pr.
— gutta-gum tree v. Vismia 3.
— hazel v. Corylus 1.
— hedgehog club-rush v. Mariscus 1.
— hellebore v. Veratrum 5.
— herb Christopher v. Cimicifuga 2.
— heuchera v. Heuchera 1.
— hoary willow v. Salix 9.
— hogweed v. Boerhaavia 1.
— holly v. Ilex 17.
— honewort v. Cryptotaenia 1.
— honeysuckle v. Rhododendron.
— hop hornbeam v. Ostrya 2.
— hornbeam v. Carpinus 1.
— horse chestnut v. Aesculus 3.
— — mint v. Monarda 3, 4.
— ice plant v. Monotropa 1.
— ipecac v. Gillenia 1, 2 Pr.
— ipecacuanha v. Gillenia 1.
— iron-wood v. Bumelia 2; Ostrya 2.
— ivy, A. joy v. Vitis 12.
— Judas tree v. Cercis 1.
— jute v. Abutilon 4.
— lake cress v. Nasturtium 2.
— larch v. Larix 1.
— large aspen v. Populus 7.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 8.
— laurel v. Kalmia, K. 3.
— lilac v. Centranthus 1.
— lime v. Tilia 3.
— tree v. Tilia 2, 3, 4.
— live oak v. Quercus 76.
— locust v. Robinia 2.
— louse-wort v. Gerardia 2.
— low birch [em.] v. Betula 15.
— lungwort v. Mertensia 2.

American mahogany v. Swietenia 3.
— maidenhair v. Adiantum 9.
— mammee tree v. Mammea 1.
— mandrake v. Podophyllum 1, 2.
— marmalade v. Lucuma 5.
— martagon v. Lilium 23.
— mastic v. Schinus 2 Pr. I.
— may v. Crataegus 1; Spiraea 8.
— meadow sweet v. Spiraea 13.
— mercury v. Lobelia 10.
— mezereon v. Dirca 1.
— milk pea v. Galactia.
— mistletoe v Arceuthobium 1; Phoradendron 1.
— moss v. Tillandsia 3.
— mountain ash v. Pyrus 1.
— — holly v. Nemopanthes 1.
— — laurel v. Kalmia 3.
— — mint v. Pycnanthemum.
— — rice v. Oryzopsis.
— — tea v. Gaultheria 4.
— nettle tree v. Celtis 5.
— nightshade v. Penthorum, P. 1; Phytolacca
— noli-me-tangere v. Impatiens 4.
— nut pine v. Pinus 21.
— nutmeg v. Monodora 2.
— oat-rice v. Zizania.
— oil nut v. Pyrularia 1.
— olive v. Osmanthus 1.
— orpine v. Sedum 19.
— papaw v. Asimina.
— paper birch v. Betula 14.
— pellitory v. Parietaria 1.
— pencil cedar v. Juniperus 36.
— pennyroyal v. Hedeoma 1.
— pepper-root v. Dentaria.
— pine-sap v. Hypopitys 1.
— pipe-stem wood v. Leucothoë 2.
— pitch pine v. Pinus 72.
— plane, A. plane tree v. Platanus 1.
— poison ivy v. Rhus 23.
— pond lily v. Nymphaea 9.
— poplar v. Liriodendron, L. 1.
— putty root v. Aplectrum 1.
— raspberry v. Rubus 20, 28.
— red ash v. Fraxinus 15.
— — bellflower v. Ipomoea 27.
— — mulberry v. Morus 5.

American riverweed v. Elodea 1.
— saffron v. Carthamus 3.
— saltwort v. Batis 1 [em.]
— sanicle v. Heuchera 1.
— sarsaparilla v. Aralia 4 Pr.
— sassafras tree v. Sassafras 1.
— savin v. Juniperus 36.
— scarlet rose-mallow v. Hibiscus 7.
— senna v. Cassia 17.
— sensitive plant v. Aeschynomene 1.
— shining willow v. Salix 32.
— silver fir v. Abies 2.
— small-leaved elm v. Ulmus 1.
— sneezewort v. Helenium 1.
— Spanish oak v. Quercus 24.
— spikenard v. Aralia 6.
— spindle tree v. Euonymus 1.
— spring cress v. Cardamine 13.
— spruce pine v. Pinus 25.
— star-grass v. Hypoxys 2.
— sumach v. Caesalpinia 7.
— supple-Jack v. Berchemia 1.
— swamp laurel v. Kalmia 2.
— — lily v. Saururus 1.
— sweet centaury v. Senecio 35.
— — cicely v. Osmorhiza 2.
— swine's cress v. Senebiera 2.
— sycamore v. Platanus 1.
— thick-stamen v. Pachysandra 1.
— toadflax v. Linaria 4.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 13.
— traveller's joy v. Clematis 14.
— trembing poplar v. Populus 15.
— turkey oak v. Quercus 9, 48.
— turpentine v. Pinus 51 Pr. II.
— tway-blade v. Liparis 1.
— valerian v. Cypripedium 9.
— velvet-leaf v. Abutilon 4.
— wake robin v. Arisaema 2.
— walnut v. Juglans 5.
— water cress v. Cardamine 7.
— — leaf v. Hydrophyllum.
— — lotus v. Nelumbium 1.
— — marigold v. Bidens 3.
— — pepper v. Polygonum 3.
— — purslane v. Ludwigia 4.
— — -shield v. Brasenia 1.
— — weed v. Elodea 1.
— — -willow v. Dianthera 1.
American waterwort v. Elatine 2.
— wayfaring tree v. Viburnum 5.
— white birch v. Betula 4.
— — elm v. Ulmus 2.
— — grass v. Leersia 4.
— — hellebore v. Veratrum 5.
— — oak v. Quercus 4.
— — pine v. Pinus 76.
— wild basil v. Pycnanthemum.
— — bergamot v. Monarda 3.
— — hazel v. Corylus 1.
— — ipecacuanha v. Asclepias 1.
— — lettuce v. Lactuca 3.
— — pink v. Silene 19.
— — yam v. Dioscorea 22.
— — yellow lily v. Lilium 4.
— — — plum v. Prunus 1.
— witch alder v. Fothergilla 1.
— — hazel v. Hamamelis 1.
— wolf's bane v. Aconitum 10.
— woodbine v. Lonicera 8.
— wood lily v. Trillium.
— — vetch v. Vicia 1.
— wormseed v. Chenopodium 2.
— yellow heath v. Hypericum 8.
— — -root shrub v. Zanthorhiza.
— — wood v. Cladrastis 2.
— yellowish rose v. Rosa 7.
— yew v. Taxus 2, 6.
Amerikaansch copal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— katoen v. Gossypium 2.
— lijnzaad v. Linum 14.
— tacamahaca v. Bursera 8 Pr.
— vergeet mij nietje v. Omphalodes 2.
Amerikaansche basterdhondendood v. Tecoma 10.
— balsem v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— braambes v. Rubus 21.
— braamen v. Chiogenes 1.
— ceder v. Pinus 76.
— clethra v. Clethra 1.
— copal v. Liquidambar 3.
— druif v. Phytolacca 3.
— elemiboom v. Amyris 5; Protium 9.
— esch v. Fraxinus 1.
— ginseng v. Aralia 5 Pr.
— guttegom v. Vismia 3 Pr.

Amerikaansche hulst v. Ilex 8.
— iep v. Ulmus 2.
— kaneelboom v. Canella 1.
— kaoutschouk v. Hevea 3 Pr. I.
— koolpalm v. Oreodoxa 2.
— kruidnagelboom v. Pimenta 2.
— kruisbessemeeldauw v. Sphaerotheca 2.
— kruisbessen v. Vaccinium 15.
— larix v. Larix 1.
— linde v. Tilia 3.
— meeldauw. . . v. Sphaerotheca 2.
— muskaatboter v. Myristica 17 Pr. II.
— olie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— oliepalm v. Elaeis 2.
— peper v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— peperboom v. Schinus 2.
— pitch pine v. Pinus 72.
— plataan v. Platanus 1.
— populier v. Populus 9.
— potloodceder v. Juniperus 36.
— schotdoorn v. Robinia 2.
— senne v. Cassia 17.
— spinazie v. Claytonia 2.
— stijfsel v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— sumach v. Caesalpinia 7.
— veenbes v. Oxycoccus 1.
— vergiftboom v. Rhus 26.
— vliegevangster v. Dionaea 1.
— vogelkers v. Prunus 54.
— vijfbladige klimop v. Vitis 12.
— waterboom v. Nyssa.
— wierook v. Protium 7 Pr.
— wingerd v. Vitis 12.
— zuuring v. Rumex 29.
— zwarte aalbes v. Ribes 2.
— zwarte noteboom, Amerikaans(ch)e neuteboum, A. note(n)boom v. Juglans 5.
Amerikaans(ch)e(n) eik v. Quercus 71.
amerikanische alaunwurzel v. Heuchera 1.
— alkornoquerinde v. Bowdichia 1 Pr.
— aloe v. Agave.
— aloë v. Agave 2.
— aspe v. Populus 15.
— calumbawurzel v. Frasera 1 Pr.
— ceder v. Juniperus 36.

amerikanische chinawurzel v. Smilax 10 Pr.
— colombo v. Frasera 1 Pr.
— edeltanne v. Abies 7.
— else v. Clethra, C. 1.
— erdbirne, a. erdnuss v. Apios 1.
— esche v. Fraxinus 1.
— faulbaumrinde v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
— fieberwurz, a. fieberwurzel v. Triosteum 1.
— gelbkiefer v. Pinus 62.
— genipa v. Genipa 1.
— gerste v. Hordeum 7.
— ginsengwurzel v. Aralia 5 Pr.
— grieswurzel v. Chondodendron 2 Pr.
— gurke v. Cucumis 1.
— hainbuche v. Carpinus 1.
— hasel, a. haselnuss v. Corylus 7.
— heidelbeere v. Oxycoccus 1.
— heuchere, a. heucherie v. Heuchera 1.
— kastanie v. Castanea 2.
— kermesbeere v. Phytolacca 3.
— kopfblume v. Cephalanthus 2.
— korallenzinken v. Lonicera 18.
— kraftwurzel v. Aralia 5 et Pr.
— linde v. Tilia 2, 3.
— melisse v. Monarda 2.
— muskatbutter v. Myristica 21 Pr. II.
— muskatnuss v. Monodora 2.
— muskatnüsse v. Cryptocarya 5 Pr.
— nieswurz v. Veratrum 5.
— ölpalme v. Elaeis 2.
— ölweide v. Elaeagnus 2.
— pappel v. Populus 15.
— pechfichte v. Pinus 72.
— petersilie v. Euphorbia 28.
— platane v. Platanus 1.
— rebe v. Vitis 17.
— riesen-spargelbohne v. Dolichos 4.
— säckelblume v. Ceanothus 2.
— scharlachbeere v. Phytolacca 3.
— scheintanne v. Pseudotsuga 1.
— schimmelfichte v. Picea 2.
— schlangenwurzel v. Cimicifuga 2.
— schwarze eiche v. Catalpa 2.
— — linde v. Tilia 3.

amerikanische schwarzeiche v. Quercus 21.
— seidenpflanze v. Asclepias 5.
— senna v. Cassia 17 Pr.
— sonnengoldblume v. Anaphalis 1.
— stachelbeeren v. Pereskia 1 Pr.
— taubeere v. Rubus 14.
— terpentinkiefer v. Pinus 79.
— ulme v. Ulmus 2.
— waldrebe v. Celastrus 9.
— wassermelone v. Cucumis 1.
— weisse esche v. Fraxinus 1.
— winterkresse v. Barbarea 1.
— zahnlilie v. Erythronium 2.
— zaunkirsche v. Diervilla 1.
— zwergbirke v. Betula 8.
amerikanischer amberbaum v. Liquidambar 3.
— balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— brombeerstrauch v. Rubus 31.
— brüstenbaum v. Mammea 1.
— copal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— drachenkopf v. Physostegia 1.
— dreydorniger zuckerschotenbaum v. Gleditschia 3.
— epheu v. Vitis 12.
— enzian v. Triosteum 2.
— erbsenbaum v. Robinia 2.
— ginseng v. Aralia 5 Pr.
— hanf v. Apocynum 2.
— hopfenbaum, a. hopfenstrauch v. Ptelea 1.
— Judasbaum v. Cercis 1.
— kalababaum v. Calophyllum 3.
— kautschuk v. Ficus 16 Pr.
— knopfbaum v. Cephalanthus 2.
— kuhbaum v. Brosimum 3.
— kürbis v. Elaterium.
— lebensbaum v. Thuya 3.
— mammeibaum v. Mammea 1.
— mastix v. Schinus 2 Pr. I.
— mehlstrauch v. Lantana 2.
— milchbaum v. Brosimum 3.
— nachtschatten v. Phytolacca 3.
— ölbaum v. Osmanthus 1.
— pflaumenbaum v. Prunus 1.
— poley v. Hedeoma 1.
— reis v. Chenopodium 13.
— rosenholzbaum v. Amyris 1.
— saftschopf v. Agave 2.
— sago v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. II.
amerikanischer salegrag, a. salep v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 29.
— schotendorn v. Robinia 2.
— silberbaum v. Shepherdia 1.
— spindelbaum v. Euonymus 1.
— sumach v. Rhus 9 Pr.
— sumpfgagel v. Myrica 8.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13.
— tee v. Capraria 1.
— teebaum v. Ceanothus 2.
— terpentin v. Pinus 51 Pr. II.
— trompetenbaum v. Catalpa 1.
— waldbalsamstrauch v. Amyris 6.
— weinstock v. Vitis 17.
— wurmsamen v. Chenopodium 2.
— zürgelbaum v. Celtis 5.
amerikanisches ahornholz v. Acer 14 Pr. II.
— arrowroot v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— arum v. Arisaema 2.
— dammarharz v. Araucaria 2 Pr. II.
— drachenblut v. Pterocarpus 4 Pr. I.
— ebenholz v. Brya 1.
— eiermoos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— elemi v. Protium 9 Pr.
— eschenholz v. Fraxinus 15 Pr.
— frauenhaar v. Adiantum 9.
— galipot v. Pinus 76 Pr. I.
— gummigutt v. Vismia 3 Pr.
— kino v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— nussbaumholz v. Juglans 5 Pr.
— nussöl v. Carya 1 Pr. III.
— öl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— pfeilwurzelmehl, a. stärkemehl v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— süssholz v. Abrus 1 Pr. I.
— viehgras v. Glyceria 6.
amerkorn v. Triticum 1.
— le v. Acer 2.
amero v. Triticum 1.
— ron v. Muscari 2.
amersforter tabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note {B}.
amery v. Prunus 17.
amethyst v. Amethystea.
— blaue mannstreu, amethystblauwe kruisdistel v. Eryngium 2.
— hyacinth v. Hyacinthus 1.

amethyste v. Agaricus 54.
améthystée v. Amethystea.
amethystfarbige hyazinthe v. Hyacinthus 1.
— thystine eryngo v. Eryngium 2.
amethystkraut v Amethystea 1.
— kruid, amethystpflanze v. Amethystea.
amfer v. Rumex 2.
— fioen v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
— horn v. Acer, A. 12.
amidam v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— damsblume v. Ornithogalum 9.
amidon, a. de blé *ga*. v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— de cassave v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— de santé v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
amidonnier v. Triticum 1.
amigderebom v. Prunus 2.
amilon v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— mone *ga* [Durh.] v. Anemone 2, 14.
amla, amlabaum v. Phyllanthus 7.
— laholz v. Phyllanthus 7 Pr. II.
— laki v. Phyllanthus 7.
— le, amliboum v. Prunus 17.
— lung v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— mei v. Ammi, A. 1.
— meidolde v. Ammi 1.
— melbeerbaum, ammelber v. Prunus 17.
— melkorn v. Triticum 1.
— melmehl v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— mentee v. Peucedanum 6.
— meosfrüchte v. Ammi 1 Pr.
— mer v. Pinites 1 Note; Triticum 1; Vaccinium 8.
ämmer v. Triticum 1.
ammerad v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— merbaum v. Prunus 17.
— merellen v. Prunus 8.
— merey v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— merkorn, ämmerkorn v. Triticum 1.
— mern, ammey v. Ammi 1.
— meyfrüchte v. Ammi 1 Pr.
ammi v. Ammi 1; Carum 5.
— van Candia *n*. v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— de Candie v. Carum 5 Pr. I *ga*.; Pimpinella 2.
— uit Candië *n*. v. Carum 5 Pr I.
— commun v. Ammi 1.
— de Crète v. Carum 5 Pr. I *ga*.; Pimpinella 2.
— creticum v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— élevé v. Ammi 1.
ammi de l'Inde v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— inodore v. Ammi 1 et Pr.
— majeur *ga*. v. Ammi 1.
— officinal v. Ammi 1; Carum 5 et Pr. I.
— verum v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— vulgaire v. Ammi 1.
ammoniac v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— plant v. Dorema 1.
ammoniaca, ammoniacum v. Dorema 1 Pr.
ammoniacum africanum Ferula 11 Pr.
— persicum v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— plant v. Dorema 1.
ammoniak v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— dolde v. Dorema 1.
— gom, ammoniakgomhars, Dorema 1 Pr.
— gomstruik *n*. v. Dorema 1.
— gum *n*., ammoniakgummi, ammoniakhars, ammoniakharz v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— pflanze v. Dorema, D. 1.
— plant v. Dorema 1.
ammoniakum, ammonisches gummi, a. harz v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— monsöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
ammophile v. Ammophila.
— des sables v. Ammophila 1.
amole v. Camassia 1; Chlorogalum 1.
amom v. Amomum.
amome v. Amomum; Sison 1; Zingiber.
— à feuilles larges v. Curcuma 8.
— graine de paradis v. Amomum 8.
— à grappe, a. à grappes v. Amomum 3.
— en grappe v. Amomum 3 et Pr.
— des Indes v. Zingiber, Z. 2.
— des jardiniers v. Solanum 28.
— de Madagascar v. Amomum 1.
— du Népaul v. Amomum 13 Pr.
— officinal v. Zingiber 2.
— sauvage v. Zingiber 3.
amomées v. Zingiberaceae.
— men v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
amomgewächse v. Zingiberaceae.
amomi v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— mie v. Morus 1.
amömlein v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I; Sison, S. 1.
amomlein v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
amomon v. Solanum 28.
amomum spurium v. Sison 1 Pr.
— verum v. Amomum 3 Pr.
amond v. Prunus 2.

amoniac gom v. Dorema 1 Pr.
amonsamen v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
Amoor River giant silvery grass v. Miscanthus 1.
amoraci v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
amora séco v. Gomphrena 2.
amorettengras v. Briza 3.
amorpha, a. d'Amérique, a. faux indigo v. Amorpha 2.
— phe v. Amorpha, A. 2.
amorrosen v. Lychnis 5.
amotes v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. I.
amotta v. Bixa 1.
amour en cage, a. en chemise v. Physalis 3.
amouréléta v. Solanum 24.
amouret v. Briza 3.
amourette v. Briza, B. 2, 3; Convallaria 1; Ipomoea 27; Lychnis 7; Medicago 1; Saxifraga 23, 40; Solanum 24 {*ga.*}
— bâtarde v. Solanum 1, 19.
— de St. Christophe v. Clerodendron 1.
— commune v. Eragrostis 5, 6.
— à feuilles en coeur v. Ipomoea 9.
— franche v. Solanum 43.
— grande, a. à gros épillets v. Briza 2.
— des jardins v. Saxifraga 40.
— jaune v. Medicago 1.
— moussue v. Saxifraga 23, 40.
— petite v. Eragrostis 5.
— à petits épillets v. Briza 4.
— des prés v. Briza 3; Lychnis 7.
— tremblante, amourettes, a. tremblantes v. Briza 3.
amourié v. Morus, M. 1.
— riè v. Morus 1, 4.
— rier v. Morus.
— roche v. Anthemis 4.
ampas, ampe v. Rubus 15.
— pelblaren v. Nymphaea 2.
— pélidacées, ampelideä, ampélidées v. Vitaceae.
— pelkraut, ampelmullkraut v. Verbascum 3.
— peltüte v. Tradescantia.
— pelwollkraut v. Verbascum 3.
— per v. Rumex 2.
— pert v. Rumex 23.
— peutre v. Triticum 5.
ampfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III; Rumex, R. 2 et Pr. I.
— fera v. Rumex 2.
ampferklee v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— ferknöterich v. Polygonum 18.
— ferkraut v. Rumex 2 et Pr. I.
— ferwurz v. Rumex 10 Pr.
ampher v. Rumex.
— phera v. Rumex 2.
— phibious knotgrass v. Polygonum 5.
— phibious yellow cress v. Nasturtium 1.
— phora, amphra, amphro v. Rumex 2.
— pouae v. Rubus 15.
— pouléta v. Valerianella, V. 3.
— prich v. Rumex 2.
— ra v. Spondias 4 et Pr.
— rabaum v. Spondias 4.
— rad-gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *H*; v. Feronia 1 Pr. I Note.
— ragummi, amraharz v. Spondias 4 Pr.
amsbaum v. Euonymus 3.
amselbaumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— selbeerdorn, amselbeere v. Rhamnus 6.
— selbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— selkirschbaum v. Rhamnus 10.
— selkirsche v. Rhamnus 6, 10.
— selkirschen v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV, 10 Pr. III.
— selkirschrinde v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. I.
— selkraut v. Polygala 17 Pr. I.
— stelkraut, amstelwiesenraute v. Thalictrum 5.
— sterdamwurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
amulla v. Myoporum 3.
amündenkrut v. Agrimonia 1.
Amurahorn v. Acer 18.
amygdalae v. Prunus 2 Pr. II.
— amarae v. Prunus 3 Pr. I.
— dulces v. Prunus 4 Pr.
— virides v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
amygdale v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
— daloïde v. Styrax 1 Pr.
amylaceous ipecacuan, a. ipecacuanha v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
amyllier v. Prunus 2.
amylum v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— alstroemeriae v. Alstroemeria 2 Pr.; Bomarea 1 Pr.
— ari, a. aronis v. Arum 2 Pr. II.
— arrow v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— bogotense v. Arracacia 1 Pr.
— brasiliense v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— cannae v. Canna Pr.
— cassavae v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.

amylum curcumae, a. c. bengalense, a. c. indicum v. Curcuma Pr.
— dauci v. Daucus 2 Pr. III.
— fagopyri v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. III.
— hippocastani v. Aesculus 4 Pr. III.
— hordei v. pag. 651 Pr. VI.
— indicum v. Curcuma Pr.
— janiphae v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— maïdis v. Zea 4 Note 1.
— manihot v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— marantae, a. m. americanum, a. m. occidentale, a. m. o. falsum, a. maranthae v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— oceani australis v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
— oryzae v. Oryza 1 Pr. IV.
— phoenicis fariniferae v. Phoenix 3 Pr.
— sagittariae v. Sagittaria 2 Pr.
— secalis v. Secale 1 Pr. IV.
— solani, a. s. tuberosi v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
— taccae v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
— tritici v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— — speltea v. Triticum 5 Pr. II.
amyrideeën, amyrideen, amyridées, amyrids, amyris family v. Burseraceae.
anaais v. Pimpinella 1.
— base v. Anabasis.
— cahuitebaum v. Cordia 6.
— cahuiteholz, anacahuitehout *n.*, anacahuite wood v. Cordia 6 Pr.
— cahuitholz v. Pinus 2.
anacarde v. Anacardium, A. 1; Semecarpus 1.
— antarctique, a. à noix d'acajou, a. occidentale v. Anacardium 1.
— d'Orient v. Semecarpus 1.
— oriental v. Semecarpus 1 et Pr. II.
anacardes v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— cardia v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— cardia occidentalia v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— cardiaceeën |em.|, anacardiaceen, anacardiacées, v. Anacardiaceae.
— cardie v. Anacardium.
— cardiées |em.| v. Anacardiaceae.
— cardien v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— cardienbaum v. Anacardium.
anacardier v. Anacardium, A. 1; Semecarpus 1.
— d'Orient, anacardium v. Semecarpus 1.
anacardiumbladen v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IX.
— gummi v. Anacardium 1 Pr. II.
anacardium orientale v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— verum v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II, S. 2 Note.
anacards v. Anacardiaceae.
— coco v. Swartia 1 Pr. I.
— cycle v. Anacyclus.
— gallide v. Anagallis.
†**anagallis** aquatica, †a. a. folio oblongo v. Veronica 3.
anagire, anagyre v. Anagyris.
— gyris v. Anagyris 1.
anais v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
anakardienbaum v. Anacardium 1.
anamirte v. Anamirta.
— coque du Levant v. Anamirta 1.
ananaie v. Bixa 1.
ananas v. Ananas, A. 2 et Pr. I; Bromeliaceae; v. Fragaria 4 Note.
ananas', ananas blanc v. Ananas 2.
ananas aquatique v. Stratiotes 1.
— des bois v. Bromelia; Caraguata 1; Tillandsia.
— à couronne, a. cultivé v. Ananas 2.
— à chair verte v. Cucumis 12.
— d'eau v. Pistia 1.
— à feuilles longues v. Karatas 1.
— marron v. Aloë 8; Cordyline 4.
— perroquet v. Aechmea 1.
— sauvage v. Bromelia 2, 3.
— strawberry v. Fragaria 4.
— à tige nue v. Aechmea 1.
— aardbezie v. Fragaria 4.
— bessen v. Hippophaë 1 Note.
— boom v. Cycas 1.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 4.
— faser v. Ananas 2 Pr. II; Karatas 1 Pr.
— frucht v. Ananas 2 Pr. I.
— gewächse, ananasgewassen v. Bromeliaceae.
— kirsche v. Physalis 8.
— olie v. Ananas 2 Pr.
— plant v. Ananas 2.
— se v. Bromeliaceae.
— seide, ananasvezels v. Ananas 2 Pr. II.
— ziekte (van suikerriet) v. Thielaviopsis 1.
ananbeam v. Euonymus 3.
anani v. Symphonia 3 Pr.
anarrhine v. Anarrhinum.
anastatika, anastatique v. Anastatica.
anate v. Anona 2; Bixa 1.

anatreht, anatret v. Polygonum 9.
anatto v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
— bladen v. Bixa 1 Pr. II.
anaura v. Pachira 2.
anazé v. Adansonia 1 Note III.
anbaum v. Acer 2.
—bertropfen v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
—beth v. Pinites 1 Note.
—binnebaum v. Acer 2.
—bissblüten v. Scabiosa 1.
—bisskraut v. Scabiosa 6.
—bisswurzel v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
—blat v. Lathraea 1; Neottia 1.
—blatt v. Lathraea 1.
—blickskörner v. Milium 1; Panicum 20 Pr.
—bury v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
—chic |em.| v. Arachis 1.
—chietawurzel v. Anchietea 1 Pr.
—cholie v. Aquilegia 6.
—chor-plant v. Colletia 1.
—chore, anchorn v. Acer 12.
anchovy birne v. Grias.
— pear v. Grias, G. 2.
anchuse v. Anchusa 3.
ancient milkwort v. Euphorbia 4.
— spikenard v. Nardostachys 1.
ancistre à feuilles d'argentine v. Acaena 3.
—colette v. Aquilegia 6.
ancolie v. Aquilegia, A. 6.
— des jardins, a. sauvage, a. vulgaire v. Aquilegia 6.
anda, anda-açu, andabaum von Brasilien v. Joannesia 1.
andach v. Hordeum 12.
—dalusischer tragant v. Astralagalus 4.
Andaman bullet wood v. Mimusops 9.
— marble wood v. Diospyros 11 et Pr.
— redwood v. Pterocarpus, P. 9 et Pr. I.
andanüsse v. Joannesia 1 Pr. II.
—daraise v. Trema 3.
—daren v. Marrubium 3.
—darèse v. Premna, P. 3.
—dassu v. Joannesia 1.
—del v. Glyceria 5; Plantago 8.
—delle v. Fagus 12 Pr. IV.
—densüdtanne v. Araucaria 6.
—dentanne v. Araucaria, A. 6.
—denwachspalme v. Ceroxylon 1.
ander bastaert-wederick..... v. Lythrum 2.
ander gedaante van pluymkens v. Dianthus 22.
— spartum van desen lande v. Elymus 1.
andere klaveren..... v. Medicago 12.
—dereit v. Lemna.
—derflacka v. Rumex 10, 21.
—derflackampher, anderflacke, anderflacketen v. Rumex 21.
—derflackten v. Rumex 10, 21.
—derhalfhonderdblad v. Paeonia.
—derling v. Ludia.
—dernwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
—deroba v. Fevillea 3.
Anderson's willow v. Salix 36.
—despalme v. Ceroxylon 1.
—deuvie, andeuviesola |em.|, andève, andief, andieve, andieveje, andigia v. Cichorium 1.
andiroba v. Carapa 1.
— oil v. Carapa 1 Pr. III.
— oil-plant v. Carapa 1.
andirobaöl v. Carapa 1 Pr. III.
—dive, andivi, andivie, andiviesala, andivje v. Cichorium 1.
andjeun, andjoen v. Allium 6.
andoorn v. Stachys.
—dor v. Ballota 2; Marrubium 3.
—doren v. Ballota 2; Marrubium 3; Stachys.
andorn v. Ballota 2; Galeopsis 1; Leonurus 1, 3; Marrubium, M. 3 et Pr.; Stachys, S. 8.
— blättrige lantane v. Lantana 3.
— -katzenschwanz, a.-löwenschwanz v. Leonurus 3.
— wurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
andortentee v. Marrubium 3.
Andreaskraut v. Ascyrum 1.
andren v. Ballota 2; Marrubium 3.
—drenk v. Cucumis 16.
—drèse, andrèze v. Trema 3.
—driale v. Andryala.
—dromeda v. Andromeda.
—dromedaöl v. Andromeda 1 Pr.
—dromede, andromède v. Andromeda.
—dromède d'Europe, a. à feuilles de pouliot, a. à feuilles repliées v. Andromeda 2.
—dron v. Ballota 2; Marrubium 3.
andropogon digité v. Andropogon 6.
— muriqué v. Andropogon 25.
androsace v. Androsace.
— de Vitali v. Douglasia 1.
androselle v. Androsace.

androsème, a. officinal, a. officinale v. Hypericum 1.
—dryala, andryale v. Andryala.
—duif, anduivie v. Cichorium 1.
—durion v. Eupatorium 4.
—duvesalou(w), anduvie, anduviesala, andijf, andijfsalou(w), andijve v. Cichorium 1.
andijvie v. Cichorium 1; Lactuca 9.
— breedblad v. Cichorium 4.
andijvje v. Cichorium 1.
andzuun v. Allium 6.
anèda v. Narcissus 13.
anedron v. Marrubium 3.
—gulkenwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
aneis v. Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Myrrhis 1.
anekampaan, anekampane, anekapane v. Inula 8.
— mia v. Anemone 7.
anemone v. Anemone, A. 7, 9, 10, 18; Thalictrum 3.
anémone v. Anemone, A. 7, 18.
— aconit, a. a. des Hollandais v. Eranthis 1.
— des Alpes *ga.* v. Anemone 2.
— bleue v. Anemone 10.
— des bois v. Anemone 14.
— couronne des fleuristes, a. des couronnes v. Anemone 7.
— étoilée v. Anemone 20.
— fausse renoncule, a. à fleur jaune, a. à fleurs jaunes v. Anemone 19.
— des fleuristes v. Anemone 7.
— fraise v. Anemone 5.
— hépatique v. Anemone 10.
anemone der hoveniers v. Anemone 7.
anémone des jardins v. Anemone 20.
— némorale v. Anemone 14.
— officinale v. Anemone 18.
— en ombelle v. Anemone 13.
— des prés v. Anemone 17.
— printanière v. Anemone 23.
— pulsatille v. Anemone 18.
— sauvage v. Anemone 21.
— septentrionale v. Anemone 15.
sylvie v. Anemone 14.
anemonenrose v. Anemone 21.
—monenwiesenraute v. Thalictrum 3.
—monie v. Anemone, A. 10, 14, 18.
—monik v. Anemone 10, 18.
—moning, anemony v. Anemone.
moon v. Anemone, A. 10, 18.
anenemy v. Anemone 7.
anerle v. Acer 2, 12.
anes, anês, aness v. Pimpinella 1.
ânesse v. Lathyrus 22.
anet v. Peucedanum 6.
anêt commun v. Peucedanum 6.
anet saulvage, a. tortu v. Meum 1.
aneth v. Foeniculum 3 Pr. I; Peucedanum 6 et Pr. III.
— des champs v. Carum 12.
— doux v. Foeniculum 1, 2.
— fenouil, a. de France, a. de Paris v. Foeniculum 1.
anetreht v. Polygonum 9.
anette v. Lathyrus 22.
aneys v. Pimpinella 1.
anfer, anforn v. Rumex 2.
ang sanah v. Pterocarpus 9.
angebaute pappel v. Portulaca 2.
— wicke v. Vicia 23.
— yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 18.
angebauter mangostenbaum v. Garcinia 8.
angel-eyes v. Houstonia 2.
angel's eyes v. Veronica 6.
— hair v. Cuscuta 8.
— tears v. Narcissus 25.
— trumpet-plant v. Datura 10.
angeleen tree v. Andira.
—geli wood v. Artocarpus 2 Pr.
angelica v. Angelica, A. 3; Archangelica 1, 2.
† — , àngélica v. Archangelica 2.
angelica root v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— tree v. Aralia, A. 7; Fraxinus; Zanthoxylum 2.
— baum v. Aralia 7.
— wurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
angelick, angelickwurz, àngélico v. Archangelica 2.
—gelico v. Ligusticum 1.
—gelier v. Dianthus 10, 13.
—gelieren v. Dianthus 10.
—gelik v. Angelica, A. 3.
—gelika v. Angelica, A. 3; Archangelica 2.
—gelikawurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
—gelikbaum v. Aralia 7.
—geliken v. Angelica 3.
—gelikenbaum v. Aralia.
—gelikwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
angelim v. Andira.
— wood v. Tipuana 1.

angelin v. Andira, A. 5.
— à grappes v. Andira 3.
— harz v. Ferreiria 1 Pr.
— holz v. Andira 3 Pr.
angelins v. Andira Note.
angélique v. Angelica; Archangelica 2; Dicorynia 1; Ficus 10 Note; Peucedanum 11.
— archangélique, a. de Bohème v. Archangelica 2.
— des bois v. Angelica 3.
— boucane v. Aegopodium 1.
— commune, a. des confiseurs v. Archangelica 2.
— épineuse v. Aralia 7; Dendropanax.
— à feuilles d'ache v. Levisticum 1.
— française v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— des jardins v. Archangelica 2.
— de montagne v. Levisticum 1.
— officinale v. Archangelica 2.
— de Pila v. Levisticum 1.
— sauvage v. Aegopodium 1; Angelica 3; Aralia 7; Heracleum 6.
angeliqueholz v. Dicorynia 1.
—gelken v. Aegopodium 1.
—gelklim v. Hedera 2.
—gellica v. Archangelica 2.
—gelmund v. Lantana 2.
angenehme crèmefrucht v. Roupellia 1.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 12.
angerbinbaum v. Acer 2; Fraxinus 5.
—gerblümchen v. Bellis 3.
—gerblume v. Achillea 8; Bellis 3.
—gerblumen v. Achillea 8 Pr. I; Bellis 3 Pr. I.
—gerblümlein v. Bellis 3.
—gergras v. Poa 3.
—gerkraut v. Polygonum, P. 9 et Pr. I.
—gerling v. Agaricus 6, 11.
—gerveilchen v. Viola 17.
—gerweide v. Salix 45.
—gesichtskörner v. Panicum 20 Pr.
—gheliere v. Dianthus 10.
anghive v. Solanum 15.
— grosse v. Solanum 20.
— marron v. Solanum 15.
angiangi v. Coprosma 2.
angico v. Piptadenia 5.
— gum v. Piptadenia 5 Pr. II.
— gum tree |em.| v. Piptadenia 5.
angiere, angieren v. Dianthus 10.
—gikogummi v. Piptadenia 5 Pr. II.
—gikoholz v. Piptadenia 5 Pr. I.
—gilje v. Archangelica 2.
—gilkenwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
—gioptère, angioptéride v. Angiopteris.
—gleberries v. Lathyrus 18.
—gle-pod v. Gonolobus.
—goen v. Allium 6.
Angola boontjes v. Voandzeia 1 Pr. I.
— erwt v. Voandzeia 1.
— gras v. Panicum 36.
— hemp v. Sansevieria 1.
— pea v. Cajanus 1.
— weed v. Evernia 1; Roccella 2.
Angolaerbse v. Voandzeia, V. 1 |*ge.*|.
—golaflechte v. Roccella 5.
—golagras see Angola gras.
angolam, angolambaum v. Alangium.
—golan v. Alangium, A. 1.
—golische erbse v. Cajanus 1.
—golkenwörtel v. Angelica 3; Archangelica 2.
—gostora v. Cusparia 1; Galipea 2.
angostura bark v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— bark tree v. Cusparia 1.
— bast *n.* v. Galipea 2 Pr.
angosturabaum *ge.* v. Galipea 2.
—gosturarinde v. Galipea 2 Pr.
—goure de lin, a. du lin v. Cuscuta 5.
—gourie v. Anguria.
angourre v. Cuscuta 6.
— de lin v. Cuscuta 5.
angrec v. Angraecum, A. 3; Epidendrum; Grammatophyllum 1.
— araignée *ga.* v. Arachnanthe 1.
— écrit v. Grammatophyllum 1.
— sesquipédale v. Angraecum 7.
angrek v. Angraecum.
—greuse v. Caucalis 3.
angsana v. Pterocarpus 9.
— gom v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. II.
angster v. Ribes 7.
angstkirsche Prunus 34.
angu v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. III.
anguine v. Solanum 3; Trichosanthes.
— amère v. Trichosanthes 1.
— à fruits longs v. Trichosanthes, T. 2.
angular leaf-spot v. Pseudomonas 3.
—gular-stalked garlick v. Allium 3.

angulkenwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— gure de lin v. Cuscuta 5.
angurie v. Anguria {em.}; Citrullus 2; Cucumis 1, C. 15 Note.
— der gärtner v. Cucurbita 1.
angurien v. Citrullus 2.
— guriengurke v. Cucumis 1.
— gurienkörner v. Citrullus 2 Pr. 1.
— gurienkürbis v. Anguria {em.}; Cucumis 1.
— gurier v. Anguria.
— gurike v. Cucumis 16.
— gurk v. Anguria.
— gurke, angurken v. Cucumis 16.
Angus oat v. Avena 8.
angusch v. Ferula 2 Pr.
angustura v. Cusparia 1; Galipea 2.
— bark v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— — tree v. Galipea 2.
— — — {incorrect name} v. Cusparia 1.
— bast v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— baum v. Galipea.
— boom v. Galipea 2.
— rinde v. Galipea 2 Pr.
angusture v. Cusparia 1; Galipea 2 et Pr.
— du Brésil v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
— fausse v. Strychnos 9 Pr. III.
— vraie v. Galipea 2 et Pr.
— — {incorrect name} v. Cusparia 1.
angusturienrinde v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— guza, anguzeh v. Ferula 2 Pr.
anhängsel der bäume v. Pothos 1.
— v. Pothos.
anibe de la Guiane v. Ocotea 3.
— bla v. Lychnis 10.
— cet v. Pimpinella 1.
— cot v. Oenanthe 6 et Pr.
aniela, anièla, aniello v. Lychnis 10.
anier v. Pyrus 38.
anies v. Coriandrum 1; Pimpinella 1.
— zaad v. Pimpinella 1.
anil v. Indigofera, I. 1, 9; Tephrosia 3.
— de la Guadeloupe v. Crotalaria 2.
anil-indigo, a. indigo plant, anil-indigpflanze v. Indigofera 1.
— pflanze v. Indigofera 1, 9.
animal oat v. Avena 10.
— resin v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
animated oats v. Avena 12.
anime v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I; Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— occidentalis v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— orientalis v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— resin v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
animé d'Amérique, a. du Brésil, a. gom, a. des Indes occidentales, a. du Mexique, a. d'Occident, a. occidental v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— occidentale v. Bursera 8 Pr.
— d'Orient, a. vraie v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
animebaum v. Hymenaea 1.
— me-courbarilharz, animi, a. gom, a. gum v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— racha v. Basanacantha 1.
anis v. Foeniculum 1, 3 Pr. I; Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
— âcre, a. aigre v. Cuminum 1.
— en arbre v. Schinus 2.
— bâtard v. Carum 4.
— de la Chine v. Illicium 1, 6 Pr. I.
— doux v. Foeniculum 1, 2.
— étoilé v. Illicium 1, 3, 6 et Pr. I.
— — de la Chine v. Illicium 1.
— des Indes v. Illicium 1, 6 Pr. I.
— officinal v. Pimpinella 1.
— de Paris v. Foeniculum 2.
— des Philippines v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— puant v. Peucedanum 6.
— pudént v. Coriandrum 1.
— sauvage v. Aralia 6; Carum 6; Peucedanum 6.
— de Sibérie v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— de Siberie, a. de Sibery v. Illicium 1.
— sucré v. Galium 3, 12, 15.
— vert v. Peucedanum 6; Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
— des Vosges v. Carum 4.
— baum v. Euonymus 3; Illicium.
— bibernelle v. Pimpinella 1.
— blätterling v. Agaricus 68.
— drop v. Acacia 12 Pr.
anisé v. Agaricus 102.
anise v. Alyssum 3; Myrrhis 1; Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
— fruit v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
anise hyssop v. Lophanthus 1.
— oil v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— pepper tree v. Zanthoxylum 27.
— plant, a. seed v. Pimpinella 1.
— tree v. Illicium 5.
aniseed, a. plant v. Pimpinella 1.
— tree v. Collinsonia; Illicium, I. 1, 3.

anisfenchel v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III, F. 2.
— holz v. Euonymus 3; Illicium 1 Pr.; Nectandra 4 Pr. I.
— holzrinde v. Euonymus 3 Pr. II.
— kerbel v. Anthriscus 1 Pr. II; Myrrhis, M. 1.
— kern v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
— körbel v. Myrrhis 1.
— körner v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Myrrhis 1.
— kugelchen v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— öl v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— pflanze v. Pimpinella 1.
— pilz v. Trametes 3 et Pr.
aniss v. Pimpinella 1.
anissame, anissamen v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 68; Trametes 3 Pr.
anisse v. Pimpinella 1.
anistropfen v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
anisum stellatum v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
aniswurzel v. Delphinium 5; Symphytum 2 Pr. I; Veratrum 2 et Pr. II.
— wurzelpulver v. Inula 8 Pr. II.
anitor v. Lepidium 10.
anitz v. Pimpinella 1.
anjelier v. Dianthus, D. 10; Tunica.
— „spot" v. Heterosporium 1.
— achtigen v. Caryophyllaceae.
— anthracnose v. Volutella.
— bloemigen v. Caryophyllaceae.
— brand v. Volutella.
anjelieren v. Dianthus 10.
— jelierig rietgras v. Aira 2.
— jelierroest v. Uromyces 3.
— jely wood v. Artocarpus 2 Pr.
— jer v. Dianthus.
— jers v. Dianthus 10.
— joen, anjuyn v. Allium 6.
— kaschlüsseln v. Primula 12.
— keballe v. Caltha 2.
— keballi v. Cypripedium 3.
— keblume v. Caltha 2.
— kehrkraut v. Botrychium 3.
— kelblume v. Ranunculus 4.
änkeleinkraut v. Pinguicula 5.
— keli v. Pinguicula 5; Primula 1.
— ken v. Primula 1.
ankenballe v. Cypripedium 3; Trollius 3.
— balli v. Cypripedium 3.
— bälli v. Cypripedium 3; Trollius 3.
ankenblume v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 14.
— blumen v. Ranunculus 42.
— blümli v. Pinguicula 5; Ranunculus 4.
anker v. Quercus Note I.
— bloem, ankerblume v. Rhexia, R. 2.
— kraut v. Botrychium 3.
— poltz v. Tuber.
— wurz v. Iris 20.
— wurzel v. Iris 20 Pr.
änkleinkraut v. Pinguicula 5.
anlebaum v. Pyrus 38.
— mutblume v. Eucharidium.
— mutkörbchen v. Charieis.
— nanaskirsche v. Physalis 8.
— nat v. Hordeum 2.
— nato v. Bixa 1.
— natta v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
annatto v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
— plant, annattostrauch v. Bixa 1.
anneaux magiques v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
Annebiena boompjes v. Senecio 18.
annegilkenwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— nel v. Glyceria 5.
— nette de Bourgogne v. Lathyrus 22.
annis v. Pimpinella 1.
— de Siberie v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— holz v. Euonymus 3.
annitschen v. Rosa 9 Note.
— nona, annonenbaum v. Anona.
— notta v. Bixa, B. 1 Pr. I.
annotto v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
— plant v. Bixa 1.
annual beard grass v. Polypogon 1.
— candy-tuft v. Iberis 6.
— clary v. Salvia 12.
— darnel grass v. Lolium 4.
— everlasting v. Xeranthemum 1.
— knawel v. Scleranthus 1.
— marjoram v. Origanum 5.
— meadow grass v. Poa 3.
— mercury v. Mercurialis 1.
— mock cypress v. Kochia 4.
— moonwort v. Lunaria 1.
— savory v. Satureia 1.
— stock gilliflower v. Matthiola 3.
— strawberry clover v. Trifolium 29.
— xeranthemum v. Xeranthemum 1.
anny, annyes, annyle, annys v. Pimpinella 1.
anois v. Alnus 1; Peucedanum 6.

anomathèque jonciforme v. Lapeyrousia 1.
anona v. Anona.
— à bois tendre v. Anona 10.
anone v. Anona, A. 11.
— écailleuse, a. à fruit écailleux v. Anona 13.
— muricée v. Anona 8.
— squameuse v. Anona 13.
†**anonis** v. Ononis 5, 6.
— d'Espagne v. Ononis 2.
anonymous yellow sandbind v. Hudsonia 2.
anora v. Pachira 1.
anotha, anoto v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
anotta v. Bixa, B. 1 et Pr. I.
— tree v. Bixa 1.
anotte v. Bixa 1 Pr. I; Lathyrus 22.
— de Bourgogne v. Lathyrus 22.
anotto v. Bixa 1.
anoura v. Allamanda 1.
anphora v. Rumex 2.
—pouae v. Rubus 15.
—quelie v. Aquilegia 6.
—schlika v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
—schojebirn v. Grias, G. 2.
ansehnliche lilie v. Lilium 7.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 9.
ansehnlicher apfelbaum v. Pyrus 36.
—sérée v. Plantago 6.
†**anserina** v. Potentilla 3.
anserine v. Achillea 8 Pr. II; Chenopodium.
ansérine v. Chenopodium; Potentilla 3.
— ambroisie v. Chenopodium 2.
— anguleuse v. Chenopodium 9.
— anthelmique v. Chenopodium 2.
— à balais v. Kochia 4.
— bâtarde v. Chenopodium 9.
— belvédère v. Kochia 4.
— blanchâtre, a. blanche v. Chenopodium 1.
— bon-Henri v. Chenopodium 4.
— botride, a. botryde, a. à épis v. Chenopodium 5.
— fausse ambroisie v. Chenopodium 2.
— fétide v. Chenopodium 16.
— à graines lisses v. Chenopodium 1.
— graineuse v. Chenopodium 12.
— hybride v. Chenopodium 9.
— maritime v. Suaeda 3.
— du Mexique v. Chenopodium 2.
— des murs v. Chenopodium 10.
— odorante v. Chenopodium 2.
ansérine quinoa, a. quinoa blanc v. Chenopodium 13.
— rouge, a. rougeâtre v. Chenopodium 14.
— sagittée v. Chenopodium 4.
— vermifuge v. Chenopodium 2.
— verte v. Chenopodium 1.
anseth v. Musa 5.
—sing v. Peucedanum 12.
—slôk v. Allium 4.
—snick, ansnik v. Peucedanum 12.
ant tree v. Triplaris 2.
— wood v. Canthium 1.
antafara v. Plumeria 7.
—taque v. Dolichos 2 et v. Note.
—tarctic beech, a. evergreen beech v. Fagus 1.
antdorn v. Marrubium 3.
antenet v. Rhododendron 3.
—tenklee v. Phragmites 1.
antennaire v. Antennaria.
— perlée v. Anaphalis.
antennaria, antennarie v. Antennaria.
—tennarie dioïque v. Antennaria 2.
—tewer v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
antflot v. Lemna.
antheebloem v. Achillea 8.
—themide, anthémide v. Anthemis.
anthémide des champs v. Anthemis 2.
— puante v. Anthemis 4.
anthemis v. Chrysanthemum 10.
anthémis v. Anthemis.
— d'Arabie v. Cladanthus, C. 1.
— des champs v. Anthemis 2.
— noble, a. odorant v. Anthemis 6.
— des teinturiers v. Anthemis 8.
antherae lilii albi, a. liliorum alborum v. Lilium 5 Pr. I.
—thère, anthéric v. Anthericum.
anthéric des marais v. Narthecium 1.
— tardif v. Lloydia 1.
anthericum, anthérique v. Anthericum.
—thiar, anthier v. Antiaris 1.
—thill grass v. Festuca 15.
—thistri de l'Inde v. Anthistiria 2.
—thocère v. Anthoceros.
—thodia cinae v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
—thofles v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
—tholise, antholyze *ga.* v. Antholyza.
Anthony nut v. Staphylea 3.
anthophylles, anthophylli v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.

anthora, anthore, anthorenwurz v. Aconitum 1.
— thorn v. Ballota 2; Marrubium 3.
— thosblüten v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. I.
— thosöl v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
— thosperme v. Anthospermum.
— thracnose, a. de la vigne *ga.*, anthraknose, a. der reben v. Sphaceloma 1.
— thraknose des apfelbaums v. Gloeosporium 3.
— thrax v. sub Bacillus 4.
— thrisque v. Anthriscus.
— thropomorphon v. Mandragora 2 Note II.
— thylle, anthyllide v. Anthyllis.
anthyllide argenté v. Anthyllis 1.
— de Crète v. Ebenus 1.
— orbiculaire v. Hymenocarpos 1.
— vulnéraire ¦non?; em.¦ v. Anthyllis 5.
anthyllis v. Suaeda 1.
— met linsebladeren, †a. prior v. Anthyllis 5.
antiar v. Antiaris, A. 1.
— baum *ge.* v. Antiaris 1.
antichore couchée v. Corchorus 2.
— tidesme v. Antidesma.
— tidote cacoon, a. cocoon v. Fevillea 2.
— tidysenteric holarrhena v. Holarrhena 2.
— ti-emetic root v. Cyperus 2.
— tier v. Antiaris 1.
— tifesalat, antiffien v. Cichorium 1.
— tifi v. Tragopogon 3.
— tifien, antify v. Cichorium 1.
— ti-lepra plant v. Jatropha 2.
Antillen ratanha v. Krameria 3 Pr.
antillenakazie v. Acacia 28.
— tilleneiche v. Catalpa 2.
— tillenkassie v. Acacia 28 Pr. II.
— tillentee v. Capraria 1.
antillische kramerie v. Krameria 2.
— ratanha, a. ratanhawortel, a. ratanhiawurzel v. Krameria 3 Pr.
antillischer balsam v. Copaifera Pr.
antillisches citronenholz v. Erithalis 1 Pr.
— kieselholz v. Acacia 65 Pr.
antivi v. Cichorium 1.
antjar v. Antiaris, A. 1.
— boom v. Antiaris 1.
— poison v. Antiaris 1 Pr.
antjun v. Allium 6.
— leesch v. Sparganium.
antoinette v. Epilobium.
antoffels, antofles, antolfes, antolfles v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— tolidès v. Gomphrena 2.
Antoniblüh v. Philadelphus 1.
antoniblüten v. Jasminum 8 Pr. I.
Antonienkraut v. Prunella 1, 3.
— tonikraut v. Epilobium 1; Prunella, P. 3 et Pr.
antonin v. Epilobium 1.
— tonine v. Epilobium.
Antonitee v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— toniuskörner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— toniuskraut v. Epilobium 1; Prunella 3.
— toniuspulver v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
— toniustee v. Stachys 6 Pr. II.
— toniusthee v. Stachys 6.
— tonsfeuer v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
— tonskörner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— tonskraut v. Epilobium 1.
antophylles v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— torn v. Marrubium 3.
— tron v. Ballota 2; Marrubium 3.
antscharbaum v. Antiaris.
— shar, antsjar, antsjiar v. Antiaris 1.
Antwerp hollyhock v. Althaea 2.
— raspberry v. Rubus 15.
anwachs v. Gluta 1.
— wachsöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II; Matricaria 1 Pr. II; Olea 6 Note II; Pinus Note III ¦B¦.
anijmoon v. Anemone 10, 18.
anijs v. Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
— van China, a. v. Siberië v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— boom v. Illicium 1.
— blad v. Piper 26.
— olie v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— plant v. Tagetes 2.
— saed, anijsvruchten v. Pimpinella 1.
— wortel v. Annesorhiza.
— zaad v. Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
— zaadboom v. Illicium.
anyss v. Pimpinella 1.
aoara v. Elaeis.
aoft v. Pyrus.
aolandsbäsing, aolbèzen, aolbezen v. Ribes 10.
— lebessen v. Ribes 15.
aonla v. Phyllanthus 7.
aontenflott v. Lemna.
aoranswörtel v. Arum 2.
aorn v. Acer 12.
aorte v. Pisum 2.

aouaca v. Persea 3 Pr. I.
aouara v. Astrocaryum 9; Elaeis 1.
— d'Afrique, a. des Caraïbes, a. de Guinée v. Elaeis 1.
aouaraöl v. Astrocaryum 9 Pr. I.
aouba v. Populus 1.
— dé mar v. Zostera 1.
aoubavi v. Clematis 16.
— bergina saouvaja v. Xanthium.
— berjas see aourberjas {em.}.
— bero v. Populus 1.
— bespi v. Crataegus 15.
— bré dé las cagaraoulas {em.} v. Gleditschia 3.
— brespi v. Crataegus 15.
aoultro v. Pyrus 21.
aoura v. Astrocaryum 2, 9.
— -olie v. Astrocaryum 9 Pr. I.
aouraouchi v. Myristica 18 Pr. I.
aourberjas {em. pro aouberjas} v. Prunus 49.
aoureilleto v. Cantharellus 2.
— reilletto v. Agaricus 31; Helvella 1, 3.
aoureillo v. Agaricus 31; Helvella 1, 3.
— d'oulmé v. Agaricus 112.
aouri v. Lygeum 1.
aouriole, aouriolu, aournèla v. Centaurea 6.
aournier v. Cornus 8; Crataegus.
— mâle v. Cornus 8.
aoussen v. Artemisia 3.
aoûssier *ga.* [S. Fr.] v. Sambucus 3.
aoustenque v. Juglans 10 Note.
aovora v. Elaeis 1.
Apache plume v. Fallugia 1.
— lachentee v. Ilex 8 et Pr. I.
— lachenthee v. Ilex 11 Pr. I.
Apalachian tea v. Ilex 8 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Viburnum 2.
apalachine v. Ilex 8.
— d'Afrique v. Noltea 1.
apalanche à feuilles de prunier v. Ilex 19.
— glabre v. Ilex 11.
apalat, apalatoa, apalaton v. Crudia 1.
Apallachentee v. Ilex 8.
apara tree v. Pentaclethra 2.
apargie des Alpes v. Leontodon 5.
aparine v. Galium 3.
aparinelle v. Asperula 4.
— des teinturies v. Asperula 6.
aparinette v. Asperula 4.
apatoe-hoede v. Swartia 1 Pr. I.

apatoehout v. Swartia 1 et Pr. I.
ape v. Prunus 45.
— orchis v. Orchis 12.
apeelbloem, apeelblomme v. Dianthus 6.
apel v. Matricaria 1; Pyrus 21.
— däörn, apelder, apeldern, apeldorell, apeldören, apeller v. Acer 2.
apen v. Prunus 45.
— appel v. Clusia 2.
— ärseken v. Pyrus 18.
— bär v. Empetrum 1.
— beer v. Ribes 10.
— beere v. Empetrum 1.
— bes v. Moutabea 1 Note.
— bloemeken v. Mimulus 3.
— brood v. Adansonia 1 Note I.
— broodboom v. Adansonia, A. 1.
apendoorn v. Bactris 8.
apene-ars, apene-ersken v. Pyrus 18.
apenhaar v. Cibotium 1 Pr.; Larix 3.
— hoofd v. Antirrhinum 2.
— ihrschen, apenirschen v. Pyrus 18.
— kam v. Apeiba 1.
— muilkens v. Linaria 13.
Apennine oak v. Quercus 62.
apenoot v. Anarcardium 1; Arachis 1.
— nootjes v. Arachis 1 Pr. II.
— noten v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— notenboom v. Anacardium 1.
— notenolie v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
apentikerbleamen v. Verbascum 9.
apern v. Solanum 44.
apes on horseback v. Bellis 6.
apfalder, apfalter v. Pyrus 21.
apfel v. Pyrus, P. 21
äpfel v. Mandragora 2 Note I; Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
apfel von Alexandria v. Citrullus 1.
— felbaum v. Pyrus, P. 21.
äpfelbaum v. Pyrus 21.
— felbaumrinde v. Pyrus 21 Pr. II.
apfelbeere v. Billardiera.
— felblätter v. Ajuga 5.
— felbutte v. Rosa 53.
— feldorn v. Acer 2.
apfelförmige granadilla v. Passiflora 5.
— rose v. Rosa 43.
apfelgumpel v. Theophrasta.
— felkernöl v. Pyrus 21 Pr. IV.
— felkraut v. Anemone 10 Pr. II; Marrubium 3 et Pr.

apfelkürbis v. Cucurbita 7, 9, 10.
—fellinge v. Tanaecium.
—felmelone Cucumis 7.
—felmistel v. Viscum 1.
—felöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
– felpfebe v. Cucurbita 8.
—felpirole v. Moneses 1.
—felplotschen v. Cyclamen europaeum.
—felpyrole v. Moneses 1.
äpfelquitte v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
apfelquitte v. Pyrus 15.
—felrose v. Rosa 43, 53.
äpfelrose v. Rosa 43.
apfelrost v. Gymnosporangium 1 Note.
—felsine v. Citrus 10 et Pr. I.
—felsinen v. Citrus 10.
—felsinenöl v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
—felsinenorangenbaum v. Citrus 10.
—felsinenschalen v. Citrus 10 Pr. II.
—felstrauch v. Pyrus 24.
—feltragender guajavabaum, a. guajavenbaum v. Psidium 6.
—ffel von granaten v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
—fra v. Empetrum 1.
apft v. Apium 2.
aphace v. Lathyrus 1.
aphane des champs v. Alchemilla 2.
aphernousli, a. pine v. Pinus 9.
aphitée parasite v Hydnora 1.
aphol v. Pyrus 21.
aphrodille, aphrodillenwurz v. Asphodelus 3.
aphtha, aphthe, aphthen, aphthes v. Saccharomyces 1 Note.
aphul, aphultrâ v. Pyrus 21.
aphyllantes *a.* v. Aphyllanthes 1.
aphyllanthe v. Aphyllanthes.
— de Montpellier v. Aphyllanthes 1.
aphytée parasite v. Hydnora 1.
api, a. bouscas, a. bousquas, a. fer v. Apium 2.
†**api**astrum v. Melissa 1.
apichu v. Ipomoea 4.
apie v. Apium 2.
apinal v. Aristolochia 1 et Pr.
—nel v. Aristolochia 1 Pr.
apio v. Carum 9.
apios v. Apios 1.
apiri v. Dodonaea 5.
apis v. Pyrus 21.
aplekoen, aplekoenboom v. Prunus 7.
aplern v. Acer 2.
—lompe v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
—lyn v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
apocathout v. Persea 3.
apocin-cabrit v. Echites 3.
— v. Apocynum.
— à la houette, a. à la ouate v. Asclepias 5.
— gobe-mouche(s) v. Apocynum 1.
apocins v. Apocynaceae.
apocyn v. Apocynum, A. 2.
— gobe-mouche(s) v. Apocynum 1.
— à la houatte v. Asclepias 5.
apocynacées, apocyneen, apocynées v. Apocynaceae.
—cynon v. Apocynum 2.
—cynumachtigen v. Apocynaceae.
apoetoehout v. Swartia 1 Pr. I.
apoliquinte v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
Apollo's laurel v. Laurus 1.
—loniakörner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
—loniakraut v. Aconitum 8; Hyoscyamus 3.
—loniawurzel v. Aconitum 2, 8.
—lonienkörner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
—lonienkraut v. Aconitum 8 et Pr. II.
—lonienwurzel v. Aconitum 8 et Pr. III.
—lowurzel v. Paeonia 6 Pr. II.
aponoget, aponogéton v. Aponogeton.
apoo v. Boehmeria 2.
aposteemcruit, aposteemkruid v. Scabiosa 1.
—telhout v. Myrica.
—telkraut v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
—temakraut v. Scabiosa 1.
—temenkraut v. Taraxacum 1.
—temkraut v. Saponaria 3; Scabiosa 1 et Pr. I, S. 7; Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
—temröhrlein, apostemröslein v. Taraxacum 1.
—temwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
—tenkraut, apostuencruyt v. Scabiosa 1.
apothekenkassine v. Ilex 8.
—thekenmelisse v. Melissa 1.
—thekenwurzel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
apothekercypergras v. Cyperus 10.
— eibisch v. Althaea 6.
— gras v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
— hederich v. Sisymbrium 5.
— pillenkraut v. Lycopodium 8.
— primel v. Primula 12.
— rose v. Rosa 23, 25.
— rosen v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.

apothekerrosenholz v. Convolvulus 8.
— schierling v. Cicuta 2.
— schlüsselblume *ga.* v. Primula 12.
— stockmalve v. Althaea 6.
— storax, apothekerstoraxbaum v. Styrax 2.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 4.
— ysop v. Hyssopus 1.
— zirmet v. Tordylium 2.
appel v. Pyrus 21 et Pr. III.
— von Alexandern, a. von Alexandrien v. Citrullus 1.
— aar, appelare, appelbéam |em.| v. Pyrus 21.
— blom, appelblome v. Papaver 10.
appelboom v. Pyrus, P. 21.
— boomhout v. Pyrus 21 Pr. V.
— bum v. Pyrus 21.
— doorns v. Ribes 7.
— dörel, appeldorell, appeldören v. Acer 2.
— draagend doodkruid v. Mandragora.
— dragend doodkruid v. Mandragora 2.
appele ghernate *n.* |obsol.| v. Punica Pr. II.
— boom, appeleer, appeleir(e) v. Pyrus 21.
— koos, appelekouw(e), appelekou(w)eboom, appelekoze, appelekozeboom v. Prunus 7.
appelen v. Pyrus 21 et Pr. III.
pelenboom v. Pyrus 21.
— pelepeisje v. Prunus 49.
— peler v. Pyrus 21.
- pelèr, appelèrehout v. Pyrus 21 Pr. V.
appelgranat, appelgranelt v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— grubss v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— kauwoerde v. Cucurbita 9.
— koeës, appelkoesboom, appelkokkeboom, appelkoos, appelkoozen, appelkoureboom, appelkouweboom, appelkouzeboom, appelkozenboom v. Prunus 7.
— kwint v. Citrullus 1; Euphorbia 31.
— kwinte v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— laar v. Pyrus 21.
— -leaf v. Viola 19.
— lon v. Papaver 10.
— lijn v. Anthemis 4; Matricaria 1.
— peresche v. Prunus 7.
— pote v. Pyrus 21.
— roat, appelrodt, appelrot v. Papaver 10.
appels v. Cucurbita Note; Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
— van Sodom v. Solanum 19.
appelschurft v. Venturia 1 |I|.
— sien v. Citrus 10 Pr. 1.

appelsienboom, appelsieneboom, appelsieneleere v. Citrus 10.
— sina v. Citrus 10 et Pr. I.
— sinaboom v. Citrus 10.
— sijn v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
— sijneboom v. Citrus 10.
— tere v. Pyrus 21.
— tje der liefde v. Lycopersicum 1.
— tjes v. Solanum 44 Note.
— tjes der liefde *n.* v. Lycopersicum 1.
appelyn v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
— penbaum v. Populus 1.
— penbeere v. Empetrum 1.
— perkoze(n)boom, apperkozeleer v. Prunus 7.
— pétit v. Allium 4, 27.
— petits v. Allium 4.
— phil v. Pyrus 21.
äppich v. Carum 9.
appich v. Apium 2.
— pichsamen v. Apium 2 Pr. I.
— pichwurzel v. Apium 2 Pr. III.
— pig v. Apium 2.
apple v. Parinarium 2; Pyrus, P. 21.
— -bearing rose v. Rosa 53.
— berry v. Billardiera, B. 1.
— cucumber v. Cucumis 7.
— of the earth v. Aristolochia 17; Cyclamen.
— geranium v. Pelargonium.
— haw v. Crataegus 1.
— of Hierusalem, a. of Jerusalem v. Momordica 1.
— of Media v. Citrus 19.
— mint v. Mentha 14.
— moss v. Bartramia.
— nuts v. Sagus 1 Pr. I.
— of Perou v. Datura.
— -Peru v. Datura 8.
— of Peru v. Nicandra, N. 1.
— pie v. Artemisia 33; Cardamine 11; Epilobium 2.
— -pie flower, a.-pie plant v. Epilobium 2.
— pine v. Pinus 76.
— powdery mildew v. Podosphaera 1.
— quince v. Pyrus 15.
— -riennie, a. ringie v. Artemisia 2.
— -rose v. Rosa 53.
— -scented gum (tree), a.-scented gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 84.
— shaped cucumber v. Cucumis 7.

apple-shaped guava v. Psidium 6.
— of Sodom v. Solanum 20, 37.
— tree v. Angophora, A. 1, 2, 3; Eucalyptus 84; Pyrus, P. 21.
— — juice v. Angophora 1 Pr.
applekaar v. Prunus 7.
—plen v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
apples v. Picea 4 Pr. V; Prunus 7 Pr.; Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
— of love v. Lycopersicum 1; Solanum 37.
appo v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
appoponak v. Opopanax 1 Pr.
—prekoas v. Prunus 7.
—prelle v. Equisetum 1.
—pulle v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
apra v. Chrysophyllum 2.
apraiu v. Mimusops 3.
apralaire v. Rhinanthus 1.
apralleblämcher v. Galanthus 1.
apralura v. Rhinanthus 1.
aprekoen v. Prunus 7 et Pr.
— boom v. Prunus 7.
aprêle, aprelle v. Equisetum 1.
apricock v. Prunus 7 et Pr.
— coos, apricosenbaum v. Prunus 7.
apricot v. Prunus 7 et Pr.
— plum v. Prunus 24.
— tree v. Cyphomandra 1; Prunus 7.
aprikoos v. Prunus 7.
— kose v. Prunus 7 et Pr.
aprikosenbaum v. Prunus 7.
— von Briançon v. Prunus 14.
— von St. Domingo v. Mammea 1.
aprikosenpflaumen v. Prunus 56.
— tee v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
aprikoze(n)boom v. Prunus 7.
April fools v. Anemone 16.
aprilbleumkes, aprilbloempjes v. Primula.
— blume v. Anemone 14.
aprilenblume v. Anemone 14; Narcissus 14.
— glöckle v. Convallaria 1.
— hahnenfuss v. Anemone 14.
aprilglöckchen v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
— latrübli v. Muscari 5.
— lenblume, aprilrose v. Narcissus 14.
— tjes v. Primula 12.
— wurzel v. Smilax Pr.
apriniken v. Erythraea 3.
aps v. Populus 14, 15.
apse v. Populus 14.
apuldr v. Pyrus 21.
apuru v. Chrysobalanus 2.
apyum v. Apium 2; Carum 9.
aqua florum aurantii, a. fl aurantiorum, a. fl. naphae v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV.
— laurocerasi v. Prunus 39 Pr. II.
— naphae v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV.
— rosae, a. rosarum v. Rosa 17 Pr. II.
aquariumrinde v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
†**aquifolia**, †aquifolium v. Ilex 1.
aquifoliacées v. Ilicaceae.
— foux v. Ilex 1.
— laria v. Aquilaria.
— lée, aquilegia, aquilegie v. Aquilegia 6.
— légie v. Aquilegia.
— lei, aquileiecruit, aquileycruit v. Aquilegia 6.
— lice, aquilice des Indes v. Leea 2.
— line v. Pteridium 1.
Araabsch gom v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
araanje v. Citrus 1.
arabe, arabel v. Acer 2.
arabette v. Arabis.
— des Alpes v. Arabis 2.
— des dames v. Sisymbrium 7.
— ochreuse v. Arabis 12.
— printanière v. Arabis 2.
— rameuse v. Sisymbrium 7.
— de roche *ga.* v. Arabis 10.
— des sables v. Arabis 3.
de Thale v. Sisymbrium 7.
Arabian aloes v. Aloë Pr. IV.
— coffee, A. coffee tree v. Coffea 1.
— costus v. Costus 7.
— jasmine v. Jasminum 10; Nyctanthes.
— mustard v. Arabis.
— myrrh v. Commiphora 6 Note.
— senna v. Cassia Pr. I B.
— star of Bethlehem v. Ornithogalum 2.
— tea, A. tea plant v. Catha 1.
Arabic gum v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— gum tree v. Acacia 5.
arabide v. Arabis.
arabinum v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
Arabisch slakkenkruid v. Medicago 10.
arabische akazie v. Acacia 5.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 9.
— borke v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— costus v. Costus 7.

arabische gom v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— gomboom v. Acacia, A. 5.
— gurke v. Cucumis 6, 15.
— jasmijn v. Jasminum 10.
— kamille v. Cladanthus, C. 1.
— komkommer v. Cucumis 6.
— kostuspflanze v. Costus 7.
— koffijboom v. Coffea 1.
— kukumer v. Cucumis 6.
— manna v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— rinde v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— rüben v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— santorie v. Centaurea 5.
— senna, sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I B.
— sleedoorn v. Acacia 5.
— stoechas v. Lavandula 2.
— vogelmelk, vogelmilch v. Ornithogalum 2.
— winde v. Ipomoea 15.
arabischer balsambaum, a. balsamstrauch v. Commiphora 7.
— costus v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— dorn v. Carlina 2.
— gummibaum v. Acacia 5.
— jasmin v. Jasminum 10.
— kaffebaum v. Coffea 1.
— kaffee v. Coffea 2.
— kaffeebaum, kaffehbaum v. Coffea 1.
— schneckenklee v. Medicago 10.
— stöchas v. Lavandula 2.
— stoechas v. Lavandula 2 Pr.
— weihrauch *ge.* v. Boswellia 1 Pr.
— weizen v. Triticum 10.
— zaher v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— zittwer v. Aconitum 1.
arabisches baumharz, a. gummi, a. harz v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— kalikraut v. Mesembryanthemum 17.
arable, arabre v. Acer 2.
arac v. Oryza 1 Pr. VI.
aracacha, aracacia, aracatscha v. Arracacia 1.
— cées v. Araceae.
arach v. Atriplex, A. 11.
arachide v. Arachis, A. 1.
— olie v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— à quatre feuilles, a. terrestre v. Arachis 1.
arachidennoten, arachides v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
arachides de Bambarra v. Voandzeia 1 Pr. I.
arachine, arachis v. Arachis 1.
arachis oil, arachisöl, arachisolie v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— couchini, aracouchinibalsam *ge.* v. Protium 3 Pr.
— curi palm v. Cocos 7.
†**aracus** v. Vicia 6.
arada v. Cucumis 1; Petiveria 1.
aradagurke v. Cucumis 1.
aradech v. Vaccinium 8.
arads v. Araceae.
araf v. Pinus 9.
arage v. Atriplex 11.
aragnons v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
aragone v. Hesperis 1.
— gunische erde v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— honi v. Tecoma 7.
araignée v. Nigella 1, 2, 4; Ophrys 1.
arak v. Oryza 1 Pr. VI.
arakatscha v. Arracacia 1.
arale v. Pinus 9.
aralia v. Aralia.
— à papier v. Fatsia 3.
araliaächtigen, araliaceen, araliacées, aralias v. Araliaceae.
aralie v. Aralia; Clusia 1.
— en arbre v. Dendropanax 1.
— à grappe *ga* v. Aralia 6.
— maudite v. Clusia 1.
araliengewächse, aralies v. Araliaceae.
arangi doux v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
arangié, aranieappel, aranieappelboom v. Citrus 1.
— jat v. Agaricus 8.
aranje, aranjeappel, aranjeboom v. Citrus 1.
— schillen v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
arans, aranser v. Citrus 2.
aranserschalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
aranswurzel v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
arantz v. Citrus 2.
aranwurz v. Arum 2.
— zinetti v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
araou des Galibis v. Protium 5.
arapa-man v. Galium 3, 15.
arar, a. tree v. Callitris 7.
araranüsse v. Joannesia 1 Pr. II.
arare v. Terminalia 7.
araroba, ararobapulver v. Andira 2 Pr.
— roetoe, ararut, ararutamehl, ararutapulver v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
arâse v. Atriplex.
arastologia v. Aristolochia 5.
aratta kaka pêpre v. Capsicum 3.

arattakakapepre v. Capsicum 9.
aratte v. Minquartia 1.
— hout v. Minquartia 1 Pr.
arau v. Arum 2.
— caria v. Araucaria 6.
— carie v. Araucaria.
araunl v. Mandragora 2.
arause v. Atriplex.
araweiz, arawiz v. Pisum 2.
arb-rabbit v. Geranium 14.
arbaiz v. Pisum 2.
—bale, arbar v. Populus 1.
—basn v. Pisum 2.
arbe v. Pinus 9.
arbeal v. Populus 1.
—beeren v. Pyrus 38.
—beiss v. Pisum.
—bekrone v. Pinus 60.
—bele v. Populus 1.
—belkraut v. Fragaria 6 Pr. II.
—bell v. Populus 1.
—ben v. Pinus 9, 60.
—bennüsse v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
—bern v. Fragaria; Pyrus 38.
—bervita v. Thuya 3.
—bes v. Pisum 2.
—beset v. Arbutus 3.
—beyssen v. Pisum 2.
—bois v. Laburnum 2.
—boise v. Arbutus 3 Pr.
—bol-a-brea resin *a*., arbol-a-breaharz v. Canarium 1 Pr. I.
arbor molle v. Schinus 2.
— vitae v. Thuya, T. 3, 4.
arboufle d'Astrakhan v. Cucurbita 8.
—bour vine v. Ipomoea 34.
—bous v. Arbutus 3.
arbouse v. Arbutus 3 Pr.; Citrullus 2.
— d'Astrakhan v. Cucurbita 8.
— jacé v. Citrullus 2.
arbouses v. Prunus 17.
arbousier v. Arbutus, A. 3; Arctostaphylos 6.
arbousier d'Amerique v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— bousserolle v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— commun, a. à fraises, a. fraisier v. Arbutus 3.
— à panicules, a. des Pyrénées v. Arbutus 1.
— raisin d'ours, a. traînant v. Arctostaphylos 6.
arbousse d'Astrakhan v. Cucurbita 8.
arbouste v. Arbutus 3 Pr.
— d'Astracan, a. d'Astrakhan v. Cucurbita 8.
arb-rabbit v. Geranium 14.
arbre d'abeilles v. Populus 1.
— à l'ail v. Cassia; Cordia 3; Petiveria 1; Seguieria.
— d'amour, a. d'amour des Espagnols v. Cercis 3.
— aux anémones v. Calycanthus, C. 1.
— d'angolam v. Alangium 1.
— d'argent v. Elaeagnus 1; Leucadendron, L. 1; Protea.
— aromatique de l'Inde v. Pimenta 2.
— aveuglant v. Excoecaria 2.
— aux baïonettes v. Yucca 2.
— banian v. Ficus 6.
— des banians v. Ficus 6, 34.
— à baton v. Celastrus 1.
— baume v. Bursera 7; Hedwigia; Hypericum 14; Terminalia.
— à baume v. Bursera 7 (em.); Canarium 2; Commiphora 2, 6, 7.
— de baume v. Amyris; Bursera 7.
— du baume v. Bursera 7; Commiphora; Hedwigia; Hypericum 14; Terminalia.
— à benjoin v. Styrax 1.
— au benjoin v. Terminalia 1.
— à beurre v. Bassia 1; Butyrospermum 1; Caryocar 3; Combretum 4; Pentadesma 1.
— à beurre d'Afrique v. Butyrospermum 1.
— blanc v. Acacia 3; Viburnum 4.
— à bombes v. Couroupita 1.
— à bouquets v. Plumeria 8.
— à bourre v. Acanthophoenix 1; Bombax 1, 2, 4, 6.
— bouton v. Conocarpus 1.
— à brai v. Canarium Note; Humiria 1.
— de Brésil v. Caesalpinia 9; Grangeria 1.
— du Brésil v. Caesalpinia 9.
— de buis, a. de buis de Bourbon *ga*. v. Grangeria 1.
— des cabarets v. Robinia 2.
— à café v. Gymnocladus 1.
— au café sauvage v. Rhamnus 4.
— à calebasses, a. aux c. v. Crescentia 2.
— de calumets v. Leucothoë 2.
— du Canada v. Rhododendron 6.
— de la canelle v. Ocotea 8.
— à cannelle v. Nectandra 1; Ocotea 8.

arbre à caoutchouc v. Ficus 15; Hevea 3.
— au caoutchouc v. Ficus 15.
— à cariques v. Ficus 9.
— de Caroni, a. de Carony v. Cusparia 1.
— de carrouge v. Ceratonia 1.
— à castor *ga.*, a. au castor *ga.*, a. de castor, a. du castor v. Magnolia 5.
— des catawbaws v. Catalpa 1.
— à cendres v. Inga 11.
— à chandelles v. Myristica 18.
— à chapelet, a. à chapelets v. Abrus 1; Melia 2.
— à chauffer les fourneaux v. Inga 11.
— à chou v. Andira, A. 5.
— au chou, a. chou des Barbades v. Oreodoxa 2.
— à cicayes v. Crescentia 2.
— du ciel v. Ginkgo 1.
— à cire v. Ceroxylon 1; Hibiscus 26; Ligustrum 2; Myrica, M. 4; Rhus, R. 20.
— à cire de la Louisiane, a. à la cire, a. de cire, a. de cire de la Louisiane v. Myrica 4.
— à coca v. Erythroxylum 3.
— de colophane v. Canarium 4.
— de compagnie v. Protium 11.
— à concombre v. Magnolia 1.
— à concombre à feuilles en coeur v. Magnolia 3.
— à concombre à longues feuilles *ga.* v. Magnolia 4.
— à concombres v. Magnolia 1.
— de la connaissance.... v. Musa 9.
— des conseils v. Ficus 34.
— au copahu *ga.* v. Copaifera 7.
— à copal v. Trachylobium 2.
— corail v. Erythrina 4; Jatropha 5.
— à corail v. Erythrina 4.
— au corail v. Erythrina 4; Jatropha 5.
— de corail v. Arbutus 1; Erythrina, E. 4; Jatropha 5.
— à corail épineux *ga.* v. Erythrina 4?
— à cordes v. Ficus.
— à coton v. Eriodendron 1; Populus 8.
— au coton de soie v. Bombax 1.
— à couis v. Crescentia 1, 2.
— à couronne v. Plumeria 8.
— aux couronnes v. Philadelphus 1.
— à couys v. Crescentia 2.
— à cuillère *ga.* v. Kalmia 3.
— à cuillers v. Elaeodendron 5.
— de Cypre v. Cordia 13; Pinus 27; Taxodium 1.

arbre de Cythère v. Spondias 2.
— de Danaë v. Laburnum 2.
— de Demerara *ga.* v. Tabernaemontana 9.
— dentelle, a. à dentelle v. Lagetta 1.
— désaltérant v. Phytocrene 1.
— au diable v. Hura 1.
— du diable v. Hura 1; Morisonia 1.
— du diable petillant v. Hura 1.
— de Dieu v. Ficus 34.
— doré *ga.* v. Morisonia Imrayi Griseb.
— dragon, a. de dragon *ga.*, a. du dragon v. Dracaena 1.
— aux écus v. Ginkgo 1.
— empoisonneur v. Antiaris 1.
— à encens v. Boswellia 5.
— à l'encens v. Boswellia 1, 4; Liquidambar 3; Protium 6; Vateria 3.
— à l'encens de Cayenne v. Protium 6.
— d'encens v. Amyris; Boswellia 1; Bursera; Protium, P. 7; Terminalia.
— de l'encens, a. d'encens des nègres v. Protium 7.
— à enivrer v. Anamirta 1; Piscidia; Tephrosia.
— à enivrer le poisson v. Anamirta 1.
— à enivrer les poissons v. Piscidia, P. 1.
— aux épices v. Xylopia 2.
— d'épreuve v. Erythrophleum 2.
— d'érable v. Acer 13.
— à érysipèle v. Pavetta 2.
— espine v. Crataegus 15.
— éternel v. Olea 6.
— Eudel v. Schinus 3.
— de fer v. Mesua 1.
— à fève tonka v. Dipteryx 1.
— à la fièvre v. Vismia 2, 3.
— à la flèche v. Aloë 4.
— de la folie v. Protium 4.
— à fraises, a. aux fraises v. Arbutus 3.
— à franges v. Chionanthus 1.
— de fumier v. Olax 2.
— à la gale v. Rhus 23.
— à galles, a. à galles de l'Inde v. Acacia 5.
— géant *ga.* v. Sequoia 1.
— à la glu v. Ilex 1; Sapium 1.
— glutineux v. Cordia 24.
— à gomme v. Acacia 5, 32, 37, 68; Azorella; Eucalyptus 73; Spermolepis 1.
— à la gomme v. Acacia; Angophora 2; Azorella; Eucalyptus, E. 73.

arbre de Gordon v. Ginkgo 1.
— à gousses de Shangaï v. Gymnocladus 2.
— à grives v. Pyrus 6.
— aux grives v. Crataegus; Pyrus 6.
— à gutta v. Palaquium.
— à gutta-percha v. Dichopsis 2.
— à huile, a. d'huile v. Aleurites 1.
— à l'huile v. Aleurites 1; Dipterocarpus; Hornea 1; Terminalia 5.
— à huile de la Guyane v. Carapa 1.
— à huile du Japon v. Aleurites 1.
— à l'huile du Japon *ga.* v. Aleurites 1.
— des iguanes v. Celtis 1.
— immortel v. Erythrina 4, 10; Humiria 1.
— impudique, a. indécent v. Pandanus.
— aux jambolones v. Eugenia 23.
— de St. Jean v. Didymopanax 1.
— de Juda, a. de Judas v. Cercis 3; Kleinhovia 1.
— de Judée v. Cercis, C. 3; Kleinhovia 1.
— au kermès v. Quercus 15.
— à kola v. Cola 1.
— au kousso v. Brayera 1.
— à lait v. Apocynaceae Note; Brosimum 3; Euphorbiaceae; Tabernaemontana 9.
— au lait v. Cerbera 1.
— à lait de Demerara v. Tabernaemontana 9.
— laiteux v. Excoecaria 2.
— laiteux des Antilles v. Tabernaemontana 2.
— à laque v. Butea 1.
— à la laque v. Phytolacca 3.
— à (la) laque du Malabar v. Butea 1.
— aux lentilles *ga.* v. Caragana 1.
— du limon v. Citrus 22.
— aux lis v. Liriodendron 1; Magnolia.
— des lotophages *ga.* v. Zizyphus 2.
— de Mai v. Didymopanax 1.
— à la main v. Cheirostemon 1.
— de malédiction v. Prosopis 1.
— aux mamelles v. Mammea 1.
— mammouth (de la Sierra Nevada) v. Sequoia 1.
— de mango v. Mangifera 2.
— à Marie v. Myristica 4.
— au mastic v. Amyris 5.
— de Matachan *ga.* v. Melanorrhoea 2.
— à maté v. Ilex 16.
— à la mâture, a. de mâture v. Polyalthia 2.
— à mauvais gens v. Trichilia 6.
— à mèches v. Capparis 3.
— à melons v. Carica 3.

arbre à la migraine, a. de la migraine v. Premna 3.
— de mille ans v. Adansonia 1.
— de Minerve *ga.* v. Olea 6.
— de Moïse v. Crataegus 19.
— de Montpellier v. Cupressus 12.
— de mort v. Hippomane 1.
— mouche, a. mouche à miel v. Weinmannia 7.
— à myrrhe v. Commiphora 6.
— de neige v. Chionanthus, C. 1; Viburnum 9.
— noir à sucre v. Acer 14.
— aux noisettes purgatives v. Jatropha 5.
— ordéal v. Physostigma 1.
— à l'oseille v. Oxydendrum 1.
— de pagode v. Ficus 6.
— des pagodes v. Ficus 6, 34.
— à pain v. Artocarpus, A. 3, 4; Cycadaceae; Encephalartos.
— à pain des Cafres v. Encephalartos 1.
— à pain châtaigne, a. à pain à graines v. Artocarpus 3 Note.
— à pain des Hottentots v. Encephalartos 1.
— à pain igname v. Artocarpus 3 Note.
— au pain v. Artocarpus 3.
— aux palabres v. Hibiscus 21.
— de Pallas *ga.* v. Olea 6.
— à panaches v. Bambusa 1.
— à papaw *ga.* [gr. e.] v. Rhus 25.
— à papier v. Broussonetia 1; Streblus 1.
— à papier de la Nouvelle Espagne v. Broussonetia 1.
— à papier de Siam *ga.* v. Streblus 1.
— de paradis v. Elaeagnus 1; Thuya 3.
— du paradis v. Elaeagnus 1; Thuya 4.
— parasol v. Magnolia 8.
— à parasol v. Cordia 30; Magnolia 8.
— à parasol à grandes feuilles v. Magnolia 7.
— aux patenôtres v. Melia 2.
— à pauvre homme, a. au p. h. v. Ulmus 4.
— à perruque, a. à perruques, a. aux péruques v. Rhus 6.
— à pétards v. Colutea 1.
— pian v. Jacaranda 2.
— à pian v. Zanthoxylum 25.
— à pipa v. Rhus.
— pipal v. Ficus 34.
— à pipes v. Aristolochia 19.
— à la pistache v. Staphylea 3, 4.
— à la pluie v. Caesalpinia 13; Pithecolobium 7.
— pluvieux v. Caesalpinia 13.

arbre aux pois v. Caragana 1, 8.
— à pois Cafres v. Erythrina 4.
— aux pois des Russes, a. aux pois de Sibérie *ga.* v. Caragana 1.
— poison v. Antiaris 1; Hippomane 1; Rhus 23.
— à poison, a. du poison v. Rhus 23.
— au poivre v. Schinus 2; Vitex 1; Xylopia.
— de poivre v. Schinus 2; Vitex 1; Xylopia.
— de la poix v. Picea 4.
— de Pongolate v. Pongamia 1.
— aux prunes des vierges *ga.* v. Comocladia 3.
— puant v. Anagyris 1; Foetidia 1; Grias 1; Olax 2; Sterculia 8.
— à la puce v. Rhus 23.
— aux quarante écus v. Ginkgo 1.
— aux quatre épices v. Ravensara 1.
— qui aveugle v. Excoecaria 2.
— qui donne la graine de ricin v. Ricinus 1.
— qui pleure v. Caesalpinia 13.
— à quinquina v. Cinchona.
— au raisin v. Coccoloba; Staphylea.
— du raisin v. Staphylea 3.
— résineux *ga.* v. Coniferae.
— du rosaire v. Abrus 1.
— de Rouen v. Pyrus 6.
— rouge v. Erythrophleum 2.
— royal v. Capellenia 1.
— sacré v. Parkia 1.
— à sacs v. Antiaris 1.
— de sagesse, a. de la sagesse v. Betula 1.
— à sagou v. Cycas 1.
— au sagou v. Arenga 1; Metroxylon 2.
— sain *ga.*, a. saint v. Melia 2.
— de Sainte Lucie v. Prunus 41.
— à salade v. Olax.
— de San Thomé v. Guettarda 6.
— à sang v. Vismia 2.
— de sang v. Vismia 3.
— de sauge v. Phlomis 1, 2.
— à savon v. Quillaja; Sapindus, S. 5.
— au savon v. Sapindus 5.
— à savon du Panama *ga.* v. Quillaja 1.
— à savon de Shangaï v. Gymnocladus 2.
— à savonette v. Strychnos 12.
— aux savonettes v. Sapindus 5.
— à savonnette v. Strychnos 12.
— à savonnettes v. Sapindus 5.
— de la science du bien et du mal *ga.* v. Musa 9?
— aux sébestes v. Cordia 23.

arbre à sel v. Areca 3.
— à seringue *ga.*, a. de seringue v. Hevea 3.
— à seringues v. Hevea.
— à serpent, a. à serpente, a. à serpents *ga.* v. Ehretia 4.
— aux serpents v. Aristolochia 1, 18; Rauwolfia 3.
— à soie v. Albizzia 6; Bombax 1; Calotropis 2; Periploca 1.
— de soie v. Albizzia 6; Muntingia 1; Periploca 1; Pithecolobium 4; Trema 2.
— à soie de Virginie, a. de s. de V. v. Periploca 1.
— à sucre v. Acer 14.
— à sucre venimeux v. Manihot 4.
— au suif v. Myrica 4.
— à suif v. Myristica 21; Pentadesma 1; Sapium 3.
— à suif de la Chine *ga.* v. Sapium 3.
— à suif du Gabon v. Myristica 2, 12.
— à sumach v. Rhus 5.
— à tan v. Weinmannia 7.
— à tanner les cuirs v. Coriaria 1.
— à teck v. Tectona 1.
— à thé v. Camellia 3; Melaleuca 11.
— de Théophraste v. Theophrasta 1.
— de St. Thomas, a. de St. Thomé v. Bauhinia 12.
— triste v. Nyctanthes, N. 1.
— à tulipes v. Thespesia 2.
— aux tulipes v. Liriodendron 1.
— à (la) vache *ga.*, a. de la v. v. Brosimum 3.
— à velours v. Tournefortia 3.
— au vermillon v. Quercus 15.
— à vernis v. Aleurites 1; Rhus 27.
— au vernis v. Aleurites 1; Elaeodendron; Melanorrhoea; Terminalia, T. 15.
— du vernis v. Rhus, R. 26.
— au vernis du Japon v. Rhus 27.
— à vessie, a. à vessies *ga.* v. Colutea 1.
— de vie v. Thuya, T. 3, 4.
— de vie de Canada *ga.* v. Thuya 3.
— de vie de la Chine v. Thuya 4.
— de vie à larges feuilles *ga.* v. Thuya 1.
arbre du voyageur, a. des voyageurs v. Ravenala 2.
arbres résineux, a. verts (résineux) v. Coniferae.
arbrisseau marbré v. Anthospermum.
— terrible v. Globularia 1.
arbusa v. Citrullus 2.
—buse v. Citrullus 2; Cucumis 15 Note.
—busensamen v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.

—bussen v. Citrullus 2.
arbuste d'argent, a. argenté v. Anthyllis 1.
— d'Astracan v. Cucurbita 8.
— des rhinocéros v. Elytropappus 2.
arbute, a. tree v. Arbutus, A. 3.
†**ar**butum v. Arbutus 3 Pr.
arbutusappel v. Pyrus 4.
—by, arby root v. Armeria 4.
—caba v. Tococa 1.
—cabas v. Loreya 1 Note II.
—cachon v. Pinus Note III |C|.
—cadische gele hondskers v. Diervilla 1.
—cajou v. Swietenia 3.
—cangel v. Eupatorium 6.
—canson v. Pinus Note III |C|.
arcassei v. Hippophaë 1.
arc-bois v. Laburnum 2.
arcel v. Roccella 5.
—cell v. Parmelia 3.
—cemisa v. Artemisia 33.
—ceuthos, arceutis v. Juniperus 7.
—chal, archall v. Roccella 5.
—changel v. Archangelica 2; Asclepias 6; Collinsonia 2; Eupatorium 6; Lamium, L. 1; Lycopus 3; Stachys 13.
archangélique v. Archangelica, A. 2; Lamium 1.
— officinale v. Archangelica 2.
archarde v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
—chée céleste v. Nostoc, N. 2.
—chel v. Lichen; Roccella 5 Pr. I.
—chen v. Sambucus 3.
—chenbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
—chil v. Lichen; Roccella 5 et Pr. I.
—chill v. Roccella 5.
—chiolt, archiotta v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
—cièlous v. Boletus 9.
—cimiza v. Artemisia 33.
—cossai v. Rhamnus 6.
arctic bramble v. Rubus 1.
— poppy v. Papaver 8.
— raspberry v. Rubus 1.
— rocket v. Parrya.
arctische himbeere v. Rubus 1.
—toïde v. Arctotis.
arctope v. Arctopus.
— étoilée v. Arctopus 1.
arctostaphyle v. Arctostaphylos.
—totide v. Arctotis.
ardbezie v. Fragaria 6.
ardène v. Melampyrum.
—despène v. Berberis 6.
—disiads v. Myrsinaceae.
—disie v. Ardisia.
—dispenne v. Crataegus 15.
ardzapfen v. Pinus 9.
areblommeke v. Primula 4.
arec v. Areca, A. 1.
— d'Amérique v. Oreodoxa 2.
— (au) cachou v. Areca 1.
— globulifère v. Pinanga 1.
— de l'Inde v. Areca 1.
— jaunâtre v. Chrysalidocarpus 1.
— légumineux v. Oreodoxa 2.
— poison v. Chrysalidocarpus 1.
— à tige basse v. Drymophloeus 1.
areca v. Areca 1.
— nut v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— — palm, a. palm v. Areca 1.
— noot, arecanuss v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— palm, arecapalme v. Areca, A. 1.
areche v. Atriplex, A. 11.
arecque-singe v. Areca 3.
areekboom v. Areca 1.
— noot v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— pinangboom v. Areca 1.
aref v. Pinus 9.
areges v. Atriplex 11.
areglietta v. Cantharellus 2.
arekaboom *n.* Areca 1.
— noot *n.*, arekanuss v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— palm v. Areca 1.
— palme v. Areca, A. 1.
— samen v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
arelsbeer v. Pyrus 38.
aremberge v. Mercurialis 1.
aren v. Arenga, A. 1; Zea 4 Pr. IV.
— à sucre, arenboom v. Arenga 1.
arénaire v. Arenaria
arendkruid, arendsvaren v. Pteridium 1.
areng v. Arenga, A. 1.
— palm, arengboom, arengpalm v. Arenga 1.
— suiker v. Arenga 1 Pr. II.
arenpalm v. Arenga 1.
— suiker v. Arenga 1 Pr. II.
arépéea v. Ipomoea 8.
arèque, aréquier v. Areca 1.
ares v. Pisum 1.
aress v. Galium 3.

aressel v. Pyrus 6, 38.
— tel v. Pyrus 6.
aret v. Pisum 2.
arethuse, aréthuse v. Arethusa.
— tia, arétie de Vitali v. Douglasia 1.
— weet, arewet, arewete, arewetje, arewetse v. Pisum 2.
arf v. Stellaria 5.
arfe, arfel v. Pinus 9.
arfen v. Pisum 2.
arfle v. Pinus 9.
arft, arfte, arften v. Pisum 2.
argalanciè v. Rosa 9.
—galie v. Hibiscus 2 et Pr. I.
argalou v. Lycium 2; Paliurus 1; Rhamnus 6.
— de Provence v. Paliurus 1.
argan v. Argania, A. 1; Sideroxylon.
— à feuilles de laurier v. Myrsine 3.
— de Maroc, a. du Maroc v. Argania 1.
— oil v. Argania Pr. II.
— tree v. Argania, A. 1.
— baum v. Argania 1.
— cier v. Rosa 9.
arganie v. Argania.
—gannüsse v. Argania 1 Pr. I.
—ganöl v. Argania 1 Pr. II.
—gans v. Origanum 9.
argel v. Gomphocarpus 3; Roccella 5; Solenostemma 1.
— blaadjes, argelbladen, argelblüten v. Solenostemma 1 Pr. I.
— früchte v. Archangelica 2 Pr. I.
argelklein v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— pflanze *ge.* v. Archangelica 2.
— wurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
argemone v. Potentilla 3.
argémone v. Argemone, A. 3; Papaver 2.
— du Mexique v. Argemone 3.
argemone oil, argemoneöl v. Argemone 3 Pr.
—gemonröschen, argemonröslein v. Papaver 2.
—gemündli v. Agrimonia 1.
—gentaire v. Argyreia.
—gentenne v. Potentilla 3.
argentill v. Alchemilla 2.
†**argentilla**, argentina v. Potentilla 3.
argentine v. Alchemilla 1; Cerastium 5, 9; Omphalodes 1; Onopordon 1; Potentilla 3, 5.
— en arbrisseau v. Potentilla 9.
argentine des jardins v. Cerastium 9.
— à fleurs rouges, a. rouge v. Potentilla 12.
— sauvage v. Potentilla 3.
— thistle v. Onopordon 1.
argerolle v. Crataegus 5.
arghel v. Gomphocarpus 3; Solenostemma 1 et Pr. I.
— senna, arghuel v. Solenostemma 1.
argielas v. Genista 10.
—glantier v. Rosa 9.
arglisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— sauvage v. Polypodium 9.
argol v. Roccella 5.
—golet v. Ilex 1.
—golisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
—gouagne, argouane v. Agaricus 31.
—gouane de prairie v. Agaricus 74.
argousier v. Hippophaë; Melia 2.
— faux nerprun v. Hippophaë 1.
— à feuilles de sauge v. Hippophaë 2.
— rhamnoïde, argousse v. Hippophaë 1.
argoussier v. Hippophaë, H. 1.
— d'Europe, a. faux nerprun v. Hippophaë 1.
arguel v. Solenostemma 1.
—guelisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
—gulou d'Amérique v. Ceanothus 9.
—guze de Tartarie v. Tournefortia 10.
—gyrée v. Argyreia.
aria v. Pyrus 5.
aricellous, aricelous, aricèlous, aricélous v. Boletus 9.
aricuri palm v. Cocos 7.
—kel(tje) v. Primula 1.
arila v. Alnus 1.
arilli macis, a. myristicae (moschatae) v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
arimaru v. Strychnos 3.
— menblumen v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
arin v. Alnus 1; Erythraea 3.
arink v. Brassica 34.
arinkenblumen v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
arintsweide v. Salix 53, 55.
aripawana v. Gustavia 1.
—pe v. Atriplex, A. 11.
—pounchou v. Campanula 8, 12, 15.
aristée v. Aristea.
— tide v. Aristida.
— toloch v. Aristolochia 17.
aristoloche v. Aristolochia, A. 5.
— en arbre v. Aristolochia 19.

aristoloche du Brésil v. Aristolochia 7.
— clématite, a. commune v. Aristolochia 5.
— crénulée v. Aristolochia 14.
— longue v. Aristolochia 12.
— petite v. Aristolochia 14.
— (à racine) ronde v. Aristolochia 17.
— serpentaire v. Aristolochia 18.
— des vignes v. Aristolochia 5.
— de Virginie v. Aristolochia 19.
aristoloches, aristolochiaceeën, aristolochiacées v. Aristolochiaceae.
— tolochie v. Aristolochia.
— tolochiées v. Aristolochiaceae.
— tologie v. Aristolochia 5.
— totélie v. Aristotelia.
arit v. Pisum 2.
Arizona schellack v. Larrea 1 Pr.
arjalas, arjèlas [em.], arjèlo v. Genista 10.
—juin v. Allium 6.
—jun, arjuna myrobalan v. Terminalia 2.
—kadische eiche v. Quercus 2.
Arkansas cabbage v. Streptanthus 1.
arkirsche v. Pyrus 38.
—la v. Alnus 1.
—lantier v. Rosa 9.
—lasbaum v. Pyrus 5.
—le v. Acer 12; Alnus 1; Pinus 68.
—leholz v. Pinus 68.
—lesbaum v. Pyrus 5, 6.
—lesbeer v. Pyrus 36.
—lesbeerbaum v. Pyrus 5.
—lesbeere v. Pyrus 5 Pr.
—lesbeeren v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
—lezboum v. Pyrus 35.
—litzbaum v. Cornus 10.
—lizboum v. Pyrus 35.
arlsbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— beere v. Pyrus 38.
— beeren v. Pyrus 38 Pr.
arlsbere, arlsebeerbaum v. Pyrus 38.
armarinte, armarinthe v. Cachrys.
armbanddragende jacquinia, armbandbaum *ge.* v. Jacquinia 2.
— bloemige bies v. Scirpus 7.
arme klare v. Colchicum 2.
— mans kruid v. Gratiola 2 Pr. I.
— zünderskruud v. Antirrhinum 2.
armel v. Peganum 1.

armelin v. Armeria 4; Dianthus 5.
—mendill v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
—menellen v. Prunus 7.
—ménie, armenin v. Dianthus 5.
—menische appels v. Prunus 7.
—menisches gummi, a. harz, armenischgummi v. Dorema 1 Pr.
armenmannskraut v. Gratiola 2.
— peper v. Lepidium 6.
— reinholzwurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— rhabarber v. Thalictrum 9.
armer Heinrich v. Chenopodium 4.
— leute pfeffer v. Lepidium 6.
— heinrich v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
†**armeria** v. Dianthus 5, 6.
armeria pink v. Dianthus 5.
—merie, armérie v. Armeria.
—mermann v. Gratiola 2 Pr. I.
—metsweide, armetweide v. Salix 55.
armholzöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
— kraut v. Potentilla 15.
armleuchter v. Chara, C. 1; Characeae.
— baum v. Cecropia 2.
— gewächse v. Characeae.
— kaktus v. Cereus 15.
armoe v. Erophila 1.
—moede v. Capsella 1; Teesdalia 1.
—moedje v. Erophila 1.
—moedsbloem v. Leontodon 1; Lychnis 7; Senecio 28.
—moelijders v. Orobanche 6.
—moirie v. Dianthus 5.
armoise v. Artemisia, A. 33; Leonurus 5.
— âcre v. Artemisia 15.
— amère v. Artemisia 3.
— en arbre v. Artemisia 5.
— aubonne, a. aurone, a. auronne v. Artemisia 2.
— bâtarde v. Parthenium 1.
— blanche v. Senecio 18.
— des champs v. Artemisia 9.
— de Chine v. Artemisia 13.
— citro(n)nelle v. Artemisia 2.
— commune v. Artemisia 33.
— dorée v. Artemisia 10.
— estragon v. Artemisia 15.
— de Judée v. Artemisia 19.
— maritime v. Artemisia 21.
— de montagne v. Parthenium 1.

armoise à moxa(s) v. Artemisia 22.
— rouge v. Artemisia 9.
— santonique v. Artemisia 26.
— stragon v. Artemisia 15.
— vulgaire v. Artemisia 33.
armol v. Atriplex, A. 11; Chenopodium.
—moniacum v. Dorema 1 Pr.
—moou v. Atriplex; Chenopodium.
—moyse v. Artemisia 33.
armringenboom v. Jacquinia 2.
— strong v. Polygonum 9.
— sünderkraut v. Antirrhinum 2 et Pr.
arn v. Alnus 1.
arnatto v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
—navaou v. Paliurus 1.
—navèou v. Lycium 2; Paliurus 1.
arnberries v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
arnenwurz v. Arum 2.
—nenwurzel v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.
arnholz v. Acer 12.
arnica v. Arnica, A. 1; Hieracium 2; Leontodon 1.
— bud v. Leontodon 1.
— rhizome, a. root v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
— bloemen, arnicablumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
arnick v. Arnica 1.
—nigo v. Genista 7.
—nik, arnika v. Arnica 1.
arnikablüten v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
arniok v. Arnica 1.
arnique v. Arnica, A. 1.
— des boutiques v. Arnica 1.
— des glaciers v. Doronicum 3.
— des montagnes v. Arnica 1.
— à racine noueuse v. Doronicum 4.
arnis v. Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
—nit v. Arrhenatherum 1; Conopodium 1.
arnivès v. Lycium 2; Paliurus 1.
arnivés blanc v. Lycium.
—nivès blanc v. Lycium 2.
—nivès négro v. Paliurus 1.
†**ar**noglossa v. Plantago 7.
arnosère, arnoséride v. Arnoseris.
—noséride fluette v. Arnoseris 1.
arnotta v. Bixa, B. 1 Pr. I.
— tree v. Bixa 1.
arnotte v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
arnotto v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
— dye v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
arnotto plant, a. tree v. Bixa 1.
arnoute v. Lathyrus 22.
arntree v. Sambucus 5.
arnüsse v. Conopodium 1 Pr.
—nut v. Arrhenatherum 1; Carum 1; Conopodium 1.
—nuts fescue grass v. Festuca 1.
arobe v. Pinus 9.
aroche fétide v. Chenopodium 14.
aroïdacées, aroidaceous plants v. Araceae.
aroïde d'eau v. Calla 1.
aroideeën, aroideen, aroïdées, aroïdes v. Araceae.
arole v. Pinus 9, 51.
arolla v. Pinus 9.
arolle v. Pinus 9; Ranunculus 22, 42.
arolsbeere v. Pyrus 5.
aromate germanique v. Inula 8.
aromatic clove tree v. Eugenia 10.
— cloves v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— winter-green v. Gaultheria, G. 4.
aromatische alyxienrinde v. Alyxia 3 Pr.
— bohne v. Dipteryx Pr. I.
aromatisches guajacharz v. Guaiacum 2 Note.
aron v. Arum, A. 2; Richardia 1.
aronartige, a. gewächse, a. pflanzen v. Araceae.
aronce v. Rubus 12.
arondelière v. Ranunculus 22.
arone, aronenkraut v. Arum 2.
arongewächse v. Araceae.
— hohlwurzel v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
aronika v. Veronica 15.
aronjappel v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
— jeboom v. Citrus 10.
aronsbaard, aronsbaart, aronsbaert v. Arum 2.
— baum v. Montrichardia 1.
— kelk v. Arum, A. 2; Calla 1; Richardia 1.
— kelken v. Araceae.
— kellekes v. Arum.
— kindchen v. Arum 2.
— knol v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— rute v. Campanula 10.
— stab v. Arum, A. 2; Asphodeline 1; Orchis 10.
— staf v. Arum 2; Verbascum, V. 9.
— stèf v. Verbascum 9.
— stêf, aronsstok v. Verbascum.
— tab v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— tabwurzel, aronswortel *n.* v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Arum, A. 2.
— wurzel v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.
aronwurz v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.

aronwurzel v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
aroosha fibre v. Callicarpa 2 Pr., 3 Pr.
arornas v. Juniperus 7.
arösleinbaum v. Pyrus 38.
arosse v. Punica 1.
arösslein v. Pyrus 38.
arouaou v. Bursera 6; Protium 5, 7.
— des Galibis v. Protium 7.
arouara des Caraïbes v. Elaeis 1.
— ari des Caraïbes v. Oreodoxa 2.
— fle v. Lens 1.
— ma, arouman v. Ischnosiphon 1.
arousse v. Lathyrus 19; Lens 1; Vicia 13.
— d'Auvergne v. Vicia 17.
arpant v. Urtica 3; Lamium.
—pel v. Fragaria.
—pent, arpent-weed v. Sedum 20.
—puse v. Citrullus 2.
—pijsbosje, arpijsstruik v. Euryops 3.
arpzapfen v. Pinus 9.
arquifoux v. Ilex 1.
—rac v. Oryza 1 Pr. VI.
—racacha v. Arracacia 1; Oxalis 9.
—racatscha v. Arracacia 1.
—rach v. Atriplex 11.
—rache v. Carex [Baill.] |em.|
—racho v. Avena 8.
—rack v. Oryza 1 Pr. VI.
—ragne v. Hesperis 1.
—ragone v. Artemisia 15; Hesperis 1.
—rahonee, arrahonie v. Tecoma 7.
—rak v. Oryza 1 Pr. VI.
—rakatscha v. Arracacia 1.
—ralé v. Copaifera 1, 8.
—raroba v. Andira 2 Pr.
—rapa màn, arrapo man v. Galium 3.
—raroet v. Maranta 1.
arras v. Iris 1, 8 Pr. I, 10 Pr. I.
— wheat v. Triticum 1.
arrath v. Atriplex 11.
arrebarrebroodjes v. Acorus 1.
—reste-boeuf v. Ononis 5.
—resteron, arresterou v. Hydnum 9.
—ret-boeuf v. Ononis 6.
arrête-boeuf v. Ononis, O. 1, 5, 6.
— — de montagne.... v. Ononis 2.
arrhénathère v. Arrhenatherum.
— bulbeuse v. Arrhenatherum 2.
— élevée v. Arrhenatherum 1.
arritz v. Quercus 74.
arr'n v. Pisum 2.
arroche v. Atriplex, A. 9, 11.
— en arbre v. Atriplex 9.
— des champs v. Atriplex 10, 18.
— -épinard, a.-épinard blanche, a.-épinard des jardins v. Atriplex 11.
— étalée v. Atriplex 18.
— fétide v. Chenopodium 16.
— à feuilles étroites, a. à feuilles hastées v. Atriplex 10.
— à feuilles larges v. Atriplex 18.
— à fruits en rose v. Atriplex 21.
— fraise v. Chenopodium 7.
— halime v. Atriplex 9.
— hastée v. Atriplex 10.
— des jardins v. Atriplex 11.
— laciniée v. Atriplex 13.
— pourpière |em.| v. Atriplex 20.
— puante v. Chenopodium 16; Hypericum.
— sauvage v. Chenopodium 16.
arroches, arrochet, arrode v. Atriplex 11.
arronfle v. Vicia 13.
—ronse v. Atriplex 11.
—röslein v. Pyrus 38.
—rouches v. Atriplex, A. 11.
—roufle v. Vicia 13.
—rouma v. Ischnosiphon 1.
arrow arum v. Peltandra.
— cane v. Gynerium 2.
— -grass v. Triglochin, T. 1, 2.
— -head v. Sagittaria, S. 5.
— -headed grass v. Triglochin.
— -jointed broom v. Genista 9.
— -leaf v. Sagittaria 5.
— -leaved tear-thumb v. Polygonum 27.
— -leaved violet v. Viola 31.
— mehl v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— plant v. Maranta 1.
— -root see arrowroot.
arrowroot v. Achillea 8; Arum 2; Canna Pr., C. 3; Curcuma Pr.; Maranta, M. 1 et Pr.; Sagittaria.
— anglais v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
— des Antilles, a. des Bermudes v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— de Bombay v. Curcuma Pr.
— du Brésil v. Manihot 4 Pr. III; Maranta 1 Pr. II.

arrowroot du Chili v. Alstroemeria 2 Pr.
arrow-root de la Guyane v. Musa 9 Pr. II.
arrowroot von Guiana v. Musa 9 Pr. III.
— de l'Inde v. Curcuma Pr.; Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— de l'Inde orientale v. Curcuma Pr.
— des Indes orientales v. Curcuma Pr.
— indien, a. de la Jamaïque v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— de Malabar v. Curcuma Pr.
— de Mozambique v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
— plant v. Maranta 1.
— de Portland v. Arum 2 Pr. II.
— du Queensland v. Canna Pr.
— de Rio v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— de St. Vincent v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— sauvage des Jungles v. Curcuma 1 Pr.
— de Tahiti, a. von Tahiti, a. de Taïti v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
— de tous les mois v. Canna Pr.
— de Travancore, a. von T. v. Curcuma Pr.
— de St. Vincent, a. van St. Vincent *n.*, a. von St. Vincent v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
arrowrootboom *n.* v. Maranta 1.
— meel, arrowrootmehl v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— pflanze, arrowrootplant v. Maranta 1.
— stärke v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
arrow-wood v. Cornus 11; Pluchea 4; Rhamnus 10; Viburnum, V. 3.
arrt'n v. Pisum 2.
arrusch, arrusk v. Scirpus 5.
—schaal v. Solanum 24.
arschbeere v. Rubus 12.
— cucke v. Anemone 18.
— itzen v. Pyrus 35.
— kitzel v. Rosa 9.
— kitzeln v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III; Rosa 9.
— kitzl v. Rosa 9 Note.
— kizel v. Rosa 9 et Note.
— kratzel, arschkritzeln v. Rosa 9.
— kucke v. Anemone 18.
— marter v. Prunus 25.
— rösel v. Pyrus 6.
— röslein v. Pyrus 38.
arschützen v. Pyrus 35 et Pr.
arse d'Afrique, a. blanche v. Atriplex 9.
— miza v. Artemisia 33.
— nalwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— nick v. Polygonum 16.
arsenizo v. Artemisia 33.
— smart v. Polygonum 16.
arsmart v. Chrysanthemum 14; Polygonum 5, 16.
—smert v. Polygonum 16.
—speze v. Asparagus 2.
—sura v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
art v. Pisum 2.
Artar root, Artarwortel *n.*, Artarwurzel v. Zanthoxylum 28 Pr.
arteawurzel v. Althaea 6 et Pr. III.
—teewortel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
—teeze v. Raphanus 7.
—tefi v. Tragopogon 3.
—tefifi, artefüsfe v. Scorzonera 1.
—telkleesamen v. Hypericum 17 Pr. I.
—telkleewurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
—temezia, artemisa v. Artemisia 33.
artémise v. Artemisia.
— amère v. Artemisia 3.
artemisia v. Artemisia.
— olie v. Artemisia 33 Pr. II.
— rum carbones v. Artemisia 33 Note.
arten v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— füfe, artenfüfi v. Scorzonera 1.
— hewe v. Vitex 1.
artetyke v. Primula 12.
—thétique v. Ajuga 3.
—tho v. Zea 4.
—thropode v. Arthropodium.
artichau, artichaud v. Cynara 2.
— chaud sauvage v. Sempervivum 7.
— chault sauvage v. Silybum 2.
artichaut v. Cynara, C. 2.
— bâtard v. Sempervivum 7.
— blanc v. Cynara 2.
— camard, a. camus v. Cynara 2 Note {I}.
— du Canada v. Helianthus 8.
— carde, a. cardon v. Cynara 1.
— commun v. Cynara, C. 2.
— d'Espagne v. Cucurbita 8.
— d'hiver v. Helianthus 8.
— des Indes v. Ipomoea 4.
— de Jérusalem v. Cucurbita 8; Helianthus 8; Ipomoea 4.
— de muraille, a. des murs v. Sempervivum 7.
— de Nope v. Cucurbita 8.
— ordinaire v. Cynara 2.
— rouge v. Cynara 2 Note {III}

artichaut sauvage v. Carlina 4; Cynara 1; Onopordon 1; Sempervivum 7; Silybum 2.
— de terre v. Helianthus 8.
— des toits v. Sempervivum 7.
— vert v. Cynara 2 Note |I|.
— violet v. Cynara 2 Note |II|
artichocke, artichocken, artichok v. Cynara 2.
artichoke v. Cynara, C. 2 et Note.
— bottom v. Cynara 2 Note.
— galls of the oak v. Quercus 61 Note VII |C|.
artichokes which grow under ground, artichokken onder d'aerd v. Helianthus 8.
—tichot, articiocco v. Cynara 2.
—ticiokken onder d'aarde *n.* v. Helianthus 8.
—tifi v. Tragopogon 3.
—tificial amber v. Vateria 1 Pr.
—tikulirte binsen v. Juncus 11.
—tillery plant v. Pilea 2, 4.
—tischau, artischoca, artischock v. Cynara 2.
—tischock-carden v. Cynara 1.
artischocke v. Cynara, C. 2.
artischocken-cousinie v. Cousinia 1.
— förmige knospengallen v. Quercus 61 Note VII |C|.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
artischok, artischoke v. Cynara 2.
artischokenkürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
— samen v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
artischoss v. Cynara 2.
—tise v. Tragopogon 3.
—tisjok v. Cynara, C. 2.
—tisjokke v. Cynara 2.
—tisjokken van Jeruzalem *n.* v. Helianthus 8.
—tisjokstoel *n.* v. Cynara 2 Note.
artist's brush v. Hieracium 2.
— oil v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
artocarpe v. Artocarpus.
—toffel v. Solanum 44; Tuber 4.
—toffeln v. Solanum 44.
—trologia v. Polygonum 10.
artschock v. Cynara 2.
— zapffen v. Pinus 9.
arucu v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
aruikela, arukela v. Primula 1.
arum v. Arum 2; Richardia 1.
— arrowroot v. Arum 2 Pr. II.
— à capuchon *ga.* v. Arisarum 1.
arum chevelu v. Helicodiceros 1.
— colocasie, a. comestible, a. d'Egypte v. Colocasia 1.
— d'Ethiopie v. Richardia 1.
— family v. Araceae.
— lily v. Richardia 1.
— root v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— tribe v. Araceae.
— vénéneux v. Dieffenbachia 1.
— vulgaire v. Arum 2.
arumgewächse, arums v. Araceae.
arumskelk v. Arum 2.
arumstärke v. Arum 2 Pr. II.
arundinaire v. Arundinaria.
†**arundo** v. Phragmites 1.
arunkeli v. Ranunculus 12.
aru-root v. Maranta 1.
arut v. Artemisia 2.
aruten v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.; Ferula 3.
— tenkraut v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— then v. Artemisia 2.
arva v. Pinus 9.
arve v. Pinus 9; Stellaria 5.
arvel, arvelen v. Pinus 9.
—veln v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
—veloz v. Euphorbia 25.
—ven v. Pinus 9, 68; Pisum 2.
—vennüsse v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
—vennüsslibaum v. Pinus 9.
—verln v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
—vete v. Pisum 2.
—vore de paina v. Chorisia 2.
arvt v. Pisum 2.
arwe v. Stellaria 5.
arweete, arweiz v. Pisum 2.
—wennüsslibaum v. Pinus 9.
—wes, arwete, arwizza, arwken, arwten v. Pisum 2.
arykel v. Primula 1.
aryli myristicae v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
arza v. Larix 3.
arzaley v. Rhododendron 3.
—zatwurz v. Mandragora 2.
—zeintena *ga.* [Durh.] v. Alchemilla 1.
—zeneinussbaum v. Jatropha 1.
—zeneinussöl v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
arzneifingerkraut v. Potentilla 18.
— hederich, arzneirauke v. Sisymbrium 5.
— wurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Gentiana 15 et Pr. 1.
asa v. Ferula 2 Pr.

asa dulcis v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— fötida, a. foetida, asafetida, asafoetida v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— foetida plant v. Ferula 2.
— gao, asagowo v. Ipomoea 15.
asam, asand v. Ferula 2 et Pr.
asandsteckenkraut, asandpflanze, asank v Ferula 2.
asant v. Ferula 2 et Pr.
— pflanze v. Ferula 2.
asarabacca v. Asarum, A 1, 4.
— bakka, asare v. Asarum 4.
asarero v. Prunus 40.
— res v. Asarum 4.
asaret v. Asarum, A. 4.
— de Canada v. Asarum 2.
— d' Europe v. Asarum 4.
asarine v. Antirrhinum 1.
— rot v. Acer 12.
† **asarum** v. Asarum 4.
asca v. Fraxinus 5.
— lonian garlick, ascalonische zwiebel, ascalotten v. Allium 4.
asch v. Fraxinus, F. 5.
ascha v. Fraxinus 5.
aschalle v. Solanum 24.
— chalouch v. Allium 4.
— chamen v. Iris 10.
Aschantipfeffer v. Piper 16.
aschbaum v. Fraxinus, F. 5.
— beerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— blatt v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I, A. 21.
— doorn v. Acer 11, 12.
asche v. Fraxinus 5; Populus 14; Pyrus 35.
aschelbaum v. Pyrus 35.
äschenahorn v. Negundo.
aschenbaum v. Fraxinus 5; Populus 14.
— blatt v. Artemisia 21.
— frehme v. Tephrosia.
— krankheit v. Meliola 1 Note..
— kraut v. Artemisia 33; Cineraria.
— pflanze v. Cineraria; Senecio 12.
— rinde v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
— weibel v. Capsella 1 Pr.; Thlaspi 2.
— wicke v. Tephrosia.
— wurz, äschenwurz v. Dictamnus 1.
äschenwurzel v. Dictamnus 1 et Pr.
aschenwurzel v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
— zungenähnlicher natterkopf v. Echium 3.
ascher v. Acer 2.
äscherich v. Uncinula 1.
— ritze v. Pyrus 35.
ascherwurz v. Dictamnus 1.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. 1; Dictamnus 1 et Pr.
aschfarbene myrobalanen v. Phyllanthus 7 Pr. I.
— graauwe knikkerboom v. Caesalpinia 3.
— graue walnuss v. Juglans 2.
— grauwe heide v. Erica 4.
aschiotte v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
aschkleurige noot v. Juglans 2.
— kraut v. Senecio 18.
— kruid v. Cineraria; Senecio 10.
— lauch v. Allium 2, 4, 20.
— lôch v. Allium 4.
äschlöslein v. Pyrus 6.
aschlouch v. Allium 4.
— nitz, aschnitzkraut v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I.
aschoende, aschoenje v. Prunus 12 Pr.
aschoenjeboom, aschoenjelaar v. Prunus 17.
ascholle v. Solanum 24.
aschpoltern v. Reseda 2.
— ritzen v. Pyrus 35.
äschröslein v. Pyrus 6.
aschrösleinbaum v. Pyrus 38.
— rösslein v. Crataegus 15.
— wurz v. Dictamnus 1.
— wurzel v. Dictamnus, D. 1 Pr.
asclepiadaceeën, asclepiadacées v. Asclepiadaceae.
asclépiade v. Asclepias; Gomphocarpus 1; Vincetoxicum 1.
— asthmatique v. Tylophora 1.
— blanc, a. blanche v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— du Canada, a. de Cornuti, a. à la ouate v. Asclepias 5.
asclépiadées, asclepiads v. Asclepiadaceae.
— clepias v. Vincetoxicum 1.
asclépias v. Asclepias.
— commun v. Vincetoxicum 1.
asclepias family, asclepiasachtigen v. Asclepiadaceae.
ascloeck, asclouch v. Allium 4.
ascobole v. Ascobolus.
— cyron hypericon v. Hypericum 19.
ascyre v. Ascyrum.
— faux-millepertuis v. Ascyrum 2.
asdoren v. Acer.
asé v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
ase fétide v. Ferula 2 Pr.
aselnut v. Corylus 2.

asenholz v. Ilex 1.
asfodèle v. Asphodelus 3.
—frole v. Carthamus 3.
ash v. Flindersia 2, 7; Fraxinus, F. 5 et Pr. III; Elaeocarpus 11.
Ashantee pepper v. Piper 16.
ash bark v. Cinchona 13 Pr.
— -candles, ashchats v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— -coloured ground liverwort v. Peltigera 1.
— -grey saltbush v. Atriplex 5.
— of Jerusalem v. Isatis 2; Reseda 2.
— -keys v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— -leaved maple v. Negundo, N. 1.
— maple v. Negundo 1.
— tree v. Fraxinus, F. 5.
— -wood v. Rhus 11.
ashe-keyes v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
asheer v. Salix 55.
asheweed v. Aegopodium 1.
ashoka v. Saraca 1.
ashthroat v. Verbena 9.
— weed v. Aegopodium, A. 1.
— wort v. Senecio 38.
asiatic crowfoot v. Ranunculus 12.
— ginseng v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— globe flower v. Trollius 2.
— pennywort v. Hydrocotyle 2.
— poison bulb v. Crinum 3.
asiatische galläpfel v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— kraftwurzel v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— platane v. Platanus 2.
— strohblume v. Helichrysum 11.
— trollblume v. Trollius 3.
asiatischer hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 12.
— kajeputbaum v. Melaleuca 5.
— kalmus v. Acorus 2 Pr. II.
— kautschuk v. Urceola 1 Pr.
— salat v. Lactuca 16 Note {A}.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 11 et Pr., N. 13 Pr. I.
asiatisches cypergras v. Cyperus 10.
— federharz v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— flöhkraut v. Polygonum 23.
— kino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— rotholz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
asimine v. Asimina.
asiminier v. Asimina, A. 1.
— de Virginie v. Asimina 1.
asienawurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. 1.
ask v. Fraxinus 5.
Askalon garlic, askalot, askalotten v. Allium 4.
asklepiadeen v. Asclepiadaceae.
- matoe pimpin v. Pariana 1.
asoca tree, asok, asoka, asoke tree v. Saraca 1.
asp, aspa v. Populus 14, 15.
aspalaathout *n.* v. Aquilaria 2 Pr.
aspalat v. Aquilaria 2 Pr. I; Aspalathus.
— à bois noir v. Brya 1.
— chénopode v. Aspalathus 1.
— de l'Inde v. Indigofera 5.
aspalathe v. Aspalathus; Caragana 4.
—palatholz v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I, 2 Pr. I.
—palter v. Ulmus 4.
—paragen, asparages v. Asparagus 2.
asparagus v. Asparagus, A. 1, 2 et Pr. IV.
— bean v. Dolichos 4.
— of the Cossacks v. Typha 1.
— plant v. Asparagus 2.
— rust v. Puccinia 2.
asparcette v. Onobrychis 3.
—parge v. Asparagus 2.
—parges v. Asparagus.
—pars, asparzie v. Asparagus 2.
aspe v. Populus 1, 14.
— tree *a.*, aspel v. Populus 14.
aspelen, aspeln v. Pyrus 18.
—pen v. Populus, P. 1, 14, 15.
aspen poplar v. Populus 15.
— tree v. Populus 14, 15.
— baum v. Populus 14.
asperèle v. Equisetum.
—pérelle v. Leersia 3.
asperge v. Asparagus, A. 2.
— commune, a. officinale, a. ordinaire v. Asparagus 2.
— sauvage v. Asparagus 1, 4.
— verte, aspergel v. Asparagus 2.
— roest v. Puccinia 2.
asperges v. Asparagus 2 et Pr. IV.
— du Cap v. Aponogeton 1 Note.
aspergettes v. Ornithogalum 7 Note.
aspergie v. Asparagus, A. 2.
— boon v. Vigna 2.
— boontjes v. Phaseolus 14.
aspergies v. Asparagus 2 et Pr. IV.
—pergille v. Aspergillus; Rhanterium.
Aspergillus glaucus v. Eurotium herbariorum.
aspérifoliacées, aspérifoliées, asperifolien v. Boraginaceae.

aspérinette v. Asperula 4.
—perje, asperjes v. Asparagus 2.
—perle v. Pyrus 18.
—perrie, aspèrs v. Asparagus 2.
—persie v. Asparagus, A. 2.
—persiesalade v. Lactuca 15.
—pertule v. Galium 3.
—perulakraut v. Asperula 4 Pr.
aspérule v. Asperula, A. 4.
— des champs v. Asperula 1.
— odorante v. Asperula 4.
—pêrze, aspêrzes, aspesse, aspêze, aspêzie v. Asparagus 2.
—phaltklee v. Psoralea 1.
—phodel v. Asphodeline 1; Asphodelus, A. 3; Narcissus 13, 14.
asphodèle v. Asphodelus.
— blanc v. Asphodelus 3.
— jaune v. Asphodeline 1.
— mâle, a. rameux v. Asphodelus 3.
asphodil v. Asphodelus.
—phodill v. Asphodelus, A. 3 Pr.
—phodillwurzel v. Lilium 15 Pr.
—phrodille v. Asphodelus 3.
—pic v. Lavandula 1; Phalaris 3.
—pice v. Phalaris 3.
—pidie, aspidion v. Aspidium.
—pièrje v. Asparagus 2.
—plenie v. Asplenium.
—plénie des murailles v. Asplenium 4.
—pod-flower, aspodil v. Asphodelus 3.
—polter v. Populus 14.
—poltern v. Reseda 2.
—prèle v. Equisetum 1; Galium 3.
—prêle v. Equisetum 1, 3, 4.
—priseiche v. Quercus 2.
ass-ear v. Symphytum 2.
—-parsley v. Aethusa 1; Anthriscus 1, 2.
—-plum v. Prunus 26.
—'s-foot v. Tussilago 1.
assa doux, a. dulcis v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— fetida v. Ferula 2.
— foetida v. Agaricus 75; Ferula 2 et Pr.
— odorata v. Styrax 1 Pr.
assach v. Dorema 1 Pr.
—sacou, assacu v. Hura 1 Pr. I.
assafoetida v. Ferula 2 et Pr.
— plant v. Ferula 2.
assagaiholz v. Metrosideros 5.
assagay tree, assagayboom *n.*, assagayhout *n.* v. Curtisia 1.
—sai v. Euterpe 1 Pr. I.
—sai palm, assaipalme v. Euterpe 1.
Assam caoutchouc v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— — tree v. Ficus 15.
— grass v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
— indigo, A. indigo plant v. Strobilanthes 2.
— rubber v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— — plant, A. r. tree v. Ficus 15.
— tea, A. tea plant, assamesischer teestrauch v. Camellia 4.
Assamkautschuk v. Ficus 1 Pr., F. 15 Pr.
— sampalmenholz v. Livistona 5 Pr.
— samthee, Assamtheestrauch v. Camellia 4.
asschaal, asschale v. Solanum 24.
—schoende v. Prunus 12 Pr.
asse v. Taxus 1.
— -fetide v. Ferula 2 Pr.
asse-perselie v. Aethusa 1; Anthriscus 1, 2.
— gaai, assegai, assegai tree v. Curtisia 1.
asseltaarwe, asseltarwe, asselterwe v. Triticum 11.
—seneut v. Corylus 2.
—sera, asseretta v. Nepeta 2.
—ses eye v. Mucuna 6 Pr. III.
—ses-foot v. Tussilago 1.
asses' box tree v. Lycium.
— finocchio v. Foeniculum 4.
— parsley v. Aethusa 1.
— thistle v. Onopordon 1.
assiminier v. Asimina, A. 1.
—solter v. Viscum 1 Pr.
Assyrian plum v. Cordia 23.
astbahrschnipp v. Geranium 14.
—blume v. Cladanthus.
aster v. Aster; Callistephus 1.
— amelle v. Aster 6.
— amelloïde v. Aster 19.
— annuel v. Erigeron 2.
— de buissons v. Aster 12.
— du Cap v. Aster 19.
— de Chine v. Callistephus, C. 1.
— de la Chine, a. des jardins v. Callistephus 1.
— oeil de Christ, a. oeil du Christ v. Aster 6.
— aux pucerons v. Pulicaria 2.
— de Virginie v. Aster 13.
asteracantha leaves v Hygrophila 1 Pr. I.
— root v. Hygrophila 1 Pr. II.
asterblättrigezaserblume v. Mesembryanthemum 23.

asterblume v. Aster.
— blütige zaserblume v. Mesembryanthemum 23.
astère v. Aster.
— d'Afrique v. Aster 19.
— des Alpes v. Aster 5.
— amelle v. Aster 6.
— de Chine, a. de la Chine v. Callistephus 1.
— maritime v. Aster 22.
asters v. Callistephus 1.
astflechte v. Evernia; Ramalina.
—hafer v. Avena 8.
asthma herb v. Euphorbia 45.
— plant v. Euphorbia 45; Psychotria 10.
— weed v. Lobelia 7.
asthüren v. Acer 12.
ästiger igelkolben v. Sparganium 2.
— igelschwamm v. Hydnum 4.
astkranz v. Cladostephus.
—lauch, astloc, astloock v. Allium 4.
—lose v. Comocladia, C. 3.
—moos, astmos v. Hypnum.
—palme v. Hyphaene.
Astracan wheat v. Triticum 4.
—trachan apple tree v. Pyrus 22.
astrachanisches korn, Astrachankorn v. Triticum 4.
—tragal, astragale v. Astragalus.
astragale d'Andalouse v. Astragalus 4.
— axillaire v. Astragalus 7.
— de Béotie v. Astragalus 4.
— des champs v. Oxytropis 1.
— à feuilles de réglisse |em.| v. Astragalus 10.
— de Grenade v. Astragalus 4.
— de Marseille v. Astragalus 17, 22.
— de Portugal v. Astragalus 4.
— (à) queue de renard v. Astragalus 3.
— réglisse |em.| v. Astragalus 10.
— sesamier *ga.* v. Astragalus 21.
— velu v. Oxytropis 4.
astragalkaffee v. Astragalus 4.
—tragel v. Astragalus.
astrance v. Astrantia.
— grande v. Astrantia 1.
astrang v. Peucedanum 11.
—trantie, astranz, asträнze v. Astrantia.
—trencia v. Astrantia 1.
—trenne v. Aristolochia 12, 17.
—trentza v. Astrantia 1.
—trenz v. Astrantia; Peucedanum 11.
—trenza, astrenze v. Astrantia 1; Peucedanum 11.

astrenzwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
—tricia v. Aristolochia 12.
—tridiwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
—triesche v. Commelina.
—triza v. Peucedanum 11.
—trizwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
astroin v. Astronium.
— puant v. Astronium 2.
astrolin v. Asterolinon.
—trologia v. Polygonum 10.
—trophell v. Veronica 6.
astschimmel v. Cladotrichum; Thamnidium.
—spore, astsporling v. Cladosporium.
—stäubling v. Cladobotryum.
ata v. Anona 13 Pr.
—kohiro v. Rhabdothamnus 1.
—kohirorinde v. Rhabdothamnus 1 Pr.
Atamasco lily, atamasko, atamaskolilie v. Zephyranthes 1.
atap v. Nipa 1 Note.
atas v. Anona 13 Pr.
atcebara |cancel| sub Agave 2.
—cher v. Sambucus 3.
—chern, atchorn v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
ate v. Avena 2, 12.
até v. Anona 13 Pr.
atech v. Sambucus 7.
atees v. Aconitum 6 et Pr.
ateesknollen v. Aconitum 6 Pr.
atemkraut v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
ate(n) v. Pisum 2.
aterlusi v. Aristolochia 11.
athamante v. Athamanta.
— d'Allemagne v. Seseli 3.
— de Crète v. Athamanta 1.
— libanotide v. Seseli 3.
†**athanasia** v. Tanacetum 1.
athanasie v. Athanasia.
Athenian poplar v. Populus 15.
ätherisches bittermandelöl v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— lorbeeröl v. Laurus 1 Pr. V.
— mandelöl v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— muskat(nuss)öl v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
— senföl v. Brassica 33 Pr. IV.
athermennig v. Agrimonia 1.
äthiopische pestwurzel v. Senecio 4.
— scharlachsalbey v. Salvia 2.
äthiopischer pfeffer v. Xylopia 1 Pr.
— pfefferbaum v. Xylopia 1.

äthiopischer saurer kürbis v. Adansonia 1.
— opisches ächtes galbankraut v. Peucedanum 5.
athyrion v. Athyrium.
ati de Tahiti v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
atich v. Sambucus 3.
atimouta à feuilles dorées, a. à petites feuilles v. Bauhinia 5.
atis v. Aconitum 6.
Atjehnoten v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
—kinson's blattwinkel.... v. Pseudomonas 3.
atlantic rosewood v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.
—lantische ceder, a. zeder v. Cedrus 2.
—lantisches rosenholz v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.
Atlas cedar v. Cedrus 2.
atlasbaum v. Leucadendron 1; Pyrus 5, 38.
— beerbaum v. Pyrus 5, 38.
— beere v. Pyrus 38.
— beeren v. Pyrus 38 Pr.
— bere v. Pyrus 38.
— bes v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
— blume v. Lunaria, L. 1, 2.
Atlasceder (also *n.*) v. Cedrus 2.
atlasebceresche v. Pyrus 38.
atlasholz v. Chloroxylon, C. 1 et Pr. I; Ferolia 1 et Pr.
— holzbaum v. Chloroxylon, C. 1.
— hout *n.* v. Ferolia 1 Pr.
— kirsche v. Pyrus 38.
— kirschen v. Pyrus 38 Pr.
— kraut v. Lunaria 1.
— mandel v. Prunus 4.
atlassbaum v. Pyrus 5.
atlé v. Tamarix 6.
atlee gall tree v. Tamarix 2.
atocha v. Stipa 10.
—cira v. Anona 13.
—cire v. Anona 13 et Pr.
atol v. Aloë Pr.
atole v. Bixa 1.
atopa v. Chiogenes 1.
atraphace v. Atraphaxis.
atriplicées v. Chenopodiaceae.
atrope v. Atropa.
atröslein v. Pyrus 38.
atta v. Anona 13 Pr.
attach, attachbeer v. Sambucus 3.
—talée à cordes v. Attalea 5.
—talérie v. Hydrolea 2.
—taluspalme v. Attalea.
attar v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— of roses v. Rosa 17 Pr. I et Note.
— of tuberose v. Polianthes 1 Pr.
atte v. Anona 13 et Pr.
attech v. Sambucus 3.
—tends-un-peu *ga.* v. Acacia 22.
attich v. Sambucus 3.
— beeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I, S. 5 Pr. I.
— blumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— hirschschwanz, attichhollunder, attichholunder v. Sambucus 3.
— kraut v. Althaea 6 Pr. II; Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— mus, attichsaft v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
— samen v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— samenöl v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. IV.
— sulz v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I; Pimpinella 3 Pr.; Sambucus 3 Pr. VI; Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
attier v. Ananas 2; Anona 13.
—tig v. Sambucus 3.
—tole v. Anona 2; Bixa 1.
attrape-abeilles *ga.* v. Setaria 5.
— -mouche v. Apocynum 1; Dionaea, D. 1; Drosera; Helicodiceros 1; Lychnis 11; Silene 4, 14.
— -mouches v. Lychnis 11; Silene 4.
— — blanc *ga.* v. Silene 16.
attuh v. Sambucus 3.
aty v. Capsicum 1.
au *ga.* [Durh.] v. Allium 6.
auantperse v. Prunus 7 Pr.
aubadero v. Agaricus 1.
—baine rouge v. Triticum 10.
aube v. Populus 1.
— épine v. Crataegus 15.
— — noire v. Viburnum 13.
— espène v. Berberis 6.
— espine v. Crataegus 15.
— à vesseies v. Colutea 1.
aubeau v. Populus 1.
—befain v. Centaurea 10.
—bel v. Populus 1.
—bepin, aubépin v. Crataegus 15.
—bepine v. Philadelphus 1.
aubépine v. Crataegus, C. 15; Spiraea 3.
— azarolière v. Crataegus 5.
— blanche v. Pyrus 5.
— buisson ardent v. Crataegus 19.
— coccinée v. Crataegus 7.

aubépine commune, a. épineuse v. Crataegus 15.
— ergot de coq v. Crataegus 11.
— fausse épine v. Crataegus 15.
— pyracanthe v. Crataegus 19.
aubepyne v. Crataegus 15.
aubergine v. Solanum 20 et Note.
— blanche v. Solanum 21.
— à fruit écarlate v. Solanum 29.
— rouge v. Solanum 20.
aubeson v. Agaricus.
—bespin, aubespine v. Crataegus 15.
—be-vigne v. Clematis 16.
aubier v. Salix 2; Viburnum 9.
— blanchâtre v. Diospyros 6.
aubifoin, aubiton, aubitou v. Centaurea 10.
—bo v. Populus 1.
—bor v. Laburnum 2.
—bouffin v. Centaurea 10.
—bour v. Laburnum 2; Viburnum 9.
—bourne v. Viburnum 9.
—bournia v. Laburnum 2.
—bours v. Laburnum 1, 2.
—brelle v. Populus 11; Salix 2.
—brespi, aubressin v. Crataegus 15.
—buron, aubuzon v. Lactarius 6.
aucer *ga.* [Durh.] v. Allium 36.
aucklandie v. Saussurea 2.
aucuba, a. du Japon v. Aucuba 2.
—dernkraut v. Dryopteris 4.
—dernwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
—dorn v. Hippophaë 1.
aueräscher v. Pyrus 6.
auerker blome v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— kruid v. Artemisia 2.
— le v. Alnus 2.
— öl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— rone v. Artemisia 2.
auet v. Abies 8.
aufbart v. Epipogon, E. 1.
aufenblatt v. Ruscus 2; Uvularia.
auferstehungspflanze v. Selaginella 4.
—fahrtsblümchen v. Ranunculus 2.
—fe v. Stipa 10.
—fenblatt v. Ruscus 2 et Pr.
—folter v. Viscum 1.
aufgeblasene hamelie v. Hamelia 2.
— lobelie v. Lobelia 7.
— schuppenflechte v. Parmelia 3.
aufgeblasener krummhals v. Nonnea 1.

auflattig v. Tussilago 1 Pr. I.
aufnblat v. Ruscus 2.
aufrechte falzblume v. Micropus 1.
— mehlblume v. Eclipta 1.
— saatgerste v. Hordeum 3.
— trespe v. Bromus 6.
— waldwinde v. Lonicera 11.
aufrechter hopfenklee v. Trifolium 1.
— sheoak v. Casuarina 8.
aufrechtstehende mehlblume v. Eclipta 1.
—rutsch v. Artemisia 2.
—steigende waldrebe v. Clematis 6.
—ziehöl v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
augäpflin v. Lemna.
auge v. Agropyron 4.
— Christi v. Inula 10.
augelbeer, augelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
—gelbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
augenbirnbaum v. Acer 2.
— blümchen v. Bellis 3 et Pr. I.
— blume v. Anemone 14.
— blüte v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.
— braunenkraut v. Ophrys.
— dienst v. Euphrasia, E. 1 et Pr.
— distel v. Euphrasia 1.
— kraut v. Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I; Euphrasia 1; Paris 1; Polygonum 9; Valeriana 7.
— milch v. Taraxacum.
— milchkraut v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— milchwurz v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— pappel v. Malva 1.
— pappeln v. Althaea 7 Pr. I; Malva 1.
— samen v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
— schwamm v. Auricularia 1 Pr.
— smier v. Berberis 6.
— tee v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III; Viola 34 Pr. I.
— theriak v. Valeriana 7, 8.
— trost v. Euphrasia, E. 1 et Pr.
— trostgras v. Stellaria 3, 4.
— wurz v. Anemone 14; Athamanta, A. 1; Geum 7; Peucedanum 10; Taraxacum 1; Valeriana 7.
— wurzel v. Athamanta; Taraxacum 1; Valeriana 7 et Pr. I.
— wurzkraut v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— zier v. Anagallis 1; Anchusa 3 et Pr. III; Borago 1.
— zierde v. Anchusa 3.
— zierwurzel v. Anchusa 3 Pr. III.

augeon v. Ulex 1.
—gerine v. Hibiscus 16.
—gerinken v. Erythraea 3.
—gers v. Salix 55.
—gewurz v. Anemone 14.
augsmier v. Berberis 6.
— stablust v. Euphrasia 1 et Pr.
augsteiche v. Quercus 61.
augstenblümli, augstenzieger v. Euphrasia 1.
augstnuss v. Corylus 2.
— pflaumen v. Prunus 34.
augue v. Sambucus 3 Pr. IV.
—guo v. Posidonia 1.
—gure, a. de lin, a. du lin v. Cuscuta 5.
—gurienkörner v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
—gurke, augurken v. Cucumis 16.
August flower v. Grindelia 1; Leontodon 1.
augustbilz v. Boletus 14.
—gustblume v. Helichrysum 1.
—gustblumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
—gusteiche | non NEMN.; em. | v. Quercus 61.
—gusthaber v. Avena 8.
—gusthafer v. Avena 4, 8.
—gustiblume v. Chrysanthemum 10.
—gustinas v. Euphrasia 1.
—gustinusbast v. Galipea 2 Pr.
—gustinuskraut v. Euphrasia 1 Pr.
—gustlinde v. Tilia 5.
—gustnuss v. Corylus 8.
—gustpflaumen v. Prunus 34.
—gustpilz v. Boletus 14; Cantharellus 2.
—gustschwamm v. Cantharellus 2.
—gustus v. Ligustrum 4.
Augustusbloem v. Leontodon 1.
auholz v. Salix 55.
—jon v. Ulex 1.
—jurke v. Cucumis 16.
—kuba v. Aucuba 2.
aul v. Alnus 1.
—'man's bell v. Campanula 13.
aulaigna, aulana v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
—lanié v. Corylus 2.
auld wife-huid v. Aconitum 8.
— -wives-tongues v. Populus 14.
aulique v. Ficus 10 Note.
—livié sauvage v. Ligustrum 4.
aulm tree v. Ulmus 4.
aulmoneys v. Anemone.
aulne v. Alnus, A. 1.
aulne blanchâtre v. Alnus 2.
— buis v. Negundo 1.
— commun v. Alnus 6.
— noir v. Rhamnus 10.
— vert v. Alnus 7.
aulnée, a. officinale v. Inula 8.
aulongat, aulonjat, auloujat v. Agaricus 8.
aum, a. tree v. Ulmus 4.
aumarino v. Salix 4.
—nai v. Alnus 1.
aune v. Alnus, A. 1.
— commun v. Alnus 6.
— grisâtre v. Alnus 2.
— des Indes occidentales v. Conocarpus 1.
— de montagne v. Alnus 2.
— noir v. Celtis 6; Rhamnus 10.
— serrulé v. Alnus 6.
— vert v. Alnus 7.
aunée v. Inula, I. 8, 11.
— britannique v. Inula 2.
— commune v. Inula 8.
— conyze v. Inula 4.
— officinale v. Inula 8.
aunele v. Prunus 17.
—nelle v. Alnus 1.
—net, aunette, auniau, auniche, aunoi v. Alnus 1.
aunt Jerichos v. Angelica 1.
— Mary's tree v. Ilex 1.
aurantia v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
— immatura v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
aureglia de cat v. Agaricus 72.
—reilletos, aureillette, aureillettos v. Ranunculus 22.
—reillo d'ase v. Symphytum 2.
—relian pear tree v. Pyrus 31.
—renkraut, auria, auriaiken v. Erythraea 3.
aurian v. Erythraea 3 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
auricula v. Primula 1.
— judae v. Auricularia 1 Pr.
auriculaire v. Auricularia 1.
—ricule, auricule des jardins, aurikel v. Primula 1.
—rikelhabichtskraut v. Hieracium 3.
—rikeln v. Primula, P. 12 Pr. 1.
—rikelprimel v. Primula 1.
—riken v. Erythraea 3.
—rikulaar v. Primula 1.
—rin v. Archangelica 2; Erythraea 3.
—rine, aurinie v. Erythraea 3.
—rinken v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.

aurinkraut v. Erythraea 3 et Pr. I.
aurio v. Atriplex 9.
auriole v. Centaurea 21; Daphne 6.
—riolo v. Centaurea 21.
—rit v. Erythraea 3.
aurnia v. Alnus 1.
auro v. Atriplex 9.
aurone v. Artemisia 2.
— des champs v. Artemisia 9.
— dorée d'Italie v. Artemisia 10.
— femelle v. Santolina 1.
— des jardins, a. mâle v. Artemisia 2.
— sauvage v. Artemisia 9.
auronne v. Artemisia 2.
— femelle v. Santolina 1.
— des jardins, a. mâle, aurosne v. Artemisia 2.
auruelo v. Centaurea 21.
—rusch v. Juncus.
—rusk v. Butomus 1; Juncus 5, 6.
ausdauernder bergflachs v. Linum 1.
— flachs v. Linum 10.
— lattich v. Lactuca 11.
— lein v. Linum 10.
— salat v. Lactuca 11.
ausdauerndes schwarzkorn v. Dolichos 2.
auserda v. Medicago 14.
ausgearbeitete narcisse v. Narcissus 22.
ausgebreitete ernodea v. Ernodea 1.
— prachtblume v. Abronia 3.
ausgerandeter knöterich v. Fagopyrum 3.
— ölbaum v. Noronhia 2.
ausgeschweifter stachelpilz v. Hydnum 9.
—gesottener malz v. Hordeum 15 Pr. VIII.
—her, ausier v. Salix 55.
—inos v. Quercus 30 Pr. I.
—ländisch moos v. Cetraria 3 Pr.
—ländische röte v. Rubia 2.
—ländisches moos v. Cetraria 3.
—laufendes straussgras v. Agrostis 11.
—sanelos, aussanos v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
—satzflechte v. Lepra.
—senfrucht v. Ectocarpus.
—senblatt v. Streptopus 1.
äussere grüne schale v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
äusserlicher asiatischer balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— merkurialbalsam v. Pinus Note III {B}.
austeiche v. Quercus 61.

austerbaum v. Rhizophora 1.
—stergrün v. Ulva 1.
—sternbaum v. Rhizophora 1.
—sternblätterling, austernpilz, austerschwamm v. Agaricus 72.
Austin grass v. Panicum 38.
Australian apple berry tree v. Billardiera.
— asthma herb v. Euphorbia 45.
— bean tree v. Bauhinia Hookeri; Castanospermum 1.
— beech cherry v. Trochocarpa 1.
— beefwood v. Casuarina 7.
— bird's nest fern v. Asplenium 3.
— blackwood v. Acacia 48.
— blue bell creeper v. Sollya 1.
— — spikeflower v. Calectasia 1.
— brome grass v. Bromus 1.
— brush apple v. Ratonia 2.
— — cherry v. Trochocarpa 1.
— buffalo grass {em.} v. Stenotaphrum 1.
— bush apple v. Ratonia 2.
— cainito v. Chrysophyllum 6.
— carrot-wood v. Leucopogon 1.
— catechu v. Acacia 21 Pr.
— caterpillar-flower v. Gymnostachys 1.
— celery v. Apium 7.
— centaury v. Erythraea 2.
— cherry v. Exocarpus 1.
— cranberry v. Astroloma 1; Lissanthe 1.
— currant v. Leucopogon 1.
— elk's horn fern v. Platycerium 1.
— everlasting v. Helipterum 2.
— feather palm v. Ptychosperma.
— fever bark v. Alstonia 1.
— flower of sadness v. Lyperanthus 1.
— garland flower v. Calocephalus 1.
— geranium v. Geranium 3.
— giant lily v. Doryanthus 1.
— grass tree v. Kingia 1; Richea 1.
— gum, a. gum arabic v. Acacia Pr. II *C.*
— gum tree v. Eucalyptus, E. 33.
— hare bell v. Wahlenbergia 1.
— heath v. Epacris.
— honeysuckle v. Banksia 4.
— — tree v. Banksia 1, 2, 5.
— ironbark v. Eucalyptus 20, 25, 42, 50.
— jelly plant v. Eucheuma 2.
— kino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— kino tree v. Eucalyptus 4.

Australian lancewood v. Backhousia 1.
— lilac [em.] v. Hardenbergia 1.
— lilac v. Prostanthera 1.
— mahogany v. Angophora.
— marsh mallow v. Lavatera 5.
— millet v. Panicum 8.
— mint bush, a. mint tree v. Prostanthera.
— mouse grass v. Dichelachne 1.
— myrtle v. Eugenia 40.
— native currant v. Leucopogon.
— net-bush v. Calothamnus.
— nettle tree v. Laportea 3.
— nutmeg v. Cryptocarya.
— oats v. Bromus 17.
— ornamental grass v. Poa 6.
— pansy v. Viola 16.
— pepper v. Piper 25.
— — tree v. Schinus 2.
— — mint v. Mentha 7.
— pine v. Callitris 8, 9.
— pitcher plant v. Cephalotus 1.
— plank plant v. Bossiaea 1.
— porcupine grass v. Triodia 4.
— ray-flower v. Anthocercis.
— red-berry v. Rhagodia.
— rosewood v. Synoum 1.
— rush-broom v. Viminaria 1.
— saltbush v. Atriplex 8.
— sandarach v. Callitris 8 Pr.
— sassafras v. Atherosperma 1 Pr.; Doryphora 1.
— sea berry v. Rhagodia.
— shamrock v. Trigonella 5.
— shepherd's joy v. Geitonoplesium.
— silk oak v. Grevillea 3.
— spinach v. Chenopodium 3, 10.
— starwort v. Olearia 2.
— sugar tree v. Myoporum 5.
— supple Jack v. Clematis 2.
— swamp oak v. Casuarina 2.
— tea v. Smilax 7.
— — tree v. Melaleuca.
— tongue-flower v. Glossodia.
— tooth-flower v. Dentella 1.
— truffle v. Mylitta 1.
— turpentine v. Syncarpia 2 Pr.; Tristania 2 Pr.
— waratah tree v. Telopea 2.
— water lily v. Nymphaea 4.

Australian willow v. Geijera 2.
— yellow sword lily v. Anigozanthos 1.
— — -wood v. Flindersia 6 Pr.

australisch kino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— prairie gras v. Bromus 17.
— viooltje v. Viola 16.
— ijzerhout v. Acacia 26; Casuarina 3; Tarrietia 2; Melaleuca 3.
— zoutbosje v. Atriplex 22.

australische blauwbes v. Myoporum 6.
— dammara, a. dammaratanne v. Agathis 1.
— den v. Pinus 51.
— gom v. Acacia Pr. II *C.*
— gomboom v. Eucalyptus 64.
— grasboom v. Xanthorrhoea 2.
— guldenweit v. Triticum 11.
— haver v. Bromus 17.
— heidelbeeren v. Lissanthe 1 Pr.
— hirse v. Panicum 8.
— koortsboom v. Eucalyptus 33.
— manna v. Eucalyptus 26 Pr. II, 92 Pr.
— maulbeere v. Pipturus 1.
— mirt, a. mirte v. Leptospermum 3.
— noot v. Macadamia 1.
— sandimmortelle v. Ammobium 1.
— schirmpalme v. Livistona 1.
— sering v. Melia 5.
— silberakazie v. Acacia 20.
— tarwe v. Triticum 11.
— waldminze v. Mentha 11.

australischer buchs v. Pittosporum 10 Note.
— buchsbaum v. Pittosporum 10.
— cainito v. Chrysophyllum 6.
— fieberbaum v. Alstonia 1.
— gummibaum v. Acacia 20.
— sassafrasbaum v. Atherosperma 1.
— sellerie v. Apium 7.

australisches bisamholz v. Olearia 2 Pr.
— buchsholz v. Bursaria 1; v. Pittosporum 10 Note.
— dammarharz v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— ganiterholz v. Elaeocarpus 2 Pr.
— gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *C.*
— kino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— manna v. Eucalyptus 92 Pr.
— papierknöpfchen v. Ammobium 1.
— sassafras v. Atherosperma 1 Pr.
— teakholz v. Endiandra 1 Pr.

australisches veilchen v. Viola 16.
Austrian dragon's head v. Dracocephalum 1.
— fleabane v. Inula 10.
— leopard's bane v. Doronicum 1.
— milfoil v. Achillea 4.
— pine v. Pinus 34.
— rose v. Rosa 21.
— sneezewort v. Xeranthemum.
austriz v. Peucedanum 11.
— zehrungskraut, auszehrungskräutel v. Galeopsis 2.
— zehrungskräuter v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— zugöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
autounetta {em.} v. Euphrasia 1.
— tour v. Symplocos 5 Pr.
— tricha, autruche v. Peucedanum 11.
autumn bellflower, a. bells v. Gentiana 20.
— crocus v. Colchicum 2.
— -flowering elder v. Sambucus 2.
— — mandrake v. Mandragora 1.
— — squill v. Scilla 2.
— lady's traces, a. l. tresses v. Spiranthes 5.
— mousseron v. Agaricus 84.
— snowflake v. Leucojum 2.
— violet v. Gentiana 20.
autumnal bastard sunflower v. Helenium 1.
— dandelion, a. false dandelion v. Leontodon 1.
— gentian v. Gentiana 2.
— hawkbit v. Leontodon 1.
— narcissus v. Sternbergia 2.
— snowdrop v. Leucojum 2.
— star headed chickweed, a. starwort v. Callitriche 1.
autunetta {a mispr.} see autounetta.
— vier v. Pinus 9.
auwblauw, auwblauwbloem, auwblauwbloeme v. Centaurea 10.
— dauw v. Atriplex 10, 18.
— kensgras v. Cynosurus 1; Hordeum 9.
auwsgrauwt v. Anthoxanthum 1.
auzandri v. Quercus 15.
— zeraule, auzerole v. Acer 2.
— zin v. Quercus 74.
ava v. Piper 19, 23.
— pepper v. Piper 19.
— shrub v. Piper 23.
avaca v. Musa 11 Pr. I.
avagoun v. Ononis 5.
avaina, avaine v. Avena 8.
aval v. Pyrus 21.
— ses v. Quercus 15.
avan v. Salix 4.
— ce v. Geum 10.
— goule v. Lens 1.
avant-Pâques v. Tulipa 8.
— -peach v. Prunus 49.
— persen v. Prunus 7.
avanzen v Citrus 1.
— pulver v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. II.
— schalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
avaoussé, avaousses v. Quercus 15.
— pfeffer v. Piper 23.
avaux v. Quercus 15.
ave-grace v. Ruta 1.
aveelzaad v. Brassica 30.
aveine v. Avena, A. 8.
avelaine, avelana v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— lane v. Corylus 2.
avélanèdes v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
avelanes v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— lanides v. Quercus 2 Pr. II, Q. 61 Note VII {B}.
— lanié, avelanier v. Corylus 2.
— lanos v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
aveline v. Corylus 2; Prunus 7 Note {D}.
— d'Inde, a. des Indes v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— purgative v. Jatropha 5 Pr. I; Moringa 2 Pr. II.
avelines v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— purgatives v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
avelinier v. Corylus 2.
avellana guevain v. Gevuina 1 Pr.
— purgatrix v. Jatropha 5 Pr. I.
avellanier v. Corylus 2.
— lano v. Gevuina 1 Pr.
— line purgante v. Jatropha 5.
aveloz v. Euphorbia 25.
avena v. Avena 8.
— decorticata, a. excorticata v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
avenas v. Avena 8 Pr. IV.
— nat v. Arrhenatherum 1; Avena.
avence v. Geum 10.
avendblaemetjes v. Hesperantha.
avène v. Avena 8.
avéne v. Avena.
avèneron v. Avena 2.
avenette v. Avena 6.
— blonde v. Trisetum 2.

avenne v. Avena 8.
avens v. Geum, G. 10, 11.
averäscher v. Pyrus 6.
avere v. Avena.
avered v. Artemisia 2.
— ren v. Rubus 12.
averhoabaum, averhoe v. Averrhoa.
averill v. Narcissus 14.
— rin v. Rubus 12.
— ritze v. Artemisia 2.
avermoenie, avermonig, avermoning v. Agrimonia 1.
— no v. Alnus 1.
averöde v. Artemisia.
— roen, averoene, averom v. Artemisia 2.
— ron v. Avena 2; Bromus 15.
— ron', averonde v. Artemisia 2.
— rone v. Artemisia 2; Avena 7.
— veroon, a. manneken v. Artemisia 2.
— roon-wijfken v. Santolina 1.
— roone, averoyne v. Artemisia 2.
avert v. Avena.
averuische, averuische plant *n.* v. Brassica 10.
— ruit, a. alsem, a. manneken, averute v. Artemisia 2.
aves v. Pyrus.
avet v. Abies 8; Pyrus.
— bom v. Pyrus.
avète, avette v. Abies 8.
avi v. Viscum 1.
— culaire v. Polygonum 9.
Avignon berries v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— beere v. Rhamnus 6.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 13 et Pr. I.
— bessen *n.*, Avignongelbbeeren v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— körner v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV, 13 Pr. I.
— korrels *n.*, Avignonszaad *n.* v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
avila v. Fevillea 2.
avilana v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
avocado v. Persea 3 et Pr. I.
— birne v. Persea 3 Pr. I.
— oil v. Persea 3 Pr. II.
— öl v. Persea 3 Pr. IV.
— pear v. Persea, P. 3 et Pr. I.
avocat v. Persea, P. 3 et Pr. I.
— marron v. Litsea 10.
avocatier v. Persea, P. 3.
— des Antilles, avocatoboom, avogadobaum, avogatebaum v. Persea 3.
avogatobaum v. Persea.
— birne v. Persea 3 Pr. I.
avoine v. Avena, A. 5, 8 et Pr. I.
— animée v. Avena 10.
— bigarrée v. Avena 9.
— blonde v. Trisetum 2.
— à chapelet v. Arrhenatherum 2.
— de chien v. Pharus 2.
— des chiens v. Pharus 1.
— commune v. Avena 8.
— courte v. Avena 1.
— cultivée v. Avena 8.
— duvetée v. Avena 7.
— élevée v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— folle, a. follette v. Avena 2.
— à fourrage v. Avena 1.
— fromentale v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— à grappe(s) v. Avena 5.
— à gruau, a. d'hiver v. Avena 4.
— de Hongrie v. Avena 5.
— jaunâtre, a. jaune v. Trisetum 2.
— laineuse v. Holcus lanatus.
— molle v. Holcus mollis.
— nerveuse v. Avena 12.
— nue v. Avena 4.
— odorante v. Hierochloë 3.
— ordinaire v. Avena 8.
— d'Orient v. Avena 5.
— des prés v. Avena 6.
— pubescente v. Avena 7.
— rude v. Avena 12.
— sauvage v. Avena 2.
— stérile v. Avena 2, 10.
— strigeuse v. Avena 12.
— subulicole v. Elymus 1.
— de Tartarie v. Avena 4.
— de la Turquie, a. unilatérale v. Avena 5.
— velue v. Avena 7.
avoira v. Elaeis, E. 1.
— canne v. Bactris 5.
— de Guinée v. Elaeis, E. 1.
avolon v. Mentha 13
avondbloem v. Hesperantha 2; Mirabilis 2.
— -caneelbloem v. Hesperantha 1.
avondkoekoeksbloem v. Lychnis 1.
avône v. Avena 8.
avoousses v. Quercus 15.
avouara v. Elaeis 1.
avrelon v. Pyrus 6.

avrogne v. Artemisia 2.
avron v. Artemisia 2; Avena 2, 7.
avrone v. Avena 7.
avruische, avruische plant *n.* v. Brassica 10.
awa v. Piper 23.
— ja v. Protium 8.
— pfeffer v. Piper 23.
awara v. Strychnos Note.
— palm v. Astrocaryum 2.
awarra v. Astrocaryum 2, 6, 7, 9 et Pr. II.
— palm v. Astrocaryum 2, 9.
awbel v. Populus 1.
aweelzaad v. Brassica 30.
aweilen v. Brassica 26.
awetze v. Artemisia 2.
aw'f'ood v. Solanum 12.
awl tree v. Morinda 1.
—-wort v. Subularia, S. 1.
awned-cone pine v. Pinus 5.
— hair-grass v. Muehlenbergia 1.
— nit-grass v. Gastridium 1.
— rye-grass v. Lolium 4.
— wheat grass v. Agropyron 1.
awsgraw v. Anthoxanthum 1.
awshyor v. Salix 55.
awts v. Avena 8.
axe-breaker v. Notelaea 2.
axfetch v. Coronilla 3.
axi v. Capsicum 1.
ax-seed v. Coronilla 3.
—-sitch v. Securigera 1.
axtspott v. Securinega.
ax-weed v. Aegopodium 1; Securigera 1.
—-wort v. Coronilla 3; Securigera 1.
ayacahuite pine, ayacahuitekiefer v. Pinus 2.
— catebaum v. Persea 3.
ayapana v. Eupatorium 16.
— marron v. Spermacoce 3.
— sauvage v. Vernonia 5.
ayart v. Acer 9.
ayault v. Muscari 2.
aydstein v. Pinites 1 Note.
aye-green v. Sempervivum 7.
ayer v. Acer 12.
ayeuyn v. Allium 6.
ayez v. Allium 25.
ay-green v. Sempervivum 7.
ayl v. Allium 25.
aylante, aylanthe, aylanthus v. Ailanthus.
aynes v. Pimpinella 1.
ayou v. Nectandra 6.
ayripalme v. Astrocaryum 3.
Ayrshire rose, Ayrshirerose v. Rosa 5.
ayshweed v. Aegopodium 1.
aytherkrut v. Origanum 9.
ayuyn v. Allium 6.
ayver v. Lolium 2.
azadaracht v. Melia 1.
— derach v. Melia.
— dirachta bark v. Melia 1 Pr. I.
— harrinde v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
azalea v. Rhododendron, R. 8.
— van Pontus, azaleas' v. Rhododendron 8.
azalee, azalée v. Rhododendron, R. 8.
azalée couchée v. Loiseleuria 1.
— du Pont, a. pontique v. Rhododendron 8.
— visqueuse v. Rhododendron 11.
azaleen v. Rhododendron.
— lei, azalias' v. Rhododendron 8.
— lie v. Rhododendron.
— rabaccara v. Asarum 4.
— reiro, azarero, azaréro v. Prunus 40.
— rolbaum v. Crataegus 5.
— rolbirne v. Crataegus 5 et Pr.
— rolboom, azaroldorn, azarole, a. hawthorn, a. thorn, azarolmispel, azarolstrauch, azarolweissdorn, azaroolboom v. Crataegus 5.
azédarac v. Melia, M. 2.
— ailé v. Melia 1.
— bipenné v. Melia 2.
azedarach, azédarach v. Melia, M. 2.
— holz v. Melia 1 Pr. II.
azédarach du Japon, a. toujours vert, azédarack, azédèrach, azederach, azéderach commun v. Melia 2.
azelneut v. Corylus 2.
azérero v. Prunus 40.
azerol, azerolbaum v. Crataegus 5.
— role v. Crataegus 5 Pr.
— rolhagedorn, azérolier, azerolier v. Crataegus 5.
— rolier du Canada, a. de Virginie v. Crataegus 7.
aziatisch koorn v. Zea 4.
aziatische eikegalnoten v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— ranonkel v. Ranunculus 12.
azier à l'asthme v. Psychotria 10.
— divin v. Oxalis 4.
— la fièvre v. Eryngium 4.
— macaque v. Clidemia 1; Miconia 5.

azolla v. Azolla.
Azorean candleberry myrtle v. Myrica 7.
azorelle v. Azorella.
Azores juniper v. Juniperus 5.
Azorian jasmine v. Jasminum 2.
azorischer fenchel v. Foeniculum 1.
— jasmin v. Jasminum 2.
azurblaue aster v. Aster 6.
— kugeldistel v. Echinops 2.
— sternblume v. Aster 6.
azure culverkeys v. Scilla 4.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 3.
azurite v. Echinops 2.
azijn v. Rumex 2.
— boom v. Rhus 9; Berberis 6.
— moer v. Bacterium 1.
— pruikenboom v. Rhus 25.
— zuurbacil v. Bacterium 1.
azzarolo v. Crataegus 5 Pr.
—zy-tree v. Crataegus 15.

B.

baakbloem v. Pharus.
baardanjelier, baardanjer v. Dianthus 6.
— boom v. Hugonia 1.
baardenhout v. Rhus 6.
baardgarst, baardgerst v. Hordeum 15.
— gras v. Andropogon; Polypogon, P. 1.
— knoppen v. Humulus 1 Note V.
— mos v. Phascum; Usnea, U. 3.
— mosachtigen v. Usneaceae.
— neuten, baardnoten v. Corylus 2.
— tarwe v. Triticum 10 {non 1) sed 2)}, 11.
Baarlandsche karnoffel v. Centaurea 11.
baarnoot v. Corylus 3.
— noten v. Corylus 2.
— notenboom v. Corylus 3.
baartkoorn v. Triticum 9.
baarwortel v. Aristolochia 5; Corydalis 1.
baaya v. Tecoma 7.
babachi v. Psoralea 2.
—badotanolie v. Ageratum 1 Pr.
—balach v. Acacia Pr. III.
babbeln v. Malva 5.
babchi v. Psoralea 2.
— seeds v. Psoralea 2 Pr.
babe v. Botrychium 3.
—bela v. Malva 5.
—ben v. Cucurbita 6.
bäbenen v. Cucumis 4; Cucurbita 6.
babenkerne v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
—berellen v. Physalis 3.
—beresche, bäberesche v. Populus 14.
bäbergras v. Briza 3.
babersäspe v. Populus 14.
—biane v. Babiana.
—bianer v. Babiana, B. 1.
babianstow *n.* {misspelt!} v. Secamone 3.
babies' breath v. Galium 10; Gypsophila, G. 5.
— feet, b. toes v. Polygala 10.
babiley v. Pentaclethra 2.
—billa v. Malva 5.
—bilonischer safrân v. Curcuma 6.
Babington's curse v. Elodea 1.
babiot, babiou v. Papaver 10.
báblá, babla tree v. Acacia 5.
bablab, bablabs, bablach, bablachschoten, bablah, b. d'Egypte, b. des Indes, b. du Sénégal, bablahhülsen v. Acacia Pr. III.
—boe-bali v. Guatteria 1.
baboen hoedoe v. Myristica 21.
— mispel v. Henriettea 2.
— nefi v. Paspalum 11; Scleria 1.
— noto v. Omphalea 1.
— hout v. Myristica 21.
— trie v. Myristica 18, 21; Omphalea 1.
babolah v. Acacia Pr. III.
babool v. Acacia 5.
— gum v. Acacia Pr. II *H.*
— tree v. Acacia 5.
baboon root v. Babiana.
—boons rope v. Secamone 3.
—bot, babou v. Papaver 10.
—boui v. Symplocos 3.
—bubali v. Guatteria 1.
—bui grass v. Ischaemum 1.
—búl v. Acacia 5.
babul bark v. Acacia 5 Pr. IV.
— gum v. Acacia Pr. II *D* et *H.*
— tree *a.* v. Acacia 5.
— wood v. Acacia 5 Pr. III.
babula v. Acacia 5.

babullah v. Acacia Pr. III.
— bulrinde v. Acacia 5 Pr. IV.
— bur v. Acacia 5.
baby-blue-eyes v. Nemophila 1.
— heath berry v. Empetrum 1.
— 's breath v. Muscari 1.
— 's slippers v. Polygala 10.
Babylonian willow v. Salix 7.
— lonische weide v. Salix 7.
— lonsafran v. Curcuma 6 Pr. 1.
bacaba v. Oenocarpus 1, 3.
— palm v. Oenocarpus 1.
bacaba palm tree {em.} v. Oenocarpus 2.
bacave v. Musa 4 Note, M. 8.
— rongou v. Musa 4 Note.
bacca cerasi racemosi v. Prunus 45 Note II.
— hederae (arboreae) v. Hedera 2 Pr. I.
— myrti v. Myrtus 6 Pr. I.
— olivae v. Olea 6 Pr. II.
— padi v. Prunus 45 Note II.
baccae actae v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— agni casti v. Vitex 1 Pr. II.
— alkekengi v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— alni nigrae v. Rhamnus 10 Note.
— aquifolii v. Ilex 1 Pr. II.
— asparagi v. Asparagus 2 Pr. I.
— aurantii immatura, b. aurantiorum immatura v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— belladonnae v. Atropa 1 Pr. I.
— berberidis, b. berberidum, b. berberum v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— brusci v. Ruscus 1 Pr. I.
— bryoniae v. Bryonia 2 Pr. I.
— chamaemori v. Rubus 7 Pr. II.
— coccognidii v. Daphne 5 Pr. II, 7 Pr. I.
— coculi v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— colocynthidis v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— convallariae v. Convallaria 1 Pr. I.
— cotulae elephantinae v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— cubebae, b. cubebarum {add.} v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— domesticae v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
— fragariae v. Fragaria Pr.
— frangulae v. Rhamnus 10 Note.
— grossulariae v. Ribes 7 Pr.
— halicacabi v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— hederae {add.} v. Hedera 2 Pr. I.
— herbae paridis {add.} v. Paris 1 Pr. II.
baccae jujubae v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— juniperi, b. j. communis v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— — turcici v. Juniperus 21 Pr. I.
— jurubebae v. Solanum 26 Pr. I.
— lauri v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— liliorum convallium v. Convallaria 1 Pr. I.
— mori, b. mori nigrae, b. mororum v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— myrtilli majoris v. Vaccinium 16 Pr. I.
— myrtillorum v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— Nordlandicae, b. Norlandicae, b. Nortlandicae v. Rubus 1 Pr.
— opuli v. Viburnum 9 Pr. I.
— orientales v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— oxyacanthae v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— oxyacanthi v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— oxycoccos, b. palustres v. Oxycoccus 2 Pr.
— paridis v. Paris 1 Pr. II.
— phytolaccae v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. I.
— piperis nigri v. Piper 24.
— rhamni catharticae v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— — frangulae v. Rhamnus 10 Note.
— ribesiorum nigrorum v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— — rubrorum, b. ribis v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— ribis nigri v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— — rubri v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— ribium nigrorum v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— — rubrorum v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— rubi fruticosi v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— — idaei v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
— — nigri v. Rubus 18 Pr.
— — vulgaris v. Rubus 12 Pr. II, R. 18 Pr.
— rusci v. Ruscus 1 Pr. I.
— sambucae aquaticae v. Viburnum 9 Pr. I.
— sambuci v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— — aquatici {add.} v. Viburnum 9 Pr. I.
— sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. V.
— solani quadrifolii v. Paris 1 Pr. II.
— — racemosi v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. I.
— — vesicarii v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— sorbi (aucupariae) v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— spinae albae v. Crataegus 15 Pr. I.
— — cervinae v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— sumach v. Rhus 5 Pr. II.
— taxi v. Taxus 1 Note.
— uvae crispae v. Ribes 7 Pr.
— uvae versae, b. u. vulpinae v. Paris 1 Pr. II.

baccae vitis idaeae v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. I.
— xylostei v. Lonicera 20 Pr. I.
— zizyphi v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
baccante, bacchante v. Baccharis.
bacchante à feuilles d'iva v. Conyza 2.
— de Virginie v. Baccharis 3.
baccharide v. Baccharis.
— à feuilles d'halime, b. de Virginie *ga.* v. Baccharis 3.
baccharis mit ivablättern v. Conyza 2.
Bacchuspflanze v. Baccharis.
baccobolts v. Typha 4.
bacha v. Barosma 4.
bachbalsam v. Mentha 1.
— bangen v. Veronica 5.
— bangenkraut v. Veronica 5 Pr.
— baum v. Veronica 5.
— benedictenwurz v. Geum 7.
— binse v. Juncus 6.
— binz v. Scirpus.
— bletzen v. Petasites 5.
— blume v. Caltha 2.
— blumen v. Caltha 2 Pr. II; Veronica 5.
— blumenkraut v. Veronica 5 Pr.
— blüomli v. Tussilago 1.
— bohne, bachbohnen v. Veronica 5.
— bohnenkraut v. Veronica 5 Pr.
— bomba, bachbommala, bachbonen, bachbuge, bachbumbeli v. Veronica 5.
— bummala v. Scirpus 5; Veronica 5.
— bummele, bachbummelen, bachbummen, bachbun, bachbungale, bachbunge, bachbunge-ehrenpreis v. Veronica 5.
— bungen v. Veronica 5 et Pr.
— bungenkraut v. Veronica 5 Pr.
— burgel v. Peplis.
— distel v. Cnicus 21.
bache v. Mauritia 2, 3.
bacheisenhut v. Aconitum 8.
bachelor's button v. Cichorium 5; Gomphrena 2; Lychnis; Sisyrinchium 1.
— buttons v. Achillea 13; Arctium 2; Bellis 3, 5; Centaurea 10, 16, 20; Chrysanthemum 11, 14; Cotyledon 7; Geranium 6, 14; Lychnis, L. 1, 5, 6, 7, 10; Ranunculus Note, R. 3, 5; Scabiosa 1, 6; Stellaria 4; Tanacetum 1.
bachelour's buttons v. Lychnis 6.
bacherle v. Alnus 1.
— eruk v. Lemna.

bachfaden, bachflocke v. Rivularia.
— geum v. Geum 7.
— gläsli v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I.
— grasleder v. Prolifera 1.
— hold v. Viburnum 9.
— holder v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III; Viburnum 9.
— holderbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— hopfen v. Apium 6.
bachi lauri v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— net v. Ranunculus 4, 11.
bachkappeln v. Caltha 2.
— kohl v. Veronica 5 et Pr.
— konferve v. Prolifera 1.
— kratzdistel v. Cnicus 15, 21.
— kresse v. Cardamine 11; Nasturtium 3 et Pr.
— minz v. Mentha 16.
— minza v. Mentha 1.
— minze v. Mentha 1, 14.
— montie v. Montia 1.
— münz v. Mentha 1.
— münze v. Cardamine 11; Mentha 1, 19.
— nelkenwurz v. Geum 7.
bachonersamen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
bachpalsen v. Mentha 1.
— pilz v. Agaricus 6.
— pletschen v. Petasites 5 Pr. II; Tussilago 1.
— pletzen v. Petasites 5.
— punge, bachpungen v. Veronica 5.
— rolla, bachrollen v. Trollius 3.
— rösle v. Epilobium 4; Geum 7.
— scharta v. Cnicus 17.
— schaum v. Scrophularia 2.
— schaumkraut v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
— schwarta v. Cnicus 17.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 33.
— tanne v. Picea 4.
bächtele v. Narcissus 14.
bachwasserfaden v. Prolifera 1.
— weide v. Salix 4, 40.
— weiden v. Nerium 2.
— weidenröschen v. Epilobium 5.
— weizen v. Festuca 2.
— wurz v. Primpinella 4.
bacil der longtering v. Bacillus 11.
— cile v. Crithmum, C. 1.
— cillariacées, bacillariées v. Diatomaceae.
bacille v. Bacillus; Chrithmum, C. 1.
— de l'anthrax, b. du charbon v. Bacillus 4.
— maritime v. Crithmum 1.

bacille de la tuberculose v. Bacillus 11.
— virgule, b. v. du cholera *ga.* v. Pacinia 2.
bacillen v. Crithmum 1; Falcaria 1.
— kraut, bacillienkraut v. Crithmum 1.
bacillus der bloedvergiftiging v. Micrococcus 7.
— der pestkool v. Bacillus 4.
— der verrotting v. Micrococcus 7.
bacinet v. Anemone 19; Ranunculus, R. 11, 15.
— blanc v. Anemone 14.
— jaune, b. rampant v. Ranunculus 42.
baciucco v. Crithmum 1.
backäpfel v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
backele, backelken, backelle v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
bäckengras v. Lycopodium 8, 9.
backenklee v. Dorycnium.
— palme v. Lodoicea.
bäckerbuben v. Mercurialis 1.
Backhouse's myrtle v. Backhousia 4.
backhousie *ga.*, *ge.* v. Backhousia.
— kirsche v. Prunus 8.
— kraut v. Pulmonaria 2 et Pr. I.
— munte v. Mentha 1.
— ovens *n.* v. Musa 8 Pr. I.
— ponge v. Veronica 5.
— raut v. Pulmonaria 2.
— spähne v. Caesalpinia Note II (A).
— wort v. Symphytum 2.
baclin v. Bidens 5.
bacoba v. Musa 8, 9 Pr. II.
—cobes v. Musa 8 Pr. I.
—con weed v. Chenopodium 1.
—cope aquatique v. Bacopa 1.
—cove v. Musa 8, 9.
—coves v. Musa 8 Pr. I.
—covier v. Musa 8.
bacquois v. Pandanus.
bactéridie du charbon, b. charbonneuse v. Bacillus 4.
— de la septicémie, b. septique v. Micrococcus 7.
bactérie *ga.* v. Bacterium.
— du foin v. Bacillus 10.
— du sang de rate *ga.* v. Bacillus 4.
bacterien, bacteriën v. Schizomycetes.
— terieziekte v. Pseudomonas 1.
— terium du sang de rate v. Bacillus 4.
— tride, bactris, bactrispalme v. Bactris.
bacujon v. Lathyrus 22.
—curi grande v. Platonia 1.

bacury v. Rheedia 3.
bad man' posies v. Lamium 8.
— man's bread v. Conopodium 1.
— money v. Gentiana 2, 7, 10, 15.
— — oatmeal v. Capsella 1; Cochlearia 5; Conium 1.
badamier v. Terminalia, T. 5.
— au benjoin v. Terminalia 1.
— de Bourbon v. Terminalia 12.
— de l'Inde v. Barringtonia 3.
— de Malabar, b. des Moluques v. Terminalia 5.
— rinde v. Terminalia 5 Pr. III.
— au vernis v. Terminalia 15.
badanier v. Terminalia.
—dasso v. Plantago 4.
badderlocks v. Alaria 1.
badekraut v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.; Levisticum, L. 1; Matricaria 1; Origanum 9 et Pr. I; Pulicaria, P. 1 et Pr.; Rosmarinus 1; Stachys 3, 12.
— krautwurzel v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
— nechli v. Primula 1.
— nechtli, badenesli v. Primula 1, 4.
badenken v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— derskopf v. Cucurbita.
—dewurzel v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
badger v. Anemone 16.
— ger's bane v. Aconitum 7.
— holsche v. Cypripedium 3.
badiaanzaad v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
badian v. Illicium, I. 1, 6 Pr. I.
— de la Chine v. Illicium, I. 1.
badiane v. Illicium, I. 1, 6 Pr. I.
— de Cambodge v. Illicium 2.
— de (la) Chine, b. étoilée v. Illicium 1.
— sacrée v. Illicium 5.
badianenbaum v. Illicium 1.
—dianier v. Illicium.
—dianischer anis v. Illicium 1.
—dianöl v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
—diansamen *ge.* v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
—dingen v. Primula 12.
—dinjan v. Solanum 20.
badjong v. Acacia 49.
— kraut v. Levisticum 1; Origanum 9 et Pr. I; Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— krautwurzel v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
— man oatmeal v. Anthriscus 2; Conium 1.

badmoney v. Meum 1.
badonickle v. Primula 12.
—dönickli v. Anthyllis 5; Pyrus 9.
—dönikli, bädönikli v. Anthyllis 5.
—do-olie v. Schleichera 1.
badrelle v. Agaricus 83.
— sah-salab, badschah-salep v. Allium 13 Pr.
badukka, badukkakapern v. Capparis 14.
—dura v. Nepenthes 2.
—dure v. Nepenthes.
baeckelaer v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
baeckia olie v. Baeckea 1 Pr.
bael v. Aegle 1 et Pr.
— fruit v. Aegle 1 Pr.
— — tree, b. of India, b. tree v. Aegle 1.
— not v. Moringa 2 Pr. II; Myristica 7 Pr. III.
baëlsvrucht v. Aegle 1 Pr.
baer v. Zizyphus 1.
— dike v. Avena 8.
baesareiss v. Calluna 1.
baeye, baeynot v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
baeytere v. Laurus 1.
bäffelbleamen v. Trifolium 23.
— furz v. Lycoperdon.
baffners v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
bag plant v. Sedum 20.
bagage au chasseur v. Bambusa 1.
— à collier v. Thevetia 1, 2.
bagau v. Ledum 2.
bagasse v. Bagassa 1; Saccharum 1 Pr. IV.
— de cannes v. Saccharum 1 Pr. IV.
— jaune, b. noir v. Andira 6.
bagassier v. Bagassa, B. 1.
— de la Guiane v. Bagassa 1.
bagan v. Saccharum 1 Pr. IV.
bagenz v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
bager, bagerwurzel v. Agropyron 4.
baggegras v. Uniola.
— gerwurzel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
bagiers v. Primula 1.
bagnaudier v. Colutea 1.
bagonerkörner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
—got v. Copaifera 8.
—gou v. Ficus 34.
—guenaude v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I; Staphylea 3.
baguenaudes v. Colutea 1 Note.
— à paternôtres v. Staphylea 3.
baguenaudier v. Colutea, C. 1.
baguenaudier arborescent, b. en arbre, b. arbrisseau, b. commun v. Colutea 1.
— d'Ethiopie v. Sutherlandia 1.
— d'hiver v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
— des jardiniers, b. des jardins v. Coronilla 1.
— d'Occident, b. à vessie, b. à vessies v. Colutea 1.
baguette d'or v. Barbarea 3; Cheiranthus 1, 2.
baguettes v. Iris 10.
— divinatoires v. Corylus 2 Note III.
baguié v. Laurus 1.
—gijnespillen v. Typha 2.
Bahama braziletto v. Caesalpinia 8.
— grass v. Cynodon, C. 2.
— hemp v. Agave 11.
— mahogany v. Swietenia 3 Note II.
— red-wood, B. snake-wood v. Colubrina 2.
Bahamaholz v. Caesalpinia Note II [A].
bahamaische ceder v. Juniperus 1.
Bahamas hemp, B. sisal v. Agave 11.
Bahia arrowroot v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— piassava v. Attalea 5 Pr. I.
— vanilla v. Vanilla 3 Pr.
Bahiapulver v. Andira 1 Pr.
bahnholz v. Ligustrum 4.
bähnt, bähntgras, bähnthalm v. Molinia 1.
bährenöhrli v. Primula 1.
bai-arie v. Lonchocarpus 7.
— solot v. Lysimachia 3.
—bai v. Byrsonima 5.
baie de lierre v. Hedera 2 Pr. I.
baier v. Agropyron 4; Apera 1.
baierische birke v. Alnus 7.
— rischer enzian v. Gentiana 5.
bairischer schmack [em.], b. sumach [em.] v. Rhus 6.
baies d'aubépine v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— d'épine-vinette v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— de genévrier, b. de genièvre v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— de giroflier v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— de laurier v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— de nerprun v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— de sureau v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
baiètes v. Primula 4.
baigneuse v. Dicentra 5.
baihaira v. Byrsonima 5.
—holz v. Swietenia 2 Note.
—lerage, baillard v. Hordeum 2.

baillarge v. Hordeum, H. 2.
— lerage v. Hordeum 2.
— lère franche, b. sauvage v. Clibadium 2.
— li v. Nasturtium 3.
— liere franche, b. sauvage v. Clibadium 2.
bain de Notre-Dame |em.| v. Dipsacus 1.
— de Vénus v. Dipsacus, D. 4.
baïonette espagnole v. Yucca 6.
baippel v. Malva 5.
bairnwort v. Bellis 3; Viola 9.
— worts v. Bellis.
baisabol v. Commiphora 4 Pr.
— onges v. Salvia 19 Note.
— selbeere v. Berberis 6.
— selbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— slbêr |em.| v. Berberis 6.
bajanghout v. Afzelia Note II.
—jara v. Pennisetum 3.
—jonet v. Crinum 11.
—jonettbaum v. Yucca.
—jonettstangen v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I.
bajra, bajree v. Pennisetum 3.
bajree millet v. Panicum 3.
bakatenwurzel v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
bakam wood v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
Bakau cutch v. Ceriops 1 Note.
bakberste v. Rhamnus 10.
— bloem v. Primula 4, 12.
bäkblömeke, bäkbung v. Veronica 5.
bakchosblume v. Baccharis.
bake-apple berry, baked-apple berry, b. apples v. Rubus 7.
bakelaar v. Laurus 1.
— boontjes, bakelaars, bakeler v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
bakerellen v. Physalis 3.
—ketta v. Fagopyrum 2.
—kis v. Tinospora 1.
bakkelaar, bakkelaarboontjes v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— kertje v. Primula 4.
— kruid v. Chrysanthemum 3; Primula, P. 4, 12, 20.
— li gum v. Anogeissus 1 Pr.
— munte v. Mentha 1.
— oeba v. Musa 9.
— ove v. Musa 8, 9.
— oven v. Musa 8.
— ovens v. Musa 8 Pr. I.
— pruim v. Prunus 26.
— ra-kondré-patatta v. Solanum 44.

bakraute v. Galega 1.
— terie v. Bacterium.
— terien v. Schizomycetes.
— teriose gummosis der zuckerrübe, bakteriosis der runkelrübe v. Bacillus 5.
balai v. Clavaria 4, 8; Scoparia.
— des Antilles v. Sida 6.
— des bas, b. des bois v. Erythroxylum 6.
— doux v. Scoparia 1.
— d'écurie v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— de l'estomac v. Spinacia 1.
— de jonc v. Sorghum 4.
— sauvage v. Malvastrum 2.
balais de chiendent v. Carex 4 Note.
— de jonc v. Sorghum 4 Pr. III.
— de silence v. Phragmites 1 Pr. I.
— de sorcières, b. des sorcières, b. de sorciers v. Exoascus Note.
balajous v. Osyris 1.
—lamvet v. Palaquium 4 Pr.
—lan myrepsique v. Moringa 2.
—lana-bone v. Mimosa 2.
—lancounfa v. Ceratanthera 1 Pr.
—lanophore, b. wax, balanophorenwachs v. Balanophora.
—lanos, balanus, b. myrepsica, b. myristica v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
—lantine v. Hernandia 5.
—laphore v. Balanophora.
balata v. Bumelia 5; Dipholis 2, 3; Lucuma 5 Pr. I; Mimusops 1 Pr., M. 6 et Pr. I, III.
— bâtard v. Dipholis 2.
— blanc v. Couratari 1; Dipholis 3 Pr. I; Plumeria 3.
— franc, b. des Galibis v. Mimusops 6.
— galimata v. Dipholis 3 Pr. I.
— gum v. Mimusops 6 Pr. III.
— indien v. Labatia 1.
— jaune d'oeuf v. Lucuma 8.
— rouge, b. saignant v. Mimusops 1, 6.
balatabaum v. Mimusops 6.
— boom v. Mimusops 1, 6.
— gom v. Dipholis 2 Pr. I.
— holz v. Mimusops 6 Pr. I.
balatas rouge v. Achras 3.
—laustes, balaustia, balaustienblumen, balaustienblüten, balaustienrosen v. Punica 1 Pr. I.
—laustier v. Prunus; Punica 1, 2.
—laustine flowers *a.* v. Punica 1 Pr. I.

balaustrier v. Punica 1.
—layeur v. Hygrophorus 6.
balbararoos v. Viburnum 11.
—baum v. Salix.
—bes v. Symphoricarpos.
—bul tree v. Acacia 5.
bald acacia v. Acacia 51.
— cypress v. Taxodium, T. 1.
baldar herb v. Amaranthus 9.
—dare v. Amaranthus 4, 9.
baldberry v. Orchis 4, 5.
baldemoyne v. Gentiana 2.
Balder brae, Balder's brae v. Anthemis 4.
balderbracken v. Matricaria 1.
—derian v. Valeriana 7.
—derjahn v. Valeriana 7 et Pr. I.
—derry v. Orchis 4, 5.
—ders, baldeyebrow v. Anthemis 4.
baldgaris v. Erigeron 1.
— greis v. Erigeron, E. 1 Pr.; Polygala; Senecio, S. 42.
— greise, baldgreiss, baldgreyse v. Senecio 42.
— grüs v. Senecio.
— kraut v. Erigeron 1; Senecio 42.
— money v. Gentiana 2, 7, 10, 15; Meum, M. 1.
baldrian v. Valeriana, V. 7 et Pr. I.
—drianartige, b. gewächse, b. pflanzen, baldriangewächse v. Valerianaceae.
—drianöl v. Valeriana 7 Pr. III.
—drianpflanzen v. Valerianaceae.
—drianwurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
—drion v. Valeriana 7.
baldwein v. Gentiana 2, 7, 10, 15.
Baldwin fruit spot v. Trichothecium 1 Note II.
baldymony v. Gentiana 2.
Balearic box, balearische buksboom v. Buxus 1.
balearische hülse v. Ilex 3.
—learischer buchsbaum, b. buxbaum v. Buxus 1.
—leine végétale v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
—lessan v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
—lewort v. Papaver 12.
Balfour's pine v. Pinus 4.
balgbecher v. Cyathus.
— brand v. Ustilago 4
— reis v. Senecio 42.
— sporling v. Perisporium.
bali v. Myristica 18.
—-babolahs v. Cassia 24 Note.
—babolah v. Acacia Pr. III.
balibabolahakazie v. Acacia 28.
—babulah v. Acacia Pr. III.
—beu v. Tragopogon 4.
—bulah v. Acacia Pr. III.
—goule, baligoulo v. Agaricus 31.
balimba v. Averrhoa 1.
—liot v. Geum 10.
—lise v. Canna 4 Pr. I; Rhexia.
balisier v. Alpinia; Canna, C. 4; Curcuma 8; Heliconia 1; Renealmia 3; Zingiber 3.
— bihai v. Heliconia 1.
— canne d'Inde v. Canna 4.
— comestible v. Canna 3.
— à fleurs, b. d'Inde, b. des Indes, b. petit v. Canna 4.
balisiers v. Amomum; Zingiberaceae.
balkgers, balkgras v. Holcus lanatus.
ball cactus v. Mammillaria 8.
— thistle v. Echinops Note I.
ballablätter v. Plantago 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
— bluoma v. Plantago 7.
— gan v. Lapsana 1.
ballata v. Mimusops 6.
— tree v. Bumelia 5.
ballbaum v. Viburnum 9.
— beere v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— blume v. Spaeranthus.
balle v. Apium 6; Populus 1.
— kenshout v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— mine v. Impatiens 2.
ballenblätter v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— flappe v. Valonia.
— kraut v. Plantago 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
— tätsch v. Plantago 7.
baller v. Spiraea 16.
— jan, ballerjaon v. Valeriana 7.
balletjeskruid v. Habenaria 2.
— struik v. Caesalpinia 2.
— 'wierook v. Boswellia Note I.
balligoule v. Agaricus 31.
—lock grass v. Orchis 6.
—lonplant v. Physalis 3.
—loon-vine v. Cardiospermum, C. 2.
—lota v. Quercus 30 Pr. I.
ballote v. Ballota, B. 2; Quercus 30.
— fétide, b. noire v. Ballota 2.
ballotenkraut v. Ballota 2 Pr.
—lotta oak v. Quercus 30.
—lotte v. Ballota, B. 2.

ballotte fétide v. Ballota 2.
ballrose v. Viburnum 9.
— rosen v. Viburnum 11.
— uster v. Punica 1.
— weed v. Centaurea 16; Echinops Note I.
bally gum v. Litsea 8.
balm v. Balanites 1 Pr. II; Calamintha 1; Melissa, M. 1.
— of acouchi v. Protium 3 Pr.
— of Canada v. Abies 2 Pr.
— fir-tree v. Abies 2.
— gentle v. Melissa 1.
— of Gilead v. Abies 2 et Pr.; Cedronella 3; Commiphora 7 et Pr. I; Populus 4, 10.
— of Gilead fir, b. of Gilead fir tree v. Abies 2.
— of Gilead herb v. Cedronella 3.
— of Gilead tree v. Commiphora 7; Populus 4.
— of gills v. Populus 4.
— of heaven v. Umbellularia 1.
— herb v. Melissa 1.
— -leaf v. Melissa 1; Melittis 1.
— -leaved archangel v. Lamium 7; Melittis, M. 1.
— — red dead nettle v. Lamium 7.
— melittis v. Melittis 1.
— of Mecca v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— mint v. Melissa 1; Mentha Pr. I.
— momordica v. Momordica 1.
— pine v. Abies 2.
— of Scripture v. Commiphora 7 Pr. 1.
— of Tolu v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— tree v. Amyris; Populus 4.
— of warrior's wound v. Hypericum 17.
balmbaum v. Salix 11.
balmen, balmenstreiten, balmenstritten v. Salix 50.
balmkazlin v. Salix 11 Note.
balmony v. Chelone, C. 2.
balmweide v. Salix 11.
— wuzel v. Salix 11 Note.
balonia oak v. Quercus 2.
— lotta v. Quercus 30.
balotte v. Digitalis 2.
— camphrée v. Hyptis 4.
baloulous v. Musa 8 Pr. 1.
— lourou v. Heliconia 1; Ravenala 1.
balroos v. Paeonia, P. 6; Viburnum, V. 9, 11.
— rooze, balroozen v. Viburnum 11.
— sabaum v. Ochroma 1.
balsam v. Abies, A. 2, 4, Commiphora 7 Pr. I; Euphorbia 14; Gnaphalium 7; Hyoscyamus 3; Impatiens, I. 1, 6; Mentha 17.
balsam of acouchi v. Protium 3 Pr.
— of acouchi tree v. Protium 3.
— apple v. Impatiens 2; Momordica, M. 1.
— bog v. Azorella, A. 1.
— of capevi v. Copaifera et Pr., C. 7.
— capivi, b. of capivi *a*. v. Copaifera Pr.
— of capivi tree v. Geijera 1.
— of copaiba v. Copaifera Pr.
— of copaiba tree v. Geijera 1, 3.
— copaiva, b. of copaiva v. Copaifera Pr.
— cucumber v. Momordica 1.
— fig v. Clusia 1, 7.
— fir v. Abies 2, 4.
— of firs v. Abies 2 Pr.
— of Gilead v. Commiphora 7 Pr. 1.
— of Gilead fir v. Abies 2.
— von Gilead v. Abies 2 Pr.; Cedronella 3; Commiphora 7 et Pr. I.
— groundsel v. Senecio 8.
— herb v. Chrysanthemum 3; Dicliptera 1.
— hickory v. Carya 4.
— von Jericho, b. of the Levant v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— of Maria v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. II, 9 Pr.; Rheedia 1 Note.
— von Mecca v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— of Mecca, b. von Mekka *ge.* v. Commiphora 7 et Pr. I.
— of nutmeg *a.* v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— pear v. Momordica 2.
— of Peru, b. von P. v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— of Peru plant, b. of P. tree v. Myroxylon 1.
— poplar v. Populus 4.
— root v. Balsamorhiza 1.
— of S. Thomas v. Sorindeia 2.
— of Scripture v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— shrub v. Amyris; Commiphora, C. 7.
— spruce v. Abies 6.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 6.
— of Tolu, b. von Tolu v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— of Tolu plant, b. of T. tree v. Myroxylon 4.
— tree v. Abies 2; Amyris; Clusia, C. 2, 4; Commiphora 7; Myroxylon 4; Populus 4.
— tree bark v. Amyris 1 Pr. II.
— of umiri v. Humiria 1 Pr. I.
— weed v. Impatiens 2, 4.
balsamapfel v. Clusia 2; Cucumis 9; Momordica, M. 1 et Note.
— appel wijfken v. Impatiens 2.

balsambankafka v. Copaifera Pr.
balsambaum v. Amyris; Commiphora, C. 7; Myroxylon; Populus 4; Thuya.
— von Gilead v. Abies 2; Commiphora 7.
— von Mekka v. Commiphora 7.
— von Peru *ge.* v. Myroxylon 1.
balsambäume v. Burseraceae.
— samcumpavia v. Copaifera Pr.
— samduft v. Myrodia.
— same v. Commiphora 7 Pr. 1.
— samea v. Zauschneria 1.
— samensoffe *ge.* v. Commiphora 7 Pr. 1.
— samespe v. Populus 4.
balsamfeige v. Clusia 7.
— fichte v. Abies 2; Picea 1.
— fifeifia v. Copaifera Pr.
— garbe v. Achillea 1 et Pr.
— gurke v. Cucumis 9; Momordica, M. 1.
— -hickory v. Carya 4.
— holz v. Commiphora 7 Pr. III; Myroxylon.
— holzbaum v. Myroxylon 4.
balsamic poplar v. Populus 4.
— samiek duizendblad v. Achillea 1.
— samieke springvrugt v. Momordica 2.
— samien v. Impatiens 2.
balsamier v. Amyris; Commiphora; Populus 4.
— des bois v. Amyris 6.
élémi, b. élémifère v. Amyris 5.
— de Gilead v. Commiphora 7.
— de la Guiane v. Amyris 3.
— de la Jamaïque v. Amyris 1.
— de la Mecque v. Commiphora 7.
— à la myrrhe v. Commiphora 6.
— du Pérou v. Myroxylon 1.
balsamiers v. Burseraceae.
— samina v. Impatiens 2.
balsamine v. Impatiens, I. 2, 6; Momordica 1.
— des bois v. Impatiens 6.
— camellia v. Impatiens 3.
— glandulifère [em.] v. Impatiens 8.
— des jardins v. Impatiens 2.
— jaune v. Impatiens 6.
— mâle v. Momordica 1.
— noli me tangere, b. pâle v. Impatiens 6.
— rampante v. Momordica 1.
— de Royle v. Impatiens 8.
— sauvage v. Impatiens 6.
— springkruid v. Momordica 1.

balsamine n'y touchez pas v. Impatiens 6.
— saminentee v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
— saminkumsöl v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— saminmomordicaöl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— saminmomordicatee v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— saminstengel v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— saminte v. Mentha 1.
— samio v. Hemizonia 2.
— samite, b. du Levant, b. à odeur suave, b. odorante v. Chrysanthemum 3.
balsamkille v. Myrothecium.
— kommbeimich v. Copaifera Pr.
— korn v. Commiphora 7 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Adoxa; Chrysanthemum 3 et Pr.; Dicliptera 1; Impatiens 2; Mentha Pr. I, M. 6, 17, 19.
— kraut weibchen v. Impatiens 2.
— kroton v. Croton 6.
— kürbis v. Momordica, M. 1.
— leberkraut v. Ageratum.
— material, balsammerkurius v. Pinus Note III [B].
— melisse v. Melissa 1.
— minz v. Mentha 6, 19.
— minze v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.; Mentha 9.
— momordicaöl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— munte v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— münze v. Chrysanthemum 3; Mentha 9, 12.
balsamo blanco v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
— samo de concolito v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— samocarpon v. Prosopis 1 Pr. I.
— samöl v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
balsampappel v. Populus 4.
— pavian v. Copaifera Pr.
— pflanze v. Amyris.
rainfarn v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.
— rose v. Rosa 22.
— rose *ge.* Rosa 21.
— saet v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I et Pr. II.
— safft, balsamsaift v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— same v. Myrospermum.
— schafgarbe v. Achillea 1.
— soffe v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— springkürbis v. Momordica 1.
— staude v. Cedronella 3.
— strauch v. Amyris; Commiphora.
— strauch von Mekka v. Commiphora 7.
— tanne v. Abies 2.
— tee v. Mentha Pr. I; Valeriana 7 Pr. I.

balsamtragender croton v. Croton 6.
balsamum Aceyte Maria v. Elaeagia 1 Pr.
— antarthriticum indicum v. Eperua 1 Pr. IV.
— brasiliense v. Copaifera Pr.
— de Canada, b. Canadense v. Abies 2 Pr.
— de capaiba v. Copaifera Pr.
— capivi v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— Carpathicum v. Pinus 9 Pr. II, 60 Pr. II.
— Carpaticum v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
— (de) copahu, b. de copaiba, b. copaibae |add.|, b. copaiferae, b. de copaiva, b. copaivae v. Copaifera Pr.
— copaivae siccum v. Copaifera Note (II).
— dipterocarpi, b. garjanae v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— gileadense v. Abies 2 Pr.; Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— gileadense spurium v. Abies 2 Pr.
— — verum v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— gurjun, b. gurjunae v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— hedwigiae v. Hedwigia 1 Pr.
— hispanicum v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— humiriae v. Humiria 1 Pr. I.
— hungaricum v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
— indicum v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— — album v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
— — nigrum v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— — siccum v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— judaicum v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— libani v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
— liquidambaris v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. 1.
— lithavinicum |add.|, b. lithuanicum |add.| v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— Mariae v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— de Mecca, b. mechae v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— moschatum, b. nucis moschatae expressum, b. nucistae v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— parisiense v. Copaifera Note (II).
— de Peru |add.|, b. peruvianum v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— peruvianum album v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
— — nigrum v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— — siccum v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
balsamum sansonatense v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— storacis, b. storacis liquidum, b. styracis, b. styrax, b. styrax liquidum |add.| v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
— tacamahaca v. Populus 4 Pr.
— Tolu |add.|, b. de Tolu, b. toluiferae balsami, b. tolutanum v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
balsamweide v. Elaeagnus 1.
—samynte v. Chrysanthemum 3.
—sanite |em.| v. Mentha 1.
balsem v. Chrysanthemum 3; Commiphora 7 Pr. I; Mentha 1.
— der Alpen v. Rhododendron 2.
— van Amerika *n.* v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— — Braziliën *n.* v. Copaifera Pr.
— — calaba *n.* v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— — Constantinopele *n.* v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— copahu, b. van copahu *n.*, b. copaiferae, b. copaiva, b. copaive, b. copaivi, b. copayve v. Copaifera Pr.
— copayve boom v. Copaifera 7.
— copayveboom v. Copaifera.
— van de copie v. Copaifera Pr.
— — Egypte *n.* v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— — focot *n.* v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— — Gilead v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— — — boom v. Commiphora 7.
— — Giliad, b. van groot Cairo *n.*, b. van Judea v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— — Kanada v. Abies 2 Pr.
— — Karthagena v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— — Mekka v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— — — boom v. Commiphora 7.
— — Peru *n.*, b. Peru v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— -Peru boom v. Myroxylon 1.
— van Syrië *n.* v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— — Tolu v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— — — boom v. Myroxylon 4.
balsemappel v. Momordica, M. 1.
— manneken *n.* v. Momordica 1.
— wijfken v. Impatiens 2.
— tjes v. Clusia 2.
balsemblad, balsemblaren v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— bloem v. Erinus.
balsemboom v. Amyris; Clusia 2; Populus 4.
— van Gilead v. Commiphora 7.
— — Tolu *n.* v. Myroxylon 4.

balsembotje v. Populus 4.
— copaybaboom *n.*, balsemcopaye *n.* v. Copaifera.
— cruydt v. Trigonella 1.
— den v. Abies 2.
balseme v. Chrysanthemum 3; Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
—semespe v. Populus 4.
— semholz, balsemhout *n.* v. Commiphora 7 Pr. III.
—semien, balsemijn v. Impatiens 2, 6.
—semine v. Impatiens 2.
—semkorrels *n.* v. Commiphora 7 Pr. II.
balsemkruid v. Chrysanthemum 3; Impatiens 2; Mentha 1; Ocimum, O. 1.
— neut, balsemnoot *n.* v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— peruboom v. Populus 4.
— pijnboom v. Abies 2.
— poepel, balsempopulier v. Populus 4.
— saf v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— spar v. Abies 2.
— zaad *n.* v. Myrospermum.
balsen v. Mentha 6.
—sterjahn v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
—sternacke v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. I.
—sternak, balsternaken v. Peucedanum 13.
balsternblädder v. Petasites 5.
— sum v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— tes v. Valeriana 7.
Baltic white deal v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
baluffo v. Rhizopogon 1.
—zamien, balzemin v. Impatiens 2.
—zemvrucht *n.* v. Commiphora 7 Pr. II.
balzmin v. Impatiens 6.
bamata v. Tabebuia 4.
bamba v. Desmoncus 1.
— maka v. Desmoncus 3.
bambahout v. Ocotea 7.
— baï v. Garcinia 11.
— baolie v. Desmoncus 1.
— bapalm v. Desmoncus 1 Pr.
— bara v. Scutia 1; Toddalia 1.
— barabutter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— baras v. Pisonia 2.
Bambarra aardnoot v. Voandzeia 1.
— butter *a.* v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— erdnuss v. Voandzeia 1.
— erdnüsse v. Voandzeia 1 Pr. I.
— groundnut v. Voandzeia 1.
Bambarrabutter *ge.*, Bambatulu butter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.

bambelherzche v. Dicentra 5.
bamberger nuss v. Corylus 5.
— süssholz v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— ble-bush v. Rubus 15.
— boches v. Bambusa Note I.
— boe v. Bambusa.
— boeasi foetsch v. Guadua 2.
— boekamfer v. Bambusa 1 Note.
— boeriet v. Bambusa.
— boes v. Bambusa, B. 1.
— boesi maka v. Desmoncus 4.
— boesriet v. Bambusa, B. 1.
— boesstokken *n.* v. Bambusa Note I.
— boezen v. Bambusa 1.
— boezensuiker v. Bambusa 1 Note.
bamboo v. Arundo 2; Bambusa, B. 1; Dendrocalamus; Smilax 9, 10, 11.
— blowpipe v. Arthrostylidium 1.
— brier v. Smilax 10.
— cane v. Bambusa.
— grass v. Glyceria 8; Stipa 4.
— manna v. Bambusa 1 Note.
— mushroom v. Polyporus 3.
— of the Nilgiris v. Arundinaria 7.
— palm v. Raphia 2.
— -reed v. Arundo 2.
— reedgrass v. Bambusa 1.
— vine v. Smilax 4.
bambos v. Bambusa.
bambou v. Bambusa, B. 1, 4.
— de Chine v. Thysanolaena 1.
— gaulette v. Dendrocalamus 2; Thysanolaena 1.
— metake v. Arundinaria 3.
— nain, b. naine v. Thysanolaena 1.
Bambouk butter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
bambous *n.*, bambousriet *n.* v. Bambusa 1.
Bambucbutter, Bambukbutter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
bambus, bambusbaum v. Bambusa.
— palme v. Raphia 1, 2.
— palmenfaser v. Raphia 1 Pr.
— rohr v. Arundo 2; Bambusa, B. 1.
— röhre v. Bambusa Note I.
— zucker v. Bambusa 1 Note.
bamchiches v. Cicer 1.
bame v. Melissa 1.
bamia v. Hibiscus 10 et Pr. II.
— cotton v. Gossypium 4.

bamie, bamieh v. Hibiscus 10.
— misbloem v. Aster 12.
— miyah v. Hibiscus 10.
bammany v. Chelone 2.
bana v. Musa 9.
banaan v. Musa, M. 5, 8, 9.
— met rooskleurige bloemscheeden v. Musa 7.
— der wijzen v. Musa 8.
— boom v. Musa 5, 9.
— vijgen v. Musa 8 Pr. I.
— was v. Musa Note.
banadle v. Cytisus 8.
banana v. Musa, M. 8, 9.
— fibre v. Musa 9 Pr. IV.
— flour v. Musa 9 Pr. II.
— root v. Musa 8 Pr. II.
— di sero v. Maxillaria 1.
— tree v. Musa 8.
— fasern v. Musa 9 Pr. IV.
bananasfeige v. Musa 8.
banane v. Musa, M. 8.
— bornes v. Musa 8.
— corde v. Musa 11.
— coup de vent v. Musa 4.
— à cuire v. Musa 9.
— figue, b. figue naine v. Musa 4.
— à fruits v. Musa 9.
— marron v. Heliconia 1.
— nain v. Musa 4.
— ordinaire v. Musa 9.
— de St. Thomé {em.}, b. Zombi v. Musa 8.
bananen v. Musa 9 Pr. I; Zingiberaceae.
— baum v. Musa 8.
— boom v. Musa 9.
— faser v. Musa 11 Pr. I.
— fasern v. Musa 9 Pr. IV.
— früchte v. Musa 9 Pr. I.
— meel, bananenmehl v. Musa 9 Pr. II.
— orche v. Epipogum.
— pisang v. Musa 8.
— stärke, bananenzetmeel Musa 9 Pr. III.
bananes v. Musa 9 Pr. I.
— courtes, b. figues v. Musa 8 Pr. I.
— ordinaires v. Musa 9 Pr. I.
bananier v. Musa, M. 9.
— d'Abyssinie v. Musa 5.
— d'Amérique v. Musa 9.
— de Bruce *ga.* v. Musa 5.
— de (la) Chine v. Musa 4.
bananier cochon d'Amérique, b. comestible, b. commun v. Musa 9.
— corde v. Musa 11.
— ensète v. Musa 5.
— figuier, b. à fruit court v. Musa 8.
— à fruit long v. Musa 9.
— à graines v. Musa 8.
— à gros fruits v. Musa 9.
— marron v. Heliconia 1.
— nain (de la Chine) v. Musa 4.
— ordinaire, b. du paradis v. Musa 9.
— à petit fruit, b. à petits fruits, b. des sages v. Musa 8.
— textile Musa 11.
banannen v. Musa 8.
— boom v. Musa 9.
Banbury rhubarb v. Rheum 4 Pr.
bancalboom v. Nauclea 1.
bänchelkraut v. Sisymbrium 1.
bancoul, b. oil plant v. Aleurites 3.
bancoulier v. Aleurites.
— des Indes, b. des Moluques v. Aleurites 3.
bancoulnuss v. Aleurites.
— baum v. Aleurites 3.
bancoulnüsse v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
— cudieboom v. Morinda 4.
band-plant v. Vinca 1.
Banda cardamomen v. Amomum 5 Pr.
— soap v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV Note.
bandakai v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
bandalge v. Desmidium.
— algen v. Desmidiaceae.
Bandanuss v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— seife v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
bandbaum v. Taxus 1.
— blume v. Iberis 2, 6.
banded amaryllis v. Hippeastrum 5.
— geranium v. Pelargonium 17.
bändeli v. Phalaris 2.
bandfarn v. Taeniopteris.
— farren, bandfarrn v. Taenitis.
— flechte v. Evernia; Ramalina.
— glocke v. Symphyandra.
— gras v. Carex 4; Gastridium; Phalaris, P. 2; Spiranthes 5.
bandikai v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
— dina v. Polygonum 10.
— dine v. Fagopyrum 2.

bandirte amaryllis, bandirter amaryllenschwertel v. Hippeastrum 5.
— ditenkraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
bandkassie v. Cassia 26.
bändli v. Salix 11.
bandolier fruit, b. fruit tree v. Zanonia 1.
— doline v. Pyrus 13 Pr. V.
bandrose v. Rosa 23, 25.
— rosen v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— staude v. Salix 55.
— strauch v. Taxus 1; Viburnum 4.
bandura v. Nepenthes 2.
— dure v. Nepenthes.
bandweide v. Clematis 16; Salix 2, 4, 40, 48, 55.
bandwisch v. Equisetum 1, 3 Pr.
— kraut v. Equisetum 1 Pr., 2 Pr.
bandwurmblüte v. Brayera 1 Pr.
— nüsse v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— pulver v. Areca 1 Pr. III.
— rinde v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— wurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
bandzahn v. Desmatodon.
— zweig v. Viburnum.
bane v. Vicia 9.
baneberry v. Actaea, A. 3, 4 {em.}.
— root v. Actaea 2.
banette v. Vigna 4.
— newort v. Atropa 1; Ranunculus 23, 45.
bang v. Cannabis 3.
bangalapalme *ge.* v. Ptychosperma 1.
bangalay v. Eucalyptus 10.
— galo palm, bangalow v. Ptychosperma 1.
— ge v. Anthriscus 2.
— gele, bangeln v. Heracleum 6.
— genkraut v. Anthriscus 2; Cicuta; Conium 1 et Pr. I.
— genkrautsamen v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
— ghen v. Veronica 5.
— gue, b. des Indiens v. Canabis 3.
— holz v. Ligustrum 4.
baniaanboom v. Ficus 7.
— nianboom v. Ficus 6, 7.
— niane v. Ficus 20.
— nianenbaum v. Ficus 7.
— nianenfeigenbaum v. Ficus 6.
— nielje, banilie v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
— niglia, banilje, banilla v. Vanilla 5 et Pr. I.
— nille, banilleplant *n.* v. Vanilla 5.
— niri v. Vanilla 1, 5.

banirie v. Vanilla 5.
banistère anguleuse v. Stigmaphyllon 1.
— unicapsulaire v. Hiptage 1.
banjan tree *a.*, banjaanenboom, banjanboom *n.* v. Ficus 7.
bank cress v. Barbarea 1; Sisymbrium 5.
— thistle v. Carduus 5; Cnicus 13.
— thyme v. Thymus 5.
Bank's shrub fir v. Pinus 6.
bankafka balsam v. Copaifera Pr.
— kalboom v. Nauclea, N. 1.
— kas v. Ischaemum 1.
bankberry v. Oxycoccus 1.
bankertheiden v. Fagopyrum 2.
banknotenöl v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
bankoul nuts oil v. Aleurites 1 Pr. II.
Banks pijnboom, Banks's pine, Banksian pine, Banksienkiefer, Bankspijnboom *n.* v. Pinus 6.
bankulierrinde v. Aleurites 3 Pr. III.
— kulnüsse *ge.* v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
— kulnussöl, bankulöl, bankulolie v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— nal v. Cytisus 8.
— natsch v. Spinacia 1.
— nel v. Urtica 6.
— ner plant v. Anthurium.
— net tree v. Juglans 6.
— nette v. Vigna 2.
— nettel v. Urtica.
— nia v. Swartzia 2 Pr. I.
bannut v. Juglans 6, 7.
— tree v. Juglans, J. 6.
bannuts v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— noue v. Catabrosa 1.
— quiline v. Phyllanthus 1.
bânroke v. Boswellia Note I.
banwood v. Bellis 3.
— wort v. Bellis 3; Cheiranthus 1; Erythraea 3; Solidago 8; Viola 19.
banya-tunya v. Araucaria 1.
banyan v. Ficus 6, 20, 34.
— tree v. Ficus 6, 20, 34, 35.
— tree of India v. Ficus 20.
— tree of Lord Howe's Island, banyanbaum von Lord Howe's insel v. Ficus 12.
— baum von Indien v. Ficus 20.
banyanenvijgenboom v. Ficus 6.
— za tunza v. Araucaria 1.
baobab v. Adansonia, A. 1.

baobab à feuilles digitées, b. tree, baobabboom v. Adansonia 1.
— rinde *ge.* v. Adansonia 1 Pr.
baouca v. Agropyron; Brachypodium.
bappel v. Malva 5.
— pele v. Malva.
bappeln v. Malva 5.
— baum v. Populus 1.
baptisecula v. Centaurea 10.
baptisie *ga.* v. Baptisia.
— australe v. Baptisia 1.
baquetes v. Hydnum 7, 9.
— quois v. Pandanus, P. 10, 16.
bar v. Hordeum 12.
baracara v. Erythrina 4.
— raice v. Veratrum 2.
— ramets, barametz, baranetz v. Cibotium 1.
— rasie, barasien v. Borago 1.
— ratte v. Nymphaea 2.
— ratze v. Borago 1.
— raunitze v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
barba arborum v. Usnea 3 Note.
— de baca v. Hydnum 7.
— di kadoesje v. Tillandsia 3.
— de mono v. Triplaris.
— di piëdra v. Roccella 5.
barbaddah v. Entada 1.
— badine v. Passiflora 14.
— badische geneverboom v. Juniperus 1.
Barbadoes aloe, B. aloes v. Aloë Pr. I.
— bastard cedar v. Cedrela 4.
— cedar v. Juniperus 1.
— cherries v. Malpighia Note.
— cherry v. Eugenia 41; Malpighia, M. 2, 3.
— cotton v. Gossypium 2.
— flower fence v. Caesalpinia 15; Parkinsonia 1.
— gooseberries v. Pereskia 1 Pr.
— gooseberry v. Pereskia, P. 1; Physalis 9.
— lily v. Hippeastrum 2.
— nut v. Jatropha, J. 1.
— onion v. Ornithogalum 8.
— pride v. Adenanthera 2; Caesalpinia 14.
— sour grass v. Andropogon 17.
— trumpet flower v. Bignonia 9.
— wild olive v. Bontia 1.
— yam v. Dioscorea 2.
barbadoesche wilde olijfboom v. Bontia 1.
Barbados cabbage tree v. Oreodoxa 2.
Barbados cherry v. Malpighia 2, 3.
— katoen v. Gossypium 2.
— kersen v. Malpighia.
— stachelbeere v. Pereskia 1.
— yam v. Dioscorea 2.
Barbadosaloe v. Aloë Pr. I.
— badosaloë v. Aloë Pr. I, A. 15.
— badosceder v. Cedrela 4; Juniperus 1.
— badoskersen v. Malpighia Note, M. 2, 3.
— badoskirsche v. Malpighia.
— badoskirschen v. Malpighia Note, M. 2.
— badosnussbaum v. Jatropha 1.
— badosstachelbeeren v. Pereskia 1 Pr.
barbagol v. Sempervivum 7.
— baina v. Cucurbita 6.
— bajaou, barbajou v. Sempervivum 7.
— bara v. Rheum et Note.
Barbaracruyt v. Barbarea.
— baragras v. Myrrhis 1.
— barahederich, Barbarakraut v. Barbarea, B. 2.
— barakruid v. Barbarea, B 2.
— baraskraftwurzel v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
barbarawurzel v. Rheum Note.
— baree v. Barbarea.
barbarée v. Barbarea, B. 2.
— précoce v. Barbarea 1.
barbareie v. Barbarea 2.
barbaresque v. Cucurbita 8, 10.
— sauvage v. Cucurbita 10.
barbarine v. Berberis 6; Cucurbita 10.
— barinekens v. Berberis 6.
— baris *ga.* v. Viburnum 4.
— barisches gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *D.*
— barisse *n.*, barbarisseboom *n.* v. Berberis 6.
Barbary buttons v. Medicago 16.
— corn v. Zea 4.
— fig v. Opuntia 13.
— gum v. Acacia Pr. II *D.*
— oak v. Quercus 30.
— pepper v. Capsicum 6.
— ragwort v. Othonnopsis 1.
— thorn v. Pithecolobium 8.
barbaryn v. Berberis 6.
barbarijsch koorn v. Zea 4.
barbarijsche gom v. Acacia Pr. II *D.*
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 21.
— vijgeboom v. Opuntia 5.
barbasco v. Jacquinia 2.
— basin v. Polyporus 9, 14.

barbatimao v. Acacia 39 Pr.; Stryphnodendron 1 Pr.
— rinde v. Acacia 39 Pr.; Pithecolobium 1 Pr.
barbau v. Centaurea 10.
— baux v. Chrysocoma 1.
barbe bleue v. Echium 7.
— au bon Dieu, b. du bon Dieu v. Clematis 16.
— de bouc v. Clavaria 2, 4; Eryngium 3 Pr. II; Hydnum 7; Scorzonera 1; Spiraea 2; Tragopogon 3, 4.
— de bouc ordinaire v. Tragopogon 4.
— de bouquin v. Clavaria 4.
— capucin v. Cichorium 5 Pr. III |em.|.
— de capucin v. Cichorium 3, 5 et Pr. III |em.|; Clavaria 4; Clematis 16; Nigella 1, 2; Usnea 3.
— de chanoine v. Valerianella 5.
— de chèvre v. Clavaria 1, 2, 4, 8; Clematis 16; Eryngium 3; Hydnum 9; Lonicera 13; Spiraea 2, 16; Tragopogon 4.
— à Dieu v. Clematis 16.
— de Dieu v. Andropogon 11, 21.
— espagnole v. Tillandsia 3 et Pr.
— de Judas v. Clematis 16.
— de Jupiter v. Anthyllis 1; Centranthus 1; Rhus 6; Sempervivum 7; Valeriana 9.
— de lin v. Cuscuta 5.
— de moine v. Cuscuta 5, 7.
— de moyne v. Cuscuta 7.
— noire v. Buxus 3.
— de Notre Seigneur v. Clematis 16.
— poyvrette v. Nigella 4.
— de renard v. Astragalus 17, 22.
— de renard de Crete v. Astragalus 22.
— de St.-Antoine v. Pilea 4.
— de vache v. Hydnum 9.
— de vieillard v. Tragopogon 4.
barbeau v. Centaurea 10, 11; Nigella 2.
— bleu v. Centaurea 10; Nigella 2.
— jaune, b. du Levant v. Centaurea 15.
— de montagne v. Centaurea 14.
— musqué v. Centaurea 15.
— panaché, b. varié v. Centaurea 10.
— vivace v. Centaurea 14.
barbebouc v. Tragopogon 4.
— bedieu v. Taraxacum 1.
bärbeerstaude v. Arctostaphylos 6.
Barbelkraut v. Barbarea, B. 2.
barbelle(n)tronk v. Corylus 3.
bärbenerstaude v. Arctostaphylos 6.
Barbenhederich v. Barbarea.
— benkraut v. Barbarea, B. 2.
barber's bael fruit v. Limonia 1 Note.
— brushes v. Dipsacus 4.
barberesche v. Populus 14.
— berine, barberis, barberisse, barberitze v. Berberis 6.
Barbernkraut v. Barbarea.
barberon v. Tragopogon 3.
barberry v. Berberis 2, 5, 6; Ribes 7.
— bush v. Berberis, B. 6.
— family v. Berberidaceae.
— tree v. Berberis 6.
barbes v. Hydnum 7.
— besin v. Polyporus 9.
— bette v. Cerastium 9.
— bezin v. Polyporus 9.
— biau v. Centaurea 10.
— biche v. Nigella 1, 2.
— bifère v. Barbula.
— bignon v. Hydnum.
— billon v. Sempervivum 7.
— bine v. Convolvulus 2.
bärblume v. Ursinia.
barboine v. Tanacetum 1.
bärbom v. Pyrus 10.
barbon v. Andropogon, A. 6; Tragopogon 3.
— digité v. Andropogon 11.
— écailleux v. Andropogon 25.
— nard v. Andropogon 16.
— odorant v. Andropogon 21.
— pied de poule v. Andropogon 11.
— à sucre v. Sorghum 7.
barboranne v. Berberis 6.
— bot v. Centaurea 10.
— bote v. Vicia 23.
— botine v. Artemisia 7 Pr., A. 19, 21 Pr. I; Glyceria 4; Tanacetum 1 et Pr. IV.
— botine indigène v. Tanacetum 1.
— botte v. Vicia 23.
— botzet v. Tragopogon 4.
— bouquine v. Tragopogon 3, 4; Urospermum.
— bue v. Nigella 1.
— bule v. Barbula.
— bune v. Achillea 8.
Barcelona nuts, barceloner nüsse v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
barchjeblom, barchjeblommen v. Iris 20.

barckenrysch v. Betula.
— clouse v. Ravenala 1.
Barcoo grass of Queensland v. Anthistiria 5.
bardana v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
bardane v. Arctium, A. 2, 5.
— commune v. Arctium 2.
— cotonneuse v. Arctium 4.
— à feuilles épineuses v. Carduus 2.
— à feuilles ciliées v. Carduus 6.
— grande v. Arctium 2.
— grimpante v. Carduus 6.
— à grosses têtes, b. officinale v. Arctium 2.
— à petites têtes v. Arctium 5.
— à têtes cotonneuses v. Arctium 4.
— à têtes glabres v. Arctium 2.
— tomenteuse v. Arctium 4.
— vulgaire v. Arctium 2.
bardanette v. Asperugo 1; Echinospermum 4; Tragus.
— danne, bardano v. Arctium 2.
— deau v. Viburnum 4.
— denwurzel v. Rumex 4, R. 21 Pr.
— dewurzel v. Rumex 4.
Bardfield oxlip v. Primula 4.
bärdille v. Meum 1.
bardothier v. Imbricaria.
— dotier v. Imbricaria, I. 1, 2.
— dottier v. Imbricaria, I. 1.
bare v. Rhamnus 10.
— barley v. Hordeum 13.
— bind {em.} v. Convolvulus 2.
— boicher v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— ge met hoofden v. Allium 20.
barègine v. Algae Note.
bärenbalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— beere v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— beerenblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— birn v. Amelanchier 5.
— blust v. Rhododendron 3.
— bom v. Pyrus 10.
— brond v. Heracleum 6.
— büchse v. Arctotheca.
— datzen v. Anthyllis 5.
— dill v. Meum, M. 1 et Pr. II.
— dreck, barendreck v. Rubus 4.
— eiche v. Quercus 33.
— fackel v. Verbascum 9.
— fenchel v. Heracleum 6; Meum 1 et Pr. II; Peucedanum 9 et Pr. I.
bärenfuss v. Arctopus; Helleborus 1, 3, 5; Heracleum 6.
— fusswurzel v. Helleborus 3, 5 Pr.
— galle v. Aloë Pr.
— gerste v. Hordeum 6.
— klau v. Acanthus, A. 2; Agrimonia 1 Pr.; Helleborus 1; Heracleum, H. 6 et Pr. I; Melilotus 3.
— klauartigen v. Acanthaceae.
— klaudistel v. Carduus 1.
— klaue v. Acanthus, A. 2; Heracleum.
— klauenblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— klaugewächse v. Acanthaceae.
— klaw, barenklawe v. Heracleum 6.
— klee v. Melilotus, M. 3 et Pr. II.
— kleeblüten v. Melilotus 3 Pr. I.
— knoblauch v. Allium 36.
— knöpf v. Horminum 1.
— knuflak v. Allium 36.
— kraut v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I; Heracleum; Senecio 1; Ursinia; Verbascum 9.
— krautblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
barenkrut v. Heracleum 6.
bärenkümmel v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. III.
— lauch v. Allium 36 et Pr. I.
— moos v. Polytrichum, P. 1 et Pr.
— mos v. Polytrichum 1.
— mundwurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— ohr v. Arctotis.
— öhrchen v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— öhrlein v. Primula 1.
— öhrli v. Primula 1, 4, 12.
— örlein v. Primula 1.
— pfote v. Clavaria 2, 4.
— plumpen v. Anemone 2.
— pratze v. Clavaria 4; Polyporus 26.
— pratzen v. Clavaria 2, 4.
— pudl v. Meum 1.
— pulm v. Lycopodium 8.
— pulver, bärensamen v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— sanikelblüten v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— schote v. Astragalus, A. 10.
— schoten v. Astragalus 10.
— schweif v. Leonurus 1.
— stein v. Pinites 1 Note.
— steinklee v. Melilotus 3.
— taapen, bärentalpe, barentape v. Heracleum 6.
— tapen v. Acanthus 2.
— tappe v. Heracleum 6; Lonicera 4; Lycopodium 8.

bärentappen v. Acanthus 2; Lycopodium 8.
— tappsamen v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— tatz v. Heracleum 6.
— tatze v. Acanthus; Anthyllis 5; Clavaria 1, 2, 4, 8; Heracleum 6.
bärentatzel v. Antennaria 2.
— tatzen v. Acanthus 2; Anemone 2; Clavaria 2, 4; Heracleum 6.
— tatz'n v. Anemone 2; Anthyllis 5.
— tee v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— tragant v. Astragalus 10.
— traube v. Arctostaphylos, A. 6 et Pr. I.
— traubenblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— wicke v. Vicia 6.
— wickel v. Vinca 2 Pr.
— wörtel v. Heracleum 6.
— wurz v. Atropa 1; Helleborus 5; Heracleum 6; Ligusticum 4; Meum, M. 1.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I; Meum, M. 1 et Pr. II.
— zahn v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— zahnkraut v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— zahnwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
bärfenchel v. Meum 1 Pr. II; Peucedanum 9.
bärfink v. Arctostaphylos 6 [em.] et Pr. I.
barfoot v. Helleborus 1.
— füssler v. Hygrophorus 11.
— gebloem v. Trifolium 23, 27.
— geblom v. Rhinanthus, R. 1, 2; Trifolium 23.
— gegêrs v. Nardus 1; Panicum 5; Polygonum 9.
— gegras v. Polygonum 9.
— geklaver v. Trifolium 23.
— geraai v. Lolium 2.
bargjes v. Iris 20 Note.
bärgras v. Yucca.
barguille v. Cannabis 1 Note I.
— holz v. Baphia 1 Pr.
barîdjeh v. Ferula 6 Pr.
— rigoula v. Lactarius 3.
barilla v. Halogeton 1 Pr.; Salsola 2 et Pr. II.
— plant v. Salsola 4.
— plant *n.* v. Salsola 2.
— soda v. Salsola 2 Pr. II.
barille v. Halogeton 1 et Pr.; Prunus 7; Salsola 2 Pr. II, S. 4.
— d'Espagne v. Halogeton 1 Pr.
— baum v. Prunus 7.
— kraut v. Salsola 2.
barilleli v. Prunus 7.
barillen v. Paeonia 6; Prunus 7.
barillenartiger alant v. Inula 5.
— baum v. Prunus 7.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6.
— v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
barillet v. Muscari 1.
— rillon v. Primula 1.
— ringeli v. Prunus 7.
bark v. Betula, B. 1; Salicornia 3.
— -bread v. Pinus 78 Note IV.
— cloth v. Brachystegia Note I.
— — tree v. Brachystegia.
— of corku copalchi v. Croton 20 Pr.
— of oak *a.* v. Quercus 61 Pr. II.
— puff-ball v. Scleroderma.
— bom v. Betula 1.
— bosch v. Colpoon 1.
barke, barkenboom, bårkenboom v. Betula.
bärklee v. Melilotus 3 et Pr. II.
barklers v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— less wood v. Laetia 1.
barl tree v. Borassus 1.
bärlapp v. Lycopodium, L. 8.
— lappartige (gewächse) v. Lycopodiaceae.
— läppchen v. Selaginella.
— lappe v. Lycopodiaceae; Lycopodium 8.
— lappen v. Lycopodium 8.
— lappengewächse v. Lycopodiaceae.
— lappenmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— lappenmoos v. Lycopodium.
— lappgewächse v. Lycopodiaceae.
— lappkraut v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. I.
— lappmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— lappmoos v. Lycopodium.
— lapppulver *ge.*, bärlappsamen v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— lerleis v. Galium 3.
barley v. Hordeum, H. 2, 6, 12 et pag. 651 Pr. I.
— big v. Hordeum 12.
— bread v. pag. 651 Pr. V.
— flour v. pag. 651 Pr. IV.
— grass v. Bromus 1; Hordeum 9; Panicum 8.
— — of Ayrshire Downs v. Panicum 8.
— malt v. pag. 651 Pr. VII.
barliche v. Hordeum 12.
barm v. Filices.
— -leaf v. Melissa 1.
bärmede v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
barmelwurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
barmte v. Pteridium 1 Note II.

bärmutter v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.

— mutterkraut v. Levisticum.

— mutterwurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I; Meum 1 Pr. II.

barmwurz v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11 Pr. II.

barn grass v. Panicum 5; Setaria 2, 5.

Barnabas, Barnaby's thistle v. Centaurea 21.

barnacle-grass v. Zostera 1.

bärndazen v. Anthyllis 5.

barnigeli v. Prunus 7.

barnkraut v. Heracleum 6.

bärnkraut v. Senecio 1.

barnnettel v. Urtica.

bärnpratze v. Polyporus 26.

barnsteen v. Pinites 1 Note.

— boom *n.* v. Pinites 1.

barnsten v. Pinites 1 Note.

bärntatzen v. Anthyllis 5.

barnwort v. Viola 19.

— yard gras, barnyard grass v. Panicum 5.

bärohr v. Arctotis.

baromètre v. Carlina 2.

baromets, barometz, baromez v. Cibotium 1.

Baron Rider gras v. Rottboellia 1.

baron's herb thyme v. Thymus 2.

— mercury v. Mercurialis 1.

baronnen v. Lychnis 10.

— ronskraut v. Thymus 2.

Baroos kamfer, Baros camphor, B. kamfer, Baroscampher v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.

Baroscampherbaum v. Dryobalanops.

— kamfer *n.* v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.

— kamferolie v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.

— kampfer, Baroskampher v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.

barosmabladen v. Barosma Pr.

— rosme v. Barosma.

— roulou v. Canna 4.

barracara v. Erythrina 4.

— ralet v. Muscari 2.

— ras v. Pinus 56 Pr. II, P. 76 Pr. I, P. 78 Pr. VI.

— rashars *n.* Pinus 56 Pr. II.

barrel cactus v. Echinocactus 4.

— -gentian v. Gentiana 3.

— tree v. Sterculia 15.

barrelière v. Barleria.

— hérissonne v. Barleria 1.

— prionite v. Barleria 2.

barren brome grass v. Bromus 15.

— hempe v. Cannabis 1 Note [B].

barren ivy v. Hedera 2.

— oak v. Quercus 46.

— privet v. Rhamnus 1; Sempervivum 7.

— scarlet oak v. Quercus 9.

— scrub oak v. Quercus 9, 33.

— sedge v. Carex 36.

— strawberry v. Potentilla 8, 11; Waldsteinia, W. 1.

— -wort v. Vancouveria, V. 1.

barrens oak v. Quercus 46.

— white oak v. Quercus 48.

— willow oak v. Quercus 13.

barrenstein v. Pinites 1 Note.

— woort v. Epimedium 1.

— wort v. Epimedium, E. 1.

barricari seed plant v. Adenanthera 2.

— seeds v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. II.

barricarri v. Adenanthera 2.

Barrier pine v. Dacrydium 6.

barrigon tree v. Pachira 3.

— rilets v. Muscari 1, 5.

— ringtonie [add.] v. Barringtonia.

Barron River tussac grass v. Rottboellia 1.

barrow rose, barrow roses v. Rosa 49.

bärsanikel v. Cortusa, C. 1; Primula, P. 1, 7.

— schoten v. Astragalus 10.

barsiba makka v. Desmoncus 1.

— simklee v. Trifolium 2.

bärstkraut v. Cicuta 2.

barstmaïs v. Zea 6.

bartaballi v. Lucuma 2.

— talai v. Cnicus 11.

— tas v. Rubus.

bartblume v. Caryopteris.

— dingel v. Limodorum 1.

bartela v. Carduus.

— tengele v. Primula 4.

bartfaden v. Pentstemon.

— flechte v. Usnea, U. 3.

— flechten v. Usneaceae.

— gerste v. Hordeum 15.

— gras v. Aegilops; Andropogon, A. 11; Erianthus.

— haber v. Avena 2.

— hafer v. Avena 2, 8.

— hasel v. Corylus 8.

Barthelemykraut v. Ilex 16 Pr.

barthengel v. Veronica 6, 11.

— thuhn, barthühn, barthün v. Artemisia 2.

— thun, barthunkraut v. Artemisia 2 Pr.

bärtige gerste v. Hordeum 15.
haarflechte v. Usnea 3.
— nelke v. Dianthus 6.
bartklee v. Dorycnium.
— krone v. Lophiola.
— lilie v. Bulbine.
— moos v. Phascum; Pleuridium.
— mos v. Phascum.
— mund, bartmundmoos v. Barbula.
— nagel, bartnagerl, bartnelke v. Dianthus 6.
— nuss v. Aulax.
— nüsse v. Corylus 8.
Bartram's eiche v. Quercus 28.
— oak v. Quercus 17, 28.
— tree-orchid v. Epidendrum 2.
bartramie v. Bartramia.
— tramische franklinie v. Gordonia 2.
— tramsmoos v. Bartramia.
bartsaturei v. Micromeria.
bartsch v. Heracleum 6.
bartsche, bartschie v. Bartsia.
— schwaden v. Panicum 6.
— sie v. Bartsia.
— ständel v. Epipogum.
— tatze v. Heracleum 6 Pr. I.
— weizen v. Triticum 10.
— wischhafer v. Avena 5.
— zenkraut v. Cicuta 2; Oenanthe 5.
baru v. Hibiscus 27.
Barus camphor, B. kamfer, B. kampher v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
barvasco v. Jacquinia 2.
— wara v. Rheum Note.
— weed v. Convolvulus 2.
bärwinde v. Calystegia, C. 1; Malva 5 Pr. II.
— winkel v. Vinca 2.
barwinkelsimmergrün v. Vinca 2 Pr.
— wood v. Baphia 1 et Pr.; Pterocarpus 3 Pr., P. 6 Pr.
bärwurz v. Athamanta 1; Helleborus 5; Heracleum 6; Ligusticum 4; Meum, M. 1 et Pr. II; Peucedanum 3.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I; Meum, M. 1 Pr. II.
barwurzel, bärwurzgleiss v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
baryxyle roussâtre v. Baryxylum 1.
barz v. Myricaria 2.
barzach v. Pinus 68.
— zenkraut v. Carex 2; Cicuta 2.
— zenkrautsame v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
bäsahalm v. Molinia 1.
basalick v. Ocimum 1.
— sam v. Calluna 1; Cytisus 8.
bäsareis v. Calluna 1.
— saries v. Calluna 1; Lonicera 20.
— schampert v. Oxalis 2.
— schenotter v. Lathraea 2.
baschienen v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
bäschierper v. Fragaria.
— kläten v. Circaea 2.
baschtnuss v. Corylus 8.
base broom v. Genista 11.
— cinnamon v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— horehound v. Stachys, S. 8.
— rocket v. Reseda 1, 2.
— tree v. Laburnum 2.
— vervain v. Veronica 6.
basele v. Vicia 9.
— selge, baselgon, bâselguem, baséli, baselich, baselico v. Ocimum 1.
bäseliraps, bäselireps, bäseliwat v. Camelina 1.
basella de Loxa, b. tubéreuse v. Boussingaultia 1.
baselle v. Basella, B. 1.
— blanche v. Basella 2.
de Chine à très larges feuilles, b. à grandes feuilles v. Basella 3.
— rouge v. Basella 1.
basellekartoffel v. Boussingaultia 1.
— sena v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
— sericle v. Ocimum 1.
basho v. Musa 3.
basie v. Ocimum 1.
— sier v. Primula 1.
basil v. Calamintha 3; Ocimum, O. 1.
— balm v. Calamintha 1.
— thyme v. Calamintha, C. 1, 4.
— weed v. Calamintha 3.
basilaire v. Araucaria.
basile à épi couronné *ga.* v. Eucomis 1.
— ponctué v. Eucomis 2.
basilee v. Ocimum 1.
— silée ponctuée v. Eucomis 2.
— sileon, basileye v. Ocimum 1.
bäsilga, basilge, basilgen, basilgenkraut v. Ocimum 1.
basilgramkraut v. Ocimum 1 Pr. 1.
— silia v. Ocimum 1.
basilic v. Ocimum, O. 1.
— d'Amérique v. Ocimum 1.
— en arbre, b. de Ceilan v. Ocimum 6.

basilic commun, b. des cuisiniers, b. à feuilles bullées, b. à f. de laitue v. Ocimum 1.
— fin (vert) v. Ocimum 3.
— grand v. Ocimum 1.
— — vert v. Ocimum 1, 2.
— — violet v. Ocimum 4.
— gros vert, b. des jardins v. Ocimum 1.
— mineur v. Ocimum 3.
— des moines v. Ocimum 3, 8.
— musqué v. Moschosma 1.
— nain v. Ocimum 3.
— à odeur anisée, b. ordinaire v. Ocimum 1.
— petit, b. à petites feuilles v. Ocimum 3.
— romain, b. aux sauces v. Ocimum 1.
— sauvage v. Calamintha 1, 3; Stemodia 2.
— très petit, b. vert v. Ocimum 3.
basilica, basilicoin, basilicom, basilicon v. Ocimum 1.
basilicum v. Calamintha 3; Ocimum, O. 1.
— minze v. Mentha 9.
— -olie v. Ocimum 1 Pr. II.
basilie v. Calamintha 1; Ocimum 1.
— kruid v. Ocimum 1.
basilien v. Ocimum, O. 1.
— blüten v. Ocimum 1 Pr. III.
— feldminze v. Mentha 9.
— kraut v. Ocimum, O. 1 et Pr. I.
— minze v. Mentha 9.
— münze v. Calamintha 5; Mentha 9.
— peterlein v. Sison 1.
— quendel v. Calamintha, C. 5.
— ständel, basilienstendel v. Habenaria 4.
— thymian v. Calamintha 1.
basilig, basiligram v. Ocimum 1.
—silik v. Ocimum, O. 1 et Pr. I.
—silikum v. Ocimum, O. 1.
—silikumblüten v. Ocimum 1 Pr. III.
—silikumkraut v. Ocimum 1 Pr. I.
—silique sauvage, basilje v. Calamintha 1.
—sily v. Ocimum 1.
basin d'eau see bassin d'eau.
— -flowered narcissus v. Narcissus 20.
basinet v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— d'eau see bassinet d'eau.
bäsing v. Vaccinium 8.
—singe v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
basket fern v. Dryopteris 4.
— fuchsia v. Fuchsia 4.
— of gold v. Alyssum 4.
basket grass v. Xerophyllum 2.
— hoop v. Croton 12.
— oak v. Quercus 45.
— osier v. Salix 41, 55.
— palm v. Corypha 5.
— willow v. Salix 18, 55.
— -withe v. Heliotropium 5; Tournefortia 9.
— wyth v. Tournefortia 4.
bas'lbeer, baslbeer v. Berberis 6.
basom v. Cytisus 8.
basora corra v. Melochia 3.
— de liber v. Parthenium 1.
bass v. Scirpus 5; Tilia Pr. I, T. 5.
— brooms v. Leopoldinia 2 Note.
— mats v. Tilia Note.
— wood see basswood.
bassam v. Calluna 1; Cytisus 8.
—selbeere v. Berberis 6.
—selbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I; Pyrus 6 Pr., 35 Pr.
—senet v. Ranunculus 46.
bassia fat *a.* v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— wood v. Bassia 2 Pr. II.
— baum *ge.* v. Bassia.
— boter, bassiafett, bassiaöl, bassiavet *n.* v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
bassie v. Bassia.
bassin v. Ranunculus 4.
— bâtard v. Homalium 3.
— blanc v. Homalium 3; Anemone 14.
— des champs v. Ranunculus 11.
— d'eau {em.} v. Ranunculus 9.
— moiré v. Homalium 3.
— d'or v. Ranunculus 5, 43.
— purpurin v. Anemone 14.
— rouge v. Homalium 3.
bassine v. Borassus 1 Pr. II.
—sineau v. Caltha 2.
bassinet v. Anemone 14; Caltha 2; Geranium; Ranunculus, R. 4, 15, 22, 42, 43.
— blanc v. Anemone 14, 21.
— des champs v. Ranunculus 11.
— d'eau {em.} v. Ranunculus 9.
— geranium v. Geranium 18.
— jaune v. Ranunculus 42.
— des marais v. Caltha 2; Oxycoccus 2.
— piépou v. Ranunculus 42.
— purpurin v. Anemone 14.
— rampant v. Ranunculus 42.
bass'l v. Beta 2.

Bassora gum v. Astragalus Note II A.
— rose v. Rosa 17.
— gallen v. Quercus Note II.
— gom, Bassoragummi, Bassorah gum v. Astragalus Note II A.
bassura v. Sida 1.
basswood v. Tilia, T. 2, 3, 4.
— tree v. Tilia 3.
bast v. Cannabis 1 Note [B]; Quercus 32 Pr. II; Scirpus 5; Tilia Pr. I, T. 5, 6, 10.
— mats v. Tilia Note.
— van pomegranaatwortel v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— van sassafras *n.* v. Sassafras 1 Pr. II.
— tree v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
— van vlier v. Sambucus 5 Pr. IV.
— van wegedoorn v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
bastaard asperugo v. Asperugo 1.
— bolletrie hout v. Dipholis 2 Pr. II.
— bolletrie, b. bulletrie v. Dipholis 2.
— cytisus v. Cytisus 7.
— ebbenboom, b. ebenboom v. Brya 1.
— geelhout v. Podocarpus 7.
— indigo v. Amorpha, A. 2.
— kardemom v. Amomum 15 Pr.
— madelief v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— Spaansche peper v. Solanum 28.
— zwietie boontie v. Inga 7.
bastaardcederboom v. Guazuma 3.
— gerst, bastaardgerste v. Hordeum 9.
— klaver v. Trifolium 12.
— korenbloem v. Centaurea 20.
— locus v. Hymenaea 1 Note II.
— lotus v. Diospyros.
— lucerne v. Medicago 15.
— lijsterbessenboom v. Pyrus 26.
— muur v. Cerastium 10.
— rupsklaver v. Medicago 15.
— saffraan v. Carthamus 3.
— standelkruid v. Listera 2.
— -wane v. Vochisia 1 sub 1).
— wederik v. Epilobium; Lythrum 2.
— wederik met blaauwe bloemen v. Veronica 10.
— ijzerhart v. Chlorophora 2.
bastaertstandelcruyt v. Listera 2.
— wederick v. Epilobium.
bastain v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
bastappels v. Solanum 44 Note.
bastard acacia v. Robinia 2.

bastard acmella v. Spilanthes 3.
— acorus v. Iris 20.
— agrimony v. Ageratum 1; Eupatorium 4.
— alkanet v. Lithospermum 1.
— aloe v. Agave 14.
— American sanicle v. Mitella.
— asarum v. Antirrhinum 1.
— asphodel v. Narthecium 1.
— baldmoney v. Gentiana 2.
— balm v. Melittis, M. 1.
— black bully tree v. Dipholis 2.
— black-butt v. Eucalyptus 7.
— blue gum v. Eucalyptus 42.
— box v. Eucalyptus 9, 35, 42, 43, 53, 67, 69, 85; Polygala 4; Tristania 2, 3.
— box milkwort v. Polygala 4.
— box tree v. Eucalyptus 35, 67, 85.
— bread-nut v. Pseudolmedia 1.
— bryony v. Vitis 27.
— bullet tree v. Bumelia 5; Humiria 2.
— bully tree v. Dipholis 2.
— cabbage bark v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Andira 5; Geoffraea, G. 1; Melanodendron 1.
— cardamoms (of Siam) v. Amomum 15 Pr.
— cedar v. Cedrela, C. 4; Chickrassia 1; Guazuma, G. 2, 3; Libocedrus 3; Melia 2; Sequoia 2; Soymida 1.
— cedar pencil-wood v. Dysoxylum 5.
— ceder see bastardceder.
— cherry v. Ehretia 5; Prunus 21, 47.
— — tree v. Ehretia 5.
— chestnut v. Liquidambar 1.
— chickweed v. Sibthorpia 1.
— china v. Smilax 10.
— cinnamon v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— clover v. Trifolium 12.
— cork tree v. Quercus 59.
— cress v. Thlaspi.
— croton beans v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— cyperus v. Carex 30; Cladium 1.
— cytisus v. Vella 1.
— daisy v. Bellium 2.
— dictamnus v. Ballota 3.
— dittany v. Dictamnus 1.
— eucalyptus box v. Eucalyptus 35.
— feverfew v. Parthenium, P. 1.
— fig v. Opuntia.
— flower fence v. Adenanthera, A. 2.

bastard foxglove v. Mimulus.
— gentian v. Gentiana 14; Hypericum 22.
— gidgah, b. gidgee v. Acacia 56.
— goosefoot v. Chenopodium 9.
— greenheart v. Calyptranthes 2.
— gromwell v. Lithospermum 1.
— ground pine v. Teucrium 13.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 38.
— hare's-ear v. Phyllis, P. 1.
— hatchet vetch v. Biserrula 1.
— hawkweed v. Crepis.
— — -leaved hedge mustard v. Erysimum 4.
— hellebore v. Arethusa; Helleborus 5.
— hemp v. Datisca, D. 1; Eupatorium 4; Galeopsis 3.
— hibiscus v. Malvaviscus 1.
— huckle-berry v. Andromeda.
— indigo v. Amorpha, A. 2; Tephrosia 5.
— ipecac v. Triosteum 2.
— ipecacuan, b. ipecacuanha v. Asclepias 1.
— ironwood v. Trichilia 3; Zanthoxylum 25.
— jarrah v. Eucalyptus 10.
— jasmine v. Cestrum; Lycium 5.
— Jesuit's bark v. Iva.
— — — tree v. Iva, I. 2.
— jute v. Hibiscus 5.
— knotgrass v. Corrigiola, C. 1.
— lignum-vitae v. Badiera 1.
— locust v. Hymenaea 1 Note II; Ratonia 1.
— locust tree v. Clethra 3.
— löwenmaul v. Linaria 9.
— lupine v. Trifolium 16.
— lychnis v. Phlox.
— mahagoni v. Calophyllum 3.
— mahogany v. Eucalyptus 10, 48; Ratonia 1.
— manchineel v. Cameraria.
— — tree v. Cameraria 1.
— marjoram v. Origanum 9.
— massliebe see bastardmassliebe.
— menynwood v. Diospyros 13.
— mespilus v. Cotoneaster 1.
— millet grass v. Paspalum, P. 3.
— Mithridate mustard v. Iberis 4.
— mouse-ear v. Hieracium 12.
— mumuroo v. Zygophyllum 2.
— mustard v. Cleome; Gynandropsis 1.
— myall v. Acacia 2, 18, 27, 30.
— myrobalans v. Terminalia 3 Pr.

bastard narcissus v. Narcissus 14.
— nigella v. Lychnis 10.
— nightshade v. Rivina.
— olbia v. Lavatera 4.
— olive v. Notelaea 1.
— orpine v. Andrachne, A. 1.
— parsley v. Caucalis, C. 3.
— pellitory v. Achillea 12.
— pencil cedar v. Dysoxylum 5.
— penny royal v. Trichostema 1.
— peppermint v. Tristania 5.
— pimpernel v. Centunculus, C. 1.
— pine v. Pinus 18.
— plantain v. Heliconia, H. 1; Limosella, L. 1.
— poon v. Sterculia 8.
— quince v. Cotoneaster 1; Pyrus 9.
— rhubarb v. Rumex 5.
— rocket v. Brassica 5, 32, 34.
— saffron v. Carthamus, C. 3 et Pr. I.
— sago v. Caryota 3 et Pr. I.
— sago palm, b. sago tree v. Caryota 3.
— sandal v. Erythroxylum 8.
— — -wood v. Eremophila 3; Myoporum 5; Olearia 10.
— — -wood tree v. Olearia 10.
— sea grape v. Salsola 2.
— senna v. Colutea, C. 1.
— sensitive plant v. Aeschynomene.
— service tree v. Pyrus 26.
— speedwell v. Veronica 17.
— star of Bethlehem v. Albuca.
— stone-parsley v. Sison.
— sycamore v. Cryptocarya 6.
— sycomore v. Acer 12.
— teak v. Butea 1; Pterocarpus 10.
— toad-flax v. Comandra; Thesium.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 12, 16.
— valerian v. Valeriana 2.
— vervain v. Stachytarpheta.
— vetchling v. Lathyrus 18.
— white gum v. Eucalyptus 5, 38.
— windflower v. Gentiana 14.
— wood sage v. Teucrium 14.

bastardacorus v. Iris 20.
— aschenpflanze v. Senecio 12.
— ballata v. Dipholis 2 Pr. I.
— bauernsenf [em.] v. Iberis 6.
— buchs v. Eucalyptus 35.
— calophan v. Protium 11 Pr. I.

bastardcardamomen v. Amomum 15 Pr.
— ceder v. Cedrela 4 {em.}; Guazuma, G. 3; Sequoia 2.
— cederholz v. Chickrassia 1 Pr.
— chinastrauch v. Smilax 10.
— dipholisbaum v. Dipholis 2.
— dragun v. Haemanthus 2.
— ebenholz von Ceylon v. Diospyros 6 Pr.
— eberesche v. Pyrus 26.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 16.
— eibisch v. Abutilon 4.
— galgantgras v. Cyperus 30.
— gänsefuss v. Chenopodium 9.
— glocken v. Specularia 1.
— guajak, bastardguajakholz v. Tecoma 7 Pr. I.
— guavas v. Eugenia 37 Pr.
— habichtskraut v. Crepis.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 28.
— hanf v. Ageratum; Datisca 1.
— indig v. Amorpha.
— indigo v. Amorpha, A. 2.
— jasmin v. Philadelphus, P. 1.
— jute v. Hibiscus 5 Pr.
— kalmus v. Iris 20.
— kiefer v. Pinus 18.
— klee v. Trifolium 12.
— knabenkraut v. Limodorum 1.
— kümmel v. Lagoëcia, L. 1.
— lauch v. Nothoscordum.
— lorbeer v. Viburnum 4, 15.
— mahagoni v. Eucalyptus 10 et Pr.
— mahagony v. Khaya 1 Pr. I.
— massliebe v. Bellium.
— melisse v. Dracocephalum 2; Melittis 1.
— mohn v. Papaver 7.
— morchel v. Morchella 3; Verpa.
— mutterkraut v. Parthenium.
— muur v. Anagallis 1.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 14.
— safflor v. Carthamus 2.
— safran v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
— sagopalme v. Caryota 3.
— sandhalm v. Ammophila 2.
— santelholz von Australien v. Eremophila 3 Pr.
— schwertlilie v. Iris 25.
— senne v. Coronilla 1.
— sonnenblume v. Helenium 1.

bastardsorbenbaum, bastardsorbus, bastardspeierling v. Pyrus 26.
— velle v. Vella 1.
— vogelbeerbaum v. Pyrus 26.
— wegdorn v. Rhamnus 12.

bastart-jute v. Hibiscus 5 Pr.
— poppy v. Papaver 7.

bastekraud v. Bryonia 2; Solanum 24.
— telfelberrinde v. Salix Pr. II.
— tenei v. Peucedanum 13.
— tenkraut v. Kochia 4.

basterd acacia v. Robinia 2.
— -alcanna v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— aloë v. Agave 14.
— aloëhout v. Excoecaria 2 Pr.
— china v. Smilax 10.
— engelwortel v. Aegopodium 1.
— heemst v. Abutilon 4.
— leverkruid v. Eupatorium 4.
— senna {em.} v. Cassia 18.
— turbit v. Thapsia 1.

basterdceder v. Guazuma 3.
— galigaan v. Cyperus 30.
— gamanderlijn v. Veronica 18.
— ganzevoet v. Chenopodium 9.
— gerst v. Hordeum 9.
— hazenlatuw v. Lapsana 1.
— indigo *n.* v. Amorpha 2.
— klaproos v. Papaver 7.
— klaver v. Trifolium 12.
— lotus v. Diospyros, D. 6.
— muur v. Anagallis, A. 2; Cerastium 3, 8, 10.
— narcis v. Narcissus 14.
— saffraan v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
— senna v. Bauhinia 1.
— sorben v. Pyrus 26.
— sprinkhaanboom v. Clethra 3.
— vlakbloem v. Spilanthes 3.
— wederik v. Epilobium, E. 1.
— wikke v. Vicia 14.

basterde klokjes v. Specularia 1.
— ternat v. Peucedanum 13.

bastholtz v. Tilia.
— holz v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
— hüte v. Thrinax 1 Note.

bastigas, bastigas waid v. Isatis 3.

bastilme v. Ulmus 4, 19.

bastin v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
— tinak v. Peucedanum 13.

bastjes v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— lagetta v. Lagetta 1.
— ling v. Cannabis 1 Note {A}.
bästling v. Cannabis 1 Note {A} {B}.
bastmatten v. Tilia Note.
— ulme v. Ulmus 4, 19.
— wieke v. Ulmus 4.
basuba pisie v. Ocotea 5.
bat-and-ball tree v. Endiandra 3.
— in water v. Mentha 1.
batana v. Oenocarpus 2.
—tänie v. Stachys 6.
—tas v. Arum 2.
batata v. Ipomoea 4.
— brava, b. do ar v. Chondodendron 1.
— doessie v. Ipomoea 4.
— di purga, b. purgante v. Ipomoea 21.
batatas v. Helianthus 8; Ipomoea 4 et Pr. I; Solanum 44.
— yam v. Dioscorea 7.
batate v. Helianthus 8; Ipomoea 4; Solanum 44.
— comestible v. Ipomoea 4.
— à Durand, b. ronde v. Ipomoea 6.
bataten v. Helianthus 8 Pr.; Ipomoea 4 et Pr. I.
— holz v. Ipomoea 4 Note.
— igname {em.} v. Dioscorea 7.
— stärke v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. II.
— trichterwinde, batatenwinde v. Ipomoea 4.
batatenyams, batatenyamswurzel v. Dioscorea 7.
—tateprunkwinde, bataton v. Ipomoea 4.
—tatran, batatrant v. Ipomoea 6.
—tatte v. Ipomoea 4; Solanum 44.
—tatten v. Ipomoea 4.
—tattes v. Solanum 44.
—taule v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
—tavel v. Myrica 8.
Batavia balsam v. Copaifera Pr.
— curcume v. Curcuma 7 Pr. I.
— zuckerrohr, Bataviaasch suikerriet, Batavian cane v. Saccharum 13.
Batavian lime v. Citrus 14.
—tavisches rohr v. Saccharum 13.
batchelor's button v. Gomphrena.
— buttons see bachelor's buttons.
— pear v. Solanum 19.
batec, batech v. Citrullus 2.
—tenge v. Primula 4.
—tengelein v. Primula 12.
—tengeli v. Primula 4, 12.
batengen v. Paeonia 6; Primula 12.
—tenien v. Primula 12; Stachys 6.
—tenige, batenike v. Stachys 6.
—tenikel v. Primula 12; Teucrium 5.
—tenkenblüten v. Stachys 6 Pr. I.
—tennige v. Stachys.
Bath asparagus v. Ornithogalum 7 Note.
— flower v. Trillium 3, 5.
batham v. Hibiscus 14.
—thangel v. Veronica 6.
—thenge v. Primula 12.
—thengel v. Teucrium, T. 5 et Pr., T. 15 Pr.; Veronica 6.
bathengeli v. Primula 12.
—thengelkraut v. Teucrium 5 Pr.
—thengen v. Paeonia 6.
—thengensamen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
—thengenwurzel v. Paeonia 6 Pr. II.
—thenie v. Stachys 6.
—thenkenblumen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
—thenwurzel v. Paeonia 6 Pr. II.
bathgenblumen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I; Primula 12 Pr. I.
bathonienkraut v. Stachys 6.
Bathurst bur v. Xanthium 2.
— burr v. Xanthium.
batiator v. Spermacoce 2 Pr.; Vernonia 7.
—tic v. Citrullus 2.
—ticolon v. Ceratanthera 1 Pr.
—ticula v. Crithmum 1.
—tie v. Citrullus 2.
—tinggut v. Primula 20.
Batjan noot v. Myristica 19 Pr.
batjanboom, batjang v. Mangifera 1.
—jentjor, batjitjor v. Vernonia 7.
batokioulo v. Rosa 9 Note.
—toko plum v. Flacourtia 2.
bâton blanc v. Asphodelus 3.
— du diable v. Cnicus 18.
— de Jacob v. Althaea 7; Asphodeline 1; Campanula 9, 12.
— d'or v. Cheiranthus 1, 2.
— royal v. Asphodelus 3.
— de St. Jacques v. Althaea 7; Asphodeline 1; Campanula 12.
— de St. Jean v. Polygonum 23.
— de St. Joseph v. Anthericum 1.
batonie v. Stachys 6.
—tonienblüten v. Stachys 6 Pr. I.
—tonip, batonye v. Stachys 6.

batoto v. Physalis 9 et Note.
— toumbaum v. Pistacia 1.
— trachosperme v. Batrachospermum.
Batraj yam v. Pueraria 2.
batswing coral v. Erythrina 16.
battata, battatas v. Ipomoea 4.
— tecouer *ga.* [Durh.] v. Achillea 12.
— tenge v. Primula 4, 12.
— tenie v. Stachys 6.
— ter dock v. Petasites 5; Potamogeton 6; Rumex 21.
bätterklie v. Menyanthes 1.
Battersea kidney-bean v. Phaseolus 14.
battersocks v. Alaria 1.
bättigras v. Agropyron 4.
battle-door barley, battledore barley v. Hordeum 15.
— field flower v. Viola 34.
bättligras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— wurz, bättliwurze v. Agropyron 4.
battunie, battynge v. Stachys 6.
Batumtee v. Vaccinium 2.
batungen v. Stachys 6 et Pr. II.
batzenrose v. Rosa 14.
bauchalan v. Ribes 7.
bauchamper v. Oxalis 2.
— berste v. Rhamnus 10.
— blume v. Lisianthus.
bauchee seeds v. Psoralea 2 Pr.
bäuchelkraut v. Sisymbrium 1.
bauchgrimmerregender blätterpilz v. Lactarius 13.
— hülse v. Gastrolobium.
bauchige hamelie v. Hamelia 2.
bauchkapsel v. Diphyscium.
— kraut v. Herniaria 1, 2.
— miezelkraut, bauchmiezeltee v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
— stämmige stelzenpalme v. Iriartea 2.
— wehblüml v. Leontopodium 1.
— wehkraut v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II; Jatropha 2.
— wehwurzel v. Angelica 2.
— weizen v. Fagopyrum 2.
baud-money, baudremoine v. Meum 1.
baudrier (de Neptune) v. Laminaria 2.
bauereppich v. Apium 2.
— kraut v. Ledum 2.
bauernäppich v. Apium 2.
— boretsch v. Anchusa 3 et Pr. II.
— eppich v. Sium 3.
— fenchel v. Peucedanum 9.
bauernheilkraut v. Sideritis 1; Stachys 12 Pr.
— kaffee v. Astragalus 4; Lupinus 7.
— kirsche v. Prunus 17.
— knaster v. Nicotiana 13 Note {B}.
— knöpf v. Cnicus 18.
— kohl v. Brassica 13.
— kraut v. Anchusa 3 et Pr. II; Ledum 2.
— krautwurzel v. Anchusa 3 Pr. III.
— kresse v. Lepidium 1; Thlaspi 3.
— kümmel v. Lychnis 10.
— löffelkraut v. Cochlearia 3; Drosera 3 et Pr.
— löffleinkraut v. Drosera 3.
— medicin v. Artemisia 3.
— medizin v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— pflaume v. Prunus 26.
— rhabarber v. Euphorbia 14.
— rocken v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.
— rose v. Rosa 11.
— rosen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— safran v. Carthamus 3.
— schminke v. Lithospermum 1 et Pr. II, L. 4; Polygonatum 3.
— schötchen v. Teesdalia.
— senf v. Brassica 34; Capsella 1 Pr.; Iberis, I. 2, 6; Lepidium 1; Raphanus 3; Teesdalia, T. 1; Thlaspi 3.
— spindel v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.
— tabak v. Malva 8; Nicotiana 11 et Pr.
— veigel v. Cheiranthus 1.
— veilchen v. Cheiranthus 1 Pr. I.
— weihrauch v. Picea 4 Pr. II.
— wermut v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
— wollweide v. Salix 37.
bauerpflaume v. Prunus 58.
baugasse v. Agaricus 83.
— hine, bauhinie v. Bauhinia.
— holz v. Ligustrum 4.
bäukbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
baukweiten v. Fagopyrum 2.
baulm v. Melissa, M. 1.
baulme mint v. Mentha 1.
baum v. Melissa 1.
— des elendes v. Clerodendron 2.
— der erkenntniss *ge.* v. perhaps Musa 9.
— des erkentnisses.... v. Musa 9.
— leaf v. Melissa 1; Melittis 1.
— des lebens v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I; Thuya, T. 3.
— der reisenden v. Ravenala 1.

baumaloe v. Agave.
— aloë v. Agave 2.
— ampfer v. Triplaris.
baumartige acacia v. Pithecolobium 4.
— aralie v. Dendropanax 1.
— baumwolle(npflanze) v. Gossypium 1.
— binse v. Prionium 1.
— bürstenpflanze v. Carthamus 1.
— gichtrose v. Paeonia 5.
— heide v. Erica 2.
— hydrangea v. Hydrangea 1.
— limonella v. Glycosmis 1.
— nelke v. Dianthus 2.
— jackquinie v. Jacquinia 1.
— päonie v. Paeonia 5.
— tutenmalve v. Malvaviscus 1.
baumartiger blasenstrauch [em.] v. Colutea 1.
— erbsenbaum, b. erbsenstrauch v. Caragana 1.
— schneckenklee v. Medicago 2.
— stechapfel v. Datura 2.
baumartiges hauslaub v. Sempervivum 2.
— bart v. Usnea, U. 3.
— bohne v. Anagyris, A. 1; Connarus, C. 2.
— bohnen v. Laburnum 1.
— bonen v. Laburnum 2.
— buchs v. Buxus 4.
— büllichen v. Bellis 3.
— buxus v. Buxus 4.
— cactus v. Pereskia.
bäumchenhohlwurz v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
— weide v. Salix 5.
baume v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I; Mentha, M. 19.
— *ga.* v. Mentha 14.
— acouchi v. Protium 3 Pr.
— d'Amérique v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— de l'Amérique v. Myroxylon 4.
— l'Anglais v. Cinnamomum 2.
— aquatique v. Mentha 1.
— benjoin v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— bicahyba, b. de bicuhyba *ga.*, b. de bicuiba v. Myristica 4 Pr.
— blanc v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I; Myroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
— blanc liquide *ga.* v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— blanc du Pérou v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I [wrong]; Myroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
— du Brésil v. Copaifera Pr.
— brun v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.

baume cachibou v. Hedwigia 1 Pr.; Symphonia 2 Pr.
— du Caire v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— de calaba v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— du Canada v. Abies 2 Pr.
— des Carpathes v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
— de Cartage v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— de Carthagène v. Myroxylon 4 et Pr.
— des champs v. Mentha, M. 3; Origanum 9.
— des chasseurs v. Piper 31.
— chibou, b. cochon v. Hedwigia 1 Pr.; Symphonia 2 Pr.
— de Constantinople v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— copahu, b. de copahu, b. de copaii v. Copaifera Pr.
— copalme v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
— coq v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— en coque v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— domestique v. Mentha 9.
— dur v. Myroxylon 4.
— d'eau v. Mentha, M. 1.
— — à feuille ridée v. Mentha 14.
— d'Egypte, b. égyptien v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— des fleurs, b. de fleurs jaunes v. Hypericum 4 Pr.
— focot v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.; Populus 4 Pr.
— frisé v. Mentha 17.
— de Gilead v. Abies 2 Pr.; Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— de gorjun *ga.* v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— du grand Caire v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— de la grande terre v. Lantana 3.
— de gurgun, b. de gurjun v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— de Hongrie v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
— houmiri v. Hedwigia 1 Pr.; Symphonia 2 Pr.
— d'houmiri v. Humiria 1 Pr. I.
— de l'île de France, b. de l'île Plate v. Psiadia 3.
— la Plate, b. de l'île Plate v. Psiadia 7.
— des îles de France et de Bourbon v. Conyza 2.
— des îles Mascareignes v. Psiadia 3.
— des Indes *ga.* v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— des jardins v. Chrysanthemum 3; Mentha 3, 9.
— de Judée v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— liquidambar, b. de liquidambar, b. de liquidambar d'Amérique, b. liquidambar d'Amérique v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
— des marais v. Azorella.
— Marie v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. II, 9 Pr.

baume de Marie v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. II, 9 Pr.
— Marie des Antilles v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. II.
— — de Bourbon v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— de la Mecque v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I; Trigonella 1.
— de muscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— noir (du Pérou) v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— oriental v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— d'orme, b. d'ormeau v. Ulmus 4 Pr. III.
— de Pérou v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— du — v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III, M. 4 Pr.; Trigonella 1.
— — — liquide, b. du Pérou noir v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— — — sec *ga.* v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— petit v. Croton 6; Mentha 13.
— de rivière v. Mentha.
— à salade v. Mentha 3.
— de San Salvador, b. de San Sonate *ga.* v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— de San Thomé v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— sauvage v. Calamintha 5; Mentha 14, 16; Teucrium 16.
— sec v. Myroxylon 4
— de Sonsonate v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— storax *ga.*, b. storax liquide, b. styrax liquide v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
— sucrier v. Hedwigia 1 Pr.; Symphonia 2 Pr.
— de Syrie v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— tacamaque v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— de la terre des Etats v. Azorella Pr.
— de Thomé, b. de Tolu v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— d'umiri, b. d'umiry v. Humiria 1 Pr. I.
— de vanille v. Vanilla 5 Pr. II.
— vert v. Acalypha 2; Calophyllum 3 Pr. II, 9 Pr.; Mentha 16, 19.
— — d'Amérique, b. vert des Antilles v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. II.
— — de Bourbon v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— — des Indes orientales v. Calophyllum Note III.
baumefeu, baumephei, baumepheu v. Hedera 2.
— erdbeere v. Arbutus 3.
— faden v. Bryopsis.
— far v. Polypodium 9.
— farn v. Cyathea; Dryopteris Linneana; Polypodium 9 et Pr. II.
— farnwurzel v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— farren v. Cyathea; Polypodium 9.
baumflechte v. Lobaria 1 et Pr.
— gast v. Dendrobium.
— grind v. Evernia 2; Xanthoria 1.
— haar v. Tillandsia 3 Pr.
— harz v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— hasel v. Corylus 4.
— heide v. Erica 2.
— henker v Celastrus 9.
— holder v. Sambucus 5.
— holderblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
baumier v. Abies 2; Amyris; Commiphora; Ocimum 6; Populus 4; Trigonella 1.
— blanc v. Commiphora 7.
— — du Pérou v. Myroxylon 1.
— des bois v. Amyris 6.
— de la Caroline v. Amyris 5.
— du Canada v. Abies 2.
— de Carthagène v. Amyris 6.
— de Constantinople v. Commiphora 7.
— de copahu v. Copaifera 7.
— d'Egypte v. Commiphora 7.
— élémifère v. Amyris 5.
— de Gilead v. Abies 2; Commiphora 7.
— du Grand Caire v. Commiphora 7.
— de Hongrie v. Pinus 68.
— huileux v. Canarium 6.
— de la Jamaïque v. Amyris 1.
— de Java v. Protium 10.
— de Judée, b. de la Mecque v. Commiphora 7.
— du Pérou v. Myroxylon 1.
— sucrier v. Bursera 7.
— de Tolu v. Myroxylon 4.
baumkanaster v. Nicotiana 13 Note {B}.
— kirsche v. Lonicera 20.
— kohl v. Brassica 13 Note {I}; Malva 3.
— kratze v. Cetraria 3.
— krätze v. Evernia 2 Note; Xanthoria 1.
— lattich v. Lactuca 14.
— lavatera v. Lavatera 1.
— lein v. Linum 3.
— lieb v. Philodendron.
bäumlikraut v. Anthriscus 2.
baumlilie v. Lonicera 13; Vellozia.
— lilien v. Lonicera 13 Pr. I.
— lunge v. Lobaria 1.
— lungenkraut v. Lobaria 1 et Pr.
— malve v. Althaea 7; Lavatera 1.
— malven(blüten) v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.

baummeier, baummeyer v. Hedera 2.
— mohn v. Dendromecon.
— moos v. Cetraria 3 Pr.; Lobaria 1 Pr.
— mörder v. Celastrus 9.
— mos v. Usnea 4.
— nelke v. Dianthus 2, 3.
— nelken v. Dianthus 10.
— nuss v. Corylus 2; Juglans 6.
— öl, baumoleum v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— paltschen v. Coronilla 3.
— pappel v. Lavatera 1.
— räude v. Evernia 2 Note; Xanthoria 1.
— roisch v. Polyporus.
— rölse v. Synchodendron.
— rose v. Althaea 7; Viburnum 9.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 et Pr. I.
— sämlingstöter v. Phytophthora 2.
— sauger v. Hypopitys 1.
— schlinge v. Periploca 1.
— seide v. Cuscuta 9.
— siedler v. Epidendrum.
— stachelbeere v. Averrhoa 2.
— stendel v. Dendrobium; Epidendrum.
— surkel v. Berberis 6.
— tang v. Alsidium.
— tropf, baumtropfe v. Aegopodium 1.
— tropfen v. Angelica 3.
— tropfle, baumtröpfle v. Aegopodium 1.
— veilchen v. Alsodeia.
— wachs v. Rhus 20 Pr.
— weichsel v. Prunus 17.
— weide v. Salix 2.
— wide v. Hedera 2.
— winde v. Calystegia 1; Hedera 2.
— wolle v. Gossypium et Note {I}.
baumwollenbaum v. Bombax 1; Eriodendron 1; Gossypium 1.
— busch v. Kochia 6.
— gras v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
— holzbaum v. Populus 9.
— kraut v. Diotis 1; Verbascum 2.
— öl, baumwollensaatöl v. Gossypium Note {IV}.
— samen v. Gossypium Note {III}.
— samenöl v. Gossypium Note {IV}.
— staude, baumwollenstrauch v. Gossypium.
— strauchblättrige brechnuss v. Jatropha 2.
baumwollenweide v. Salix 37.
baumwollpflanze v. Gossypium.
— samenkuchen v. Gossypium Note {V}.
— samenöl v. Gossypium Note {IV}.
— staude v. Gossypium.
baumwucherer v. Dendrobium.
— würger v. Celastrus, C. 9.
— wurz v. Polypodium 9.
— wurzler v. Dendrobium; Epidendrum.
baunia v. Tecoma 7.
baurenbisem v. Lotus 1.
— rocken v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
— spindel, bäurinkunkel v. Carthamus 3.
bäusele v. Eriophorum.
— seli v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
bavana v. Musa 9.
Bavarian gentian v. Gentiana 5.
baveole, bavéole, baverle, baverole v. Centaurea 10.
— veu v. Cycas 2.
— veule v. Centaurea 10.
— viaans touw v. Secamone 3.
— viaantjes v. Babiana.
baw-tree v. Sambucus 5.
— achi v. Psoralea 2.
bawchan seeds v. Psoralea 2 Pr.
— chee seed plant v. Psoralea 2.
bawdmoney v. Meum, M. 1.
— -ringie v. Meum 1.
bäweresch, bäwerke, bäweske v. Populus 14.
bawinde v. Convolvulus.
bawm-leaf v. Melittis 1.
bawme v. Melissa 1.
Bawsey fern v. Dryopteris 4.
bay v. Laurus 1.
— of Alexandria v. Ruscus 3.
— -bay v. Byrsonima 5.
— family v. Lauraceae.
— lambs v. Pinus 78 Note II.
— laurel v. Laurus, L. 1; Nerium 2; Prunus 39; Umbellularia 1.
— -leaved willow v. Salix 37.
— leaves v. Laurus 1 Pr. I.
— myrtle v. Myrica 4.
— oak v. Quercus 69.
— oil v. Pimenta 1 Pr. II.
— -rum tree v. Pimenta 1.
— rush v. Manihot 4.
— spice wood v. Umbellularia 1.
— thatch v. Thrinax 3.

bay tree v. Gordonia 1; Laurus 1; Magnolia 5; Umbellularia 1.
— willow (herb), b. yellow herbe v. Epilobium 1.
baya v. Crescentia 2.
bayade v. Hordeum 2.
baybaum v. Umbellularia 1.
— berries v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
bayberry v. Myrica, M. 3, 4; Pimenta 1 et Pr. I.
— bush v. Myrica 4.
— oil v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— tree v. Pimenta 1, 2.
baycuru, baycuru root v. Statice 1 Pr.
bayee balsam v. Commiphora 10 Pr.
— — tree v. Commiphora 10.
bayeebalsam v. Commiphora 10 Pr.
bayer v. Agropyron 4.
baykuru v. Statice 1 Pr.
bayonet lily v. Spiranthes 1.
— yonettestangenwurzel v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
bayrische rübe v. Brassica 31.
— selbeere(n) v. Berberis 6.
— wood v. Swietenia 2 Note.
Bazarbatu nuts v. Corypha 5 Pr. II.
baziers v. Primula 1.
— zillus v. Bacillus.
— zocks v. Brassica 34.
— zille, bazillkraut v. Crithmum.
bazzies v. Arctium 2.
bbachnan-imper v. Zingiber 2.
bdellium v. Balsamodendrum 1 Pr.; Ceradia 1 Pr.; Commiphora 5 Pr.
— africanum, b. d'Afrique v. Balsamodendrum 1 Pr.
— de l'Inde, b. indicum, b. resin, b. du Scinde v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
— siculum v. Daucus 3 Pr.
— tree v. Commiphora 2, 5.
— harz v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
bé d'ozi v. Linaria 13.
bè de poumiè v. Viscum 1.
beach v. Fagus 12.
— apple v. Mesembryanthemum 3.
— pea v. Lathyrus 10.
— plum v. Prunus 42, 51.
— tree v. Fagus 12.
bead-bind v. Tamus 1.
— ruby v. Maianthemum 1.
— -sedge v. Sparganium 2.
— tree v. Abrus 1; Adenanthera 2; Melia, M. 2; Ormosia; Rhynchosia 2.
bead tree family v. Meliaceae.
beak rush, b. sedge v. Rhynchospora.
beaked American hazel v. Corylus 7.
— crepis v. Crepis 7.
— cuckold hazel, b. (hazel) nut v. Corylus 7.
— horse nettle v. Solanum 35.
— lichen v. Ramalina 1.
— nut v. Corylus 7.
— parsley v. Anthriscus.
beam tree v. Pyrus 5.
Beaumont root v. Gillenia 2 Pr.
bean v. Phaseolus; Vicia 9.
— caper v. Zygophyllum, Z. 1.
— capers v. Zygophyllaceae.
— clover v. Anagyris 1.
— family v. Leguminosae.
— flour v. Vicia 9 Pr. II.
— -leaved birthwort v. Corydalis 4.
— oil v. Glycine 2 Pr. II.
— tree v. Castanospermum 1 et Pr. I; Ceratonia 1; Catalpa 1; Connarus 2; Erythrina 4.
— tree of America v. Erythrina.
— — of Obum Obum v. Cassia 9.
— — stärke v. Castanospermum 1 Pr. II.
— trefoil v. Anagyris, A. 1; Laburnum 2; Menyanthes 1.
— trefoile tree v. Laburnum 2.
— -tressel v. Satureia.
beanekrûd, béankroed v. Satureia 1.
beans v. Phaseolus Pr. I; Vicia 9 Pr. III.
béante {em.} v. Anoectangium.
beanweed v. Pinguicula 5.
bear v. Hordeum 12.
— barley v. Hordeum 6.
— berry v. Arbutus; Arctostaphylos, A. 6; Clintonia 1; Oxycoccus 1; Rhamnus 4, 18.
— berry leaves v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— clover v. Chamaebatia 1.
— foot v. Helleborus 2, 5.
— grass v. Cenchrus 3; Dasylirion 1; Yucca, Y. 4 et Pr.
— huckleberry v. Gaylussacia 7; Vaccinium 6.
— moss v. Polytrichum 1.
— oak v. Quercus 33.
— plum v. Clintonia 1.
— skeiters v. Heracleum 6.
— whortleberries v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— wood v. Rhamnus 18.
bear's bed v. Polytrichum 2.

bear's bilberry v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— breech v. Acanthus, A. 2, 3; Heracleum 6.
— ear v. Arctotis; Primula 1; Saxifraga 35.
— ear sanicle v. Cortusa, C. 1; Ramondia 1.
— ears v. Primula 1.
— foot v. Acanthus {em.}; Aconitum 8; Alchemilla 3; Helleborus 1, 2, 5; Lysichitum 1; Polymnia 3 {em.}.
— garlic v. Allium 36.
— grape v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— grass v. Camassia 1; Polytrichum 1.
— grease v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— paw v. Arctopus; Aspidium 1.
— weed v. Eriodictyon 2.
— wort v. Heracleum 6; Peucedanum.
bearberry see bear berry.
— bind v. Calystegia, C. 1; Convolvulus 2; Lonicera 13; Polygonum 11.
— bine v. Clematis 16; Convolvulus 2.
beard grass v. Andropogon; Aristea 3; Chrysopogon 2; Polypogon.
— -moss v. Barbula; Phascum.
— -tongue v. Pentstemon, P. 2, 3, 5.
— tree v. Corylus 2.
bearded darnel v. Lolium 4.
— moss v. Phascum.
— oatgrass v. Avena 2, 10.
— pink v. Dianthus 6.
— rye-grass v. Lolium 1.
— wheat v. Triticum 10.
beardless darnel v. Lolium 2.
— moss v. Gymnostomum.
beare v. Hordeum.
— barley {em.} v. Hordeum 6.
— briche v. Acanthus.
bearefoot, bearefote v. Helleborus 2.
bearfoot v. Helleborus 1.
bears' bread v. Polytrichum 1.
— foot see bear's foot.
bearsekrûd v. Ceratophyllum.
— wort v. Meum 1.
— zebledden v. Limnanthemum 3.
— zeflach, bearzekrûd v. Potamogeton.
— zeroech v. Najas; Zannichellia.
— zewier v. Najas.
beaten woman's herb v. Tamus 1.
beaucuit v. Fagopyrum 2.
Beaufort myrtle v. Beaufortia 1.
beauharnoise v. Sanguinaria 1.
beaume vert v. Mentha 19.
— mier de Gilead *ga.* v. Commiphora 7.
— tiful pine v. Pinus 29.
— ty of the Sierras v. Ceanothus 7.
beaver lily v. Nuphar 1.
— poison v. Cicuta 1.
— tree v. Magnolia, M. 5.
— wood v. Celtis 5; Magnolia, M. 5.
bébé v. Machaerium 5 Pr.; Pterocarpus 4.
bebeeru v. Nectandra 9.
— bark v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.
— boom v. Nectandra 9.
— rinde v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.
bébéhoedoe, bébéhout v. Pterocarpus 4.
beben, bebene v. Cucumis 4.
— benelle v. Pimpinella, P. 4.
— beräsche, beberesch(e), beberespe v. Populus 14.
— bern v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
— berreuster v. Ulmus 19.
— binel, bebinelle v. Pimpinella 4.
— bebinna v. Cucurbita 6.
— bonillen v. Pimpinella 4.
bec d'alouette v. Fumaria 2.
— de cane v. Aloë 5.
— — cicogne v. Geranium.
— — cigogne v. Erodium 3, 4; Geranium 14; Pelargonium.
— — corbin v. Ranunculus 11.
— — cygogne v. Geranium 14.
— — grue v. Erodium, E. 4, 5; Geranium, G. 14.
— — — cicutin v. Erodium 4.
— — — colombin v. Geranium 2.
— — — disséqué v. Geranium 3.
— — — à feuilles rondes v. Geranium 15.
— — — mauvin v. Geranium 13.
— — — mollet v. Geranium 9.
— — — ordinaire v. Erodium 4.
— — — des prés v. Geranium 12.
— — — pusille v. Geranium 13.
— — — robertin v. Geranium 14.
— — — sanguin v. Geranium 16.
— — — strié v. Geranium 17.
— — héron v. Erodium, E. 2, 4.
— d'oie v. Potentilla 3.
— d'oiseau v. Cucubalus 1; Delphinium 2, 5; Fumaria 2; Silene 8.
— d'oyseau v. Stellaria 4.
— de pigeon v. Geranium 2.
bécabar v. Trianthema 1.

bécabar bâtard v. Boerhaavia 4.
becabongue, bécabunga, beccabonga, beccabunga, † beccabunga v. Veronica 5.
beccabungablätter v. Veronica 5 Pr.
beche v. Fagus 12.
becheer v. Rhamnus 10.
becherblume v. Cyananthus; Poterium, P. 3.
— brand v. Caeoma.
— farn v. Cyathea; Trichomanes.
— flechte v. Cladonia, C. 4, C. pyxidata; Urceolaria.
— förmige narcisse v. Narcissus 20.
— früchtler, bechergewächse v. Cupuliferae.
— glocke v. Adenophora.
— heide v. Cyathodea.
— kille v. Craterium.
becherltee v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
bechermalve v. Lavatera.
— moos v. Cladonia 4, C. pyxidata et Pr.
— pilz v. Cyathus; Peziza; Sclerotinia 8.
— rost v. Aecidium.
— scheibling v. Cyphella.
— schnoppe v. Moluccella.
— schorf v. Depazea; Excipula.
— schwamm v. Cantharellus 2; Cyathus; Peziza.
— stäubling v. Craterellus.
— sträuling v. Cyathus.
— träger, becherzwam v. Peziza.
béchet |em.| v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
—chette v. Hordeum 12.
bechholder v. Viburnum 9.
— ner v. Rhamnus 10.
— pummen v. Veronica 5.
beckahahnl v. Lotus 1.
— bean v. Menyanthes 1.
beckebungen, beckenbaum, beckpummen, becky-leaves v. Veronica 5.
béconquille v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
becudo v. Cicer 1.
—cuhybafett v. Myristica 4 Pr.
—cuiba v. Myristica 4.
—cuiba tallow v. Myristica 4 Pr.
—cuibamuskatbaum v. Myristica 4.
bedaun v. Ligusticum 4.
Bedda nut tree v. Terminalia 3.
— nuts v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
beddelstroh v. Galium 3.
— depisbloem, beddepisser, beddepissers, beddepister v. Taraxacum 1.

beddepluus v. Eriophorum.
— dezeeker v. Taraxacum 1.
bede sedge v. Sparganium 2.
— gar v. Rosa Note IV.
bédégar v. Rosa Note IV; Silybum 2.
† **bedegaris** v. Silybum 2.
bedeguar, bédéguar v. Rosa Note IV.
—dekte gerstebrand v. Ustilago 6.
—dektzadige maïs v. Zea 8.
bedelaarskruid v. Clematis 6, 12 et Pr. I.
—delaarsluizen, bedelaersluysen v. Xanthium 3.
—delsnoeren v. Barringtonia 5 |the plant; em.|.
— depunge v. Veronica 5.
—dequar v. Rosa Note IV.
—dervend schimmel v. Fuligo 1.
—dewen v. Betula 1.
— dewinde v. Convolvulus 2.
Bedford willow, Bedfordweide v. Salix 22.
bedfurze v. Ulex 4.
— gery v. Duboisia 1.
bédille v. Convolvulus 2.
bedis, bedissa v. Salix.
bedje op het stroo v. Asperula 4.
Bedlam cowslip v. Primula 12; Pulmonaria 2.
bedlarstuda v. Vaccinium 16.
bédouin v. Melampyrum 2.
bedpieser, bedpiester v. Taraxacum 1.
— ram v. Valeriana 7.
— ranwurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.; Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— sandwort v. Spergularia.
bed's foot see bedsfoot.
bedsfoot v. Calamintha, C. 3.
bedstraw v. Galium, G. 16, 19.
— stroo v. Asperula 4.
— varen v. Pteridium 1.
— vine v. Clematis 16.
— was v. Rhus 20 Pr.
bedwelmend raaigras v. Lolium 4.
bedwen v. Betula 1.
— wind v. Calystegia 1.
— wine v. Clematis 16; Polygonum 11.
bee balm v. Monarda 2.
— — tea v. Monarda 2 Pr.
— -feed v. Eriogonum 1.
— -flower v. Ophrys 1.
— -hive v. Medicago 16.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 10.
— nettle v. Galeopsis 3, 4; Lamium 1.
— ophrys, b. orchis v. Ophrys 1.

bee plant v. Cleome 5.
— 's nest v. Daucus 2.
beebeeree tree v. Nectandra 9.
— bread v. Borago 1; Trifolium 23.
beech v. Cryptocarya 3; Fagus, F. 7, 12 et Pr. IV; Flindersia 2; Gmelina 2; Monotoca 1; Schizomeria 1; Tristania 3; Trochocarpa 1.
beech-drops v. Epifagus, E. 1.
— fern v. Dryopteris 6.
— fungus v. Agaricus 63 *a.*; Cyttaria 2.
— nut oil v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.
— nuts v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— oil v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.
— russule v. Russula 2.
— tar v. Fagus 12 Pr. V.
— tree v. Fagus, F. 12; Monotoca 1.
— -tuft v. Agaricus 63.
beechmast v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— wheat v. Fagopyrum 2.
beeckpunge, beeckpunghen v. Veronica 5.
— schuym v. Scrophularia 1.
beedelsnoeren v. Barringtonia 1.
— dewinde v. Convolvulus 2.
Beedy's eyes v. Viola 34.
beef-apple v. Achras 2.
— and greens v. Primula 20.
— oak v. Casuarina Pr. I.
— suet tree v. Shepherdia 1.
— wood see beefwood.
— esch, beefessche v. Populus 14.
— gras v. Briza 3.
beeflower v. Cheiranthus 1.
beefsteak v. Saxifraga 35.
— fungus v. Fistulina 1.
— geranium v. Begonia 1.
— plant v. Begonia 5.
beefwood v. Banksia 3, 5; Casuarina et Pr. I, C. 3 et Pr., C. 7, 8, 9; Grevillea 4; Hakea 5; Stenocarpus 2.
— of Australia, b. boom, b. tree v. Casuarina 3.
— family, b. tribe, beefwoods v. Casuarinaceae.
beek v. Fagus 12.
— bèzen v. Vaccinium 8.
— brondraad v. Prolifera 1.
beekeboom, beekebunge, beekeerenprijs v. Veronica 5.
— kig nagelwortel v. Geum 7.

beekpunge, beekpungen *n.* v. Veronica 5.
— sala(de) v. Nasturtium 3.
— schuim v. Scrophularia 1, 2 *n.*
— wilgen v. Nerium 2.
beelde v. Hyoscyamus 3.
beelk v. Betula 1.
beelweide v. Populus 1.
beemdbloem v. Cardamine 11.
— champignon v. Agaricus 82.
— claveren v. Trifolium 23.
— distel v. Cnicus 17.
— doddegras v. Phleum 5.
— dravik v. Bromus 11.
— duizendknoop v. Polygonum 10.
— gras v. Poa, P. 12.
— haver v. Avena 6.
— klaver v. Trifolium 23.
— langbloem v. Festuca 1.
— ooievaarsbek v. Geranium 12.
beemdtdistel v. Cnicus 17.
beempthanenpoot v. Ranunculus 42.
been v. Moringa 2 et Pr. II.
— album v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— blanc v. Moringa 1.
— rouge *ga.* v. Moringa 4.
— tree v. Moringa 2.
beenbreek(end gras), beengras v. Narthecium 1.
— houd v. Ligustrum 4.
— hout v. Lonicera 20.
— houwershout v. Cornus, C. 10.
— nuss v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— öl v. Moringa 2 Pr. III; Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— olie *n.* v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
— well v. Symphytum 2.
— wurz v. Silene 8.
— zaader v. Osteospermum.
— zuge v. Melissa 1.
beer v. Hordeum 12; Pyrus 10.
— barley [em.] v. Hordeum 6.
— yeast v. Saccharomyces 3.
beerangelica v. Aralia.
— angelik v. Aralia, A. 6.
— angelika v. Aralia.
— apfel v. Pyrus 7.
— bam v. Pyrus 10.
— bende, beerbente v. Polygonum 11.
— bes v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— binde v. Polygonum 11.
— blume v. Basella; Boussingaultia.

beerbom v. Pyrus 10.
— boom v. Rhus 15.
— boommistel v. Viscum 1.
— dorn v. Berberis 6.
beere v. Pyrus 10.
— druifblad(er)en v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
beeren von Avignon v. Rhamnus 13 et Pr. I.
— angelike v. Aralia.
— apfel v. Pyrus 7.
— balsam v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
— baum v. Melastoma; Memecylon; Miconia 1.
— bezien v. Vaccinium 19.
— blad v. Symplocarpus 1.
— blume v. Basella.
— clau v. Heracleum 6.
— crut v. Peucedanum 9.
— dill v. Meum 1.
— dolde v. Aralia.
— druif v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— druifbladeren v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— fenchel v. Meum 1.
— förmiger apfelbaum v. Pyrus 7.
— giere, beerengirre v. Rivina.
— grün v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. V.
— heide v. Empetrum 1.
— holz v. Rhamnus 10.
— hühnerbiss v. Cucubalus 1.
— jugel v. Salacia.
— klaauw v. Heracleum 6.
— kraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
— lorsche v. Stillingia.
— maier v. Cucubalus 1.
— melde v. Chenopodium 7.
— mispel v. Amelanchier, A. 5.
— oor v. Arctotis; Primula 1.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1, 6.
— poot v. Arctopus.
— sare v. Michelia.
beere(n)taan is the plural of beere(n)tand.
— tand v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
beerentang v. Sargassum, S. 1.
— tragende angelika v. Aralia.
— — bambuse v. Melocanna 1.
— tragender angelikbaum v. Dendropanax 1.
— — becher v. Cucubalus 1.
— — birnbaum v. Pyrus 7.
— — meyer, beerentragender taubenkropf, beerentragendes behen v. Cucubalus 1.

beerentragendes hartheu v. Hypericum 1.
— winde v. Calystegia.
— wortel v. Symplocarpus 1.
— zapfen v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— zwetsche v. Chrysobalanus 2.
beeresche v. Pyrus 6.
beergelb v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. II.
— grün v. Vinca 1, 2.
— haide v. Empetrum 1.
beeriblosa v. Angelica 3.
beerige salzpflanze v. Anabasis.
— taubenessel v. Prasium.
beerkelch v. Coccoloba.
— kraut v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.; Spinacia 1.
— lapp v. Lycopodium 8.
— lappsamen v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— lingskraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— look v. Allium 36.
— melde v. Chenopodium 7.
— mutterwurz v. Meum 1.
— saat v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— saatwurzel v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. I.
— sanikel v. Primula, P. 18.
beersjen v. Juncus.
beerstrauch v. Rubus; Sambucus, S. 5.
— tragender birnbaum v. Pyrus 7.
— train v. Anacyclus 2.
— wein v. Vitis 29 Note II.
— winde v. Convolvulus.
— winkel v. Vinca 2.
— wortel v. Athamanta; Meum, M. 1.
— wurz v. Meum 1; Peucedanum 3, 9.
— wurzel v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
beese v. Juncus.
beesen v. Juncus; Scirpus 5.
beeslook v. Allium 27.
— om v. Cytisus 8.
— tebloemen v. Senecio 18.
beestlauch, beestlock v. Allium 27.
beet v. Beta, B. 1, 3; Polygonum 10.
— canker v. Pionnotes 1.
— -leaved nightshade v. Cyphomandra 1.
— mildew v. Peronospora 5.
— -root v. Amaranthus 12.
— — sugar v. Beta 3 Note {II} Pr.
— rust v. Uromyces 2.
— spinach v. Beta 3.
— sugar v. Beta 3 Note {II} Pr.
beetbosjes v. Leontonyx 1.

beete v. Beta, B. 1, 2, 3 Note [III].
— kroot v. Beta 3 Note [III].
beetklim v. Basella.
beetle-nut plant v. Antigonon.
— sage v. Cuphea 4.
beetpee v. Beta 1.
— pelargonien v. Pelargonium 17.
— raap v. Beta, B. 1.
— radish v. Beta 1.
— raw, beetrie v. Beta 3 Note [III].
— root [see also beet-root] v. Beta, B. 1, 3.
— suiker v. Beta 3 Note [II] Pr.
— wortel v. Beta, B. 1.
— wortelsuiker v. Beta 3 Note [II] Pr.
— wurtel v. Beta.
beetzbirne v. Pyrus 10.
beevend gras v. Briza.
— -weed v. Aster 9.
— wort v. Acorus 1.
— zen v. Juncus; Scirpus.
befallen des rapses, b. des rübsens v. Polydesmus 1.
béfar, béfare, béfaria v Befaria.
befe v. Cucumis 4.
befedertes tussakgras v. Arundo 1.
bèfesse v. Populus 1, 14.
begass v. Saccharum 1 Pr. IV.
begg v. Hordeum 12.
beggar brushes v. Clematis 16.
— lice v. Cynoglossum; Galium, G. 3.
— -man's oatmeal v. Sisymbrium 1.
— ticks v. Bidens 6, 8; Echinospermum 7.
— weed v. Cuscuta 6, 7; Galium 3; Heracleum 6; Desmodium 15; Polygonum 9; Spergula 1.
beggar's basket v. Pulmonaria 2.
— blanket v. Verbascum 9.
— buttons v. Arctium 2.
— lice v. Desmodium 4; Echinospermum 7; Galium 3.
— needle v. Scandix 1.
— stalk v. Verbascum 9.
— ticks v. Agrimonia 1.
beggars' needles v. Bidens 2.
— ticks v. Bidens 5, 7, 8.
beggarweed v. beggar weed.
—gary v. Fumaria 2.
beginnenkörn v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
bégone, begonia, bégonia v. Begonia.
—gone du Malabar *ga.* v. Begonia 9.
begonia family, begoniaceeën, bégoniacées, begoniads v. Begoniaceae.
-gonie, bégonie v. Begonia.
—gonien v. Begoniaceae.
—goon v. Solanum 20 Note.
—goons v. Solanum 20.
bègos v. Lathyrus 19.
beguenaudes v. Physalis 3.
béguette v. Delphinium 2 [non 5; em.]
begijne(n)kappen v. Aconitum 8.
behaard rietgras v. Carex 20.
— viooltje v. Viola 17.
behaarde alant v. Inula 10.
— alpenroos v. Rhododendron 4.
— boterbloem v. Ranunculus 44.
— iep v. Ulmus 19.
— lupine v. Lupinus 7.
— maïs v. Zea 3.
— zegge v. Carex 20.
behaarte China cardamomen, b. chinesische cardamomen v. Amomum 14 Pr.
— erve v. Vicia 13.
— gordonie v. Gordonia 2.
behaarter ginster v. Genista 7.
behaartes pfriemengras v. Stipa 2.
veilchen v. Viola 17.
behälterfarn v. Cibotium.
behen v. Cucubalus, C. 1 *ga.*; Moringa 2 et Pr. II; Silene 8.
béhen v. Silene 8.
behen album v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
béhen blanc v. Silene 8.
behen blanc v. Centaurea 5 Pr.; Lychnis 1; Silene 8.
— blanc du Mont Libanon v. Centaurea 5.
— magnum v. Jatropha 5 Pr. I.
— rouge v. Centranthus 1; Statice 3, 4.
béhen rouge, behen rubrum v. Statice 4 Pr.
behenbaum, behenboom v. Moringa 2.
— noot v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— noteboom *n.* v. Moringa 2.
— notenolie *n.* v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
— nuss v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— nussbaum v. Moringa 2.
— öl v. Moringa 2 Pr. III; Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— olie v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
behhafer v. Avena 2.
behl fruit v. Aegle 1 Pr.
behnnussbaum v. Moringa 2.
— well v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.

behsta v. Scirpus 7.
beibiss v. Artemisia 33.
— kraut v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
beibs v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I.
beidelsar v. Asclepias 5.
beie, beien v. Oxycoccus 1.
— nikraut v. Spiraea 2, 16.
beier, beierbos v. Ribes 7.
— struik v. Ribes.
beifess v. Artemisia 33.
— foth v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
beifuss v. Artemisia, A. 33 et Pr. I; Spiraea 16.
— kraut v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
— wolle v. Artemisia 13 Pr.
— wurzel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
beigoula v. Agaricus 31.
beik v. Fagus 12.
beikes v. Oxycoccus 1.
beilhiebkraut v. Achillea 8.
beilk v. Betula 1.
beilkaktus v. Pelecyphora.
— kenbaum v. Betula 1.
— koronille v. Securigera 1.
— kraut v. Coronilla, C. 3; Securidaca; Securigera, S. 1.
— krautpeltsche, beilkronwicke v. Securigera 1.
— strauch v. Securidaca.
— träger v. Pelecyphora.
— wicke v. Securigera.
— wurz v. Atropa 1.
bein v. Ribes 15.
— blume v. Calla 1; Caltha 2.
— blumen v. Caltha 2 Pr. II.
— brech v. Narthecium.
— brechgras v. Narthecium, N. 1.
— brechwurzel v. Symphytum 2.
— bruchwurzel v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— heil v. Narthecium, N. 1; Symphytum, S. 2 et Pr. I.
— holt v. Ligustrum 4.
— holz v. Cornus, C. 1, 10; Ligustrum 4; Lonicera 20 et Pr. II.
— holzblätter v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. I.
— hölzle v. Ligustrum 4.
— hölzlein v. Lonicera 1.
— hölzlin v. Ligustrum 4.
— hülsen v. Cornus 10; Ligustrum 4.
— hültzen v. Ligustrum 4; Lonicera 20.

beinhülzlein, beinhützlein v. Lonicera 1.
— köllenblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Melissa 1; Spiraea 16.
— rohrholz v. Lonicera 20.
— same v. Lithospermum; Osteospermum; Triosteum 2.
beinsooghe v. Adonis 4.
beint v. Agrostis 14.
beinweide v. Cornus 10; Ligustrum 4; Lonicera 13, 20.
— weidenblätter v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. 1.
— weidli v. Cornus 10; Ligustrum 4; Lonicera 20.
— wel v. Symphytum 2.
— well v. Symphytum, S. 1, 2 et Pr. I.
— wellen v. Symphytum 2.
— wellwurzel v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— wohl v. Symphytum 2 et Pr. I.
— wolle v. Verbascum.
— wüdli v. Cornus 10.
— wurz v. Senecio 42; Symphytum, S. 2.
— würze v. Symphytum 2 et Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
beipes v. Artemisia 33.
— poss v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I.
— posskraut v. Artemisia 33.
— posswurzel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
beir v. Hordeum 12.
— as v. Artemisia 33.
— barley [em.] v. Hordeum 6.
beisch v. Ruscus 1.
beiselbeere v. Berberis 6.
beissbeere v. Capsicum, C. 1.
— beeren v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— beerenstrauch v. Capsicum 9.
beisse v. Beta 2.
— selbeere, beisselbeeren v. Berberis 6.
— sender milchschwamm v. Lactarius 8.
beissgurke v. Momordica.
— kohl v. Beta 2.
beiss'lbeer v. Berberis 6.
beissrinde v. Drimys.
— rübe v. Beta 3 Note [III].
— wurz v. Anemone 18.
— wurzkraut v. Anemone 18 Pr. I.
beiswurz v. Anemone 18.
beitjeshout v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— terrauwe, be(i)tterave v. Beta 1.
— wortel v. Beta.
beivoss v. Artemisia 33.

beiweich v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I.
—weichel v. Artemisia 33.
—weichkraut v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I.
—weichwurzel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
—wes v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
—weskraut, beiwich v. Artemisia 33.
—widli v. Cornus 10; Ligustrum 4; Lonicera 13, 20.
—wurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I, G. 22.
—zakraut, beizekraut v. Peucedanum 11.
—zewurz v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
beizwurz v. Anemone 18.
bejaria, bejarie v. Befaria.
—juca de la Estrella {add.} v. Aristolochia 8.
béjuco v. Hippocratea.
bejuco de Estrella v. Aristolochia 8.
—jugo, béjugue v. Hippocratea.
béjugues v. Hippocratea 1 Pr., H. 3.
bekabung, bekeboom v. Veronica 5.
—kelboom, bekelbos v. Juniperus 7.
—keler v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
—kenschuym v. Scrophularia 1.
—kepunge v. Veronica 5.
beker zee-eik v. Himanthalia 1.
— brand v. Aecidium.
— mos v. Cladonia.
— mosachtigen v. Cladoniaceae.
— paddenstoel v. Auricularia 1.
— plant v. Nepenthes, N. 2.
— planten v. Nepenthaceae.
— roest v. Aecidium.
— varen *n.* v. Matteucia 1.
— vormig duivelsbrood v. Sclerotinia 8.
— vrucht v. Cucubalus, C. 1.
— zwam v. Auricularia 1 et Pr.; Peziza.
beketta v. Delphinium 5.
bekkeneelplant v. Craniolaria.
— trekkers v. Prunus 58.
bél v. Aegle 1.
bel fruit v. Aegle 1 Pr.
— — tree, b. indien, b. tree v. Aegle 1.
bela v. Aegle 1 et Pr.
— -aye v. Mussaenda 3 Pr.
— indien, b. tree v. Aegle 1.
belah v. Casuarina 4.
belahé, belahérinde v. Mussaenda 3 Pr.
— öl v. Jasminum 8 Pr. II.
belappel v. Passiflora 1.
belar v. Casuarina 4.
belbaum, belboam v. Populus 1.
belboom v. Betula, B. 1; Populus.
—dairy v. Orchis 6, 8.
—der-root v. Oenanthe 1.
—ders v. Barbarea 2.
bèle v. Potamogeton; Sium 1.
— boom v. Populus 1.
belene v. Hyoscyamus 3.
beleric myrabolam v. Terminalia 3.
— myrobalans v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
belfort v. Campanula 10.
—gische vlag v. Abutilon 8.
belic v. Hyoscyamus 3.
beliebte palmlilie v. Yucca 6.
—ligana v. Vitis 29.
Belgaum violet v. Torenia 1.
— walnut v. Aleurites 3.
Belgic rose v. Rosa 3.
bélingèle, belingène v. Solanum 20.
belisa v. Hyoscyamus 3.
beljamin v. Impatiens 2.
—kenboom v. Betula 1.
bell agaric v. Agaricus 9.
— apple v. Passiflora 8, 10.
— bin v. Calystegia 1.
— bind v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
— bine v. Calystegia 1 {em.}; Convolvulus 2.
— bottle v. Scilla 4.
— flower see bellflower.
— fruit v. Codonocarpus 1.
— heath, b. heather, b. ling v. Erica 4.
— morel v. Morchella 3.
— -orchis v. Pogonia 3.
— pepper v. Capsicum 11.
— rose v. Narcissus 14.
— thistle v. Cnicus 13.
— -ware v. Zostera 1.
— woodbind v. Calystegia 1.
bella donna lily v. Sprekelia 1.
— dona v. Amaryllis 2; Atropa 1.
belladone v. Acnistus 1; Amaryllis 2; Atropa, A. 1; Hippeastrum 2.
— d'automne v. Amaryllis 2.
— baccifère, b. commune v. Atropa 1.
— d'été v. Hippeastrum 5.
— du Japon v. Scopolia 2.
— officinale v. Atropa 1.
— de Rouen v. Hippeastrum 5.
— sans tige v. Mandragora 2.
— vulgaire v. Atropa 1.

belladonna v. Amaryllis 2; Atropa 1; Solanum 24.
— leaves v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— lily v. Amaryllis 2.
— root v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
— seed oil v. Atropa 1 Pr. V.
belladonnabladen *n.*, belladonnablätter, belladonnakruid v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— donnalelie *n.* v. Amaryllis 2.
— donnaöl v. Atropa 1 Pr. V.
— donnawurzel v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
— donne v. Atropa 1.
— donnenlilie v. Amaryllis 2.
— donya v. Solanum 12.
bellan v. Poterium 4.
bellbinder v. Calystegia 1.
— dera v. Orchis 6, 8.
belle v. Populus 1.
— amarillis v. Sprekelia 1.
— -blome v. Narcissus 14.
— dame v. Amaryllis 2; Atriplex 11; Atropa 1.
— — des Italiens v. Amaryllis 2.
— — rouge v. Atriplex 12.
— feuille des Canaries v. Phyllis 1.
— hépatique v. Anemone 10.
bel(le) de jour v. Convolvulus 10.
belle de jour v. Convolvulus, C. 10; Hemerocallis, H. 1.
— de jour ordinaire v. Convolvulus 10.
— du jour v. Hemerocallis 1.
— d'un jour v. Asphodelus; Hemerocallis.
— de nuit v. Atropa 1; Ipomoea 7, 16; Mirabilis, M. 2.
— de nuit odorante v. Mirabilis 3.
— de onze heures, b. d'onze heures v. Ornithogalum 9.
— des prés v. Spiraea 16.
— pucelle v. Ranunculus 2.
— — de France v. Ranunculus 2, 3.
— -tête *ga.* v. Stachys 6.
— Théodore v. Schotia 1.
— toute-nue v. Colchicum 2.
— à voir v. Kochia 4.
belledame de Mexique v. Hippeastrum 4.
— donne v. Hyoscyamus 3.
Belleisle cress v. Barbarea 1.
belleke(n)s v. Aquilegia 6; Fuchsia.
— ke(n)sbloem v. Fuchsia.
— mine v. Impatiens 2.
bellen v. Betula 1; Coccoloba; Fuchsia Note; Populus 1, 11.

bellenda v. Crossopteryx 1, 2.
—lenholz v. Populus 11.
—lenknoopen v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
—ler v. Nasturtium 3.
belleric myrobalan v. Terminalia 3.
— myrobalans v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
belles pucelles de France v. Ranunculus 2.
—lesamine v. Impatiens 2.
—letjes v. Dicentra 5.
—levedere v. Kochia 4.
bellflower v. Campanula, C. 11, 13; Digitalis 2; Narcissus 14.
— family v. Campanulaceae.
bellirische myrobalanen v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
†**bellis** v. Bellis 3.
bellis v. Osmitopsis 1.
— du Cap v. Osmites 2.
bellotas, bellote v. Quercus 30 Pr. I.
bellragges v. Nasturtium 1, 4.
bells v. Aquilegia 3; Fuchsia Note.
bellweed v. Centaurea 16.
— weide v. Populus 1.
— wind v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
— winder v. Calystegia 1.
— wine v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
— wort v. Uvularia, U. 1.
— worts v. Campanulaceae.
belly-ach root v. Angelica 2.
— ach weed, b. ache bush v. Jatropha 2.
— -ache weed v. Solidago 4.
— wind v. Clematis 16.
belo v. Pometia 2.
beloce v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
—lombra v. Phytolacca 4.
—losse v. Prunus 34, 58.
—lossi *ga.* [DURH.] v. Prunus 58.
—lote v. Quercus 30.
belperié v. Solanum 12.
belsamine v. Impatiens 2.
— jaune v. Impatiens 6.
bel'se v. Hyoscyamus 3; Prunus 58.
— krokt, belsemcruut, belsen v. Hyoscyamus 3.
beltête v. Stachys 6.
beltzbaum v. Populus 1.
beluc v. Hyoscyamus 3.
belvedere v. Kochia 4.
—védère v. Galax 1; Kochia 4.
—vedere met blaauwe bloemen v. Campanula 6.
—videre v. Kochia 4.

belvrucht *n.* Aegle 1 Pr.
—weed v. Centaurea 16.
—zamiene v. Impatiens 2.
bélzamine v. Impatiens 2.
belzamine, b. sauvage v. Impatiens 6.
—zaminne, belzamintje v. Impatiens 2.
belzbaum, belzboum v. Populus 1.
belze v. Hyoscyamus 3.
belzemien, belzemine v. Impatiens 2.
—zen v. Prunus 58.
—zoi, belzoim, belzoinum v. Styrax 1 Pr.
bembee v. Crossopteryx 2.
— bée v. Crossopteryx 1.
— bi v. Desmoncus 1.
— bil, b. box v. Eucalyptus 68.
bemerellenblätter v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
—mesboom v. Betula.
bemtz v. Spinacia 1.
ben v. Moringa 2 et Pr. II; Phaseolus; Silene 8.
— ailé v. Moringa 2.
— album v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— aptére v. Moringa 1.
— blanc v. Moringa 2.
— de Judée v. Styrax 1 et Pr.
— magnum v. Jatropha 5 Pr. I.
— nut v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Moringa.
— oil v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
— — plant v. Moringa 2.
— — tree v. Moringa 1.
— oléifère v. Moringa 2.
— teak v. Lagerstroemia 3.
— tree v. Moringa 1.
benbaum *ge.* v. Moringa 2.
— blum v. Cassia 11.
— boom v. Moringa 2.
Bencoolen tea v. Glaphyria 1 et Pr.
— — plant v. Glaphyria 1.
bend v. Calluna 1.
bendara v. Salix 2.
— de v. Deschampsia 2.
— delholz v. Prunus 45.
— di v. Hibiscus 10.
— dikai v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
bendli v. Salix 2.
bendock v. Oenanthe 1.
— dy tree v. Thespesia 2.
bène v. Apium 6.
bene-benni v. Sesamum 1.
benedeitkraut v. Portulaca 2.
— dicht v. Carbenia 4.
— dicktenrosen v. Paeonia 6.
— dict v. Geum 5.
— dicta v. Carbenia 4.
— dicte v. Carbenia 4; Geum 10.
benedictenkraut v. Geum, G. 10; Valeriana 7.
— nägleinwurz v. Geum 10.
— rose v. Paeonia 6.
— wortel, benedictenwurz v. Geum 10.
benedictenwurzel v. Geum, G. 5.
— dictkraut v. Geum 10.
benedictusblumen, benedictuswurzeln, benedictwurz v. Geum 5.
— dikelcher v. Geum 3.
— dikt v. Carbenia; Geum 5.
benediktendistel v. Carbenia 4 et Pr. II.
— flockenblume, benediktenheildistel v. Carbenia 4.
— körner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— kraut v. Carbenia, C. 4 et Pr. II; Geum, G. 5, 10.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— rinde v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— rosenwurzel v. Paeonia 6 Pr. II.
— wortel v. Carbenia 4.
— wurz v. Carbenia 4; Geum 5.
— wurzel v. Geum 10 et Pr.
— würzen v. Geum 10.
benediktfleckblumen [em.] v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— diktinerkorallen, benediktinerkörner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— diktus v. Carbenia 4.
— diktuspulver v. Carbenia 4 Pr. III.
— diktwurz v. Geum 10.
— diktwurzel v. Geum 10 Pr.
— dit v. Eryngium 3.
— dix v. Carbenia 4; Geum 10.
— dixentee, benedixkraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— dixöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— dixwurzel v. Geum 10 Pr.
benencrud v. Cassia 11.
benesuge v. Lamium; Melissa 1; Thymus 7.
—netz *ge.* v. Spinacia 1.
benevelle v. Pimpinella 4.
— with tree v. Hedera 2; Lonicera 13.
Bengaal roos v. Rosa 35.
Bengaalsch catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.

Bengaalsch gras v. Panicum 19, 36.
— vlas v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
Bengaalsche gambier v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— gambir v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— hennep v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— kardemom v. Amomum 2 Pr.
— kwee v. Aegle 1 Pr.
— roos v. Rosa 35.
— vijgenboom v. Ficus 6.
Bengal bamboo v. Bambusa 3.
— cardamoms v. Amomum 2 Pr.
— currants v. Carissa 2 Note.
— cutch v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— elemi v. Commiphora 3 Pr.
— fig, B. fig tree v. Ficus 6.
Bengal gram v. Cicer 1 et Pr.
— grass v. Setaria 2, 3.
— hemp v. Crotalaria 3 et Pr.
— — plant v. Crotalaria 3.
— kino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— — tree v. Butea 1.
— lily v. Crinum 12.
— madder v. Rubia 1.
— quince v. Aegle, A. 1 et Pr.
— root v. Zingiber 1.
— rose v. Rosa 30, 35.
— sage v. Meriandra 1.
Bengale kino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
bengalische cardamomen v. Amomum 2 Pr., 13 Pr.
— catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— feige v. Ficus 6.
— quitte v. Aegle.
— rose v. Rosa 30, 35.
bengalischer feigenbaum v. Ficus 6.
— hanf v. Crotalaria 3 et Pr.
— langer pfeffer v. Piper 21 Pr.
bengalisches elemi v. Commiphora 3 Pr.
— kino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— pfeilwurzelmehl, b. stärkmehl v. Curcuma Pr.
bengalkino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— rose v. Rosa 35.
benganelle v. Vanilla 5 et Pr. I.
bengelkraut v. Acalypha; Mercurialis, M. 1, 2 et Pr.
— kruid v. Mercurialis 1.
— weizen v. Triticum 9.
— wurzel v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
bengha v. Zizyphus 1.
bengkoe-olie v. Payena 3 Pr., P. 5 Pr.
bengkoewang-olie v. Pachyrhizus 1 Pr.
Benguila copal v. Copaifera Note.
beni seed v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
benicz v. Spinacia 1.
—nigenkraut, benigenrosen v. Paeonia 6.
—nillen v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
Benin pepper v. Piper 11.
beningrosen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
—ninienrosen v. Paeonia 6 et Pr. I.
beniseed v. Sesamum 1.
—niuyn, benivi v. Styrax 1 Pr.
benjamien v. Impatiens 2.
benjamin v. Impatiens 2; Lindera 1; Styrax 1 Pr.; Trillium.
— bush v. Lindera 1.
— tree v. Ficus 7; Lindera 1; Styrax 1.
benjaminbaum v. Lindera 1.
Benjamins v. Trillium 3, 4.
benjaoy v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— jemin v. Paeonia 6.
— jeni v. Styrax 1 Pr.
benjoin v. Lindera, L. 1; Styrax 1 et Pr.; Terminalia 1.
— français v. Peucedanum 11.
benjouyn, benjuin v. Styrax 1 Pr.
benné v. Sesamum 1.
benne leaves v. Sesamum 1 Pr. IV.
benné oil v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
benne oil plant, benné oil plant v. Sesamum 1.
benné seeds v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
bennels v. Linum 13 Pr. I; Phragmites 1.
— nergowan, bennert v. Bellis 3.
bennet v. Bellis 3; Geum; Pimpinella 4.
— weed v. Alopecurus 1.
ennets v. Bellis 3.
— nézaad v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
— ni plant v. Sesamum 1.
— noot *n.*, bennuss v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— nussbaum *ge.*, bennüssleinbaum v. Moringa 2.
benoite v. Geum.
benoîte, bénoîte v. Geum, G. 10.
— aquatique (à fleur flottante) v. Geum 7.
— commune v. Geum 10.
— du Chili, b. coccinée, b. écarlate v. Geum 2.
— de(s) montagne(s) v. Geum 5.
— officinale v. Geum 10.
— rampante v. Geum 6.
— des rivages, b. rivale, b. des ruisseaux v. Geum 7.

benoîte urbaine, b. vulgaire, benoitte v. Geum 10.
benöl, benolie v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
benplant v. Moringa 2.
bensa v. Scirpus 5.
bensaug v. Trifolium 23.
— senöl v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
— senseide v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
— siponetos v. Solidago 8.
— sisamen v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
benso bergougnouso v. Galanthus 1.
bensuge v. Lamium; Melissa 1.
— sughe v. Lamium.
bent v. Agropyron 3; Agrostis, A. 14; Ammophila 1; Calluna 1; Carex; Cynosurus 1; Deschampsia 2, 3; Elymus 1; Erica 4; Hypochoeris 3; Juncus 13; Lolium 2; Luzula 2; Molinia 1; Nardus 1; Plantago 6 Note; Scirpus 5.
bent grass v. Agropyron 3; Agrostis, A. 11, 12, 14; Ammophila 1; Andropogon 26; Apera 1; Cynosurus 1; Deschampsia 2, 3.
— oat-grass v. Deschampsia 3.
bente v. Molinia 1.
— nier v. Eriodendron 1.
bentgras v. Deschampsia 2; Molinia, M. 1; Nardus 1.
— halm v. Agrostis 14; Molinia 1.
— les v. Agropyron 3.
Benton pry v. Deschampsia 2.
bents v. Agrostis 14; Cynosurus 1; Phalaris 1; Plantago 6 Note, P. 7 Note; Scirpus 5.
Bentveld-kruid v. Prunella 2.
bentwood v. Hēdera 2.
benweed v. Senecio 18.
— wel, benwelle v. Symphytum 2.
— wort v. Bellis 3.
— wyttre v. Lonicera 13.
benyts, benytz v. Spinacia 1.
benzoe v. Lindera 1; Styrax 1 Pr.
— zoë v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— zoebaum v. Lindera 1; Styrax 1.
— zoëbaum v. Styrax, S. 1.
— zoëboom v. Styrax 1.
benzoëgom, benzoëhars, benzoeharz v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— zoelorbeer *ge.*, benzoelorbeerbaum v. Lindera 1.
— zoëstoraxboom *n.* v. Styrax 1.
benzoin v. Lindera, L. 1; Styrax 1 Pr.; Terminalia 1 et Note.
— family v. Styraceae.
— laurel v. Lindera 1.
benzoin tree v. Styrax 1.
— baum v. Lindera, L. 1.
— boom v. Styrax 1.
benzoïnboom v. Lindera 1.
benzoinhars v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— lorbeer, benzoinlorbeerbaum v. Lindera 1.
benzoinum v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— zughe v. Lamium.
bèol v. Betula 1.
béole v. Boea.
béomyce v. Baeomyces.
beoni, beonia, beonie, beonien, beonienkraut v. Paeonia 6.
beperle, beperlesalat v. Chaerophyllum 3.
ber, b. fruit tree, b. tree v. Zizyphus 1.
bera v. Astrantia 1.
— bom v. Pyrus 10.
beraf v. Citrullus 2 Pr. I; Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
béraf(f) v. Citrullus 2.
beragä v. Borago 1.
— rankte vanille v. Vanilla 2.
— rar katoen v. Gossypium 4.
— rauschende schwammbeere v. Hydnocarpus 1.
berauschender kälberkern, b. kälberkropf v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— pfeffer v. Piper 23.
— wilder körbel v. Chaerophyllum 5.
berbam v. Pyrus 10.
— bellen v. Corylus 2.
— bena v. Verbena 9.
— ber, berberbeere v. Berberis 6.
— berbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— berbeerstrauchrinde v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.
— bereigummi v. Acacia Pr. II *D.*
— bergummi v. Acacia Pr. II *E.*
— béridacées v. Berberidaceae.
— béride vulgaire v. Berberis 6.
— berideeën, berberideen, berbéridées, berberids v. Berberidaceae.
— berie, berberin v. Berberis 6.
berberis v. Berberis, B. 6.
— cortex v. Berberis 2 Pr.
berbéris, b. commun, b. vinettier v. Berberis 6.
— berisachtige planten, berberisachtigen v. Berberidaceae.
— berisbaum, berberisboom *n.* v. Berberis 6.
— berische mandeln v. Prunus 4.
— berisches gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *E.*
— berisse v. Berberis 6.

berberissen v. Berberidaceae; Berberis 6.
— berissenboom *n.*, berberissestruik *n.*, berberisstaude, berberisstrauch v. Berberis 6.
— beritze v. Berberis, B. 6.
— beritzen v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I.
— beritzenbeere v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— beritzengewächse v. Berberidaceae.
— beritzenrinde v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.
— beritzenstrauch v. Berberis, B. 6.
— beritzstaudel v. Berberis 6.
— berize v. Berberis.
— berizen(staude) v. Berberis 6.
berberry v. Berberis, B. 6.
— family *a.* v. Berberidaceae.
berbersbeere(n) v. Berberis 6.
berbersche akazie v. Acacia 32.
— borke v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— besbeere(n), berbesbeerstrauch v. Berberis 6.
— bine v. Verbena 9.
— binotte v. Corylus 2 Note I.
— bis, berbisbeere v. Berberis 6.
— bisbeeren v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I.
— bisbeerstaude, berbisbeerstrauch v. Berberis 6.
— bisrinde v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.
— blatt v. Ruscus 2.
— bom v. Pyrus 10.
— bouisset v. Ruscus 1.
— boutzet v. Tragopogon 4.
— britzenrost v. Puccinia 7 Note.
berbserbeer v. Berberis 6.
berce v. Heracleum, H. 6.
— angélique v. Heracleum 1.
— blancursine, b. brancursin v. Heracleum 6.
— brancursine v. Acanthus 2; Heracleum 6.
— commune v. Heracleum 6.
— pubescente v. Heracleum 5.
— spondyle v. Heracleum 6.
berceau de la Vierge v. Clematis 6, 16.
berchloock v. Allium 5.
— ta v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— thram v. Anacyclus 2.
— tram v. Achillea 12; Anacyclus 2; Artemisia 15; Chrysanthemum 14.
— winde v. Lonicera 20.
berck, berckeler v. Betula 1.
bercken v. Betula.
— boom v. Betula, B. 1.
berckwortel v. Potentilla 18.
bercoch v. Prunus 7.

berdanel, berdanello v. Russula 17.
berdbouisset v. Ruscus 1.
berdoun v. Russula 8.
— dram v. Anacyclus 2.
bere v. Hordeum 6, 12.
beref v. Citrullus 2 Pr. I; Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
— regijn v. Solanum 20.
— reklauw v. Heracleum, H. 6.
— renbes v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— renclau, berenclauwe v. Heracleum 6.
— rengena v. Solanum 20.
— renkla, berenklae, berenklau v. Heracleum 6.
berenklauw v. Acanthus, A. 2; Heracleum, H. 6; Lonicera 4; Lycopodium 8.
— renklauwachtigen v. Acanthaceae.
— renklawe v. Heracleum 6.
— renkop v. Hydnum 5.
— renkrud v. Meum 1.
— renkrut v. Leonurus 1.
— renoor, berenooren v. Primula 1.
— renpunge v. Veronica 5.
— rentap v. Heracleum 6.
berg casuarina v. Casuarina 6.
— casuarina hout v. Casuarina 6 Pr.
— heylwortel v. Uvaria 3.
— thee see bergthee.
bergaardappelen v. Solanum 22.
— ackermünze v. Calamintha 5.
— adonis, bergadonisblume, bergadonisröschen, bergadonisröslein v. Adonis 4.
— ahorn v. Acer 2, 11, 12.
— alant v. Inula 9.
— alraun v. Allium 37.
— alrunke v. Allium 37 Pr.
— alsem v. Achillea 4.
bergamint v. Mentha 1.
bergamot v. Citrus 4 et Pr. I; Mentha 1; Monarda 3.
— mint v. Mentha 1.
— oil v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— orange v. Citrus 4.
bergamotbirne, bergamotcitroen, bergamote v. Citrus 4 Pr. I.
— gamote sauvage v. Monarda 3.
— gamotier v. Citrus 4.
— gamotöl, bergamotolie v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— gamotoranje v. Citrus 4.
— gamottcitrone *ge.* v. Citrus 4 Pr. I.
— gamotte v. Citrus 4 et Pr. I.

bergamotte oil v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— gamottenbaum, bergamottenorange *ge.*, bergamottenzitrone v. Citrus 4.
— gamotteöl v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— gamottier v. Citrus 4.
— gamottminze v. Mentha 1.
— gamottöl v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— gamottzitrone v. Citrus 4.
bergampfer v. Rumex 18.
— andoorn v. Stachys 12.
— andorn v. Stachys 8.
— anemone v. Anemone 11.
— angelica, bergangelika v. Aralia.
— anjelier v. Armeria 2.
— aster v. Aster 6.
— astmoos v. Anomodon 1.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 6.
— basilie v. Calamintha 1 Pr.
— basilie(n) |em.| v. Calamintha 1.
— basterdwederik v. Epilobium 3.
— -beemdgras v. Poa 7.
— beere v. Ribes 1.
— benedict v. Geum 5.
— benedicten v. Geum 5, 7.
benedictenwurz, bergbenedikten v. Geum 5.
— bes v. Ribes 1.
— betonie *ge.* v. Arnica 1.
— betonienblüten v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— bevernel v. Pimpinella 3.
— bingelkraut v. Mercurialis 2.
— binse, bergbinsen v. Luzula 5.
— blauma, bergblouma, bergbluoma v. Primula 1.
— blüte v. Adonis 4.
— bohnenkraut, bergboonekruid v. Satureia 3.
— boontjes v. Desmodium 5.
— buche v. Fagus 12.
— buchs v. Vaccinium 19.
— buchsbaum v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. II.
— buschnagerl, bergbuschvogerl, bergbuschvögerl v. Rhododendron 3.
— calament, bergcalamint v. Calamintha 5.
— centaurie v. Centaurea 14.
— cicers v. Lathyrus 11.
— cipres, bergcypres, bergcypresse v. Callitris 3.
— den v. Pinus 68.
— distel v. Carduus, C. 3, 4; Carlina 2; Onopordon 1.
— dotterblume v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— dravik v. Bromus 6.
bergdross, bergdrossel v. Alnus 7.
— ebbenhout v. Bauhinia 1.
— ebenholz v. Bauhinia, B. 1.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 16.
— eiche v. Quercus 54, 69.
— eik v. Quercus 54.
bergel v. Portulaca 2.
bergelhorn v. Sambucus 7.
bergenkraut v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. II.
— genkrautblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
bergenzian v. Gentiana 15 et Pr. I.
— eppich v. Peucedanum 10 et Pr. I.
— eppichkraut v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— erbse v. Lathyrus, L. 11.
— erdrauch v. Corydalis 6.
bergère v. Vinca 1, 2.
— gerlaub v. Hedera 2.
bergerle v. Alnus 2, 7.
— esche v. Eucalyptus 4, 35, 93; Pyrus 6.
— farrnkraut v. Dryopteris 5.
— federnelke v. Dianthus 4.
— fenchel v. Seseli, S. 3, 4 et Pr., S. 5.
— fetthenne v. Sedum 21.
— fichte v. Pinus 68.
— fieberrindenbaum v. Exostemma 4.
— fieberwurz v. Gentiana 15.
— fieberwurzel v. Gentiana 15 et Pr. I.
— filipendel v. Pedicularis 2.
— filzkraut v. Filago 1.
— flachs v. Linum 1, 5; Thesium.
— flockenblume v. Centaurea 14, 20.
— fünffingerkraut v. Potentilla 2, 6, 13.
— gamander v. Teucrium 5 et Pr., T. 10.
— gamanderlin v. Dryas 1.
— gänsedistel v. Lactuca 2.
— garaffelwurz v. Geum 5.
— geisswedel v. Spiraea 2.
— geum v. Geum 5.
— gilga v. Lilium 2; Viola 6.
— gilge v. Anthericum 1; Lilium 15; Paradisea 1; Viola 6.
— gilje v. Viola 6.
— gliedkraut v. Sideritis 2.
— goldrute v. Senecio 34; Solidago 7.
— gras v. Anthoxanthum, A. 1; Festuca 5; Melica 1, 4; Oreochloa; Poa 8.
— grasblume v. Armeria 2.
— grasklee v. Trifolium 30.
— graupen v. Cetraria 3.

berggriesen v. Lonicera 20.
— guava v. Psidium 9.
— günsel v. Ajuga 4.
— haarstrang v. Peucedanum 10 et Pr. I.
— haarstrangkraut v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— haber v. Avena 6.
— hafer v. Avena 6, 8, 9; Trisetum 1.
— hähnchen v. Anemone 13.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 2, 18, 33.
— hähnlein v. Anemone 13.
— haide v. Epacris.
— halskraut v. Campanula 5.
— hartheu v. Hypericum 15.
— hasenköhli v. Lactuca 2.
— hauslaub, berghauslauch, berghauswurz v. Sempervivum 6.
— heide v. Epacris, E. 2.
— heil v. Oreopanax.
— heilwurz v. Seseli, S. 3.
— henne v. Sedum 16.
— hertshooi v. Hypericum 15.
— hexenkraut v. Circaea 1.
— hierse v. Agrostis 14.
— himbeere v. Rubus 7.
— hirschwurz v. Seseli 3.
— hirse v. Agrostis 14.
berghoijevaersbeck v. Geranium 11.
bergholder, bergholler, berghollunder, bergholunder v. Sambucus 7.
— hopfen v. Marrubium 3 et Pr.; Origanum 2 Pr. II.
— hopfenöl v. Origanum 9 Pr. II.
— hopfenrinde v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— hoppe v. Origanum 2 Pr. II.
— huflattich v. Homogyne 1.
— hühnchen, berghühnlein v. Anemone 13.
— hulst v. Nemopanthes.
— hündleinwurz v. Orchis 8.
— hundszunge v. Cerinthe 2.
— hungerblümchen v. Draba 1.
— hysop v. Helianthemum 5.
— jasione v. Jasione 1.
— johannisbeerbaum, bergjohannisbeere v. Ribes 1.
— johanniskraut v. Hypericum 15.
— kaiserlein v. Primula 1.
— kalaminth v. Calamintha, C. 5.
— kalaminthe v. Calamintha 5 Pr.
— kamille v. Anthemis 5.
— kerbel v. Chaerophyllum 4.

bergkeul v. Satureia 3.
— kicher v. Oxytropis 3.
— kiefer v. Pinus 68.
— kirsche v. Prunus 21.
— kirschen v. Lonicera 1.
— klaver v. Trifolium 20.
— klee v. Trifolium 4, 20.
— klette v. Arctium 4, 5.
— klitten v. Arctium 2, 4.
— knabenöl v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— knappenkraut v. Tussilago 1.
— knoblauch v. Allium 5.
— knoop v. Sedum 1.
— knoopkruid v. Centaurea 20.
— knop v. Sedum 1.
— kohl v. Bunias.
— kool v. Arabis 5.
— körbel v. Chaerophyllum 4.
— kordienkraut v. Teucrium 5 Pr.
— krähenaugenbaum v. Strychnos 10.
— kraut v. Anthyllis 5; Chrysanthemum 8.
— kresse v. Arabis 9, 10; Cardamine; Teesdalia 1.
— kriesen, bergkriessen v. Lonicera 1.
— kruisdistel v. Eryngium 3.
— kuhschelle v. Anemone 11.
— kümmel v. Meum 1; Peucedanum 6 Pr. III; Seseli 3, 5; Tordylium, T. 2.
— künlin v. Helichrysum 1.
— lactuk v. Prenanthes.
— laserkraut v. Laserpitium 5.
— lätsche v. Tussilago 1.
— lätschen v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
— lattech v. Prenanthes 3.
— lattich v. Adenostyles 3; Lactuca 10, 11; Prenanthes, P. 3.
— lattig v. Prenanthes 3.
— lattlech v. Lactuca 10; Prenanthes 3.
— lauch v. Allium 5, 17, 37 et Pr.
— laurier v. Umbellularia 1.
— läusekraut v. Pedicularis 2.
— lavendel v. Teucrium 10; Thymus 7.
— lawendel v. Origanum 2 Pr. II; Thymus 7 Pr. I.
— lein v. Linum 1, 5.
— leinblatt *ge.* v. Thesium 1.
— leinkraut v. Aster 15.
— lelie v. Lilium 15.
— lilie v. Anthericum 1; Lilium 6, 15; Paradisea 1; Vallota 1; Viola 6.
— linde v. Tilia 5; Ulmus 19.

berglook v. Allium 5; Sisymbrium 1.
— lorbeer, berglorbeere v. Umbellularia 1.
— löwenzahn v. Leontodon 5.
— lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 1.
— mändel v. Anemone 2, 18.
— mandl, bergmandlan v. Vaccinium 16.
— mangro v. Conocarpus 1.
— mangrove v. Tabebuia 1.
— männchen v. Anemone 2, 18 et Pr. I.
— männlein v. Anemone 2, 18.
— männli v. Anemone 2.
— mannstreu v. Eryngium 2.
— melisse v. Calamintha 5 et Pr.; Melittis 1.
— meloen v. Melocactus.
— merzwurz v. Geum 5.
— minnend laserkruid v. Laserpitium 5.
— minz v. Origanum 9.
— minze v. Calamintha 1, 5; Mentha Pr. I; Nepeta 1; Pycnanthemum 4.
— miuzenöl v. Mentha Pr. II.
— mispel v. Cotoneaster, C. 1.
— moos v. Oreas.
— mos v. Hylocomium 1.
— moutouchi v. Pterocarpus 1.
— munt v. Calamintha 5.
— müntze v. Nepeta 1.
— münz v. Origanum 9.
— münze v. Calamintha, C. 1, 5; Nepeta 1.
— nachtviole v. Hesperis 2.
— nägele v. Daphne 1, 4, 9.
— nägelein v. Primula 1.
— nagelkruid, bergnägleinskraut v. Geum 5.
— nardus v. Valeriana 14.
— narzissenlauch v. Allium 31.
— nelke v. Armeria 2; Dianthus 14; Jasione 1.
— nelkenwurz v. Geum 5.
— nieswurzel v. Epipactis 2.
— nöspelen *ge.* Amelanchier 5.
— palme v. Chamaedorea.
— papa, bergpapas v. Solanum 22.
— peper v. Daphne 4, 7.
— peperboompje v. Daphne 4.
— peterle v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— peterlein v. Peucedanum 3, 10.
— peterselie v. Carum 3.
— petersilie v. Peucedanum 10 et Pr. I.
— petersilienkraut v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— pfeffer v. Daphne 7 et Pr. I.
— pfefferkraut v. Satureia 3.

bergpilz v. Boletus.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 5.
— polei v. Teucrium 10, 12.
— poley v. Teucrium 12.
— quendel v. Teucrium 5.
— quitte v. Cotoneaster, C. 1.
— quitten v. Cotoneaster 1.
— raden v. Lychnis 8.
— raute v. Peganum; Ruta 2.
— reinfarn v. Chrysanthemum 8.
— reis v. Oryza 1 Note {C.}.
— rhapontikawurzel v. Rumex 5 Pr.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 4 et Pr.; Rumex 5.
— rheinfarrenkraut v. Chrysanthemum 8.
— riedgras v. Molinia 1.
— riet v. Calamagrostis 1; Molinia 1.
— rindsauge v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— ringelblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— rispengras v. Poa 7, 8.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 7.
— rodel v. Pedicularis 2.
— rohr v. Deyeuxia 5.
— rohrgras v. Molinia 1.
— rolla v. Trollius 3.
— roos v. Brownea 2; Rhododendron.
— roozen v. Rhododendron 4.
— rose v. Daphne 9; Rhododendron *ge.*, R. 3; Rosa 4.
— röselein v. Rhododendron 3.
— rosen v. Daphne 9; Rhododendron 3.
— röslein v. Rhododendron, R. 7.
— rösli v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— rosmarin v. Teucrium 10.
— ruhrkraut v. Antennaria 2 et Pr. II; Helichrysum 1; Filago 1; Leontopodium 1.
— rüster v. Ulmus 4, 16, 19.
— rute v. Thalictrum 10, 12.
— rijst v. Oryza 1 Note }C{.
— saffraan v. Scolopia 1.
— safran v. Trentepohlia 1.
— salat v. Prenanthes 3.
— salbei v. Lantana.
— sandarachfichte v. Callitris 7.
— sanickel v. Pinguicula 5; Sanicula 3.
— sanikel v. Cardamine 5; Cortusa 1; Geum 5; Pinguicula, P. 5; Primula, P. 1, 4; Sanicula 3; Saxifraga 34.
— saturey v. Satureia 3.
— saubleaml v. Hieracium 1.

bergsäukraut v. Leontodon 5.
— scabiose v. Scabiosa 2.
— scharte v. Serratula 2 et Pr. I.
— schierling v. Chaerophyllum 4.
— schiest v. Sideritis 4.
— schiesst v. Stachys 3.
— schildfarn v. Dryopteris 5.
— schilf v. Ammophila 1; Calamagrostis 1.
— schlüsselblume v. Primula 1, 11.
— schmiele v. Deschampsia 3.
— schnabelkraut v. Geranium 16.
— schnittlauch v. Allium 5, 36.
— schöne v. Epacris.
— schote, bergschoten v. Epilobium 1.
— schotenweiderich v. Epilobium 3.
— schwefel v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— scordium v. Teucrium 5.
— seidelbast v. Daphne 9.
— selie v. Peucedanum 10.
— sesel v. Seseli 4, 5.
— siler v. Laserpitium 5; Seseli 5.
— silge v. Peucedanum 10; Seseli 1.
— silgehaarstrang v. Peucedanum 10.
— sinau, bergsinnaw v. Alchemilla 1.
— skabiose v. Scabiosa 2.
— skordium v. Teucrium 5.
— sonnawendblüh v. Anthemis 1.
— sonnengoldblume v. Antennaria 2.
— sonnenwendblüh v. Achillea 3.
— sorbenboom v. Pyrus 5, 38.
— spika v. Daphne 9.
— spitzkiel v. Oxytropis 3.
— stängelwürz v. Habenaria 10.
— steentijm v. Calamintha 5.
— steinholder v. Sambucus 7.
— steinsame v. Lithospermum 5.
— stendelwurz v. Habenaria 2.
— stengelwürz, bergstengelwurz v. Habenaria 10.
— stern v. Galium 14.
— sternkraut v. Inula 9.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 18.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 11.
— sumach v. Rhus 4.
— süssholz v. Trifolium 4 et Pr.
— tasche v. Thlaspi 5.
— täschelkraut v. Iberis 4.
— thee v. Geranium 4; Solidago 6 Pr.
— thym v. Calamintha 1.
— thymian v. Calamintha, C. 1

bergtrespe v. Bromus 6, 16.
— tupelo, bergtupelobaum v. Nyssa 2.
bergue v. Alnus 1.
bergulme v. Ulmus 4, 16.
— unholdenkraut v. Epilobium 3.
— varen v. Dryopteris Linneana.
— veiele v. Viola 6.
— veigl v. Erysimum 6.
— veilchen v. Viola 4, 37.
— venkel v. Seseli.
— veyeli v. Viola 6.
— viehgras v. Poa 8.
— viole v. Viola 4, 37.
viöle, bergviönli v. Viola 6.
— vlas v. Linum 1.
— vlier v. Sambucus 7.
— vreugd v. Origanum 9.
— wachholder v. Juniperus 8.
— waldhirse v. Melampyrum 6.
— wegebreit v. Arnica 1; Plantago 10.
— wegerich v. Plantago 10.
— weide v. Salix 37, 50.
— weidenröschen, bergweiderich v. Epilobium 3.
— wermut v. Achillea 4; Artemisia 25 Pr., 27.
— wiesenscharte v. Stachys 12 Pr.
— winde v. Soldanella 1.
— windröschen v. Anemone 11, 13.
— winkel v. Vinca 2 Pr.
— winkelkraut v. Vinca 2 et Pr.
— wirbelkraut v. Oxytropis 3.
— wohlverlei v. Arnica 1 et Pr. I.
— wohlverleih v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— wolferley v. Alisma 1.
— wolverlei, bergwolverley v. Arnica 1.
— wortelboom v. Inga 3.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 12.
— wundklee v. Anthyllis 4.
— wurz v. Arnica 1; Artemisia 3 Pr. I; Pimpinella 4; Potentilla 18.
— wurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III; Gentiana 15 Pr. I; G. 22; Potentilla 18 et Pr. II.
— würzeln v. Polypodium 9.
— wurzkraut v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— zeischenkraut v. Sideritis 4.
— zeitlose v. Colchicum 2.
— ziest v. Stachys 12.
— zirbelbaum v. Pinus 78.
— zoethout v. Trifolium 4.
— zuring v. Rheum 4, 6.

bergzwergkirsche v. Lonicera 3.
— zwiebel v. Allium 5, 17, 27.
— zymbelblume v. Epipactis 1, 2.
beridanich v. Meum 1.
— goula v. Agaricus 31; Cynara 2; Lactarius 3.
bérigoula v. Lactarius 3.
— goule v. Agaricus 31, 42; Cynara 2.
— goulo v. Agaricus 31.
berille v. Prunus 7.
béringène v. Solanum 20.
berinpunge v. Veronica 5.
—rintzebeere v. Vaccinium 19.
—ritzen v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
berk v. Betula, B. 1; Eucalyptus 55.
berkalan v. Pyrus 11.
—ke v. Betula, B. 1.
—kenbast v. Betula 1 Pr. I.
—ke(n)boom v. Betula 1.
—kenboom v. Betula, B. 1.
—kenhout v. Betula 1 Pr. VII.
—kenolie v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
—kensap v. Betula 1 Pr. VI.
—kenteer v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
—kenteerolie v. Betula 1 Pr. IV, Pr. V.
—kenzwam v. Lenzites 1.
—kert v. Betula 1.
Berkhouterklaver v. Medicago; Potentilla 3.
berklaa v. Heracleum 6.
—klas v. Laurus 1 et Pr. III.
lambouc v. Tragopogon 4.
berle v. Sium, S. 1, 3; Veronica 5.
— des bleds v. Carum 14.
— aromatique v. Sison, S. 1.
— chervis [em.] v. Sium 5.
— faucillière v. Falcaria 1.
— à feuilles étroites v. Sium 1.
— à larges feuilles v. Sium 3.
— nodiflore v. Apium 6.
— des potagers v. Sium 5.
berlerleis v. Bidens 10.
—lette v. Amelanchier 5.
—limost v. Vitis 29 Note II.
—linskraut v. Carbenia 4.
—lo v. Sium 1.
—lue v. Digitalis 2.
berlweide v. Salix 2, 4.
Bermuda arrowroot v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— berries v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
— cedar v. Juniperus 1.
Bermuda flag v. Sisyrinchium.
— gras v. Cynodon 2.
— grass v. Cynodon, C. 2.
— mulberry v. Callicarpa 1.
— potloodceder v. Juniperus 1.
Bermudagras v. Cynodon, C. 2.
Bermudas cedar v. Juniperus 1 et Pr.
— ceder, Bermudazeder, bermudiaansche ceder v. Juniperus 1.
bermudienne v. Sisyrinchium.
bermudische aardappel v. Ipomoea 4.
— ceder, b. geneverboom v. Juniperus 1.
— iris v. Sisyrinchium.
bermudischer wachholder v. Juniperus 1.
bern v. Alnus 1.
bernaasje v. Borago 1.
—nabou v. Tragopogon 4.
—nage v. Borago 1.
bernagie v. Borago, B. 1.
— -achtigen v. Boraginaceae.
bernarga, bernarghe, bernasie, bernazie v. Borago 1.
bernbommistel v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— crud v. Meum 1.
— cruit v. Ranunculus 23.
— cruydt v. Clematis 6.
berne v. Alnus 1.
— klawe v. Heracleum 6.
— krud v. Ranunculus 45.
bernelle v. Pimpinella 4.
bernhardinerdistelkraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Carbenia 4 et Pr. II.
Bernhardshödlin v. Lilium 15.
— kraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
bernitzkekraut v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I; Vaccinium 19 [em.].
bernklaw v. Heracleum 6.
— klawe sub Heracleum 6 [cancel].
— kraut v. Carbenia 4 et Pr. II.
— krut v. Meum 1.
— necrod v. Ranunculus 45.
— steen, bernstein v. Pinites 1 Note.
bernsteinbaum v. Pinites, P. 1.
— fichte v. Pinites.
— gruss v. Pinites 1 Note.
— kiefer v. Pinites 1.
— kraut v. Fucus, F. 3.
bernsten v. Pinites 1 Note.
bernswurz v. Carlina 2.
bernwurz v. Carbenia 4.

bernwurzdistel v. Carbenia 4 et Pr. II.
berragie v. Borago 1.
— ret dé capelan v. Euonymus 3 Note.
berried cedar v. Juniperus 21.
— heath v. Empetrum 1.
berries v. Ribes 7 et Pr., R. 15 Pr. I; Rubus 12.
berrkraut v. Ligusticum 6.
— wurz v. Ligusticum 4, 6.
berry v. Ribes 7.
— alder, berry-bearing alder v. Rhamnus 10.
— -bearing angelica v. Aralia.
— — bamboo v. Melocanna 1.
— — campion v. Cucubalus 1.
— — cedar v. Juniperus 23.
— — chickweed v. Cucubalus 1.
— — companion v. Cucubalus.
— — glasswort v. Anabasis.
— — oak v. Quercus 15.
— — poplar v. Populus 9.
— capsicum v. Capsicum 6.
— -tree v. Ribes 7.
— wax v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— wax plant v. Myrica 5.
bersapfel, bersappel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
bersch v. Brassica 25.
bersich v. Berberis 6.
— sin clover v. Trifolium 2.
berstbeze v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
berstebeer v. Solanum 24.
— stebeziën v. Arum 2; Solanum 12.
— stekraut v. Cicuta 2; Solanum 24.
— stekruid v. Scrophularia 5.
— stelkraut v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— stelkrautsamen v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
— stengras v. Carex 2.
— stenkraut v. Cicuta 2.
berstgras v. Carex 2; Glyceria 1.
— kraut v. Carex 2; Conium 1.
— kruid v. Solanum 24.
bertankrut v. Anacyclus 2.
— tas v. Rubus.
— tery v. Sambucus 5.
berthaw, **bert**heubit v. Hypericum 17.
bertholletie, berthollétie *ga.* v. Bertholletia.
— tram v. Achillea, A. 12; Anacyclus 1, 2; Anemone 2; Artemisia 15; Chrysanthemum 14.
— tramblumen v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
bertram met wormkruidblad v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— tree, bertrambaum v. Zanthoxylum 8.
bertramduizendblad *n.* v. Achillea 12.
— garbe v. Achillea 12 et Pr. II.
— kamille v. Anacyclus 2.
— kraut v. Achillea 12 Pr. II; Peucedanum 12.
— kruid v. Anacyclus 2; Chrysanthemum 11.
— ringkörbchen v. Anacyclus 1.
bertramswurzel v. Anacyclus 1 Pr., 2 Pr.
— tramwortel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— tramwurz v. Anacyclus 2; Chrysanthemum 14; Parthenium.
— tramwurzel v. Anacyclus 1 et Pr., 2 et Pr.
— trum v. Anacyclus 2.
bertschen v. Myricaria 2.
beruée, beruère v. Erica.
— rufkraut v. Achillea 12; Actaea 3; Anthyllis 5; Conyza; Erigeron, E. 1; Inula 4; Lamium; Pulicaria 1; Senecio 42; Sideritis, S. 1, 4; Stachys 3, 12 et Pr.
— rufskraut v. Actaea 3; Anthyllis 5; Erigeron; Filago 3; Pulicaria 1; Stachys, S. 12.
— rufundbeschreikraut v. Stachys 12 Pr.
— rufungskraut v. Erigeron.
— berufziest v. Stachys 12.
berwin v. Convolvulus, C. 2.
— wingk, berwink, berwinke, berwinkel v. Vinca 2.
berwrz, berwurt v. Meum 1.
berwurz v. Peucedanum 9; Senecio 42.
berwynckel, berwynkel v. Vinca 2.
berijpte zegge v. Carex 18.
berz v. Myrica; Tamarix.
berzel v. Portulaca 2.
— zenkraut v. Cicuta 2.
berzi v. Caesalpinia Note II {A}.
berzwurz v. Artemisia 3.
bes v. Betula 1; Ribes; Scirpus 5.
bes' v. Juncus.
besa v. Scirpus 7.
besanjelier v. Cucubalus 1.
besaug v. Trifolium 23.
besbeize(n) v. Solanum 24.
beschaamde meiskens v. Borago 1.
— schatennät v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— schlossene v. Daucus 2.
— schreikraut v. Actaea 3; Anthyllis 5; Conyza; Erigeron, E. 1; Galeopsis 1; Inula 4; Lamium; Pulicaria 1 et Pr.; Senecio 42; Sideritis, S. 4, Soldanella 1; Stachys 3, 12 et Pr.; Veronica 11 Pr.
— schreykraut v. Erigeron 1; Galeopsis 1; Sideritis 1; Stachys 3, 12.

besdragend doodkruid v. Atropa 1.
besdragende amarant v. Rivina 1.
— bekervrucht v. Cucubalus 1.
beseler v. Camelina 1.
—semen v. Juncus; Scirpus 5.
—semkraut v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I; Lepidium 9; Sisymbrium 6.
—sen v. Juncus 5.
—sena v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
besenartige südseemyrte v. Leptospermum 1.
— artiger wasserfaden v. Sphacelaria 1.
— birke v. Betula 1.
— flachs v. Kochia 4; Linaria 8.
— flechte v. Kochia 4.
— gablich v. Ranunculus 2, 25.
— gablüh v. Ranunculus 2, 7, 25.
— ginster v. Cytisus 8 et Pr. I; Spartium 1.
— ginsterblumen, besenginsterblüten v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— gras v. Molinia 1; Spartina.
— haide v. Calluna, C. 1 et Pr.; Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
— heide v. Calluna, C. 1; Erica 11, 12.
— kiefer v. Pinus 51.
— kleestrauch v. Cytisus 8.
— kraut v. Artemisia 2 et Pr., A. 9, 33 et Pr. I; Chenopodium; Cytisus 8 et Pr. I; Linaria 8 {perhaps; em.}; Scoparia; Sisymbrium 6; Sorghum 4.
besenkrautblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— malve v. Malvastrum 2.
— na v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
— palme v. Thrinax 1.
— palmfaser v. Thrinax 1 Pr.
— pflanze v. Scoparia, S. 1.
— pfriemen, besenpfriemenkraut v. Cytisus 8.
— rauke v. Sisymbrium 6.
— schimmel v. Coremium.
— strauch v. Cytisus 8; Scoparia.
— winde v. Convolvulus 8.
— wurzel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
besettes v. Vicia 8.
beshan v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
besheide v. Empetrum, E. 1.
— heideachtigen, besheiden v. Empetraceae.
besiedraagend doodkruid v. Atropa 1.
— blaaskelk v. Cucubalus 1.
besiken ouer zee v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
—sing v. Vaccinium 8.
—singe v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.

besingenkraut, besingkraut v. Fragaria 6.
—singstrauch v. Hippophaë 1; Vaccinium 19.
besji di tinta v. Passiflora 17.
beslère v. Besleria, B. 1.
—lerie v. Besleria.
beslotene v. Daucus 2.
—smetblome, besmetblüema v. Adoxa 1.
besmunte v. Delphinium 13.
besnitz v. Cannabis 1.
besnijdenisolie v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
—soea v. Krameria 2.
besom heath v. Erica 12.
— moss v. Polytrichum 1.
— weed v. Thlaspi.
bessa v. Vicia, V. 23.
besse v. Vicia 23.
bessemehei, bessemhei v. Calluna 1.
—semcruydt v. Cytisus 8.
—semcruyt v. Lepidium 9.
—semstruik v. Cytisus 8.
—senboom v. Melastoma; Miconia 1; Ribes.
—senbosch v. Rhus 8.
—sendragende Spaansche peper v. Capsicum 6.
—senheide v. Calluna 1.
—senkrokt v. Kochia 4.
—senkrut v. Cytisus 8.
—senroest v. Aecidium 2.
—senstruk v. Cytisus 8.
besskohl v. Beta 2.
bessomtakken v. Cytisus 8.
Bessy banwood v. Bellis 3; Viola 19.
beständiger löcherschwamm v. Polyporus 19.
—ständiges bingelkraut v. Mercurialis 2.
bestäubte erle v. Alnus 2.
— leukojekönigin, b. levkoje v. Matthiola 2.
bestäubter tafeltuchbaum v. Macaranga 4.
beste Huanuco v. Cinchona 11 Pr.
bêstebezen v. Solanum 24.
—tebeziehout v. Rhamnus 10.
—teknopkes v. Rhamnus 10 Note.
—teknopkeshout v. Rhamnus 10.
bestekruid v. Scrophularia 5.
bêstembezie v. Solanum 24.
bestenag v. Pastinaca 13.
—tenauw v. Daucus 2.
—tenoug, bestenow v. Pastinaca 13.
bestlók v. Allium 27.
— nachen v. Peucedanum 13.
besvrucht v. Cucubalus, C. 1.

beswin(d) v. Calystegia 1.
bet d'oye v. Potentilla 3.
beta, betaine v. Stachys 6.
betakraut v. Stachys 6 Pr. II.
—talpen v. Lycopodium 19.
—tanikentee v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
betäubender lolch v. Lolium 4.
— pfeffer v. Piper 23.
— pfefferstrauch v. Piper 19, 23.
— wegerich v. Plantago 12.
betayne v. Stachys 6.
bete v. Beta, B. 1 *ge.*, 2, 3 Note |III|; Polygonum 10.
bète blanche v. Beta 3 Note |I|.
betel v. Areca 1; Piper 7.
bétel v. Piper 7.
betel leaves v. Piper 7 Pr. I.
bétel marron v. Peperomia 1.
betel nut v. Areca 1 et Pr. II.
— nut palm, b. nut tree, b. palm v. Areca 1.
— pepper v. Piper 7.
— — leaves v. Piper 7 Pr. I.
— vine v. Piper 7.
betelbladen, betelbladeren, betelblätter *ge.* v. Piper 7 Pr. I.
— blätteröl v. Piper 7 Pr. II.
— noot v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— nootpalm v. Areca 1.
— nuss v. Areca 1 et Pr. II.
— nusspalme v. Areca 1.
— olie v. Piper 7 Pr. II.
— palm v. Areca 1.
— palme v. Areca, A. 1.
— peper *n.*, betelpfeffer, betelpfefferstrauch, betelpflanze, betelplant v. Piper 7.
bétenatel v. Urtica 3, 6.
betenblad v. Plantago 7.
—tengrallen v. Canna.
béterave v. Beta 1.
beterli v. Carum 9
—tewoartel v. Beta.
—thanienkörner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
—thengel v. Teucrium 15.
—thengelkraut v. Teucrium 5 Pr.
Bethlehem star v. Hypericum 5; Hypoxys 2.
— lehemszwiebel v. Scilla 7.
— lem star v. Ornithogalum.
bethonik v. Stachys 6.
bethwind v. Clematis 16.
— wine v. Calystegia 1; Clematis 16; Polygonum 11.
bétis v. Payena 2.
betle leaf pepper v. Piper 7.
— leaves *a.* v. Piper 7 Pr. I.
— nut *a.* v. Areca 1 et Pr. II.
— pepper, betlepfeffer v. Piper 7.
betoeone, betoesne, bétoine v. Stachys 6.
bétoine aquatique, b. d'eau v. Scrophularia 2.
— des montagnards, b. des montagnes v. Arnica 1.
— officinale, b. pourpre v. Stachys 6.
— des savoyards, b. tabac, b. des Vosges Arnica 1.
— vulgaire, beton v. Stachys 6.
betonica v. Melochia 2.
†**betonica** coronaria v. Dianthus 6.
betonie v. Scrophularia 1; Stachys 6.
—toniekruid, betonien, betonienbaum v. Stachys 6.
—tonienblüten v. Lamium 1 Pr. I; Primula 12 Pr. I; Stachys 6 Pr. I.
—tonienkerne v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
—tonienkraut v. Stachys 6 et Pr. II.
—toniensamen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
—tonienwurzel, betonienziest, betonika v. Stachys 6.
—tonikablumen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
—tonikakraut v. Stachys 6 Pr. II.
—tony v. Stachys 6; Teucrium 2, 4.
—tonye v. Stachys 6.
—tou v. Betula 1.
—toua du Bengale v. Atriplex 11.
—toul v. Betula 1.
bètrape v. Beta 1.
—tre v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I; Piper 7.
betropftes sonnenröschen v. Heliànthemum 3.
betsch v. Pinus 9.
betscheletee v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
betschle v. Pinus 9 et Note.
bettchlore v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
bette v. Beta, B. 1, 2.
— blanche v. Beta 2, 3 Note |I|.
— commune v. Beta 1, 2.
— maritime v. Beta 3.
— ordinaire v. Beta 1.
— réparée v. Beta 2.
— vulgaire v. Beta 1.
bettecarde, b. poirée v. Beta 2.
—telläuse v. Caucalis 1, 3, 4; Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
—teraaf, betterape v. Beta 1.
betterave v. Beta, B. 1, 3 Note |I|.
— blanche v. Beta 3 Note |I|.

betterave champêtre v. Beta 2.
— rouge v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
— saccharifère v. Beta 3 Note {II}.
— de Sicilie v. Beta 2.
— à sucre, b. sucrière v. Beta 3 Note {II}.
— sur terre v. Beta 2.
betteroof v. Beta 1.
— tersüss v. Solanum 12.
— terweuttelen, betterwortelen v. Cichorium 5.
bettfedern v. Eriophorum.
— fuss v. Calamintha 3.
— gras v. Eriophorum 4, 5.
— lerbuba v. Primula 4.
— lerkerschn, bettlerkirsche v. Ribes 7.
— lerkraut v. Berberis 6; Clematis 6, 12 Pr. I; Ranunculus 22.
— lerkrautblüten v. Clematis 12 Pr. II.
— lerlaus v. Xanthium 3.
— lerläuse v. Galium 3; Xanthium 3.
— lerläusekraut v. Xanthium 3 et Pr. I.
— lermantel v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I.
— lerschlüsseli v. Primula 4.
— lerseil v. Calystegia 1 et Pr. I.
— lerskraut v. Aristolochia 5; Clematis 6, 16.
— lerslaus v. Galium 3.
— lersläuse v. Caucalis 1, 3; Colchicum 2 Pr. III; Xanthium 3.
— lersläusekraut v. Xanthium.
— lersmantel v. Alchemilla 3.
— saichern v. Anemone 14.
— seger v. Taraxacum 1.
— seicherkraut v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— seichern, bettseichle v. Taraxacum 1.
— seiger v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— stroh v. Galium 19 et Pr.
— strohunserliebenfrauen v. Galium 19 Pr.; Thymus 5 Pr. I.
Betty go to bed at noon v. Ornithogalum 9.
† **betula** v. Betula 1.
betuline v. Betula 12 Pr.
† **betulla** v. Betula 1.
betunia v. Petunia 1, 2.
betys v. Piper 7.
beuchbaum v. Fagus 12.
beucknot v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
beuernaerd v. Pimpinella 3.
— nelle v. Pimpinella 4.
beuk v. Fagus, F. 12.
— met rood hout v. Fagus 7.
beuke, beukeboom, beukeboum v. Fagus 12.
— ëikels *n.*, beukeeker v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
beukehout *n.* v. Fagus 12 Pr. IV.
beukeikels, beukelkoorn, beukels v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
beukenboom v. Fagus 12.
— keneikel v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— kenhout v. Fagus 12 Pr. IV; Myrsine 3.
— kenmos v. Pertusaria 3.
— kennoten v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— kenolie v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.
— kenpitten *n.* v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— kenteer v. Fagus 12 Pr. V.
— kenteerolie v. Fagus 12 Pr. VI.
— kenvaren v. Dryopteris Linneana, D. 6.
— kepitten *n.* v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— kes bosjie v. Lippia 2.
— kezwam v. Polyporus 8.
beuknoten, beukpitten *n.* v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
beulenbrand, b. des maises v. Ustilago 8.
— lenharz v. Pinus Note III {A}.
— lenharzbaum v. Pistacia 6.
— lenmelone v. Cucumis 5.
beumwolle v. Gossypium Note {I}.
beunt v. Molinia 1.
beurrat v. Malva 6.
beurre v. Brassica 1.
— d'Afrique v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— d'Assay v. Euterpe 1 Pr. II, 3 Pr. II.
— de Bambara, b. de Bambarra, b. de Bambou, b. de Bambouc, b. de Bambouk v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— de bicuiba v. Myristica 4 Pr.
— — cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— — cay-cay v. Irvingia 3 Pr.
— — cayan v. Capsicum 1 Note.
— — cé, b. de chi v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— — chigomier v. Combretum 4 Pr.
— — cirier v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— — coco v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— — cocum v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— — croton v. Sapium 3 Pr.
— — dika v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.
— d'eau v. Nostoc 3; Ulvaceae; Undina 1.
— de fourmi v. Ulvaceae.
— — fourmis v. Nostoc Note.
— — fulware v. Bassia 1 Pr.
— du Gabon v. Polygala 3 Pr.
— de Galaham v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.; Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.

beurre de Galam v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.; Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— de galé v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— — gamboge v. Garcinia 9 Pr.
— — ghee, b. de ghi v. Bassia 1 Pr.; Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— d'illipé v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— de kanya v. Pentadesma 1 Pr.
— — karité, b. de karity v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— — kokann, b. de kokum v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— — kority v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— magique v. Nostoc 2.
— de mahvah v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— — muscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— — noix de saouari, b. de noix de suwarow *ga.*, b. de noix de suwarrow v. Caryocar Pr. II.
— de palme, b. de palmier v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— — péki, b. de péqui v. Caryocar Pr. II.
— — roses v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— — shea, b. de shee v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— — Sierra Leone v. Pentadesma 1 Pr.
— — sumac v. Rhus 20 Pr.
— — tangkallah v. Litsea 9 Pr.
— — terre v. Ulvaceae.
— — Tomex v. Litsea 9 Pr.
— d'ucu-uba v. Myristica 4 Pr.
— végétal v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr. [em.]; Combretum 4 Pr.; Persea 3 Pr. II.
— d'yllipé v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
beurrée v. Hesperis 1.
beurs van Judas v. Digitalis 2.
beursjes v. Calceolaria 3.
— kruid, beurskenskruid v. Capsella 1.
beurzebloem v. Calceolaria.
— zekenskruid v. Capsella 1; Rhinanthus 1, 2.
beus v. Buxus 3.
beutelbaum, beutelblume v. Bursaria.
— telkraut v. Capsella 1 Pr.
— telmelone v. Cucumis 5.
— telsaat v. Pleurospermum.
beutelschneider v. Capsella 1.
— kraut v. Capsella 1 et Pr.
beutelschnittelkraut, beutelschnötterkraut v. Capsella 1.
— telstäubling, beutelträger v. Polysaccum.
— telwurm [a wrong name] v. Bursaria.
— terblaerhout v. Acer 12.
beuterbloem(e) v. Ranunculus, R. 22.
— terblomme v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus, R. 22.
— terblommen v. Ranunculus, R. 22.
— tigny v. Khaya 1.
— tzeney v. Pyrus 21.
beux v. Buxus 3.
beuzen v. Scirpus.
bevallig hertshooi v. Hypericum 19.
— vende minne v. Astrantia 1.
— venella v. Pimpinella 4.
— venelle v. Pimpinella, P. 4; Poterium 3.
— venille, bevennelle v. Pimpinella 4.
— vennelleke(n)s v. Briza 3.
— verblaeren v. Tussilago 1.
— verboom v. Magnolia, M. 5.
— verelle v. Briza 3.
— verisse v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— verkens v. Briza 3.
— verklaver v. Menyanthes 1.
— verkrut v. Erythraea 3.
— verkussen v. Jasione 1.
— vernaart v. Pimpinella 3, 4.
— vernaert v. Poterium 3.
— vernel v. Pimpinella, P. 3, 4.
— vernelle v. Pimpinella, P. 3, 4; Poterium 3.
— vernellekens v. Briza 3.
— verscul v. Ranunculus 22.
— vertjes v. Briza 3.
bêvessche v. Populus 1.
bevest v. Populus 1.
— vilacqua, bevilaqua (of the French) v. Hydrocotyle 2.
— vornelle v. Pimpinella 4.
— weegwieren v. Oscillatorinae.
— weglicher klee, b. süssklee v. Desmodium 6.
— wehrte jacquinie v. Jacquinia 2.
— well v. Arctostaphylos 6; Delphinium 5.
— wellblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— wellwurz v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— wellwurzel v. Delphinium 5.
— weresch v. Populus 14.
— wergras, bewerke v. Briza 3.
— winde v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus, C. 2.
beybes v. Artemisia 33.
beye v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
beyenkraft v. Petasites 5.
beijers v. Ribes 7.
beyfuss v. Artemisia, A. 15, 33.
— kohlen v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III Note.

beyment v. Mentha 6.
beyncz v. Juncus.
beynsughe v. Thymus 7.
beyposs v. Artemisia 33.
— saug v. Trifolium 23.
— selbeere v. Berberis 6.
— sughe v. Thymus 7.
— wahl v. Symphytum 2.
— weich, beywich v. Artemisia 33.
bezad tree v. Moringa 2.
—zeke(n)sbos v. Ribes.
—zekesboom v. Crataegus 16.
—zemachtig flap v. Sphacelaria 1.
—zembrem v. Cytisus 8; Spartium, S. 1.
—zemfungi v. Coprinus 3.
—zemganzevoet v. Kochia 4.
—zemgierst v. Sorghum 4.
—zemhei v. Calluna 1.
—zemheide v. Calluna 1; Erica 12.
—zemhout v. Salix 45.
—zemkruid v. Cytisus 8; Kochia 4; Linaria 8; Scoparia.
—zemmos v. Polytrichum 1.
—zempje v. Callistemon 1.
—zempjes v. Cnicus 4.
—zemriet v. Restio.
—zemstruik v. Cytisus 8.
—zemvlas *n.* v. Kochia 4.
—zemvormige heide v. Erica 11.
—zen v. Scirpus.
—zestruik v. Ribes.
bezie was v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— boom, beziebos, beziebeust v. Ribes.
— draagende kali v. Anabasis 1.
— laar v. Ribes 15.
beziën draagende heide v. Empetrum 1.
bezien over zee v. Ribes 15.
— dragende heide v. Empetrum 1.
beziestruik v. Ribes.
—zoarpulver v. Arctium 2 Pr. II; Dorstenia 2 Pr.
—zoarwurz v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
—zoarwurzel v. Arctium 5; Dorstenia 2 et Pr.
—zors v. Primula 1.
—zuring, bezuringen v. Typha.
bhabar, b. grass, bhabur g., bhaib v. Ischaemum 1.
— tui grass v. Chrysopogon 1.
bhel, bhel fruit v. Aegle 1 Pr.
bhel fruit tree, bhelbaum v. Aegle 1.
bhelfrucht *ge.* v. Aegle 1 Pr.
Bhotan cypress v. Cupressus 15.
— pine v. Pinus 22.
bhuchampac v. Kaempferia 1.
Bhur banyanbaum v. Ficus 20.
biacon weed v. Chenopodium, C. 1.
—curu v. Statice 1.
biale v. Betula 1.
—anchella v. Pleospora 4 Note.
—angga v. Lolium 4.
bibacier v. Eriobotrya, E. 1.
— du Japon v. Eriobotrya 1.
bibasse v. Eriobotrya 1 Pr.
—bassier v. Eriobotrya, E. 1.
bibbelhändche, bibberkens, bibbernägelk v. Briza 3.
bibenel v. Pimpinella, P. 4.
—benele, bibenella, bibenelle, bibennel v. Pimpinella 4.
biberbaum v. Magnolia, M. 5.
— hödchen v. Chelidonium 1 Pr.; Ranunculus 22 et Pr. I.
— hödlein v. Ranunculus 22.
— hödleinkraut v. Ranunculus 22 Pr. I.
— hödlin v. Ranunculus 22.
— klee v. Menyanthes, M. 1 et Pr. I; Pimpinella 4; Pyrola, P. 4 et Pr.
— kraut v. Chlora; Erythraea 3 et Pr. I *ge.*; Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— lichlee v. Menyanthes 1.
— nal, bibernel v. Pimpinella 4.
— nelkenwurzel v. Pimpinella 3 Pr.
— nell v. Astrantia 1; Pimpinella 3, 4; Poterium 2, 3.
— nelle v. Pimpinella, P. 3 Pr., P. 4; Poterium 3.
— nellrose v. Rosa 49.
— nellwurzel v. Pimpinella 3 Pr., P. 4 *ge.* |non Poterium 3; em.|.
— nüssleinbaum, bibernüsslistrauch v. Staphylea 3.
— öl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— wurz v. Aristolochia 5; Corydalis 8.
— wurzel v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
bibes v. Artemisia 33.
—binell v. Pimpinella; Poterium 3.
—binella, bibinellen v. Pimpinella 4.
—bir v. Nectandra 9.
bibiri v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.
— tree v. Nectandra 9.
bibiru v. Nectandra 9 et Pr. II.
—bitziekte v. Phytophthora Nicotianae.

bibleu v. Centaurea 10.
bibnel v. Pimpinella 3.
— nellen v. Pimpinella 4.
bibo v. Semecarpus 1.
biboess, bibot v. Artemisia 33.
— both v. Artemisia 33 *ge.* et Pr. I.
— boz v. Artemisia 33; Cucumis 4.
— breuil v. Heracleum 6.
bibs v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Artemisia 33.
— wurzel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
bibus v. Artemisia 33.
— cahyba fat *a.* v. Myristica 4 Pr.
— cahybabaum *ge.*, bicayba v. Myristica 4.
— che v. Euphorbia 41.
— chel v. Heracleum 6.
— chen v. Fagus 12.
— chet v. Bixa 1.
bichl v. Heracleum 6.
bichy v. Cola 1.
bickbeen v. Vaccinium 8.
— beere v. Vaccinium 8, 16, 19.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— bere v. Vaccinium 8.
— elbeerblätter v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. II.
— elbeere v. Vaccinium 8, 19.
— elbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr., V. 19.
bickelweizen v. Triticum 7, 9.
bicksbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
bickwurz v. Ferula 4.
bicloso v. Anchusa 3.
— corne v. Martynia, M. 1.
— cornes v. Ericaceae.
— cuhibafett, bicuhibawachs, bicuhybafett, bicuhybawachs v. Myristica 4 Pr.
— cuiba v. Myristica 4.
— cuibabalsam v. Myristica 4 Pr.
— daillado v. Calystegia 1.
— dalbo, bidaou v. Clematis 16.
— dara laoet, bidara pahit |em.| v. Eurycoma 1 Pr.
Biddy's eyes v. Viola 34.
bidens v. Bidens 10.
— bladen v. Bidens 9 Pr.
bident v. Bidens, B. 10.
— chanvrin v. Bidens 10.
— penché v. Bidens 5.
— trifolié v. Bidens 10.
bidi v. Crypsis 1.
bidney v. Stachys 6.

bidoerie-vezel v. Calotropis 1 Pr. II.
Bidwill's pine v. Dacrydium 1.
bieberhödgen, bieberhödlein v. Ranunculus 22.
— berklee v. Menyanthes 1; Pyrola 4.
— berkraut v. Erythraea 3.
— bernell v. Pimpinella, P. 3.
— bernelle v. Pimpinella.
— bes, biebeskraut v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
bieët v. Beta, B. 1.
bieetwortel v. Beta.
bieëze v. Juncus.
— ferkraut v. Erythraea 3.
— fes v. Artemisia 33.
— fler v. Trifolium 23.
— foot v. Artemisia 33.
— foth v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
biegsames nixkraut v. Najas 1.
biehuizeke(n)s v. Muscari 1, 2, 5.
biek v. Fagus 12.
biekenokken, biekenoot v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— korfje v. Muscari 1, 2, 5.
bielse v. Prunus 34.
bien salée v. Conyza 4.
— baum v. Acer 2.
— bezien v. Oxycoccus 2.
— blätter v. Melissa 1 Pr. I.
biend v. Carex.
biendse v. Juncus; Scirpus.
bienenbalsam v. Monarda.
— baum v. Acer 2; Fraxinus 5.
— blume v. Ophrys 1.
— freund v. Phacelia.
— haide v. Sedum 1 Pr.
— harz v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— heide v. Calluna 1; Ledum, L. 2.
— hütchen v. Lamium 5.
— hütel v. Lamium 1 Pr. I, L. 5.
— kerfblume v. Ophrys 1.
— klee v. Trifolium 27 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Apium 2; Ledum 2; Melissa 1 et Pr. I; Melittis 1; Spiraea 2, 16; Thymus 7 et Pr. I.
— krautsamen v. Apium 2 Pr. I.
— mörder v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— pfeffer v. Achillea 8.
— saug v. Lamium, L. 1, 5, 8; Stachys 13; Thymus; Melittis.
— sauge v. Lamium 1 Pr. I; Melissa 1 Pr. I.
— scheide v. Ledum 2.

bienenst v. Tragopogon 4.
bienenstaubblüten v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— nenstern v. Tragopogon 4.
— nensuge v. Melissa 1.
bienjoint v. Terminalia 1, 12.
— kraut v. Ledum 2; Melissa 1.
— nal moonwort v. Lunaria 1.
— nest v. Tragopogon 4.
— saug v. Melittis 1.
— sauge v. Melissa 1; Melittis.
biense v. Juncus.
bier v. Pyrus 10; Zizyphus 1.
bierebäumeni v. Pyrola 4.
— bäumeniwintergrün v. Pyrola 3, P. 4 et Pr.;
Viscum 1 Pr.
— boom v. Pyrus 10.
— fintchl v. Peucedanum 9.
— krokt v. Galium 19.
— wenjd v. Vinca 2.
bierfink v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— gist, bierhefe, bierhefepilz v. Saccharomyces 3.
bieriehoedoe v. Eperua 1.
bierkraut v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— kriek v. Prunus 18 Pr.
— mersch v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
biernblomen v. Anemone 18.
biertram v. Artemisia 15 et Pr.
— werth v. Artemisia 3.
— wurzel v. Ligusticum 4.
bies v. Juncus; Scirpus, S. 5.
biès v. Betula 1.
biesachtig kwispelgras v. Stipa 3.
— priemkruid v. Spartium 1.
— tarwgras v. Agropyron 3.
biesachtige condrille v. Chondrilla 1.
biesam scabiose v. Scabiosa 4.
biesangelier v. Aphyllanthes.
— anjelier v. Aphyllanthes, A. 1.
biesaug v. Melittis 1.
biesbloem v. Iris 31.
biese v. Juncus; Scirpus.
biesem v. Juncus.
— hahnenfuss, biesemkräutlein v. Adoxa 1.
— krokt v. Kochia 4.
biesen v. Juncus; Scirpus, S. 5.
— knopf v. Echinops, E. 3.
— kopf v. Echinops.
— lauch v. Allium 20.
biesgras v. Eriophorum 6; Juncus; Schoenus.
bieslauch v. Allium 20, 27.
— loock v. Allium 27.
— look v. Allium 10, 20, 27, 38.
— pareije, biesparrei v. Allium 27.
biesse v. Beta 2.
biessen v. Beta 1, 2.
biessgras v. Juncus.
biestarwegras v. Agropyron 3.
— varen v. Isoëtes, I. 1.
biet v. Beta, B. 1, 3 Note {III}.
biete v. Beta.
bietekroot v. Beta, B. 3 Note {III}.
— tenroest v. Uromyces 2.
— tewoartel v. Beta.
bietwortel v. Beta, B. 1, 3 Note {III}.
bieune v. Phaseolus 14.
bievitszaad v. Brassica 30 Note.
— voet v. Artemisia 33.
— welkraut v. Aristolochia 5 et Pr. I.
biez v. Betula 1.
bieze v. Juncus; Scirpus.
— brassen v. Typha 4.
— gras *n.* v. Typha 2.
— lok v. Allium 27.
biezem v. Juncus.
— zen v. Juncus, J. 5, 6; Scirpus.
— zen over zee v. Iris 20.
— zenake v. Equisetum 1.
— zengras v. Juncus, J. 5, 6.
— zenkoppen v. Eleocharis 4; Juncus 6.
— zenriet v. Molinia 1.
bifaut v. Artemisia 33.
— fen v. Avena 8.
bifmynte v. Chrysanthemum 3.
bifoil v. Listera 2; Ophrys.
— folie v. Scilla 3.
†**bifolium** v. Listera 2.
bifood, bifoot, bifoss, bifot v. Artemisia 33.
— furque v. Dicranum.
big v. Hordeum 6, 12.
— blue joint v. Andropogon 22.
— blue stem v. Andropogon 18, 22.
— buckeye v. Aesculus 2.
— buttercup v. Caltha 2.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— cáctus v. Cereus 5.
— laurel v. Magnolia 6.
— man root v. Echinocystis 1.
— thatch v. Sabal 2.

big tree v. Abies 7; Sequoia 1.
bigarade, bigarade orange v. Citrus 2.
–garadebaum, bigaradelimoen v. Citrus 2.
–garadeöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
–garades, bigarades communes v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
–garadier, bigarrade v. Citrus 2.
bigarreau v. Prunus 10.
— de la caserne v. Prunus 9.
bigarreautier v. Prunus 10.
bigfood v. Artemisia 33.
bigg v. Hordeum 6, 12.
biggenkruid v. Hypochoeris, H. 1, 3.
bignone v. Bignonia.
— du Brésil v. Jacaranda 1.
— du Chili v. Eccremocarpus 1.
— de la Chine v. Incarvillea 1.
— à cinq feuilles v. Tabebuia 4.
— à ébène v. Tecoma 7.
— de l'Inde v. Oroxylon 1.
— à liens v. Bignonia 7.
— à rameaux applatis v. Colea 1.
— toujours verte v. Gelsemium 1.
— de Virginie v. Tecoma 10.
bignonia, bignonie, bignonier v. Bignonia.
bigold v. Chrysanthemum 15.
bigroot v. Echinocystis 1.
bihai v. Heliconia, H. 1, 4.
bihaï v. Heliconia, H. 1.
bihai van de Antillen, b. des Antilles, b. à feuilles pointues, bihai à fleurs en vase, bihai heliconie v. Heliconia 1.
— des perroquets v. Heliconia 5.
— velu v. Heliconia 3.
biharbaum v. Croton 1.
bihst v. Scrophularia 5.
bikbeere, bikbeeren, bikbeze v. Vaccinium 8.
–bèzen v. Vaccinium.
bikenotenboom v. Fagus 12.
bikh-poison v. Aconitum 4.
bil v. Hyoscyamus 3.
bilacha v. Betula 1.
–lakboom v. Aegle 1.
–lambi v. Averrhoa 1.
bilberries v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
bilberry v. Vaccinium, V. 8, 19, Viburnum 7.
— whortle v. Vaccinium 8.
bilch, bilche v. Betula 1.
bildairy v. Orchis 6, 8.
–ders v. Apium 6; Heracleum 6.
bildrek v. Sium 1.
–dungsschleim v. Pleurococcus 1 Note.
bili hoedoe v. Eperua 1.
–bluama v. Ajuga 5.
bilimb, b. marron v. Colea 2.
- limbi, b. tree, bilimbibaum *ge.* v. Averrhoa 1.
–lious v. Vicia 23.
–lisa v. Hyoscyamus 3.
bilk, bilkenboom v. Betula 1.
bilkgras v. Poa 12.
billa v. Casuarina 4.
bille v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— de beurre v. Arum 1.
billensaat, billenwortel, billenzat v. Hyoscyamus 3.
biller v. Nasturtium 3; Oenanthe 1.
— kraut v. Melissa 1 Pr. I.
— krut v. Hyoscyamus 3.
billers v. Apium 6; Heracleum 6.
Billie beatie v. Parietaria 2.
billon, billous v. Rubia 3 Note I; Vicia 23.
billsamen v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. IV.
Billy bright-eye v. Veronica 6.
— Bulton v. Helipterum 1.
— button v. Arctium 2; Bellis 4; Geranium 14; Lychnis 5; Saxifraga 20; Scabiosa 1.
— clipper v. Convolvulus 2.
— come home soon v. Iberis 1.
— goat weed v. Ageratum 1.
— White's buttons v. Stellaria 4.
biloki d'pourçai v. Prunus 34.
bilre, bils, bilsa, bilsaamen, bilsaet v. Hyoscyamus 3.
bilsam v. Hyoscyamus.
—samen v. Physochlaina 1.
—samkraut v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3.
—samkrut, bilscruit v. Hyoscyamus 3.
bilse v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3; Prunus 34, 58.
bilsemkraut v. Hyoscyamus 3.
bilsen v. Hyoscyamus 3; Prunus 34, 58.
— baum v. Prunus 58
— bohne v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3.
— bohnenkraut v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II.
— cruydt van Peru v. Nicotiana 13.
— cruyt v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— körner v. Hyoscyamus 3 et Pr. IV.
— kraut v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3 et Pr. II.
bilsenkruid v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3.
— uit Peru *n.*, b. van Peru *n.* v. Nicotiana 13.
bilsenkrut, bilsenkruud v. Hyoscyamus 3.

bilsenpflaume v. Prunus 34.
— same v. Hyoscyamus.
— samen v. Hyoscyamus 3 et Pr. IV.
— tolle v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II.
bilsinsam v. Hyoscyamus 3.
bilsling v. Boletus 4, 9.
bilsomen v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— sted, bilsterd v. Liquidambar 3.
bilt, biltenboom v. Betula 1.
bilz v. Boletus.
bilza, bilze, bilzemkruid *n.* v. Hyoscyamus 3.
bilzen v. Prunus 34, 58.
bilzenkruid v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3.
— van Peru v. Nicotiana 13.
— bladen v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II.
— zaad *n.*, bilzenzaad *n.* v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. IV.
bilzling v. Boletus 9.
bilzumkruid v. Hyoscyamus 3.
bilzwurz v. Anemone 18.
bi-mauue v. Malva 1.
— mauve v. Althaea 6.
bimbaum v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— bernell v. Pimpinella 3 Pr., P. 4.
— bernelle v. Pimpinella.
— bil box v. Eucalyptus 68.
bimess'n v. Scirpus 5.
— minca v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— minze v. Melissa.
— missen v. Juncus.
bimpaul v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— se v. Juncus, J. 5 *ge.* [Durh.]; Luzula 4.
— selkraut v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II.
— sen v. Juncus; Phragmites 1; Scirpus, S. 5.
— senöl v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
bimssen v. Scirpus 5.
— weiden v. Seseli 1.
bimu v. Ajuga 5.
bimweiss v. Seseli 1.
binätsch v. Spinacia 1.
binbaum v. Acer 2; Fraxinus 5.
bincz v. Scirpus.
bind v. Lonicera 13.
— bast v. Ulmus 4.
— corn v. Polygonum 11.
binde v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus, C. 2.
— degras v. Phleum 4.
— delattich v. Lactuca 16 Note {D}.
— denfarrn v. Vittaria.
binder v. Clematis 16.
— derwurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— desallat v. Cichorium 1.
— deweide v. Salix 2, 16, 40, 55.
bindgras v. Lygaeum 1; Phleum 4.
— hout, bindhoutboom v. Salix 2.
binding bean tree v. Acacia.
bindling v. Calystegia 1.
— rohr, bindrottan, bindrotting v. Calamus Pr. II.
— salade v. Lactuca 16 Note {D}.
— salat v. Cichorium 1; Lactuca 16 Note {D}.
— weed v. Calystegia, C. 1, 3; Convolvulus, C. 2; Lathyrus 1; Lonicera 13; Polygonum 11; Senecio 11; Smilax, S. 2; Tamus 1; Vicia 13.
bindweed family v. Convolvulaceae.
— nightshade v. Circaea 2.
bindweeds v. Convolvulaceae.
— weide v. Clematis 16; Salix 4.
— wilg v. Salix 4, 55.
— wisch v. Salix 55.
— with v. Clematis 16.
— witse v. Salix 55.
— wood v. Hedera 2; Lonicera 13.
bine v. Convolvulus 2; Humulus 1.
binen v. Phaseolus 14.
— nes v. Convolvulus 2.
— nesug v. Lamium 5.
— nesuga v. Lamium; Melissa 1; Thymus 7.
— netsch v. Spinacia, S. 1.
— netz v. Spinacia 1.
— neweed v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
bingelcruit v. Mercurialis 1.
— kraut v. Mercurialis, M. 1, 2 et Pr.
— kruid v. Mercurialis, M. 1.
— weizen v. Triticum 7.
bingenrosen v. Paeonia 6 et Pr. I.
— geskörner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— ghelcruit, binghelkruyd v. Mercurialis 1.
bingwormboom [Nemn.] wrong for ringwormboom.
binibluoma, binikrut v. Thymus 7.
— nisuga v. Lamium.
— nisuge, biniwurz v. Thymus 7.
binkelweizen v. Triticum 7, 9.
— lichrut v. Spiraea 16.
— nak v. Eucalyptus 10.
— nendijks kweldergras v. Glyceria 3.
— nenste lindebast v. Tilia Pr. I.
binnweiss v. Seseli 1.

binnwood v. Lonicera 13.

— wurz v. Gentiana 4.

binnz v. Scirpus.

binous v. Agaricus 11.

binsaug v. Lamium; Melittis 1; Stachys 13; Trifolium 23.

— sauge v. Stachys 13.

— se v. Juncus, J. 5; Scirpus.

— selkraut v. Hyoscyamus 3.

binsen v. Juncaceae; Juncus; Phragmites 1; Scirpus, S. 5.

— baum v. Labourdonnaisia.

— blumen v. Butomus 1.

— bohne v. Hyoscyamus; Physochlaina 1.

— gewächse v. Juncaceae.

— gras v. Eleocharis, E. 4; Juncus, J. 11; Scirpus.

— gräser v. Cyperaceae.

— halm v. Calamus; Molinia 1.

— klapperhülse v. Crotalaria 3.

— knopf v. Echinops.

— kraut v. Hyoscyamus 3.

— lauch v. Allium 10, 27.

— nade v. Tetratheca.

— nuss v. Cyperus 5 Pr. I.

— pfeffer v. Piper 12 Pr. I.

— pfriem, binsenpfriemen, binsenpfriemenkraut v. Spartium 1.

— pulver v. Veratrum 2 Pr. III.

— quecke v. Agropyron 3.

— riet v. Scirpus.

— säge v. Prionium.

— schwertel v. Butomus 1.

— seide v. Eriophorum, E. 5.

— stengel v. Calamus; Schoenocaulon.

— strandling v. Littorella 1.

— strauch v. Viminaria.

— trager v. Cyathus.

— watte v. Eriophorum, E. 5.

— weide v. Eriophorum 4.

— weizen v. Agropyron 3.

— wolle v. Eriophorum 5.

binsge v. Scirpus 5.

binsôge v. Thymus 7.

binssauge v. Lamium 1, 5.

binsuga v. Melissa 1.

bintangoer-olie v. Calophyllum Note II, C. 5 Pr. II.

bintangorbaum, bintangorboom v. Calophyllum 5.

— ten v. Molinia 1.

bintergras, bintersacher v. Typha 4.

bintz v. Juncus.

bintzen v. Scirpus 5.

— zengras v. Juncus.

— zenschwertel v. Butomus 1.

binussen v. Scirpus.

— nuz v. Juncus.

binweed v. Lonicera 13; Senecio 18.

binz v. Scirpus.

binze v. Juncus 5 *ge.* [Durh.]; Scirpus.

— zen v. Juncus.

— zenwatte v. Eriophorum 5.

biola, biole v. Betula 1.

— outé v. Populus 11.

— pinelle v. Poterium 3.

— quette v. Helleborus 1.

bir v. Pyrus 10 et Pr. I.

bira v. Betula 1.

— rambi v. Averrhoa 1.

— ramsam v. Allium 20 Pr. III.

— rasourel v. Helianthus 1.

birbam v. Pyrus 10.

— baum v. Pyrus, P. 10.

— be v. Pyrus 10.

— berry v. Berberis 6.

— boum v. Pyrus 10.

— boumsmistel v. Viscum 1.

— ca v. Betula 1.

birch v. Betula, B. 1, 12; Bursera 7; Carpinus 2; Fagus 11; Weinmannia 4.

— agaric v. Lenzites 1.

— -ball v. Polyporus 22.

— bark v. Betula 1 Pr. I.

— -bark oil v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.

— beech v. Fagus 3.

— brand v. Melampsora 1.

— camphor v. Betula 12 Pr.

— of Jamaica v. Bursera 7.

— -juice *a.* v. Betula 1 Pr. VI.

— -leaf poplar v. Populus 12.

— -like beech v. Fagus 3.

— -rind yam v. Dioscorea 1.

— tar v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.

— tree v. Betula, B. 1; Bursera 7.

— -wood *a.* v. Betula 1 Pr. VII.

bircha, birche, birchen tree, bircho, birck, bircka, bircke, bircken, birckenbaum v. Betula 1.

birckwurz v. Potentilla 18.

bird bell v. Prenanthes 2.

bird briar, b. brier v. Rosa 9.
— in a bush v. Corydalis 1.
— in the bush v. Argemone 3.
— -catching plant v. Pisonia 4.
— cherry v. Prunus 8, 45, 48.
— eagles v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— -een v. Primula 6.
— eye, b. eyes v. Cardamine 11.
— foot violet v. Viola 27.
— grass v. Poa 14.
— lime v. Ilex 1 Pr. IV; Loranthus 2 Pr. I.
— of paradise flower v. Strelitzia.
— pepper v. Capsicum 6, 15.
— peppers v. Capsicum 15 Pr.
— thistle v. Cnicus 13.
— on a thorn v. Corydalis 1.
— on the wing v. Polygala 10.
birdgras v. Phleum 4.
bird's bill v. Trigonella 4.
— bread v. Sedum 1.
— bread and cheese, b. c. a. bread v. Oxalis 2.
— cherry v. Prunus 45.
— -eggs v. Silene 8.
— eine v. Primula 6.
— -eye v. Adonis, A. 2; Anagallis 1; Briza 3; Cardamine 11; Geranium 14; Lychnis 5; Myosotis 2, 5; Nepeta 2; Primula, P. 6; Sagina 4; Saxifraga 40; Stellaria 4; Veronica 6, 8, 19.
— -eye chilli v. Capsicum 15.
— — chillies v. Capsicum 15 et Pr.
— — maple v. Acer 14 et Pr. II.
— — — wood v. Acer 14 Pr. II.
— — pepper v. Capsicum, C. 6.
— — primrose v. Primula 6.
— -eyes v. Briza 3; Cardamine 11; Veronica 6.
— -foot v. Euphorbia 39; Lotus 1; Ornithopus, O. 1; Trigonella 4.
— — clover v. Lotus 1; Trigonella 4.
— — fenugreek, b. f. f. trefoil v. Trigonella 4.
— — milk-vetch v. Astragalus 21.
— — stonecrop v. Sedum 13.
— — trefoil v. Lotus, L. 1.
— — violet v. Viola 27.
— -head orchis v. Ornithocephalus 1.
— knotgrass v. Polygonum 9.
— meat v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III; Plantago 7.
— nest v. Asplenium 3; Crucibulum 2; Daucus 2; Hypopitys 1; Listera; Matteucia 1; Monotropa, M. 1; Neottia 1; Peucedanum 13.
bird's-nest cactus v. Mammillaria 1, 6.
— — fern v. Asplenium 3.
— — fungus v. Cyathus 1.
— — orchis v. Neottia 1.
— pepper v. Lepidium 13.
— tares v. Vicia 6.
— tongue v. Acer 2; Anagallis 1; Ornithoglossum; Polygonum 9; Senecio 27; Stellaria 4.
— tongue flower v. Strelitzia.
— tongues v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— wheat v. Polytrichum 1.
birds' eyes v. Gilia 4.
— nests v. Exoascus Note.
birds of Paradise v. Caesalpinia 14.
birdseed v. Brassica 34; Phalaris 3; Plantago 7 Note.
birdseye ahornholz v. Acer 14 Pr. II.
bire v. Pyrus 10.
birenbaum v. Pyrus.
birgsaublüml v. Hieracium 1.
— wort v. Potentilla 18.
— worz v. Symphytum 2.
birk v. Betula, B. 1.
— apples v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— tree v. Betula 1.
— baum, birke v. Betula, B. 1.
birkeboom v. Betula.
birken v. Betula 1.
— ähnliche buche v. Fagus 3.
— balsam v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— baum v. Betula 1.
— blüte v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— bum v. Betula 1.
— erle v. Alnus 7.
— flechte v. Cetraria 2.
— holz v. Betula 1 Pr. VII.
— kampfer v. Betula 12 Pr.
— laub v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— maie v. Betula.
— masern v. Betula 1 Pr. VII.
— mischling v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— öl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV; Olea 6 Note I.
— pilz v. Boletus 21.
— reis v. Betula 8.
— reisker, birkenreizker, birkenrietsche v. Lactarius 13.
— rinde v. Betula 1 Pr. I.
— rose v. Paeonia 6.
— rost v. Melampsora 1.

birkensaft v. Betula 1 Pr. VI.
— schorf v. Prosthemium.
— schwamm v. Lenzites 1.
— tee v. Potentilla 18 et Pr. II.
— teer, birkenteeröl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— wasser v. Betula 1 Pr. VI.
— wurz v. Ferula 4.
— wurzel v. Potentilla 18 et Pr. II.
birkhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 30.
— ling v. Lenzites 1.
— öl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— reizker v. Lactarius 13.
— wurz v. Potentilla 18.
— wurzel v. Ferula, F. 3; Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
birle v. Pyrus 10.
Birmahboon v. Phaseolus 7.
birmet v. Artemisia 3.
birn v. Pyrus.
— balgling v. Apiosporium.
birnbaum v. Acer 2; Pyrus, P. 10.
— von Guinea v. Salacia 1.
birnbäumchen, birnbäumchenkraut, birnbäumchenwintergrün v. Pyrola 5.
— baumeichenkraut v. Pyrola 4 Pr.
— baumichenkraut v. Pyrola 5.
— baummistel v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— bigel, birnbitzel, birnbizel v. Polyporus 26.
— blättiger mispelbaum v. Crataegus 11.
birne v. Pyrus, P. 10 et Pr. 1.
birnengurke v. Anguria.
—nenkernöl v. Pyrus 10 Pr. III.
—nenlimone, birnenlumie *ge.* v. Citrus 23.
—nenquitte v. Pyrus 16.
—nenrost v. Gymnosporangium 3 Note.
—nentraube v. Artabotrys.
—nentragender goyavebaum, birnentragender guayavabaum, birnförmige guava v. Psidium 7.
birnfrüchtiger flaschenkürbis v. Lagenaria 6.
— gurke v. Anguria.
— kraut v. Moneses 1; Pyrola, P. 4 Pr., P. 5.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 9, 10.
— moos v. Bryum.
— nekrut v. Ranunculus 45.
— quitte v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I, P. 16.
— rost v. Gymnosporangium 3 Note.
— schimmel v. Epochnium.
birnskün v. Ajuga 1.
birnspore v. Apiosporium.
— strich v. Pyrostria.
birrebum v. Pyrus 10.
—renäspel v. Viscum 1 et Pr.
—renbaum, birrenboum v. Pyrus 10.
—stee v. Cyclopia Pr.
birstgras v. Carex 32.
birthroot v. Trillium 3.
birthwort v. Aristolochia, A. 5, 19; Corydalis.
— family, b. tribe, birthworts v. Aristolochiaceae.
birtientjes v. Coreopsis.
birtze v. Tamarix.
birtzenbertz v. Myricaria 2.
birz, birzen v. Myrica; Tamarix.
birzenberz v. Tamarix.
bis-poison v. Aconitum 4.
bisabol v. Commiphora 4 Pr.
—saille v. Pisum 1; Vicia 23 *ga.*
bisamamberkörbchen, bisamcentaurea v. Centaurea 15.
— distel v. Carduus 5.
— eibisch v. Hibiscus 2.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 3.
— flockenblume v. Centaurea 15.
— gamander v. Achillea 9 Pr. I.
— gänsefuss v. Chenopodium 2 et Pr. I.
— garbe v. Achillea 9 et Pr. I.
— gauklerblume v. Mimulus 3.
— günsel v. Moscharia.
— hahnenfuss v. Adoxa 1.
— hibiskus v. Hibiscus 2.
— holz v. Guarea; Olearia 2 Pr.
— hyacinthe v. Muscari, M. 4
— hyazinthe v. Muscari 4.
— klee v. Trigonella 1.
— knabenkraut v. Habenaria 2; Herminium 2.
— körner v. Hibiscus 2 et Pr. I.
— korrels v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Achillea 9 Pr. I; Adoxa, A. 1; Erodium 6; Habenaria 2; Moscharia.
— kräutchen, bisamkräutlein v. Adoxa 1.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 5.
— lauch v. Allium 15.
— malve v. Malva 4.
— malven(samen) v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 9.
— nüsse v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— pappel v. Hibiscus 2 et Pr. I.
— pflanze v. Moscharia.
— reiherschnabel v. Erodium 6.

bisamrose v. Rosa 40.
— schafgarbe v. Achillea 9.
— storchschnabel v. Erodium 6.
— strauch v. Hibiscus 2 et Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Ferula 10 Pr.
Bisbee-weed v. Galeopsis 3.
bisbinette v. Berberis 6.
—blume v. Anemone 17.
bisceop-wyrt v. Mentha 1.
bischamütz v. Centaurea 14.
—schoffrosen, bischoffrosenblätter v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
—schoffsröschen v. Rosa 11.
—schofkappel v. Euonymus 3.
—schofrose v. Rosa 23.
—schofsblümchen v. Veronica 6.
—schofscrocus v. Crocus 7.
—schofshut v. Epimedium, E. 1; Mitella, M. 1.
—schofskapsel v. Mitella.
—schofsmützchen v. Tiarella.
—schofsmütze v. Bixa, B. 1; Cucurbita 8; Epimedium, E. 1; Gyromitra 1, 2; Helvella 4; Mitella, M. 1.
—schofsmützenblume v. Mitella 2.
—schofsmützenkürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
—schofsrose v. Rosa 23.
—schofssafran v. Crocus 7.
—schofsstäbe v. Pteridium 1 Note I.
—schoppen v. Dicentra 5.
biscuit v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— leaves, b. plant v. Smilax 11.
— -root v. Camassia 1.
— wurzel v. Peucedanum 2, P. 4 Pr.
biscutella, biscutelle v. Biscutella.
bise de curé v. Russula 17.
— rouge v. Russula 2, 18.
— verte v. Agaricus 68, 115; Russula 17.
— vraie v. Russula 17.
bisemblümlein v. Adoxa 1.
—sen v. Oxalis 2.
—sengwurzel v. Ferula 10 Pr.
—senna v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
—sette v. Agaricus 85.
bisgras v. Carex 2.
bish-poison v. Aconitum 4.
bishop grass v. Poa 11.
— leaves v. Scrophularia 2.
— weed v. Aegopodium 1; Ammi 1; Discopleura 1.
bishop's cap v. Mitella, M. 1
bishop's den sub Pinus 49 [read bisschop's den]
— elder v. Aegopodium 1.
— hat v. Epimedium 1.
— leaves v. Scrophularia 2.
— mint v. Mentha 1.
— mitre mushroom v. Helvella 4.
— pine v. Pinus 49.
— weed v. Aegopodium 1; Ammi, A. 1; Carum 5; Mentha 1; Peucedanum 7.
— weed oil v. Peucedanum 7 Pr. II.
— — seed v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— wig v. Arabis 2.
— wort v. Mentha 1.
bishopswort v. Nigella 2; Stachys 6.
bisinna v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
bislingua v. Ruscus 2.
—machütz v. Centaurea 14, 16 *ge.*
† **bis**malva silvestris v. Malva 1.
bismaschütz v. Centaurea 11.
—münze v. Delphinium 13.
—nago, bisnague v. Ammi 2.
† **bis**malva v. Althaea 6.
bisom v. Cytisus 8.
—sotte v. Russula 9.
bis-poison v. Aconitum 4.
—quinet v. Salix 24, 40.
—sa bôl, bissabol v. Commiphora 4 Pr.
—sâna v. Clematis 16.
—sanliwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
bissblume v. Anemone 17.
bisschop's den *n.* v. Pinus 49.
bisse, bissen, bissenen v. Juncus.
bisskraut v. Anemone 18 Pr. I.
— minze, bissmüntz, bissmünze v. Delphinium 13.
— wurz v. Anemone 17, 18.
— wurzkraut v. Anemone 18 Pr. I.
bissy-bissy v. Cola 1.
bistenen v. Scirpus 5.
bistort v. Polygonum, P. 10.
— snakeweed v. Polygonum 10.
bistorta v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
bistorte v. Polygonum 10.
— vivipare v. Polygonum 30.
biswabrawurz v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
—wurz v. Anemone 17, 18.
bita hoedoe v. Homalium 5.
— wiwirie v. Phyllanthus 15.
bitchwood v. Lonchocarpus 3; Piscidia 1.
bitewirtel v. Beta.

bither-sweet v. Spiraea 16.
biting clematis v. Clematis 16.
— knotweed v. Polygonum 3.
— persicaria v. Polygonum 16.
— stonecrop v. Sedum 1.
bitscherling v. Conium 1.
—scherlingsamen v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
—teling v. Salix 55.
—telkers v. Tropaeolum 1.
bitter almond v. Prunus 3.
— — oil v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Prunus 3.
— almonds v. Prunus 3 Pr. I.
— amandel v. Pygeum 2.
— apple v. Critrullus 1.
— — of Sodom v. Quercus Note II.
— apples v. Citrullus 1 Pr. 1.
— ash v. Picraena 1; Quassia 1.
— astrofell v. Aster 22.
— bark v. Alstonia 1; Petalostigma 1; Tabernaemontana 6.
— bark tree v. Pinckneya 1.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— berries v. Shepherdia 2.
— blain v. Vandellia 1.
— buttons v. Tanacetum 1.
— candy-tuft v. Iberis 2.
— cassava, b. c. plant, b. cassave v. Manihot 4.
— chamomile v. Matricaria 1.
— citroen v. Citrus 2.
— cola v. Cola 2 Pr.
— colocynth v. Citrullus 1.
— cress v. Cardamine, C. 2.
— cresses v. Cardamine 2.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 4.
— cucumber v. Citrullus 1.
— cucumbers v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— cups v. Quassia 1 Note.
— damson v. Picraena 1; Simaruba 1.
— — tree v. Simaruba 1.
— dock v. Rumex 21.
— duizendblad v. Achillea 4.
— eupatorium v. Eupatorium 12.
— gentian v. Gentiana 2.
— gourd v. Citrullus 1; Trichosanthes 4.
— herb v. Erythraea 3.
— hermodactyl v. Colchicum 4 Note.
— hickory v. Carya 2.
— kers v. Cardamine 2.
bitter king v. Soulamea 1.
— kola v. Cola 2 Pr.
— kwassiehout v. Quassia 1.
— lady's smock v. Cardamine 2.
— milkwort v. Polygala 1.
— moes v. Apocynum 3.
— momordica v. Momordica 2.
— nut, b. n. hickory v. Carya 2.
— oak v. Quercus 10.
— oil v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— orange v. Citrus 2.
— — peel v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— — tree v. Citrus 2.
— oranges v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
— pepper v. Zanthoxylum 10.
— polygala v. Polygala 11.
— purple willow v. Salix 40.
— quandong v. Fusanus 1.
— root v. Apocynum 1, 2 Pr.; Lewisia 1.
— rot v. Gloeosporium 1; Melanconium 1.
— scheefbloem v. Iberis, I. 2.
— schuimkruid v. Cardamine 2.
— Seville orange v. Citrus 2.
— simarouba v. Simaruba 1.
— swete v. Solanum 12.
— vetch v. Lathyrus, L. 8, 19; Vicia 8, 20.
— -weed v. Populus.
— willow v. Salix 40.
— winter cress v. Barbarea 2.
— wintergreen v. Chimaphila 2.
— wood v. Carissa 6; Pentapetes Note; Picraena 1; Picramnia; Quassia, Q. 1 Pr. II; Simaruba, S. 1, 2; Xylopia, X. 3.
— -wort v. Gentiana, G. 2, 7, 10, 15; Taraxacum 1.
bittera v. Picraena 1.
bitteraal v. Aloë Pr.
— als v. Artemisia 3.
— alsem v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— amselkraut v. Polygala 1, P. 17 Pr. I.
— apfel v. Citrullus 1.
— äpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— appel v. Citrullus 3.
bitterave v. Beta 1.
bitterbast v. Simaruba 1.
— bauch v. Gasteria.
— baum v. Picraena; Picrasma.
— blad v. Rumex 21.
— blatt v. Cicendia; Exacum; Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I; Microcala 1.

bitterbloem v. Ranunculus 23.
— blume v. Picridium; Taraxacum 1.
— bohne v. Lupinus 2.
— bohnen v. Lupinus 2 Pr. I.
— distel v. Carbenia, C. 4 et Pr. II.
— dorn v. Xylopia.
bittere alant v. Inula 8.
— alsem v. Artemisia 3.
— amandel v. Prunus 3.
— amandelen v. Prunus 3 Pr. I.
— amandelolie v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— bergkresse v. Cardamine 2.
— boletus v. Boletus 11.
— brunnenkresse v. Cardamine 2.
— cassavapflanze, b. cassave v. Manihot 4.
— centaurie v. Carbenia 4.
— cichorie v. Cichorium 5.
— erwten v. Vicia 8.
— garbe, b. garben v. Achillea 4.
— gauchblume v. Cardamine 2.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 2.
— gurke v. Citrullus 1.
— hickorynuss v. Carya 2.
— iberpflanze v. Iberis 2.
— ignatie v. Strychnos 7.
— kamillen v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— kastanie v. Aesculus 4.
— kokosnootenboom v. Cocos 1.
— kresse v. Cardamine 2.
— kreuzblume v. Polygala 1 et Pr.
— kruisbloem v. Polygala 1.
— kwassia v. Quassia 1.
— lemoen v. Citrus 2.
— liaan v. Cissampelos 3; Fevillea 1.
— limoen v. Citrus 2.
— mandel v. Prunus 3.
— mandeln v. Prunus 3 Pr. I.
— mandioca, b. manioka v. Manihot 4.
— mantel v. Prunus 2.
— melone v. Citrullus 1.
— orange v. Citrus 2.
— oranjes v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
— pee v. Cichorium 5, 6.
— peeënsla v. Cichorium 5.
— peen v. Cichorium 1.
— pomeranze v. Citrus 2.
— pop v. Aloë Pr.
— quassia, b. quassie v. Quassia 1.
— schavelingen v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
bittere schleifenblume [em.] v. Iberis 2.
— Seville limoen v. Citrus 2.
— simaruba v. Simaruba 1.
— springgurke v. Momordica 2.
— steinkirsche v. Prunus 41.
— tapiocapflanze v. Manihot 4.
— veldkers v. Cardamine 2.
— weide v. Salix 2.
— wilg v. Salix 40.
bitterelk v. Polygonum 25.
bitterer agarik v. Polyporus 17.
— balsamapfel v. Momordica 2.
— bauernsenf v. Iberis 2.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
— cassavestrauch v. Manihot 4.
— doldentragender bauernsenf v. Iberis 2.
— dorant v. Achillea 4.
— enzian v. Gentiana 2.
— Ignatienbaum v. Strychnos 7.
— kaiserling v. Lactarius 6.
— simarubabaum v. Simaruba 2.
— ransel v. Polygala 1.
— täubling v. Lactarius 6.
— thorant v. Achillea 4.
— zimt v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
bitteres kreuzblümchen v. Polygala 1.
— kreuzblumenkraut v. Polygala 1 Pr.
— mandelöl v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— schaumkraut v. Cardamine 2.
bitteresche v. Picraena 1; Simaruba 3.
bitterfäule der äpfel v. Gloeosporium 1.
— von früchten v. Trichothecium 1 Note I.
bitterfieberwurz v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— fratte v. Zanthorhiza.
— gurke v. Citrullus 1.
— holz v. Carissa 6; Picraena 1; Quassia 1 et Pr. II; Xylopia.
bitterholzbaum v. Quassia 1.
— von Surinam *ge.* v. Quassia 1.
bitterhout v. Quassia 1 et Pr. II; Picraena 1.
— van Biliton v. Strychnos 9 sub Pr. IV.
— boom v. Xylopia.
— boompje van Biliton v. Eurycoma 1.
— schors v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
bitterich v. Picris.
bitterkers v. Lepidium 10; Tropaeolum 1.
— kirschenbaum v. Prunus 41.
— klaver v. Menyanthes 1.

bitterklee v. Menyanthes, M. 1 et Pr. I; Trifolium [erroneous].
— knöterich v. Polygonum 16.
— kraut v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I; Cicendia; Erythraea 3 Pr. I; Exacum; Melissa 1 Pr. I; Picris, P. 2.
— kresse v. Cardamine 2; Cochlearia 5 Pr. I.
— kressech, bitterkressich v. Cardamine 2.
— kreuzwurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— krud v. Polygonum 16.
— kruid v. Gentiana 3; Picris, P. 2.
— krut v. Polygonum 25.
— kürbis v. Citrullus 1.
— lattich v. Picridium.
— liche sassaparilla v. Smilax Note [F].
— ling v. Chlora; Lactarius 6; Picridium; Polygonum 16, 25.
— linge v. Polygalaceae.
— lingkraut v. Polygonum 25 Pr. II.
— lingskraut v. Polygonum 16.
— magenpulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— mandel v. Prunus 3.
— mandelöl v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— meloen v. Citrullus 3.
— mos v. Pertusaria 2.
— nussbaum v. Carya 2.
— orangenbaum v. Citrus 2.
bitterouwe v. Beta 1.
bitterpee v. Cichorium 5.
— peen v. Cichorium 5, 6 Pr. I.
— peië v. Cichorium 5.
— pilz v. Agaricus 105; Boletus 16.
— plant v. Chlora; Cichorium 5; Polygonum 16; Taraxacum 1.
— ransel v. Polygala 1.
— rinde v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— rölse v. Vernonia.
— root see bitter root.
— rot der aardappelen v. Gloeosporium 1.
— -seeded cardamomum v. Amomum 15 Pr.
bitters tree v. Vernonia 10.
bitterschopf v. Aloë.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 105; Boletus 16.
bittersgall v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
bitterspähne v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— stiele v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— streppe v. Siegesbeckia.
— sûring v. Rumex 21.
— süss v. Gentiana 1; Solanum 12 et Pr.
bittersüssholz, bittersüssnachtschatten v. Solanum 12.
— süssstengel *ge.* v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— sweet v. Celastrus 9; Chimaphila 2; Ilex 19; Solanum 12; Spiraea 16.
— sweet nightshade, bitterswiet, bittertak v. Solanum 12.
— tong v. Polygonum 16.
— weed v. Ambrosia 1.
— weide v. Salix Pr. II, S. 20, 37.
— wied v. Salix 37.
— wilg v. Salix 40.
— winde v. Polygonum 25.
— wortel v. Gentiana 15 et Pr. I; Gomphocarpus 2.
— wortelen v. Cichorium 5.
— wörzli v. Gentiana 1.
— wurz v. Gentiana 1, 15; Rumex 23; Sabbatia.
— wurzel v. Gentiana, G. 15 et Pr. I; Lewisia 1.
bitterij v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
bitterzimmet v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
— zimtbaum v. Cinnamomum 5.
— zitrulle v. Citrullus 1.
— zoet v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
— zoethout, bitterzuitholt v. Solanum 12.
bittre beeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— kastanie v. Aesculus 4.
— mandeln v. Prunus 3 Pr. I.
bittredjoeka v. Mucuna 6.
bittrer aelz v. Artemisia 3.
— täubling v. Lactarius 6.
bitumen trefoil v. Psoralea 1.
bity-tongue v. Polygonum 16.
bitzblume v. Anemone 18.
— weize v. Setaria 5.
— wurz v. Anemone 18; Gentiana 4, 20.
— würze v. Anemone 18.
— wurzel v. Anemone 17.
biven v. Avena 8.
— venella v. Pimpinella 4.
— verwurz v. Corydalis 8; Menyanthes 1.
— voet, bivoot v. Artemisia 33.
bîvôt v. Artemisia.
bivout, bivuz v. Artemisia 33.
biwelkraut v. Aristolochia 5.
— welkrüt v. Aristolochia 5 Pr. I.
— werke v. Briza 3.
— wes v. Artemisia 33.
bix v. Buxus 3.

bixabladen v. Bixa 1 Pr. II.
— cées v. Bixaceae.
bixbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
bixinées v. Bixaceae.
bixwort v. Lamium.
Bizantijnsche hazel, B. hazelnoot v. Corylus 4.
bizarden, bizarres v. Dianthus 10.
— zen v. Scirpus.
biznacha v. Echinocactus 4.
— wurz v. Anemone 18.
— zemen v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— zom v. Cytisus 8.
bjinder v. Deschampsia 2.
— ten v. Molinia 1.
bjirk, bjirkenbéam v. Betula.
bla v. Triticum 7.
blaa-klokske(n)s, blaa-klökskes v. Campanula.
blaabloem, blaabloemeken, blaablommeken v. Centaurea 10.
blaadjeheide, blaadjesheide v. Oxycoccus 1.
blaarschors v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— schorsigen v. Thymelaeaceae.
— trekkend vuurkruid v. Clematis 6.
— trekkende boterbloem v. Ranunculus 45.
blaasachtig zeewier v. Fucus 3.
— beam v. Colutea.
— boom v. Colutea, C. 1.
— erwt v. Cardiospermum 2.
— hibiscus v. Hibiscus 28.
— jeskruid v. Utricularia, U. 1.
— jeskruiden v. Lentibulariaceae.
— kelk v. Cucubalus.
— kersen v. Physalis 3.
— kruid v. Physalis, P. 3; Utricularia; Vesicaria.
— kruidachtigen v. Lentibulariaceae.
— kroos v. Lemna 1.
— noten, blaasnotenboom v. Staphylea 3.
— peper v. Capsicum 1.
blaasroest v. Peridermium.
— van den groven den v. Coleosporium 1.
blaasstruik v. Colutea.
— varen v. Cystopteris, C. 1.
— zegge v. Carex 40.
blaauw see also blauw.
— bloem v. Centaurea 10.
— bloemig virginisch vuurkruid v. Clematis 17.
blaauwe see blauwe.
blaazig zeeruy v. Fucus 3.
blaazige rakette v. Eruca 3.
blab v. Ribes 7.
blacebergan v. Rubus 12.
blache v. Carex.
black alder v. Alnus 2; Ilex 10, 19; Rhamnus 10.
— — bark v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— — tree v. Rhamnus 10.
— aller v. Alnus 1; Rhamnus 10.
— American larch (tree) v. Larix 1.
— — oak v. Quercus 46.
— amomum v. Amomum 8.
— apple v. Sideroxylon 1.
— apricot v. Prunus 24.
— archangel v. Ballota 2.
— ash v. Cupania 6; Eucalyptus 93; Fraxinus 15, 17; Litsea 4; Negundo 1.
— Australian plum v. Diospyros 2.
— Austrian pine *a.* v. Pinus 34.
— ball see blackball.
— balsam v. Abies 3.
— bark v. Quercus 21.
— barley v. Hordeum 12.
— base tree-trefoil v. Cytisus 4.
— -bead shrub v. Pithecolobium 8.
— bear berry v. Arctostaphylos 1.
— beech v. Cryptocarya 3; Fagus 7.
— bent v. Alopecurus 1; Juncus 13; Nardus 1; Plantago 6.
— -berried crowberry v. Empetrum 1.
— — elder v. Sambucus 2, 5.
— — heath v. Empetrum, E. 1; Linaria 13.
— — honeysuckle v. Lonicera 11.
— — nightshade v. Solanum 24.
— — upright honeysuckle v. Lonicera 11.
— berry v. Empetrum 1.
— — -bearing alder, b. b.-b. buckthorn v. Rhamnus 10.
— bides v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— bindweed v. Bryonia 1; Polygonum 11; Tamus.
— birch v. Betula 9, 12, 13; Fagus 4, 8, 11.
— — of America v. Betula 9.
— bitter vetch v. Lathyrus 12.
— blegs v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— blueberry v. Vaccinium 5.
— -blue whortleberry v. Vaccinium 13.
— bog-rush v. Schoenus 2.
— -bowours, b. bowwowers v. Rubus 12.
— box v. Eucalyptus 9, 53, 55.

black boy v. Xanthorrhoea, X. 1.
— — gum v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— — tree v. Xanthorrhoea, X. 1.
— briar, b. brier v. Rubus 12.
— briony v. Tamus, T. 1.
— bryony v. Actaea 3; Tamus, T. 1.
— bully tree v. Dipholis 2.
— butt v. Eucalyptus 39, 61, 63, 64, 93.
— — tree v. Eucalyptus 63.
— cabbage tree v. Melanodendron 1.
— cap v. Phallus 4; Rubus 20.
— — raspberry v. Rubus 20.
— carex v. Carex 5.
— catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr. et Note.
— centaury v. Centaurea 11, 16.
— chamaeleon v. Cardopatium 1.
— cherry v. Atropa 1; Prunus 8, 54.
— — tree v. Prunus 1, 54.
— choakberry v. Pyrus 4.
— choke cherry v. Prunus 1.
— Christ hellebore v. Helleborus 2.
— cinnamon v. Pimenta 1.
— cohosh v. Actaea 4; Cimicifuga 2.
— corn v. Melampyrum.
— cottonwood v. Populus 3.
— couch v. Alopecurus 1.
— — grass v. Agrostis 11.
— crottles v. Parmelia 6.
— crowberry v. Empetrum 1.
— cumin {em.}, b. cummin {em.} v. Nigella 4.
— curranberries v. Ribes 10.
— currant v. Ribes 2, 8, 10.
— — bush v. Ribes 2, 10.
— — of North America v. Ribes 2.
— — tree v. Antidesma 5.
— currants v. Lantana 2 Note; Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— cypress v. Taxodium 1.
— damar v. Canarium 10 Pr.
— dammar v. Canarium 10 Pr.; Shorea 5 Note.
— — of South India v. Canarium 10 Pr.
— — tree v. Canarium 10.
— dammer v. Canarium 10 Pr.
— — tree v. Canarium 10.
— datura v. Datura 4.
— dogwood v. Piscidia 1; Prunus 45.
— draught, b. drink, b. drink of the Indians v. Ilex 8 Pr. II.
— drink tree v. Ilex 8.
— dye of the Shans v. Diospyros 7 Pr.
black ebony v. Diospyros Note II; Euclea 2.
— elder v. Celtis 6.
— eye v. Rhodamnia 2.
-eyed pea v. Dolichos 5.
— — Susan v. Hibiscus 28; Rudbeckia 2; Thunbergia 1.
— — Susans v. Rudbeckia 2.
— fellows v. Bidens 9.
— fibre v. Caryota Pr. II.
— fig, b. fig tree v. Ficus 22.
— flower v. Melanthium 1.
— -fruited elder v. Sambucus 5.
— garlic v. Allium 17.
— ginger v. Zingiber 2 Note {A}.
— gooseberries *a.* v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— gooseberry v. Ribes 10.
— gram v. Dolichos 1 Pr.; Phaseolus 10.
— grama grass v. Bouteloua 2.
— grass v. Agrostis 11; Alopecurus 1, 2; Bromus 15; Juncus 8; Medicago 9.
— greenheart v. Andira 3.
— guava v. Guettarda 2.
— gum v. Abies 3; Eucalyptus 83; Nyssa 2.
— — tree v. Nyssa 2.
— haw, b. hawk v. Viburnum 13.
— head cherry v. Prunus 8.
— - — grass v. Luzula 2.
— heads v. Typha 4.
— heart v. Polygonum 18, 22, 24, 25.
— -heart birch v. Fagus 11.
— heath v. Erica 4.
— hellebore v. Astrantia 1; Helleborus, H. 2, 4.
— helvella v. Helvella 3.
— hickory v. Carya 1, 4; Juglans 5.
— — nut v. Juglans 5.
— Hollander v. Salix 53.
— horehound v. Ballota, B. 2.
— horn v. Viburnum 13.
— huckleberry v. Gaylussacia 6.
— hurts v. Gaylussacia.
— imperial cane v. Saccharum 3.
— ipecacuanha v. Polygala 6; Psychotria 4.
— iris v. Ferraria.
— ironbark v. Eucalyptus 42.
— ironwood v. Olea 10 et Pr.
— Italian poplar v. Populus 9.
— ivy v. Hedera 2.
— Jack v. Quercus 46.
— — oak v. Quercus 34, 46.

black Jacks v. Plantago 6 Note.
— juniper v. Juniperus 27.
— kites v. Rubus 12.
— knapweed v. Centaurea 11, 16.
— knot v. Plowrightia 1.
— — of the plum (and cherry) v. Plowrightia 1.
— kurrajong v. Rulingia 1; Sterculia 7.
— lac v. Melanorrhoea 2 Pr. I.
— lance-wood v. Tournefortia 8.
— larch v. Larix 1.
— lily v. Fritillaria 3, 4.
— ling v. Calluna 1.
— locust v. Gleditschia 3; Robinia 2.
— maidenhair v. Adiantum 2; Asplenium 1, 6.
— maire v. Olea 4.
— man's posies v. Lamium 8.
— mangrove v. Avicennia 1, 2; Rhizophora 1, 2.
— — tree v. Rhizophora 1.
— maple v. Acer 13; Pittosporum 8.
— mapou v. Pittosporum 8.
— masterwort v. Astrantia 1.
— match v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
— mauls v. Salix 53.
— medick v. Medicago 9.
— mercury v. Rhus 23.
— merry v. Prunus 8.
— milfoil v. Achillea 3.
— mint v. Mentha 12.
— moss v. Tillandsia 3.
— mountain ash v. Eucalyptus 42.
— mulberries v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— mulberry, b. m. tree v. Morus 4.
— mullein, b. mullet v. Verbascum 4.
— mustard v. Brassica 33; Raphanus 4.
— — seed v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
— myrabolam v. Terminalia 6.
— myrabolans v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— myrobalan v. Terminalia 6.
— myrtle v. Diospyros 22.
— nightshade v. Solanum 24, 43.
— nigritella v. Habenaria 10.
— nonesuch v. Medicago 9.
— oak v. Casuarina 8; Quercus 16, 17, 21 et Pr. I, Q. 24, 37, 46, 61.
— oak fern v. Asplenium 1.
— oat grass v. Stipa 1.
— oil v. Celastrus 7 Pr.
— olive v. Terminalia 4.
— opium poppy v. Papaver 14.

black orchis v. Habenaria 10.
— palm v. Areca 4; Calyptrocalyx 1.
— parsley v. Melanoselinum 1.
— pea v. Lathyrus 12.
— pear v. Pyrus 4.
— pepper v. Piper 24 et Pr. I.
— — vine v. Piper 24.
— — of W. Africa v. Piper 11.
— persimmon v. Diospyros 25.
— Peruvian ipecacuan(ha) v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— pine v. Callitris 2, 9; Pinus 14, 15, 16, 34, 63, 72; Podocarpus 8, 16.
— plum v. Diospyros 2; Eugenia 23.
— pome hawthorn v. Crataegus 6.
— poplar v. Populus 9, 11, 13, 14.
— — tree v. Populus 11.
— poppy v. Papaver 14.
— potherb v. Smyrnium 2.
— puddings v. Typha 4.
— quitch v. Agrostis 14; Alopecurus 1.
— — grass v. Agrostis 14.
— radish v. Raphanus 2.
— raspberry v. Rubus 20.
— -rayed knapweed v. Centaurea 17.
— root v. Aletris 1; Pterocaulon 1; Symphytum 2; Veronica 22.
— -rooted mullein v. Verbascum 4.
— rot v. Guignardia 1; Macrophoma 1; Pseudomonas 1.
— run palm v. Borassus 1.
— rush v. Scirpus 5.
— sage v. Audibertiella 2; Cordia 10; Trichostema 2.
— sallee v. Eucalyptus 83.
— sallow v. Salix 11.
— sally v. Acacia 48; Eucalyptus 83; Salix 11
— saltwort v. Glaux, G. 1.
— sampson v. Echinacea, E. 1.
— samson v. Echinacea 1.
— sassafras v. Cryptocarya 3.
— satyrion v. Habenaria 10.
— scab *a.* v. Chrysophlyctis 1.
— scrub oak v. Quercus 33.
— sedge v. Carex 5.
— seed v. Medicago 9.
— — cotton v. Gossypium 2.
— — millet grass v. Oryzopsis 4.
— -seeded century v. Crupina 1.
— shumack v. Rhus 4.

black smut v. Gloeosporium 4.
— snake-root v. Cimicifuga 2 et Pr.; Sanicula, S. 2, 4.
— snaps v. Gaylussacia 6.
— soap v. Centaurea 16; Scabiosa 1, 4.
— softwood v. Myrsine 2.
— Spanish radish v. Raphanus 8.
— spice v. Rubus 12.
— spined nightshade v. Solanum 37.
— spider orchis v. Ophrys 2.
— spleenwort v. Asplenium 1.
— spot v. Gloeosporium 3; Sphaceloma 1; Venturia 1 }II{.
— spruce v. Picea 6; Pseudotsuga 1.
— — fir v. Picea 6.
— squitch v. Alopecurus 1.
— — grass v. Agrostis 14; Alopecurus 1.
— -stalked agaric v. Marasmius 3.
— — boletus v. Polyporus 7.
— stavewood v. Tarrietia 2.
— -stemmed tree fern v. Cyathea 7.
— strap v. Polygonum 9.
— sugar maple, b. s. tree v. Acer 13.
— sumach v. Rhus 4.
— tamarind v. Dialium 1.
— tang v. Fucus 3.
— tea tree v. Melaleuca 10.
— thorn v. Acacia 28; Crataegus 23.
— til v. Guizotia 1.
— top v. Centaurea 20.
— trefoil v. Medicago 9.
— truffle v. Tuber 4.
— turnep radish v. Raphanus 8.
— turnip v. Leontice.
— twitch v. Festuca 5, 6.
— varnish v. Melanorrhoea 2 Pr. I.
— — of Japan v. Rhus 27 Pr.
— — of Sylhet v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. III.
— — tree v. Holigarna 2; Melanorrhoea 2.
— — — of Burma v. Melanorrhoea 2.
— violet v. Viola 19.
— Virginian pistachia v. Hamamelis, H. 1.
— — walnut, b. walnut, b. walnut tree v. Juglans 5.
— wattle v. Acacia 8, 18, 21, 25, 45 Pr., A. 51, 57, 60, 61; Callicoma 1.
— wattle tree v. Acacia 21.
— wattles v. Acacia 20.
— wheat v. Melampyrum.
black whort, b. whortle v. Vaccinium 8.
— whortleberry v. Gaylussacia 6; Vaccinium 8, 16.
— whorts v. Gaylussacia 1.
— wild service berry v. Prunus 45.
— willow v. Baccharis 8; Salix 35, 37.
— winter barley v. Hordeum 14.
— winter cherries v. Cardiospermum 2.
— withiwind v. Polygonum 11.
— -wooded date plum v. Diospyros 16.
— zedoary v. Curcuma 5.
blackamoor v. Typha 4.
— amoor's beauty v. Scabiosa 4.
— ball v. Tilletia 3; Ustilago 4.
— bern v. Rubus 12.
— berries v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— berry v. Prunus 58; Ribes 10; Rubus, R. 12, 20, 24, 31; Vaccinium 8.
— berry bush v. Rubus, R. 12, 15.
— — — of the Cape v. Rubus 24.
— — lily v. Belamcanda 1.
— — token v. Rubus 4.
— boyds v. Rubus 12.
— cap v. Typha 4.
— caps v. Luzula 2.
blacke potherbe v. Smyrnium 2.
blacken v. Rumex 5.
— wurz v. Rumex 21 Pr.
— würze v. Rumex 10, 21.
blackfellow's hemp v. Commersonia 2.
— heart v. Andira 3; Vaccinium 8.
blacking plant v. Hibiscus 22.
blackites v. Rubus 12.
blacknut v. Juglans 5 Pr.
— rot de la vigne v. Guignardia 1.
— seeded kidney-bean v. Dolichos 2.
— smith's apron v. Ramalina 2.
— ta v. Rumex 5, 10, 21.
— te v. Rumex 5.
— thorn, blackthorn chats, b. May v. Prunus 58.
— weed v. Ambrosia 1; Chenopodium 1; Sparganium 3.
blackwood v. Acacia 48, 57; Avicennia 2; Dalbergia 2 et Pr., 6; Diospyros Note II; Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I; Melhania 1.
— fir v. Tsuga 1.
— tree v. Acacia 48; Dalbergia 2.
blackwort v. Symphytum 2.
— worts v. Vaccinium 8.

blacouel paniculé v. Homalium 3.
blad v. Triticum 7.
— daou diablé v. Aegilops; Triticum 3, 6.
— negro v. Fagopyrum 2.
bladbloem v. Phyllanthus.
— cactus v. Epiphyllum; Phyllocactus.
bladder campion v. Cucubalus; Silene 8.
— carex v. Carex 40.
— catchfly v. Silene 8.
— chain v. Durvillaea 1.
— companion v. Cucubalus.
— dock v. Rumex 29.
— eruca v. Eruca 3.
— fern v. Cystopteris, C. 1.
— fucus v. Fucus 3.
— green v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. V.
— herb v. Physalis 3.
— ketmia v. Hibiscus 28.
— -lock, b.-locks v. Alaria 1.
— moss v. Gymnostomum.
— nut v. Staphylea, S. 3, 4.
— — tree v. Staphylea, S. 3.
— plums v. Exoascus 3.
— -pod v. Vesicaria.
— -podded clover, b.-p. trefoil v. Trifolium 33.
— — wild bugloss v. Nonnea 1.
— pot v. Vesicaria.
— sedge v. Carex 40.
— -seed v. Ligusticum; Physospermum, P. 1; Vesicaria.
— sena v. Colutea, C. 1.
— senna v. Colutea, C. 1, 2; Sutherlandia 1.
— -snout v. Utricularia 3.
— sorrel v. Rumex 29.
— thread v. Macrocystis.
— tree v. Staphylea 4.
— -wort v. Utricularia, U. 2, 3.
— — family v. Lentibulariaceae.
— wrack v. Fucus 3.
bladderlocks v. Alaria.
— dery fumitory v. Corydalis 9.
blade ore v. Laminaria.
— loiz v. Sedum 1.
bladeloos v. Sedum 22.
— cleyne donderbaertwyfken v. Sedum 2, 16.
bladelos v. Sedum 1.
— delose v. Sedum 1, 2.
— deloss v. Sedum 1.
bladen van giftige sumak v. Rhus 23 Pr.
— — vingerhoedskruid v. Digitalis 2 Pr. I.
— — wijnruit v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
bläder v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
bladerholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— kool v. Brassica 13.
— loose v. Sedum 1.
bladje thee, bladjesthee v. Camellia 3.
bladloos v. Monotropa.
— los v. Sedum 1.
— mossen v. Musci.
— riet v. Phragmites 1.
— selderie v. Apium 2.
— vlekziekte in pereboomen v. Septoria 1.
blady grass v. Imperata 1.
bladziekte v. Hemileia 1; Pseudomonas 1.
— der kerseboomen v. Gnomonia 1.
blaeberry v. Vaccinium 8.
— bows v. Linum 13 Note I.
blaedjeheide v. Oxycoccus 1.
blaeuw lelikens v. Gentiana 20.
blaeuwe violetten v. Viola 19.
— walmeester v. Sherardia 1.
blag oeschken v. Anemone 10.
blagde v. Rumex 5.
blage oeschen v. Viola 19.
blagen trems v. Centaurea 10.
blags v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
blaidt v. Arnica 1 et Pr. II.
blaka oema v. Cordia 5, 17.
blake-berries v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— thorne v. Prunus 58.
blakéa v. Blakea.
blakethorn v. Prunus 58.
blakka berri v. Melicocca 2.
— kabisi v. Andira 3.
— massoesa v. Renealmia 2.
— tiki ment v. Lippia 6.
blamanderle v. Veronica 6.
— maré v. Zea 4.
— menderlin v. Veronica 6.
blan bouion v. Verbascum 9.
— plop v. Populus 1.
blanc v. Erysiphe Note II.
— d'argent v. Agaricus 19, 109.
— -aune v. Crataegus; Pyrus 5.
— bar v. Ligustrum 4.
— de champignon v. Agaricus 11 Note I.
— d'eau v. Nymphaea 2.

blanc fongueux v. Erysiphe Note I.
— de Hollande v. Populus 1.
— d'ivoire v. Hygrophorus 12.
— des jardiniers v. Agaricus 11 Note I.
— neufart v. Nymphaea 2.
— plop v. Populus 1.
— des racines v. Rosellinia 1.
— ranombe v. Ranunculus 9.
— de rosier v. Oidium 1.
blanche putain v. Viburnum 4, 9.
— chemisschien v. Hesperis 1.
— chet v. Hygrophorus 12.
— chette, blanchotte v. Russula 12; Suaeda 3; Valerianella 5.
blancursine d'Allemagne v. Heracleum 6.
Bland's grape, B. rebe v. Vitis 17.
blandonnée v. Secale 1 Note II.
— ke berk v. Betula 1.
blankenheimer kräuter, b. tee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— thee v. Galeopsis 2 et Pr.
blankenheimersche thee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
blanket v. Euphorbia 31.
— -flower v. Gaillardia 1.
— leaf v. Stachys 9; Verbascum 9.
— tree v. Bedfordia 1.
blanketwortel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
blanktand v. Leucodon.
blanque mauvelette v. Althaea 6.
— mostaude v. Brassica 1.
— ourteie v. Lamium 1.
— sipenne v. Crataegus 15.
— traiblainne v. Trifolium 27.
blanquet v. Agaricus 43; Rosellinia 1.
— quéta v. Atriplex 20; Suaeda 3.
— queto v. Herniaria 1.
— quette v. Atriplex 20; Suaeda 3; Valerianella 5.
blaoneto v. Centaurea 10.
— ous v. Boletus 8.
†**blap**tisecula v. Centaurea 10.
blasbalg v. Lycoperdon 1.
blâsche v. Phaseolus 14.
bläschenfukus v. Fucus 3.
— chenkraut v. Utricularia.
blasemoos v. Tayloria 1.
blasenalge v. Vaucheria.
— alysse v. Vesicaria.
— ampfer v. Rumex 29.
— baum v. Colutea, C. 1.
— beere v. Rhamnus 6.
blasenbeeren v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I; Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— binse v. Scheuchzeria.
— brand v. Bullaria; Peridermium; Physoderma.
— eibisch v. Hibiscus 28.
— erbse v. Cardiospermum, C. 2.
— erdrauch v. Corydalis 9.
— farn v. Cystopteris.
— förmige schuppenflechte v. Parmelia 5.
— frucht v. Neillia 1.
— früchtiger ampfer v. Rumex 29.
— gindel v. Tococa.
— gras v. Carex 40.
— grün v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. V.
— grünbeere v. Rhamnus 6.
— grünbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— harz v. Pinus Note III [C].
— haube v. Physcomitrium.
— heide v. Erica 9.
— höckertang v. Fucus 3.
— hülse v. Colutea.
— hut v. Physcomitrium.
— kelch v. Cucubalus; Physocalyx.
— kelchling v. Physostegia.
— kelchler v. Physocalymna.
— ketmia, blasenketmie v. Hibiscus 28.
— kette v. Cystosira.
— kirsche v. Physalis, P. 3.
— kirschen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— klee v. Trifolium 11.
— klöder, blasenköder v. Macrocystis.
— kohl v. Brassica 25; Eruca 3.
— kraut v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I; Equisetum 1 Pr., 3 Pr.; Utricularia; Vesicaria.
— kresse v. Lepidium 12.
— moos v. Diphyscium.
— nuss, blasennusstrauch v. Staphylea 3.
— pflanze v. Caesalpinia 1.
— puppen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— raute v. Corydalis 9.
— ried, blasenriedgras v. Carex 40.
— rost v. Peridermium.
— same v. Physospermum.
— schneller v. Thelebolus.
— schötchen v. Vesicaria.
— schote v. Colutea; Diphysa; Vesicaria.
— schotte v. Colutea 1.
— schwamm v. Phoma.

blasenseetang v. Fucus 3.
— segge v. Carex 40.
— senne v. Colutea, C. 1.
— sporling v. Peridermium.
— stäubling v. Physarum.
— staude v. Sutherlandia 1.
— stengel v. Ascophyllum.
— strauch v. Colutea, C. 1; Corydalis 9; Sutherlandia 1; Vesicaria.
— tang v. Fucus, F. 3.
— tragender erdrauch v. Corydalis 9.
— trüffel v. Phlyctospora.
— ziehende runke v. Eruca 3.
— ziehender hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 45.
— ziehendes kraut v. Ranunculus 4.
— zug v. Clematis 6.
blasichter hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 17.
— siger felsenborbeer v. Ocotea 2.
blaskraut v. Chelidonium 1.
bläsleinsenna, bläsleinsenne v. Colutea 1.
blasröhre v. Angelica 3.
blasse schwertel, b. schwertlilie v. Iris 17.
— segge v. Carex 24.
blasser fingerhut v. Digitalis ambigua.
— klee v. Trifolium 21.
blasses riedgras v. Carex 24.
blassrote rosenblätter v. Rosa 11 Pr.
blasternak v. Peucedanum 13.
blat v. Triticum 7.
— che v. Lactuca 16.
blaterkrut v. Paris 1.
blatlauf, blatloss, blatlouff v. Sedum 1.
— rama v. Zea 4.
— sche v. Rumex 2, 5.
blätschge v. Rumex 10, 21.
— gen v. Rumex 5.
blattähre v. Phyllostachys.
— aire v. Verbascum 1.
— amarant v. Iresine.
— apfel v. Pereskia 1.
— astbaum, blattästler v. Phyllocladus.
— blume v. Phyllanthus.
blattbräune der birne, b. von birnwildlingen v. Entomosporium 2.
— der süsskirschen v. Gnomonia 1.
blätterblume v. Phyllanthus.
blatterbse v. Lathyrus.
— terflechte v. Umbilicaria 1.
blätterflechte v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.
blatterholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II, G. 3.
blätterkaktus v. Phyllocactus.
— terkohl v. Brassica 13.
— terkraut v. Ranunculus 4, 22.
blatterkraut v. Anemone 10; Ranunculus 4, 22 et Pr. I, R. 45; Sisymbrium 1.
blätterling v. Agaricus.
— terlose platterbse v. Lathyrus 1.
— terloses moos v. Buxbaumia 1.
blatternblatt v. Paris 1.
— ternholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— ternuss, blätternuss v. Staphylea 3.
blätterpilz v. Agaricus, A. 11.
— terrost v. Puccinia 11.
— terschwamm v. Agaricus; Marasmius 4.
— tertragant v. Astragalus Note II et B.
— terwurz v. Potentilla 18.
— terwurzel v. Potentilla 18 et Pr. II.
blatterzeltwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— terzug v. Clematis 6, 12.
— terzugkraut v. Aristolochia 5; Clematis 12 Pr. I.
blattfaden v. Petalostemon.
— farne v. Polypodiaceae.
— fleckenkrankheit v. Depazea Note; Pseudopeziza; Septoria Note; Sphaerella Note.
— fleckenkrankheit der zuckerrüben v. Cercospora 1 Note.
— gerste v. Hordeum 3.
blatti v. Sonneratia.
blattkaktus v. Epiphyllum; Phyllocactus.
— kohl v. Brassica 13 et Note [I].
— kraut v. Brassica 13; Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— lauf v. Sempervivum.
— los v. Herniaria 1 et Pr.; Sedum 1.
blattlose v. Aphyllanthes, A. 1.
— bananenorche v. Epipogum 1.
— nelkenlilie v. Aphyllanthes 1.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 13.
blattloser kreuzdorn v. Ulex 3.
— loss [em.] v. Sedum 2.
— mangold v. Beta 2.
blättrige cacalie v. Senecio 21.
blattschorf v. Rhytisma.
— schorf der gräser v. Phyllachora 1.
— schwamm v. Phyllosticta.
— sporling v. Septoria.
— stamm v. Epiphyllum.
— tang v. Laminaria, L. 1.
— tange v. Laminariaceae.

blattträger v. Phyllophora.
— wurz v. Colocasia; Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
blatzblume v. Papaver 10.
— blumen v. Papaver 10 et Pr.
— blumenblätter v. Digitalis 2 Pr. I.
— blummen v. Digitalis 2.
blatze v. Papaver 10.
blatzetta v. Artemisia 33.
blau berrkraut v. Ligusticum 4.
— dürrwurz v. Erigeron 1 et Pr.
— elster v. Aconitum 8 Pr. II.
— gilgen v. Iris 10.
— glöckel v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
— himmelstern v. Borago 1.
— hungerblümlein v. Veronica 20.
— Johannesblüh v. Linaria 1.
— kornblumen v. Scabiosa 1.
— kornnägelein v. Centaurea 10.
— lilien v. Iris 10.
— lilienwurzel v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
— mänderle v. Paederota 2.
— märzablüm v. Anemone 10.
— mäusöhrlein v. Myosotis 7.
— meerblumen v. Hyacinthus 2.
— merzenröschen v. Globularia 4.
— schwertel v. Iris 10.
— scorpionkraut v. Echinospermum 4.
— veilgen, b. violetten v. Viola 19.
— wasser mausöhrlein v. Myosotis 5.
— zwirnsamen v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
blau's nägeli v. Gentiana 26.
blauartiges sandkraut v. Elymus 1.
— bearen, blaubeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— blomke v. Myosotis 5.
— blume v. Cyananthus.
blaublumiger bockshornklee v. Trigonella 1.
— rosenbaum v. Rhododendron 8.
blaublüte v. Cyananthus.
— dolde v. Trachymene.
blaue africaners v. Gladiolus 1.
— aschenpflanze v. Aster 19.
— bachbumel, b. bachbungel v. Veronica 5.
— bandschmielen v. Molinia 1.
— berrwurz v. Ligusticum 4.
— besinge v. Vaccinium 8.
— binsennelke v. Aphyllanthes 1.
— blust, b. blüthe v. Syringa 6.
blaue bonarotte v. Paederota 2.
— branbeere, b. brombeere v. Rubus 4.
— burstenpflanze v. Carduncellus 1.
— clitorisblume v. Clitoria 3.
— diessel v. Eryngium 6.
— doste v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— dosten v. Syringa 6.
— dunst v. Origanum 9.
— dürrwurz v. Erigeron 1 et Pr.
— eiche v. Quercus 22.
— elster v. Aconitum 2, 8.
— esche v. Fraxinus 16.
— flockenblume v. Centaurea 10; Jasione, J. 1.
— fuchswürze v. Aconitum 8.
— funckie, b. funkie v. Funkia 1.
— gamsblüh v. Aster 5.
— gänseblume, b. gänseblumen v. Globularia 4.
— gänsedistel v. Lactuca 2.
— gelstern v. Aconitum 8.
— gemsblüte, b. gemsenwurz v. Aster 5.
— haberwurzel, b. haferwurzel v. Tragopogon 3.
— heckenkirsche v. Lonicera 3.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— herzfreude v. Asperula 1.
— himbeere v. Rubus 4.
— himmelsleiter v. Polemonium 1.
— holzblume v. Anemone 10.
— hose, b. hosen v. Gentiana 1.
— hundsbeeren v. Lonicera 3.
— hungerblume v. Veronica 20.
— iris v. Iris 10.
— junkerblume v. Gentiana 26.
— kappenblume v. Aconitum 2.
— kardinalsblume v. Lobelia 10.
— kornblume v. Centaurea 10.
— kornrose v. Scabiosa 1.
— kratzbeere, b. kratzelbeere v. Rubus 4.
— kreuzwurz v. Gentiana 4.
— kugelblume v. Globularia 4.
— kugeldistel v. Echinops 2.
— leuchte v. Myosotis 5.
— liebesblume v. Agapanthus 1.
— lilie v. Iris 10.
— lobelie v. Lobelia 10.
— lonizere v. Lonicera 3.
— lupine v. Lupinus 3, 7, 13.
— luzerne v. Medicago 14.
— maiblume v. Anemone 10.
— maienryssli v. Muscari 5.

blaue malven v. Malva 6 Pr. I.
— mannstreu v. Eryngium 2.
— margenröschen v. Globularia 4.
— märzenblume v. Muscari 2.
— masslieben v. Globularia 4.
— mäusekuttel v. Anagallis 2.
— meerwurz v. Eryngium 3.
— meerwurzel v. Eryngium 6.
— merzblumen v. Anemone 10.
— miere v. Anagallis 2.
— milchblume v. Polygala 1.
— morgenröschen v. Globularia 4.
— nägeli, b. nagerl v. Gentiana 26.
— ochsenzunge v. Echium 7.
— osterblume v. Anemone 10.
— osterblumen v. Anemone 10 Pr. II.
— primel v. Primula 7.
— purgirkörner v. Euphorbia 31.
— rasselblume v. Catananche 1.
— rossviole(n) v. Gentiana 26.
— scharte v. Serratula 2.
— schlüsselblume(n) v. Pulmonaria 2.
— schlüsseli v. Primula 19.
— schmellen, b. schmiele v. Molinia 1.
— schneider v. Centaurea 10.
— schneeglöckli v. Soldanella 1.
— schwerdlilie mit schmalen blättern v. Iris 23.
— skabiose v. Scabiosa 2.
— sternblume v. Aster 6.
— taubenessel v. Galeopsis 1.
— taubnessel v. Galeopsis 1, 3.
— träubellar v. Muscari.
— tuberose v. Agapanthus 1.
— veigel, b. veigerl v. Viola 9, 33.
— viole v. Viola 19.
— violen v. Anemone 10.
— waldrapunzel v. Campanula 9.
— waldrebe v. Clematis 7, 8, 17.
— windblume v. Anemone 10.
— winde v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
— wolfswurz v. Aconitum 8.
— zeitlosen v. Globularia 4.
— zincken v. Scilla 4.
bläuele v. Gentiana 5, 26.
bläueli v. Gentiana, G. 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 16, 25, 26.
blauen {properly „die blauen"} v. Melampyrum 2.
blauer augentrost v. Myosotis 5; Scutellaria 3.
— berghasenkohl, b. bergkohl v. Lactuca 2.
— berglattich v. Prenanthes 3.
blauer bergthymian v. Calamintha 1.
— bocksbart v. Tragopogon 3.
— brombeerstrauch v. Rubus 4.
— dorant v. Antirrhinum 2; Gentiana 2, 7, 20.
— dosten v. Syringa 6.
— dunst v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— eisenhut v. Aconitum 8.
— enzian v. Gentiana 1.
— falscher jasmin v. Syringa 4.
— fingerhut v. Campanula 9; Gentiana 1.
— flieder v. Syringa 6.
— fuchsschwanz v. Lythrum 2 et Pr. II.
— gartenbaldrian v. Polemonium 1.
— gauchheil v. Anagallis 2.
— gaukler v. Mimulus 4.
— guckguck v. Ajuga 5; Prunella 3.
— guguk v. Ajuga 4.
— gukguk v. Ajuga 5.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 33.
— günsel v. Ajuga 2, 5.
— haberbart, b. haferbart v. Tragopogon 3.
— halm v. Elymus 1.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 2.
— heidelattich v. Lactuca 11.
— Heinrich v. Echium 7.
— helm v. Elymus 1.
— himmelbrand v. Verbascum 7.
— hohler, b. holder, b. holunder v. Syringa 6.
— hutten v. Hedysarum 2; Onobrychis 3.
— kleber v. Asperugo 1.
— klee v. Medicago 14; Trigonella 1.
— knoblauch v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— krummhals v. Lycopsis 1.
— kuckuck v. Ajuga 2, 5.
— lack v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. II.
— lattich v. Lactuca 11.
— lilak v. Syringa 6.
— lotos, b. lotus v. Nymphaea 10.
— meier v. Veronica 1, 4.
— napell v. Aconitum 8.
— ochsenweizen v. Melampyrum 4.
— orant v. Linaria 2; Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— pflak v. Specularia 3.
— saflor v. Carduncellus 1.
— scharniggl v. Cardamine 12.
— schneckenklee {non obsol.; em.} v. Medicago 14.
— schwertel v. Iris 10, 21.
— schwingel v. Festuca 7.

blauer sicilianischer weizen v. Triticum 10.
— sonnenwirbel, b. sonnewirbel v. Cichorium 5.
— speck v. Primula 6, 7.
— speick v. Androsace 1.
— speik v. Androsace, A. 1; Primula 6, 7, 11.
— stechapfel v. Datura 9.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 9.
— steingünsel v. Ajuga 4.
— steinklee v. Trigonella 1.
— stofl, b. stöfl v. Anchusa 3.
— strit v. Vinca 2.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 2, 8.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 4.
— tarand v. Gentiana 20; Origanum 9.
— tarant v. Gentiana 20; Origanum 9 Pr. I; Swertia 3.
— täubling v. Russula 4.
— taurant v. Swertia 3.
— und rother schneckenklee v. Medicago 14.
— vogelmeier, b. vogelmeyer v. Veronica 1.
— wachtelweizen v. Melampyrum 4.
— weiderich v. Lysimachia 2.
— weidrich v. Veronica 10.
— wiesenehrenpreis v. Veronica 6.
— wiesenenzian v. Gentiana 20.
— wilder himmelsschwertel v. Iris 10.
— würger v. Orobanche 7.
blaues anemonenkraut v. Anemone 18 Pr. I.
— beerkraut v. Ligusticum 4.
— bergsternkraut v. Aster 6.
— brennkraut v. Clematis 8.
— chondrillenkraut v. Catananche 1.
— ebenholz v. Copaifera 1 Pr.; Jacaranda 1 Pr.
— eisenhütli *ge.* [Durh.] v. Aconitum 8.
— elsterkraut v. Aconitum 8 Pr. II.
— fettkraut v. Pinguicula 5.
— flöhkraut v. Erigeron 1.
— geissblatt v. Lonicera 3.
— greiskraut v. Erigeron 1.
— halskraut v. Trachelium 1.
— händelkraut, b. hungerblümchen v. Veronica 20.
— Johannisblüh v. Linaria 1.
— kammgras [em.], b. kopfgras v. Sesleria 1.
— lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 2; Swertia 3.
— märzblümchen v. Anemone 10.
— menderle v. Paederota 2.
— mies v. Saxifraga 29.
— nägele v. Gentiana 26.

blaues perlgras, b. pfeifengras v. Molinia 1.
— sandelholz v. Moringa 2 Note sub Pr. IV.
— sandgras, b. sandhaargras v. Elymus 1.
— santelholz v. Moringa 2 Note sub Pr. IV.
— schildkraut v. Scutellaria 3.
— schlösselblümli v. Primula 6.
— speerkraut, b. sperrkraut v. Polemonium 1.
— stanmies v. Saxifraga 29.
— stärkkraut v. Catananche 1.
— steinmoos v. Saxifraga 7, 29.
— sternblümchen v. Scilla 1.
— sternkraut v. Aster 6.
— träubel v. Muscari 1.
— zwangkraut v. Catananche 1.
blaufichte v. Picea 10.
— fruchtblust v. Centaurea 10.
— glöckchen v. Polemonium 2.
blaugras v. Carex 42; Molinia 1.
— von Kentucky v. Poa 12.
— von Texas v. Poa 4.
blaugraue magnolie v. Magnolia 5.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 33.
— himmelstern v. Borago 1 Pr. I.
— holz v. Haematoxylon, H. 2 et Pr. I.
— holzbaum v. Haematoxylon 2.
— huder v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
blaui ilga v. Iris 10.
— schlösselblüamli v. Primula 6.
— soldaten v. Salvia 20.
blaukappenblumen v. Aconitum 8.
— krone v. Aristea.
bläuliche gemeine gerste v. Hordeum 12.
— schattenblume v. Smilacina 1.
— simse v. Juncus 9.
blaulilie v. Iris 10.
— lilienwurz v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
bläuling v. Amethystea, A. 1; Cyanella; Russula 13.
blaumaia v. Vinca 2.
— mealje v. Chenopodium 1.
— malven v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— melt v. Chenopodium 1, 12.
— menderle, blaumenderlin v. Veronica 6.
— mutskes v. Aconitum 8.
— mützchen v. Centaurea 10 Pr.
— mütze v. Centaurea 10.
— öchschen, blauögschen v. Viola 19.
— ohr v. Cyanotis.
— pappeln v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— samenwirbel v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.

blauselkenpulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— skoent(s)jes, blauslufkes v. Aconitum 8.
— späne v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— stern v. Scilla.
blautzetta v. Artemisia 33.
blauvögschen v. Viola 19 et Pr. I.
blauw bloempje v. Veronica 1.
— blomstjegoed v. Vicia 6.
— bijtend donderkruid v. Erigeron 1.
— chamedren v. Veronica 6.
— druifke(n)s v. Muscari 1, 2, 5.
— duivel v. Argemone 3.
— engeltje v. Viola 19, 34.
— gom v. Eucalyptus 33.
— halskruid v. Trachelium 1.
— havergras v. Molinia 1.
— koreblom v. Centaurea 10.
— leliken v. Gentiana 20.
— maanzaad v. Papaver 12, 14.
— perelgras v. Molinia 1.
— porselein v. Myosotis 5.
— pruyme v. Prunus 27.
— schuitskruid see blauwschuitskruid.
— speerkruid v. Polemonium 1.
— vioeltje, b. viooltje v. Viola 19.
— walstroo v. Sherardia 1.
blauwbes v. Vaccinium 8.
— bessen v. Vaccinium, V. 8 Pr.
— bloem, blauwbloemen v. Centaurea 10.
— bloemig dwangkruid v. Catananche 1.
blauwbloemige azalea v. Rhododendron 10.
— saffloer v. Carduncellus 1.
blauwbosch v. Royena 2.
blauwe ageratum v. Ageratum 2.
— Amerikaansche spar v. Picea 2.
— anemoon v. Anemone 4.
— aster v. Aster 6.
— basterdmuur v. Anagallis 2.
— bloem, b. bloemen v. Centaurea 10.
— boschbes v. Vaccinium 8.
— boschbessen v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— boshbei v. Vaccinium 8.
— boterbloemen v. Geranium 12.
— braam v. Rubus 4.
— bremraap v. Orobanche 7.
— brummelen v. Rubus 4.
— convolvulus v. Ipomoea 15.
— dissel v. Sonchus 2.
— distel v. Eryngium 6.

blauwe druifjes v. Muscari 1.
— erten v. Pisum 2.
— filetjes v. Viola 19.
— funkia v. Funkia 1.
— ganzenmuur v. Nepeta 2.
— Godsgenade v. Scutellaria 3.
— gouden regen v. Wistaria 1.
— heen v. Carex 38.
— heidebei v. Vaccinium 8.
— helm v. Elymus 2.
— hondsbessen v. Lonicera 3.
— ipomoea v. Ipomoea 15.
— iris v. Iris 10.
— Jan v. Carex 38.
— Jantjes v. Eugenia 23.
— jasmijn v. Clematis 17.
— kannetjes v. Muscari 1.
— klaver v. Medicago 14.
— klokjes v. Campanula 13; Gentiana 20; Viola 34.
— klokjeswinde v. Ipomoea 26.
— knoop v. Scabiosa 6.
— kol v. Centaurea 10.
— kraaltjes, b. krallen v. Muscari 1.
— kranenvoet v. Catananche 1.
— krok v. Vicia 6.
— lelietjes, b. lelytjes v. Gentiana 20.
— lotos v. Nymphaea 7.
— madelief v. Globularia 4.
— melde v. Atriplex; Chenopodium 12.
— melote v. Trigonella 1.
— mier v. Veronica 4.
— miere v. Veronica 1, 4, 8.
— monnikskap v. Aconitum 8.
— murik v. Veronica 1, 4.
— muur v. Nepeta 2.
— oezemoeze v. Veronica 8.
— onschuld v. Paracaryum 1.
— pinksterbloem v. Orchis 8.
— pluimen v. Centaurea 10.
— regen v. Wistaria 1.
— roggebloem v. Centaurea 10.
— schaaperwtjes v. Vicia 6.
— skeertjes v. Orchis 8.
— stekel v. Cnicus 13.
— sterrebloem v. Aster 6.
— stiekel v. Eryngium, E. 6.
— strandbloem v. Statice 4.
— syringa v. Syringa 6.

blauwe torrekens v. Muscari 1.
— tuberoos v. Agapanthus 1.
— violette v. Viola 19.
— vlas v. Linum 1.
— vossen v. Lunaria 1.
— walmeester.... v. Sherardia 1.
— wikken v. Vicia 6.
— wolfswortel v. Aconitum 8.
— zandhaver, b. zandhelm v. Elymus 1.
— zegge v. Carex 26.
— zuring v. Rumex 27.
— zwijnetongetjes v. Vicia 6.
blauweisser gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 35.
— wen regen v. Muscari 2.
blauwerwtjes v. Vicia 6.
— gras v. Poa 12.
— groen zwenkgras v. Festuca 7.
— hout v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— klokje v. Campanula 13.
— klöks v. Campanula.
— koppen v. Solanum 24.
— kraaljes, blauwkraaltjes, blauwkraeltsjes v. Muscari 1.
— kwastje v. Centaurea 10.
— maan v. Papaver 12, 14.
— maanzaad v. Papaver 14 Pr. II.
— oogjes v. Myosotis.
— schuitsklaver v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— schuitskruid v. Cochlearia 5 Pr. I.
— sel, blauwselbloem v. Centaurea 10.
— selbloemeke(n)s v. Myosotis 5.
— selbloempjes v. Muscari 1.
— stijfseltjes v. Myosotis 5.
blauwtros v. Pisum 1.
blauwürger v. Orobanche 7, 8.
— wurzel v. Pimpinella 3 Pr.
blauwzuurboom v. Pangium 1.
blavelle v. Agaricus 58; Centaurea 10.
— véole, † blaveolus v. Centaurea 10.
— ver v. Centaurea 10; Papaver 4; Viola 19.
— verole, blaverolle, blavert v. Centaurea 10.
— vet v. Agaricus 4, 58; Centaurea 10; Russula 17.
— vetas, blavétas v. Centaurea 10.
— vette v. Agaricus 58.
blaw v. Gentiana 26.
— of Akkrah v. Sansevieria 3.
— corenbloeme v. Centaurea 10.
— lilien, b. schwertel v. Iris 10.
blawart v. Campanula 13.

blawe träubbelar v. Muscari 1, 5.
blawellen v. Ajuga 4, 5.
— wing garss v. Molinia 1.
— wort v. Campanula 13; Centaurea 10.
blawspilling v. Prunus 34.
blayberries v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— berry v. Vaccinium 8.
blazenstruik v. Colutea 1; Sutherlandia 1.
— zing star v. Aletris 1; Chamaelirium 1; Helonias; Liatris, L. 3, 4, 5.
blé v. Triticum, T. 7.
— d'abondance v. Triticum 8.
— amidonnier v. Triticum 1.
— d'amour v. Lithospermum 4.
— anglais v. Triticum 7.
— d'Astrakan v. Triticum 4.
— de Barbarie v. Fagopyrum 2; Zea 4.
— barbu de Sicile, b. de Bessarabie v. Triticum 10.
— de boeuf v. Melampyrum 2.
— broui v. Puccinia 7.
— brouillé v. Lychnis 10.
— de Cafrerie v. Sorghum 4.
— des Canaries v. Phalaris 3.
— commun v. Triticum 7.
— composé v. Triticum 8.
— corné v. Triticum 10.
— cornu v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— cultivé v. Triticum 7.
— du Dekhan v. Panicum 5.
— — Dekkan v. Panicum 4.
— dur, b. dur d'Afrique, b. durelle v. Triticum 10.
— d'Egypte v. Zea 4.
— épeautre v. Triticum 5.
— ergoté v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— d'Espagne v. Zea 4.
— géant v. Festuca 2.
— glacé, b. à grain glacé v. Triticum 10.
— des Guanches v. Triticum 3.
— de Guinée v. Sorghum 4; Zea 4.
— d'Inde, b. de l'Inde, b. d'Italie v. Zea 4.
— de Jérusalem v. Triticum 1.
— locar v. Triticum 5.
— locular v. Triticum 2, 5.
— métail, b. méteil, b. de meyage v. Secale 1 Note II.
— de miracle, b. monstre v. Triticum 8.
— noir v. Fagopyrum 2; Melampyrum 2.
— — liseron v. Polygonum 11.
— — de Tartarie v. Fagopyrum 4.
— d'oiseau v. Phalaris 3.

blé de Pologne, b. polonielle v. Triticum 4.
— rameux v. Triticum 8.
— rampant v. Agropyron 4.
— de renard v. Melampyrum 2.
— de Rome v. Zea 4.
— rouge v. Fagopyrum 2.
— rouillé v. Puccinia 7.
— des sables v. Elymus 1.
— sarrasin, b. de sarrasin v. Fagopyrum 2.
— seigleux v. Secale 1 Note II.
— de Smyrne v. Triticum 8.
— de Tartarie v. Fagopyrum 4.
— tendre v. Triticum 7.
— touzelle v. Triticum 10.
— trémois v. Secale 4; Triticum 10.
— de Turquie v. Zea 4.
— de vache v. Melampyrum 2; Saponaria 3.
— des vaches v. Melampyrum 2.
— vêtu v. Triticum 5.
bleaberry v. Vaccinium, V. 8, 16.
blebberbei v. Vaccinium 19.
— berbeien v. Vaccinium 8.
blechnon, blechnum v. Blechnum.
— num en épi v. Blechnum 2.
bled v. Triticum, T. 5, 7.
— locular v. Triticum 2.
— de Mogador v. Triticum 4.
— noir, b. de renard v. Melampyrum 2.
— sarrasin v. Fagopyrum 2.
— de Surinam v. Triticum 4.
— de Turquie v. Zea 4.
— turchique v. Fagopyrum 2.
— de vache v. Melampyrum 2; Saponaria 3.
bléda, bledaraba, blède, blèderabe v. Beta 1.
bledewort v. Papaver 10.
—do v. Beta 1.
—dorabo v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
—dou v. Chenopodium 16.
blée v. Triticum 7.
bleeaberry v. Vaccinium 8.
bleeding heart v. Aristotelia 4; Cheiranthus, C. 1; Colocasia 1; Dicentra 5; Prunus 8; Viola 34.
— hearts v. Dicentra 5.
— nun v. Cyclamen 2.
— willow v. Orchis 8.
bleedy tongues v. Galium 3,
bleek boschvogeltje v. Cephalanthera 2.
— schotelmos v. Ochrolechia 1.
bleekachtige cyperbies v. Carex 24.
bleeke rozebladen v. Rosa 11 Pr.
— Ten-kina v. Cinchona 13 Pr.
— veldbies v. Luzula 1.
— zegge v. Carex 24.
bleeken v. Vaccinium, V. 8.
— kerspale v. Filago 5.
bleekgeel roerkruid, bleekgele droogbloem v. Gnaphalium 6.
— gele hennepnetel v. Galeopsis 2.
— veldbloempje v. Bellis 3.
lef v. Triticum 7.
bleggs v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
blègne v. Blechnum.
bleibaum v. Leucaena 1.
—bers v. Vaccinium 8.
—blume v. Leucaena 1.
bleiche gelbe batengen v. Primula 4.
— segge v. Carex 24.
bleicher feldhafer v. Avena 6.
— schöterich v. Erysimum 4.
— wiesenhafer v. Avena 6.
bleichfelder kohl v. Brassica 23.
— gelbe platterbse v. Lathyrus 14.
— gelbes ruhrkraut v. Gnaphalium 6.
— sellerie v. Apium 2.
— wolle v. Ochroma.
bleif v. Triticum 7.
bleiholz v. Dirca 1.
—kraut v. Portulaca 2.
—nezaad v. Lepidium 10 et Pr. II.
—pflanze v. Amorpha 1.
—stiftceder v. Juniperus 36.
—stiftcederholz v. Juniperus 36 Pr. II.
—stiftholz v. Juniperus 21, 36 et Pr. II.
—stiftsceder v. Juniperus 1.
—stiftszeder vom Himalaya v. Juniperus 27.
—stiftwacholder v. Juniperus 36.
—wurz v. Plumbago, P. 1.
—wurzartige pflanzen v. Plumbaginaceae.
—wurzel v. Plumbago, P. 1 et Pr. II.
—wurzgewächse v. Plumbaginaceae.
blekbessen v. Vaccinium 8.
— boom, blekkelaar, blekkelirre, blekken, blekker v. Populus 2.
blendbaum v. Excoecaria, E. 2.
blende, blenden v. Fagopyrum 2.
blendholz v. Excoecaria.
— rangholz v. Hymenodictyon 1 Pr.

blendschmiele v. Molinia 1.
blendte, blenten v. Fagopyrum 2.
bleschblomen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— blommen v. Calendula 3.
blès' v. Bromus 10, 13.
blessed centaury v. Carbenia 4.
— herb v. Geum 10.
— thistle v. Carbenia, C. 4 et Pr. II; Silybum 2.
— — of the Parisians v. Carthamus 2.
blet v. Atriplex 23; Triticum 7.
bletacha v. Arctium.
blete v. Beta 2.
blète v. Chenopodium 4, 7.
bletechàn v. Artemisia 33.
—thart v. Rumex 26.
—therweed v. Silene 8.
—ticha v. Lactuca 16.
—torabo v. Beta 3 Note |III|.
blette v. Beta 2; Chenopodium 7.
— épineuse v. Amaranthus 14.
— blanche, b. rouge v. Amaranthus 3.
bletzen v. Petasites 5.
bleu v. Atriplex 9.
— -bleu v. Centaurea 10.
— d'Inde v. Indigofera Pr.
bleuet v. Centaurea 10.
— barbeau v. Centaurea 15.
— des blés v. Centaurea 10
— du Canada v. Vaccinium 13.
— des jardins v. Centaurea 10.
— du Levant v. Centaurea 15.
— vivace v. Centaurea 14.
bleuets v. Sarracenia 2.
bleusses v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
bleux v. Centaurea 10.
blew bottel v. Centaurea 10.
— camomill v. Aster 22.
— flower de luce v. Iris 30.
— -flowered pimpernel v. Veronica 3.
— harebel v. Scilla 4.
blewart v. Veronica 6.
— ball v. Centaurea 10.
— belles v. Campanula 13.
— blaw(e), blewblow v. Centaurea 10.
blewit, blewits, blewitts v. Agaricus 77.
bleyholz v. Dirca 1.
— wurz v. Plumbago 1.
bliai v. Triticum 7.
blic v. Potentilla 3.
blick v. Potentilla 3; Triticum 2.
blicke, blicken v. Triticum 2.
blight v. Erysiphe; Microsphaera; Neocosmospora 1; Phyllactinia; Podosphaera; Sphaerotheca; Tilletia 3; Uncinula; Ustilago, U. 4.
blight of beans v. Bacillus 8.
blik v. Potentilla 3.
— gat v. Capsella 1; Potentilla 3.
— gras v. Potentilla 3.
— kenhout v. Populus 1.
— semmeel, bliksempoeder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
blimbing v. Averrhoa 1.
blind ball, b.-buff v. Lycoperdon 1.
— eyes v. Papaver 4, 10.
— flower v. Veronica 6.
— gentian v. Gentiana 3.
— Harry, b. man's ball v. Lycoperdon 1.
— man's bellows v. Lycoperdon.
— — buff v. Lycoperdon 1.
— — een v. Lycoperdon.
— nettle v. Galeopsis 3; Lamium 1; Stachys 13.
— starwort v. Stellaria 2.
— weed v. Capsella 1; Polygonum 1.
— your eyes v. Excoecaria 2.
blindbaum v. Excoecaria, E. 2.
— baumholz v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
blindebloem v. Convolvulus.
— denbaum v. Excoecaria.
blindeppel v. Lycoperdon.
— fist v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— geboren v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— haber, blindhafer v. Avena 2.
— houtboom, blinding tree v. Excoecaria 2.
— sein v. Humulus 1 Note VI.
blindy buffs v. Papaver 10.
blinking chickweed v. Montia 1.
blinks v. Montia, M. 1.
blister blight v. Exobasidium 5.
— pine v. Abies 2.
— -plant v. Ranunculus 4.
blistered laurel v. Ocotea 2.
— -leaved crowfoot v. Ranunculus 17.
blisterwort v. Ranunculus 45.
blite v. Amaranthus 3; Atriplex; Chenopodium 4, 7.
— ambroisie v. Chenopodium 2.
— bon-Henri v. Chenopodium 4.
blithran v. Potentilla 3.
blitzkraut v. Lycopodium 8.
— pulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.

blla lombard v. Zea 4.
— ney v. Fagopyrum 2.
bllesenay v. Pyrus 10.
blo hornungsblumen v. Scilla 3.
blob v. Caltha 2; Nuphar 2; Ribes 7.
blôbloem v. Centaurea 10.
blobs v. Digitalis 2 Pr. II.
bloch kühreblome v. Centaurea 10.
blocke v. Zostera 1.
blockingwer v. Curcuma 8; Zingiber 3.
block-wheat v. Fagopyrum 2.
— zittwer v. Zingiber 1 et Pr.
bloderkirse [PJ non Roll.; em.] v. Prunus 17.
blöderkraut v. Sisymbrium 1.
blödernkrokt v. Scrophularia 5.
— dewort v. Polygonum 16.
blödewurz v. Peucedanum 10.
blôdholt v. Rhamnus 10.
blödwurz v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— worzel v. Peucedanum 10.
— wurzelkraut v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
bloedaar v. Lythrum 2.
— appel v. Citrus 8.
— balata v. Mimusops 1.
— blad v. Polygonum 25; Rumex 26.
— boom v. Rhamnus 10.
— drop v. Adonis 3.
— fielt v. Juniperus 28.
— gierst, bloedgras v. Panicum 33.
— hout v. Caesalpinia Note II [C]; Haematoxylon 2 et Pr. I; Rhamnus 10.
bloedig zwaard v. Gladiolus 6, 9.
bloedkleurig aschkruid v. Senecio 12.
— panik v. Panicum 33.
bloedkruid v. Capsella 1; Geranium 14; Lythrum 2; Polygonum 9, 10; Poterium 2: Rumex 26: Sanguinaria.
— lelie v. Lilium 15.
— lemoen v. Citrus 8.
— liaan v. Tetracera 3.
— ooievaarsbek v. Geranium 16.
— plant v. Eupatorium 4; Medicago 10.
— regen v. Haematococcus 1 Note; Micrococcus 6 Note.
bloedroode aalbes v. Ribes 17.
— bacterie v. Micrococcus 6.
bloedroos v. Paeonia.
— sinaasappel v. Citrus 8.
— sneeuw v. Haematococcus 2 Note.
bloedtcruydt v. Geranium 11.
bloedwonder v. Micrococcus 6 Note.
— wortel v. Geranium 14; Potentilla 18 et Pr. II; Xiphidium 1.
— zuigersbloem, bloedzuipersbloem v. Papaver 10.
— zuring v. Rumex 26.
— zwam v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
— zijkenhout, bloedzijkers v. Rhamnus 10.
bloefielt v. Juniperus 28.
bloei in 't water v. Aphanizomenon 1.
bloeiend varenkruid v. Osmunda 3.
— zeegras v. Armeria.
bloeiende brandekkel, b. bránekkel v. Lamium 1.
— erwten v. Lathyrus 7.
— eschboom v. Fraxinus 11.
— hartstong, b. hertstong v. Polygonum 10.
— olm v. Kerria 1; Spiraea 2, 16.
— tingel v. Lamium 1.
bloeinetel v. Lamium.
bloem van Chalcedonie, b. v. Constantinopel, b. v. Constantinopolen *n.* v. Lychnis 2.
— van damast v. Hesperis 1.
— — Konstantinopolen v. Lychnis 2.
— — Kristus lijdden *n.* v. Passiflora.
— der liefde v. Agapanthus.
— des lijdens *n.* v. Passiflora.
— der opstanding v. Anastatica 1.
— — overwinning v. Pisonia 9.
— van sago *n.*, b. v. sagoe v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— — 't water v. Algae.
— — zoethout v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. II.
— — zonder blad v. Colchicum 2.
bloemacacia v. Robinia 1.
— bezeleer v. Ribes 17.
— bies v. Butomus 1; Juncus.
— biese, bloembieze, bloembiezem v. Butomus 1.
— biezen v. Juncus, J. 5, 6.
bloemen van damast v. Hesperis 1.
bloemerwt v. Lathyrus 7.
bloemetjes van geneugte v. Phaseolus 9.
bloemhulst v. Berberis 1.
— jenever, bloemjeneverboom v. Ribes 17.
— kauwel, bloemkeul, bloemkollen, bloemkool, bloemkoole v. Brassica 14.
— korfken v. Lathyrus 23.
— kouwel, bloemkule(n) v. Brassica 14.
bloempje voor blad v. Anemone 10.
bloempjes in 't haair, b. in 't hair v. Nigella 2.

bloempjes van tien koleuren v. Phlox 4.
bloemriet v. Butomus 1; Canna, C. 4.
bloemrijke gardenia v. Gardenia 7.
— kornoelje v. Cornus 7.
bloemties in 't hair *n.* v. Nigella 2.
— tje bezie mij wel v. Saxifraga 40.
— tjes in 't hair *n.* v. Nigella 2.
— wieren v. Florideae.
bloesem(e) v. Algae.
bloetcruit v. Poterium 2.
— cruyt v. Poterium 3.
— wortel v. Geranium 11, 16.
bloeijend varen v. Osmunda 3.
bloeyend zeegras [em.] v. Armeria 2.
bloeijende jukboom v. Ostrya 2.
— olm v. Spiraea 16.
bloh foaltcher v. Viola 19.
— leljen v. Iris 10.
blokbiezen v. Scirpus 5.
— jesdraad v. Diatoma.
— noten v. Corylus 2.
— zedoar v. Kaempferia 3.
blomenderlin v. Veronica 6.
— kool v. Brassica 14.
— me van ame(l) v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— meke vergeet mij nie(t) v. Myosotis 5.
— metjes van zeven kwartier v. Anagallis 1; Trigonella 1.
— tje cocolisi v. Clitoria 3.
blondeau v. Syzygium 2; Viscum 1.
blood cups v. Sarcoscypha 1.
— -drops v. Meconopsis 1.
— dock v. Geranium 16.
— flower v. Asclepias 1; Haemanthus, H. 1.
— geranium v. Geranium 16.
— hilder v. Sambucus 3.
— -leaf v. Iresine.
— marygold v. Zinnia 1.
— orange v. Citrus 8.
— plum v. Haematostaphis 1.
— rain *a.* v. Haematococcus 1 Note.
— red-flowered crane's bill v. Geranium 16.
— red orange v. Citrus 8.
— root v. Lithospermum 2; Potentilla 18; Sanguinaria, S. 1.
— tree v. Croton 8; Eucalyptus 17.
— vine v. Epilobium 1.
— wall v. Cheiranthus 1.
— weed v. Asclepias 1.
blood wood see bloodwood.
bloodberry v. Rivina 1.
— family v. Phytolaccaceae.
bloodkroed v. Mentha 3.
— -red boletus v. Boletus 20.
— root v. Haemodorum.
— root family, bloodroots v. Haemodoraceae.
— -stained hypericum v. Hypericum 6.
— strange, bloodstringe v. Myosurus 1.
— weed v. Ambrosia 3.
bloodwood v. Baloghia 1; Eucalyptus 17, 29. 60, 86; Laplacea 2; Vismia 2.
— tree v. Eucalyptus 17, 86.
bloodwort v. Achillea 8; Erythraea 3; Geranium 14; Haemodorum; Polygonum 9, 16; Poterium 2; Rumex 12, 26; Sambucus 3; Sanguinaria, S. 1; Trifolium 27.
— family, bloodworts v. Haemodoraceae.
bloody bark v. Lonchocarpus 1.
— butchers v. Orchis 6.
— choak-berry v. Amelanchier 3.
— cranesbill v. Geranium 16.
— currant v. Ribes 17.
— dock v. Rumex 26.
— dogwood v. Cornus 10.
— finger v. Digitalis 2.
— fingers v. Orchis 6.
— flixwort v. Filago 1.
— geranium v. Geranium 16.
— man's finger v. Arum 2; Digitalis 2; Orchis 6.
— — fingers v. Arum 2; Digitalis 2; Scilla 4.
— — hands v. Orchis 6.
— men's fingers v. Digitalis 2.
— noses v. Castilleja 1.
— rod, b. twig v. Cornus 10.
— veined dock v. Rumex 26.
— wallier v. Cheiranthus 1.
— warrior v. Castilleja 2; Cheiranthus 1.
— warriors v. Cheiranthus 1.
bloom-fell v. Lotus 1.
blooming sally v. Epilobium 1, 2.
— willow v. Epilobium 1.
bloomkool v. Brassica 14.
bloomy-down v. Dianthus 6.
bloote gerst v. Hordeum 4.
blootkraut v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
— krut v. Scrophularia 5.
— zaad v. Ethulia.

blösefarn v. Aneimia.
blosse v. Fragaria 2.
blosses v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
blossom blight v. Bacillus 3.
— withy v. Phlox 7.
blotched-leaved laurel v. Aucuba 2.
— zablätter v. Rumex 10, 21.
— zen v. Cucurbita 6.
bloudstrange v. Myosurus 1.
bloujblomme, blouwblomen v. Centaurea 10.
blow meyblume v. Ajuga 5.
— out-grass v. Eragrostis 9.
blowball v. Taraxacum 1.
blowers v. Taraxacum 1 Note.
— wing-cane palm v. Iriartella 1.
blowpipe bamboo v. Arthrostylidium 1.
bloyend ségêrs v. Armeria 2.
bloze v. Aconitum 8.
bluard v. Echinops 2.
bluatfinkabeer v. Ligustrum 4.
— worz v. Potentilla 18.
blubber grass v. Bromus, B. 10.
blue African lily v. Agapanthus, A. 1.
— Alpine daisy v. Aster 5.
— ash v. Elaeodendron 1; Fraxinus 16; Syringa 6.
— -ball, b. bannets v. Scabiosa 6.
— beech v. Carpinus 1.
— bell v. Campanula 13; Pentstemon 2; Scilla 4; Vinca 1; Wahlenbergia 1.
— -bell creeper v. Sollya 1.
— bells v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula 13; Nemophila 1; Nepeta 2; Veronica 2.
— -berried dogwood v. Cornus 2.
— — upright honeysuckle v. Lonicera 3.
— bilberry v. Vaccinium 5.
— bindweed v. Solanum 12.
— bird's-eye v. Veronica 6.
— -blauers, b.-blavers v. Campanula 13.
— -blaw, b. blawort v. Centaurea 10.
— blazing star v. Liatris 4.
— blossoms v. Ceanothus 11.
— boneset v. Eupatorium 5.
— bonnets v. Centaurea 10; Jasione 1; Scabiosa 6.
— bottle v. Campanula 13; Centaurea, C. 10, 14; Echium 7; Erythraea 3; Muscari 1; Scilla 4.
— bramble v. Rubus 4.
— broomrape v. Orobanche 7.
blue bush v. Acacia 9; Ceanothus 6; Chenopodium 3; Kochia 3, 5.
— buttons v. Centaurea, C. 14; Jasione 1; Scabiosa 1, 6; Vinca 1, 2.
— camomile v. Aster 22.
— cap v. Centaurea 10.
— caps v. Agaricus 77; Centaurea 10; Scabiosa 1, 6.
— cardinal, b. cardinal's flower v. Lobelia 10.
— cat's tail v. Echium 7.
— chamomile v. Aster 22.
— chickling vetch v. Lathyrus 19.
— clitoria v. Clitoria 3.
— cohosh v. Actaea 2; Caulophyllum, C. 1.
— cornflower v. Centaurea 10.
— cowslip v. Pulmonaria 1.
— cow-wheat v. Melampyrum 4.
— creeper v. Comesperma 2.
— cupidone v. Catananche 1.
— curls v. Iris 6; Prunella 3; Trichostema, T. 1.
— cypress v. Cupressus 4.
— daisies v. Cichorium 5.
— daisy v. Aster 22; Globularia, G. 4; Jasione 1.
— dandelion v. Cichorium 5.
— devil v. Aster 9.
— devils v. Echium 7.
— eye v. Veronica 6.
— eyebright v. Myosotis 6.
— eyed babies v. Houstonia 2.
— — grass v. Houstonia 2; Sisyrinchium, S. 1.
— eyed Marys v. Collinsia 1.
— — peacock iris v. Moraea 4.
— false indigo v. Baptisia 1.
— field madder v. Sherardia.
— fig v. Elaeocarpus 5.
— flag v. Iris 30.
— fleabane v. Erigeron 1.
— flower de luce v. Iris 9, 10.
— flower'd carthamus v. Carduncellus 1.
— -flowered Cupid's dart v. Catananche 1.
— — fleabane v. Erigeron 1.
— — lupine v. Lupinus 3.
— — shamrock v. Parochetus 1.
— — thorn-apple v. Datura 9.
— forget-me-not v. Browallia 1.
— foxglove v. Campanula 15.
— gentian v. Isanthus 1.
— -gerss v. Carex.
— ginseng v. Caulophyllum 1.
— grama grass v. Bouteloua 4.

blue gramfer greygles v. Scilla 4.
— grape hyacinth v. Muscari 1.
— grass v. Agropyron 2; Alopecurus 2; Andropogon 2, 7, 17, 23 [em.]; Carex, C. 26; Festuca 7; Panicum 38; Poa 8, 12; Sisyrinchium 1.
— grass-lily v. Caesia 1.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 10, 23, 33, 35, 39, 42, 76, 78, 85, 92.
— gum tree v. Eucalyptus 10, 23, 33, 49, 78.
— — — wood v. Eucalyptus 28 Pr.
— hats v. Agaricus 77.
— -heads v. Scabiosa 6.
— -hearts v. Buchnera, B. 1.
— helmet flower v. Aconitum 8.
— hibiscus v. Anoda 2.
— Himalayan poppy v. Meconopsis 4.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 3.
— huckle-berry v. Gaylussacia 4; Vaccinium 5, 10, 13.
— Indian water lily v. Nymphaea 10.
— Jack v. Quercus 14.
— jacket, b. Jacob's ladder v. Polemonium 1.
— jessamine v. Clematis 4.
— John yew v. Taxus 4.
— joint v. Andropogon 18; Deyeuxia 1.
— — -grass v. Deyeuxia 4.
— -kiss v. Scabiosa 6.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 6.
— leaved acacia v. Acacia 73.
— leek v. Allium 2.
— -legs v. Agaricus 77.
— lily v. Iris 30.
— lobelia v. Lobelia 10.
— lupin v. Lupinus 7, 10.
— lupine v. Lupinus 13.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 1.
— marguerite v. Aster 19.
— marsh vetchling v. Lathyrus 16.
— meadow crowfoot v. Geranium 12.
— melilot, b. melilot trefoil v. Trigonella 1.
— men v. Scabiosa 1.
— milla v. Brodiaea 4.
— Montpellier pink v. Aphyllanthes 1.
— moon-wort v. Soldanella 1.
— moor-grass v. Sesleria 1.
— morning glory v. Ipomoea 15.
— mould v. Eurotium 1.
— mountain anemone v. Anemone 4.

blue mountain daisy v. Aster 5.
— — tea v. Solidago 6.
— mouse ear v. Myosotis 2.
— myrtle v. Vinca 2.
— oak v. Quercus 7, 22.
— oat grass v. Agropyron 5.
— palmetto v. Rhapidophyllum 1.
— phlox v. Phlox 3.
— pimpernel v. Anagallis 2.
— poppy v. Centaurea 10.
— rock bindweed v. Convolvulus 6.
— rocket v. Aconitum. A. 8; Delphinium; Scilla 4.
— ruin v. Sporobolus 3.
— runner v. Nepeta 2.
— saffron v. Carduncellus 1.
— sailors v. Cichorium 5.
— salt bush v. Kochia 6.
— scullcap v. Scutellaria 4.
— seggin v. Iris 9.
— sherardia v. Sherardia 1.
— skullcap v. Scutellaria 3.
— spiderwort v. Commelina 4.
— spruce v. Picea 9, 11.
— star grass v. Chloris 7.
— starry v. Aquilegia 6.
— stars v. Veronica 6.
— stem v. Echium 7; Festuca 14.
— -stem grass v. Andropogon 18.
— succory v. Catananche 1.
— tangle, b. tangleberry, b. tangles v. Gaylussacia 4.
— tar-fitch, b. tare-tyne v. Vicia 6.
— thistle v. Cnicus 13; Echium 7.
— throatwort v. Trachelium 1.
— tops v. Centaurea 16; Scabiosa 6.
— tussac grass v. Agropyron 5.
— valerian v. Polemonium 2.
— vervain v. Verbena 6.
— violet v. Gentiana 26; Viola 19, 33.
— virgin's bower v. Clematis 14.
— water lily v. Nymphaea 4, 10.
— wax-bush, b. wax-weed v. Cuphea 8.
— weed v. Echium, E. 7.
— whortleberry v. Gaylussacia 4.
— willow v. Salix 3.
— windflower, b. winter anemone, b. winter windflower v. Anemone 6.
— wolf's bane v. Aconitum 8.

blue wood v. Condalia 2.
— wort v. Centaurea 10.
— and yellow russula v. Russula 4.
bluebell v. Polemonium 2.
— bells v. Mertensia 2; Polemonium 2.
— berries v. Vaccinium 13.
blueberry v. Clintonia 1; Solanum 24; Vaccinium, V. 4, 5, 8, 10.
— ash v. Elaeocarpus 2, 6.
— root v. Caulophyllum 1.
— tree v. Myoporum 6.
bluebottle see blue bottle.
— caps see blue caps.
— mony v. Anemone 18.
bluest von margranopfel v. Punica 1 Pr. I.
bluet v. Centaurea 10; Vaccinium 8.
— barbeau v. Centaurea 15.
— des blés v. Centaurea 10.
— du Canada v. Vaccinium 4.
— des jardins v. Centaurea 10.
— du Levant v. Centaurea 15.
— des moissoins v. Centaurea 10.
— des montagnes, b. vivace v. Centaurea 14.
bluets v. Houstonia 2, 3; Vaccinium, V. 8 Pr., V. 13.
— tröpflan v. Adonis 3; Ophrys 4.
— tröpfli v. Anemone 23.
bluett v. Houstonia 2.
bluette v. Agaricus 77.
blühen der lohe v. Fuligo 1.
blühende binsen v. Butomus 1.
— esche v. Fraxinus 11.
— flechte v. Usnea 5.
— hagbuche.... v. Ostrya 2.
— hirschzunge v. Polygonum 10.
blühender farn, b. farrn v. Osmunda 3.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 7.
— himbeerstrauch v. Rubus 21.
blühmieschgen v. Crocus 7.
bluid tongue v. Galium 3.
bluidy bells, b. finger v. Digitalis 2.
bluing v. Ceratostomella 1.
blum v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
blume v. Hydnora 1.
— der freiheit v. Menyanthes 1.
— von Kandia v. Mesembryanthemum 23.
— der liebhaber v. Amaranthus.
blumea camphor v. Blumea 1 Pr. II.
— bladen v. Blumea 1 Pr.
— kamfer, blumeakampfer v. Blumea 1 Pr. II.
blümelein, b. vergissmeinnicht v. Myosotis 5.
blumenbaum v. Prunus 34.
— binse v. Butomus, B. 1; Scheuchzeria 1.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 9.
— bohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
— bozn v. Rosa Note I.
— esche v. Fraxinus 11.
— glume v. Ryania.
— gras v. Anthephora; Holosteum 1; Stellaria 3, 4.
— haar v. Cuscuta 7.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 7.
— kohl v. Brassica 14.
— kopfminze v. Mentha Pr. I.
— kraut v. Lathraea, L. 2.
— rohr v. Butomus 1; Canna.
— rohrblättriges caladium v. Dieffenbachia 1.
— schleier v. Gypsophila 5.
— schleimsame v. Collomia 1.
— schwerdel, blumenschwertel v. Butomus 1.
— simse v. Scheuchzeria.
— staub v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— tee v. Camellia 3 Note I [B]; Malva 5 Pr. I.
— tragender hauf v. Cannabis 1 Note [B].
— traube v. Scilla 6.
— weiderich v. Epilobium 4.
blumiger kornelbaum v. Cornus 7.
blümischken, blumischken v. Crocus 7.
blumistengreiskraut v. Senecio 12.
blumkohl *ge.*, blumköhli v. Brassica 14.
blunt-fingered speedwell v. Veronica 20.
— -leaved native heath v. Epacris 3.
— — rhododendron v. Rhododendron 9.
— sorrel v. Rumex 21.
blush China rose v. Rosa 30.
— -wort v. Aeschynanthes; Erythraea.
blusher v. Agaricus 90.
blushing crinum lily v. Crinum 9.
blut im brote v. Micrococcus 6 Note.
— von margranopfel v. Punica 1 Pr. I.
blutadriger ampfer v. Rumex 26.
— alge v. Haematococcus; Porphyridium 1.
— ampfer v. Rumex 26.
— apfelsine v. Citrus 7.
— aruthis v. Cornus 10.
— auge v. Adonis 1; Potentilla 12.
— baum v. Dracaena 1; Haematoxylon.
— birke v. Betula 6.
— blume v. Haemanthus; Papaver 10.

blutblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I; Carthamus 3 Pr. I; Habenaria 10; Papaver 10 Pr.

— blüml, blutblümlein v. Habenaria 10.

— brech v. Potentilla 18.

— brechwurz v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.

— bruch v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.

— buche v. Fagus 13.

— eiche v. Quercus 68.

blutende hostie, blutendes brot v. Micrococcus 6 Note.

blütenesche v. Fraxinus 11.

— gras v. Anthephora.

— reiche gardenie v. Gardenia 7.

— rispe v. Apera 1.

— schopf v. Desmanthus.

— schwanz, blütenschweif v. Anthurium.

— tange v. Florideae.

— traube v. Spiranthes.

blutfeige v. Opuntia.

— fench, blutfennich v. Panicum 33.

— fieberblume v. Erythraea 3.

— fieberblumen v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.

— garbe v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.

— garbenkraut v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I.

— ginster v. Genista 3.

— glitze v. Haemanthus.

blutgras v. Andropogon; Ischaemum; Panicum 5, 33; Polygonum 9 Pr. I.

— grass v. Panicum 33.

— gummi v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.

— hartriegel v. Cornus 10.

— harz v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.

— hasel v. Corylus 9.

— haselnuss v. Corylus 8.

— heil v. Hypericum 1, 15.

blüthenschraube v. Spiranthes.

bluthierse, bluthhirsch v. Panicum 33.

— hirse v. Panicum 14, 33.

— hirsen v. Panicum 33.

— holz v. Haematoxylon, H. 2 et Pr. I; Pterocarpus 11 Pr.

— holzbaum v. Eucalyptus 17, 86; Haematoxylon, H. 2.

blutisquisantium v. Chrysanthemum 5 Pr., 6 Pr.

blutklee v. Trifolium 13.

— kohl v. Dioscorea 18.

— korn v. Haematococcus.

blutkraut v. Achillea 8; Amaranthus, A. 3; Capsella 1 et Pr.; Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I; Chenopodium 14; Geranium 14, 16; Habenaria 10; Hydrastis 1; Hypericum 17; Lithospermum 1; Lythrum, L. 2 et Pr. II; Panicum 33; Polygonum 9, 10, 25; Potentilla 18; Poterium, P. 2, 3; Rumex 26; Sanguinaria, S. 1; Scleranthus 2; Stachys 10.

blutkraut mit dem isopblatte v. Lythrum 1.

— blüten v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.

— wurz v. Spiraea 16.

— wurzel v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.; Inula 8 Pr. I; Potentilla 18 Pr. II; Rumex 21 Pr.; Sanguinaria 1 et Pr.

blutlilie v. Haemanthus.

blütling v. Lactarius 3.

blutling v. Haemadictyon.

— lungenflechte v. Cetraria 3.

— lungenmoos v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.; Lobaria 1 et Pr.

— mayer v. Amaranthus 3.

— mohn v. Papaver 10 Pr.

— moos v. Cibotium 1 Pr.

— nägerl, blutnagerl v. Habenaria 10.

— narcisse v. Haemodorum 1.

— nelke v. Dianthus 9.

— nuss v. Corylus 8, 9.

— orange v. Citrus 8.

— peterlein v. Conium 1.

— pilz v. Boletus 13, 20; Fistulina 1.

— regen v. Haematococcus 1 Note.

— regenalge v. Haematococcus 1.

— reinigendes pulver, blutreinigungspulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.

— reinigungswurzel v. Smilax Pr.

— reizker v. Lactarius 3.

— ribsel v. Ribes 17.

— rose v. Papaver 10.

— rösel v. Geranium 16; Habenaria 10.

— rosen v. Papaver 10 Pr.; Rosa 23 Pr. I.

— rösl v. Habenaria 10.

— rösslen v. Geranium 16.

blutrote bastardaschenpflanze v. Senecio 12.

— Johannisbeere v. Ribes 17.

— nelke v. Dianthus 24.

— stachelbeere v. Ribes 17.

blutroter hartriegel, b. hornstrauch v. Cornus 10.

— krannichschnabel v. Geranium 16.

— seeampfer v. Delesseria 1.

blutrothe kornelle v. Cornus 10.

blutrotkraut v. Brassica 21.
— ruothe, blutruthen v. Cornus 10.
— samen v. Sisymbrium 6.
blutsauge v. Adonis 1.
blutschierling v. Cicuta 2; Conium 1.
— schnee v. Haematococcus 2 Note.
— schuppe v. Cytinus.
— schwamm v. Boletus 13, 20; Fistulina 1; Polyporus 8 Pr., P. 13, 20.
— sommerwurz v. Orobanche 3.
— stäubling v. Lycogala.
— stiel, blutstille v. Galium 19.
— stiller v. Ischaemum.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 16.
blutströpfchen v. Adonis 1, 2; Dianthus 14; Poterium 2.
— tröpfeln v. Adonis 3.
— tropfen v. Adonis 1.
— tropfenkraut v. Anagallis 1 Pr.; Drosera 3 Pr.; Pimpinella 4.
— tröpfl v. Habenaria 10.
— tröpfle v. Adonis 1.
— tröpflen v. Ophrys 4.
— tröpfli v. Anemone 23.
— ströpflin v. Daucus 2; Dianthus 9, 14.
— truppen v. Anagallis 1.
blutte jungfrau v. Polygonatum 2.
— trieb v. Arnica 1.
— tröpfchen v. Adonis; Poterium 2.
— tröpfel v. Habenaria 10.
— tropfen v. Poterium 3.
— tröpfl v. Habenaria 10.
— tröpflein v. Poterium 2.
— weiderich v. Lythrum 2.
— worcz v. Plantago 6.
— wunder v. Micrococcus 6.
— wurz v. Geranium 14, 16; Geum 5; Gladiolus 6; Haemodorum; Iris 20; Polygonatum 2, 4; Potentilla 18; Sanguinaria; Scrophularia 5.
— wurzel v. Alkanna 2 et Pr.; Geranium 16; Potentilla 18 et Pr. II; Poterium 2; Sanguinaria 1.
— würzeln v. Geranium 18; Potentilla 20.,
— wurz-fingerkraut v. Potentilla 18.
— za v. Rumex 10, 21.
— ze v. Senecio 2, 36 *ge.*
— zer, blutzger v. Cucurbita 6.
— zwetsche v. Prunus 26.
blijvende spinazie v. Rumex 23.

bô d'bique v. Acer 2.
bo d'toûbak v. Clematis 16.
— tree v. Ficus 20, 34.
boa-tam-paijang v. Sterculia 16 Pr.
boabab v. Adansonia, A. 1.
boai v. Buxus 3.
boa'l, boan v. Phaseolus 14.
böanarn v. Aconitum 8.
boandl v. Phaseolus 14.
boangras, boankrokt v. Mulissa 1.
boanweig v. Cornus 10.
boar thistle v. Cnicus 4, 13.
— tree v. Amyris 3; Rhus 15.
boar's ears v. Primula 1.
— foot v. Helleborus 5.
boari v. Sansevieria 3.
bôasselbeern v. Berberis 6.
boatlip, boatlip orchis v. Scaphyglottis.
bob grass [em.] v. Bromus 10.
bobart des Indes *ga.* v. Bobartia 1.
Bobart's orange iris v. Homeria 1.
— bartsgras v. Bobartia.
bobbel v. Cladium 1; Scirpus 5.
böbberli v. Coriandrum 1.
bobbert v. Cladium 1.
Bobbin and Joan, Bobbin-Joan v. Arum 2.
bobbins v. Arum 2; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
Bobby and Joan v. Arum 2.
— by's eyes v. Veronica 6.
— byn v. Alaria 1; Betula 1.
boberell, boberella v. Physalis 3.
— berellen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— beresche v. Populus 14.
— bo v. Pentaclethra 2.
— bopalm v. Nipa 1.
— borell, boborella v. Physalis 3.
— carro v. Elaeocarpus 7.
bocca v. Tabernanthe 1.
bocco v. Barosma Pr., B. 4.
— d'Aprouak v. Bocoa 1.
boccone v. Bocconia.
— frutescente v. Bocconia 1.
bocconie v. Bocconia.
bocha, bochen v. Fagus 12.
— cho v. Barosma Pr., B. 4.
bochtige kamperfoelie v. Lonicera 10.
— klaver v. Trifolium 18.
— komkommer v. Cucumis 8.
— windhalm v. Deschampsia 3.

bochwurz v. Pimpinella 4.
— wurze v. Agropyron 4.
bock v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I; Polyporus 26.
Bockara clover *a*. v. Melilotus 1.
bockartige faunblume v. Orchis 3.
— bart v. Tragopogon 4.
— beere v. Rubus 4.
bockelfaart v. Stratiotes 1.
— kenblatter v. Rumex 7.
— kenblätter v. Rumex 7, 12, 17.
— kenholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— kenpulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— kerellen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
Bockhara clover, B. klee v. Melilotus 1.
bockholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Peucedanum 13; Pulmonaria 2.
— laub v. Laserpitium 2, 3.
— peterlein v. Pimpinella 4.
— pulver v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
bocksauge v. Aesculus 6.
— barn v. Tragopogon 4.
— bart v. Anemone 2, 17, 18; Clavaria 2, 4, 7, 8; Clematis 16; Digitalis ambigua, D. lutea; Festuca 5; Nardus 1; Spiraea 2, 16 et Pr. I; Tragopogon, T. 4.
— bartblüten v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
— bartkraut v. Anemone 18 Pr. 1; Spiraea 16 Pr. II.
— bartwurzel v. Polygala 12 Pr.
— beer v. Rubus 15.
— beerblätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
— beerbusch v. Ribes 10.
— beere v. Ribes 10; Rubus 4.
— beeren v. Rubus 26.
— beerenstrauch v. Rubus 4.
— beerstrauch v. Ribes 10.
— blatt v. Premna 3.
— blätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— blum v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— blumenkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
— boene, bocksbohne v. Menyanthes 1.
— bohnenblätter v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— cullekens v. Orchis 3.
— distel v. Astragalus 22.
— dorn v. Astragalus, A. 22; Lycium, L. 2, 5; Martynia.
— dorngummi v. Astragalus Note II.
— dosten v. Origanum 10.
— dostenkraut v. Origanum 2 Pr. II.
bocksgeil v. Orchis, O. 3.
— geilen v. Orchis 3 et Pr.; Satyrium.
— hauhechel v. Ononis 3.
— hearndl v. Ceratonia 1.
— hechel v. Ononis 3.
— herndl v. Ceratonia 1.
— hoden v. Prunus 26.
— hödlein v. Habenaria 2; Orchis, O. 3.
— hödlin v. Orchis.
— hoorn v. Dolichandrone 1.
— horn v. Cassia 11; Ceratonia 1 et Pr.; Claviceps 2 Note I; Trigonella, T. 2.
— hornbaum v. Ceratonia, C. 1.
bockshörndl v. Ceratonia 1 et Pr.
— hörnel, bockshörnlein v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— hornklee v. Trigonella, T. 1, 2.
— hornkraut v. Trigonella 2.
— hornsamen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
bocksklee v. Trigonella.
— von Montpellier v. Trigonella 3.
bocksknöterich v. Atraphaxis.
— kraut v. Anemone 18; Chenopodium 16; Galega 1; Hypericum 10; Pulmonaria 2 et Pr. I; Salsola 2; Saxifraga 21.
— melde, bocksmölten v. Chenopodium 16.
— mülle v. Premna.
— orche v. Orchis 3.
— peterlein v. Pimpinella 4.
— petersilie v. Pimpinella 3 Pr., P. 4.
— ragen v. Satyrium.
— riemenzunge v. Orchis 3.
— schelle v. Solanum 44.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 21.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 14.
— wurz v. Atropa 1; Pimpinella 3 Pr.
bockweite v. Fagopyrum 2.
— weizen v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. I.
— weydt, bockweyten, bockwheat, bockwite v. Fagopyrum 2.
— wurz v. Atropa 1; Pimpinella 4.
boco, b. d'Aprouak v. Bocoa 1.
— holz v. Bocoa 1 Pr.
bocquetier v. Pyrus 25.
bocxbaert v. Tragopogon.
— boonen v. Menyanthes 1.
— kruyt v. Chenopodium 16.
bôda v. Scirpus 5; Typha.
bodännli v. Primula 20.
boddle v. Chrysanthemum 15.

boden v. Cynara 2 Note.
— birne v. Solanum 44.
— bohnen, bodenerbs v. Phaseolus 14.
— glocken v. Gentiana 1.
— hadrach v. Calluna 1.
— kohlrabi v. Brassica 9.
boecke v. Fagus 12 et Pr. I.
— laar, boeckenboom v. Fagus 12.
boeckweyt, boecweit, boecweyt v. Fagopyrum 2.
boeën v. Phaseolus.
boeëne v. Phaseolus 14.
boegroe-makka v. Bactris 1.
Boehmer's doddegras v. Phleum 4.
boek v. Fagus 12.
— bloemen v. Astrantia 1.
— boom v. Fagus 12.
boeké v. Fagopyrum 2.
boeke, boekeboom v. Fagus 12.
boekeit v. Fagopyrum 2, 4.
boekel v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— kelbeam, boekeleer, boeken, boekenbéam, boekenboom v. Fagus 12.
— kendegort v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. II.
— keneuten, boekennoten v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— kenoteboom v. Fagus 12.
— kenoten v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— kent, boekenweit, boekert, boeket, boeket', boekhee, boekheit, boekhiet v. Fagopyrum 2.
boekhout v. Fagus 12 Pr. IV.
boekienoten v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
boeklis, boeklisch v. Iris 20.
boekneute, boeknoten v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— waa v. Fagopyrum 2.
— wee v. Fagopyrum 2, 4.
— weet, boekwei v. Fagopyrum 2.
— weit v. Fagopyrum, F. 2, 4.
— weitduizendknoop *n.*, boekweite v. Fagopyrum 2.
— weitedoppen v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. V.
— weitegort v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. II.
— weitemeel v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. IV.
— weitkruid v. Polygonum 11.
— weitmeel *n.* v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. IV.
— weitzetmeel v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. III.
— weyt v. Setaria 2.
— wiet v. Fagopyrum 2.
— winde v. Polygonum 11.
— wijtegort v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. II.
boelkenscruydt, boelkenscruydtmanneken, boelkenscruyt v. Eupatorium 4.
boelkenscruytwyfken v. Bidens 10.
— kenskruid v. Agrimonia 1; Eupatorium 4.
— kenskruydt }non Heuk.; em.{ v. Eupatorium 4.
— mansvorke v. Bidens 10.
— tjeskruid v. Eupatorium, E. 4.
boembi v. Tephrosia 8.
boen v. Phaseolus; Vicia 9.
— derbosschen, boenderbossen, boendergêrs, boendergras v. Deschampsia 2.
— derhei v. Erica 12.
— ders v. Agrostis 14.
boenekrudsche v. Satureia 1.
boenga lawan olie v. Cinnamomum 10 Pr. III.
— hatti mama v. Cordia 1.
boerboon v. Schotia 2.
boereboon v. Vicia 9.
— reeneke(n)s v. Zinnia 1.
boerejasmijn *n* v. Philadelphus 1.
— kers v. Lepidium 1; Thlaspi 3.
— kòal v. Brassica 12.
— kool v. Brassica 12, 13.
— luizen v. Agropyron 4.
boeren rhabarber v. Euphorbia 14.
— balsem v. Mentha 1.
— boon v. Vicia 9.
— boonen v. Vicia 9, 11.
— citroen v. Artemisia 2.
— citroenkruid v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— eppe v. Apium 2.
— groen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. IV.
— hyacintjes v. Orchis 8.
— jasmijn v. Philadelphus 1.
— jongens v. Vicia 9.
boere(n)kapruin v. Aconitum 8.
boerenkers v. Thlaspi, T. 3.
— kersse v. Lepidium 1.
— kool v. Brassica 13.
— look v. Allium 38.
— moes v. Brassica 13.
— mostaertcruyt v. Lepidium 1.
— peper v. Daphne 7.
— pioen v. Paeonia 6.
— plaag v. Cnicus 4.
— pronker, boerenpronkers v. Dianthus 6.
— rabarber v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— radijs v. Cochlearia 3.
— rebarber }Heuk. non PJ; em.{ v. Rhamnus 10.
boere(n)roos v. Rosa 11.
boerenroos v. Paeonia; Rosa 11.

boerenrottingen v. Carduus 3; Cnicus 18.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 11.
— teen, boere(n)teene(n), boerenteenen v. Vicia 9.
— tuin v. Dianthus 6.
— wormkruid v. Bidens 10; Tanacetum 1 et Pr. I.
— wormzaad v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
— zuring v. Rumex 2.
boerepronker, boerepronkers v. Dianthus 6.
— retee, boereteen v. Vicia 9.
— rewij v. Dipholis 2 Pr. II; Lucuma 5 Pr. I.
boerhaavia, boerhavie v. Boerhaavia.
— inneke(n)s v. Petunia 1; Zinnia 1.
— kens en boerinnekens v. Centranthus 1.
boernkool v. Brassica 12.
boerowé v. Dipholis 3; Lucuma 5.
boersche tabak, b. tabaksplant v. Nicotiana 11.
— tjeszalf v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
boesekool v. Brassica 12.
boesi aneisi v. Piper 22.
— gramman v. Eriodendron 1.
boeskool v. Brassica 12, 15.
— ningrekrandra v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
boetelanddoorns v. Rosa 5, 9.
— terblom v. Ranunculus.
— tonboom v. Barringtonia 1.
— veest, boevies v. Bovista; Lycoperdon.
— wah oepas v. Sophora 8.
— zemvriend v. Asperula 4 Pr.
bofist, bofuss v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
bog arum v. Calla 1.
— asphodel v. Narthecium, N. 1.
— -berry v. Oxycoccus 2.
— bilberry v. Vaccinium 16.
— cotton v. Eriophorum.
— carex v. Carex 22.
— cistus v. Cistus 3.
— featherfoil v. Hottonia 2.
— gale v. Myrica 8.
— -hop v. Menyanthes 1.
— moss v. Sphagnum.
— myrtle v. Myrica 8.
— onion v. Arisaema 7; Dysoxylum 1; Osmunda 3.
— orchis v. Malaxis, M. 1.
— pimpernel v. Anagallis 4.
— pine v. Dacrydium 1.
— reed v. Phragmites 1.
— rhubarb v. Petasites 5.
— -rush v. Juncus; Schoenus, S. 2.
bog speedwell v. Veronica 13.
— starwort, b. stitchwort v. Stellaria 7.
— strawberry v. Potentilla 12.
— -thrissel v. Cnicus 18.
— trefoil v. Menyanthes 1.
— violet v. Pinguicula 5.
— whortleberry v. Vaccinium 16.
— willow v. Salix 18.
bogarrier bâtard, b. sauvage v. Myginda Note.
bogbean v. Menyanthes 1; Primula 6.
bogenamarant v. Amaranthus 12.
— baum v. Taxus 1.
— baumblätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— blume v. Clianthus.
— fuss v. Cyrtopodium.
— holz v. Acer 2; Maclura, M. 1 Pr.
— lilie v. Cyrtanthus.
— maske v. Hypocyrta.
— schmiele v. Deschampsia 3.
— sehnenhanf, bogenstranghanf v. Sansevieria 4 Pr.
boggard flower, boggard posy v. Mercurialis 2.
— gent, boggert v. Fagopyrum 2.
— lahrcher v. Ranunculus 4.
— larcher v. Ranunculus 14.
— nut v. Menyanthes 1.
bogoa v. Ficus 34.
Bogota arrowroot, B. stärkmehl v. Arracacia 1 Pr.
bogottholz v. Connarus 1 Pr.
bogs horns v. Petasites 5.
bogspinks v. Cardamine 11.
— tig rietgras v. Deschampsia 3.
bogtvaren v. Lonchitis.
bogue v. Castanea 2 Note II.
— guette v. Fagopyrum 2.
— gum bogum v. Flindersia 3, 6.
— gus buchu v. Empleurum 1.
bogwort v. Oxycoccus 2.
boha v. Fagus 12.
bohé, bohea v. Camellia 5.
bohea tea v. Camellia 5; Smilax 8.
— — tree v. Camellia 5.
Boheemsche rosmarijn v. Ledum 2.
Bohemian oleaster, B. olive v. Elaeagnus 1.
böhk v. Fagus 12.
böhmernüsselstrauch v. Staphylea 3.
böhmische Christwurz v. Adonis 4; Helleborus 2.
— Christwurzel v. Helleborus 2.
— galläpfel, b. gallen v. Quercus Note III.

böhmische nieswurz v. Adonis 4.
— scorzonare, b. skorzonere v. Scorzonera 2.
böhmischer nardus v. Nigella 4.
— ölbaum v. Elaeagnus 1.
— schwaden v. Glyceria 4.
— schwarzkümmel v. Nigella 4.
— thee v. Lithospermum 4.
böhmisches Christwurzkraut v. Adonis 4 Pr. II.
bohna v. Vicia 9.
bohnafeiele, böhnafeieli v. Cheiranthus 1.
bohnblatt v. Menyanthes 1.
bohne v. Dolichos; Phaseolus, P. 14; Vicia 9.
— krittel v. Satureia 1 et Pr. I.
böhnen v. Aconitum 8.
bohnen v. Phaseolus Pr. I.
— artiger erdrauch v. Corydalis 4.
— baum v. Caragana 1; Cassia 3; Celtis, C. 2; Connarus 2; Laburnum, L. 2.
— blad v. Menyanthes 1.
— blatt v. Menyanthes 1; Sedum 11, 20 et Pr. I, S. 21, 22.
— blume v. Glycine.
— capper v. Zygophyllum.
— geissklee v. Laburnum 2.
— kapern v. Zygophyllum, Z. 1.
— kapper v. Zygophyllum.
— kerne v. Phaseolus Pr. I.
— kölle v. Satureia 1.
— kraut v. Aconitum 8; Menyanthes 1; Satureia, S. 1 et Pr. I.
— kräutchen v. Satureia 1.
— krittel *ge.* v. Thymus 7.
— kruud, bohnenkülle v. Satureia 1.
— lerchensporn v. Corydalis 4.
— mehl v. Phaseolus Pr. II; Vicia 9 Pr. II.
— öl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— rost v. Uromyces 5.
— schrot v. Vicia 23 Pr.
— strauch v. Cajanus; Cassia 3; Laburnum 2.
— strauchvelle v. Vella 1.
— tringel v. Zygophyllum.
— veielein v. Cheiranthus 1.
— wicke v. Vicia 9, 10.
— wicken v. Vicia 9 Pr. III.
— winde v. Dolichos.
bohnerheide v. Erica 12.
bohrblume v. Glycine.
— holz v. Lonicera 20.
bohrponn v. Veronica 5.
Bohtan cypress v. Cupressus 15.
bohun upas [cancel] sub Antiaris 1.
boillard v. Hordeum 2.
— lon v. Verbascum 9.
boimwollenkern v. Gossypium Note [III].
boinam v. Ficus 34.
boïnen v. Phaseolus 14.
boinkrud v. Hyoscyamus 3.
boirée commune v. Beta 2.
bois v. Buxus 3.
— d'absinthe v. Carissa 6; Myodocarpus 1 Quassia 1.
— d'absynthe v. Carissa 6.
— d'acacia v. Acacia 28.
— d'acajou v. Cedrela 4 et Pr.; Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— — à meubles *ga.* v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— acona v. Eugenia 22.
— d'acossais v. Vismia 3, 6.
— d'acossois v. Vismia 3, 4, 5, 6.
— d'acouma v. Dipholis 3; Homalium 4; Sideroxylon 12, 14.
— Adam v. Stoebe 1.
— d'agalloche v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I; Excoecaria 2.
— — vrai v. Excoecaria 2.
— d'agati, b. d'agouti v. Sesbania 4; Vitex 2.
— agouti v. Minquartia 1 Pr.
— d'aigle v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I, A. 2 et Pr. I, A. 3; Excoecaria 2.
— d'aigle faux v. Aquilaria 1.
— — de Malacca v. Aquilaria 2 et Pr. I.
— à aiguilles v. Coniferae.
— d'aloès v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I, A. 3.
— — du Mexique v. Bursera 4 et Pr. I.
— — ordinaire v. Aquilaria 3.
— — vrai v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— amadou v. Hernandia 2.
— amande v. Mahurea 2.
— d'amande v. Mahurea 2; Nectandra 7.
— d'amarante v. Khaya 1, K. 1 Pr. I *ga.*; Nissolia 1; Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— d'amaranthe v. Copaifera 1 et Pr., C. 8; Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— d'amaranthe violet v. Copaifera 1 Pr.
— d'Amboine v. Flindersia 1 et Note.
— amer v. Acrodiclidium 1; Carissa 6; Picraena 1; Quassia 1; Simaruba 1.
— amer blanc v. Trichilia 5.
— — de Bourbon v. Carissa 6.

bois amer de Surinam v. Quassia 1 et Pr. II.
— d'amourette v. Acacia 55.
— — moucheté, b. d'amourettes moucheté v. Brosimum 2.
— d'Andelle v. Fagus 12 Pr. IV.
— d'andrèze v. Trema 3.
— angelin v. Andira 3 Pr.
— d'angelin v. Andira, A. 3 Pr., A. 5 Pr. I.
— — de la Guyane v. Andira 3.
— d'angélique v. Dicorynia 1.
— d'angico v. Piptadenia 2, P. 5 Pr. I.
— d'angolam v. Alangium 1.
— d'anguille v. Allophylus 1.
— d'anis v. Clausena 1; Diosma 1; Illicium 1 et Pr., I. 6; Limonia 2 et Pr.; Mesua 1 Pr. I; Nectandra 4 et Pr. I; Persea 3; Piper 2, 5.
— d'anis de l'Orénoque v. Nectandra 4 Pr. I.
— d'anisette v. Limonia 2 Pr.; Myodocarpus 1; Nectandra 4 Pr. I; Piper 36.
— des Antilles v. Caesalpinia 9.
— d'Aoste, b. d'Aosto v. Gaertnera 3.
— arada, b. d'arada v. Chrysobalanus 2.
— d'arariba v. Centrolobium 1.
— — rose v. Acacia 5 Pr. III.
— d'arc v. Amanoa 1 Pr.; Laburnum 1, 2; Maclura 1.
— d'argan v. Argania 1.
— d'argent v. Leucadendron 1.
— arole, b. d'arole v. Pinus 9.
— d'aronde v. Erythroxylum 7.
— d'arrada v. Byrsonima 4.
— d'Artois v. Buxus 3.
— d'assegai v. Curtisia 1.
— d'atlas v. Chloroxylon 1 et Pr. I.
— bacha v. Bauhinia.
— bagasse, b. de bagasse v. Bagassa 1.
— bagot v. Cynometra, C. 2.
— baguette v. Coccoloba 3, 7.
— à baguettes v. Coccoloba 5, 7; Cordia.
— de Bahia v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— — balai v. Fernelia 1; Grangeria 1; Ludia 1; Memecylon 2.
— à balais v. Betula 1; Erythroxylum 6.
— balais v. Quivisia 3.
— de balais v. Erythroxylum 6.
— de balata v. Mimusops 6.
— balle v. Couroupita 1; Sycocarpus 1.
— à balle, b. à balles v. Sycocarpus 1.
— bambara v. Pisonia 2; Scutia 1.

bois de bambou v. Bambusa 1.
— ban v. Cordia 7.
— de banane v. Cananga 1; Polyscias 2; Xylopia 7.
— baptiste v. Vismia 2, 3, 4, 6.
— barag v. Combretum 7.
— à la baraque v. Hedwigia 1.
— à baraques v. Combretum 7.
— bardottier v. Mimusops.
— baroit v. Ferolia 1.
— à barraques v. Combretum 7.
— barre v. Acer 10.
— à barrique v. Hedwigia 1.
— à barriques v. Bauhinia porrecta; Hedwigia 1.
— de bassin, b. de bassin des hauts v. Homalium 3.
— batate, b. batatte v. Ipomoea 4 Note.
— batiste {a misprint in Nemn.?} v. Vismia 5.
— de baume v. Boehmeria 5; Commiphora 7 Pr. III; Croton 6.
— de baume à grandes feuilles v. Croton 19.
— beni, b. béni, b. bénit v. Buxus 3.
— de benjoin v. Terminalia 12.
— benoit v. Ferolia 1 Pr.
— benzoin v. Terminalia 1.
— bétel v. Ehretia 4.
— bian v. Viburnum 4.
— de bibasse v. Forgesia 1.
— biche v. Acer 2.
— de bicri v. Lonicera 13.
— — bieri v. Lonicera 20.
— — bigaignon v. Fropiera 1.
— — bigaillon v. Eugenia 6.
— — bique v. Clematis 16; Lonicera 13, 20.
— — bite v. Sophora 2.
— — bitte v. Guya 1; Linociera 3; Sophora 2.
— blanc v. Anona 5; Betula 1 et Pr. VII; Carpinus 2; Hernandia 3, 4, 5; Ligustrum 4; Liriodendron; Melaleuca 5; Myrsine 3; Philadephus; Polyscias 2; Populus Pr., P. 1, 14; Salix; Spondias 5; Staphylea; Tilia Pr. III; Viburnum 4.
— blanc rouge v. Spondias 1; Zanthoxylum 17.
— bleu v. Geniostoma 1; Guya 1; Haematoxylon 2 et Pr. I; Linociera 3.
— bleu de forêt v. Linociera 5.
— — à grandes feuilles v. Linociera 2.
— de bobre v. Polyscias 2.
— bocco, b. boco v. Bocoa 1.
— de boco v. Bocoa 1 et Pr.

bois boeuf v. Eugenia 33; Leea 2.
— de boeuf v. Leea 2.
— — bombarde v. Tambourissa 1, 2.
— — bouc v. Aegiphila 2; Bourreria 2; Clerodendron 6; Nuxia 2; Premna 1, 3; Zanthoxylum 29.
— de bouis v. Chrysophyllum 4.
— — boulange, b. de boulanger v. Betula 1.
— de bouleau v. Betula 1 Pr. VII.
— bouquet v. Ochna 2.
— de bourdaine v. Rhamnus 10 et Pr. II.
— — Bourbon v. Carissa 6.
— — bourg-épine v. Rhamnus 1 Note.
— bouton v. Cephalanthus 2.
— à boutons v. Cephalanthus, C. 2; Platanus 1.
— bracelet, b. bracelets, b. à. b. v. Jacquinia 2.
— brai v. Cordia 19.
— de Brède v. Erythrospermum 1.
— — Brésil v. Caesalpinia Note II |A|, C. 5.
— de Brésil jaune v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— du Brésil v. Caesalpinia 9, C. 15 Pr. I.
— de buis v. Buxus 3 Pr. I; Cornus 7; Fernelia 1, 2; Memecylon 2.
— de buis marron v. Grangeria 1.
— cabri v. Clerodendron 6, 8; Zanthoxylum 29.
— — bâtard v. Bourreria 2.
— de cabri blanc v. Antidesma 6.
— — — rouge v. Casearia 2.
— cabril v. Aegiphila 2; Clerodendron 6; Zanthoxylum 29.
— de cabril v. Aegiphila 2.
— — cabril bâtard v. Bourreria 2.
— cabris v. Clerodendron 6.
— cabrit v. Zanthoxylum 29.
— caca v. Acacia 28; Capparis 3, 5, 6; Coprosma; Grias 1; Solanum 43; Sterculia, S. 4, 8.
— cachiman v. Magnolia; Talauma 1.
— cachiment v. Talauma 1.
— de cadoque v. Elaeodendron 4 Pr.
— café v. Gaertnera 2, 3.
— cailcedra v. Khaya 1 Pr. I.
— de caju-bélo v. Pometia 2.
— — calac v. Carissa 6.
— — calamander v. Diospyros 9 Pr.
— — calambac, b. de c. faux v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I; Excoecaria 2.
— caleau v. Memecylon 5.
— à caleçon, b. à caleçons v. Bauhinia.
— de calenturas v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.

bois de caliatour v. Pterocarpus 11 et Pr.
— — Californie v. Caesalpinia Note I.
— callant v. Casearia 2.
— de calliatour v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— calolou v. Apeiba 3.
— caloo v. Memecylon 5.
— calumet, b. à calumet v. Mabea 2, 3.
— de cam v. Baphia 1 et Pr., B. 2.
— camboge, b. camboye v. Eugenia 22.
— de Campêche v. Haematoxylon 2 et Pr. I.
— — camphre v. Cinnamomum 10.
— — camphrier v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. II.
— — canelle v. Acrodiclidium 2; Canella 1; Sassafras 1.
— Canic v. Caesalpinia 2.
— de canne v. Doratoxylon 1.
— cannelle v. Acrodiclidium 2.
— de cannelle v. Canella 1; Oreodaphne 2.
— cannelle blanc v. Oreodaphne 2.
— de cannelle blanc v. Canella 1; Oreodaphne 2.
— cannelle gris v. Elaeocarpus 14.
— de cannelle marron . . . . v. Mespilodaphne 1; Oreodaphne 2.
— cannelle noir v. Acrodiclidium 2; Mespilodaphne 2.
— cannelle rouge v. Mespilodaphne 2.
— à canon, b. canon v. Cecropia 2.
— canon bâtard v. Didymopanax 1.
— à canot v. Liriodendron.
— canot v. Calophyllum 4, 5; Liriodendron 1; Taxodium 1; Terminalia 5.
— de canot |em.| v. Liriodendron 1.
— à canots v. Calophyllum 4, 5; Liriodendron 1 |em.|; Taxodium 1; Terminalia 5.
— capitaine v. Malpighia 4.
— de capitaine v. Malpighia 2, 4.
— — caque v. Cornutia 1.
— — carapa v. Carapa 1 Pr. I.
— — carapat v. Ricinus 1.
— caratas v. Agave 14.
— carré v. Euonymus 3.
— de cascarille v. Croton 5 Pr.
— cassant v. Claoxylon 1; Faujasia 1; Psathura 2.
— — à petites feuilles v. Psathura 1, 3.
— — rouge v. Psathura 1.
— à cassave v. Dendropanax 1.
— cassem v. Faujasia 1.
— de casse-tête v. Dodonaea 5.
— — cassie v. Quassia 1.

bois à castor, b. de castor v. Magnolia 5.
— de catafaille v. Evodia 5, 6.
— — — noir v. Zanthoxylum 17.
— — — à petites feuilles v. Evodia 7.
— — cavalam v. Sterculia 3, 8.
— — cavatam v. Sterculia 3.
— — cayan v. Simaruba 1.
— — Cayenne v. Ferolia 1 Pr.
— — cèdre v. Cedrus 1 Pr. II; Guazuma 3 Pr.; Juniperus 35 Pr., 36 Pr. II; Ocotea 3 et Pr.
— de cèdre blanc v. Protium 1.
— — — jaune de marais |de la Guyane| v. Cryptocarya Note.
— de cédrel v. Cedrela 3.
— cendre v. Pipturus 3.
— cendré v. Pouzolzia 2; Sideroxylon 2.
— de cerf v. Rhus 5.
— — cerise marron v. Memecylon 6.
— — cerisier v. Malpighia 2.
— — chair v. Mimusops 6.
— — cham v. Baphia 1.
— — chambre v. Agave 2.
— — chandelier v. Amyris 5; Dianella 4; Dracaena 3; Erithalis 1; Exostemma 2; Furcreaea 2; Lomatophyllum.
— à chandelle v. Rhus 26.
— chandelle v. Agave; Amyris 1 et Pr. I, 5; Dianella 4; Dracaena 2, 3; Erithalis 1; Exostemma 1, 2; Furcraea 2; Lomatophyllum; Pinus 39, 81; Rhus 26.
— chandelle blanc v. Amyris 6.
— — — et noir v. Amyris 1.
— de chandelle v. Cordyline 3; Dracaena 2, 3; Erithalis 1; Pinus.
— de chandelle marron v. Badula 1.
— — — noir v. Amyris 5.
— — — rouge v. Erithalis 1.
— change écorce v. Aphloia 1.
— charbon v. Byrsonima 5.
— de Charles v. Acalypha 4.
— — charme v. Carpinus 2 Pr. |non 4 Pr.; em.|
— Charon v. Terminalia 1.
— à charpentier, b. de c. v. Dianthera 2.
— de chat v. Astronium 1 et Pr. I.
— — châtaignier v. Castanea 2 Pr. V.
— chatousieux, b. de c. v. Pterocarpus 4.
— -chaud v. Acer 2.
— chauve-souris v. Fernelia 1; Ochrosia 1.
— de chauve-souris v. Fernelia 1; Viscum.

bois de chêne v. Bignonia; Catalpa 2; Diospyros 19; Quercus 61 Pr. I.
— de chêne d'Amérique, b. de c. noir v. Catalpa 2.
— de chenille v. Conyza 3; Monarrhenus 2.
— chenilles v. Clerodendron 6.
— de chenilles v. Clerodendron 6; Monarrhenus 1, 2.
— de chenilles rouge v. Stachytarpheta 2.
— — cheval v. Erythroxylum 9.
— — chève v. Senecio 5.
— — chèvre v. Psiadia 8; Senecio 5.
— — — blanc v. Antidesma 6.
— — — marron v. Senecio 5.
— — — rouge v. Casearia 2.
— — chien v. Acer 2; Cornus 7; Euonymus 3; Phyllanthus 17; Piscidia 1; Rhamnus 10.
— de chik v. Cordia 23, 28.
— — chinchin v. Azara 1 Pr.
— — Chine v. Cordia 23, 28; Murraya 1.
— à chiques v. Cordia 7.
— de Chittagong v. Cedrela 7 Pr. I; Chickrassia 1 Pr.
— de Choiseul v. Sesbania 4.
— — chourichaude v. Viscum 3.
— — chuchettes v. Lonicera 13.
— — Chypre v. Brya 1; Cordia 13 et Pr.; Taxodium 1.
— de cire v. Genista 11.
— citron v. Erithalis 1.
— de citron v. Amyris 6 Pr.; Citrus 22 Pr. VII; Erithalis 1; Ocotea 3 et Pr.
— citron de Cayenne, b. citron du Mexique v. Dicypellium 1 Note.
— de citron du Mexique v. Bursera 5 Pr.
— de clou v. Eugenia 10, 13, 36; Ravensara 1.
— — — de Para v. Ravensara 1.
— à clous v. Eugenia 10, 13, 36; Ravensara 1.
— de clous, b. de cloux v. Eugenia 13.
— à cochon v. Bursera 7; Protium 7; Symphonia 3.
— cochon v. Bursera 7; Erythrospermum 1; Hedwigia 1; Protium 7; Symphonia 3; Toddalia 1.
— de cochon v. Gaertnera 3.
— — coco v. Bocoa 1 et Pr.
— — coeur bleu des bas v. Linociera 3.
— — — — des hauts v. Linociera 2, 5.
— collant v. Casearia 2; Psiadia 1, 7.
— colophane, b. de colophane v. Canarium 4.

bois de colophane bâtard v. Protium 11.
— — — franc, b. de colophone v. Canarium 4.
— de coloubriet v. Strychnos 4 Pr. I.
— — combage v. Myrtus 2.
— — Commerey v. Prunus 41 Pr.
— — compagnie v. Protium 11.
— — copayer v. Copaifera 2.
— d'coq v. Acer 12.
— de coq v. Acer 2.
— — cora v. Caesalpinia Note II B.]
— corail v. Cornus 13; Hamelia 1.
— de corail v. Adenanthera 2; Chasalia 1; Erythrina, E. 4; Psychotria 2.
— de corail dur v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. I.
— — — tendre v. Pterocarpus 8.
— — corde v. Cichorium 5.
— — corne, b. de c. d'Amboine v. Garcinia 3.
— — corne fétide v. Capparis 6; Sterculia 8.
— cornu v. Viburnum 9.
— de Coromandel v. Diospyros 9 Pr.
— cossais v. Vismia 3.
— costière v. Ceanothus 9.
— de cotafaille blanc v. Evodia 1.
— côtelet v. Bourreria 2; Cornutia 1; Ellisia 1.
— cotelet v. Citharexylum.
— à côtelettes v. Bourreria 2; Citharexylum; Cornutia 1; Ellisia 1.
— coton v. Populus 10.
— à coton v. Populus 8, 9, 10.
— couille, b. des couilles v. Marcgravia 2.
— couleuvre v. Aristolochia; Colubrina 2; Monstera 2; Ophiorrhiza; Rauwolfia 3; Strychnos 4.
— couleuvré v. Rauwolfia 3.
— de couleuvre v. Colubrina 2; Monstera 2; Rauwolfia 3; Strychnos 4 et Pr. I.
— de couleuvrée v. Strychnos 4.
— — coumaron, b. de coumarou *ga.* v. Dipteryx 1.
— — courbaril v. Astronium 1 Pr. I; Hymenaea 1 et Pr. IV.
— de crabe v. Carapa 1; Dicypellium 1.
— — Crangonor, b. de Crangor v. Pavetta 2.
— — crave v. Dicypellium 1; Ravensara 1.
— creux v. Lisianthus 1.
— creuzot v. Vochisia 1.
— de crocodile v. Croton 5.
— crossu v. Vitis 29.
— cruzeau v. Vochisia, V. 1 et Pr., V. 2.
— de cuir v. Dirca, D. 1.

bois de Cypre v. Brya 1; Cordia 13 et Pr.; Taxodium 1.
— de cyprès v. Cordia 13; Cupressus 11 Pr. III.
— dalmaric v. Calophyllum 5.
— dalmarie v. Calophyllum 9.
— de dames, b. des dames v. Erythroxylum 6.
— dard v. Swartia 3.
— à dard v. Mouriria; Swartia 3.
— dartre v. Cassia 3; Vatairea 1; Vismia 3, 4, 5, 6.
— a dartres v. Danais 1; Landolphia 6; Vatairea 1; Vismia 2, 3, 4, 6.
— de demoiselle, b. de demoiselles v. Phyllanthus 3.
— dentelle v. Lagetta 1; Wikstroemia.
— de diababul v. Acacia 5 Pr. III.
— diable v. Morisonia 1.
— du diable v. Hura 1; Osmanthus 1
— de la Dive v. Cneorum 1.
— doux v. Crateriospermum 1; Dendropanax 1; Glycyrrhiza 2, 3 Pr. I.
— doux blanc caca v. Sterculia 8.
— — caca v. Sterculia 4.
— — de la Guadeloupe v. Pithecolobium 3.
— — jaune v. Ceanothus 3.
— dur v. Carpinus; Ostrya 1, 2; Plectronia 1; Quercus; Securinega 1; Ulmus, U. 2.
— dysentérique, b. dyssentérique v. Byrsonima 5.
— à l'ébène v. Tecoma 7.
— d'ébène v. Brya 1; Diospyros Note II, D. 6 Pr., D. 15; Laburnum 2; Maba 1.
— d'ébène bâtard v. Diospyros 24.
— d'ébène bâtard à petites feuilles v. Diospyros 19.
— d'ébène à billes v. Diospyros 24.
— — blanc v. Diospyros 4.
— — de Crète v. Ebenus 1.
— — jaune v. Bignonia; Tecoma 7 Pr. I.
— — marbré v. Diospyros 15.
— — noir v. Diospyros 6, 24.
— — à veines noires v. Diospyros 12.
— — vert v. Bignonia; Tecoma 7 et Pr. I.
— d'écoissais v. Vismia 4.
— d'écorce v. Unona 1; Uvaria.
— — blanc bâtard v. Guya 1.
— à écorce blanche v. Eugenia 14, 34; Homalium 3.
— d'écorce blanche v. Homalium 3; Nuxia, N. 2 [em.]
— d'élan v. Acer 10.
— encens v. Humiria 1.

bois d'encens v. Bursera; Hedwigia 1; Humiria 1; Protium 6, 7.
— enivrant v. Anamirta 1; Lonchocarpus 5; Phyllanthus 4; Piscidia 1; Tephrosia 3, 8.
— à enivrer v. Anamirta 1; Phyllanthus, P. 4; Piscidia 1; Tephrosia, T. 3.
— à enivrer les poissons v. Anamirta 1; Piscidia 1; Tephrosia.
— d'épi de blé |em.| v. Andira.
— épineux v. Eriodendron 1; Zanthoxylum 8, 22.
— — blanc v. Eriodendron 1; Zanthoxylum 2, 8.
— épineux jaune v. Zanthoxylum 2.
— éponge v. Gastonia 1; Vitis 18.
— d'éponge v. Polyscias 1; Vitis 18.
— d'épreuve v. Physostigma 1.
— d'érable v. Acer 2 Pr.
— d'esquine v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— éti v. Eugenia 1.
— d'évi marron v. Polyscias 2; Spondias 1.
— à faire des lardoires v. Euonymus 3.
— de falaise v. Morisonia 1.
— falaise v. Myrtus 3.
— fer v. Ostrya 2.
— de fer v. Aegiphila 2; Afzelia 2; Apuleia 1; Argania 1; Baryxylum 1; Bocoa 1 et Pr.; Bumelia 6; Caesalpinia 10; Ceanothus 9 et Pr. I; Coccoloba 4 et Pr.; Colubrina 2; Cossinia 1; Eusideroxylon 1; Ixora 3; Linociera 1; Mesua 1; Metrosideros; M. 8; Mouriria Note; Ostrya 1; Rhamnus 10; Scutia 2; Sideroxylon, S. 2, 3, 4, 10; Stadmannia 1 et Pr.; Swartia 2 et Pr. I; Tarrietia 2; Zanthoxylum 25.
— de fer d'Afrique v. Sideroxylon 2, 4.
— — — d'Aublet v. Swartia 2 Pr. I.
— — — blanc v. Sideroxylon 2, 4.
— de fer du Brésil v. Caesalpinia 10.
— — — doré v. Bumelia 6.
— — — à grandes feuilles v. Coccoloba 4.
— — — de la Jamaïque v. Zanthoxylum 25.
— — — de Juda, b. de f. de Judas v. Cossinia 1.
— — — — Maurice v. Nephelium 5.
— — — des montagnes v. Weinmannia 2.
— — — de la Réunion v. Stadmannia 1.
— — — rouge v. Sideroxylon 12.
— — — de Sumatra v. Fagraea 1 Pr.
— — — ténace v. Bumelia 6.
— — de Ternate v. Homalium 2.

bois de Fernambouc v. Caesalpinia Note II |A|, C. 9.
— — féroë v. Ferolia 1 Pr.
— — Férole v. Ferolia 1 et Pr.
— — Féroles, b. de Féroles marbré v. Ferolia 1.
— à feu v. Albizzia 7; Cecropia 2.
— fidèle v. Citharexylum.
— à la fievre v. Vismia 5.
— à la fièvre v. Cinchona; Vismia 3, 4, 6.
— à fièvre v. Fernelia 2; Ludia 1.
— flambeau v. Toulicia 1.
— à flambeau v. Humiria 1.
— à flambeaux v. Erythroxylum 7; Haematoxylon 2; Hedwigia 1; Toulicia 1; Zanthoxylum 17.
— fléau v. Cochlospermum 1.
— à fléau v. Cochlospermum 1; Cordia 19; Hibiscus 27.
— à flèche, b. à flêche v. Swartia 3.
— de flèche v. Mouriria; Swartia 3.
— — flêche v. Amelanchier 3.
— — — bâtard v. Cornus 7.
— à flèches, b. de flèches v. Swartia 3.
— fleur d'orange v. Gaertnera 3.
— de fleurs jaunes v. Hypericum 14.
— — flot v. Hibiscus 27.
— flot v. Anona 10 et Pr. I; Ochroma 1.
— fourmis v. Triplaris.
— fragile v. Casearia 2.
— franc v. Ilex 1 et Pr. III.
— de Fredoche v. Petitia 1.
— — Fredoches v. Urera 1.
— — frêne v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. III.
— — fresne v. Quassia 1; Tecoma 10.
— à friture v. Albizzia 7.
— de fume v. Clematis 16.
— à fumer v. Clematis 16; Viburnum 9.
— fumerot, b. à fumier v. Clematis 16.
— de fustet v. Eugenia 5; Rhus 6 et Pr. II.
— de gaïac v. Apodytes 2; Guaiacum 2 et Pr. II, 3.
— de Gaillard v. Apodytes 2; Doratoxylon 1; Guaiacum 2 Pr. II; Maillardia 1.
— de Gaillet v. Maillardia 1.
— à la gale v. Rhamnus 6, 10.
— galeux v. Dombeya 8; Stoebe 1.
— gandine v. Mathurina 1.
— de garo v. Aquilaria 3.
— garou v. Clematis 16.
— de garou v. Daphne 7 et Pr. II; Tecoma 10.

bois de gaule v. Doratoxylon 1.
— gaulette v. Doratoxylon 1; Licania 2; Ropourea 1.
— de gaulette v. Doratoxylon 1; Hirtella 1.
— — — blanc v. Cupania 1, 5.
— — — rouge v. Doratoxylon 1.
— — gaulettes v. Cupania 5; Doratoxylon 1 Pr.; Hirtella 1; Phyllanthus.
— gaulettes v. Doratoxylon 1.
— de gayac v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. III; Guaiacum 2 et Pr. II.
— de gayac officinal v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— — — râpé v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. III.
— gentil v. Cneorum 1; Daphne 5, 7 et Pr. II.
— de gérofle v. Dicypellium 1.
— Gilet v. Tambourissa 3.
— de girofle v. Dicypellium 1 et Pr. I.
— giroflé v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— de glu v. Sapium 1.
— — golette v. Aegiphila 1; Tapura 1.
— gommeux v. Capparis 6.
— de gommier blanc v. Bursera 7.
— — — bleu v. Eucalyptus 33.
— — — rouge v. Hedwigia 1.
— — gonzalo-alves v. Astronium 1 et Pr. I.
— — goulettes v. Cupania 5; Doratoxylon 1.
— — gouyave v. Aphloia 1; Prockia 2.
— — — marron v. Fropiera 1.
— goyave v. Aphloia 1.
— de goyave v. Prockia.
— grage v. Apeiba 1.
— à grandes feuilles v. Chrysophyllum 2; Coccoloba 4; Genipa 1.
— à gratter v. Fropiera 1; Pipturus 2.
— de grenadille v. Brya 1.
— gri-gri v. Parinarium 1.
— de grignon v. Terminalia 4.
— gris v. Inga 2, 11.
— guérit-vite v. Psiadia 1.
— Guillaume v. Conyza; Toddalia 2.
— de guitard v. Citharexylum.
— guitare v. Citharexylum 3 Pr.
— de guitare, b. guitarin v. Citharexylum, C. 1, 3.
— de hache v. Securinega 1.
— haricot v. Agelaea 1; Cnestis 3.
— harongue v. Haronga 1.
— de hêtre v. Fagus 12 Pr. IV.
— hinselin v. Malpighia 4.
— d'hispanille v. Erithalis 1.
bois de houx v. Ilex 1 Pr. III.
— à huile v. Terminalia 5.
— d'huile v. Erythroxylum 6 et Pr.; Tapiria 1.
— — du bord de la mer v. Erithalis 1.
— immortel v. Erythrina 4, 10, 11, 13, 15; Humbertia 1.
— immortel épineux v. Erythrina 4.
— d'immortel v. Erythrina 4 Pr.
— inconnu v. Celtis 5, 6.
— incorruptible v. Dipholis 3; Homalium 4; Humbertia 1; Sassafras 1.
— d'Inde v. Eugenia 5 Pr.; Haematoxylon 2 et Pr. I; Pimenta 1, 2; Viburnum 4.
— indien v. Ruellia 1.
— isabelle v. Eugenia 22; Persea 2; Schaefferia.
— ivrant v. Anamirta 1; Phyllanthus 4; Tephrosia 3.
— de jacaranda v. Dalbergia 5 Pr.; Jacaranda 1 Pr.
— jacot v. Eugenia 2; Gymnosporia 2.
— de jagailles v. Gardenia 1.
— de la Jamaïque v. Haematoxylon 2.
— de jamone v. Cupania 2.
— de jaque marron v. Icacorea 1.
— jasmin v. Ochna 2; Stillingia 2.
— de jasmin v. Erithalis 1; Ochna 2.
— jaune v. Ceanothus 3; Cerbera 2; Chlorophora 2 et Pr.; Cladrastis 2; Elaeodendron 2; Erithalis 1; Leucoxylum 1; Liriodendron, L. 1; Malanea 1; Ochrosia 1; Rhus 6; Salix 4; Tecoma 7.
— jaune des Antilles v. Zanthoxylum 8.
— — de l'Australie v. Flindersia 6.
— — du Brésil v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— — de Cayenne v. Dicypellium 1 Note.
— — de Cuba, b. j. de Fernambouc v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— jaune à grandes feuilles v. Ochrosia 1.
— — de Hongrie v. Rhus 6.
— — — l'île de France v. Ochrosia 1.
— — des Indes orientales, b. j. de Tampico v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— — du Tyrol v. Rhus 6.
— de joilettes v. Doratoxylon 1.
— joli v. Daphne 7; Prunus 41, 45; Vitis 29.
— de jolicoeur v. Pittosporum 7, 10.
— — josse v. Mitragyne 1.
— — Judas v. Cossinia 1.
— — Judée v. Cercis 3.
— lait v. Rauwolfia, R. 1.

bois de lait v. Apocynaceae Note; Brosimum 4; Euphorbiaceae; Hippomane 1; Plumeria 2, 7; Stillingia 1; Tabernaemontana, T. 5, 7, 8.
— de lait à coeur rouge v. Tabernaemontana 1.
— lait de la Guyane v. Tabernaemontana 9.
— laiteux, b. l. fébrifuge v. Tabernaemontana 2.
— — à feuilles..... v. Rauwolfia 1.
— — franc v. Tabernaemontana 2.
— — de Mississipi v. Bumelia 2.
— de lance v. Duguetia 1; Guatteria 5; Randia 1; Rollinia 1, 2.
— de lance bâtard v. Cananga 1; Guatteria 3; Randia 1.
— de lance franc v. Guatteria 5; Randia 1.
— à lardoire v. Euonymus 3; Prockia.
— de lardoire v. Euonymus 3; Prockia 1.
— à lardoires v. Euonymus 3.
— de Laurent-Martin v. Tournefortia 2.
— — laurier v. Croton 3.
— — léopard v. Brosimum 2.
— — lessive v. Laburnum 2.
— — lettre marbré v. Machaerium 5 Pr.
— — — rouge v. Amanoa 1 et Pr.
— — lettres v. Brosimum, B. 2; Sideroxylon 11.
— — — blanc, b. d. l. de Chine, b. de l. de Chine moucheté v. Brosimum 2.
— de lettres marbré v. Machaerium 5 Pr.
— — — moucheté v. Brosimum 2.
— — — rouge v. Amanoa 1 et Pr.
— — — rubané v. Amanoa 1.
— à levier v. Ostrya 1.
— lézard v. Vitex 2.
— de lézard v. Sesbania 4; Vitex 2.
— — licari v. Dicypellium 1 et Note.
— liége v. Hibiscus 27.
— de liége v. Ochroma 1 et Pr. I; Sesbania 4.
— — liège v. Cochlospermum 1; Hibiscus 27 et Pr. I; Pterocarpus 4.
— — liège des Antilles v. Hibiscus 27.
— — lièvre v. Laburnum 2; Ochroma 1.
— — lilas v. Melia 1 Pr. II.
— — losteau v. Quivisia 6.
— loustau v. Euonymus 3.
— lousteau v. Quivisisia 6.
— de lousteau v. Euonymus 3; Quivisia 6.
— — lousteau corail, b. de l. que les merles mangent v. Psychotria 2.
— lubine v. Psychotria 6.

bois de lumière v. Amyris 5; Dianella 4; Dracaena 3; Erithalis 1; Exostemma 2; Furcraea 2; Lomatophyllum.
— mabou, b. mabouia v. Morisonia 1.
— de mabouia, b. de mabouya v. Capparis, C. 3; Morisonia 1.
— mabouya v. Capparis 6.
— macaque v. Acacia; Lecythis 12; Pithecolobium; Tococa 1.
— de maclure v. Maclura 1 et Pr.
— — Madagascar v. Ludia 1.
— madame v. Guettarda 4, 5.
— madre v. Excoecaria 5; Gymnanthes 1.
— de mafoutre v. Antidesma 1.
— — — des madagasses v. Antidesma 6.
— — mahaleb v. Prunus 41 et Pr.
— mahaut v. Cochlospermum 1.
— de mahogoni, b. de mahogony v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— de mahot v. Dombeya 1.
— — mai v. Crataegus, C. 15.
— maigre v. Casearia 2; Fropiera 1; Nuxia 2.
— de Maillet v. Maillardia 1.
— — maïs v. Memecylon 2.
— major v. Erythroxylum 1, 9.
— malabar v. Fernelia 2; Nuxia 2.
— de Malabar v. Nuxia; Pittosporum 7.
— — malahé v. Securinega 1.
— — Malbouck v. Nuxia.
— malgache v. Desmodium 17; Forgesia 1.
— de malgache v. Forgesia.
— à malingre v. Tournefortia 1.
— à malingres v. Vatairea 1.
— à malingres de Minguet v. Passiflora 6.
— de maman v. Maillardia 1.
— mamzelle v. Ochna 2.
— manche-houe v. Zanthoxylum 8.
— de mangue marron v. Pittosporum 7.
— manioc v. Erythrospermum 1.
— mapou v. Pisonia 6.
— de mapou v. Malacoxylum 1.
— — marais v. Cephalanthus 2.
— marbré v. Ferolia 1 et Pr.
— — bâtard v. Erythroxylum 1.
— margosa v. Melia 1 Pr. II.
— Marguerite v. Cordia 30, 31.
— Marie v. Apodytes 3; Calophyllum 3, 5, 9.
— Marie-galante v. Exostemma 2.
— de Marigni v. Protium 11.

bois Maris {em.} v. Schmidelia 1.
— marré blanc v. Wormia 1.
— marron v. Frappieria 1; Psiadia 6, 8.
— de marrons v. Psiadia 7.
— — mâture v. Uvaria.
— meche v. Furcraea 2.
— mèche, b. à mêche v. Apeiba 2.
— de mèche v. Agave 8, 12; Apeiba 2; Furcraea 1 et Pr. II, 2.
— de mèche des Créoles v. Apeiba 2.
— menuisier v. Trichilia 1.
— de merde v. Acacia 28; Acer 2; Capparis 3, 6; Coprosma; Sterculia, S. 8.
— de merle v. Allophylus 1; Dalbergia; Olea 2; Pittosporum 7; Sapindus 5.
— de merles v. Agauria 3; Gaertnera 3.
— merles v. Allophylus 1.
— de minquart v. Minquartia 1 Pr.
— des Moluques v. Croton 21 et Pr. I.
— mondongue v. Picramnia.
— des montagnes v. Campnosperma 1.
— — — petit qualité v. Soulamea 2.
— de Montbrun v. Quivisia 2.
— — la morue v. Vitex Note.
— — mora v. Dimorphandra 1 et Pr. I.
— mou v. Ardisia 1.
— moucheté v. Dysoxylum 2.
— de moutouchi v. Pterocarpus 4.
— — mulongo v. Malouetia 1.
— — musc v. Croton 5; Olearia 2.
— — Mussard v. Pyrostria 1.
— Mussard v. Pyrostria 1, 2.
— de nagas, b. naghas v. Mesua 1.
— — naghas v. Mesua 1 Pr. I.
— national v. Populus 17.
— de natte v. Achras 2; Imbricaria, I. 1, 2; Labourdonnaisia, L. 2; Mimusops, M. 6.
— de natte de fer v. Calvaria 2.
— — — à grandes feuilles v. Imbricaria 1.
— — — à petites feuilles v. Labourdonnaisia 1.
— — — rouge v. Mimusops 5.
— de nattes v. Imbricaria 1.
— — nèfle v. Eugenia 12, 29.
— — — bâtard v. Memecylon 2.
— — — à grandes feuilles v. Eugenia 29.
— — — des hauts de Bourbon v. Eugenia 12.
— — nèfles v. Eugenia, E. 12, 13.
— nègre v. Rhamnus 10.
— de négresse v. Phyllanthus 17.
bois négresse v. Dendropanax 1.
— néphrétique v. Betula 1; Bignonia; Guaiacum 2, 3; Moringa 2 et Note sub Pr. IV; Pithecolobium 8.
— néphrétique d'Europe v. Betula 1.
— — noir v. Jacaranda 1.
— nèr v. Rhamnus 6.
— de nerprun v. Rhamnus 1 Note.
— Nicaragua v. Haematoxylon 2.
— de Nicaragua, b. de Nicaragne v. Caesalpinia Note II {C}; Haematoxylon 2.
— noir v. Albizzia 7; Brya 1; Dalbergia 2 Pr.; Diospyros 6, 16; Ligustrum 4; Rhamnus 6, 10.
— noir de Bourbon, b. noir à la graine v. Adenanthera 2.
— noir des hauts v. Diospyros 15.
— — de l'Inde v. Pithecolobium 3.
— — — Malabar v. Albizzia 7.
— — rouge v. Adenanthera 2.
— de noirprun v. Rhamnus 1 Note.
— à odeur de sassafras v. Nectandra 4.
— d'oiseau v. Litsea 6, 9; Ludia 1; Pleurostylia 1.
— d'oiseaux v. Claoxylon 3.
— — blancs v. Allophylus 1.
— d'olive v. Elaeodendron, E. 4 et Pr.
— olive v. Elaeodendron 4.
— d'olive blanc v. Olea 8.
— — rouge v. Olea 3.
— — gros peau v. Pleurostylia 1.
— d'or v. Carpinus 1; Ostrya 2.
— — du Cap v. Elaeodendron 2.
— d'oreille v. Daphne 5, 7.
— — de lièvre v. Ochroma 1.
— d'oreilles, b. pour les oreilles v. Daphne 5.
— d'orme v. Guazuma 3; Trema 2; Ulmus 4 Pr. II.
— d'orme d'Amérique v. Guazuma 2.
— d'ortie v. Obetia 1; Petitia 1.
— ortolan v. Jatropha 2.
— d'os v. Lonicera 20.
— d'osteau v. Quivisia 6.
— d'Pae v. Acer 2.
— de pafètte v. Sambucus 5.
— pagaie v. Swartia 1.
— de pagaie blanc v. Swartia 2.
— pagaie blanc v. Swartia 2 Pr. I.
— pagaye v. Aspidosperma 2.
— de palissandre v. Dalbergia, D. 5 Pr.; Jacaranda 1 Pr.

bois de palixandre v. Dalbergia 5 Pr.; Jacaranda 5.
— palmiste v. Andira 5 Pr. I; Geoffraea 1.
— de palmiste v. Geoffraea 1.
— palmiste, b. p. sauvage des Antilles v. Andira 5.
— de palo v. Croton 14.
— — panacoca v. Swartia 2 Pr. I.
— — panacoco v. Swartia 2.
— — Panama v. Quillaja 1 et Pr.
— papaye v. Gastonia 1; Polyscias 1, 2.
— de papaye v. Polyscias 2.
— — paradis v. Aquilaria 1.
— parasol v. Cordia 33.
— de parcouri v. Clusia 4 Pr.; Platonia 1 Pr.
— Pasuer v. Zanthoxylum 23.
— de patate v. Ipomoea 4 Note.
— — patte de lièvre v. Ochroma 1.
— patte de poule v. Toddalia 1, 2.
— de patte de poule v. Toddalia.
— — pavana v. Croton 21.
— — pavane v. Croton 21 et Pr. I.
— — pavone v. Croton 21 Pr. I.
— — péche v. Eugenia 13.
— — pêche v. Gardenia.
— — — marron v. Eugenia 3, 29, 34; Securinega 1.
— pelé v. Ludia; Petitia 1.
— perdrix v. Heisteria, H. 1.
— de perdrix v. Andira 5 Pr. I; Bocoa 1; Heisteria 1 et Pr.; Swartia 2 et Pr. I.
— de Perpignan v. Celtis 2.
— perroquet v. Olax 1.
— de perroquet v. Mallotus 1; Olax 1.
— pétard v. Marcgravia 2.
— petit v. Lonicera 1.
— de petit baume, b. du p. baume v. Croton 6.
— — — frêne v. Quassia 1.
— à petites feuilles v. Myrcia 2, 3, 4.
— pian v. Grias 1; Jacaranda 2; Zanthoxylum 25.
— à pian v. Chlorophora 2; Gustavia 2; Zanthoxylum 29.
— à pians v. Zanthoxylum 25.
— piant v. Grias 1.
— de pied de poule v. Toddalia 1.
— de pieux, b. de pieux blanc, b. de pieux à petites feuilles v. Pometia 2.
— pigeon v. Prockia 1.
— pilon v. Macaranga 2.
— de piment v. Dicypellium 1; Geniostoma 1.
— piment v. Geniostoma, G. 1.
bois piment à feuilles étroites v. Geniostoma 2.
— — à petites feuilles v. Geniostoma 1.
— pin v. Magnolia; Talauma 1.
— pintade v. Ardisia 1, 3.
— de pintade v. Ardisia, A. 1; Cassipourea; Ixora 1, 2.
— de pintade des hauts v. Ardisia 3; Badula 1.
— — — rouge v. Ardisia 1
— pipe v. Dombeya 3; Ehretia 4; Mabea 2, 3.
— de pipe v. Clematis 16; Ehretia 4; Mabea 2, 3.
— piquant v. Chrysobalanus 2; Zanthoxylum 7, 8, Z. 26 Note.
— pissenlit, b. de pissenlit v. Tecoma 12.
— pistolet v. Guarea 2; Sycocarpus 1.
— de pitch-pin v. Pinus 72 Pr.
— pliant v. Osyris 1.
— plié bâtard v Brunfelsia, B. 1.
— de plomb, b. d. p. des Canadiens v. Dirca 1.
— — poivre v. Dicypellium 1; Zanthoxylum 17.
— — poivrier v. Erythroxylum 7; Tecoma 7; Zanthoxylum 17.
— de pomme v. Eugenia, E. 14, 15, 20, 34, 39.
— pomme d'amour v. Casearia 2.
— de pommier v. Pyrus 21 Pr. V.
— portugais v. Tampoa 1.
— à poudre v. Gymnosporia 2; Rhamnus 10.
— pouine v. Cornus 10.
— de poule v. Acer 2.
— Poupart, b. de Poupart v. Spondias 1.
— des princes v. Hamelia 2 Pr.
— de prune v. Ludia 1.
— — — marron v. Myonima 1.
— — — — blanc, b. de p. m. rouge v. Guya 1.
— puant v. Anagyris. A. 1; Capparis, C. 3, 6; Cassia 3, 20; Cornus 10; Foetidia 1; Grias 1 et Pr.; Gustavia 1; Laburnum 2; Olax 2; Oreodaphne 2; Prunus 41, 45; Rhamnus 6, 10; Sterculia 8; Tectona 1 Pr.
— puant blanc des hauts v. Badula 1.
— punais v. Cornus 10; Prunus 41; Rhamnus 10.
— de punaise v. Grangeria 1.
— purgatif v. Croton 21 et Pr. I.
— de quassi v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— — quassia v. Picraena 1 Pr. I; Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— — — de la Jamaïque v. Picraena 1 Pr. I.
— — quassie v. Quassia, Q. 1 et Pr. II.
— à quenouille v. Viburnum 9.
— quenouille v. Randia 1.

bois queue de rat v. Acalypha 4, 5.
— quevis v. Quivisia.
— de quinquin v. Securinega 1.
— quinquina {*ga.* non *a.*; em.}, b. de quinquina v. Malpighia 1.
— quinquina des savanes v. Byrsonima 3.
— quivi v. Quivisia 1, 2, 4, 5.
— de quivi v. Quivisia, Q. 2.
— quivis v. Quivisia.
— de racine v. Pterocarpus 12 Pr.
— — radeau v. Wissadula 1.
— — rainette v. Dodonaea 5.
— — raisin v. Bertiera 1.
— ramier v. Muntingia 1.
— ramon v. Celtis 5; Erythroxylum 12; Sapindus 5; Trophis 1.
— de rape v. Ficus 3.
— — râpe v. Cordia, C. 28; Tetracera, T. 4.
— — — des Antilles v. Cordia 27.
— — rat v. Erythroxylum 6; Geniostoma 1; Myonima 1, 2.
— de ravine v. Phyllanthus 17.
— — réglisse v. Glycyrrhiza 1, 2, 3 Pr. I.
— reinette v. Dodonaea 5.
— de reinette v. Dodonaea 3, 5.
— — — blanc v. Psiadia 1, 7.
— — rempart v. Agauria 3.
— — — des hauts v. Agauria 2.
— — requin v. Doratoxylon 1; Maillardia 1.
— requin v. Doratoxylon 1.
— de rhode v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. II.
— — Rhodes v. Amyris 1; Convolvulus 8 et Pr. I; Cordia 13 Pr.; Zanthoxylum 12.
— de Rhodes des parfumeurs v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.
— de Rhodes de la Jamaïque v. Amyris 1.
— — ringoliche v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— — rivière v. Agauria 3; Casearia 3; Chimarrhis, C. 1; Inga.
— roi v. Clusia 7.
— de rôle v. Eugenia 4.
— — — bâtard v. Bourreria 2.
— — ronce v. Toddalia 1.
— — ronde v. Erythroxylum 7; Fernelia 2.
— — rongle, b. de rongue v. Erythroxylum 7.
— rose v. Cordia 23; Dalbergia 2 Pr.
— de rose v. Acrodiclidium 3; Amyris 1 et Pr. I; Colliguaja 1: Convolvulus 8; Cordia, C. 13 Pr., C. 28; Dicypellium 1 et Pr. II, D. 1 Note; Erithalis 1; Forgesia 1; Hibiscus 27 Pr. I; Physocalymna 1 Pr.; Thespesia 2.

bois de rose de Cayenne v. Dicypellium 1 Note.
— — — des Canaries v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.
— — — femelle v. Bursera 1 Pr. I; Dicypellium 1: Licania 3 Note.
— de rose de la Jamaïque v. Amyris 1 Pr. I.
— — — mâle v. Licaria 1 Pr.
— rose de la Martinique v. Cordia 23.
— de rose de l'Océanie v. Thespesia 2.
— — roses see b. de rose.
— rouge v. Amanoa 1; Copaifera 7; Elaeodendron 4 et Pr.; Erythroxylum 12; Guarea 3; Haematoxylon 2; Humiria, H. 1; Ludia 1; Pinus 78 Pr. I; Sycocarpus 1; Wormia 1.
— rougé v. Rhamnus 6.
— rouge de Honduras v. Haematoxylon 2.
— — — la Jamaïque v. Caesalpinia 8.
— — — Lima v. Caesalpinia Note II {D}.
— — — St. Domingue v. Sycocarpus 1.
— — tisane v. Humiria.
— de rougle à grandes feuilles v. Erythroxylum 7.
— — ruche, b. de ruches v. Tambourissa 2.
— — sabicu v. Lysiloma 1 Pr.
— — de sable v. Bremontiera 1: Sideroxylon 3.
— sabre v. Eperua 1.
— de sagai v. Doratoxylon 1.
— sagaie v. Cupania 5.
— de sagaie, b. de sagaye v. Doratoxylon 1; Maillardia 1.
— de sagouer v. Garcinia 10.
— sain v. Daphne 5.
— saint v. Daphne 5; Guaiacum 2 et Pr. II, 3.
— de St. François v. Lonicera 11.
— — — Girâ v. Berberis 6.
— — — Jean v. Didymopanax 1.
— — — Leu v. Toddalia 2.
— — — Martin v. Picraena 1.
— — — Urci v. Prunus 41.
— — Sainte-Croix v. Aquilaria 1.
— — la Ste.-Croix v. Viscum 1.
— — Ste. Luce v. Prunus 41.
— — — Lucie v. Prunus 41 et Pr., P. 45.
— — Ste.-Marthe v. Caesalpinia Note II {B}, C. 5, 9.
— salé v. Conyza 4.
— sandal v. Carissa 5, 6; Spondias 1.
— de sandal v. Santalum 1 Pr. II; Spondias 1.
— — sang v. Caesalpinia Note II {C}; Copaifera 7; Haematoxylum 2; Vismia 3, 4, 5, 6.
— de sang-vene v. Pterocarpus 5.

bois sanglant v. Haematoxylon 2; Vismia 2, 3.
— — de Nicaragua v. Haematoxylon 2.
— sanguin v. Cornus 10.
— sans écorce v. Eugenia; Fropiera 1; Ludia, L. 1; Nuxia 2; Petitia 1; Prockia.
— de santal v. Fusanus 4 Note; Santalum Pr., S. 2.
— — — blanc v. Santalum 1 Pr. I.
— — — citrin v. Santalum 1 Pr. II, S. 3 Pr. I.
— — — de Madagascar v. Santalina 1 Pr.
— — — rouge v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— — — — d'Afrique v. Pterocarpus 3 Pr., P. 6 Pr.
— — santé v. Guaiacum 2. 3.
— — sapan v. Caesalpinia 15 et Pr. I.
— — sapin v. Abies 8 Pr. I.
— — — blanc du nord v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
— — sappan v. Caesalpinia 15, 16.
— sappan, b. sappin v. Caesalpinia 15.
— de sapin rouge v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— sarmenteux, b. s. de Cayenne v. Cordia 12.
— de sassafras v. Acrodiclidium 3; Sassafras 1 et Pr. I.
— de sassafras de l'Orénoque v. Nectandra 4 Pr. I.
— satin v. Chloroxylon 1.
— de satin v. Zanthoxylum 4.
— satiné v. Chloroxylon 1; Ferolia 1 et Pr., Prunus 26.
— satiné d'Europe v. Prunus 26.
— — de l'Inde v. Chloroxylon 1.
— de sauge v. Lantana.
— — saule v. Sapindus.
— — savane v. Cornutia 1; Couma 1; Dipteryx 1; Vitex 4.
— — savanne v. Cornutia 1.
— — — franc v. Vitex.
— savon v. Sapindus 8.
— de savon v. Badula 1; Sapindus 5.
— — savonnette, b. savonneux v. Sapindus 5.
— — saxafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— — Sénégal v. Zanthoxylum 16.
— du Sénégal v. Capparis 5.
— senil v. Monarrhenus 2.
— de sénil, b. senil de Bourbon }em.{ v. Monarrhenus 1.
— sent-bon v. Myrica 8.
— de sente v. Scutia 1.
— — senteur v. Dombeya 8, 13.
— — — blanc v. Ruizia 1, 2, 3.
— — — bleu v. Dombeya 8; Ruizia 3.

bois de senteur galet v. Linociera 3.
— — — galeux v. Ruizia 3.
— — senti v. Scutia 1.
— senti v. Scutia 1, 3.
— à sept écorces v. Neillia 1.
— de seringue v. Hevea }em.{, H. 3.
— — serpent v. Colubrina 2; Monstera 2; Ophiorrhiza; Rauwolfia 3 et Pr. II; Strychnos 4.
— des serpents v. Strychnos 4 Pr. I.
— shavanon v. Catalpa 1.
— siffleux v. Cochlospermum 1; Cordia 19 }em.{; Hibiscus 27.
— de sinte v. Scutia 1.
— — soie v. Muntingia 1; Periploca 1; Trema 2.
— — solome v. Dialium 1.
— Sophie v. Leucaena 1.
— de source v. Leea, L. 2; Vernonia 6.
— — — blanc v. Obetia 1.
— — — des hauts v. Homalium 3.
— — — noir v. Boehmeria 5.
— — souris chauves v. Viscum 3.
— — Spa v. Acer 2, 11 Pr. I; Aesculus 4 Pr. I; Castanea 2.
— sucré v. Glycyrrhiza 2; Inga 7.
— de sucrier v. Hedwigia 1.
— sureau v. Leea.
— de sureau v. Leea 2; Sambucus 5 Pr. VI.
— sureau sauvage v. Premna 3.
— de Surinam v. Quassia 1 et Pr. II.
— tabac v. Aegiphila 3; Exostemma 4 et Pr. II.
— de tabac v. Aegiphila 3; Conyza 3.
— — — marron v. Solanum 5.
— tabac de montagne v. Exostemma 4.
— de table v. Heritiera 1.
— — tacamaque v. Calophyllum 3, 9; Populus 4.
— — tam v. Byrsonima 5.
— — tamarin v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. I.
— — tambac v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— tamboul, b. de tamboul, b. tambour v. Tambourissa 2.
— de tambour v. Tambourissa 1, 2.
— tambour pomme jacot v. Tambourissa 1.
— tambow v. Tambourissa 2.
— tan v. Byrsonima 1, 5 et Pr.
— de tan v. Aspidosperma 1; Byrsonima 5; Weinmannia 7.
— de tan rouge v. Weinmannia.
— — Tatajuba v. Caryocar 5 Pr. II.

bois tatamaka v. Calophyllum 5.
— de Tatayouba v. Caryocar 5 Pr. II.
— — teak v. Tectona 1 Pr.
— — teck v. Tectona 1 et Pr.
— — — d'Afrique v. Oldfieldia 1 Pr.
— — tek v. Tectona 1 et Pr.
— tendre v. Geniostoma 1.
— tendre à caillou, b. tendre à cailloux v. Pithecolobium 4.
— de terre-ferme v. Caesalpinia Note I.
— tête de jacot v. Imbricaria, I. 1; Mimusops.
— de tezé v. Securinega 1.
— — tigli v. Croton 21.
— — tilleul v. Tilia Pr. III.
— — tilly v. Croton 21.
— — tisane v. Smilax.
— — — rouge v. Ludia 1.
— — toon v. Cedrela 7 et Pr. I.
— tortu v. Vitis 29.
de totora v. Podocarpus 19.
— d'toubac v. Clematis 16.
— de Trinquemale v. Berria 1 Pr.
— trois feuilles v. Allophylus 1.
— trompette v. Cecropia 2.
— — bâtard v. Didymopanax 1.
— de tuyau de pipe v. Lonicera 13.
— — vache v. Polyscias 2.
— verdoyant v. Ceanothus 3.
— vert v. Genista 11; Tecoma 7.
— de vie v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II, 3.
— à la vieille, b. à la vigne v. Clematis 16.
— vilian v. Aphloia 1.
— vinette v. Erythroxylum 10.
— violet v. Copaifera 1 et Pr., C. 8; Dalbergia, D. 5 Pr.; Jacaranda 1 Pr.; Peltogyne 2.
— de violette v. Acacia 36 Pr.; Copaifera 1 Pr.; Dalbergia 5 Pr.; Jacaranda 1 Pr.
— de violon v. Spondias 1.
— violon v. Claoxylon 2; Macaranga 2.
— de vouacapou v. Andira 3.
vulnéraire v. Fraxinus 5.
— de zagaies v. Doratoxylon 1.
— z'amour v. Pimenta 2.
— de zèbre v. Astronium 1 et Pr. I; Connarus 1 et Pr.
— zozo v. Litsea 9.
— de zozo v. Allophylus 1.
boisivrant v. Piscidia, P. 1.
— de la Jamaïque v. Piscidia 1.
bois-jon v. Ulex 1.
boite à savonnette v. Fevillea 2, 3 Note I.
bök v. Fagus 12.
bok v. Chenopodium 16; Fagus 12 et Pr. I.
— buchu v. Agathosma 1.
bokako v. Elaeocarpus 7.
bokboone(n) v. Vicia 9.
böke, boke, bökenbom v. Fagus 12.
bokerellen v. Physalis 3.
—ketta v. Fagopyrum 2.
Bokhara clover, B. klaver, B. klee v. Melilotus 1.
— haragallen v. Pistacia 2 Pr. II.
bokhout v. Bocoa 1 Pr.; Guaiacum 2 et Pr. II.
bokishorn v. Cassia 11.
bokje, bokjessteenbreek v. Saxifraga 21.
bokkebaard v. Spergula 1.
— keblad v. Premna, P. 3.
keboom v. Fagus 12.
— keboonen v. Phaseolus, P. 9.
— kel v. Fagopyrum 2.
— kenbladen v. Barosma Pr.
— kenboom v. Fagus 12.
— kenhout v. Hypericum 10.
— kenkruid v. Chenopodium 16: Hypericum 10.
— kenoot v. Caryocar 3, 4, 5, 6.
— kenootboom v. Caryocar 5.
— kenorchis v. Orchis 3.
— kenoten v. Caryocar Pr. I.
— kenotenboom v. Fagus 12.
— kenselie v. Pimpinella 4.
— kestallen v. Centaurea 11.
— ki boontje v. Ageratum 1.
— kig S. Janskruid v. Hypericum 10.
— king zakjesbloem *n.* [Nemn.] v. Orchis 3.
— kolille v. Talinum 5.
boko-boko wiwirie v. Ageratum 1.
—koholz v. Bocoa 1 Pr.
boksbaard v. Tragopogon, T. 4.
— met gele bloemen *n.* v. Tragopogon 4.
boksboonen v. Iris 20; Lupinus 2; Menyanthes 1.
— doorn v. Astragalus 22; Geranium 14; Hippophaë 1; Lycium, L. 2, 5.
boksempijpen v. Lychnis 1.
bokseten v. Centaurea 11.
— hoorn v. Codium 2; Trigonella 2.
— hoornen v. Martynia 2.
— kulletjes v. Orchis 3; Satyrium.
— stalen v. Hypericum 17.
bokweet, bokwei, bokweit, bokwiaten, bokwit v. Fagopyrum 2.

bol v. Centaurea 10; Lychnis 10.
bola v. Hibiscus 27; Scirpus 5; Typha.
bôla v. Scirpus 5; Typha.
bolà v. Boletus.
bolacacia v. Robinia 3.
Bolander's pine v. Pinus 15.
bolas frute v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— tre v. Prunus 58.
bolat polonnais v. Boletus 9.
—laxgummi v. Azorella Pr.
bolbite v. Bolbitius.
—bloemen v. Lychnis 10.
—bonac v. Lunaria, L. 1.
—bonach v. Lunaria 1, 2.
—da v. Peumus 1.
—de, boldenbaum v. Populus.
—der v. Lychnis 10; Scirpus 5.
—derian v. Valeriana 7.
—derik v. Lychnis 10.
—derjahn v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
—drian v. Valeriana 7.
—derkruid, boldert v. Lychnis 10.
boldo v. Peumus 1.
— leaves, boldoblätter v. Peumus 1 Pr. I.
boldu, b. tree, boldus v. Peumus 1.
bolé v. Boletus 9.
bôle, boleau v. Betula 1.
bolei v. Mentha 13 et Pr. I.
—len v. Boletus.
bolet v. Boletus.
— agra v. Panus 1.
— d'alzino v. Agaricus 37.
— à amadou, b. amadouvier v. Polyporus 8.
— amer v. Boletus 10.
— d'amourié v. Agaricus 62.
— d'aulivié v. Agaricus 69.
— d'aulivie buon v. Agaricus 62.
— azuré v. Polyporus 28.
— dau baja preire v. Agaricus 31.
— besson v. Polyporus 14.
— blafard v. Boletus 13.
— branchu v. Polyporus 26.
— bronzé v. Boletus 2.
— comestible v. Boletus 9.
— cotonneux v. Boletus 22.
— de fem v. Agaricus 11, 45.
— foie v. Fistulina 1.
— fol v. Lactarius 6.
— granulé, b. grenu v. Boletus 11.
bolet hépatique v. Fistulina 1.
— indigotier v. Boletus 8.
— jaune v. Boletus 14.
— liege v. Trametes 1.
— lisse v. Boletus 4.
— livide v. Boletus 13.
— du mélèze v. Polyporus 17.
— del noguer, b. du noyer v. Polyporus 22.
— odorant v. Trametes 3.
— de l'oliu v. Agaricus 69.
— ongle de cheval v. Polyporus 13.
— orangé v. Boletus 24.
— pied de boeuf v. Boletus 4.
— de pin v. Boletus 11.
— — — de la caussetta v. Agaricus 89; Boletus 14.
— poivré v. Boletus 17.
— de prat v. Agaricus 11.
— raboteux v. Boletus 21.
— de salzé v. Agaricus 1.
— — saure v. Agaricus 62.
— scabre v. Boletus 21.
— d'ulm, b. d'um v. Agaricus 112.
— visqueux v. Boletus 25.
— vivace v. Polyporus 19.
boletus v. Boletus.
— cervinus v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— cerv. pulverisatus v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. II.
— chirurgorum v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
— laricis v. Polyporus 17 Pr. I.
— salicis, b. suaveolens v. Trametes 3 Pr.
boleweed v. Centaurea 16.
— wort v. Ammi 1; Carum 5.
boley, boleye v. Mentha 13.
bolgan leaves v. Lapsana 1.
bôli v. Betula 1.
bolick v. Achillea 8.
—ligoule v. Agaricus 31.
—limba v. Averrhoa 1.
—limonge v. Fagopyrum 2.
Bolivia coca v. Erythroxylon 2.
— pulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
bolkaf v. Linum 13 Note II.
—-kattestaart [DE CL. GRESH. non FILET; em.] v. Gomphrena 2.
—kenskruid, bolkenskruit v. Eupatorium 4.
—kroed v. Euphorbia 24.
—kruid v. Solanum 24.
bölkwurtel v. Raphanus 4.

boll v. Allium 6.
böllachtwurz v. Asphodelus.
bollas v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
bolle v. Allium 6, 20; Lychnis 10 et Pr. III; Populus.
bölle v. Allium 6.
bollebaat v. Chenopodium 1.
— borree v. Allium 20.
böllekroed v. Euphorbia 44.
bollemong v. Fagopyrum 2.
böllen v. Allium 6.
bollen v. Allium 6 et Pr.; Linum 13 Pr. I; Populus 1, 11.
— blume, böllenhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 15.
— holz v. Populus 11.
— kruid v. Euphorbia.
bollepèzen, bollepiest, bollepijst v. Typha 4.
—lerjahn v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
—letje v. Eugenia 10 Pr. II.
—letri v. Lucuma 5.
bolletrie v. Lucuma 5 et Pr. I; Mimusops 1.
— melk v. Mimusops 6 Pr. II.
— boom v. Lucuma 5; Mimusops 1.
bolleweed v. Centaurea 16.
—limong v. Fagopyrum 2.
bollkraut v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
—weide v. Populus, P. 1.
Bollweiler birne *ge.*, Bollweilerbirnbaum, Bollwiller pear v. Pyrus 27.
bollwurz v. Atropa 1 et Pr. III.
—wurzkraut v. Atropa 1 Pr. II
Bollwyller pear tree v. Pyrus 27.
bologneser fenchel v. Foeniculum 2.
bolpiezen v. Butomus 1.
—prei v. Allium 29.
—ric v. Lychnis 10.
—ster v. Corylus 2 Note II; Juglans 6 Pr. V.
—sternblädder v. Arctium.
bolt v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42; Trollius 3.
boltenboom v. Sambucus 5.
—terknoppen [em.] v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
bolts v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42; Trollius 3.
böltz v. Fungi.
bolvormige gomboom v. Eucalyptus 33.
—weide v. Populus 1.
—wes v. Centaurea 16.
—wortelig beemdgras v. Poa 5.
bölz v. Boletus.
bolz v. Fungi.
bolzenblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
Bomah nut, B. n. tree v. Pycnocoma 1.
—mariskie v. Ononis 5.
bombanassa v. Carludovica 3.
— barde v. Tragopogon 4.
bombast v. Gossypium.
— mahoe v. Ochroma 1.
bombasijn, bombax v. Gossypium Note [I].
—baxwolle v. Bombax 1 Pr.
Bombay aloe v. Agave 14 et Pr.
— — fibre v. Agave 14 Pr.
— aloes v. Aloë Pr. [VI].
— animé v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— arrowroot v. Curcuma Pr.
— catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— copal v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— foelie v. Myristica 14 Pr. II.
— gambier v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— hemp v. Crotalaria 3 et Pr.; Hibiscus 5 Pr.
— mace, B. macis v. Myristica 14 Pr. II.
— mastiche, B. mastik, B. mastix v. Pistacia 2 Pr. I.
— senna v. Cassia Pr. I [D].
Bombayaloe, Bombayaloë v. Aloë Pr. [VI].
— catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— hanf v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.; Hibiscus 5 Pr.
— -nüsse v. Myristica 14 Note.
bombeenen v. Crataeva 2.
— bon mabouya v. Fragaria 1.
— bonaxa v. Carludovica 3.
— byx v. Gossypium Note [I].
— melhei, bommelheide v. Erica 12.
— merings v. Dissilaria 1 Note.
— paul v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— paulwurzel v. Taraxacum 1.
— wolle, bomwulle v. Gossypium Note [I].
bôn v. Vicia 9.
bon v. Phaseolus 14.
— -Henri v. Chenopodium 4; Spinacia.
— Henry v. Chenopodium 4.
— sang v. Galium 19.
† **bona**, bôna v. Vicia 9.
bonace bark v. Daphnopsis 1.
—nano tree v. Musa 8.
—narotte v. Paederota.
—nasla v. Leonurus 1.
—nat v. Geranium 7.
—navist, bonavist bean v. Dolichos 2.
bonbon couleuvre v. Passiflora 6.

bonbon noir *ga.* v. Solanum 24.
boncar v. Salsola.
bondgras v. Carex 4.
bonduc v. Caesalpinia 2 et Pr. I, 3 et Pr.; Gymnocladus 1.
— à gousses lisses *ga.* v. Caesalpinia 12.
— van Kanada v. Gymnocladus 1.
— nut oil v. Caesalpinia 2 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Caesalpinia 2.
— nuts v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
— ordinaire v. Caesalpinia 2.
— rampant v. Caesalpinia 3.
— seeds v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
bonducella v. Caesalpinia 2, 3.
— duck, b. hindi v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
— ducnüsse v. Caesalpinia 2 Pr. I.
— ducnussöl v. Caesalpinia 2 Pr. II.
— ducsamen, bonduczaad v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
bone v. Phaseolus; Vicia 9.
bône *ge.* v. Phaseolus 14.
bone-breaking bastard asphodel v. Narthecium 1.
— -seed v. Osteospermum.
boneflower v. Bellis 3; Globularia 4.
bonenkruid v. Satureia 1.
boneset v. Eupatorium 11; Mikania 4; Symphytum 2.
— wood v. Persoonia 2.
— wort v. Solanum 24.
bonga manoor v. Jasminum 10.
bongay v. Aesculus 4.
— gelkraut v. Mercurialis 2 Pr.
— **grace** moss v. Splachnum 2.
bongzker v. Xanthium 3.
bonhomme v. Marrubium 3; Mentha 14; Narcissus 14; Verbascum, V. 5, 9.
böni v. Senecio 2, 36 *ge.*
Boni plum v. Chrysophyllum 5.
bonjour madame v. Convolvulus 10.
bönkehaltwort v. Aristolochia 17 Pr.
bonlci v. Boletus.
bonlohi *ga.* [Durh.] v. Angelica 3.
— nace tree v. Daphnopsis 1.
bonne dame, bonne dames v. Atriplex 11.
— herbe v. Lolium 2.
bonnestave v. Statice 4.
bonnet d'argent v. Agaricus 95.
— à capelan, b. de capelan v. Euonymus 3.
— carré v. Barringtonia 3; Euonymus 3.
— d'électeur v. Cucurbita 8; Euonymus 3 Note.
bonnet d'évêque v. Epimedium 2.
— — des Vosges v. Craterellus 1.
— des fous v. Agaricus 37.
— gourd v. Luffa 2.
— du grand-prêtre v. Arum 2.
— grass v. Agrostis 1.
— de la liberté v. Coprinus.
— de matelot v. Agaricus 104.
— pepper v. Capsicum 5.
— les petits v. Agaricus 21.
— de prêtre v. Barringtonia 3; Cardiospermum 2; Cucurbita 8; Euonymus 3; Verpa 1.
— d'priesse v. Euonymus 3.
— rayé à l'encre v. Coprinus 4.
— romain v. Agaricus 78.
— rouge v. Russula 16.
— tourlouris v. Manicaria 1 Note.
— turc v. Cucurbita 8.
bonnets v. Nuphar 1.
— nette v. Prunella 3.
bonni v. Senecio 2.
bonny bird ee v. Primula 6; Veronica 6.
— — een v. Cardamine 11; Primula 6; Veronica 6.
— rabbit v. Antirrhinum 2.
bononie v. Paeonia 6.
bonsemkruid v. Symplocarpus 1.
bons-hommes v. Lychnis 5.
— hommes v. Arum 2.
bont croton v. Codiaeum 1.
— rietgras v. Phalaris 2.
bontar v. Borassus.
bontbloemige St. Thomasboom v. Bauhinia 12.
bonte aak v. Negundo 2.
— aloë v. Aloë 14.
— distel v. Silybum 2.
— haver v. Avena 8.
— iris v. Iris 29.
— — van Chalcedonië v. Iris 27.
— mannekop v. Papaver 12.
— paardestaart v. Equisetum 10.
— salie v. Salvia 12.
bontziderbaum v. Citrus 20.
bonwieda v. Ligustrum 4.
— woll v. Gossypium Note {I}.
— wort v. Bellis 3.
— wurz v. Scrophularia 5; Sedum 20.
— zenkraut v. Conium 1.

booby aloës v. Myoporum.
booccruut v. Satureia 1.
boodle v. Chrysanthemum, C. 15.
boodskopjes v. Viola 19.
booën v. Phaseolus.
boogenhout v. Maclura 1.
boogholt v. Acer 2.
— hout v. Acer, A. 2; Maclura 1; Taxus 1.
— strenghennep v. Sansevieria 4 Pr.
booin v. Senecio 18.
book v. Fagus 12 et Pr. I.
— palm v. Corypha 4.
bookboonen v. Iris 20.
booke v. Fagus 12 et Pr. I.
bookent, bookentj, v. Fagopyrum 2.
booknoten v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— weeten, bookweite v. Fagopyrum 2.
— weitewinde v. Fagopyrum 4.
bool v. Betula 1.
boom des doods v. Taxus 1.
— der kennis des goeds...., boom der kennisse van goed.... v. Musa 9.
— der kuisheid v. Vitex 1.
— des levens v. Helleborus 1; Rhus 5; Thuya, T. 3, 4.
— der reizigers v. Ravenala 1.
— tegen de roos v. Pavetta 2.
— van St. Thomas v. Bauhinia 12.
boomachtig kruiskruid v. Baccharis 3.
— saffloer v. Carthamus 1.
— vlas v. Linum 3.
boomachtige caragana v. Caragana 1.
— colutea v. Colutea 1.
— gedoornde angelika v. Aralia 7.
— hydrangea v. Hydrangea 1.
— katoenplant v. Gossypium 1.
— lavatera v. Lavatera 1.
— maluwe v. Althaea 7.
— malvaviscus v. Malvaviscus 1.
— roozelaar v. Rhododendron 6.
boomagtige aralia v. Dendropanax 1.
— aloë v. Agave.
— aloe v. Furcraea.
— bast v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— basijn v. Gossypium Note {I}.
— begger v. Corylus 3.
— campernoelien v. Polyporus 13.
— gaard gras v. Bromus 17.
— heide v. Erica 2.
boomholt v. Polyporus 13.
— katoen v. Gossypium 1.
— klim v. Hedera 2.
— kool v. Brassica 13 Note {I}.
— kruid v. Viscum 1.
— linze v. Colutea.
— longenmos *n.* v. Lobaria 1.
— moorder *n.* v. Celastrus 9.
— mos, boommosch v. Usnea 4.
— neut, boomneuteboom v. Juglans 6.
— olie v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— palm v. Buxus 3, 4.
— peonie *n.*, boompioen, boompioene v. Paeonia 5.
— plaag v. Epidendrum.
— reseda v. Lawsonia 1.
— saft v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. V.
— sije v. Gossypium Note {I}.
— surkel v. Berberis 6.
boomsveilsgom *n.* v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
boomtabak v. Nicotiana 4.
— vaeren v. Polypodium 9.
— varen v. Filices; Polypodium, P. 9; Pteridium 1.
— varenwortel v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— veil v. Hedera 2.
— veilsgom v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— wit v. Gossypium Note {I}.
— wol v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I; Gossypium Note {I}.
— wolboom *n.* v. Eriodendron 1.
— wolle v. Gossypium Note {I}.
— wolplant v. Gossypium.
— wolstruik v. Gossypium 1, 2.
— worsten v. Kigelia 1.
— wurger v. Celastrus 9.
— zwam v. Polyporus 13.
boon v. Phaseolus, P. 14.
— -tree v. Sambucus 5.
boonachtige helmbloem v. Corydalis 4.
— blatt v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— boom v. Connarus 2.
— dragende plompen v. Nelumbium 2.
boone v. Phaseolus; Vicia 9.
— kruid v. Satureia 1..
— meel *n.* v. Phaseolus Pr. II.
boone(n) v. Phaseolus 14.
boonen v. Phaseolus et Pr. I; Vicia 9, 10 {non PAQUE but v. HALL; em.}.

boone(n) van abondantie, b. van genuchte v. Phaseolus 14.
boonen van Pythagoras *n.* v. Ceratonia 1.
— boom v. Gleditschia 3.
— kruid v. Satureia 1 et Pr. I.
— krutje v. Satureia 1.
— meel v. Phaseolus Pr. II *n.*; Vicia 9 Pr. II.
— roest v. Uromyces 1.
— zetmeel v. Phaseolus Pr. II.
boonhelmbloem v. Corydalis 4.
booniebrakel v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
boonkensholwortel v. Corydalis 1.
— kruid v. Satureia 1.
— meel v. Vicia 9 Pr. II.
boontje di carta v. Erythrina 4.
— ojada v. Vigna 2.
— simaron v. Phaseolus 4, 12.
— di strena v. Parkinsonia 1.
boontjes v. Lupinus.
— bakelaar v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— holwortel, boontjeskruid, boontjesoliewortel v. Corydalis 1.
boor cole v. Brassica 13.
— -tree v. Sambucus 5.
— 's mustard v. Thlaspi 3.
Bootan pine v. Pinus 22.
bootfarn v. Angiopteris.
— -jacks v. Bidens 7, 8.
bootjesvrucht, bootjesvrught v. Cymbaria.
— vrugt v. Cymbaria, C. 1.
bootry v. Sambucus 5.
boots v. Caltha 2.
— and shoes v. Aquilegia 6; Lotus 1.
boquettier v. Pyrus 25.
bor-tree v. Sambucus 5.
borach, borag v. Borago 1.
borage v. Borago, B. 1.
— family, boragengewächse, borageworts v. Boraginaceae.
boragie v. Borago 1.
— ragineeën [em.], boragineen v. Boraginaceae.
— rago, borahe v. Borago 1.
— ramez v. Cibotium 1.
— rätsch v. Borago 1.
— ratsch v. Borago 1 Pr. II.
borbellen v. Corylus 2.
— belle(n)boom [em.] v. Corylus 3.
— bone à fruit de corail v. Rhus 15.
Borchardes-blumen v. Helichrysum 1.
Borchardtblumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
borchart v. Mandragora 2.
Bordeaux pine v. Pinus 56.
— turpentine, Bordeauxer terpentin v. Pinus 56 Pr. I.
Bordeauxkiefer v. Pinus 56.
— terpentin v. Pinus 56 Pr. I.
bordellewortel v. Rumex 21.
— det, bordetto v. Russula 17.
bore v. Cnicus 10; Sambucus 5.
— tree v. Sambucus, S. 5.
— -tree v. Scrophularia 5.
— 's ears v. Primula 1.
borech v. Borago 1 Pr. II.
— recole v. Brassica 13.
— ree v. Acacia 30, 56.
börenkraut v. Carthamus 3.
bores, borets v. Borago 1.
— retsch v. Borago, B. 1 et Pr. II.
— retsch(artige) gewächse v. Boraginaceae.
— retsche v. Borago.
— retschkraut v. Borago 1 Pr. II.
börgel v. Portulaca.
borgel v. Borago 1 et Pr. II; Portulaca, P. 2.
— blume v. Borago 1.
— blüten v. Borago 1 Pr. I.
borgele v. Portulaca 2.
— gelkraut v. Borago 1 Pr. II; Portulaca.
börgerpulver v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. II.
Borghartesblumen v. Helichrysum 1.
borghele v. Portulaca 2.
— goens hooy v. Medicago 14.
borith v. Saponaria 2.
börk v. Betula.
Borkartblume v. Sedum 2.
borkenpulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— nagie v. Borago 1.
borncrass, borncresse v. Nasturtium 3.
— distel v. Carbenia 4.
Bornean camphor v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— ironwood v. Eusideroxylon 1.
bornekarse, bornekerse v. Nasturtium 3.
Borneo camphor v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— — wood v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. III.
— caoutchouc v. Urceola 1 Pr.
— dammer v. Vatica 3 Pr.
— kamfer v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— kautschuk v. Urceola 1 Pr.
— rubber v. Urceola 1 Pr.; Willughbeia 1 Pr.

Borneo tallow v. Shorea 4 Note.
Borneocampher, Borneocamphor v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr II.
— giftbaum v. Antiaris 1.
— kampfer, Borneokampher v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— 'sch ijzerhout v. Eusideroxylon 1.
borneol, bornéol v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
Borneosche doerian v. Lahia 1.
— neotalg, Borneowachs, Borneovet v. Shorea 4 Note.
bornkass, bornkassen, bornkrass v. Nasturtium 3.
— kraut v. Carbenia 4 et Pr. II.
— kresse v. Nasturtium 3 et Pr.
bornncrud v. Ranunculus 45.
bornnessel v. Urtica.
— steen, börnstein v. Pinites 1 Note.
— wortel, bornwurz v. Carbenia 4.
Boro black boy v. Xanthorrhoea 4.
boromé des Arrouagues v. Mimusops 6.
— rossol v. Anona 2.
— rowken v. Vaccinium 19.
borraben, borrabi v. Borago 1.
— rage v. Borago, B. 1.
— ragen v. Borago 1; Omphalodes 2.
— raginacées, borraginées v. Boraginaceae.
— ral, borral tree v. Sambucus 5.
— rasce v. Portulaca 2.
— rasch, borrase, borrasie, borrassye, borratz, borratze v. Borago 1.
— ren v. Allium 20; Arctium.
— res v. Borago 1.
— retsch v. Borago, B. 1.
— rich, borrig v. Borago 1.
— ris ¦PJ non Ulr.; em.¦ v. Ranunculus 45.
bors v. Ledum 2; Myrica; Tamarix.
borsa v. Myrica 8.
börsch v. Brassica 25.
borse v. Ledum 2; Myrica 8.
borsekenscruyt, borsekenskruid v. Capsella 1.
— ser v. Myrica 8.
börskohl v. Brassica 25.
borslook v. Allium 36.
borst v. Nardus 1.
— appeltjes v. Crataegus 16 Pr. III.
— bes v. Bryonia 2.
— bessen v. Zizyphus 2 Pr., Z. 9 Pr. I.
— bezeke(n)s v. Solanum 24.
— bezieboom v. Zizyphus 9.
borstebeiers v. Solanum 24.
— stelgras v. Nardus, N. 1.
— stelkrans v. Calamintha 3.
— tels v. Centaurea 11.
— stelscherm v. Caucalis 4.
— stelspar v. Pinus 76.
— steltjes v. Centaurea 11.
borstenalge v. Chaetophora; Lemanea.
— balgling v. Chaetomium.
— binsen v. Juncus 13.
— faden v. Bulbochaete.
— fäsen v. Lemanea.
— federgras v. Pennisetum.
— gras v. Nardus, N. 1; Setaria.
— haar v. Nardus 1.
— hirse v. Setaria, S. 1, 2, 4, 5.
— kraut v. Carthamus 3.
— kugel v. Exosporium; Vermicularia.
— lilie v. Aristea.
— matze v. Exosporium.
— mohn v. Papaver 7.
— schwanz v. Chaeturus; Psilurus.
— simse v. Scirpus 9.
— sporling v. Chaetomium.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 3.
— träger v. Chaetophora.
borstgras v. Setaria.
borstige glockenblume v. Campanula 4.
— heliconie v. Heliconia 3.
— himbeerstaude v. Rubus 14.
borstiger bienenfreund v. Phacelia 5.
borstpruimen v. Cordia 23 Pr. I; Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— saame v. Vitex 1.
— samen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II; Vitex 1.
— schwingel v. Festuca 6.
— wortel v. Angelica 3.
börwein v. Vitis 29 Note II.
borwort v. Agrimonia 1.
— wortel v. Polypodium 9.
— wurz v. Agrimonia 1.
— zaine v. Rhamnus 10.
— zekenskruid v. Capsella 1.
börzel v. Portulaca 2.
borzel v. Portulaca.
— zele, borzeleyn v. Portulaca 2.
— zelein, borzelkraut v. Portulaca.
borzhopf v. Marrubium 3.
bosbaum v. Buxus 3.
— bloemeke(n)s, bosbloemen v. Convallaria 1.

bösblume v. Orobanche, O. 9.
bosboesch v. Ononis 6.
— boom v. Buxus, B. 3.
bosch boerboon v. Schotia 1.
— cachou, b. cashew see boschcachou, boschcashew.
— jacinth v. Scilla 4.
— gwarri v. Euclea 1.
— papaja see boschpapaja.
— taaibosch v. Rhus 11.
boschaardbei v. Fragaria 6.
— andoorn v. Stachys 13.
— anemone, boschanemonik, boschanemoon v. Anemone 14.
— anijs v. Piper 15.
— banaan v. Heliconia 1, 3; Ravenala 1.
— beemdgras v. Poa 11.
— bes v. Vaccinium, V. 8.
— besachtigen v. Vacciniaceae.
— besie, boschbesien v. Vaccinium 8.
— bessen v. Vaccinium, V. 8.
— bèzeke(n)s, boschbezen v. Vaccinium 8.
— bèzen v. Vaccinium, V. 8.
— bezieachtigen v. Vacciniaceae.
— beziën v. Ribes 7.
— bies v. Scirpus 10.
— bizzeme(n) v. Ribes 7; Vaccinium 8.
— bloem v. Anemone 14.
— bohm, boschboom v. Buxus 3.
— boterbloem v. Ranunculus 35.
— cacao v. Pachira 2.
— cachou v. Anacardium 1; Curatella 1.
— cashew v. Curatella 1.
— champignon v. Agaricus 107.
— droogbloem v. Gnaphalium 9.
— erwt v. Lathyrus 20.
— erwten v. Lathyrus.
— fraise v. Fragaria 6.
— geelster v. Gagea 2.
— gerst v. Elymus 5.
— goejava, boschguava, boschguave v. Campomanesia 1.
— hanevoet v. Anemone 14.
— horde v. Melampyrum 5.
— jamboezen v. Eugenia 41.
Boschjesmansthee v. Methyscophyllum 1.
boschjesstroop v. Protea 3 Note.
boschkalebas v. Couroupita 1, 2; Crescentia 2.
— kamperfoelie v. Lonicera 13.
boschkartelblad v. Pedicularis 8.
— kers v. Eugenia 38.
— kortsteel v. Brachypodium 2.
— kraaltjes v. Muscari 1.
— kruiskruid v. Senecio 37.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 20.
— lelie, boschlelieken(s) v. Convallaria 1.
— liefje v. Nemophila, N. 1.
— look v. Allium 36.
— malva v. Malva 6.
— mammi v. Clusia 6.
— marmeldoos v. Amanoa 1; Duroia 1.
muur v. Stellaria 6.
nagerl v. Dianthus 9.
— netel v. Stachys 13.
— neute v. Corylus 2.
— noot v. Juglans 7.
— nootjes v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— note v. Corylus 2.
— notelaar v. Juglans 7.
— ooievaarsbek v. Geranium 18.
— paardestaart v. Equisetum 8.
— palm v. Vaccinium 19.
— papaja v. Cecropia, C. 2.
— papaya v. Cecropia.
— pee v. Holcus mollis.
— peme v. Holcus lanatus.
— peper v. Piper 8.
— praatjes v. Caesalpinia 12.
— rank v. Clematis, C. 16.
— ratels v. Melampyrum 5.
— roerkruid v. Gnaphalium 9.
— rusch v. Juncus 2.
— salie v. Salvia 25.
bos(ch)spar v. Pinus 78.
boschspinazie v. Chenopodium 4.
— streepvaren v. Asplenium 6.
— sterretje v. Stellaria 4.
— tamarinde v. Macrolobium 1; Mimosa Note I; Stryphnodendron 2.
boschtblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— kraut v. Papaver 10.
boschtulp v. Tulipa 8.
— tijlooze v. Primula 4.
boschvaren v. Aspidium; Dryopteris 4.
— veld beukenhout v. Faurea 1 Pr.
— vergeet-mij-nietje v. Myosotis 7.
bos(ch)violetten v. Viola 9, 26, 33.
boschviooltje v. Viola 9, 19, 33.

boschvlam v. Ixora.
— vogeltje v. Cephalanthera.
— walstroo v. Galium 14.
— wederik v. Lysimachia 2.
— winde v. Lonicera 13.
— zandkruid v. Arenaria 8.
— zegge v. Carex 39.
— zuurzak v. Anona 8, 12.
bosé v. Bosea.
— à feuilles de lilas v. Bosea 1.
böse blom v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— blume v. Mercurialis 2; Orobanche 5.
bosée v. Bosea.
— yervamore v. Bosea 1.
bosem v. Papaver 10.
bosemsknöpp v. Arctium.
bösen v. Juncus.
böser hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 45.
— Heinrich v Mercurialis 2; Orobanche, O. 5. 9.
böses gras v. Molinia 1.
bosjes v. Eriophorum.
— gras v. Poa 3.
— thee v. Cyclopia Pr.
böskoal v. Brassica 12.
boskfearren v. Dryopteris 4.
böskraut v. Thapsia.
— ling v. Cannabis 1 Note {A} {B}.
boso v. Typha.
— glioweichsel v. Prunus 19.
bospalm v. Buxus 3.
boss brennend dorn, b. stechend dorn v. Rosa 9.
bössblum v. Orobanche.
bosschig paardestaart v. Equisetum 8.
bosse v. Ustilago 4.
— baum, bosseboom v. Buxus 3.
bossée blanche v. Scabiosa 1.
— noire v. Centaurea 20.
bosson v. Picea 4.
— suelle v. Tulipa 2.
— sy v. Chrysobalanus.
— tebeiers v. Rosa 9 Note.
Boston iris v. Iris 19.
— pink v. Saponaria 2.
boswell v. Chrysanthemum 15.
botängäli v. Primula 12.
Botanibayholz v. Dalbergia 2 Pr.
Botany Bay greens v. Atriplex 9.
— — gum v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— — — tree v. Eucalyptus 73.
Botany Bay kino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— — — tree v. Eucalyptus 73.
— — oak v. Casuarina Pr. I.
— — olive v. Olea 1.
— — resin v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— — tea, B. B. tea plant v. Smilax 7.
— — willow v. Metrosideros.
Botanybaygummi v. Xanthorrhoea 2 Pr.
— bayharz v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— baykino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
botch v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
botenge v. Stachys 6.
— tengenkraut v. Stachys 6 Pr. II.
— tenken v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— tenkenblüten v. Stachys 6 Pr. I.
boter van Bambok *n.* v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— -wortel v. Pinguicula 5.
— bloem v. Bellis 3; Calendula 3; Caltha, C. 2; Ranunculus, R. 4, 15, 22. 40, 42.
— bloeme v. Ranunculus, R. 4.
— bloemekens v. Myosotis 5.
— bloemekes v. Ranunculus 42.
— bloemen v. Alchemilla 3; Ranunculus 42 *n.*
— bloemetjes v. Ranunculus 9, 22.
— bloemigen v. Ranunculaceae.
— bloempje v. Ranunculus 9.
— bloempjes v. Ranunculus 22.
— blom v. Potentilla 3, 14.
bòterblôme, boterblomme v. Ranunculus.
boterblommen v. Ranunculus 4.
— boom v. Bassia 1; Caryocar 2, 3.
— boon v. Phaseolus 14.
— dief v. Ranunculus.
— hamkruid v. Lepidium 10.
— karn v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— kolfkens v. Ranunculus.
— kruid v. Pinguicula 5.
— noot v. Caryocar 2; Juglans 2, 5, 10.
— noten v. Caryocar Pr. I.
— pae v. Daucus 2.
— plant v. Polygala 3.
— stamme(n) v. Ranunculus.
— stampers, boterstand v. Nuphar 2.
— standeke(n)s v. Nuphar 2; Ranunculus.
— standen, boterstanj, botertonnetjes v. Nuphar 2.
— vijver v. Gillenia 2.
— workels, boterwortels v. Daucus 2.
— zaad v. Brassica 30.

botgras v. Alopecurus 3.
bothen *a.* v. Rosmarinus 1; Thymus 5.
—tham, bothen, botherem v. Chrysanthemum 15.
—therum v. Chrysanthemum 15; Veronica 8.
—thery-three [Epln. 59] v. Sambucus 5.
—thol v. Oenanthe 5.
—thul v. Chrysanthemum 15.
botkruid v. Alopecurus 3.
boton de màzo v. Trollius 3.
—tovera v. Parthenium 1.
—triche, botrique v. Botrychium.
—tryche en croissant v. Botrychium 3.
—tryoskraut v. Chenopodium 5 Pr. I.
botrys v. Chenopodium 2, 5; Teucrium 3.
hyacinth v. Muscari 1.
— musqué v. Teucrium 3.
botryskraut v. Chenopodium 5.
botrytis brocoli v. Brassica 24.
— chou fleur v. Brassica 14.
botschekrämen v. Datura 8.
—schen v. Datura 8 et Pr. I.
—schenblätter v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
—tebremen v. Rosa 5, 9.
bottel v. Arbutus 3 Pr.; Cornus 8 Pr. I; Rosa 9, 43, 44.
— baum v. Rosa 9.
— boom v. Cornus 8.
— bremen v. Rosa 5, 9.
— doren v. Rosa 9.
bottelen v. Rosa 9 Note.
—telroos v. Rosa 9, 43, 44.
—tels v. Rosa 9 et Note.
botten van den populierboom *n.* v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
— — zwarte aalbessen *n.* v. Ribes 10 Pr. IV.
botterbladen v. Rumex 10.
— blaume v. Taraxacum 1.
— bloar v. Plantago 7.
— bloem, botterbloeme v. Ranunculus.
— blom v. Ranunculus, R. 45.
— blome v. Taraxacum 1.
— blöme v. Caltha 2; Potentilla 3; Ranunculus 42.
bòtterblôme v. Ranunculus 4, 22.
botterblomen v. Ranunculus.
— bloom v. Taraxacum 1.
— sellerie v. Carum 9.
— wortel v. Pinguicula 5.
bottery, bottery tree v. Sambucus 5.
—terzoad v. Brassica 26.
bottle v. Centaurea 10.

bottle of all sorts v. Pulmonaria 2.
— brush v. Callistemon, C. 3; Equisetum 1, 8; Hippuris 1; Spergula 1.
— brush flower v. Melaleuca 4.
— — flowers v. Callistemon; Melaleuca 4 Note.
— brush grass v. Asperella 1.
— — tree v. Banksia.
— brushes v. Equisetum 8.
— cod root v. Capparis 5.
— flower v. Centaurea 10.
— gentian v. Gentiana 3.
— gourd v. Lagenaria, L. 2 et Pr. I, L. 5.
— grass v. Setaria 1, 5; Trifolium 5.
— -green tea tree v. Kunzea 1.
— India rubber v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— -like pitcher plant v. Nepenthes 1.
— -ore v. Ascophyllum 1.
— sedge v. Carex 3.
— tree v. Sterculia 7, 15, 18.
bottry, b.-tree v. Sambucus 5.
bou v. Betula 1; Ficus 9.
— d'aci v. Laburnum 2; Taxus 1.
— aidjé v. Ruscus 1.
— carra v. Euonymus 3.
— -nefa v. Thapsia 1.
boua d'poy' v. Acer 2.
bouati, b. amer v. Soulamea 1.
boucage v. Aegopodium 1; Pimpinella, P. 3, 4.
— anis v. Pimpinella 1.
— à feuilles d'angélique v. Aegopodium 1.
— majeur v. Pimpinella 3.
— mineur, b. saxifrage v. Pimpinella 4.
boucenna v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
— chage v. Pimpinella.
bouche de lièvre v. Cantharellus 2.
bouchibarba v. Clavaria; Tragopogon 4.
— bouchigas sub Tragopogon 4 should certainly be bouchibarba, bouchigas.
bouchibarbo v. Clavaria 8.
— chigas v. Clavaria; Tragopogon 4.
— chon v. Viscum 1.
boucke v. Fagus 12.
boucles d'oreille v. Dicentra 5.
bouclier de Narbonne v. Clypeola 1.
— soldat v. Hibiscus 6.
boucweit, boucwyt v. Fagopyrum 2.
boud' genti v. Daphne 7.
boudeuse v. Gunnera 2.

boudrine v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
boué d'kok, b. d'pay v. Acer 2.
— d'toûbak v. Clematis 16.
bouën bruisso v. Stachys 12.
bouenno-bruisso v. Sideritis.
bouënno-bruisso v. Stachys 12.
bouëns-hommes v. Salvia 20.
bouenriblé, bouenrubi v. Marrubium 3.
bouetzeney v. Pyrus 21.
boufa v. Centaurea 10.
bouglose v. Anchusa 3.
bougno v. Ustilago 8.
bougraine, bougrane v. Ononis, O. 6.
— grave v. Ononis 6.
— hati v. Soulamea 1.
boui v. Adansonia 1; Buxus 3.
bouie v. Betula 1.
bouillard v. Betula 1; Populus 11.
— las v. Arctium 2.
bouillon v. Arctium 2; Valeriana 7; Verbascum, V. 1.
— ailé v. Verbascum 9.
— blanc v. Conyza 1; Psiadia 2; Verbascum, V. 5, 9.
— blanc mâle v. Verbascum 9.
— — de Sicile v. Phlomis 1.
— femelle v. Verbascum 3.
— mâle *ga.* v. Verbascum 9.
— mitier, b. mitiers, b. mittier, b. mittiers v. Verbascum 1.
— noir v. Arctium 2, 4; Verbascum 3, 4.
— sauvage v. Phlomis 1.
bouillot v. Anthemis 4.
bouis v. Adansonia 1; Buxus 3; Chrysophyllum 2.
— ordinaire v. Buxus 3.
— à parterre *ga.* v. Buxus 5.
— piquant v. Ruscus 1.
bouke v. Fagus 12.
boukenhout v. Fagus 12 Pr. IV.
boukwete v. Fagopyrum 2.
boul v. Betula 1.
boula v. Betula 1; Polyporus 8, 13.
boulard, boulas v. Betula 1.
boulder v. Scirpus 5.
boulé v. Agaricus 73.
boule v. Betula 1.
— jaune v. Cucurbita 7.
— de neige v. Agaricus 6, 11; Symphoricarpos 3 Note; Viburnum 9, 11 et Note.
boule de neige bâtarde v. Agaricus 50.
— — — des bois, b. de neige sauvage v. Viburnum 9.
— d'or v. Trollius 3.
boulé d'oulmé v. Agaricus 112.
boule de Siam v. Brassica 22.
bouleau v. Betula, B. 1, 12.
— arbuste v. Betula 8.
— à balais v. Betula 12.
— blanc v. Betula 1, 14.
— — pleureur v. Betula 3.
— blanchâtre v. Alnus 2.
— à canot v. Betula 12, 14.
— commun v. Betula 1.
— de Constantinople v. Alnus 3.
— d'Europe v. Betula 1.
— à feuilles de marceau v. Betula 15.
— frutescent v. Betula 8.
— jaune v. Betula 10.
— mérisier v. Betula 9.
— nain v. Betula 11.
— noir v. Betula 9, 12.
— odorant v. Betula 9.
— ordinaire v. Betula 1.
— à papier, b. papyracé v. Betula 14.
— à petites feuilles v. Betula 11.
— rouge v. Betula 1, 12.
— vert à feuilles ovales v. Alnus 7.
— de Virginie v. Betula 12.
boulech v. Anthemis 2.
— lerie v. Narcissus 14.
— lésie v. Bowlesia.
boulet v. Agaricus 8, 11; Boletus; Nigella 1.
— d'agnel v. Lycoperdon 1.
— de cabra v. Agaricus 29.
— canilh v. Agaricus 109.
— de canon v. Couroupita 1 et Note I; Lagenaria 7.
— cendrous v. Agaricus 109.
— d'oulmé v. Agaricus 112; Polyporus 22.
— de pin v. Agaricus 2.
— rouge v. Agaricus 8.
— sounous v. Lactarius 3.
boulets v. Agaricus 11.
boulette v. Cephalanthus; Echinops, E. 3; Globularia, G. 4; Sphaeranthus 1.
— azurée v. Echinops 2.
— d'eau v. Pilularia 1.
— multiflore v. Echinops 3.

boulette pauciflore, b. ritro v. Echinops 2.
— de Russie, b. à tête ronde, b. à têtes rondes v. Echinops 3.
boulez v. Agaricus 8.
— ligaule v. Agaricus 31.
— ligoule, bouligoulo v. Agaricus 31; Cantharellus 2.
— ligoulos v. Cantharellus 2.
— ligoulou v. Agaricus 31.
— lin v. Betula 1.
— lingoule v. Agaricus 31.
— lingoulo v. Agaricus 31; Cantharellus 2.
Boulon pepper v. Xylopia 1.
boumbardélié v. Sambucus 5.
bouna dama v. Atriplex 11.
bouncing Bess v. Centranthus 1.
— Bet v. Dianthus 6; Saponaria 2.
bounet de capelan v. Euonymus 3.
— nét dés capelan [em.] v. Helvella 4.
bounhomo v. Verbascum 9.
bountree v. Sambucus 5.
— berries v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
bouquet fait v. Dianthus 6.
— d'St. Joseph v. Thlaspi 2.
— au loup v. Cardamine 11.
— parfait v. Dianthus 5, 6, 9.
— pea v. Pisum 5.
— soldat v. Asclepias 1.
— starflower v. Aster 18.
— tout fait v. Dianthus 5, 6; Lychnis 5.
bouquetappel v. Pyrus 36.
— quetine v. Pimpinella, P. 3, 4.
— quetlathyrus v. Lathyrus 7.
— quetrose v. Rosa 41.
— quetswicke v. Lathyrus 7.
— quette v. Fagopyrum 2.
— quetwicken v. Lathyrus 7.
— quinbarbe v. Clavaria 4.
bour v. Isatis 2.
bouracha v. Anchusa 3; Borago, B. 1; Echium.
— rache v. Borago 1.
— racoura v. Brosimum 2 Pr.
— rage v. Borago 1.
— rande v. Ononis.
— rao [Guadel.] v. Hibiscus 27.
bourane v. Erythrophlaeum 2.
— des Floups v. Erythrophlaeum 2 Pr.
bourasse v. Borago 1.
bourbiton v. Papaver 10.
Bourbon bamboo v. Nastus 1.
— cane v. Saccharum 9.
— cotton v. Gossypium 2.
— cubebs v. Piper 34.
— ironwood v. Stadmannia 1.
— katoen v. Gossypium 2.
— lily v. Lilium 5.
— palm v. Latania.
— riet v. Saccharum 9.
— rose v. Rosa 31.
— scammony v. Tylophora 1.
— takamahak v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— tea v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
— — plant v. Angraecum 3.
— thee v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
Bourbonharz v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
bourbonische sammetpalme v. Latania 1.
— bonisches takamahak v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
Bourbonkaffee v. Coffea 6.
bourbonnaise v. Lychnis 11.
— bonnoise v. Lychnis 6.
Bourbonrohr v. Saccharum 9.
— roos v. Rosa 31.
— rose v. Rosa 23, 31.
— tee v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
bourbote v. Physalis 3.
— cette v. Valerianella 5.
— daigne, bourdain v. Isatis 2.
bourdaine v. Isatis 2; Rhamnus 10.
— blanche v. Viburnum 4.
bourdainier v. Rhamnus 10.
Bourdeaux turpentine v. Pinus 56 Pr. I.
— dène v. Rhamnus 10.
bourdon v. Althaea 7; Raphia 2.
— de St. Jacques v. Althaea 7.
— tout fait v. Lychnis 5.
boures mustard v. Thlaspi 3.
bourg v. Isatis 2.
bourgéne, bourgêne, bourgène v. Rhamnus 10.
bourgène des Alpes v. Rhamnus 3.
— de Bourgogne v. Rhamnus 12.
— toujours verte v. Rhamnus 11.
bourgeolène v. Rhamnus 10.
bourgeons de peuplier v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
— — pin, b. de sapin, b. de sapin du nord v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
bourg-épine v. Phillyrea 3; Rhamnus 1, 6.
bourgespine v. Rhamnus 1.
— get v. Rhamnus 10.

Bourgoens hoy v. Medicago 14.
bourgogne v. Medicago 14; Onobrychis 3.
Bourgondisch hooi *n.* v. Medicago 14.
— pek v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
Bourgondische eik v. Quercus 10.
— pek v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
— roos v. Rosa 24.
bourgoni v. Inga 3.
— gue-épine v. Phillyrea 3 [em.]; Rhamnus 1.
— guépine de Montpellier [em.] v. Phillyrea 3.
— holm v. Arctium 2.
— oche v. Borago 1.
— que-épine v. Phillyrea 3; Rhamnus 1.
— que espine v. Rhamnus 1.
bourra-courba v. Brosimum 2 Pr.
bourrace, bourracha v. Borago 1.
bourrache v. Borago, B. 1; Gynura 1.
— bâtarde v. Anchusa 2, 3; Borago 1.
— officinale v. Borago 1.
— sauvage v. Trichodesma 1, 2.
bourrage v. Borago 1.
— ragi fer v. Anchusa 3.
bourre de coco v. Cocos 4 Pr. I.
bourreau des arbres v. Celastrus 9; Clusia; Hedera 2; Periploca 1; Solanum 12.
— du lin v. Cuscuta 5.
bourrée, b. du tan v. Fuligo 1.
— roche v. Borago 1.
Boursault rose, Boursaultrose v. Rosa 4.
boursault v. Salix 11.
bourse à berger, b. de berger, b. de capucin, b. à Judas v. Capsella 1.
— de Judas *ga.* v. Capsella 1; Lepidium 1.
— — mer v. Codium 1.
— à pasteur v. Capsella, C. 1.
— de pasteur v. Capsella 1; Thlaspi.
— des vergiers v. Capsella 1.
boursette v. Capsella 1; Clathrus; Valerianella 5.
— toulaïga v. Portulaca 2.
— toulaiga, bourtoulaiga de mar v. Atriplex 20.
— toulaiguo v. Portulaca 2.
— tree, bourtry v. Sambucus 5.
bousiquet, bousquinet v. Agaricus 11.
bousserade, bousserole, bousserolle *ga.* Arctostaphylos 6.
boutaillou v. Olea 6.
— taire, boutaïre, boutairo v. Agaricus 114.
— tarot v. Agaricus 83.
boutchols v. Agaricus 8.
bouteillaou v. Olea 6.
bouteille v. Lagenaria 2 et Pr. I.
— à l'encre v. Coprinus 1.
bouteillenkork v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
— ten v. Typha.
— terbloem v. Ranunculus.
— terelles v. Orchidaceae.
— terot v. Agaricus 83.
bouton v. Achillea 8; Eugenia 10 Pr. II.
— d'argent v. Achillea 12, 13; Anaphalis 1; Chrysanthemum 14; Ranunculus 2, 3.
— d'argent d'Angleterre v. Ranunculus 2.
— de bachelier v. Gomphrena 2; Lychnis 1.
— blanc v. Anaphalis 1.
— noir v. Atropa 1.
— d'or v. Helichrysum 14; Ranunculus *ga.*, R. 4, 16, 22, 42, 43.
— d'or du Levant v. Helichrysum 11.
— rouge v. Cercis 1, 3.
boutonnet v. Herniaria, H. 1.
boutons d'argent v. Achillea 13.
— de garçon v. Gomphrena 2.
— noirs v. Atropa 1 Pr. I.
— d'or v. Ranunculus Note, R. 5.
boutree, boutrey, boutry, boutry tree v. Sambucus 5.
boutsje v. Galanthus 1.
bouvreuil v. Paeonia 6.
— wollenkern, bouwullenkern v. Gossypium Note [III].
— zigoun v. Agaricus 11.
boveeste v. Lycoperdon 1.
— venaz v. Ononis 6.
— vest v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— vet v. Colchicum 2.
— villeau, bovillet v. Betula 1.
Bovisand soldier v. Centranthus 1.
bovist v. Bovista; Lycoperdon, L. 1 et Pr.
— vista, bovista chirurgorum v. Lycoperdon 1 Pr.
boviste v. Bovista; Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— gigantesque, bovistständling v. Lycoperdon 1.
bow bells v. Anemone 14.
— fistle v. Cnicus 13.
— kail v. Brassica 15.
— thistle v. Cnicus 13.
— wood see bowwood.
— wort v. Chrysanthemum 11.
bowel-hive, b.-h. grass [em.] v. Alchemilla 2.
Bowen's fern palm v. Bowenia 1.

bowens v. Senecio 18.
— wers mustard v. Thlaspi 3.
— winde v. Convolvulus.
— wist v. Lycoperdon 1.
bowlenkraut v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— lochs v. Senecio 18.
Bowman's root v. Gillenia 2 et Pr.
bowowen v. Gossypium Note {I}.
bowstring creeper v. Marsdenia 4.
— -string hanf v. Sansevieria 1, S. 4 Pr.
— -string hemp v. Calotropis 1; Sansevieria, S. 3 et Pr., S. 4 et Pr.
— -string hemp of India v. Calotropis 1.
— string-hennep v. Sanseviera, S. 4 Pr.
— weed v. Centaurea 16.
— wood v. Brosimum 2 Pr.; Centaurea 16, 20; Maclura 1.
bowyer's mustard v. Lepidium 9; Thlaspi 3.
box v. Buxus, B. 3; Eucalyptus 9, 40, 58, 67, 83, 84, 92.
— -elder v. Negundo, N. 1.
— -elder wood v. Negundo 1 Pr. {non N. 2 Pr.; em.}
— huckleberry v. Gaylussacia 2.
— holly v. Ruscus 1.
— -leaved fernelia v. Fernelia 1.
— — orange v. Citrus 5.
— — ledum v. Leiophyllum 1.
— — milkwort v. Polygala 4.
— lonchocarpus v. Lonchocarpus 6.
— myrtle v. Myrica 10.
— oak v. Quercus 48.
— thorn v. Bursaria 1; Lycium, L. 5; Rhamnus; Vestia 1.
— tree v. Bursaria 1; Buxus, B. 3; Eucalyptus 40.
— white oak v. Quercus 48.
boxberries, box-berryle v. Gaultheria 4 Note.
— berry v. Gaultheria 4; Mitchella 1.
— boonen v. Lupinus.
boxele v. Ceratonia 1.
boxvlier v. Negundo 1.
— wood v. Amelanchier 3; Buxus 3 Pr. I; Cornus 7; Vitex 10.
— wood tree v. Buxus 3.
boy's bacca v. Clematis 16.
— love v. Artemisia 2, 3.
— mercury v. Mercurialis 1.
boyau de chat v. Enteromorpha 2.
— de mer v. Chorda 1; Chordaria 1.
boyaux de chat v. Enteromorpha 2.
— du diable v. Calystegia 1; Cuscuta; Smilax.

boyds v. Rubus 12.
böyk v. Fagus 12.
boys and girls v. Dicentra 2.
boyschebaum v. Buxus 3.
Boyton willow v. Salix 42.
boyum-boyum tree v. Flindersia 3.
bozzekeskruid v. Capsella 1.
— zom v. Chrysanthemum 11, 15.
— zum v. Chrysanthemum 11.
braak v. Rumex 3.
— hennep v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
— noot, braaknootboom *n.* v. Strychnos 9.
— nooten v. Jatropha 1 et Pr. I {em.}; Strychnos.
— noten v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— olie v. Jatropha 5 Pr. II.
— sulker v. Rumex 3.
— wortel v. Daucus 2; Narcissus 7; Psychotria 5 et Pr. I.
— wortelplant v. Psychotria 5.
— zurkel v. Rumex 3.
braam v. Cytisus 8; Rubus, R. 4, 12.
— begien v. Rubus.
— bes v. Rubus.
— bessen v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— beze v. Rubus Note.
— bezen v. Rubus 15.
— bezie v. Rubus et Note.
— beziën v. Rubus 4, 12.
— boos, braamboozen v. Rubus 15.
— boozenboom v. Morinda.
— framboos v. Rubus 19.
— hut, braamstruik v. Rubus.
braamt v. Cytisus 8.
brab grass v. Panicum 33.
— tree v. Borassus 1.
Brabandsche klaver, brabanter klee v. Trifolium 23.
brabanter myrte v. Myrica 4, 8.
— spörgel v. Spergula 2.
brabantische myrte v. Myrica 8.
brabantischer klee v. Trifolium 23.
— post v. Myrica 8.
Brabantsche klaver v. Trifolium 23.
brabantsche mirte, b. myrte v. Myrica 8.
brabei v. Brabejum.
— à feuilles en étoile v. Brabejum 1.
brac v. Fucus.
bracatge v. Hordeum.
brace v. Secale 1.
bracelet v. Pithecolobium 8 Note.

bracelet jacquinia, v. Jacquinia 2.
— tea tree v. Melaleuca 1.
— wood, b. wood tree v. Jacquinia 2.
brachbülz v. Agaricus 11.
— distel v. Eryngium 3 et Pr. II.
brachen v. Pteridium 1.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
— kresse v. Lepidium 1.
brachens *a.* v. Pteridium 1.
brachensinau v. Alchemilla 2.
brachfahne, brachfan v. Agrimonia 1.
— gras v. Triodia 1.
brachiogle v. Brachyglottis.
brachklee v. Trifolium 5.
— kraut v. Euphorbia; Valeriana 7; Veronica 11 et Pr.
— krautwurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— krut v. Agrimonia 1.
— männchen, brachmännlein v. Agaricus 11.
— minzen v. Mentha 9.
— pilz v. Agaricus 6, 11.
— rübe v. Brassica 27.
— semfarrn v. Isoëtes, I. 1.
— senfarren, brachsengras v. Isoëtes 1.
— senkraut v. Isoëtes, I. 1.
brachwrz v. Euphorbia.
brachwurz v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}; Euphorbia 19.
brachyole v. Brachyglottis.
brachypode v. Brachypodium.
— des bois v. Brachypodium 2.
— penné v. Brachypodium 1.
brackbeen v. Equisetum 4.
bräckbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
bracken v. Dryopteris 4; Pteridium, P. 1, 2.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
— haupt v. Anthirrhinum, A. 2, 3.
braclof v. Euphorbia.
bracon v. Pteridium 1.
bracted bindweed v. Calystegia.
— convolvulus v. Calystegia 1.
— helichrysum v. Helichrysum 3.
bracwort, bracwurz, braddkrut v. Euphorbia.
bradelief v. Coccoloba 4.
— deliefie v. Coccoloba 5.
— diliefie {add.}, bradilifi {em.} v. Coccoloba 4.
braekrommels v. Luzula 2.
braem v. Cytisus 8; Rubus.
— besie v. Rubus Note.
— besien v. Rubus.
braemboëzem v. Rubus 15.
braeme v. Rubus.
bragalon, bragalou, bragalou des Languedociens, bragalou de Montpellier v. Aphyllanthes 1.
brägel v. Senecio 2, 36 *ge.*
bragerblüten v. Brayera 1 Pr.
bragge v. Lolium 4.
bragon v. Aphyllanthes 1.
— guet v. Agaricus 43.
brahm, brahmbessen v. Cytisus 8.
Brahma-apfel v. Cucumis 7.
brahmbessen v. Cytisus 8.
— blume v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
Brahminee fig v. Ficus 6.
brahmkraut v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
brai v. Fucus.
— sec v. Pinus Note III {C}.
braietas v. Primula 1.
braiètes, braiette v. Primula 12.
braikin v. Pteridium 1.
brain v. Panicum 20.
— schnetzen v. Vaccinium 19.
— villière v. Spigelia 1.
brairelle, brairète v. Primula 4.
brak v. Pteridium 1; Rumex 3.
brakannyen v. Peucedanum 13.
bräkblome v. Chrysanthemum 15.
brake v. Pteridium, P. 1.
— -fern v. Filices; Pteridium, P. 1, 2.
— root, b. of the wall v. Polypodium 9.
brakelbessen v. Vaccinium 8.
braken v. Pteridium 1.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
— distelwurzel v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Spiraea 16 Pr. II.
— krautblüten v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
brakens v. Pteridium 1.
— kenwurz v. Euphorbia.
— kes v. Pteridium 1.
brakgras v. Sporobolus 4.
— de awa v. Panicum 32.
brakki tiki v. Cordia 5.
— lemp v. Sedum 20; Veronica 5.
bram v. Cytisus 8; Juncus; Rubus 12.
brâm v. Cytisus 8.
brama v. Rubus 12.
— -vaca v. Gratiola 2.
bramalbusc, brâmbeer v. Rubus 12.
brambeere v. Rubus, R. 4, 12.

brambeeren, brambeeri, brämbelle v. Rubus 12.
— ber v. Rubus, R. 12.
— bercrud, brâmbere, bramberi, brambernstruch, bramberstruch, bramberstruk, bramberstude v. Rubus 12.
— besen v. Cytisus 8.
— beyen v. Rubus.
bramble v. Rosa 9; Rubus, R. 12, 31.
bramble-berries v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— brand v. Phragmidium 3.
— bush v. Rubus 12.
— of the Cape v. Rubus 24.
— rose v. Rosa 11, 41.
brambles v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— boas, bramboazen, bramboezeins, bramboezen *n.*, bramboizen *n.*, bramboos, brambozen, brambrozen v. Rubus 15.
brame v. Cytisus 8; Genista; Prunus 58; Rubus, R. 12.
— mel v. Rubus Note, R. 12.
brämel v. Rubus 12.
bramelbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
brämeleblätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
brameli v. Rubus 12.
— mels, brame(n) v. Rubus.
— men v. Humulus 1 Note III; Rubus, R. 12; Subularia 1.
brämen, bramenbeer, bramendorn v. Rubus 12.
bramenkraut v. Genista 11 Pr. II.
brämerbeerblätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
— merbeere v. Ribes 10.
— merblätter v. Rubus 12 Pr. I.
bramerken v. Rubus 12.
brämerli, brämern v. Typha 4.
bramfuchsbeere v. Rubus 4.
— ginst v. Cytisus 8.
— heilige v. Mentha 1.
— holz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— hurst v. Rubus 12.
braminzen v. Mentha 9.
brammelkite, brammelte, brammerte, brammle, brammles, brâmo v. Rubus 12.
— ranke v. Rubus 4.
brams v. Cytisus 8.
— kraut v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
bramünz' v. Mentha 3 {but possibly M. gentilis is meant}.
bran v. Cytisus 8; Triticum 7 Pr. IV.
— d'agace, b. de coucou v. Prunus Pr.
branbire v. Rubus.
branc-ursine see brancursine.
branca orcina v. Acanthus 2.
branch eliber v. Veratrum 1.
branche-ursine v. Acanthus 2; Heracleum 6.
— — d'Allemagne, b.-u. bâtarde, b.-u. sauvage v. Heracleum 6.
branched beardless moss v. Anoectangium.
— broomrape v. Orobanche 8.
— coralline moss v. Cladonia rangiferina.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 5.
— quaking grass v. Eragrostis 5.
— reed grass v. Calamagrostis 3.
— spurge v. Ernodea 1.
branching larkspur v. Delphinium 5.
— wood violet v. Viola 8.
brancorn v. Ustilago 4.
— covaca v. Gratiola 2.
brancursine v. Acanthus 2; Heracleum 6.
— d'Allemagne, b. bâtarde v. Heracleum 6.
— épineuse *ga.* v. Acanthus 3.
— fausse v. Heracleum 6.
— ordinaire v. Acanthus 2.
— piquante v. Acanthus 3.
— sauvage v. Cnicus 17, 25; Heracleum 6.
brand v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Hypodermium; Melampyrum 2; Nectria 1 Note; Tilletia, T. 3; Triphragmium; Ustilago, U. 4.
— der kiefer v. Coleosporium 1 Note.
— — maïs v. Ustilago 8.
— — narzissenblätter v. Heterosporium 2.
branda v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
brandaren v. Tilletia 3; Ustilago 4.
— arten v. Ustilaginaceae.
— auw(e) v. Ustilago 4.
— baumblätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— blaren v. Knowltonia 1.
— blume v. Genista 11.
— blumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— boom v. Melaleuca 5.
— -boschjes v. Mohria 1.
— drahle v. Sphacelaria.
brande v. Calluna 1; Erica.
brandekkel v. Urtica, U. 3.
— delon v. Verbascum 9.
— denburgisches manna v. Glyceria 4.
— dend boschje v. Crataegus 19.

brandende clim v. Clematis 6.
— keers v. Arum 1.
— liefde v. Lychnis 2.
— netels v. Urtica.
— slingerboon v. Mucuna 6.
brandenekel, brandenekels, brandenetel v. Urtica.
bränderli v. Habenaria 10
brandewijnbezen v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— dewijnbizzeme(n) v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
brandfaden v. Sphacelaria.
— flecken v. Phytophthora infestans.
— fleckige orchis v. Orchis 14.
— gras v. Epilobium 3.
— haber v. Avena 10.
— (h)auw, brandhaver v. Ustilago 4.
— heide v. Calluna 1.
— houtboom v. Leucospermum 1.
brandiger krebs v. Nectria 1 Note.
brandjettel v. Urtica 6.
— kanker v. Nectria 1 Note.
— koorn v. Tilletia 3; Ustilago 4.
— koren v. Tilletia 3.
— korn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— kraut v. Clematis 12 et Pr. I; Euphorbia; Phlomis.
— kruid v. Clematis 16.
— lactouwe v. Tussilago 1.
— latschen v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— latschenblüten v. Tussilago 1 Pr. I.
— lattich v. Homogyne, H. 1; Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
— lattig, brandlatuw *n.* v. Tussilago 1.
brändlein v. Habenaria 10.
brandleschen, brandletschen v. Tussilago 1.
brändli v. Habenaria 10.
brandlilie v. Lilium 2.
brändlin v. Habenaria 10.
brandlinde v. Tilia 5.
— netel v. Urtica, U. 6.
— netelachtigen v. Urticaceae.
— netelboom v. Laportea.
— nettel v. Urtica.
— nettele v. Urtica 3.
brandone v. Rhodymenia 2.
brandpappel v. Althaea 7.
— pilz v. Aecidium.
— pilze v. Ustilaginaceae.
— rose v. Althaea 7.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 et Pr. I.
brandrijs v. Tilletia 3.
— schopf v. Celosia.
— spitzen v. Senecio.
— spitzentang v. Sphacelaria.
— steen v. Pinites 1 Note.
— struck v. Rumex 10, 21.
brandtcruydt v. Clematis 6.
— lattich, brandtlattouwe *n.* v. Tussilago 1.
— lia [em.] v. Habenaria 10.
brandwarze v. Pyrenula.
— wortel v. Helleborus 2.
— wurzel v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
brandy-bottle v. Nuphar 2.
— mazzard v. Prunus 8.
— mint v. Mentha 12.
— -snaps v. Stellaria 4.
brandzwam v. Polyporus 8.
— zwammen v. Ustilaginaceae.
braneckel v. Urtica 3.
— nekkel v. Urtica.
— nen v. Cytisus 8.
— netel v. Urtica.
brank v. Fagopyrum 2.
— ursin, b. ursine v. Acanthus, A. 2.
branken v. Carpinus 2.
branks v. Fagopyrum 2.
brankursine v. Heracleum 6.
branlant v. Briza 3.
branle blanc v. Stoebe 1.
— -toujours v. Briza 3.
— vert v. Philippia 1, 4, 5.
branletta *ga.*, branlette v. Allium 27.
branne v. Philippia 4.
brännebeer, brännebeere v. Ribes 10.
brannekel v. Urtica.
— netel v. Urtica 3.
— nettel v. Urtica.
branntweinhefe v. Saccharomyces 3.
brannwinnsblome v. Spiraea 16.
branny puffball v. Elaphomyces 1.
brano v. Erica 11.
branque-ursine v. Acanthus 2.
— sis, branssis v. Pyrus 6.
brant in der frucht v. Tilletia 3.
— cruit v. Ranunculus 23.
bräntele, bränteln v. Habenaria 10.
branti maka v. Drepanocarpus 1.
brantlattige, brantlattighe, brantlattouwe v. Tussilago 1.

brantsteen *n.* {obsol.} v. Pinites 1 Note.
— wort v. Ranunculus 45.
bränwinsblomme v. Hypericum 21.
bränzchen v. Habenaria 10.
braom v. Cytisus 8.
— bèzen v. Rubus 15.
braquet v. Agaricus 43, 84.
bräsch v. Calluna 1.
brase v. Galeopsis 3.
Brasil jaborandi v. Piper 18 Pr.
— nuts v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
brasilet v. Haematoxylon 1.
brasiletta v. Caesalpinia.
brasiletto v. Caesalpinia, C. Note II {A}, C. 5, 8 Pr., 15.
— wood v. Caesalpinia 5.
brasilgenholz v. Caesalpinia 9, 15.
Brasiliaansche haauwboom v. Acacia 80.
— pijpkassie v. Cassia 13.
brasilianische adstringirende rinde v. Acacia 39 Pr.
— angolaerbse v. Cajanus 1 Pr.
— angustura v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 9.
— bohnen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— caincawurzel v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
— chinarinde v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
— dorstenie v. Dorstenia 1.
— gewürznelken v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. IV.
— giftwurzel v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
— hopfenseide v. Cuscuta 13.
— jalapa, b. jalape v. Ipomoea 21 Pr.
— kassie v. Cassia 13.
— kastanie v. Bertholletia.
— kastanien v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— kokospalme v. Cocos 2.
— muskatnüsse v. Cryptocarya 5 Pr.
— ratanhia v. Krameria 1 Pr.
— rinde v. Acacia 39 Pr.
— röhrenkassie v. Cassia 13 et Pr.
— sarsaparilla, b. sarsaparille v. Smilax Note {E}.
— simarube v. Simaruba 3.
— spigelienwurzel v. Spigelia 1 Pr. II.
— steinnüsse v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
brasilianischer balsam v. Copaifera Pr.
— beerenpfeffer v. Capsicum 6.
— elemibaum v. Protium 9.
brasilianischer herzsame v. Cardiospermum 2.
— jacarandabaum v. Jacaranda 1.
— kautschuk v. Hevea 1 Pr.
— kirsch(en)pfeffer v. Capsicum 2.
— kopal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— mangold v. Beta 2.
— olivenpfeffer v. Capsicum 9.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1; Piper 21 Pr.
— piment v. Calyptranthes 1 Pr.
— sago v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. II.
— sassafrasbaum v. Nectrandra 4.
— schellenbaum v. Thevetia 1.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 11, 13 Pr. I.
— tee v. Stachytarpheta 1.
— zimt v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I {A}
brasilianisches arrowroot v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. II; Manihot 4 Pr. III; Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— elemi v. Protium 9 Pr.
— gelbholz v. Caesalpinia 8 Pr.; Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— sassafras v. Mespilodaphne 3.
— spigelienkraut v. Spigelia 1 Pr. I.
— teak, b. teakholz v. Andira 1 Pr.
— zuckertannenholz v. Jacaranda 1 Pr.
brasilienbaum v. Caesalpinia 5, 9, 15.
— holz v. Caesalpinia, C. Note II {A}, C. 5, 15 et Pr. I.
— pfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— rinde v. Acacia 39 Pr.
brasilinholz v. Caesalpinia Note II {A}.
brasilischer pfeffer v. Capsicum 1; Piper 21 Pr.
— schellenbaum v. Thevetia 1.
brasilise ketmia v. Hibiscus 10.
— silletto v. Caesalpinia 8.
— silnüsse v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— silnussöl v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. II.
— silpfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
brass button v. Cotula 1.
brasselty-buttons v. Lychnis 5.
† **brassica** cypria, † b. florida, † b. pompeiana v. Brassica 14.
brassics v. Brassica 34.
— siletto v. Caesalpinia.
brässling v. Fragaria 2.
brassock v. Brassica 34.
— telfelber v. Salix 20.
brästling v. Fragaria 6.

bratbilz v. Boletus 4.
— bülz v. Lactarius 11.
bratenbybs v. Artemisia 33.
bratis à feuilles de genévrier |em.| v. Hypericum 4.
brätling v. Agaricus 43; Lactarius 3, 11, 17 |not in italics; em.|.
— milchblätterling v. Lactarius 17.
bratpilz v. Lactarius 11.
bratschgen v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
bratzelnholz, brätzelnholz v. Euonymus 3.
braubeer v. Rubus.
brauch v. Calluna 1.
brauerkraut v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I.
braulet v. Pithecolobium 8 Note.
— me v. Prunus 34.
— men v. Rubus 12.
bräun v. Setaria 5.
braun bathengen v. Stachys 6.
— bergpolei v. Teucrium 12.
— fleischblum v. Melampyrum 2.
— kartendistel v. Dipsacus 4.
— knotenkraut v. Corrigiola 1.
— leberkraut v. Eupatorium 4.
— manderlin v. Teucrium 5.
— nachtschatt v. Scrophularia 5.
— weiderich v. Epilobium 2.
brauna-wood, brauna-wood tree v. Melanoxylon 1.
braunbeerblätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
— beerblüten v. Rubus 12 Pr. I.
— beere v. Ribes 10; Rubus, R. 1; Vaccinium 8.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— ber, braunbernstrauch v. Rubus 12.
— blümchen v. Melanthium.
— buchen v. Fagus 12.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
— dosten v. Origanum 9.
braune bergflockenblume v. Centaurea 20.
— betonie, b. betonien v. Stachys 6.
— bergviole v. Viola 6, 10.
— brechwurzel v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— doste v. Origanum 9.
— euphrasia v. Bartsia 3.
— feldkresse v. Cardamine 11.
— fingerhütchen v. Campanula 15.
— flockenblume v. Centaurea 20.
— glocken v. Campanula 15.
— harte hirschhornflechte v. Cetraria 3.
— hirschzunge v. Hydnum 7.
— karten v. Dipsacus 4.

braune kamillen v. Adonis 1.
— kresse v. Cardamine 11.
— leberblume, b. lederblumen v. Poterium 2.
— lerchenblümli v. Primula 6.
— mädchen v. Adonis 2.
— mädel, b. magd, b. mägdlein, b. maid, b. mäpehl v. Adonis 1.
— minzen v. Mentha 9.
— morchel v. Morchella 3.
— muskatblätter v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— nägelein v. Dianthus 10.
— nella v. Prunella 3.
— peruvianische rinde v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— ratanhia v. Krameria 1 Pr.
— sandschmielen v. Deyeuxia 5.
— schamrose v. Rhododendron 3.
— weide v. Salix 4, 47.
— zimtrinde v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
bräunebeere, braunebeere |em.| v. Ribes 10.
— kraut v. Asperula 3.
bräunelle v. Habenaria 10.
braunelle v. Habenaria 10; Poterium 2; Prunella, P. 3 et Pr.
— nellen v. Ajuga 4, 5; Habenaria 10; Prunella 3.
brauner andorn v. Galeopsis 1; Stachys 10.
— augentrost v. Bartsia 3.
— bergklee v. Trifolium 3.
— bilz v. Boletus 4.
— bischofshut v. Gyromitra 1; Helvella.
— dost, b. dosten v. Origanum 9.
— federtang v. Chaetopteris 1.
— fingerhut v. Digitalis 2.
— goldklee v. Trifolium 32.
— hanf v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.; Hibiscus 5 Pr.
— hopfenklee v. Trifolium 32.
— ingber, b. ingwer v. Zingiber 2 Note |A|.
— kälberkropf v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— kanehl v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— klee v. Trifolium 32.
— krummhals v. Nonnea 2.
— mohn v. Papaver 14.
— nachtschatten v. Scrophularia 5.
— Perubalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— pfeffer v. Piper 24 Pr. I.
— pfeffermünzbaum v. Eucalyptus 4.
— rodel, b. rödel v. Pedicularis 5.
— sago v. Cycas 1 Pr.
— schotenweiderich v. Epilobium 3.
— senf v. Brassica 1, 33.

brauner storchschnabel v. Geranium 11.
— streifenfarn v. Asplenium 6.
— tee v. Camellia 3 Pr. II Note I B.
— walddosten v. Origanum 9.
— wasserandorn v. Stachys 10.
— weiderich v. Lythrum, L. 2.
— wiesenklee v. Trifolium 23.
braunes affenkraut v. Orchis 10.
— catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— diadostenöl v. Origanum 2 Pr. III.
— ebenholz v. Brya 1; Ebenus 1 Pr.; Tecoma 7 Pr. I.
— fingerhütchen v. Campanula 15.
— fingerkraut v. Digitalis 2.
— harz v. Pinus Note III {C}.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 10.
— knotengras v. Corrigiola 1.
— läusekraut v. Pedicularis 5.
— leberkraut v. Eupatorium 4.
— napfkraut v. Nonnea 2.
— peterlein v. Apium 2.
— straussgras v. Agrostis 3.
bräunewurzel v. Asperula 1, 3.
braunfäule des kohles v. Pseudomonas 1.
— felber v. Salix 40.
— fleckigkeit.... v. Plasmodiophora 2 Note.
bräunheil v. Ligustrum 4; Prunella 3.
braunheil v. Prunella 3 et Pr.
— heilig v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 17; Prunella 3.
— heiligenkraut v. Mentha Pr. I.
— heilkraut v. Prunella 3 Pr.
bräunheilkraut v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. I.
braunherz v. Andira 3 Pr.
bräunholz v. Ligustrum 4.
braunholz v. Caesalpinia Note II {A}, C. 15 et Pr. I; Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
bräunholzblätter v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. I.
braunkersch v. Nasturtium 1, 3 et Pr.
— kirsche v. Nasturtium 3.
— krause rossminze v. Mentha 18.
bräunlein v. Habenaria 10.
— liche aloë v. Agave 7.
braunlilie v. Lilium 15.
bräunling v. Muscari 2.
braunmägdlein v. Adonis 1 Pr. I.
— manderkraut v. Teucrium 5 Pr.
— minze v. Mentha 6.
— nesseln v. Galeopsis 3.
— rodel v. Pedicularis 8.

braunrosen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I; Viburnum 11.
braunrost der gerste v. Puccinia 12.
— des roggens v. Puccinia 5.
— — weizens v. Puccinia 14.
braunrot lilgen v. Lilium 15.
braunrote affodillilie v. Hemerocallis 2.
— besenheide v. Erica 12.
— taglilie v. Hemerocallis 2.
braunrother dosten v. Origanum 9.
— schuppen, braunschupper v. Orobanchaceae.
— schweigie v. Brunsvigia.
— schwertel v. Gladiolus 11.
— silge v. Ocimum 1.
— silgen v. Ocimum 1 Pr. I.
— silgenholz v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— silienkraut v. Ocimum 1 Pr. I.
— spahn v. Caesalpinia Note II {A}.
— späne v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— stendel v. Cirrhopetalum.
— stengel v. Phlomis 3; Solidago 8.
— trockenfäule des kohls v. Pseudomonas 1.
— wundkraut v. Scrophularia 5.
— wundstein v. Scrophularia.
— wurz v. Achimenes; Arnica 1 Pr. III; Prunella; Scrophularia, S. 2, 5 et Pr. II; Verbascum 4.
— wurzartige gewächse, braunwurzgewächse v. Scrophulariaceae.
— wurzkraut v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
brauscher hopfen v. Humulus 1 Note VI.
braut im grüana, b. im grünen {em.} v. Nigella 2.
— in haaren v. Nigella 2, 4.
— in haren v. Nigella 2.
bräutele v. Habenaria 10.
brautgras v. Phalaris 1.
bräutigamskörner v. Piper 12.
brautimhaar v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— pflanze v. Talinum.
— treue v. Calluna 1.
brave bassinet, b. celandine v. Caltha 2.
— Hendrik v. Chenopodium 4.
— Margeret v. Bellis 3.
brawlins v. Arctostaphylos 6; Vaccinium 19 Pr. I.
brawn v. Ustilago 4.
brayerblüten v. Brayera 1 Pr.
— yette v. Primula 4, 12.
Brazielnoten v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
Brazil cherry v. Eugenia 7, 41; Physalis 8.
— country gooseberry v. Physalis 8.

Brazil nut v. Bertholletia, B. 1.
— — oil v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Bertholletia 1.
— nuts v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— sarsa v. Smilax Note }E{.
— snake-root v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
— wood v. Caesalpinia Note II }A{, C. 5, 9.
brazilette wood v. Caesalpinia Note II }A{.
braziletto v. Caesalpinia 8.
— wood v. Caesalpinia 9; Peltophorum 3, 4.
Braziliaansch arrowroot v. Manihot 3 Pr., M. 4 Pr. III.
— elemi v. Protium 9 Pr.
— mos v. Selaginella 3.
— vlas v. Hibiscus 5 Pr.
Braziliaansche amandelen v. Caryocar Pr. I.
— braakwortel v. Psychotria 5 Pr I.
— ceder v. Cedrela 2.
— elemi v. Protium 7 Pr.
— kastanjes v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— noot v. Bertholletia 1.
— noten v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— pijpkassia v. Cassia 13 Pr.
— ratanhawortel v. Krameria 1 Pr.
— sarsaparillewortel v. Smilax Note }E{.
— spar v. Araucaria 2.
— spigelia v. Spigelia 1.
— vanielje v. Vanilla 3 Pr.
Brazilian arrowroot v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— bark v. Exostemma 9 Pr ; Remijia 3 Pr.
— bower-plant v. Adhatoda 1.
— cedar v. Cedrela 2.
— cherry v. Eugenia 41.
— clove bark v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— coast palm v. Diplothemium 1.
— cocoa v. Paullinia 2.
— copal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— copalchi plant v. Strychnos 11.
— cotton, B. c. tree v. Gossypium 3.
— elemi v. Protium 7 Note et P. 9 Pr.
— flower of the grove v. Chamaeranthemum.
— gum anime v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— — -copal tree v. Hymenaea 1.
— helmet flower v. Coryanthes 1.
— jalap v. Ipomoea 21 Pr.
— mate v. Ilex 16.
— nutmeg tree v. Cryptocarya 5.

Brazilian nutmegs v. Cryptocarya 5 Pr.
— nut tree v. Bertholletia 1.
— oak v. Posoquieria 1.
— pine, B. p. tree v. Araucaria 2.
— pink wood v. Physocalymna 1.
— rosewood v. Dalbergia 5; Jacaranda.
— sarsaparilla v. Smilax Note }E{.
— sassafras v. Nectandra 4.
— silk-cotton tree v. Pachira 1, 5.
— snake-root v. Casearia 1; Chiococca 2 Pr.
— spider flower v. Tibouchina.
— stink grass v. Melinis 1.
— tea v. Ilex 16; Stachytharpheta 1.
— vanilla v. Vanilla 3 Pr.
— wax tree v. Vismia 1.
— wild pine v. Bromelia 3.
— wine palm v. Mauritia 4.
braziliehout v. Caesalpinia Note II }A{, C. 9, 15 Pr. I.
— -boom v. Caesalpinia 5.
braziliëkaneel v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I }A{.
Brazilië katoen v. Gossypium 3.
braziliepeper v. Capsicum 1.
brazzocks v. Brassica 34.
bread and biscuit v. Peucedanum 2.
— boletus v. Polyporus 15.
— and butter v. Linaria 13; Saxifraga 2; Smilax 11.
— and cheese v. Agrostis 14; Crataegus 15 Note; Malva 5 Note III; Oxalis 2; Rumex 2, 3.
— -fruit v. Artocarpus, A. 3 et Pr.; Pandanus 11.
— — tree v. Artocarpus, A. 3; Gardenia 4.
— and milk v. Cardamine 11.
— -mould v. Mucor 1; Thamnidium 1.
— -nut, b.-n. tree v. Brosimum, B. 1.
— -root v. Psoralea, P. 4.
— tree v. Artocarpus 3; Encephalartos, E. 1; Melia 2.
bread-nuts v. Artocarpus 3 p. 130; Brosimum 1 Pr.
break-axe v. Sloanea 2.
— back v. Chailletia 2.
— your spectacles v. Centaurea 10.
breakbones v. Stellaria 4.
bréakebledden, bréakes v. Plantago 6.
breakes v. Acorus 1.
breaking buckthorn v. Rhamnus 10.
— stone v. Alchemilla 2; Pimpinella 4; Sagina 4; Saxifraga.
brear v. Rosa 9; Rubus 12.

breast weed v. Saururus 1.
brechbirnen v. Rosa 9 Note.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
brechenerregende ipecacuanhapflanze, brechenerregende kopfbeere v. Psychotria 5.
— erregender blätterpilz v. Russula 10.
brechglume v. Prockia.
— graute v. Psathura.
— haselkraut v. Asarum 4.
— haselwurzel, brechhassel v. Asarum 4 Pr. II.
— hiefe v. Trichilia.
— hülse v. Ilex 8.
— korn v. Ricinus.
— körner v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Psychotria.
— lein v. Linum 5.
brechnuss v. Jatropha; Manihot; Strychnos.
— mit baumwollenblättern v. Jatropha 2.
brechnussbaum v. Strychnos, S. 9.
— nüsse v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— öl v. Jatropha 5 Pr. II.
— pflanze v. Psychotria.
— rosinen v. Delphinium 13 et Pr. I.
— samen v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— schwalbenwurz v. Tylophora 1.
— sunge v. Secamone.
brecht v. Anacyclus 2.
brechtanne v. Larix 3.
— viole v. Ionidium.
— wegdorn v. Rhamnus 10.
— weide v. Lonicera 20; Salix 20.
— winde v. Lonicera 20.
— wurz v. Asarum 4; Psychotria 5 Pr. I; Triosteum 2; Veratrum, V. 2.
— wurzel v. Euphorbia 30; Ionidium, I. 4; Psychotria 5 et Pr. I; Tamus 1.
— wurzelionidie v. Ionidium 4.
— wurzelwolfsmilch *ge.* v. Euphorbia 30.
— zahnmoos v. Dryptodon.
brecken, breckon v. Pteridium 1.
brède v. Amaranthus 6; Solanum 24.
— amballage v. Alternanthera 2.
— d'Angola, b. d'Angole v. Basella 1.
— bleue v. Solanum 25.
— cacayanga v. Trianthema 3.
— caya v. Cleome 3, 8; Gynandropsis 1.
— chevrette v. Alternanthera 2.
— gandole v. Basella 1.
brède glaciale v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
— de Malabar v. Amaranthus 6, 8; Atriplex 11.
— du Malabar v. Amaranthus 14.
— malabare v. Chenopodium 13; Corchorus 5.
— malgache v. Solanum 25.
— martin, b. morelle v. Solanum 24.
— morongue v. Moringa 1, 2.
— noire v. Solanum 25.
— pissat de chat, b. puante v. Gynandropsis 1.
brèdes v. Amaranthus 10; Basella 1.
— d'Angola, b. d'Angole v. Basella 1.
— de Bengale v. Chenopodium.
— du Bengale v. Amaranthus 10; Basella 2; Beta 1.
— à calalou v. Amaranthus 10.
— chevrette v. Alternanthera 2.
— chou caraïbe v. Colocasia 1 Pr. III.
— des Créoles v. Gynandropsis 1.
— cresson v. Nasturtium 3; Spilanthes 1.
— de France v. Spinacia 1.
— gandole, b. de g., b. gandolles v. Basella 1.
— giraumon v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. I.
— de l'Inde v. Amaranthus 10; Beta 1; Chenopodium.
— de Malabar v. Amaranthus 10.
— malabare v. Amaranthus 3, 11, 14; Atriplex 11; Corchorus 5.
— malabares v. Amaranthus 6, 8.
— — à piquans v. Amaranthus 14.
— malgache v. Spilanthes 1, 2.
— morelle v. Solanum 24.
— -morelles v. Solanum 43.
— moutarde v. Brassica 6.
— piment v. Pimenta 2 Pr. V.
— piquante v. Spilanthes 1.
— pissat de chat, b. puantes v. Gynandropsis 1.
— de Rio v. Phytolacca 3.
— tali v. Basella 1.
bree v. Rosa 9.
— am v. Calluna 1; Cytisus 8.
— broeken v. Hypochoeris 3.
— ches flower v. Dicentra, D. 2.
breed vlieszaad v. Corispermum 1.
— watervlies v. Ulva 2.
breedarig struisgras {em.} v. Apera 1.
breedblad v. Apluda; Cichorium 4.
— papierbast v. Melaleuca 5.
breedbladeereprijs v. Veronica 18.
breedbladig laserkruid v. Laserpitium 2.

breedbladig roerkruid v. Baccharis 3.
— watermerk v. Sium 3.
— watervlies v. Ulva 2.
— zeepkruid v. Saponaria 3.
breedbladige braambes v. Rubus 21.
— cacalia v. Senecio 4.
— Chineesche pijnboom v. Cunninghamia 1.
— haagappelboom v. Crataegus 23.
— hondsdood v. Apocynum 1.
— kalmia v. Kalmia 3.
— ledum v. Ledum 1.
— papenmuts v. Euonymus 4.
— violetten, b. violieren v. Lunaria.
— vuurwortel v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— waterkers v. Sisymbrium 4.
breedbladklokje v. Campanula 6.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 7.
— raket v. Sisymbrium 4.
breedbol v. Cnicus 13.
— boom v. Platanus.
breede dokke v. Rumex 7, 12, 23.
— duinwilg v. Salix 46.
— wechbree v. Plantago 9.
— wolfsmelck, b. wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 48.
breedgestreepte amaryllis v. Hippeastrum 5.
bree(d)kop, breedkopstekel v. Cnicus 13.
breedloof v. Allium 20.
breegras v. Dactylis 1.
breekboon, breekboonen v. Phaseolus 14.
breekebeen v. Equisetum 4.
breem v. Cytisus 8; Rubus.
— bant, breembeze v. Rubus Note.
breen v. Cytisus 8.
breer, breers v. Rosa 9; Rubus 12.
breewegsblaren v. Plantago 7.
— winde v. Calystegia 1.
brégeotte v. Erica 4.
breheme, bréhème v. Solanum 20.
brehmartiger gänsefuss v. Kochia 4.
brehme v. Cytisus 8.
— blumen v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
brehmelblume v. Genista 11; Prunus 58.
brehmkraut v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
breiapfel v. Achras, A. 2 Pr. II; Lucuma.
breien v. Panicum 20.
brein v. Lithospermum 4 Pr.; Milium; Panicum 20.
— hart, breira v. Calluna 1.
breislauch v. Allium 27.
breisselbeerblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— beere v. Arctostaphylos 6; Berberis 6.
breissling v. Fragaria 2.
breit ledecha v. Arctium.
— blatt v. Acer 11, 12; Anchusa 3 Pr. II.
breitblätterige eberesche v. Crataegus 23.
— kalmie v. Kalmia 3.
— scheerdistel v. Cnicus 12.
breitblätteriger eisenholzbaum, b. ironbark tree v. Eucalyptus 81.
— blätteriges rietgras v. Carex 2; Poa 12.
breitblättrige gartenwicke v. Lathyrus 7.
— kalmie v. Kalmia 3.
— linde v. Tilia 6.
— lucuma v. Lucuma 6.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 7.
— schachblume v. Fritillaria 9.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 31.
breitblättriger ingwer v. Zingiber 3.
— knörpel v. Sedum 20.
— lauch v. Allium 2.
— mäusedorn v. Ruscus 3.
— pizer v. Chenopodium 9.
— porst v. Ledum 1.
— rainfarn v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13 et Note {B}.
breitblättriges genippkraut v. Achillea 3.
— grundheil, b. Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 1.
— laserkraut v. Laserpitium 2.
— S. Cäcilienkraut v. Hypericum 1.
breite buccoblätter v. Barosma Note {I}.
— feigendistel v. Opuntia 12.
— glockenblume v. Campanula 6.
— lorbeerlinde v. Phillyrea 3.
— wegdistel v. Onopordon 1.
— wegebreite v. Plantago 7.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 48.
breitehne v. Acer 11.
breiter bauernsenf v. Thlaspi 3.
— buschichter keulscher v. Clavaria 7.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 18.
— keulschwamm v. Clavaria 7.
— lavendel v. Lavandula 1.
— merk v. Sium 3.
— milchstern v. Ornithogalum 7.
— rohrkolben v. Typha 4.
— sanddorn v. Hippophaë 2.
— sonnenflügel v. Helipterum 2.

breiter spindelbaum v. Euonymus 4.
— waldkiemel, b. waldkümmel v. Laserpitium 2.
— wegebreit, b. wegetritt v. Plantago 7.
— wegerich v. Plantago 9.
— wögerat, b. wögeret v. Plantago 7, 9.
breites laserkraut v. Laserpitium 2.
— wollgras *ge.* v. Eriophorum 4.
breitester watt v. Ulva 2.
breitfaden v. Platystemon.
— gesicht v. Euryops.
— glocke v. Platycodon.
— hornfarn v. Platycerium.
— hülse, breitlappen v. Platylobium.
breitlaub v. Acer 11, 12.
— läube, breitleben, breitlebern, breitlehne, breitlehnen v. Acer 11.
— ling v. Daucus 4; Lactarius 11.
— lobere, breitlöbere v. Acer 12.
— löbern v. Acer 11.
— morchel v. Gyromitra 1; Morchella 2.
— narbe v. Platystigma.
— same v. Daucus 4.
— schotige Lima bohne v. Phaseolus 7.
— wägeli v. Plantago 6, 7.
— wegerich v. Plantago, P. 7.
brejanbapalme v. Astrocaryum 3.
— kebeen, brekel v. Equisetum 4.
— kens v. Filices.
brem v. Cytisus 8; Genista; Rubus.
brema v. Rubus 12.
brembeer v. Rubus.
— beust v. Cytisus 8.
— beze, brembezie, brembizzem v. Rubus Note.
— bizzemstruik v. Rubus.
— bloem v. Cytisus 8.
— boos v. Rubus 15.
— busch v. Rubus.
— bust v. Cytisus 8.
— doorns v. Rubus.
breme v. Cytisus 8; Rubus, R. 12.
brême v. Rubus.
bremelblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— me(n) v. Rubus.
bremen v. Cytisus 8; Rubus, R. 12.
— hout v. Rubus.
bremerdorn v. Rubus 8.
— heide v. Cytisus 8; Genista; Ulex 1.
bremkappers v. Cytisus 8.
bremme v. Genista.
— men, bremmetjes v. Rubus.
— myll v. Rubus 12.
brempt v. Cytisus 8.
bremraap v. Orobanche, O. 5, 6, 9; Phelypaea.
— achtigen, bremrapen v. Orobanchaceae.
bremsensamen v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
bremt v. Cytisus 8.
brenali v. Habenaria 10.
brendeblümle v. Gentiana 26.
— delblümlein v. Gentiana 1.
— delblümli v. Gentiana 1, 26.
brendle v. Habenaria 10.
brendlin v. Habenaria 10, 11.
brenkrut v. Ranunculus 15.
— letta *ga.* [Durh. Reg.], brenlette *ga.* [Durh.] v. Allium 27.
brennbeeren v. Rubus 12.
— bohne v. Dolichos.
— borsten v. Mucuna 4 Pr. II.
brennekrut v. Ranunculus 45.
brennende adonisblume v. Adonis 3.
— fasel, b. juckbohne v. Mucuna 6.
— kamille v. Anacyclus 2.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 2.
— liebe v. Clematis 12 et Pr. I; Lychnis 2; Verbena 4.
— malpighie v. Malpighia 4.
— nessel v. Urtica 6.
brennender ackerhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 4.
— busch v. Crataegus 17, 19.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 4, 23.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 16.
— mattenhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 4.
— rottich, b. rottig, b. ruttich, b. ruttig, brennendes flohkraut, b. flöhkraut v. Polygonum 16.
brenner v. Sphaceloma 1; Tilletia 3; Ustilago 4.
— der reben v. Sphaceloma 1.
brennesselblumen v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— samen v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
brennet v. Scrophularia 5.
— nettel v. Urtica 6.
brenngras v. Carex 2.
— hülse v. Mucuna.
brennkraut v. Acalypha, A. 3; Anacyclus 2; Arnica 1 et Pr. II; Clematis 6, 12 et Pr. I, 16; Daphne 6; Ranunculus 4, 15, 23, 45; Verbascum, V. 9.

brennkrautblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I; Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— krautblüten v. Clematis 12 Pr. II.
brennli v. Habenaria 10.
brennnessel v. Urtica, U. 3, 6.
— nesseltee v. Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
— nössel v. Urtica 3.
— öl v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— palme v. Caryota, C. 3.
— reizker v. Lactarius 8.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— waldrebe v. Clematis 12 Pr. I.
— winden v. Loasaceae.
— wurz v. Clematis 6, 12; Daphne 6, 7; Nigella 4.
— wurzel v. Clematis 6; Daphne 7 Pr. III.
— wurzeltee v. Clematis 12 Pr. II.
— würzli v. Crocus 7.
— wurzrinde v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
brenoulerie v. Ranunculus 22.
brensch v. Calluna 1.
brenstein v. Pinites 1 Note.
— winkel v. Vinca 2.
bréou v. Lactuca 11.
brere v. Rosa 9; Rubus 12.
— -bush, b. tree v. Rosa 9.
breselkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14 et Pr. II.
— sich v. Brassica 12.
— sil v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
brésil, bresilgenholz v. Caesalpinia Note II {A}.
bresilien v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— hout v. Caesalpinia Note II {A}.
— peper, bresiliepeper v. Capsicum 1.
brésillet v. Caesalpinia, C. Note II {A}, C. 5, 15 Pr. I; Cassia 10.
— d'Amérique v. Picramnia 1.
— des Antilles, b. de Bahama, v. Caesalpinia 8.
— bâtard v. Picramnia 1; Trichilia 5.
— faux v. Comocladia 1, 3.
— glabre v. Picramnia 1.
— des Indes v. Caesalpinia 15.
— de St. Domingue v. Comocladia 1.
brésillette v. Comocladia 1, 3.
brésillot v. Caesalpinia; Comocladia 1.
— d'Amérique, b. velu v. Comocladia 1.
brésine v. Zinnia 2.
bresling v. Fragaria 6.
— linge v. Fragaria 2.
— lingkraut v. Fragaria 6 Pr. II.
breslingue v. Fragaria 2, 6.
bresslinge v. Fragaria 2.
brestling v. Fragaria 6.
bretagnisches reygrass v. Arrhenatherum 1.
bretling v. Lactarius 11.
breton v. Viscum 1.
— tonic de l'Inde v. Barringtonia 3.
brettbaum v. Heritiera 1.
brettermoder v. Chloridium.
brettgerste v. Hordeum 3.
brettspiel, brettspielblume v. Fritillaria 10.
bretzelnholz v. Euonymus 3.
breu v. Erica.
breugnon v. Prunus 49 Var. I.
breukkruid v. Herniaria, H. 1; Inula 12; Sanicula, S. 3; Sedum 22.
breumdjuin v. Rubus.
breusch v. Ruscus 1.
breüsch v. Calluna 1.
brevière v. Erica.
brey v. Panicum 20.
— apfel, breyapfelbaum v. Achras.
— kürbse v. Sechium.
breyn v. Panicum 20.
brézégou v. Ruscus 1.
brezelnholz v. Euonymus 3.
Brezilian dorstenia v. Dorstenia 1.
brezil, brezilh v. Caesalpinia Note II {A}.
Briançon apricot, B. a. tree v. Prunus 14.
— manna, briançoner manna, briançonische manna v. Larix 3 Pr. IV.
briar v. Rosa 2, 5, 9, 44; Rubus 12.
— bush v. Rosa 5.
— root v. Erica 2 et Pr.
— -root pipes v. Smilax 11 Note.
— rose, b. tree v. Rosa 9.
brick-timber v. Nemopanthes 1.
bricke-broom v. Genista 1.
brid een v. Lychnis 5.
bridal everlasting v. Leontopodium 1.
— myrtle v. Myrtus 6.
— roses v. Chrysanthemum 13.
briddes-nest v. Daucus 2.
— -tungue v. Stellaria 4.
bride cresson v. Nasturtium 3.
— -weed v. Linaria 13.
— 's laces v. Cuscuta 7; Phalaris 2.
bridewort v. Spiraea 13, 16.
Bridget in her bravery v. Lychnis 2.

bridouilo, bridoulo v. Agaricus 31, 72.
bridwoort, bridwort v. Spiraea 16.
briedelia bark v. Bridelia 1 Pr.
— men v. Rosa 5, 9.
brienjol v. Prunus 49 Var. 1.
brier v. Rosa 9; Rubus 12.
— bush v. Rosa 5, 9.
— herb v. Rubus 26.
— rose, b. tree v. Rosa 9.
briery thistle v. Eryngium 5.
briesebohne v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
brieslauch v. Allium 27.
brietling v. Lactarius 3.
brievenbesteller v. Taraxacum 1 Note.
brigalow v. Acacia 23, 26, 30, 33.
Brigham weed v. Ephedra 2.
bright v. Ranunculus 22.
— -eye v. Houstonia 2; Ranunculus 22.
— -eyes v. Houstonia 2.
brignole v. Agaricus 43; Prunella.
— nolen, brignoles v. Prunus 26 Pr. II.
brignolier v. Rheedia 2.
— acide v. Phyllanthus 18.
brignolle, brignon v. Prunus 49 Var. I.
brigoula v. Cynara 2.
— -goule v. Agaricus 31; Cantharellus 2.
— goulo v. Agaricus 17, 31, 72.
brikboontjes v. Phaseolus 14.
brilkruid v. Biscutella.
— lenkraut v. Biscutella; Capsella 1 Pr.; Thlaspi 3.
— lenschötchen v. Biscutella, B. 1.
— lenschote, brillensenf v. Biscutella.
— lensporling v. Didymosporium.
brilliant fuchsia v. Fuchsia 3.
— lily v. Lilium 22.
— lobelia v. Lobelia 6.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 9.
— thistle v. Cnicus 26.
brim v. Cytisus 8.
brimbelle v. Vaccinium 8.
— des marais v. Oxycoccus 2.
brimbelles v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— bles v. Rubus 12.
— körner v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
— ma, brimme v. Cytisus 8.
— mekraut v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
— melblume v. Genista 11.
— melblumen v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— melkraut v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
brimmelsamen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. III.
brimmle v. Rosa 9; Rubus 12.
brimstone tree v. Morinda 1.
— wood v. Morinda 1 Pr. I.
brimstonewort v. Peucedanum 9, 12.
brin d'agache, b. d'agasse v. Prunus Pr.
— d'amour v. Malpighia 4.
balles v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— ballier, brinbelle v. Vaccinium 8.
— dao, brindaonier v. Garcinia 7.
dille v. Vaccinium 8.
dère, brindire, brindoa v. Garcinia 7.
— doatalg, brindonia tallow v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— donier, brindonnier, brindoyn v. Garcinia 7.
brinellen v. Prunus 26 et Pr. II.
bringa mosa v. Jatropha 6.
— gal v. Solanum 20 Note.
— gall v. Solanum 20, 21.
— gals, bringèle v. Solanum 20.
bringelle v. Solanum, S. 20.
— marron v. Solanum 15.
bringellier v. Solanum 3.
— marron v. Solanum 3, 15.
brinjaal v. Prunus 49 Var. I.
— jal v. Solanum 20 et Note, S. 21.
— jol v. Prunus 49 Var. I.
brinkblome v. Bellis 3.
— klewer v. Trifolium 5.
Brinvillière, Brinvilliers v. Spigelia 1.
briochin v. Prunus 49 Var. I.
— oine, brioine blanche, b. dioïque v. Bryonia 2.
— on v. Corallina 1.
— one v. Bryonia, B. 2.
— onie, brionino, brionno v. Bryonia 2.
— ony v. Bryonia 1, 2.
— osclan v. Potentilla 3.
— queté v. Lactarius 3.
— san v. Verbascum.
Brisbane box v. Tristania 2.
— lily v. Eurycles 1.
— penny royal v. Mentha 15.
— quandong v. Elaeocarpus 5.
brisch v. Ruscus 1.
— naklas v. Onobrychis 3.
brisclan v. Potentilla 3.
brise v. Briza.
— -lunette, b.-lunettes v. Euphrasia 1.
— -os v. Narthecium, N. 1.
— -pierre v. Silaus 1.

brisensame v. Hyoscyamus.
—sewort v. Bellis 3.
brisgean v. Potentilla 3.
brisilge v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
—silhölz [em.] v. Caesalpinia Note II [A].
—sine v. Zinnia 2.
brislauch, brisslauch v. Allium 27.
bristle fern v. Asplenium 6; Trichomanes, T. 2.
— grass v. Setaria.
— love grass v. Eragrostis 2.
— moss v. Orthotrichum.
— -mould v. Chaetomium.
— -pointed oat v. Avena 12.
— -spiked galingale v. Cyperus 11.
bristly buttercup v. Ranunculus 38.
— club-rush v. Scirpus 9.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 38.
— foxtail grass v. Setaria.
— locust tree v. Robinia 1.
— raspberry v. Rubus 14.
— sarsaparilla v. Aralia 3.
Bristol flower v. Lychnis, L. 2.
— rock cress, B. wall cress v. Arabis 11.
— weed v. Mercurialis 2.
briswort v. Bellis 3; Chrysanthemum 11; Symphytum 2.
— zweig v. Lycopodium 8.
britannischer ampfer v. Rumex 12.
—tischer alant v. Inula 2.
British barilla plant v. Salsola 2.
— Columbian cedar v. Thuya 2.
— Guiana rubber v. Hevea 4 Pr.
— leek v. Allium 2.
— myrrh v. Myrrhis 1.
— oak v. Quercus 61 et Pr. I.
— tea v. Ulmus 4 Note II.
— tobacco v. Tussilago 1.
brittle gum v. Eucalyptus 39.
— -joint willow v. Salix 35.
— willow v. Salix 20.
brittleworts v. Diatomaceae.
brittling v. Lactarius 3.
brivet v. Ligustrum 4.
brize v. Briza, B. 3.
— amourettes v. Eragrostis 5.
— moyenne, b. tremblante v. Briza 3.
broad bean v. Phaseolus 7; Vicia 9.
— bent v. Ammophila 1.
— buckler fern v. Dryopteris 8.
broad burweed v. Xanthium 3.
— clover v. Trifolium 23.
— kelk v. Heracleum 6.
— leaf v. Acacia 61; Griselinia 1; Piper 26; Plantago 7.
— leaf tree v. Griselinia 1; Terminalia 9.
— — wattle v. Acacia 61.
— leafed elme v. Tilia 5.
broad-leav'd African amaryllis v. Brunsvigia 2.
— — Portugal quince v. Pyrus 14.
— — tree primrose v. Oenothera 3.
broad-leave v. Coccoloba 4.
broad-leaved apple tree v. Angophora 3; Barringtonia 4.
— — balsam v. Oreopanax 1.
— — box v. Eucalyptus 1.
— — bur-reed v. Xanthium 3.
— — butcher's broom v. Ruscus 3.
— — candy-tuft v. Iberis 4.
— — Carolina bay v. Persea 2.
— — cherry v. Cordia 19; Exocarpus 2.
— — China fir v. Cunninghamia.
— — Chinese fir v. Cunninghamia 1.
— — clover v. Trifolium 23.
— — cress v. Lepidium 6.
— — dahoon holly v. Ilex 8.
— — dock v. Rumex 21.
— — elm v. Tilia 5; Ulmus 8, 16.
— — epipactis v. Epipactis 1.
— — everlasting pea v. Lathyrus 7.
— — fig tree v. Ficus 13.
— — fritillary v. Fritillaria 9.
— — giant fennel v. Ferula 4.
— — ginger v. Curcuma 8; Zingiber 3.
— — hedge mustard v. Sisymbrium 4.
— — hickory v. Acacia 57.
— — iron-bark v. Eucalyptus 81.
— — kangaroo grass v. Anthistiria 1.
— — keck v. Heracleum 6.
— — laserwort, b.-l. lasserwort v. Laserpitium 2.
— — lathyrus v. Lathyrus 7.
— — laurel v. Kalmia 3.
— — lavender v. Lavandula 1.
— — ledum v. Ledum 1.
— — lime tree v. Tilia 6.
— — lucuma v. Lucuma 6.
— — maire v. Olea 1.
— — oyster green v. Ulva 2.

broad-leaved parsnep v. Sium 3.
— — pepper-wort v. Lepidium 6.
— — pondweed v. Potamogeton 6.
— — poplar gum v. Eucalyptus 65.
— — prickly pear v. Opuntia 3.
— — rag-wort v. Senecio 34.
— — spignel v. Peucedanum 3.
— — spindle tree v. Euonymus 4.
— — spurge v. Euphorbia 48.
— — stitchwort v. Stellaria 6.
— — stringy bark v. Eucalyptus 28.
— — tea tree v. Callistemon 3; Melaleuca 5.
— — thyme v. Thymus 8.
— — vetch v. Vicia 18.
— — violet v. Viola 18.
— — water gum v. Tristania 5.
— — — parsnep v. Sium 3.
— — white gentian v. Laserpitium 2.
— — willow herb v. Epilobium 3.
broad lettuce v. Lactuca 17.
— pondweed v. Potamogeton 6.
— sage v. Salvia 17.
— smoot-leaved willow herb v. Epilobium 3.
— tooth-pick chervil v. Tordylium 3.
— weed v. Centaurea 16; Scabiosa 1.
— -wort v. Scrophularia 2.
broadleaf see broad leaf.
broam v. Cytisus 8; Genista.
— beibes, broambèzen v. Rubus.
broame v. Rubus 12.
broàme, broàmel, bröamels v. Rubus.
broatwegerl v. Plantago 7.
brobeere v. Rubus.
broccoli, broccolikohl v. Brassica 24.
brochkraut v. Drosera 3 et Pr.
— krut v. Agrimonia 1.
brochure v. Helleborus 1.
brock v. Pyrus 5.
bröckelkohl v. Brassica 24.
brockellhempe v. Veronica 5.
Brockenbirke v. Betula 1, 11.
— blume v. Anemone 2.
— moos v. Cetraria 3 Pr.
brockenrimpel v. Rhytisma.
brockles v. Juncus 13.
brockoli v. Brassica 24.
broclemke, broclempe v. Veronica 5.
—coli, brocolis v. Brassica 24.

brodbaum v. Artocarpus, A. 3.
— fruchtbaum v. Artocarpus, A. 3, 4.
Brodie's lily v. Brodiaea.
brodköm v. Carum 4.
— kümmel see brotkümmel.
brödling v. Polyporus 26.
brodrinde v. Polyporus 15.
— samen v. Foeniculum 1.
— schimmel v. Mucor 1.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 15.
— weten v. Triticum 7.
wurzel v. Psoralea 4.
broech v. Ruscus 1.
broeiboonen v. Vicia 9.
broeier v. Urtica 3.
broeiers v. Urtica.
broeike(n)s v. Malva.
— nekel v. Lamium 1; Urtica 3.
— nekels v. Urtica.
— netel v. Lamium 1; Urtica 3.
— netels v. Urtica.
— nettel v. Lamium 1; Urtica.
broekmint v. Mentha 1.
— noten v. Oenanthe 4.
— omstulen v. Dianthus 6.
— trekkertje v. Silene 18.
broem v. Cytisus 8.
— beze v. Rubus Note.
brôen v. Juncus.
broene Bèrend v. Mentha 1.
broenen Bèrend v. Mentha 3.
— netel v. Urtica.
broenheilige v. Mentha 3.
broertjes v. Spergula 1.
broeska v. Cassia 24.
brohmen v. Cytisus 8.
— kraut v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
brohmerblätter v. Rubus 12 Pr. I.
broitcoern v. Triticum.
broke-back v. Chailletia 2.
brokeleek v. Rumex 7, 12.
—keli v. Brassica 24.
broken nutmegs v. Myristica 7 Note II.
— -leaved holly v. Lomatia 1.
Brokenbirke v. Betula 1.
broklembe v. Sedum 20; Veronica 5.
— lempe, broklympe [obs.] v. Veronica 5.
— wied v. Salix 53.
bröl v. Erica 3.

brom v. Cytisus 8; Genista.
— beer v. Rubus 12, 15.
— beerblätter v. Rubus 12 Pr. I.
— beere v. Rubus, R. 12.
— beeren v. Rubus 4, R. 12 Pr. II.
— beerrost v. Phragmidium 3, 6.
— beerstaude v. Rubus.
— beerstrauch v. Rubus, R. 12, 31.
— beerwurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
— beiers v. Rubus 15 et Pr. II.
— beres acies |em.| v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— bes v. Rubus.
— besing v. Rubus 12.
— bessen v. Rubus 4.
— beze v. Rubus Note.
— bonen v. Cytisus 8.
— bijn, bromel v. Rubus Note.
brome v. Bromus; Humulus 1; Rubus, R. 12.
— âpre, b. des buissons v. Bromus 3.
— des champs v. Bromus 2.
— dressé v. Bromus 6.
— élancé v. Festuca 2.
— faux-seigle v. Bromus 13.
— géant, b. gigantesque v. Festuca 2.
— à grappe v. Bromus 11.
— grass v. Bromus, B. 13, 17.
— à gros épis |em.| v. Bromus 13.
— mollet, b. mou v. Bromus 10.
— des murs v. Bromus 16.
— rude v. Bromus 3, 14.
— sans arêtes v. Bromus 7.
— de Schrader v. Bromus 17.
— séglin, b. seigle, b. des seigles, b. seiglin v. Bromus 13.
— stérile v. Bromus 15.
— des toits v. Bromus 16.
brómelen v. Rubus 12.
bromeliaceeën, bromeliaceen, broméliacées, bromeliad family v. Bromeliaceae.
— meliavlas v. Bromelia 2 Pr.
— melie, bromélie v. Bromelia.
— mélie pinguin v. Bromelia 2.
— melienartigen v. Bromeliaceae.
— melienflachs v. Bromelia 2 Pr.
— melworts v. Bromeliaceae.
— men v. Cytisus 8; Rubus 12.
— menkraut v. Genista 11.
brömer v. Typha 4.
bromern v. Rubus 12.
bromkraut v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I; Genista 11.
bromlbeer, bromlbeere v. Berberis 6.
— beeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
brommedorn v. Rubus 12.
— mel v. Rubus Note.
— melbeeren v. Rubus 12.
— melbeien, brommelbezie, brommels, brömmels v. Rubus.
— mer v. Rubus, R. 12.
— merbei v. Rubus 4.
— merbeien v. Rubus.
— mere v. Rubus 12.
— mers v. Rubus.
Brompton queens, Brompton stock v. Matthiola 2.
bromzaad v. Cytisus 8 Pr. III.
brondraad v. Conferva.
brongen v. Paeonia.
— kappels v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
— minnende montia v. Montia 1.
— mos v. Fontinalis.
brönnessle v. Urtica 3, 6.
— nige liebe v. Lychnis 2.
bronsilke v. Ocimum 1.
— wortel v. Carbenia 4.
bronze bells v. Fritillaria 8.
— gras v. Lamarkia.
brood van boombast v. Pinus 78 Note IV.
— boom v. Artocarpus, A. 3, 4; Cycas 1; Encephalartos, E. 1.
— den v. Pinus 9.
— jes v. Malva, M. 5 Note III, M. 6.
— jeskruid v. Malva 6.
— jesplant v. Malva.
broodsblom v. Lychnis 10.
broodvrucht v. Artocarpus 3 et Pr.
— vruchtboom v. Artocarpus 3.
— wortel v. Dioscorea 7; Manihot 4 Pr. I.
— wortelplant v. Manihot 4.
brook betony v. Scrophularia 2.
— -leek v. Dracunculus 1.
— liverwort v. Marchantia, M. 1.
— mint v. Mentha 2, 16.
— -moss v. Dichelyma.
— pimpernel v. Veronica 3.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 33.
— -tongue v. Cicuta 2.
— -weed v. Samolus, S. 2.
brookbean v. Menyanthes 1.
broôkens v. Malva.

brooklime v. Apium 6; Gratiola 3, 4; Nasturtium 3; Veronica, V. 5.
— wied v. Salix 20.
broom v. Amorpha 2; Baccharis 7; Calluna 1; Calycotome 1 {em.}; Convolvulus 8; Cytisus 8; Dodonaea 5; Genista; Melaleuca 11; Spartium.
— bindweed v. Convolvulus 8.
— birch v. Betula 12.
— brush v. Comesperma 1; Hypericum 18.
— bush v. Cytisus 8; Parthenium 1.
— cassia v. Cassia 12.
— corn v. Holcus; Sorghum, S. 7.
— crowberry v. Corema, C. 2.
— cypress v. Kochia 4.
— cytisus read broom {em.}.
— goosefoot v. Kochia 4.
— grass v. Andropogon 22, 26; Bromus, B. 4; Sorghum.
— heath v. Erica 12.
— hickory v. Carya 7.
— palm v. Attalea 5; Thrinax 1.
— pine v. Pinus 51.
— plant v. Sida 1.
— root v. Epicampes 1 Pr.
— sedge v. Andropogon 22.
— tops v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
— tree v. Genista 1.
— wattle v. Acacia 11.
— -weed v. Corchorus 6; Gutierrezia 1; Sida 1.
— wood v. Melochia 3.
broomles v. Rubus 12.
broomrape v. Aphyllon 2; Lathraea; Monotropa 1; Orobanche, O. 5, 9.
— family, broomrapes v. Orobanchaceae.
broomwort v. Scrophularia 2; Thlaspi.
broosche wilg v. Salix 20.
— sewort v. Bellis 3.
broque-bique v. Lonicera 13.
— -épine v. Rhamnus 6.
brösch v. Ruscus.
brosewort v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— sime v. Brosimum.
brösling, bröslinge v. Fragaria 6.
brosse du lin v. Centaurea 10.
brosses v. Ranunculus 11 Note.
— de bruyère v. Polytrichum 1 Note II.
— de chiendent v. Andropogon 11 Pr. II; Chrysopogon 4 Note.
brossiere v. Juncus 13.
— sière v. Andropogon 11.
brösslinge v. Fragaria 2.
brot der wüste v. Phoenix 2 Pr. IV.
— baum v. Artocarpus, A. 3.
— frucht v. Artocarpus 3 Pr.
— fruchtbaum v. Artocarpus, A. 3, 4.
brotherwort v. Mentha 13; Thymus 5.
brotklee v. Trigonella 1.
— körbchen v. Cyathus.
— kügerl v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— kümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I.
brötling v. Agaricus 43; Lactarius 11.
brotnussbaum v. Brosimum.
— nüsse v. Brosimum 1 Pr.
— palme, brotpalmfarn v. Encephalartos.
— -riedgras v. Carex 26.
— samen v. Pimpinella 1.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 43.
brotse v. Helleborus 5.
brottraube v. Artabotrys.
— wurz v. Nigella 4.
— wurzel v. Dioscorea Pr. I, D. 7 et Pr.; Manihot 4 et Pr. I.
— za v. Helleborus 5.
brou v. Corylus 2 Note II; Juglans 6 Pr. V; Viscum 1.
— de noix v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
broualle v. Browallia.
Broughton willow v. Acacia 63.
brouille v. Glyceria 4.
— -blanche v. Ranunculus 9.
brouïre v. Calluna 1.
brounber v. Vaccinium 8.
broune v. Brownea.
brouquichon v. Hydnum 1.
— quichou v. Hydnum 7, 9.
— quichous v. Hydnum 7.
Broussa tea, Broussatee v. Vaccinium 2.
broussette v. Valerianella 5.
broussin v. Buxus 3 Pr. I.
— d'érable v. Acer 2 Note.
brousso-razieyra v. Calluna 1.
broussonétie v. Broussonetia.
— sonier, broussonnier v. Broussonetia 1.
broust v. Hedera 2.
brout v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
— -biquette *ga.* v. Lonicera 13.
broutoniba v. Stachys 6.

brouwersgist *n.* v. Saccharomyces 3.
browalle, browallie v. Browallia.
browme v. Cytisus 8.
brown agaric v. Cortinarius 1.
— annulated ipecacuan, b. a. ipecacuanha v. Psychotria 5 Note II {A}.
— back v. Ceterach 1.
— Barbary gum v. Acacia Pr. II *D.*
— bent, b. bent grass v. Agrostis 3.
— -berried juniper (tree) v. Juniperus 21.
— Bess, b. Beths, b. Betts v. Trillium 6.
— Betty v. Rudbeckia 2.
— birch v. Fagus 9, 11; Weinmannia 4.
— blight of tea v. Colletotrichum 1.
— boletus v. Boletus 4.
— box v. Eucalyptus 67.
— bugle v. Ajuga 5.
— cedar v. Ehretia 1.
— clover v. Trifolium 32.
— cotton-grass v. Scirpus 3.
— cress v. Nasturtium 3.
— crown-berry v. Corema.
— cyperus v. Cyperus 6.
— daisy v. Rudbeckia 2.
— dragons v. Arisaema 1.
— ebony v. Swartzia 2 Pr. I.
— eyed Susan v. Rudbeckia 2.
— -flowered iris v. Iris 26.
— greenheart tree v. Nectandra 9.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 75.
— — of Dandenong v. Eucalyptus 43.
— — tree v. Eucalyptus 75.
— — — of New Holland v. Eucalyptus 73.
— hemp v. Crotalaria 3 et Pr.; Hibiscus 5 et Pr.
— hemp of India v. Hibiscus 5.
— hickory v. Carya 7.
— jolly v. Solanum 20.
— knapweed v. Centaurea 11.
— kurrajong v. Commersonia 1, 3.
— lily v. Fritillaria 8.
— mint v. Mentha 19.
— moulds v. Mucoraceae.
— mustard v. Brassica 33.
— net v. Scrophularia 5.
— peppermint tree v. Eucalyptus 4.
— Peru(vian) bark v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— pine v. Pinus 51.
— rot v. Pseudomonas 1.
brown silverballi v. Nectandra 6.
— tamarind v. Dialium 1.
— top, b. t. grass v. Pollinia 1.
— tops v. Cinna 1.
— warty mushroom v. Agaricus 90.
— willow v. Salix 47.
— -yellow boletus v. Boletus 14.
browne begle v. Ajuga 5.
browning v. Plasmodiophora 2 Note.
Browns knapweed v. Centaurea 11.
brownwort v. Ceterach 1; Prunella 3; Scrophularia, S. 2, 5.
broyant v. Tamus 1.
bru v. Erica.
— aira v. Calluna 1.
— bear, brubeer, brubeier, brubeur v. Rubus 12.
bruc v. Erica, E. 11; Ulex 1.
brucé v. Brucea.
Bruce's banana, B. banane v. Musa 5.
brucea-olie v. Brucea 1 Pr. II.
— vruchten v. Brucea 1 Pr. I.
bruch, brüch v. Calluna 1; Ruscus 1.
— alge v. Fragilaria.
— ampfer v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— andorn v. Lycopus 1; Marrubium 3.
— baum v. Fagus 12.
— beere v. Vaccinium 16, 19.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 16.
— faden v. Fragilaria.
— haber, bruchhafer v. Avena 2.
— hasenohr v. Bupleurum 5.
— hederich v. Brassica 34.
— heide v. Erica 2, 3, 4, 12, 13.
— hopfen v. Humulus, H. 1.
brüchiger ährenhafer v. Gaudinia 1.
— blasenfarn v. Cystopteris 1.
bruchklee v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 4.
— kohl v. Hieracium 8.
— kraut v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.; Arnica 1; Aster 6; Bupleurum 5; Geranium 13; Herniaria, H. 1 et Pr.; Hieracium 8; Inula 9; Lycopodium 8 Pr. I; Salvinia 1; Sanicula, S. 3; Streptopus 1.
— lattich v. Hieracium 8.
— mandeln v. Prunus 4 Note {A}.
— moos v. Meesea.
— sanickel v. Centaurea 11.
— sanikel v. Centaurea 10, 11, 16 *ge.*

bruchsegge v. Carex 2, 43.
— stäbchen v. Fragilaria.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 10.
— tee v. Cassia Pr. III.
— weide v. Salix 20.
— werft v. Salix 45.
— wicke, bruchwicken v. Lathyrus 16.
— wurz v. Agrimonia 1; Aristolochia 5; Bupleurum 5; Eupatorium 4; Sedum 20.
— wurzel v. Aristolochia 5; Herniaria 1; Sedum 20.
— wurzkraut v. Bupleurum 5 Pr. I.
brucin v. Buxus 3.
bruck v. Erica, E. 11.
— gras v. Poa 3.
— les v. Juncus 13.
brückling v. Lactarius 11.
bruckwurz v. Agrimonia 1; Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
brucq v. Boletus 9.
brudermörder v. Celastrus, C. 9.
— schaft(s)mander v. Anchusa 3.
— samen v. Delphinium 13 et Pr. I.
bruée, bruere v. Erica.
brüesch v. Calluna 1.
bruetströpfli v. Anemone 23.
— gairol, brugaizello v. Agaricus 83.
brügamsblom v. Calendula 3.
brugasso, brugasson v. Agaricus 83.
— get fol v. Boletus 13.
brugmansia v. Datura 2.
brügnolen, brügnolenpfirsich, brugnon v. Prunus 49 Var. I.
Brugsche kriek v. Prunus 18 Note.
— zot v. Malope 2.
bruguet v. Agaricus 83; Boletus 9.
— fol v. Boletus 13.
brui v. Calluna 1; Erica 3.
— degomsstelen v. Saxifraga.
bruidsbloemetjes v. Saxifraga 40.
bruidsluier v. Gypsophila 5.
bruidspijpjes v. Saxifraga 40.
bruikkruid v. Sanicula 3.
bruillard v. Populus 11.
bruin cederhout v. Cedrela 4 Pr.
— cypergras v. Cyperus 6.
— ebbenhout v. Bignonia 1.
— rot v. Sclerotinia 4.
bruin wederick v. Epilobium.

bruinbladige roozelaar v. Rhododendron 3.
bruine afrikaners v. Gladiolus 7.
— bessen v. Rubus.
— beuk v. Fagus 13.
— boon v. Phaseolus 14.
— braakwortel v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— cachou, b. catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— ceder v. Cedrela 4.
— daglelie v. Hemerocallis 2.
— Griet v. Mentha 1.
— Grieten v. Nepeta 2.
— kinabast v. Cinchona 10 Pr.
— klaver v. Calluna 1; Trifolium 23.
— lelie v. Lilium 3.
— meele v. Festuca 1.
— mostaard, b. mosterd v. Brassica 33.
— netel v. Urtica 3.
— orchis v. Orchis 10.
— roest v. Puccinia 5.
— suiker v. Arenga 1 Pr. II.
— tingel v. Urtica 3.
— wilg v. Salix 47.
— wilde kervel v. Chaerophyllum 5.
bruinelle v. Prunella, P. 3.
— nenheilige v. Mentha 3.
— netjes v. Adonis 2.
— netteken v. Adonis 1.
bruinhart v. Andira 3, 5.
— hartboom v. Andira 4.
— heilig v. Mentha 1.
— heilige v. Mentha 3.
kersse v. Nasturtium 3.
— roest v. Puccinia 5.
— tje v. Luzula.
— wieren v. Fucaceae.
bruiro v. Calluna 1.
bruis v. Barbarea 2; Brassica 34.
bruischentze v. Vaccinium 19.
bruiseroot v. Glaucium 2.
— wort v. Bellis 3; Saponaria, S. 2; Symphytum 2.
bruiszaad v. Brassica 34 Pr.
bruk v. Erica 11; Ulex 1.
bruklempe v. Sedum 20; Veronica 5.
— komstelen v. Dianthus 6.
— komstulen v. Dianthus 6, 10.
— kumstulen v. Dianthus 6.
brûlante v. Ranunculus 11.
brule v. Calluna 1.

bruliaun v. Bromus 13.
brûlot v. Ustilago 4.
bruloto v. Cnicus 25.
— lure {must be brûlure} v. Puccinia 7.
brûlure du lin v. Melampsora 4.
brum v. Cytisus 8; Galium 19; Rubus 12; Ulex 1.
brumaille v. Erica, E. 11.
— male v. Erica.
brumbeerbusk, brumble, brumble berries, brumleyberry bush, brumleys v. Rubus 12.
— mader v. Ballota 2.
— me v. Cytisus 8; Rubus; Vaccinium 19.
— mel, brummelbeer, brummelbeerbusch v. Rubus 12.
— melbeere v. Berberis 6; Rubus.
— melberries v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— melbèzen v. Rubus.
— melbör v. Berberis 6.
— meldeurne v. Rubus.
— melen v. Rubus, R. 12.
— melke v. Rubus 12.
— melkites v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— mels v. Rubus, R. 4, 12 et Pr. II.
brümmels v. Rubus.
brummen v. Cytisus 8; Genista; Rubus 12.
— menbeeri, brummern, brummleberry bush v. Rubus 12.
brummles v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
brumstock v. Calystegia 1.
brun dost v. Origanum 9.
— Godesvorgetene v. Ballota 2.
— watermynte *ge.* v. Mentha 1.
brunader v. Ballota 2.
— beerenstruch v. Rubus 12.
bruncképine v. Rhamnus 6.
brundost v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
brune ander v. Ballota 2.
— bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— ratel v. Pedicularis 5.
brunecrassum v. Nasturtium 3.
— nel v. Prunella, P. 3.
— nella v. Prunella 3.
brunelle v. Habenaria 10; Prunella, P. 1, 3.
— commune, b. officinale, b. vulgaire v. Prunella 3.
brunellen v. Habenaria 10; Prunella 3; Prunus 26 et Pr. II.
— nellenkraut v. Prunella 3 Pr.
brunellier v. Prunella.
bruner daust v. Origanum 9.
brünesslen v. Prunus 26.
brunestock v. Calystegia 1.
— netröslein v. Adonis 1.
brünette v. Adonis 1, 2.
brunette v. Adonis 1, 2; Agaricus 6, 7, 11; Habenaria 10; Prunella 3.
— netten v. Adonis 1 Pr. I.
— nettenröslein, brunettröschen v. Adonis 2.
brunft, brunftkugel über der erde v. Phallus 4.
brunhaver v. Avena 12.
— heil v. Prunella, P. 3 Pr.
— heilkraut v. Prunella 3 Pr.
bruni v. Prunella 1, 3.
brunido v. Tilletia 3.
brünikraut v. Prunella 1, 3.
brunion v. Prunus 49 Var. I.
— nissage, brunissure v. Plasmodiophora 2 Note.
— nitschen, brunitschken v. Rubus 26.
brunjal, brunjol v. Prunus 49 Var. I.
— kersse, brunkresse v. Nasturtium 3.
brünminze v. Mentha 6.
brunnagen v. Borago 1.
brunnen v. Juncus.
— ampfer v. Potamogeton 2.
— baum v. Tetracera 1.
— bluoma v. Caltha 2.
— faden v. Crenothrix.
— kirsche v. Nasturtium 3.
— kohl v. Veronica 5 Pr.
— kraut v. Marchantia 1; Parmelia 6.
— kress v. Nasturtium 3.
— kresse v. Barbarea 2; Cardamine 2; Nasturtium, N. 3 et Pr.
— lattich v. Tussilago 1.
— leberkraut v. Marchantia 1; Parmelia 6.
— merk v. Apium 6.
— moos v. Fontinalis 1; Philonotis.
— peterlein v. Apium 6; Sium 1, 3.
— pohl v. Veronica 5.
— stock v. Calystegia 1.
— wasserkresse v. Nasturtium 3.
— wortel v. Scrophularia 2.
brunnheil v. Prunella 3.
— kress v. Cardamine 2; Nasturtium 3.
— kressech, brunnkressi v. Nasturtium 3.
— lattich, brunnlattig v. Tussilago 1.
— leberkraut v. Marchantia 1 Pr.
— wurz v. Verbascum 4.

brunot v. Ligustrum 4.
brunsfel v. Brunfelsia.
— d'Amérique v. Brunfelsia 1.
brunsilgenholt v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— silgenkrut v. Ocimum 1.
— silgenpéper v. Capsicum 1.
— siliken v. Ocimum 1.
— siljenkraut v. Ocimum, O. 1 Pr. I.
— siljenpfeffer v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I [em.].
— silken v. Ocimum 1.
brunskär v. Bidens 5.
brunst v. Elaphomyces 1 et Pr. I.
— apfel v. Lycopersicum 1 Pr.
— hirschpilz v. Elaphomyces 1.
— kugel über der erde v. Phallus 4.
— kugeln v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
brunstock v. Calystegia 1.
brunstpulver v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. II.
brunword v. Carbenia 4.
— wort v. Prunella 3.
— worz v. Carbenia 4.
— wurtz v. Prunella 3.
— wurz v. Scrophularia 5.
bruquet v. Agaricus 83; Boletus 9.
brus v. Erica, E. 11; Ruscus 1.
brusc v. Erica 11; Ruscus 1.
brüsch v. Calluna 1; Erica 3; Ruscus 1.
brusch v. Calluna 1; Ruscus 1.
— wurz v. Ruscus 1.
— wurzel v. Ruscus 1 Pr. II.
bruscus v. Ruscus 1.
bruse v. Ruscus, R. 1; Ulex 1.
— root v. Glaucium 2.
— wort v. Bellis 3.
brush v. Lepachys 1.
— apple v. Ratonia 2; Sideroxylon 1.
— ash v. Acronychia 2.
— bloodwood v. Baloghia 1; Synoum 1.
— box v. Tristania 2.
— -bush v. Eucryphia 3.
— cherry v. Eugenia 31; Trochocarpa 1.
— conferva v. Sphacelaria 1.
— deal v. Cupania 3.
— grass v. Chrysopogon 4.
— myrtle v. Trochocarpa 1.
— shell-flower v. Alpinia 3.
— turpentine v. Rhodamnia 2; Syncarpia 3.
brushes v. Centaurea 10; Dipsacus 4.
brush-land box (of Australia) v. Alyxia.
brush-land mist-tree v. Litsea 4.
— — sage tree v. Psychotria 3.
brusken, brüsken, bruskenkraut v. Ruscus 1.
brusone v. Pleospora 4 Note.
brusque v. Ulex 1.
brüsseler kohl, Brussels sprout, B. s. cabbage, B. sprouts *a.* v. Brassica 23.
Brusselsch lof v. Cichorium 5 et Pr. III [em].
— witloof v. Cichorium 5 Pr. III [em].
Brusselsche kool v. Brassica 23.
— kooltjes v. Cichorium 5.
— spruite(n), B. spruitjes v. Brassica 23.
— suikerij v. Cichorium 5.
Brusseltse spraute v. Brassica 23.
brüssken v. Ruscus 1.
brustalant v. Inula 8 et Pr. I.
brustbalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— beerbaum v. Cordia, C. 23; Zizyphus 9.
— beere v. Cordia; Zizyphus, Z. 9.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8; Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— beerenbaum v. Cordia; Zizyphus, Z. 9.
— beerenstrauch, brustbeerjudendorn v. Zizyphus 9.
brüstenbaum v. Mammea, M. 1.
brusterbeutel v. Veratrum 2.
brustförmiger breyapfel v. Lucuma 5.
— kraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.; Alchemilla 3; Anthyllis 5; Armeria 2; Polytrichum 1 Pr.; Pulicaria 1; Sideritis 1; Stellaria 4; Viola 34 Pr. I.
— krut v. Agrimonia 1.
— lattich v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
— lattig v. Tussilago 1.
brüstlein, brustlein, brüstlinge v. Fragaria 2.
brustnachtschatten v. Solanum 19.
— pflaume v. Cordia 23.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 59.
— tee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.; Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
— teekraut v. Veronica 11 Pr.
— theekraut v. Veronica 18.
— warzenbalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— wurz v. Acorus 1; Angelica; Archangelica 2; Ruscus 1.
— wurzel v. Acorus 1 Pr. I; Angelica, A. 3; Archangelica 2 et Pr. III; Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I; Inula 8 Pr. I; Smyrnium, S. 2.
bruta v. Cupressus 11; Juniperus 7, 28.
brutblatt v. Bryophyllum.
bruti v. Mauritia 4.

brutkohl v. Brassica 13 Note {III}.
— kraut v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
brütling, brüttäubling v. Lactarius 3.
bruuch v. Calluna 1; Erica 3.
bruus v. Brassica 34.
bru-wiäkelstrauch v. Juniperus 7.
— wind v. Calystegia 1.
bruyère v. Calluna, C. 1; Erica, E. 2, 4; Menziesia.
— en arbre v. Erica 2.
— à balais v. Erica 11.
— blanche v. Erica 4.
— du Cap v. Phylica 1.
— cendrée v. Erica 4.
— à clochettes v. Erica 12.
— commune v. Calluna 1.
— à feuilles pointues v. Pernettya 1.
— franche v. Erica 4.
— halicacaba v. Erica 5.
— herbacée v. Erica 3.
— jaune v. Ulex 4.
— des montagnes v. Philippia 1.
— quaternée, b. à quatre angles, b. à q. faces, b. à q. rangs de feuilles, b. à tête v. Erica 12.
— vagabonde v. Erica 13.
— vésiculeuse v. Erica 5.
bruyères v. Ericaceae.
bruyn clavercruyt v. Trifolium 23.
bruynagie v. Borago 1.
bruyne bezien v. Rubus.
— kersse v. Nasturtium 3.
bruynelle v. Prunella 3.
netbloemken, bruynetteken v. Adonis 2.
bruynheilige *n.*, bruynheylich *n.*, bruynheylige {non bruynheilige; em.} v. Mentha 3.
brij v. Arabis 2, 7.
bry v. Bryum.
brya ébène v. Brya 1.
bryer bushe v. Rosa 9.
brylocks v. Vaccinium 8.
brymble v. Rubus 12.
bryoine v. Bryonia.
bryon v. Bryonia 2; Bryum.
bryone v. Bryonia, B. 1, 2.
— de l'Amérique {em.} v. Ipomoea 16.
— blanche v. Bryonia 1, 2 et Pr. III.
— dioïque v. Bryonia 2.
— douce..... v. Tamus 1.
— noire v. Bryonia 1; Tamus 1.

bryonie v. Bryonia, B. 2.
— onne v. Bryonia 1.
bryony v. Bryonia, B. 2; Bryonopsis 1; Tamus 1.
— root v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
bryovino v. Bryonia 1, 2.
bryswort v. Bellis 3; Symphytum 2.
bsäemehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
b'seichkraut v. Botrychium 3.
bseichkraut v. Pinguicula 1.
bu v. Betula 1.
— thee v. Camellia 5.
buabn und diandln v. Crocus 7.
— achen v. Fagus 12.
Buazé fibre v. Securidaca 1 Pr.
— aze fibre plant v. Securidaca 1.
bubbelke v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— bled cotton conferva v. Conferva 1.
— by bush v. Calycanthus 2.
bübelskraut v. Aristolochia 5 et Pr. I.
bubendistel v. Dipsacus, D. 1.
— fist v. Bovista 1; Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— kraut v. Habenaria 10; Ranunculus 23, 45; Rumex 4, 10, 21.
— krautwurzel v. Rumex 21 Pr.
— läuse v. Xanthium 3.
— rose v. Paeonia 6.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— schellen v. Orchis.
— stängel, bubenstengel, bubensträhl, bubenstrahl, bubensträl v. Dipsacus 1.
— streel v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
— striegel v. Dipsacus 1.
— winde v. Polygonum 13.
buberize, buberize blätterling v. Agaricus 83.
bübernelle v. Poterium 2.
bubon galbanifère v. Peucedanum 5.
— de Macédoine *ga.*, b. macedonien v. Athamanta 2.
bubrome v. Guazuma 3.
— buy v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— cail, bucaille v. Fagopyrum 2.
— cane v. Calluna, C. 1; Erica, E. 4.
bucchu, b. leaves, bucchubladen v. Barosma Pr.
bucco v. Barosma et Pr., B. 4.
— large v. Barosma Note {I}.
— leaves v. Barosma Pr.
— long v. Barosma Note {II}.
buccobladen, buccoblätter v. Barosma Pr.
heester v. Barosma 4.

buccoon v. Sanguinaria.
— costrauch v. Barosma; Diosma.
— cu leaves *a.* v. Barosma Pr.
bucephalon v. Trophis.
buch v. Fagus 12.
bucha v. Barosma Pr.
buchalter v. Angelica 3.
— ampfer v. Oxalis, O. 2; Rumex 3.
— ampferkraut v. Oxalis 2.
buchanania-olie v. Buchanania Note.
Buchara klee v. Melilotus 1.
Bucharian rhubarb v. Rheum 6.
bucharischer klee v. Melilotus 1.
buchäsche v. Carpinus 2.
— äscher v. Acer 12; Carpinus 2.
— baum v. Fagus, F. 12.
— baumblätter v. Buxus 3 Pr. III.
— berste v. Rhamnus 10.
— brod v. Oxalis 2.
— brot v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— brotblätter v. Oxalis 2 Pr.
buche v. Carpinus 2; Fagus, F. 12.
büche, buchea v. Fagus 12.
bucheckern v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— eckernkuchen v. Fagus 12 Pr. III.
— eckernöl v. Fagus 12 Pr. II; Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— eckeröl v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.
— eicheln, buchekern v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
büchel v. Angelica 3; Fagus 12 Pr. I |non Fagus 12; em.|.
buchelbaum v. Fagus.
büchelkuchen v. Fagus 12 Pr. III.
— chelmairo v. Thymus 5.
bucheln v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
büchelsamenkuchen v. Fagus 12 Pr. III.
buchen v. Artemisia 33; Fagus 12.
— blättrige curtisie v. Curtisia 1.
— farn, büchenfarren v. Dryopteris 6.
— flechte v. Pertusaria 3.
— holzteer v. Fagus 12 Pr. V.
— kernöl v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.
— kotyledonenkrankheit v. Phytophthora 2.
— krebs v. Nectria 1.
— moos v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— nüsse v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— pilz v. Agaricus 72.
— porling, buchenschwamm v. Polyporus 8.
— teer v. Fagus 12 Pr. V.
— tüpfelfarn v. Dryopteris 6.
buchernschwamm v. Polyporus 8.
buchesche, bucheschern v. Acer 12; Carpinus 2.
— farren v. Pteridium 1.
— häckern v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 30.
— holder v. Anthriscus 1, 2 et Pr.; Arctium.
— holderbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
— holderkraut v. Anthriscus 2 Pr.
— holter v. Sambucus 3.
buchinha v. Luffa 3 Note.
buchkern v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— klee v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— köhl v. Hypochoeris 2.
— kohl v. Hieracium 8; Hypochoeris 2.
— lahmöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— lattich v. Hieracium 8; Hypochoeris 2.
büchlen v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
buchlunge, buchlungenmoos v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— mast v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— nüsse, buchnüsslen, buchnüsslin v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— nussöl v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.
bucho v. Barosma.
buchöl v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.
buchs v. Buxus, B. 3; Corydalis 8.
buchsauerampfer v. Oxalis 2.
buchsbaum v. Buxus, B. 3.
— baumblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— baumblättrige fernelie |em.| v. Fernelia 1.
— baumblättriger porst, buchsbaumblättriges quendelblatt v. Leiophyllum 1.
— baumholz v. Buxus 3 Pr. I.
— boum v. Buxus 3; Fagus 12.
buchschwamm v. Polyporus 26.
buchsdorn v. Lycium, L. 5; Rhamnus 14.
büchsenanthere v. Pyxidanthera.
— baum v. Hura.
— beutel v. Pyxidanthera.
— farn v. Davallia.
— flechte v. Cladonia 4, C. pyxidata et Pr.
— förmiges erdmoos v. Cladonia pyxidata.
— frucht v. Pyxidium.
— lonchocarpus v. Lonchocarpus 6.
— moos v. Cladonia 4, C. pyxidata.
buchsheide v. Leiophyllum.
— holz v. Buxus 3 Pr. I.
— kreuzblume v. Polygala 4.
buchspick v. Hieracium 8; Hypochoeris 2.
— spiek, buchspitz v. Hieracium 8.

buchsschwale v. Murraya.
buchstabenblatt v. Grammatophyllum.
— stabenfrucht v. Grammatocarpus.
— stabenholz v. Brosimum 2 Pr.
buchtäubling v. Russula 4, 8, 17.
— tenfarn v. Lonchitis.
— tenschwamm v. Daedalia.
buchtgras v. Ammophila 1.
buchu v. Barosma Pr., B. 3, 4.
— large v. Barosma Note [I].
— leaves v. Barosma Pr.
— long v. Barosma Note [II].
buchu-leaf plant v. Barosma 3, 4, 5.
— bladeren, buchublätter v. Barosma Pr.
buchwaizen v. Fagopyrum 2.
— weiss v. Setaria 2.
— weitzen, buchweize v. Fagopyrum 2.
— weizen v. Fagopyrum, F. 2.
— weizenbaum v. Cliftonia 1.
— weizengrütze v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. II.
— weizenknöterig v. Fagopyrum 2.
— weizenstärke v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. III.
— winde v. Polygonum 11, 13.
buck v. Artemisia, A. 33 et Pr. I; Fagopyrum 2; Fagus 12.
— -breer v. Rosa 9.
— brush v. Symphoricarpos 1.
— bush v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— -horn see buckhorn.
— mast v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— plantain v. Plantago 6.
— thistle v. Carduus 5; Cnicus 10, 13.
— -weed v. Lysimachia 3.
— yam v. Dioscorea 15.
buck's-beard v. Tragopon 4.
— -eye tree v. Aesculus.
— -horn v. Cotula 1; Fucus 1; Lobelia 3; Lycopodium 8; Plantago 3, 8; Senebiera 1.
— -horn cresses v. Cochlearia.
— — fucus v. Fucus 1.
— — moss v. Lycopodium 8.
— — plantain v. Plantago 3, 8.
— — tree v. Rhus 9.
— -mast v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
buckbean v. Menyanthes, M. 1.
— beards v. Arrhenatherum 1.
bückbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
bucke v. Artemisia 33; Fagus 12.
bücke v. Fagus 12.
bückebeere, buckebeeren v. Vaccinium 19.
buckel, buckela v. Artemisia 33.
—ckelbaar, buckelbas v. Stratiotes 1.
—ckelbeere v. Gaylussacia; Vaccinium 8, 19.
—ckelbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr., V. 19.
—ckele v. Cichorium 1.
—ckelfetthenne v. Sedum 10.
—ckellinsen v. Lemna 1.
—ckeln v. Artemisia 33.
—ckelshorn v. Delphinium 13.
—ckelsporling v. Phoma.
—cken v. Artemisia, A. 33; Barosma Pr.
ckenblätter v. Barosma Pr.
—ckenwurz v Artemisia 33.
—cket wood v. Fuchsia 2 Pr. II; Knightia 1.
buckeye v. Aesculus, A. 1, 2, 3.
buckgrass v. Lycopodium 8.
buckhorn v. Lycopodium 8; Osmunda 3; Senebiera 1.
— brake v. Osmunda 3.
— -leaved sage v. Salvia 7.
— moss *a.* v. Lycopodium 8.
— plantain v. Plantago 6.
buckie-berries v. Rosa 9 Note.
— briar v. Rosa 9.
— lice v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
buckies v. Rosa 9 Note.
buckkraut v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
buckler fern v. Aspidium.
— mustard v. Biscutella; Clypeola 1.
bucklige wasserlinse v. Lemna 1.
buckoblätter v. Barosma Pr.
— strauch v. Barosma 4.
buckrams v. Allium 36; Arum 2.
bucksbärnstruk v. Rubus 4.
— bart v. Nardus 1; Tragopogon 4.
— blut v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
— boom v. Buxus 3.
bücksenpuffer v. Silene 8.
buckshorn see buck's-horn.
buckthorn v. Prunus 58; Rhamnus, R. 6, 16.
— family v. Rhamnaceae.
— -leaved lobelia v. Lobelia 3.
— tribe v. Rhamnaceae.
bucku v. Barosma et Pr., B. 4
— plant v. Diosma.
— tree v. Calodendrum 1.
buckuhout v. Myrsine 3.
— strauch v. Adenandra.

buckwede, bückweit v. Fagopyrum 2.
buckwheat v. Fagopyrum, F. 2.
— family v. Polygonaceae.
— sage v. Atriplex 3.
— tree v. Cliftonia 1.
buckwheats v. Polygonaceae.
— wurzel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
bucky v. Rosa 9.
bucxboom v. Buxus 3.
budänen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— darösel v. Trollius 3.
bud-brush v. Artemisia 28.
Buddha's cocoa nut v. Sterculia 2.
buddle v. Chrysanthemum 15.
buddy-bud, buddy-buss v. Arctium 2.
budel v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— dern v. Betula 11.
— dertsche, budertschi v. Vaccinium 19.
budland v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— lar v. Vaccinium 16.
— lège v. Buddleia.
— lergreifeln v. Vaccinium 19.
— schen v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I.
— schenkraut v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
büebli v. Arum 2.
buecke v. Fagus 12 et Pr. I.
— boom, bueckenboom v. Fagus 12.
bueckenwaite, bueckenweydt, bueckweyt v. Fagopyrum 2.
buekenbéam, buekenboom v. Fagus 12.
buenes noches v. Cestrum 9.
buernrose v. Althaea 7.
buerrosen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I; Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
Buffalo apple, Buffalo bean v. Astragalus 6.
buffalo berry, b. b. tree v. Shepherdia 1.
— bur, b. burr v. Solanum 35.
— clover v. Trifolium 18, 26, 35.
— currant v. Ribes 2.
— fat v. Shepherdia 1.
— gras v. Buchloë 1; Tripsacum 1.
— grass v. Bouteloua 2, 4; Buchloë 1; Panicum 23, 38; Stenotaphrum, S. 1; Tripsacum 1.
— grass of Kansas v. Buchloë 1.
— -horn v. Zizyphus 3.
— klee v. Trifolium 26.
— nut v. Pyrularia, P. 1.
— pea v. Vicia 1.
— thorn v. Acacia 40.
buffalo tree v. Pyrularia 1.
buffalobeere v. Shepherdia 1.
— doorn v. Zizyphus 3.
— gras v. Buchloë 1; Stenotaphrum 1.
— — von Kansas v. Buchloë 1.
buff-ball v. Lycoperdon.
— bohne v. Vicia 10.
— bohnen v. Vicia 9 et Pr. III.
— bohnenblüten v. Vicia 9 Pr. I.
— bohnenwicke v. Vicia 9.
büffelbeere v. Shepherdia.
buffelblad *n.* v. Laportea 5.
— doorn v. Burchellia 1.
— gras v. Buchloë 1; Stenotaphrum 1.
büffelgras v. Tripsacum 1.
— holz v. Burchellia 1 Pr.
buffelhoorn, buffelhorn, büffelhorn, buffelhorn wood v. Burchellia 1.
büffelrebe v. Vitis 24.
buffelsbal, büffelsball wood v. Gardenia 11.
— bladeren v. Laportea 5 Pr.
— horen *n.* v. Burchellia 1.
bufffist v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— les ball wood v. Gardenia 11.
buffoon orchis v. Orchis 8.
bufies v. Lycoperdon 1.
— fone v. Bufonia.
bug agaric v. Agaricus 64.
— -bearing orchis, bug. o. v. Orchis 1.
— seed v. Corispermum 1.
bugadieyra {em.} v. Calystegia 1.
— gave v. Ononis 6.
bugbane v. Cimicifuga, C. 1, 2.
bugel v. Artemisia 33.
bügelholz v. Viburnum 4.
bugga, buggel v. Artemisia 33.
buggele, buggeln v. Ajuga 5.
— gila v. Artemisia 33.
— gla v. Anthriscus 2.
— gle v. Ajuga; Prunella 3.
buginvillée v. Bougainvillaea.
bugle v. Ajuga, A. 1, 4, 5.
— des champs, b. faux-pin v. Ajuga 1.
— de Genève *ga.* v. Ajuga 2.
— lily v. Watsonia.
— officinale v. Ajuga 5.
— petit-pin v. Ajuga 1.
— pyramidale v. Ajuga 4.
— weed v. Lycopus, L. 2, 3.

buglos v. Echium 7.
buglose v. Anchusa, A. 2, 3; Echium 7.
— antarctique v. Nicotiana 13.
bugloss v. Anchusa, A. 3; Asperugo 1; Echium 7; Lycopsis, L. 1; Picris 1; Symphytum 1.
— capsella v. Echium 3.
— cowslip v. Pulmonaria, P. 1, 2.
buglosse v. Anchusa, A. 2, 3.
— à larges feuilles v. Anchusa 4.
— officinale v. Anchusa 3.
— sauvage v. Echium 7; Lycopsis.
— teignante, b. des teinturiers, b. tinctoriale v. Alkanna 2.
— toujours verte, b. vivace v. Anchusa 4.
bugrande v. Ononis 6.
bugrane v. Ononis, O. 2, 5, 6.
— des anciens v. Ononis 1.
— fétide, b. gluante, b. jaune *ga.*, b. natrix *ga.* v. Ononis 4.
— rampante *ga.* v. Ononis 5.
bugrave, bugronde v. Ononis 6.
— gue, bugula, † bugula v. Ajuga 5.
bugwort v. Cimicifuga.
buhlerkraut v. Lathyrus 20.
buhlkraut v. Chenopodium 16.
bühne v. Aconitum 8; Senecio 2, 36.
buigzame berk v. Betula 9.
— smeele v. Deschampsia 3.
buik, buikeboom, buikenboom v. Fagus 12.
builenbrand van de maïs v. Ustilago 8.
— rata v. Parinarium 1.
buis v. Buxus, B. 3 et Pr. I; Chrysophyllum 2; Murraya 1; Scirpus 5.
— arborescent, b. en arbre v. Buxus 4.
— d'Artois v. Buxus 5.
— bénit v. Buxus 3.
— à bordures v. Buxus 5.
— de Chine, b. de la Chine v. Murraya 1.
— commun v. Buxus 3.
— de St. Domingue v. Badiera 2.
— épineux v. Ruscus 1.
— de Hollande, b. humble v. Buxus 5.
— — l'Inde v. Murraya 1.
— de Mahon, b. de Minorque v. Buxus 1.
— nain v. Buxus 5.
— ordinaire v. Buxus 3.
— à parterres [em.] v. Buxus 5.
— piquant v. Ruscus 1.
— de sable v. Hura 1.
buis sauvage v. Ruscus 1.
— toujours vert, b. vert v. Buxus 3.
buisson v. Clavaria, C. 2, 4, 8; Crataegus 15.
— ardent v. Crataegus 17, 19.
— — de Malabar v. Ixora 2.
— à baies de neige v. Chiococca 2.
— blanc v. Crataegus 15; Verbascum 9.
— de cire v. Myrica 5.
— à mouches v. Roridula 1.
— de Noël v. Alchornea 1.
— noir v. Prunus 58.
buissons de tonnerre v. Exoascus Note.
buiszwam v. Polyporus.
buitendijks kweldergras v. Glyceria 5.
Buitenzorg beans v. Voandzeia 1 Pr. I.
buizen v. Scirpus 5.
— zenhout v. Sambucus 5.
bujera des Indes v. Pennisetum 3.
buk v. Fagus 12 et Pr. I.
bùk v. Fagus 12.
buka leaves v. Barosma Pr.
— kasbärenbaum v. Prunus 17.
bukberste v. Solanum 24.
buke, bukeboom, bukenboom v. Fagus 12.
bukenoot v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
bukkostrauch v. Diosma.
bükku v. Diosma 1.
bukkum v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— wood v. Caesalpinia 15 et Pr. I.
buks v. Buxus 3.
— boom v. Buxus, B. 3.
— boompje v. Buxus 3.
— doorn v. Lycium.
büksenpuffert v. Lychnis 1.
bukshout *n.* v. Buxus 3 Pr. I.
bukublätter v. Barosma Pr.
— kul tree v. Mimusops 4.
bûkweit, bukweten v. Fagopyrum 2.
bulb-bearing lily v. Lilium 2.
— — yam v. Dioscorea 4.
bulbe de colchique v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.
— — scille v. Urginea 3 Pr. I.
bulbera v. Flindersia 3.
— berlock v. Vaccinium 16.
— berry v. Vaccinium 8.
bulbi allii, b. a. sativi v. Allium 25 Pr.
— asphodeli spurii v. Lilium 15 Pr.
— cepae v. Allium 6 Pr.
— colchici v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.

bulbi lilii albi v. Lilium 5 Pr. III.
— martagonis v. Lilium 15 Pr.
— narcissi v. Narcissus 13 Pr.
— ranunculi v. Ranunculus 15 Pr. I.
— victorialis longae v. Allium 37 Pr.
— vomitorii v. Narcissus 13 Pr.
bulbiferous toothwort v. Cardamine bulbifera.
— billentragende yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 4.
— bine v. Bulbine.
bulbocode v. Bulbocodium.
— pritanier v. Bulbocodium 1.
bulbocodium merendera v. Merendera 1.
— bonac v. Lunaria, L. 1, 2.
— bonach v. Lunaria 1, 2.
— boro v. Flindersia 3.
— botubera colchici v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.
bulbous crowfoot v. Ranunculus 15.
— fumitory v. Adoxa 1; Corydalis 1 {em.}.
— meadow grass v. Poa 5.
— -rooted crowfoot v. Ranunculus 15.
— rush v. Juncus 8.
— violet v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum.
bulbule, bulbuli dulcina, b. dulcinia, b. thrasi, b. trasi v. Cyperus 5 Pr. I.
bulbus allii latifolii, b. a. ursini v. Allium 36 Pr. I.
— asphodeli v. Asphodelus 3 Pr.
— cepae v. Allium 6 Pr.
†**bulbus** leucanthemus minor v. Ornithogalum 9.
bulbus moly lutei v. Allium 14 Pr.
— scillae, b. squillae, b. urgineae {add.} v. Urginea 3 Pr. I.
— victorialis v. Gladiolus 6 Pr.
— — longae v. Allium 37 Pr.
— — rotundae v. Gladiolus 6 Pr.
buldermann v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
— dermannkraut v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
bulean v. Betula 1.
— lèje v. Buddleia.
— len froen, bulererven, bulerkraut v. Lathyrus 20.
— lette v. Cerastium 9.
bulfers, bulfists v. Lycoperdon 1.
— fote v. Tussilago 1.
— gar v. Bulgaria.
— graven v. Vaccinium 16.
— gravenstruk v. Vaccinium 8.
bülich v. Verbascum 9.
buliz v. Fungi.
bulkeskraut v. Stachys 13.
bulkgras v. Poa 12.

bulkiskraut v. Stachys, S. 2, 10, 13.
bull v. Allium 6.
— bay v. Magnolia 6.
— birch v. Fagus 8.
— buttercup v. Caltha 2.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— faces v. Dactylis 1; Deschampsia 2.
— flower v. Caltha 2.
— -foot v. Tussilago 1.
— front v. Deschampsia 2.
— grape v. Vitis 24.
— -grass v. Bromus 10, 11; Paspalum 10.
— -hassocks v. Deschampsia 2.
— haws v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— -head lily v. Nuphar 1.
— hoof v. Passiflora 11.
— -jumpling v. Trollius 3.
— -nettle v. Jatropha 6; Solanum 9.
— -nut v. Carya 9.
— oak v. Casuarina 3, 4.
— pine v. Pinus 14, 23, 62, 63, 66, 73.
— poll v. Deschampsia 2.
— rattle v. Lychnis 1; Silene 8.
— -segg v. Orchis 6, 8 }em.{; Typha 4.
— thatch v. Sabal 2.
— thistle v. Argemone 4; Cnicus 13, 20; Solanum 35.
— toppin v. Deschampsia 2.
— -tree v. Sambucus 5.
— weed v. Centaurea 16.
— -wort v. Ammi 1; Carum 5; Scrophularia, S. 2, 5.
bull's eye v. Caltha 2; Lychnis 5.
— eyes v. Rudbeckia 2.
— faces v. Deschampsia 2.
— -foot v. Tussilago 1.
— forehead v. Deschampsia 2.
bullace v. Prunus 34, 58.
— grape v. Vitis 24.
— plum v. Melicocca 2 Pr.; Prunus 34.
— -traube v. Vitis 24.
— tree v. Prunus 34.
bullaire v. Bullaria.
bulläpfel v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
bullas v. Prunus 34, 58 Pr. III.
bullays v. Prunus 34.
— beef v. Rosa 9; Rubus 12.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 16.
— -berries v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.

bull-berry v. Shepherdia 1.
— bind, bullbine v. Clematis 16.
— dairy v. Orchis 6.
— derries v. Orchis 4.
— dogs v. Antirrhinum 2.
bulleise v. Prunus 34.
— lemelk v. Euphorbia.
bullen v. Cannabis 1 Note 1; Verbascum 9.
— hafer v. Seseli 4 et Pr.
— kraut v. Euphorbia.
— krud v. Elaphomyces 1.
— melk v. Euphorbia.
— nuss v. Carya 9.
— pansch *ge.* v. Typha 4.
— päse v. Typha.
— päsel, bullenpäske v. Typha 4.
— pesel v. Typha, T. 4.
bullens v. Prunus 58.
— lensporling v. Bullaria.
— lepees v. Typha 4.
— lepezen v. Butomus 1.
bullerblad v. Petasites 5.
— blaumen v. Silene 8.
— gans v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— jahn v. Valeriana 7 et Pr. I.
— jahnwurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— jan v. Valeriana 7.
bulles, bullesse v. Prunus 34.
bullet grape v. Vitis 24.
— tree v. Mimusops, M. 6; Myrsine 2.
— wood v. Achras 2 Pr. I; Couroupita 1.
bulletrie v. Lucuma 5 et Pr I.
— lettraube v. Vitis 24.
bullfeist, bullfist v. Lycoperdon 1.
— grafen, bullgraven v. Vaccinium 16.
— harz v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— hoof v. Bauhinia 1.
bullies v. Prunus 34, 58 Pr. III.
— limong v. Fagopyrum 2.
— lins v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— lions v. Prunus 34.
bullkiefer v. Pinus 62.
— klewer v. Trifolium 25.
— krut v. Drosera 3; Euphorbia.
— milch v. Euphorbia.
— näten v. Elaphomyces 1.
— nose pepper v. Capsicum 11.
bullock's eye v. Sempervivum 7.
— heart v. Anona 11.
bullock's heart apple v. Anona 11 Pr.
— lungwort v. Verbascum 9.
bulloe v. Prunus 34.
bullpates v. Deschampsia 2.
— poll see bull poll.
— rush v. Scirpus, S. 5; Typha, T. 2, 4.
— rushes v. Typhaceae.
bulls v. Crataegus 15.
— and cows, b. a. wheys v. Arum 2.
— -bags v. Orchis 6, 8.
— -foot v. Tussilago 1.
bullseye, bullseye daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— lop v. Primula 17.
bullwurz v. Atropa 1.
bully berry v. Dipholis 2.
— tree v. Achras 2; Chrysophyllum; Dipholis, D. 2; Lucuma 5 Pr. I; Mimusops, M. 6; Myrsine 2 {non Ulr.; em.}.
— -wood v. Achras 2 Pr. I.
bulme v. Scopolia 1.
bulpeserikken v. Typha 4.
— rose v. Narcissus 14.
bulrush v. Juncus 5; Scirpus, S. 5; Typha 4.
— millet v. Pennisetum 3.
bulrushes v. Cyperus 9; Typhaceae.
— rysche v. Scirpus 5.
bülse, bülsem, bülsen v. Hyoscyamus 3.
bülsenkraut v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3.
— senpflaume v. Prunus 34.
bülss v. Boletus 4; Fungi.
— ling v. Boletus 4.
bulstern v. Typha 4.
bülstling v. Boletus 9; Fungi.
bult v. Ballota 2; Lycoperdon 1; Marrubium 3.
— beeren v. Oxycoccus 2.
bulte v. Ballota.
bültengras v. Carex 38.
bultheide v. Calluna 1; Erica 12.
bultig kroos v. Lemna 1.
bultz v. Fungi.
bulver v. Lycoperdon 1.
— wand v. Artemisia 33.
— ward v. Centaurea 16.
bulz v. Boletus.
bülzenölpflanze v. Hyoscyamus 3.
bülzling v. Boletus 4.
Bumahnüsse v. Excoecaria 8 Pr.
bumbaumel v. Taraxacum 1.
bumble v. Scirpus 5.

bumble bee root v. Trillium 3.
— bees v. Prunella 3.
bumbleberries, bumblekites v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— bles v. Scirpus 5.
bumbo v. Daniella 2.
bumelen v. Scirpus 5.
bumgeschlegeli v. Euonymus 3.
— luf v. Hedera 2.
— ly-kites v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— mel v. Veronica 5.
— melbeesen v. Scirpus 5.
— melberries v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— melkites, bummell, bummellkites, bummelty kite busses v. Rubus 12.
— melty kites, bummely kites v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
bummlekites v. Rubus 12, 26.
bummull v. Rubus 12.
— reben v. Nepeta 2.
bumskeule v. Typha, T. 4.
bun v. Anthriscus 2.
bûn v. Vicia 9.
bun ochra v. Urena 1 et Pr.
— withy [a misprint?] v. Salix 11.
bunch bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— evergreen v. Lycopodium 10.
— flower v. Melanthium 1.
— grass v. Andropogon 22; Elymus 4; Festuca 11; Oryzopsis 3.
— pink v. Dianthus 6.
— plum, b. plums v. Cornus 3.
— spear grass v. Heteropogon 1.
bunchberry v. Cornus 3; Rubus 26.
buncholery buttons v. Chrysanthemum 14.
bund v. Carex.
— blümchen v. Bellis 3.
— blume v. Bellis 3; Bellium, B. 1.
bundelgras v. Andropogon 22.
bündelhülse v. Desmodium.
— delspore, bündelsporling v. Sporidesmium.
bundesspagel v. Statice 4.
bundgras v. Corynephorus, C. 1; Molinia 1.
— rohr v. Calamus Pr. II.
bunds v. Centaurea 16; Scabiosa 6.
bundsalat v. Lactuca 16 Note [D].
bündtnerschlegel v. Typha 4.
bundweed v. Centaurea 16; Scabiosa 6.
bunewand v. Heracleum 6.
bungalow palm *a.* v. Ptychosperma 1.
— ge v. Samolus.
bungelbeesen v. Scirpus 5.
— gelberry v. Rubus 26.
büngelstee v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
bungen v. Samolus.
— genkraut v. Veronica 5 Pr.
— ger v. Veronica 11.
bünger v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— gertee v. Menyanthes 1.
bungo tree v. Daniella 2.
bünholz v. Lonicera 20.
buniade v. Bunias.
— maritime v. Cakile 3.
bunias v. Bunias; Cakile 3.
— fausse roquette v. Bunias 1.
bunier v. Bunias 2.
— nium v. Carum 1.
bunk v. Calystegia 1 Pr. II; Conium 1; Umbelliferae.
bunkerman v. Acacia 26.
— kin v. Aristolochia 18.
bunks v. Cichorium 5.
bunkuss, bunkuss grass v. Spodiopogon 1.
— nel v. Cannabis 1 Note I; Heracleum 6; Senecio 18.
— nels v. Senecio 18.
— nerts, bunnle, bunnun v. Heracleum 6.
— ny mouth, b. rabbit v. Antirrhinum 2.
bunt v. Aira; Ammophila 1; Claviceps 2 Note I; Dactylis 1; Deschampsia 2, 3; Lycoperdon 1; Molinia 1; Tilletia 3.
— fungus v. Tilletia 3.
buntblätterige meerdistel v. Silybum 2.
— blümchen v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— blume, buntblümlein v. Bellis 3.
— dachblume v. Leycesteria.
bunte aloe v. Aloë 14.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 9.
— chalcedonische iris v. Iris 27.
— feigbohne v. Lupinus 13.
— kronwicke v. Coronilla 3.
— lupine v. Lupinus 13.
— luzerne v. Medicago 15.
— peltschen v. Coronilla 3.
— rosen v. Rosa 11.
— schwertlilie v. Iris 29.
— tresp v. Bromus 3.
— türkische bohne v. Phaseolus 9.
— vogelwicke v. Coronilla 3.
— wicke v. Vicia 3.

bunte wilde taubnessel v. Galeopsis 3.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 4.
bunter bilz v. Polyporus 28.
— daun v. Galeopsis 4.
— eisenhut v. Aconitum 11.
— hafer v. Avena 9.
— hohlzahn v. Galeopsis 4.
— löcherpilz v. Boletus 23.
— löcherschwamm v. Polyporus 28.
— schafthalm v. Equisetum 10.
— schneckenklee v. Medicago 15.
— schwingel v. Festuca 16.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 29.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 11.
buntes glanzgras, b. gras v. Phalaris 2.
— kroton v. Codiaeum 1.
— rohr, b. rohrglanzgras v. Phalaris 2.
buntgras v. Colpodium; Corynephorus 1; Deschampsia 2; Molinia 1.
— klaue v. Eranthemum.
— lippe v. Coleus.
— pijl v. Molinia 1.
— schopf v. Anthina.
— schopfsalvei v. Salvia 12.
— winde v. Ipomoea 26.
— wurz v. Caladium.
büntzelwurz v. Pimpinella 3 Pr.
— zen v. Juncus.
bunwand v. Heracleum 6.
— wede v. Polygonum 11; Senecio 18.
bunya, b.-bunya, b.-b. pine {em.}, b.-b. tanne, bunya pine v. Araucaria 1.
bunzenkeule v. Typha 4.
buochalter v. Cicuta 2.
— oche v. Fagus 12.
— ochklee v. Oxalis 2.
— oll v. Lychnis 10.
— pariti v. Sterculia 13.
buphtalme, buphthalme v. Buphthalmum.
bupleurum v. Bupleurum 7.
— lever v. Bupleurum.
buplèvre v. Bupleurum, B. 2, 5.
— à feuilles en faux v. Bupleurum 1.
— à feuilles rondes v. Bupleurum 5.
— ligneux v. Bupleurum 2.
— menu v. Bupleurum 7.
buppenkraut v. Rumex 10, 21.
bur v. Arctium 2; Centotheca 1; Cnicus 13; Galium 3; Pinus Note I.

bur-bark v. Triumfetta 3, 5.
— -bark tree v. Triumfetta 5.
— bush v. Triumfetta 3.
— chervil v. Anthriscus 3.
— clover v. Medicago 4.
— cucumber v. Sicyos 1.
— flag v. Sparganium, S. 2.
— grass v. Cenchrus, C. 2, 3.
— — of Jamaica v. Cenchrus 2.
— head v. Galium 3.
— marigold v. Bidens, B. 5, 6, 8, 10.
— marygold v. Bidens, B. 10.
— medick v. Medicago 4, 12.
— oak v. Quercus 44.
— parsley v. Caucalis, C. 3.
— reed v. Sparganium, S. 2; Xanthium.
— thistle v. Cnicus 13; Xanthium 2.
— thristle v. Cnicus 13.
— -tre {em.} v. Sambucus 5.
— -tree v. Sambucus, S. 5.
— -vine v. Verbena 1, 10, 13.
buranhem v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
— rao v. Hibiscus 27.
— raschlüsseli v. Primula 4.
burcela v. Portulaca 2.
— chert v. Atropa 1 et Pr. II {em.}.
ckel v. Portulaca 2.
burckhart v. Atriplex 11.
bürckwurz v. Potentilla 18.
burd-een v. Primula 6.
burdekin vine v. Vitis 19.
burdock v. Arctium, A. 2, 5; Centotheca; Xanthium.
— clotweed v. Xanthium 3.
— seeds v. Arctium 2 Pr. III.
burdocken v. Arctium 2.
burenschinken v. Capsella 1.
— reth v. Borago 1 Pr. II.
— retsch v. Borago.
— retschkraut v. Borago 1 Pr. II.
— rette v. Nymphaea 2.
burgaschlüssl v. Primula 4, 12.
bürgel v. Portulaca 2.
burgel v. Andrachne; Portulaca, P. 2.
— gelblume v. Borago 1.
bürgelkraut v. Portulaca 2.
burgemeestersknop v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— gerschlüssel v. Corydalis 1, 8; Primula 12.
burgunder v. Beta 2.
— harz *ge.* v. Picea 4 Pr. III.

burgundereiche v. Quercus 10, 33.
— röschen, burgunderrose v. Rosa 24.
— rübe v. Beta 2.
Burgundian hay, burgundisch gras, b. heu v. Medicago 14.
burgundische eiche v. Quercus 10.
— gundischer schneckenklee v. Medicago 14.
burgundisches harz v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— heu v. Medicago 14.
— pech v. Picea 4 Pr. III; Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
burgundischharz, burgundischpech v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
Burgundy hay v. Medicago 14.
— pitch v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
— — tree v. Picea 4.
— rose v. Rosa 24, 29.
— trefoil v. Medicago 14.
burhavie v. Boerhaavia.
burian v. Eryngium 3.
— ris v. Borago 1 et Pr. II.
— risblüten v. Borago 1 Pr. I.
— riti, buriti palm v. Mauritia 2, 4.
— ritipalme v. Mauritia 4.
burk, burk-tree v. Betula 1.
Burkardskraut, burkart v. Atriplex 11.
bürkenbaum v. Betula 1.
burket v. Chenopodium 1.
Burkhardskraut v. Atriplex 11.
Burma wood v. Tectona 2 Pr.
Burmah ironwood v. Xylia 1.
— weed v. Hieracium 2.
Burmaholz v. Tectona 2 Pr.
Burmese black varnish v. Melanorrhoea 2 Pr. I.
— camphor v. Blumea 1 Pr. II.
— kino tree, B. rosewood v. Pterocarpus 9.
— wood-oil v. Dipterocarpus Note.
burn-blades v. Petasites 5.
— nose tree v. Daphnopsis 1.
burnekarse v. Nasturtium 3.
— nekrut v. Ranunculus 45.
burnet v. Poterium, P. 2, 3.
— bloodwort v. Poterium 2, 3.
— brand v. Phragmidium 1.
— root v. Pimpinella 3 Pr.
— rose v. Rosa 49.
— saxifrage v. Pimpinella, P. 4; Poterium 1, 2.
burning bush v. Dictamnus 1; Euonymus, E. 1, 2.
— nettle v. Urtica 5, 6.
burning thorny plant v. Euphorbia.
burnnose see burn nose.
burnt-ear v. Ustilago 4.
— weed v. Epilobium 1; Phyllitis 1.
burnwood, burnwood of Negroes v. Rhus 15.
burr v. Acaena 3; Arctium 2; Castanea 2 Note I.
— -flower v. Hydrophyllum 3.
— grass v. Cenchrus, C. 2; Setaria 4.
— marygold v. Bidens 8.
— oak v. Quercus 44.
— reed v. Sparganium.
burrä v. Allium 20.
burra v. Juncus 13.
burrage, burrase, burrasie v. Borago 1.
— rawang, burrawang nut v. Macrozamia 4.
burre v. Allium 20; Gnaphalium.
— reede v. Sparganium 2.
burrei v. Allium 20.
burreiche v. Quercus 44.
burren v. Allium 20.
— myrtle v. Arctostaphylos 6.
burres v. Arctium; Borago 1; Pinus Note I.
burretsch v. Borago 1.
burri v. Allium 20.
burridge v. Borago 1.
— rier's oak v. Quercus 28.
burró v. Laminaria 1.
burro v. Allium 20; Xylopia 4 Pr.
burropfeffer v. Xylopia 4 Pr.
burrs v. Arctium 2; Galium 3 Note.
burrweed v. Xanthium 2.
burs v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
bursaire v. Bursaria.
— sault v. Salix 13.
bürschling v. Nardus 1.
burseraartige, burseraceeën, burséracées v. Burseraceae.
— sere v. Bursera.
— sère, bursère gommifère v. Bursera 7.
— sérées v. Burseraceae.
— sérine v. Hedwigia 1 Pr.
burss v. Nardus 1.
burst v. Nardus 1; Sesleria 1.
bürste v. Cnicus 2; Typha 4.
— stelgras v. Nardus 1.
— stenblumen v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.
— stengras v. Andropogon; Nardus 1; Polypogon.
burstenhut | must be bürstenhut | v. Orthotrichum.
bürstenkraut v. Carthamus 3.

burstenkrautblüten v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.
bürstenpflanze v. Carthamus, C. 3.
bürstgras v. Nardus 1.
— ling v. Juncus 15; Nardus 1.
burstwort v. Herniaria, H. 1.
burtel v. Portulaca 2.
Burton's pea-bush v. Burtonia 1.
burtschen v. Myricaria 2.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 26.
— zel, burtzelen v. Portulaca 2.
burweed v. Galeopsis 3; Galium 3; Sparganium; Triumfetta, T. 3, 5; Xanthium 2, 3.
— wort v. Ranunculus 22.
buryt v. Saponaria 2.
burzekenskruid v. Capsella 1.
— zel v. Portulaca, P. 2.
bürzel v. Tribulus.
burzela v. Portulaca 2.
— zelblume v. Borago 1.
— zeldorn v. Tribulus, T. 3.
— zele, burzelein, burzelen v. Portulaca 2.
— zelkraut v. Portulaca, P. 2 et Pr. I; Tribulus 3.
— zeln v. Portulaca 2.
— zigackeln, burzigagelar, burzigageln, burzigakel, burzigebeln v. Crocus 7.
— zilla v. Portulaca 2.
bus v. Buxus 3.
busaiplin v. Satureia 1.
busboom v. Buxus, B. 3.
buschampfer v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— anemone v. Anemone 14.
— apfel, buschapfelbaum v. Pyrus 25.
— baum v. Buxus.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— bom, buschboom v. Buxus 3.
— -cypresse v. Santolina 1.
büschelbirn, büschelbirne v. Pyrus 4.
— blätterling [em.], büschelblätterpilz v. Agaricus 35.
— blume v. Desmanthus; Lophanthus; Phacelia.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— erbse v. Pisum 5.
— farn v. Salvinia, S. 1.
— föhre v. Pinus 28.
— förmige und gestreifte binsen v. Juncus 5.
— glockenblume v. Campanula 5.
büschelifriesli, büschelinägeli v. Dianthus 6.
büschelkiefer v. Pinus 76.
— kirschbaum v. Prunus 45.
— kirsche v. Prunus 8, 45.
— kraut v. Desmodium, D. 6.
— nelke v. Dianthus 5; Silene 4.
— nippel v. Prosthemium.
— ried v. Eleocharis 2.
— rohr v. Phragmites 1.
— rose v. Rosa 41.
— schimmel v. Dactylium.
— schön v. Phacelia 5.
— schopf v. Desmanthus.
buscherdbeere v. Fragaria 6.
— gadel v. Randia.
— galgand, buschgalgant v. Scirpus 10.
— glöckchen v. Campanula 13.
— glocke v. Campanula 5.
— glöcklein v. Campanula 13.
— gras v. Carex 23; Deschampsia 3; Luzula 7; Poa 9.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 40.
— hopfe v. Humulus.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1.
buschichte sternblume v. Aster 12.
— schichter hörnerschwamm v. Clavaria 7.
büschierpern v. Fragaria.
buschkrötengras v. Juncus 5.
— kuhweizen v. Melampyrum 4.
— lack v. Cheiranthus 1.
büschligras v. Poa 3.
buschmöhre v. Anthriscus 2.
— möhren v. Anthriscus 2 et Pr.; Chaerophyllum 3.
— moren v. Anthriscus 2.
— nägali, büschnägali v. Dianthus 6.
— nägelein v. Dianthus 22.
— nagerl, buschnagerlan v. Dianthus 9.
— nagerln v. Dianthus 9 Pr. I.
— näglein v. Dianthus 22.
— nelke v. Dianthus 6, 22.
— quecken v. Carex 4 Pr.
— sauerampfer v. Oxalis 2; Teucrium 15 Pr.
— schilf v. Calamagrostis 3.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 9, 26.
— schwingel v. Festuca 2, 10.
— tee v. Cyclopia Pr.
— traube v. Vitis 25.
— trespe v. Festuca 2.
— veilchen v. Anemone 14.

buschweide v. Salix 5, 11, 53, 55.
— windblume, buschwindröschen v. Anemone 14.
busemannsförke v. Bidens 5.
— senbaum v. Lucuma 5.
— senna v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
— serole v. Arctostaphylos 6.
bush basil v. Ocimum 3.
— bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— clover v. Lespedeza, L. 1.
— coffee v. Coffea 8.
— dogwood v. Cornus 4.
— grass v. Calamagrostis 1.
— guarri, b. gwarri v. Euclea 1.
— honeysuckle v. Diervilla, D. 1, D. florida *a*.
— lawyer v. Rubus 2.
— tea v. Cyclopia 1.
— tree v. Buxus 3.
— trefoil v. Desmodium 4.
— vetch v. Vicia 26.
— whortleberry v. Gaylussacia 3.
bushman's poison v. Acokanthera 2.
— tee v. Cyclopia Pr., C. 2.
bushy aster v. Aster 12.
— Indian juniper v. Juniperus 27.
— pepperwort v. Lepidium 4.
— starwort v. Aster 12.
buskruidhout v. Rhamnus 10.
— nitz v. Cannabis 1.
bussbom, busseboom v. Buxus 3.
büssele v. Eriophorum.
— seli v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
bussenna v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
— serole, busserolle v. Arctostaphylos 6.
bussglöckel v. Campanula 13.
— glöcklein v. Campanula 5, 13.
bussi v. Cola 1.
bussopalme, bussu, b. palm v. Manicaria 1.
but-but, b.-b. tree v. Eucalyptus 84.
butänjenblumen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
butcher broom v. Ruscus 1.
butcher's broom v. Ruscus, R. 1.
— prick tree v. Euonymus 3; Rhamnus 10.
— prickwood v. Rhamnus 10.
bute v. Abutilon 4 Pr.
butea gum, butea kino, buteagummi, buteae gummi, buteakino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— tée v. Butea.
— tenappelbom v. Pyrus 25.
butennen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— terbläum v. Ranunculus 4.
bûterblom v. Ranunculus.
buthänjen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— thery-three [Epln. 80 non v. HALL; em.] v. Sambucus 5.
butome v. Butomus, B. 1.
— à ombelle v. Butomus 1.
butonic v. Barringtonia, B. 3; Euonymus 3.
— tonie v. Barringtonia 3.
butschelholz v. Euonymus 3.
— schell v. Senecio 2.
— schürling v. Cicuta 2.
buttbladen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
butte v. Oenanthe 5; Rosa 9 et Note.
buttekerne v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— tel v. Arbutus 3 Pr.; Cornus 8 Pr. I; Rosa 9 et Note.
— telboom v. Cornus 8.
— telhiefe v. Rosa 9 et Note.
— telhüfen v. Rosa 9.
— teln v. Vaccinium 16.
— telrose v. Rosa 9 et Note.
— telrosen v. Rosa 9.
büttelrosen v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
butten v. Rosa 9.
— tenbaum v. Rosa 9; Rubus.
— tengras v. Carex 38.
— tenrosen v. Rosa 9.
butter basket v. Trollius 3.
— blob v. Caltha 2.
— and bread v. Crataegus 15 Note.
— bump v. Trollius 3.
— bush v. Pittosporum 4.
— of cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— of Canara v. Vateria 3 Pr. III.
— von Chatzum v. Vernonia 2 Pr. II.
— churn v. Nuphar 2.
— cocoa-nut tree v. Cocos 2.
— creeses v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11; Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— dock v. Rumex 5, 21.
— dockin v. Rumex 5.
— and eggs v. Iris 20; Leucojum 3; Linaria 13; Lotus 1; Narcissus 3, 5, 7, 13, 14; Orthocarpus 1.
— 't eggs v. Lotus 1.
— von Galaham, b. von Galam v. Butyrospermum 1.

butter haws v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— jags v. Lotus 1; Medicago 6.
— leaves v. Atriplex 11; Beta 2; Rumex 5.
— nut v. Caryocar 4, 5; Euphorbia 14; Juglans 2.
— nut tree v. Caryocar 4; Juglans 2.
— of nutmegs v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— nuts v. Caryocar Pr. I.
— oak v. Quercus 71.
— -pats v. Viola 9.
— pits v. Acanthosicyos 1 Pr.
— plant v. Pinguicula 5.
— print v. Abutilon 4.
— -root v. Pinguicula 5.
— rose v. Primula 20; Ranunculus 4.
— and tallow tree v. Pentadesma 1.
— tree v. Bassia 1, 2; Butyrospermum 1; Combretum 4; Pentadesma 1.
— tree of Nepaul v. Bassia 1.
— — of Park v. Butyrospermum 1.
— -twitch v. Arrhenatherum 1.
butterampfer v. Rumex 10, 21.
— artige kokospalme v. Cocos 2.
— balle v. Cypripedium.
— ballen v. Cypripedium 3.
— baum v. Bassia 1, 2; Butyrospermum 1; Combretum 4; Pentadesma.
— baum von Sudan v. Lucuma 7.
— bies v. Typha.
— blättchen v. Ranunculus 22.
— blätter v. Ranunculus 22; Rumex 10.
— bletschen v. Rumex 5.
— bloem v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus.
— bloemen, butterblom v. Ranunculus.
— blöme v. Ranunculus 4.
— blotze v. Rumex 5.
— blum v. Ranunculus.
— blümchen v. Ranunculus 4, 40.
— blume v. Calendula 3; Caltha, C. 2; Chrysosplenium 1; Pinguicula 5; Ranunculus, R. 4, 14, 22, 40, 42; Taraxacum 1; Trollius 3.
— blumen v. Anthemis 2; Calendula 3 Pr. I; Chrysosplenium 1; Ranunculus 4, 42.
— blumenkraut, butterblumenwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— blümli v. Ranunculus 4.
— bohnen v. Vateria 3 Pr. I.
— bur v. Petasites, P. 1, 5; Tussilago.
buttercocospalme v. Cocos 2.
— cup v. Abutilon 4; Caltha 2; Potentilla 3; Ranunculus, R. 4, 14, 15, 22, 42, 45.
— cup family v. Ranunculaceae.
— cups v. Narcissus 14; Ranunculus, R. 4, 15, 22.
— dattelpalme v. Chamaerops 1.
— dotter v. Camelina 1.
buttered haycocks v. Linaria 13.
butterfarb v. Bixa 1.
— fass, butterfässchen v. Nuphar 2.
— flower v. Ranunculus, R. 4, 15, 42.
butterfly flag v. Moraea 2.
— flower v. Asclepias 6; Schizanthus.
— iris v. Moraea 5.
— orchis v. Habenaria, H. 2; Orchis 9.
— pea v. Clitoria, C. 1.
— plant v. Oncidium 2; Phalaenopsis.
— tulip v. Calochortus, C. 6.
— weed v. Asclepias 6; Calochortus; Centrosema 1.
buttergebende kokospalme v. Cocos 2.
— gelbe v. Thalictrum 9.
— gelbes heilblatt v. Thalictrum 9.
— kerne v. Nuphar 2.
— klee v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. 1.
— kraut v. Brassica 20; Camelina 1; Pinguicula 5; Ranunculus 22 Pr. I.
— kugel v. Trollius 3.
— lattich v. Rumex 10, 21.
— milch v. Euphorbia, E. 14.
— nuss v. Caryocar; Juglans 2 et Pr. I, J. 10.
— nussbaum v. Carya 1; Caryocar 2; Juglans 2.
— nüsse von Demerara v. Caryocar Pr. I.
— pilz v. Boletus 14.
— plate v. Ranunculus 23.
— plätschen v. Rumex 5.
— plötscher v. Rumex 10, 21.
— pump v. Nuphar 2 Note.
— raps, butterreps v. Camelina 1.
— röhrling v. Boletus 14.
— rosen v. Caltha 2; Trollius 3 et Pr. I.
— saat, buttersame, buttersamen v. Camelina 1.
— säuregährung v. Bacillus 2.
— säurepilz v. Clostridium 1.
— stiel v. Galium 10, 19 Pr.
— stiele v. Galium 19.
— stielholz v. Rhamnus 10.
— striegel, butterstrinzel v. Caltha 2.
— walnuss v. Juglans 2.

butterwecke v. Pinguicula 5.
— weckelkraut v. Rumex 10, 21.
— weckenkraut v. Rumex 7, 10, 12, 17.
— weed v. Abutilon 4; Erechtites 1; Erigeron 4; Lactuca 4; Senecio 23.
— -wort v. Pinguicula, P. 2, 4, 5.
— -wort family, butter-wort tribe v. Lentibulariaceae.
— wortel v. Pinguicula 5.
— -worts v. Lentibulariaceae.
— wurz v. Pinguicula 5.
— wurzel v. Pinguicula, P. 5; Rumex 21 Pr.
buttery v. Sambucus 5.
— entry v. Viola 34.
butthähnchen, butthühnchenblumen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— lenrose v. Rosa 9.
— lenstrauch v. Rosa, R. 9.
button v. Conyza.
— ball v. Platanus 1.
— bur v. Xanthium 3.
— bush v. Cephalanthus, C. 2.
— flower, b. f. tree v. Gomphia.
— grass v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— -hole v. Phyllitis 1.
— mangrove v. Conocarpus 1.
— quakeroot v. Liatris 4.
— snake-root v. Eryngium, E. 9, 10; Liatris, L. 3, 4, 5.
— tree v. Cephalanthus, C. 2; Conocarpus, C. 1; Platanus 1.
— -twitch v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— weed v. Abutilon 4; Centaurea 16; Diodia, D. 1, 2; Spermacoce, S. 1.
— willow v. Cephalanthus 1.
— wood v. Cephalanthus, C. 2; Conocarpus 1; Helicteres Note; Platanus, P. 1 et Pr.
buttons v. Agaricus 11; Dipsacus 1 Pr. I; Medicago 16; Tanacetum 1.
butua v. Abuta 1.
— tuawurzel v. Abuta 1 Pr.
— tun v. Nicotiana 13.
butyrum bassiae latifoliae v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— (de) cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— cocoidis v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— nucistae v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— palmae v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— theobromae v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
butzachrut v. Potamogeton.
butze v. Rosa 9.
butzeblätter v. Arctium.
— zelbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
bützelkühe v. Pinus Note I.
butzenauge, butzenaugen v. Portulaca 2.
— zenbirlesstrauch v. Amelanchier 5.
— zenklette v. Arctium 2 et Pr. II.
— zenkletten v. Arctium.
— zenklettenwurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
— zenstengel v. Tragopogon 4.
— zerling v. Conium 1.
butzweisse v. Setaria 2.
— weize v. Panicum.
— weizen, butzweytzen v. Setaria 2.
buuk v. Fagus 12 et Pr. I.
buus v. Scirpus 5.
bux, bux tree v. Buxus 3.
buxbam v. Rhododendron 3.
— bâme v. Buxus 3.
buxbaum v. Buxus, B. 3.
— -hollunder v. Negundo 1.
— von N. S. Wales v. Pittosporum 10.
buxbaumblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— baumblättrige fernelie see buchsbaum....
buxbaume *ga.* v. Buxbaumia.
— sans feuilles v. Buxbaumia 1.
buxbaumöl {em.} v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— dorn v. Lycium; Rhamnus 19.
buxerole v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— xus v. Buxus 3.
buijk v. Fagus 12.
buzen v. Scirpus 5.
buzzeke(n)s, buzzēkes {non Calceolaria 2; em.} v. Calceolaria.
— zies v. Arctium 1.
bij-dage v. Convolvulus 10.
— -nachte v. Mirabilis 2.
— belbloem v. Helichrysum 1.
bybenel, bybinel, bybnel v. Pimpinella 4.
— bot, bybs v. Artemisia 33.
bijekoeren v. Rubus 4.
bijen v. Solanum 44 Note.
— blad v. Melittis 1.
— korfje v. Muscari 1; Prunella 3.
— orchis v. Ophrys 1.
byfas, byfass, byfoss, byfus v. Artemisia 33.
byl v. Hyoscyamus 3.
bijlhout v. Eperua 1; Macrolobium 4 Pr.
— kenscruydt, bijlkruid v. Securigera 1.

bijlolie v. Eperua 1 Pr. V.
bylsam, bylse, bylsensam v. Hyoscyamus 3.
bijlzaadig coronilla v. Securigera 1.
bympinel v. Pimpinella 4.
bymynte v. Nepeta 1.
byna geaaird rietgras v. Trisetum 3.
byncze v. Juncus.
bynde v. Lonicera 13.
bynsauge v. Lamium.
bynsoeghen, bijnsooghe v. Adonis 4.
byntzen v. Scirpus 5.
bijone v. Paeonia 6.
—onenblumen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
bijou lime v. Citrus 24.
byrche v. Betula 1.
byrsonime à feuilles dorées *ga.* v. Byrsonima 2.
byse v. Juncus.
bysmallow v. Althaea 7.
bijspijlenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
bysse v. Hyoscyamus 3.
byssmolte v. Artemisia 33.
byssus rouge v. Trentepohlia 1.
byterwort v. Taraxacum 1.
bijtnetel v. Urtica, U. 6.
bytwoartel |em.| v. Beta.
bijünt v. Molinia 1.
—voet v. Artemisia, A. 19, 33.
byvoet v. Artemisia 33.
bijvoetwol v. Artemisia 13 Pr.
—voetwortel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
—vennelleke(n)s v. Briza 3.
byword v. Lamium.
bywt v. Artemisia 33.
Byzantine meadow saffron v. Colchicum 3.
- sword lily v. Gladiolus 4.
byzantinische hasel, b. haselnuss, b. haselstaude v. Corylus 4.
— lilie v. Lilium 8.
— nuss v. Corylus 4.
— siegwurz, byzantynsche gladiolus v. Gladiolus 4.
bzet v. Lathyrus 22.

C.

caa-apia v. Dorstenia 1.
— tree v. Ilex 16.
caamirithee v. Ilex 16 Pr.
— riwan v. Acacia 23.
cabai v. Camelina 1.
—balas, cabalos v. Agaricus 11.
—bang v. Corypha 2.
—banholz v. Baphia 1 Pr.
cabaret v. Asarum, A. 4; Ranunculus 46.
— du Canada *ga.* v. Asarum 2.
— d'Europe v. Asarum 4.
— de muraille v. Omphalodes 2.
— des oiseaux v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
cabaric v. Asarum.
—barrorinde v. Bowdichia 1 Pr.
—bassado v. Centaurea 8.
—basse v. Theobroma 2 et Pr. I.
—bassudo v. Centaurea 8.
cabbage v. Brassica, B. 12, 15.
— back tree *a.* [Ulr.] v. Andira.
— bark tree v. Andira 5.
— cocoa-nut tree v. Cocos 6.
— daisy v. Trollius 3.
— euterpe v. Euterpe 3.
— family v. Cruciferae.
— -flowered moricandia v. Moricandia 1.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 62, 93.
— of Kerguelen's Island v. Pringlea 1.
— kerria v. Corchorus 5.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 16 Note {A}.
— palm v. Areca; Cordyline 1, 5; Euterpe 1, 2; Livistona 1, 3, 4; Oreodoxa 2; Ptychosperma 1 *a.*; Sabal 4.
— palmetto v. Sabal 4.
— rose v. Rosa 11, 25.
cabbage saltbush v. Atriplex 16.
— spilanthes v. Spilanthes 2.
— sprout v. Brassica 23.
— tree v. Andira 5; Areca; Buddleia 2; Chamaerops; Commidendrum spurium; Cordyline 1; Livistona 1; Notonia 1, 2; Oreodoxa 2; Psiadia 5; Sabal 4; Senecio 21; Yucca.
— tree bark v. Andira 5 Pr. II, A. 6 Pr.
— wood v. Eriodendron 1; Ligustrum 4.
— worm v. Othonna 1.
cabbishes v. Brassica 15.
caberlas v. Agaricus 11, 101.
—berlatch v. Agaricus 11.
—bes v. Brassica 15.
—bimitier v. Chrysophyllum 2.
—bin-olie v. Copaifera Pr.
—binet cherry v. Prunus 54.
—ble cane v. Calamus Pr. II.
—bo negro v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
—boche v. Brassica 15.
cabombe v. Cabomba.
— aquatique v. Cabomba 1.
cabosse v. Theobroma 2 Pr. I.
—bosseta v. Papaver 10.
cabosso de gous v. Antirrhinum.
— — mel, c. de mil v. Zea 4 Pr. IV.
cabossudo v. Centaurea 8, 11.
—botz v. Brayera 1.
—bouill v. Agave 2.
—bouille v. Agave 2; Aloë 5.
—boussuda v. Centaurea 8, 11.
—bres v. Brassica 12.
—bridella v. Aster 22.
—bridoula v. Psoralea 1.

cabrifel v. Ligustrum 4.
cabrillet v. Ehretia.
— bâtard v. Bourreria 2.
— à feuilles de laurier *ga.* v. Ehretia 5.
— à — rudes v. Ehretia 3.
— à — de tin v. Ehretia 5.
— à longs pétioles [em.] v. Ehretia 4.
cabrillo, cabrillos v. Cantharellus 2.
—britta v. Capraria 1 [em.]; Ehretia.
—broun v. Agaricus 2.
Cabul clover v. Melilotus 1.
cabus v. Brassica 15.
— d'Allemagne, c. blanc, c. commun, c. de Hollande v. Brassica 16.
caca v. Sterculia 10.
— Henriette v. Henriettea 2.
cacachien v. Hymenaea 1.
—calaca v. Antirrhinum 2; Digitalis 2; Papaver 10.
cacalie anteuphorbe v. Senecio 4.
— à feuilles de laurose, c. de Klein v. Senecio 21.
— papillaire v. Senecio 30.
cacao, c. beans v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— butter v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— canker v. Phytophthora 2 [III].
— fat *a.* v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— grand bois v. Humiria 2.
— mallow v. Abroma.
— sauvage v. Duroia 1; Genipa 3; Humiria 2; Pachira 2 et Note.
— sauvage de Guiane v. Pachira 2.
— seeds v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— tree v. Theobroma 2.
cacaobaum v. Theobroma, T. 2.
— bohnen v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
cacaoboom v. Theobroma 2.
— van Nicaragua v. Theobroma 1.
cacaoboonen, cacaoboontjes v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— boter, cacaobutter, cacaofett v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— frucht v. Theobroma 2 Pr. I.
cacaoier, c. cultivé v. Theobroma 2.
— sauvage v. Duroia 1; Genipa 3.
cacaomalve v. Abroma.
— mama v. Erythrina 7.
— öl v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— pitten *n.*, cacaosamen v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— schalen, cacaoschillen, cacaotee, cacaothee v. Theobroma 2 Pr. VI.
cacaotier v. Theobroma, T. 2.
— vet v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
cacaoyer v. Theobroma, T. 2.
— commun *ga.*, c. cultivé v. Theobroma 2.
— à feuilles d'orme v. Guazuma 3.
— sauvage v. Pachira 2.
cacaraca v. Papaver 10.
— racara v. Ehretia.
— range v. Physalis 3.
— rate v. Symplocos 2.
cacatin v. Melastoma 1; Zanthoxylum 16.
— des Garipous v. Blakea 1; Zanthoxylum 16.
cacavate, cacavi v. Theobroma 2.
caccau v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
cach-tree v. Hibiscus 11.
cachagayo v. Durvillaea 1.
cachcuttie v. Acacia 12 Pr.
cachen-laguen v. Erythraea 4.
cachêne v. Pyrus 6.
cachibou v. Bursera 7 et Pr.; Calathea 2.
— resin v. Bursera 7 Pr.
— — plant v. Bursera 7.
cachibouharz v. Bursera 7 Pr.
—chimam v. Anona 13 Pr.
cachiman v. Anona, A. 8 et Pr., 11 et Pr., 13 Pr.; Magnolia 5 Pr. II.
— attier *ga.* v. Anona 13.
— coeur de boeuf v. Anona 11.
— crême v. Rollinia 3.
— épineux v. Anona 8 et Pr.
— de montagne v. Talauma 1.
— morveux v. Anona 8; Rollinia 3.
— sauvage v. Rollinia 3.
cachimant v. Anona 8, 11, 13 et Pr.
— mantier v. Anona 8.
cachimas v. Anona.
— franc v. Anona 13.
cachimen v. Anona 8.
cachiment v. Anona 8 et Pr., 11 Pr., 13 Pr.
— épineux v. Anona 8 Pr.
cachimentier v. Anona 13.
chin-lagua v. Erythraea 4.
—chola v. Hippomarathrum 1.
—chondé v. Acacia 12 Pr.
cachou v. Acacia 12 et Pr.; Anacardium 1 et Pr. IV.
— de l'acacia, c. du Bengale, c. de Bombay, c. brun v. Acacia 12 Pr.
cachou clair, c. du gambir v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— du Pégu v. Acacia 12 Pr.

cachouacacia *n.* v. Acacia 12.
— appel v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
— boom *n.* v. Acacia 12.
— noten v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
cachu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
—cis v. Ribes 10.
cacone v. Abrus 1 Pr. II; Adenanthera 2 Pr. II; Mucuna 6 et Pr. III.
— grimpante v. Entada 1.
cacones v. Entada 1 Note.
cacoon v. Entada 1; Fevillea 2.
— antidote, cacoons v. Entada 1.
cactacées v. Cactaceae.
—te serpent v. Cereus 6.
—teeën, cacteen, cactées v. Cactaceae.
cactier à cochenilles v. Nopalea 1.
— à côtes droites v. Melocactus 1.
— cruciforme v. Opuntia 11.
— à fruits feuillés v. Pereskia 1.
— gloméruIé v. Cereus 11.
— à grandes fleurs v. Cereus 6.
— à mammelons v. Mammillaria 7.
— nain globuleux v. Echinocactus 3.
— nopal v. Nopalea 1.
— du Pérou v. Cereus 14.
— queue de souris v. Cereus 4.
— en raquette v. Opuntia 13.
— de Surinam v. Cereus 9.
cactoidées v. Cactaceae.
—tus' v. Cereus; Echinocactus; Epiphyllum; Mammillaria; Melocactus; Opuntia.
cactus v. Cereus 14, 18; Opuntia.
— à cochenilles v. Nopalea 1.
— -dahlia v. Dahlia 7.
— family v. Cactaceae.
— fausse figue v. Opuntia 12.
— raquette v. Opuntia 13.
— serpentin v. Cereus 4.
cactusgewächse, cactusplanten v. Cactaceae.
—tussen v. Taxus 1.
cacumina juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. VII.
— sabinae v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— scoparii v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
cacur v. Cucumis 14.
cad v. Juniperus 7.
cadaöl v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
caddell v. Heracleum 6.
cadé v. Juniperus 21.
cade v. Juniperus 4, 7, 21.
cade oil v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
— — plant v. Juniperus 21.
— olie v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
cadeiada v. Hyoscyamus 1.
—delari v. Achyranthes.
—denelles v. Juniperus 21 Pr. I.
—denelo v. Juniperus 7.
—dère v. Agave 2.
—dillo v. Urena 1.
cadjan pea v. Cajanus 1.
—jang v. Nipa 1 Pr. II.
—joe-appel v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
—ju v. Anacardium 1 et Pr. II.
—lick v. Brassica 34.
—lock v. Brassica 33, 34; Raphanus 3.
cadoque v. Caesalpinia 3, 4.
— blanche v. Strongylodon 1.
cadotte v. Sisymbrium 1.
—dran v. Agaricus 8.
cadweed v. Heracleum 6
caemp v. Cannabis 1.
— saet v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
Caen anemone v. Anemone 7.
caenp v. Cannabis 1.
†**caepa** v. Allium 6.
caerde v. Dipsacus, D. 1.
— dencruit v. Dipsacus 1.
— dencruyt v. Dipsacus.
caers v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
caesalpinie v. Caesalpinia.
Caesar weed v. Urena 1.
café v. Coffea, C. 1 et Pr. IV; Lupinus.
— bâtard v. Coffea 6 {em.}; Faramea 1.
— des bois v. Faramea 1.
— Bourbon v. Coffea 6.
— — pointu v. Coffea 4.
— chicorée, c. de chicorée v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
— diable v. Casearia 4.
— d'Ethiopie v. Bunchosia 2.
— français v. Astragalus 4 Pr.; Cicer 1 et Pr.
— de figues v. Ficus 9 Pr. III.
— — glands doux v. Quercus 61 Pr. IV.
— Libéria v. Coffea 5.
— maragogipe v. Coffea 3.
— marron v. Cassia 20 Pr. II; Coffea 6; Faramea 1; Quivisia 1, 2, 4, 5; Randia 4.
— Moka v. Coffea 2.
— nègre v. Cassia 20 et Pr. II, C. 24 Pr.
— de la Réunion v. Gaertnera 3 Note.

café de Rio-Nunez v. Coffea 8.
— le roy |em.| v. Coffea 4.
— sauvage v. Eugenia 17.
— du Soudan v. Cola 1 et Pr. I; Parkia 1 Note.
— à la sultane v. Coffea 1 Pr. V.
— turc v. Lupinus 3.
caféier v. Coffea, C. 1.
— d'Arabie v. Coffea 1.
— de Libéria v. Coffea 5.
— marron v. Coffea 6.
— de Moka v. Coffea 2.
— — Monrovia v. Coffea 5.
caferana v. Tachia 1.
—féyer v. Coffea 1.
caffayer v. Coffea.
— arabique v. Coffea 1.
caffe v. Coffea.
caffé v. Coffea, C. 1 et Pr. IV.
— diable, c. d. des Créoles v. Casearia 4.
— à la sultane v. Coffea 1 Pr. V.
caffecillo v. Citharexylum 2.
—fee v. Coffea, C. 1.
—feebaum v. Coffea.
Caffer tea v. Helichrysum 9.
— ferskorn v. Sorghum 4.
caffeyer v. Coffea.
— d'Arabie v. Coffea 1.
— de Bourbon v. Coffea 6.
— monosperme v. Faramea 1.
Caffir thorn v. Lycium 1.
Caffre bean tree v. Schotia.
— box thorn |*a.* non *n.*; em.| v. Lycium 3.
— bread v. Encephalartos, E. 1 et Pr. II.
— broom tree v. Cassinopsis 1.
— butter v. Combretum 4 Pr.
— lily v. Clivia; Schizostylis 1.
— thorn v. Lycium 1.
Caffre's lancewood v. Guatteria 2.
cafier v. Coffea, C. 1.
Cafir corn v. Sorghum 4.
cagarèle, cagarella, cagarelle v. Mercurialis 1.
—garrino v. Euphorbia 31.
—himitier v. Chrysophyllum 2.
—hinca v. Chiococca 2.
—hinça, cahincawortel *n.*, cahinkawurzel v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
cahuchabaum, cahuchu siphonia v. Hevea 3.
—hué v. Coffea.
caiané-palm v. Elaeis 2.

caieput v. Melaleuca 5.
cailcedra v. Khaya 1 et Pr. I, Pr. II.
caïlcédra v. Khaya 1.
cailcédra d'Amérique v. Cedrela 4.
— cedra du Sénégal v. Khaya 1.
caïlcedraholz v. Khaya 1 Pr. I.
caillasse v. Anthyllis; Coronilla; Lotus; Trifolium.
—lebot v. Viburnum 9.
—lebotte v. Viburnum 9, 11 et Note.
caille-lait v. Galium, G. 3, 15, 19.
— accrochant v. Galium 3.
— blanc v. Galium 10.
— des bois v. Galium 14.
— boréal v. Galium 5.
— croisette v. Galium 7.
— grateron, c.-l. gratteron, c.-l. grimpant v. Galium 3.
— jaune v. Galium 19.
— des marais v. Galium 11.
— nerveux, c.-l. du Nord v. Galium 5.
— officinal v. Galium 19.
— uligineux v. Galium 18.
caillet candi, c. grateron v. Galium 3, 15.
cailli v. Nasturtium 3.
caillotte v. Anthyllis; Coronilla; Lotus; Trifolium.
— jaune v. Lotus 1.
— rouge v. Coronilla 3.
caimite v. Chrysophyllum 2.
caïmite maronne v. Chrysophyllum 1.
caimite noir v. Chrysophyllum 3.
—mitier v. Chrysophyllum 2.
caïmitier v. Chrysophyllum.
— glabre v. Chrysophyllum 4.
— marron v. Chrysophyllum 1.
caimitier noir v. Chrysophyllum 3.
—mito v. Chrysophyllum 2; Lucuma 3 Pr.
Cain and Abel v. Orchis 4.
caïnana v. Chiococca 2.
—nawurzel v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
cainca v. Chiococca 2.
— root *a.*, caïncawortel *n.*, caincawurzel v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
caine v. Quercus 61.
caïnitier v. Chrysophyllum 2.
cainito v. Chrysophyllum 2, 6.
—nitogoldblatt v. Chrysophyllum 2.
caire v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
cairn-tangle v. Laminaria 1.
Cairns satinwood v. Dysoxylum 4.

caisses v. Heracleum 6.
caja v. Strychnos 6.
cajan v. Cajanus, C. 1.
cajaput v. Melaleuca.
— tree v. Melaleuca 5.
cajaputbaum v. Melaleuca.
— boom, cajaputheester v. Melaleuca 5.
— holz v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. III.
— öl v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
cajarou v. Ipomoea 36.
Cajenneharz v. Hevea 3 et Pr. I.
cajepoetolie *n.* v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
cajeput v. Melaleuca, M. 5 et Pr. II; Umbellularia 1.
— oil v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Melaleuca 5.
— tree v. Melaleuca 5; Umbellularia 1.
cajeputbaum v. Melaleuca, M. 5.
— boom *n.* v. Melaleuca 5.
cajeputi oil v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— tree, cajeputier v. Melaleuca 5.
cajeputöl, cajeputolie *n.* v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
—joega v. Anona 11.
—joepoeti olie v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
—jou, cajous v. Anacardium 1.
cajput oil v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
cajubaum v. Anacardium 1.
—jubessuholz v. Afzelia 2 Pr.
—jum, cajun v. Furcraea 1.
cajuput oil v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— — tree, c. tree v. Melaleuca 5.
cajuputöl, cajuputolie v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
cakile v. Cakile.
— maritime *ga.* v. Cakile 3.
calaba v. Calophyllum, C. 3.
— d'Amérique v. Calophyllum 3.
— balsam v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. II.
— à fruits ronds v. Calophyllum 5.
— oil v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. IV.
— tree v. Calophyllum 3.
calababalsam v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— baum v. Calophyllum 3.
— fett v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. IV.
Calabar bean v. Physostigma, P. 1 Pr.
— — plant v. Physostigma 1.
— ordeal bean, Calabarbohne, Calabarboon, Calabarzaad v. Physostigma 1 Pr.
calabasch-muskatnuss v. Monodora 2 Pr.
— baschbaum v. Crescentia 2.
— bash v. Crescentia 2; Lagenaria 2.
calabash nutmeg v. Monodora 2.
— nutmegs v. Monodora 1.
— tree v. Crescentia, C. 2.
calabasse v. Lagenaria 2.
— bassenbaum v. Crescentia, C. 2.
— bassenholz v. Crescentia 2 Pr. I.
— bassier v. Crescentia, C. 2; Gardenia 1.
— bazilla, calabrazilla v. Cucurbita 2.
Calabrian cluster pine v. Pinus 70.
— manna v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— pine v. Pinus 35, 70.
calabur tree, calabura v. Muntingia 1.
— bure, calabure soyeux v. Muntingia, M. 1.
— burre v. Muntingia 1.
calac v. Carissa, C. 6.
— d'Afrique *ga.* v. Carissa 1.
— à feuilles obtuses *ga.* v. Carissa 2.
caladium v. Caladium.
— comestible v. Colocasia 1.
calaguala v. Polypodium 3.
— gualawurzel v. Polypodium 3 Pr.
— lee v. Phytolacca.
— lon v. Hibiscus 10.
— los v. Lactarius 9, 13.
calalou v. Hibiscus 10.
— diable v. Hibiscus 2.
calamac v. Phaseolus 7.
calamagrostis v. Calamagrostis.
— des bois v. Deycuxia 5.
— terrestre v. Calamagrostis 1.
calamaie v. Isoëtes 1.
—lamandarholz v. Diospyros 9 Pr.
calamander v. Diospyros 6 Pr., 23.
— tree v. Diospyros 20, 23.
— wood v. Diospyros 9 Pr. {em.}, 20, 23.
— wood of Ceylon v. Diospyros 23.
calamanderbaum v. Diospyros 23.
— manderholz v. Diospyros 9 Pr., 23.
— mandier v. Teucrium.
— mandrié v. Teucrium, T. 5.
— mandrier v. Teucrium 5.
calambac v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I, 3; Excoecaria 2.
— tree v. Aquilaria 1, 2.
— wood v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I.
calambacholz, calambak, calambak wood *a.* v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
calambouc v. Aquilaria 3.
—lambour, calambourg, calamboux v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.

calament v. Calamintha, C. 5.
— des champs v. Calamintha 1, 4; Mentha 3.
— commun v. Calamintha 1.
— des marais v. Mentha 1.
— de montagne, c. des montagnes v. Calamintha 5.
— népète v. Calamintha 4.
— officinal, calamenthe v. Calamintha 5.
calamine v. Camelina 1.
calamint v. Calamintha, C. 5.
— balm v. Calamintha 5.
calaminth v. Calamintha, C. 5.
—laminthe v. Calamintha, C. 1, 2, 5; Mentha 3.
—laminthe(n)melisse v. Calamintha 5.
—lamus v. Acorus, A. 1.
†**calamus** v. Phragmites 1.
calamus amarus v. Acorus 2 Pr.
— aromaticus v. Acorus 1 Pr. I; Diotis 1.
— aromatique v. Acorus 1.
— verus v. Acorus 2 Pr.
calamuswortel v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
—lander v. Coriandrum 1.
—lapito v. Ajuga 1, 3.
—lappabaum, calappusbaum, calappusboom v. Cocos 4.
—lappusöl v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
—lassiehout, calassihout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
Calathian violet v. Gentiana 20.
calavance v. Dolichos 5.
—lavanche v. Cicer 1.
calbeswurz v. Arum 2.
—catrepe v. Eryngium 3.
—catrepo v. Centaurea 6.
—céolaire v. Calceolaria.
—ceolaria v. Calceolaria 3.
†**calceolus** Mariae v. Cypripedium 3.
calcino v. Botrytis 1.
—cinthe, calcinthen v. Viburnum 9.
—citrapa, calcitrape v. Centaurea 6.
Calcutta grass mats v. Cyperus 3 Note.
— hanf v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— jute v. Corchorus 5.
— mats v. Clinogyne 1 Pr.; Cyperus 12 Note.
Calcuttahanf v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
caldera bush v. Pandanus 10.
cale v. Brassica 12, 22.
calebasse v. Crescentia 2 et Note; Cucurbita; Lagenaria, L. 2, 5.
— d'arbre v. Crescentia 2.

calebasse citrouille v. Citrullus 2.
— colin v. Couroupita 1 Note I.
— commune, c. douce v. Lagenaria 2.
— d'eau v. Passiflora 10.
— d'Europe, c. en forme de bouteille v. Lagenaria 2.
— d'herbe v. Lagenaria 2 et Pr. I.
— marron v. Bryonopsis 1.
— musquée, c. du pèlerin v. Lagenaria 2.
— du Sénégal v. Adansonia 1 Note I.
— terre v. Lagenaria 2.
calebassenbaum v. Crescentia.
calebassier v. Crescentia, C. 2; Lagenaria 2.
— à feuilles longues v. Crescentia 2.
— du Sénégal v. Adansonia 1.
Caledonian queen v. Saccharum 12.
calf-clover v. Trifolium 5.
— -corn v. Clintonia 1.
— -snout v. Antirrhinum 2, 3.
calf's-foot v. Arum 2.
— -snout v. Antirrhinum 3.
calfes-snowte v. Linaria 5.
calfsvoet v. Arum 2.
calhun v. Elaeocarpus 5.
cali bean v. Mucuna 6 Pr. III.
Caliacan-elemi v. Amyris 5 Pr.
caliander v. Coriandrum 1.
—aturbaum v. Pterocarpus 11.
—aturholz v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. I; Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
—bohnen v. Dioclea Note.
—cedraholz v. Cedrela 4.
calico bush, calico flower, calico tree v. Kalmia 3.
California ash v. Fraxinus 10.
— bayberry v. Myrica 3.
— bee-plant v. Scrophularia 3.
— box-elder v. Negundo 3.
— buckwheat v. Eriogonum 1.
— chestnut v. Castanopsis 1.
— — oak v. Quercus 18.
— chincapin v. Castanopsis 1.
— coffee-tree v. Rhamnus 4.
— compass plant v. Wyethia 1.
— day lily v. Hesperocallis 1.
— elder v. Sambucus 1.
— fever-bush v. Garrya 3.
— flowering ash v. Fraxinus 4.
— field oak v. Quercus 3.
— holly v. Photinia 1.

California huckle-berry v. Vaccinium 11.
— laurel v. Umbellularia 1.
— lettuce v. Claytonia 3.
— lilac v. Ceanothus 1.
— lily v. Abutilon 2.
— live oak v. Quercus 77.
— mustard v. Sisymbrium 5.
— myrtle v. Myrica 3; Umbellularia 1.
— nutmeg, C. n. tree v. Torreya 1.
— oak v. Quercus 37.
— olive v. Umbellularia 1.
— palm v. Pritchardia 1.
— pink v. Silene 5.
— poppy v. Eschscholzia, E. 1.
— privet v. Ligustrum 2.
— sassafras v. Umbellularia 1.
— schellack v. Larrea 1 Pr.
— silver fir v. Abies 1.
— slippery elm v. Fremontia 1.
— spindle tree v. Euonymus 5.
— tan-bark oak v. Quercus 18.
— tree poppy v. Romneya 1.
— walnut v. Juglans 1.
— white oak v. Quercus 22, 25, 40.
Californiamanna [em.] v. Pinus 33 Pr. I.
Californian alder v. Alnus 4.
— ash v. Fraxinus 10.
— bear berry v. Rhamnus 18.
— bigroot, C. bitter root [em.] v. Echinocystis 1.
— blue-bell v. Nemophila.
— blue oak v. Quercus 22.
— candle-wood v. Fouquieria 1.
— coffee berries v. Rhamnus 4.
— cottonwood v. Populus 6.
— dewberry v. Rubus 5.
— escholtzia v. Eschscholzia 1.
— evergreen millet v. Panicum 36.
— — white oak v. Quercus 47.
— fuchsia v. Zauschneria 2.
— hemlock spruce v. Tsuga 2.
— hyacinth v. Brodiaea.
— Judas tree v. Cercis 2.
— juniper v. Juniperus 2, 19.
— lace fern v. Cheilanthes 1.
— lilac v. Ceanothus 7, 11.
— live oak v. Quercus 13.
— may-bush v. Photinia 1.
— nut pine v. Pinus 43, 73.
Californian nutmeg v. Torreya 1.
— pepper tree v. Schinus 2.
— pine v. Pinus 29.
— pitcher plant v. Darlingtonia 1.
— plane tree v. Platanus 3.
— poplar v. Populus 6, 16.
— poppy v. Eschscholzia, E. 1; Platystemon 1.
— poppy tree v. Dendromecon 2.
— prairie grass v. Bromus 17.
— red alder v. Alnus 5.
— — bud v. Cercis 2.
— redwood v. Ceanothus 10; Sequoia, S. 2.
— sheep-poison v. Lupinus 6.
— silver fir v. Abies 1.
— snow bush v. Ceanothus 4.
— — plant v. Sarcodes 1.
— soap-root v. Leucocrinum 1.
— sweet gale tree v. Myrica 3.
— sycamore v. Platanus 3.
— walnut tree v. Juglans 11.
— yew v. Taxus 5.
californie v. Eschscholzia 1.
Californisch broom gras v. Bromus 17.
— redwood v. Sequoia 2.
— trosgras v. Elymus 4.
Californische aardbeziënboom v. Arbutus 2.
— aralia v. Aralia 5.
— boompapaver v. Romneya 2.
— braam v. Rubus 5.
— ceder v. Cupressus 8; Taxodium 1.
— cypres v. Cupressus 8.
— edeltanne v. Abies 1.
— escholtzie, C. eschscholtzie v. Eschscholzia 1.
— kiefer v. Pinus 33.
— klaproos v. Romneya 2.
— muscatnuss v. Torreya 1.
— muskatnüsse v. Torreya 1 Pr.
— nussfichte, c. nusstanne v. Pinus 73.
— papaver v. Romneya 2.
— platane v. Platanus 3.
— sering v. Ceanothus 7, 11.
— silbertanne v. Abies 1.
— tulpen v. Calochortus.
— zuckerkiefer v. Pinus 33.
californisches lorbeerholz v. Umbellularia 1 Pr.
—ligni v. Licania.
—limbloem v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.

calinen, calinichen v. Viburnum 9.
—liniée |em.|, calinier v. Doliocarpus 1.
—linuss v. Mucuna 6 Pr. III.
—lisajabast, calisaya bark v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
calisaya-china baum, c. cinchona v. Cinchona 1.
— quill of superior quality v. Gomphosia 1 Pr.
calisayakina, calisayarinde v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
—lissiehout v. Glycyrrhiza 2, 3 Pr. I.
—lissiepoeyer v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. II.
calketrip v. Delphinium 5.
call me to you v. Viola 34.
calla v. Calla; Richardia, R. 1.
— d'Afrique, c. d'Ethiopie, c. lily v. Richardia 1.
— des marais v. Calla 1.
callcedra-wood v. Flindersia 2.
calle v. Calla.
— d'Ethiopie v. Richardia 1.
— des marais v. Calla 1.
callebotier v. Viburnum 11.
—liature wood v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
—licarpe v. Callicarpa.
—lichroa v. Layia.
—lico, callico bush v. Kalmia 3.
—ligon, calligone v. Calligonum.
—linchen, callinkenbeeze v. Viburnum 9.
—lirrhoe v. Callirhoë 2.
—lise v. Callisia.
—lithric, callitric v. Callitriche.
callitric d'automne v. Callitriche 1.
— printanier v. Callitriche 2.
callitriche v. Callitriche.
— aquatique, c. d'automne v. Callitriche 1.
— du printemps v. Callitriche 2.
callock v. Brassica 34.
—lous-fruited water dropwort v. Oenanthe 6.
—luna vulgaire *ga.* v. Calluna 1.
callune v. Calluna.
— commune v. Calluna 1.
calmoes v. Acorus 1.
—mus v. Acorus, A. 1.
—muswortel v. Acorus 1.
calo fibre v. Calotropis 1 Pr. II.
calodendron du Cap v. Calodendrum 1.
—loe fibre v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
—loee v. Boehmeria 3.
—lolo, calôlo |add.| v. Phoenix 4.
—lombé |em. non calombe|, calombre v. Jateorhiza 1.
—lonyction élégant v. Ipomoea 7.
calool v. Sterculia 14.
—loose v. Boehmeria 3 et Pr.
—lophylle v. Calophyllum, C. 9.
—losse v. Ixia.
—lostemme *ga.* v. Calostemma.
—lotboom v. Rhus 6.
—lotrope v. Calotropis.
—lottier v. Juglans 6.
—lou, calou gombo v. Hibiscus 10.
calthe v. Caltha.
— des marais v. Caltha 2.
caltrap v. Tribulus.
—trops v. Centaurea 6; Tribulus, T. 3.
calumba, c. plant v. Jateorhiza 1.
— root v. Jateorhiza 1 et Pr.
— wood v. Coscinium 1 Pr. I.
calumbapflanze v. Jateorhiza 1.
—lumbawortel, calumbawurzel v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
—lumbe, calumbo v. Jateorhiza 1.
—lumbowurzel v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
—lumbre v. Jateorhiza 1.
calumet v. Nastus 1.
— de Cayenne v. Mabea 2, 3.
— petit v. Lygodium 2.
Calvary clover v. Medicago 5.
calves'-feet v. Brassica 34.
— -foot |em.| v. Allium 38.
calves-foot v. Arum 2.
—ves'-snout v. Antirrhinum 3.
—ves-snout v. Antirrhinum, A. 2.
—ves'-snowt v. Antirrhinum 3.
—vin v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
calycant v. Calycanthus.
— de Caroline, c. de la C. v. Calycanthus 1.
— du Japon |*ga.*; em.| v. Chimonanthus 1.
calycanthaceeën, calycanthacées v. Calycanthaceae.
calycanthe v. Calycanthus.
— de la Caroline v. Calycanthus 1.
calycantheeën, calycanths, calycanthus family v. Calycanthaceae.
—lyculae quercus v. Quercus 61 Note III.
—lyptranthe v. Calyptranthes.
—lyshout v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
calystégie v. Calystegia.
— des haies v. Calystegia 1.
calytrice v. Calythrix.
cama v. Camassia 1.
— sec v. Marasmius 4.
camadren v. Veronica 6.

camagnoc v. Manihot 3.
—mamel v. Anthemis 6.
—mamilla, camamille, camamillina v. Chrysanthemum 14.
—mamine v. Camelina 1.
—manioc v. Manihot 3.
camara v. Acrodiclidium 1; Lantana; Viburnum 4.
— à feuilles de melisse v. Lantana 2.
— à — obtuses v. Lantana 3.
— muskatnüsse v. Acrodiclidium 1 Note.
— nutmeg tree v. Acrodiclidium 1.
— piquant v. Lantana 2.
camaranvrucht v. Acrodiclidium 1 Note.
camarigne v. Empetrum, E. 1.
— noire v. Empetrum 1.
camarine v. Empetrum, E. 1.
— à fruits blancs v. Corema 1.
— à fruits noirs, c. noire v. Empetrum 1.
camaru v. Physalis 9.
—mash, camass v. Camassia 1.
—mass root v. Camassia 1 Note.
—massie v. Camassia.
—mata, camatena, camatina v. Quercus 2 Pr. I.
—mawurzel v. Camassia 1 Note.
cambaholz, cambalholz v. Baphia 1 Pr.
— bar, cambare blanche, c. marron v. Dioscorea 18.
cambare fine v. Dioscorea 1.
— rouge v. Dioscorea 2, 16.
cambarles v. Zea 4 Pr. I.
cambe, cambé *ga.* v. Cannabis 1.
cambi-resin v. Gardenia 6 Pr.
— — plant v. Gardenia 9.
cambie-leaf v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
camboge v. Garcinia Pr.
— à gomme gutte v. Garcinia 1.
cambogia, cambogie v. Garcinia Pr.
— bre v. Cannabis 1.
Cambridgeshire oaks v. Salix.
cambrouse v. Bambusa 1.
— brouze v. Bambusa.
— buca v. Marlierea 1.
— buck v. Conium 1 Note.
— buy fruit v. Eugenia.
— deboo v. Rhamnus 7.
camedren v. Veronica 6.
camel thorn v. Acacia 29; Alhagi 1, 2; Zizyphus 7.
— tree v. Acacia 29.
camel's hay v. Andropogon 21.
— — straw {em.} v. Andropogon 13.
camel's straw v. Juncus 5.
— thorn v. Alhagi 1, 2.
camelée v. Cneorum 1.
camélée v. Cneorum, C. 1.
— noire, c. n. à feuilles déliées {em.} v. Daphne 5.
— à trois coques v. Cneorum 1.
camelein v. Camelina 1.
caméléon v. Carlina 1.
— blanc v. Atractylis 2; Carlina 2.
— noir v. Cardopatium 1.
caméléone v. Hibiscus 20.
—meleshöuwe, cameleshov v. Andropogon 21.
—melia v. Camellia 1.
—mélia v. Camellia, C. 1.
—melina v. Camelina 1.
caméline, cameline v. Camelina, C. 1.
cameline cornue v. Pugionium 1.
— cultivée v. Camelina 1.
— à massettes v. Bunias 1.
— oil v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
— des rochers v. Cochlearia 6.
— sauvage v. Erysimum 3.
— verruqueuse v. Ochthodium 1.
camelle v. Matricaria 1.
camelli v. Camellia.
— du Japon v. Camellia 1.
— sansaqua, c. thé v. Camellia 2.
camellia v. Camellia, C. 1.
— family v. Ternstroemiaceae.
— du Japon v. Camellia 1.
— odorant, c. thé v. Camellia 2.
camelliabalsamine v. Impatiens 3.
—melliaceen, camelliacées, camellias v. Ternstroemiaceae.
—mellie v. Camellia, C. 1.
—mellienbalsamine v. Impatiens 3.
—melliengewächse v. Ternstroemiaceae.
—melstro v. Andropogon 21.
—mérier v. Cameraria.
camérisier v. Lonicera 2, 20.
— des bois, c. des buissons, c. des haies *ga.* v. Lonicera 20.
camfe v. Aira.
camfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III; Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— ferbaum v. Cinnamomum 2.
— fre v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— holz v. Baphia 1 Pr.

camil v. Achillea 8; Anthemis 6.
—mille, camillebloemen, camillen v. Matricaria 1.
—millenrate v. Adonis 1.
—min v. Cuminum 1.
—minet v. Erica 12.
—miri v. Aleurites 3.
camlicks v. Chaerophyllum 5 Note; Heracleum 6.
— line v. Camelina 1.
— mick v. Achillea 8; Lotus 1; Ononis 5.
cammock v. Achillea 8; Hypericum 17; Ononis, O. 5, 6; Peucedanum 9; Pulicaria 1; Senecio 18.
— whin, cammocky, cammoke v. Ononis 5.
cammomyle v. Anthemis 6.
camock v. Ononis 5.
—momele v. Anthemis 6; Matricaria 1.
—momelle v. Anthemis 4.
—momen, camomène v. Camelina 1.
camomile v. Anthemis, A. 6.
— goldins v. Matricaria 4.
— oil v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
— de Valence v. Anacyclus 3.
camomill v. Anthemis 6.
camomille v. Anthemis, A. 6; Camelina 1; Chrysanthemum 14; Matricaria 1; Parthenium 1.
— d'Allemagne v. Matricaria 1.
— arabique v. Cladanthus 1.
— bâtarde v. Anthemis 4.
— des champs v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 1.
— des chiens v. Anthemis 4.
— commune v. Matricaria 1.
— cotule, c. fétide v. Anthemis 4.
— jaune v. Anthemis 8.
— noble, c. odorante v. Anthemis 6.
— ordinaire v. Matricaria 1.
— du pays v. Parthenium 1.
— petite v. Matricaria 1.
— de Picardie v. Camelina 1.
— puante v. Anthemis 4.
— pyrèthre v. Anacyclus 2.
— romaine v. Anthemis 6 et Pr. I.
— sans odeur v. Anthemis 2.
— sauvage v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 1.
— des teinturiers v. Anthemis 8.
— vulgaire v. Matricaria 1.
camomine, camomyle v. Anthemis 6.
—moroche v. Potentilla 3.
—motas, camoten, camotes v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. I.
camovyne, camowyne v. Anthemis 4, 6.
camp v. Cannabis 1.
campagnol v. Agaricus 8.
— pagnola, campagnoule, campagnoulé v. Agaricus 11.
— pairole v. Agaricus 8.
— pana v. Anemone 18; Campanula; Narcissus 14.
campane v. Galanthus 1.
— blanche v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
— jaune v. Narcissus 14.
— des neiges v. Galanthus 1.
campanel v. Narcissus 10.
— panelle v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
— panélo v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula.
— panétas v. Vinca 1.
— panete |em.| v. Calystegia 1.
— paneto v. Convolvulus.
— panette v. Bulbocodium, B. 1; Convolvulus 2.
— paniola v. Coprinus 3.
— panna v. Narcissus 14.
— panula family |em.|, campanulaceeën, campanulaceen, campanulacées v. Campanulaceae.
campanule v. Campanula, C. 15.
— agglomérée v. Campanula 5.
— bâtarde v. Specularia 1.
— de Bocconi v. Campanula 3.
— carillon v. Campanula 7.
— cervicaire v. Campanula 4.
— doucette v. Specularia 3.
— étalée v. Campanula 8.
— fausse-raiponce v. Campanula 11.
— à feuilles de pêcher v. Campanula 9.
— à — rondes v. Campanula 13.
— à fleurs agglomérées v. Campanula 5.
— à — en tête v. Campanula 4, 5.
— gantelée v. Campanula 15.
— glomérée, c. glomérulée v. Campanula 5.
— à grandes fleurs, c. à grosses fleurs v. Campanula 7.
— des jardins v. Campanula 9.
— à larges feuilles v. Campanula 6.
— lierrée v. Wahlenbergia 2.
— mineure v. Campanula 13.
— naine v. Campanula 3.
— odorante v. Adenophora 1.
— ouverte v. Campanula 8.
— pyramidale v. Campanula 10.
— raiponce v. Campanula 12.
— raponculoïde v. Campanula 11.

campanule trachélie, c. trachélion v. Campanula 15.
— panules v. Campanulaceae.
— parelle, camparol v. Agaricus 11.
camparol lacté, c. laitié v. Lactarius 6.
— d'oulmé v. Polyporus 22.
camparole v. Agaricus 11.
— paschen v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
Campeachy wood v. Haematoxylon, H. 2 et Pr. I.
campeche v. Haematoxylon 2.
— pèche v. Haematoxylon.
— pêche v. Haematoxylon, H. 2.
— pèche épineux, campêche épineux, campèche des Indes, campechebaum, campêcheboom v. Haematoxylon 2.
— pecheholz v. Haematoxylon, H. 2 et Pr. I.
— pecheholzbaum v. Haematoxylon 2.
— pechehout, campêchehout v. Haematoxylon 2 et Pr. I.
— pêchehoutboom v. Haematoxylon 2.
— pechiehout v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
Campechy logwood v. Haematoxylon 2.
campelosen v. Verbascum 7.
— pernelle v. Narcissus 10.
— pernoel dat uter eerden wast v. Fungi.
— pernoelje v. Agaricus.
Campescheholz v. Haematoxylon, H. 2.
campfergewächse v. Dipterocarpaceae.
campher v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— pheraster v. Tarchonanthus.
— pherbaum, campherboom v. Cinnamomum 2.
— pherie v. Symphytum 2.
— pherlorbeer v. Cinnamomum 2.
— pheröl v. Dryobalanus 1 Pr. I.
— pherreder v. Shorea.
— phir v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
camphire v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III; Crithmum 1; Lawsonia 1.
— of Japan v. Cinnamomum 2.
— of Solomon v. Lawsonia 1.
— tree v. Cinnamomum 2.
camphor v. Cinnamomum 2 et Pr. III.
— of bamboo v. Bambusa 1 Note.
— geranium v. Chrysanthemum 13.
— laurel v. Cinnamomum 2.
— leaves v. Meriandra 1 Pr.
— oil, c. oil of Borneo v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.
— oil of Formosa v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. IV.
— of Sumatra v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
camphor of thyme *a.* v. Thymus 5 Pr. III [Watt II 85; but cfr. Thymus 7 Pr. III].
— tree v. Cinnamomum 2, 9; Dryobalanops, D. 1.
— weed v. Trichostema 3.
— wood v. Callitris 8, 9, 11.
camphora v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— de Baros, c. borneensis v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— chinensis, c. hollandica, c. japonica [em.] v. Cinnamomum 2 Note.
— sumatrana, c. sumatrensis v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— thymi v. Thymus 7 Pr. III.
camphoröl v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.
camphre v. Cinnamomum 2 et Pr. III.
— d'aunée v. Inula 8 Pr. V.
— de blumea v. Blumea 1 Pr. II.
— — Bornéo v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— — la Chine, c. du Japon v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— malais v. Drybalanops 1 Pr. II.
— de ngai, c. ngai v. Blumea 1 Pr. II.
— ordinaire v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— de Sumatra v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
camphrée v. Camphorosma, C. 1.
— de Montpellier v. Camphorosma 1.
camphrier v. Cinnamomum 2.
— de Bornéo v. Dryobalanops 1.
— — la Chine, c. du Japon, c. officinal v. Cinnamomum 2.
— de Sumatra v. Dryobalanops 1.
camphura v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
campion v. Cucubalus; Lychnis, L. 2; Silene.
— of Constantinople v. Lychnis 2.
camul oil, camulöl v. Mallotus 2 Pr. II.
— mutsches v. Colchicum 2.
camwood v. Baphia 1 et Pr., 2.
camijn v. Cuminum 1.
can-leaves v. Nymphaea 2.
cana v. Arundo, A. 2; Populus 9, 11.
canab, canabe, canabé, canabier, canabon, canabou v. Cannabis 1.
Canada v. Helianthus 8; Inula 8; Populus 9, 11.
— balsam v. Abies 2 Pr.
— — fir v. Abies 2.
— barberry v. Berberis 6.
— birch v. Betula 9.
— blueberry v. Vaccinium 4.

Canada corn v. Zea 4.
— fleabane, C. fleawort v. Erigeron 4.
— hawkweed v. Hieracium 4.
— hemp v. Apocynum 2.
— Judas tree v. Cercis 1.
— maidenhair v. Adiantum 9.
— martagon lily v. Lilium 4.
— mint v. Mentha 8.
— moonseed v. Menispermum 1.
— nettle v. Laportea 1.
— onion v. Allium 7.
— pea v. Vicia 6.
— pech v. Tsuga 1 Pr. III.
— pest v. Eustoma 1.
— plum v. Prunus 1.
— potato v. Helianthus 8.
— rice v. Zizania, Z. 1.
— rock rose v. Helianthemum 1.
— snake-root v. Asarum 2.
— tea v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. I.
— thistle v. Xanthium 2.
— turpentine v. Abies 2 Pr.
— viburnum v. Viburnum 6.
— violet v. Viola 8.
— yew v. Taxus 6.
Canadaalsche v. Populus 9.
— dabalsam, Canadabalsem v. Abies 2 Pr.
— daboom, Canadapopel, Canadapopulier v. Populus 9.
— dareis, Canadarijst v. Zizania 1.
— das v. Populus 9; Solanum 44.
— das' v. Populus 9, 11; Solanum 44.
Canadasche v. Populus 9.
— diervilla, C. diervillea v. Diervilla 1.
— fijnstraal v. Erigeron 4.
— hulst v. Nemopanthes 1.
— hydrastis v. Hydrastis 1.
— kers v. Prunus 51.
— populier v. Populus 9.
Canadasche spar v. Tsuga 1.
— viorne v. Viburnum 6.
— vlier v. Sambucus 2.
— witte den v. Pinus 76.
Canadasse, Canadassen(boom) v. Populus 9.
Canadian asarabaca v. Asarum 2.
— balsam v. Abies 2 Pr.
— — fir v. Abies 2.
— birch tree v. Betula 8.
— bitter root |em.| v. Lewisia 1.

Canadian bramble v. Rubus 6.
— burnet v. Poterium 1.
— dioiceous bonduc v. Gymnocladus 1.
— elm v. Ulmus 2.
— fir *a.*, C. fir tree v. Tsuga 1.
— golden rod v. Solidago 5.
— holly v. Nemopanthes 1.
— horse-mint v. Collinsonia 2.
— hydrastis v. Hydrastis 1.
— juniper v. Juniperus 7.
— Kentucky coffee tree v. Gymnocladus 1.
— lily v. Lilium 4.
— maidenhair v. Adiantum 9.
— martagon lily v. Lilium 23.
— medlar v. Amelanchier 3.
— mock apple v. Echinocystis 2.
— moonseed v. Menispermum 1.
— naiad v. Najas 1.
— poplar v. Populus 9.
— rhododendron v. Rhododendron 10.
— rice v. Zizania 1.
— snake-root v. Asarum 2.
— spiraea v. Spiraea 7.
— viburnum v. Viburnum 6.
— violet v. Viola 8.
— water nymph v. Najas 1.
— white pine v. Pinus 76 Pr. II.
— yellow lily v. Lilium 4.
— — root v. Hydrastis 1.
— yew v. Taxus 6.
canadische berberize v. Berberis 6.
— blutwurzel v. Sanguinaria 1 Pr.
— brombeere v. Rubus 6.
— dierville v. Diervilla 1.
— gelbwurz *ge.* v. Hydrastis 1.
— goldblume v. Solidago 5.
— lilie v. Lilium 4.
— rotkiefer v. Pinus 71.
— schlangenwurzel *ge.* v. Asarum 2.
— wiesenraute v. Thalictrum 7.
canadischer balsam v. Abies 2 Pr.
— bergtee v. Gaultheria 4.
— chicotbaum, c. coffeebaum v. Gymnocladus 1.
— dosten v. Origanum 10.
— gestreifter ahorn v. Acer 10.
— kaffebaum v. Moringa 2.
— majoran v. Origanum 10.
— mondsaame v. Menispermum 1.

canadischer reis v. Zizania 1.
— salat v. Lactuca 4.
— schusserbaum v. Gymnocladus 1.
— sumach v. Rhus 4.
— tee v. Gaultheria 4 et Pr. I.
— türkischer bund v. Lilium 4.
canadisches cedernholz v. Thuya 3 Pr. I.
— eschenholz v. Fraxinus 15 Pr., F. 17 Pr.
— mondsaamenkraut, c. mondsamenkraut v. Menispermum 1.
— pech v. Tsuga 1 Pr. III.
— wasserkraut *ge.* v. Hydrastis 1.
canado de parya v. Rauwolfia 1.
—nagong v. Mesembryanthemum 3.
—ñaigre, canaigre, c. plant v. Rumex 13.
—naigre root v. Rumex 13 Pr.
—najong v. Mesembryanthemum 3.
canamelle v. Saccharum, S. 1.
— officinelle v. Saccharum 1.
— de Ravenna v. Erianthus 1.
canamus v. Acorus 1.
canang v. Cananga 1; Uvaria.
— odorant, cananga v. Cananga 1.
cananga olie v. Cananga 1 Pr.
—nangabaum, canangaboom v. Cananga 1.
—nangaöl |em| v. Cananga 1 Pr.
—nara resin v. Dacryodes 1 Note.
canari v. Canarium, C. 2.
— macaque v. Lecythis Note I, L. 6.
— vulgaire v. Canarium 2.
Canarian cedar v. Juniperus 4.
canarie makaque..... v. Lecythis 6.
—narieboom v. Canarium 2.
canarienbaum v. Canarium.
— gras v. Phalaris, P. 3.
— harz v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— holz v. Canarium 2 Pr. IV.
— kraut v. Canarina.
— saat v. Phalaris 3.
— same v. Phalaris, P. 3.
— samen v. Phalaris 3 et Pr.
canariesaet, canariezaad v. Phalaris 3.
canarine v. Canarina.
— campanulée v. Canarina 1.
canaris v. Canarium.
Canarisch vingerhoedskruid v. Isoplexis 1.
Canarische eilanden pijnboom v. Pinus 8.
— melisse v. Cedronella 3.
— pijn, C. pijnboom v. Pinus 8.
canarischer drachenkopf v. Cedronella 3.
—narisches drachenblut v. Dracaena 1 Pr.
—narou v. Ipomoea 36.
Canary bell-flower v. Canarina, C. 1.
— bird flower v. Tropaeolum 3.
— creeper v. Tropaeolum, T. 3.
— dragon's herb v. Cedronella 3.
— flower v. Tropaeolum 3.
— grass v. Phalaris, P. 3.
— Island bell-flower v. Canarina 1.
— — cedar, C. I. juniper v. Juniperus 4.
— — pine v. Pinus 8.
— — tea plant v. Sida 6.
— laurel v. Apollonias 1.
— moss v. Parmelia 4.
— nightshade v. Solanum 46.
— pine v. Pinus 8.
— reed, C. r. grass v. Phalaris 1.
— rosewood v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.
— -seed v. Phalaris, P. 3 et Pr.; Plantago 7.
— three v. Canarium 2.
— vine v. Adlumia 1.
— weed v. Roccella, R. 5.
— wood v. Eucalyptus 40; Morinda 1; Persea 4 et Pr.; Sarcocephalus 1.
cancellaire v. Cinclidotus.
—cellier v. Aponogeton 2.
cancer v. Clathrus 1.
— -root v. Aphyllon, A. 2; Conopholis, C. 1 |em.|; Epifagus, E. 1.
— weed v. Salvia 14.
cancerille v. Daphne 7.
—cerwort v. Linaria 6, 9; Veronica.
—chalagua v. Erythraea, E. 1, 4, 5; Euphorbia 28.
canche v. Aira, A. 4; Vaccinium 19.
— des Alpes v. Deschampsia 1.
— aquatique v. Catabrosa 1; Glyceria 1.
— blanchâtre v. Corynephorus 1.
— caryophyllée v. Aira 2.
— des champs, c. élevée v. Deschampsia 2.
— en épi v. Trisetum 3.
— flexueuse v. Deschampsia 3.
— en gazon, c. gazonnante v. Deschampsia 2.
— jolie v. Aira 1.
— -lagua v. Erythraea 4.
— de(s) montagne(s) v. Deschampsia 3.
— oeilletée v. Aira 2.
— précoce v. Aira 4.
canchu-laguan v. Erythraea 4.

canckerbloemen v. Taraxacum 1.
†candela regia v. Verbascum 9.
candelabre v. Ceropegia.
— delabrum v. Pandanus 1.
— delaer v. Sparganium.
— delaria v. Verbascum.
candi v. Cannabis 1.
Candian savory v. Satureia 4.
Candiasche winde v. Convolvulus 3.
candied citron, c. c. peel v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
— eryngo v. Erygium 6 Note.
— melon peel v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
— orange peel v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
candiloschoten v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— diolschote v. Ceratonia.
— disch heu v. Andropogon 21.
candische saturei v. Satureia 4.
— winde v. Convolvulus 3.
candischer erdbeerbaum v. Arbutus 1.
— löwenfuss v. Catananche 1, 2.
— mohrenkümmel v. Athamanta 1.
candle alder v. Alnus 6.
— nut v. Aleurites 3.
— — oil v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Aleurites 3; Myristica 18 *a*.
— nuts v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
— -plant v. Emilia 1.
— rush v. Juncus 5.
— tree v. Parmentiera 1.
— -wood v. Amyris 1; Gomphia 1; Oreopanax 1; Persea 1; Pinus 39, 81; Toulicia 1.
— -wood pine v. Pinus 81.
— — tree *a*. v. Oreopanax 1.
candleberry v. Myrica 4, 5, 8.
— family v. Myricaceae.
— myrtle v. Myrica, M. 4, 8.
— — family v. Myricaceae.
— tree v. Aleurites 3; Myrica 4.
— wax v. Myrica 4 Pr.
candlegosses, candlegostes v. Orchis 6.
Candlemas bells v. Galanthus 1.
candlenüsse v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
— nussöl v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— week mullein [em.] v. Verbascum 9.
— wick v. Typha 4 [em.]; Verbascum 9.
— — taper v. Verbascum 9.
— wort v. Verbascum 9.
candock v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— dolline v. Candollea.

candurango v. Marsdenia 1.
Candy Alexanders v. Smyrnium 1.
— carrot v. Athamanta 1.
— grass v. Eragrostis 5.
— lion's foot v. Catananche; Catasetum.
— mustard v. Aethionema 2; Iberis 2, 6.
— -tuft v. Iberis, I. 2, 6.
— -tuft tree v. Iberis 4.
cane v. Arundinaria 4; Arundo 2; Bambusa 1; Calamus 3; Cassia 11; Sorghum 1.
— apple v. Arbutus 3.
— brake v. Arundinaria.
— grass v. Glyceria 8.
— -killer v. Alectra 1.
— osier v. Salix 55.
— -piece v. Cassia 12.
— -piece sensitive plant v. Cassia 10.
— sugar v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
— withy v. Salix 4.
caneba v. Cannabis 1.
—nebas v. Althaea 1.
—nebe, canebé v. Cannabis 1.
—neberge v. Oxycoccus 2.
—nebier v. Cannabis 1.
—neel v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III, 15 Pr. I.
—neelbaum v. Canella.
—neelbeerstrauch v. Cornus 8.
—neelbloem v. Hesperantha 1.
—neelkirsche v. Cornus 8.
—néfice, canéficier v. Cassia 11.
canéficier bâtard v. Cassia 7.
— des boutiques v. Cassia 11.
— du Brésil v. Cassia 13.
— officinal v. Cassia 11.
—nehl, canel v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
—nelkirsche v. Cornus 8.
canella v. Canella 1; Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— alba v. Canella 1 Pr.
— bark v. Canella 1 et Pr.
— — tree v. Canella 1.
— caryophyllata v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— dulcis v. Canella 1 Pr.
— malabarica v. Cinnamomum 7 Pr.
— de Mat, c. do Mato v. Nectandra 1 Pr.
canellbaum v. Canella, C. 1.
canelle des Antilles, c. bâtarde v. Canella 1 Pr.
— blanche v. Canella 1.
— de Ceylan v. Cinnamomum 15.
— — Chine v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.

canelle géroflée v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— giroflée v. Eugenia 9, 10; Ravensara 1.
— matte v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— noire v. Ravensara 1.
— du Pérou, c. poivrée v. Canella 1 Pr.
canelli cinnamomi v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
—nellier, c. de Ceylan v. Cinnamomum 15.
—nelo v. Drimys 4 Pr.
—nêlo v. Arundo.
—nep v. Cannabis 1.
—nes v. Calamus.
—nesson *ga.* v. Chrysanthemum 11.
—netille v. Marchantia 1.
—nette v. Phragmites 1.
—neulé v. Cornus 8.
canfe v. Aira; Molinia 1.
canfre v. Cinnamomum 2.
— gan-goupi v. Randia 5.
— gucha v. Villaresia 1 Pr.
canicot v. Agaricus 31.
—nicules v. Confervaceae.
—nificier v. Cassia 11.
—nillée v. Lemna, L. 1, 2.
—nissenhout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
Cankanee hemp v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
canker v. Boletus; Gloeosporium 3; Morchella 2; Nectria 1 Note; Papaver 10; Polyporus; Rosa Note IV, R. 9 et Note; Taraxacum 1.
— -berries v. Rosa 9 Note.
— -berry v. Solanum 7.
— -brand v. Tilletia 3.
— -flower v. Rosa 9.
— -lettuce v. Pyrola 4.
— of the oak v. Stereum 4 Note.
— -root v. Coptis 3; Rumex 2.
— -rose v. Papaver 10; Rosa 9.
cankerweed v. Senecio 18, 37.
— wort v. Linaria 6, 9; Taraxacum 1.
canna v. Canna 6.
— arrowroot v. Canna Pr.
— -down v. Eriophorum 6.
cannab v. Cannabis 1.
cannabine v. Datisca; Eupatorium 4.
— glabre v. Datisca 1.
cannabis indica v. Cannabis 3 Pr.
— nabosch v. Salsola 1.
— nacées v. Zingiberaceae.
— nach v. Eriphorum 6.
cannamelle v. Saccharum, S. 1.
— napfeilwurz v. Canna Pr.
— narieboom v. Hymenaea 1.
— narohr v. Canna.
— nas' v. Canna 4.
— nastärke v. Canna Pr.
canne v. Arundo 2; Saccharum 1.
— aromatique v. Acorus 1.
— bamboche v. Bambusa 1.
— bambou rouge v. Saccharum 6.
— de Batavia v. Saccharum 6, 9, 13.
— belouguet v. Saccharum 3.
— — rouge v. Saccharum 8.
— de Bengale v. Calamus 3.
— blanche de Tahiti v. Saccharum 10.
— bleue v. Saccharum 12.
— de Bourbon v. Saccharum 9.
— Cafre v. Sorghum 4.
— de Cayenne v. Saccharum 9.
— — Chine, c. de la Chine v. Saccharum 2.
— chinoise v. Saccharum 7.
— claire v. Saccharum 4.
— Congo v. Canna 4; Costus 8.
— crayeuse v. Saccharum 7.
— déari v. Costus 8.
— diard rayée v. Saccharum 4.
— — rose, c. d. verte v. Saccharum 6.
— à écorce poudrée v. Saccharum 7.
— épineuse v. Calamus.
— grosse verte de Tahiti v. Saccharum 11.
— Guinghan v. Saccharum 5.
— d'Haïti v. Saccharum 13.
— d'Inde v. Arundo 2; Canna 4.
— Jamaïque v. Saccharum 12.
— des jardins v. Arundo 2.
— jaune, c. j. d'Otahiti, c. j. d'Otaïti, c. j. de Tahiti v. Saccharum 9.
— de jonc v. Typha, T. 2, 4.
— — Madère v. Dieffenbachia 1.
— Maillard v. Saccharum 5.
— à main v. Calamus Pr. I.
— marone v. Dieffenbachia 1.
— marronne v. Cladium 2; Cordyline 2, 6; Dieffenbachia 1; Renealmia 2.
— noire de Java v. Saccharum 13.
— d'Otahiti v. Saccharum 3.
— — rayée v. Saccharum 5.
— Pinang v. Saccharum 7.
— pourpre, c. p. de Batavia v. Saccharum 3.

canne de Provence v. Arundo 2.
— — Ravenne v. Erianthus 1.
— — rivière v. Costus 8.
— rouge de Batavia v. Saccharum 3.
— — — Java v. Saccharum 8.
— royale v. Arundo 3.
— rubannée de Batavia v. Saccharum 4.
— — d'Otahiti v. Saccharum 5.
— à rubans v. Saccharum 4.
— à — d'Otahiti v. Saccharum 5.
— de Salangore v. Saccharum 7.
— des Sandwich v. Saccharum 10.
— séguine v. Dieffenbachia 1.
— de Singapore v. Saccharum 9.
— à sucre v. Saccharum, S. 1.
— de sucre v. Costus 8.
— à sucre de la Chine v. Sorghum 7.
— à — cultivée v. Saccharum 1.
— à — d'Egypte v. Saccharum 15.
— à — officinale v. Saccharum 1.
— à — sauvage v. Saccharum 15.
— transparente à rubans v. Saccharum 4.
— vèle v. Arundo 2.
— violette v. Saccharum 13.
— — de Batavia v. Saccharum 3.
— de vipère v. Kunthia 1.
canneberge v. Oxycoccus, O. 2.
— commune v. Oxycoccus 2.
cannelier, c. de Ceylan v. Cinnamomum 15.
— sauvage v. Pimenta 1.
cannelle v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— bâtarde v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III; Croton 11 Note.
— blanche v. Canella, C. 1 et Pr.
— des bois v. Oreodaphne 2.
— brûlante v. Drimys 4 Pr.
— de Cayenne v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I {B}.
— de Ceylan v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— de Chine, c. de la Chine, c. de Cochinchine, c. de Coromandel v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— fausse v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III; Croton 11 Note; Eugenia 10 Pr. VII.
— giroflée v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I; Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— giroflée du Brésil v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— — des Moluques v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
cannelle grosse v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— de Java v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I {D}.
— — Magellan v. Drimys 4 Pr.
— — Malabar v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— mâle v. Cinnamomum 15 Note II.
— mate v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III, C. 15 Note II.
— noire v. Eugenia 10 Pr. VII.
— plate v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— poivrée v. Canella 1 Pr.
— sauvage v. Cinnamomum 15 Note III.
— de Sumatra v. Cinnamomum 15 Note {F} I.
— de Winter v. Drimys 4 Pr.
cannellier v. Cinnamomum, C. 15.
— camphré v. Cinnamomum 3.
— casse v. Cinnamomum 4.
— de Ceylan v. Cinnamomum 15.
— de la Cochinchine v. Cinnamomum 4.
— doux v. Cinnamomum 1.
— à feuilles de niekegas v. Vitex 7.
— de Java v. Cinnamomum 7.
— du Malabar v. Cinnamomum 4.
cannep v. Cannabis 1.
cannes-badines v. Calamus 5.
— de bambou v. Bambusa Note I.
— — Malacca v. Calamus 5 Pr.
— — Tabago v. Acrocomia 3 Pr. III; Bactris 5 Pr.
cannette v. Phragmites 1.
— nevelle v. Arundo 2.
— nibal apple, cannibal's tomato v. Solanum 45.
— nillée v. Lemna 2.
— non ball tree v. Couroupita 1.
canoe birch v. Betula 14.
— wood v. Liriodendron, L. 1.
canon *ga.* v. Prunus 41.
— ñon live oak v. Quercus 13.
— notte v. Nymphaea.
— nou v. Prunus 41.
cant-robin v. Rosa 49.
Cantabrian heath v. Daboëcia 1.
— tabrische rakette v. Reseda 1.
cantalou, cantaloup, cantaloupe, cantaloupmelone, cantalupe, c. melon, cantalupmelone v. Cucumis 5.
— taperdris v. Daphne 5.
— teloup v. Cucumis 5.
Canterbury bell v. Campanula, C. 6.
— bells v. Campanula 5, 7, 15; Cardamine 11.

cantharelle v. Cantharellus, C. 2 *n*.
— thi, canti v. Canthium.
cantu, cantue v. Cantua.
canve v. Cannabis 1.
caossapflanze v. Ipomoea 7.
caou v. Brassica 12.
caouche v. Ficus 15 Pr.
—oucida v. Cnicus 4.
—oule, caouret v. Brassica 12.
caoussida, caoussidos v. Cnicus.
caoutchouc v. Castilloa 1 Note; Cecropia 2 Pr.; Couma 2 Pr.; Cryptostegia 1 Pr.; Ficus 15 et Pr.; Hevea 1 Pr.; Landolphia 3 Pr., L. 8 Pr.; Mabea 2 Pr., M. 3 Pr.; Urceola 1 Pr.; Willughbeia 1 Pr.
caoutchouc d'Assam v. Ficus 15 et Pr.
— de Borneo v. Urceola 1 Pr.
— du Brésil v. Hevea 1 Pr.
— de Ceara v. Hancornia 1 Pr. II.
— — Céara v. Manihot 2 et Pr.
— — Costa Rica v. Castilloa 3.
— — Demerara v. Hevea 4.
— — l'Equateur v. Siphocampylus 1.
— du Gabon v. Landolphia 6 Pr.
— de Guiana v. Hevea 3.
— d'Inhambane v. Ficus Note II.
— de Java v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— du Lagos v. Kickxia 1.
— liane v. Landolphia.
— des Mainas v. Hevea 3.
— -manihot v. Manihot 2.
— de Maurice v. Cryptostegia 1.
— du Mexique v. Castilloa 1.
— du Mozambique v. Landolphia 1 Pr. II.
— de l'Ogooué v. Landolphia 5.
— du Para v. Hevea 1 et Pr.
— de Pernambuc v. Hancornia 1 et Pr. II.
— de Pernambuco v. Hancornia 1 Pr. II.
— plant v. Euphorbia 62.
— de Rangoon v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— du Sénégal v. Landolphia 3.
— de Surinam v. Hevea 2.
— tree v. Castilloa 1, 2; Ficus 15; Hevea 1, 3; Urceola 1.
— vine v. Urceola.
— du Zambese v. Landolphia 8.
— de Zanzibar v. Landolphia 4.
caoutchoucbaum v. Hevea.
— boom v. Ficus 15; Hevea 1, 3.
caoutchoucboom van Brazilië v. Hevea 1.
— boom van Panama v. Castilloa 1.
— boom van West Afrika v. Ficus 41.
caoutchouk v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— choukboom v. Hevea 3.
caoutchoutier d'Assam v. Ficus 15.
— de Céara v. Manihot 2.
— — Para v. Hevea 1.
caoutchuc v. Ficus 15 Pr.; Hevea 3.
— schouc, caoutschouk v. Ficus 15 Pr.
cap-dockin v. Petasites 5.
— mol v. Boletus 9.
Cap safran v. Lyperia 1 Pr.
— de verd weed v. Roccella 5.
Capaloë v. Aloë Pr. |II|.
capavella v. Gynandropsis 1.
Cape aloe, C. aloes v. Aloë Pr. |II|, A. 6.
— artichoke-flower v. Protea 1.
— ash v. Ekebergia, E. 1.
— — tree v. Ekebergia 1.
— asparagus v. Aponogeton 1.
— aster v. Aster 19.
— Barren tea v. Correa 1.
— beech v. Myrsine 3.
— box v. Buxus 2; Celastrus 3.
— boxwood v. Buxus 2.
— cherry v. Physalis 8.
— chestnut v. Calodendrum 1.
— Coast lily v. Crinum 11, 14.
— Colony tea v. Helichrysum 13.
— cotton shrub v. Gomphocarpus 3.
— cowslip v. Lachenalia.
— creeper v. Araujia 1.
— crocus v. Gethyllis.
— dandelion v. Cryptostemma 1.
— ebony v. Euclea 2.
— figwort v. Phygelius 1.
— forget-me-not v. Anchusa 1.
— of Good hope laurel v. Ocotea 2.
— gooseberry v. Physalis 8.
— gum v. Acacia Pr. II *B*.
— — tree v. Acacia 37.
— honey flower v. Protea 3.
— hyaena poison v. Toxicodendron 1.
— ivy v. Senecio 25.
— jasmine v. Gardenia, G. 7.
— jessamine v. Gardenia 7.
— ladle wood v. Cassine 1.
— lilac v. Melia 5.

Cape lily v. Crinum 7.
— marigold v. Dimorphotheca 1.
— mistletoe v. Viscum 2.
— phillyrea v. Cassine 1.
— plane v. Ochna 1.
— poison-bulb v. Buphane 1.
— pondweed v. Aponogeton, A. 1.
— primrose v. Streptocarpus.
— rattlesnake plant v. Crotalaria 1.
— saltbush v. Atriplex 9.
— sheep-bush v. Pentzia 1.
— silver tree v. Leucadendron 1.
— stock v. Heliophila.
— sumach v. Colpoon 1 Pr.
— tea v. Cyclopia Pr.
— treasure flower [em.] v. Gazania 1.
— trumpet-seaweed v. Ecklonia 1.
— tulip v. Homeria 1.
— wattle v. Albizzia 8.
— wax berry myrtle v. Myrica 5.
— wedding-flower v. Dombeya 5.
— weed v. Cryptostemma 1; Hypochoeris 3; Roccella 5.
— yellow-wood v. Podocarpus 18 Pr.
capeciene(n), capecintjes v. Tropaeolum.
—pel à teigneux v. Galium 3.
—pelan v. Agaricus 83.
—pelet v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I; Ravensara 1.
—peleta v. Cotyledon 7.
—pella v. Agaricus 83.
—pelleken, capelliche v. Asplenium 4.
—pellon v. Agaricus 83.
—pensisches mahagoniholz v. Ptaeroxylon 1.
caper v. Capparis 13; Euphorbia 31.
— -berries v. Capparis 13 Pr. III.
— -berry v. Capparis 2.
— -bush v. Capparis, C. 13; Euphorbia 31.
— family v. Capparidaceae.
— -plant v. Capparis, C. 13; Euphorbia 31.
— -shrub v. Capparis 13.
— -spurge v. Euphorbia 31.
— tree v. Capparis, C. 9, 11, 13.
capern v. Capparis 13 et Pr. III.
—peroilie v. Lathyrus 8.
—peron v. Fragaria 3 et Note, F. 6.
—peronnier, caperonnier unisexe v. Fragaria 3.
—pers v. Caltha 2; Capparidaceae; Capparis 13 Pr. III.
—perstaude, caperstrauch v. Capparis.

capette v. Orchis 7.
—pes v. Capparis 13 Pr. III.
Capgummi v. Acacia Pr. II *B*.
caphé v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV.
—phur de Borneo v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
—phura v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
—pilaire v. Asplenium 6.
—piler v. Adiantum 2.
capillaire v. Adiantum, A. 2; Asplenium 6; Chiogenes 1; Polytrichum 1.
— blanc v. Asplenium 4; Cystopteris 1.
— — à feuilles de rue v. Asplenium 4.
— du Canada v. Adiantum 9.
— commun v. Asplenium 1.
— doré v. Ceterach 1; Polytrichum 1.
— d'eau v. Callitriche 2.
— à grandes feuilles v. Aspidium 2.
— du Mexique v. Adiantum 11.
— de Montpellier v. Adiantum 2 et Pr.
— noir, c. ordinaire v. Asplenium 1.
— polytric, c. rouge v. Asplenium 6.
— vrai, capillärkraut v. Adiantum 2.
capillarienkraut v. Adiantum 9 Pr.
—pillary carex, capillary sedge v. Carex 9.
—pille à teigneux v. Galium 3.
—pillèra v. Adiantum 2; Asplenium 6.
—pilline v. Trichia.
—pim de Angola v. Panicum 36.
—piribalsam v. Copaifera Pr.
capische goldlilie v. Sprekelia 1.
— stachelbeere v. Physalis 9.
capita papaveris v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
—piton v. Fragaria 3, 6.
capitula achilleae v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
— anthemidis v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— arnicae v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— cinae v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— matricariae v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— stoechados citrinae v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— tanaceti v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. I.
— tussilaginis v. Tussilago 1 Pr. I.
capivibalsam *ge.* v. Copaifera Pr.
capkenskruit v. Calendula 3.
Caplilie v. Cyanella.
cap-mint v. Calamintha 5.
— nophylle v. Capnophyllum.
capoc, capock v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
—polin v. Prunus 15.
capon's-feather v. Aquilegia 6.

capon's-tail v. Aquilegia 6; Valeriana, V. 7, 9.
— — grass v. Festuca 3; Valeriana 9.
capoquier v. Eriodendron 1.
—pousinen v. Tropaeolum 1.
cappa de prêtro v. Euonymus 3.
Cappadocian oak v. Ambrosia 2.
capparidacées, capparideen, capparidées, capparids v. Capparidaceae.
cappe de moine v. Aconitum 2.
cappern v. Capparidaceae; Capparis.
— pernstrauch v. Capparis.
— piskraut v. Brassica 16.
— prier v. Capparis 13.
capraire v. Capraria.
— à feuilles lancéolées v. Freylinia 1.
caprenotier *ga.* v. Euonymus 3.
—pres v. Capparis 13 Note.
câpres v. Capparis 13 Note, C. 13 Pr. III.
— capucines v. Tropaeolum 1 Pr. II.
caprier, câprier v. Capparis, C. 13.
câprier commun, c. épineux v. Capparis 13.
— luisant v. Capparis 3.
caprier de Malabar v. Capparis 14.
câprier de Provence v. Capparis 13.
caprier rampant v. Tribulus 2.
— à siliques rouges |em.| v. Capparis 5.
—priers v. Capparidaceae.
—prifiguier v. Ficus 10.
—prifoils v. Caprifoliaceae.
—prifole v. Lonicera 4, 13.
—prifoliacées v. Caprifoliaceae.
—prifolie v. Lonicera 4, 13.
†**caprifolium** v. Lonicera 13.
caprifoly, caprifoyle v. Lonicera 4, 13.
—prifuelh v. Lonicera 4.
—priole v. Plantago 3; Senebiera 1.
—proen v. Fragaria 3.
—pron v. Fragaria 3 et Note, F. 6.
—pronier v. Fragaria 3.
caps v. Fungi.
capscher kirschbaum v. Cassine 2.
— sella v. Echium.
— selle v. Capsella, C. 1.
— sicum v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I, C. 15 et Pr.; Solanum 8.
— sique annuel v. Capsicum 1.
capsulae elettariae cardamomi v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— hibisci v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
— illicii v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
capsulae papaveris, c. p. immaturae v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— sular corchorus v. Corchorus 3.
— sule de pavot v. Papaver 13 Pr. I.
— sules de pavot v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
Captain Cook's tea tree v. Leptospermum 5.
— Franklin's dacrydium v. Dacrydium 4.
— Gerhard's pine v. Pinus 24.
captain over the garden, capt'n ower t' gardin v. Aconitum 8.
Captee v. Cyclopia Pr.
capuce de moine, capuchon, capuchon de moine v. Aconitum 8.
capuciene(n) v. Tropaeolum.
— kapke(n)s v. Aconitum 8.
— mostaard v. Cochlearia 3.
— mutsen v. Tropaeolum.
capucin v. Sideroxylon Note.
capucine v. Tropaeolum, T. 1.
— des Canaries, c. étrangère v. Tropaeolum 3.
— grande, c. à grandes feuilles v. Tropaeolum 1.
— laciniée v. Tropaeolum 3.
— à larges feuilles v. Tropaeolum 1.
— naine v. Tropaeolum 2.
— ordinaire v. Tropaeolum 1.
— petite v. Tropaeolum 2.
— tubéreuse v. Tropaeolum 5.
— voyageuse v. Tropaeolum 3.
capucinekers v. Tropaeolum 1.
— cines v. Capparis 13 Pr. III Note.
— cintjes v. Tropaeolum.
— cyn |em| v. Beta.
— cijn v. Beta 1; Tropaeolum 1.
— cijnemostaard v. Cochlearia 3.
— cijnewortel v. Beta 1.
— cijnroos v. Rosa 21.
— cynwortel |em.| v. Beta.
capuli v. Nicandra 1; Physalis 9.
—pulin cherry v. Prunus 15.
—pus v. Brassica 15.
—pütschiner v. Tropaeolum 1.
—puttropfen v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
—puze v. Aconitum 8.
—puzinerkresse v. Tropaeolum 1.
—puzinerpulver v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. II.
—puzinerschwamm v. Boletus 21.
Capvertmoos v. Roccella 5.

Capzwiebel v. Albuca.
caquenlit v. Mercurialis 1, 2.
—quepire, caquepire sauvage v. Gardenia 11.
—queta bark, caqueta bast v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
—quile v. Cakile.
—quille v. Cakile, C. 3.
—quillié v. Cakile 3.
—quillier v. Cakile, C. 3.
—rab oil-plant v. Carapa 1.
—raba v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII.
—rabaya-bast {em.}, carabaya china v. Cinchona 4 Pr.
Carabayarinde v. Cinchona 17 Pr.
carabe, carabé, carabe flava v. Pinites 1 Note.
—rabin v. Fagopyrum 2.
—racalla, caracalla bean, caracallabohne v. Phaseolus 2.
Caracas sarsaparilla, C. sarsaparille, C. sarsaparillewortel, C. sassaparilla, C. sassaparille v. Smilax Note {A}.
—raccas big-leaf v. Wigandia 1.
carachna v. Caragana 1.
—racoli v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV Note.
—racolla, caracolle v. Phaseolus 2.
—racuru v. Bignonia 5 Pr.
carafée v. Cheïranthus 1.
— sauvage v. Erysimum 3.
caraffel v. Geum 10.
—ragaheen, caragahen v. Chondrus 1.
caragan v. Caragana, C. 1.
— altagan v. Caragana 6.
— arborescent v. Caragana 1.
— arbrisseau v. Caragana 4.
— argenté v. Halimodendron 1.
— de Chine, c. de la Chine v. Caragana 2.
— digité v. Caragana 4.
— féroce v. Caragana 8.
— frutescent v. Caragana 1.
caragana v. Caragana.
— argenté v. Halimodendron 1.
— bark v. Caragana 3 Pr.
— frutescent v. Caragana 4.
caraganabaum, caraganastrauch v. Caragana 1.
—ragate v. Tillandsia, T. 3 Pr.
carageen v. Chondrus 1 et Pr.
— moss, carageenmoos, caragen v. Chondrus 1.
caragérou v. Bignonia 8.
—ragheen, caraghen, caraghenmoos v. Chondrus 1.

caragne v. Protium 4 Pr.
caraibische fadenchina v. Exostemma 2.
— maximiliana v. Maximiliana 1.
caraibischer chinarindenbaum v. Exostemma 2.
— kohl *ge.* v. Colocasia 1.
— zahnwehbaum v. Zanthoxylum 8.
caraiche v. Carex.
—raïpé {em.} v. Caraipa et Note.
—rajune, carajura, carajurcu, carajuru v. Bignonia 5 Pr.
—raline, caralline v. Ranunculus 25.
Caramaniagom v. Astragalus Note II {A}.
—ramanian pine v. Pinus 36.
caramba, carambo, carambola, c. tree v. Averrhoa 2.
—rambole v. Averrhoa, A. 2.
carambolier v. Averrhoa, A. 1, 2.
— blimbing v. Averrhoa 1.
— à fruits ronds v. Phyllanthus 6.
— vrai v. Averrhoa 2.
carambosse v. Panicum 20.
—rameile v. Lathyrus 8.
carana gum tree v. Protium 4.
— palm v. Mauritia 1.
— -resin plant v. Dacryodes 1.
— wood v. Protium 2.
carance v. Rubia 3.
—randa, carandas, c. tree v. Carissa 2.
—ranna v. Dacryodes 1 Note; Protium 4 Pr.
—rannahars {em. sub *n.*} v. Protium 4 Pr.
rannaharz v. Dacryodes 1 Note; Protium 4 Pr.
—ranne v. Protium 4 Pr.
carap v. Carapa 1.
— oil v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
carapa, c. de la Guiane v. Carapa 1.
— nuts v. Carapa 1 Pr. III.
— oil v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
— rouge v. Carapa 1.
— du Sénégal v. Carapa 3.
carapabaum v. Carapa 1.
— fett v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
— holz v. Carapa 1 Pr. I.
— öl, carapaolie v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
— olieboom v. Carapa 1.
carapat, carapatto v. Ricinus 1.
—rapavet v. Carapa 2 Note.
—rape amer, carapholzbaum, carapo, carappabaum v. Carapa 1.
—rassudo v. Centaurea 8.
—rata v. Agave 2.

carate v. Cinnamomum 2.
—raunda v. Carissa 2.
—ravareru v. Bignonia 5 Pr.
—ravaun beg v. Prunella 3.
—ravella seeds [em.] v. Gynandropsis 1 Pr.
—raveru v. Bignonia 5 Pr.
caraway v. Carum, C. 4.
— fruit v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— -leaved milk parsley v. Selinum 2.
— oil v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
— plant v. Carum 4.
— seed, c. seeds, carawayes v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
carbe v. Cannabis 1; Carum 4.
carbé v. Cannabis 1.
carbeen v. Eucalyptus 87.
—berry v. Ribes 7.
—bo suberis v. Quercus 32 Pr. III.
—bolic acid plant v. Andromeda 1.
—bonal v. Tilletia 3.
—bonnel v. Agaricus 109.
—bouche v. Ustilago 4.
—bouille v. Tilletia 3.
—capulli v. Garcinia 1.
—chofa v. Carduus 3; Cynara 2.
—chofela v. Sempervivum 7.
—choffla v. Silybum 2.
—chofle v. Carduus 3; Cynara 2 [em.].
—chouffzier, carchouflié v. Cynara 2.
—chouflier v. Carduus 3; Cynara 2.
—cinoma arborea v. Nectria 1 Note.
—ciofi v. Carduus 3; Cynara 2.
—conille v. Centaurea 10.
—cuffi v. Carduus 3; Cynara 2.
card teasel, c. thistle v. Dipsacus 4.
carda v. Cynara 1.
— bella, cardabelle v. Carlina 1.
cardamine v. Cardamine, C. 11.
— amère v. Cardamine 2.
— hérissée v. Cardamine 7.
— impatiente v. Cardamine 8.
— des prés v. Cardamine 11.
cardamom v. Amomum, A. Note, A. 3; Elettaria 1 et Pr. I.
— plant v. Elettaria 1.
— seeds v. Elettaria 1 Pr. II.
cardamome v. Amomum, A. 3; Elettaria 1.
— d'Abyssinie v. Amomum 9 Pr.
— ailé, c. ailé de Java v. Amomum 11 Pr.
— de la côte de Malabar v. Amomum 3.
cardamome noir de Gaertner v. Alpinia 2 Pr.
— ovoïde, c. o. de la Chine v. Alpinia 1 Pr.
— poilu de la Chine v. Amomum 14 Pr.
— rond v. Amomum 7.
— — de la Chine v. Alpinia 5 Pr.
— à semences jolies v. Amomum 5.
cardamomen v. Elettaria 1.
cardamomes v. Amomum Note; Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— du Bengale v. Amomum 2 Pr.
— de Ceylan v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
— de l'Inde, c. du Malabar v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— moyens *ga.* v. Elettaria 2 Note.
— de Siam v. Amomum 3 Pr.
— xanthioïdes v. Amomum 15 Pr.
cardamömlein, cardamömli v. Amomum Note.
—damomöl *ge.* v. Elettaria 1 Pr. III.
cardamoms v. Amomum, A. Note; Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— of Ceylon v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
— of Malabar v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
cardamomum v. Amomum Note; Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— abyssinicum v. Amomum 9 Pr.
— amarum v. Alpinia 2 Pr.
— bengalense v. Amomum 2 Pr.
— ceylanicum, c. ceylonense v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
— chinense, c. chinense majus v. Alpinia 5 Pr.
— chinense muricatum v. Amomum 14 Pr.
— citratum majus v. Amomum 4 Pr.
— galangae v. Alpinia 4 Pr. II.
— hybridum v. Amomum 15 Pr.
— javanicum, c. javense v. Amomum 11 Pr.
— longum v. Amomum 2 Pr.; Elettaria 2 Pr.
— majus v. Amomum 11 Pr.; Elettaria 2 Pr.
— majus africanum v. Amomum 6 Pr.
— majus guineense [em.] v. Amomum 5 Pr.
— majus javanicum v. Amomum 11 Pr.
— majus madagascariense v. Amomum 1 Pr.
— malabaricum v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— maximum v. Amomum 5 Pr., 12 Pr.
— medium v. Elettaria 2 Note.

cardamomum minus v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— nigrum v. Alpinia 2 Pr.
— ovatum v. Alpinia 1 Pr.
— piperatum v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— racemosum, c. rotundum v. Amomum 3 Pr.
— siberiense v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— verum v. Amomum 3 Pr.
— villosum chinense v. Amomum 14 Pr.
— xanthioides v. Amomum 15 Pr.
— zeylanicum v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
†**car**damum v. Lepidium 10.
cardamumel, cardamuome v. Amomum Note.
— dasse v. Cereus 3; Opuntia 13.
— davelle v. Carlina 1.
carde v. Beta 2; Cynara 1; Dipsacus, D. 1.
— poirée v. Beta 2.
— teasel, c. thistle v. Dipsacus 4.
cardebenedict, cardebenedikt v. Carbenia 4.
— delo v. Sonchus.
— demole, cardemom, cardemomelen, cardemomen |em.|, cardemonie, cardemuome v. Amomum Note.
— denbenedicte v. Carbenia 4 et Pr. II |em.|.
— der v. Dipsacus 4.
cardère v. Dipsacus, D. 1.
— des bois v. Dipsacus 4.
— à bonnetier, c. cultivée v. Dipsacus 1.
— à foullon v. Dipsacus, D. 1.
— à foulon, c. des foulons v. Dipsacus 1.
— sauvage v. Dipsacus 4.
— velue, c. verge à pasteur v. Dipsacus 3.
cardes v. Beta 2 Pr.; Dipsacus 1 Pr. I.
— de bette, c. de poirée v. Beta 2 Pr.
cardi v. Cynara 1.
cardiaca v. Leonurus 1.
— diacke v. Sisymbrium 1.
— diaire v. Dipsacus 1; Leonurus 1.
— diaque, cardiaque officinale v. Leonurus 1.
— dière v. Dipsacus 1.
— dies v. Scabiosa 1.
— dimom v. Amomum Note.
— dinaalsbloem *n.* |obsol.| v. Lobelia 2.
cardinal v. Carduus 5.
— flower v. Lobelia 2, 6.
— -flowered sword lily v. Gladiolus 5.
— plant v. Lobelia 2.
— willow v. Salix 2.
cardinal's bark *a.* v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— flower v. Lobelia, L. 2.
cardinalblume *ge.*, cardinale v. Lobelia 2.
cardinale bleue v. Lobelia 10.
— des jardiniers v. Lobelia 2.
— de marais v. Lobelia 12.
— rouge, cardinalkrone *ge.*, cardinalsblume *ge.* v. Lobelia 2.
cardinalshüetl v. Zinnia 1.
— dinalspulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
†**car**diobotane v. Carbenia 4.
cardiosperme v. Cardiospermum, C. 2.
— alkekenge, c. à feuilles glabres, c. pois de coeur v. Cardiospermum 2.
cardiviol v. Brassica 14.
card-leaf tree v. Clusia.
cardo santo v. Argemone 3.
— dobenedict, cardobenedictdistel, cardobenedicte, cardobenedicten, cardobenedictenkraut v. Carbenia 4.
— doen v. Cynara 1.
— dol, cardole, cardoleum v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VIII.
— doleum pruriens v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. III.
— domom |em.|, cardomomia |em.| v. Amomum Note.
cardon v. Cynara 1; Dipsacus 4.
— à carder v. Dipsacus 1.
— d'Espagne v. Cynara 1; Scolymus 1.
— du potager, c. de Tours v. Cynara 1.
cardoncelle v. Carduncellus.
— done, c. van Tours, cardonen v. Cynara 1.
— doneto v. Agaricus 31, 72.
— donette v. Cynara 1.
— donnette v. Carduus; Cnicus; Cynara 1.
— dons v. Cynara 1 A.
— donzen v. Cynara 1.
— doon v. Carduncellus; Carthamus 3; Cynara 1.
— doon artichoke v. Cynara 1.
— douches v. Cereus.
— doueto v. Agaricus 31, 72.
— douila v. Carlina 2.
— douille v. Scolymus 1.
— douilles v. Carlina.
— douneta v. Cynara 1.
— dousse, cardousses, cardoussés v. Scolymus 1.
— dun artischoke, cardune, cardy v. Cynara 1.
cardy oil v. Carthamus 3 Pr. III.
care v. Pyrus 6.
— -boeuf v. Ononis 6.

careiche v. Carex.
— à la puce v. Carex 31.
careillada, careillade, careillado v. Hyoscyamus 3.
—reless weed v. Amaranthus 12, 14.
—reliado v. Hyoscyamus 3.
—renja fruits v. Carissa 2 Note.
—renten, carentken v. Vitis 30 Pr.
caret v. Carex.
— aigu v. Carex 2.
— brisoïde v. Carex 6.
carêt cocos v. Casearia.
caret compacte v. Carex 43.
— dioïque v. Carex 12.
— élongé v. Carex 15.
— gazon v. Carex 7.
— hérissé v. Carex 23.
— nu v. Carex 21.
— pâle v. Carex 24.
— paniset v. Carex 26.
— piquant v. Carex 17.
— pucier v. Carex 31.
— des renards v. Carex 43.
— des sables v. Carex 4.
— velu v. Carex 20.
— à vessies v. Carex 40.
carex v. Carex.
— aigu v. Carex 2.
— ampoulé v. Carex 3.
— des bois v. Carex 39.
— à capsules vésiculeuses v. Carex 40.
— digité v. Carex 11.
— dioïque v. Carex 12.
— distant v. Carex 13.
— élevé, c. à épis pendants v. Carex 28.
— fausse brize v. Carex 6.
— en gazon v. Carex 7, 38.
— glauque v. Carex 18.
— globuleux v. Carex 19.
— grêle v. Carex 2.
— hérissé v. Carex 20.
— jaunâtre v. Carex 43.
— jaune v. Carex 17.
— léporin, c. des lièvres v. Carex 21.
— muriqué v. Carex 23.
— ovale v. Carex 21.
— pâle v. Carex 24.
— panic v. Carex 26.
— paniculé v. Carex 27.
— puce, c. pucier v. Carex 31.
carex raide, c. resserré v. Carex 38.
— des rives v. Carex 32.
— rude v. Carex 23.
— des sables v. Carex 4.
— vésiculeux, c. à vessie v. Carex 40.
— vulpin v. Carex 43.
Carey's tree v. Barringtonia 4.
carfueil v. Anthriscus 1.
—geen, cargeen moss v. Chondrus 1.
cari v. Curcuma 6 Note II.
cariada v. Hyoscyamus 1.
Caribaean bark-tree v. Exostemma 2, 4.
—ribean vine v. Vitis 7.
carica v. Ficus 9 Pr. et Pr. II.
—ricature plant *a.* v. Graptophyllum 1.
carie v. Tilletia 3; Ustilago 4.
— du blé, c. des blés, c. des céréales *ga.* v. Tilletia 3.
— des dents v. Leptothrix 1 Note.
carieiro v. Ruta 1.
—rillon v. Campanula 7.
—riofilat, cariophilate v. Geum 10.
—rique v. Ficus 9 et Pr. II.
—rissa bush v. Carissa 2.
—risse v. Carissa.
—rive v. Capsicum, C. 1.
carl-doddie v. Cnicus 12; Plantago 6, 7; Scabiosa 6.
— -hemp v. Cannabis 1 Note {A} et Note {B}.
— -tangle v. Laminaria 1.
carl's cress v. Lepidium 1.
carle, c. hemp v. Cannabis 1 Note {A}.
carlin-heather v. Erica 4.
— -spurs v. Genista 1.
carline v. Carlina, C. 2, 4; Ranunculus 25.
— acaule, c. des Alpes, c. blanche, c. caméléon, c. caulescente, c. changeante v. Carlina 2.
— commune v. Carlina 4.
— à courte tige v. Carlina 2.
— noire v. Cardopatium 1.
— officinale, c. sans tige v. Carlina 2.
— thistle v. Carlina, C. 2, 4.
— vulgaire v. Carlina 4.
carline's spurs v. Genista 1.
—lock v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
—lock-cups v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
carlsdistel v. Carlina 2.
carludovika v. Carludovica.
—ludovikapalme v. Carludovica 3.

carludovique v. Carludovica.
— palmé v. Carludovica 3.
carlijne v. Carlina 2.
—mal v. Zygophyllum 3.
carmantine v. Adhatoda 2; Justicia.
— en arbre v. Adhatoda 2.
— à crochet v. Ecbolium 1.
— peinte, c. tachée v. Graptophyllum 1.
carme v. Carpinus 2.
carmeil v. Lathyrus 8.
—mel v. Camelina 1.
—mele v. Lathyrus 8.
—melina v. Matricaria 1.
—melinen v. Matricaria 1 Pr I.
—mentin, carmentine, c. pectorale v. Dianthera 2.
—mile v. Lathyrus 8.
—minatkohl v. Brassica 25.
—minatkraut v. Brassica 16.
—moisinbeeren v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
—mosinamaryllis v. Amaryllis 2.
—mylie v. Lathyrus 8.
carn-tangle v. Laminaria 1.
carnabioou v. Lathyrus 1.
—nadine v. Dianthus 10.
—nahuba, carnahuba palm v. Copernicia 1.
carnation v. Dianthus, D. 10, 11.
— clover v. Trifolium 13.
— grass v. Carex 18, 20, 26; Deschampsia 2.
— pink v. Dianthus 10.
— poppy v. Papaver 12.
— tree v. Notonia 2; Senecio 21.
carnaüba v. Copernicia 1.
carnauba v. Copernicia 1 et Pr. II.
— palm *a.*, carnaüba p. v. Copernicia 1.
— root v. Copernicia 1 Pr. I.
— wax v. Copernicia 1 Pr. II.
carnaubapalme v. Copernicia 1.
—naubawachs, carnaubawas v. Copernicia 1 Pr. II.
—nauvapalme v. Copernicia 1.
carne v. Carpinus, C. 2.
carnés v. Agaricus 86.
carnillet v. Cucubalus 1; Silene 8.
— à cinq gouttes de sang |em.| v. Silene 9.
— moussier v. Silene 1.
Carniola lily v. Lilium 6.
carniolen v. Cornus 8.
—niolet v. Silene 8.
—niolle arbrisseau v. Pentarhaphia 1.
—noelie v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
carnofels, carnoffel, carnouffele v. Dianthus.
caro citri v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
carob v. Ceratonia 1.
— beans v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— tree v. Ceratonia, C. 1.
caroba v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.; Jacaranda 7.
— leaves, carobabladeren, carobablätter v. Jacaranda 7 Pr.
carobben v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
—robenbaum v. Ceratonia 1.
—robes, caroblas v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
—robs v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
—rogeé v. Polygonum 9.
—rolin v. Populus 10.
Carolina allspice v. Calycanthus 1.
— ash v. Fraxinus 14.
— bean v. Phaseolus 7.
— bird-cherry tree, c. cherry laurel v. Prunus 16.
— jasmine v. Gelsemium, G. 1.
— jasmijn, C. jessamine v. Gelsemium 1.
— kidney bean tree v. Wistaria 2.
— laurel v. Persea 2.
— mock orange v. Prunus 16.
— pink v. Spigelia 2.
— — -root v. Spigelia 2 et Pr. II.
— plum v. Prunus 16.
— poison ash v. Rhus 26.
— popel, C. poplar, C. p. tree, C. populier v. Populus 10.
— potato, C. potatoe v. Ipomoea 4.
— soapberry tree v. Sapindus 1.
— sumach v. Rhus 9.
— tea plant v. Ilex 8.
— thistle v. Carlina.
— vanilla, C. v. plant v. Trilisa 1.
— water ash v. Fraxinus 14.
— yellow jasmine v. Gelsemium 1.
Carolinasche populier v. Populus 10.
—rolinathee v. Ilex 11 Pr. I.
—rolinavanille v. Trilisa 1.
caroline du Mexique v. Pachira 2.
— thistle v. Carlina 2.
Carolinian allspice v. Calycanthus, C 1.
— ash v. Fraxinus 14.
— holly v. Ilex 9.
— pepper tree v. Vitis 4.
— scentless syringa v. Philadelphus 3.
— white amyris v. Amyris 5.

carolinische bohnenblume v. Wistaria 2.
— esche v. Fraxinus 14.
— kamperfoelie v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— linde v. Tilia 4.
— lonicera v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— rose v. Rosa 10.
— violette waldrebe v. Clematis 14.
carolinischer teebaum, carolinischer teestrauch v. Viburnum 2.
—rolo v. Pleospora 4 Note.
—rolynsche camperfolie v. Symphoricarpos 2.
—roni v. Cusparia 1 Pr.
carony bark v. Cusparia 1 Pr.; Galipea 2 Pr.
— — tree *a.* v. Cusparia 1.
— rinde v. Cusparia 1 Pr.; Galipea 2.
— rindenbaum *ge.* v. Cusparia 1.
carote v. Daucus, D. 2.
—roten v. Daucus 2.
—rotewortel v. Daucus 2 Pr. I.
—rotezaad v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
—rotta v. Beta 1; Peucedanum 13.
carotte v. Daucus, D. 2 et Pr. I.
— d'Alsace v. Peucedanum 1.
— commune, c. cultivée v. Daucus 2.
— cure-dent v. Ammi 2.
— gummifère v. Daucus 3.
— marronne v. Daucus 2.
— de Marseille v. Daucus 3.
— — montagne..... v. Peucedanum 3.
— rouge v. Beta 3 Note |III|.
— sauvage v. Daucus 2.
carottier v. Myodocarpus 1.
—roub v. Pistacia 6 Note |II|.
—roubes v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
caroubier v. Ceratonia, C. 1.
— commun v. Ceratonia 1.
— de la Guyane v. Hymenaea 1.
— à longues gousses, c. à siliques v. Ceratonia 1.
caroubis v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
carouge v. Ceratonia 1; Polygonum 9.
— des Américains v. Robinia 2.
— à miel v. Gleditschia 3.
carouges v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
—rousse v. Ceratonia 1.
Carpathian balsam v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
carpenter-grass v. Achillea 8; Prunella 3.
— -weed v. Prunella 3.
carpenter's herb v. Ajuga 5; Prunella 3.
carpenter's leaf v. Galax, G. 1.
— square v. Scrophularia 6.
carpenters' herb v. Rivina 1.
—pésie v. Carpesium.
—pet plant *a.* v. Cochlearia 1.
—pet weed v. Mollugo, M. 4.
—pier v. Carpinus 2.
—pobalsame *ga.* v. Commiphora 7 Pr. II.
—pobalsamum v. Commiphora 7 Pr. II; Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
carpy v. Carpinus.
Carracas-brechwurz v. Sarcostemma.
carragaheen, carragahen v. Chondrus 1.
carrageen v. Chondrus 1 et Pr.
— moss v. Chondrus 1.
carragheen v. Chondrus 1 et Pr.
— mos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
carragheenmos, carragheenwier v. Chondrus 1.
—raghen v. Chondrus 1 et Pr.
—raghenmoos, carrahageen, carraigeen v. Chondrus 1.
—raway v. Carum, C. 4.
carré bonnet, carribonnet v. Euonymus 3 Note.
carricature plant v. Graptophyllum 1.
—rigeen, carrigeen moss v. Chondrus 1.
—rion flower v. Phallus 1; Smilax 8; Stapelia.
—rons v. Prunus 8.
—rosse v. Carex 4.
carrot v. Daucus, D. 2 et Pr. I.
— burrs v. Daucus 1 Note.
— family v. Umbelliferae.
— seed v. Echinospermum 1.
— tree v. Monizia 1; Thapsia 2.
— wood v. Bursera australasica; Leucopogon 1.
carrotte v. Daucus 2.
—roubier v. Ceratonia 1.
—rubes, carrubia v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
carry v. Curcuma 6 Note II.
— jonc v. Hibiscus 14.
cars, carse, carses v. Lepidium 10.
carsons v. Nasturtium 3.
—souwe v. Bellis 3.
carstaenge, carstaengier, carstainge, carstange v. Castanea 2.
cart v. Dipsacus 1.
cartafilago v. Filago 3; Gnaphalium 9.
Cartagena eisenholz v. Erythroxylum 1.
cartame v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
—tapudge v. Euphorbia 31; Ononis 4.

cartenworcz v. Sedum 1.
— te puge v. Euphorbia 31.
Carthageensche balsem *n.* v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
Carthagena bark, C. bast v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
— braakwortel v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— hard cinchona bark v. Cinchona 3 Pr.
— India rubber v. Sapium 1 Pr.
— ipecacuanha v. Psychotria 1 Pr.
Carthagenabalsem *n.* v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— thagenakautschuk v. Castilloa 1 Note.
— thagenarinde v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
— thagenian apple v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— thaginian apple v. Punica, P. 1 et Pr. II.
cartham v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
carthame v. Carthamus, C. 3.
— arborescent v. Carthamus 1.
— bleu v. Carduncellus 1.
— commun v. Carthamus 3.
— à feuilles longues v. Carduncellus 3.
— grillé v. Atractylis 1.
— gummifère v. Atractylis 2.
— laineux v. Carbenia 4; Carthamus 2.
— maculé v. Silybum 2.
— officinal v. Carthamus 3.
— taché v. Silybum 2.
— des teinturiers, c. tinctorial v. Carthamus 3.
carthamine dye v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.
†**carthamus** v. Carthamus 3.
Carthäusernelke, Cartheusernelke, Carthusian pink v. Dianthus 9.
cartofle, cartouf v. Helianthus 8.
— touffles v. Solanum 44.
— toufle v. Helianthus 8.
cart-wrack v. Algae; Fucus 2.
carucru v. Bignonia 5 Pr.
—rui fructus v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
—rumfel, carunfel v. Eugenia 10.
—ruto v. Genipa 1 Pr. II.
—ruwij v. Carum 4.
—ruy v. Ammi 1 Pr.; Carum 4.
carvé v. Cannabis 1.
carve v. Carum 4.
carvel v. Anthriscus 1.
— vensamen v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
carvi v. Carum, C. 4 et Pr. I.
— commun, c. officinal, c. ordinaire, c. des prés, carvies v. Carum 4.
carviol v. Brassica 14.
carvy *a.* v. Carum 4.
— -seeds v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
carwe v. Carum, C. 4.
carwei, carweizaad, carwey, carwi v. Carum 4.
caryer v. Carya.
— amer v. Carya 2.
— blanc v. Carya 1.
— pacanier v. Carya 6.
— des pourceaux v. Carya 7.
— tomenteux v. Carya 9.
caryocaröl, caryocar-vet v. Caryocar Pr. II.
—ryofyllate v. Geum 10.
—ryophyllaceeën, caryophyllacées v. Caryohyllaceae.
—ryophyllate, caryophylle vulgaire v. Geum 10.
—ryophylleen, caryophyllées v. Caryophyllaceae.
caryophylli, c. aromatici v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— regii, c. spicati v. Eugenia 10 Pr. II Note II.
†**caryophyllus** domesticus v. Dianthus 10.
caryoptère v. Caryopteris.
caryote v. Caryota.
— brûlant v. Caryota 3.
casaba v. Manihot 4.
—sagha v. Casuarina 3.
—sagne v. Agaricus 58.
cäsalpinie v. Caesalpinia.
casaor tree v. Casuarina.
—sareep v. Manihot 4 Pr. II.
—savewortel v. Manihot 4 Pr. I.
casca de barbatimao v. Stryphnodendron 1 Pr.
— bark v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— della quina de remijo v. Remijia 3 Pr.
— pertudo v. Cinnamodendron 1 Pr.
— preciosa, c. pretiosa v. Ocotea 8 Pr.
— tree v. Erythrophleum 2.
cascalote, cascalotte v. Croton 5 Pr.
cascara amarga v. Picramnia 1 Pr.
— sagrada v. Rhamnus 18 et Pr. I {also *n.*}.
cascarabast v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
cascarelle blanche, c. à fleurs bleues {em} v. Crotalaria 11.
— jaune v. Crotalaria 6.
cascarilla v. Croton 5 et Pr., C. 16 Pr.
— bark v. Croton 5 Pr.
— — tree v. Croton 5.
— de Carony v. Cusparia 1 Pr.
— — Cuba v. Croton 16 Pr.
— falsa v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.

cascarilla nova v. Croton 5 Pr.
— tree v. Croton 5.
— de Trinidad v. Croton 16 Pr.
cascarillarinde v. Croton 5 Pr.
— carillcroton v. Croton 5.
cascarille v. Croton 5 et Pr.
— croton [em.] v. Croton 5.
— de Cuba v. Croton 16 Pr.
— officinale v. Croton 5 et Pr.
— de la Trinité v. Croton 16 Pr.
— vraie, cascarillebast, cascarillenrinde, cascarillrinde v. Croton 5 Pr.
cascavelle v. Abrus 1.
— bleue v. Crotalaria 11.
— jaune v. Crotalaria 4, 6.
caschou v. Acacia 12 Pr.; Anacardium.
—schouappel v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
—schubaum v. Anacardium 1.
cascogne v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— cogni v. Castanea 2.
case-weed v. Capsella 1.
casea v. Acacia 28.
casenolles v. Quercus 30 Pr. II.
cashaw v. Prosopis, P. 1.
— tree, cashawbaum v. Prosopis 1.
cashes v. Anthriscus 2; Conium 1.
cashew v. Anacardium, A. 1.
— -amandelen v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VI.
— apple v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
— — oil v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII et VIII.
— family v. Anacardiaceae.
— gum v. Anacardium 1 Pr. II.
— kernels v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VI.
— nut v. Anacardium, A. 1.
— — family v. Anacardiaceae.
— — tree v. Anacardium 1.
— nuts v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V et VI; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— tree v. Anacardium, A. 1.
cashewboom, cashewnoot v. Anacardium 1.
— noten v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
Cashmere salep v. Eulophia 1 Pr.
cashoo v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— nut tree v. Areca 1.
cashubaum v. Anacardium.
casia v. Cassia 11.
casjoe v. Anacardium 1.
— lana v. Protium 2.
— pere v. Sisymbrium 1.

Caspian manna v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— milfoil v. Achillea 6.
casque v. Aconitum 8; Scutellaria 3.
— bleu, c. de Jupiter v. Aconitum 8.
— militaire v. Orchis 7.
— de Vénus v. Aconitum 8.
— -wort v. Galeandra.
casques insolaires v. Aeschynomene 2 Note.
cassa valrot v. Dioscorea 18.
cassabi v. Manihot 4.
— sabully v. Barbarea 2.
— sada v. Manihot 4.
— sanos v. Quercus 30 Pr. II.
cassant v. Juglans 6.
— à grandes feuilles v. Psathura 5.
cassantes v. Corylus 2 Pr. I; Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— sareep v. Manihot 4 Pr. II.
— saude v. Bellis 3.
cassava v. Manihot, M. 4.
— bread v. Manihot 4 Pr. V.
— flour, c. meal v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— root v. Manihot 4 Pr. I.
— shrub v. Manihot 4.
— starch v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— tapioca v. Manihot 4.
— wood v. Turpinia 1.
— wortel v. Manihot 3.
cassavabrod, cassavabrot v. Manihot 4 Pr. V.
— meel *n.*, cassavamehl v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— strauch v. Manihot 4.
— wortel v. Manihot 4 Pr. I.
cassave v. Manihot 4 et Pr. III.
— amère v. Manihot 4.
— douce v. Manihot 3.
— stijfsel v. Manihot 4 Pr. VII.
cassavebeschuit, cassavebrod, cassavebrood, cassavebrot v. Manihot 4 Pr. V.
— manihot v. Manihot 4.
— meel v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— plant v. Manihot 4.
— strauch v. Manihot, M 4.
cassavi v. Manihot 4.
— sawamehl v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— sawastärke v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
casse v. Cassia, C. 11 et Pr. I et II; Quercus 61, 69.
— ailée v. Cassia 3.
— aromatique v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— en bâton, c. en bâtons v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— — bois v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.

casse-bosse, c.-bosses v. Lysimachia 7.
— des boutiques v. Cassia 11 et Pr. I.
— de Brésil v. Cassia 13 Pr.
— du Brésil v. Cassia 13.
— -col v. Cheiranthus 1; Piper 7.
— -cou v. Jacquinia 1.
— crételle v. Cassia 10.
— à feuilles de galéga v. Cassia 24.
— fistule, c. fistuleuse v. Cassia 11.
— géroflée v. Eugenia 9.
— giroflée v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— lancéolée v. Cassia 24.
— lunette, c. lunettes v. Centaurea 10; Euphrasia 1.
— du Maryland v. Cassia 17.
— mondée v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
— museau v. Viburnum 11.
— odorante v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— officinale v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— des pharmaciens v. Cassia 11.
— -pierre v. Crithmum 1; Herniaria 1; Parietaria 2; Saxifraga 19; Tunica 2.
— -pierres v. Saxifraga 19.
— préparée v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
— puante v. Cassia 20.
— purgative, c. solutive v. Cassia 11.
— trompeuse v. Cassia 4.
— verre v. Anemone 14.
— -weed v. Capsella 1.
cassebi, casseda v. Manihot 4.
— seline v. Cantharellus 2.
— selische weide, casselsche weide v. Ligustrum 4.
— sena v. Ilex 8.
— senada v. Agaricus 62.
— senade v. Agaricus 108.
— senado v. Agaricus 37, 48, 62, 108.
— senbaum v. Cassia 11.
— senoles v. Quercus 30 Pr. II, Q. 61 Note VI.
— ser v. Quercus 61.
— seripo v. Manihot 4 Pr. II.
— ses v. Conium 1.
— setier des Poitevins v. Ribes 10.
— seve, cassevi v. Manihot 4.
cassi v. Acacia 28.
cassia v. Cassia, C. 10, 11 et Pr. I; Cinnamomum 4 et Pr. III.
— alba v. Canella 1 Pr.
— bark v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— — tree v. Cinnamomum 4.
cassia blooms, c. buds v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— caryophyllata v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— cinnamomea, c. cinnamon v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— extracta v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
— fistel v. Cassia 11.
— fistula, c. fistularis v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— in the pipe v. Cassia 11.
— lignea v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III et Note, C. 15 Pr. I.
— lignea jamaicensis v. Canella 1 Pr.
— nuts v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VI.
— oil v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV.
— pods v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— pulp v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
— séné v. Cassia 2, 19.
— tree v. Cinnamomum 4.
— vera v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— — van Padang v. Cinnamomum 1 Pr.
cassiabast v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— baum v. Cinnamomum 4.
— beeren v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— blüten v. Acacia 28 Pr. II; Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— boom v. Cassia 11.
— knoppen v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— moes *n.* v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
cassianbaum v. Cassia 11.
— sianholzegeiss v. Cinnamomum 15 Note III.
— siaöl [em.], cassiaolie v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV.
— siapeulen *n.* v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— siarinde v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— side, casside des marais.... v. Scutellaria 3.
— sidony v. Gnaphalium; Helichrysum 14; Lavandula 2.
cassie v. Acacia 28 et Pr. II; Caesalpinia 16; Cassia.
— blanc v. Leucaena 1.
— fistel v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— fistule v. Cassia 11.
— flowers v. Acacia 28 Pr. II.
— jaune v. Acacia 28.
— à piquants blancs v. Acacia 24.
cassien v. Cassia 11.
— blüten v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— rinde v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— röhrenbaum v. Cassia 11.
— zimtbaum v. Cinnamomum 4.
cassier v. Acacia 28; Cassia, C. 11; Ribes 10.
— des Poitevins v. Ribes 10.

cassinado v. Agaricus 37, 62.
cassine v. Cantharellus 2; Cassinia; Ilex 8.
— de la Caroline v. Ilex 8.
cassinentee v. Villaresia 1.
— sinestaude v. Cassinia.
cassioberry v. Viburnum 8 Note.
— bush v. Ilex 8; Viburnum 8.
cassipourier v. Cassipourea.
cassis v. Acacia 28; Ribes 10 et Pr. III.
— à grappes, cassissier v. Ribes 10.
cassistee v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
cassite v. Cassytha.
— filiforme v. Cassytha 1.
cassoato *ga.* |obsol.| v. Quercus 61, 69.
— sofee v. Casssia 25.
— solette v. Hesperis 1.
— soouda v. Equisetum 4.
— sôouda v. Equisetum.
— sophy v. Cassia 25 Pr.
— soude v. Symphytum 2.
— sowary tree v. Casuarina.
— subische wicke v. Vicia 5.
— sumanar v. Zingiber 1.
— sumunar v. Curcuma 4 Pr.; Zingiber 1 Pr.
— sumunaringwer, cassumuniar v. Zingiber 1.
— sute v. Cassytha.
cassweed seed oil v. Thlaspi 3 Pr. II.
cassyte, cassythe v. Cassytha.
cast me down v. Lavandula 2.
castaenge v. Castanea 2.
— tagna, castagne v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— tagnè v. Castanea 2.
— tagnes cavallines v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— tagnié v. Castanea 2.
— tagno v. Castanea 2 et Pr. I.
— taigne, castaine, castaingne v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— tane, castaneboom, castanen v. Castanea 2.
— tanet-plant v. Crotalaria.
— tange, castangier v. Castanea 2.
castanha v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— oil tree v. Bertholletia 1.
castanhasöl v. Telfairia 1 Pr. II.
— taniboem v. Castanea 2.
— tanie v. Castanea 2 et Pr. I.
— tanieboom, castanien v. Castanea 2.
castanienbaum v. Castanea, C. 2.
— eiche v. Quercus 54.
— knippe v. Stadmannia.
— linde v. Sloanea.
casteralrinde v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
— tilée, castiléje, castillée v. Castilleja.
— tillier v. Ribes 15.
— tilloa-vet v. Castilloa 1 Pr.
castique v. Phyllanthus 3.
— petite espèce v. Phyllanthus 15.
castle gilliflower v. Matthiola 2.
castor bean v. Ricinus 1.
— -oil v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— — bean v. Ricinus 1.
— — beans v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— — cake v. Ricinus 1 Pr. IV.
— — nuts v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— — plant v. Ricinus, R. 1.
— — seed, castor-oil seeds v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Ricinus, R. 1.
— seed v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— wood, castorboom v. Magnolia 5.
castoröl, castorolie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— torolie plant v. Ricinus 1.
casuarbaum v Casuarina.
— suarina, casuarina tree v. Casuarina 3.
— suarinaceeën v. Casuarinaceae.
— suarine v. Casuarina 3.
— suarineen, casuarinées v. Casuarinaceae.
— sumunar, casumunarwurzel v. Zingiber 1.
— syaniè v. Castanea 2.
cat-bed v. Centranthus 1.
— -berries v. Ribes 7.
— -berry v. Nemopanthes 1.
— chap v. Mesembryanthemum 11.
— -choops v. Rosa 9 Note.
— chop v. Mesembryanthemum 11.
— -claw v. Bignonia 9.
— -claws v. Ranunculus 42.
— -eyes v. Veronica 6.
— -foot v. Antennaria 3.
— — poplar v. Populus 11.
— -gut v. Tephrosia 9.
— -haws v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— -heads v. Salix Note.
— -heather v. Calluna 1; Erica 4, 12.
— -hep v. Rosa 9, 49.
— -herbs v. Ballota 1.
— -hip v. Rosa 49, 50 Note.
— in clover v. Lotus 1.
— -jugs v. Rosa 9 Note.
— o'nine tails v. Corylus 2 Note I; Typha 4.
— -nut v. Conopodium 1.

cat-pea, cat-peas v. Vicia 6.
— -pine v. Picea 1.
— -poddish v. Lotus 1.
— -posy v. Bellis 3.
— rose v. Rosa 5.
— -rushes v. Equisetum.
— sloes v. Fraxinus 5 Note; Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— spruce v. Picea 1, 6.
— -tail v. Typha, T. 4.
— — flag v. Scirpus 5; Typha, T. 2.
— -tail grass v. Typha 4.
— -tails v. Eriophorum 5, 6.
— thorn v. Scutia 1.
— thyme v. Teucrium 9, 12.
— -trail v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— -tree v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3.
— whin see catwhin.
— -whistles v. Equisetum 5.
— -wood v. Euonymus 3; Nemopanthes 1.
cat's-chop fig marygold v. Mesembryanthemum 11.
— -claw, cat's-claw mimosa v. Pithecolobium 8.
— -claws v. Acacia 31; Anthyllis 5; Lotus 1.
— clover v. Lotus 1.
— -ear v. Anaphalis 1; Antennaria, A. 2; Hypochoeris, H. 2, 3.
— -ears v. Calochortus 4.
— -een v. Veronica 6.
— -eye v. Scabiosa 5; Veronica 6.
— -eyes v. Epilobium 1; Myosotis 7; Veronica 6, 19.
— -faces v. Viola 34.
— -foot v. Antennaria 2; Nepeta 2.
— -hair v. Euphorbia 45.
— -heads v. Salix 11 Note.
— -keys v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— -lug v. Primula 1.
— -milk v. Euphorbia 24.
— spear v. Typha 4.
— -tail v. Aconitum 8; Amaranthus 4; Echium 7; Equisetum, E. 1; Hippuris 1; Phleum, P. 5; Salix Note; Typha, T. 2, 4.
— -tail grass v. Phleum, P. 5.
— -tail speedwell v. Veronica 16.
— -tails v. Corylus 2 Note I; Elodea 1; Equisetum; Eriophorum 5, 6; Hippuris 1; Typha 4.
— -tongue v. Hypochoeris 3.
catagamba v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
—tagyna v. Garcinia Pr.
—taigne v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
cataire v. Nepeta, N. 1.
— commune v. Nepeta 1.
catalan v. Lactarius 3.
—taleptique, cataleptique de Virginie v. Physostegia 1.
Catalonian jasmine, catalonischer jasmin v. Jasminum 5.
catalpa v. Catalpa, C. 1; Thespesia 2.
— de l'Amérique, c. de la Caroline v. Catalpa 1.
— à feuilles de chêne v. Catalpa 2.
— tree v. Catalpa, C. 1.
— willow v. Chilopsis 1.
catalpabaum v. Catalpa.
—talpaboom v. Catalpa 1, 2.
—talpe v. Catalpa.
—talpenboom v. Catalpa 1.
—tamaron-wood tree v. Gyrocarpus 1.
—tamba tree v. Catalpa 1.
—tanance, catananche v. Catananche.
—taplasme au gras v. Spinacia 1.
—tappa v. Thespesia 2.
—tappan tree, catappanbaum v. Terminalia 5.
—tappaöl v. Terminalia 5 Pr II.
—tappenbaum v. Terminalia, T. 5.
—tapuça v. Euphorbia 31.
—tapuce v. Euphorbia 31 et Pr. I.
—taputiae minores v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
—taputia v. Euphorbia 31.
—tasète v. Catasetum.
—tawba v. Catalpa 1.
—tawbatraube v. Vitis 17.
—tawbaw tree v. Catalpa 1.
catbrier v. Smilax.
catch v. Acacia 12 Pr.
catchfly v. Antirrhinum 2; Dionaea {em.}; Lychnis, L. 11; Silene, S. 4, 22.
— bush v. Befaria 1.
— grass v. Leersia 2.
— loose-strife v. Cuphea 5.
catch-rogue v. Galium 3.
catchou v. Acacia 12 Pr.
catchweed v. Asperugo 1; Galium 3.
catcluke v. Lotus 1.
caté, catecatché v. Acacia 12.
catechu v. Acacia 5, A. 12 Pr.; Uncaria 2 Pr.
— de Bombay, c. von Bombay, c. nigrum v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— pallidum v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— palm, c. p. tree v. Areca 1.

catechu von Pegu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— tree v. Acacia 12.
— in würfeln v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
catéchu v. Acacia 12 et Pr.
—techuakazie, catechuboom v. Acacia 12.
—techuerde v. Acacia 12 Pr.
—techupalm, catechupalme v. Areca 1.
—techuschotendorn *ge.*, catechusinnpflanze v. Acacia 12.
—telinette v. Vaccinium 8.
—ten-aroes v. Chrysanthemum 11.
caterpillar v. Scorpiurus, S. 3.
— fungus v. Cordyceps.
— plant v. Scorpiurus, S. 2.
caterpillars v. Myosotis 5; Scorpiurus 2.
—tesbăe, catesbée v. Catesbaea.
Catesby's bay, C. laurel v. Nectandra 11.
— oak v. Quercus 9.
catgut v. Chorda 1.
Catharinenwurz v. Arnica 1.
cathartique v. Croton 21.
—thas v. Embothrium.
Cathcart's poppy v. Cathcartia 1.
catherinaire v. Nicotiana 13.
—therine v. Rubus 4.
—therine's flower v. Nigella 2.
—therinette v. Euphorbia 31.
Cathreinwurz v. Arnica 1.
—thrienewiel v. Lychnis 7.
catimuron v. Rubus 12.
catjang v. Cajanus 1.
— fasel v. Cajanus 1 Pr.
catjanstrauch v. Cajanus 1.
—kins willow v. Salix 35.
—jouappel v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
—locks v. Eriophorum 6.
—luke v. Lotus 1.
—mint, catnep v. Calamintha 5; Nepeta, N. 1.
—nip v. Calamintha 5; Nepeta 1, 2.
cato v. Acacia 12 Pr.
catoenbloem v. Eriophorum 5.
—toencruydt v. Asclepias 5.
—toendistel v. Onopordon 1.
—tole v. Arctium 2.
—tou see lou catou.
catrash, catrush v. Euonymus 3.
cats and dogs v. Salix Note.
— — keys v. Acer 12 Fructus; Fraxinus 5 Note.
— — kitlings v. Salix Note.
cats and kittens v. Corylus 2 Note I; Salix Note.
catsjoeappel v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
— appelboom v. Anacardium 1.
— noten v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
catsjopiri v. Gardenia 7.
— jou v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— jouappel v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
cattagamma, cattagauma v. Garcinia Pr.
catte slose v. Fraxinus 5 Note; Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— cruyt v. Calamintha 5; Nepeta 1.
— kaeszkenscruyt v. Malva 1.
— kens v. Trifolium 5.
— munte v. Nepeta 1.
catten-clover v. Lotus 1.
— cruyt v. Valeriana, V. 7.
— druyfkens v. Sedum 1.
— kervel, cattenkervele v. Fumaria 2.
— mente, cattenmu(y)nte v. Nepeta 1.
— sagel v. Equisetum.
— staert, cattenstart v. Lythrum 2.
— steert v. Equisetum 1.
— worcz v. Sedum 1.
— zagel v. Equisetum.
catteridge tree v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3.
—testayle v. Echium 7.
—tijugs v. Rosa 9 Note.
Cattimandoo gum v. Euphorbia 62.
cattle bush v. Atalaya 1.
— poison plants, c. p. p. of West Australia v. Gastrolobium 1.
Cattley guava, Cattley's guava v. Psidium 4.
catty tree v. Euonymus 3.
cattystayles v. Echium 7.
—whin v. Genista 1; Rosa 9, 49; Ononis 5; Ulex 4; Valeriana 7.
cau v. Brassica 12.
caua a tzao v. Equisetum 1.
caucalide v. Anthriscus; Caucalis.
— anthrisque v. Caucalis 1.
— grandiflore v. Daucus 4.
— des moissons v. Caucalis 2.
caucalier v. Caucalis.
— calis v. Caucalis 3; Daucus 4.
Caucasian insect-powder v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. 1.
— prickly comfrey v. Symphytum 1.
— walnut v. Pterocarya 1.
— whortleberry v. Vaccinium 2.
caucho v. Castilloa 1.
caudetrape v. Centaurea 6.

caudex rhei v. Rheum Note {A}.
caue v. Narcissus 14.
caul v. Brassica 12.
caule flori v. Brassica 14.
caules dulcamarae v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— et radix andrographis v. Andrographis 1 Pr.
— solani v. Solanum 12 Pr.
caulet v. Brassica 12, 13.
caulfior, cauliflower v. Brassica 14.
caulis visci v. Viscum 1 Pr.
cauppetrapa, cauppetrape v. Centaurea 6.
cauquerot v. Arum 2.
— quotrepo v. Centaurea 6.
caure, caurier v. Corylus 2.
causette de Nice v. Agaricus 10, 89.
— seway grass v. Poa 3.
caussetta v. Agaricus 10, 89.
— bigarada v. Agaricus 89.
caussidos v. Cnicus.
caustic creeper v. Euphorbia 17.
— plant, c. vine v. Sarcostemma 1.
cautschouc v. Ficus 15 Pr.
cauwoorden v. Lagenaria.
cava v. Piper 23.
—valier v. Brassica 13 Note {1}.
—vilos des prêtres v. Ranunculus 22.
—vatsh, cave v. Brassica 12.
Cavendish-banane, Cavendish's paradiesfeige v. Musa 4.
cavene v. Cannabis 1.
—vequi v. Mimusops 4.
—vern moss v. Schistostega.
—veron, caveron sauvage v. Prunus 58.
caviuna wood v. Dalbergia 5 Pr.
— — tree v. Dalbergia 5.
caviunaholz v. Dalbergia 5 Pr.
—voua à tsao v. Equisetum 1.
—vritta {em.} v. Capraria 1.
—well v. Brassica 12.
—xes v. Anthriscus 2; Conium 1.
cay-cay v. Irvingia 3.
— — was v. Irvingia 3 Pr.
Cayenne aardpeer v. Calathea 1.
— cherry v. Eugenia 41.
— commeline v. Commelina 7.
— klaproos v. Rhynchanthera 1.
— kruidnagelen v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note I {B}.
— -palissander v. Jacaranda 1 Pr.
Cayenne peper v. Capsicum Note.
— pepper v. Capsicum Note, C. 1 et Pr. I, C. 9, 15.
— pokhout v. Dipteryx 1.
— rose v. Dicypellium 1.
Cayennejasmijn v. Vinca 3.
— kaneel v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I {B}.
— kirsche v. Eugenia 41.
— kirschen v. Eugenia 41 Pr.
— nelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note I {B}.
— peper v. Capsicum 15 et Pr.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum Note, C. 1 et Pr. I, C. 6, 15 Pr.
— zimt v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I {B}.
cayeput v. Melaleuca.
caymito v. Chrysophyllum 2.
cêan {em.; non ceân} v. Ribes.
céanote v. Ceanothus.
— d'Afrique v. Noltea 1.
— d'Amérique v. Ceanothus 2.
céanothe v. Ceanothus.
ceara, c. boom v. Manihot 2.
Ceara caoutchouc v. Manihot 2 Pr.
— -caoutchouc boom v. Manihot 2.
— ratanhia v. Krameria 1 Pr.
— rubber v. Manihot 2 Pr.
— -rubber boom, C. r. tree v. Manihot 2.
— scrap v. Manihot 2 Pr.
Cearaipecacuanha v. Ionidium 4 Pr.
Cearakautschuk, Ceararubber *n.* v. Manihot 2 Pr.
— wachs v. Copernicia 1 Pr. II.
ceb v. Boletus 9.
ceba v. Allium 6.
cebadilla v. Schoenocaulon 1 et Pr. I.
cébadilla v. Schoenocaulon 1.
cebadilla seeds v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
cébadille v. Schoenocaulon 1 et Pr. I.
—billon v. Allium 16.
cebo v. Allium 6.
cebol v. Allium 4.
- bolle v. Allium 6.
cécropie v. Cecropia 2.
cedar v. Cedrela, C. 4 et Pr., 7; Cedrus; Dysoxylum 6; Juniperus 36; Libocedrus 1; Pinus 12; Thuya 2, 3.
of Atlas v. Cedrus 2.
— of Bermudas v. Juniperus 1.
— of Bussaco, cedar of Goa v. Cupressus 3.
— of Guiana v. Protium 2.

cedar of Lebanon, c. of Libanon, c. of Libanus v. Cedrus 1.
— tree v. Callitris 1; Cedrela; Juniperus 36.
— tree of Mount Mlanje v. Widdringtonia 1.
— of Virginia v. Juniperus 36.
— wood v. cedarwood.
cedarwood v. Cedrus 1 Pr. II; Hymenodictyon 1 Pr.
— of Guiana v. Protium 2.
— of Guyana v. Protium 2 Pr. I.
cedemonie v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
ceder v. Cedrela 4; Cedrus, C. 1; Juniperus 21; Thuya 3.
— van den Atlas v. Cedrus 2.
— — Barbados v. Cedrela 4.
— von Goa *ge.* v. Cupressus 3.
— — Guyana v. Protium 2.
— des Libanon, c. van Libanon, c. van den Libanon, c. vom Libanon v. Cedrus 1.
— aus Lycien v. Juniperus 24.
— pisie see cederpisie.
— pijnboom, c. der Russen v. Pinus 9.
— sering v. Melia 5.
cederaatboom {em.} v. Citrus 20.
cederachtige geneverboom v. Juniperus 21.
— äpfel v. Juniperus 36 Note.
— appel, cederappel van den Libanon v. Citrus 20 Pr. I.
— appels v. Cedrus 1 Pr. I.
— atöl v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— baum v. Cedrus, C. 1.
— baum auf Barbados v. Cedrela 4.
— bom v. Juniperus 7.
— boom v. Callitris 1; Cedrus, C. 1; Thuya 3.
— boum v. Cedrus 1.
cederenbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— hout v. Cedrus 1 Pr. II.
cederfichte v. Cedrus 1; Pinus 9.
— gom, cederhars, cederharst v. Cedrus 1 Pr. V.
— holz v. Cedrela; Protium 2 Pr. I.
— hout v. Cedrus 1 Pr. II.
— kiefer v. Pinus 9.
— manna v. Cedrus 1 Pr. III.
cedernäpfel v. Juniperus 36 Note.
— fichte v. Pinus 9.
— harz v. Cedrus 1 Pr. V.
— holz v. Cedrela 4 Pr.; Cedrus 1 Pr. II; Juniperus 36 Pr. II.
— manna v. Cedrus 1 Pr. III.
cedernöl v. Cedrus 1 Pr. IV; Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
— wacholder v. Juniperus 21.
cederpisie v. Cedrela 4 Pr.
—dersadebaum v. Juniperus 36.
—dertanne v. Cedrela, C 7.
—derwacholder v. Juniperus 21.
—dewen v. Curcuma 8.
cédra v. Cedrela 4.
cedra oil, cedraöl v. Citrus 20 Pr. II.
—drat v. Citrus 20.
cédrat v. Citrus 20 et Pr. I.
cedrat tree, cedratbaum v. Citrus 20.
—drate v. Citrus 20 et Pr. I.
cédratier v. Citrus 19, 20.
— de Médie, cedratzitrone v. Citrus 20.
cedre v. Cedrus.
cèdre v. Cedrus, C. 1 et Pr. II {not cedre; em.}; Juniperus 23.
— acajou v. Cedrela 3 {em.}, 4 et Pr.
— américain v. Thuya 3.
— des Antilles v. Swietenia 3.
— argenté, c. a. de l'Atlas, c. de l'Atlas v. Cedrus 2.
— bagasse v. Bursera 1 Pr. I; Protium 2.
— de la Barbade v. Cedrela 4.
— — Barbades v. Juniperus 1.
— des Barbades v. Cedrela 4.
— bâtard v. Cedrela 4; Chickrassia 1; Guazuma 2.
— de Bermude, c. des Bermudes v. Juniperus 1.
— blanc v. Bursera 1 et Pr. I; Protium 2; Tecoma 7; Thuya 3.
— blanc des Antilles v. Tecoma 7.
— de Bousaco, c. de Bussaco v. Cupressus 3.
— — Chine v. Juniperus 1.
— comte de Dijon v. Cedrus 4.
— de Cuba v. Cedrela 4.
— déodar, c. déodora v. Cedrus 3.
— à l'encens *ga.*, c. d'Espagne v. Juniperus 35.
— à feuilles d'argent v. Ocotea 5.
— de Goa v. Cupressus 3.
— gris v. Nectandra 5; Oreodaphne 5.
— de l'Himalaya v. Cedrus 3.
— des îles de Barmudes {em.} v. Juniperus 1.
— de la Jamaïque v. Cedrela 4; Guazuma 3.
— jaune v. Nectandra 9; Ocotea 3.
— du Liban v. Cedrus 1.
— de Lycie, c. lycien v. Juniperus 24.
— mahagony v. Swietenia 3.

cèdre de la Martinique v. Cedrela 4.
— du Mont Liban *ga.* v. Cedrus 1.
— noir, c. n. de montagne v. Nectandra 6.
— d'Orient v. Cedrus 1.
— petit, c. piquant v. Juniperus 21.
— puant v. Torreya 3.
— rabougri v. Podocarpus 12.
— rouge v. Bursera 1; Cedrela 4; Juniperus 36 et Pr. II; Protium 2.
— sabine *ga.* v. Juniperus 28.
— de Sibérie v. Pinus 9.
— de Singapoore v. Cedrela 7.
— thurifère v. Juniperus 35.
— de Virginie v. Juniperus 36 et Pr. II, J. 37.
cedrel v. Cedrela.
cédrel v. Cedrela, C. 4.
— odorant v. Cedrela 4.
— rouge v. Cedrela 7.
cedrelaholz v. Cedrela 3 Pr., C. 4 Pr.
—drelarinde v. Cedrela 7 Pr. II.
—drele, cédrèle v. Cedrela.
cédrélée v. Cedrus 1 Pr. IV.
cedrelenholz v. Cedrela 4 Pr.
—dria v. Cedrus 1 Pr. V.
—drides v. Juniperus 21 Pr. I.
cédrie v. Cedrus 1 Pr. V.
cedrium v. Citrus 20 Pr. II.
cedro v. Juniperus 4.
cedrobalsam v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
—droessenz v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
cedron, cédron v. Simaba 1 et Pr.
— seed v. Simaba 1 Pr.
— tree, cedronbaum v. Simaba 1.
cedronboonen *n.* v. Simaba 1 Pr.
cédronelle v. Cedronella.
cedronsamen v. Simaba 1 Pr.
—droöl v. Citrus 20 Pr. II, C. 22 Pr. V.
—drorinde v. Cedrela 2 Pr. II.
—drot v. Citrus 20 Pr. I.
cedtgras v. Cynodon 2.
cedwezrinden v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
cegbort v. Clavaria 2, 4.
cegge v. Acorus 1; Carex; Iris 20.
céghû, cegue v. Conium 1.
ceiba v. Bombax 1; Eriodendron 1.
— tree v. Eriodendron 1.
ceibabaum v. Bombax.
—bawol, ceibawolle v. Bombax 1 Pr.
—lansche kassie *ge.* v. Cassia 25.
ceilonsch kaneel, ceilonzimt v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
cein v. Salix Pr. I.
— brot v. Pinus 9.
ceinewide v. Salix.
ceintoria v. Erythraea 3.
ceinture de la St.-Jean v. Artemisia 33.
— — Neptune v. Laminaria 2.
celandine v. Bocconia 2; Chelidonium, C. 1; Impatiens 4; Ranunculus 22; Thalictrum 1.
— poppy v. Stylophorum, S. 1.
— tree v. Bocconia.
celantine v. Chelidonium 1.
—laster v. Celastrus.
lastergewächse v. Celastraceae.
—lasteröl v. Celastrus 7 Pr.
—lasterstaude v. Celastrus.
—lastracées v. Celastraceae.
célastre v. Celastrus.
— à cierges v. Celastrus 4.
— grimpant v. Celastrus 9.
— à trois stigmates v. Gymnosporia 2.
celastrineeën, celastrineen, celastrinées, celastrusachtigen, celastrusgewassen v. Celastraceae.
—lerey, celeri v. Apium 2.
céleri v. Apium, A. 2.
— bâtard v. Levisticum 1.
— cultivé, c. doux v. Apium 2.
— à grosses racines v. Apium 3.
— des jardins, c. des marais v. Apium 2.
— navet, c. à navets v. Apium 3.
— odorant v. Apium 2.
— rave v. Apium 3.
— sauvage v. Apium 2.
celeriac v. Apium 2, 3.
—leriack, célery v. Apium 2.
celery v. Apium, A. 2.
— crowfoot, celery-leaved crowfoot v. Ranunculus 45.
— -leaved pine v. Phyllocladus, P. 1.
— — tree v. Phyllocladus.
— -pine, c.-p. of New-Zealand v. Phyllocladus 2.
— -pine of Tasmania v. Phyllocladus 1.
— -seed v. Rumex 21.
— -topped pine v. Phyllocladus 1, 2.
célestine v. Ageratum 1.
— bleue v. Ageratum 2.
celiadone, celiadoone, celidoine, celidone, celidonie v. Chelidonium 1.

celidony v. Chelidonium 1; Ranunculus 22.
céline v. Melissa 1.
celisier v. Prunus 8, 17.
cellar fungus v. Lentinus 1.
— lender, cellendre v. Coriandrum 1.
— ler, celleri, cellerie v. Apium 2.
celosie, célosie v. Celosia.
célosie à crête v. Celosia 2.
celosienähnliche straussfeder v. Iresine 1.
celsrosen v. Rosa 17.
Celtic spikenard, Celtic valerian v. Valeriana 1.
celtische narde v. Valeriana 1 et Pr.
— narden v. Valeriana 1.
Celtische spiekenard *n.*, C. spykwortel *n.* v. Valeriana 1 Pr.
celtischer baldrian v. Valeriana 1.
— narden v. Valeriana 1 Pr.
— speik v. Valeriana 1 et Pr.
— spik v. Valeriana 1.
cely scala v. Polygonatum 3.
celydony v. Chelidonium 1.
cemberbaum, cemberkiefer, cembra, cembra fir, cembra's pijnboom, cembrafichte v. Pinus 9.
— bran pine v. Pinus 9, 10.
— bre, cembro, cembrofichte, cembrol, cembrot v. Pinus 9.
cempsaet v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
cenchre, cenchrée v. Cenchrus.
cencleffe v. Narcissus 14.
— dre de Levant v. Eruca 1 Note.
cendriette v. Cineraria.
— des marais v. Senecio 28.
— maritime v. Senecio 10.
cenelles v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III; Ilex 1 Pr. II.
— neskes, cenesse, cenesse(n) v. Leucojum 3.
cent per cent grass v. Panicum 31.
— testes v. Eryngium 3.
centaur, centaurea v. Erythraea 3.
centaurée v. Centaurea; Erythraea 3; Eustoma 2.
— ambrette v. Centaurea 15.
— bénite v. Carbenia 4.
— blanche v. Laserpitium 2.
— des blés v. Centaurea 10.
— bleue v. Centaurea 10; Scutellaria 3.
— bleuet, c. bluet v. Centaurea 10.
— chardon-béni, c. chardon-bènit v. Carbenia 4.
— chondrilloïde v. Crupina 1.
— commune v. Centaurea 7; Erythraea 3.
centaurée étoilée v. Centaurea 6.
— fausse jacée v. Centaurea 17.
— à feuilles de carthame v. Centaurea 5.
— jacée *ga.* v. Centaurea 11.
— jaune v. Chlora 1.
— laciniée v. Centaurea 20.
— de montagne, c. des montagnes v. Centaurea 14.
— musquée v. Centaurea 15.
— noire v. Centaurea 16.
— odorante v. Centaurea 15.
— officinale v. Centaurea 7.
— des prés v. Centaurea 11; Lychnis 7.
— scabieuse v. Centaurea 20.
— du solstice, c. solsticiale v. Centaurea 21.
— sudorifique v. Carbenia 4.
centaurelle v. Coutoubea 1; Erythraea 3.
— de la Guiane v. Schultesia 1.
— violette v. Exacum 2.
centauren v. Erythraea 3.
— taurie v. Centaurea; Erythraea 3.
— tauriette v. Erythraea 3.
— tauris v. Erythraea.
— taurium minus v. Erythraea 3.
centaury v. Centaurea, C. 16; Erythraea, E. 3; Sabbatia, S. 1.
— tops v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
cente(n) v. Lunaria 1.
— tenblad v. Hydrocharis 1.
centenille v. Centunculus.
— bassette v. Centunculus, C. 1.
— naine v. Centunculus 1.
center v. Erythraea 3.
centfeuilles, centifolie, centifolienrose v. Rosa 11.
centifolienrosen v. Rosa 11 Pr.
— tinode, centinody v. Polygonum 9.
centnerkabus, centnerkraut v. Brassica 16.
— nerkürbis v. Cucurbita 4.
centoire v. Erythraea 3.
— torelle v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— torie v. Erythraea 3.
— tory v. Erythraea 3; Sabbatia 1.
Central American rubber v. Castilloa 1 Note.
— — — tree v. Castilloa 1.
centranthe v. Centranthus.
— à larges feuilles, c. rouge v. Centranthus 1.
centrosème v. Centrosema.
† **cen**trum galli v. Salvia 22.

centrumbart v. Centropogon.
— trumfahne v. Centrosema.
†**centum** capita v. Eryngium 3.
†**centunculus** v. Filago 3.
centunkel v. Centunculus.
century v. Agave 2; Erythraea 3.
— aloe v. Agave 2.
— plant v. Agave, A. 2.
centynody v. Polygonum 9.
cep v. Boletus 2, 9.
— blanc v. Boletus 9.
— bleuissant v. Boletus 8.
— bronzé v. Boletus 2.
— d'été v. Boletus 9.
— fails, c. fals v. Boletus 8.
— fol v. Boletus 8, 13.
— franc tête rousse v. Boletus 9.
— noir, c. sec v. Boletus 2.
†**cepa**, cepa v. Allium 6.
cèpe, c. d'automne, c. de Bordeaux v. Boletus 9.
— chicotin v. Boletus 10.
— franc tête noire v. Boletus 2.
— — — rouge, c. f. t. rousse v. Boletus 9.
— nègre, c. noir v. Boletus 2.
— pleureur v. Boletus 11.
— à la vache v. Boletus 2.
cepernkraut v. Sedum 9.
—pet, cèpet, cépet v. Boletus 9.
céphalante, céphalanthe v. Cephalanthus.
—phalanthe d'Amérique v. Cephalanthus 2.
cèphalanthère v. Cephalanthera.
— rouge v. Cephalanthera 3.
cephalarie v. Cephalaria.
céphalophore v. Cephalophora.
—phélide v. Cephaëlis.
ceps v. Boletus 9.
— baca, c. noir v. Boletus 2.
cera americana v. Rhus 20 Pr.
— brasiliana v. Copernicia 1 Pr. II.
— chinensis v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
— coperniciae v. Copernicia 1 Pr. II.
— japonica v. Rhus 20 Pr.
— myricae, c. myricea v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— de palma, c. palmae, c. palmarum v. Ceroxylon 1 Pr.
— vegetabilis v. Myrica 4 Pr., M. 11 Pr.
ceradia resin *a.*, ceradiaharz v. Ceradia 1 Pr.
—raisi *ga.* [DURH.] v. Prunus 17.
—raiste, céraiste v. Cerastium.
céraiste aquatique v. Stellaria 1.
— des champs v. Cerastium 1.
— commun v. Cerastium 3, 10.
— tomenteux v. Cerastium 9.
— visqueux v. Cerastium 10.
céramie v. Ceramium.
—ramiées v. Ceramiaceae.
cerasa dulcia, c. d. nigra, c. nigra v. Prunus 8 Pr.
— rubra v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.
ceraso macho v. Trichilia 6.
—rasum, cerasus v. Prunus 17 Note.
—ratia v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
cératiole v. Ceratiola.
—ratocarpe v. Ceratocarpus.
—ratopétale *ga.* v. Ceratopetalum.
—ratophyllacées v. Ceratophyllaceae.
—ratophylle v. Ceratophyllum.
—ratophyllées v. Ceratophyllaceae.
cerbera-olie v. Cerbera 1 Pr.
cercifi v. Tragopogon, T. 3.
— commun v. Tragopogon 3, 4.
— d'Espagne v. Scorzonera 1.
cercifis v. Scorzonera 1; Tragopogon 2, 3, 4.
— sauvage v. Tragopogon 4.
cercifix v. Tragopogon 3.
— sauvage v. Tragopogon 4.
cercles des fées, cercles magiques, cercles du sabbath v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
cereawachs v. Copernicia 1 Pr. II.
—rebellum, cerebrum, c. palmae v. Palmae Note.
—reen v. Cactaceae.
—rehy v. Prunus 8.
cereiche v. Quercus 10.
cereira v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.
céréoxyle v. Ceroxylon.
ceresi *ga.* [DURH.] v. Prunus 17.
—retry v. Prunus 8.
—revisiae fermentum v. Saccharomyces 3 Note.
—rexhe en chemihe v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
cerfeil v. Anthriscus 1.
cerfeuil v. Anthriscus 1; Chaerophyllum; Scandix.
— à aiguillettes v. Scandix 1.
— anisé v. Myrrhis 1.
— aquatique v. Chaerophyllum 4.
— bâtard v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— des bois v. Anthriscus 2; Chaerophyllum 5.
— bulbeux v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— commun, c. cultivé v. Anthriscus 1.
— double *ga.* see cerfeuil frisé.

cerfeuil enivrant v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— d'Espagne v. Myrrhis 1.
— à feuilles d'angélique v. Chaerophyllum 1.
— des fous v. Anthriscus 3.
— frisé *ga.* v. Anthriscus 1 [is a var.].
— à fruits courts v. Anthriscus 3.
— hérissé v. Anthriscus 3; Chaerophyllum 4.
— des jardins v. Anthriscus 1; Myrrhis 1.
— musqué, c. odorant v. Myrrhis 1.
— officinal v. Anthriscus 1.
— penché v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— sauvage v. Anthriscus 2; Chaerophyllum 5; Geranium 14.
— sylvestre v. Anthriscus 2.
— tubéreux v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— velu v. Chaerophyllum 4.
cerfueil, cerful, cérful, cèrful v. Anthriscus 1.
ceria-cuspia v. Sempervivum 7.
cérié, cériéis v. Prunus 17.
—rièros v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.
—rinthe v. Cerinthe.
cerinthenkraut v. Cerinthe, C. 1.
cerise v. Eugenia 41; See also cerises.
— aigre, c. aigriotte v. Prunus 18 Pr.
— des Antilles v. Malpighia 3 et Pr. II.
— capitaine, c. de capitaine v. Malpighia 4 Pr.
— carrée v. Eugenia 41.
— du Cayor v. Sapindus 6.
— en chemise v. Physalis 3.
— de Chine v. Nephelium 2 Pr.
— — Cythère v. Phyllanthus 6 Fructus, P. 18.
— d'hiver v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— des îles v. Phyllanthus 6 Fructus, P. 18.
— d'Inde v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— de l'Inde v. Phyllanthus 6 et Fructus; Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— de juif v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— de Mahon v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— noire d'oiseau v. Prunus 45 Note II.
— du Nord v. Prunus 18 Note.
— odorante v. Prunus 41.
— du pays v. Eugenia 41.
— de St.-Martin v. Prunus 20.
— du Sénégal v. Sapindus 6.
— de Surinam v. Pereskia 1.
— tardive, c. de la Toussaint v. Prunus 20.
cerises v. Coffea 1 Pr. II; Prunus 17 Pr. I.
— d'Amérique, c. des Antilles v. Malpighia Note.
cerises de café v. Coffea 1 Pr. II.
— — capitaine v. Malpighia Note.
— — Cayenne v. Eugenia 41 Pr.
— douces v. Prunus 8 Pr.
— gommeuses v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
— d'ours v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. II.
— d'outre mer v. Physalis 3.
— à savon v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
cerisette v. Prunus 25; Solanum 28.
—risié v. Prunus 17.
cerisier v. Malpighia 2, 3; Prunus, P. 8, 12, 17.
— acide v. Prunus 17.
— d'Afrique v. Cassine 2.
— aigre v. Prunus 18.
— des Alpes v. Lonicera 1.
— d'amour v. Solanum 28.
— d'Amérique v. Malpighia 2.
— des Antilles v. Malpighia 2, 3.
— austère v. Prunus 18.
— bigarreautier v. Prunus 10.
— des bois v. Prunus 8.
— canadien v. Prunus 51.
— capitaine v. Malpighia 4.
— capollin v. Prunus 15.
— de Cayenne v. Eugenia 41.
— — Ceylan v. Hugonia 1.
— — la Chine v. Nephelium 2.
— commun v. Prunus 17.
— de Courwilt, c. de Courwith, c. de Couwith v. Malpighia 4.
— de Curmasi v. Prunus 39.
— à côtes v. Eugenia 41.
— doux v. Prunus 15.
— à la feuille v. Prunus 20.
— des forêts v. Prunus 13.
— fruit v. Malpighia 2.
— à grappes v. Prunus 45; Sterculia.
— griottier *ga.* v. Prunus 17.
— guignier v. Prunus 12.
— des Hottentots v. Cassine 2.
— de la Jamaïque v. Malpighia 2.
— julian v. Prunus 12.
— laurier du Portugal v. Prunus 40.
— mahaleb v. Prunus 41.
— merisier v. Prunus 8.
— du Mexique v. Prunus 15.
— nain v. Lonicera 19.
— odorant v. Prunus 41.
— des oiseaux v. Prunus 8.

cerisier de Prusse v. Prunus 9.
— sauvage v. Prunus 8, 63.
— de St.-Domingue v. Malpighia 4.
— — Ste.-Lucie v. Prunus 41.
— tardif, c. de la Toussaint v. Prunus 20.
— de Trébizonde v. Prunus 39.
— — Virginie v. Prunus 63.
ceritero, cerizier v. Prunus 17.
cerme v. Agrostis.
— melwurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I; Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— neaux v. Juglans 6 Pr. III.
— nillet v. Silene 8.
— noyle v. Lonicera 13.
cerofle v. Anthriscus 2.
céropège *ga.*, ceropege v. Ceropegia.
– rosie v. Saccharum 1 Pr. III.
– roxyle v. Ceroxylon, C. 1.
ceroxylonwas v. Ceroxylon 1 Pr.
cerre v. Lathyrus 19; Quercus 10.
cerreiche v. Quercus 10.
cerres v. Lathyrus 19.
cerri v. Apium 2.
cerseberenboum v. Prunus 8, 17.
— velle de palmier v. Palmae Note.
césalpinie v. Caesalpinia.
Cesarean cabbage v. Brassica 13 Note {I}.
césé, ceseron, céseron v. Cicer 1.
cester, cestrau, cestreau v. Cestrum.
cestreau du Chili, c. à fruits noirs v. Cestrum 7.
— vénéneux . . . . v. Cestrum 4.
cestron v. Cestrum.
— trum met zwarte bessen v. Cestrum 7.
cetarad, cétérac, ceterac, ceterach v. Ceterach 1.
cétérach v. Ceterach, C. 1.
— des boutiques, c. officinal, ceterachenkraut v. Ceterach 1.
ceterachkraut v. Ceterach 1 Pr.
– teraque, ceterrad v. Ceterach 1.
– traria, cetraria islandica v. Cetraria 3 Pr.
– trac, cetrach v. Ceterach 1.
— tronnuss v. Simaba 1 Pr.
– tijn v. Acacia 68 Prod.
– tywall v. Valeriana 7, 9.
ceule v. Satureia 3.
cévade v. Avena 8 Pr. I.
cevade v. Avena.
cevadilla v. Schoenocaulon 1 et Pr. I.
— plant v. Schoenocaulon 1.
— seeds v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
cévadille v. Schoenocaulon 1 et Pr. I.
— des Antilles v. Veratrum 4.
— du Mexique, c. officinale v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
ceylanisches eisenholz v. Mesua 1 Pr.
Ceylon aloe v. Sansevieria 4.
— bean tree v. Connarus.
— bindweed v. Ipomoea 30.
— borage v. Trichodesma 2.
— bowstring hemp v. Sansevieria 4 Pr.
— cardamoms v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
— cinnamon v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— — tree v. Cinnamomum 15.
— cow-plant v. Gymnema 1.
— cornel tree v. Memecylon.
— ebony v. Diospyros 6 et Pr.
— elemi v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— gamboge tree v. Garcinia 9.
— ironwood v. Mesua 1.
— kaneel v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— kardamomen v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
— lac v. Schleichera 1 Pr. I.
— moss v. Gracilaria 1 et Note.
— oak v. Schleichera 1.
— snake-root v. Arisaema 5.
— sumach v. Connarus, C. 2.
— tea tree v. Elaeodendron 3.
— vine v. Posoquieria 1.
— ijzerhout v. Mesua 1 Pr. I.
— zimtbaum *ge.* v. Cinnamomum 15.
Ceyloncardamomen *ge.* v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
ceylonische kardamomen v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
ceylonischer eisenholzbaum v. Mesua 1.
— kannenstrauch v. Nepenthes 2.
— zimtbaum *ge.* v. Cinnamomum 15.
ceylonisches kotholz v. Olax 2.
— moos v. Gracilaria 1 Note.
— stinkholz v. Olax 2.
— zimtöl v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. II.
Ceylonmoos v. Eucheuma 3 Pr.; Gracilaria 1 et Note.
Ceylonsch bingelkruid v. Acalypha 3.
— kaneel v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— mos v. Gracilaria 1 Note.
— ijzerhout v. Mesua 1 et Pr. I.
Ceylonsche aalbessen v. Embelia 3.
— kaneelbast v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— kardamom v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
— noot v. Hernandia 5.
— nooteboom v. Sterculia 8.

Ceijlonsche slangenwortel v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
Ceylonzimt v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— zimtöl v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. II.
cézé, cezerous, cezes v. Cicer 1.
chabarro v. Byrsonima 3 Pr.
— barrorinde v. Bowdichia 1 Pr.
— berran v. Cnicus 4.
— bis-chrudblacke v. Rumex 10, 21.
— carilla, chacarille v. Croton 5 Pr.
— cha v. Sechium 1.
— chapoyas almonds v. Caryocar 2.
— chimilla v. Pluchea 4.
— crele, chacrille v. Croton 5 Pr.
chaddec, chadec, chadek v. Citrus 13.
chadèque v. Citrus 13 Pr. I.
chadlock v. Brassica 34.
chadock v. Citrus 13.
chafeweed v. Anaphalis 1; Diotis 1; Filago 3; Gnaphalium 9.
— wort *a.* {obsol.} v. Gnaphalium 9.
chaff v. Fucus.
— -flower v. Achyranthes; Alternanthera 1.
— -seed v. Schwalbea, S. 1.
chaffweed v. Centunculus, C. 1; Gnaphalium.
chafweed v. Gnaphalium 9.
chageran v. Agaricus 8.
chågne v. Quercus 61.
chagre v. Caryota 3 Pr. IV; Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
— gualgummi v. Puya 1 Pr.
— hiota v. Sechium 1.
— huigon v. Pharus 2.
chaigne v. Quercus 61.
chaille *ga.* v. Anthemis 6.
chaillerie v. Anthemis 4.
chain cotton v. Gossypium 3.
— creeper v. Bauhinia 9.
— fern v. Woodwardia, W. 1.
— -fruit v. Alyxia 2.
chainlet v. Catenella 1.
chainne v. Cannabis 1.
chaiote v. Sechium 1.
chair de Bavière v. Panus 2.
— -bottom cane v. Calamus Pr. II, C. 3, 4, 6.
— -maker's rush v. Scirpus 8, 11.
chaisne v. Cannabis 1.
chaka plant v. Sechium 1.
chakerellenbork, chakrill v. Croton 5 Pr.
chalbercharnachrud, chalberchernachrud v. Phyteuma 5.
chalcas paniculé v. Murraya 1.
Chalcedonian iris v. Iris 27.
— lily v. Lilium 8.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 2.
chalcedonische iris v. Iris 27.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 2.
— lilie v. Lilium 8.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 2.
— schwarzgefleckte iris v. Iris 27.
chaldamändle v. Agrimonia 1.
chaldron v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II.
chalé misci v. Eulophia 1 Pr.
chalef v. Elaeagnus, E. 1.
— argenté, c. à feuilles étroites, c. d'Orient v. Elaeagnus 1.
chalefs v. Elaeagnaceae.
— lenderli v. Teucrium 5, 15.
— lice-flower v. Narcissus 14.
chalk plant v. Gypsophila.
chalmis v. Acorus 1.
chalote, chalotte, chalotten v. Allium 4.
chalta tree v. Dillenia 1.
chämäch v. Carum 4.
chamadris v. Teucrium 5.
†**chamaeacte** v. Sambucus 3.
†— maebalanus v. Lathyrus 22.
chamaedore, chamaedorée v. Chamaedorea.
— maedrys v. Teucrium 5.
— maelea v. Cneorum, C. 1.
— maelée v. Cneorum 1.
†**chamaeleon**, †chamaeleon albus v. Carlina 2.
chamaeléon noir v. Cardopatium 1 {em.} et Pr.
— — des anciens v. Cardopatium 1 Pr.
chamaepitys v. Ajuga 1.
— maerope, chamaerops v. Chamaerops.
— maire v. Teucrium 15.
— mamille v. Chrysanthemum 14.
chamaran v. Anthemis 4.
— maras, chamaraz v. Teucrium 15.
— marothe v. Averrhoa 2.
— maroz, chamarras, chamarraz v. Teucrium 15.
chamblümlin v. Habenaria 11.
chambo v. Eugenia 27.
chambreule, chambreule commune v. Galeopsis 1.
— brie v. Cannabis 1.
— broch v. Trifolium 23.
chamécerisier v. Lonicera 19, 20; Prunus 21.
— des buissons, c. des haies v. Lonicera 20.

chamecisse v. Nepeta 2.
— medre, chamedrium v. Veronica 6.
— médrys *ga.* v. Teucrium 5.
— méléon blanc v. Atractylis 2; Carlina 2.
— menotte v. Cannabis 1 Note I.
— mepitys v. Ajuga 1.
— meret v. Cannabis 1.
— mérisier, chamérisier des haies *ga.*, chamerisier des haies v. Lonicera 20.
— merisier noir v. Lonicera 11.
chamérops v. Chamaerops, C. 1.
— humble v. Chamaerops 1.
chamfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
chämi v. Carum 4.
chämifegerli v. Geum 7.
chamille v. Anthemis; Matricaria 1.
— millen v. Matricaria 1 et Pr. I.
— misal, chamise, c. brush v. Adenostoma 1.
— mise lily v. Erythronium 4.
— miso v. Adenostoma 1.
chammblümli v. Habenaria 10.
chamock v. Ononis 5.
— mois v. Hydnum 9.
chamomile v. Anthemis, A. 6.
— flowers v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— oil v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
champa oil v. Michelia 1 Pr. II.
champac v. Michelia, M. 1.
— à fleurs jaunes, champaca, c. tree v. Michelia 1.
champagnererdbeere v. Fragaria 8.
— pagnerröschen v. Rosa 11.
— pagnerwurz v. Veratrum, V. 2.
— pagnerwurzel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— pagnol v. Agaricus 8.
— pak v. Michelia 1.
— panierwurzel v. Veratrum 2.
champé v. Michelia.
champedak v. Artocarpus 7.
— peron v. Agaricus 6.
— pignion v. Marasmius 4.
champignon v. Agaricus 6, 11; Fungi; Marasmius 4; Merulius 1.
— d'annas v. Agaricus 93.
— d'Armas v. Marasmius 4.
— bâtard v. Agaricus 14.
— blanc v. Agaricus 73; Rosellinia 1.
— -blätterling v. Agaricus 11.
— de bruyère v. Agaricus 11 {em.}, non A. 73.
champignon des bruyères v. Agaricus 6.
— de cerf v. Elaphomyces.
— — chêne v. Polyporus 13.
— champêtre, c. comestible, c. de couche v. Agaricus 11.
— des fées v. Marasmius 4.
— à frire v. Lactarius 3.
— de fumier, c. du fumier v. Agaricus 11.
— de garrigues v. Agaricus 31.
— jaune des sables v. Agaricus 17, 96.
— des maisons v. Merulius 1.
— de Malte v. Cynomorium 1.
— à manger v. Agaricus 11.
— muscat v. Agaricus 43, 84.
— de l'olivier v. Agaricus 69.
— ordinaire v. Agaricus 11.
— de l'oulibé v. Agaricus 69.
— — panicaut v. Agaricus 31.
— du peuplier v. Agaricus 1.
— de pin v. Lactarius 3.
— polonais v. Boletus 9.
— poreux . . . . . v. Boletus 14.
— de prés, c. des prés v. Agaricus 11.
— de pus v. Lactarius 3.
— rose, c. de rosée v. Agaricus 11.
— rouge v. Agaricus 64.
— de rousée v. Agaricus 6.
— du saule v. Agaricus 1, 26.
— de sureau v. Auricularia 1.
— à tête noire v. Boletus 2.
— d'yeuse v. Agaricus 37.
champignonbroed, champignonbrut v. Agaricus 11 Note I.
— pignons v. Fungi.
— pignonweiss v. Agaricus 11 Note I.
— pillion v. Agaricus 6.
champion v. Lychnis 2; Primula 12.
— oak v. Quercus 71.
Champlain willow v. Salix 35.
champwood v. Michelia 1.
chan v. Fungi; Salvia Note.
chana v. Cicer 1.
chanana v. Jussieua 1.
— nar tree v. Gourliea 1.
chanbe v. Cannabis 1.
chance lague, c. laque v. Erythraea 4.
chancie, chancissure v. Mucor.
— cre v. Nectria 1 Note.
— crée, chancrette v. Geranium 14.

chandelier v. Ruellia 3; Verbascum.
— flower v. Brunsvigia 3.
— tree v. Pandanus 1.
chandelle v. Amyris 1; Typha 2, 4.
— d'eau v. Typha 4.
chandelles v. Arum 2.
— dralia, chandras v. Atractylis 2 Pr.
chanevis, chanevuis v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— ney ash v. Laburnum 2.
change v. Rhus 5.
— écorce v. Ludia 1.
changeable hibiscus v. Hibiscus 20.
— hydrangea v. Hydrangea 2.
— rose v. Hibiscus 20.
changeant v. Agaricus 65.
— gel v. Anchusa 3; Echium 7.
— nel grass v. Vallisneria 1.
— ser, chansermanna v. Celastrus Note.
— tarell v. Cantharellus.
chantarelle v. Cantharellus, C. 2.
— agaric, c. mushroom v. Cantharellus 2.
— orangée v. Cantharellus 1.
chanterelle v. Cantharellus, C. 2.
— brune v. Paxillus 2.
— comestible, c. jaunâtre v. Cantharellus 2.
chantherelle v. Cantharellus.
— transie v. Chantransia.
— venon v. Cannabis 1.
chanvre v. Cannabis, C. 1 et Pr. V.
— d'abaca v. Musa 11 Pr. I.
— d'Afrique v. Sansevieria 3 et Pr.
— d'aloès v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
— d'Amboine v. Musa 11 Pr. I.
— d'Amérique v. Agave Pr.
— aphrodisiaque v. Aralia 5.
— aquatique v. Bidens 10.
— d'Australie v. Sida 6.
— bâtard v. Galeopsis, G. 1, 3.
— du Bengale v. Corchorus 3 Pr.; Crotalaria 3 et Pr.; Hibiscus 5 Pr.
— de Bombay v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.; Hibiscus 5.
— brun v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— — de Bombay v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.; Hibiscus 5 Pr.
— de Calcutta v. Corchorus 3 Pr.; Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— de Campêche v. Agave Pr.
— — Canada, c. du C. v. Apocynum 2.
chanvre de Chine v. Cannabis 2; Musa 11 Pr. I; Trachycarpus 1 et Pr.
— commun v. Cannabis 1.
— à corde d'arc v. Sansevieria 4 Pr.
— de Crète v. Datisca 1.
— cultivé v. Cannabis 1.
— de Deccan v. Hibiscus 5.
— du Deccan v. Hibiscus 5 et Pr.
— d'eau v. Bidens 10; Lycopus 1.
— fécond v. Cannabis 1 Note {A}.
— femelle v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
— à fleur v. Cannabis 1 Note {A}.
— géant de la Chine v. Cannabis 2.
— de Haïti v. Agave Pr.; Furcraea 2 et Pr.
— — l'Himmalaya v. Boehmeria 3.
— d'Inde, c. de l'Inde v. Cannabis 3.
— des Indes v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— indien v. Apocynum 2; Cannabis 3; Crotalaria 3 et Pr.
— des Indiens v. Agave 2.
— de l'Indostan v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— — Iubalpore v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— du Japon v. Kerria 1.
— de Jubbelpoore, c. de Madras v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— de mahot v. Hibiscus 8 Pr.
— — Malabar v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— mâle v. Cannabis 1 Note {A} et Note {B}.
— de Manille v. Musa 11 et Pr. I.
— des marais v. Bidens 10.
— de Maurice v. Furcraea 2 Pr.
— mexicain v. Furcraea 2.
— de la Nouvelle-Zélande v. Phormium 2.
— ordinaire v. Cannabis 1.
— des Ostiaks v. Urtica 1 Pr.
— de palmier v. Trachycarpus 1 Pr.
— piquant v. Urtica 2.
— de Rangoon v. Laportea 3 Pr.
— — Saïgon v. Boehmeria 2.
— — Saint-Domingue v. Agave Pr.
— sauvage v. Bidens 10; Galeopsis 3.
— de Sénégal v. Hibiscus 5 et Pr.
— Sesal du Mexique v. Agave 9 Pr.
— de Sisal v. Agave Pr., A. 9 et Pr.
— Sisal v. Agave 9 Pr.
— stérile v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
— de Tampico v. Agave Pr., A. 6 Pr.
— vert de Chine v. Boehmeria 2.
— de Virginie v. Acnida 1.

chanvre vivace v. Laportea 1.
— de Wucknoe, c. de Wuckonoor v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— du Yucatan v. Agave 2 Pr. III, A. 9.
chanvret v. Cannabis 1.
— vrière v. Eupatorium 4.
— vrin v. Eupatorium 4; Galeopsis 3.
— vrine v. Eupatorium 4.
chaouari v. Caryocar 3.
chapai d'aie v. Petasites 5.
— d'priesse, c. di priesse v. Euonymus 3.
chapara manteca v. Byrsonima 3 Pr.
— parral eik v. Quercus 23.
— parro des Colombiens v. Byrsonima 3.
chapeau d'eau v. Petasites 5.
— d'évêque v. Epimedium, E. 1, 2; Paliurus 1.
chapeaux de Guayaquil v. Carludovica 3 Note.
— — Mataba, c. de Mateva v. Hyphaene 1 Note.
— — Panama v. Carludovica 3 Note.
chapeler {Grisons; non *ga.* cancel} v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— pelet v. Eugenia 10 Pr. II.
— pelière v. Petasites 5.
— penga wood v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— peron de fou v. Aconitum 8.
— peroniere, chaperonnière v. Petasites 5.
— pilläre v. Asplenium 4.
— pote v. Diospyros 25.
chappachläre v. Asplenium 4.
chapparal v. Lippia 4; Purshia.
— oak v. Quercus 25.
chäppelibaum v. Euonymus 3.
chapuzinerzipfeli v. Impatiens 6.
— quène v. Equisetum.
— queue v. Equisetum, E. 1.
char de Vénus v. Aconitum 8.
chara v. Chara.
— of Caesar v. Equisetum 4.
characeen, characées v. Characeae.
charagne v. Chara, C. 2.
— vulgaire v. Chara 2.
charagnes v. Characeae.
— rapat v. Chara 2.
— rapot v. Chara, C. 2.
— ras v. Characeae.
charbe v. Cannabis 1.
charbon v. Bacillus 4; Isatis 2; Phoma 1; Scabiosa 6; Sphaceloma 1; Ustilago, U. 4, 8.
charbon blanc v. Zea 4 Pr. V.
— des blés v. Ustilago 4.
— des céréales, c. des graminées v. Ustilago 4.
— du maïs v. Ustilago 8.
— — sorgho v. Ustilago 5.
charbonnier v. Russula 4.
— bonnière v. Prunella 3.
— bucle v. Ustilago 4.
— coal tree, c. tree of India v. Trema 3.
chard beet v. Beta 2.
chardon v. Argemone 3; Carduus; Cnicus; Dipsacus 1, 4.
— acanthe v. Onopordon 1.
— acanthin v. Carduus 1; Onopordon 1.
— acanthoïde v. Carduus 1.
— des Alpes v. Eryngium 1.
— d'âne v. Cnicus 13; Eryngium 3.
— aux ânes v. Carduus 5; Cnicus 4, 10; Onopordon 1.
— argenté, c. argentin v. Silybum 2.
— bardane v. Carduus 6.
— bâtard v. Onopordon 1.
— beau v. Cnicus 5.
— béni v. Carbenia 4.
— — des Parisiens v. Carthamus 2.
— bénit v. Carbenia 4 et Pr. II; Eryngium 3 *ga.*; Silybum 2.
— bénit des Américains {em.}, c. b. des Antilles v. Argemone 3.
— bénit des Parisiens v. Carthamus 2.
— blanc v. Silybum 2; Sonchus 3.
— bleu v. Eryngium 1, 2.
— à bonnetier, c. de b. v. Dipsacus 1.
— bonnetier sauvage v. Dipsacus 4.
— des bonnetiers v. Dipsacus 1.
— boulette v. Echinops 3.
— du Brésil v. Ananas 2.
— à brosse rouge v. Cnicus 13.
— à carder, c. cardière v. Dipsacus 1.
— à cent têtes v. Eryngium, E. 3.
— des champs v. Cnicus 4.
— chaud v. Eryngium 3.
— chausse-trape *ga.* v. Centaurea 6.
— commun v. Onopordon, O. 1.
— crépu v. Carduus 3.
— cultivé v. Dipsacus 1.
— décapité, c. denté v. Carduus 4.
— disséqué v. Cnicus 9.
— doré v. Carlina 4; Centaurea 21.

chardon à drapier v. Dipsacus 1.
— d'eau v. Cnicus 5.
— étoilé v. Centaurea 6.
— -étoile, c. étoilé fétide v. Eryngium 4.
— felon v. Dipsacus 1.
— à feuilles d'acanthe v. Onopordon 1.
— à — de giroflée v. Cnicus 24.
— à — lancéolées v. Cnicus 13.
— à — variées v. Cnicus 12.
— flottant v. Carduus 5.
— à foullon, c. à foulon v. Dipsacus 1.
— frisé v. Carduus 3.
— hélénoïde v. Cnicus 12.
— hémorrhoïdal v. Cnicus 4.
— hétérophylle v. Cnicus 12.
— des Indes occidentales v. Melocactus 1.
— jaune v. Argemone 3.
— lacté v. Silybum 2.
— à lainer v. Dipsacus 1.
— laineux |em.| v. Cnicus 10.
— lainier, c. à lainier v. Dipsacus 1.
— laité v. Silybum 2.
— laiteux v. Galactites 1.
— lancéolé v. Cnicus 13.
— lanugineux v. Cnicus 10.
— lévraut, c. levron, c. levrot v. Eryngium 3.
— lochar v. Silybum 2.
— à longue aigrette v. Cnicus 22.
— maculé v. Tyrimnus 1.
— des marais v. Cnicus 18.
— marbré, c. Marie v. Silybum 2.
— de Montpelier v. Cnicus 14.
— nain v. Carlina 2; Cnicus 2.
— Nostre-Dame, c. Notre-Dame, c. de Notre-Dame v. Silybum 2.
— du pays v. Argemone 3.
— pédane v. Onopordon 1.
— penché v. Carduus 5.
— polyacanthe v. Cnicus 5.
— porte-soie v. Cnicus 10.
— de la Pouille v. Crupina 1.
— des prés v. Cnicus 17, 25.
— prisonnier v. Atractylis 1.
— puant des marais v. Eryngium 10.
— Roland v. Eryngium, E. 3.
— — fétide v. Eryngium 4.
— — maritime v. Eryngium 6.
— rolant, c. Rolland, c. Rouland v. Eryngium 3.
chardon roulant v. Eryngium, E. 3.
— roullant v. Eryngium 3.
— sans tige v. Cnicus 2.
— taché v. Silybum 2.
— à tête penchée v. Carduus 5.
— velu v. Onopordon 1.
— de Vénus v. Dipsacus 1.
— des vignes v. Cnicus 4.
chardonerette v. Carlina 2.
— donnerette v. Cynara 1; Dipsacus 1.
chardonnette v. Cynara 1 et 1 B.
— gommeuse v. Atractylis 2.
— sauvage v. Onopordon 1.
chardons v. Cynara 1.
— à carder v. Dipsacus 1 Pr. I.
chardousse v. Carlina 1, 2 |em.|.
chards v. Beta 2 Pr.
chare v. Cheiranthus 1.
charée v. Lithospermum 1.
— renchorbel v. Fumaria 2.
charfueil v. Anthriscus 1.
— geitabeeri, chärgerte, chärgette v. Ligustrum 4.
chariéide v. Charieis 1.
— riot and horses v. Aconitum 8.
— rity v. Polemonium 1.
charle hemp v. Cannabis 1 Note A.
Charles's sceptre v. Pedicularis 7.
charlick v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
— lock v. Brassica 1, 33, 34; Raphanus, R. 3.
— lotteke(n)s, charlotten, charlottenlauch v. Allium 4.
— lottenpulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
charme v. Carpinus, C. 1, 2 et Pr. |em.|.
— d'Amérique v. Carpinus 1.
— blanc, c. commun v. Carpinus 2.
— à fruit de houblon v. Ostrya, O. 1.
— des haies v. Carpinus 2.
— houblon, c. d'Italie v. Ostrya 1.
— du Levant v. Carpinus 3.
— noir v. Tilia 5.
— d'Orient v. Carpinus 3.
— de Virginie v. Ostrya 2.
charmille, chârnal, charne v. Carpinus 2.
— niboum, charnilboum v. Cornus 8.
charpe, charpenne v. Carpinus 2.
charpentaire v. Urginea 3.
— pre v. Carpinus 2.
— queue v. Melampyrum.
— quone v. Equisetum.

charrapot v. Chara.
— rée v. Lithospermum 1.
chart v. Dipsacus 1.
chartreux v. Hygrophorus 5.
charve v. Cannabis 1.
charvel v. Anthriscus 1.
chasbol v. Papaver 12.
— bollis v. Allium 10.
— bow v. Papaver 12.
chase the devil v. Nigella 2.
chäslichrut, chäspappala v. Malva 5.
chasse v. Papaver 12.
— -bosse, c.-bosses v. Lysimachia 7.
— -diable v. Hypericum 17.
— -fièvre v. Teucrium 5.
— -puce v. Inula 4; Mentha 13.
— -punaise v. Actaea 3; Cimicifuga, C. 1.
— -punaises v. Actaea 3.
— -querelle des Anglais v. Lysimachia 7.
— -rage see chasserage.
— -taupe v. Datura 8.
— -venin v. Linaria 13.
chassebosse v. Lysimachia 3.
chasserage v. Cardamine 11; Lepidium, L. 4, 6.
— vulgaire v. Lepidium 6.
chassevaches v. Astragalus 10.
— tagne, chastaigne, chastaine v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
chaste lamb tree v. Vitex 1.
— tree v. Vitex, V. 1.
— weed v. Antennaria 2.
chastein, chastey v. Castanea 2.
chastweed v. Antennaria 2.
chatagne, châtagne, châtaigne v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
châtaigne d'Amérique v. Sloanea 1.
— d'Australie v. Castanospermum 1.
— cornue v. Trapa 2.
— de cheval, c. chevalline v. Aesculus 4.
— d'eau v. Trapa 2.
— de la Guyane v. Pachira 2.
— du Malabar v. Artocarpus 4 Pr. I.
— de la Martinique v. Sloanea 1.
— de mer v. Entada 1.
— sauvage v. Brabejum 1.
— de terre v. Carum 1; Conopodium 1; Lathyrus 22.
— de la Trinité v. Pachira 4.
châtaigner v. Castanea, C. 2.
— taignes du Brésil v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
chataignes du Canada v. Gymnocladus 1 Pr.
châtaignes de cheval v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— marines v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
— de mer v. Entada 1 Note.
— — Para v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— — terre v. Carum 1 Pr.
châtaignier v. Aesculus 4; Artocarpus 3 var. β; Castanea, C. 2; Cupania 2; Sloanea 4.
— amer [em.] v. Aesculus 4.
— d'Amérique, c. des Antilles v. Cupania 2.
— du Brésil v. Bertholletia 1.
— coco v. Sloanea 3.
— commun v. Castanea 2.
— de la côte d'Espagne v. Pachira 4.
— cultivé v. Castanea 2.
— d'eau v. Trapa 2.
— de la Guyane v. Pachira 2.
— — la Martinique v. Sloanea 4.
— — montagne v. Sloanea 3.
— nain v. Castanea 1.
— de St.-Domingue v. Cupania 2.
— sauvage, c. vulgaire v. Castanea 2.
chataire v. Nepeta, N. 1.
— commune v. Nepeta 1.
— à fleurs lâches v. Nepeta 3.
chate of Egypt v. Cucumis 6.
châteigne d'acajou *ga.* [obsol.] v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
chatengne, chatigne v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— tons de raisin de mer v. Ephedra 3 Pr. II.
chats v. Acer 2, A. 12 Fructus; Corylus 2 Note I; Fraxinus 5 Note; Pinus 78 Note I.
chatton v. Salix Note.
chatts v. Acer 12 Fructus; Fraxinus 5 Note.
chatzadäpli v. Antennaria 2.
— zablüomli v. Bellis 3.
— zaschwanz v. Equisetum.
— zatöpli v. Antennaria 2.
— zenchla, chatzenczagel v. Fumaria 2.
— zenschwanz v. Equisetum 1.
— zenzagel v. Achillea 8.
chatznägli v. Veronica 6.
chaudière du diable v. Ranunculus 4.
— don, chaudron v. Narcissus 14.
chauffournés v. Phoma 1 Note.
chaulmogra-olie v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. III.
chaulmoogra v. Gynocardia 1 et Pr. II.
— oil, chaulmoograöl v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. III.

chaulmoogri v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. II.
chaulmugra v. Gynocardia 1 et Pr. III.
— oil v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. III.
— seed tree, c. tree v. Gynocardia 1.
— seeds v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. II.
chaune v. Carpinus 2.
chaupoint, chauproin v. Ononis 6.
chaurnal v. Carpinus 2.
chausseepappel v. Populus 13.
chausse-trape v. Centaurea 6; Ranunculus 11.
— des blés v. Ranunculus 11.
— étoilée, c.-t. laineuse, c.-t. ordinaire v. Centaurea 6.
chausse-trappe v. Centaurea 6; Ranunculus 11; Trapa 2.
— ses trapes v. Eryngium 3.
— setrappe v. Centaurea 6.
— sure de Cypris v. Cypripedium 3.
chavancelle v. Polyporus 8, 23.
—vane v. Lactarius 6, 7.
—vique bétel v. Piper 7.
chaws v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
chaw-stick v. Gouania, G. 1.
chay v. Oldenlandia 4.
— root v. Oldenlandia 4 et Pr.
chaya·choywurzel v. Oldenlandia 4 Pr.
chayota, chayota plant, chayote v. Sechium 1.
— wurzel v. Oldenlandia 4 Pr.
ché v. Oldenlandia 4.
che root v. Oldenlandia 4 et Pr.
cheadle v. Mercurialis 2.
— -dock v. Senecio 18.
cheat v. Bromus 13; Camelina 1; Lolium 4.
cheats v. Bromus 13.
chebole v. Papaver 12.
— bulaöl v. Terminalia 6 Pr. II.
— bule *ga.* v. Terminalia 6.
chebulic myrabolam, c. myrobalan v. Terminalia 6.
— myrobalans v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
chécher v. Prunus 13.
checker-berry v. Gaultheria 4; Mitchella 1.
checkered daffodil v. Fritillaria 10.
— grape v. Coccoloba 1.
— lily v. Fritillaria, F, 8, 10.
checorije v. Cichorium 5.
Cheddar pink v. Dianthus 8.
chédek v. Solanum 20.
chedlock v. Brassica 34.
cheer den, cheer pine v. Pinus 40.
cheerojee, cheeroonjee oil plant v. Buchanania 1.
cheese v. Cnicus 13.
— and bread v. Crataegus 15 Note.
— -bouls, c.-bowl v. Papaver 10, 12.
— -bowls v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— -cake v. Lotus 1; Malva 5 Note III.
— — flowers, c.-c. grass v. Lotus 1.
— flower, c. log v. Malva 6.
— -maker v. Withania 1 {non Solanum 14}.
— plant v. Malva 5.
— -rening v. Galium 19.
— rennet v. Galium, G. 19.
— renning v. Galium 19.
— -room v. Agaricus 6.
— running v. Galium 19.
— -weed v. Sphaeralcea 1.
cheeses v. Malva 5 et Note III, M. 6.
— setts v. Malva 5.
— sewood v. Pittosporum 1, 10.
cheeskruid v. Achillea 8.
cheet v. Camelina 1 et Pr. II.
chefa v. Cyperus 5; Lens 1.
cheilanthe v. Cheilanthes.
cheine v. Quercus 61.
cheiper v. Iris 20.
chéiranthe v. Cheiranthus.
cheiri, c. des murs v. Cheiranthus 1.
chekan v. Eugenia 11.
— kenwede, chekynwede v. Stellaria 5.
— lap v. Ipomoea 16.
chelbaneh v. Ferula 6 Pr.
— gerli, chelgerte v. Rhamnus 6.
chelidoine v. Bocconia 2; Caltha 2; Chelidonium.
chélidoine v. Chelidonium, C. 1; Glaucium 2.
— commune v. Chelidonium 1.
— cornue v. Glaucium 2.
— éclaire v. Chelidonium 1.
— à fleurs rouges v. Glaucium 1.
— glaucion, c. glauque v. Glaucium 2.
— grande v. Chelidonium 1.
— jaune v. Glaucium 2.
— majeure v. Chelidonium 1.
chellerschlösseli v. Polygala 4.
chélone v. Chelone.
chemenotte v. Cannabis 1 Note I.
chemi v. Carum 4.
chemisal, chemise brush v. Adenostoma 1.
— mise de Notre-Dame v. Calystegia 1.
chemmirosa v. Sempervivum 7.

chena, c. millet v. Panicum 20.
chenard v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— narde v. Colchicum 2.
chène v. Cannabis 1.
chêne v. Quercus, Q. 61 et Pr. I, Q. 69.
— abelicea v. Zelkova 3.
— d'Afrique {em.} v. Oldfieldia 1 Pr.
— américain v. Quercus 71.
— angoumois v. Quercus 74.
— des Antilles v. Catalpa 2; Terminalia 4.
— auzin v. Quercus 74.
— avelanède v. Quercus 2.
— ballote, c. ballotta, c. ballotte v. Quercus 30.
— à W. Bartram v. Quercus 28.
— blanc v. Quercus, Q. 4, 27, 54, 61.
— — de l'Amérique v. Quercus 4.
— — aquatique v. Quercus 43.
— — châtaignier v. Quercus 54.
— — d'eau v. Quercus 43.
— — à gland renfermé v. Quercus 44.
— — des swamps v. Quercus 7.
— de Bourgogne v. Quercus 10.
— brosse v. Quercus 74.
— buis, c. b. blanc v. Quercus 48.
— castillan v. Quercus 30.
— cerris v. Quercus 10, 74.
— cerrus v. Quercus 10.
— châtaigner d'eau v. Quercus 7.
— châtaignier v. Quercus 54.
— — nain v. Quercus 56.
— — des roches, c. c. des swamps v. Quercus 54.
— chétif, c. c. noir v. Quercus 33.
— chevelu v. Quercus 10.
— à chevilles v. Quercus 50.
— chincapin v. Quercus 56.
— coccifère, c. cochenilier, c. à cochenille v. Quercus 15.
— comestible v. Quercus 63.
— commun v. Quercus 61.
— — à glands sessiles v. Quercus 69.
— — à longs pédoncules v. Quercus 61.
— crinite v. Quercus 10.
— cyprès v. Quercus 64.
— d'eau v. Quercus 6.
— écarlate v. Quercus 16.
— à épingles v. Quercus 50.
— d'Espagne v. Quercus 24, 59.
— — à glands doux v. Quercus 30.
chêne d'Espagne des marais v. Quercus 50.
— étoilé v. Quercus 48.
— faux-liège v. Quercus 59.
— femelle v. Quercus 61.
— de fer v. Quercus 48.
— à feuilles de châtaignier v. Quercus 54.
— à — en faucille v. Quercus 24.
— à — de laurier v. Quercus 39.
— à — en lyre v. Quercus 43.
— à — pubescentes v. Quercus 65.
— à — rondes v. Quercus 30.
— à fleurs sessiles {em.} v. Quercus 69.
— français, c. f. des Antilles v. Terminalia 4 et Pr.
— françois v. Terminalia 4.
— frisé, c. f. à gros glands v. Quercus 44.
— à fruits pédonculés *ga.* v. Quercus 61.
— à — sessiles v. Quercus 69.
— à la galle d'Alep v. Quercus 41.
— à galles v. Quercus 10, 41.
— garouille, c. garrigue v. Quercus 15.
— de Gibraltar v. Quercus 59.
— à gland d'ours v. Quercus 33.
— à — renfermé v. Quercus 43.
— à glands doux v. Quercus 30, 63.
— à — sessiles v. Quercus 69.
— glauque v. Quercus 27.
— gomme v. Spermolepis 1.
— de Grammont v. Quercus 31.
— à grappe, c. à grappes v. Quercus 61.
— grec v. Quercus 63.
— à gros fruits, c. à g. glands v. Quercus 44.
— à grosses cupules v. Quercus 2.
— de haie v. Quercus 70.
— héterophylle v. Quercus 30.
— hivernal v. Quercus 62.
— imbriqué v. Quercus 34.
— de l'Inde v. Tectona 1 Pr.
— des Indes v. Tectona 1.
— jaune v. Quercus 21, 54.
— kermès, c. à kermès, c. au kermès, c. du kermès v. Quercus 15.
— à larges feuilles v. Quercus 69.
— à latte, c. à lattes v. Quercus 34.
— laurier v. Quercus 39.
— liége, c. liège, c. à liège *ga.* v. Quercus 32.
des lieux arides v. Quercus 46.
— à lobes arqués v. Quercus 24.
— lyré v. Quercus 43.

chêne de Malabar v. Tectona 1 Pr.
— du — v. Tectona 1.
— mâle v. Quercus 69, 74.
— de malédiction v. Quercus 74.
— des marais v. Quercus 50.
— marin v. Fucus, F. 2, 3.
— nain v. Quercus 15, 74.
— noir v. Catalpa 2; Quercus 21, 46, 65, 74.
— — d'Amérique v. Catalpa 2.
— — chétif v. Quercus 33.
— — de Pensilvanie v. Quercus 21.
— à la noix de galle v. Quercus 41.
— occidental v. Quercus 49.
— ordinaire v. Quercus 61.
— osier v. Quercus 70.
— d'ours v. Quercus 33.
— pédonculé v. Quercus 61.
— à pieux v. Quercus 48.
— à — des marais v. Quercus 43.
— prin v. Quercus 54.
— pubescent v. Quercus 65.
— pyramidal, c. des Pyrénées v. Quercus 64.
— quercitron v. Quercus 21.
— des roches v. Quercus 54.
— rouge v. Quercus 1, 16, 24, 71.
— — des ouvriers v. Pancheria 1.
— roure, c. rouvre v. Quercus 69.
— saule v. Quercus 52, 70.
— — des landes, c. s. des terres élevées v. Quercus 14.
— sessile, c. sessiliflore v. Quercus 69.
— à siliques v. Catalpa 2.
— tauze, c. tauzin v. Quercus 74.
— des teinturiers v. Quercus 21, 41.
— toza *ga.*, c. tozin *ga.* v. Quercus 74.
— traçant v. Quercus 53.
— velouté v. Quercus 21.
— valonea, c. velanède, c. vélani, c. velani v. Quercus 2.
— verd v. Quercus 30.
— vert v. Chrysanthemum 10; Quercus 30, 69, 76.
— yeuse v. Quercus 30.
— zang, c. zéen v. Quercus 42.
chêneau v. Dryas 1; Quercus 61; Teucrium 5; Veronica 6.
chenebou v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— nela v. Thymus 5.
— nelles v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
chenette v. Teucrium 5.
chênette v. Dryas 1; Teucrium 5; Veronica 6.
chenettes v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— neuse v. Leonurus 1.
— nevar, chènevé, cheneveu v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— neveuille v. Cannabis 1 Note I.
— nevi v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
chènevière bâtarde v. Galeopsis 1.
— neville v. Cannabis 1 Note I.
chenevis, chènevis, chenevoi v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— nevotte, chènevotte v. Cannabis 1 Note I.
chênier ventru v. Agaricus 37.
chenile v. Hyoscyamus 3.
chenille v. Conyza 3; Hyoscyamus 3; Scorpiurus, S. 3.
— grosse v. Scorpiurus 3.
— hérissée, c. petite v. Scorpiurus 1.
— rayée v. Scorpiurus 2.
chenillère v. Scorpiurus.
— nillette v. Scorpiurus, S. 1, 3.
chenne v. Cannabis 1.
chénopode v. Chenopodium.
— ambrosioïde v. Chenopodium 2.
— blanc v. Chenopodium 1.
— bon-Henri v. Chenopodium 4.
— fétide *ga.*, c. puante *ga.* v. Chenopodium 16.
— vert v. Chenopodium 1.
chenopodeen, chenopodiaceeën, chénopodiacées, chénopodiées, chenopods v. Chenopodiaceae.
chénostome v. Chaenostoma.
— noué, chenouis v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
chenuelle v. Eriophorum 5.
— nulle à fourreau v. Eriophorum 6.
cheotabeeri v. Rubus 4.
chèpre v. Onobrychis 3.
chequer-berry v. Gaultheria 4; Mitchella, M. 1.
— -lily v. Fritillaria 10.
— -tree v. Pyrus 35, 38.
— -wood v. Pyrus 38.
chequer'd tulip v. Fritillaria.
— quered daffodil, c. lily, c. tulip v. Fritillaria 10.
— quers v. Pyrus 38 Pr.
chérambolier v. Averrhoa 2.
cheramelaboom, cheramelaboompje, chéramelier, cheramellabaum, chéramelle v. Phyllanthus 6.
cherbe v. Cannabis 1.
— sauvage v. Galeopsis 1.
cherbel v. Anthriscus 2.

cherdon v. Dipsacus 1.
chereese v. Malpighia 2.
— refeul v. Anthriscus 1.
— regert v. Ligustrum 4.
chérembelle, chérembellier, cheremia v. Phyllanthus 6.
cheretta v. Swertia 2.
cherfeuil v. Anthriscus 1.
— fueil v. Anthriscus 1; Lonicera 13.
chéric, chérie v. Lithospermum 1.
— rimbélier, cherimbolier v. Phyllanthus 6.
cherimoia v. Anona 3 Pr.
— rimolia, chérimolia v. Anona 3.
— rimolier v. Phyllanthus 6.
chérimolier, chérimolier du Pérou, chérimollier, chérimoya v. Anona 3.
cherimoya v. Anona 3 Pr.
cherimoyer v. Anona 3 et Pr.
— frucht, c. fruit v. Anona 3 Pr.
— tree v. Anona 3.
cherlock v. Brassica 34.
— lys tryacle v. Allium 25.
— melle, chermellier v. Phyllanthus 6.
— mes, chermès, chermes tinctorium, chermeskörner v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
Cherokee rose v. Rosa 36.
cheron v. Vicia 13.
— roonjie oil v. Buchanania 1 Pr. II.
cherries v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.
cherry v. Prunus, P. 8, 17.
— apple v. Pyrus 7.
— bay v. Prunus 39, 40.
— birch v. Betula 9.
— capsicum v. Capsicum 6.
— gum *a.* v. Prunus Pr.
— laurel v. Prunus 16, 39.
— — leaves v. Prunus 39 Pr. I.
— pepper v. Capsicum 2.
— -pie v. Epilobium 2; Heliotropium, H. 8.
— — flower v. Heliotropium 8.
— plum, c. p. tree v. Prunus 25.
— stalks v. Prunus 17 Pr. II.
— -tomato v. Lycopersicum 1; Physalis 8.
— -tomatoes v. Physalis 1.
— tree v. Ardisia 4; Ehretia 5; Exocarpus 1; Prunus, P. 17.
— -wood v. Viburnum 9.
— woodbine v. Lonicera 1.
chers v. Lepidium 10.

chersaperi, chersbom, chersenbom, cherssen v. Prunus 8, 17.
cherve v. Cannabis 1.
chervel v. Anthriscus 1.
— vell v. Lonicera 13.
chervi v. Carum 4; Sium 3, 5.
— faux v. Daucus 2.
— des marais v. Oenanthe 2.
chervil v. Anthriscus, A. 1; Chaerophyllum; Daucus 3.
— -leaved buttercup v. Ranunculus 18.
chervilla, cherville v. Anthriscus 1.
chervis v. Daucus 2; Sium 5.
— des marais v. Oenanthe 2.
chervola v. Anthriscus 1.
chesboke, chesbol v. Papaver 12.
— bollis v. Allium 10.
— bow v. Papaver 10, 12.
chesebolle v. Papaver 12.
chesne v. Quercus 61.
chesnut v. Castanea, C. 2.
— -leaved oak, chesnut oak v. Quercus 54.
— tree v. Castanea.
— white oak v. Quercus 54.
chess v. Bromus 13; Lolium 4.
— -apple v. Pyrus 5 et Pr.
— grass v. Bromus 13.
chessali v. Cardamine 11.
chesse nut v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— bolle v. Papaver 12.
chesseed weed v. Bromus 13.
— selblüemli, chesselblümeli, chesselblümli, chesseli, chesselli v. Primula 6.
— ses v. Paeonia 6.
— teine, chestenbom v. Castanea 2.
Chester lily v. Brodiaea 1.
chestinna v. Castanea 2.
chestnut v. Castanea, C. 2 et Pr. I; Castanopsis 1; Cupania 2.
— acorns v. Quercus 30 Pr. I.
— oak v. Quercus 18, 54, 55, 56, 69.
— tannin v. Castanea 2 Pr. II.
— tree v. Castanea, C. 2.
— white oak v. Quercus 54.
chetenbluema, chettenablume v. Taraxacum 1.
— val Bayard, chevalet v. Arum 2.
chevalier barley v. Hordeum 2.
— d'onze heures v. Portulaca 1.
chevaliergerst, chevaliergerste v. Hordeum 2.

chevaline v. Clavaria 4; Mentha 16.
— valon, chevalot v. Centaurea 10.
— vaux-de-frise bean, chevaux-de-frize bean v. Psophocarpus 2.
— veline v. Cantharellus 2; Clavaria 2, 4.
— velu des pauvres v. Eriophorum 5.
chevelure v. Adiantum.
— des arbres v. Hydnum 4, 9; Tillandsia 3; Usnea.
— des arbres blanche, c. blanche des arbres v. Hydnum 4.
— du diable v. Adiantum 12.
— dorée v. Aster 15.
— de Mars v. Adiantum 8, 10.
— — Vénus v. Adiantum 2, 6, 11.
cheveux du diable v. Cuscuta, C. 5, 6, 7.
— de la bonne-Dame v. Clematis 16.
— d'évêque v. Campanula 12.
— marins, c. de mer v. Chorda 1; Enteromorpha 1.
— de paysan v. Cichorium 5 et Pr. III {non C. 6 Pr. III; em.}.
— de roi v. Tillandsia 3.
— — Vénus v. Adiantum 2; Asplenium 1, 6; Cuscuta, C. 5, 6, 7; Ipomoea 27; Nigella 1, 2.
— de la Vierge v. Clematis 16; Cuscuta; Nigella 4.
cheviligne v. Clavaria 4.
cheville v. Cantharellus 2.
— roux-brun v. Boletus 11.
chevillettes v. Scandix 1.
— visaunce v. Cheiranthus 1.
— voreil v. Anthriscus 1.
chèvrefeuille v. Lonicera, L. 4, 13.
— d'Acadie v. Diervilla 1.
— d'Allemagne v. Lonicera 13, 14.
— des Alpes v. Lonicera 1.
— — bois v. Lonicera 13.
— à bois blanc v. Lonicera 20.
— des bois glabre v. Lonicera 14.
— — — velu v. Lonicera 13.
— — buissons v. Lonicera 20.
— de Canada v. Lonicera 7.
— du Cap v. Burchellia 1.
— — Chili v. Loranthus 4.
— commun v. Lonicera 4, 13.
— à feuilles de chêne v. Lonicera 15.
— à fruits bleus v. Lonicera 3.
chèvrefeuille à fruits noirs v. Lonicera 11.
— des haies v. Lonicera 13, 20.
— humble v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— d'Italie v. Lonicera 4.
— du Japon v. Lonicera 10.
— des jardins v. Lonicera 4.
— à mouches v. Lonicera 20.
— à petites feuilles v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— à petites fleurs v. Lonicera 7.
chevrefeuille des Pyrénées v. Lonicera 16.
chèvrefeuille romain v. Lonicera 4.
— rouge tardif v. Lonicera 14.
— sauvage v. Lonicera 13.
— de Tartarie v. Lonicera 19.
— toujours vert, c. de Virginie v. Lonicera 18.
chévrefeuilles v. Caprifoliaceae.
— vrefin, chevrefoil v. Lonicera 4.
chevrelle v. Cantharellus 2; Hydnum 9.
— vrette v. Cantharellus 2; Clavaria 4; Hydnum 9; Lactuca 11.
— vrette de Suisse v. Hydnum 7.
— vrettes v. Cantharellus 2; Hydnum.
— vrille v. Cantharellus 2; Hydnum 9; Lactuca 11.
— vrin des bois v. Salix 53.
chevrotine v. Cantharellus 2 {em.}; Hydnum 9.
— chamois v. Hydnum 9.
— écailleuse v. Hydnum 7, 10.
chevrotines v. Cantharellus 2 {em.}; Hydnum.
— vrotte, chevrottine v. Cantharellus 2.
chew-bark v. Ulmus 16.
— -stick v. Cola 1 Pr. II; Gouania 1.
— -stick of Ewuro v. Vernonia 1.
chi v. Allium 6.
chia, chia plant v. Salvia 9.
chiagari v. Cuphea 1.
— lote v. Argemone 2.
Chian malcomia v. Malcomia 3.
— turpentine v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Pistacia 6.
chiasamen v. Salvia Note.
chibau v. Bursera.
chibbal, chibbol, chibe, chibolle, chibot *ga.* {obsol.} v. Allium 6.
chibou v. Bursera 7 et Pr.
— resin v. Bursera 7 Pr.
— — plant, chiboubaum v. Bursera 7.
chibouhars, chibouharz v. Bursera 7 Pr.
— boul v. Allium 6.

chiboule v. Allium 10.
— bouté v. Bursera.
chic à bague, c. à la bague v. Agaricus 83.
chica v. Bignonia 5 Pr.
— plant v. Bignonia 5.
chicalote v. Argemone 1.
— casah {*ge.* non *ga.* em.}, chicasaw cherry tree, chicasaw plum v. Prunus 22.
— catrompetenbaum *ge.* v. Bignonia 5.
chiccory v. Cichorium 5.
chiche v. Cicer, C. 1.
— de montagne v. Astragalus 8.
chichelings v. Vicia 23.
— chensamen v. Cassia 1 Pr.
— cher, chicherri v. Cicer 1.
— ches v. Cicer, C. 1.
— chiquebaum v. Aspidosperma.
— chirra v. Cicer 1.
chichling vetch v. Lathyrus.
chichm-zaad v. Cassia 1 Pr.
chichon v. Lactuca 16 Note {D}.
— choullos v. Celtis 2.
— chourlier, chichourlies v. Zizyphus 9.
— churia, chichurra v. Cicer 1.
chick pea v. Cicer, C. 1.
— root v. Portulaca 2.
— vetch v. Lathyrus 19.
— winter-green v. Trientalis 1.
chickaberry v. Gaultheria 4.
— kai v. Acacia 17.
Chickasaw plum v. Prunus 22.
chicken-berry v. Gaultheria 4; Mitchella 1.
— fighters v. Viola 24.
— fights v. Viola 25.
— grape v. Vitis 2, 9.
— panic grass v. Panicum 5.
— pea v. Cicer 1.
chicken's meat v. Stellaria 5.
— toes v. Salicornia 3.
chickens v. Saxifraga 40.
— ckens' heads v. Pedicularis 1.
chickenweed v. Cerastium 10; Senecio 42; Stellaria 5.
— weede v. Veronica 1.
— wort v. Stellaria 5.
chickling v. Lathyrus; Vicia 23.
— pea v. Lathyrus.
— vetch v. Lathyrus 19; Vicia 15.
chickne-mete v. Cichorium 1.
chickweed v. Arenaria 4, 8; Cerastium; Galium 3; Holosteum; Lamium 2; Montia; Stellaria, S. 1, 5; Trientalis 2; Veronica.
chickweed breakstone v. Sagina, S. 4.
— family v. Caryophyllaceae.
— starwort v. Stellaria.
— winter-green v. Trientalis, T. 1, 2.
chicle gum v. Mimusops 6 Pr. III.
chicon v. Lactuca 16 Note {D}.
— coré v. Cichorium 5.
chicorée v. Cichorium, C. 1, 5, 6 Pr. II.
— amère, c. barbe de capucin v. Cichorium 5.
— bâtarde v. Catananche 1.
— blanche v. Cichorium 1, 2; Lactuca 4.
— — frisée v. Cichorium 3.
— à café v. Cichorium 6.
— commune v. Cichorium 5.
— cossette v. Cichorium 5 Pr. I.
— crépue v. Cichorium 3.
— cultivée, c. endive v. Cichorium 1.
— escarrole v. Cichorium 4.
— frisée v. Cichorium 3.
— des jardins v. Cichorium 1.
— de mer v. Ulva.
— -moka v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
— sauvage v. Cichorium 5; Taraxacum 1.
— — à grossse racine v. Cichorium 6.
— scarole v. Cichorium 1.
— touraillée v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.
chicorei, chicoreie, chicoreië v. Cichorium 5.
— coreikaffie v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
— corette puante v. Hyoseris 1.
chicory v. Cichorium, C. 5.
— powder v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
chicot v. Caesalpinia 2; Gymnocladus, G. 1; Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— de Canada v. Gymnocladus, G. 1.
— du Canada v. Gymnocladus 1.
chicotbaum v. Gymnocladus.
— cotin v. Aloë Pr. et Pr. {VI}; Arum 2; Citrullus 1.
— cotins v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
chiedli v. Arum 2.
chien v. Pinus 78.
— -dan v. Agropyron 4.
— -roux v. Cibotium 1.
chienbaum v. Pinus 78.
— dent v. Agropyron 1, 4; Andropogon 11 Pr. I; Cynodon, C. 2; Panicum 14; Stenotaphrum 1.

chiendent d'Afrique v. Cynodon 2.
— aquatique v. Glyceria 4.
— à balais v. Andropogon 11.
— de Barcelone v. Lamarkia 1.
— — boeuf v. Stenotaphrum 1.
— à bossettes v. Dactylis 1.
— des boutiques v. Agropyron 4.
— à chapelet, c. à chapelets v. Arrhenatherum 2.
— citronnelle v. Andropogon 21.
— commun, c. dactyle, c. digité v. Cynodon 2.
— d'Espagne v. Phalaris 2.
— flottant v. Glyceria 4.
— gazon v. Zoysia 1.
— des Indes v. Andropogon 25.
— de la manne v. Glyceria 4.
— marin v. Ammophila 1; Fucus; Posidonia; Potamageton 5; Zostera, Z. 1.
— musqué v. Andropogon 21.
— odorant v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— officinal v. Agropyron 4.
— ordinaire v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
— panaché v. Phalaris 2.
— du Parnasse v. Parnassia 2.
— patte de poules v. Eleusine 1, 3.
— à perles v. Agropyron 4; Arrhenatherum 1.
— pied-de-poule v. Cynodon 2.
— des prés cotonneux à panicules éparses v. Eriophorum 5.
— queue de renard v. Alopecurus 3.
— rampant v. Agropyron 4.
— de rivière v. Equisetum 7.
— rouge v. Carex 4.
— à vergettes v. Andropogon 6, 11.
chiennée v. Colchicum 2.
chiga bread v. Campsiandra 1 Note.
— flour, c. starch v. Campsiandra 1 Pr.
— tree v. Campsiandra 1.
chigger flower v. Asclepias 6.
— weed v. Anthemis 4.
chignite v. Combretum 4 Pr.
— non fern v. Cibotium 2.
chigomier v. Combretum, C. 3, 4.
— de Madagascar v. Combretum 5.
chigomiers v. Combretaceae.
—gommier v. Combretum.
—guito v. Combretum 4 Pr.
chika v. Bignonia 5 Pr.
chiku v. Achras 2.
chil v. Pinus 40.
chilchaseaplig v. Hyssopus 1.
child's pepper v. Capsicum 3.
childing cudweed v. Filago 3.
— daisy v. Bellis 6.
— pink, c. sweet William v. Tunica 1.
children of Israel v. Aster 2; Malcomia 5; Pulmonaria 2.
— dren's daisy v. Bellis 6.
chile v. Aconitum 8.
Chile arrowroot v. Bomarea 1 Pr.
— -erdbeere v. Fragaria 1.
— -hüte v. Carludovica 3 Note.
chilenchile v. Sesbania 6.
— kaffee v. Cassia 20 Pr. II.
chilenische ceder v. Fitzroya 1.
— cocospalme v. Jubaea 1.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 1.
— guave v. Myrtus 13.
— salzpflanze v. Frankenia 1.
chilenischer boldobaum v. Peumus 1.
— gänsefuss v. Chenopodium 13.
— mangold v. Beta 2.
chilenisches Chironskraut v. Erythraea 4 Pr.
— stärkmehl v. Bomarea 1 Pr.
chilesische riesenerdbeere v. Fragaria 1.
—lesisches stärkmehl v. Alstroemeria 2 Pr.
Chiletanne v. Araucaria 6.
Chili aardbezie v. Fragaria 1.
— arrowroot v. Alstroemeria 2 Pr.; Bomarea 1 Pr.
— cojote v. Cucurbita 2.
— hats v. Carludovica 3 Note.
— jasmine v. Mandevilla 1.
— laurel v. Laurelia 1.
— nettle *a.* v. Loasa.
— — family v. Loasaceae.
— pepper v. Capsicum, C. 14.
— pine v. Araucaria 6.
— senna v. Myoschilos 1.
— strawberry v. Fragaria 1.
Chilian arbor-vitae v. Libocedrus 2.
— avellano v Gevuina 1.
— bell-flower v. Nolana.
— crocus v. Tecophilaea 1.
— glory-flower v. Eccremocarpus 1.
— grass v. Sporobolus 2.
— guava v. Myrtus 13.

Chilian gum-box v. Escallonia 1.
— palm v. Jubaea 1.
— sassafras v. Laurelia 1; Peumus 1.
chilicothe v. Echinocystis 1.
Chilierdbeere, chilière v. Fragaria 1.
— fichte v. Araucaria 6.
— klee v. Medicago 14.
— mais v. Zea 1.
— peper v. Capsicum.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— sche nessel v. Loasa.
— scher hammerstrauch v. Cestrum 7.
— tanne v. Araucaria 6.
chill and fever plant v. Erythraea 5.
chilla weed v. Roccella 5.
chillee v. Capsicum 9.
— lem bark v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
chilli v. Capsicum 1.
chillies v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I, 9 et Pr., 15 Pr.
chilly, c. pepper, c. shrub v. Capsicum 9.
— beeren v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
Chiloe erdbeere, Chiloen strawberry, chiloensische erdbeere v. Fragaria 1.
chimaphile v. Chimaphila.
chimaroeka v. Malpighia 2.
— macho v. Trichilia 6.
chimé v. Mercurialis 1.
chimettes v. Brassica 23 Pr.
— misell v. Adenostoma 2.
chimney pinks v. Saponaria 2.
— plant v. Campanula 10.
— sweeper v. Luzula 2.
— sweepers v. Plantago 6 Note.
— sweeps v. Luzula 2; Plantago 6 *a*. et Note.
chin v. Pinus 78.
— -leaf v. Pyrola.
— -pat v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
china v. Cinchona et Pr. I; Smilax 5; Xanthosoma 4.
— de Bahia v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.
— bark v. Cascarilla Note, C. 1 Pr.
— — plant v. Cascarilla 1.
— brasiliensis v. Cascarilla 6 Pr.; Symplocos 5 Pr.
— brasiliensis de Minas v. Remijia 3 Pr.
— calafornica v. Symplocos 5 Pr.
— californica v. Cascarilla 6 Pr.
— calisaya v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— — fibrosa v. Cinchona 18 Pr.
— capricornata v. Cosmibuena 1 Pr.
china caribaea v. Exostemma 2 Pr.
— de Carthagena dura (add.) v. Cinchona 3 Pr.
— — Cauca v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— coto, c.-coto bark v. Rudgea 1 Pr.
— cuprea v. Remijia 1 Pr.
— fernambuco v. Coutarea 2 Pr.
— flava dura v. Cinchona 3 Pr.
— Havane, c. Huanuco v. Cinchona 10 Pr.
— jamaicensis v. Exostemma 2 Pr., 4 Pr.
— Lambertiana v. Cascarilla 2 Pr.
— Loxa v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— martinicensis, c. montana v. Exostemma 4 Pr.
— morada v. Pogonopus 1 Pr.
— nodosa v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— nova v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.; Croton 5 Pr.; Portlandia 1; Symplocos 5 Pr.
— nova brasiliensis v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.
— — granatensis, c. nova surinamensis v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— de Para, c. de P. rubra v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.
— paraguatan v. Symplocos 5 Pr.
— pauperum v. Salix Pr. II.
— piaci v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
— Piauhi v. sub Exostemma 9 Pr.
— piavi v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
— piton v. Exostemma 4 Pr.
— pseudo-rubra v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.
— regia, c. r. calisaya v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— de Rio de Janeiro v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.
— roja v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— rosa, c. r. aus Tucuman v. Condaminea 2 Pr.
— rosea v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— rubra v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— — brasiliensis v. Cascarilla 6 Pr.
— — de paraguatan v. Condaminea 2 Pr.
— — — Rio de Janeiro v. Cascarilla 6 Pr.
— — spuria v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.
— — — de Sta. Fé v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— St. Domingo v. Exostemma 1 Pr.
— Sta. Lucia, c. Stae. Luciae v. Exostemma 4 Pr.
— de savaga v. Bikkia 1 Pr.
— Savanilla v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— Trujillo v. Cestrum 8 Pr.
— Valparaiso v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— -wythe v. Smilax 3.
China aster v. Callistephus, C. 1.
— berry v. Melia 2.

China box v. Murraya 1.
— briar *a.*, C. brier v. Smilax 10.
— buchs v. Murraya 1 Pr. I.
— camphor *a.* v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— camphor-wood trunks *a.* v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. II.
— cane v. Saccharum 2.
— cardamomen v. Amomum 14 Pr.
— creeper v. Ipomoea 27.
— -grass, c.-grass plant v. Boehmeria 2.
— guava v. Psidium 7.
— indigo v. Isatis 1.
— jute v. Abutilon 4 Pr.
— lettuce v. Claytonia 3.
— moss v. Gelidium 1 Note.
— orange v. Citrus 10 et Pr. I.
— pat v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— pink v. Dianthus 13.
— quince tree v. Pyrus 34.
— raisin tree v. Hovenia 1.
— root v. Smilax 5 et Pr.
— rose v. Hibiscus 20, 22; Rosa 30.
— smilax v. Smilax 5.
— tallow tree v. Sapium 3.
— tree v. Melia 2.
— — pink v. Dianthus 3.
— yam v. Dioscorea 7, 9.
Chinaapfel v. Citrus 10.
— äpfelschalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
Chinaasappel v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
Chinaaster v. Callistephus.
— baum v. Cinchona; Keteleeria, K. 1.
— gras v. Boehmeria 2.
— grün v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
chinakraut v. Lycopus 1; Marrubium 3 Pr.
Chinanessel v. Boehmeria 2.
chinaöl v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
—narinde v. Cinchona et Pr. I.
—narindenbaum v. Cinchona; Exostemma.
Chinasappelboom v. Citrus 10.
—nastechwinde v. Smilax 5.
—natanne v. Keteleeria 1.
—nawortel, Chinawurzel v. Smilax 5 et Pr.
chinboum v. Pinus 78.
chincapin v. Castanea 1.
— oak v. Quercus 56.
chinchin v. Polygala 15.
chinchona des montagnes v. Exostemma 4.
— tree, chinchonabaum v. Cinchona.
chinchonarinde v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— chone v. Senecio 42.
— cona v. Potentilla 14.
chinde v. Ranunculus 11.
chindli und büebli, chindlichrut v. Arum 2.
chine bâtard v. Smilax 10.
Chineesch groen v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
— kaneel v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— lotosmeel v. Nelumbium 2 Pr. II.
— papier v. Broussonetia 1 Pr. III.
— radijszaad v. Raphanus 6.
— rijstpapier v. Fatsia 3 Note.
— suikerriet v. Sorghum 7.
Chineesche aardappel v. Dioscorea 7.
— amaranth v. Amaranthus 7.
— anjelier, C. anjer v. Dianthus 13.
— anijs v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— anijsboom v. Illicium 1.
— appel v. Pyrus 36.
— aster v. Callistephus 1.
— bajang v. Amaranthus 7.
— banaan v. Musa 4.
— bloem v. Caesalpinia 14.
— boommeloen v. Pyrus 34.
— boon v. Vigna 2.
— caragana v. Caragana 2.
— chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 16.
— dadels v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— djamboe v. Psidium 5.
— galnoten v. Rhus 19 Note I.
— gierst v. Sorghum 7.
— haver v. Avena 4.
— herfstchrysanth v. Chrysanthemum 16.
— houtolie v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
— igname v. Dioscorea 13.
— incarvillea v. Incarvillea 1.
— jeneverstruik v. Juniperus 6.
— kalabas v. Trichosanthes 2.
— kalebas v. Cucumis 4.
— kamfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— kaneel v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— kaneelolie v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV.
— kelkbloem v. Chimonanthus 1.
— klokjes v. Forsythia.
— komkommer v. Luffa 3.
— kuischboom v. Vitex 7.
— kwee v. Pyrus 34.
— lampionbloem v. Physalis 3.

Chineesche lampionplant v. Physalis 5.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 7.
— levensboom v. Thuya 4.
— noot v. Nephelium 2 Pr.
— olieboom v. Aleurites 1.
— plantentalk v. Sapium 3 Pr.
— pruim v. Prunus 37.
— radijs v. Raphanus 6.
— rameh v. Boehmeria 2.
— roos v. Camellia, C. 1; Hibiscus 20, 22; Rosa 30.
— sering v. Syringa 1.
— steranijs v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— talg v. Sapium 3 Pr.
— talgboom v. Sapium 3.
— tamarisk v. Tamarix 3.
— thee v. Camellia 3.
— trompetbloem v. Tecoma 4.
— waaierpalm v. Latania 1.
— witte netel v. Boehmeria 2.
Chinesche..... see Chineesche.....
Chinese air-plant v. Renanthera 1.
— anise v. Illicium, I. 1.
— apple, C. a. tree v. Pyrus 36.
— arbor vitae v. Thuya 4.
— arrowroot v. Nelumbium 2 Pr. II.
— ash v. Fraxinus 19.
— aster v. Callistephus 1.
— banana v. Musa 4.
— bandoline wood v. Machilus 2 Pr.
— bell-flower v. Platycodon 1.
— boehmer-nettle v. Boehmeria 2.
— box v. Murraya 1.
— cabbage v. Brassica 3.
— camphor v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— camphor-wood v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. II.
— cane v. Saccharum 7; Sorghum 7.
— caragana v. Caragana 2.
— cassia lignea v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— cedar v. Cedrela 6.
— cherry v. Prunus 47.
— chickweed v. Claytonia 3.
— chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 16.
— cinnamon v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— — oil v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV.
— — tree v. Cinnamomum 4.
— corn v. Setaria 2.
— crab, C. crab tree v. Pyrus 36.
— date v. Diospyros 10 et Pr.; Zizyphus 1.
Chinese date plum v. Diospyros 10.
— deciduous cypress v. Taxodium 2.
— elm v. Ulmus 5.
— fennel v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— fever plant v. Paederia 1.
— fig v. Diospyros 10.
— fire-leaf v. Cordyline 7.
— galls v. Rhus 19 Note I.
— golden-ball tree v. Forsythia 2.
— grass v. Boehmeria 2.
— grass-cloth v. Boehmeria.
— grass plant v. Boehmeria 2.
— green dye, C. g. indigo v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
— — indigo plant v. Rhamnus 8.
— Guelder rose v. Hydrangea, H. 2.
— hemp v. Corchorus 3.
— — palm v. Trachycarpus 1.
— honey locust v. Gleditschia 2.
— honeysuckle v. Quisqualis 1.
— imperial pink v. Dianthus 13.
— indigo v. Polygonum 29 et Pr.
— iris v. Iris 12.
— ivy v. Trachelospermum 1.
— juniper v. Juniperus 6.
— jute v. Abutilon 4 Pr.; Corchorus 3 Pr.
— kidney bean tree v. Wistaria 1.
— lace-bark pine v. Pinus 7.
— lamp-black v. Pinus 41 Note.
— lantern v. Abutilon.
— larch v. Pseudolarix, P. 1.
— laurel v. Antidesma 3.
— lemon v. Triphasia 1.
— lilac v. Syringa 1.
— limodorum v. Phaius 1.
— mat-rush v. Lepironia 1.
— moxa v. Artemisia 13.
— — plant v. Artemisia 22.
— nettle v. Boehmeria 2.
— nut-gall tree v. Rhus 19.
— olive v. Canarium 2.
— olives v. Canarium 2 Pr. I.
— oil of peppermint v. Mentha 5 Pr.
— orange v. Glycosmis 1.
— pagoda tree v. Sophora 3.
— parasol v. Sterculia 13.
— pea tree v. Caragana 2.
— pear tree v. Pyrus 33.
— pepper v. Zanthoxylum 17, 24.
— peppermint, C. p. plant v. Mentha 4.

Chinese pine v. Pinus 75.
— pink v. Dianthus 13.
— pitcher plant v. Nepenthes 2.
— plum v. Diospyros 10; Prunus 37.
— primrose v. Primula 15.
— pulse v. Arachis 1 Pr. II.
— rice-paper v. Fatsia 3 Note.
— — plant v. Fatsia 3.
— root v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— rose v. Hibiscus 22.
— smilax v. Smilax 5.
— sorghum v. Sorghum 7.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 6.
— star-anise v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— star-anise oil v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
— starwort v. Callistephus 1.
— straw-paper v. Oryza 1 Pr. V Note.
— sugar cane v. Sorghum 7.
— sumach v. Ailanthus 1.
— sweet grass v. Acorus 2.
— tallow v. Sapium 3 Pr.
— — tree v. Sapium 3.
— thistle v. Xanthium 2.
— tongue-flower v. Glossula 1.
— tree paeony v. Paeonia 5.
— vegetable wax v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
— walnut tree v. Juglans 4.
— water lily v. Nelumbium 2; Nymphaea 11.
— water pine v. Taxodium 2.
— wax, C. white wax v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
— wood oil v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
— — — plant v. Aleurites 1.
— yam v. Dioscorea 7, 9, 13.
— yew tree v. Podocarpus 11.
chineser nägeli, chineser nelke v. Dianthus 13.
— **neserrose** v. Rosa 30.
— **nesisch** grün v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
chinesische aster v. Callistephus 1.
— banane v. Musa 4.
— bitterwurz v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
— datteln v. Zizyphus 10 Pr.
— dattelpflaume v. Diospyros 6.
— esche v. Fraxinus 19.
— fasel, c. faseln v. Vigna 2.
— galanga v. Kaempferia 1.
— galläpfel, c. gallen v. Rhus 19 Note 1.
— gelbbeeren v. Gardenia 5 Pr.; Sophora 3 Pr.
— gelbschoten v. Gardenia 5 Pr.
chinesische ginsengwurzel, c. ginsenwurzel v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— goldlärche v. Pseudolarix 1.
— goldwurzel v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
— guava v. Psidium 4.
— heckenkirsche v. Lonicera 10.
— incarvillea v. Incarvillea 1.
— kardamomen v. Alpinia 5 Pr.
— kartoffel v. Dioscorea 7 et Pr.
— kelchblume v. Chimonanthus 1.
— kiefer v. Pinus 41.
— klettertrompete v. Tecoma 4.
— lärche v. Pseudolarix 1.
— leopardblume v. Belamcanda 1.
— moorhirse v. Sorghum 7.
— nelke v. Dianthus 13.
— ölbohne v. Glycine 2.
— päonie v. Paeonia 5.
— pfingstrose v. Paeonia 1.
— primel v. Primula 15.
— quitte v. Diospyros 10.
— rose v. Hibiscus 22; Rosa 30.
— sommeraster, c. sternblume v. Callistephus 1.
— syringe v. Syringa 1.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 16.
— yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 7.
chinesischer anis v. Illicium 1.
— badian v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 13.
— buchweizen v. Fagopyrum 3, 4.
— campher v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— düngel v. Phaius 1.
— eibisch v. Hibiscus 22.
— erbsenbaum v. Caragana 2.
— fenchel v. Illicium 1, l. 6 Pr. I.
— flieder v. Syringa 1.
— ginseng v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— götterbaum v. Ailanthus 1.
— hanf v. Boehmeria 2; Cannabis 2.
— holunder v. Syringa 1.
— indigo v. Polygonum 29.
— kamfer, c. kampher v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— kohl v. Brassica 3.
— lampenruss v. Pinus 41 Note.
— lebensbaum v. Thuya 4.
— lilak v. Syringa 1.
— ölfirnisbaum v. Aleurites 1.

chinesischer ölrettig, c. ölsamen, c. rettig v. Raphanus 6.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 2.
— roseneibisch v. Hibiscus 22.
— schwertel v. Iris 12.
— sorghum v. Sorghum 7.
— spinat v. Amaranthus 5.
— taback, c. tabak v. Nicotiana 3.
— talg v. Sapium 3 Pr.
— talgbaum v. Sapium 3.
— tee v. Camellia 3 et Note I [B].
— wacholder v. Juniperus 6.
— zimt v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
chinesisches baumwachs v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
— chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— futtersorgho v. Sorghum 7.
— grün v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
— Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 6.
— olivenöl v. Canarium 1 Pr. II.
— papier v. Broussonetia 1 Pr. III; Fatsia 3 Note.
— pfefferminzöl v. Mentha 5 Pr.
— pulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— reispapier v. Fatsia 3 Note.
— rohr v. Saccharum 2.
— saftgrün v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
— tungöl v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
— zuckerrohr v. Sorghum 7.
chinesta v. Spartium 1.
— nets, chinettos v. Citrus 2 Pr. VI Note.
ch'ing ma v. Abutilon 4 Pr.
chingert v. Ligustrum 4.
chinin flower v. Sabbatia 3.
— ninblume v. Gentiana 23.
— ninblumen v. Frasera 2 Pr.
chinks v. Gaultheria 4.
chinkwort, chink-writ v. Opegrapha.
— -writs v. Graphidaceae.
chinois v. Citrus 2 Pr. VI.
— nook liquorice v. Lupinus 8 et Pr.
— nottos v. Citrus 2 Pr. VI Note.
chinq-dés v. Scilla 4.
chinquapin v. Castanea 1; Quercus 56.
— oak v. Quercus 56.
chinquapine, chinquapinkastanie v. Castanea 1.
— quapins v. Nelumbium 1.
chinquepin v. Castanea 1; Castanopsis 1.
— oak, chinquepineiche v. Quercus 56.
chinwood herb v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
Chio turpentine v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Pistacia 6.
chiocoque v. Chiococca.
— nante, chionanthe v. Chionanthus.
Chios meerstrandslevkoje v. Malcomia 3.
— turpentine, Chiosterpentin, chiotischer terpentin v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
chiotte v. Sechium 1.
chip hats, c. palm hats v. Thrinax 1 Note.
— tree v. Thrinax 1.
chipa v. Bursera 2 Pr.; Protium 5.
chipple v. Allium 6.
chique v. Lathyrus 1.
— en fleurs v. Tournefortia 7.
chiqui-chiqui palm v. Mauritia 2.
— quier v. Gymnocladus 1.
— quito v. Combretum 4 Pr.
chir, c. pine v. Pinus 40.
— pine oil v. Pinus 40 Pr.
chiráita v. Swertia 2.
— rata v. Swertia 2 et Pr.
chirauli nut v. Buchanania 1.
— oil *a.* v. Buchanania 1 Pr. II.
chiraunji v. Buchanania 1.
— rayitastengel v. Swertia 2 Pr.
chirayta v. Swertia 2 et Pr.
— plant v. Swertia 2.
chiraytastengel v. Swertia 2 Pr.
chirchewort v. Mentha 13.
chiretta v. Swertia 2 et Pr.
— des montagnes v. Swertia 1.
— plant v. Swertia 2.
chirettastengel, chirette v. Swertia 2 Pr.
— rimoya, chirimoyabaum v. Anona 3.
chirms v. Caltha 2.
chiron v. Erythraea 3.
— rone v. Chironia.
— ronée v. Erythraea 3.
chironie v. Chironia; Erythraea 3 et Pr. I.
— centaureé, c. petite centaurée v. Erythraea 3.
chironienblume v. Chironia.
chironji gum v. Buchanania 1 Pr. I.
— oil v. Buchanania 1 Pr. II.
chironspflanze v. Chironia.
— rouis v. Daucus 2; Sium 5.
chirpuis v. Sium 5.
chirsâ, chirsi, chirssâ v. Prunus 8, 17.

chirurgien v. Olea 12.
— rurgijnszwam v. Lycoperdon 1.
chistela, chistena v. Castanea 2.
chistligerste v. Hordeum 2.
chitrangbast v. Trema 3 Pr.
— trons v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
Chittagong hout v. Chickrassia 1 Pr.
— wood v. Cedrela 7 Pr. I; Chickrassia 1 Pr.
Chittagonyholz v. Chickrassia 1 Pr.
chittem v. Rhamnus 18 Note.
— bark v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
chivafou v. Berberis 6.
chive, chives v. Allium 27.
chivrafou v. Lonicera 20.
— vrafoui v. Berberis 6.
chläb, chläbara v. Galium 3.
chläbere v. Galium 3, 15.
chlaffa v. Rhinanthus 1.
chlafferbluem, chlapperrose v. Papaver 10.
chlatre v. Clathrus.
chlätten v. Galium 3, 15.
chle v. Trifolium 23.
chledda, chledden v. Arctium.
chlêo v. Trifolium 23.
chlepfa, chlepfera v. Silene 8.
chlidanthe v. Chlidanthus.
chlobalôch, chlobeloch, chlobelouch, chlobilouch, chlobloch, chlofolouch v. Allium 25.
chlöpferli, chlöpfgelte v. Silene 8.
chloranthusolie v. Chloranthus 2 Pr. II.
chlore v. Chlora; Larix 3 Pr. III.
— perfoliée v. Chlora 1.
chlorette v. Chlora, C. 1.
— rophyte v. Chlorophytum.
— viloich, chlovolouch, chnobelôch, chnobleich v. Allium 25.
chnopfhalm v. Dactylis 1.
chnospa v. Typha 4.
chnüli, chnüna, chnünä v. Ranunculus 11.
chô v. Brassica 12.
chochischlösseli v. Polygala 4.
— cho v. Sechium 1.
chock-cheese v. Malva 6.
choco, c. plant v. Sechium 1.
chocolade von Gabon v. Irvingia 1 Note.
— baum v. Theobroma 2.
— bloem v. Achillea 8.
— bloempje v. Zephyranthes.
chocoladebohnen *ge.* v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— boom v. Theobroma 2.
— boonen v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
chocoladenbaum v. Theobroma 2.
— coladenfrucht v. Theobroma 2 Pr. I.
— coladeplant v. Plantago 7.
— colat du Gabon v. Irvingia 1 Note.
chocolate v. Geum 7.
— beans v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— corn v. Sorghum 5.
— -flower v. Geranium 8.
— nut v. Theobroma.
— — tree v. Theobroma, T. 2.
— nuts v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— tree v. Theobroma, T. 2.
chödin v. Polygala 4.
chogeran v. Agaricus 8.
choice trefoil v. Trifolium 9.
choin v. Rynchospora; Schoenus.
— marisque v. Cladium 1.
— noirâtre v. Schoenus 2.
choka v. Agave 9.
choke v. Cynara 2 Note.
— cherry v. Prunus 48, 63.
— — tree v. Prunus 63.
— -dog v. Gonolobus 1.
— -fitch v. Orobanche.
— -pear v. Pyrus 4, 11.
— plant v. Sechium 1.
— pondweed v. Elodea 1.
chokeberry v. Pyrus 4.
— kefiche [em.], chokeweed v. Orobanche.
choko v. Sechium.
chokoladebaum *ge.* v. Theobroma 2.
— blümchen, chokoladeblümli v. Habenaria 10.
— bohnen v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
chol v. Brassica 12.
chola v. Cicer 1.
chölbli v. Typha 4.
cholerabacil, cholerabacillus v. Pacinia 2.
— distel v. Xanthium 2.
— kret v. Xanthium 3.
— pilz, cholerastäbchen, cholerazwam *n.* v. Pacinia 2.
cholette v. Arum 2.
— linder, chollantir v. Coriandrum 1.
chölm v. Thymus 5, 7 et Pr. I.
cholot v. Arabis 3.

chomenette v. Cannabis 1 Note I.
chömig, chömmach v. Carum 4.
chondre v. Chondrus.
chondrille v. Atractylis 2 Pr.; Chondrilla.
— effilée, c. en jonc v. Chondrilla 1.
— des murs v. Lactuca 10.
chondrillenkraut v. Chondrilla 1.
— drus crispus v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
chonile v. Thymus 5.
chonlin v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
choop v. Rosa 9 Note.
— -rose, c.-tree v. Rosa 9.
choops v. Rosa 9 Note.
choorie v. Bassia 1 et Pr.
choourde v. Cucurbita.
chop nut v. Physostigma 1 et Pr.
chopine v. Taraxacum 1.
chopt eggs v. Linaria 13.
chörblichrut v. Anthriscus 1.
— bligras v. Briza 3.
chörbse v. Cucurbita 6.
choreabutter v. Bassia 1 Pr.
— renpluem v. Centaurea 10.
— riebutter v. Bassia 1 Pr.
— rin v. Triticum.
chorn v. Hordeum 4, 6, 12, 15; Triticum, T. 5.
— bluama v. Lychnis 10.
— gert, chorngertli v. Ligustrum 4.
— rose v. Papaver 10.
choste v. Origanum 9.
chota gokeru v. Tribulus 3.
— -kiráyata v. Enicostema 1.
chotin, chöttanebom v. Pyrus 13.
chou v. Brassica, B. 12.
— d'Allemagne v. Brassica 16.
— des Alpes v. Arabis 5.
— d'Alsace v. Brassica 16.
— d'amour v. Atriplex 11.
— d'âne v. Arctium 2.
— arbre, c. en arbre, c. arbre de Laponie, c. asperge v. Brassica 13 Note {I}.
— bâtard v. Arabis 12; Isatis 2.
— de Bonneuil v. Brassica 25.
— botrytis v. Brassica 14.
— de Brabant v. Brassica 23.
— brocoli, c. brocolis v. Brassica 24.
— de Bruxelles v. Brassica 23.
— cabu, c. cabus v. Brassica 15.
— cabus frisé v. Brassica 25.
chou capu {em.} v. Brassica 15.
— caraïbe v. Colocasia 1; Xanthosoma, X. 4.
— cavalier v. Brassica 13 Note {I}.
— champêtre v. Brassica 2.
— cheval v. Brassica 13 Note {I}.
— chèvre v. Brassica 13 et Note {I}.
— chicon v. Brassica 19.
— de chien v. Mercurialis 1, 2.
— — Chine, c. de la Chine v. Brassica 3.
— chou-rave v. Brassica 22.
— cloqué v. Brassica 25.
— cochon v. Xanthosoma 1.
— coeur de boeuf v. Brassica 20.
— cultivé v. Brassica 12.
— diable v. Dracontium 3.
— d'Espagne v. Brassica 25.
— érucastre v. Brassica 5.
— de faffe v. Bryophyllum 1.
— à feuilles de roquette v. Brassica 5.
— feuillu v. Brassica 13.
— -fleur v. Brassica 14.
— — d'hiver v. Brassica 24.
— à fleurs de julienne v. Moricandia 1.
— à fleurs veineuses v. Eruca 1.
— franc v. Oreodoxa 3.
— frisé v. Brassica 13 Note {II}.
— giroflée v. Brassica 4.
— à graines noires v. Brassica 33.
— gras v. Rumex 4.
— — des Créoles v. Phytolacca 3.
— de Hollande, c. à l'huile v. Brassica 25.
— des jardins v. Brassica 12.
— à jets, c. à jets et rejets v. Brassica 23.
— au lard v. Brassica 16.
— — lièvre v. Sedum 20.
— maigre v. Brassica 25.
— marin v. Calystegia 2; Crambe, C. 1.
— — de Hongrie v. Crambe tatarica.
— — sauvage d'Angleterre, c. maritime v. Crambe 1.
— de mer v. Calystegia 2; Crambe 1.
— de Milan v. Brassica 25.
— à mille têtes, c. m. t. v. Brassica 23.
— navet v. Brassica 8.
— — oléifère v. Brassica 10.
— — en terre v. Brassica 9.
— — à racine grêle v. Brassica 10.
— noir v. Brassica 33.
— ordinaire v. Brassica 12.

chou en pain de sucre v. Brassica 19.
— du palmier v. Drymophloeus 1 Pr.
— palmiste v. Acanthophoenix; Areca; Cocos 4 Pr. V; Corypha Note; Deckenia 1; Drymophloeus 1 Pr.; Euterpe 3 Pr. I; Oreodoxa 2 et Pr.; Sabal 4.
— de palmiste v. Oreodoxa 2 Pr.
— palmiste de montagne v. Oreodoxa 3.
— pancalier v. Brassica 25.
— de Paris v. Rumex 23.
— percefeuille à fleurs blanches v. Conringia 2.
— — à fleurs jaunes v. Brassica 2.
— poivre v. Arum 2.
— poivré v. Arum 2 *ga.*; Colocasia 1.
— à pomme, c. pommé v. Brassica 15.
— pommé blanc v. Brassica 16.
— — frisé v. Brassica 25.
— — rouge v. Brassica 21.
— — d'York v. Brassica 17.
— potager v. Brassica 12.
— quintal v. Brassica 16.
— -rave v. Brassica 22, 26.
— — commun, c.-r. crépu, c.-r. de Siam v. Brassica 22.
— -rave en terre v. Brassica 9.
— — vert, c.-r. violet v. Brassica 22.
— roquette v. Eruca 1.
— -roquette sauvage v. Brassica 5.
— rosette [em.], c. à rosettes v. Brassica 23.
— rouge v. Brassica 21.
— de St.-Dénis v. Brassica 16.
— salé v. Brassica 16 Note.
— sans tête v. Brassica 13 et Note [I.]
— de Savoie v. Brassica 25.
— à la serpente v. Arum 2.
— de Shangton v. Brassica 3.
— — Siam v. Brassica 22.
— spruyt de Bruxellus v. Brassica 23.
— de Strasbourg v. Brassica 16.
— à tête aplatie v. Brassica 18.
— à — conique v. Brassica 19.
— en tête v. Brassica 15.
— à tête elliptique v. Brassica 17.
— à — obovée v. Brassica 20.
— à — sphérique v. Brassica 16.
— tige rave v. Brassica 22.
— de Touraine v. Brassica 25.
— vache, c. à vache, c. verd en arbre v. Brassica 13 Note [I].
chou vert v. Brassica 13, B. 13 Note [I].
— — frisé, c. des vertus v. Brassica 25.
— vesiculeum v. Eruca 3.
— de vigne v. Tussilago 1.
— violet v. Brassica 35.
— d'York v. Brassica 17.
chouan v. Salsola 5 Pr.
chouca v. Agave 14.
choucalle v. Calla, C. 1.
— cas cadère v. Agave 2.
— chou, chouchoute v. Sechium 1.
— couron v. Hibiscus 27.
— coute *ga.* v. Canna Pr.
— croute v. Brassica 16 Note.
— line v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
choups v. Rosa 9 Note.
chouquet v. Ranunculus 4.
chourles v. Lathyrus 22 et Pr. II; Ornithogalum, O. 9.
choux v. Atriplex 11.
— du Brésil v. Colocasia 1.
— caraïbes v. Colocasia 1 et Pr. III.
— de Paris v. Rumex 23.
— sauvage v. Arabis 12.
chowlee, chowlee plant, chowli v. Vigna 2.
chowps v. Rosa 9 Note.
chox v. Brassica 12.
choyote, choyotte v. Sechium 1.
chräb v. Potamogeton 6.
chrabella, chrabelle v. Anthriscus 2.
chrallengras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
chramad, chrambit, chranawitu, chranbaum, chranbit v. Juniperus 7.
chranchesnabel v. Erodium 4.
chranewite v. Juniperus 7.
— nichessnabel v. Erodium 4.
chranpoum v. Juniperus 7.
chreiczen v. Peucedanum 13.
chren, chrene v. Cochlearia 3.
chresipoum v. Prunus 8, 17.
chresso v. Lepidium 10.
chreste-marine v. Crithmum 1.
chrétien v. Acacia 35.
chriasibom, chriasiboum v. Prunus 8.
chriehpoum v. Prunus 34.
chriese, chriesibaum v. Prunus 8.
chriesiberer v. Pyrus 10.
— sipoum v. Prunus 8, 17.
chrisanticum v. Chrysanthemum 10.

chriseis v. Eschscholzia.
— siberer v. Pyrus 10.
— siboum v. Prunus 8, 17.
— sogonum v. Chrysogonum 1.
Chrisroot v. Helleborus 5.
Christ thorn v. Paliurus 1.
— -tree v. Bursaria 1.
Christ's eye v. Inula 10; Salvia 27.
— hair v. Phyllitis 1.
— herb v. Helleborus 2.
— ladder v. Erythraea 3.
— thorn v. Crataegus 19; Paliurus, P. 1; Rhamnus 6; Zizyphus 12.
— wort v. Helleborus 2.
Christauge v. Inula 10; Tolpis 1.
— augealant v. Inula 10.
— baumöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— beere v. Ribes 7.
— blome v. Helleborus 2.
— blume v. Helleborus, H. 2.
— doorn v. Paliurus, P. 1.
— dorn v. Crataegus 15; Ilex 1; Paliurus, P. 1; Ribes 7; Zizyphus 12.
— dornblätter v. Ilex 1 Pr. I.
— dornbrustbeere v. Zizyphus 12.
christe marine v. Crithmum 1; Inula 8; Salicornia 3.
Christenschweiss v. Sedum 1 Pr.
Christhändchen v. Orchis Note I.
— händel v. Habenaria 10.
— holz v. Liquidambar 2.
Christi kreuzblut v. Hypericum 17.
— lancet v. Ophioglossum 2.
— wundenkraut v. Hypericum 17.
Christiankraut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— tianswurz v. Lathyrus 11.
— tianswurzel, Christianwurtz v. Astragalus 10.
— tianwurz v. Lathyrus 22.
— tianwurzel v. Astragalus 10.
— tidorn v. Silybum 2.
— tidornkörner v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— tignadenkraut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— tihand v. Orchis Note II, O. 4, 5.
— tihändel v. Orchis 4, 5.
— tikreuzblumen, Christikreuzblut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— tikreuztee v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— tileidentee [em.] v. Polygala 1 Pr.
— tinchenkraut v. Pulicaria 2.
Christinenkraut v. Pulicaria 2 et Pr.
— tipalmöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— tistiele v. Prunus 17 Pr. II.
— tistrauchwurz v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— tiwundkraut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
Christkarde, Christkartenwurzel v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
— knoten v. Helleborus 2.
— krut v. Polygonum 25.
Christmas v. Ilex 1.
— aster v. Aster 13.
— berry v. Photinia 1.
— bush v. Alchornea 1; Ceratopetalum 2.
— daisy v. Aster, A. 13.
— -flower v. Chrysanthemum 10; Eranthis 1; Helleborus, H. 2.
— -flowering iris v. Iris 3.
— herb v. Helleborus 2.
— pride v. Ruellia 2.
— rose v. Helleborus 2, 5; Paeonia 3.
Christmas tree v. Ceratopetalum 2; Metrosideros 6; Picea 4.
Christoffelkruid, Christoffelskruid v. Actaea 3.
— tofskraut v. Actaea.
Christoog v. Inula 10.
Christophbeere v. Ribes 7.
— tophelskraut v. Actaea 3.
christophine v. Sechium 1.
— tophoriane, christophorienne v. Actaea 3.
Christophskraut v. Actaea, A. 3 et Pr. I.
— tophswurz v. Actaea 3.
— tophswurzel v. Actaea 3 Pr. II.
— torenbeere v. Ribes 7.
Christpalme v. Ricinus 1.
— rose v. Helleborus 2.
— schweisskraut v. Sedum 1 Pr.
Christswoort v. Helleborus 2.
Christus' doornen v. Gleditschia 3.
— oog v. Lychnis 10.
— oogen v. Lychnis 4.
Christusakazie v. Gleditschia, G. 3.
— aster v. Aster 6.
— auge v. Inula 10; Lychnis 4; Tolpis.
— augenalant v. Inula 10.
— blume v. Aster 22.
— doorn v. Gleditschia 3.
— dorn v. Rosa 44; Zizyphus 12.
— fuss v. Habenaria 4; Orchis 5.
— geissel v. Najas 2.

Christushändchen v. Orchis Note 1.
— kreüzdorntee v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— kruid v. Polygonum 25.
— lampe v. Lycopus.
— lanze v. Lycopus 1.
— lelie v. Lilium 22.
— oogen v. Aster 6; Lychnis 1, 4.
— oogen van Constantinopel v. Lychnis 2.
— palm, Christuspalmboom, Christuspalme v. Ricinus 1.
— palmenöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— palmensamen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— rohr v. Typha 4.
— tränen, Christustranen v. Coix 1.
Christwortel, Christworz v. Helleborus 2.
— wurz v. Actaea 3; Adonis 4; Arnica 1; Eranthis 1; Helleborus, H. 2, 5; Lathyrus 11.
— wurzel v. Anacyclus 1 Pr.; Arnica 1 Pr. III; Astragalus 7; Curcuma 8 Pr. I; Helleborus, H. 2 et Pr. I; Inula 8 Pr. I; Veratrum 2 et Pr. II.
— wurzkraut v. Adonis 1 Pr. I, A. 4.
chröas v. Ranunculus 9.
chroslen v. Ribes 7.
chrotabeeri v. Ligustrum 4.
— beeristude, chrotabeier v. Lonicera 20.
— bluama v. Caltha 2.
— bluame v. Taraxacum 1.
— blüomli v. Euphorbia.
— wägali v. Lonicera 20.
chrotenbluema v. Taraxacum 1.
chrottenchrös {em.} v. Lemna 2.
chrüchbohna v. Phaseolus 14.
chrugel v. Cuscuta 5, 7 *ge.*
— ogo v. Crocus 6.
— sebeeri, chruselbeeri, chruslebeeri v. Ribes 7.
chrützli v. Primula 6.
— krut *ge.* v. Paris 1.
chrysantème v. Chrysanthemum.
— santh v. Chrysanthemum, C 10.
— santhem v. Chrysanthemum.
chrysanthème v. Chrysanthemum, C. 7, 11 *ga.*
— d'automne v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— blanc v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— des blés v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— de Chine v. Chrysanthemum 16.
— de la Chine v. Chrysanthemum 10, 16.
— commune v. Chrysanthemum 15.
chrysanthème à couronne, c. couronné, c. des couronnes v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— à fleurs blanches v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— à grandes fleurs v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— inodore v. Matricaria 4.
— japonais v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— des jardiniers, c. des jardins v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— leucanthème v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— matricaire v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— des moissons v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— multicaule v. Anthemis 8.
— des prés v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— tricolore v. Chrysanthemum 4.
— vivace v. Chrysanthemum 10.
chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum, C. 7, 10, 16.
†**chrys**anthemum v. Chrysanthemum 15.
chrysanthemumrost v. Puccinia 3.
— santhine, chrysantine v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— sarobin, chrysarobine, chrysarobinum v. Andira 2 Pr.
— sène v. Chrysanthemum.
— sobalanos v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
†**chryso**coma v. Helichrysum 1.
chrysocome v. Chrysocoma.
— dorée, c. à feuilles de lin v. Aster 15.
chrŷsomélie v. Citrus 3.
— sophansäure v. Andira 2 Pr.
— sophylle, chrysophyllum v. Chrysophyllum.
— sosplénion oppositifolié v. Chrysosplenium 2.
chryste marine v. Crithmum 1.
Chrystophskraut v. Actaea 3.
chu-lan v. Chloranthus 1.
— -lan tree v. Aglaia 2; Chloranthus 1.
chuaweizä v. Melampyrum 2.
chuchabeeri v. Rubus 4.
— chu v. Nierembergia 1.
— chunchully v. Ionidium 3 Pr.
— ckenwort v. Stellaria 5.
— cky-cheese v. Crataegus 15 Pr. I; Malva 5 Note III.
— cre v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
chue v. Conium 1.
chuelle v. Heracleum 6.
chufa v. Cyperus 5 et Pr. I.
chuffa v. Cyperus 5.

chuguette v. Valerianella 5.
chuirnil v. Cornus 8.
chuline v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
chullantar v. Coriandrum 1.
chum v. Carum 4.
— belee v. Jasminum 5.
chume v. Cuminum 1.
chumese v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
chumi, chumich, chumil, chumin v. Cuminum 1.
chümmi, chümmich v. Carum 4.
chumpac v. Michelia.
— paka, chumpaka tree v. Michelia 1.
chung-pi-lah v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
chüngali v. Eriophorum.
chunrad v. Hypericum 17.
chupa-chupa, c.-c. tree v. Matisia 1.
chuquet v. Lathraea 1.
— quettes v. Valerianella 5.
churbez, churbiz v. Cucurbita 6.
church-steeple v. Agrimonia 1.
— -tree v. Corynocarpus 1.
— brooms v. Dipsacus 4.
Churchill Island creeper, C. I. jasmine v. Tecoma 2.
churchwort v. Mentha 13.
churcorinde v. Oxalis 11 Pr.
churinboum v. Cornus 8.
churl v. Cheiranthus 1.
— hemp v. Cannabis 1 Note { A } et Note { B }.
churl's cress v. Lepidium 1.
— head v. Centaurea 16.
— mustard v. Iberis 2; Lepidium 1; Thlaspi 3.
— treacle v. Allium 25.
churle v. Carum 1; Ornithogalum.
churleau v. Peucedanum 13.
— les v. Gagea 2; Lathyrus 22 et Pr. II; Ornithogalum, O. 9.
churli v. Lathyrus 22 Pr. II; Ornithogalum, O. 9.
churlick v. Brassica 34.
churlo v. Heracleum 6; Lathyrus 22 Pr. II; Ornithogalum, O. 9.
churn v. Narcissus 14; Nuphar 2 Note.
churnilboum v. Cornus 8.
churnstaff v. Euphorbia 24; Linaria 13.
Chusan palm, Chusanpalme v. Trachycarpus 2.
chussalongo v. Eupatorium 8.
chuten, chutimboum, chutina, chutinbaum, chutinenbaum, chutinna, chütten, chuttenbaum v. Pyrus 13.
chybboll *a.* obsol. v. Allium 6.
chybolle v. Papaver 12.
— mistenilgen v. Lilium 15.
chynchone v. Senecio 42.
chyrouis v. Daucus 2.
ciampignoun v. Agaricus 8.
— ano v. Centaurea 10.
— ardousse, ciardousses v. Carlina 1.
cibada v. Avena.
— couguoula v. Avena 10.
cibaule v. Allium 10.
cibbols v. Allium 4.
cibeben v. Vitis 29 Note { A }.
cibo, cibol, cibolle v. Allium 6.
ciboreye v. Cichorium 5.
— bot v. Allium, A. 6 *ga.*
— bouille *ga.* obsol., ciboul v. Allium 10.
ciboule v. Allium 4, 6 *ga.*, 10, 27.
— de St.-Jacques, c. vivace v. Allium 12.
ciboulet, ciboulette v. Allium 27.
— boulle v. Allium 10.
— bouls, cibüll v. Allium 6.
— cade v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
— cely v. Anthriscus 2; Myrrhis, M. 1; Scandix.
— cendie filiforme v. Microcala 1.
— cer ariétin, cicererbis, cicererwt v. Cicer 1.
— cern v. Cicer 1 Pr.
— cérole v. Cicer, C. 1.
— cerole, cicerolle v. Cicer 1.
— cers v. Cicer, C. 1.
— ces v. Cicer 1.
— che v. Cicer, C. 1.
cichlamme v. Cyclamen 2.
— ling v. Lathyrus.
— lings v. Vicia 23.
cichmsamen v. Cassia 1 Pr.
cichorée, c. sauvage v. Cichorium 5.
cichorei v. Cichorium, C. 5, 6 Pr. II.
— koffie v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
— lof v. Cichorium 5 et Pr. III {non C. 6 Pr. III; em.}.
— wortel v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.
— zaad *n.* v. Cichorium 5 Pr. VI {non C. 6 Pr. VI; em.}.
cichorey v. Cichorium.
— chori fer v. Cichorium 5.
— chorie v. Cichorium, C. 1, 5, 6 Pr. II.
cichorien v. Cichorium; Taraxacum 1.
— blüte v. Cichorium 5 Pr. IV {non C. 6 Pr. IV; em.}; Malva 6 Pr. I.

cichoriendistel v. Serratula 1.
— kaffee v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
— salat v. Cichorium 5 Pr. III ¦ non C. 6 Pr. III; em. ¦.
— wurzel v. Cichorium 6 et Pr. I.
cichorij v. Cichorium 5.
—chory v. Cichorium.
—chorijwortel v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.
—churien v. Cichorium 5.
—cinum infernale v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
—ckenwort v. Stellaria 5.
—clamine v. Cyclamen 2.
—coreye, cicorienkraut, cicory, cicouréia amara v. Cichorium 5.
—couréia à la broca v. Chondrilla 1.
cicuda, cicue, †cicuta v. Conium 1.
cicutaire v. Cicuta, C. 2; Erodium 4.
— aquatique v. Cicuta 2; Oenanthe 5.
— folle v. Aethusa 1.
— des marais, c. des marais à feuilles menues v. Oenanthe 5.
— odorante v. Chaerophyllum 1; Myrrhis 1.
— vénéneuse, c. vireuse v. Cicuta 2.
cicutat v. Vitis 31.
—cute v. Conium 1.
—cutine v. Erodium 4.
cider eucalypt, c. gum, c. gum tree, c. tree v. Eucalyptus 38.
ciderage v. Polygonum 16.
cidtgras v. Cynodon 2.
ciéboul v. Aristida.
cierfou v. Anthriscus 1.
cierge v. Cereus; Verbascum 4, 9.
— amer v. Euphorbia.
— épineux v. Cereus 9, 14.
— flagelliforme, c. fouet, c. en fouet v. Cereus 4.
— à grandes fleurs v. Cereus 6.
— laiteux v. Euphorbia.
— lésard v. Cereus 20.
— maudit v. Verbascum 4.
— de Notre-Dame v. Verbascum 5, 9.
— du Pérou v. Cereus 14; Opuntia 11.
— raquette v. Nopalea 1.
— serpentin v. Cereus 4.
cierges v. Cactaceae.
ciergi de Nostro-Damo v. Verbascum 9.
cierisier v. Prunus 8, 17.
cigar-box wood v. Cedrela 4, 6.
— cassia v. Cassia 9.
cigar-flower v. Cuphea 7.
— plant v. Cuphea 2.
cigarrenbast v. Hibiscus 9 Pr. I.
—garrenkistencedernholz, cigarrenkistenholz v. Cedrela 4 Pr.
—garrenpalme v. Licuala, L. 2.
cigbort v. Clavaria 2, 4.
cigelinde v. Daphne 7.
cigglämli, ciglämli v. Cyclamen 2.
cigognar *ga.* [Durh.] v. Chelidonium 1.
—gogne v. Geranium.
ciguë v. Cicuta; Conium, C. 1.
— des anciens v. Conium 1.
— aquatique v. Cicuta 2; Oenanthe 1, 5.
— d'Athènes v. Conium 1.
— blanche v. Anthriscus 2.
— commune v. Conium 1.
— d'eau v. Cicuta 2; Oenanthe 5.
— des jardins v. Aethusa 1; Conium 1.
— — marais v. Cicuta 2.
— maculée, c. noire, c. officinale, c. ordinaire v. Conium 1.
— persillée v. Aethusa 1.
— phellandre v. Oenanthe 5.
— puante v. Cicuta 2.
— de Socrate, c. tachée, c. tachetée, c. terrestre v. Conium 1.
— vénéneuse, c. vireuse v. Cicuta 2.
ciidelosse v. Colchicum 2.
cikary v. Cichorium 5.
—klamen v. Cyclamen 2.
—korisalat v. Valerianella 5.
—lant v. Daphne 7.
—liadoone v. Chelidonium 1.
ciliated club moss v. Selaginella 6.
— fucus *a.* [Nemn.] v. Rhodymenia 1.
— melic grass v. Melica 1.
cimarona v. Sphaeralcea 1.
cimbalaire, cimbalaria v. Linaria 5.
— balen v. Lilium 15.
— bre v. Pinus 9.
ciment des ruches v. Melissa 1.
—merinten v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
cimicaire v. Cimicifuga, C. 1.
— fétide v. Cimicifuga 1.
cimicifuga v. Cimicifuga 2 Pr.
—mynte v. Nepeta 1.
cina, cinabloemen v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— mein, cinamin, cinamôm v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.

cinamom agaric v. Cortinarius 1.
— mômen, cinamôn, cinamonde *ga.* |obsol.| v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
cinanchine v. Asperula 3.
cincaneto v. Potentilla 14.
— celles v. Vicia 13.
— chon v. Cinchona.
cinchona, c. bark v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— family v. Rubiaceae.
— flava v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— rubra v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— tree v. Cinchona.
cinchonamincuprea v. Remijia 2 Pr.
— chonaminrinde v. Remijia 1 Pr., R. 2 Pr.
— cimen, cinciment v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
cinckfield, cincona v. Potentilla 14.
cinelle v. Quercus 15 Note.
— nemein, cinemen v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
cinéraire v. Cineraria; Senecio 10.
— bleue v. Aster 19.
— couleur de sang, c. hybride v. Senecio 12.
— des marais v. Senecio 28.
— maritime v. Senecio 10.
— pourprée v. Senecio 12.
cineraria v. Cineraria; Senecio 12.
— der gärtner v. Senecio 12.
cinereous clavaria v. Clavaria 3.
— helvella v Helvella 3.
cinerre v. Cineraria.
— nimen v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr I.
cinment v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III, C. 15 Pr. I.
— na en roseau v. Cinna 1.
cinnamom v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— oil v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. II.
— rose v. Rosa 16.
cinnamome v. Cinnamomum 15.
cinnamomum acutum v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— americanum v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— ceylanicum, c. ceylonense v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— chinense, c. indicum v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— magellanicum |em.| v. Drimys 4 Pr.
— sinense v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— verum, c. zeylanicum v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
cinnamon v. Cinnamomum, C. 15 et Pr. I.
— bark v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
cinnamon fern v. Osmunda 2.
— flower v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— honeysuckle v. Rhododendron 12.
— of the Isle de France v. Oreodaphne 2 et Pr.
— leaf oil v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. V.
— oil v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. II.
— rose v. Rosa 16.
— -root v. Inula 4.
— — oil v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. VII.
— of Santa Fé v. Nectandra 1.
— sedge v. Acorus 1.
— strawberry v. Fragaria 3.
— suet v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. VIII.
— tree v. Cinnamomum 15.
cinoglosse v. Cynoglossum, C. 4.
— nosure v. Cynosurus 1.
cinq-dés *ga.*, c.-doigts v. Aquilegia 6.
— -foin v. Onobrychis 3.
cinquapin v. Castanea 1.
— quefoil v. Medicago 9; Onobrychis 3; Potentilla, P. 7, 14.
ciocoque v. Chiococca.
— tat, cioutat v. Vitis 31.
cipel v. Allium 6.
— pelgras v. Narthecium, N. 1.
— perbom v. Cupressus 11.
— pergras v. Cuscuta 5.
— pipa v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— pirboum v. Cupressus 11.
— piri v. Nectandra 9.
cipler v. Amelanchier 5.
cipole v. Allium 6.
— polle v. Allium 6, 10.
cipper v. Prunus 34.
— -nut v. Conopodium 1.
— -nuts v. Conopodium 1 Pr.
cippressebaum v. Cupressus 11.
cipre v. Cordia 14.
— pré v. Cupressus 11.
— près v. Cupressus, C. 11.
— pres v. Cupressus, C. 11 Pr. IV.
— presboom *n.* v. Cupressus 11.
— preskruid v. Santolina 1.
— presnot *n.* |obsol.| v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV.
— presse, cipresseboom v. Cupressus, C. 11.
— pressen-wachholder v. Juniperus 24.
— pressenmos v. Lycopodium 4.
— priè v. Cupressus 11.

ciprier v. Borassus 1.
—que v. Nectandra 7.
cirbelbaum v. Pinus 78.
—belkiefer v. Pinus 9.
—caea van Parys *n.* {obsol.} v. Circaea 2.
circé v. Circaea.
circée v. Circaea, C. 2.
— commune, c. de Paris, c. parisienne v. Circaea 2.
cire d'arbre v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
— de balanophore v. Balanophora.
— — bicuiba v. Myristica 4 Pr.
— — la canne, c. de la c. à sucre v. Saccharum 1 Pr. III.
— de cannelle v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. VIII.
— — carnauba v. Copernicia 1 Pr. II.
— — cay-cay v. Irvingia 3 Pr.
— — Chine *ga.* v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
— — figuier v. Ficus 40 Pr.
— d'insectes v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
— du Japon v. Rhus 20 Pr.
— de myrica v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— d'ocuba v. Myristica 4 Note.
— d'otoba *ga.* v. Myristica 17 Pr. II.
— de palmier v. Ceroxylon 1 Pr.
— — Sumatra v. Ficus 40 Pr.
— végétale v. Cinnamomum 11 Pr.; Copernicia 1 Pr. II; Ligustrum 1 Note; Myrica 4 Pr.
— végétale de Sumatra v. Ficus 40 Pr.
— verte v. Ceroxylon 1 Pr.; Myrica 4 Pr.
cirhuele de frayle v. Bunchosia 1 {perhaps; em.}.
ciriander v. Coriandrum 1.
cirier v. Hygrophorus 1; Myrica, M. 4; Peziza.
— de la Louisiane, c. de Pensylvanie v. Myrica 4.
cirkelbaum v. Pinus 78.
—kelrupsklaver v. Medicago 13.
—nus v. Pinus 9.
ciroyer v. Rheedia, R. 2.
cirrhäa *ge.*, cirrhée v. Cirrhaea.
cirse des champs v. Cnicus 4.
— féroce v. Cnicus 11.
— à feuilles lancéolées v. Cnicus 13.
— des jardins v. Cnicus 17.
— laineux v. Cnicus 10.
— lancéolé v. Cnicus 13.
— des lieux cultivés v. Cnicus 17.
— — marais v. Cnicus 18.
— oléracé, c. des potagers v. Cnicus 17.
— à racine bulbeuse v. Cnicus 25.

cirsée v. Circaea 2.
cisa v. Cicer 1.
ciseau, ciseaux v. Carex 40.
—serole v. Cicer.
—seron v. Cicer 1.
cismé v. Cassia 1 Pr.
cistacées v. Cistaceae.
ciste v. Cistus.
— bas v. Helianthemum 5.
— à feuilles de buplèvre v. Helianthemum 3.
— hélianthème v. Helianthemum 5.
— des marais v. Ledum 2.
— taché v. Helianthemum 3.
cisten v. Cistus.
— manna v. Cistus 3 Pr.
— röschen, cistenrose v. Cistus.
— tödter v. Cytinus.
cistes, cistineeën, cistinées v. Cistaceae.
cistré, cistre v. Meum 1.
cistro v. Helleborus 1.
cistroos v. Cistus.
— röschen v. Cistus; Helianthemum, H. 5.
— rose v. Cistus; Helianthemum 5.
— rosen, cistrosengewächse, cistusachtigen, cistusgewächse, cistusgewassen v. Cistaceae.
cistusrapes v. Cytinaceae.
—tusröslein v. Helianthemum.
—weed v. Anthriscus 2.
citadine v. Geum 10.
—tawar v. Curcuma 8.
—telose v. Colchicum 2.
—ter v. Citrus 20 Pr. I.
citland v. Daphne 7.
—lose v. Colchicum 2.
citoal v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
†**ci**trago, citragon v. Melissa 1.
citre v. Citrus; Cucurbita 6.
—trea v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
—trenchen v. Syringa 6.
—trinatbaum v. Citrus 20.
citrine v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— myrobalans v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
citrineppel {em.} v. Citrus 20 Pr. I.
—trionate v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
citroen v. Citrus 19, 22.
— bast v. Litsea 2 Pr. I.
— bladige braamboosenboom *n.* {obsol.} v. Morinda 1.
— boom v. Citrus, C. 19, 22; Tamarix 4.

citroenboompje v. Artemisia 2; Calycanthus 1; Lippia 3.
— boonen v. Phaseolus 9.
citroeneboom, citroeneleer, citroeneleire v. Citrus 19.
–troenen v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
citroengeel v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— gras v. Andropogon 21.
— hout v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Erithalis 1 Pr.; Xymalos 1 Pr.
— kruid v. Artemisia 2; Lippia 3; Melissa 1; Statice 4; Thymus 5.
— melisse v. Melissa 1.
— olie v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— peper v. Litsea 2 Pr. IV.
— sap v. Citrus 22 Pr. III.
— schel, citroenschil v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— thym v. Thymus 5.
— verbena v. Lippia 3.
citroewenèboom v. Citrus 19.
–tromèlo v. Melissa 1.
citron v. Agaricus 106; Citrus 19, 20 et Pr. I, Pr. III, C. 22; Thymus 7.
— des Barbades v. Citrus 13.
— bergamote *ga.* v. Citrus 4.
— de Cayenne v. Dicypellium 1 Note.
— combara v. Citrus 14.
— doux v. Citrus 21.
— d'eau v. Passiflora 8.
— -leaved pepper v. Piper 10.
— of the sea v. Ximenia 1.
— sandal-wood v. Santalum 3.
— sauvage v. Nyssa 1.
— -scented gum v. Eucalyptus 13.
— — lippia v. Lippia 3.
— — spotted gum tree v. Eucalyptus 13.
— de Tapalm v. Dicypellium 1 Note.
— — terre v. Bromelia 1.
— tree v. Citrus 19, 20.
citronade v. Melissa 1.
–tronat v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
–tronbartgras v. Andropogon 16.
–tronbasilienkraut v. Ocimum 1.
–tronblättriger seidelbast v. Daphne 8.
–trone v. Citrus, C. 19, 22.
citronella v. Andropogon 16, 21; Collinsonia, C. 1; Philadelphus 1.
— grass v. Andropogon 16, 21.
— olie v. Andropogon 16 Pr.
citronellagras v. Andropogon 21.

citronelle v. Andropogon 16; Artemisia 2; Campomanesia 1; Melissa 1; Philadelphus 1.
citronen v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
— basilien v. Ocimum 1.
— baum v. Citrus, C. 20, 22.
— blättrige morinda v. Morinda 1.
— blättriger pfefferstrauch v. Piper 10.
— cardamomen v. Amomum 4 Pr.
— duftende lippie, citronenduftige lippie v. Lippia 3.
— gras indiens v. Andropogon 21.
— holz v. Erithalis 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Artemisia 2; Cedronella 3; Dracocephalum 2; Lippia 3; Melissa, M. 1 et Pr. I.
— melisse v. Melissa 1 et Pr. I {em.}; Nepeta 1.
— melissenblätter *ge.* v. Melissa 1 Pr. I.
— melissenöl v. Melissa 1 Pr. II.
— münze v. Mentha 9.
— öl v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— quendel v. Thymus 5.
— saft v. Citrus 22 Pr. III.
— schale v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— strauch v. Lippia 3.
citrongelbe fadenflechte v. Evernia 3.
–tronier v. Citrus 22.
–tronkraut v. Artemisia 2; Melissa.
–tronmelisse v. Melissa 1.
–tronnade v. Artemisia 2; Campomanesia 1; Melissa 1.
–tronne v. Agaricus 15.
–tronnelle v. Andropogon 21; Artemisia 2; Campomanesia 1; Lippia 3; Melissa 1; Philadelphus 1; Psidium 9; Santolina 1.
tronnelle de la Guyane, citronnelle de la Jamaïque v. Psidium 9.
–tronnelle sauvage v. Andropogon 8.
citronnier v. Citrus, C. 19, 22.
— acide v. Citrus 22.
— bigaradier v. Citrus 2.
— décumane v. Citrus 13.
— doux v. Citrus 13, 21.
— franc v. Citrus 19.
— des Juifs v. Citrus 19, 20.
— limettier v. Citrus 21.
— limonier v. Citrus 22.
— de Médie v. Citrus 19.
— médique v. Citrus 20.

citronnier oranger v. Citrus 1.
— vrai v. Citrus 20.
citrons, c. aigres, c. de Malte v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
citronwurz v. Cedronella.
citrouille v. Citrullus, C. 1, 2; Cucurbita 4, 6.
— du Cap v. Cucurbita 4.
— chicotin, c. coloquinte v. Citrullus 1.
— cultivée v. Citrullus 2.
— iroquoise v. Cucurbita 6.
— jaune de la Guyane v. Cucumis 18 Note.
— melonnée, c. musquée v. Cucurbita 5.
— odorante v. Cucumis 7.
— pastèque v. Citrullus 2.
— du pays v. Cucurbita 6.
— trompette v. Lagenaria 2 Pr. I.
citrounèla, **citrounelle** v. Melissa 1.
—**trul** v. Citrullus, C. 2; Cucurbita 6.
—**trule**, **citrulle** v. Citrullus, C. 2.
citrulle coloquinte v. Citrullus 1.
— comestible v. Citrullus 2.
citrullen v. Cicer 1; Citrullus 2.
—**trullengurke** v. Citrullus 2.
—**trus** wood v. Callitris 7 Note.
—**trusbaum** v. Thuya 4.
—**trusholz** v. Thuya 4 Pr.
citsers v. Cicer 1.
city avens v. Geum 10.
ciugelindenbern v. Daphne 7.
ciuol *ga.* [obsol.] v. Allium 6.
civada v. Avena, A. 8.
— conguoūla v. Avena 2.
civade v. Avena.
— congnoule v. Avena 2.
civado v. Avena, A. 8.
cive v. Allium 10, 27.
cives, **civet** v. Allium 27.
civet-cat fruit v. Durio 1 Pr.
— — — tree, c. durian, c. tree, civetdurio v. Durio 1.
civette, c. des jardins v. Allium 27.
— de Portugal v. Allium 12.
civot v. Allium 10.
clabèlino v. Echium.
cladanthe v. Cladanthus.
— prolifère v. Cladanthus 1.
cladde v. Arctium.
clades v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
cladie v. Cladium.
— marisque v. Cladium 1.
cladonie v. Cladonia.
— écarlate v. Cladonia 4.
— des rennes v. Cladonia rangiferina.
— scyphophore v. Cladonia pyxidata.
cladrastis des teinturiers v. Cladrastis 2.
claerooge v. Euphrasia 1.
clair-bassin v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 22, 42, 43.
clairette, **clairiette** v. Valerianella 5.
—**ton** v. Galium 3.
clajo v. Gladiolus.
clammy acacia v. Robinia 4.
— agaric v. Gomphidius 2.
— azalea v. Rhododendron 11.
— cherry v. Cordia 7.
— flax v. Linum 19.
— groundsel v. Senecio 41.
— -leav'd tobacco v. Nicotiana 5.
— locust v. Robinia 4.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 11.
— plantain v. Plantago 12.
— primrose v. Primula 7.
— rice v. Oryza 1 Note [A].
clander v. Coriandrum 1.
clandestine v. Lathraea, L. 1.
— écailleuse v. Lathraea 2.
— à fleurs cachées, c. à f. dressées v. Lathraea 1.
— à fleurs pendantes v. Lathraea 2.
— de Léon v. Lathraea 1.
— du Levant v. Phelypaea 1.
Clanwilliam ceder [em.] v. Callitris 1.
clapalou v. Carissa.
clappedepouch v. Capsella 1.
— perblum in dem korn v. Papaver 10.
— perroosen v. Papaver.
— perrosen v. Papaver 10.
— weed v. Silene 8.
claquat v. Colutea 1; Physalis 3; Rhinanthus 1; Silene 8.
—**que** v. Saponaria 3.
—**quet** v. Digitalis 2.
—**quets** v. Anemone 14; Digitalis 2.
—**quette**, **claquot**, **claquotte** v. Colutea 1; Physalis 3; Rhinanthus 1; Silene 8.
clar von Arabien v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
clarckie v. Clarkia.
clare v. Salvia 22.
clareto v. Chelidonium 1.
—**rettraube**, **claretweinstock** v. Vitis 17.

clarey v. Salvia 12.
— riège v. Smilax 2.
clarkea, clarkee v. Clarkia.
— kia v. Clarkia 1.
— kie v. Clarkia.
clarry v. Salvia 22.
clary v. Salvia, S. 22.
clas v. Pinites 1 Note.
clasping Solomon seal v. Polygonatum 1.
classe v. Arctium.
clate v. Arctium 2.
clater v. Arctium.
clathre v. Clathrus.
— en grillage v. Clathrus 1.
clatte v. Arctium.
clatter-clogs v. Tussilago 1.
— malloch v. Trifolium 23.
claudinette v. Narcissus 13.
clauir v. Trifolium.
claujol grand, claujot v. Arum 2.
— sena olie v. Clausena 2 Pr.
claut v. Caltha 2.
clavaire v. Clavaria.
— des arbres v. Hydnum 4.
— cendrée v. Clavaria 3.
— chou-fleur v. Clavaria 2.
— coralloïde v. Clavaria 4.
— corniculée v. Clavaria 13.
— cornue v. Xylaria 2.
— écailleuse v. Cordyceps 2.
— en grappes v. Clavaria 2.
— jaune, c. d'or v. Clavaria 1.
— en pilon, c. pistillaire v. Clavaria 14.
— tronquée v. Clavaria 7.
clavalier v. Zanthoxylum, Z. 2, 8.
— des Antilles v. Zanthoxylum 8.
— jaune v. Zanthoxylum 7.
clavaria v. Clavaria.
clave v. Trifolium.
clavelée v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— velier v. Zanthoxylum, Z. 2.
— velli cassiae, clavelli cinnamomi v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
claver v. Lotus 1; Rubia 3; Trifolium, T. 23, 27.
— -appelkins v. Limonia 1 Note.
— -grass v. Galium 3 |em.|; Trifolium 23.
— sorrell v. Oxalis 2.
claverbladeren, clavercruit v. Trifolium 23.
— vere, claveren v. Trifolium.
claveren met bezien v. Trifolium 11.
clavi, c. aromatici v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
clavin v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
clavus, c. cerealis, c. secalinus, c. secalis, c. siliginis v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
clavver-grass |em.| v. Galium 3.
clawnut v. Juglans 7.
— sony v. Syringa 6.
clay pea v. Pisum 1.
clayne logge v. Teucrium 5.
clayt v. Tussilago 1.
claytone v. Claytonia.
— de Cuba v. Claytonia 2.
— à feuilles de pourpier v. Portulacaria 1.
claytonia v. Claytonia.
— tonie v. Claytonia, C. 2.
— weed v. Tussilago 1.
cle v. Trifolium 23.
cleampfer v. Oxalis 2.
clear eye v. Salvia 22, 27.
clearing nut, c. nut tree v. Strychnos 10.
— nuts v. Strychnos 10 Pr.
clearweed v. Pilea, P. 3.
cleat-leaves, cleats v. Petasites 5; Tussilago 1.
cleavers v. Galium, G. 1, 3.
— ves, cleb v. Galium 3.
clebcruit v. Rubia 3.
cleblat v. Trifolium 23.
cledda v. Arctium.
cleden v. Galium 3.
— diet v. Primula 12.
— distel v. Arctium.
clee v. Trifolium 23.
cleefcruyt v. Galium 3.
cleeftcruydt v. Heliotropium 4.
cleeiton v. Galium 3.
cleen centory v. Erythraea 3.
cleere-eie v. Salvia 22.
clef de montre, clefs de montre v. Lunaria 1.
cleggers v. Galium 3.
cleh, clehe v. Trifolium 23.
clein myntz v. Mentha 3.
cleine clissen v. Xanthium 3.
— wechbrede v. Plantago 6.
clem v. Hedera 2.
clématide v. Clematis, C. 16.
— blanche, clématie des haies v. Clematis 16.
clematis v. Clematis.

†**clematis** daphnoides v. Vinca 2.
clématite v. Clematis, C. 16.
— bleue v. Clematis 17.
— de Bourbon v. Clematis 11.
— brûlante, c. commune v. Clematis 16.
— dressée, c. droite v. Clematis 12.
— à feuilles entières, c. à f. simples v. Clematis 8.
— flammette, c. flammule v. Clematis 6.
— à fleurs bleues v. Clematis 17.
— à grandes fleurs v. Clematis 7.
— grimpante [em.], c. des haies, c. à larges feuilles v. Clematis 16.
— odorante v. Clematis 6.
— toujours verte v. Clematis 3.
— vigne-blanche v. Clematis 16.
— vignette v. Clematis 17.
— viorne v. Clematis 14.
— à vrilles v. Clematis 3.
clematyte v. Clematis 16.
—mentine v. Clematis.
—ome, cléome v. Cleome.
cléome épineuse, cléome rose v. Cleome 7.
cleone de Portugal v. Cleonia 1.
clèriètt' v. Valerianella 5.
clérodendron v. Clerodendron.
clerodendronolie v. Clerodendron 4 Pr.
clesse v. Arctium.
clethra v. Clethra, C. 1.
cléthra v. Clethra.
— glabre v. Clethra 1.
clethre v. Alnus 3.
cletta, clette, cletten v. Arctium.
cleve-pink v. Dianthus 8.
clever, clever-grass v. Galium 3.
—verblat v. Trifolium 23.
—veren v. Trifolium.
—vers v. Galium 3.
—vir v. Trifolium.
cleyn centaureum v. Erythraea 3.
— centaurie v. Erythraea.
— clissen see cleynclissen.
— clissencruydt v. Arctium 5.
— cruypende gamanderlin v. Veronica 14.
— eerdtnoten v. Carum 1.
— ghearent gras v. Carex 4.
— gouwe v. Ranunculus 22.
— gras v. Armeria 2.
— maluwe v. Malva 5.
cleyn maencruyt v. Botrychium 3.
— muysoorken v. Antennaria 2.
— nagelcruydt v. Antennaria 2.
— orant v. Antirrhinum 3.
— peerlencruydt v. Lithospermum 4.
— ruercruydt v. Filago 4.
— schelwortel v. Ranunculus 22.
— St. Janscruydt v. Hypericum 12.
— spartum van desen lande v. Nardus 1.
— steensaet v. Lithospermum 4.
— wechbree v. Plantago 6.
— welrieckende standelcruyt v. Spiranthes.
— zeemelckcruydt v. Glaux 1.
cleynclissen v. Xanthium 3.
— der alsem v. Artemisia 21.
cleyne averoone v. Artemisia 9.
— croc v. Vicia 13.
— g(e)ele plompen v. Limnanthemum 3.
cleijne gentiane v. Gentiana 10.
cleyne ginst v. Genista 1.
— gouwe v. Ranunculus 22.
— hanenvoet v. Ranunculus 15.
— hasenpootkens v. Trifolium 5.
— heete netelen v. Urtica 6.
— hoolwortele v. Corydalis 1.
— madelieven v. Bellis 3.
— muer v. Stellaria 5.
— ossentonge v. Lycopsis 1.
— peertsteert v. Equisetum 1.
— pimpinelle v. Poterium 3.
— plompen v. Hydrocharis 1.
— sleutelbloemen v. Primula 20.
— speerwortele v. Arum 1.
— steenbreke v. Pimpinella 4.
— steenclaveren v. Trifolium 25.
— valeriaene v. Valeriana 2.
— watereppe v. Sium 1.
— wilde maluwe v. Malva 5.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
cleynen acer v. Acer 2.
cleynste duyvelsmelck v. Euphorbia 9.
— wilde kersse v. Lepidium 9.
cliantelle v. Chrysanthemum 10.
clib v. Galium 3.
cliba v. Arctium.
clibade v. Clibadium.
— de Surinam v. Clibadium 2.
cliden, clider, cliders v. Galium 3.
cliff-brake, c.-b. fern v. Pellaea.

cliff-pink v. Dianthus 8.
— -rose v. Armeria 4.
clifforte, cliffortie v. Cliffortia.
clim v. Hedera 2.
— ber v. Clematis, C. 16.
— bers v. Clematis 16.
climbing bedstraw v. Galium 3.
— birthwort v. Aristolochia 5.
— bittersweet v. Celastrus 9.
— buckwheat v. Polygonum 11, 13.
— burdock v. Carduus 6.
— butcher's broom v. Semele 1.
— colic-weed v. Adlumia 1.
— corydalis v. Adlumia.
— cucumber v. Cyclanthera 2.
— dog's bane v. Periploca 1.
— entada v. Entada 1.
— false buckwheat v. Polygonum 13.
— fern v. Lygodium, L. 1.
— fumitory v. Adlumia, A. 1; Corydalis 2.
— gentian v. Crawfurdia 1.
— groundsel v. Senecio 26.
— hempweed v. Mikania, M. 4.
— hydrangea v. Schizophragma 1.
— milkweed v. Enslenia 1.
— mimosa v. Entada 1.
— nightshade v. Basella.
— — from Malabar v. Basella 3.
— pepper v. Piper 25.
— rose v. Rosa 48.
— roses v. Rosa 41.
— sailor v. Linaria 5.
— snail-flower v. Phaseolus 2.
— sorrel v. Begonia 12.
— sumach v. Rhus 23.
— thoroughwort v. Mikania 4.
— trumpet flower v. Tecoma 10.
— vine v. Psychotria 11.
cling-fingers v. Orchis 6.
— -rascal v. Galium 3.
clinopode v. Calamintha 3.
— de la Jamaïque v. Hyptis 1.
— champêtre v. Calamintha 1.
— commun, clinopodium v. Calamintha 3.
clintonia v. Clintonia 1.
— tonie v. Clintonia.
clip me dick v. Euphorbia 14.
clisse v. Arctium.
clissen v. Xanthium.
clit v. Arctium.
clitch-button, clite v. Arctium 2; Galium 3.
clites v. Galium 3.
— the v. Arctium 2.
— theren v. Galium 3.
clitore v. Clitoria.
— sensible v. Clitoria 2.
— de Ternate v. Clitoria 3.
clitoria v. Clitoria.
— van Ternate v. Clitoria 3.
clitorie, clitoris flower, clitorisblume v. Clitoria.
clits v. Galium 3.
clitte v. Arctium.
cliver v. Galium 3, 19.
— vers v. Galium 3, 4.
— via, clivie v. Clivia.
cloak-fern v. Notholaena.
clobbeweed [em.], clobweed v. Centaurea 16.
cloche v. Anemone 14; Campanula, C. 7, 9, 15; Convallaria; Convolvulus; Nàrcissus; Tilletia 3.
— blanche v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
cloches v. Digitalis 2.
— chette v. Anemone 14, 18; Aquilegia 1, 6; Calystegia 1; Campanula, C. 13 *ga.*, 15; Convallaria; Convolvulus, C. 2; Coprinus; Digitalis 2; Fritillaria 10; Narcissus.
clochette des blés v. Convolvulus 2.
— — bois v. Convallaria 1; Narcissus 14.
— — champs v. Convolvulus 2.
— d'hiver v. Galanthus 1.
— des murs v. Campanula 13.
clochettes v. Aquilegia 6; Calystegia 1 *ga.*; Digitalis 2.
— chotte v. Campanula; Convallaria; Convolvulus; Narcissus.
clock v. Plantago 6; Rhinanthus 1.
— -needle v. Scandix 1.
— -seave v. Juncus 2.
— -seaves v. Juncus 2; Schoenus 2.
— -sives v. Juncus 2.
clocks v. Erodium 1; Taraxacum 1 Note.
clocxkencruyt v. Convolvulus 2.
clod-bur v. Arctium 2.
— weed v. Filago 3; Scabiosa 1.
cloffing v. Ranunculus 45.
— looc v. Allium 25.
clogges, clogs v. Pinus 60 Note.
— -weed v. Heracleum 6; Scabiosa 1.

clonas, cloneau v. Agaricus 61, 83.
cloque v. Tillandsia 3.
— de pêcher, c. du pêcher v. Exoascus 2.
cloroson, clorosse v. Agaricus 83.
clos de giroffles v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
close-leaved pondweed v. Potamogeton 3.
— sciences, c. sciney v. Hesperis 1.
closed gentian v. Gentiana 3.
—seron v. Agaricus 83.
closs v. Juncus 2, 11.
clostérie v. Closterium.
clot v. Nuphar 2; Tussilago 1; Verbascum 9.
— -bur v. Arctium, A. 2; Reseda 1; Xanthium, X. 3.
— -burr v. Arctium, A 2; Xanthium.
clote v. Nuphar 2; Verbascum 9.
— -leaf, c.-lefe v. Nuphar 2.
cloth button v. Mesembryanthemum 12.
— of gold crocus v. Crocus 5.
clothier's brush, clothier's teasel v. Dipsacus 1.
clots v. Arctium 2.
clotweed v. Xanthium 3.
clou v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— de Dieu v. Sparganium 2.
— à maqui v. Aristotelia 3.
cloud grass v. Agrostis.
— berry, cloudberry bush v. Rubus 7.
clouded iris v. Iris 32.
— nare, clounaze v. Agaricus 83.
— neau v. Agaricus 61, 83.
clous, c. aromatiques, c. gérofle, c. de g., c. de girofle v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— de girofle royaux v. Eugenia 10 Pr. II Note II.
— matrices, c. mères v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— para v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
clouseau v. Agaricus 11.
clouts v. Arctium 2.
clovalouch v. Allium 25.
clove v. Dianthus 10; Eugenia 10.
— bark v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I; Dicypellium 1 et Pr. I.
— bark tree, c. cassia v. Dicypellium 1.
— cassia bark, c. c. of Brazil v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— cinnamon v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I; Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— currant v. Ribes 3.
— gilliflower, c. gillyflower, c. July flower, c. July flowers v. Dianthus 10.
— nails v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
clove nutmeg, c. n. of Madagascar v. Ravensara 1.
— nutmegs, c. n. of Madagascar v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— oil v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. V; Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— orange v. Citrus 7.
— -pepper v. Pimenta.
— pink v. Dianthus 10.
— -root v. Geum 10.
— -scented broomrape v. Orobanche 2.
— — creeper v. Rivea 1.
— -stalks v. Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.
— -strip v. Jussieua 2.
— -tongue v. Helleborus 2.
— tree v. Eugenia 10.
— -wort v. Geum 10; Ranunculus 4.
clovelouch v. Allium 25.
cloven berries, c. berry bush v. Samyda 1.
— -flowered toadflax v. Linaria 3.
— tongue v. Helleborus 2.
clover v. Medicago 9; Trifolium, T. 23, 27.
— dodder v. Cuscuta 6.
— flower v. Trifolium 27.
— grass v. Trifolium 23.
— sorrel v. Oxalis 6 {non PAQUE sed MAID. Austral; em}.
cloves v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— of garlic v. Allium 25 Pr.
clovewort see clove-wort.
— worts v. Myrtaceae.
clow, c. gelofer v. Dianthus 10.
clowdberry v. Rubus 7.
clown fig v. Ficus 29.
— -heal v. Stachys 5.
clowne's all-heal of New England v. Verbena 6.
clown's all-heal v. Stachys 10.
— lungwort v. Lathraea 2; Verbascum 9.
— mustard v. Iberis 2.
— treacle v. Allium 25.
— woundwort v. Stachys 10.
clowns v. Pinguicula 5.
club-clavaria v. Clavaria 14.
— -foot v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
— -gourd v. Lagenaria 2.
— -grass v. Corynephorus; Scirpus.
— -moss v. Lycopodium, L. 4, 8.
— — family, c.-mosses v. Lycopodiaceae.
— -palm v. Cordyline.
— -root v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.

club-root fungus v. Plasmodiophora 1.
— -rush v. Eleocharis 3, 4; Scirpus, S. 5; Typha 4.
— -shaped bottle gourd v. Lagenaria 3.
— -squash v. Cucurbita 10.
— -stalked moss v. Oedipodium.
— -top v. Clavaria.
— -weed v. Centaurea 16.
— -wood v. Casuarina; Swartzia 2 Pr. I.
clubbe-weed v. Centaurea 16.
— bing v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
cluckies v. Aquilegia 3.
cluflooc v. Allium 25.
clump-foot v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
clupens v. Juniperus 7.
— seau v. Agaricus 83.
— sereau v. Agaricus 11.
— sia v. Clusia.
— siaceeën, clusiacées v. Clusiaceae.
— sie v. Clusia.
— sienartige v. Clusiaceae.
clusier v. Clusia.
— blanc v. Clusia 1.
— des forêts v. Clusia 6.
— jaune v. Clusia 2.
— rose v. Clusia 7.
cluster-berries v. Vaccinium 19.
— cherry v. Prunus 45.
— cups v. Aecidium.
— fig v. Ficus 18.
— -flowered Indian grass v. Andropogon 14.
— — yew v. Cephalotaxus.
— -leaved gum tree v. Commidendrum spurium.
— -leaved stock v. Matthiola 1.
— pine, c. pijn, c. pijnboom, c. wild pine v. Pinus 56.
clustered aloe v. Kniphofia 1.
— cardamoms v. Amomum 3 Pr.; Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— dock v. Rumex 9.
— fig v. Ficus 18.
— grape hyacinth, c. hyacinth v. Muscari 5.
— millet grass v. Oryzopsis 4.
— pink v. Armeria 2.
— rush v. Juncus 6.
— throatwort v. Campanula 5.
— wax flower v. Stephanotis 1.
— winter cherry v. Withania 2.
clutelle, clutia v. Cluytia.
cluts v. Arctium 2.
cluuflooc v. Allium 25.
cluytia, cluytie v. Cluytia.
cluzeau v. Agaricus 11.
cly, clydern, clyders v. Galium 3.
clijf v. Hedera 2.
clyn heil-wortel v. Guatteria 4.
clypéole v. Clypeola.
— alyssoïde [em.] v. Clypeola 1.
cneorum v. Daphne 4.
cnic v. Caesalpinia 2.
cnichaut v. Cnicus, C. 17.
— cus v. Cnicus.
†**cnicus** v. Carthamus 3.
cnique v. Carthamus 3; Cnicus.
— des jardins v. Cnicus 17.
cniquier v. Caesalpinia 2, 3; Gymnocladus 1.
cnopwort v. Centaurea 16.
Cnout-berry v. Rubus 7.
cnquiers seeds v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
coach and horses v. Aconitum 8.
— wood v. Ceratopetalum 1; Schizomeria 1.
coag v. Mammea 1.
coakum v. Phytolacca 3.
coal-brand v. Ustilago, U. 4.
coapim, coapine of Angola v. Panicum 36.
— apinole v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— arh v. Cannabis 1.
coarse myrrha v. Commiphora 1 Pr.
coast v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— acacia v. Acacia 44.
— cotton tree v. Hibiscus 27.
— couch grass v. Zoysia 1.
— grass v. Imperata 1.
— honeysuckle v. Banksia 3.
— knotgrass v. Polygonum 19.
— she-oak v. Casuarina 7.
— sword rush v. Lepidosperma 2.
— tea tree v. Leptospermum 3.
coatari v. Couratari 1.
coated ginger v. Zingiber 2 Note [A].
cob v. Trifolium 23, 27.
— -nut v. Corylus 2; Omphalea 2.
— -nuts v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— -nuts of Jamaica v. Omphalea 1 Pr. I.
— -pinks v. Dianthus 18.
cobäa *ge.*, cobäe, cobaea v. Cobaea.
Cobb'sche krankheit des zuckerrohrs v. Bacterium 3.
cobéa v. Cobaea.
— grimpant, c. sarmenteux v. Cobaea 1.

cobebe v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
cobée v. Cobaea.
— grimpante v. Cobaea 1.
cobibelle v. Silene 8.
cobweb v. Ophrys 2.
— aloe v. Haworthia arachnoidea.
— houseleek, cobwebbed houseleek v. Sempervivum 1.
coca v. Erythroxylum 3 et Pr. I.
— bush v. Erythroxylum 3.
— de Colombie v. Erythroxylum 4 Pr.
— leaves v. Erythroxylum 3 Pr. I.
— olie v. Erythroxylum 5 Pr.
— du Pérou, c. plant, c. redwood, c. shrub v. Erythroxylum 3.
— de Truxillio v. Erythroxylum 4 Pr.
cocabladeren, cocablätter v. Erythroxylum 3 Pr. I.
—caboom *n.* v. Erythroxylum 3.
—cagne v. Isatis 2.
—cane v. Fritillaria 10.
—cao redwood, cocapflanze v. Erythroxylum 3.
—capumba v. Veronica 5.
—carange v. Physalis 3.
—cardeau v. Hesperis 1; Matthiola 1.
—cardenaster v. Callistephus 1.
—casse v. Lactuca 16.
—castrauch, cocastruik v. Erythroxylum 3.
—catin des Garipons v. Zanthoxylum 16.
cocca gnidia, c. gnidii v. Daphne 5 Pr. II.
cocci indici, c. orientales, c. orientis v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
coccigrole v. Fritillaria 10; Sarcoscypha 1.
—cigrue v. Helvella; Peziza; Physalis 3; Rhus 6; Sarcoscypha 1.
—cinella germanica, coccinella polonica v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
—ciniliebloom *n.* {obsol.} v. Quercus 15.
coccis v. Ruellia 3 Pr.
— grand *ga.* v. Ruellia 3.
coccle v. Lychnis 10.
—co v. Colocasia 1 et Pr. I.
—cockslook v. Oxalis 2.
—cognidia v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
—cokscruit v. Orchis.
—comılla v. Prunus 23.
—coon v. Entada 1.
—cow flowers v. Cardamine 11.
—culae, cocculae officinarum v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
—cule palmé v. Jateorhiza 1.
cocculevant, cocculi, c. indi, c. indici, c. levantici, c. piscatorii, cocculus indicus, c. i. berries v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
cocculus indicus plant v. Anamirta 1; Pachygone 1.
— indicus seeds v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— palmé v. Jateorhiza 1.
coccum oil v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
coccus baphicus v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— polonicus v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
coccygria v. Rhus 6.
coch v. Chrysanthemum 3.
coche v. Agaricus 83; Carex.
—chehue v. Bixa 1.
—chelet v. Melampyrum 5.
—chêne, cochêne v. Pyrus 6.
—cheneal fig v. Nopalea 1.
—chenilflechte v. Cladonia 4.
—cheniljedraagende vygplant, cochenillcactus v. Nopalea 1.
cochenille du chêne vert v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— eik v. Quercus 15.
— de Pologne v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
cochenillecactus, cochenillefeigendistel, cochenillenbaum, cochenillenfackeldistel, cochenilleopuntie, cochenillier v. Nopalea 1.
—cherelle v. Agaricus 83.
—chesne v. Pyrus 6.
—chet v. Taraxacum 1; Tragopogon 4.
—chets v. Oenanthe 6 Pr.
Cochin goraka v. Garcinia 12.
— turmeric v. Curcuma 4.
Cochinchina kaneel v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— rice v. Oryza 1 Note {C}.
— tea v. Teucrium 17.
cochineal cactus, c. fig v. Nopalea 1.
— tree v. Quercus 15.
cochlearia v. Barbarea 2.
cochléaria v. Cochlearia, C. 3, 5.
— de Bretagne v. Cochlearia 3.
— officinal v. Cochlearia 5.
— du pays v. Hydrocotyle 2.
cochlosperme v. Cochlospermum.
cochonnets v. Rosa 9 Note.
—chonnière v. Rosa 9.
—chonnières v. Rosa 21.
—cillannarinde v. Sycocarpus 1 Pr.
—cipsile v. Coccocypselum.
cock-bramble, c.-brumble v. Rubus 12.
— -drink, c.-drunks v. Pyrus 6 Pr.

cock-fighters v. Plantago 6.
— -flowers v. Orchis 6.
— -foot v. Chelidonium 1; Dactylis 1.
— -grass v. Bromus 10, 13; Plantago 6; Rhinanthus 1.
— -head v. Stachys 10.
— -heads v. Centaurea 16; Trifolium 23.
— -Robin v. Lychnis 5.
— -sorrell v. Rumex 2.
cock's-caim v. Lychnis 7.
— -comb v. Celosia, C. 2; Erythrina 5; Heliotropium 6; Lychnis 7; Onobrychis 3; Ophioglassum 2; Papaver 10; Pedicularis 5, 8; Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— -comb coral tree v. Erythrina 5.
— — grass v. Cynosurus, C. 1, 2.
— -foot v. Aquilegia 6; Dactylis, D. 1; Panicum 5.
— -foot finger grass v. Panicum 33.
— — grass v. Dactylis, D. 1; Panicum 33.
— -head v. Centaurea 16; Desmodium 15; Hedysarum; Melilotus 3; Onobrychis, O. 1, 3; Papaver 2, 4, 10; Plantago 6; Trifolium 23.
— -head plant v. Onobrychis 3.
— kames v. Orchis 4, 6.
— spur v. Crataegus 11; Pisonia 2.
— — grass v. Panicum 5.
— — thorn v. Crataegus 11.
— tail v. Holcus mollis.
cockatoo bush v. Myoporum 6.
— grass v. Panicum 35.
cockeno v. Papaver 10.
cocker-nut v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
cockie-bendie v. Acer 12 Gemmae; Pinus 78 Note I.
cockiloorie v. Bellis 3.
cockle v. Arctium 2; Lilium 4; Lychnis, L. 10; Saponaria 3; Vinca 1.
— -button v. Arctium 2.
— -weed v. Lolium 4; Lychnis 10.
cocklebur v. Agrimonia 1; Xanthium, X. 3.
— leburr v. Xanthium.
— les v. Anamirte 1 Pr.; Anemone 18.
— ly-bur v. Arctium 2.
cockole v. Lychnis 10.
—ckowpintell v. Arum 2.
cockrose v. Papaver 10.
cocks v. Plantago 6, 7.
cocks and hens v. Acer 12 Gemmae; Plantago 6.
— comb v. Celosia, C. 2.
cockshin grass v. Panicum 5.
— spire v. Dactylis 1.
cockspur v. Aristolochia 17; Crataegus 11; Pisonia 2; Ranunculus 15.
— burr v. Cenchrus 3.
— flower v. Plectranthus.
— grass v. Panicum 5.
— hawthorn v. Crataegus 7, 11.
— pepper v. Capsicum 1.
— thorn v. Crataegus 11; Cudrania 1.
— vine v. Cudrania 1.
cockweed v. Lychnis 10; Pimpinella 4.
cocky-baby v. Arum 2.
—ckyll v. Lolium 4.
—clez v. Anemone 20.
coço v. Brayera 1.
coco v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII; Colocasia 1 et Pr. I; Cyperus 10; Theophrasta 2.
— grass v. Cyperus 10.
— de l'île Praslin v. Lodoicea 1.
— des Maldives v. Lodoicea 1 et Note I.
— marron v. Curculigo 2.
— de mer v. Lodoicea, L. 1 et Note I.
— nut v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
— — oil v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— — palm, c. n. tree, c. palm v. Cocos 4.
— -onkruid v. Cyperus 10.
— plum v. Chrysobalanus 2.
— de purga v. Joannesia 1 Pr. II.
— — Salomon v. Lodoicea 1.
— sedge v. Cyperus 10.
— des Seychelles v. Lodoicea 1.
— sauvage v. Anthurium 4.
— tendre v. Lodoicea 1.
— tree v. Cocos 4.
— weed v. Inga.
— wood v. Aporosa 2 Pr.; Inga 11.
cocoa v. Theobroma 2 et Pr. II.
— beans v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— fat *a.* v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— fibre *a.* v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
— nut v. Cocos 4 et Pr. VIII.
— — butter |em.| v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— — cabbage |em.| v. Cocos 4 Pr. V.
— — cotton v. Cocos 4 Pr. I.
— — fat |em.| v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— — fibre v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.

cocoa nut of the Maldives v. Lodoicea 1.
— — milk v. Cocos 4 Pr. XII.
— — oil [em.] v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— — palm v. Cocos 4.
— — tree v. Cocos, C. 4.
— — water v. Cocos 4 Pr. XI.
— nuts v. Saxifraga 25.
— oil v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— palm v. Cocos 4.
— plant v. Theobroma 2.
— plum v. Chrysobalanus, C. 2 et Pr. I.
— — tree v. Chrysobalanus, C. 2.
— root v. Colocasia, C. 1.
— tree v. Theobroma, T. 2.
— wood v. Cocos 4 Pr. II.
cocolas panter v. Rubus 4.
—colinqueux v. Lychnis 5.
—colode, cocolodé v. Heliotropium 3.
—colourde v. Lychnis 8.
—combre, côcombre v. Cucumis 16.
—comilla plum v. Prunus 23.
—con v. Agaricus 8.
—conotes, coconotes du Zaïre v. Elaeis 1 Pr. II.
—coon v. Entada 1.
—corote v. Heliotropium 3.
—corotes v. Bactris Fructus.
cocos v. Cocos 4; Xanthosoma Note.
— boom v. Cocos 4.
— butter v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— faser v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
— gummi v. Cocos 4 Pr. IV.
— melk *n*., cocosmilch v. Cocos 4 Pr. XII.
— noot, cocosnuss v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
— nussbaum v. Cocos 4.
— nussbutter v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— nussfaser v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
— nussfett v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— nusskuchen v. Cocos 4 Pr. XV.
— nussmilch *ge*. v. Cocos 4 Pr. XII.
— nussöl v. Cocos 2 Pr., C. 4 Pr. XIV.
— öl, cocosolie v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— palm, cocospalme v. Cocos 4.
— pflaume v. Chrysobalanus 2 et Pr. I.
— vet v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— vezel *n*. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
cocote v. Rhinanthus.
cocotier v. Cocos, C. 2, 4.
— amer *ga*. v. Cocos 1.
— beurrier, c. du Brésil v. Cocos 2.

cocotier commun v. Cocos 4.
— de Guinée v. Bactris 5.
— — l'île Praslin, c. des îles Séchelles v. Lodoicea 1.
— des Indes v. Cocos 4.
— — Maldives v. Lodoicea 1.
— de mer v. Borassus 1; Lodoicea 1.
— nucifère v. Cocos 4.
— oléracé v. Cocos 6.
— ordinaire, c. porte-noix v. Cocos 4.
— des Seychelles v. Lodoicea 1.
cocoumelle v. Agaricus 83.
—cowort v. Capsella 1.
cocq v. Chrysanthemum 3.
cocquart v. Rosa 23.
— querelle v. Physalis 3.
cocrète v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— des prés v. Rhinanthus 1.
cocrête v. Bartsia.
— des Alpes v. Bartsia 1.
cocriacot v. Papaver 10.
cocriste v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— à grandes fleurs v. Rhinanthus 1.
cocrootes v. Bactris Fructus.
cocten v. Aethusa 1.
cocu v. Primula 12.
cocue v. Anthriscus 2; Conium 1.
—cuë v. Conium 1.
cocum v. Phytolacca 3.
— butter, c. oil v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— oil plant v. Garcinia 7.
cocus v. Inga 11 Pr. II.
— wood v. Brya 1.
cocusholz v. Aporosa 2 Pr.
—cuspflaume v. Chrysobalanus 2.
—cusseau v. Caltha 2.
—cyto v. Dialium 1.
—daga pala v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I.
codapail v. Pistia.
— flottant v. Pistia 1.
codari luisant v. Dialium 1.
codded arsmart v. Impatiens 6.
— corn violet v. Specularia 1.
— mouse-ear v. Sisymbrium 7.
coddled apple v. Epilobium 2.
codia v. Codia; Papaver 12 Pr. I.
—diaeum v. Codiaeum.
—die v. Codia.
—dier v. Codiaeum.

codile laiteuse v. Caucalis 4.
—dio v. Asclepias 1.
—diumtee v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
codlings and cream, codlins, c. and cream v. Epilobium 2.
codoing, codon, codoyon v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
—drillot v. Pisum 1.
codweed v. Centaurea 16.
codze de preire v. Arum 2.
coe-grass v. Juncus 4.
coeckoecsbroot v. Oxalis 2.
— koecksbroodt met geele bloemen v. Oxalis 6.
— koecksbroot v. Oxalis.
— koecxbloeme v. Cardamine 11.
— koecxbroot v. Tragopogon.
coedille v. Anthemis 4.
Coenraet v. Hypericum 17.
coeooghe v. Anthemis 4.
coern v. Secale 1; Triticum.
coeudra, coeudre v. Corylus 2.
coeur de boeuf v. Anona 11 et Pr., 13 et Pr.; Brassica 20.
— de fer v. Afzelia 2.
— dehors v. Diplotropis.
— des Indes v. Cardiospermum 2.
— de laitue v. Lactuca 16 Note |A|.
— — Marie v. Dicentra 5.
— — St. Thomas v. Entada 1.
— vert v. Tecoma 7.
coeuret v. Prunus 12.
coeurs de St. Thomas v. Entada 1 Note.
coffe v. Coffea.
coffé v. Coffea 1.
coffee v. Coffea, C. 1 et Pr. IV.
— beans v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV; Gymnocladus 1 Pr.
— berry v. Ceanothus 5; Rhamnus 4.
— blight, c. b. fungus v. Hemileia 1.
— bush v. Coffea 1; Stuartia 2.
— chocolate *a.* non *ga.* |em.| v. Citharexylum 2.
— climber v. Tylophora 2.
— corn v. Sorghum 4.
— fungus, c.-leaf disease, c.-l. fungus v. Hemileia 1.
— -leaf tea v. Coffea 1 Pr. I Note.
— pea v. Cicer 1.
— plant v. Coffea 1; Oenothera 3.
— shrub v. Coffea 1.
— tree v. Coffea, C. 1; Gymnocladus 1.
coffyboonen *n.* |obsol.| v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV.
cofresne v. Pyrus 6; Viburnum 9.
cognac, nognak v. Vitis 29 Pr. VIII.
—nasse v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
cognassier v. Pyrus 13.
— du Bengale v. Aegle 1.
— de Chine v. Pyrus 34.
— commun v. Pyrus 13.
— femelle *ga.* v. Pyrus 16.
— du Japon v. Pyrus 20.
— mâle *ga.*, c. maliforme *ga.* v. Pyrus 15.
— piriforme *ga.* v. Pyrus 16.
— de Portugal *ga.* v. Pyrus 14.
cogombre v. Cucumis 16.
—gomelos v. Agaricus 83.
cogwood, cogwood tree v. Ceanothus 3.
cohier v. Quercus 61.
—hosh v. Actaea, A. 2; Caulophyllum, C. 1; Cimicifuga 2.
—host bleu v. Caulophyllum 1.
cohune, c. de la Guyane v. Attalea 2.
— nut v. Attalea 2 Pr. I.
— oil v. Attalea 2 Pr. II.
— palm, c. tree v. Attalea 2.
cohunenuss v. Attalea 2 Pr. I.
—huneöl, cohuneolie v. Attalea 2 Pr. II.
—hunepalme v. Attalea 2.
—hyne v. Crescentia 2.
coiffe de la Vierge v. Stellaria 5.
coignassier v. Pyrus 13.
— de Chine v. Diospyros 10.
— commun v. Pyrus 13.
— femelle v. Pyrus 16.
— du Japon v. Pyrus 20.
— mâle v. Pyrus 15.
— de Portugal v. Pyrus 14.
coigneau v. Ligustrum 4.
— ner, coignier v. Pyrus 13.
coignier femelle v. Pyrus 16.
— mâle v. Pyrus 15.
coignouli v. Cornus 8.
coigue, coihue v. Fagus 6.
coille de preire v. Arum 2.
coimelle v. Agaricus 83.
coin, coine v. Pyrus 13 et Pr. I.
coing |sub *ga.* non coign; em.| v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
— de Chine v. Diospyros 10 et Pr.
— — la Chine v. Diospyros 10 Pr.
coinioules v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
coïr v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.

coir v. Arenga 1 Pr. I; Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
— of Central China v. Trachycarpus 1 Pr.
— fibre, c. rope v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
— of South China v. Caryota Note.
— vesce v. Trifolium 10.
coire, coirfaser *ge.*, coïrvezel v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
coïx v. Coix.
— larme, coix millet v. Coix 1.
cokaholz v. Erythroxylum 3 Pr. II.
—ker nut *a.*, cokernoot v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
—kum butter, cokumbutter v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
—kune v. Attalea 2.
col v. Coriandrum 1.
— rouge v. Russula 11.
cola v. Cola 1 et Pr. I; Panicum 8.
— -noot v. Cola 1 Pr.
— nut v. Cola 1.
— — family v. Sterculiaceae.
— — tree v. Cola 1.
— nuts v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— plant, c. tree, colaboom *n.* v. Cola 1.
colander v. Coriandrum 1.
colbloemen v. Papaver.
colchicum v. Colchicum 2.
— corm, c. corms v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.
— seed, c. seeds, colchicumzaad v. Colchicum 2 Pr. III.
colchique v. Colchicum, C. 2.
— des Alpes v. Colchicum 1.
— d'automne v. Colchicum 2.
— de Byzance v. Colchicum 3.
— à damier v. Colchicum 5.
— à feuilles de veratrum v. Colchicum 3.
— jaune v. Sternbergia 2.
— d'Orient v. Colchicum 3.
— panaché v. Colchicum 5.
— des prés *ga.* v. Colchicum 2.
— du printems v. Bulbocodium 1.
coldène v. Coldenia.
— couchée v. Coldenia 1.
colder v. Asphodelus 3.
cole v. Brassica, B. 8, 12, 22; Caladium; Crambe 1.
— -florey, c.-flourey, c.-flower v. Brassica 14.
coleaurelle v. Agaricus 83.
cölegrase v. Coriandrum 1.
colemel, colemelle v. Agaricus 83.
—lenerskraut v. Anagallis 1.
—leoneme v. Coleonema.
—leseed v. Brassica 8.

colet v. Brassica 12.
—léus, coleüs, coleus v. Coleus.
—leusolie v. Coleus 1 Pr.
—leuvrée v. Bryonia 2; Clematis 16.
—levrée blanche v. Bryonia 2.
—lewort v. Brassica, B. 8, 12, 22; Crambe.
—ley-flowers v. Brassica 14.
—liander, coliandur v. Coriandrum 1.
—libelle v. Silene 8.
—libri végétal v. Sesbania 4.
colic-root v. Aletris, A. 1; Apocynum 1; Asarum 2; Asclepias 6; Dioscorea 22; Liatris 3, 4 et Pr.
— -weed v. Corydalis 5; Dicentra 2.
— -wort v. Alchemilla; Chamaelirium 1.
colickwort v. Alchemilla 2.
—limaçon v. Medicago 16.
—ling v. Pyrus 21.
—liole v. Coleus.
Coliseum ivy v. Linaria 5.
colissiehout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
collant v. Desmodium 8.
—lapsing puff-ball v. Lycoperdon 2.
collar v. Ustilago, U. 4.
— bags v. Ustilago 4.
— moss v. Splachnum.
collard v. Brassica 12.
colle v. Papaver; Prunus Pr.
— -colle v. Desmodium 8, 13; Siegesbeckia 1.
— de lichens v. Ramalina Note.
collebloemen v. Papaver 10.
—lechair v. Astragalus Note I.
—léma, collème v. Collema.
—let à dame chevalier, c. de Notre-Dame, c. Notre-Dame v. Piper 26.
—letie, colletier v. Colletia.
—lier du Sénégal v. Erythrospermum 1.
—liflower v. Brassica 14.
—liguay odorant v. Colliguaja 1.
Collin's flower v. Collinsia.
collindir v. Coriandrum 1.
—linhood v. Papaver 10.
—linsia v. Collinsia, C. 1.
—linsie v. Collinsia.
Collinson's flower, collinsone de Canada v. Collinsonia 2.
collis des Chinois v. Cordyline 7.
—lomie v. Collomia.
—lybrand v. Ustilago 4.
—mar v. Anagallis 1 Pr.

colmarkraut v. Anagallis, A. 1, 2.
—marskraut v. Anagallis 1.
—melle v. Agaricus 83.
—menier v. Dianthus 6.
—mer v. Phaseolus 14.
—miniers v. Dianthus 6.
colocase v. Colocasia, C. 1; Nymphaea 5 Note II.
— comestible v. Colocasia 1.
colocasia, colocasie v. Colocasia, C. 1.
—locolia v. Erythrina 4.
colocynth v. Citrullus 1.
— apples v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— gourd, c. plant v. Citrullus 1.
— pulp v. Citrullus 1 Pr. II.
— seed oil v. Citrullus 1 Pr. IV.
colocynthe v. Citrullus 1.
—locynthides, colocynthides cypricae, colocynthis v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
—lofaigne v. Pinus Note III {C}.
colomba root v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
— wood v. Coscinium 1 Pr. I.
colombaire *ga.* v. Scabiosa 2.
—lombak v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
—lombette v. Agaricus 19, 83.
colombia v. Medicago 4.
— virgen v. Sapium 1 Pr.
Colombian Indian rubber, C. rubber, C. scrap rubber v. Sapium 1 Pr.
colombiere à petite tête v. Scabiosa 2.
colombine v. Aquilegia 1, 6.
— panachée, c. plumacée, c. plumeuse v. Thalictrum 5.
colombo v. Jateorhiza 1 et Pr.
— américain, c. d'Amérique, c. barbaro, c. de Marietta v. Frasera 1 Pr.
— de Mariette v. Frasera 1 et Pr.
— root v. Frasera 1; Jateorrhiza 1 et Pr.
colomboholz v. Coscinium 1 Pr. I.
—lomboniholz v. Diospyros 9 Pr.
—lombopflanze v. Jateorhiza 1.
—lombowortel v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
—lombowurzel v. Frasera 1 Pr.; Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
—lombra v. Jateorhiza 1.
—lomnée v. Columnea.
Colonel Fremont's nut pine v. Pinus 43.
Colonial mahagoni v. Eucalyptus Pr. I.
— pine v. Araucaria 4.
colophane v. Agathis 2 Pr.; Canarium 4 Note; Pinus Note III {C}.
colophane bâtarde v. Protium 11 et Pr. II.
— — de Madagascar v. Canarium 4 Pr.
colophone v. Canarium 4 Note; Pinus Note III {C}.
— phonia, colophonium, colophony v. Pinus Note III {C}.
— quinella v. Cucurbita 7.
— quinelle v. Cucurbita 7, 9.
— quinette v. Cucurbita 7.
— quint v. Citrullus 1.
coloquinte v. Citrullus 1 et Pr. I; Cucurbita.
— à fruit oblong v. Trichosanthes 1.
— galeuse v. Cucurbita 10.
— lactée, c. en oeuf v. Cucurbita 9.
— officinale *ga.* v. Citrullus 1.
— orange v. Cucurbita 7.
— oviforme, c. poire v. Cucurbita 9.
— polk v. Cucurbita 3.
— verruqueuse v. Cucurbita 10.
— vivace v. Cucurbita 2.
coloquinten, coloquintes v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— quinthe v. Citrullus 1.
— quinthen v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— quinthengurke, coloquinthenkürbis v. Citrullus 1.
— quinthes v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
coloquintida v. Citrullus 1 et Pr. I.
— gourd v. Citrullus 1.
coloquynthengurke v. Citrullus 1.
—lor indicus v. Indigofera Pr.
Colorado blue grass v. Agropyron 2.
— — spruce v. Picea 9.
— bottom grass v. Panicum 38.
— burr v. Solanum 35.
— grass v. Panicum 38.
— hemp v. Apocynum 2; Sesbania 5.
— man root v. Ipomoea 17.
— River hemp v. Sesbania 5.
Coloradolilie v. Hesperocallis 1.
coloubrine v. Bryonia 2.
—lourbine v. Aquilegia 6.
colpoon v. Fusanus.
— leaves v. Colpoon 1 Pr. I.
— tree v. Cassine 1.
colsa v. Brassica 10.
colt-herb v. Tussilago 1.
colt's-foot v. Asarum 2; Tussilago, T. 1.
— -tail v. Equisetum 1; Erigeron 4.
coltsfoot v. Caltha 2; Galax 1; Tussilago, T. 1.

coltsroot v. Caltha 2.
coltza v. Brassica 8.
colubrine v. Bryonia 2.
columbette v. Agaricus 83.
Columbia bast v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
— biafarbe v. Roccella 5 Pr. I.
— bian Indian rubber v. Sapium 1 Pr.
— bië braakwortel v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
†**columbina** v. Aquilegia 6.
columbina v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
columbine v. Aquilegia, A. 3, 6; Verbena 9.
— -leaved meadow rue, c. meadow rue v. Thalictrum 5.
columbische bast v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
— ratanhia v. Krameria 3 Pr.
— rinde v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
columbischer tee v. Symplocos 1 et Pr.
columbo v. Jateorhiza et 1 Pr.
— root v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
— holz, columbohout *n.* v. Coscinium 1 Pr. I.
— pflanze, columboplant *n.* v. Jateorhiza 1.
— wortel, columbowurzel v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
columelle v. Agaricus 83.
—lumnea *a.* et *n.*, columnee v. Columnea.
—lutier v. Colutea 1.
—luvrine de Virginie v. Aristolochia 18.
—luzen v. Plectranthus 2.
colvillée v. Colvillea.
colza v. Brassica 10.
— oil, colzaöl v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
colzat v. Brassica 10.
comaca v. Bombax 1 Pr.
—man, coman palm v. Oenocarpus 1.
—maret, comaret des marais v. Potentilla 12.
—mat blanc v. Symplocos 2.
comb v. Echinacea 1.
— fern v. Schizaea.
combarée fine v. Dioscorea 15.
combe v. Strophanthus 2 Pr. I.
combèbe v. Piper 12.
combo, c. of the Gabon v. Myristica 2.
combrétacées v. Combretaceae.
— brot des Alpes v. Pinus 9.
— commer, comcommere v. Cucumis.
— commeren v. Cucumis 10.
come v. Carum 4; Cuminum 1.
— in dem garde v. Carum 4.
comen v. Carum 4; Cuminum 1.
comet grass v. Perotis 1.
comet plant v. Cometes 1.
comfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— knitbeen v. Symphytum 3.
comfrei v. Symphytum 1.
comfrey v. Bellis 4; Symphytum, S. 1, 2.
— consound v. Symphytum 2.
— root v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
cömi v. Cuminum 1.
comilg v. Matricaria 1.
—min v. Cuminum 1.
— mino tree v. Aniba 1.
— misdi v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
commeer v. Scabiosa 4.
— melina, commeline, comméline v. Commelina.
— méline de Cayenne v. Commelina 7.
— melyna v. Commelina.
commère v. Agaricus 83, 114; Scabiosa 4.
— grise-grisette v. Agaricus 114.
commerre v. Agaricus 83.
— merson à fruits hérissés v. Commersonia 1.
— min v. Cuminum 1.
— mini v. Villaresia 1 Pr.
common Adam's needle v. Yucca 6.
— adder's tongue v. Ophioglossum 2.
— agria v. Ilex 1.
— alaternus v. Rhamnus 1.
— alder v. Alnus 2, 6.
— Alexanders v. Smyrnium 2.
— allspice v. Pimenta 2.
— almond tree v. Prunus 2.
— aloe v. Aloë 15.
— American white oak v. Quercus 4.
— aniseed tree sub Illicium 1 {cancel}.
— annual tree mallow v. Lavatera 7.
— apricot, c. a. tree v. Prunus 7.
— arbute tree v. Arbutus 3.
— artichoke v. Cynara 2.
— ash *a.* v. Fraxinus 5.
— asparagus v. Asparagus 2.
— azalea v. Rhododendron 8.
— balm v. Melissa 1.
— — of Gilead plant v. Cedronella 3.
— bamboo v. Bambusa 1, 4.
— — of Bengal v. Bambusa 3.
— banana tree v. Musa 8.
— barberry v. Berberis 6.
— barley v. Hordeum 2, 12.
— basil v. Calamintha 1; Ocimum 1.
— bastard hellebore v. Epipactis 1.

common bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— — trefoil v. Laburnum 2.
— bee larkspur v. Delphinium 7.
— beech v. Fagus 12.
— beetrave v. Beta 3 Note {I}.
— bind v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
— birch v. Betula 1.
— bird's-foot v. Ornithopus 1.
— birthwort v. Aristolochia 5.
— bistort v. Polygonum 10.
— bitter cress v. Cardamine 7.
— blackberry v. Rubus 31.
— bladder senna, c. b. s. tree v. Colutea 1.
— bladder-wort v. Utricularia 3.
— blaeberry, c. bleaberry v. Vaccinium 8.
— bleeding heart v. Dicentra 4.
— blue curled lichen v. Parmelia 4.
— — gum v. Eucalyptus 33.
— — passion flower v. Passiflora 3.
— — plantain lily v. Funkia 1.
— — violet v. Viola 12.
— bottle gourd v. Lagenaria 2.
— Bourbon palm v. Latania 1.
— brake, c. brakens v. Pteridium 1.
— brier v. Rubus 31.
— broom v. Cytisus 8.
— brown oak.... v. Quercus 72.
— bryony v. Tamus 1.
— buckbean v. Menyanthes 1.
— bulbous violet v. Leucojum 3.
— burnet v. Poterium 2, 3.
— — saxifrage v. Pimpinella 4.
— burweed v. Triumfetta 3.
— camomile v. Anthemis 6; Matricaria 1.
— camphor v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— Canary grass v. Phalaris 3.
— caraway v. Carum 4.
— carlina, c. carline v. Carlina 4.
— carrot v. Daucus 2.
— carthamus v. Carthamus 3.
— cassia v. Cassia 20.
— catchfly v. Silene 4.
— caterpillar, c. c. plant v. Scorpiurus 3.
— centaury v. Centaurea 11.
— chamomile v. Anthemis 6.
— chickweed v. Stellaria 5.
— Chili nettle v. Loasa 1.
— Chinese anise *a.* [Ulr.]. v. Illicium 1.
— — arbor vitae v. Thuya 4.
common chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— cichory v. Cichorium 5.
— cinnamon tree v. Cinnamomum 15.
— clover v. Trifolium 23.
— club moss v. Lycopodium 8.
— cocklebur v. Xanthium 3.
— cocoa tree v. Theobroma 2.
— comfrey v. Symphytum 2.
— cord-grass v. Spartina 2.
— cornel v. Cornus 10.
— cotoneaster v. Cotoneaster 1.
— couch grass v. Agrostis 11.
— cow spurrey v. Spergula 1.
— cow-wheat v. Melampyrum 5.
— cowitch v. Mucuna 4.
— cowslip v. Primula 12.
— cress v. Lepidium 10.
— cucumber, c. cultivated cucumber v. Cucumis 16.
— cultivated yam v. Dioscorea 18.
— cynodon v. Cynodon 2.
— cypress, c. c. tree v. Cupressus 11.
— cytisus v. Cytisus 9; Laburnum 2.
— daffodil v. Narcissus 14.
— dahlia v. Dahlia 6.
— date plum v. Diospyros 13.
— day lily v. Hemerocallis 2.
— dead nettle v. Galeopsis.
— dill v. Peucedanum 6.
— dittany v. Cunila 1.
— dock v. Rumex 10.
— dogwood v. Cornus 10; Piscidia 1.
— dragon, c. dragon's plant v. Dracunculus 1.
— dropwort v. Spiraea 6.
— dulse v. Halymenia.
— dwarf kidney bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— — rock rose v. Helianthemum 5.
— dyer's broom, c. d.'s genista v. Genista 11.
— earth-ball v. Scleroderma 3.
— — nut v. Conopodium 1.
— elder v. Sambucus 2, 5.
— elm v. Ulmus 4, 11.
— — tree v. Ulmus 4.
— English juniper v. Juniperus 7.
— eryngo v. Eryngium 3.
— erythraea v. Erythraea 3.
— everlasting v. Gnaphalium 7.
— fennel-flower v. Nigella 2.

common fenugreek v. Trigonella 2.
— fern v. Pteridium 1.
— field bean v. Vicia 9.
— fig v. Ficus 9 et Pr.
— — tree v. Ficus 9.
— filmy fern v. Hymenophyllum 2.
— firr v. Picea 4.
— flax v. Linum 13.
— — lily v. Phormium 2.
— fleabane v. Erigeron 7; Pulicaria 1.
— flowering fern v. Osmunda 3.
— frankincense v. Picea 4 Pr. II; Pinus 79 Pr. I.
— frog bit v. Hydrocharis 1.
— furz, c. furze v. Ulex 1.
— galeopsis v. Galeopsis 3.
— garden bean v. Vicia 9.
— — chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 10, 16.
— garden crowfoot v. Ranunculus 12.
— — paeony v. Paeonia 6.
— — radish v. Raphanus 4, 7.
— — ranunculus v. Ranunculus 12.
— — sage v. Salvia 15.
— germander v. Teucrium 5.
— giant fennel, c. gigantic fennel v. Ferula 3.
— ginger v. Zingiber 2.
— globe daisy v. Globularia 4.
— — thistle v. Echinops 3.
— globularia v. Globularia 4.
— golden flower v. Polytrichum 1.
— gooseberry *a.* v. Ribes 7.
— gorse v. Ulex.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 4.
— granadilla v. Passiflora 14.
— grape v. Vitis 29.
— — hyacinth v. Muscari 5.
— groundsel v. Senecio 42.
— guava v. Psidium 7.
— Guernsey lily v. Nerine 1.
— Guinea corn v. Sorghum 4.
— gum succory *a.* v. Chondrilla 1.
— hard rush v. Juncus 9.
— hardy bamboo v. Arundinaria 1.
— — cactus v. Opuntia 13.
— hart's-tongue v. Phyllitis 1.
— hawkweed v. Hieracium 9.
— heather v. Genista 11.
— hedge mustard v. Sisymbrium 5.

common hedysarum v. Hedysarum 1.
— heliotrope v. Heliotropium 4.
— hickory v. Carya 1, 9.
— holly v. Eryngium 3.
— honeysuckle v. Banksia 4.
— hop, c. hops v. Humulus 1.
— horehound v. Marrubium 3.
— hornweed, c. hornwort v. Ceratophyllum 1.
— horse-shoe cranesbill v. Pelargonium 17.
— hydrangea v. Hydrangea 2.
— hydrocotyle v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— hyssop v. Hyssopus 1.
— Indian corn v. Zea 4.
— — date palm v. Phoenix 5.
— — milkwort v. Polygala 5.
— inga v. Inga 11.
— inula v. Inula 8.
— jonquil v. Narcissus 7.
— jujube v. Zizyphus 9.
— — tree v. Zizyphus 1.
— juniper v. Juniperus 7.
— kangaroo grass v. Anthistiria 2.
— laburnum v. Laburnum 2.
— Ladies bedstraw v. Galium 3.
— Ladies' slipper *a.*, c. Lady's slipper v. Cypripedium 3.
— larch, c. l. tree v. Larix 3.
— large almonds v. Prunus 4 Note [B].
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 19.
— laurel v. Prunus 39.
— lavender v. Lavandula 1, 3.
— laver v. Wildemania 2.
— lecythis v. Lecythis 10.
— lemon tree v. Citrus 22.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 16.
— lilac v. Syringa 6.
— lily of the valley v. Convallaria 1.
— lime v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
— locust v. Robinia 2.
— loosestrife v. Lysimachia 7.
— lovage v. Levisticum 1.
— lycoperdon v. Lycoperdon 1.
— madder v. Rubia 3.
— maidenhair v. Asplenium 6.
— maize v. Zea 4.
— male speedwell v. Veronica 11.
— mallow v. Malva 5.
— mandrake v. Mandragora 2.
— mango v. Mangifera 2.

common maple v. Acer 2.
— marjoram v. Origanum 9.
— marvel of Peru v. Mirabilis 2.
— mat-grass v. Nardus 1.
— meadow-grass v. Poa 14.
— — sweet v. Spiraea 16.
— medlar v. Pyrus 18.
— melilot v. Melilotus 3.
— melon thistle v. Melocactus 1.
— mignonette v. Reseda 3.
— milkweed v. Asclepias 5.
— milkwort v. Euphorbia 19.
— millet v. Panicum 20.
— — grass v. Milium 1.
— mint v. Mentha 19.
— morel v. Morchella 2.
— morning glory v. Ipomoea 26.
— moss rose v. Rosa 14.
— mould v. Penicillium 1.
— mucor v. Mucor 1.
— mulberry, c. m. tree v. Morus 4.
— mullein v. Verbascum 9.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 11.
— myrtle, c. m. bush v. Myrtus 6.
— narcissus v. Narcissus 14.
— nard v. Nardus 1.
— navelwort v. Cotyledon 7.
— nep v. Nepeta 1.
— nettle v. Urtica 3.
— nightshade v. Solanum 24.
— nostoc v. Nostoc 2.
— nutmeg v. Myristica 7 et Pr. III.
— oak v. Quercus 61.
— oil nut tree v. Ricinus 1.
— oleander v. Nerium 2.
— orache v. Atriplex 18.
— orange v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
— — lily v. Lilium 11.
— — tree v. Citrus 10.
— osier v. Salix 55.
— ox-eye daisey v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— oxlip v. Primula 4, 17.
— ozier v. Salix 55.
— pale daffodil v. Narcissus 3.
— patatos v. Solanum 44.
— pea v. Pisum 2.
— pear, c. p. tree v. Pyrus 10.
— pellitory v. Parietaria 2.
— pepper v. Piper 24.
common pill-wort v. Pilularia 1.
— pimpernel v. Anagallis 1.
— pine v. Callitris 9; Pinus 78.
— pitch fir v. Picea 4.
— plantain v. Musa 9.
— polypody v. Polypodium 9.
— poppy v. Papaver 12.
— Portugal laurel v. Prunus 40.
— potato v. Solanum 44.
— prickly fern v. Polystichum 1.
— prickly pear v. Euphorbia 37; Opuntia 13.
— primrose v. Primula 20.
— privet v. Ligustrum 4.
— puff-ball v. Lycoperdon 1.
— radish v. Raphanus 7.
— ragged hoary lichen v. Evernia 2.
— ragwort v. Senecio 18.
— rattan v. Calamus 3.
rattle v. Rhinanthus 1.
— red beet v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
— — clover v. Trifolium 23.
— — oak v. Quercus 71.
— reed v. Phragmites 1.
— rhapontic v. Centaurea 7.
— rice v. Oryza 1.
— rockcist v. Helianthemum 5.
— rose v. Rosa 23.
— rose campion v. Lychnis 2, 3, 4.
— rush v. Juncus 5.
— rye v. Secale 1.
— saffron plant v. Crocus 6.
— sage v. Salvia 12, 15.
— sago palm v. Metroxylon 2.
— saintfoil, c. saintfoin v. Onobrychis 3.
— St. James-wort v. Senecio 18.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 10.
— sallow v. Salix 11.
— saltwort v. Salsola 2.
— savin v. Juniperus 28.
— saw-wort v. Cnicus 4; Serratula 2.
— sea lavender v. Statice 4.
— self-heal v. Prunella 3.
— service v. Pyrus 38.
— shop jasmine v. Jasminum 8.
— shrub helichrysum, c. shrubby everlasting v. Helichrysum 14.
— shrubby muskwood v. Trichilia 4.
— signet v. Meum 1.
— skullcap v. Scutellaria 3.

common slipper v. Cypripedium 3.
— small daisy v. Bellium 1.
— smooth liquorice v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— snowdrop v. Leucojum 3.
— soap aloe v. Aloë 10.
— sorrel v. Rumex 2, 3.
— sorrell v. Rumex 2.
— spear thistle v. Onopordon 1.
— speedwell v. Veronica 11.
— sperage v. Asparagus 2.
— spider orchis v. Ophrys 3.
— spiderwort v. Tradescantia 6.
— spignel v. Meum 1.
— spinage v. Spinacia 1.
— spleenwort v. Asplenium 6.
— spruce v. Picea 4.
— star of Bethlehem v. Ornithogalum 9.
— star-grass v. Aletris 1.
— stinging nettle v. Urtica 3.
— stock v. Matthiola 2.
— stone-fern v. Parietaria 2.
— storax v. Styrax 2 Note.
— strawberry tree v. Arbutus 3.
— succory v. Cichorium 5.
— — hawkweed v. Crepis 8.
— sugar cane v. Saccharum 1.
— sulphurwort v. Peucedanum 9.
— sumach v. Rhus 9.
— supple Jack v. Paullinia 3.
— sweet basil v. Ocimum 1.
— — William pink v. Dianthus 6.
— sword lily v. Gladiolus 6.
— syringa v. Philadelphus 1.
— tabacco v. Nicotiana 11.
— tamarisk v. Tamarix 4.
— tansy v. Tanacetum 1.
— tare v. Vicia 13, 23.
— tea tree v. Melaleuca 11.
— teazel v. Dipsacus 4.
— thistle v. Cnicus, C. 13.
— thrift v. Armeria 2.
— thyme v. Thymus 7.
— toadflax v. Linaria 13.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 11, 13.
— tooth-wort v. Lathraea 2.
— torch lily v. Kniphofia 1.
— tree fern v. Dicksonia 1.
— truffle v. Tuber 1, 4.
— tulip v. Tulipa 3.
common turpentine tree v. Pistacia 6.
— vervain v. Verbena 9, 13.
— vetch v. Vicia 23.
— vine v. Vitis 29.
— violet v. Viola 19.
— Virginian acacia v. Robinia 2.
— — creeper v. Vitis 12.
— vomic nut v. Strychnos 9.
— wart cress v. Senebiera.
— water cress, c. w. cresses v. Nasturtium 3.
— water milfoil v. Myriophyllum 3.
— wattle v. Acacia 21.
— — tree v. Acacia 61.
— wheat v. Triticum 7.
— — grass v. Agropyron 4.
— white alder v. Clethra 1.
— — cabbage v. Brassica 16.
— — -flowering swallow-wort v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— white horehound v. Marrubium 3.
— — jasmine v. Jasminum 8.
— — kidney bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— — lily v. Lilium 5.
— — oak v. Quercus 4.
— — petunia v. Petunia 1.
— — rot v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— — willow v. Salix 2.
— wild bugloss v. Asperugo 1.
— — cummin v. Lagoëcia 1.
— — strawberry v. Fragaria 6.
— willow v. Salix 2, 14.
— winter cactus v. Epiphyllum 1.
— winter-green v. Pyrola 3.
— withy [em.] v. Salix 55.
— wood vetch v. Vicia 27.
— worm grass *a.* v. Spigelia 1.
— wormwood v. Artemisia 3.
— woundwort v. Stachys 8.
— yam v. Dioscorea 10, 18.
— yellow mallow v. Abutilon 4.
— — wall lichen v. Xanthoria 1.
— zelkowa tree v. Zelkova 2.
comoclade v. Comocladia, C. 1.
— faux brésillet v. Comocladia 1.
— à feuilles entières v. Comocladia.
comon, comou v. Oenocarpus 1.
comou butter v. Oenocarpus 1 Pr.
— palm v. Oenocarpus 1.
comuöl v. Oenocarpus 1 Pr.

compagnon blanc v. Lychnis 1.
— rose, c. rouge v. Lychnis 5.
— rouge à fleurs doubles v. Lychnis 6.
compairol v. Agaricus 8.
— paro jaune v. Lactarius 3.
— parol d'oulmé v. Agaricus 112; Polyporus 22.
— pass plant, compasspflanze v. Silphium 1.
— paviabalsam v. Copaifera Pr.
— planate club moss v. Lycopodium 9.
— posées, composieten, composite family, c. order, compositen, composites, compound-flower family *a.* v. Compositae.
— tessenpulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
comyn v. Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.
conami v. Clibadium 2; Phyllanthus, P. 4.
— bâtard v. Clibadium 2.
— du Brésil v. Phyllanthus 4.
— franc v. Clibadium 2.
conana de la Guyane v. Astrocaryum 1.
—nanam v. Elaeis 1.
—nani v. Clibadium 2.
—nanthère v. Conanthera.
conborilharz v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
—ceau v. Secale 1 Note II.
—chalagua v. Erythraea 7.
—chenille v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
—chille v. Quercus 15.
—chonga v. Villaresia 1 Pr.
concombre v. Citrullus 2; Cucumis, C. 16.
— amer v. Citrullus 1.
— d'Amérique v. Cucumis 1.
— d'âne, c. aux ânes v. Ecballium 1.
— à angles tranchans v. Luffa 1.
— des Antilles v. Cucumis 1.
— d'Arabie v. Cucumis 15.
— arada v. Cucumis 1.
— d'attrape v. Ecballium 1.
— de Barbarie v. Cucurbita 6.
— bardane v. Cucumis 2.
— blanc v. Cucumis 16.
— cardaire, c. chardon v. Cucumis 2.
— citrin v. Citrullus 2.
— coloquinte *ga.* v. Citrullus 1.
— commun v. Cucumis 16.
— cornichon des Antilles v. Cucumis 1.
— à cornichons, c. cultivé v. Cucumis 16.
— dipsacé v. Cucumis 2.
— dudaïm v. Cucumis 7.
— d'Egypte v. Cucumis 6.
concombre élastique v. Ecballium 1.
— à épines v. Cucumis 1.
— de Figari, c. figue v. Cucumis 3.
— flexueux v. Cucumus 8.
— grimpant v. Cyclanthera 2.
— groseille v. Cucumis 14, 15.
— d'hiver v. Cucurbita 6.
— jaune v. Cucumis 16.
— du Levant v. Citrullus 1.
— de Malte v. Cucurbita 6.
— marron v. Cucumis 1.
— melon v. Cucumis 4.
— métulifère v. Cucumis 13.
— à noyau v. Luffa 1, 2.
— odorant v. Cucumis 7.
— papengaie v. Luffa 1.
— pastèque v. Citrullus 2.
— de Perse v. Cucumis 7.
— porte-bornes v. Cucumis 13.
— porte-soies v. Cucumis 2.
— des prophètes v. Cucumis 15.
— réticulé v. Cucumis 4.
— sauvage v. Ecballium 1; Elaterium; Melothria 1.
— serpent v. Cucumis 4, 8.
— serpentin v. Trichosanthes 2.
— torchon v. Luffa 3.
— de Turquie v. Cucumis 8.
— verd, c. vert v. Cucumis 16.
— vivace v. Cucurbita 2.
concommer v. Cucumis 16.
—crete oil of mangosteen v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
—cumele v. Agaricus 11.
Condamine'scher chinabaum v. Cinchona 12.
condeamor of Venezuela v. Momordica 2.
conditum aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
— citri v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
— corticis aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
condor vine v. Marsdenia 1.
condori v. Adenanthera, A. 2.
— commun, c. glabre v. Adenanthera 2.
— à graines noires v. Adenanthera 1.
— à graines rouges v. Adenanthera 2.
— noir v. Adenanthera 1.
condoriholz v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. I.
—doumani v. Adenanthera.
—drilla v. Chondrilla 1.
condrille v. Atractylis 2 Pr.; Chondrilla.
— purpurine v. Prenanthes 3.

condurango v. Marsdenia 1 et Pr.; Mikania 1 Pr. II.
— von Ecuador, c. von Huancabamba v. Marsdenia 1.
— von Neu-Granada v. Macroscepis 1 Pr.
— vine v. Marsdenia 1.
condurangobast v. Marsdenia 1 Pr.
—durangoliane v. Marsdenia 1.
—durangorinde v. Marsdenia 1 Pr.
cone bearing family v. Coniferae.
— -disk sunflower v. Rudbeckia 3.
— flower v. Rudbeckia, R. 2. 3.
— head v. Strobilanthes.
coneiller v. Cornus 8.
—neilles v. Scilla 4.
—nela v. Satureia 1.
cônes v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
— du cyprès v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV.
— écailleux, c. de houblon v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
— de pin v. Pinus Note I.
— — sapin v. Picea 4 Pr. V.
conessi bark v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I; Wrightia 4 Pr.
— bark tree v. Wrightia 4.
conessibast v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I.
—nessiboom v. Holarrhena 2.
—nessirinde v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I.
—ney parsley v. Anthriscus 2.
confanon, confanons v. Papaver 10.
confectio aurantii, c. aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
— citri v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
— corticis aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
confée v. Symphytum 2.
—ferva v. Conferva.
—fervacées, confervas v. Confervaceae.
conferve v. Conferva.
— à balais v. Sphacelaria 1.
— bulleuse v. Conferva 1.
— des canaux v. Cladophora 2.
— coralline v. Griffithsia 1.
— egagropile v. Cladophora 1.
— gélatineuse v. Batrachospermum 1.
— des rives v. Pilayella 1.
— des rivières v. Lemanea 1.
— de roche, c. des rochers v. Ceramium 2.
— des ruisseaux v. Prolifera 1.
conferven, conferves v. Confervaceae.
—fery v. Bellis 3.
—fielje de grein, confielle de greyn v. Melissa 1.
—fiere, confière v. Symphytum 2.
confilie de greyn, confily de greyn v. Melissa 1.
confitilla v. Parthenium 1.
—fused honeysuckle v. Lonicera 6.
cong-gass, conghas v. Schleichera 1.
Congo mahoe v. Hibiscus 6.
— pea v. Cajanus 1 et Pr., C. 2.
— pepper v. Xylopia 1 Pr.
— root v. Petiveria 1 Pr. II.
— rubber v. Landolphia 6 Pr.
— sticks, C. stokken v. Castanea 2 Pr. IV.
— tobacco v. Cannabis 1.
Congoerbse, Congoosche erweeten *n.* {obsol.} v. Cajanus 1 Pr.
congos root v. Psoralea 6.
—gouerlo v. Agaricus 31.
—goumo v. Agaricus 114.
—gourde v. Lagenaria 2.
—guérécou v. Xylopia 2.
—guerlo v. Agaricus 31, 72.
coni cedri v. Cedrus 1 Pr. I.
— humuli, c. lupuli v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
conies v. Pinus 78 Note I.
—niferen, conifères, coniferous plants *a.*, conifers v. Coniferae.
—nillon v. Satureia 1.
—nima v. Protium 7.
—nimahars, conimaharz v. Protium 7 Pr.
—niomycètes v. Coniomycetes.
—nisa v. Inula 4.
conise v. Conyza.
— émoussée v. Conyza 4.
— vulgaire v. Inula 4.
conium v. Conium.
— fruit v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
— leaves v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— maculé v. Conium 1.
— musqué *ga.* v. Arracacia 1.
— tacheté v. Conium 1.
conize v. Conyza.
Conkanee hemp, Conkaneehanf v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
conkie nut v. Cryptocarya 8.
Conkunee hemp v. Crotalaria 3.
connaconati v. Phyllanthus 15.
—nare v. Connarus, C. 2.
—naubaril v. Brunfelsia.
conndern v. Veronica 6.
conobee v. Conobea.
conocarpe v. Conocarpus.
— droit v. Conocarpus 1.
conohoriarinde v. Alsodeia 1 Pr.

conopode *ga.* v. Conopodium.
— à tige nue v. Conopodium 1.
conoro-antegri v. Norantea.
conque v. Agaricus 31.
— nut v. Passiflora 10.
conquer John v. Polygonatum 1.
— querors v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— questo v. Agaricus 31.
— quette v. Dianthus.
— quin tay v. Colocasia 1; Musa 9 Pr. II.
Conradskraut v. Hypericum 1, 11, 17, 21.
consegau, conseigle v. Secale 1 Note II.
— sel v. Ajuga 5.
— sequent rose v. Scabiosa 4.
— serf van vlier v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
— serve de casse v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
— silie de grein v. Melissa 1.
consire v. Symphytum 2.
— moyenne v. Ajuga 5.
consolation, c. des voyageurs v. Clematis 16.
— solde v. Spiraea 16; Symphytum 2.
— sole v. Symphytum 2.
— solida, †consolida media v. Ajuga 5.
†**con**solida minor v. Bellis 3.
consolide grande v. Symphytum 2.
— soud v. Ajuga 5; Bellis 3; Delphinium 5; Symphytum 2.
consoude v. Delphinium 5; Symphytum, S. 2 et Pr. I.
— à feuilles rudes v. Symphytum 1.
— moyenne v. Ajuga 5.
— officinale v. Symphytum 2.
— petite v. Ajuga 5.
— royale v. Delphinium 5.
— rude, c. très rude v. Symphytum 1.
consound v. Ajuga 5; Bellis 3; Delphinium 5; Symphytum, S. 2.
— sound of Saracens v. Solidago.
Constantinopelen v. Lychnis 2.
Constantinopelsche noot v. Corylus 4.
Constantinople campion v. Lychnis 2.
— hazel, C. hazelnut, C. h. tree, C. nut tree v. Corylus 4.
Constantinopolen, Constantinopolitaan v. Lychnis 2.
constantinopolitanischer hyazinth v. Scilla 1.
consumptive's weed v. Eriodictyon 2.
— syre v. Chrysanthemum 11; Symphytum 2.
— tentblätter v. Prunus 39 et Pr. I.
— teperdois v. Daphne 5.
— tinentale koffie v. Astragalus 4. Pr.
contra v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
contrajerva v. Dorstenia, D. 2.
— root v. Dorstenia 2 et Pr.
contrajerve v. Dorstenia 2.
— trajervenwurzel v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
— trayerba du Mexique v. Psoralea 7.
contrayerva v. Aristolochia, A. 13; Dorstenia, D. 1, 2 et Pr.
— blanc, c. du Mexique v. Psoralea 7 Pr.
— of the North side v. Aristolochia 20.
— root v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
— root-plant v. Dorstenia 2.
— of the South side v. Aristolochia 13.
contrayervenwurz v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
contre-bosse v. Helleborus 1.
— -peste v. Petasites 5; Potentilla 18.
— -poison de l'euphorbe v. Senecio 4.
contrefeu v. Arum 2; Fontinalis 1.
— trevent v. Achras 3.
conutillo v. Ephedra 2 Note.
conval lily, convalaire vulgaire, convalielelie, convall lillies v. Convallaria 1.
convallaire bifoliée v. Majanthemum 1.
— de Mai *ga.* v. Convallaria 1.
convallary v. Convallaria.
— vallenwurzel v. Convallaria 1 Pr. III.
— vojerl v. Convallaria 1; Pyrola 4.
— volve v. Convolvulus 2.
— volvulaceëen, convolvulaceen, convolvulacées, convolvuleen v. Convolvulaceae.
convolvulus v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus, C. 2.
— family v. Convolvulaceae.
— des haies v. Calystegia 1.
convulsio cerealis epidemica v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— vulsion root v. Monotropa 1.
— vulsivischer ergotismus v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
conyse v. Inula 4.
— des prés v. Pulicaria 1.
— rude, c. vulgaire v. Inula 4.
conyza v. Conyza.
— étalé v. Inula 4.
conyze v. Conyza; Inula 4.
— du Canada v. Erigeron 4.
— commune v. Pulicaria 1.
— des prés v. Pulicaria 1.
— rude, c. vulgaire v. Inula 4.
cooba v. Acacia 63.
cooburn, cooburn box v. Eucalyptus 9.
cooch, c. grass v. Agropyron 4.

coohoy nut v. Cryptocarya 8.
cooin v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
Cook's New Caledonia pine v. Araucaria 3.
— tea plant v. Leptospermum 5.
cooking banana, cooking plantain v. Musa 9.
cool v. Brassica 12.
— tankard v. Borago 1.
coola gras v. Panicum 8.
coolcruut v. Brassica 12.
Coolibar grass v. Panicum 39.
coolie orange v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
coolsaet v. Brassica 26.
— stock v. Brassica 12.
coolt's foot v. Tussilago 1.
coombs v. Scandix 1.
coon root v. Sanguinaria 1.
coondi v. Carapa 3.
— oil v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
— oil plant *a.* Carapa 3.
coontie v. Zamia 2.
coop-weed v. Centaurea 17.
coopa v. Clusia 4.
Cooper's reed v. Typha 4.
— wood v. Alphitonia 1; Pomaderris 2.
cooslip, cooslop, coostriplins, coostropple, coostruplins v. Primula 12.
copahier v. Copaifera, C. 7.
copahu v. Copaifera et Pr., C. 7.
— de l'Inde, c. de l'Inde orientale v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— officinal v. Copaifera 7.
— de Saint-Domingue v. Croton 17.
copahubalsam, copahubalsem v. Copaifera Pr.
copai-yé, c.-yé timber, c.-yè wood v. Vochisia 1 Pr.
— wood v. Vochisia 1.
copaiba v. Copaifera Pr., C. 7.
— balsam v. Copaifera Pr.
— balsam tree, c. tree v. Copaifera 7.
copaibabalsam *ge.* v. Copaifera Pr.
—paibabaum v. Copaifera.
copaïer v. Copaifera, C. 7.
— officinal v. Copaifera 7.
copaïfbalsem v. Copaifera Pr.
—paifera v. Copaifera.
copaiva v. Copaifera Pr., C. 7.
— balsam v. Copaifera Pr.
— tree v. Copaifera 7.
copaivabalsam v. Copaifera Pr.
—paivabalsambaum v. Copaifera.
copaivabalsem v. Copaifera Pr.
—paivabaum v. Copaifera, C. 7.
—paivbalsam v. Copaifera Pr.
—païvbaum v. Copaifera.
—paivebalsam, copaivebalsem, copaiveöl v. Copaifera Pr.
copaiyé, c. wood v. Vochisia 1.
copaiyéholz, copaiyéhout v. Vochisia 1 Pr.
—pal v. Copaifera 4 Pr.; Euryops 2 Note; Hymenaea 1 Pr. I, H. 2 Pr.; Liquidambar 3 Pr. I; Trachylobium 2 Pr.; Vateria 3 Pr. II.
copal d'algarrobo, c. d'Amérique v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— de Bombay, c. du Bombay, c. de Calcutta v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— de la côte occidentale v. Copaifera 4 Pr.
— dur v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.; Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— de l'Inde v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— des Indes v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— de Madagascar v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.; Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— of Madagascar v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.
— von Madagascar v. Hymenaea 2 Pr. *ge.*; Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— de Moxambique, c. von Mozambique v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— oriental v. Vateria 2 Pr., V. 3 Pr. II.
— de Sierra-Leone, c. von Sierra-Leone v. Copaifera 4 Pr.
— sumak v. Rhus 4.
— tendre, c. t. du Brésil v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— tree v. Copaifera 4.
— de Zanguebar, c. von Zanguebar, c. de Zanzibar, c. von Zanzibar v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
copalbaum v. Vateria.
—palbäume v. Dipterocarpaceae.
—palboom v. Liquidambar 3.
—palch bark v. Strychnos 11 Pr.
copalche v. Croton 16 Pr.; Strychnos 11.
— bark v. Croton 16 Pr.
copalcherinde v. Croton 16 Pr., C. 20 Pr.
copalchi v. Coutarea 1; Croton 16; Strychnos 11 Pr.
— bark v. Croton 16 Pr.
— — plant v. Croton 16.
copalchibast, copalchirinde, copalésie v. Croton 16 Pr.
—palgom v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
copalier v. Hymenaea 2.
— d'Amérique v. Hymenaea 1.

copalin v. Rhus 4.
—paline v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
copalm v. Liquidambar 3 et Pr. I.
— balsam tree v. Liquidambar 3.
copalme v. Liquidambar, L. 3 Pr. I.
— d'Amérique v. Liquidambar 3.
— du Levant v. Liquidambar 2.
— liquide v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
— oriental v. Liquidambar 2.
— à styrax v. Liquidambar 3.
copalon v. Agaricus 83.
—palreder v. Vateria.
—palsumach v. Rhus 4.
—paltic v. Calliandra 3 Pr.
—palus v. Populus 4.
—patte v. Saponaria 3.
—paij-y, copay-yè wood v. Vochisia 1.
copayer v. Copaifera, C. 7.
— officinal, copaijveboom v. Copaifera 7.
copeau v. Arctium.
—pernicie à cire v. Copernicia 1.
—piau v. Arctium.
—pigué v. Lapageria 1.
—poldamar v. Agathis 2 Pr.
copper-colour'd day lily v. Hemerocallis 2.
— -leaf v. Acalypha.
— -rose v. Papaver 10.
copperah, copperas v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIII.
— perrass v. Papaver 10.
— perweb v. Rhizoctonia 2.
copra v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIII.
— -olie v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
coprah v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIII.
—prahkuchen v. Cocos 4 Pr. XV.
—pre v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIII.
coprin v. Coprinus.
— noir d'encre v. Coprinus 1.
coprinus v. Coprinus.
—priz v. Ligusticum 4.
cop-rose v. Papaver 10.
— rosmakaffee v. Coprosma 2.
copse buckwheat, c. knotweed v. Polygonum 13.
— laurel v. Daphne 6.
copticis radix, coptidis radix v. Coptis 2 Pr.
coptis v. Coptis 2.
— root v. Coptis 2 Pr.
coq v. Chrysanthemum 3; Mentha.
— de jardin v. Mentha 3.
— des jardins v. Chrysanthemum 3; Mentha.
coq ponceau v. Papaver 10.
coqsigrue *ga.* v. Ononis 4.
coquaine v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. I.
—quar v. Rosa 23.
—quardeau v. Cheiranthus 1; Matthiola 1.
—quasse v. Cnicus 10.
coque v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI; Papaver 10.
— de Pologne v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
coquecigrue v. Ononis 4.
—quecule v. Anamirta; Cocculus.
—quelico v. Papaver 10.
—quelicoc v. Papaver 2, 4, 7, 10.
—quelicoq v. Papaver 10.
coquelicot v. Callirhoë 3; Papaver 2, 4, 7, 10.
— de Cayenne v. Rhynchanthera 1.
— des champs v. Papaver 2.
— à fleurs orangées v. Papaver 8.
coquelourde v. Anemone 7, 10, 14, 18; Heliotropium 8; Lychnis 3, 4, 8, 10.
— à couronne v. Lychnis 4.
— à fleur pourpre v. Lychnis 3.
— des jardiniers, c. des jardins v. Lychnis 4.
— noirâtre v. Anemone 17.
— rose du ciel v. Lychnis 3.
— rouge v. Lychnis 4.
— vulgaire v. Lychnis 3.
coqueluchiole v. Cornucopiae.
— de Smyrne v. Cornucopiae 1.
coqueluchon v. Aconitum 8; Primula 4, 12.
— d'Allemagne v. Aconitum 2.
— jaune v. Aconitum 7.
coquemelle v. Agaricus 73, 83.
—quemerde v. Viburnum 4.
coquemollier v. Theophrasta.
— d'Amérique v. Theophrasta 1.
coquenaudier v. Daphne 5.
—querelle v. Anemone 18; Physalis 3.
coqueret v. Anemone 18; Lychnis 4; Physalis, P. 3; Rhinanthus 1.
— alkékenge *ga.* v. Physalis 3.
— blanc v. Anemone 14.
— comestible, c. cotonneux v. Physalis 9.
— jaune v. Anemone 19.
— officinal v. Physalis 3.
— somnifère v. Withania 2.
coquerette v. Anemone 18; Physalis 3.
—querolles v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
coques d'Inde aromatiques v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.

coques du Levant, c. des pêcheurs v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
—quesigrue v. Helvella; Peziza; Physalis 3; Rhus 6.
—queton v. Narcissus.
—quette v. Cyclamen 2; Lactuca 16.
—quettes v. Papaver 1.
coquilla, c. nut v. Attalea 5 Pr. II.
— nut palm, c. palm v. Attalea 5.
coquillanuss v. Attalea 5 Pr. II.
coquille v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI; Valerianella 5.
— de chêne v. Agaricus 20.
coquiller en bouquet, coquiller pied de griffon v. Polyporus 14.
—quillier en bouquet v. Polyporus 9.
—quillo v. Attalea 5 Pr. II.
—quinko v. Lodoicea 1.
coquiole v. Aegilops; Avena 2; Festuca 5.
— noire v. Bromus 13.
coquioule v. Avena 2; Festuca 5.
coquito, c. nut palm v. Jubaea 1.
— nuts v. Jubaea 1 Pr. I.
— palm, coquitopalme v. Jubaea 1.
coraalkruid v. Asparagus 2.
—racan v. Eleusine 2.
—raelcruyt v. Asparagus 2.
—rah grass v. Cyperus 12, 13 {not?; em.}.
corail v. Capsicum 1; Centranthus 1; Clavaria 4; Hydnum 4.
— de jardin v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I.
— des jardiniers v. Capsicum 1.
— des jardins v. Capsicum, C. 1; Erythrina 4.
— nankin v. Clavaria 4.
— de mer v. Salicornia 2.
— de montagne v. Cladonia rangiferina.
— rouge v. Capsicum 1.
— terrestre v. Cladonia rangiferina.
— végétal v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. I.
coraintini v. Ribes 1.
—rakan flour v. Eleusine 2 Pr. II.
coral barberry v. Berberidopsis 1.
— -bead plant v. Abrus 1.
— bean tree v. Erythrina 4.
— -berried duckweed v. Nertera 1.
— -berry v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— -bush v. Templetonia 1.
— clavaria v. Clavaria 4.
— creeper v. Kennedya 1.
— -cruyd v. Salicornia.
— evergreen v. Lycopodium 8.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 18.
coral-like hydnum v. Hydnum 4.
— -orchis v. Corallorrhiza.
— -pea tree v. Adenanthera 2.
— plant v. Erythrina; Jatropha 5.
— -root v. Cardamine bulbifera; Corallorrhiza, C. 2, 4; Dentaria.
— -root orchid v. Corallorrhiza.
— sumach v. Rhus 15.
— teeth v. Corallorrhiza 4.
— tree v. Erythrina, E. 4, 10, 15, 16; Hovenia 1.
— wood v. Erythrina 4.
— -wort v. Cardamine bulbifera; Corallorrhiza; Dentaria.
coralblümchen v. Adonis 1.
—raline v. Corallina.
corallenbaum v. Erythrina.
— flechte v. Isidium.
— holz v. Erythrina 4 Pr.
— kraut v. Asparagus 2.
— weizen v. Triticum 5.
— wurz v. Corallorrhiza.
— wurzel v. Corallorrhiza 2.
corallina corsicana, c. melitocorton, c. rubra v. Alsidium 1.
coralline v. Baeomyces; Corallina, C. 1; Corallorrhiza.
— blanche v. Corallina 1.
— de Corse v. Alsidium 1.
— officinale v. Corallina 1.
— de Pâques v. Stercecaulon 3.
— of the shops v. Corallina 1.
coralloïde v. Hydnum 4.
— à calice v. Cladonia pyxidata.
— d'un jaune blanc v. Clavaria 4.
corallorhiza v. Corallorrhiza.
—ralwort see coral-wort.
—rance v. Ribes.
—randern {em.} v. Coriandrum 1.
—rang v. Eucalyptus 87.
—ranic poison-bulb v. Brunsvigia 1.
—rasol v. Anona.
—ratier v. Corylus 2.
—ratoe v. Agave 14.
—ray v. Cyperus 12.
corbe v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
corbeille d'argent v. Alyssum 3; Arabis 2; Cerastium 9; Iberis 4, 5; Omphalodes 1.
— d'or v. Alyssum 1, 4; Lantana 2.
— — à ouate v. Asclepias 1.

corbeille dorée v. Alyssum 4.
— bess v. Cucurbita 6.
— bicz v. Citrullus 1; Cucurbita 6.
— bier v. Pyrus 35.
— blet v. Glaucium 2.
— boviré v. Psoralea 2.
corbs v. Cucurbita 6.
corce blanc v. Homalium 3.
corchore v. Corchorus.
corchorus v. Corchorus; Kerria 1.
— du Japon, corchorusjes v. Kerria 1.
corcier v. Quercus 49.
— cionnaire v. Scorzonera 1.
cord-grass v. Lygeum 1; Spartina, S. 2.
— -moss v. Funaria.
— -rush v. Schoenus 1.
— -rush family v. Restiaceae.
corde d'abaca v. Musa 11 Pr. II.
— fil v. Chordaria 1.
— textile v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— -à-violon v. Cuscuta 2; Periploca; Phaseolus 1.
cordebenedict v. Carbenia 4.
— delière v. Amaranthus, A. 11; Ficus 10 Note.
— dia v. Cordia.
— diale v. Fumaria; Leonurus 1.
— dialis v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— dialle v. Leonurus 1.
— die v. Cordia.
— dielle v. Leonurus 1.
cordleafs v. Restiaceae.
cordon de cardinal v. Polygonum 23.
— donen v. Cynara 1.
— dyline v. Cordyline.
Corean ginseng v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— pine v. Pinus 32.
coreandrencraut v. Coriandrum 1.
coren v. Secale 1.
— bloemen v. Centaurea 10.
— genoffelen v. Lychnis 10.
— mente, corenminte v. Nepeta 1.
— roosen v. Lychnis 10; Papaver 10.
coréope, coréops, coréopside, coreopsis, coréopsis v. Coreopsis.
— réopsis élégant, coréopsis des teinturiers v. Coreopsis 4.
— rête v. Kerria.
corète v. Corchorus, C. 5; Kerria 1.
— capsulaire, c. à capsule v. Corchorus 3.
corète comestible v. Corchorus 5.
— du Japon, corête du Japon v. Kerria 1.
— potagère v. Corchorus 5.
— siliqueuse v. Corchorus 6.
— textile v. Corchorus 3.
corette v. Corchorus, C. 5; Kerria.
— potagère v. Corchorus 5.
corettier v. Pyrus 6.
Corfu lily v. Funkia 2.
corgne v. Agaricus 31.
corgnolles, corgnos v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
côrî |em.| v. Corylus 2.
coriaire v. Coriaria, C. 1.
— riande v. Coriandrum 1.
coriander v. Coriandrum, C. 1 et Pr. I.
— fruit v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— oil v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. II.
— seed v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
coriandercrude, coriandercrut, corianderkraut v. Coriandrum 1.
— rianderkernlein v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— rianderöl v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. II.
— riandersamen, corianderzaad v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
coriandre v. Coriandrum, C. 1 et Pr. I.
— cultivée v. Coriandrum 1.
— didyme, c. testiculée v. Bifora 2.
coriaria v. Coriaria.
— ridale, coridalo v. Fumaria 2.
— ride v. Coris.
— rier v. Corylus 2.
corinde v. Cardiospermum, C. 2; Syringa 6.
— alkékenge, c. cotonneuse, c. glabre v. Cardiospermum 2.
corinocarpe v. Corynocarpus.
— à feuilles glabres v. Corynocarpus 1.
corinten v. Vitis 30 Pr.
— rinthe, corinthe sans pepin v. Vitis 30.
— rintheboom v. Ribes 1.
— rinthen v. Ribes 15; Vitis 30 Pr.
— rinthenbaum v. Ribes 1.
— rinthenrebe v. Vitis 30.
— rinthenstaude, corinthenstrauch v. Ribes 1.
— rinths v. Vitis 30 Pr.
— riope, coriopjes v. Coreopsis.
coris v. Coris.
— jaune à feuille de bruyère v. Hypericum 7.
— de Montpellier v. Coris 1.
corisperme v. Corispermum.

corive v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
cork v. Ochrolechia 3; Parmelia 3; Quercus 32 Pr. II; Roccella 5.
— bark v. Quercus 32 Pr. I.
— -barked elm v. Ulmus 11.
— boletus v. Trametes 1.
— cudbear v. Ochrolechia 3.
— elm v. Ulmus 11.
— — of N. America v. Ulmus 21.
— oak, c. oak tree v. Quercus 32.
— spunk v. Trametes 1.
— tree v. Entelea 1; Erythrina 16; Hakea 6; Millingtonia 1; Quercus 32.
— tree bark v. Quercus 32 Pr. I.
— -winged elm v. Ulmus 1.
— -wood see corkwood.
corkalet, corker v. Ochrolechia 3.
— kes v. Ochrolechia 3; Parmelia 3.
—kin v. Ochrolechia 3.
corkwood v. Anona 10 et Pr. I; Duboisia myoporoides; Endiandra 2; Entelea 1; Eriodendron 1 Pr. IV; Erythrina 2 Pr.; Hibiscus 27; Litsea 1 Pr.; Musanga 1; Ochroma 1 et Pr. I; Schizomeria 1; Weinmannia 5.
— wood tree v. Pterocarpus 4; Sesbania 4.
corky white elm v. Ulmus 21.
corle, corlebaum v. Cornus 8.
corlejande v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
—mancienne v. Viburnum 4.
corme v. Pyrus 35 et Pr.
cormeille v. Lathyrus 8; Vicia 5.
—mele v. Lathyrus 8.
—melle v. Agaricus 83.
cormes v. Bellucia 1 Pr. I; Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— rouges v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
cormier v. Cornus 8; Pyrus 1, 6, 35.
— des bois, c. des chasseurs v. Pyrus 6.
— cultivé, c. à fruit en forme de poire v. Pyrus 35.
— des oiseleurs, c. sauvage v. Pyrus 6.
cormus colchici v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.
— ranunculi bulbosi v. Ranunculus 15 Pr. I.
corn v. Triticum; Zea 4.
— basil v. Calamintha 1.
— bedstraw v. Galium 15.
— bellflower v. Specularia 1; Viola 7.
— -bells v. Crucibulum 1.
— bent v. Apera 1.
— -berries v. Oxycoccus 2.
corn-bind v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2; Polygonum 11.
— bindweed v. Polygonum 11.
— -binks, c. blue bottle, c. -bottle v. Centaurea 10.
— brome grass v. Bromus 2.
— -broom v. Sorghum 2.
— bugloss v. Lycopsis 1.
— buttercup v. Ranunculus 11.
— -cale v. Brassica 34.
— camomile v. Anthemis 2.
— -campion v. Lychnis 10.
— centaury v. Centaurea 10.
— chamomile v. Anthemis 2.
— chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— cicely v. Scandix 1.
— -cockel, c.-cockle v. Lychnis 10.
— convolvulus v. Convolvulus 2.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 11.
— cudweed v. Filago 2.
— ergot v. Ustilago 8.
— feverfew v. Matricaria 1.
— -field sword lily v. Gladiolus 15.
— flag v. Gladiolus, G. 6, 15; Iris 20.
— flour v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
— -flower see cornflower.
— -grass v. Agrostis; Aira; Apera 1.
— gromwell v. Lithospermum 1.
— honewort v. Carum 14.
— horse tail *a.* Equisetum 1.
— kale v. Brassica 34.
— -leaves v. Cotyledon 7.
— -lily v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2; Tradescantia 1.
— madder v. Sherardia 1.
— marigold, c. marygold v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— mildew v. Puccinia 7.
— mint v. Calamintha 1; Mentha 3.
— mustard v. Brassica 34.
— panic grass v. Panicum 4.
— pansie v. Viola 34.
— parsley v. Carum 14.
— pimpernel v. Anagallis 1.
— pink v. Lychnis 10.
— poppy v. Papaver 10.
— -pusley v. Euphorbia 28, 33.
— radish v. Raphanus 3.
— rocket v. Bunias 1.
— rose v. Papaver 4, 10; Rosa 5.
corn rose campion, c. r. companion v. Lychnis 10.

corn salad v. Valerianella, V. 5.
— sallad v. Lactuca 14; Valerianella 6.
— sallet v. Valerianella, V. 5.
— saw-wort v. Cnicus 4.
— scabious v. Scabiosa 1.
— sedge v. Gladiolus 6.
— silk v. Cuscuta 1; Zea 4 Pr. II.
— smut v. Ustilago 4, 8.
— snapdragon v. Antirrhinum 3.
— sow thistle v. Sonchus 1.
— speedwell v. Veronica 4, 8.
— spurrey v. Spergula 1.
— spurry v. Spergula, S. 1.
— stachys v. Stachys 4.
— thistle, c. thristle v. Cnicus 4.
— thyme v. Calamintha 1.
— toad flax v. Linaria 2.
— valerian v. Valerianella 5.
— violet v. Specularia 1.
— weed v. Biserrula 1.
— wilt v. Pseudomonas 4.
— wood v. Pterocarpus 5.
corna v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— biôou v. Vicia 14, 16.
— biu v. Vicia 14.
— cées v. Cornaceae.
cornaille v. Centaurea 10; Lysimachia 7.
Cornalia'sche körperchen v. Micrococcus 5.
cornalier v. Cornus 8.
— nard v. Martynia.
cornaret v. Martynia, M. 2.
— craniolaire v. Craniolaria 1.
cornation v. Dianthus 10.
cornbind see corn bind.
— bloem v. Centaurea 10.
corne v. Cornus.
— d'abondance v. Cladonia 5; Craterellus 2; Fedia 1; Martynia 2.
— d'abondance du chêne v. Agaricus 20.
— de boeuf v. Terminalia 4.
— de bouc v. Eulophia 2, 4.
— -cabrit v. Echites 3.
— de cerf v. Cichorium 1; Cladonia 2; Clavaria; Hydnum, H. 4; Hypoxylon 1; Lactuca 11; Plantago 3; Salvia 1; Senebiera 1; Xylaria 2.
— de cerf d'eau v. Senebiera 1.
— — — des jardins v. Plantago 3.
— — daim v. Clavaria; Hydnum; Xylaria 2.
corne grecque, c. des Grecs v. Hibiscus 10.
— tree v. Cornus 10.
corneboom v. Cornus.
— neeën, cornées v. Cornaceae.
corneille v. Lysimachia 7.
— des bois v. Lysimachia 2.
— en bouquets v. Lysimachia 6.
— nummulaire v. Lysimachia 3.
— vulgaire v. Lysimachia 7.
cornel v. Cornus, C. 8, 10.
— family v. Cornaceae.
— -sallet v. Valerianella 5.
— tree v. Cornus, C. 8, 10.
cornelbaum, Cornelian cherry v. Cornus, C. 8.
Cornelian cherry tree v. Cornus 8.
cornelians v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
Cornelisroos v. Paeonia, P. 6.
— nelisrozen v. Paeonia 6.
— neliuskirschen, Corneliuskirschenbaum, cornelkirschbaum, cornelkirsche, cornelkirschenbaum, cornelkirschenstrauch v. Cornus 8.
cornelle v. Cornus.
— nellengewächse v. Cornaceae.
— nellkirschen v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— nels v. Cornaceae; Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— neole v. Genista 11; Lysimachia 7.
— néole v. Genista 11.
— nered custard apple v. Asimina 1.
cornes v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— de bélier v. Aloë 2; Martynia 2.
— du diable v. Martynia, M. 2; Trapa 2.
cornet v. Arum 2; Senecio 27.
— blanc v. Lactarius 2; Richardia 1.
— plums v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
cornette v. Amaranthus 4; Aquilegia 1, 6; Lotus 1 *ga.*; Melampyrum 2.
Corney's Chinese cypress v. Cupressus 1.
cornflower v. Centaurea 10; Clintonia 1; Erythronium 2; Gerardia 3; Lychnis 10; Oakesia 1; Papaver 10.
corniche v. Trapa 2.
cornichon v. Averrhoa 1; Cucumis 16 et Pr. I.
— d'âne v. Ecballium 1.
— des Antilles v. Cucumis 1.
— d'attrape, c. sauvage v. Ecballium 1.
cornichons v. Cucumis 16 Pr. I Note.
— de câpre, c. de câprier v. Capparis 13 Pr. III.
— verts v. Cucumis 16 Pr. I Note.

corniculaire v. Cornicularia.
— à aiguillons v. Cornicularia 1.
cornier v. Cornus 8.
— des chasseurs v. Pyrus 6.
cornifle v. Ceratophyllum, C. 1.
— âpre, c. nageant v. Ceratophyllum 1.
cornillat v. Centaurea 10.
— nille v. Centaurea 10; Cornus 8.
cornillet v. Silene, S. 8.
— oeillet v. Silene 4.
— penché v. Silene 16.
corniolai v. Cornus 8.
— niole v. Coronilla; Genista; Trapa 2.
— niolen v. Cornus 8.
— nioles v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— niot v. Cornus 10; Ligustrum 4.
— nisches liebstöckel, Cornish bladder-seed v. Physospermum 1.
Cornish elm v. Ulmus 6.
— heath v. Erica 13.
— lovage v. Physospermum 1.
— moneywort v. Sibthorpia 1.
— moor heath v. Erica 13.
cornmente, **corn**minte v. Nepeta 1.
cornoailler v. Cornus 8.
— noailles v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— noallier *ga.* |obsol.| v. Cornus 8.
— nobioou v. Lathyrus 1.
— noelie v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— noelieboom v. Cornus 8.
— noellie *n.* |obsol.| v. Cornus.
— nouelle, cornoufle v. Trapa 2.
cornouiller v. Cornus, C. 8.
— des bois v. Cornus 8.
— circiné v. Cornus 6.
— cultivé v. Cornus 8.
— femelle v. Cornus 10.
— à fleurs, c. de la Floride v. Cornus 7.
— à fruit v. Cornus 8.
— herbacé v. Cornus 3, 12.
— mâle v. Cornus 8.
— sanguin, c. sauvage v. Cornus 10.
— de Sibérie v. Cornus 13.
— de Suède v. Cornus 12.
— de Zeylan v. Memecylon, M. 1.
cornouilles v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
corntreon v. Cornus 8.
cornu caprae v. Pistacia 6 Note |1|.
†**cornu** cervinum v. Plantago 3.
cornucopia-fruited fedia v. Fedia 1.
— nucopiae, cornucopie v. Cornucopiae.
— nuelle v. Trapa, T. 2.
— nuet v. Bidens 10.
— nuette v. Biserrula 1; Hippocrepis; Onobrychis 1.
†**cornus** |add.| v. Cornus 8.
Cornwall sallet v. Valerianella 5.
coroffel v. Geum 10.
— roja palm v. Cocos 3.
corollae calendulae v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— carthami v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.
— verbasci v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
Coromandel ebony v. Diospyros 16 et Pr.
— — tree v. Diospyros 16.
— gooseberry v. Averrhoa 2.
— wood v. Diospyros 9 Pr., D. 20, 23.
Coromandelholz v. Diospyros 9 Pr.
— romandelstachelbeeren *ge.* v. Averrhoa 2.
Coromantee drumwood v. Turpinia 1.
†**corona** regia v. Melilotus 3.
coronated mildew v. Puccinia 4.
— ronation v. Dianthus 10.
— rone cherry v. Prunus 8.
— ronella v. Melilotus 3.
— ronelle v. Agaricus 83.
— ronilla v. Coronilla, C. 1.
coronille v. Coronilla, C. 1.
— baguenaudier v. Coronilla 1.
— bicolore, c. bigarrée, c. changeante v. Coronilla 3.
— émérus, c. faux séné v. Coronilla 1.
— à fleurs bigarrées, c. à f. panachées v. Coronilla 3.
— à gousses plattes v. Securigera 1.
— des jardins v. Coronilla 1.
— panachée v. Coronilla 3.
— de Salerne v. Coronilla 1.
— variable, c. variée v. Coronilla 3.
coronne royale v. Melilotus 3.
Coronnyrinde v. Cusparia 1 Pr.
coronope, †coronopus v. Plantago 3.
— rooko v. Argemone 3.
— rosolier v. Anona 8.
corossol v. Anona, A. 8 et Pr.; Asimina 1.
— d'Asie v. Anona 2.
— cachiman sauvage v. Rollinia 3.
— coeur de boeuf v. Anona 11.
— écailleux v. Anona 13 Pr.
— épineux v. Anona 8 et Pr.

corossol fruit v. Anona.
— à fruits écailleux v. Anona 13.
— hérissé v. Anona 8 Pr.
— des marais v. Anona 10 et Pr. II.
— de la mer, c. de mer v. Anona 10 Pr. II.
— du Pérou v. Anona 3.
— réticulé v. Anona 11 et Pr.
— sauvage v. Anona 9, 11 et Pr.
corossolier v. Anona, A. 8.
—rowa v. Bromelia 3 Pr.
—royère v. Coriaria 1; Rhus 5.
—rozanüsse v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
corpiose v. Papaver 10.
corpse plant v. Monotropa 1.
corpuscules de Cornalia v. Micrococcos 5.
corr v. Lathyrus 8.
corrander v. Coriandrum 1.
—rans v. Ribes 15.
—reo v. Thespesia 2.
—riander-leav'd fools-parsley v. Carum 3.
—rigiola v. Polygonum 9.
corrigiole v. Corrigiola; Polygonum 9.
— mâle v. Polygonum 9.
— des rivages, c. des rives v. Corrigiola 1.
corriola v. Corrigiola.
—royer v. Rhus 5.
—royere v. Coriaria 1.
corroyère v. Coriaria, C. 1; Rhus 5.
— à feuille(s) de myrte v. Coriaria 1.
Corsicaansche den, C. pijnboom v. Pinus 34.
Corsican anthelmintic sea-weed v. Alsidium 1.
— larch v. Pinus 34.
— moss v. Alsidium 1; Laurencia 1.
— pine v. Pinus 34.
corsier v. Quercus 49.
—sikanisches moos, corsikanisches wurmmoos v. Alsidium 1.
—sionaire v. Scorzonera 1.
—sische fichte v. Pinus 34.
—sisches moos v. Alsidium 1.
—soude v. Bellis 3.
corta de sola, corte de pala v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I.
Cortean pine v. Pinus 58.
cortee walpa v. Fusanus 1.
cortex acaciae nostratis v. Prunus 58 Pr. I.
— aceris v. Acer 12 Pr. II.
— adansoniae, c. a. digitatae v. Adansonia 1 Pr.
— adstringens v. Stryphnodendron 1 Pr.
cortex adstringens brasiliensis v. Acacia 39 Pr. |em.|; Stryphnodendron 1 Pr.
— adstringens novus v. Gomphosia 1 Pr.
— alconorque, c. alcornocco, c. alcornoco v. Bowdichia 1 Pr.
— alcornoco hispanicus v. Quercus 32 Pr. I.
— alcornoque, c. a. americana v. Bowdichia 1 Pr.
— alni, c. a. glutinosi v. Alnus 1 Pr. I.
— alstoniae v. Alstonia 3 Pr. I, A. 4 Pr.
— — spectabilis v. Alstonia 4 Pr.
— alyxiae, c. a. aromaticae |em.| v. Alyxia 3 Pr.
— anacardii occidentalis v. Anacardium 1 Pr. I.
— angelim v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
— angosturae v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— — spuriae v. Strychnos 9 Pr. III.
— — verae, c. angusturae v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— angusturae brasiliensis v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
— — falsus, c. a. ferruginosae v. Strychnos 9 Pr. III.
— — genuinus v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— — spuriae, c. a. spurius v. Strychnos 9 Pr. III.
— — verae v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— antifebrilis Novae Andalusiae v. Alsodeia 1 Pr.
— araliae spinosae v. Aralia 7 Pr.
— atherospermatis, c. a. moschatae |add.| Atherosperma 1 Pr.
— aurantii dulcis v. Citrus 10 Pr. II.
— aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— — citrinus v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII Note.
— — curassavicorum, c. a. curassaviensi v. Citrus 2 Pr. X Note.
— aurantiorum expulpatus, c. a. mundatus, c. a. sine parenchymate v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII Note.
— autour v. Symplocos 5 Pr.
— avorni v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— azadirachtae v. Melia 1 Pr. I.
— azahar v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— azedarach v. Melia 2 Pr. I.
— baobab v. Adansonia 1 Pr.
— barbatimao v. Acacia 39 Pr.; Pithecolobium 1 Pr.
— bebeeru, c. bebiri v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.
— berberidis v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.

cortex berberidis indicus v. Berberis 2 Pr.
— betulae v. Betula 1 Pr. I.
— bibiru v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.
— cabagii, c. cabbagi(i) v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
— cacao tostus v. Theobroma 2 Pr. VI.
— calotropidis {add.}, cort. calotropis v. Calotropis Note.
— canellae v. Canella 1 Pr.
— — albae v. Canella 1 Pr.; Cinnamodendron 2 Pr.
— capparidis v. Capparis 13 Pr. I.
— carolinianus febrifugus v. Pinckneya 1 Pr.
— caryophyllatae, c. caryophyllatus v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— caryophylloides ruber v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
— cascarae pulverisatus v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. II.
— — sagradae v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
— cascarillae v. Croton 5 Pr.
— — spurius v. Croton 16 Pr.
— cassiae v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— cassiae caryophyllatae v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— cassiae cinnamomeae v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— cassiae fistulae {add.} sub Cassia 11 Pr. III.
— — ligneae v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— castaneae equinae v. Aesculus 4 Pr. II.
— cedrelae, c. c. febrifugae v. Cedrela 7 Pr. II.
— cerasi racemosi v. Prunus 45 Pr.
— chabarro v. Bowdichia 1 Pr.
— china-china v. Cedrela 7 Pr. II.
— chinae v. Cinchona Pr. I, C. 19 Pr.
— — calisayae v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— — concussus v. Cinchona Pr. II.
— — flavus v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— — nepalensis v. Luculia 1 Pr.
— — pulverisatus v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— — regius v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— — ruber, c. c. rubrae v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— — de Sta. Anna v. Cinchona 18 Pr.
— — senegalensis v. Adansonia 1 Pr.
— — succirubra v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— — surinamensis v. Exostemma 1 Pr.
— cinchonae v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— — flavae v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— — pallidae v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— — rubrae v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— cinnamomi v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III, C. 15 Pr. I.
cortex cinnamomi acuti v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— — cassiae v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— — ceylanici, c. c. ceylonici v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr I.
— — chinensis v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— — javanici v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I {D}.
— — kiamis v. Cinnamomum 1 Pr.
— — longi v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— — malabarici v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— — officinalis, c. c. veri, c. c. zeylanici, c. c. zeylanicus v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— citri, c. c. exterior, c. c. fructus {add.} v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— cobalche v. Croton 16 Pr.
— condurango v. Marsdenia 1 Pr.
— conessi v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I; Wrightia 4 Pr.
— copalche v. Croton 16 Pr.
— copalchi v. Croton 16 Pr.; Strychnos 11 Pr.
— copalki v. Croton 16 Pr.
— corku copalchi v. Croton 20 Pr.
— costi v. Canella 1 Pr.
— cotini v. Rhus 6 Pr. I.
— coto v. Rudgea 1 Pr.
— crotonis v. Croton 5 Pr.
— cryptocariae pretiosae v. Ocotea 8 Pr.
— culilabani, c. culilawan(g), c. culilawani, c. c. verus v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
— culilawani papuanus v. Cinnamomum 14 Pr.
— culitlawang v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
— cupressi v. Cupressus 11 Pr. I.
— Curaçao, c. Curassao v. Citrus 2 Pr. X Note.
— cuspariae v. Cusparia 1 Pr.
— daphnes mezerei v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— dicypelli {add.} v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— dircae palustris v. Dirca 1 Pr.
— dita v. Alstonia 3 Pr. I.
— ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. II.
— eleutheriae, c. eluteriae v. Croton 5 Pr.
— erythrophloei v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— esenbeckiae febrifugae, c. esenbekiae febrifugae v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
— esulae v. Euphorbia 24 Pr. I.
— — majoris v. Euphorbia 40 Pr. I.
— eucalypti v. Eucalyptus Pr. II.

cortex euonymi v. Euonymus 2 Pr.
— evonymi v. Euonymus 3 Pr. II.
— exterior fructus juglandis, c. e. nucum juglandis v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
— fagarae putryangae v. Zanthoxylum 5 Pr.
— frangulae v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— fraxini v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
— fructus aurantii v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— fructus citri, c. f. c. recens v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— fructus granati, c. f. granatorum v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
— — juglandis v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
— fructuum aurantii, c. f. aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— — citri v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— — granatorum v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
— geoffreae jamaicensis v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
— — surinamensis v. Andira 6 Pr.
— geoffroeae jamaicensis v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
— — surinamensis v. Andira 6 Pr.
— geoffroyae v. Andira 5 Pr. II, A. 6 Pr.
— — jamaicensis v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
— — surinamensis v. Andira 6 Pr.
— geremma v. Acacia 39 Pr.
— gnidii v. Daphne 5 Pr. I.
— gogo v. Albizzia 7 Pr. I.
— gomphosiae, c. g. chloranthae v. Gomphosia 1 Pr.
— granati v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— — fructus, c. granatorum v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
— guajaci v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
— guaranham, c. guaranhem v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
— hamamelidis v. Hamamelis 1 Pr. I.
— hippocastani v. Aesculus 4 Pr. II.
— holarrhenae africanae v. Holarrhena 1 Pr.
— holarrhenae antidysentericae [add.] v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I.
— hurae brasiliensis v. Hura 1 Pr. II.
— interior acaciae germanicae, c. i. a. nostratis v. Prunus 58 Pr. I.
— interior alni nigrae v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— — ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. II.
— — frangulae v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— — hippocastani v. Aesculus 4 Pr. II.
— — nucum juglandis v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI.
— jerema v. Acacia 39 Pr.
— jesuiticus v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— juglandis nucum viridis v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
cortex juremae v. Acacia 39 Pr.
— juribali v. Trichilia 4 Pr. I.
— laureolae v. Daphne 6 Pr.
— lauro v. Persea 5 Pr.
— ligni guajaci v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
— — mahagoni v. Swietenia 3 Pr. II.
— — quassiae v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
— — — jamaicensis v. Picraena 1 Pr. II.
— — quassiae surinamensis [add.] v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
— — sancti v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
— — Timor v. Strychnos 4 Pr. II.
— limonis, c. limonum v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— linguae avis v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
— liriodendri v. Liriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— litseae citratae v. Litsea 2 Pr. I.
— magellanicus v. Drimys 4 Pr.
— mahagoni, c. mahagony v. Swietenia 3 Pr. II.
— malabathri v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— malambo v. Croton 14 Pr.
— mali v. Pyrus 21 Pr. II.
— malicorii v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
— mancona v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— margosae v. Melia 1 Pr. I.
— massoi, c. massooi, c. massoy v. Massoia 1 Pr. I.
— matias v. Croton 14 Pr.
— media sambuci v. Sambucus 5 Pr. IV.
— melaleucae v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. I.
— melambo v. Croton 14 Pr.
— meliae azadirachtae v. Melia 1 Pr. I.
— mezerei v. Daphne 6 Pr., D. 7 Pr. II.
— — gallici v. Daphne 6 Pr.
— millingtoniae hortensis v. Millingtonia 1 Pr.
— monesiae [em.] v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
— morindae citrifoliae v. Morinda 1 Pr. III.
— — Doundaké v. Morinda 2 Pr.
— mudar [add.] v. Calotropis Note.
— musannae, c. musennae v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
— myricariae [add.] v. Myricaria 2 Pr.
— nectandrae v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.
— nerii v. Nerium 2 Pr. I.
— nucis juglandis regiae exterior, c. n. j. viridis, c. nucum juglandis, c. n. j. exterior, c. n. j. e. viridis, c. n. j. viridis, c. n. juglandium v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
— oleae v. Olea 6 Pr. VIII.
— oleandri v. Nerium 2 Pr. I.

cortex oninius v. Massoia 1 Pr. I.
— opuli v. Viburnum 9 Pr. II.
— palo mabi v. Ceanothus 9 Pr. II.
— paratodo, c. paratudo, c. parotodo v. Cinnamodendron 1 Pr.
— pereirae, c. pereiro v. Geissospermum 1 Pr.; Picramnia 2 Pr.
— peruviae, c. peruvianus v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— peruvianus griseus v. Croton 5 Pr.
— — regius v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— — spurius v. Croton 5 Pr.
— phillyreae v. Phillyrea 3 Pr. I.
— pimentae v. Pimenta 2 Pr. III.
— pomi granati v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
— pomorum aurantii v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— populi v. Populus 1 Pr. I.
— prini verticillati v. Ilex 19 Pr. I.
— profluvii v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I; Wrightia 4 Pr.
— pruni padi v. Prunus 45 Pr.
— — virginianae v. Prunus 54 Pr.
— psidii v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
— pulassari v. Alyxia 3 Pr.
— punicae v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— purshianae |add.|, c. purshianus v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
— quaranhem v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
— quassiae, c. q. amarae v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
— quassiae jamaicensis v. Picraena 1 Pr. II.
— — surinamensis v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
— quebracho, c. q. blanco v. Aspidosperma 3 Pr.
— quercini, c. quercus v. Quercus 61 Pr. II.
— quercus nigrae v. Quercus 21 Pr. II.
— — suberis v. Quercus 32 Pr. I.
— — tinctoriae v. Quercus 21 Pr. II.
— quillaiae, c. quillajae, c. quillayae v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— radicis berberidis v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.
— — buxi, c. r. buxi sempervirentis |add.| v. Buxus 3 Pr. II.
— — capparidis, c. r. c. spinosae |add.| v. Capparis 13 Pr. I.
— — cynanchi erecti v. Marsdenia 2 Pr.
— — dictamni v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
— — esulae, c. r. e. minoris v. Euphorbia 19 Pr. I |em.|.
— — esulae majoris v. Euphorbia 40 Pr. I.
— — granati, c. r. granatorum v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
cortex radicis mali v. Pyrus 21 Pr. II.
— — mezerei v. Daphne 7 Pr. IV.
— — mori nigrae v. Morus 4 Pr. III.
— — mudarii v. Calotropis Note.
— — punicae granati v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— — ratanhiae v. Krameria 5 Pr. III.
— — rosae caninae, c. r. rosae sylvestris v. Rosa 9 Pr. II.
— — rubi canadensis v. Rubus 6 Pr.
— — — villosi v. Rubus 31 Pr.
— — sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. II.
— — simarubae v. Simaruba 1 Pr.
— — thapsiae, c. r. t. silphii v. Thapsia 1 Pr. II.
— — tithymali v. Euphorbia 19 Pr. I |em.|.
— radicum laureolae germanicae v. Daphne 7 Pr. IV.
— ratanhae v. Krameria 5 Pr. III.
— ravensarae v. Ravensara 1 Pr. II.
— remijae v. Remijia 3 Pr.
— rhamni v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. I, R. 10 Pr. I.
— — americanus v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
— — catharticae v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. I.
— — frangulae v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— — purshianae, c. r. purshiani v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
— rosaginis v. Nerium 2 Pr. I.
— salicis v. Salix Pr. II.
— — capreae v. Salix 11 Pr.
— — laureae v. Salix 37 Pr.
— sambucae aquaticae v. Viburnum 9 Pr. II.
— sambuci, c. s. interior v. Sambucus 5 Pr. IV.
— saponariae v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— saponarius v. Albizzia 12 Pr.
— sapotae v. Achras 2 Pr. V.
— sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. II.
— sassy-mancona v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— schini v. Schinus 2 Pr. II.
— sebipirae v. Bowdichia 2 Pr.
— sicupira v. Pterodon 1 Pr.
— simaroubae v. Simaruba 1 Pr.
— simarubae v. Simaruba 1 Pr., S. 2 Pr.
— — albae v. Simaruba 1 Pr.
— — guyanensis v. Simaruba 1 Pr.
— — jamaicensis v. Simaruba 2 Pr.
— — verae v. Simaruba 1 Pr.
— sindoc v. Cinnamomum 12 Pr.
— sintoc v. Cinnamomum 8 Pr., C. 12 Pr.
— sintok v. Cinnamomum 12 Pr.

cortex siperi v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.
— sipopirae v. Bowdichia 2 Pr.
— soymidae v. Soymida 1 Pr.
— spinae cervinae v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. I.
— strychni [add.] v. Strychnos 9 Pr. III.
— suberis v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
— sucupira v. Bowdichia 2 Pr.
— surenae v. Cedrela 7 Pr. II.
— swieteniae v. Swietenia 3 Pr. II.
— — febrifugae v. Soymida 1 Pr.
— — senegalensis v. Khaya 1 Pr. II.
— syzygii v. Eugenia 23 Pr. II.
— tabernaemontanae v. Alstonia 3 Pr. I.
— tamarisci v. Myricaria 2 Pr.; Tamarix 4 Pr. I.
— — gallici v. Tamarix 4 Pr. I.
— — germanici v. Myricaria 2 Pr.
— taxi v. Taxus 1 Pr. II.
— thuris v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
— thymelacae, c. thymelaeae, c. t. monspeliacae v. Daphne 5 Pr. I.
— thymeleae v. Thymelaea 2 Pr.
— thymianitis v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
— Timor v. Strychnos 4 Pr. II.
— tithymali v. Euphorbia 24 Pr. I.
— tulipiferae v. Liriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— ulmae americanae v. Ulmus 2 Pr., U. 15 Pr.
— — fulvae v. Ulmus 15 Pr.
— ulmi, c. u. interior v. Ulmus 4 Pr., U. 16 Pr., U. 19 Pr.
— viburni prunifolii v. Viburnum 13 Pr.
— Winterani [add.], c. Winteranus v. Drimys 4 Pr.
— Winteranus spurius v. Canella 1 Pr.; Cinnamodendron 2 Pr.
— Winteranus verus, c. Winteri, c. Winterianus, c. Wintheri [add.] v. Drimys 4 Pr.
— zanthoxyli v. Zanthoxylum 2 Pr., Z. 8 Pr.
corthuse v. Cortusa.
— tices chinae falsi v. Exostemma Note.
cortinaire v. Cortinarius.
— cannelle v. Cortinarius 1.
cortusa v. Cortusa.
— van Matthioli v. Cortusa 1.
cortuse v. Cortusa.
— de Matthiole v. Cortusa 1.
corusconüsse v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
coryanthe v. Coryanthes.
corydale v. Corydalis, C. 1; Fumaria.
— à bractées arrondies v. Corydalis 4.
corydale à bractées entières v. Corydalis 8.
— bulbeuse, c. bulbeux v. Corydalis 1.
— de Chine v. Corydalis 7.
— à éperon en massue v. Corydalis 2.
— fève v. Corydalis 4.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Corydalis 6.
— glauque v. Corydalis 5.
— intermédiaire v. Corydalis 4.
— jaune v. Corydalis 6.
— noble v. Corydalis 7.
— pleine v. Corydalis 1.
— à racine bulbeuse, c. à racine creuse v. Corydalis 8.
— solide v. Corydalis 1.
— à tubercule creux v. Corydalis 8.
— à tubercule solide v. Corydalis 1.
— tubéreuse v. Corydalis 8.
corydalis v. Corydalis.
corydalle bulbeux, c. solide v. Corydalis 1.
— ryjong v. Hibiscus 14.
— rylus v. Corylus.
— rymbiole, corymbium v. Corymbium.
corynéphore v. Corynephorus.
— blanchâtre v. Corynephorus 1.
corynocarpe v. Corynocarpus.
— rypha, c. à ombelles, c. à ombrelle v. Corypha 5.
coryphe v. Corypha.
— de Malabar v. Corypha 5.
cos-a-phooka v. Lycoperdon 1.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 16 Note [A] et [D].
cosmetic bark tree v. Murraya 1.
— mos bipenné v. Cosmos 1.
coso, cosobloemen v. Brayera 1 Pr.
cossegail v. Secale 1 Note II.
— ses de blé sarrasin *ga.* v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. V.
cossigni v. Cossinia.
— pinné, c. à trois feuilles v. Cossinia 1.
cosso v. Brayera 1.
cost v. Chrysanthemum 3; Origanum 9.
coste v. Chrysanthemum 3; Costus; Origanum 9.
costenkraut v. Hypochoeris 2; Picris 2.
— tentz v. Origanum 9.
costenz v. Origanum 9; Thymus 5.
— kraut v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
costmary v. Chrysanthemum 3; Tanacetum.
costus v. Cardopatium 1 Pr.; Costus; Saussurea 2 et Pr. I.
— âcre, c. acris v. Drimys 4 Pr.
— d'Afrique v. Costus 1.

costus amarus v. Mussaenda 3 Pr.
— of the ancients v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— arabicus v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— arabique v. Costus 7; Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— corticosus, c. doux, c. dulcis v. Canella 1 Pr.
†**costus** hortensis v. Chrysanthemum 3.
costus indique, c. root v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— spurius v. Opopanax 2 Pr.
costusolie v. Saussurea 2 Pr. II.
— plant v. Costus 7.
— wortel v. Saussurea 7 Pr. I.
costwurz v. Costus.
coszo v. Brayera 1 Pr.
cote de loup {ought to be written côte de loup} v. Anemone 18; Colchicum 2.
cotelet, cotelets v. Citharexylum.
côtelette v. Citharexylum 3.
cotenboum v. Pyrus 13.
côtes d'ail v. Allium 25 Pr.
cotette v. Cynosurus.
—tignac v. Pyrus 13 Pr. II.
—tillon à panier v. Narcissus 4.
—tin v. Rhus 6.
coto bark, cotobast *n.*, coto-coto v. Rudgea 1 Pr.
coton v. Gossypium et Note {I}.
— en arbre à écorce très épineuse v. Eriodendron 2.
— bamda v. Gossypium 2.
— Bamieh v. Gossypium 4.
— des Barbades v. Gossypium 2.
— Berar v. Gossypium 4.
— bubuy v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— des Caffres v. Ipomoea 10.
— de la Caroline v. Gossypium 4.
— Castellamare v. Gossypium 5.
— courte soie v. Gossypium 4, 5.
— Dakka v. Gossypium 4.
— fromager v. Bombax 1 Pr.
— de Géorgie v. Gossypium 2.
— Guinée v. Gossypium 6.
— des hautes terres, c. Hingenghaut v. Gossypium 4.
— hydrophile v. Gossypium Note {II}.
— Jumel, c. à longue soie, c. longue soie v. Gossypium 2.
— de la Louisiane v. Gossypium 4.
— Louisiane v. Gossypium 5.
— de luxe v. Gossypium 2.
— de mer v. Filago 3.
coton Mobile v. Gossypium 5.
— Nankin v. Gossypium 7.
— Nouvelle Orléans v. Gossypium 5.
— de la Nouvelle Orleans, c. Oomrah v. Gossypium 4.
— de Pernambouc, c. à rognons v. Gossypium 3.
— sauvage v. Asclepias 5.
— — de Natal v. Ipomoea 13.
— soyeux v. Bombax 1 Pr.; Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— Texas, c. upland v. Gossypium 5.
— vrai Surat v. Gossypium 4.
cotoneaster, cotoneastre v. Cotoneaster.
—toneastre commun v. Cotoneaster 1.
—toneum malum, cotonia v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
cotonnier v. Gnaphalium; Gossypium, G. 4; Platanus 1.
— arborescent v. Gossypium 1.
— arbre v. Eriodendron 1.
— en arbre v. Gossypium 1.
— arbrisseau v. Gossypium 4.
— des Barbades v. Gossypium 2.
— de fléau v. Cochlospermum 1; Ochroma 1.
— herbacé *ga.* v. Gossypium 4.
— de l'Inde v. Eriodendron 1.
— de mahot v. Hibiscus 27.
— — — à grandes feuilles v. Ochroma 1.
— mapou v. Bombax 1; Ochroma 1.
— Nankin v. Gossypium 4.
— rouge v. Gossypium 1.
— siffleux v. Ochroma 1.
— stot v. Cochlospermum 1.
— velu v. Gossypium 4.
cotonnière v. Cotoneaster; Filago, F. 3; Gnaphalium.
— d'Allemagne v. Filago 3.
— des champs v. Filago 1.
— commune v. Cotoneaster 1; Filago, F. 3.
— étoilée v. Leontopodium 1.
— filiforme, c. de France v. Filago 2.
— immortelle v. Antennaria 2.
— de montagne v. Filago 1.
cotorinde v. Rudgea 1 Pr.
cotta cambar v. Acacia 12 Pr.
cottagers v. Digitalis 2.
cotton v. Gossypium, G. Note {I} et {II}.
— bush v. Kochia 6; Sclerolaena 1.
— grass v. Eriophorum, E. 5, 7.
— groundsel v. Senecio 41.

cotton gum tree v. Nyssa 3.
— mullein *a.* v. Veratrum 2.
— oil v. Gossypium Note [IV].
— — cake v. Gossypium Note [V].
— plant v. Baccharis 6; Celmisia 1; Gossypium, G. 4.
— rose v. Evax 1; Filago, F. 3.
— rush v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
— sedge v. Eriophorum.
— seed v. Gossypium Note [III].
— — cake v. Gossypium Note [V].
— — oil v. Gossypium Note [IV].
— seeds v. Gossypium Note [III].
— thistle v. Cnicus 10; Onopordon, O. 1.
— tree v. Bedfordia 1; Bombax, B. 3; Eriodendron 1; Gossypium; Hibiscus 27; Plagianthus 1; Platanus 1; Populus 8, 9, 11; Viburnum 4.
tree of India v. Eriodendron 1.
— weed v. Anaphalis 1; Diotis 1; Filago; Gnaphalium.
— wood see cottonwood.
— wool v. Gossypium Note [I] et [II].
cottonbush v. Chenolea Note.
—toner v. Viburnum 4.
—tonöl v. Gossypium Note [IV].
cottonwood v. Bedfordia 1; Diotis; Populus, P. 3, 8, 9 et Note II, 10, 16.
— poplar v. Populus 9.
— tree v. Populus 8, 9.
cotula v. Cotula.
— à feuilles de coronopus v. Cotula 1.
cotule v. Cotula.
— corne de cerf [em.] v. Cotula 1.
cotylae pichurim v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
cotyledon v. Cotyledon, C. 7.
—tylédon v. Cotyledon.
—tyledon saxifrage v. Saxifraga 12.
cotyledones nectandrae, c. puchury v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— quercus v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
cotylée des Alpes v. Saxifraga 12.
cotylet v. Cotyledon, C. 7.
— ombilic, c. ombiliqué v. Cotyledon 7.
— orbiculé v. Cotyledon 2.
cotylier v. Cotyledon.
— ombiliqué v. Cotyledon 7.
cotyliole v. Hydrocotyle.
— commune v. Hydrocotyle 1.
cotz v. Brayera 1 Pr.
cotzou v. Brayera 1.
cou de chameau v. Narcissus 13.
— — cigogne v. Erodium 3.
— — cygne v. Cycnoches.
— — pendu v. Ficus 10 Note.
couachi v. Quassia 1.
— aie v. Qualea 1.
— amèl, couamelle, couanelle v. Agaricus 83.
— arch v. Cannabis 1.
— ca v. Anthriscus 2.
— carela v. Ficus 10 Note.
— carelo v. Cotyledon 7.
couch v. Agropyron 4; Arrhenatherum 1; Dactylis 1; Holcus lanatus, H. mollis; Poa 12 [non couch-grass; em.].
— -grass v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I; Chloris; Cynodon, C. 2; Dactylis 1; Holcus lanatus, H. mollis; Poa 12 *a.* [possibly].
— onion v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— -wheat v. Agropyron 4.
couche-couche v. Dioscorea 21; Pennisetum 3.
— -cousse v. Pennisetum 3.
couchée v. Cucubalus 1.
— chou v. Dioscorea 2.
— chy bent grass v. Agrostis 11.
— combre v. Cucumis 16.
— combré d'asé v. Ecballium 1.
coucou v. Anemone 14, 18; Lychnis 7; Narcissus 14; Oxalis 2; Primula 4, 12, 20; Trifolium 27.
— bleu v. Pulmonaria 1, 2.
— des prés v. Lychnis 7; Narcissus 14.
coucoume v. Curcuma 6 Pr. II.
— coumèla v. Cotyledon 7.
coucoumèle v. Agaricus 73, 114.
— grise, c. grisette, c. jaune, c. orangée v. Agaricus 114.
coucoumelle blanche, c. fine v. Agaricus 73.
— grise v. Agaricus 114.
— jaune, c. orangée v. Agaricus 8, 114.
coucoun v. Agaricus 8.
— counassou v. Cucumis 16.
— courde v. Cucurbita 6; Lagenaria 2.
— courdou v. Cucurbita.
— courelo v. Ficus 10 Note.
— couren-masson, coucouroumasso v. Ecballium 1.
— courout v. Fevillea 2.
— cu v. Muscari 2.
— cudo v. Narcissus 14; Primula 12.

couderlo v. Agaricus 31, 72.
— din, coudon v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
— donnier, coudougié. coudoukier v. Pyrus 13.
— doumbre v. Cucumis 16.
— doun v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
— dounié, coudounier, coudoxinié v. Pyrus 13.
coudre v. Corylus 2.
— mancienne v. Viburnum 4.
— mancine v. Viburnum 9.
— mansiane, c. mansienne v. Viburnum 4.
— moinsine v. Viburnum 9.
— moinsinne, c. moissine v. Viburnum 4.
coudrier v. Corylus, C. 2.
— aveline v. Corylus 2.
— de Byzance v. Corylus 4.
— cornu v. Corylus 7.
— du Levant v. Corylus 4.
— noisetier v. Corylus 2.
couepi, couépi de la Guiane v. Couepia 2.
— eta dé lapin, couéta dé lapin v. Lagurus 1.
— etches v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
cough-grass v. Agropyron 4.
coughète v. Crescentia 2 Note; Lagenaria 2.
— ghioulo v. Avena 2.
coughwort v. Tussilago 1.
cougouerlo v. Agaricus 31, 72.
— goumo v. Agaricus 114.
cougourde v. Cucurbita 6; Lagenaria 2, 5.
— calebasse v. Lagenaria 4.
cougourdelle, cougourdette v. Cucurbita 9.
— gourle v. Lagenaria 2.
— gourliè saouvajé [em.] v. Bryonia 2.
— gourlo v. Crescentia 2 Note; Lagenaria 2.
— gourlou v. Cucurbita.
— guérécou v. Xylopia 2.
— guerlo v. Agaricus 72.
— guoü v. Muscari 2.
— gûou v. Muscari.
— guou v. Muscari 1, 5.
couhage cherry v. Malpighia 4.
— dolichos v. Mucuna 6.
couhaya, couhaye v. Malpighia 4.
— hourde v. Cucurbita.
coui v. Crescentia, C. 2 Note.
couiareli v. Erigeron 4.
couignier v. Pyrus 13.
couillon v. Orchis; Satureia 3.
— de chien v. Orchis.
— de chien mâle v. Orchis 6.
couio v. Cucurbita.
couis v. Crescentia 2; Lagenaria 2 Pr. I.
coujho v. Lagenaria 2.
coul v. Brassica 12.
coulaboulé v. Serjania 3.
— lanussöl v. Coula 1 Pr.
— lard v. Prunus 17.
coulemelle v. Agaricus 83.
— d'eau v. Agaricus 18.
coulemotte v. Agaricus 83.
— len v. Psoralea 5.
coulequin v. Cecropia, C. 2.
— ombiliqué v. Cecropia 2.
couleuvre v. Aristolochia 18; Bryonia 2.
— leuvré v. Agaricus 83.
couleuvrée v. Agaricus 83; Bryonia, B. 1, 2 et Pr. III; Clematis 16.
— noire v. Tamus 1.
— septentrionale v. Humulus 1.
— serpentine v. Melothria 2.
couleuvrelle v. Agaricus 83.
— leuvrine de Virginie v. Aristolochia 18.
coulevrée v. Bryonia 2.
— d'Amérique v. Ipomoea 16.
coulevrine v. Bryonia 2.
— liante v. Lactuca 16.
— lilaban, coulilavan v. Cinnamomum 5.
coulmelle, coulmotte v. Agaricus 83.
coulomba v. Morus 1.
— loubrigné, couloubrine, couloubriné v. Sambucus 5.
— loumelle, coulse, coulsé v. Agaricus 83.
Coulter's pine v. Pinus 17.
couma v. Couma 1.
coumahars v. Couma 1 Pr.
— marou, coumarou de la Guiane, coumarou odorant v. Dipteryx 1.
— maté v. Vatairea 1.
coumelle v. Agaricus 83.
— melon v. Gmelina 1.
— mène v. Lycopus 1.
— mété v. Myrcia 1.
— mia resin plant v. Protium 7.
coumier v. Couma, C. 1.
— de la Guiane v. Couma 1.
coumin v. Cuminum 1.
— minga v. Erythrophleum 1.
coummaire v. Inula 4.
counami v. Tephrosia 8.

counana v. Astrocaryum 1.
councoumbré d'azé v. Ecballium 1.
— tess' bark, c.'s b. v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— tess's powder v. Cinchona Pr. III.
country aconite v. Gloriosa 2.
— almond v. Terminalia 5.
— — gum v. Terminalia 5 Pr. IV.
— — tree v. Terminalia 5.
— almonds v. Terminalia 5 Pr. I.
— borage v. Coleus 1.
— cariyat, c. chiretta v. Exacum 1.
— fig v. Ficus 18; Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. I.
— fig tree v. Ficus 19.
— gooseberry v. Averrhoa 2; Phyllanthus 6.
— grapes v. Vitis 5.
— ipecacuanha v. Naregamia 1; Tylophora 1.
— kariyat v. Exacum 1.
— lawyers v. Rubus 12.
— liquorice v. Abrus 1.
— mallow v. Abutilon 3, 6.
— peach v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. I.
— -pepper v. Sedum 1.
— sarsaparilla v. Hemidesmus 1 et Pr.; Ichnocarpus Pr.
— sarza v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
— senna v. Cassia 19.
— walnut v. Aleurites 3.
— — oil v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
countryman's treacle v. Allium 25; Ruta 1; Valeriana 7.
coupe bocagère v. Agaricus 52.
— -faucille v. Antirrhinum 3; Linaria 13.
— indienne v. Sarracenia 2.
coupeau v. Arctium.
— blanc v. Verbascum 9.
couperose à fleurs en panicule v. Murraya 1.
coupi, c. de la Guiane v. Couepia 2.
coupiau v. Arctium.
— qua v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— quelourde v. Anemone 7, 18; Lychnis 4.
— quet v. Anthriscus 2; Chaerophyllum 5.
— rabarilla v. Copaifera 1, 8.
— rage v. Borago 1.
— rali v. Tecoma 5, 8, 9.
— ramari v. Bignonia 6.
— ranira, couranoura v. Humiria 2.
— ratari, couratari de la Guiane v. Couratari 1.
— rats v. Capsicum, C. 1.
courbaril v. Hymenaea, H. 1.
courbaril diphylle, c. tree *a.* v. Hymenaea 1.
— wood v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. IV.
courbarilbaum v. Hymenaea 1.
— barilholz, courbarilhout v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. IV.
— barill v. Robinia 2.
— bier v. Pyrus 35.
— courille v. Centaurea 10.
courde v. Cucurbita.
— lou v. Agaricus 7.
coure manciên' sauvage v. Viburnum 9.
courge v. Cucurbita, C. 4; Lagenaria 2.
— artichaut v. Cucurbita 8.
— de Barbarie v. Cucurbita 10.
— bedouine, c. berbère v. Cucurbita 5.
— boule de Siam v. Cucurbita 1.
— bouteille v. Lagenaria 2, 5.
— calebasse v. Lagenaria 2.
— à la cire v. Benincasa 1.
— citrulle v. Citrullus 2.
— coloquinte v. Cucurbita 7.
— cougourdette v. Cucurbita 9.
— en entonnoir v. Lagenaria 4.
— à fleurs blanches v. Lagenaria 2.
— giraumon v. Cucurbita 6.
— à gros fruits, c. d'Inde v. Cucurbita 4.
— laciniée v. Citrullus 2.
— longue v. Lagenaria 2.
— du Malabar v. Cucurbita 1.
— marine v. Cucurbita 4.
— massue d'Hercule v. Lagenaria 3.
— melon de Malabar v. Cucurbita 1.
— muscade des Marseillais, c. musquée v. Cucurbita 5.
— orange, c. orangine v. Cucurbita 7.
— d'outre mer v. Cucurbita 4.
— ovifère v. Cucurbita 9.
— patisson v. Cucurbita 8.
— pèlerine v. Lagenaria 5.
— pépon v. Cucurbita 6.
— poire v. Lagenaria 6.
— en poire v. Cucurbita 9.
— poire à poudre v. Lagenaria 7.
— potiron, c. romaine v. Cucurbita 4.
— de St. Jean v. Cucurbita 6.
— de Siam v. Cucurbita 1.
— siphon v. Lagenaria 4.
— torchon v. Luffa 2.
— des trappistes d'Aiguebelle v. Cucurbita 5.
— trompette v. Lagenaria 2.

courge verte v. Cucurbita 4.
— verruqueuse v. Cucurbita 10.
— vivace v. Cucurbita 2.
courgelier v. Cornus 8.
— gelles v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— gellier v. Cornus 8.
— gheto, courgho v. Crescentia 2 Note; Lagenaria 2.
courgné v. Cornus 8.
courgourde v. Lagenaria 4.
courida v. Avicennia 1.
— riolette, courioulette v. Agaricus 43.
courjaeto v. Lagenaria 2.
— jeto v. Crescentia 2 Note.
courjo v. Crescentia 2 Note; Lagenaria 2.
courjolo v. Calystegia 1.
— mancienne sauvage v. Viburnum 4, 9.
— motte v. Agaricus 83.
— nébioou v. Vicia 14, 16.
— net v. Agaricus 83.
— nianou v. Simethis 1.
couronne des blés v. Lychnis 10.
— des frères v. Cnicus 10.
— impériale v. Cucurbita 8; Fritillaria 5.
— de moine v. Taraxacum 1.
— royale v. Melilotus 3.
— de St.-Jean v. Artemisia 33; Sempervivum 7.
— de soleil, c. du soleil v. Helianthus 1.
— de terre v. Nepeta 2.
courouliette, couroulietttes v. Agaricus 43.
— roupite, couroupite de la Guiane v. Couroupita 1.
courregeolo v. Convolvulus 2.
— réjado, courréjolo v. Calystegia 1.
— roiette v. Corrigiola 1.
— temotte v. Agaricus 83.
— tine v. Plantago 3, 5.
courtship and matrimony v. Spiraea 16.
couscou v. Pennisetum 3.
— couille, couscuille v. Molopospermum 1.
cousin, c. mahot, c. m. des Antilles v. Triumfetta 3.
cousine, cousinet v. Vaccinium 8.
— sinia hérissé v. Cousinia 2.
— sinie v. Cousinia.
— sins v. Triumfetta 3.
— slop v. Primula 12.
cousné v. Agaricus 83.
coussapier, cousapoui v. Coussapoa.
cousse-couche v. Dioscorea 2, 21; Pennisetum 3.
coussegail v. Secale 1 Note II.
cousses v. Urena 1.
— sinet, coussinet des marais, coussinette v. Oxycoccus 2.
cousso v. Brayera 1 et Pr.
— femelle v. Brayera 1 Note.
— rouge v. Brayera 1 Pr.
coussooudos v. Equisetum.
— teline v. Picridium 1.
couszo v. Brayera 1 Pr.
cout-fit v. Tussilago 1.
coutai v. Iris 10.
coutarde v. Hydrolea.
— épineuse v. Hydrolea, H. 1
couteaux v. Carex.
— tèla v. Gladiolus; Iris 20.
— telas v. Iris.
— tèlas, coutélassa v. Iris 10.
— tèlassa v. Gladiolus 15.
— tello pudento v. Iris 9.
— temelle v. Agaricus 83.
— teu v. Gladiolus.
— tille v. Festuca 12.
— toubée v. Coutoubea.
— toubou v. Clibadium 2.
couve v. Pinus 9.
couveuse v. Polyporus 9, 14.
couvrose v. Agaricus 72.
couwörden v. Cucurbita 6.
couy v. Crescentia 2 Note.
— onne v. Avena 2.
coventree v. Viburnum 4.
Coventrie bels, Coventry bell v. Campanula 7.
Coventry bells v. Anemone 18; Campanula 7, 15.
— Marians v. Campanula 7.
— rapes v. Campanula 7, 12.
cover-keys v. Primula 17.
— -shame v. Juniperus 28.
covesce v. Vicia 6.
covey v. Erodium 6.
— -keys v. Primula 17.
cow and calf v. Arum 2.
— apple v. Anona 10.
— -basil v. Saponaria 3.
— -bassill v. Centranthus 1.
— -bell v. Silene 8.
— -berry v. Mitchella 1; Potentilla 12; Vaccinium 19.
— boletus v. Boletus 4.

cow cabbage v. Brassica 13 Note |I|.
— -cakes v. Heracleum 6; Peucedanum 13.
— -clog-weed v. Heracleum 6.
— -cloos v. Trifolium 23.
— -clover v. Trifolium 18, 23.
— -cracker v. Silene 8.
— -cranes v. Caltha 2.
— -cress v. Apium 6; Lepidium 1; Veronica 5.
— -fat v. Centranthus 1; Saponaria 3.
— -foot v. Senecio 18.
— garlick v. Allium 38.
— -grass v. Polygonum 9; Ranunculus 23; Trifolium 18, 23.
— -heave v. Tussilago 1.
— herb v. Saponaria 3.
— -horn orchid v. Schomburgkia 2.
— itch see cowitch.
— -keeks, c.-keep v. Heracleum 6.
— -leaf v. Melicytus 1.
— lily v. Caltha 2; Nuphar 1; Sansevieria 4.
— -mumble v. Anthriscus 2; Heracleum 6; Umbelliferae.
— mushroom v. Boletus 1.
— oak v. Quercus 45.
— -paigle v. Primula 12.
— -paps v. Silene 8.
— -parsley v. Anthriscus 2; Chaerophyllum, C. 5; Heracleum 3.
— parsnep v. Heracleum, H. 6.
— parsnip v. Heracleum, H. 2, 6.
— pea v. Vigna 2.
— -plant v. Gymnema, G. 1; Rhododendron 6.
— of Ceylon v. Gymnema 1.
— poison v. Delphinium 14.
— -rattle v. Lychnis 1; Silene 8.
— sinkin v. Primula 4.
— sorrel v. Rumex 3.
— -stripling, c.-stropple, c. struplin v. Primula 12.
— -tail v. Erigeron 4.
— tongue v. Clintonia 1.
— tree v. Brosimum 3; Couma 2; Tabernaemontana 9.
— tree of Para v. Mimusops 3.
— — wax v. Brosimum 3 Pr.
— vetch v. Vicia 6.
— -weed v. Anthriscus 2; Chaerophyllum; Ranunculus 24.
— -weed chervil v. Anthriscus 2.
— -wheat v. Melampyrum, M. 1. 2, 5; Rhinanthus 1.
cow-wort v. Geum 10.
cow's horn orchis v. Schomburgkia 2.
— lick v. Bryonia 2.
— lungwort v. Verbascum, V. 9.
— weather-wind. c.'s withy-wind v. Stachys 13.
— wort v. Pedicularis 5.
cowa fruit v. Garcinia 4.
cowage v. Mucuna, M. 4 et Pr. I, M. 6.
— cherry v. Malpighia 4.
cowbane v. Cicuta, C. 2; Peucedanum 14.
— bind v. Bryonia 2.
— die pine v. Agathis 1.
— flop v. Digitalis, D. 2.
cowhage v. Mucuna 4 et Pr. II.
— cherry v. Malpighia 4.
— plant v. Mucuna 4.
cowislip v. Primula 12.
cowitch v. Mucuna, M. 2, 4 et Pr. I, Pr. II, M. 6; Rosa 9 Note.
— cherry v. Malpighia 4.
— dolichos v. Mucuna 6.
— tree of Norfolk Island v. Lagunaria 1.
cowmack v. Lychnis 1; Silene 8.
cowmfory v. Symphytum 2.
cowquake v. Briza, B. 3; Spergula 1.
— quakers v. Briza 3.
— quakes v. Briza, B. 3.
cowree v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— fichte v. Agathis 1.
— harz v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
cowrie, c. pine, c. spruce v. Agathis 1.
cows and calves, c. a. kies v. Arum 2.
cows' eyes v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— grass |em.| v. Dactylis 1.
cowslap, cowslek v. Primula 12.
cowslip v. Anemone 14; Digitalis 2; Fritillaria 10; Impatiens 4; Maianthemum 1; Narcissus 14; Oenothera 6; Orchis 6; Primula, P. 1, 4, 12, 17; Ranunculus 4; Trillium 6.
— primrose v. Primula 12.
cowslips v. Caltha 2.
— of Bedlam, c. of Jerusalem v. Pulmonaria 2.
cowslop v. Digitalis 2; Primula 12.
— slope, cowslypp v. Primula 12.
— slops v. Caltha 2.
cowsmouth v. Primula 12.
cowt's-foot v. Tussilago 1.

cowthwort v. Leonurus 1.
coxcomb v. Rhinanthus 1.
— evergreen v. Erythrina 5.
coxcombes v. Rhinanthus 1.
coyam v. Fagus 10.
— avier v. Psidium.
— oli palm v. Acrocomia 2.
craakebezien v. Vaccinium 8.
crab v. Pyrus 25.
— apple v. Pyrus 12, 25, 29.
— cherry v. Prunus 8.
— -grass v. Agrostis; Eleusine, E. 3; Panicum 33; Polygonum 9, 25; Salicornia 3.
— nuts v. Carapa 1 Pr. III.
— -oil v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV, C. 2 Note.
— -oil plant v. Carapa 1.
— -oil nuts v. Carapa 1 Pr. III.
— -stock v. Pyrus 25.
— -tree v. Carapa 1; Petalostigma 1; Pyrus 25.
— -weed v. Polygonum 9.
— wood v. Carapa 1 et Pr. I; Schaefferia 1.
— — oil v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
— — tree v. Schaefferia 1.
crab's claw v. Polygonum 25; Stratiotes 1.
— eye lichen v. Ochrolechia 1.
— — seeds v. Ormosia 2 Note.
— — vine v. Abrus 1.
— eyes v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
crabbaum v. Carapa 1.
— benclaeu, crabbenclaeuw v. Stratiotes 1.
— benquel v. Salicornia 3.
— boom v. Carapa 1.
— by ore v. Fucus 2.
— öl v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
crabs v. Solanum 44 Note.
†**cracca**, cracca v. Vicia 6.
crachat d'un diable, c. de lune, c. de la lune, c. de Mai v. Nostoc 2.
craches v. Stellaria 5.
crack-berries v. Empetrum 1 Note.
— nuts v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— willow v. Salix 20.
cracker-berry v. Cornus 3.
— ckers v. Silene 8.
Cracow juniper v. Juniperus 9.
cra-cra v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. II.
cradle-dock v. Senecio 18.
craenhals v. Erodium 4.
craid v. Medicago 9.

crain v. Pinus 68; Ranunculus 22.
craizey v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
crake-berries v. Empetrum 1 Note.
— -berry v. Empetrum, E. 1.
— -feet v. Orchis 6, 8; Scilla 4.
— -needle v. Scandix 1.
— -silk v. Confervaceae.
crake's-feeat v. Scilla 4.
— kebesien v. Vaccinium, V. 8.
— kebezien v. Vaccinium 8.
cram v. Cochlearia 3.
cramaille v. Lemna.
— maniok v. Manihot 1.
— mat v. Juniperus 7.
crambe v. Brassica 10; Crambe.
crambé v. Brassica 10; Crambe, C. 1.
— lacinié v. Crambe tatarica.
— maritime v. Crambe 1.
— de Tartarie v. Crambe tatarica.
cramberries v. Oxycoccus 2.
— bling-rocket v. Reseda 1; Sisymbrium 5.
— brion v. Conium 1.
cramentin v. Dianthera 2.
— mois v. Galeopsis 3.
crampire v. Solanum 44.
cran v. Clathrus 1; Cochlearia 3.
— des Anglais, c. de Bretagne v. Cochlearia 3.
cranberries v. Chiogenes 1; Oxycoccus 2 Pr.; Vacciniaceae.
cranberry v. Arctostaphylos 6; Oxycoccus, O. 1, 2; Vaccinium, V. 19.
— family v. Vacciniaceae.
— myrte, c. myrtle v. Myrtus 9.
— tree v. Viburnum 9.
— tribe v. Vacciniaceae.
— wire v. Oxycoccus 2.
cranca v. Clathrus 1.
cranchesnabel, cranchsnabel v. Erodium 4.
crane v. Lycoperdon 1.
— -fly orchis v. Tipularia, T. 1.
— willow v. Cephalanthus 2.
crane's-bill v. Erodium; Geranium, G. 5.
craneberry v. Oxycoccus, O. 2.
— tree v. Viburnum 10.
cranekensnavel v. Geranium 14.
— nes v. Oxycoccus 2.
cranesbill v. Geranium, G. 8 {em.}, 16.
— family, cranesbills v. Geraniaceae.
cranique v. Cranichis.

cranna-berries v. Oxycoccus 2.
cranquillier v. Lonicera 13.
cranson v. Cochlearia, C. 3, 5.
— d'Angleterre v. Cochlearia 2.
— de Bretagne v. Cochlearia 3.
— corne de cerf v. Senebiera 1.
— dravier v. Erophila 1; Lepidium 3.
— officinal v. Cochlearia 5.
— raifort v. Cochlearia 3.
— des rochers v. Cochlearia 6.
— rustique v. Cochlearia 3.
cranvoz v. Polypodium 9.
— wide, cranzeritz v. Juniperus 7.
crap v. Fagopyrum 2; Lolium 2; Rubia 3.
— grass v. Lolium 2.
— tree v. Pyrus 25.
crapaud v. Carapa 1.
— paudin gris v. Agaricus 75.
crapaudine v. Sideritis; Stachys 12; Stapelia 4.
— des champs v. Galeopsis 1.
— puante v. Agaricus 70, 106.
crape myrtle v. Lagerstroemia.
— -paper v. Broussonetia 3 Pr. III.
crapholz v. Carapa 1 Pr. I.
— holzbaum v. Carapa 1.
— mede, crapmee, crapp, crappe v. Rubia 3.
craps v. Brassica 34.
craque élevée v. Vicia 6.
— quelin v. Fragaria 2.
— querolles v. Digitalis 2 Pr. II.
— quets v. Stellaria 4.
crasse v. Arctium.
— recenne v. Symphytum 2.
crasso v. Lepidium 10.
crassula v. Crassula.
— family v. Crassulaceae.
†**crass**ula minor v. Sedum 1.
crassulaächtigen, crassulaceeën, crassulacées v. Crassulaceae.
— sularia v. Crassula.
— sule v. Crassula.
crataeva v. Crataeva.
— terelle v. Craterellus.
— térion v. Craterium.
— tévier v. Crataeva.
crauwagiecruyt v. Scabiosa 1.
craveiropiment v. Pimenta 1 Pr. I.
— vichon v. Prunus 58.
— vobaum v. Dicypellium 1.
craw v. Ranunculus 15.
— -croops v. Empetrum 1.
— -crowfoot v. Ranunculus 15.
— -dulse v. Rhodymenia 1.
— -feet v. Orchis 6; Scilla 4.
— -flower v. Scilla 4.
— -foot v. Orchis 5, 6; Ranunculus 4, 42.
— -pea, c.-peas v. Lathyrus 18.
— -taes v. Lotus 1; Ranunculus 4, 42; Scilla 4.
— -tees v. Orchis 6; Scilla 4.
— wood v. Carapa 1.
crawberry v. Empetrum 1; Oxycoccus 2.
— crooks v. Empetrum 1.
— fish-eye lichen v. Ochrolechia 1.
crawley v. Corallorhiza 1, 4.
— root v. Corallorrhiza 4.
crawly grass v. Sporobolus 1.
crawn-berries v. Oxycoccus 2.
crawnebs v. Anthyllis 5.
crawps v. Raphanus 3.
crayenbloemkens v. Lychnis 7.
— envoet v. Plantago 3.
— fery v. Pulmonaria 2.
— fish v. Doronicum 5.
crazey v. Ranunculus 4.
crazy v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 4, 15, 22, 42.
— Bet v. Caltha 2.
— weed v. Oxytropis 2.
cré-cré v. Tetrazygia 1.
cream cups v. Platystemon 1; Platystigma 1.
— fruit, c. fruit tree v. Roupellia 1.
— nuts v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— of tartar tree v. Adansonia 1, 2.
creander v. Coriandrum 1.
— ashak v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— asote shrub v. Larrea 1.
creat, crèate v. Andrographis 1.
crebo-biu v. Ranunculus Note.
— -chin v. Solanum 24.
creconille v. Centaurea 10.
crecwort v. Senecio 42.
Cree turnip v. Psoralea 4.
creed v. Lemna 2.
creek gum v. Eucalyptus 76.
créen v. Pinus 68.
creeper v. Calystegia 1; Echinocystis 2; Tecoma 10; Vitis 12.
creeping avens v. Geum 6.
— bellflower v. Campanula 11.

creeping bent grass v. Agrostis 1, 11.
— blackberry v. Rubus 6.
— bog carex v. Carex 22.
— bur v. Lycopodium 8.
— buttercup v. Ranunculus 42.
— cereus v. Cereus 4.
— Charley v. Sedum 1.
— Charlie v. Nepeta 2; Sedum 1.
— chichling v. Lathyrus 22.
— cinquefoil v. Potentilla 14.
— climber v. Clematis 6.
— crazey, c. crowfoot v. Ranunculus 42.
— cucumber v. Melothria 1.
— double-flowered crowfoot v. Ranunculus 43.
— epigaea v. Epigaea 1.
— fescue v. Festuca 10.
— fig v. Ficus 33.
— fiorin v. Agrostis 11.
— forget-me-not v. Myosotis 6; Omphalodes 2.
— germander v. Teucrium 5.
— green head v. Oldenlandia 3.
— gromwell v. Lithospermum 5.
— groundsel v. Senecio 34.
— gypsophila v. Gypsophila 6.
— hedge hyssop v. Gratiola 5.
— hemlock v. Taxus 6.
— Jack v. Sedum 1.
— Jenny v. Chrysosplenium 2; Echinocystis 2; Linaria 5; Lycopodium 8, 9; Lysimachia 3; Nepeta 2; Sedum 1, 16.
— juniper v. Juniperus 32.
— loosestrife v. Lysimachia 3.
— lychnidea v. Phlox 8.
— moss v. Selaginella 1.
— oxeye v. Wedelia 2.
— palmetto v. Rhapidophyllum 1.
— panic grass v. Cynodon 2; Panicum 14.
— phlox v. Phlox 10.
— pimpernel v. Anagallis 4.
— plum of the Japanese v. Prunus 43.
— plume thistle v. Cnicus 4.
— raspberry v. Rubus 22.
— rattlesnake plantain v. Goodyera 3.
— sailor v. Saxifraga 35; Sedum 1.
— satyrion v. Goodyera 3.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 35.
— scale-moss v. Lepidozia.

creeping sea meadow grass v. Glyceria 5.
— sheep's fescue v. Festuca 10.
— snapdragon v. Linaria 6.
— snowberry v. Chiogenes, C. 1.
— spike-rush v. Eleocharis 4.
— thistle v. Cnicus 4.
— thyme v. Thymus 5.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 27.
— vine v. Lycopodium 9.
— water cress v. Nasturtium 5.
— — plantain v. Elisma 1.
— — parsnep v. Apium 6.
— wheat, c. w. grass v. Agropyrum 4.
— white trefoil v. Trifolium 27.
— willow v. Salix 45.
— winter-green v. Chiogenes 1; Gaultheria 4.
— yellow cress v. Nasturtium 5.
creesy-creesy v. Ranunculus.
crein v. Pinus 68.
creisetta v. Verbena 9.
creisso v. Lepidium 10.
creissoun v. Cardamine.
— bouionc v. Veronica 5.
— de prat v. Cardamine 11.
— sauvaje v. Cardamine 7.
creissouneto v. Cardamine 11.
crekersboom, crekesboom v. Prunus 8.
crémaillère v. Cuscuta 7.
cremaillero v. Cuscuta.
crèmefrucht v. Roupellia.
crêmepulverpflanze {em.} v. Crocus 6.
crémillon v. Lemna.
cremortartboom v. Adansonia 1.
— vrucht v. Adansonia 1 Note I.
crenated agaric v. Agaricus 59.
— annual spurge v. Euphorbia 9.
crénée v. Crenea.
creneuse v. Leonurus 1.
crengel v. Eryngium 3.
crénihet v. Silene 8.
creniolai v. Cornus 8.
— olenweihrauch v. Clibadium 1 Pr.
créon v. Pinus 68.
creosootheester, creosote bush v. Larrea 1.
créosote pays v. Spilanthes 4.
creosote plant v. Larrea, L. 1.
crépide v. Crepis; Tolpis.
— barbue jaune d'or v. Tolpis 1.
— à feuilles de condrille, c. des toits v. Crepis 8.

crépie v. Crepis.
— pinette v. Polygonum 9.
— pinière v. Berberis 6.
crepis, crépis, crépole v. Crepis.
† **crepitus** lupi v. Lycoperdon 1.
crepitus lupi v. Lycoperdon 1 Pr.
créque, crequier v. Prunus 34.
— quier v. Prunus 34, 58.
cresinau, cresineu v. Silene 8.
— spinette v. Polygonum 9.
cress v. Cardamine 7; Lepidium, L. 10; Nasturtium.
cress family v. Cruciferae.
— -rocket v. Vella, V. 1.
cressa v. Cressa; Lepidium 10.
cressamen v. Lepidium 10.
cresse v. Cressa; Lepidium 10.
— à feuilles d'herniaire v. Cressa 1.
cressel v. Scrophularia 2.
cressensam v. Lepidium 10.
cresset, cressil {Epln. Index} v. Scrophularia 2.
cressing v. Potentilla 3.
cresso v. Lepidium 10.
cresson v. Cardamine; Lepidium 10; Nasturtium, N. 3; Peperomia 5.
— alénois v. Lepidium 10.
— alénois frisé v. Lepidium 11.
— amer v. Cardamine 2, 11.
— aquatique v. Narturtium 3; Veronica 5.
— des bois v. Nasturtium 5.
— du Brésil v. Spilanthes 2.
— capucine v. Tropaeolum 1.
— des champs v. Lepidium 1.
— de cheval, c. de chien v. Veronica 5.
— commun v. Nasturtium 3.
— crépu v. Lepidium 11.
— cultivé v. Lepidium 10.
— débile v. Cardamine 2.
— des décombres v. Lepidium 9.
— du désert v. Savignya 1.
— domestique v. Lepidium 10.
— doré v. Chrysosplenium 1, 2.
— d'eau v. Nasturtium 3.
— élégant v. Cardamine 11.
— à feuilles de berle v. Cardamine 2.
— de fontaine v. Eruca 1; Nasturtium, N. 3; Veronica 5.
— d'hiver v. Barbarea 2.
— de l'île de France v. Spilanthes 1.
— d'Inde, c. des Indes v. Tropaeolum 1.
cresson de jardin, c. des jardins v. Barbarea 1; Lepidium 10.
— à larges feuilles v. Lepidium 6.
— des marais v. Nasturtium 4.
— marron v. Cardamine 1.
— du Mexique v. Tropaeolum 1.
— de muraille v. Cardamine 7.
— à la noix v. Lepidium 10.
— officinal v. Nasturtium 3.
— orlenois v. Lepidium 10.
— de Para, c. du Para v. Spilanthes 2.
— du Pérou v. Tropaeolum 1.
— des prés v. Cardamine 11.
— au poulet v. Nasturtium 3.
— puant v. Lepidium 9.
— de rivière v. Nasturtium 5; Senebiera 1.
— de roche v. Arabis 10; Chrysosplenium, C. 1, 2.
— de rocher v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— des rochers v. Hutchinsia 2.
— des ruines v. Lepidium 9.
— de ruisseau v. Nasturtium 3.
— sauvage v. Cardamine 11; Nasturtium 5; Senebiera 1; Sium 1.
— savane v. Lepidium 13.
— de savane v. Pectis 2; Senebiera 2.
— de terre v. Barbarea 1, 2.
— des tropiques v. Cleome 2.
— trifolié v. Cardamine 14.
— velu v. Cardamine 7.
— de vigne v. Barbarea 2; Cardamine 7.
— des vignes v. Barbarea 1.
— vivace v. Barbarea 1, 2.
cressonnette v. Barbarea 1; Cardamine 11; Lepidium 10; Senebiera 2.
— de jardin v. Barbarea 1.
— des prés v. Cardamine 11.
cresswort family, cressworts v. Cruciferae.
cressy v. Lepidium 10.
cresta de gal, c. del gal v. Cantharellus 2.
creste marine v. Crithmum 1.
crested-anthered galeandra v. Galeandra 1.
— beech v. Fagus 15.
— cow-wheat v. Melampyrum 3.
— fern v. Dryopteris 3.
crestmarine v. Crithmum 1.
cresto de gau v. Lythrum 2; Rhinanthus 1.
creswort v. Eupatorium 11.
creta marina v. Crithmum 1.

crêta de pu, creta de pu v. Rhinanthus 1.
Cretan carrot v. Athamanta 1.
— germander v. Teucrium 6.
— hemp plant v. Datisca 1.
— marjoram v. Origanum 10.
— mullein v. Celsia 2.
— silver-bush v. Ebenus 1.
— spikenard v. Valeriana 8.
Cretasche venkel v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. 1.
crête de coq v. Amaranthus 4; Cantharellus 2; Celosia 2; Corydalis 1; Fumaria 2; Heliotropium 6; Melampyrum 2; Onobrychis 3; Panicum 5; Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— de coq des champs v. Rhinanthus 1.
— — — — jardins v. Celosia 2.
— — — — prés v. Rhinanthus 1.
— marine v. Crithmum 1.
— de paon v. Adenanthera 2 et Pr. I; Caesalpinia 3, 15.
crételle, cretelle v. Cynosurus, C. 1.
— en balais v. Chloris 4.
— commune v. Cynosurus 1.
— à épis larges v. Eleusine 2.
— hérissée v. Cynosurus 2.
— huppée, cretelle huppée v. Cynosurus 1.
— des Indes v. Eleusine 3.
— des prés, cretelle des prés |em.| v. Cynosurus 1.
crêtelle v. Cynosurus.
cretelmore v. Peucedanum 13.
Cretisch ebbenhout v. Ebenus 1 Pr.
Cretische bergpoleij v. Teucrium 10.
— chrysanth v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— thlaspi v. Iberis 6.
cretischer berglavendel v. Teucrium 6.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. I.
— hopfen v. Origanum 10.
— löwenfuss v. Catananche 2.
— mohrenkümmel v. Athamantha 1.
— poley v. Teucrium 6.
cretisches thymseidenkraut v. Cuscuta 6.
creuset v. Peziza.
creusot v. Peziza; Poronia 1.
creutzbaum v. Ricinus 1.
— kraut, creutzwurz v. Gentiana 10.
creuzbaum v. Acer 2.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6.
— blume v. Orchis 4.
— kraut v. Gentiana 10; Senecio; Sisymbrium 5.
creuzleinkraut v. Polygala 17.
— wurz v. Gentiana 10; Lathraea 2: Senecio 42.
crève-chien v. Solanum 12, 24; Viburnum 4.
crewel v. Primula 12.
crewzwurtz |em.| v. Carbenia 4.
crex v. Prunus 34.
creyat v. Andrographis 1 et Pr.
creyssous v. Nasturtium 3.
creyt v. Polypodium 9.
cricksey v. Prunus 34.
cricraille v. Fumaria 2.
crieche v. Prunus 34.
criecken over zee v. Physalis 3.
crieke, criekelare, criekenboom, crike, crikelare v. Prunus 8.
crikelen v. Prunus 34.
Crimean pine v. Pinus 37.
— snowdrop v. Galanthus 2.
crimna avenae v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
— hordei |em.| v. Hordeum 15 Note Pr. II.
crimson berry plant v. Phytolacca 3.
— clover v. Trifolium 13.
— flag v. Schizostylis 1.
— -flowered flax v. Linum 6.
— -flowered poppy-mallow v. Callirhoë 2.
— grass, c. lathyrus v. Lathyrus 13.
— satin-flower v. Brevoortia 1; Brodiaea 2.
— vetchling v. Lathyrus 13.
crin d'Afrique v. Chamaerops 1 Pr.
— de cheval v. Alectoria 1.
— — Florence v. Agave Pr.
— — Tampico v. Agave 6 Pr.; Furcraea 2 Pr.
— végétal v. Arenga 1 Pr. I; Bactris 11 Pr.; Carex 6 Note; Caryota 3 Pr. II; Chamaerops 1 Pr.; Tillandsia 3 et Pr.; Zostera 1.
— végétal d'Afrique v. Chamaerops 1 Pr.
— — d'Amérique v. Tillandsia 3 Pr.
crineu v. Silene 8.
crinkle root v. Cardamine diphylla.
crinole v. Crinum.
— d'Afrique v. Agapanthus 1.
— américaine, c. d'Amérique v. Crinum 1.
— rougeâtre v. Crinum 9.
crinum, crinum lily v. Crinum.
crippe v. Galium 3.
crisaine v. Chrysanthemum 12.
—schowe v. Trigonella 2.
—seboum v. Prunus 8, 17.
—site v. Chrysitrix.

crisocome v. Chrysocoma.
— de Dioscoride v. Aster 15.
— dorée v. Chrysocoma 1.
— linière v. Aster 15.
crisogone de Virginie v. Chrysogonum 1.
crisp mint v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 17.
crisped mallow v. Malva 3.
— mint v. Mentha 17.
crispel, crispeln v. Capsella 1.
crista de gal v. Amaranthus 4.
cristaldre v. Erythraea 3.
— talline v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
criste-marine v. Crithmum 1; Salicornia, S. 3.
Cristesladdre v. Erythraea 3.
cristophine v. Luffa 1.
crithme v. Crithmum, C. 1.
— maritime v. Crithmum 1.
crithmum v. Crithmum.
criumke v. Vinca 2.
croan-berries v. Oxycoccus 2.
crobilio, crobillo v. Cantharellus 2.
croc v. Crocus 6; Ximenia 1.
— de chien v. Celtis 1; Smilax 6; Solanum 26; Zizyphus 9.
— de chien des chasseurs v. Celtis 1
crock, crocke v. Vicia 6.
crockeltjes v. Crocus 7.
— ckelty-bur v. Arctium 2.
— codile v. Clematis 16; Ilex 1.
crocosmie v. Crocosmia.
— dorée v. Crocosmia 1.
crocum v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
crocus v. Anemone 16; Crocus, C. 1, C. 6 Pr. I, C. 7; Iris 21.
— blight v. Rhizoctonia 2.
— drop-water v. Oenanthe 1.
— feminellus v. Crocus 6 Pr. II.
— des fleuristes v. Crocus 7.
— lilii albi, c. liliorum alborum v. Lilium 5 Pr. I.
— mésiaque v. Crocus 1.
— officinalis autumnalis, c. orientalis v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
— printanier v. Crocus 7.
— -rooted iris v. Iris 24.
— rouge v. Bulbocodium 1.
crocuses v. Anemone 16.
— cusjes v. Crocus 7.
croesbezien v. Ribes 7.
croeschdistelen v. Eryngium 3.
croesdistel v. Eryngium.
— teen v. Gloriosa 2.
croisée v. Crucianella; Galium 7; Gentiana 10.
croisette v. Asperula 2; Crucianella; Galium 7; Gentiana 10.
— jaune v. Galium 7.
— des murs v. Vaillantia 2.
— noire v. Galium 10.
— de Portugal v. Asperula 5.
— velue v. Galium 7.
croisier v. Pyrus 25.
croix de St.-André v. Ascyrum 1; Crucianella; Galium 7.
— de Calatrave v. Sprekelia 1.
— — chevalier v. Lychnis 2; Tribulus 1, 3.
— — Jérusalem v. Lychnis 2; Opuntia 11.
— — Lorraine v. Opuntia 11.
— — Malte v. Lychnis 2; Tribulus 3.
— — Malthe v. Lychnis 2.
— — St. Jacques v. Sprekelia 1.
— — St. Louis v. Hibiscus 16.
crolette v. Briza 3; Erophila 1.
crompière, crompiere(n) v. Solanum 44.
— pire v. Helianthus 8; Solanum 44.
— pires v. Helianthus 8 Pr.
cron v. Cochlearia 3.
cronabethbaum }em.{ v. Juniperus 7.
crone v. Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 8.
— -berry v. Oxycoccus 2.
— cruut v. Daucus 2.
crones v. Oxycoccus 2 Pr.
— anke |em.| v. Polygonum 25.
cronies v. Solanum 44 Pr. I.
cronwiitt v. Juniperus 7.
crook-neck v. Lagenaria.
croonkenscruyt v. Daucus 2.
croos v. Lemna.
crop v. Fagopyrum 2; Lolium 2.
— grass v. Panicum 33.
— weed see cropweed.
cropcruyt v. Helleborus 2.
— weed v. Centaurea 16.
croquenot v. Galium 3.
— quette des sapinières v. Polyporus 18.
— selbusg v. Ribes 7.
— sette v. Galium 7.
crosne, c. du Japon, crosnes v. Stachys 11.
cross-cleavers v. Galium 6.
— -flower v. Orchis 6; Polygala 17; Scilla 4.

cross-leaved bedstraw v. Galium 5.
— — heath v. Erica 12.
— of Jerusalem v. Lychnis 2.
— mint v. Mentha 17.
— -shaped bedstraw v. Galium 7.
— -spine v. Ulex 3.
— -toes v. Lotus 1.
— vine v. Bignonia 4.
crossandre v. Crossandra.
crosscorn v. Zea 1.
crosse d'Abbé v. Lychnis 11.
crossostyle v. Crossostylis.
crosswood v. Jacquinia 3.
crosswort v. Crucianella; Galium 5, 7.
— bedstraw v. Galium 7.
— gentian v. Gentiana 10.
crostal v. Ochrolechia 2.
— tyle v. Crossostylis.
crotal v. Parmelia 3.
crotalaire v. Crotalaria.
— du Bengale, c. effilée v. Crotalaria 3.
crotalaria v. Crotalaria.
croton sub Codiaeum 1 *n.* should be croton and not *croton.*
— v. Codiaeum, C. 1; Croton, C. 21.
— balsamifère v. Croton 6.
— brillant v. Croton 12.
— baumier jaune v. Croton 2.
— cascarillier v. Croton 5.
— cathartique v. Croton 21.
— dragon v. Croton 4.
— jaunissant v. Croton 6.
— à laque v. Croton 1.
— luisant v. Croton 12.
— nuts v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— oil v. Croton 21 Pr. III.
— oil plant v. Croton 21.
— panaché v. Codiaeum 1.
— porte-gomme, c. porte-lacque v. Croton 1.
— — -suif v. Sapium 3.
— seeds v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— des teinturiers v. Chrozophora 1.
— tiglion, c. tiglium v. Croton 21.
crotonbast v. Croton 5 Pr.
— baum v. Croton 21.
— öl, crotonolie v. Croton 21 Pr. III.
— olieplant v. Croton 21.
— zaad v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
crottle v. Parmelia 3.
crotuntille v. Anthemis 2, 4.
croué v. Pyrus 25.
crouée v. Crowea.
croupans v. Empetrum 1 Note.
— pee oil v. Carapa 3 Pr. II.
— per bush v. Cephalanthus 2.
— wepil v. Geranium.
crow-ash v. Malaisia 1.
— -bells v. Scilla 4.
— -berry see crowberry.
— -bill v. Erodium 6.
— -broom v. Corema.
— -corn v. Aletris 1.
— cranes v. Caltha 2.
— -feet see crowfeet.
— -flower v. Caltha 2; Geranium 18; Lychnis 7; Ranunculus 4, 15, 42; Scilla 4.
— foot see crowfoot.
— gall v. Fucus 3.
— garlic v. Allium 2 |em.|, A. 38.
— -leek, crow-leeks v. Scilla 4.
— -ling v. Calluna 1; Erica 4, 12.
— -needle v. Scandix 1.
— -onion, crow-onions v. Allium 38.
— -parsnip v. Taraxacum 1.
— -pea v. Empetrum 1.
— -peas v. Empetrum 1; Vicia 26.
— -pightle v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 22, 42.
— poison v. Zygadenus 4.
— -silk see crowsilk.
— -soap v. Lychnis 7; Saponaria 2 |em.|.
— -toe see crowtoe.
— -toes v. Cardamine 9; Lotus 1; Scilla 4.
— -victuals v. Nepeta 2.
Crow's-apple v. Owenia 3.
crow's-ash v. Flindersia 2.
— -claws v. Ranunculus 11, 42.
— -feet v. Orchis 6.
— -foot v. Cardamine 9; Chrysanthemum 11; Lotus 1; Panicum 6; Ranunculus 4, 15, 42; Senebiera 1.
— -nest v. Daucus 2.
crowbells v. Narcissus 14.
— berries v. Empetraceae.
crowberry v. Arctostaphylos 6; Empetrum, E. 1; Vaccinium 8, 19.
— family, c. tribe v. Empetraceae.
crowcup v. Fritillaria 10.
crowd-weed v. Brassica 34; Lepidium 1.

crowdy-kit v. Scrophularia 2.
— -kit o' the wall v. Sedum 1.
crowe-pil v. Erodium 6.
crowfeet v. Luzula 2; Orchis 6; Ranunculus 42.
crowfoot v. Anemone 9; Caltha 2; Geranium 3, 8; Lotus 1; Lycopodium 10; Orchis 5, 6; Plantago 3; Ranunculus, R. 4, 15, 42; Scilla 4.
— alisma v. Echinodorus 1.
— cranesbill v. Geranium 12.
— family v. Ranunculaceae.
— geranium v. Geranium 8.
— grass v. Eleusine 3.
— plantain v. Plantago 3.
— violet v. Viola 27.
crowfoots v. Ranunculaceae.
crown bark v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 8.
— imperial, c. i. fritillary v. Fritillaria 5.
— palm v. Maximiliana 1.
— pea v. Pisum 5.
— of thorns v. Medicago 5.
— -vetch v. Coronilla.
crownation v. Dianthus 10.
crownbeard v. Verbesina, V. 3.
crowned lychnis v. Lychnis 4.
— pear v. Pyrus 12.
crowpecks v. Scandix 1.
— silk v. Conferva; Confervaceae; Prolifera 1.
— sope v. Lychnis 5; Saponaria 2.
— toe v. Astragalus; Ranunculus 4, 15 42.
croyd v. Medicago 9.
croze v. Crocus 6.
crozophore v. Chrozophora.
cruagne, cruague v. Russula 17.
—cebom v. Orchis 4, 5.
—cesword, cruceswortz {em.} v. Euphorbia 31.
—cewort v. Carbenia 4; Euphorbia 31.
—ceworz v. Euphorbia 31.
—chon v. Nymphaea 2.
—cianella, crucianelle v. Crucianella.
—cianelle maritime v. Crucianella 1.
† **cruciata** v. Gentiana 10.
crucifer family v. Cruciferae.
— white rust v. Cystopus 2.
cruciferen, crucifères, cruciferous family v. Cruciferae.
cruczeworcz v. Senecio 42.
crude chrysarobin v. Andira 2 Pr.
crudwort v. Galium 19.
cruel v. Primula 12.
— thistle v. Cnicus 11.
crugeon v. Nymphaea 2.
crugo v. Crocus 6.
cruisdistelen v. Eryngium 3.
crumen, crumène v. Lycopus 1.
crummack, crummock v. Sium 5
— ple lily v. Lilium 15, 25.
crupina, crupine v. Crupina 1.
—sagne v. Russula 17.
—sebom v. Orchis 4, 5.
—semunte v. Mentha 1.
—sette v. Galium 7; Vaillantia 1.
crushed linseed v. Linum 13 Pr. III.
— mynte v. Mentha 17.
crusolo v. Russula 2.
crussolo, c. biouletto, c. blanco v. Russula 2, 18.
— jaouno v. Russula 18.
— jauno v. Russula 2.
crustaceous mould v. Penicillium 1.
— tolle v. Ruellia, R. 3.
cruswurtz v. Carbenia 4.
crutzebom v. Orchis 4, 5.
crützlekrut, crützlikrut v. Paris 1.
— wurz v. Carbenia 4.
cruydeken des windts v. Anemone.
— en roert mij niet v. Ecballium 1; Impatiens 6.
cruypende chamaedrys v. Teucrium 5.
— hertshoren v. Senebiera 1.
— hypericon v. Hypericum 9.
— muysenoor v. Myosotis.
— oyevaersbeck v. Erodium 4.
— vyfvingercruyt v. Potentilla 14.
cruysbloem v. Polygala 17.
— bloemen v. Orchis 5.
— bloemkens v. Polygala.
— boom v. Ricinus 1.
— cruyt v. Senecio.
— dagh v. Polygala 17.
— distel v. Eryngium.
— distele v. Eryngium 3.
cruysemunte v. Mentha 1.
cruyswortel v. Gentiana 10.
— wortele v. Eryngium 6.
cruzade v. Russula 2, 18.
cruzbom v. Orchis 4, 5.

cruzeta v. Basanacantha 1.
— zite d'Amérique v. Iresine 1.
cruzworz v. Euphorbia 31.
cryptocary v. Cryptocarya.
— tomeria, cryptomerie, cryptomérie v. Cryptomeria.
— tomérie du Japon v. Cryptomeria 1.
— tostegie v. Cryptostegia.
crysocome v. Chrysocoma.
crystal tea v. Andromeda 2; Ledum 2; Potentilla 19.
— tallene mittagsblume, crystalline, crystallkraut v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
— tals v. Prunus 34.
— talworts v. Ricciaceae.
Cuba bast v. Hibiscus 9 Pr.
— — tree v. Hibiscus 9.
— cedar wood v. Cedrela 4.
— -granadilla v. Inga 11 Pr. II.
— grass v. Sorghum 3.
— pine v. Pinus 18.
— -wol v. Bombax 3 Pr. III.
Cubabast v. Hibiscus 9 Pr. I.
— gras v. Sorghum 3.
— hanf v. Furcraea 1 Pr. I, F. 2 Pr.
— holz v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
Cuban lily v. Scilla 8.
— spinach v. Claytonia 2.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 13 Note {C}.
— winter-purslane v. Claytonia 2.
Cubaspinat v. Claytonia 2.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note {C}.
cubeb v. Piper 12.
— oil v. Piper 12 Pr. II.
— pepper v. Piper 12 et Pr. I.
— plant v. Piper 12.
cubebae, cubebbe, cubebe v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
—bèbe v. Piper 12.
—bebe olie v. Piper 12 Pr. II.
—bèbe du pays v. Piper 30.
—beben v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
—bebenöl, cubebenolie v. Piper 12 Pr. II.
—bebenpfeffer v. Piper 12 et Pr. I.
—bebenstrauch v. Piper 12.
—bebepeper v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
—bèbes v. Litsea 3 Note; Piper 12 Pr. I.
—bebin, cubebli, cubebs v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
—benpfefferstrauch {em.} v. Piper 12.
—biben, cübiber v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
cuca v. Erythroxylum 3 Pr. I.
cuca plant v. Erythroxylum 3.
cucamelé v. Agaricus 83.
—cifère thébaïque v. Hyphaene 3.
—ckenwort v. Stellaria 5.
cuckle v. Arctium 2.
— -bur v. Xanthium 1.
— buttons v. Arctium 1.
cucklemoors v. Arctium 2.
— les v. Bidens 8.
cuckold v. Arctium 2; Bidens 8; Corylus 7.
— -dock v. Arctium 2.
— hazel, c. nut v. Corylus 7.
— tree v. Acacia 69.
cuckold's buttons {not cuckold's; em.} v. Arctium 2 {the fruits, not the plant}.
— cap v. Aconitum 8.
— horns v. Martynia.
— increase v. Vigna 4.
cuckolds v. Bidens 8.
— oldy burr-busses, cuckoldy burrs v. Arctium 2.
cuckoo v. Cardamine 11; Lychnis 5, 7; Orchis 6, 8; Scilla 4.
— -babies v. Arum 2.
— bread v. Cardamine, C. 11; Oxalis 2.
— — and cheese v. Crataegus 15 Note; Oxalis 2.
— -bud v. Arum 2; Ranunculus 15.
— -buds v. Ranunculus 15.
— buds of yellow hue v. Ranunculus 42.
— button v. Arctium 5.
— -cheese, c.-c. and bread v. Oxalis 2.
— cock v. Arum 2.
— -flower v. Anemone 14; Arum 2; Cardamine 11; Lychnis 5, 7; Orchis 4, 6, 8; Oxalis 2; Saxifraga 19; Scilla 4; Stellaria 4.
— -gilliflower v. Lychnis 7.
— -grass v. Luzula 2.
— -hood v. Centaurea 10.
— -meat v. Geranium 14; Oxalis 2; Rumex 3; Stellaria 4.
— orchis v. Orchis 6.
— -pint v. Arum, A. 2; Cardamine 11; Orchis 6.
— pintle v. Arum 2; Cardamine 11.
— -plum v. Cornus 3.
— point v. Arum 2.
— -sorrel, c.-spice v. Oxalis 2.
— spit v. Anemone 14; Arum 2; Cardamine 11.

cuckoo's beads v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— -bread v. Cardamine 11; Oxalis 2.
— -bread and cheese v. Crataegus 15 et Note; Oxalis 2.
— -bread and cheese tree v. Crataegus 15.
— caps v. Aconitum, A. 8.
— clover v. Oxalis 2.
— eye v. Geranium 14.
— -meat v. Oxalis 2.
— shoe v. Viola 9.
— shoes and stockings v. Cardamine 11.
— sorrel v. Rumex 3.
— sour v. Oxalis 2; Trifolium.
— stockings v. Lotus 1; Scilla 4; Viola 9.
— victuals v. Geranium 14; Oxalis 2; Stellaria 4.
cuckoos v. Cardamine 11; Pinus 78 Note I.
—ckopintell v. Arum 2.
cuckow flower v. Cardamine 11; Lychnis 7.
— pint, c. pintle v. Arum 2.
cuckowe's meat v. Oxalis 2.
cucre v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
cucu v. Primula 12.
cucubale v. Cucubalus.
— baccifère, c. à baies v. Cucubalus 1.
— behen *ga.* v. Silene 8.
— couchée v. Cucubalus 1.
— enflé v. Silene 8.
— paresseuse, c. porte-baies v. Cucubalus 1.
cucumber v. Cucumis, C. 16 et Pr. I; Magnolia 1.
— family v. Cucurbitaceae.
— -melon v. Cucumis 6.
— seed oil v. Cucumis 16 Pr. IV.
— tree v. Averrhoa 1; Liriodendron 1; Magnolia 1, 4.
— -vine v. Cucumis 7.
cucumbers v. Iris 20 Note.
—cumeen v. Cucurbitaceae.
—cumer v. Cucumis, C. 16.
—cumern v. Cucumis 16.
—cumis asininus, cucumis asinus v. Ecballium 1 Pr. I.
†**cucumis** v. Cucumis 16.
cucurbitaceeën, cucurbitaceen, cucurbitacées v. Cucurbitaceae.
cucurbite v. Cucumis; Cucurbita 6.
— pastèque v. Citrullus 2.
cucurbitées, cucurbits v. Cucurbitaceae.
—curd v. Bryonia 2.
cucurit v. Maximiliana 3.
cudbear v. Ochrolechia 3 et Pr. I; Roccella 5 Pr. III.
Cuddapah almond v. Buchanania 1.
cuddle me to you v. Viola 34.
cuddy's lugs v. Verbascum 9 Pr. II.
—gerie v. Flindersia 2; Hernandia 1; Litsea 8; Tetranthera 2.
cudra v. Corylus 2.
— batarda v. Bryonia 1, 2 *ga.*
cudweed v. Filago, F. 3; Gnaphalium, G. 9, 10; Ochrolechia 3.
—weede v. Gnaphalium 9.
—wort v. Filago 3; Gnaphalium; Micropus.
cueckenschelle v. Anemone 18.
cuele v. Satureia 1.
cuernier v. Cornus 8.
cugerie v. Flindersia 2.
cuiderelles v. Dianthus 18.
cuiller des arbres v. Agaricus 27
— à pot v. Cotyledon 7.
cuillerée v. Cochlearia 5.
cuir des arbres v. Rhacodium 2; Xylostroma.
cuisse de coq v. Crataegus 11.
— de nymphe v. Rosa 50.
cuisses v. Juglans 6 Note I.
cujavabaum v. Psidium.
—jete bark v. Crescentia 2 Pr. II.
cuji-pods, cuji-schoten v. Acacia 46 Pr.
Cujumary bean, Cujamary nut v. Aydendron 1.
cul d'artichaut v. Cynara 2 Note.
— de négresse v. Lodoicea 1 Note I.
— d'ours v. Agaricus 83.
— rouge v. Russula 11, 16.
— de saoumo v. Boletus 13.
— tout nu v. Colchicum 2.
— vert v. Russula 17.
cular raouyo v. Polygonum 16.
—lat batu v. Pachyma 2.
culcit, culcit fern, culcita v. Balantium 1.
—cuma v. Curcuma 6 Pr. II.
culerage v. Polygonum 16.
—liban v. Cinnamomum 5 et Pr. I.
culilaban v. Cinnamomum 5.
— bark v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
— tree, culilabanbaum v. Cinnamomum 5.
culilavanrinde v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
culilawan v. Cinnamomum 5 et Pr. I.
— bark v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
— bark-plant v. Cinnamomum 5.

culilawan des Papous v. Cinnamomum 14 Pr.
— rouge v. Cinnamomum 5.
culilawanöl v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. II.
—lilawanrinde v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
—lilawanzimtbaum *ge.* v. Cinnamomum 5.
—lips v. Tulipa 3.
cull me to you v. Viola 34.
cullack v. Allium 6.
— lambine v. Aquilegia 6.
— langun v. Elaeocarpus 5.
— lavine v. Aquilegia 6.
cullcedra-wood v. Flindersia 2.
cullekenscruyt v. Orchis.
— len jaune v. Psoralea 5.
— lenby v. Aquilegia 6.
Cullender star puff-ball v. Geaster 1.
cullentee v. Psoralea 5 Pr.
— leola v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
— lions v. Orchis.
culotte v. Aquilegia 6.
— de Suisse v. Passiflora 3.
culrache, culrage, culraige, culratche {not culratch; em.} v. Polygonum 16.
culs de chien v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
cultivated carrot v. Daucus 2.
— crocus v. Crocus 6.
— dyer's madder v. Rubia 3.
— eruca v. Eruca 1.
— fennel-flower v. Nigella 4.
— flax v. Linum 13.
— hedysarum v. Onobrychis 3.
— lentil v. Lens 1.
— madia v. Madia 3.
— medick v. Medicago 14.
— parsnip v. Peucedanum 13.
— pea v. Pisum 2.
— radish v. Raphanus 4.
— rice v. Oryza 1.
— saintfoin v. Onobrychis 3.
— saltwort v. Halogeton 1.
— service v. Pyrus 35.
— vetch v. Lathyrus 19; Vicia 23.
culver's physic, c.'s root v. Veronica 22.
— verfoot v. Geranium 2, 9.
— verkeys v. Aquilegia 6; Fraxinus 5 Note; Orchis 6; Primula 12, 17; Scilla 4.
— vers v. Scilla 4.
— verwort v. Aquilegia 6.
cuma v. Couma 2.
Cumakaballi rubber v. Sapium 1 Pr.
cumari palm v. Astrocaryum 9.
— marinoholz v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. III.
— marunuss v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
cumberfield v. Polygonum 9.
Cumberland hawthorn v. Pyrus 5.
cumbi-gum v. Gardenia 6 Pr.
cumboo, c. millet v. Pennisetum 3.
— firie v. Bellis 3.
cumi v. Carum 4.
cumin v. Cuminum, C. 1 et Pr. I; Lagoëcia; Peucedanum 6.
— arménien v. Carum 4.
— bâtard v. Lagoëcia 1.
— commun v. Carum 4.
— cornu v. Hypecoum, H. 2; Nigella 4 {em.} et Pr. I.
— de Malte v. Cuminum 1.
— de montagne v. Carum 4.
— noir v. Nigella 1 et Pr., N. 4 et Pr. I.
— officinal v. Cuminum 1.
— des prés v. Carum 4 et Pr. I; Seseli; Silaus 1 {*ga.*}.
— romain v. Carum 4.
— royal v. Pimpinella 2.
— sauvage v. Lagoëcia 1.
— seed, c. seeds v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
† **cuminum** sylvestre v. Delphinium 5.
cummin v. Cuminum, C. 1.
— plant v. Cuminum 1.
— seed v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
cumphory v. Symphytum 2.
cumyn v. Cuminum 1.
cundurango v. Marsdenia 1.
cunère v. Phalaris 3.
cunger v. Cucumis 16 Pr. I.
cunie v. Muscus.
† **cunila** v. Satureia 1.
cunila, cunile v. Cunila.
cunnela v. Thymus 5.
— ninghamia, cunninghamie v. Cunninghamia.
Cunninghamtanne v. Araucaria 4.
cunone, cunonia, cunonie v. Cunonia.
Cunrad v. Hypericum 11.
— radskraut v. Hypericum 1.
cunseln v. Ajuga 5.
cunt-flower v. Aristolochia arborescens, A. 10.
cup egg plant v. Solanum 2.
— flower v. Grammatocarpus 1.

cup goldilocks v. Trichomanes 2.
— lichen v. Cladonia pyxidata.
— moss v. Cladonia pyxidata; Ochrolechia 3.
— mushroom v. Peziza.
— plant v. Silphium 2.
— -seed v. Calycocarpum.
cupani d'Amérique v. Cupania 2.
—pania, cupanie v. Cupania.
—panie d'Amérique v. Cupania 2.
—panienholz v. Cupania 4 Pr.
—paré v. Cusparia 1.
cuphéa, cuphea v. Cuphea.
cuphea cocciné, c. éclatant, c. à fleurs couleur de feu, c. à large éperon v. Cuphea 3.
— vermillon v. Cuphea 6.
cuphee v. Cuphea.
Cupid's delight v. Viola 34.
— flower *a.* v. Ipomoea 27.
cupidone v. Catananche, C. 1.
— bleue v. Catananche 1.
cuprea v. Remijia 1 Pr., R. 2 Pr.
— bark v. Remijia 1 Pr.
cupreabast v. Remijia 1 Pr., R. 2 Pr.
—prearinde v. Remijia 1 Pr.
—press-powder v. Arisaema 1 Pr. II.
cuprose v. Papaver 10.
cups v. Lichenes Note.
— of flame v. Eschscholzia, E. 1.
— of gold v. Eschscholzia 1.
— -and-ladles v. Quercus 61 Note III.
— and saucers v. Cobaea 1; Cotyledon 7; Quercus 61 Note IV.
cupuassufrüchten v. Guazuma 1 Pr.
cupulae aegilopis v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— quercus v. Quercus 61 Note III.
— — aegilops v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
cupule de gland v. Geopyxis 1.
cupules, c. de chêne *ga.* v. Quercus 61 Note III.
— en écusson v. Lichenes Note.
cupuliferen, cupulifères, cupuliferous plants *a.* v. Cupuliferae.
—raça v. Agave 14.
Curaçao-aloe, C. aloë, C. aloes v. Aloë Pr. {III}.
— appel v. Eugenia 24 Pr.
— -appeltjes v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— de Hollande, C. des îles v. Citrus 2 Pr. X Note.
— oranges v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— schillen, Curaçaoschalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. X Note.

Curaçaosche amandel v. Arachis 1.
— amandelen v. Arachis 1 Pr. I, Pr. II.
— maïs v. Sorghum 3, 4.
— mangelen v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
— oranjeschillen v. Citrus 2 Pr. X Note.
curaçousje v. Bellis 5.
—radze, curadzo v. Polygonum 16.
—rage v. Polygonum 16, 25.
—ragie v. Polygonum 16.
—ragua, c. maïs v. Zea 1.
—raguaansche maïs, curaguasche maïs v. Zea 1.
—raige v. Polygonum 25; Rosa 9 Note.
—rana v. Bromelia 3 Pr.; Protium 2 et Pr. I.
—rancé v. Bromelia 3 Pr.
—rangue v. Curanga.
—rara, curare, curare pijlvergift v. Strychnos Note.
—rarebaum v. Strychnos 2.
—rarepfeilgift v. Serjania 5 Pr.
—rarie v. Strychnos Note.
—rasoa v. Asclepias 1.
—rassaischer portulak v. Sesuvium 1.
Curassao-aloe v. Aloe Pr. {III}.
—rassaoschale(n), curassavische pomeranzenschale(n), curassavische schalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. X Note.
curassoa, Curassou red head v. Asclepias 1.
—rata v. Arthrostylidium 1.
—ratelle d'Amérique v. Curatella 1.
curbiz v. Cucurbita 6.
curcas, curcas noir v. Jatropha 1.
— olie, curcasöl v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
curculige, curculigine v. Curculigo.
curcuma v. Curcuma, C. 6 et Pr. I, Pr. II.
— allongée v. Curcuma 6.
— d'Amérique v. Calathea 1.
— aus Cochin v. Curcuma 4 Pr.
— -ingwer, c. jaune v. Curcuma 6.
— longv. Curcuma 6 et Pr. I {em.}.
— olie v. Curcuma 6 Pr. III.
— à racines tubéreuses v. Calathea 1.
— rond v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I {em}; Kaempferia 2.
— zédoaire v. Curcuma 8.
curcumapflanze, curcumaplant v. Curcuma 6.
—cumastärke v. Curcuma Pr.
—cumawortel v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
—cume v. Curcuma, C. 6 et Pr. I.
—cumin v. Curcuma 6.
curdwort v. Galium 19.

cure-all v. Geum 7; Oenothera 3; Prunella 3.
— -dent d'Lespagne v. Ammi 2.
— -oreille v. Heracleum 6; Hydnum 1.
curkas v. Jatropha 1.
curl v. Exoascus 2.
— brush bean v. Pithecolobium.
— -doddy v. Plantago 6, 7; Scabiosa 1, 6; Trifolium 27.
curled cress v. Lepidium 11.
— dock v. Rumex 10.
— endive v. Cichorium 3.
— fern v. Cryptogramma 1.
— garden cress v. Lepidium 11.
— helvella v. Helvella 4.
— kale v. Brassica 13 Note {II}.
— -leaved beech v. Fagus 15.
— — mallow, c.-l. mallows v. Malva 3.
— — tobacco v. Nicotiana 7.
— mallow, c. mallows v. Malva 3.
— maple v. Acer 4, 13, 14.
— -mint v. Mentha 17.
— parmelia v. Parmelia 1.
— parsley v. Carum 10.
— pondweed v. Potamogeton 1, 2.
— salad v. Lactua 16 Note {B}.
— sorrel v. Rumex 10.
— thistle v. Carduus 3.
curlick v. Brassica 34.
—lock v. Raphanus 3.
curls v. Amaranthus 12.
curluns v. Conopodium 1.
curly ahornholz v. Acer 14 Pr. II.
— -doddy v. Scabiosa 6.
— maple wood v. Acer 14 Pr. II.
— mesquit v. Prosopis 2.
— palm, c.-palme v. Howea 1.
— pondweed v. Potamogeton 2.
— white gum v. Eucalyptus 5.
— yarran v. Acacia 36.
curmuma sub Curcuma 6 Pr. I *ga.* read curcuma.
curn, curnberries v. Ribes.
curra tow v. Karatas 1 Pr.
— — plant v. Karatas 1.
currajong v. Sterculia 7.
—ran [Gaelic], curran Petris v. Daucus 2.
—ranberries v. Ribes.
—ranberry v. Ribes 15.
—ranbine v. Aquilegia 6.
currant v. Leptomeria 1; Ribes, R. 15.
currant berries v. Ribes 15.
— bush v. Antidesma 7; Ribes, R. 15.
— -fruited rhubarb v. Rheum 5.
— leaf v. Mitella 1.
— tree v. Jacquinia 2; Ribes.
— vine v. Vitis 30.
currants v. Vitis 30 Pr.
—ratow v. Ananas 1.
—rawang v. Acacia 23.
—rier's sumach v. Coriaria 1.
curry v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I; Curcuma 6 Note II.
— -leaf tree v. Murraya 3.
— powder v. Curcuma 6 Note II.
currijong v. Pimelea 1; Plagianthus 4.
cursed crowfoot v. Ranunculus 45.
— thistle v. Cnicus 4.
curtidor v. Weinmannia 3 et Pr.
—tidorrinde *ge.* v. Weinmannia 3 Pr.
curtis v. Curtisia.
— d'Afrique v. Curtisia 1.
curtisie v. Curtisia.
cururu v. Serjania 5.
—rurugift v. Serjania 5 Pr.
curvamboo gum v. Garuga 2 Pr.
—ving cucumber v. Cucumis 8.
cuscus, cuscus grass v. Andropogon 25.
—cuta v. Cuscuta.
cuscute v. Cuscuta, C. 6, 7.
— épithym, c. épithymique v. Cuscuta 6.
— d'Europe v. Cuscuta 7.
— à feuilles de laurier v. Cassytha 1.
— grande v. Cuscuta 5.
— à grandes fleurs v. Cuscuta 7.
— du lin v. Cuscuta 5.
— de la luzerne *ga.* v. Cuscuta 11.
— majeure v. Cuscuta 7.
— monogyne v. Cuscuta 10.
— odorante *ga.* v. Cuscuta 11.
— petite, c. à petites fleurs, c. du thym, c. du trèfle v. Cuscuta 6.
cush v. Sorghum 4.
cushag v. Senecio 18.
—shan crook-neck v. Cucurbita 3.
—shia v. Heracleum 6.
cushion v. Armeria 4.
— -aloe v. Haworthia 2.
— -flower v. Hakea 4.
— -pink v. Armeria 4; Silene 1.
— -plant v. Calcitium.

cushy-cows v. Rumex 21.
cusi-palm tree, cusich-palm-tree v. Orbignya 1.
cusk v. Papaver 10.
cuso v. Brayera 1 Pr.
cuspabaum v. Cusparia 1; Galipea.
— pagalipea v. Cusparia 1.
— paire v. Cusparia.
— paré v. Cusparia 1 et Pr.
cusparia v. Cusparia 1.
— bark v. Cusparia 1 Pr.
— — tree *a.* v. Cusparia 1.
cuspariarinde v. Cusparia 1 Pr.
— pidate knotgrass v. Polygonum 12.
cusso v. Brayera 1 et Pr.
— d'Abyssinie v. Brayera 1.
custard apple v. Anona, A. 8, 11 et Pr., A. 13 et Pr.; Asimina 1.
— apple tree v. Anona 11.
— cheeses v. Malva 6.
— -cups v. Epilobium 2.
— gourd, c. marrow v. Cucurbita 8.
custardapfel v. Anona 11.
custin v. Prunus 26.
cut-grass v. Leersia, L. 3.
— -heal v. Valeriana 7, 9.
— paper v. Broussonetia 1.
— -tail v. Eucalyptus 7.
cutberdill, cutberdole v. Acanthus 2.
cutch v. Acacia 12 Pr. et Note.
— -catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
cutenboom v. Pyrus 13.
cutfinger v. Cotyledon 7; Scrophularia 5; Valeriana 8, 9; Vinca 1.
— leaf v. Valeriana 9.
cutleav'd burdock v. Carduus 6.
— ellisia v. Ellisia 1.
— teasel v. Dipsacus 2.
cut-leaved annual germander *a.* v. Teucrium 3.
— birch v. Betula 2.
— cranesbill v. Geranium 3.
— elder v. Sambucus 6.
— figwort v. Scrophularia 4.
— lime tree v. Tilia 7.
— maple v. Acer 4.
— phacelia v. Phacelia 2.
— vervain v. Verbena 2.
cuttencruyt v. Chenopodium 16.
— ting grass v. Scleria 1.
— weed v. Fucus 2, 3; Laminaria 1.

cuve de Vénus, cuvette de Vénus v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
cuvy v. Laminaria 1.
cuyderelles v. Dianthus 18; Lychnis 7.
cyananth v. Cyananthus.
—ane v. Centaurea 10.
—anella, cyanelle v. Cyanella.
—anotide v. Cyanotis.
—athea, cyathée v. Cyathea.
—cad family, cycadacées }em.{, cycadeeën, cycadeen, cycadées, cycads v. Cycadaceae.
cycas v. Cycas.
— des Indes v. Cycas, C. 1.
— family v. Cycadaceae.
— du Japon, c. révoluté v. Cycas 3.
cycasboom v. Cycas 4.
— palm v. Cycas.
cyclame v. Cyclamen, C. 2.
— d'Afrique, c. d'Alger v. Cyclamen 1.
— d'Europe v. Cyclamen 2.
† **cyclamen** v. Cyclamen 2.
cyclamen v. Cyclamen, C. 2; Dodecatheon 1, 2.
— d'Afrique v. Cyclamen 1.
— commun v. Cyclamen 2.
— daffodil v. Narcissus 24.
— d'Europe v. Cyclamen 2.
— de Naples v. Cyclamen Neapolitanum.
† **cyclaminus** v. Cyclamen 2.
cyclanthe v. Cyclanthus.
— clanthère v. Cyclanthera.
— clopie v. Cyclopia.
cycnoches, cycnoque v. Cycnoches.
cyderach v. Polygonum 16.
— donia v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
— fer v. Cicer 1.
cygglämli *ge.*, cyklamen *ge.* v. Cyclamen 2.
cylinder v. Daphne 7.
— lista, cyliste v. Cylista.
— mae tiliae v. Tilia Pr. II.
cymbaalkruid v. Linaria 5.
— baire v. Cymbaria, C. 1.
— balaire v. Linaria 5; Saxifraga 14.
— balaria, c. der Italianen *n.*, c. van Italien, c. toadflax, c. met veylbladeren, cymbale v. Linaria 5.
— baria v. Cymbaria.
cymbelblume v. Epipactis 1.
— kraut v. Linaria 5 et Pr.
— kruid v. Linaria 5.
cymbeln v. Lilium 15.

cymbelstendel, cymbidier, cymbidium v. Cymbidium.

cyme-flowered shepherd's joy v. Geitonoplesium 1.

cymet-renen v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.

—mettes v. Brassica 23 Pr.

—minte v. Nepeta 1.

cymling v. Cucurbita 8, 10.

— min v. Cuminum 1.

cynanchine d'Angleterre v. Asperula 3.

—nanchum v. Cynanchum.

cynanque v. Cynanchum, C. 1; Vincetoxicum 1.

— aigu v. Cynanchum 1.

— de Montpellier v. Cynanchum 1.

cynara-like cousinia v. Cousinia 1.

—nare cardon *ga.* v. Cynara 1.

cynkfoly v. Potentilla 14.

cynmay, cynnamet, cynneban v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.

cynodon v. Cynodon, C. 2.

cynoglosse v. Cynoglossum, C. 4.

— des boutiques, c. officinale v. Cynoglossum 4.

cynoglossum v. Cynoglossum.

—nometra v. Cynometra.

cynomètre v. Cynometra, C. 1.

— cauliflore v. Cynometra 1.

cynomoir v. Cynomorium.

— écarlate v. Cynomorium 1.

cynomorium v. Cynomorium.

— écarlate v. Cynomorium 1.

cynorrhoda v. Rosa 9 Note.

—norrhodon v. Rosa 9 et v. Note.

—norrhodone v. Rosa 9.

—nosbata v. Rosa 9 Note.

† **cy**nosbatus v. Rosa 9.

cynosure v. Cynosurus.

— crételle, c. à crête, c. à crêtes v. Cynosurus 1.

— hérissé v. Cynosurus 2.

— des prés v. Cynosurus 1.

cyparon v. Hypericum 1.

—pel v. Allium 6.

—pella, cypelle v. Cypella.

—peraceeën, cyperaceen, cyperacées, cypéracées v. Cyperaceae.

—perbies v. Carex; Cyperus.

—perbiezen v. Cyperaceae.

—pergras v. Cyperus; Scirpus 10.

—pergrasachtigen, cypergräser, cypergrasgewächse v. Cyperaceae.

cyperhierse v. Scirpus 10.

—perholz v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.

—perngras v. Cyperus.

—pernholz v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I; Cordia 13 et Pr.

—pernholzbaum v. Cordia 13.

—pernwurz v. Cyperus 7 Pr.

—péroïdées v. Cyperaceae.

Cypersch riet v. Arundo 2.

cyperschwertel v. Butomus 1.

—persegge v. Carex 30.

—pershout v. Cordia 13 et Pr.

—perswertel v. Butomus 1.

cyperus v. Cyperus.

— -like sedge v. Carex 30.

— oil v. Cyperus 5 Pr. II.

— olie v. Cyperus 10 Pr. II.

cyperusolie v. Cyperus 5 Pr. II.

—perwortel v. Cyperus 7.

—perwurz v. Cyperus 10.

—perzegge v. Carex 30.

—phel v. Arenaria 2; Sempervivum 7.

—phella, cyphelle v. Cyphella.

cypre v. Pinus 6, 14; Taxodium 1.

cypres v. Cupressus, C. 11; Taxodium 1.

— met afvallende bladen v. Taxodium 1.

— van Lawson v. Cupressus 5.

— manneken *n.* v. Cupressus 12.

— tree v. Cupressus.

— -wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 14.

— wijfken *n.* Cupressus 11.

cyprès v. Cupressus, C. 11; Taxodium 1.

— de l'Amérique, c. blanc v. Taxodium 1.

— à branches étalées v. Cupressus 12.

— chauve v. Taxodium 1.

— commun v. Cupressus 11.

— distique v. Taxodium 1.

— femelle v. Cupressus 11.

— à feuilles d'acacie v. Taxodium 1.

— funèbre v. Cupressus 2.

— glauque, c. de Goa v. Cupressus 3.

— horizontal v. Cupressus 12.

— du Japon v. Cryptomeria 1.

— de jardin v. Santolina 1.

— de Lawson *ga.* v. Cupressus 5.

— de la Louisiane v. Taxodium 1.

— mâle v. Cupressus 12

— de Montézuma v. Taxodium 3.

— nain v. Santolina 1.

— noir v. Taxodium 1.

cypres orange v. Cordia 13.
— pleureur v. Cupressus 2.
— de Portugal v. Cupressus 3.
— pyramidal, c. toujours vert v. Cupressus 11.
cypresachtige dacrydium v. Dacrydium 3.
— bladige jeneverboom, c. jeneverstruik v. Juniperus 29.
— kruid v. Santolina, S. 1.
— mos v. Lycopodium 4.
— noten v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV.
cypress v. Cupressus, C. 11; Cyperus 7; Euphorbia 14; Larix 1; Pinus 14; Santolina 1; Tamarix 4; Taxodium 1.
— of Alaska v. Cupressus 9.
— -boom v. Callitris 1.
— cedar v. Libocedrus 4.
— cherry v. Exocarpus 1.
— grass v. Cyperus.
— -like dacrydium v. Dacrydium 3.
— -moss v. Lycopodium 4.
— oak v. Quercus 64.
— pine v. Callitris 2, 8, 10, 11; Pinus 6.
— poplar v. Populus 13.
— root v. Cyperus 7.
— shrub v. Lawsonia 1.
— of S. Africa v. Callitris 3.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 14.
— tea tree v. Melaleuca 7.
— vine v. Adlumia 1; Ipomoea, I. 27.
cypresse v. Cupressus, C. 11; Santolina.
— von Alaska v. Cupressus 9.
— — Nepal v. Cupressus 15.
— — Tule v. Taxodium 3.
cypresseboom v. Cupressus, C. 11.
cypressen wolfsmelck v. Euphorbia 14.
— äpfel v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV.
— artige gummitanne v. Dacrydium 3.
— baum v. Cupressus, C. 11.
— fichte v. Callitris 7.
— garbe v. Achillea 14.
— holz v. Cupressus 11 Pr. III.
— kraut v. Santolina, S. 1.
— moos v. Lycopodium 4.
— nüsse v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV.
— öl v. Cupresses 11 Pr. II; Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— olie v. Cupressus 11 Pr. II.
— rinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
— stabwurz v. Santolina 1
— tee v. Artemisia 2 Pr.; Melissa 1 Pr. I.
cypressenwacholder v. Juniperus 23.
— wacholderbaum v. Juniperus 24.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 14.
cypressienbom, cypressienholz v. Cupressus 11.
—presskraut v. Santolina 1.
—prez v. Cupressus 11.
Cyprian turpentine v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
cypripède v. Cypripedium, C. 3.
— sabot de Vénus v. Cypripedium 3.
cypripedium v. Cypripedium.
Cyprisch riet v. Arundo 2.
cyprische terpentijn, cyprischer terpentin v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
—prus v. Lawsonia 1.
Cyprus turpentine v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Pistacia 6.
cyroier v. Rheedia.
—rouenne v. Melia 2.
—royenne d'Espagne v. Rheedia 2.
—royer v. Rheedia, R. 2.
cyrtanthe, cyrtanthus v. Cyrtanthus.
—topode, cyrtopodium v. Cyrtopodium.
cysticapnos vésiculeux v. Corydalis 9.
cystoptéride v. Cystopteris.
— fragile v. Cystopteris 1.
cystrose v. Cistus.
cytherenapfelbaum v. Spondias 2.
—tinacées, cytineeën *n.*, cytinées v. Cytinaceae.
—tinel parasite v. Cytinus 1.
—tinelle, cytinet v. Cytinus, C. 1.
—tinus v. Cytinus.
cytise *ga.* v. Cytisus.
— des Alpes v. Laburnum 1, 2.
— aubour v. Laburnum 2.
— blanc de Portugal v. Cytisus 1.
— cajan v. Cajanus 1.
— épineux v. Calycotome 1.
— à épis v. Cytisus 4.
— faux-ébénier v. Laburnum 2.
— à feuilles sessiles, c. glabre v. Cytisus 9.
— à grappes v. Laburnum 2.
— des Indes v. Cajanus 1.
— des jardins v. Cytisus 9.
— labour v. Laburnum 2.
— de Montpellier v. Cytisus 3.
— odorant v. Laburnum 1.
— pourpré v. Cytisus 7.
— de Virgile, c. de Virginie v. Laburnum 2.
cytisus met ongesteelde bladeren v. Cytisus 9.

cytoal v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I; Zingiber 2.
—vys v. Allium 27.
czar von Arabien v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
czeilant v. Daphne 7.
cziddernbom, czidernbom v. Cedrus 1.
czimarind v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
—pell v. Allium 6.
czitwar v. Curcuma 8.
czurnplat v. Dictamnus 1.
czwebeln, czwifall, czwipolle v. Allium 6.
czycke v. Cicer 1.
czyddewar v. Curcuma 8.
czygenbort v. Clavaria 2, 4.
— mery v. Cuminum 1.
— namein, czynamomey, czynamyn v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
czytwar, czytwer v. Curcuma 8.

D.

daalder v. Camelina 1.
daauwertje v. Roridula.
dab grass v, Cynodon 2.
— berlack v. Alaria 1.
— berries v. Ribes 7.
Dabeoc's heath v. Daboëcia 1.
dabernatschen v. Ribes 1.
— bernitzen v. Berberis 6.
Daboecos heide v. Daboëcia 1.
dach v. Calamagrostis 3.
— ende nacht, d. und nacht v. Parietaria 2.
dächerpippau v. Crepis 8.
— chertrespe v. Bromus 16.
dachflechte v. Evernia 3.
— gras v. Ammophila 1; Calamagrostis 3.
— grundfeste v. Crepis 8.
— hauslaub, dachhauslauch v. Sempervivum 7.
— hauswurz v. Saxifraga 39; Sempervivum 7.
dachige siegwurz v. Gladiolus 11.
dachlaub v. Sempervivum 7.
— lauch v. Sempervivum 7 et Pr.
— mos v. Evernia 3.
— öl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— palme v. Copernicia 3; Sabal.
— pippau v. Crepis 8.
— rohr v. Phragmites 1 et Pr. III.
— sen v. Pinus.
— senkraut v. Capsella 1 et Pr.
dachsgift v. Aconitum 7.
— hauswurz v. Saxifraga 39.
— kraut v. Capsella 1.
— paum v. Taxus 1.
dachtbinsen v. Juncus 6.
dachtresp, dachtrespe v. Bromus 16.
— wurz, dachwürze v. Sempervivum 7.
dachwurzel v. Sempervivum 7 et Pr.
— ziegelige siegwurz v. Gladiolus 11.
— zwiebel v. Geissorhiza.
dacktelbom v. Phoenix 2.
dacrydium v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
— crymyces, dacryomyce, dacryomyces v. Dacrymyces.
dacte v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II.
dactelbaum, dactelbom, dactilbom v. Phoenix 2.
dactile v. Dactylis.
pelotonné v. Dactylis 1.
dacts tree v. Phoenix 2.
dactylatus v. Colchicum 4 Note.
dactyle v. Dactylis, D. 1.
— aggloméré, d. gloméré, d. pelotonné v. Dactylis 1.
dactyli alexandrini v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II Note.
— tylon, dactylus v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II.
dadap v. Erythrina 12.
— -olie v. Erythrina 9 Pr.
— tree, dadapbaum v. Erythrina 10.
dadapboom v. Erythrina, E. 4, 6, 9, 10, 12.
dadder-grass v. Briza 3.
— derisen v. Trollius 3.
— dy-nuts v. Tilia 1.
dadel v. Phoenix 2 et Pr. II.
— delbom v. Phoenix 2.
— delboom v. Phoenix, P. 2.
— dele, dadelen v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II.
— delkoffie v. Phoenix 2 Pr. III.
— delpalm v. Phoenix 2.
— delpruim v. Diospyros.
— derkeule, daderkuse, daderkuyse v. Typha 4.
— di-gogo v. Ceratanthera 1 Pr.
dae-nettle v. Galeopsis 3.

daeckkersse v. Thlaspi 3.
daedalea v. Daedalea.
daffadille, daffadilly, daffadoondilly v. Narcissus 14.
— fadowndilly v. Asphodelus; Daphne 7; Narcissus 14.
— fidowndilly v. Narcissus 14.
daffodil v. Asphodelus; Fritillaria 10; Narcissus, N. 14.
— garlic v. Allium 16.
— lily v. Amaryllis.
daffodile v. Narcissus 14.
— fodilly v. Asphodelus; Narcissus 14.
— fodowndilly, daffy v. Narcissus 14.
daffydown, daffydowndillie v. Narcissus 14.
daffydowndilly v. Narcissus 14; Trillium 3.
daft-berries v. Atropa 1.
dag un nacht v. Melampyrum 4.
— und nacht v. Parietaria 2.
daga v. Iris 10.
dagbleumkes v. Lychnis 5.
— bloem v. Caltha 2; Convolvulus 10; Hemerocallis; Tigridia 1; Tradescantia.
— blöme v. Calystegia 1.
— cestrum v. Cestrum 2.
dage und nacht v. Parietaria 2.
dagen in 't jaar v. Paeonia.
dageraad v. Tigridia 1.
dagga v. Cannabis 1.
dagger bush v. Furcraea 1.
— cocklebur v. Xanthium 2.
— plant v. Yucca, Y. 1, 6.
— pflanze v. Yucca 1.
daggers v. Glyceria 1; Iris 20.
daggert, dagget v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— koekoeksbloem v. Lychnis 5.
— lelie v. Funkia; Hemerocallis, H. 1, 2.
— lelieke(n)s v. Convolvulus 10.
— schoon v. Hemerocallis.
— schoone v. Adansonia 1 Note IV.
— sterre v. Convolvulus 10.
— -stone v. Orchis 6.
dague v. Arctium 2.
— guilla v. Lagetta 1.
— gussa, d. eleusine v. Eleusine 4.
dähle v. Pinus 78.
dahlia v. Dahlia, D. 6.
— changeant, d. des jardins, d. pourpre v. Dahlia 6.
— sunflower v. Helianthus 7.
dahlia variable, dahlias' v. Dahlia 6.
dahlie v. Dahlia, D. 1, 6.
dahndistel v. Galeopsis 3.
dähngras v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
dahnnessel v. Galeopsis 2; Lamium 1.
— nesseltee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.; Lamium 1 Pr. I.
da-ho v. Anthriscus 2.
dahoon v. Ilex, I. 9.
— holly v. Ilex 8, 9.
dahoonhülse, dahoonstechpalme v. Ilex 9.
Dahurian buckthorn v. Rhamnus 8.
— larch v. Larix 2.
daieseyghe v. Bellis 3.
dailla, daille des Suisses allemands v. Pinus 78.
daily bread v. Rosa 9.
dai-nettle v. Galeopsis 3.
— sie v. Bellis 3.
— sies v. v. Aster.
daisy v. Bellis, B. 3; Chrysanthemum 11; Erigeron 2, 7, 8, 10.
— beggar-ticks v. Bidens 6.
— bush v. Olearia 7.
— fleabane v. Erigeron 2, 10.
— goldins v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— -leaved chickweed v. Mollugo 2.
— — globularia v. Globularia 2.
— — water cress v. Cardamine 3.
— star v. Aster 7.
— tree v. Montanoa 1.
daizie v. Bellis 3.
dak v. Phragmites 1.
dakenloof v. Sempervivum 7.
— kenlook v. Sempervivum, S. 7.
dakka v. Cannabis 1.
— sauvage v. Leonotis 2.
daklisch v. Iris 22.
— loof, daklook v. Sempervivum 7.
— ma v. Dammara 4.
Dakota potato v. Apios 1.
— tipsinna, D. turnip v. Psoralea 4
dakriet v. Phragmites 1; Restio.
— rohr v. Phragmites 1.
— streepzaad v. Crepis 8.
dal v. Cajanus 1.
dalader v. Phillyrea 2; Rhamnus 1.
dalberg v. Dalbergia.
— à gousse ovale v. Ecastaphyllum 2.
dalbergia, dalbergie v. Dalbergia.
— bergie à gousse ovale v. Ecastaphyllum 2.

dalbergsblume v. Dalbergia.
Dalby myall v. Acacia 72.
dale v. Pinus 78.
— champe v. Dalechampia.
Dalekarlische berk v. Betula 2.
dali v. Myristica 18.
dalkruid v. Convallaria, C. 1; Euphorbia 10; Maianthemum 1; Polygonatum, P. 3.
däll v. Peucedanum 6
dallelie v. Convallaria 1.
dally v. Myristica 21.
Dalmatian cap v. Tulipa.
— insect-powder v. Chrysanthemum 5 Pr.
— strawberry tree v. Arbutus 3.
dalmatiner safran v. Crocus 3 Pr.
— matinische insektenblüte, dalmatinisches insektenpulver, dalmatisch insectenpoeder, dalmatische insektenblüte v. Chrysanthemum 5 Pr.
— matische wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 5.
— matisches insektenpulver v. Chrysanthemum 5 et Pr.
— pega v. Mentzelia 1.
— tonie, Daltonsmoos v. Daltonia.
daluchos v. Melica.
dam v. Juniperus 7.
damaceeën v. Hesperis 1.
damar v. Agathis 2 Pr.; Daphne 6, 7; Hopea Note II.
— itam, d. noir v. Canarium 8.
damarafichte, damarfichte v. Agathis 2.
— margutti, damarputi, damarum v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— mas v. Hesperis 1; Prunus 27.
— masbloemen v. Hesperis 1.
— mascene v. Prunus 26.
— mascener nigelle *ge.* v. Nigella 2.
Damascener roos v. Rosa 17.
damascener schwarzkümmel v. Nigella 2.
Damascenernäglein v. Dianthus 22.
— mascenerpflaume v. Prunus 26.
— mascenerrose *ge.* v. Rosa 17.
— mascenerrosen v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
damascenisch nardensamen v. Nigella 2.
— maschbloemen v. Hesperis 1.
— masee, damasins v. Prunus 27.
Damask fennel flower v. Nigella 2.
— rose v. Rosa 17.
— violet, Damaskenblume v. Hesperis 1.
Damaskpflaumen v. Prunus 26.
Damaskusroos v. Rosa 17.
— maskusrosen v. Lychnis 4.
damasone v. Damasonium.
damasonie v. Damasonium; Limnocharis 1.
— commune, d. étoilée v. Damasonium 1.
damasonier v. Damasonium.
— mast, damastbloem v. Hesperis, H. 1.
— mastbloeme, damastbloemen, damastblume v. Hesperis 1.
— mastenrosen v. Verbascum 7.
— mastpruim, damastpruyme v. Prunus 27.
— mastroos v. Rosa 17.
— masyn v. Prunus 27.
— maszenenpflaume v. Prunus 27, 35.
— maszenerpflaumen v. Prunus 26.
— maszenerrose, damaszenerrosen v. Rosa 17.
dambeere v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— beeren v. Juniperus 7 et Pr. I.
— berbeienbossen, dambesenbôm v. Juniperus 7.
— besie v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— besieboom, dambesienbôm v. Juniperus 7.
— bessen v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— beysenbôm v. Juniperus 7.
— bretblume v. Fritillaria 10.
dame v. Narcissus 13.
— bâtarde v. Chenopodium 15.
— blanche v. Yucca 1.
— de douze heures v. Ornithogalum 9.
— honteuse v. Aquilegia 6.
— nue v. Colchicum 2.
— d'onze heures, d. de onze heures v. Ornithogalum 9.
— sans chemise v. Colchicum 2.
dame's gilliflower, d.'s gillyflower, d.'s rocket v. Hesperis 1.
— violet v. Hesperis, H. 1, 2.
— wort v. Hesperis.
damenblume, damenbrettblume v. Fritillaria 10.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
— mandeln v. Prunus 4 Note {A}.
— pulver v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— rebenkraut v. Nepeta 2.
— sattel v. Sarracenia 2.
dames nues v. Colchicum 2.
— mesbloeme v. Hesperis 1.
— meskoffie v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
— metillwurzel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— mette v. Orchis, O. 6.
— mewort v. Hesperis 1.

damgras v. Poa 14.
damiana v. Bigelowia 3; Turnera 1 et Pr.
— mier v. Fritillaria 10.
dammar v. Agathis, A. 1 Pr. II, 2 Pr.; Dammara; Hopea Note II; Shorea 2 Pr. I.
— austral v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— d'Australie *ga.* v. Agathis 1.
— des bazars du Bengale v. Shorea 2 Pr. I.
— blanc v. Agathis 2; Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— — austral v. Dammara 2 Pr.
— friable v. Shorea 3 Pr.
— de l'Inde v. Shorea 2 Pr. I.
— des Indes *ga.*, d. des Indes orientales v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— kadondong v. Spondias 2 Pr.
— van den mangboom v. Macaranga 3 Pr.
— noir v. Canarium 10 Pr.
— de la Nouvelle-Zélande v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— pine v. Agathis; Dammara.
— -pine of Amboyna v. Agathis 2.
— pitch v. Shorea 2 Pr. I.
— -puti v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— resin v. Dammara 2 Pr., D. 3 Pr.
— selan v. Shorea 3 Pr.
dammara v. Agathis 2 Pr.; Dammara.
— australis v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— blanc v. Agathis 2.
— hars v. dammarahars.
— nigra v. Canarium 10 Pr.
dammarabaum v. Agathis; Dammara.
— fichte v. Agathis 2.
— hars v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— harz v. Agathis 2 Pr.; Dipterocarpus 2 Pr.
— tanne v. Dammara.
dammarbaum v. Agathis 2.
— fichte v. Agathis 2; Dammara.
— ga v. Valeriana 7.
— ge v. Valeriana, V. 7.
— gummi v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— hars v. Agathis 2 Pr.; Hopea Note II.
— harz v. Agathis 2 Pr.
dammarischkenstaude v. Tamarix 2.
— martanne v. Agathis 2.
dammdistel v. Eryngium 3 et Pr. II.
dammer v. Juniperus 7; Shorea 2 Pr. I.
— pine v. Podocarpus 10.
— pitch v. Shorea 2 Pr. I *a.*; Vateria 3 Pr. II.
dammerbeeren, dammerbessen v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— merenhout v. Juniperus 7.
dämmerungsmonade v. Micrococcus 2.
dammweide v. Salix 40.
damnetel v. Galeopsis 3, 4; Lamium, L. 1.
damo de vounjo ouro v. Ornithogalum 9.
dampappel v. Lycoperdon.
dampfbeere, dampfbeerstrauch v. Viburnum 9.
Dampier's glory pea v. Clianthus 1.
damping off v. Pythium 1 A.
— netel v. Lamium 8.
dampol v. Juniperus 7.
damsdils, damsel, damsil, damson v. Prunus 27.
damson plum v. Chrysophyllum 5; Prunus 27.
— -tree v. Prunus 26.
dan v. Pinus 78.
danaïde v. Danais }em.{; Paederia.
— fétide v. Paederia, P. 1.
— odorante v. Landolphia 6.
danbesie v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— bezieboom v. Juniperus 7.
danchi v. Sesbania 1 et Pr.
— plant v. Sesbania 1.
dancing girls v. Globba; Mantisia 1.
däncken v. Viola 34.
dancreta v. Ipomoea 11.
— delion v. Caltha 2; Leontodon; Pyrrhopappus 1; Taraxacum, T. 1; Troximon 1.
— delyon v. Taraxacum 1.
Dandenong peppermint v. Eucalyptus 4.
— red stringybark v. Eucalyptus 55.
dandy goshen v. Orchis 8.
dane v. Pinus 78.
Dane weed v. Eryngium 3; Sambucus 3.
Daneball v. Sambucus 3.
dänegras v. Polygonum 9.
— nemark v. Valeriana.
danenbuchen v. Abies 8.
Danes' blood v. Anemone 18; Campanula 5; Sambucus 3.
— flower v. Anemone 18.
— weed }em.{ v. Eryngium 3.
— newort v. Sambucus 3.
dangel v. Galeopsis 3; Lamium, L. 1 Pr. I.
dangle-thorn v. Briza 3.
— berry v. Gaylussacia 4.
danh v. Detarium 2.
dank v. Zostera 1.
— baarbeien v. Juniperus 7.
dann v. Abies 8; Picea 4.
appelöl v. Pinus Note III }B{.

dannblaume v. Calendula 3.
— blaumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
danne v. Abies 8; Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— buhm v. Picea 4.
dannenbaum v. Abies 8.
— nenboom v. Picea 4.
— nenschwamm v. Polyporus 17, 20.
— nepible v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
— nettel v. Galeopsis 3; Lamium, L. 1.
— nettele v. Galeopsis 4.
— nezieln v. Lycopodium 5.
— nittel v. Galeopsis 3.
danntoppeöl v. Pinus Note III {B}.
danoisa, danoise v. Cnicus 4.
— noisen v. Galeopsis 3.
— not v. Galeopsis 2.
dansa, danshaw v. Sesbania 1.
dantdelyon v. Taraxacum 1.
danthonie v. Danthonia.
Dantzic fir v. Pinus 78 et Pr. I.
— fir tree v. Pinus 78.
Dantzig fir v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
Danubian reed v. Arundo 2.
Danziger greenen v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— öl v. Pinus Note III {B}.
daphnads v. Thymelaeaceae.
daphne v. Daphne, D. 6; Laurus 1 Pr. III.
daphné v. Daphne, D. 6, 7.
— altaique v. Daphne 2.
— des Alpes v. Daphne 1.
— bois dentelle v. Lagetta 1.
— — gentil v. Daphne 7.
— camélée v. Daphne 4.
daphne family v. Thymelaeaceae.
daphné à feuilles de citronnier v. Daphne 8.
— à — de gnidia, d. garou, d. gnidium v. Daphne 5.
— lauréola, d. lauréole v. Daphne 6.
— mézéréon, d. mezereum, d. morillon v. Daphne 7.
— odorant v. Daphne 4.
— paniculé v. Daphne 5.
— du Pont v. Daphne 8.
— thymélée v. Thymelaea 2.
daphneachtigen, daphnées, daphnoïdées v. Thymelaeaceae.
†**daphn**oides v. Daphne 7.
daphnot v. Bontia.
— des Antilles v. Bontia 1.
dapussa v. Eleusine 4.
— rade v. Rhamnus 1.
— radel v. Phillyrea 3; Phyteuma; Rhamnus 1.
— rader v. Phillyrea 2.
— radeu v. Phillyrea 2; Rhamnus 1.
— radin v. Phillyrea 2.
darbant v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
darbe v. Erophila 1.
darbottle v. Centaurea 16.
— bousse v. Arbutus 3 Pr.
— boussié v. Arbutus 3.
— boussiers v. Datura 8.
darchini v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— gan v. Eucalyptus 51.
daring v. Brassica 34.
dark-flowered orchis v. Habenaria 10.
— — stock v. Matthiola 7.
— — veratrum v. Veratrum 3.
— mullein v. Verbascum 4.
— pine v. Callitris 9.
— purple dyer's lichen v. Parmelia 3.
— — yam v. Dioscorea 3.
— red leaved beech v. Fagus 13.
— stinkwood v. Ocotea 2.
— yellow-wood v. Rhodosphaera 1.
Darling erwt v. Swainsona 1.
— lily v. Crinum 10.
— pea v. Swainsona 1.
— River pea v. Swainsona 2.
darmadill v. Potentilla 18.
— malge v. Enteromorpha.
darmappeltjes v. Pyrus 38.
— as v. Agaricus 93.
— baum, darmbeerbom, darmbeere, darmbeerenbaum v. Pyrus 38.
darmen v. Carpinus 2.
— frasspulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
darmgichtkraut v. Melissa 1 Pr. I; Vicia 22.
— kraut v. Fragaria 6 Pr. II; Vicia 22.
— ling v. Scytosiphon.
— moos v. Tayloria 1.
— scheilzwam v. Polyporus 28.
— speyerling v. Pyrus 38.
— tang v. Asperococcus.
— watt v. Enteromorpha 2.
darn-grass {em.} v. Anemone 14.
darnel v. Bromus 10, 13; Lolium, L. 2, 4.
— flower v. Papaver 10.
— grass, darnette v. Lolium 4.

darning-needles v. Scandix 1.
darnschlea v. Prunus 58.
darrgras v. Hierochloë, H. 2, 3; Holcus, H. lanatus.
— kraut v. Thymelaea 1.
Darsham fern v. Dryopteris 3.
dart v. Lolium 2.
— grass v. Holcus, H. lanatus, H. mollis.
dartier v. Psoralea 1.
— de Pondicheri v. Psoralea 2.
dartrier v. Cassia 3; Vatairea 1.
— de la Guiane, d. d. l. Guyane v. Vatairea 1.
das alte weib v. Ballota 2.
— zottlichte Gretl v. Dianthus 18.
däschelkraut, daschelkraut v. Capsella 1.
daschelkressen v. Lepidium 1.
—sen v. Pinus.
dashaloga v. Taraxacum 1.
—shel v. Cnicus 4, 13.
dasloock, daslook v. Allium 36.
dästel v. Carduus 1; Cnicus 4.
data i ñey v. Detarium 1 Note {II}.
datah v. Detarium 1 Note }I{.
date v. Phoenix 2 et Pr. II.
— coffee v. Phoenix 2 Pr. III.
— palm v. Phoenix, P. 2.
— — fibre v. Phoenix 2 Pr. V.
— — tree v. Phoenix 2.
— plum v. Diospyros, D. 6, 10, 13, 27 et Pr. I.
— — of China v. Diospyros 10.
— sugar v. Phoenix 5 Pr.
— sugar palm v. Phoenix 5.
— of Trebisond v. Prunus 39.
— of Trebisonde v. Diospyros 13.
— tree, datilbaum v. Phoenix 2.
dato, datoe v. Cereus 8.
datte v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II.
— du désert v. Balanites 1 Pr. I.
dattel v. Phoenix 2 et Pr. II.
— baum v. Cornus 8; Phoenix, P. 2.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— brot v. Phoenix 2 Pr. IV.
dattele, dattelep, dattelin v. Phoenix 2.
dattelpalme v. Phoenix, P. 2.
— palmfaser v. Phoenix 2 Pr. V.
— pflaume v. Diospyros, D. 10, 13, 27; Lindera 2.
— pflaumen v. Diospyros 13 Pr. II; Prunus 26.
— zucker v. Phoenix 5 Pr.
dattier v. Phoenix, P. 2.
— commun, d. cultivé v. Phoenix 2.
dattier du désert v. Balanites 1.
— épineux v. Phoenix 4.
— -pain v. Phoenix 3.
dattock v. Detarium 1.
datura v. Datura, D. 8.
— en arbre v. Datura 2.
— commun v. Datura 8.
— cornu v. Datura 3.
— d'Egypte, d. fastueux v. Datura 4.
— métel v. Datura 6.
— stramoine v. Datura 8.
— tatula v. Datura 9.
dature stramoine v. Datura 8.
— tatule v. Datura 9.
daubenbeer v. Rubus 4; Vaccinium 19.
— fuss v. Geranium 2.
— körbel, daubenkropf v. Fumaria 2.
daubnessel v. Lamium.
†**dau**cus v. Daucus 2.
daucus van Candia *n.* {obsol.}, d. de Candie, d. de Crète v. Athamanta 1.
— creticus v. Athamanta 1 Pr.
daudelblumen, daudelblüten v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— distel v. Sonchus 3.
daue, dauele v. Galeopsis 1.
dauerklee v. Medicago 14.
— knäuel v. Scleranthus 2.
— lattich v. Lactuca 11.
— lolch v. Lolium 2.
— lupine v. Lupinus 10.
— -sonnenblume v. Helianthus 7.
— windsbock v. Rapistrum 1.
daugbeer v. Rubus 4.
dauke v. Daucus 2.
daukrüt v. Potentilla 14 Pr. I.
daumengen v. Sedum 20.
daumentee v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 17, 18.
daumpalme v. Hyphaene 3.
daun v. Galeopsis, G. 1, 3.
daunengras v. Eriophorum, E. 4.
— nerkrokt v. Sempervivum 7.
— netel v. Lamium.
daunkraut v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— le v. Galeopsis 1.
dauoomsblöme v. Chrysanthemum 15.
dauphin v. Delphinium.
— consoude v. Delphinium 5.
— élevé v. Delphinium 7.
— des jardins v. Delphinium 2.

dauphin staphisaigre v. Delphinium 13.
dauphinelle v. Delphinium.
— d'Ajax v. Delphinium 2.
— des bleds *ga.*, d. des blés, d. bleue, d. des champs, d. consoude v. Delphinium 5.
— des Dardanelles v. Delphinium 1.
— élevée v. Delphinium 7.
— des jardins v. Delphinium 2.
— à grandes fleurs v. Delphinium 10.
— des moissons v. Delphinium 5.
— à pétales en coeur v. Delphinium 11.
— pied d'alouette v. Delphinium 2.
— staphisaigre, d. staphysaigre v. Delphinium 13.
— tridactyle v. Delphinium 8.
— voyageuse v. Delphinium 11.
dauphinette v. Delphinium.
— rade v. Ceterach 1; Chrysosplenium.
— radille v. Ceterach 1.
— rant v. Marrubium 3.
— rischer buchwaizen v. Atraphaxis 1.
— ron v. Erigeron 1.
— vekraud v. Artemisia 25.
dauwbessenstruik v. Rubus 7.
— braam v. Rubus 4.
— dissel, dauwdistel v. Sonchus 1, 2, 3.
— kool v. Chenopodium 1.
— koole v. Atriplex 10, 18; Chenopodium.
— koolen v. Sonchus 1, 2, 3.
— kwille v. Atriplex 10, 18.
— netel v. Galeopsis 4; Lamium 1, 8.
— nettel v. Galeopsis, G. 2, 4; Lamium 1, 2; Rhinanthus.
dauwormsboompje v. Cassia 3.
— wurz v. Galeopsis 3.
davalier v. Zanthoxylum.
— vallia, davallie v. Davallia.
— verherteke(n)s v. Briza 3.
David-root v. Celastrus 9.
David's flower v. Chrysanthellum 1.
— harp v. Polygonatum 2.
— root v. Chiococca 2 et Pr.
Davidjes v. Cissampelos 1.
— wortel v. Melothria 3.
Davidsgerste v. Hordeum 12, 13.
— koorn v. Hordeum 13.
— korn v. Hordeum 12, 13.
Davidson's plum, Davidsonian plum v. Davidsonia 1.
Davie-drap v. Luzula 2.
Davy white-yeads v. Eriophorum 5, 6.
dawmson plume v. Prunus 27.
dawther v. Briza 3.
daxe-boom v. Phoenix 2.
daxen v. Picea 4.
dax'n v. Pinus.
day and night v. Parietaria 2.
— -berry v. Ribes 7.
— flower v. Cistus 3; Commelina, C. 9.
— -flowering lychnis v. Lychnis 5.
— lily v. Hemerocallis, H. 1, 2; Lilium 5.
— nettle v. Galeopsis 3, 4; Lamium 1, 8.
daye nettle v. Galeopsis 3.
Daynwort v. Sambucus 3.
daysy, dazeg, dazy v. Bellis 3.
dazzle v. Euphorbia 53.
de blaauw v. Centaurea 10.
— bruine, de brune v. Prunella 3.
dé à coudre v. Agaricus 9.
de kruip zit in de tarwe v. Ophiobolus 2 Note.
— nettles v. Galeopsis 3.
dé de Notre-Dame, dé d'Notru-dame v. Digitalis 2.
de roode v. Papaver 10.
— tarwe gaat kreupelen, de tarwe wordt kreupel v. Ophiobolus 2 Note.
— zoon voor de(n) vader v. Tussilago 1.
dea nettle v. Galeopsis 3, 4; Lamium; Stachys 10.
dead arsesmart, d. arsmart v. Polygonum 25.
— Borneo [de Cl.-Gresh., non Filet; em.] v. Dyera 1 Pr.
— finish v. Acacia 28, 76; Albizzia 2.
— man's bell v. Digitalis 2; Fritillaria 10.
— — bones v. Stellaria 4.
— — daisy v. Achillea 8.
— — fingers v. Alopecurus 3; Arum 2; Lotus 1; Orchis 4, 5, 6, 8.
— — hand v. Dryopteris 4; Laminaria 1; Orchis 5, 6.
— — neeshin v. Lycoperdon 1 Note.
— — thumb v. Orchis 6.
— — toe v. Laminaria 1.
— men's bellows v. Ajuga 5; Boletus; Digitalis 2; Pedicularis 5, 8.
— — bells v. Digitalis 2; Pentstemon 4.
— — bones v. Linaria 13.
— — fingers v. Orchis 6.
— — hand v. Orchis 5.
— nettle v. Galeopsis; Lamium, L. 1, 2, 3, 4, 8; Stachys 13.

Dead Sea apple v. Solanum 37.
dead spot v. Gloeosporium 3.
— tongue v. Oenanthe 1.
deadly carrot v. Thapsia, T. 1, 3.
— dwale v. Acnistus 1; Atropa 1.
— nightshade v. Atropa, A. 1; Solanum 12, 24.
deadwort v. Sambucus 3.
deaf nettle v. Lamium 1, 8.
deaffin v. Cicuta 2.
deal v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— apples v. Picea 4 Pr. V; Pinus 78 Note I.
— tree v. Pinus, P. 78.
dearth cap v. Crucibulum 1.
death alder v. Euonymus 3.
— -baby v. Phallus 2.
— camass v. Zygadenus 3.
— come quickly v. Geranium 14.
— quamash v. Zygadenus 5.
death's herb v. Atropa 1.
deathin v. Cicuta 2; Oenanthe 5.
deb's apron strings v. Laminaria 4.
deberries v. Ribes 7.
déblêmie v. Erythraea 3.
decadia, decadie, décadie v. Decadia.
Decan hemp v. Hibiscus 5.
decandollie v. Candollea.
Deccan bear tree v. Butea 2.
— grass v. Panicum 4.
— hemp, Deccani hemp v. Hibiscus 5.
deceivers v. Nepeta 2.
deciduous cypress v. Taxodium, T. 1.
— holly v. Ilex 10.
— winterberry v. Ilex 19.
Deckanee hemp v. Hibiscus 5.
—ckanneehanf v. Hibiscus 5 Pr.
deckblattkleestrauch v. Cytisus 9.
deckelmyrthe v. Calyptranthes 2.
— schorf v. Stegia.
— stäubling v. Perichaena.
deckflügelbaum v. Dipteryx.
— fruchtflechte v. Endocarpon.
— ried, deckriet, deckrohr v. Phragmites 1.
— schimmel v. Trichoderma.
— schuppen v. Plectronia.
— sunge v. Pergularia.
— winden v. Calystegia.
décumaire v. Decumaria.
— à feuilles veineuses v. Decumaria 1.
decumaria v. Decumaria.
decumary v. Decumaria 1.
decurrent-leaved arbor-vitae v. Libocedrus 3.
— water-parsnep v. Falcaria 1.
dede nettell v. Lamium 1.
deder v. Camelina, C. 1.
—derzaad v. Camelina.
—dopboom v. Erythrina.
dee nettle v. Lamium 1, 8.
deegde v. Glyceria 1.
deekenvlag v. Prolifera 1.
deel v. Picea 4; Pinus 78.
deemterbloem v. Chrysanthemum 15.
deen v. Pinus 78.
deep yellow-wood v. Rhodosphaera 1.
deer-balls v. Elaphomyces, E. 1.
— berry see deerberry.
— -food v. Brasenia 1.
— -grass v. Rhexia, R. 1, 2; Scirpus 1; Xerophyllum 2.
— -hair v. Scirpus 1.
— -tongue grass v. Panicum 2.
— -vine v. Linnaea 1.
— weed v. Hosackia 1.
deer's foot bindweed v. Convolvulus 2.
— — grass v. Agrostis 10.
— -hair v. Scirpus 1.
— milk v. Euphorbia 3.
— tongue v. Erythronium 1, 2; Trilisa 1.
deerberries v. Vaccinium 15.
— berry v. Gaultheria 4; Mitchella 1; Vaccinium 15.
défaix v. Salix 55.
deferra tzaò *ga.* [DURH.] v. Botrychium 3.
deffe nettil v. Lamium 1.
defnerkraut v. Galinsoga 1.
degenbinse v. Xyris.
— bladige dracaena v. Dianella 4.
— knopf v. Sparganium 3.
— kraut v. Sparganium, S. 2, 3; Xyris.
— kruid v. Xyris.
— öl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
dehngras v. Polygonum 9.
— kraut v. Lycopodium 8.
— krautsamen v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
deichkolbe v. Typha 4.
deil's apple-riennie v. Matricaria 1.
— apple trees v. Euphorbia 24.
— -bit v. Scabiosa 6.
— bread v. Conopodium 1.

dell's darning needle v. Scandix 1.
— elshin v. Scandix 1.
— flower v. Veronica 6.
— foot v. Orchis 4.
— kirn staff v. Euphorbia 24.
— meal v. Anthriscus 2.
— milk v. Euphorbia 24, 44.
— oatmeal v. Conopodium 1.
— snuffbox v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— spoons v. Alisma 1; Potamogeton 6.
deimenthunthun v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 17.
—mianche v. Thymus 5.
dein v. Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— de tzvô v. Hyoscyamus 3.
deine v. Pinus 78.
deitelkolbe v. Typha.
—terkolben v. Typha 4.
deith bell v. Fritillaria 10.
deiwelszwirn v. Cuscuta 5.
dekaillesan v. Rumex 26.
—kamali v. Gardenia 9.
Dekanee hemp v. Hibiscus 5 Pr.
dekenflag v. Prolifera 1.
—kenvlag v. Conferva; Prolifera 1.
Dekkangras v. Panicum 4.
dekkelé v. Pennisetum 3.
— mos v. Hypnum.
— reid v. Phragmites 1.
— riet v. Phragmites 1 et Pr. III.
— zeilpalm v. Mauritia 2.
dela v. Pinus 78.
delairéa grimpant v. Delairea 1.
dele v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
deleb palm, delebpalm, delebpalme v. Borassus 1.
—lessaria, delesserie v. Delesseria.
Delftsche olie, D. slaolie v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— veekoek v. Arachis 1 Pr. IV.
delib palm v. Borassus 1.
—licate Bess v. Centranthus 2.
—licious lactarius v. Lactarius 3.
—lidès v. Gomphrena 2.
—lië v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
—limaboom v. Punica 1.
délime sarmenteux v. Tetracera 4.
deliquentenäpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
dellesseria {sub *a.*; em.} v. Delesseria.
delphin d'Ajax v. Delphinium 2.
— pied d'alouette v. Delphinium 5.
— blumen v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I.
delphinelle v. Delphinium 5.
— des jardins v. Delphinium 2.
delphinette v. Delphinium, D. 5.
— des blés *ga.* v. Delphinium 5.
— staphisaigre v. Delphinium 13.
delt orach v. Atriplex 10, 18.
— orache v. Atriplex 18.
deltaförmige nelke, deltanelke v. Dianthus 14.
Demerara anime v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— greenheart v. Nectandra 9 Pr. I.
— paradieskörner v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— pink-root v. Spigelia 1 Pr. II.
— rubber v. Forsteronia 2 Note.
Demerary locust v. Dimorphandra 1.
demi God's food v. Chenopodium 2.
— croisée v. Crucianella.
demoiselle v. Anemone 14.
—moiselles v. Fumaria 2.
dempelolie v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
demut v. Satureia 1; Thymus 7.
demuth v. Satureia 1; Thymus 5, 7.
— kraut v. Thymus 5.
demutkraut v. Thymus 5 Pr. I, T. 7 Pr. I.
—mutspflanze v. Mimosa.
den v. Abies 8; Eucalyptus 67; Picea 4; Pinus, P. 78.
— van Aleppo v. Pinus 27.
— — Bordeaux v. Pinus 56.
— — Jeruzalem v. Pinus 27.
— — Masson v. Pinus 41.
— der moerassen v. Pinus 51.
— teufel sein anbiss v. Daphne 7.
— zwarten v. Capnodium 2.
— d'chen v. Agropyron 4.
— tree v. Eucalyptus 67.
denappels v. Pinus Note I, P. 78 Note I.
— bladige wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 47.
— delmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
Dendermondsgras v. Lolium 2.
dendlrosen v. Rhododendron, R. 3.
dendrobe, dendrobium v. Dendrobium.
deneboom v. Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— marcha v. Valeriana 7.
denggeli v. Viola 34.
denicleta v. Agrimonia 1.
denk an mich v. Veronica 6; Viola 34.
denkanmich v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— blümchen v. Viola 34 et Pr. I.
— blümlein, denkblümli, denkegli v. Viola 34.

denkel v. Triticum 5.
— keli, denkenblümlein, denkezli v. Viola 34.
denkhindenkher v. Cinchona Pr. III.
denkli v. Amaranthus 3.
— marck v. Valeriana 7.
— mark v. Valeriana 7 et Pr. I.
— marka v. Valeriana 7.
— markwurzel v. Valeriana 7 et Pr. I.
denn v. Polygonum 9.
denne v. Pinus 78 et Note.
denneboom v. Abies 8; Pinus 78.
— die naar den balsem van Gilead ruikt v. Abies 2.
— met taxisbladen v. Abies 8.
dennehars v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— hout v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
— kegels v. Pinus Note I.
— knoppen v. Picea 4 Pr. V; Pinus Note I.
— kruid v. Hippuris 1.
dennen balken v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
— nenaaldenolie v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.
— ne(n)boom v. Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— nenboom v. Picea 4; Pinus 78 et Note.
— nenholz v. Abies 8.
— nenhout v. Abies 8 Pr. I; Larix 3 Pr. I; Picea 4 Pr. I.
— ne(n)knoppen v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— nenknoppen v. Picea 4 Pr. V.
— nenmarck v. Valeriana 7.
— nennot v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
— nenorchis v. Goodyera 3.
— nenwolfsklauw v. Lycopodium 19.
— nenzwam v. Polyporus 17.
— neperen v. Pinus Note I.
denngras v. Polygonum 9.
denquet v. Digitalis 2.
dens canis v. Erythronium 3.
† **dens** leonis v. Taraxacum 1.
dense-flowered Japan pine v. Pinus 19.
— Indian juniper v. Juniperus 27.
— -spiked button snake-root v. Liatris 2.
denswurz v. Sedum 20.
dent de brebis v. Lathyrus 19.
— — cheval v. Zea 5.
— — chien v. Erythronium, E. 3; Senebiera 1.
— — — blanc, d. de c. bleu v. Cordia 21.
— — lion v. Leontodon; Taraxacum 1.
— — — automnale v. Leontodon 1.
— — tsao v. Hyoscyamus 3.
dentaire v. Dentaria; Lathraea 2; Plumbago.
— bulbifère v. Cardamine bulbifera.
— à cinq feuilles v. Dentaria 1.
— orobanche v. Lathraea 2.
dentaria v. Dentaria.
— telaire v. Plumbago, P. 1.
— telaires v. Plumbaginaceae.
— telion v. Taraxacum 1.
dentelle v. Dentella.
— de Vénus v. Anadyomene.
dentilium, dentylion v. Taraxacum 1.
deo cotton v. Gossypium 1.
deodar, déodar, deodar cedar, d. pine v. Cedrus 3.
— wood *a.* v. Cedrus 3 Pr.
deodara, deodaraceder, deodarceder, deodarzeder, deodora, deodoraceder v. Cedrus 3.
dépit des peintres v. Saxifraga 40.
Deppe's wood sorrel v. Oxalis 10.
Deptford pink v. Dianthus 5, 14.
— forder, Deptfordernelke v. Dianthus 5.
der alten Königin kraut v. Nicotiana 13.
— armen leute pfeffer v. Lepidium 6.
— ole v. Papaver 12.
— sohn nach den vater v. Epilobium 3.
— sohn vor den vater v. Epilobium 2.
— surinamsche thé v. Lantana.
— weit gros farn v. Osmunda 3.
derbedillwurzel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
derde acer v. Carpinus 2.
— brem v. Genista 7.
— doovenetelen v. Lamium 3.
— geslacht van watereppe v. Oenanthe 5.
— heete netelen v. Urtica 6.
— scorpioides v. Myosotis.
— St. Jakobskruid v. Senecio 10.
— smete v. Linum 13 Note IV.
— swart niescruydt v. Helleborus 1.
— vossecullekens v. Ophrys 4.
— watereppe v. Oenanthe 5.
derdehalfhonderdblad |em.| v. Paeonia.
dergmuse v. Euphorbia 56.
derik, derink v. Brassica 34.
— riskörner v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
derle v. Abies 8.
— lein, derlen, derlenbaum v. Cornus 8.
— nolde v. Lolium 4.
derre v. Acer 9.
— latten v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
derri, derrina v. Ustilago 4.

derrink v. Brassica 34.
— riswortel v. Derris 1 Pr.
— wischboom v. Kigelia 1.
des hilgen Kerstes word v. Helleborus 2.
— îles v. Sambucus 3.
— knabenkrauts weibchen v. Orchis 8.
descheldotter v. Erysimum 3.
— kraut v. Capsella 1; Lepidium 9.
deschenkrut v. Capsella 1.
desert date v. Balanites 1 Pr. I.
— fuchsia v. Eremophila.
— -grass v. Eremochloë.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 36.
— lemon v. Atalantia 1.
— oak v. Quercus 78.
— plum v. Prunus 6.
— poison bush v. Gastrolobium 5.
— -rod v. Eremostachys.
— sandarac pine v. Callitris 9.
— she-oak v. Casuarina 4.
— willow v. Chilopsis 1.
désespoir du peintre v. Saxifraga 40.
— des peintres v. Saxifraga 17, 18 *ga.*, 40.
desmanthe, desmanthus v. Desmanthus.
— midiacées v. Desmidiaceae.
— midie v. Desmidium.
— midiées v. Desmidiaceae.
— modie, desmodium v. Desmodium.
desmodium ombellé v. Desmodium 17.
— tortueux v. Desmodium 15.
desmoncus, desmonque v. Desmoncus.
— senpulver v. Cassia Pr. II.
— sertblad, dessertbladen v. Malva 3.
dessmerkörner v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
destel v. Carduus, C. 3; Cnicus, C. 4, 13, 17, 18.
— tilleerplant v. Nepenthes 2.
— tilliertes wörmköl v. Artemisia 3 Pr. II.
— tillirschlauch v. Nepenthes 2.
— troying polyporus v. Polyporus 5.
detah v. Detarium 1 Note {1}.
détare v. Detarium.
deulder v. Camelina 1.
deumentee v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 17.
deun v. Crataegus 15.
deuquet v. Digitalis 2.
deur v. Crataegus.
— blad v. Bupleurum 5.
deureshaag v. Crataegus 15, 16.
deurnboom v. Crataegus, C. 15.
deurnbosch v. Crataegus.
deurne v. Crataegus 15, 16.
deurwas, deurwasch v. Bupleurum 5.
deutelkolbe v. Typha.
— telkolben, deutenkolbe v. Typha 4.
— tery v. Datura 8.
deutsche acmella v. Bidens 5.
— akazie v. Prunus 58.
— akmelle v. Bidens 10.
— bärenklau v. Heracleum 6.
— bertramswurzel, d. bertramwurz, d. bertramwurzel v. Anacyclus 1 Pr.
— boan, d. bohnen v. Vicia 9.
— borstenhirse v. Setaria 3.
— brechwurz v. Asarum 4 et Pr. II.
— bruchwurz v. Asarum 4.
— chinarinde v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
— cochenille v. Scleranthus 2 et Note.
— contrajerve v. Vincetoxicum.
— cypresse v. Myricaria 2.
— edeltanne v. Abies 8.
— galläpfel, d. gallen v. Quercus Note III.
— garbe v. Achillea 12.
— gelbbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— giftwurzel v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— hasel v. Corylus 2.
— hirse v. Setaria 3.
— hundszunge v. Cynoglossum 3.
— ilgenwurz, d. iris v. Iris 10.
— kaffeebohne v. Cicer 1.
— Kaiserin v. Phyllocactus 1.
— kapern v. Caltha 2; Cytisus 8.
— kappern v. Caltha 2 et Pr. I.
— kicher, d. kichererbse v. Lathyrus 19.
— kichererbsen v. Lathyrus 3 Pr.
— kicherling, d. kichern v. Lathyrus 19.
— kochenille v. Scleranthus 2 et Note.
— kolbenhirse v. Setaria 3.
— korallenwurz, d. korallenwurzel v. Corallorrhiza 2.
— koschenille v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
— lavatera v. Lavatera 6.
— luzerne v. Medicago 6.
— mispel v. Pyrus 18.
— narde v. Lavandula 1.
— ochsenzunge v. Anchusa 3.
— pappel v. Populus 11.
— perpetuelle v. Helichrysum 1.
— purgierwinde v. Calystegia 1.

deutsche rossnessel v. Stachys 8.
— roteiche v. Quercus 69.
— sarsaparill, d. sarsaparilla, d. sarsaparille, d. sassaparill v. Carex 4 Pr.
— sassaparille v. Carex 4 et Pr., C. 20 et Pr.
— sassaparillenwurzel v. Carex 4.
— scammonie v. Calystegia 1.
— schattenblume v. Maianthemum 1.
— schlutte v. Physalis 3.
— schneide v. Cladium 1.
— schwarzeiche v. Quercus 69.
— schwertlilie v. Iris 10.
— senna v. Colutea 1.
— sennesblätter v. Colutea 1 Pr.
— skorzonere v. Scorzonera 2.
— sonnenblume v. Helichrysum 1.
— specklilie v. Lonicera 13.
— steineiche v. Quercus 69.
— strohblumen v. Helichrysum 1.
— sumpfkiefer v. Pinus 68.
— tamariske, d. tamarisken v. Myricaria 2.
— theriakswurzel v. Pimpinella 3, 4.
— theriakwurzel v. Pimpinella 4.
— trüffel v. Tuber 1.
— vanille v. Habenaria 10.
— veilchenwurzel v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
— würze v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— zehrwurz v. Arum 2.
— zitronenblüte v. Melissa 1.
deutscher alant v. Inula 6.
— bergandorn v. Stachys 8.
— bergpfeffer v. Daphne 7.
— bertram v. Achillea 12 et Pr. II; Anacyclus 1.
— berufswand, d. berufswant v. Asperugo 1.
— blaustern v. Scilla 3.
— brombeerstrauch v. Rubus 12.
— caffee v. Cicer 1.
— costus v. Petasites 5 Pr. III.
— drachenbaum v. Prunus 45.
— ebenbaum v. Laburnum 2.
— eibisch v. Althaea 6.
— enzian v. Gentiana 12.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 3.
— frauenschuh v. Cypripedium 3.
— gagel v. Myrica 8.
— galgand v. Cladium 1.
— ginster v. Genista 3.
— hirsenfench v. Setaria 3.
deutscher hufeisenklee v. Hippocrepis 1.
— indigo v. Isatis 2 et Note.
— ingber v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.
— ingwer v. Arum, A. 2 et Pr. I.
— jasmin v. Philadelphus 1.
— kaffee v. Astragalus 4; Cicer 1; Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
— kerzenbeerstrauch v. Myrica 8.
— klee v. Trifolium 23.
— kostmus, d. kostus v. Petasites 5.
— pfeffer v. Daphne 7 et Pr. I, Pr. II.
— pfefferstrauch v. Daphne, D. 7.
— pfennig v. Setaria 3.
— reis v. Hordeum 15; Triticum 2.
— rhabarber v. Rhamnus 10 et Pr. I; Rumex 5; Thalictrum 9.
— rhabarberbaum v. Rhamnus 10.
— rispelstrauch v. Myricaria 2.
— rosspoley v. Stachys 8.
— safflor, d. safran v. Carthamus 3.
— sago v. Solanum 44 Pr. III.
— salat v. Oenothera 3.
— salatbaum v. Acer 11.
— sandarak v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V, 21 Pr. IV.
— schlangenlauch v. Allium 25.
— schneeball v. Viburnum 11.
— schwertel v. Iris 10.
— sennesblätterstrauch v. Colutea 1.
— silberbaum v. Populus 1.
— spergel v. Spergula 1.
— stechdorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— steinklee v. Melilotus 3.
— straussfarn v. Matteucia 1.
— talgbusch v. Myrica 8.
— terpentin v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
— thymian v. Thymus 8.
— wilder ingwer v. Arum 2.
— wurmsame v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
— ziest v. Stachys 8 et Pr.
— zittwer v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I.
— zucker v. Arum 2.
— zuckerahorn v. Acer 11.
deutsches bartgras v. Andropogon 11.
— berufskraut v. Asperugo 1.
— blumenrohr v. Butomus 1.
— braunheil v. Ligustrum 4.
— dickes binsgras v. Scirpus 1.
— ebenholz v. Taxus 1 Pr. I.
— fadenkraut, d. filzkraut v. Filago 3.

deutsches geissblatt v. Lonicera 13.
— goldenhaar, d. goldhaar v. Aster 15.
— hirsegras v. Setaria 3.
— indigkraut v. Isatis 2 Pr.
— je länger je lieber v. Lonicera 13.
— manna v. Glyceria 4.
— ruhrkraut v. Filago 3.
— sandgras v. Elymus 1.
— schimmelkraut v. Filago 3.
— sesamöl v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
— spartogras v. Stipa 2.
— steinkraut v. Alyssum 1.
— süssholz v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— wurmkraut v. Picris 1.
deutz, deutzia, deutzie v. Deutzia.
deux coupes v. Onobrychis 3.
devadara v. Cedrus 3.
devil in a bush v. Nigella, N. 2, 4; Paris 1.
— in the bush v. Nigella 2.
— nettle v. Laportea 2.
— on all sides, d. o' both sides, d. on both sides v. Ranunculus 11.
— tree v. Alstonia 3.
— -weed v. Aster 11.
— wood v. Osmanthus 1 et Pr.
devil's apple v. Datura 8; Mandragora 2.
— apron v. Laminaria, L. 2, 4.
— — strings v. Laminaria 4.
— bean v. Capparis 5.
— bit v. Aletris; Chamaelirium, C. 1; Liatris 4, 5; Scabiosa 6.
— bit scabious v. Scabiosa 6.
— bite v. Liatris 3.
— brushes v. Filices.
— candlesticks v. Nepeta 2.
— churnstaff v. Euphorbia 24.
— claw v. Martynia 1.
— claws v. Lotus 1; Martynia 2; Ranunculus 11.
— club v. Fatsia 1.
— coach wheel v. Ranunculus 9, 11.
— corn v. Stellaria 4.
— cotton v. Abroma 1.
— currycomb v. Ranunculus 11.
— cut v. Clematis 16.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— darning needle v. Clematis 15; Martynia 2; Scandix 1.
— dung v. Ferula 2 Pr.
devil's egg, d.'s eggs v. Phallus 4.
— eyes v. Stellaria 4.
— fig v. Argemone 3.
— fingers v. Lotus 1; Populus 11 Note.
— flax v. Linaria 13.
— flower v. Lychnis 5.
— garter v. Calystegia 1.
— grandmother v. Elephantopus 3.
— grass v. Agropyron 4; Chondrilla 1.
— grip v. Mollugo 4.
— gut v. Cuscuta 6.
— guts v. Calystegia 1; Cassytha 1; Convolvulus 2; Cuscuta, C. 5, 6, 7; Ranunculus 42; Spergula 1.
— hair v. Clematis 15.
— head in a bush v. Hibiscus 28.
— herb v. Plumbago 3.
— horn v. Phallus 4.
— iron weed v. Lactuca 4, 8.
— ladies and gentlemen v. Arum 2.
— leaf v. Laportea 5.
— men and women v. Arum 2.
— milk v. Chelidonium 1; Euphorbia, E. 24, 44.
— nettle v. Achillea 8.
— oatmeal v. Anthriscus 2.
— paint brush v. Hieracium 2, 10.
— parsley v. Anthriscus 2.
— pepper v. Capsicum 1.
— pitchfork v. Bidens 8.
— plague v. Daucus 2.
— poker v. Kniphofia 1.
— posy v. Allium 36.
— pumpkin v. Passiflora 17.
— rattle-box v. Silene 8.
— root v. Orobanche 6.
— shoe-string v. Polygonum 22.
— snuffbox v. Lycoperdon, L. 1; Ustilago 8.
— snuffmill v. Lycoperdon 1.
— stinkpot v. Phallus 4.
— tether v. Polygonum 11.
— thistle v. Desmodium 4.
— tongue v. Opuntia 13.
— tree v. Alstonia 3.
— trumpet v. Datura 8.
— turnip v. Bryonia 2.
— umbrellas v. Hymenomycetes.
— walking stick v. Ailanthus 1; Fatsia 1.
— weed v. Hieracium 10; Isatis 2; Lactuca 4.
— wood v. Osmanthus 1; Sambucus 5.

devil's wort v. Plumbago 3.
Devonshire beauty v. Phlox Note I.
— myrtle v. Myrica 8.
— oak v. Quercus 11.
devotekatoen v. Linaria 3; Malcomia 5.
dew-claw v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— drop v. Rubus 10.
— grass v. Dactylis 1; Drosera 3; Setaria 3.
— plant v. Mesembryanthemum 1.
dewberry v. Ribes 7; Rubus 4, 6, 7, 30.
— brier, d. bush v. Rubus 4.
— of N.-America v. Rubus 6.
dewcup v. Alchemilla 3.
dewenfuas v. Salicornia 3.
dewtry v. Datura 8.
dexenbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— holz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— staude v. Juniperus 7.
dey nettle v. Galeopsis 3, 4.
deye nettle v. Galeopsis 3, 4; Stachys 13.
deyment v. Mentha 6.
dézĕkensoogskens v. Myosotis 5.
dhák, dhak v. Butea 1.
dhak fibre v. Butea 1 Pr. II.
— tree v. Butea 1.
— — oil v. Butea 1 Pr. III.
dhakbaum v. Butea 1.
dhal v. Cajanus 1.
dhanchee v. Sesbania 1.
— chi hemp v. Sesbania 3.
dhanicha v. Sesbania 1.
dhátara v. Datura 4.
dhatura v. Datura 4, 5.
dhava gum v. Anogeissus 1 Pr.
dhobie nuts v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
dhol, dholl v. Cajanus 1.
dhoona, d. pitch *a.*, dhoonaharz v. Shorea 2 Pr. I.
dhourra v. Sorghum 4.
dhuanchee v. Sesbania 1.
dhunchee, d. fibre, dhunchi v. Sesbania 1 Pr.
dhunchi plant v. Sesbania 1.
dhunicha v. Sesbania 1 Pr.
dhunka v. Sesbania 1.
— sha v. Sesbania 1 et Pr.
dhurra v. Sorghum 4.
di v. Taxus 1.
dia-kalaloé v. Centropogon 1.
— baboelhout, diababulholz v. Acacia 5 Pr. III.
— betes bark v. Anacardium 1 Pr. I.
diabetes weed v. Actinomeres 1.
diable en buisson v. Clematis 16; Nigella 2.
— — haie v. Clematis 16.
— de mer des Lapons v. Laminaria 2.
diablos v. Clavaria 4.
— adostenöl v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
diacridium, diacrydium v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
diagget v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
diagrède, diagredium, diagridion, diagridium, diagrydion, diagrydium v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
diakostenöl v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
diali v. Dialium.
— des Indes v. Dialium 2.
diamant, diamantbloem v. Scabiosa 4.
— mantficoides v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
— mantjes v. Ajuga 5.
— mantsteen v. Scabiosa 4.
diamba plant v. Cannabis 1.
diamond ficoides, d. fig, d. fig marigold v. Mesembrianthemum 9.
— -leaf laurel, d. -leaved Queensland laurel v. Pittosporum 6.
— willow v. Salix 15.
diandlbeer v. Cornus 8.
— anella, dianelle v. Dianella.
— anelle des bois v. Dianella 4.
— anthaceés v. Caryophyllaceae.
— anthera v. Dianthera.
— anthère pectoral v. Dianthera 2.
diapensia, diapenze v. Diapensia.
— tomacées, diatomeeën, diatomeen *ge.*, diatomées v. Diatomaceae.
dibdam v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
dibi-deri v. Caesalpinia 17.
— -diba, dibi-dibi v. Caesalpinia 7.
dica fat *a.* v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.
— male-gummi v. Gardeni 6 Pr.
dichondre v. Dichondra.
— chorisandra v. Dichorisandra.
dichtähre v. Stachytarpheta.
— am v. Dictamnus 1.
— behaarde roos v. Rosa 53.
— bladig fonteinkruid v. Potamogeton 3.
— blättrige euphorbie v. Euphorbia 41.
dichte osterluzeiwurzel v. Corydalis 1 Pr.
dichterefeu, dichterepheu v. Hedera 3.
— terlorbeer, dichterlorbeerbaum v. Laurus 1.
— ternarzisse, dichtersnarcis v. Narcissus 13.
dichtes laichkraut, d. saamkraut v. Potamogeton 3.

dichtes seebinsengras v. Scirpus 1.
dichtnadliger wacholder v. Juniperus 23.
Dick-a-dilver *a.* v. Vinca 1, 2.
dickähre v. Pycnostachys.
— blatt v. Crassula; Sedum 20.
— blätter, dickblattgewächse, dickblättler *ge.* v. Crassulaceae.
— blättrige gaultherie v. Gaultheria 5.
— blättrige gewächse, d. pflanzen v. Crassulaceae.
— blume v. Pycnanthemum.
— dam v. Dictamnus 1.
dicke bohne v. Vicia 9.
— calaguala v. Polypodium 4 Pr.
— salzmiere v. Arenaria 3.
dickendam v. Dictamnus 1 et Pr.; Paeonia 6.
— dammwurzel v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
— darm v. Dictamnus 1; Paeonia 6 et Pr. II.
dicker beinwell v. Symphytum 3.
— terpentin v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
dickes quassienholz v. Picraena 1 Pr. I.
— rohr v. Arundo 2.
— weinsteinöl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
dickfaden v. Pachysandra.
— fuss v. Boletus 16; Eichhornia 2; Macropodium; Pachypodium.
— fusspilz v. Boletus 16.
dickkolben v. Amorphophallus.
— köpfe v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I; Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— kopp v. Anthemis 2, 4; Chrysanthemum 11.
— kraut v. Crassula.
— ling̃ v. Tillaea.
— nuss v. Corylus 4.
— rindiger hickorybaum v. Carya 8.
— rippiger feigenbaum v. Ficus 13.
— rübe v. Beta 1, 2, 3 Note {I}.
— sone, dicksonia v. Dicksonia.
— weizen v. Triticum 9.
— wurz v. Beta 1, 3 Note {I}.
— wurzel v. Beta 3 Note {I}.
Dicky daisy v. Bellis 3.
— -dilver v. Vinca 1, 2.
diclytra v. Dicentra, D. 5.
— remarquable v. Dicentra 5.
diclytre v. Dicentra.
— à belles fleurs v. Dicentra 4.
— remarquable v. Dicentra 5.
dicranacées v. Dicranaceae.
— crane, dicranum v. Dicranum.
dictam v. Dictamnus, D. 1.

dictame v. Dictamnus, D. 1; Maranta 1; Origanum 2.
— bastard v. Dictamnus 1.
— blanc v. Dictamnus, D. 1.
— de Crète v. Origanum 2, 10.
— royal v. Pedilanthus 1, 2.
dictamne v. Dictamnus, D. 1.
— blanc v. Dictamnus 1.
— de Crète v. Origanum 2.
— faux v. Ballota 3.
— fraxinelle, d. à racine blanche v. Dictamnus 1.
— royal v. Pedilanthus 2.
— de Virginie v. Mentha 13.
dictamwurz v. Dictamnus 1.
— tamwurzel v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
— tan v. Dictamnus 1.
— tydium v. Dictydium.
— tyosporium v. Dictyosporium.
— tyote *ga.* v. Dictyota.
didder-grass, diddery docks v. Briza 3.
didenbleam *ge.* [PJ Register] v. Buphthalmum 2.
— des v. Dictamnus 1.
Didiers senfkörner v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
didnbleam v. Buphthalmum 2.
die blauen v. Melampyrum 2.
— blümlein v. Bellis 3.
— guten beere *ge.* v. Paris 1.
— kosse v. Iris 20.
— püsseke see püsseke.
— tüffe see tüffe.
— -weed v. Genista 11.
diebsknobelwurz v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. II.
— nüsse, diefjesnoten v. Myristica 7 Note I {A}.
diel v. Peucedanum 6.
dielytra v. Dicentra.
— d'Amerique, d. à belles fleurs v. Dicentra 4.
— de Chine, d. remarquable v. Dicentra 5.
diélytre v. Dicentra.
diendlbaum v. Cornus 8.
diengräs v. Polygonum 9.
— kel, dientel v. Cornus 8.
dier's greening weede *a.* {obsol.} v. Genista 11.
dierküle v. Typha.
— külen v. Typha 4.
— lein, dierleinbaum, dierling, dierlingbaum v. Cornus 8.
— lingen v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— litzen v. Cornus 8 et Pr. I.

dierlitzenbaum, dierliz v. Cornus 8.
dierndln v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
dierville v. Diervilla, D. 1.
— villia {not in italics}, diervillspecklilie v. Diervilla 1.
diesel v. Cnicus, C. 4; Silybum 2; Sonchus, S. 3; Taraxacum 1.
—sels v. Eryngium.
diessel v. Carduus 1; Cnicus 4; Dipsacus 4.
diest v. Alopecurus 1.
diestel v. Carduus; Cnicus.
— telkraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
diethra v. Dicentra 5.
dietlekolben v. Typha 4.
dieven in de klaver v. Orobanche 6.
—ve(n)kruid v. Clematis 16.
—vennoten v. Myristica 7 Note I {A}.
diézekesoogske(n)s v. Myosotis 5.
—zel, diezele v. Carduus.
dig-meat v. Lemna 2.
— ger pine v. Pinus 73.
digital aurore v. Xylaria 1.
— blanc v. Clavaria 14.
— panaché v. Xylaria 1.
digitale v. Digitalis, D. 2; Gratiola 2.
— à fleurs grandes v. Digitalis ambigua.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Digitalis ambigua, D. lutea.
— à grandes fleurs v. Digitalis ambigua.
— jaune v. Digitalis lutea.
— de Madère v. Isoplexis 2.
— à petites fleurs v. Digitalis lutea.
— pourpre *ga.*, d. pourprée v. Digitalis 2.
digitalis leaves, digitalisbladen v. Digitalis 2 Pr. I.
digne-dame v. Maranta 1.
dika v. Irvingia 1.
— almond v. Irvingia 1 Pr. II.
— bread v. Irvingia 1 Note.
— — tree v. Irvingia 1.
— chocolate v. Irvingia 1 Note.
— du Gabon v. Irvingia 1.
— oil v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.
dikabrod, dikabrot v. Irvingia 1 Note.
— butter, dikafett v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.
— mali, dikamali resin v. Gardenia 6 Pr.
— mali resin plant v. Gardenia 9.
— nuss, dikasamen v. Irvingia 1 Pr. II.
— vet v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.
dikblad v. Crassula.
dikbladachtigen v. Crassulaceae.
— bladvetkruid v. Sedum 10.
— dam v. Dictamnus 1.
dikke boene v. Vicia 9.
— boevies v. Bovista.
— gass, dikke gerst v. Hordeum 6.
— jennen v. Phaseolus 9.
— kivitseijerbloem v. Stapelia 4.
— konkoemmers, d. konkommers v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
— kroesele(n) v. Ribes 7.
— neut v. Juglans 6.
— spinnekoppe(n) v. Nigella 2.
— stekelbeziën v. Ribes 7.
— tarwe, dikke terf v. Triticum 11.
— vetplant v. Agave 2.
dikkop v. Chrysanthemum 15; Senecio 42.
— je v. Bellis 3.
— pen v. Chrysanthemum 11; Cnicus 13.
dikkopskrut v. Senecio 42.
dil v. Peucedanum 6.
dild v. Hieracium.
dile v. Brassica 34; Peucedanum 6; Raphanus 3.
dilemolie v. Pogostemon 1 Pr.
dill v. Aethusa 1; Anthriscus 2; Brassica 2; Caucalis 2; Daucus 2; Foeniculum 1; Moricandia 1; Peucedanum 6, 7; Raphanus 3; Vicia 13, 26.
— -cup v. Ranunculus 11.
— fruit v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. III.
— oil v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. IV.
— seed v. Peucedanum 6 et Pr. III.
— seeds v. Peucedanum 7 Pr. I.
dillblattwurz v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
dille v. Peucedanum 6.
— kruid v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. II.
dillen v. Brassica 34.
— lengras v. Deyeuxia 5.
— lenia v. Dillenia.
— lenia family, dilleniaceeën *n.*, dilléniacées, dilleniads v. Dilleniaceae.
— lenie, dillénie v. Dillenia.
— lénie élégante v. Dillenia 1.
— lenkraut, dillepastinake v. Peucedanum 6.
— lesk v. Rhodymenia 2.
— lezaad v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. III.
dillfenchel v. Peucedanum 6.
— gras v. Deyeuxia 5.
dillisk v. Rhodymenia 2.

dillkraut v. Brassica 2; Moricandia 1; Peucedanum 6 et Pr. II.
dillöl v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. IV.
dills v. Rhodymenia 2.
dillsamen v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. III.
— wynia, dillwynie v. Dillwynia.
dilly v. Narcissus 14.
— note v. Conopodium 1; Cyclamen.
dilo nut oil, d. oil *a.* v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— oil-plant v. Calophyllum 5.
dils, dilse v. Rhodymenia 2.
dilwurz v. Mandragora 2.
— zaad *n.* v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. III.
— zaadolie v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. IV.
din v. Pinus 78.
— chel v. Triticum 5.
— chil v. Triticum 2, 5.
— cil v. Triticum 5.
— ckel v. Triticum 2, 5.
— ckelkoren v. Triticum 5.
dindle v. Sonchus 1, 3; Taraxacum 1.
dindoulo v. Zizyphus.
dineln v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— nettel v. Galeopsis, G. 4.
dingel v. Limodorum, L. 1.
— gingelgangeltee v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Epipactis.
dinkel v. Hordeum 15; Triticum 2, 5.
— wheat v. Triticum 5.
— fezen v. Lolium 4.
— gerste v. Hordeum 15.
— korn v. Hordeum 15; Triticum 2, 5.
dinkelspelze, dinkelspelzen v. Lolium 2.
— kelweizen v. Triticum 5.
— kil v. Triticum 2, 5.
— nebeam v. Pinus 78.
— tebeeren v. Prunus 41.
— teblume v. Gentiana 26.
— tel v. Cornus 8; Triticum 2.
dintenbaum v. Semecarpus, S. 1.
— beer v. Ligustrum 4.
— beerbaum v. Prunus 41.
— beere v. Ligustrum 4; Prunus 41; Rhamnus 6.
— beeren v. Ligustrum 4; Prunus 41; Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— beerholz v. Rhamnus 6.
— beerstaude v. Ligustrum 4.
— beerstrauch v. Ligustrum 4; Rhamnus 6.
dintenblume v. Gentiana 26.
— gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
— nüsse v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— schwamm v. Coprinus 1.
— wurzel v. Morinda 4.
dintlblume v. Gentiana 26.
diode v. Diodia.
dioecious apple v. Pyrus 23.
— sedge v. Carex 12.
diolde v. Trigonella 2.
dionaea, dionäe v. Dionaea.
dionée v. Dionaea, D. 1.
— attrape-mouche, d. attrape-mouches, d. muscipule v. Dionaea 1.
dioscoreaceeën, dioscoréacées v. Dioscoreaceae.
dioscorée v. Dioscorea.
— ailée v. Dioscorea 2.
— batate v. Dioscorea 7.
— cultivée v. Dioscorea 18.
— du Japon v. Dioscorea 13.
dioscoreenstärke v. Dioscorea Pr. II.
— corées v. Dioscoreaceae.
Dioscorides' kleine acacia, Dioscorides' small acacia v. Acacia 28.
— korides pippau v. Crepis 7.
diosma v. Diosma.
— -leaved helichrysum v. Helichrysum 5.
diosmabladen *n.* v. Barosma Pr.
diospyracées v. Ebenaceae.
diospyre v. Diospyros.
— kaki v. Diospyros 10.
diospyreen v. Ebenaceae.
dipcadé, dipcadé des Hollandais, dipcadi v. Muscari 4.
diphise v. Diphysa.
dipholis v. Dipholis.
— bâtard v. Dipholis 2.
— blanc v. Dipholis 3.
dipholisbaum v. Dipholis.
diphtheritis v. Micrococcus 4 Note.
— theritisbacil v. Micrococcus 4.
diphylée, diphyllée, diphylleja v. Diphylleia.
— physa v. Diphysa.
— physcium v. Diphyscium.
— pladenia v. Dipladenia.
— plazie, diplazium v. Diplazium.
— plolène *ga.* v. Diplolaena.
diplotaxe v. Diplotaxis.
— à feuilles menues v. Diplotaxis 3.

diplotaxe des murs v. Diplotaxis 2.
— plotaxis v. Diplotaxis.
dippelhaber, dippelhafer v. Lolium 4.
— sacaceeën, dipsaceeën *n.*, dipsaceen, dipsacées v. Dipsacaceae.
— saque sauvage, d. sylvestre v. Dipsacus 4.
— tam v. Dictamnus, D. 1 et Pr.; Origanum 2.
— tamdosten v. Origanum 2 et Pr. I.
— tamwurzel v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
— tan v. Dictamnus 1.
— terads v. Dipterocarpaceae.
— terix v. Dipteryx.
— térocarpacées v. Dipterocarpaceae.
— térocarpe v. Dipterocarpus.
— terocarpeeën, diptérocarpées v. Dipterocarpaceae.
— terocarpus v. Dipterocarpus.
— terokarpeen v. Dipterocarpaceae.
— ton v. Dictamnus 1.
dirca v. Dirca.
— des marais v. Dirca 1.
dirheinbaum v. Cornus 8.
— ken, dirkenmais v. Zea 4.
dirle v. Cornus 8.
dirleinbaum v. Prunus 45.
— len v. Cornus 8.
— litzen v. Cornus 8 et Pr. I.
— litzenstrauch, dirliz, dirlizbaum v. Cornus 8.
dirndeln v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
dirndlbeer v. Cornus 8.
dirndln v. Cornus 8 et Pr. I.
dirnlein, dirnleinbaum, dirntelbaum v. Cornus 8.
dirtweed, dirty Dick, d. Jack v. Chenopodium 1.
dirty John v. Chenopodium 1, 16.
disa v. Disa.
disanha v. Treculia 2.
— sarum v. Hedysarum 1.
discipline v. Amaranthus 4; Euphorbia 61.
— de religieuse v. Amaranthus 4, 11.
— des religieuses v. Amaranthus 4.
dise v. Disa.
disette |?; em.| v. Beta 3 Note |I|.
dish-cloth v. Trillium 3.
— -cloth gourd v. Luffa 2.
— mustard v. Thlaspi 3.
dishalaga, dishlago v. Tussilago 1.
Dishley willow v. Salix 22.
dishwashings v. Equisetum 3.
dishylagie v. Tussilago 1.
disle v. Carduus.
dispenhafer v. Avena 2.
diss v. Ampelodesma 1.
— -mutterkorn v. Claviceps 1.
dissel v. Carduus, C. 3; Cnicus, C. 4; Taraxacum 1.
— selen v. Taraxacum 1.
— sepimentum nucum v. Juglans 6 Note III.
distaff cane v. Arundo 2.
— thistle v. Atractylis; Carthamus 2.
distant poa v. Glyceria 3.
— tel v. Carduus, C. 3; Carlina 4; Cnicus, C. 4, 19; Dipsacus; Onopordon 1; Silybum 2; Sonchus 1; Taraxacum 1; Viscum 1.
distel des Casabona v. Cnicus 5.
— komkommer v. Cucumis 2.
— von Montpellier v. Cnicus 14.
— mit verschiedenen blättern v. Cnicus 12.
distelartige klette v. Carduus 2.
— artischocke v. Carduncellus.
— birn v. Cereus 20.
— blätterige dryandra v. Dryandra 1.
— doek v. Onopordon 1 Note.
— doorn v. Ononis 6.
distelen v. Carduus; Cnicus.
— telige klissen v. Carduus 2.
— telikraut v. Hieracium.
— telkarden v. Dipsaceae.
— telkleb v. Arctium.
— telklette v. Carduus 2.
— telkohl v. Cnicus 17.
— telkraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— teln v. Cnicus.
— telöl v. Onopordon 1 Pr. IV.
— telpeer v. Cereus 20 Note.
— tels v. Cnicus 4.
— tels van Tours *n.* |obsol.| v. Cynara 1.
— telsaffran v. Carthamus 3.
— telsafran v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.
— telsalat v. Sonchus.
— telsamen v. Onopordon 1 Pr. III; Silybum 2 et Pr. I.
— telsamenöl v. Onopordon 1 Pr. IV.
— telschwamm v. Agaricus 31.
— til, distilin v. Carduus; Cnicus.
— tilling pitcher plant v. Nepenthes 2.
— tula v. Carduus; Cnicus.
dita v. Detarium 1 Pr.
— bark v. Alstonia 3 et Pr. I.
— — tree v. Alstonia 3.
— bast v. Alstonia 3 Pr. I.

ditah v. Detarium 1 Note |I|.
—tarinde v. Alstonia 3 Pr. I.
ditch bur v. Xanthium 3.
— fern v. Osmunda 3.
— -grass v. Ruppia, R. 1.
— millet v. Paspalum 8.
— moss v. Elodea 1.
— reed v. Phragmites 1.
— stonecrop v. Penthorum, P. 1.
dithering grass v. Briza 3.
—tiola v. Ditiola.
ditnesseln v. Lamium 5.
—tam bastarde, dittamme v. Dictamnus 1.
—tander v. Lepidium 6; Pimpinella 4.
dittany v. Cunila, C. 1; Dictamnus, D. 1; Lepidium 6.
— of Candia, d. of Crete v. Origanum 2.
dittelkolben v. Typha 4.
—tiblackte v. Rumex 5.
—tiwurz v. Polygonatum 3.
dittlekolbe v. Typha.
dium v. Dacrydium 3.
divaricated spignel v. Peucedanum 10.
divi-deri v. Caesalpinia 17.
—ded-leaved maple v. Acer 4.
—dibi v. Caesalpinia 7.
dividivi v. Caesalpinia 7 et Pr. I; 17 Pr. II.
— boom v. Caesalpinia 7.
— pods v. Caesalpinia 7 Pr. I.
— tree v. Caesalpinia 7.
dividivihülsen, dividivischoten v. Caesalpinia 7 Pr. I.
—vidivistrauch v. Caesalpinia 7.
divi ladner v. Tabernaemontana 4.
divil in a bush v. Nigella 2.
— wood v. Osmanthus 1 Pr.
dizeln v. Carduus 1.
djadabi v. Sarcocephalus 2 et Pr. II.
djak-tree *a.* v. Artocarpus 4.
djamblang v. Eugenia 23.
— boe-monjetboom *n.* v. Anacardium 1.
djarakolie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
djari bita v. Phyllanthus 5.
— markoesa v. Passiflora 14.
— -pêpre v. Capsicum 1.
d'jarnang v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
djati, djatibaum, djatiboom v. Tectona 1.
djatihout v. Tectona 1 Pr.
djattiboom, djattieboom v. Tectona 1.
—tihout v. Tectona 1 Pr.
djavefett, djaveöl v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
djeniverboom v. Juniperus 7.
djengkol v. Pithecolobium 2.
djenkolpeulen v. Pithecolobium 2 Note.
— tellet v. Daphne 7.
djeroek-olie v. Citrus 13 Pr. II.
djerreblom v. Caltha 2.
djeun v. Allium 6.
djézemijne(n) v. Syringa 6.
djirou v. Physostigma 1.
Djocjonoten *n.* v. Terminalia 10 Pr.
djoearhout v. Cassia 22 Pr.
djoekoe v. Caesalpinia 3.
djohonoten v. Terminalia 6 Pr. III, T. 10 Pr.
Djokjonoten v. Terminalia 10 Pr.
djuin v. Allium 6.
d'jurnang v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
dnetreht fide P J a misprint for anetreht wich see.
doab v. Cynodon 2.
doan v. Galeopsis 3.
doavenetel v. Lamium 1.
döbbe v. Rhinanthus 1.
dobbel-boterbloem v. Caltha 2.
— bele kolleblomme v. Papaver 12.
dobbel koeirebben, d. weversblåren v. Plantago 7.
dobel, döbel v. Lolium 4.
döberich v. Bromus 13.
dochan v. Pennisetum 3.
—che v. Rumex, R. 23.
—chen v. Sorghum 3.
dochtbinsen v. Eleocharis 4 *ge.*; Juncus 6.
— kraut v. Diotis 1.
dock v. Arctium; Malva 6; Nymphaea 2; Petasites; Rumex, R. 10, 21, 23, 26; Tussilago 1.
— bistort v. Polygonum 10.
dock cress v. Lapsana 1.
— -cresses v. Lapsana.
dock's foot v. Podophyllum 2.
dockan v. Rumex 21.
dockbladeren v. Petasites 5.
docke v. Arctium; Nymphaea 2; Petasites; Tussilago 1.
— blad v. Petasites.
— bladeren v. Arctium; Petasites.
— blaederen v. Petasites 5.
docken v. Rumex, R. 21.
— blatter v. Rumex 10.
— blätter v. Rumex 4, 7, 12, 17, 21.
— kraut v. Arctium 2.
dockens v. Rumex 21.

dockin, v. Rumex, R. 21.
— cking v. Rumex 21.
dockmackie v. Viburnum 1.
doctor's gum v. Rhus 15 et Pr.; Symphonia 3.
— — of Jamaica v. Symphonia 3.
— — tree v. Rhus 15.
doctorblumen v. Caltha 2.
— gummi v. Symphonia 3 Pr.
dod v. Typha 2, 4.
dodart v. Dodartia.
dodde v. Typha, T. 2, 4.
— gras v. Phleum, P. 5.
dodder v. Caltha 2; Camelina 1; Cuscuta, C. 2, 5, 7, 12; Polygonum 11; Spergula 1.
— grass see doddergrass.
— -laurel v. Cassytha, C. 1.
— of thyme v. Cuscuta 6.
dodderblaumen v. Trollius 3.
— bloem, dodderblömen v. Caltha 2.
— grass v. Briza 3; Poa 12 }non couch dodder grass; em.{.
dodderiet v. Typha 4.
— derin Nancy, doddering Dickies, d. dillies, d. grass, d. Jockies v. Briza 3.
döddersaat v. Camelina 1; Cuscuta 5.
dodderzóad v. Camelina 2.
— ding v. Sedum 11, 22.
— dle grass v. Briza 3.
dodebütel v. Geum 7.
— denblöme v. Lychnis 1.
— denetelen v. Lamium.
doder v. Cuscuta.
— blum v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— kolbe v. Typha 4.
— kruid v. Cuscuta 5.
dodger v. Cnicus 4.
— jell reepan v. Orchis 4.
dodonäa *ge.*, dodonäe, dodoné, dodonea, dodonée v. Dodonaea.
— donée à feuilles étroites v. Dodonaea 5.
dodsen v. Typha 2, 4.
doe fig v. Ficus 9 Pr.
— dels v. Typha, T. 2 *n.*
doedhamels v. Typha 4.
doek [not noted in DE CL.-GRESH.] v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
doelwortel v. Mandragora 2.
— wortele v. Atropa 1.
doempalm v. Hyphaene 3.
— pers v. Bovista; Lycoperdon.
doerbol, doerebout v. Typha.
doerian v. Durio 1 et Pr.
— boom v. Durio 1.
doerrah plant v. Sorghum 4.
doerre v. Typha.
doesbollen v. Typha 2.
doesendknoap v. Polygonum 9.
doest v. Triticum 5, T. 7 Pr. II.
doetebollen *n.* v. Typha 2.
— tebolt, doetebolten, doethóamer v. Typha 4.
— venkarvel v. Fumaria 2.
— venschoer v. Dianthus 6.
— venschölke v. Dianthus.
— venschölkes v. Dianthus 6.
— zebolt, doezebout v. Typha.
— zelballen v. Phragmites 1 Note.
doezendblad v. Achillea.
— tak v. Achillea 8.
— schoon, doezendschooner v. Dianthus 6.
dog-almond v. Andira 5.
— apple v. Anona 9.
— bane see dogbane.
— -banner v. Anthemis 4.
— berries v. Rosa 9 Note.
— berry v. Arctostaphylos 6; Clintonia 1 }em.{; Cornus 10; Pyrus 1, 4, 6; Viburnum 9.
— binder v. Anthemis 4.
— bobbins v. Arum 2.
— bramble v. Ribes 5.
— -bur v. Cynoglossum 1.
— -burr v. Cynoglossum 4.
— brier v. Smilax 11.
— chap v. Mesembryanthemum 7.
— chowp v. Rosa 9 Note.
— -cole v. Mercurialis 2.
— daisy v. Achillea 8; Anthemis 4; Bellis 3; Chrysanthemum 11; Matricaria 4.
— dandelion v. Leontodon 1.
— eller v. Aegopodium 1; Viburnum 9.
— fenell v. Anthemis 4.
— fennel v. Anthemis 4; Peucedanum 12.
— fingers v. Digitalis 2.
— finkle v. Anthemis 4.
— flower v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— foot v. Dactylis 1.
— gowan v. Matricaria 4.
— grass v. Agropyron 1, 4.
— heather v. Calluna 1.
— hip, dog-job, dog-jugs, dog-jumps v. Rosa 9 Note.

dog lichen *a.* v. Peltigera 1.
— lily v. Nuphar 1.
— mercury v. Mercurialis 2.
— nettle v. Galeopsis 3; Lamium 8; Urtica 6.
— oak v. Acer 2.
— orchis v. Cynorchis.
— parsley v. Anthriscus 2.
— -poison v. Aethusa 1.
— rose v. Rosa, R. 9.
— rowan, dog rowan tree v. Viburnum 9.
— rowans v. Viburnum 9 Pr. 1.
— snout v. Antirrhinum 2.
— spear v. Arum 2.
— standard, d. stander, d. standers v. Senecio 18.
— -stinkhorn v. Phallus 3.
— stones see dogstones.
— -tails v. Polygonum 9.
— thistle v. Cnicus 4.
— timber v. Cornus 10.
— toes v. Antennaria 3.
— -tooth berry v. Euonymus 3 Note.
— tooth violet v. Erythronium, E. 2, 3.
— tree v. Alnus 1; Cornus 10; Euonymus 3; Sambucus 5.
— violet v. Viola 9, 33.
— weed v. Verbesina 1.
— wheat *a.* v. Agropyron 4.
— wood see dogwood.
dog's arrach v. Chenopodium 16.
— bane v. Aconitum; Apocynum, A. 1; Cynanchum.
— berry tree v. Cornus 10.
— cabbage v. Thelygonum 1.
— camomile v. Anthemis 2, 4; Matricaria 4.
— camovyne v. Matricaria 1, 4.
— chamomile v. Anthemis 4; Matricaria 1.
— chop fig marygold v. Mesembryanthemum 7.
— cods v. Orchis.
— -cole v. Mercurialis 2.
— cullions v. Orchis.
— dibble v. Arum 2.
— dinner v. Hudsonia 1, 2.
— dogger v. Orchis 6.
— fennel v. Anthemis 4.
— fingers v. Digitalis 2.
— foot v. Antennaria 3; Dactylis 1.
— grass v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I; Cynosurus 1.
— -hippans, dog's-hippens v. Rosa 9 Note.
— leek v. Scilla 4.
dog's lugs v. Digitalis 2.
— mercury v. Mercurialis, M. 2.
— mouth v. Antirrhinum 2.
— myrrh v. Carum 14; Myrrhis 1.
— onion v. Ornithogalum 9.
— orach, dog's orache v. Chenopodium 16.
— parsley v. Aethusa 1.
— -rib v. Plantago 6.
— rose v. Rosa 9.
— rue v. Scrophularia 4.
— siller v. Rhinanthus 1.
— tail v. Cynosurus, C. 1.
— — grass v. Cynosurus, C. 1; Eleusine 3.
— tansy v. Potentilla 3.
— tausle v. Arum 2.
— toe v. Geranium 14.
— toes v. Antennaria 3 Note II.
— tongue v. Cynoglossum 4.
— tooth v. Erythronium.
— -tooth grass v. Agropyron 1; Cynodon, C. 2.
— -tooth star grass v. Chloris 3.
— tooth violet v. Erythronium, E. 2, 3.
— union v. Gagea 2.
— violet v. Viola 9.
— wheat v. Agropyron 1.
dogbane v. Apocynum, A. 1; Mercurialis 2.
— family, d. tribe *a.*, dogbanes v. Apocynaceae.
dogberry see dog berry.
— tree v. Cornus, C. 10.
— breer v. Rosa 9.
— cherry v. Cornus 10.
— cole v. Mercurialis 2.
— genblätter v. Rumex 10, 21.
— genkraut v. Rumex 7, 12, 17.
— ges call v. Mercurialis 2.
— gies v. Linaria 13.
döggut v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
dogmooth, dogmouth v. Antirrhinum 2.
— ni *ga.* [DURH.] v. Arctium 2.
— rise v. Euonymus 3.
dogs and cats v. Trifolium 5.
— bane v. Aconitum 7.
— dugs v. Cordia 23.
dogstones v. Orchis, O. 6, 8.
dogue v. Arctium 2; Rumex 23.
dogwood v. Acer 10; Amelanchier 3; Bedfordia 1; Cornus, C. 3, 7, 9, 10; Emmenosperma 1; Eremophila 1; Euonymus 3 et Pr. I; Flin-

dersia 5; Geijera 2; Hedyotis 1; Jacksonia 1; Myoporum 1, 5; Prostanthera 1; Prunus 45; Rhamnus 10 et Pr. I, Pr. II; Solanum 12; Synoum 1; Viburnum 5, 9.
dogwood bark v. Cornus 7 Pr. II.
— family v. Cornaceae.
— of New Jersey v. Cornus 7.
— oil v. Cornus 8 Pr. II.
— poison-bush v. Myoporum 2.
— tree v. Cornus 7, 10; Piscidia, P. 1.
— tribe *a*. v. Cornaceae.
dohlrübe v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
dohr v. Leontodon.
dohrt v. Bromus 13.
doigt de Notre-Dame, d. de la Vierge v. Digitalis 2.
doigtier v. Clavaria; Digitalis 2.
doilworz v. Mandragora 2.
doirmant v. Lolium 4.
dojer v. Camelina 1.
dojvie v. Piper 16.
dok v. Tussilago 1.
dokke v. Nymphaea 2; Rumex 2, 7, 12, 23; Tussilago 1.
— blad v. Arctium; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2; Petasites 5.
— bladen v. Arctium 2; Petasites, P. 5; Tussilago 1.
— bladje v. Limnanthemum 3.
— blaren v. Rumex 2; Tussilago 1.
— blâren v. Rumex 7, 12, 23.
— bloem v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
dokken v. Tussilago 1.
—kenblätter v. Rumex 7.
—kewortel v. Rumex 2, 7, 12, 23.
—ter in den wagen v. Aconitum 8.
—terswatten v. Gossypium Note [II].
dol v. Atropa 1.
— St. Jansbrood v. Cercis 3.
dolappel v. Datura 8; Mandragora 2; Solanum 20 et Note.
dolbe v. Typha.
dolbes v. Solanum 24.
dolbessenhout v. Solanum 12.
—bessenkruid v. Atropa 1.
—boom v. Hippomane, H. 1.
dolch v. Lolium 4.
— schote v. Pugionium.
dolck v. Lychnis 10.
doldenblütige *ge*. v. Umbelliferae.
doldenblütige morinde v. Oldenlandia 4.
— erbse v. Pisum 5.
— fobe v. Tacca.
— gadel v. Posoquieria.
— gewächse v. Umbelliferae.
— -habichtskraut v. Hieracium 13.
— kirsche v. Prunus 41.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 18.
— nelke v. Holosteum 1.
— pflanzen v. Umbelliferae.
— rebe v. Vitis 12, 15.
— riesche v. Tradescantia.
— sparre v. Holosteum.
— spurre v. Holosteum 1.
— tragender bauernsenf v. Iberis 6.
— traubige giftdistel v. Cardopatium 1.
— traubiger eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus 17.
dölderlimoos v. Polytrichum.
doldige oldenlandie v. Oldenlandia 4.
— schleifenblume, d. zungenblume v. Iberis 6.
doldiger milchstern v. Ornithogalum 9.
— wasserliesch v. Butomus 1.
doldiges birnkraut v. Chimaphila 2.
— desmodium v. Desmodium 17.
— wintergrün, d. winterlieb v. Chimaphila 2.
doldocke v. Isopyrum, I. 1.
—docken v. Isopyrum.
dole, dole-auwe v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
dolfijn v. Delphinium 10.
—hondenbrood v. Agaricus, A. 11.
doli oil v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
dolic v. Canavalia 2; Dolichos.
— asperge v. Dolichos 4.
— biflore v. Dolichos 1.
— de Cuba v. Dolichos 4.
— d'Egypte v. Dolichos 2.
— à gousses ridées v. Mucuna 6.
— du Japon v. Glycine 2.
— jaune v. Vigna 5.
— mongette, d. à onglet v. Vigna 2.
— à poils cuisans v. Mucuna 4.
dolichos v. Dolichos.
— bean v. Glycine 2.
— pruriens v. Mucuna 4 Pr. II.
dolick v. Lolium, L. 4.
dolik v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Lolium 4; Lychnis 10; Melampyrum 2.
— -raygras v. Lolium 1.
dolikdronkaard v. Lolium 4.

dolikspitgras v. Lolium 2.
—likzwatte v. Lolium 3.
doliocarpe, doliocarpus v. Doliocarpus.
dolique v. Dolichos.
— asperge v. Dolichos 4.
— brûlant, d. couhage v. Mucuna 6.
— d'Egypte, d. lablab v. Dolichos 2.
— à longue gousse v. Dolichos 4.
— mongette v. Vigna 4.
— sphérosperme v. Dolichos 5.
— tubéreux v. Pachyrhizus 2.
doliu oil v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
dolkraut v. Atropa 1.
—kruid v. Atropa 1; Hyoscyamus 3; Solanum 12, 24.
—kruud v. Hyoscyamus 3.
—kruut v. Datura 8.
—kruyd v. Hyoscyamus.
doll v. Cajanus 1.
— cheeses v. Malva 5 Note III.
— äpfel v. Solanum 20.
— dill v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. IV.
dolle beien v. Solanum 24, S. 44 Note.
— beiers v. Solanum 24.
— bes v. Solanum 12.
— beijen v. Solanum 24.
— hengel v. Melampyrum 2.
— hondsbeien, d. hondsbloem v. Symphytum 2.
— hondsbloemen v. Chrysanthemum 11; Cynoglossum 4.
— kast, dolle kastanje v. Aesculus 4.
— kers v. Atropa 1.
— kervel v. Aethusa 1; Chaerophyllum 5; Cicuta 2; Conium 1 et Pr. I.
— koppen v. Galeopsis.
— nachtschatten v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— pee v. Peucedanum 13.
— peen v. Caucalis 3.
— peterselie v. Conium 1.
— waterkervel v. Cicuta 2.
dollebes see dollė bes.
— lee-wood v. Myristica 21.
dollekers see dolle kers.
— kervel see dolle kervel.
dollenkrautwurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
dollgerste v. Lolium 4.
dollik v. Melampyrum 2.
dollkirsche v. Atropa 1.
— kirschen v. Atropa 1; Solanum 22.
dollkörfel v. Conium 1.
— korn v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Lolium 4.
— körner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Atropa 1 et Pr II; Conium 1; Datura 8 et Pr. I; Hyoscyamus 3; Lolium 4.
dollmkrautwurz v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
dollrübe v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III; Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— samen v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. IV.
— tocke, dolltocken v. Isopyrum 1.
— tockenwurz v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— wurtz v. Atropa 1; Paris 1.
— wurz v. Aconitum; Atropa 1 et Pr. III; Mandragora 2; Paris 1.
dolmakende nachtscha, dolmakende nachtschade, dolo v. Atropa 1.
— phin-flower v. Delphinium, D. 5.
— tocke v. Isopyrum 1.
— tocken v. Isopyrum 1; Veratrum 2.
— wortel v. Cicuta 2; Paris 1.
— wortele, dolwurtz v. Atropa 1.
— ijk v. Lolium 4; Melampyrum 2.
— zaad v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. IV.
dom-rond v. Garcinia 6.
domba oil v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— tree v. Calophyllum 5.
dombey v. Dombeya.
Dombey's beech v. Fagus 6.
dombeya v. Dombeya 8.
— béye v. Dombeya.
dome tree v. Hyphaene 3.
domine's krul v. Lactuca 16 Note [B].
Dominica gum tree v. Dacryodes 1.
— oak v. Ilex 18.
— rosewood v. Cordia 13 et Pr.
Dominika oak v. Ilex.
dommen v. Juniperus 7.
domp v. Typha.
dompelbladen, dompels v. Nuphar 2.
— permos v. Encalypta.
— pers v. Bovista; Lycoperdon.
dompte-venin v. Vincetoxicum, V. 1.
— -venin officinal, domte-venin v. Vincetoxicum 1.
Don's liboceder, D.'s New Zealand arbor-vitae v. Libocedrus 4.
Donah butter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
donarfluch v. Corydalis.
—narkraut v. Eupatorium 4.
—narstauden *ge.* v. Rhododendron.

donateblätter, donatekreokt v. Geranium 7.
Donaudistel v. Eryngium 3.
—nauweide v. Salix 40.
donax, donax-reed v. Arundo 2.
donderbaard v. Anthyllis 1; Sempervivum, S. 7.
— baart, donderbaer, donderbaerd, donderbaert, donderbar, donderbare, donderbart, donderblaars, donderblad, donderbladers, donderblaren, donderblat v. Sempervivum 7.
— bloem v. Butomus 1; Sempervivum 7; Valeriana.
— bloemen v. Papaver 2, 4, 10; Sempervivum 7; Sium 3; Tanacetum 1.
— bloempje v. Geranium 14; Veronica.
— bloempjes v. Veronica 8.
— blomme v. Sempervivum 7.
— bone v. Sedum 20.
— boonen v. Sedum 20, 22.
— bos v. Sempervivum 7.
— kroed v. Inula 4.
— kruid v. Conyza; Inula 4; Sedum 22; Sempervivum 7.
— kruud v. Inula 4.
— lauch v. Sempervivum 7.
— loof v. Sedum, S. 22.
— negelin v. Dianthus 9.
— negeln v. Dianthus 14.
— plant v. Sempervivum 7.
— poes v. Valeriana.
— toppen v. Sempervivum 7.
— toren v. Epilobium 1.
döne v. Trollius 3.
donerbart v. Sempervivum 7.
—nerbone v. Sedum 20.
—nernettel v. Urtica 3.
dongstokken v. Atriplex 10, 18.
donka v. Asperula 4.
donkè v. Dieffenbachia 1.
donkellankrankheit des zuckerrohrs v. Marasmius 6.
— kere ooievaarsbek v. Geranium 11.
— kerroode aalbes v. Ribes 17.
donkey's ear v. Stachys 9.
— eye v. Mucuna 4 Pr. III.
— oats v. Rumex 2.
donkin v. Dieffenbachia 1.
— kraut v. Conium 1; Datura 8; Hyoscyamus 3; Lolium 4.
donnblaume v. Calendula 3.
donnerbar v. Sedum 20.
— bart v. Sedum 20, 21, 22; Sempervivum 7.
— bartfenchel v. Stratiotes 1.
— baum v. Rhododendron.
— besen v. Exoascus Note; Sempervivum 7; Viscum 1 et Pr.
— blasen v. Exoascus Note.
— blatt v. Sedum 11, 20; Sempervivum 7.
— blüeh v. Rhododendron 3.
— blume v. Lilium 2; Scabiosa 1.
— blumen, donnerblumenkraut v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.
— bohne v. Listera 2; Sedum 11, 20, 21, 22; Sempervivum 7.
— bohnen, donnerbonen v. Sedum 20.
— büsche v. Exoascus Note.
— distel v. Eryngium 3; Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— distelkraut v. Eryngium 3 Pr. I.
— fluch v. Corydalis 8 et Pr.
— flug v. Corydalis 1, 8.
— grün v. Sedum 20; Sempervivum 7.
— knöpf v. Sempervivum, S. 3. 7.
— kraut v. Eupatorium 4; Euphorbia; Oxalis 2 et Pr.; Sedum 20; Sempervivum 7 et Pr.
— krokt v. Sempervivum 7.
— krut v. Sedum 20.
— kruud v. Sedum 1.
— kugel, donnerkugeln v. Datura 8.
— lilie v. Lilium 2.
— look v. Sedum 1; Sempervivum 7.
— nägel v. Dianthus 9 Pr. I.
— nagele v. Lychnis 7.
— nägelein v. Dianthus 14.
— näglein v. Dianthus 9.
— nelke v. Dianthus 5, 9, 14.
— nessel v. Urtica 3.
— pilz v. Boletus 13.
— rebe v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
— reben v. Nepeta 2.
— rose v. Lilium 2; Rhododendron 3.
— rosen v. Lilium 2; Rhododendron, R. 3.
— wurz v. Aristolochia 5; Asparagus 2 Pr. II; Corydalis, C. 1, 8; Inula 2, 4; Pulicaria 1; Sempervivum 7.
— wurzel v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
donninethell v. Galeopsis 1, 3.
— rebom v. Sedum 20.
donsachtige klis, donsachtige klissen v. Arctium 4.
— baum, donsboom v. Eriodendron 1.

donse v. Typha et Pr. II, T. 4.
donsen, donsse *n.* |obsol.| v. Typha.
donst v. Triticum 7 Pr. II; Typha Pr. II.
donzeblat v. Sempervivum 7.
— zebout v. Typha.
— zellas v. Plumeria 6.
— zen v. Typha 4.
— zige klis v. Arctium 4.
doob grass, doobgras v. Cynodon 2.
dood van lucerne v. Rhizoctonia 3.
— netelen v. Lamium 8.
— bloem v. Hyoscyamus 3.
doode bèzen v. Solanum 12.
— harrel v. Phoma 2.
— klaver v. Oxalis.
— menschen v. Convolvulus.
— netel v. Lamium 1.
doodelijke nagtschade v. Atropa 1.
— denblôme v. Calendula 3; Lychnis 7.
— denetel, doodenetelen v. Lamium.
— denwaad v. Veratrum 2.
doodkeers v. Arum 2.
— keerse v. Equisetum.
— kruid v. Atropa, A. 1 |not in italics| et Pr. II; Ocimum 1.
— kruidbladen v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— kruidwortel v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
doodsbeenderenboom v. Gymnocladus 1.
— boom v. Taxus 1.
— hoofdjes v. Staphylea 3.
— kisten v. Iris 20.
— kleed v. Veratrum 2, 3.
— kop v. Orobanche 6.
— kralen v. Rhamnus 10.
— trompet v. Craterellus 2.
doodykye v. Rumex.
doofrath v. Rhinanthus 1.
dooie vingers v. Scorzonera 1.
dooier v. Camelina 1.
— balata v. Lucuma 8.
doolkruid, doolwortel v. Paris 1.
doom v. Hyphaene.
— bark v. Erythrophlaeum 2 Pr.
— palm v. Hyphaene 3.
doon-head-clock v. Taraxacum 1.
— tree v. Doona 1.
door v. Camelina 1; Lepidium 10.
— -grass, door-weed v. Polygonum 9.
doora v. Sorghum 4.
doorba v. Cynodon 2.
doorbladige gele santorie v. Chlora 1.
doorbloeiende roode klaver v. Trifolium 24.
— roos v. Rosa 18.
doorbloeier v. Phaseolus 9.
— da, doorda grass v. Cynodon 2.
— dringende olie, doorgaande zalf v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
doorezaad v. Camelina 1.
doorgeschoten hop v. Humulus 1 Note VI.
— knoppen v. Humulus 1 Note V.
doorgroeide boerenkers v. Thlaspi 6.
— hop v. Humulus 1 Note VI.
doorhage v. Crataegus 15, 16.
— kruipen van het graan v. Ophiobolus 2 Note.
— leer, doorleere v. Crataegus 15, 16.
doorn v. Carduus, C. 3; Cnicus 13; Crataegus, C. 15, 16; Ribes 7; Rosa 9, 44; Rubus 4.
— acacia v. Acacia 5; Gleditschia 3.
— appel v. Datura, D. 8; Ribes 7.
— appelbladen, doornappelkruid v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
— appelzaad v. Datura 8 Pr. IV.
— bei, doornbeie, doornbes v. Ribes 7.
— bessen v. Rubus.
— beze v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, 16 Pr. III.
— bezie v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— beziën v. Ribes 7.
— beziestruik v. Acaena.
— blad v. Opuntia.
— boom v. Acacia 37; Crataegus 15, 16.
— brem v. Ulex 1.
— bremboom v. Parkinsonia, P. 1.
— busch v. Crataegus 15.
— cactus v. Echinocactus.
— -Christi v. Gleditschia 3.
— diesel v. Sonchus 3.
— distel v. Sonchus, S. 3.
doorne v. Rubus.
— kroon v. Medicago 10; Passiflora.
doornenkroon v. Medicago 8.
— nenkroonbloem v. Medicago 10.
doorngenste v. Genista 1.
— ginste v. Genista 1; Ulex 1.
— gras v. Spinifex.
— hage, doornheut v. Crataegus 15, 16.
— hol v. Lithospermum 4.
— hout v. Crataegus 15, 16.
doornige encephalartos v. Encephalartos 2.

doornige ipomoea v. Ipomoea 7.
— wilg v. Acacia 6.
doornkat *ge.* non *n.* }em.{ v. Lolium 2.
— kersen v. Zizyphus 1.
— laar v. Crataegus 15, 16.
— looze hulst v. Ilex 6.
— peer v. Scolopia 3.
doorns v. Crataegus 16; Ononis 6; Rubus.
doornstekel v. Carduus 3.
— stiekel v. Carduus 3; Cnicus 13.
— struik v. Ulex, U. 1.
— thee v. Cliffortia 1.
— tjes v. Crataegus 15; Ribes 7.
— zaad v. Caucalis, C. 3.
doorva, doorwa, doorwa grass v. Cynodon 2.
doorwas v. Bupleurum }not in italics{, B. 5 }in italics{; Claytonia 2.
— weven slakkenkruid v. Medicago 8.
doosjes, doosjesbloem v. Calceolaria 3.
— mos v. Cladonia pyxidata.
dooue v. Typha.
— netel, doov' jèttel, doove barnettel, d. branekkel, d. netel, d. netelen, d. netels, d. tingel v. Lamium 1.
doovenetel v. Lamium, L. 3, 8; Stachys 13.
— van Orvala v. Lamium 7.
doovenetele v. Lamium.
— vetingel v. Lamium 3.
doownettel v. Lamium.
doozig schurftmos v. Cladonia pyxidata.
dop v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI.
— eart, doperwt v. Pisum 2.
— heed, dopheet v. Erica 12.
— heide v. Erica, E. 12.
— jeshei, dopjesheide v. Erica 12.
doppe van de not v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI.
doppelährchen v. Lamarkia 1.
— balsamtanne *ge.* v. Abies 4.
— bart v. Dichopogon.
— beere v. Lonicera 1.
— beutel v. Dichorisandra.
— bienenbalsam v. Monarda 2.
— blatt v. Diphylleia; Zygophyllum, Z. 1.
— blattartige v. Zygophyllaceae.
— blume v. Clematis 1.
— büchschen v. Dianthera.
— -cocosnuss v. Lodoicea 1 Note I.
— drilling v. Dichorisandra.
— drüse v. Dipladenia.
doppelfarn v. Diplazium.
— flügel v. Dicentra, D. 5.
— frucht v. Amphicarpaea; Didymocarpus.
— haufe, doppelhaufenfarn v. Diplazium.
— höcker v. Dicentra.
— kamille v. Anthemis 6.
— kappe v. Adlumia.
— klappen v. Argemone 3.
— kopf, doppelkopfklee v. Trifolium 3.
— korn v. Bifora.
— malve v. Sidalcea.
— mantel v. Diplolaéna.
— nuss v. Aleurites.
— ohr v. Diotis.
— rose v. Paeonia.
— säge v. Biserrula.
— same v. Diplotaxis; Selago.
— scheibe v. Diplothemium.
— scheite, doppelschild v. Biscutella.
— schleierling v. Ditiola.
— sporn v. Dicentra, D. 5.
— stendel v. Bifrenaria.
doppelte kamillen v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— kokosnuss v. Lodoicea 1.
doppelter dreizack v. Triglochin 1.
— tes schafeuter v. Boletus 14.
— weizen v. Triticum 4.
— zahn v. Didymodon; Dissodon.
— zaum v. Bifrenaria.
— zunge v. Ruscus 2.
dopper v. Pisum 2.
doppheide v. Calluna 1; Erica 12.
doppies v. Erica 12.
doque v. Rumex.
dora v. Sorghum 4.
dorade v. Agaricus 8; Ceterach 1.
doradille v. Asplenium, A. 4, 6; Athyrium 2; Ceterach 1; Chrysosplenium.
— cétérach v. Ceterach 1.
— d'Espagne, d. des Espagnols v. Ceterach 1.
— à feuilles de bananier v. Asplenium 3.
— hémionite v. Asplenium 2.
— de muraille, d. des murailles, d. des murs v. Asplenium 4.
— noire v. Asplenium 1.
— politric, d. polytric v. Asplenium 6.
— septentrionale v. Asplenium 5.
— vulgaire v. Ceterach 1.
dorant v. Achillea 12 et Pr. II; Antirrhinum, A. 3; Linaria 5, 13.

dorantwurzel v. Doronicum 5.
doré v. Cassia 25.
dorebeie, dorebeiers v. Ribes 7.
—rebeust v. Prunus 58; Rubus.
—rebezeke v. Rubus Note.
—rée v. Solidago.
—releer v. Crataegus 15, 16; Prunus 58.
—rella v. Camelina 1.
—relle v. Aster 15.
—rels v. Rubus.
—rema, dorême v. Dorema.
—rème ammoniac v. Dorema 1.
—renappel v. Datura 8.
—renbu(h)um v. Crataegus 15, 16.
—renen v. Crataegus 16.
—renhaag v. Crataegus 15, 16.
—rens v. Rubus.
—res v. Crataegus 15, 16; Rubus.
—reshaag v. Crataegus 15, 16.
dorfgänsefuss v. Chenopodium 4.
— linde v. Ulmus 4.
— radel, dorfrodel v. Rhinanthus 1.
— weide v. Salix 2.
dorghe, dorgne, dorgue v. Agaricus 8.
doria v. Senecio 13.
—rich v. Camelina 1.
—rine v. Chrysosplenium, C. 2.
dorle v. Cornus 8.
dorlee v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— len, dorlenbaum, dorlenstrauch v. Cornus 8.
dorlfaser v. Oedemium.
dorling, dörling, dörlingsbaum, dorlitzen v. Cornus 8.
dorlstrauch v. Itea, I. 1.
dormeuse v. Hyoseris; Rhagadiolus 1.
dorn v. Crataegus; Rosa 9.
— übers meer v. Myrtus 6.
dornäpfel v. Rosa 9 Note.
— apfel v. Datura, D. 8; Rosa 9 Note.
— apfelblätter v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
— appel v. Datura 8.
— baum v. Crataegus 15; Gleditschia 3.
— distel v. Carduus, C. 1, 3.
dornel v. Lolium 4.
—nengras v. Crypsis; Heleochloa.
—nenkrone v. Medicago 8.
dornholz v. Berberis 6.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1.
— hülle v. Carthamus 2.
dornichter jasmin v. Lycium.
dornige aprikose v. Prunus 14.
— bärenklau v. Acanthus 3.
— Christusakazie v. Gleditschia 3.
— euryale v. Euryale 1.
— gleditschie v. Gleditschia 3.
— hauhechel v. Ononis 6.
— johannisbeere v. Ribes 7.
— pillenblume v. Cleome 7.
— spitzklette v. Xanthium 2.
dorniger jasmin v. Lycium 2.
— schildfarn v. Dryopteris 8.
— spinat v. Spinacia 3.
dorniges goldauge v. Pallenis 1.
dornkaper v. Capparis 13.
— kirschen v. Zizyphus 1.
— klee v. Calycotome.
— knopf v. Neurada 1.
— kopf v. Datura 8; Pallenis 1.
— kopfblätter, dornkugelblätter v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
dörnlein, dörnleinbaum, dornleinbaum v. Cornus 8.
dornlilie v. Catesbaea 1.
dörnling v. Agaricus 47, 84.
dörnlstrauch v. Cornus 8.
dornmirten, dornmyrte v. Ruscus 1.
— nessel v. Galeopsis 3.
— nuss v. Acaena.
— quästchen v. Adelia 1.
— rose v. Rosa 9, 21.
— rosen v. Carlina 1; Rosa 9 Pr. III.
— rösli v. Rosa, R. 9 *ge.*
— schlech v. Prunus 58.
— schlehblüte v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— schlehe, dornschlehen v. Prunus 58.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 47.
— staud v. Ruscus.
— strauch v. Prunus 58.
— swemme, dornswempe v. Rosa 9.
— wicke v. Vicia 26.
— wurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
doroa v. Parkia 1.
doronic v. Doronicum, D. 5.
— d'Allemagne v. Arnica 1.
— cordiforme, d. à feuilles en coeur, d. herbe aux panthères v. Doronicum 5.
— des Indes v. Indigofera 5.
— mort aux panthères, d. pardalianche, d. romaine, d. tue-panthère v. Doronicum 5.
— des Vosges v. Arnica 1.
doronicum v. Doronicum.

doronicum-like sunflower v. Helianthus 4.
—rónique v. Doronicum.
dorp v. Bromus 13.
dörrblätterling v. Marasmius.
dorre v. Camelina 1.
dorrinéal, dorrinergal v. Agaricus 8.
dörrkraut v. Conyza; Erigeron 1; Lithospermum 1.
dorrosen v. Rosa 4.
dorr-rübel [em.] v. Cyclamen 2.
dorrübe v. Cyclamen 2 Pr.
—rübl v. Cyclamen 2.
dörrwurz v. Aristolochia 5; Conyza.
dorsch v. Brassica 9.
dorschen v. Brassica 22.
dorschlein, dorschlijnzaad v. Linum 17.
dorse v. Brassica 22.
dorst v. Bromus 13.
dorstène v. Dorstenia.
— du Brésil v. Dorstenia 1.
— de Drack, d. à feuilles de berce v. Dorstenia 2.
— trompette v. Dorstenia 3.
dorstenia v. Dorstenia.
— du Brésil v. Dorstenia 1.
— des Indes v. Dorstenia 2.
— tubuleux v. Dorstenia 3.
dorsténie, dorstenie v. Dorstenia.
dort v. Aegilops; Bromus 13; Camelina 1; Lolium, L. 2, 4; Lychnis 10.
dorten v. Bromus 13; Lolium 2.
dorth v. Agropyron 4; Bromus 13.
Dortmann's lobelie v. Lobelia 4.
doryanthes v. Doryanthes [em.].
—rycnie, dorycnium v. Dorycnium.
—rycnium hérissé v. Dorycnium 2.
dos de crapaud v. Agaricus 75.
doschte v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
dosenbaum v. Pinus 68.
dost, doste v. Origanum, O. 9.
dosten v. Eupatorium 4; Origanum, O. 9.
— tenkraut v. Eupatorium 4; Origanum, O. 2 Pr. II, O. 9 et Pr. I.
— tenöl v. Origanum 2 Pr. III, O. 9 Pr. II.
dot nesseln v. Lamium.
doter v. Cuscuta 5.
—thebeutele v. Geum 7.
— ther v. Cuscuta; Spergula 1; Vicia 13.
—therin grass, dotherin Nancy, dothering Dickies, d. Dicks, d. docks, d. ducks, d. grass, d. Toms v. Briza 3.

dothers v. Spergula 1.
—therum v. Veronica 8.
dotted cucomis v. Eucomis 2.
— -flowered gentian v. Gentiana 21.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 32.
dottenkraut, dottenviolen v. Vinca 2.
— ter v. Camelina, C. 1; Cuscuta 5; Myagrum; Neslia 1.
dötter, dotter das im flachs wächst v. Camelina 1.
dotterbloem v. Caltha, C. 2.
—terbloemen v. Caltha 2.
—terblume v. Calendula 3; Caltha, C. 2; Chrysanthemum; Ranunculus 7; Taraxacum 1; Trollius, T. 3.
—terblumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I; Taraxacum 1; Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
—terblumenkraut v. Calendula 3 Pr. II.
—tergras v. Eriophorum 5, 6.
—terknippe v. Melicocca.
—terkoezen v. Typha 4.
—terkraut, dotterlein v. Camelina 1; Cuscuta 5.
dötterlein v. Neslia 1.
dotteröl v. Camelina 1 Pr. II; Prunus 2 Pr. III.
dötteröl v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
dotterreps v. Camelina 1.
— terrose v. Rosa 21.
döttersaat v. Camelina 1.
dotterschwamm v. Cantharellus 2.
—terweide v. Salix Pr. II, S. 4.
— zekolwen v. Typha 4.
doub v. Cynodon 2.
— grass [em.] v. Cynodon.
doube netelen v. Lamium 8.
double balsam fir v. Abies 4.
— -bulbe v. Iris 24.
— cloche v. Datura 1; Primula 5.
— coco v. Lodoicea 1 Note I.
— — nut v. Lodoicea 1.
— cocoa nut v. Lodoicea 1 et Note I.
— — — palm v. Lodoicea 1.
— daisy v. Bellis 5.
— dame's violet v. Hesperis 2.
— -dent v. Didymodon.
— featherfew v. Chrysanthemum 13.
— feuille v. Habenaria 2; Listera 2; Ophrys.
— feverfew v. Chrysanthemum 13.
— flower daisy v. Bellis 5.
— -flowered pomegranate v. Punica 2.
— goldcups v. Ranunculus 5.

double langue, d.-leaved butcher's broom v. Ruscus 2.
— red campion v. Lychnis 6.
— rocket v. Hesperis 2.
— saxifer v. Saxifraga 20.
— scie v. Biserrula 1.
— sciney v. Hesperis 1.
— spruce v. Abies 4; Picea 6.
— tongue v. Ruscus 2.
— tooth v. Bidens.
— white pellitory v. Achillea 13.
— yellow rose v. Rosa 28.
doubled ribbon-laver v. Enteromorpha 3.
—bleleaf v. Listera 2.
—blo-fucio v. Orchis.
douce-amère v. Solanum 12.
— -amère des Antilles v. Solanum 36.
doucèto v. Valerianella 5.
—ceto d'aigo v. Epilobium 5.
—cette v. Specularia 3; Valerianella, V. 5.
—cetto v. Valerianella.
—cier v. Quercus 10.
doudlar v. Menyanthes 1.
doudle v. Phragmites 1 Pr. II.
Douglas den, D. fichte, D. fir, D. hemlockstanne, D. spar, D. spruce v. Pseudotsuga 1.
—glas's oak v. Quercus 22.
—glasische sumpfblume v. Limnanthes 1.
dougni *ga.* [DURH.] v. Arctium 2.
douillette v. Ficus 9 Pr. II.
doukou v. Lansium 1.
doulce amere v. Solanum 12.
doum v. Hyphaene, H. 3.
— palm, d. p. of Egypt, d. de la Thébaïde v. Hyphaene 3.
doumeal, doumergal v. Agaricus 8.
—mier v. Hyphaene.
doumpalm, doumpalme v. Hyphaene 3.
doundake v. Morinda 2 Pr.
— daké v. Sarcocephalus 2 et Pr. II, Pr. III.
— daké bark, doundaké-rinde v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. III.
dounen v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
doura v. Sorghum 4.
— of the Soudan v. Parkia 1.
dourah v. Sorghum 4.
—ren v. Durio 1.
dourguino v. Agaricus 64.
dourian v. Durio 1 et Pr.
dourion v. Durio 1 Pr.
dourra v. Sorghum.
dourrha v. Sorghum 4.
douterkoos, douterkous, douterkousen v. Typha 4.
douve v. Ranunculus 23, 31.
douwdistel v. Sonchus 1, 2, 3.
douwe beanen v. Vicia 9.
douwkoole, douwkwille v. Atriplex 10, 18.
— netel v. Lamium.
— nettel v. Lamium, L. 1.
— piep v. Cardamine 11.
douwte v. Lolium 4.
doux blanc v. Sterculia 8.
— Guillaume, d. Jean v. Dianthus 6.
douze Dieux v. Dodecatheon 2.
dove-dock v. Tussilago 1.
— flower v. Peristeria.
— orchid v. Peristeria 2.
— plant v. Peristeria 2; Phalaenopsis 1.
— -weed v. Euphorbia 58.
— -wood v. Alchornea 3.
dove's dung v. Ornithogalum 9.
— flower v. Peristeria.
— foot v. Aquilegia 6; Geranium 2, 3, 9, 14.
— — cranesbill v. Geranium 9.
Dovedale moss v. Saxifraga 23.
dovekrud v. Rhinanthus 1.
dôvenetel v. Lamium 1.
Dover catchfly v. Silene 16.
— grass v. Festuca 1.
dovrink, dovritt, dovrut v. Rhinanthus 1.
dowballs v. Brassica 26.
dowe nettel v. Lamium.
— radel v. Rhinanthus 1.
down dilly v. Narcissus 14.
— -hill-of-life v. Lysimachia 3.
— thistle v. Onopordon 1.
— tree v. Ochroma.
downweed v. Filago 3.
downy arrow-wood v. Viburnum 14.
— ash v. Fraxinus 15.
— black oak v. Quercus 24.
— broom v. Genista 7.
— cow-parsnip v. Heracleum 5.
— heath v. Erica 10.
— hemp-nettle v. Galeopsis 2.
— hudsonia v. Hudsonia 2.
— -leaved lavateria v. Lavatera 4.
— — oak v. Quercus 24.

downy-leaved poplar v. Populus 8.
— — rose v. Rosa 51.
— — vine v. Vitis 17.
— lime tree v. Tilia 4, 6.
— ling v. Eriophorum 5, 6.
— mildew v. sub Uncinula 1.
— mountain willow v. Salix 45.
— oat, d. oat-grass v. Avena 7.
— poplar v. Populus 8.
— sanicle v. Cortusa pubens.
— scale-moss v. Trichocolea.
— sow-thistle v. Andryala.
— willow herb v. Epilobium 5.
— yellow violet v. Viola 29.
doy v. Sarcocephalus 2.
Dr. Balfour's pine v. Pinus 4.
— Gregg's Mexican pine v. Pinus 26.
— Hooker's Tasmanian cypress v. Pherosphaera 1.
— Tinkars unkraut, Dr. Tinker's weed v. Triosteum 2.
— Witt's snake-root v. Prenanthes 1.
draad-fonteinkruid sub Potamogeton 8 cancel.
— gentiaan v. Microcala 1.
— gras v. Lygeum 1; Manisuris; Stipa 10.
— halm v. Mibora.
— kruid v. Filago.
— rusch v. Juncus 7.
— tak v. Spiraea.
— vingergras v. Panicum 1.
— vormige klaver v. Trifolium 10.
— wieren v. Confervaceae.
draaf v. Bromus 10, 13.
draai v. Calystegia 1.
— aar v. Spiranthes.
— ende desmodium v. Desmodium 6.
— roest van den groven den v. Melampsora 5 Note.
— steel v. Funaria.
— wijgaard v. Vitis 29.
draakboom v. Dracaena, D. 1; Pterocarpus 4.
draaken..... see draken.....
— kenbloed v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.
— kenbloedspalmriet v. Daemonorops 1.
draakskop v. Dracocephalum.
draakwortel v. Dracunculus 1.
draba v. Draba.
— ban v. Artemisia 15 et Pr.
— bankraut v. Artemisia 15 Pr.
— be v. Draba.
— bok v. Lolium 4.
drabon v. Artemisia 15.
— caena v. Dracaena.
— cäna mit schwerdförmigen blättern v. Dianella 4.
— chant v. Artemisia 15.
— che v. Hordeum p. 651 Pr. VII.
— chenampfer v. Rumex 10, 21, 26.
— chenbaum v. Dracaena, D. 1; Prunus 45; Pterocarpus, P. 4; Pyrus 38; Rhamnus 10; Yucca 2.
— chenblatt v. Dracophyllum.
— chenblume v. Dracaena.
— chenblut v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.; Ecastaphyllum 2 Pr.; Poterium 2; Rumex 26.
— chenblut von Madagascar, drachenblut von Socotora v. Dracaena 1 Pr.
drachenblutbaum v. Dracaena, D. 1.
— blutflügelfruchtbaum v. Pterocarpus 4.
— blutharz v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.
— blutholz v. Pterocarpus 4 Pr. II.
— blutkraut v. Rumex 26.
— blutpalme, drachenblutrotang, drachenblutrottang v. Daemonorops 1.
— croton v. Croton 4.
— fänger v. Barleria 2.
— flügelfruchtbaum v. Pterocarpus 4.
— kolbe v. Dracontium.
— kopf, drachenköpfchen v. Dracocephalum.
— kraut v. Dracontium; Eupatorium 4 et Pr. I.
— maul v. Horminum.
— pflanze v. Dracaena.
— rotang v. Daemonorops 1.
— schwanz v. Calla 1.
— spargel v. Dracaena 1.
— wuchs v. Dracunculus 1.
— wurz v. Arisaema 2; Artemisia 33 et Pr. III; Arum, A. 2 Pr. I; Calla 1; Dracontium; Dracunculus, D. 1; Iris 20; Polygonum 10 et Pr.; Sempervivum 7.
— wurzel v. Dracontium; Iris 20.
drachenyukke v. Yucca 2.
— chinwortz v. Polygonum 10.
drächlein v. Dracunculus.
drachwurz v. Sempervivum 7.
dracocéphale v. Dracocephalum.
— de l'Altaï, d. d'Argunsk v. Dracocephalum 3.
— d'Autriche v. Dracocephalum 1.
— blanchâtre v. Lallemantia 1.
— de Moldavie v. Dracocephalum 2.

dracocéphale des monts Altaï v. Dracocephalum 3.
— d'Orient v. Lallemantia 1.
— de Virginie, d. virginien v. Physostegia 1.
draconcule v. Dracunculus 1; Polygonum 10.
draconte v. Dracontium.
— grimpante triphylle v. Syngonium 1.
dracontie, dracontion v. Dracontium.
— contion perforé v. Monstera 2.
— cophyllum v. Dracophyllum.
†**dracunculus** hortensis v. Artemisia 15.
draeckenbloed v. Rumex 26.
— ckenwortel v. Dracunculus 1.
draf v. Hordeum p. 652 Pr. VIII.
dragackel v. Artemisia 15.
— gacanthum v. Astragalus Note II.
— gans v. Dracunculus 1.
— gant v. Astragalus Note II, A. 22.
— gantgom v. Astragalus Note II.
— gée aux chenaux, dragée de cheval, dragée aux pourceaux, dragées de cheval v. Fagopyrum 2.
— geline v. Chenopodium 1.
— gerbs v. Phaseolus 14.
— gewort v. Polygonum 10.
dragge v. Lolium 4.
dragoen v. Artemisia 15.
dragon v. Artemisia 15; Dracontium; Dracunculus, D. 1.
— arum v. Dracunculus 1.
— bushes v. Linaria 13.
— calamus, d. cane v. Daemonorops 1.
— croton v. Croton 4.
— -flower v. Iris 9, 20.
— gum tree v. Pterocarpus 4.
— head v. Dracocephalum; Physostegia 1; Prunella 3.
— herb v. Monstera 2.
— plant v. Dracaena; Dracunculus 1.
— root v. Arisaema 1 et Pr. I, A. 2.
— tree v. Dracaena, D. 1; Pterocarpus 4.
— vert v. Arisaema 2.
dragon's arum v. Dranunculus 1.
— blood v. Daemonorops 1 et Pr.; Dracaena, D. 1 et Pr.; Geranium 14; Poterium 1; Pterocarpus 4 Pr. I.
— blood palm v. Daemonorops 1.
— blood resin v. Dracaena 1 Pr.
— blood tree v. Dracaena, D. 1.
dragon's claw v. Corallorrhiza 4.
— claws v. Corallorrhiza 3.
— eye v. Nephelium 3 et Pr.
— female v. Dracunculus 1.
— -head v. Diuris 1; Dracocephalum.
— -head sword lily v. Gladiolus 8.
— leaf v. Dracophyllum.
— mouth v. Antirrhinum 2; Arethusa 1; Digitalis 2; Epidendrum 1; Helicodiceros 1.
— mouth orchid v. Epidendrum 1.
— wort v. Dracontium.
dragonbeifuss v. Artemisia 15.
— gonbloem v. Tarchonanthus.
— goncell, dragoncelle, dragonder, dragone, dragonell v. Artemisia 15.
— gonellkraut v. Artemisia 15 Pr.
— gonerblume v. Bellis 3; Centaurea 10.
— gonerblumen v. Bellis 3 Pr. I; Centaurea 10 Pr.
— goness plant v. Clintonia 1.
dragonier v. Dracaena.
— de Chine v. Cordyline 7.
— à feuilles d'yucca, d. ordinaire v. Dracaena 1.
dragonkel v. Artemisia 15.
dragonne v. Artemisia 15; Tulipa 1.
— turque v. Tulipa 1.
dragonnier v. Daemonorops 1; Dracaena, D. 1; Pterocarpus 4.
— des Canaries, d. à feuilles d'yucca v. Dracaena 1.
— à feuilles réfléchies v. Dracaena 3.
dragons v. Arum 2; Dracunculus 1; Ophioglossum 2; Polygonum 10.
dragons' heads {em.} v. Antirrhinum 2.
dragonwort v. Dracunculus 1; Polygonum 10.
— gun v. Achillea 12; Artemisia 15 et Pr.
— gunbeifuss v. Artemisia 15 Pr.
— gunckel, dragunten v. Artemisia 15.
— gunwermut v. Artemisia 15 Pr.
drâhe v. Hordeum p. 651 Pr. VII.
drahtblume v. Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum.
— schmiele v. Deschampsia 3.
— schwertel v. Moraea.
— stengel v. Hyoseris 1.
drainalge v. Crenothrix 1.
drajant v. Achillea 12.
drake v. Avena 2; Bromus, B. 13, 15; Lolium 2, 4.

drake's feet v. Orchis 6.
— keblod v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.
drakebloed-rotanpalm v. Daemonorops 1.
— kée v. Drakaea.
— kenblod v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.
— kenbloed v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.; Lotus 6; Pterocarpus 4 Pr. I; Rumex 26.
drakenbloed van de Antillische eilanden v. Pterocarpus 4 Pr. I.
— bloed der Kanarische eilanden v. Dracaena 1 Pr.
— bloedboom v. Dracaena 1.
— bloedpalm, drakenbloedrotting v. Daemonorops 1.
— bloet v. Rumex 26.
— kop v. Dracocephalum.
— wortel v. Dracunculus 1; Iris 20.
drakewortz v. Polygonum 10.
drangkraut v. Stachys 12 Pr.
drank v. Avena 2; Bromus, B. 15; Lolium 4.
— wortel v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
drant v. Eruca 1.
drap d'or v. Crocus 1, 7.
draparnaldia, draparnaldie v. Draparnaudia.
— per's teasel, draper's thistle v. Dipsacus 1.
drapwort v. Parietaria 2.
draque v. Hordeum p. 651 Pr. VII.
draspe v. Bromus 13; Lolium 4.
dratblum v. Chrysanthemum.
drateln v. Corylus 2 Note I.
drathschmelen v. Deschampsia 3.
dratorentje v. Linaria 5.
dratschmelen v. Deschampsia 3.
drattelblume v. Soldanella, S. 1.
drauicke v. Bromus 15.
drauk v. Bromus 13, 15.
drauke v. Bromus 13.
drauque v. Hordeum p. 651 Pr. VII.
dravasse v. Petasites 1.
drave v. Bromus 13; Draba; Erophila 1.
— aizoïde, d. faux aizoon v. Draba 1.
— à feuilles de lunaire v. Farsetia 1.
— printanière, d. du printemps, d. vernale v. Erophila 1.
dravelte v. Bromus 10.
— verik, dravic v. Bromus 13.
— vich v. Bromus.
dravick v. Avena 2; Bromus 15; Lolium 4.
— oat, dravid, dravig v. Bromus 13.
dravik v. Bromus, B. 10, 13; Festuca.
— vit v. Bromus 10, 13.
drawk v. Avena 2; Bromus 15; Lolium 4; Lychnis 10.
drawling v. Eriophorum 1, 5, 6; Scirpus 1.
drayerbs v. Phaseolus 14.
dreb v. Bromus 13.
dreblatt v. Trifolium 23.
drêche v. Hordeum p. 651 Pr. VII, Pr. et VIII.
dreckbaum v. Olax 2; Sterculia.
— lilie v. Asphodeline 1; Asphodelus, A. 3 Pr.
— sack v. Pyrus 6.
— säcke v. Pyrus 35.
— setzdich v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
dreeblatt v. Menyanthes 1.
dreeckcher risch [em.] v. Scirpus 6.
dreefoot v. Valeriana 7.
— gede zemden, dreeggede risch v. Scirpus 6.
— sem v. Nepeta 2.
drefot v. Tanacetum 1.
drehähre v. Spiranthes.
— beutel v. Streptanthera.
— blume v. Spiranthes; Strophanthus.
— ender klee v. Desmodium 6.
— erbs, dreherbsfisel v. Phaseolus 14.
— faden v. Spironema.
— frucht v. Didymocarpus; Streptocarpus.
— gumpel v. Salvadora.
— kraut v. Caucalis 1; Tordylium, T. 2.
— ling v. Agaricus 72; Goodyera 3; Spiranthes.
— malve v. Malvaviscus.
— moos v. Funaria.
— orche v. Spiranthes.
— rost der kiefer v. Melampsora 5 Note.
— wurz v. Streptocarpus.
— zahn v. Tortula.
dreiacker v. Polygonatum 4.
— ackerwurz v. Cardamine bulbifera.
— ader, dreiaderkraut v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— biss v. Tridax.
— blatt v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I; Trifolium, T. 23; Trillium.
— blätterige nieswurz v. Helleborus 3.
— blätteriges schaumkraut v. Cardamine 14.
— blättrige magnolie v. Magnolia 8.
— blume v. Trianthema.
— blüthige binse v. Juncus 16.
— blütiges viehgras v. Poa 14.
— borste v. Trisetum.

dreibundorche v. Catasetum.
— distel v. Carlina 4.
— dorn v. Berberis 6.
— dornwurzel v. Berberis 6 Pr. IV.
— eckiger euphorbienstrauch v. Euphorbia 4.
— eckstendel v. Trigonidium.
— eckswurzel v. Angelica.
— einigkeitsblume v. Archangelica 2.
— einigkeitswurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— fächerrost v. Triphragmium.
— faltigkeit v. Viola 34 et Pr. I.
dreifaltigkeitsblümchen v. Trientalis, T. 2.
— blume v. Centaurea 11, 16 *ge.*; Viola 34.
— blumen v. Viola 34 Pr. II.
— glöckchen v. Viola 26.
— glöcklein v. Cortusa 1.
— kraut v. Viola 34.
— strauch v. Triphasia.
dreifarbige gartenwinde, dreifarbige winde v. Convolvulus 10.
— farbiger eibisch v. Hibiscus 28.
— farbiges veilchen v. Viola 34.
— fingeriger rittersporn v. Delphinium 8.
— flügel v. Triopteris.
— fuss v. Aegopodium 1.
— gablige gerste v. Hordeum 11.
— granne v. Trisetum.
— grannen v. Aristida.
— griffliger celaster v. Gymnosporia 2.
— höckerblume v. Tricyrtis.
— kern v. Triosteum.
— kohl v. Menyanthes 1.
— königsrauch v. Picea 4 Pr. II.
— lappiger ahorn v. Acer 8.
— männige kramerie v. Krameria 5.
— ocker v. Polygonatum 4.
— ockerwurz v. Cardamine bulbifera.
— seitiges astmoos, dreiseitiges waldmoos v. Hylocomium 2.
dreispaltige binse v. Juncus 15.
— malope v. Malope 1.
— simse v. Juncus 15.
dreispitze v. Triglochin.
— spitzige wasserlinse v. Lemna 4.
dreissig v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— sigerkraut v. Plantago 7.
— sigkraut v. Plantago, P. 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
dreistein v. Triosteum.

dreitschling v. Agaricus 11.
dreivogeliges leinkraut v. Linaria 10.
— wandspore v. Triphragmium.
— zack v. Triglochin.
— zackpalme v. Thrinax.
— zählige rebe v. Vitis 15.
— zahn v. Triodia, T. 3.
— zahngras v. Triodia 3.
— zähnige kugelblume v. Globularia 1.
drekboom v. Olax, O. 2.
— hout v. Celtis Wightii *n.*; Grewia 2; Premna 2.
dremocksbläder v. Eriophorum.
drenckor v. Pyrus 35.
Drentsche thee v. Calluna 1; Myrica, M. 8.
drep v. Bromus 13; Hordeum 9; Lolium 4.
drépanocarpe, drepanocarpus v. Drepanocarpus.
dreps v. Bromus 13.
drepse v. Bromus 13; Lolium 4.
drescherflachs, dreschflachs v. Linum 17.
dreschierper v. Fragaria 2.
— lein v. Linum 17.
dresp v. Lolium 4.
drespe v. Bromus 13; Lolium 4.
drespel v. Bromus 13.
dress v. Bromus 13; Lolium 4.
dresselkraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— sen, drest v. Bromus 13.
dreuche v. Carex 2.
dreufkes v. Muscari 1, 5.
dreuillier v. Pyrus 5.
dreupeltjes bloed v. Polygonum 23.
— velaar, dreuvelare v. Vitis 29.
dreuwnägelken v. Dianthus 6.
drew v. Chorda 1; Zostera 1.
dreyackerwurz v. Cardamine bulbifera.
— blatt v. Menyanthes 1; Trifolium.
— blätterige distel v. Cnicus 12.
— blume v. Trianthema.
— distel v. Carlina 4.
— einigkeitswurzel v. Archangelica 2.
— grannen v. Aristida.
— kohl v. Menyanthes 1.
— lappiger flaschenbaum v. Asimina 1.
— spitze v. Triglochin.
— stein v. Triosteum 2.
— zack v. Triglochin.
driade v. Dryas, D. 1.
— à huit pétales v. Dryas 1.
driandre v. Dryandra.

driantenwurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Althaea 6.
— as plant v. Thapsia 1.
driebaard v. Aristida.
— blad v. Aegopodium 1; Menyanthes 1; Trifolium; Trillium.
— bladbladen v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— bladeereprijs v. Veronica 20.
driebladige lippia v. Lippia 3.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 8.
— Virginische pimpernoot v. Staphylea 4.
driebladerig hondstandgras v. Aristida.
— bloem v. Trianthema.
dri-eck-semede v. Carex.
dried pears v. Pyrus 10 Pr. II.
driedeelig tandzaad v. Bidens 10.
driedeelige ambrosia v. Ambrosia 3.
— steenbreek v. Saxifraga 39.
driedeùre v. Berberis 6.
— distel v. Carlina, C. 4.
— doorn v. Berberis 6.
driedoornige acacia, d. booneboom v. Gleditschia 3.
— doorn v. Cnicus 5.
drieeenheidsbloem }incorrectly spelt} v. Viola 34.
— eggede risch v. Scirpus 6.
driefkraut v. Ononis 6.
driegreinig Ceylonsch bingelkruid met vingerhoedjes v. Acalypha 3.
— helmige krameria v. Krameria 5.
— hoekige anjelier v. Dianthus 14.
— hoornig walstroo }em.} v. Galium 15.
— kante kroos v. Lemna 4.
driekantig dekmos v. Hylocomium 2.
— lies, d. liesch v. Sparganium 2.
— lisch v. Sparganium.
— miltkruid v. Asplenium 2.
driekantige bies v. Scirpus 11.
driekleurig viooIkruid v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— viooltje v. Viola 34.
driekleurige amaranth v. Amaranthus 6.
— middagbloem v. Mesembryanthemum 20.
— vioolkruid v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— winde v. Convolvulus 10.
driemaandelijksche lavatera v. Lavatera 7.
— moorken v. Eriophorum 5, 6.
drienne v. Nepeta 2.
driepuntgras v. Triglochin.
— puntige alant v. Inula 5.
driesbloem, driesblommeke(n), driesblummeke, dries(ch)bloemeken v. Bellis 3.
drieschklee v. Trifolium 25.
— ling v. Agaricus 11.
drieslip v. Tridax.
— spletige malope v. Malope 1.
— steen v. Triosteum.
drieswortel v. Ranunculus 15.
— wortele v. Sedum 22.
drietandig kogelkruid v. Globularia 1.
— valdige bloemen v. Viola 34.
— vingerige steenbreek v. Saxifraga 39.
— vorkige garst, drievorkige gerst v. Hordeum 11.
— vuldigheidsbloempje v. Viola 34.
— weegblad v. Plantago.
driftweed v. Laminaria 1.
drillard, drille v. Quercus 69.
— lingsblume v. Bougainvillaea.
— lingspflanze v. Trillium.
drimis v. Drimys.
— aromatique *ga.* v. Drimys 1.
drimys v. Drimys.
— de Winter v. Drimys 4.
driniau v. Ligustrum 4.
drinker's nut v. Strychnos 10.
drinn v. Aristida 7.
drip v. Bromus 13.
— kraut v. Daphne 7.
— krautrinde v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— madam v. Sedum 2.
dritibri wiwiri(e) v. Peperomia 3.
— veboom v. Vitis 29.
droc v. Lolium 4.
droddelmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
drodel v. Quercus Note I.
Droedas kruiden v. Pharnaceum 2.
droeffiletten v. Saponaria 2.
dröegblatt v. Ruta 1.
droengoeman rosoe v. Hibiscus 20.
droeswortel v. Ranunculus 15.
droevige boom v. Nyctanthes, N. 1.
droffele v. Dianthus.
droge en natte verrotting van den aardappelknol v. Clostridium 1.
— tijdsboom v. Triplaris 1.
drogne, drogue v. Ulex 1.
droke v. Avena 2; Bromus 13, 15; Lolium 4.
drolbloem v. Trollius, T. 3.
drollblume v. Ranunculus 2; Trollius 3.

drollblumen v. Trollius 3.
drollernen v. Prunus 17.
dronckaerd v. Lolium 4.
drone orchis v. Ophrys 3.
dronkaard v. Lolium 4.
— kenmakende kervel, dronkert v. Chaerophyllum 5.
dronk gras v. Melica 2.
droogbloeier v. Colchicum 2.
— bloem v. Antennaria, A. 2; Gnaphalium; Helichrysum 14.
drooge balsem v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— centaurie v. Centaurea 11.
— rijst v. Oryza 1 Note {C.}.
drooghe vijghe v. Ficus 9 Pr. II.
droogpoeder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
drook v. Bromus 13.
drooping avens v. Geum 7.
— bog sedge v. Carex 22.
— catchfly v. Silene 18.
— disease v. Sclerotinia 7.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 62, 74, 92.
— gum tree v. Eucalyptus 62, 74.
— Indian juniper v. Juniperus 27.
— ladies' traces v. Spiranthes 6.
— -leaved Adam 's needle v. Yucca 2.
— live oak v. Quercus 13.
— myrtle v. Eugenia 42.
— she-oak v. Casuarina 7, 9.
— tulip v. Fritillaria 10.
— willow v. Laburnum 2; Salix 7.
droosle v. Alnus 7.
drop ceder v. Libocedrus 2.
— -seed dock v. Rumex 11.
— -seed grass see dropseed grass.
drops of snow v. Anemone 14.
dröpse v. Bromus 13; Lolium 4.
dropseed v. Muehlenbergia 2.
— grass v. Muehlenbergia, M. 2; Sporobolus.
dropwater v. Oenanthe.
— wort v. Oenanthe; Spiraea 6.
— wortel v. Spiraea 6.
dros v. Alnus 7.
droséra v. Drosera.
— seraceeën, droséracées v. Droseraceae.
drosère v. Drosera.
— à feuilles rondes v. Drosera 3.
drosewurz v. Scrophularia 5.
drosle v. Alnus 7.
drosli v. Rhododendron 3.
drossel v. Alnus 7.
— beere v. Pyrus 6; Rhamnus 10; Viburnum 9.
— beeren v. Pyrus 6, 35 Pr.; Viburnum 9.
— beeri v. Pyrus 6.
— beerstrauch v. Viburnum 9.
— kirschbaum, drosselkirsche v. Rhamnus 10.
drossewort v. Sedum 20.
drosswurz v. Polypodium 9 et Pr. II; Scrophularia 5.
droswort v. Sedum 20.
— wurz v. Scrophularia 5.
drot v. Bromus 13; Lolium 2.
— telblume v. Soldanella, S. 1.
— tenmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
drotzwurz v. Polypodium 9.
droue v. Bromus, B. 13; Festuca.
drought-weed v. Chenopodium 1.
droui v. Quercus 58.
drouiller, drouillier, droulier, droullier v. Pyrus 5.
drouswurz v. Scrophularia 5.
droutschi lampe v. Rumex 5, 21.
drudenbaum v. Quercus 61.
— beere v. Vaccinium 8.
— beutel v. Lycoperdon 1.
— blüebaum, drudenblühe v. Prunus 45.
— busch v. Lycopodium 8.
— fuss v. Lycopodium 8 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Lycopodium 4, 8.
drüdenkraut v. Lycopodium 8.
drudenmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
drufek v. Quercus 61.
drüffelkenstiuk v. Vaccinium 19.
druidenbaum v. Quercus 61.
— beere v. Vaccinium 8.
— eiche v. Quercus 61.
— fuss v. Lycopodium, L. 8.
— kraut v. Lycopodium 8; Verbena 9 Pr.
— mehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— mistel v. Viscum 1.
druie v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
druif v. Coccoloba 7; Vitis 29 {see also druiven}.
— zonder korrels v. Vitis 30 Pr.
— aloe v. Kniphofia 1.
— hyacint v. Muscari 1; Scilla 9.
— hyacinth v. Muscari.
druifi v. Coccoloba 7.
— di la már v. Coccoloba 4.
druifjes, druifjesbloem, druifjeshyacint v. Muscari 1.

druifjes hyacinth v. Muscari.
— hyacinthe v. Muscari 1.
druifkens v. Muscari 1, 5.
— kruid v. Ambrosia; Botrychium; Chenopodium 5; Teucrium 3.
— wier v. Sargassum 1.
— wijger v. Vitis 29.
druipende hartjes v. Dicentra 5.
— tenfuss v. Lycopodium 8.
— veboom v. Coccoloba; Uvaria; Vitis 29.
— velaar, druiveleer, druivele(i)re v. Vitis 29.
druiven v. Vitaceae; Vitis 29 Pr. III.
— bloem v. Oenanthe, O. 2.
— boom v. Michelia, M. 1; Vitis 29.
druive(n)boom v. Vitis 29.
druivenkruid v. Chenopodium 5.
— kruid van Mexico *n.* v. Chenopodium 2.
— olie *n.* v. Vitis 29 Pr. V.
— ranken *n.* v. Vitis 29 Pr. II.
— schimmel v. Uncinula 1.
— varen v. Osmunda 3.
— ziekte v. sub Uncinula 1.
druiwijger, druiwijgerd v. Vitis 29.
drullier v. Pyrus 5.
drum-head lettuce v. Lactuca 16 Note {A}.
drümmel v. Lolium 4.
drumpelbeere v. Vaccinium 8, 16.
— pelbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
drumstick v. Centaurea 16, 20.
— tree v. Cassia 11, 23; Moringa 2.
drumsticks *a.* v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
drunckelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
drunk v. Lolium 4.
drunkard v. Caltha 2.
— ards v. Gaultheria 4.
drunken darnel grass v. Lolium 4.
— date tree v. Areca 1.
— plant v. Lolium 4.
— sailor v. Centranthus 1.
— slots v. Valeriana 7.
— Willies v. Centranthus 1.
drunkwort v. Nicotiana 13.
druoswurz v. Scrophularia 5.
drupae coculi v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— pruni v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
druppeltjes bloed v. Polygonum 23.
drüsch, druschel, drüschling, druschling v. Agaricus 11.
drusen v. Alnus 7.
drüsenbaum v. Adenandra; Adenanthera.
— beutel, drüsenblume v. Adenanthera.
— enzian v. Swertia.
— faden v. Adenandra.
— frucht v. Adenocarpus.
— glocke v. Adenophora.
— griffel v. Adenostyles.
— klee v. Psoralea.
— köpfchen v. Cephalotus.
drusenkrud v. Tanacetum 1.
drüsenmännchen, drüsenmännlein v. Adenandra.
— pflanze v. Myoporum.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 26.
— träger v. Adenophora, A. 1.
drüsswurtz v. Daphne 7.
— wurz v. Oenanthe 2; Ranunculus 15.
druswort v. Sedum 20.
— wortele v. Sedum 22.
— wurz v. Scrophularia 5.
drüswurz v. Oenanthe, O. 2; Ranunculus 15.
drutenblüh v. Prunus 45.
— fussmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
druth v. Lolium 4.
drutsche *ga.* [Durh.] v. Arctium 2.
druufkesbezen v. Ribes 15.
— waai v. Salix 7.
druut v. Linaria 13.
druveboom, druvelaar, druvelare v. Vitis 29.
druwnägelk v. Dianthus 6.
druyf v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
— kens v. Muscari 1.
— kruyd v. Chenopodium 5.
druyue v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
druyvencruyt v. Teucrium 3.
— kruyd v. Chenopodium 5.
druzelhirsch v. Setaria 2.
druzwurz v. Scrophularia 5.
dry flower v. Xeranthemum, X. 1.
— kesh v. Heracleum 6.
— rice v. Oryza 1 Note {C}.
dry-rot v. Merulius, M. 1 et Note; Polyporus 5; Thelephora.
— rot fungus v. Merulius 1; Polyporus 25.
— rot merulius v. Merulius 1.
dry rot of potatoes v. Fusarium 4.
— strawberry v. Waldsteinia 1.
dryackerkraut v. Scabiosa 1.
— ad v. Dryas.
— ad's saddle v. Polyporus 22.

dryade v. Dryas, D. 1.
— à huit pétales v. Dryas 1.
dryakerskraut v. Aquilegia 6.
— anderdistel, dryandra à feuilles de chardon v. Dryandra 1.
dryas v. Dryas.
— à huit pétales, d. met acht bloembladeren v. Dryas 1.
drybkörner v. Euphorbia 31.
drijblad v. Aegopodium 1.
dryblat, drybleerig clee *ge.* v. Trifolium 23.
— distel v. Carlina 4.
— eekicht ryt v. Scirpus 6.
drijf v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
— blad v. Marsilea.
drijkleurige winde v. Convolvulus 10.
— krop, drijkropper v. Brassica 25.
dryland scout v. Heracleum 6.
— monie v. Drymonia.
dryobalanops v. Dryobalanops.
— camphor v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— family v. Dipterocarpaceae.
— porte-camphre v. Dryobalanops 1.
drypetes v. Drypetes.
drypis v. Drypis.
— épineuse v. Drypis 1.
drijveboom, drijvelaar v. Vitis 29.
drijvend fonteinkruid v. Potamogeton 6.
— kalfsvoet v. Orontium, O. 1.
drijvende waterweegbree v. Elisma 1.
dryvuldicheytbloem v. Viola 34.
du vergno v. Abies 8.
dub grass *a.* v. Cynodon 2.
dubbel bakkruid v. Primula 5.
— pijljoen v. Origanum 9.
— blad v. Zygophyllum.
— bloemige amandelboom, dubbelbloemige naantjes v. Prunus 38.
dubbelde komillen v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— noot v. Juglans 7.
dubbele amandel v. Prunus 38.
— cocos v. Lodoicea 1 Note I.
— cocosnoot van de Seychelles v. Lodoicea 1.
— dijkbloem v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— kamille v. Achillea 13; Matricaria 5.
— kamillen v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— klapper v. Lodoicea 1.
— madelief v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— madeliefjes v. Bellis 5.
dubbele meizoen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— naadjes v. Prunus 38.
— narcissen v. Narcissus 6.
— noot v. Juglans 7.
— perselle v. Carum 10.
— roode materfionen v. Lychnis 6.
— tijdeloozen v. Narcissus 6.
dubbelkelk v. Picris 1; Verbesina.
— kruid v. Diplotaxis.
— loof v. Blechnum, B. 2.
— tjes v. Ulmus 4 Note I.
— tjesdief v. Capsella 1.
— tjeskruid v. Thlaspi 3.
dubcadé, d. des Hollandais v. Muscari 4.
dubeköpfli v. Orchis, O. 7.
dubelskörner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.; Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— benbêr v. Rubus 4.
— benkirbel v. Fumaria 2.
— benkropf v. Fumaria 2; Sedum 1.
— benwocken v. Equisetum 1, 5.
— bere v. Morus 4.
dubgras v. Cynodon 2.
dubock v. Equisetum 1.
— bockkraut v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
— bockskraut v. Equisetum 1.
— boisia leaves v. Duboisia myoporoides Pr.
duc jaune v. Lilium 20.
— de Thol, duc de Tholl *ga.*, duc van Tholl *n.*, duc de Tole, duc van Toll v. Tulipa 6.
— van Tolle v. Tulipa 5.
duchblumen v. Colchicum 2.
duchn v. Pennisetum 3.
ducje v. Tulipa 6.
duck-bill wheat v. Triticum 11.
— havver v. Bromus 10.
— meat v. Lemna, L. 2, 4.
— -mud v. Confervaceae; Prolifera 1.
— -pondweed v. Lemna 2.
— -weed see duckweed.
— willow v. Salix 2.
duck's bills v. Syringa 6.
— -foot v. Alchemilla 3; Podophyllum, P. 1, 2.
— meat v. Lemna, L. 2.
— weed see duckweed.
— Cypripedium; Nuphar 1.
ducks v. Cypripedium; Nuphar 1.
duckweed v. Lemna, L. 2; Pilea 2.
— family, d. tribe *a.*, duckweeds v. Lemnaceae.

dudaim v. Mandragora 2.
—daïm v. Cucumis 7.
duddel v. Scirpus 5.
— der grass v. Adiantum 2.
dudeldu v. Caesalpinia 14.
— delkolbe v. Typha 4.
— den v. Scirpus 6.
düderküle v. Typha 4.
dudgeon v. Buxus 3 Pr. I.
dudistel v. Sonchus 3.
dudla v. Angelica 3.
düel v. Typha 4.
duerebolt v. Typha.
düerkülen v. Typha 4.
dufbere v. Morus 4.
dufels abyss, düfelsbethe v. Scabiosa 6.
duffel grass v. Holcus lanatus, H. mollis.
— field grass, duffil grass v. Holcus mollis.
Duffin bean, D. boon v. Phaseolus 7.
duffle v. Verbascum 9.
dufoil v. Listera 2.
duft v. Bromus 10.
— blume, duftblüte v. Osmanthus.
duftende ballblume v. Sphaeranthus 1.
— mischzypresse v. Cupressus 14.
duftlose kamille v. Matricaria 4.
— strauch v. Agathosma 1; Barosma; Olearia.
— strauchblätter v. Barosma Pr.
— trichter v. Gelsemium.
dug cactus v. Mammillaria.
duidistel v. Sonchus, S. 3.
duifjes v. Corydalis 1.
— jes voor een wagentje, duifkens v. Aconitum 8.
— kruid v. Scabiosa 2.
duikelaar v. Typha.
— kelaars *n.* v. Typha 2.
— kers v. Nuphar 2; Sparganium, S. 2; Typha.
duil v. Sparganium 2, 3; Typha.
duimpjes v. Geranium 12.
— pjeskraak v. Polypodium 9.
duin v. Ammophilâ 1.
— bes v. Hippophaë 1.
— besiën v. Rhamnus 6.
— bessen v. Hippophaë, H. 1 et Note; Rhamnus 6.
— bezie v. Hippophaë 1.
— beziën v. Rhamnus 6.
— doorn v. Hippophaë, H. 1; Rhamnus 6; Ulex 1.
— doornen v. Elaeagnaceae.
duinenthee v. Helichrysum 8.
duinespurrie, duinespurwe v. Sagina 3.
duinhelm v. Ammophila, A. 1.
— helme v. Ammophila 1; Elymus 1.
Duinkerker klokken v. Campanula 7.
duinreep v. Agropyron 4.
— riet v. Calamagrostis 1.
— roos v. Rosa 9, 49.
— stekel v. Eryngium 6.
— viooltje v. Viola 34.
— wilg v. Salix 37.
— winde v. Calystegia 2.
duisentgulden v. Erythraea 3.
duist v. Alopecurus 1; Origanum 9.
— gras v. Alopecurus 1.
— koorn v. Herniaria 1; Zea 4.
duitblad v. Hydrocharis, H. 1 {not in italics}.
— bladachtigen v. Hydrocharidaceae.
duiteblêd, duiten, duitenblad v. Hydrocharis 1.
— tjes v. Bellis 3.
Duitsch gedoornd moerasgras v. Carex 17.
— viltkruid v. Filago 3.
Duitsche alant v. Inula 6.
— andoorn v. Stachys 8.
— beerenklaauw v. Heracleum 6.
— brem v. Genista 3.
— gember v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 12.
— gierst v. Setaria 3.
— iris v. Iris 10.
— koffie v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
— lisch v. Iris 10.
— manna v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— panikkoorn v. Setaria 2.
— peperboom v. Daphne 7.
— pijp v. Aristolochia 19.
— rijst v. Hordeum 15.
— sandarak v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
— sarsaparille, D. sassaparille v. Carex 4 Pr.
— tamarisch v. Myricaria 2.
— tamariscus v. Myrica 8.
— tamarisk, D. tamarix v. Myricaria 2.
— terve v. Zea 4.
— thym v. Thymus 8.
— venkel v. Foeniculum 3.
— vogelgierst v. Setaria 3.
— vuurwortel v. Anacyclus 1 et Pr.
— wilgdoorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— zwaardlelie v. Iris 10.
duivebloem v. Cardamine 11.

duiveboon v. Vicia 9.
— vekervel v. Fumaria, F. 2.
— veldoorn v. Ulex 1.
— veldrek v. Oxalis 7.
— velinne v. Helleborus 2.
— veljong v. Mandragora 2.
— velkensbrood v. Polyporus 8, 13.
duivels naaigaarn v. Campanula 11.
— naaigaren v. Calystegia 1; Ipomoea 27 [see also duivelsnaaigaren].
duivelsaren v. Ustilago 4.
— bedstroo v. Ononis 6.
— beet v. Anemone 14; Ranunculus 42; Scabiosa 2, 6 et Pr. II.
— beetwortel v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
— boom v. Ficus 34; Morisonia 1.
— boonen v. Mucuna 6 *n.* et Pr. III.
— brood v. Agaricus, A. 11; Bovista; Fungi; Lycoperdon; Morinda 4; Polyporus 8, 13.
duivelsch naaigaren v. Calystegia 1; Vicia 13.
duivelsdoorn v. Ononis 6; Ulex 1.
— drek v. Euphorbia 31; Ferula 2 et Pr.
— erwten v. Capparis 5.
— garen clematis v. Clematis 16.
— kaas v. Agaricus.
— karnpad v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
— katoen v. Abroma 1.
— kers v. Bryonia 2.
— kersen v. Agaricus 64.
— kersenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
— kervel v. Fumaria 2.
— klaauw v. Valeriana 7.
— klauw v. Erodium 4.
— klauwen v. Anemone 14; Erodium 4.
— knuppels v. Typha 4.
— kool v. Euphorbia 24.
— kop v. Typha.
— koppen v. Typha 4.
— kruid v. Aconitum 8; Plumbago 3.
— melk v. Euphorbia 31, 40 [not in italics], 44.
— naaigaren v. Campanula 11; Convolvulus; Cuscuta, C. 5, 6; Eryngium 6; Lonicera 13; Vicia 13.
— naaigarenhout v. Lonicera 13.
— nest v. Viscum 1.
— oog v. Adonis 1.
— oogen v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— pieterselie v. Cardiospermum 2.
— pluim v. Filices; Polypodium 9.
duivelsroede v. Typha 4.
— stokjes v. Arum 2.
— stokken v. Typha 4.
duivelstjeinpad v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
— velsvel v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— velsvijg v. Argemone 3.
— velszwam v. Boletus 20.
— vemoes v. Thalictrum 5.
— ve(n)boone(n) v. Vicia 10.
— venboonen v. Cajanus 1.
— vencrop v. Sedum 1.
— venkerf v. Fumaria 2.
— ve(n)kervel v. Corydalis 1; Fumaria 2.
— venkervel v. Fumaria, F. 2.
— venkrop v. Fumaria 2.
— ve(n)kruid v. Artemisia 25.
— venkruid v. Verbena 9 Pr.
— venmest v. Ornithogalum 9.
— venvoet v. Geranium 2, 14, 15.
— vepoot v. Geranium 15.
— zelkruid v. Doronicum.
— zendbeen, duizendbeenen v. Rhizophora 1.
duizendblad v. Achillea, A. 8; Myriophyllum.
— blaren v. Achillea 8.
— graan v. Herniaria, H. 1; Radiola, R. 1.
— grein v. Herniaria 1; Myosurus 1.
— guldenblad v. Lunaria 1.
— guldenkruid v. Erythraea, E. 3 et Pr. I.
— guldenskruid v. Erythraea 3.
— knoop v. Hippuris 1; Polygonum, P. 5, 9.
— koorn v. Herniaria 1; Zea 4.
— kruid v. Erythraea 3; Lysimachia 3.
— manwortel v. Aristolochia 7 Pr.
— schoon v. Dianthus 5, 6; Gentiana, G. 20.
— schoonen v. Dianthus 6.
— tak, duizendtandekens v. Achillea 8.
— wolker v. Orchis 5.
— zaad v. Radiola 1.
duizentknoop wijfje v. Hippuris 1.
düjenstaude v. Juniperus 7.
duk v. Galium 3.
dukaat v. Iberis 6.
— katenblume v. Emilia 2.
— katenröschen v. Hieracium 9.
— katensamen v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— katlein v. Hieracium 2.
Duke of Argyle's tea tree, D. of Argyll's tea tree v. Lycium 5.
— of Bedford's pine v. Pinus 47.

Duke of Bedford's willow v. Salix 22.
duke's meat v. Lemna 2.
dûker v. Sparganium.
—kers v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2; Sparganium.
—kert v. Sparganium.
Dukhani hemp v. Hibiscus 5.
dul v. Typha.
—bent v. Tulipa 3.
—camara v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
dulen v. Iris 20; Typha, T. 4.
dulkruyd v. Atropa 1.
dülküel v. Typha 4.
dull dillen v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— beeren v. Solanum 24.
— billen, dullbillerkrut, dulldil v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— dill v. Hyoscyamus 3 et Pr. IV.
dulle v. Typha, T. 4.
— besien, d. beziën, d. bezien v. Atropa 1.
— hondskoppen v. Centaurea 11.
— kamare v. Solanum 12.
— kervel v. Aethusa 1; Cicuta 2; Conium 1.
— pruymen v. Holigarna 1.
— vijoileken v. Viola 9.
dullebessenhout v. Solanum 12.
—len v. Typha, T. 2 *n*.
—lesh, dullis, dullisk v. Rhodymenia 2.
dullkraut v. Cicuta 2; Hyoscyamus 3.
düllkraut v. Aethusa 1.
—krut v. Conium 1.
dullkrut v. Hyoscyamus 3.
düllwurtel v. Aethusa 1.
dulpant v. Tulipa 3.
dulse v. Dilsea 1; Halymenia; Rhodymenia, R. 2; Sarcophyllis 1.
— family v. Ceramiaceae.
dulsen v. Typha.
dumb aron, d. arum, d. cane v. Dieffenbachia 1.
— nettle v. Lamium 1.
— watch, d. watches v. Sarracenia 2.
dumbercane arum v. Dieffenbachia 1.
— ble dor v. Ophrys 1.
— bledore v. Taraxacum 1.
dume porrum v. Allium 10.
— rian, dummbart v. Pulicaria 1.
dumme, d. schlüssali v. Primula 4.
— schlüsseli v. Primula 12.
dummel, dümmel v. Lolium 4.
— mergahn v. Pulicaria 1.
— merian v. Inula 2; Pulicaria 1.
dummerjahn v. Pulicaria 1 Pr.
dummjurken v. Rheum.
— jurkenpulver v. Rheum Note {B}.
— kraut v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II; Physochlaina 1.
— rian v. Pulicaria 1.
dummy-leaf weed, d. leaves v. Tussilago 1.
— nettle v. Lamium 1.
— weed v. Tussilago 1.
dümontie v. Dumontia.
dumpalme v. Hyphaene 3.
dumplings v. Billardiera 1.
dumrian v. Pulicaria 1.
dun daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— John v. Agrostis.
— withy v. Salix 11 {probably; add.}.
Dunathu pine v. Dammara 3.
dunce down v. Typha 4.
cha v. Sesbania 1.
— che down v. Typha 4.
— chee fiber v. Sesbania 1 Pr.
— chi hemp v. Sesbania 3.
— ckelkoren v. Triticum 5.
— daké-rinde v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. III.
Dundathe pine v. Dammara 3.
dunder daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— bar, dünderbar, dunderbare, dunderblâan, dunderblad, dunderblare(n), dunderbloeme, dunderblomme, dunderkruid, dunderplant v. Sempervivum 7.
dünenbesing v. Hippophaë 1.
— halm, dünenhelm v. Ammophila 1.
— rose v. Rosa 44, 49.
— weide v. Salix 16.
dunga-runga tree v. Notelaea 3.
düngel v. Limodorum.
— gerkopfschimmel v. Mucor 1.
— gerschimmel v. Mucor 2.
dungpilz v. Bolbitius.
dungras v. Eriophorum, E. 5, 6.
dünkel v. Triticum 2, 5.
dunkelbraunes narbonnischgras v. Poa 5.
— farbige levkoje v. Matthiola 7.
— farbiger storchschnabel v. Pelargonium 15.
— gelber schwertel v. Iris 7.
— korn v. Amomum 12 Pr.; Triticum 5.
dünkelkorn v. Amomum 12 Pr.; Hordeum 15; Triticum 2, 5.
dunkelorche v. Phaius.

dunkelpurpurroter spindelbaum v. Euonymus 2.
— rote schattenblume v. Smilacina 2.
dünkelspelzen v. Lolium 2.
— waizen v. Triticum 2.
— weitzen v. Triticum 8.
— weizen, dunkelweizen v. Triticum 5.
dunkle Jaën v. Cinchona 5 Pr.
— taglilie v. Hemerocallis 2.
— weide v. Salix 36.
dunkles zypergras v. Cyperus 6.
dünnblättriger doppelsame v. Diplotaxis 3.
— flachs v. Linum 12.
dunne holwortel, d. osterlucie, dünne osterluzey v. Aristolochia 5.
dünner spargel v. Asparagus 3.
dunnerfärz, dunnerfürz v. Ribes 7.
— gahnkraut v. Pulicaria 1.
— kul v. Typha 4.
— nettel v. Urtica 3.
dünnfarn v. Trichomanes.
— gras v. Eriophorum; Leptochloa.
— halmige binsen v. Juncus 7.
dunnies v. Petasites 5.
dünnsame v. Leptospermum.
— sammer v. Typha 4.
— schaaliger wallnussbaum, dünnschalige baumnuss v. Juglans 10.
dünnschalige mandeln v. Prunus 4 Note {A}.
— nuss v. Juglans 10.
dünnscheibling v. Leptostroma.
— schnabel v. Leptorhynchos.
— schorf v. Leptostroma.
— schuppige lärche v. Larix 5.
— schwanz v. Lepturus; Psilurus.
— schwertel v. Stenomesson.
dunny nettle v. Ballota 2; Galeopsis 3; Lamium 1, 3.
dunop v. Equisetum 1, 5.
dunrebone, dunrelock v. Sedum 20.
— schaalde noot, dunschillige paarde(n)noot v. Juglans 10.
— se down v. Typha 4.
— sel v. Lactuca 16.
dunst v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
dunste schorfte v. Cuscuta 6.
— staart v. Lepturus.
— zel v. Lactuca 16.
dupcadé des Hollandais v. Muscari 4.
düpfelfarn v. Polypodium.
dura v. Sorghum 4.
duradeu v. Phillyrea.
— ramen guajaci v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— rant v. Achillea 12 Pr. II; Marrubium 3 et Pr.
— rantblüten v. Achillea 12.
— rante de Plumier v. Duranta 1.
durba grass v. Cynodon 2.
durchbindöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— bohrflechte v. Pertusaria.
— brech v. Bupleurum 5 et Pr. I.
— brechkraut v. Bupleurum 5 Pr. I.
— bruch v. Bupleurum 5; Lonicera 4.
— dringende adersalbe v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— flochtener schneckenklee v. Medicago 8.
— heilöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— holz v. Lonicera 13.
— kraut v. Bupleurum 5 et Pr. I; Lonicera 4.
— röhrle v. Lonicera 20.
— schlagöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— stochenes Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 17.
— wachs v. Bupleurum, B. 5; Hypericum 17 Pr. II; Lonicera 4.
— wachsbitterling v. Chlora 1.
— wachsener walddost, d. walddosten, d. wasserhanf v. Eupatorium 11.
durchwachsenes geisblatt v. Lonicera 4.
— hartheu v. Hypericum 17.
— italienisches geissblatt, d. welsches geissblatt v. Lonicera 4.
durchwachskohl v. Conringia 2.
— wachsöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III; Olea 6 Note II; Lavandula 1 Pr. II; Pinus Note III {B}.
— wachstee v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— wuchs v. Bupleurum 5.
durd, durde v. Bromus 13.
durelin v. Quercus 69.
— relle v. Triticum 10.
— ren v. Typha, T. 2 *n*.
dürenbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— renholz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— renstaude v. Juniperus, J. 7.
dureré v. Tieghemella 1.
— ret v. Acer 9.
— rête v. Festuca 6.
— rette v. Festuca 6; Triticum 10.
durfee grass v. Agropyron 4.
durian v. Durio 1 et Pr.
— tree, durien, durio des zibeths, durioan v. Durio 1.
durioenboom v. Durio, D. 1.

durion, d. des Indes, durionbaum v. Durio 1.
—rione v. Durio 1 Pr.
—riou v. Chondrilla 1.
dürken v. Zea 4.
— kraut v. Herniaria 1.
— lein, durlitze, durlitzen, dürlitzenbaum v. Cornus 8.
— litzenkirschen v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— litzenstrauch v. Cornus 10.
— liz, dürlizen v. Cornus 8.
Durma mats, D. matten v. Arundo 4 Note.
durmast v. Quercus 65, 69.
— oak v. Quercus 61, 65.
durmasteiche v. Quercus 65.
— naveau v. Paliurus 1.
duroie v. Duroia.
—rou, durou jaune v. Chondrilla 1.
durra, d. corn *a.* v. Sorghum 4.
durragras v. Sorghum 4, 7.
— rah v. Sorghum 4.
dürrbaum v. Cornus 8.
— blume v. Mogiphanes.
dürre henne v. Prenanthes 3.
dürreiche v. Quercus 69.
dürrenstaude v. Juniperus 7.
dürrfleckenkrankheit der kartoffeln v. sub Clasterosporium 1; Macrosporium 2.
— gras v. Eriophorum.
durrha v. Sorghum 4.
dürrkorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— kraut v. Herniaria 1 et Pr.; Polygonum 25.
— lein, dürrlitze v. Cornus 8.
— litzenstrauch v. Cornus 10.
— lizen, dürrlizenbaum v. Cornus 8.
— wachs v. Bupleurum 5 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Aristolochia 5; Conyza; Erigeron; Inula 4; Pulicaria 1.
— wurzalant v. Inula 4.
— wurzel v. Achillea 1; Ageratum.
— wurzelkraut v. Inula 4; Pulicaria 2 Pr. }em.{.
durs cuirs v. Vicia 9 Pr. III.
durst v. Bromus 13.
dürstling v. Dipsacus.
durt v. Aegilops; Bromus 13; Lolium, L. 2, 4.
durva grass *a.* v. Cynodon 2.
dürwachs v. Bupleurum 5.
duryon tree v. Durio 1.
duscle v. Solanum 24.
dusendblad v. Achillea 8
dusendknöpe v. Polygonum 9.
— sendschön v. Bellis 5.
— sentbladt v. Achillea 8.
— sintgüldinkrut v. Erythraea 3.
dusky crane's bill, d.-flowered crane's bill, d. geranium v. Geranium 11.
dûst v. Alopecurus 1.
dust v. Lolium 4; Origanum 9.
— -brand v. Ustilago, U. 4.
dustel v. Carduus.
dustgoers v. Alopecurus 1.
dusty husband v. Arabis 2; Cerastium 9.
— miller v. Centaurea 1; Cerastium 9; Primula 1; Senecio 10.
— milner v. Primula 1.
dutch v. Trifolium 27.
Dutch abele v. Populus 1.
— agrimony v. Eupatorium 4.
— arbel, D. beech v. Populus 1.
— berried gale v. Myrica 8.
— blue lupine v. Lupinus 7.
— cheese v. Malva 5 Note III.
— clover v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 27.
— elm v. Ulmus 11.
— eupatorium v. Eupatorium 4.
— flax v. Camelina 1.
— grass v. Panicum 22.
— kidney bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— medlar v. Pyrus 18.
— mezereon v. Daphne 7.
— mice v. Lathyrus 22.
— millet v. Paspalum 8.
— morgan v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— myrtle v. Andromeda; Ledum 2; Myrica 8.
— reed v. Equisetum 3.
— rose v. Rosa 23.
— rush v. Equisetum 3; Juncus 3.
— rushes v. Equisetum 3.
Dutchman's breeches v. Dicentra, D. 2.
— butter v. Cassia 12.
— pipe v. Aristolochia 19; Clematis 14 }em.{; Monotropa 1.
dutentabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note {B}.
duthamer v. Typha.
— roy v. Datura 8.
— s(ch)e klaver v. Trifolium 23.
dutscolve v. Typha.
— colwe v. Typha 4.
dútske piip v. Aristolochia 5.

duttenbaum v. Mammea.
— tenkolben v. Typha 4.
— terblume v. Caltha 2.
dutzblume, dutztblume v. Sempervivum 7.
duub v. Equisetum 5.
duul v. Sparganium; Typha.
duunbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
— reep v. Carex 4.
— wilg v. Salix 45.
duurbloem v. Athanasia.
duus v. Alopecurus 1.
duust v. Alopecurus 1; Veronica.
duuvelbit v. Ranunculus 45.
duvekervel v. Fumaria 2.
— velbitt v. Scabiosa 6.
dúveldrek v. Euphorbia 40.
duvelesbit v. Scabiosa 6.
— velkruud v. Aconitum 8.
— velkruut v. Datura 8.
— velsbet, duvelsbethe v. Scabiosa 6.
— velsbrood v. Polyporus 8, 13.
düvelsdarm v. Cuscuta.
duvelsdreck v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— velsdrek v. Valeriana 7.
dûvelsdrek v. Euphorbia.
duvelsjacht v. Hypericum 17.
— velskéérse v. Bryonia 2.
düvelsklaven v. Orchis 4.
duvelsknuppel v. Typha 4.
— velskruud v. Aconitum 8.
— velsmelk v. Euphorbia 40.
— velsnoaigarn v. Vicia 13, 26.
— veltjesboter v. Coprinus.
— venkerveln v. Fumaria 2.
— verke v. Symphytum 2.
duvet v. Asclepias Note.
— brun v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— de céiba v. Bombax 1 Pr.
— végétal v. Asclepias Note.
duvub, duwak v. Equisetum 5.
duwdistel v. Sonchus 3.
düwekropf v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
— welkropf v. Fumaria 2.
düwelsabbiss v. Scabiosa 6.
— abbitt v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
— anbet v. Euphorbia.
— appel v. Datura 8.
— bitt v. Scabiosa 6.
— blome v. Sedum 20.
düwelsdraat v. Galium 3.
— hus v. Ranunculus 11.
— klaven v. Orchis 4.
— kraut v. Orchis 4, 5.
— nachbitt v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
— -neigaarn v. Vicia 6.
— ooge v. Adonis 1, 2.
— -tweren v. Clematis 16.
duwenbohne v. Vicia 10.
— kutschen, duwenwagen v. Aconitum 8.
— wocke v. Equisetum 5.
— wocken v. Equisetum.
— wokke v. Equisetum 1.
— wopp v. Equisetum 5.
duwick v. Equisetum, E. 5.
— wock v. Equisetum, E. 1, 5.
— wocken v. Equisetum 1, 5.
— wok v. Equisetum 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.
— wokken v. Equisetum 1.
— wub v. Equisetum 5.
düxenstaude |em.| v. Juniperus 7.
duynen lidtgras v. Carex 4.
duynroosken, duynrooskens v. Rosa 49.
duysentblat v. Achillea 8.
— coren, duysentgreyn v. Herniaria.
— knoopmanneken v. Polygonum 9.
— knoopwyfken v. Hippuris 1.
— schoon, duysentschoone |em.| v. Gentiana 20.
duyst v. Origanum 9.
Duytsche beerenclauwe v. Heracleum 6.
duyuenkeruel v. Fumaria 2.
duyvekervel v. Fumaria 2.
— velsbeet v. Scabiosa 6.
— velsdreck v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— velskolven v. Nymphaea 2 Pr. II.
— velskoppen v. Nymphaea 2 Pr. II; Trapa 2.
— velsmelck v. Euphorbia, E. 44.
— vencrop, duyvenkervel v. Fumaria 2.
— venvoet v. Geranium 2, 15.
— vevoet v. Geranium 2.
— zendkoorn v. Herniaria 1.
duzelappel v. Datura 8.
— ze(n)dblad v. Achillea 8.
— zendschoon v. Dianthus 6.
— zenduugske(n)s v. Myosotis 5.
dwal v. Atropa 1.
dwalch v. Bromus 13.
dwale v. Atropa, A. 1; Solanum 12.

dwale bluth v. Atropa 1.
dwangkruid v. Catananche, C. 1.
dwarchappel v. Pyrus 21; Quercus 61 Note VI.
dwarf agaric v. Agaricus 16.
— alder v. Rhamnus 2.
— annual stock v. Malcomia 5.
— apple moss v. Bartramidula.
— Australian squill v. Chamaescilla 1.
— banana v. Musa 4.
— bay v. Daphne 6, 7.
— bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— bilberry v. Vaccinium 3.
— birch v. Betula 7, 11, 15.
— black oak v. Quercus 33.
— blueberry v. Vaccinium 13.
— box v. Buxus 5; Eucalyptus 53.
— bramble v. Rubus 1.
— -branching malcomia v. Malcomia 3.
— Brazilian tree-fern v. Blechnum 1.
— buckthorn v. Rhamnus 13, 17.
— carlina v. Carlina 2.
— carline thistle v. Cnicus 2.
— catchfly v. Silene 1.
— cembra pine v. Pinus 11.
— cherry v. Prunus 17.
— cherry, d. c. tree v. Prunus 51.
— chestnut, d. chestnut tree v. Castanea 1.
— — oak v. Quercus 56.
— chickling vetch v. Lathyrus 3.
— cistus v. Helianthemum.
— clavaria v. Clavaria 13.
— club-rush v. Scirpus 1.
— cornel v. Cornus 3, 12.
— -cotton v. Gnaphalium.
— crested iris v. Iris 5.
— cuckold nut v. Corylus 1.
— dandelion v. Krigia, K. 2.
— date palm v. Phoenix 1.
— elder v. Aegopodium 1; Aralia 3; Pilea 1; Sambucus 3, 7.
— elm v. Ulmus 20.
— fan palm v. Chamaerops 1.
— filbert nut v. Corylus 7.
— flax v. Linum 5.
— flower de luce v. Iris 21.
— -flowered wild bugloss v. Nonnea 2.
— forget-me-not v. Eritrichium 1.
— French pinks v. Silene 4.
— furze v. Ulex 4.

dwarf gentian v. Gentiana 1.
— ginseng v. Aralia 8.
— grass poley v. Lythrum 1.
— grass-wrack v. Zostera 2.
— gray willow v. Salix 54.
— ground nut v. Aralia 8.
— gum succory v. Lactuca 13.
— honeysuckle v. Cornus 12.
— houseleek v. Sedum 16.
— huckle-berry v. Gaylussacia 3.
— iris v. Iris 21.
— June berry v Amelanchier 3.
— juniper v. Juniperus 11.
— kidney bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— Labrador rose v. Rosa 42.
— laurel v. Daphne 6, 7; Kalmia 1.
— lobelia v. Lobelia 5.
— lopezia v. Lopezia 1.
— mallow v. Malva 2, 5.
— masterwort v. Hacquetia 1.
— meadow grass v. Poa 3.
— — orchis v. Orchis 14.
— medlar, d. mespilus v. Pyrus 9.
— milfoil v. Achillea 10.
— milkweed v. Asclepias 7.
— millet grass v. Oryzopsis 2.
morning glory v. Convolvulus 9.
— moss v. Grimmia.
— mountain fir v. Pinus 68.
— nasturtium v. Tropaeolum 2.
— nipple-wort v. Arnoseris 1.
— oak v. Quercus 23, 60.
— oats v. Aira 4.
— orchis v. Orchis 14; Spiranthes.
— palm v. Chamaerops 1.
— palm of Lord Howe's Island v. Clinostigma 1.
— palm tree v. Xanthorrhoea.
— palmetto v. Sabal 1.
— Pennsylvanian rose v. Rosa 29.
— pine v. Pinus 68.
— pink v. Houstonia 2.
— plantain v. Plantago 16.
— plum of the Japanese v. Prunus 43.
— plume thistle v. Cnicus 2.
— pomegranate, d. p. tree v. Punica 3.
— quince-leaved medlar v. Cotoneaster 1.
— raspberry v. Rubus 30.
— red oak v. Quercus 33.
— rose bay v. Rhododendron.

dwarf samphire v. Salicornia 1.
— savin, d. s. juniper v. Juniperus 30.
— scabish v. Oenothera 7.
— service tree v. Pyrus 9.
— shrubby orache v. Atriplex 20.
— — phlomis v. Leonotis 1.
— silky willow v. Salix 47.
— small daisy v. Bellium 2.
— snake-root v. Polygala 16.
— snow glory v. Chionodoxa 2.
— Solomon's seal v. Maianthemum 1.
— spleenwort v. Asplenium 4.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 20.
— stinger v. Urtica 6.
— sumac v. Rhus 4.
— sumach v. Rhus 4, 18.
— sunflower v. Rudbeckia 3.
— thistle v. Cnicus 2.
— thorn v. Crataegus 18.
— tiger lily v. Belamcanda 1.
— -tufted centaury v. Erythraea 6.
— viper's grass v. Scorzonera 2.
— water-cress v. Cardamine 3.
— whin v. Ulex 4.
— white stonecrop }em.{ v. Sedum 5.
— whortleberry v. Vaccinium 18.
— wild rose v. Rosa 37.
— willow v. Salix 5, 25.
— yellow water lily v. Nuphar 3.
— yew v. Taxus 6.
— zamia v. Macrozamia 2.
dwarfe plane v. Viburnum 9.
dwarffe bay v. Daphne 7.
dwarstakkige groene cypres v. Cupressus 12.
dway-berries v. Atropa 1.
dwelk v. Bromus 13, 15.
dwergachtige berk v. Betula 11.
— appels v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
— bloem v. Centunculus, C. 1.
— eppe v. Meum.
— gras v. Mibora 1.
— jes-duizendblad v. Achillea 10.
— kastanje, dwergkastanjeboom v. Castanea 1.
— mispel v. Cotoneaster.
— palm v. Chamaerops 1; Geonoma 2.
— pavia v. Aesculus 5.
— roest v. Puccinia 12.
— spar v. Abies 4.
— viltkruid v. Filago 4.
dwergvlas v. Radiola 1.
— vlier v. Sambucus 3.
— wilg v. Salix 5.
d(w)oinappel v. Datura 8.
dyasy v. Bellis 3.
dychdam, dychdem v. Dictamnus 1.
dye-flowers v. Coreopsis 1.
— leaves v. Symplocos 6.
— -pine v. Abies 12.
— root v. Dioscorea 17 Note.
— -saffron v. Crocus 6.
— yam v. Dioscorea 17 Note.
dyer's anthemis v. Anthemis 8.
— berberry v. Berberis 2.
— broom v. Genista 11.
— buckthorn v. Rhamnus 13, 20.
— bugloss v. Alkanna 2.
— Canary weed v. Roccella 5.
— cleavers v. Galium 16.
— East-Indian indigo plant v. Indigofera 9.
— genista, d. green weed, d. green wood v. Genista 11.
— indigo plant v. Indigofera 9.
— lichen v. Ochrolechia 1.
— litmus plant v. Chrozophora 2.
— maclura v. Chlorophora 2.
— madder v. Rubia 3.
— mulberry v. Chlorophora 2.
— oak v. Quercus 21 et Pr. I, Q. 41.
— orchella weed v. Roccella 5.
— rocket v. Reseda, R. 2.
— safflower v. Carthamus 3.
— savory, d.'s saw-wort v. Serratula 2.
— weed v. Genista 11; Isatis 2; Reseda 2 et Pr. I; Roccella 5.
— whin v. Genista 11.
— woad v. Isatis 2.
— yellow weed v. Reseda 2.
— — woad v. Reseda 1.
dyers' grapes v. Phytolacca 3.
dyers greening weld v. Genista 11.
dyers' Indian mulberry v. Morinda 3.
dyeweed v. Genista 11.
dying oak v. Quercus 41.
dykblade v. Lepidium 10.
dijkbloempje, dijkblommetje v. Bellis 3.
dyl v. Peucedanum 6.
dyment v. Mentha 17.
— menta v. Mentha 6.

Dijonrose v. Rosa 11.
dyptam v. Dictamnus 1.
dijsel v. Carduus; Cnicus 4; Dipsacus.
dysophylla, dysophylle v. Dysophylla.
dyss v. Ampelodesma 1.
dystel v. Carduus; Cnicus.
dzenellie v. Clavaria 4.
— rofflaie v. Cheiranthus 1; Dianthus 10.
— nevri v. Juniperus 7.
— nolliéta *ga.* [DURH.] v. Impatiens 2.
— nuvers v. Ribes 15.
dzozemienen v. Syringa 6.

E.

eabam v. Hedera 2.
eabarreblom v. Iris 20.
eagetreast v. Euphrasia.
eagle fern v. Pteridium 1.
— flower v. Impatiens.
— wood v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I, A. 2 Pr. I; Excoecaria 2 Pr.
— wood of Malacca v. Aquilaria 2 Pr. I.
eak v. Quercus 61.
Eales peppermint v. Mentha 12.
eappel v. Solanum 44.
ear-aches v. Papaver 10.
—-drops v. Dicentra 5; Fuchsia Note.
—-jewel v. Impatiens 4.
—-leaved umbrella tree v. Magnolia 4.
—-ring flower v. Fuchsia Note.
—-rings v. Laburnum 2.
eardepfl v. Solanum 44.
eared English willow v. Salix 6.
early blight v. sub Macrosporium 2.
— blueberry v. Vaccinium 13.
— coral-root v. Corallorrhiza 2.
— fruiting blueberry v. Vaccinium 13.
— hair grass v. Aira 4.
— honeysuckle v. Rhododendron 7.
— meadow-grass v. Poa 3.
— — rue v. Thalictrum 8.
— paradise apple tree v. Pyrus 24.
— pearl leek {em.} v. Allium 2.
— rice v. Oryza 1 Note {B}.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 41.
— spider orchis v. Ophrys 3.
— spring grass v. Eriochloa 1.
— — squill, e. squill v. Scilla 3.
— wild rose v. Rosa 7.
early winter-cress v. Barbarea 1.
earnewaldsterklaver v. Potentilla 3.
earning grass v. Pinguicula 5.
earrebarrebek v. Erodium 4.
—rebarreblom v. Iris 20.
—rebarrebrea v. Acorus 1.
eart v. Pisum 2.
earth almond v. Arachis 1; Cyperus 5.
— -balls v. Tuber 4.
— bark v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— -chestnut v. Carum 1; Conopodium 1; Lathyrus 22.
— -chestnuts v. Conopodium 1 Pr.
— -gall v. Chlora 1; Erythraea 3; Ophiorrhiza 1.
— -galls v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
— of Lemnos v. Adansonia 1 Note II.
— -moss v. Phascum.
— mouse v. Lathyrus 22.
— nut v. Arachis, A. 1; Carum 1; Conopodium 1; Lathyrus 22; Oenanthe 6.
— nut oil v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— nut oil plant v. Arachis 1.
— nut pea v. Lathyrus 22.
— nuts v. Arachis 1 Pr. I; Carum 1 Pr.; Conopodium 1 Pr.; Lathyrus 22 Pr. II; Oenanthe 6 Pr.
— pea v. Arachis 1; Voandzeia 1.
— pease v. Lathyrus 22.
— -perry v. Helianthus 8.
— -quakes v. Briza 3.
— -smoke v. Fumaria {see also earthsmoke}.
— -star, e.-star fungus v. Geaster.
— -sugar root v. Maerua 2.
— tongue v. Geoglossum.
earthsmoak, earthsmoke v. Fumaria 2.

earthy-scented orchid *a.* v. Geodorum non Geocalyx |em.|.
easip v. Eucalyptus 42.
East African copal v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— -Australian flame tree v. Sterculia 1.
— India arrowroot v. Curcuma Pr., C. 3.
— — — plant v. Curcuma 3.
— — dammar v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— — kino v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— — thyme v. Coleus 1.
— Indian aloes v. Aloë Pr. |VI|.
— — arrowroot v. Curcuma Pr., C. 3; Tacca 1 Pr. I.
— — arrowroot plant v. Curcuma 3.
— — basil v. Ocimum 6.
— — bay tree v. Persea 4.
— — birch v. Betula 16.
— — blackwood v. Dalbergia 2 et Pr.
— — bloodwood v. Lagerstroemia 1.
— — butterfly, E. I. b. plant v. Phalaenopsis 1.
— — cedar v. Cedrela 7; Cedrus 3.
— — coral tree v. Erythrina 10.
— — cork tree v. Adansonia 1.
— — ebony v. Diospyros 6.
— — — tree v. Dalbergia 2.
— — elemi v. Canarium 2 Pr. V, C. 12 Note.
— — false vervain v. Stachytarpheta 1.
— — fish poison v. Walsura 1.
— — fountain tree v. Phytocrene 1.
— — galingale v. Kaempferia 1.
— — ginger v. Zingiber 2.
— — — plant v. Globba.
— — globe thistle v. Sphaeranthus 1.
— — gum, E. I. g. arabic v. Acacia Pr. II *H.*
— — hawthorn v. Raphiolepis 1.
— — ipecacuanha v. Tylophora 1.
— — ironwood v. Mesua 1; Xylia 1.
— — Jack in a box v. Hernandia 5.
— — jalap v. Ipomoea 35.
— — kino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV; Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— — kino tree v. Pterocarpus 10.
— — knotweed v. Polygonum 23.
— — lime tree v. Elaeocarpus 4.
— — madder v. Oldenlandia 4.
— — mahogany v. Cedrela 7; Soymida 1.
— — mastiche v. Pistacia 2 Pr. I.
— — matting grass v. Cyperus 3.
East Indian millet v. Sorghum 4.
— — moneywort v. Taverniera 1.
— — mugwort v. Cyathocline 1.
— — mulberry v. Morinda 1; Morus 3.
— — myrrh v. Commiphora 4 Pr.
— — oak v. Tectona 1.
— — oleander v. Nerium 1.
— — olive wood tree v. Elaeodendron 4.
— — peppermint v. Micromeria 1.
— — pitcher plant v. Nepenthes.
— — plum tree v. Flacourtia 1.
— — redwood v. Pterocarpus 11.
— — rose apple v. Eugenia 24.
— — rose bay |em.| v. Tabernaemontana 3.
— — rosewood v. Dalbergia 2.
— — salep plant v. Eulophia 1.
— — sarsaparilla v. Hemidesmus 1.
— — satin-wood v. Chloroxylon 1 et Pr. I; Maba 1.
— — screw tree v. Helicteres 1.
— — senna v. Cassia Pr. I |D|.
— — serpent-wood v. Rauwolfia 3.
— — sesame v. Sesamum 1.
— — snake-root v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
— — sorrel plant v. Hibiscus 23.
— — spinach v. Basella 1, 2.
— — tobacco v. Nicotiana 11.
— — tree v. Feronia.
— — velvet-leaf v. Tournefortia 3.
— — wax-flower v. Ceropegia.
— — wine palm v. Borassus 1; Caryota 3; Phoenix 5.
Easter bell v. Stellaria 4.
— flower v. Anemone 15; Euphorbia 53; Narcissus 14; Stellaria 4.
— flowers v. Lilium; Narcissus, N. 13, 14; Ranunculus.
— giant, E. ledges v. Polygonum 10.
— lily v. Narcissus 14; Zephyranthes 1.
— magiants, E. mangiants, E. May-giants, Easterma jiands, Easter-ment-gions *a.* |probably|, Eastermun jiands v. Polygonum 10.
Eastern anacardium v. Semecarpus 1.
— fir v. Picea 8.
— giant v. Polygonum 10.
— — fennel v. Dorema 1.
— helichrysum v. Helichrysum 11.
— hellebore v. Helleborus 4.

Eastern hornbeam v. Carpinus 3.
— narcissus v. Narcissus 21.
— nettle tree v. Trema 3.
— olive wood v. Elaeodendron 4.
— plane, E. plane tree v. Platanus 2.
— quamash v. Camassia 1.
— thorough-wax v. Cerastium 7.
Eastijnjeske weit v. Zea 4.
eatable amaranthus v. Amaranthus 10.
— arum, e. cole v. Colocasia 1.
— date plum v. Diospyros 6.
— euterpe v. Euterpe 1.
— fig marigold v. Mesembryanthemum 10.
— hibiscus v. Hibiscus 10.
— love apple v. Lycopersicum 1.
— morel {non Ulr.; em.} v. Morchella 2.
— oak v. Quercus 63.
— -rooted colocasia v. Colocasia 1.
— — physick nut v. Manihot 4.
— -seeded pine v. Pinus 24.
— turban-top v. Gyromitra 1.
eate v. Pisum 2.
eau de coco v. Cocos 4 Pr. XI.
— distillée de laurier-cerise v. Prunus 39 Pr. II.
— de fleur d'orange, e. de f. d'oranger v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {A}.
— infernale v. Arenga 1 Note.
— de laurier-cerise v. Prunus 39 Pr. II.
— de naffe, e. de naphe v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {A}.
— d'orme v. Ulmus 4 Pr. III Note.
— de rase *ga.*, e. de raze v. Pinus Note III {B}.
— rose, eau de roses v. Rosa 17 Pr. II.
eauburon v. Lactarius 6, 7.
eaver v. Lolium 2, 4.
eb v. Laburnum 2.
eba v. Diospyros Note II.
ebah, ebam, êbâm v. Hedera 2.
ebaupin v. Crataegus 15.
— noir *ga.* v. Prunus 58.
ebbeere v. Fragaria.
- bees v. Fragaria 6.
– behout v. Ebenus.
– bekruid v. Levisticum 1.
– bellijn, ebbelijn v. Matricaria 1.
– benboom der Alpen v. Laburnum 2.
– benhout v. Acacia 48; Diospyros Note II, D. 6 Pr., D. 14; Ebenus; Laburnum 1, 2; Maba 1 et Pr., M. 2 Pr.
– benhoutboom v. Diospyros 6.
Ebbens root v. Senecio 8.
ebbĕre(n), ebberi v. Fragaria 6.
– berwurz v. Artemisia 2.
– bezen v. Fragaria 6.
– ble v. Populus 14.
ébeaupin v. Crataegus 15.
ebechhen v. Hedera 2.
ebeenhout v. Laburnum 2.
ebeheue v. Hedera 2.
eben v. Diospyros Note II.
— tree v. Canarium 3.
ebenaceeën, ebenaceen, ébénacées, ebenads v. Ebenaceae.
ebenbaum v. Ebenus; Taxus 1.
ébène v. Diospyros Note II, D. 6 Pr.; Ebenus.
— des Antilles v. Tecoma 7.
— bâtarde v. Diospyros 24 Pr.
— blanc v. Diospyros 15 Pr.
— blanche v. Diospyros 18.
— — des îles Mascareignes v. Diospyros 4 Pr.
— brune v. Tecoma 7 Pr. I.
— de Crète v. Ebenus 1.
— jaune v. Tecoma 7 et Pr. I.
— noir v. Swartia 2 Pr. I.
— noire du Brésil v. Melanoxylon 1 Pr.
— — de Maurice v. Diospyros 6 Pr.
— du Portugal v. Melanoxylon 1 Pr.
— — Sénégal v. Dalbergia 3.
— soufrée v. Tecoma 7 Pr. I.
— vert v. Laburnum 2 Pr. I.
— verte v. Tecoma 7 et Pr. I.
— — brune v. Bignonia 1.
— — -brune de Cayenne v. Excoecaria 4 Pr.
— — soufrée de Cayenne *ga.* v. Tecoma 7 Pr. I.
ebenehout v. Laburnum 2.
ebenesche v. Populus 14.
ebenholz v. Diospyros Note II, D. 6 Pr.; Ebenus; Maba 1 Pr.
— von Coromandel v. Diospyros 16 Pr.
— maba v. Maba 1.
— von Mauritius v. Diospyros 6 Pr.
— vom Orangefluss v. Euclea 2.
— — Senegal v. Dalbergia 3.
ebenholzartige v. Ebenaceae.
— dattelpflaume v. Diospyros 6.
— maba v. Maba 1.
ebenholzbaum v. Diospyros 6, 24; Ebenus; Maba 3.

ebenholzbaum von Koromandel v. Diospyros 16.
— holzbäume v. Ebenaceae.
— holzdattelpflaume v. Diospyros 6, 16.
— hout van Candien *n.* |obsol.| v. Ebenus 1.
— hölzer v. Ebenaceae.
— hout met geele bloemen v. Laburnum 2.
ébénier v. Diospyros 6; Ebenus.
— des Alpes v. Laburnum 2.
— de Crète v. Ebenus 1.
— épineux *ga.* v. Astrocaryum 3.
— faux v. Laburnum 2.
— de montagne v. Bauhinia 1.
— des montagnes v. Bauhinia 10.
— noir v. Brya 1.
— d'Orient v. Albizzia 7.
— sauvage v. Laburnum 2.
— vert v. Tecoma 7.
ebeno v. Laburnum 2.
ebenreis v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
— strauch v. Ebenus.
— sträussiger rainfarn *ge.* v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— strausswucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 8.
— waldnerlan |em.| v. Daphne 4.
— wurz v. Carlina 2.
eberasch, eberäschenbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— blume v. Iris 20.
— distel v. Carlina.
ebereiss, ebereize v. Artemisia 2.
ebereschbeere v. Pyrus 6.
— esche v. Fraxinus 11; Pyrus 6.
— eschen v. Pyrus 6, P. 35 Pr.
— eschenbeeren v. Pyrus 6 Pr., P. 35 Pr.
— eschenblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— esch'n v. Fraxinus 11.
— holzöl v. Sassafras 1 Pr. IV.
eberi v. Fragaria.
eberich, eberitten v. Artemisia 2.
eberkraut v. Epilobium, E. 1.
ebern v. Fragaria, F. 6.
eberraute v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
— rautebeifuss v. Artemisia 2.
— reis v. Artemisia 2 et Pr., A. 25 Pr.
— reiss, eberreisskraut v. Artemisia 2.
— ritte v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— rot v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
— rute v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
ebersbeeren v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
— brodt v. Iris 20.
— brot v. Ceratonia, C. 1 Pr.
eberwurz v. Artemisia 2; Carlina, C. 2, 4.
— wurzel v. Carlina, C. 2 Pr. I.
ebheu v. Hedera, H. 2.
— heüh, ebheuw, ebhey, ebho, ebhöw, ebhowt v. Hedera 2.
ébiaupin v. Crataegus 15.
ebich v. Althaea 6; Hedera 2.
ebiche v. Althaea 6.
ebichholtz v. Taxus 1.
ebischbeerbaum, ebischbeere v. Pyrus 6.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2.
eble, èble v. Sambucus 3.
eboe nut v. Dipteryx 2 Note.
— — tree v. Dipteryx 2.
ebony v. Diospyros Note II, D. 6 et Pr., D. 24; Ebenus; Fornasinia 1 Note; Melhania 2; Royena 3 Pr.
— family v. Ebenaceae.
— of Mauritius v. Diospyros 24 Pr.
— tree v. Diospyros 16; Ebenus; Maba, M. 3.
— tribe *a.* v. Ebenaceae.
— wood v. Diospyros Note II, D. 6 Pr.
ébore v. Helleborus 1.
ébou, éboul, ébouls, ebous, ébous v. Sambucus 3.
eböw v. Hedera 2.
ebreis v. Artemisia 2; Pyrus 6.
— reiss v. Artemisia 2.
— reschen v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
— rich v. Artemisia 2.
— risch v. Artemisia 2; Pyrus 6.
— rischbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— rist, ebritten v. Artemisia 2.
— rittenkraut v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— ritzbaum, ebrizbaum, ebrizbeere v. Pyrus 6.
— ruen v. Helleborus.
ebrun, ébrun v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
ebs v. Artemisia 3.
ebschbaum, ebschbeerbaum, ebschbeere v. Pyrus 6.
ebsche v. Pyrus 6, P. 35 Pr.
ebschen, ebschenbaum v. Pyrus 6.
ebulus, †ebulus v. Sambucus 3.
écaillaire de Smith v. Placodium 1.
écale v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI.
écarlate v. Peucedanum 6.
— américaine v. Fragaria 9.
ecbalion élastique, ecbalium des champs v. Ecballium 1.
ecballion v. Ecballium.
— élastique v. Ecballium 1.

eccehomoriet v. Typha, T. 2, T. 4 Note.

—cle grass v. Pinguicula 5.

eccrémocarpe v. Eccremocarpus.

— du Chili, e. grimpant v. Eccremocarpus 1.

eccremocarpus v. Eccremocarpus.

— vine v. Eccremocarpus 1.

eces v. Boswellia Note I.

échallote, echaloigne, échalote v. Allium 4.

échalote d'Espagne v. Allium 29.

— fausse v. Allium 27.

échalotte v. Allium 4.

écharbot, échardon v. Trapa 2.

échaudé v. Agaricus 25.

echelkoolen v. Alisma 1; Menyanthes 1; Ranunculus 23.

échelle de Jacob v. Polemonium 1.

echenbaum v. Taxus 1.

echila v. Quercus 61 Note IV.

echinelle, échinelle v. Echinella.

échinocactus v. Echinocactus.

echinokaktus v. Echinocactus 4.

échinope v. Echinops, E. 2.

— azurée, é. boule azurée v. Echinops 2.

— commune, é. à tête ronde, é. à têtes rondes v. Echinops 3.

échinophore v. Echinophorus.

echinospermum, échinospermum v. Echinospermum.

échite v. Echites.

— biflore v. Echites 1.

— campanulée, é. presque dressé v. Haemadictyon 1.

echites v. Echites.

echt blauwgras v. Molinia 1.

— darmwier v. Enteromorpha 2.

— ebbenhout v. Diospyros Note II.

— galkruid v. Gratiola 2.

— kattenkruid v. Teucrium 9.

— santalhout v. Santalum Pr.

— — van Timor v. Santalum 1 Pr. I.

— walstroo v. Galium 19.

echte acaciaboom v. Acacia 5.

— ackerröte v. Sherardia 1.

— alhenna v. Lawsonia 1.

— alkannawurzel v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.

— aloë v. Aloë 15.

— amaryllis v. Amaryllis 2.

— ananas v. Ananas 2.

echte angusturaboom v. Galipea 2.

— angusturarinde v. Galipea 2 et Pr.

— aprikose v. Prunus 7.

— artischocke v. Cynara 2.

— bachburgel v. Peplis 1.

— balsamtanne v. Abies 4.

— banane v. Musa 9.

— bärenklau v. Acanthus 2.

— becherflechte v. Cladonia pyxidata.

— behenwurzel v. Centaurea 5 Pr.

— beissbeere v. Capsicum 1.

— blattwurz v. Colocasia 1.

— blutalge v. Haematococcus 1.

— blutschuppe v. Cytinus 1.

— brechviole v. Ionidium 4.

— brustwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.

— buche v. Fagus 12.

— buchu v. Barosma 4.

— butternuss v. Caryocar 4.

— cajeputboom v. Melaleuca 5.

— champignon v. Agaricus 11.

— culilawanrinde v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.

— dwergeppe v. Meum 1.

— ebbenhoutboom der Molukken v. Maba 2.

— eberesche v. Pyrus 35.

— edeltanne v. Abies 7.

— eibe v. Taxus 1.

— eichenmistel v. Loranthus 2 Pr. II.

— einbeere v. Paris 1.

— einknolle v. Herminium 2.

— engelwurz v. Archangelica 2.

— erdnuss v. Arachis 1.

— esche v. Fraxinus 5.

— esparsette v. Onobrychis 3.

— faltenlilie v. Lloydia 1.

— färberflechte v. Roccella 5.

— felsnelke v. Tunica 2.

— flammenblume v. Phlox 7.

— fliegenfalle v. Dionaea 1.

— fratzenblume v. Aceras 1.

— galbanpflanze v. Ferula 6.

— galleiche v. Quercus 41.

— gallische rose v. Rosa 25.

— gänsekresse v. Arabis 7.

— gartenrauke v. Eruca 1.

— gefiederähre v. Pennisetum 3.

— gemswurz v. Doronicum 5.

— giftbeere v. Nicandra 1.

— goldlärche v. Pseudolarix 1.

echte goldrute v. Solidago 8.
— goldwurz v. Lilium 15.
— Götterblume v. Dodecatheon 2.
— gräser v. Gramineae.
— grundfeste v. Crepis 8.
— gurke v. Cucumis 16.
— haargurke v. Sicyos 1.
— hanfpalme v. Trachycarpus 1.
— hauswurz v. Sempervivum 7.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— heiligenheide v. Daboëcia 1.
— heilknecke v. Sanicula 3.
— heilwurz v. Seseli 3.
— himmelsleiter v. Polemonium 1.
— hirschzunge v. Phyllitis 1.
— hirse v. Panicum 20.
— hundsschlinge v. Periploca 1.
— hundszunge v. Cynoglossum 4.
— hyazinthe v. Hyacinthus 2.
— inga v. Inga 11.
— Jakobslilie v. Sprekelia 1.
— jalapa v. Ipomoea 25.
— jalapenwurzel, e. jalapewortel v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— jasmijn v. Jasminum.
— Jerichorose v. Asteriscus 1.
— juckbohne v. Mucuna 4.
— kamille v. Matricaria 1.
— kammschmele v. Koeleria 1.
— kaneelboom v. Cinnamomum 15.
— kardamompflanze v. Elettaria 1.
— kastanie v. Castanea 2 et Pr. I.
— kermesbeere v. Quercus 15.
— kicher v. Cicer 1.
— kinawortel v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— klebnelke v. Lychnis 11.
— kleespiere v. Gillenia 2.
— koekoeksbloem v. Lychnis 7.
— kohlpalme v. Oreodoxa 2.
— kola v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— korallenalge v. Corallina 1.
— kostwurzel v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— kraftwurzel v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— krähenbeere v. Empetrum 1.
— kroon-kina v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— kuhblume v. Taraxacum 1.
— kuhschelle v. Anemone 18.
— lackmusflechte v. Roccella 5.
— limette v. Citrus 21.
echte limone v. Citrus 22.
— linse v. Lens 1.
— lungenflechte v. Lobaria 1.
— mandel v. Prunus 2.
— mannaflechte v. Lecanora 2.
— mannstreu v. Eryngium 6.
— Mariendistel v. Silybum 2.
— marum v. Teucrium 9.
— mechoacannawurzel v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— meeldauw van de aardbezie v. Sphaerotheca 1.
— meeldauw van den wijnstok v. Uncinula 1.
— meerzwiebel v. Urginea 3.
— meisterwurz v. Peucedanum 11.
— melde v. Atriplex 9.
— melisse v. Melissa 1.
— melone v. Cucumis 4.
— möhre v. Daucus 2.
— mondraute v. Botrychium 3.
— morgenländische alkannawurzel v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
— myrte v. Myrtus 6.
— nachtkerze v. Oenothera 3.
— nachtviole v. Hesperis 2.
— narde, e. nardenähre v. Nardostachys 1.
— natterzunge v. Ophioglossum 2.
— nelkenwurz v. Geum 10.
— nieswurz v. Helleborus 2.
— nootenmoskaatboom v. Myristica 7.
— ochsenzunge v. Anchusa 3.
— orseilleflechte v. Roccella 5.
— osterluzei v. Aristolochia 5.
— pantherblume v. Belamcanda 1.
— papierblume v. Xeranthemum 1.
— peitschenlilie v. Asphodeline 1.
— pestwurz v. Petasites 5.
— pferdesaat v. Oenanthe 5.
— pfingstrose v. Paeonia 6.
— pimpernuss v. Staphylea 3.
— pistacia, e. pistazie v. Pistacia 7.
— platane v. Platanus 2.
— prunktraube v. Wistaria 1.
— prunkwinde v. Ipomoea 26.
— quassiaboom v. Quassia 1.
— quecke v. Agropyron 4.
— quitte v. Pyrus 13.
— rhabarberplant v. Rheum 2.
— rosenwurz v. Sedum 14.
— sagopalme v. Metroxylon 2.
— salie, e. salvei v. Salvia 15.

echte schachblume v. Fritillaria 10.
— schierlingssilge v. Selinum 3.
— schierlingstanne v. Tsuga 1.
— schirmpalme v. Livistona 2.
— schirmtanne v. Sciadopitys 1.
— schlinge v. Viburnum 4.
— schmerwurz v. Tamus 1.
— schneebeere v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— schuppenwurz v. Lathraea 2.
— schwalbenwurz v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— schwarzwurzel v. Scorzonera 1.
— schweinewurz v. Calla 1.
— schwielendolde v. Molospermum 1.
— seekanne v. Limnanthemum 3.
— seetraube v. Coccoloba 7.
— seidenpflanze v. Asclepias 5.
— silberlinde v. Tilia 9.
— silberscharte v. Jurinea 1.
— silberwurz v. Dryas 1.
— slangenwortel v. Aristolochia 18.
— sommerhyazinthe v. Galtonia 1.
— sonnenblume v. Helianthus 1.
— spitzklette v. Xanthium 3.
— stachelbirn v. Cereus 20.
— steinquitte v. Cotoneaster 1.
— sumpfeibe v. Taxodium 1.
— sumpfschraube v. Vallisneria 1.
— sumpfwurz v. Epipactis 2.
— tabernämontane v. Tabernaemontana 9.
— tange v. Fucaceae.
— tassenpflanze v. Silphium 2.
— tigerblume v. Tigridia 1.
— tolldocke v. Isopyrum 1.
— tollkirsche v. Atropa 1.
— traubenlilie v. Kniphofia 1.
— trichterlilie v. Paradisea 1.
— trichtermalve v. Malope 1.
— trollblume v. Trollius 3.
— trüffel v. Tuber 4.
— tuberose v. Polianthus 1.
— waldrebe v. Clematis 16.
— walnuss v. Juglans 6.
— wandflechte v. Xanthoria 1.
— wassernuss v. Trapa 2.
— wasserschere v. Stratiotes 1.
— weisstrüffel v. Choiromyces 1.
— weisswurz v. Polygonatum 3.
— wierookboom v. Boswellia 1.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
echte yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 18.
— zeedruif v. Coccoloba 7.
— zeitlose v. Galanthus 1.
— zimmerkalla v. Richardia 1.
— zimmerlinde v. Sparmannia 1.
— zitrone v. Citrus 20.
— zuckerpalme v. Arenga 1.
— zypresse v. Cupressus 11.
echter adlerfarn v. Pteridium 1.
— alant v. Inula 8.
— alpenbalsam v. Erinus 1.
— alpendost v. Adenostyles 3.
— alpenhelm v. Bartsia 1.
— alraun v. Mandragora 2.
— angusturabaum v. Galipea 2.
— anisbaum v. Illicium 1.
— apfelbaum v. Pyrus 21.
— augentrost v. Euphrasia 1.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 7.
— bärlapp v. Lycopodium 8.
— baumwürger v. Celastrus 9.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 33.
— beinbrech v. Narthecium 1.
— beinwell v. Symphytum 2.
— benedikt v. Carbenia 4.
— bertram v. Anacyclus 1.
— birnbaum v. Pyrus 10.
— bitterich v. Picris 2.
— blasentang v. Fucus 3.
— bovist v. Bovista 1.
— brandschopf v. Celosia 2.
— brodbaum v. Artocarpus 3.
— buchs (em.) v. Buxus 3.
— buchweizen v. Fagopyrum 2.
— burgel v. Andrachne 1.
— bürzel v. Tribulus 3.
— cacaobaum v. Theobroma 2.
— catappenbaum v. Terminalia 5.
— ceibabaum v. Bombax 1.
— champignon v. Agaricus 11.
— diptam v. Dictamnus 1.
— dörrblätterling v. Marasmius 4.
— dost v. Origanum 9.
— dotter v. Camelina 1.
— dreifaltigkeitsstrauch v. Triphasia 1.
— dreizack v. Triglochin 2.
— duwock v. Equisetum 5.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 11.
— eibisch v. Hibiscus 20.

echter eierschwamm v. Cantharellus 2.
— erbsenstrauch v. Caragana 1.
— erdbeerbaum v. Arbutus 3.
— erdrauch v. Fumaria 2.
— fächerlebensbaum v. Thuya 4.
— fadenenzian v. Microcala 1.
— federharzbaum v. Hevea 3.
— feigenbaum v. Ficus 9.
— feldsalat v. Valerianella 5.
— feminell v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 1.
— feuerdorn v. Crataegus 19.
— feuerschwamm v. Polyporus 8, 20.
— fichtenspargel v. Hypopitys 1.
— flaschenkürbis v. Lagenaria 2.
— fliegentöter v. Entomophthora 2.
— flugbrand v. Ustilago 4.
— frauenspiegel v. Specularia 3.
— froschbiss v. Hydrocharis 1.
— froschlöffel v. Alisma 1.
— gamander v. Teucrium 5.
— geissklee v. Galega 1.
— gelbholzbaum v. Cladrastis 2.
— gewürznelkenbaum v. Eugenia 10.
— gewürzstrauch v. Calycanthus 1.
— goldklee v. Trifolium 1.
— goldstern v. Gagea 2.
— Götterbaum v. Ailanthus 1.
— granatbaum v. Punica 1.
— gundermann v. Nepeta 2.
— haarstrang v. Peucedanum 9.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1.
— hasenschwanz v. Lagurus 1.
— heckensame v. Ulex 1.
— herzsame v. Cardiospermum 2.
— himbeerstrauch v. Rubus 15.
— hohldotter v. Myagrum 1.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1.
— hopfenbaum v. Ptelea 1.
— hundszahn v. Cynodon 2.
— jasmin v. Jasminum 8.
— Johannisbrotbaum v. Ceratonia 1.
— Judasbaum v. Cercis 3.
— jujubendorn v. Zizyphus 1.
— kälberkropf v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— kalmus v. Acorus 1.
— kappernstrauch v. Capparis 13.
— kerbel v. Anthriscus 1.
— korallenbaum v. Erythrina 4.

echter koriander v. Coriandrum 1.
— krähenaugenbaum v. Strychnos 9.
— krähenfuss v. Senebiera 1.
— krausfarn v. Cryptogramma 1.
— kreuzdorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— kriechstendel v. Goodyera 3.
— Kubaspinat v. Claytonia 2.
— kümmel v. Carum 4; Cuminum 1.
— lansabaum v. Lansium 1.
— lauch v. Allium 20.
— lavendel v. Lavandula 3.
— leberschwamm v. Fistulina 1.
— lein v. Linum 13.
— liebstöckel v. Levisticum 1.
— lilienbaum v. Magnolia 9.
— lohpilz v. Fuligo 1.
— magen v. Papaver 12.
— mais v. Zea 4.
— majoran v. Origanum 5.
— mammutbaum v. Sequoia 1.
— mancinellenbaum v. Hippomane 1.
— mangold v. Beta 1, 2.
— mauerpfeffer v. Sedum 1.
— mäusedorn v. Ruscus 1.
— meerkohl v. Crambe 1.
— meersenf v. Cakile 3.
— meltau des weines v. Uncinula 1.
— mistblätterling v. Coprinus 3.
— musk v. Muscari 4.
— musseron v. Agaricus 47.
— myrrhenbaum v. Commiphora 6.
— nadelkerbel v. Scandix 1.
— Neuseelandspinat v. Tetragonia 1.
— ölbaum v. Olea 6.
— oleander v. Nerium 2.
— pastinak v. Peucedanum 13.
— perückenstrauch v. Rhus 6.
— pfirsich v. Prunus 49.
— purpurtrichter v. Vallota 1.
— quassiabaum v. Quassia 1.
— rebenmeltau v. Uncinula 1.
— rettich v. Raphanus 8.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 1, 2.
— römerkümmel v. Cuminum 1.
— rosmarin v. Rosmarinus 1.
— safflor v. Carthamus 3.
— safran v. Crocus 6.
— sanddorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— sandhalm v. Ammophila 1.

echter santelholzbaum v. Pterocarpus 11.
— sauerklee v. Oxalis 2.
— schierling v. Conium 1.
— schlangenlauch v. Allium 26.
— schmuckzapfen v. Callitris 7.
— schusserbaum v. Gymnocladus 1.
— schwarzkümmel v. Nigella 4.
— schwimmfarn v. Salvinia 1.
— schwimmlöffel |em.| v. Elisma 1.
— seequirl v. Cladostephus 2.
— seidelbast v. Daphne 7.
— seidenraupenpilz v. Botrytis 1.
— seifenbaum v. Sapindus 5.
— sellerie v. Apium 2.
— senf v. Brassica 1.
— siebenstern v. Trientalis 2.
— simarubabaum v. Simaruba 1.
— sonnenhut v. Rudbeckia 3.
— spargel v. Asparagus 2.
— speierling v. Pyrus 35.
— speik v. Valeriana 1.
— spinat v. Spinacia 1.
— spindelbaum v. Euonymus 3.
— stechapfel v. Datura 8.
— steinklee v. Melilotus 3.
— steinsame v. Lithospermum 4.
— sternanis v. Illicium 1.
— stinkbaum v. Sterculia 8.
— storax, e. storaxbaum v. Styrax 2.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 8.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13.
— tonkabaum v. Dipteryx 1.
— tulpenbaum v. Liriodendron 1.
— vollfarn v. Ceterach 1.
— warzenlattich v. Zacintha 1.
— wasserdarm v. Stellaria 1.
— wassernabel v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— wasserschierling v. Cicuta 2.
— weihrauch v. Boswellia Note 1.
— weihrauchbaum v. Boswellia 1.
— wein v. Vitis 29.
— widerbart v. Epipogum 1.
— widerton v. Polytrichum 1.
— wiederstoss |em.| v. Statice 4.
— windhalm v. Apera 1.
— winterling v. Eranthis 1.
— wunderbaum v. Ricinus 1.
— wundklee v. Anthyllis 5.
— ysop v. Hyssopus 1.

echter ziegenbart v. Sparassis 1.
— zimtbaum v. Cinnamomum 15.
echtes aalkraut v. Teucrium 9.
— alpenmasslieb v. Aster 7.
— alpenträubchen v. Arctostaphylos 1.
— Barbenkraut v. Barbarea 2.
— bartgras v. Andropogon 11.
— basilienkraut v. Ocimum 1.
— beschreikraut v. Erigeron 1.
— bisamkraut v. Adoxa 1.
— brachsenkraut v. Isoëtes 1.
— buchsholz v. Buxus 3 Pr. I.
— drachenblut v. Dracaena 1 Pr.
— drehmoos v. Funaria 1.
— edelweiss v. Leontopodium 1.
— eisenholz v. Metrosideros 7 Pr.
— eisenkraut v. Verbena 9.
— eisenmass v. Metrosideros 7.
— engelsüss v. Polypodium 9.
— fieberkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— flattergras v. Milium 1.
— gelbäugelchen v. Hypecoum 1.
— glaskraut v. Parietaria 2.
— glasschmalz v. Salicornia 3.
— gnadenkraut v. Gratiola 2.
— goldhaar v. Chrysocoma 1.
— haargras v. Elymus 5.
— halskraut v. Trachelium 1.
— heilglöckel v. Cortusa 1.
— herzgespann v. Leonurus 1.
— immenblatt v. Melittis 1.
— insektenpulver v. Chrysanthemum 5.
— kammgras v. Cynosurus 1.
— katzenkraut v. Nepeta 1.
— katzenpfötchen v. Antennaria 2.
— labkraut v. Galium 19.
— leberblümchen v. Anemone 10.
— leitermoos |em.| v. Climacium 1.
— liliengrün v. Chlorophytum 1.
— löffelkraut v. Cochlearia 5.
— löwenblatt v. Leontice 1.
— lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 2.
— mädesüss v. Spiraea 16.
— mahagonyholz v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— maiglöckchen v. Convallaria 1.
— Mariengras v. Hierochloë 3.
— mäuseträubchen |em.| v. Danaë 1.
— mutterkorn v. Claviceps 2.
— olibanum v. Boswellia Note I.

echtes ostindisches gummi v. Feronia 1 Pr. I.
— pfahlrohr v. Arundo 2.
— pfeilkraut v. Sagittaria 5.
— pfennigkraut v. Thlaspi 6.
— pillenkraut v. Pilularia 1.
— quassiaholz, e. quassienholz v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— quellgras v. Catabrosa 1.
— raupenkraut v. Scorpiurus 3.
— ringkörbchen v. Anacyclus 1.
— ruchgras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— schneeglöckchen v. Galanthus 1.
— schuttkraut v. Vaillantia 2.
— seifenkraut v. Saponaria 2.
— silbergras v. Corynephorus 1.
— silberhaargras v. Imperata 1.
— sonnenauge v. Heliopsis 1.
— sonnenröschen v. Helianthemum 5.
— springkraut v. Impatiens 6.
— sprungkraut v. Thelygonum 1.
— steintäschel v. Aethionema 2.
— süssholz v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— tausendgüldenkraut v. Erythraea 3.
— traubenkraut v. Ambrosia 2.
— turmkraut v. Arabis 9.
— vergissmeinnicht v. Myosotis 5.
— wanzenkraut v. Cimicifuga 1.
— wolferlei v. Arnica 1.
— zuckerrohr v. Saccharum 1.
eckberry v. Prunus 45.
— binse v. Eriocaulon.
êckebom v. Quercus 61.
eckel v. Quercus Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
eckenfrucht v. Gonolobus.
— halm v. Eriocaulon.
ecker v. Quercus Note I.
eckerbse v. Pisum 3.
eckerbuche v. Fagus 12.
— doppen, eckerdoppern v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
eckeren v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
eckererbse v. Pisum 3.
eckern v. Fagus 12 Pr. I; Quercus 61 Note IV.
— buche v. Fagus 12.
— kaffee v. Quercus 61 Pr. IV.
eckhalm v. Eriocaulon.
eckige zungenwurz v. Hemionitis.
eckiger frauenflachs v. Linaria 5.
— lauch v. Allium 3.
eckiges leinkraut, e. löwenkraut v. Linaria 5.
ecksteinöl v. Pinites 1 Note II [B].
éclair v. Hypericum 5.
éclaire v. Caltha 2; Chelidonium 1; Euphorbia 22.
éclairette v. Ranunculus 22.
éclipte droite v. Eclipta 1.
écluseau v. Agaricus 83.
écorce d'alcornoque v. Bowdichia 1 Pr.
— d'anda, é. de l'anda pour engourdir les poissons v. Joannesia 1 Pr. IV.
— d'andiroba, e. d'andirobeira v. Carapa 1 Pr. II.
— d'andrèse v. Trema 3 Pr.
— d'angelim, e. d'angelin v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
— d'angusture v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— — du Brésil v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
— — fausse v. Strychnos 9 Pr. III.
— — vraie v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— d'Asmonich v. Macrocnemum 2 Pr.
— d'aune *ga.* v. Alnus 1 Pr. I.
— d'aune noir v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— d'autour *ga.* v. Symplocos 5 Pr.
— de barbatimao v. Acacia 39 Pr.; Pithecolobium 1 Pr.
— de bébéeru, é. de bebeeru, é. de beeberu v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.
— de Bergue v. Alnus 1 Pr. I.
— blanc v. Olax 1.
— de bois gentil v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— — — de natte grande v. Imbricaria 1 Pr.
— — — de natte petite v. Imbricaria 2 Pr.
— — — de Panama v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— de Boké v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. III.
— de Bolivia v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— du bouleau v. Betula 1 Pr. I.
— de bourdaine, é. de bourgaine, é. de bourgène v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— du Brésil v. Acacia 39 Pr.
— de Bucaramanga v. Remijia 1 Pr.
— — buis *ga.* v. Buxus 3 Pr. II.
— — buranhem v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
— — cachrille v. Croton 5 Pr.
— de cailcedra, é. de caïlcédra v. Khaya 1 Pr. II.
— de cannelle v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III, C. 15 Pr. I.
— — cannelle blanche v. Canella 1 Pr.
— — — giroflée v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— — carapa v. Carapa 1 Pr. II.
— — de Caravaya v. Cinchona 4 Pr.
— caryocortine, é. de caryocostin v. Drimys 4 Pr.

écorce de casca *ga.* v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— cascara *ga.*, é. de cascara sagrada *ga.* v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
— de cascarilla, é. de cascarille v. Croton 5 Pr.
— de cassia lignea v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— d'el cauto v. Moquilea 1 Pr.
— de cédrat v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
— — chachaca {em.}, é. de chacrille v. Croton 5 Pr.
— de chêne v. Quercus 61 Pr. II.
— — citron v. Citrus 20 Pr. III, 22 Pr. IV.
— — condurango v. Marsdenia 1 Pr.
— — conessi v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I; Wrightia 4 Pr.
— de conessie v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I.
— copalchi v. Croton 16 Pr.
— de copalchi v. Coutarea 1 Pr.; Croton 16 Pr.
— costière v. Ceanothus 9 Pr. II.
— de coto v. Rudgea 1 Pr.
— — culilawan v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
— — — des Papous v. Cinnamomum 14 Pr.
— de Curaçao v. Citrus 2 Pr. X Note.
— — cusparia v. Cusparia 1 Pr.
— — diabète v. Anacardium 1 Pr. I.
— — dita *ga.* v. Alstonia 3 Pr. I.
— — doundaké v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. III.
— éleutérienne, é. éleuthérienne, é. élutérienne v. Croton 5 Pr.
— d'exostema du Pérou v. Exostemma 8 Pr.
— d'exostème du Brésil v. Exostemma 9 Pr.
— de l'Equateur v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— de fausse angusture v. Strychnos 9 Pr. III.
— fébrifuge v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— de filao v. Casuarina Pr. II.
— de frêne, é. du frêne commun v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
— de gaïac v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
— de garou v. Daphne 5 Pr., D. 7 Pr. II.
— du garou v. Daphne 5 Pr.
— de gayac *ga.* v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
— — — tétragone v. Guaiacum 3 Pr.
— — géoffrée des Antilles, é. de g. de la Jamaïque v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
— de géoffrée de Surinam {em.} v. Andira 6 Pr.
— de gerofle {em.} v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— — girofle v. Ravensara 1.
— giroflée v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— de grenade v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
écorce de grenadier v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— — guaranhem v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
— — hoâng-nan v. Strychnos 8 Pr.
— — Huanuco v. Cinchona 14 Pr.
— d'inga v. Pithecolobium 1 Pr.
— des Jésuites v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— de jeunesse v. Acacia 39 Pr.; Stryphnodendron 1 Pr.
— de josse v. Mitragyne 1 Pr.
— — juribali v. Trichilia 4 Pr. I.
— — khoss v. Mitragyne 1 Pr.
— du kin v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— de latour v. Symplocos 5 Pr.
— — laureole v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— lavola v. Illicium 5 Pr. II.
— — liége *ga.* v. Quercus 32 Pr. I.
— des llanos v. Remijia 1 Pr.
— de Loja v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— — lotur v. Symplocos 5 Pr.
— — mabee v. Ceanothus 9 Pr. II.
— — Magellan *ga.* v. Drimys 4 Pr.
— — magnolia v. Magnolia 5 Pr. I.
— — Malabar v. Wrightia 4 Pr.
— — malambo v. Croton 14 Pr.
— — mançone, é. de mancone, é. de mancône v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— de mangle v. Rhizophora 1 Pr. IV.
— — margosa v. Melia 1 Pr. I.
— — marronnier *ga.*, é de m. d'Inde *ga.* v. Aesculus 4 Pr. II.
— de massoy v. Massoia 1 Pr. I.
— — matras v. Croton 14 Pr.
— — mesenna v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
— — mézéréon v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— — monésia v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
— — moussena *ga.*, é de moussenna *ga.* v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
— de mudar v. Calotropis Note.
— — mussenna v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
— — nandouk v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. III.
— — la Nouvelle-Grenade v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
— noire v. Scorzonera 1.
— officinale de simarouba v. Simaruba 1 Pr.
— d'orange, é. d'orange amére, é. d'oranges amères v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— d'orme, é. d'orme champêtre, é. d'orme pyramidal v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
— d'osier v. Salix Pr. II.
— de palo matias, é. de palo matras v. Croton 14 Pr.

écorce de Panama v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— — paocolher v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
— — parabo v. Simaruba 3 Pr.
— — paracoto *ga.* v. Rudgea 1 Pr.
— — Paraguatan v. Condaminea 2 Pr.
— du Pérou, é. péruvienne v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— de pichurim *ga.* v. Nectandra 8 Pr. II.
— de Pitaya, é. de Popayan v. Cinchona 15 Pr.
— — prétieuse *ga.* v. Ocotea 8 Pr.
— — quercitron v. Quercus 21 Pr. II.
— — quibaba v. Swietenia 1 Pr.
— de quillai, é. de quillaja v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— — quillaja savonneux v. Quillaja 2 Pr.
— — quinquina v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— — racine de grenadier v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— — racine de mudar v. Calotropis Note.
— — ratta v. Inocarpus 1 Pr. II.
— — rohn *ga.*, é. de rohuna v. Soymida 1 Pr.
— sacrée v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
— de safran v. Elaeodendron 2 Pr. II.
— — sain-bois v. Daphne 5 Pr.
— — Sainte-Lucie v. Exostemma 4 Pr., E. 6.
— sans pareille v. Canella 1 Pr.
— de sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. II.
— — saule v. Salix Pr. II.
— — simarouba v. Simaruba 1 Pr.
— — sintoc v. Cinnamomum 12 Pr. I.
— — soymida v. Soymida 1 Pr.
— — storax v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
— — sureau v. Sambucus 5 Pr. IV.
— — Tacamez v. Cinchona 15 Pr.
— — tartonraire v. Thymelaea 3 Pr.
— — Tecamez v. Cinchona 15 Pr.
— — theymelee v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— — toatoa v. Phyllocladus 2 Pr. II.
— — virginité v. Acacia 39 Pr.; Stryphnodendron 1 Pr.
— de Winter v. Canella 1 Pr.; Cinnamodendron 2 Pr.; Drimys 4 Pr.
— de Winter du commerce, é. de Winter fausse v. Cinnamodendron 2 Pr.
— d'yeble v. Sambucus 3 Pr. II.
ecorzonére v. Scorzonera 1.
écoubelle bleue, écoubette v. Cichorium 5.
— bette jaune v. Chondrilla 1.
— lement des arbres fruitiers v. Micrococcus 3.
écourgeon v. Hordeum 6.
écuelle v. Cotyledon 7.
— d'eau v. Hydrocotyle, H. 5.
éceulle d'eau commune v. Hydrocotyle 5.
écuelles v. Cotyledon 7.
écume printanière v. Nostoc 2.
edbezen v. Fragaria 6.
—delzierinjen v. Syringa 6.
—den-wood v. Scutia 2.
—der's-tongue v. Ophioglossum 2.
—derik v. Polygonum 9.
—dernessel v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.; Lamium 1 Pr. I.
—dersaat v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. IV.
—derwort v. Arisaema 2; Dracunculus 1.
—dick v. Arctium 2.
—does v. Colocasia 1 et Pr. I.
edel duizendblad v. Achillea 11.
— leberkraut v. Agrimonia 1.
— leverkruid v. Agrimonia 1; Anemone 10.
— leverkruit v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
— leverkruyt v. Achillea 1.
— raket v. Sisymbrium 5.
— scharleye v. Salvia 12.
— wundkraut see edelwundkraut.
edelbloem v. Bellis 3.
— dann v. Abies 8.
— distel v. Eryngium, E. 1.
edele doorn v. Berberis 6.
— garben v. Achillea 11.
— helmbloem v. Corydalis 7.
— kamille v. Anthemis 6.
— majolein v. Origanum 5.
— raket v. Sisymbrium 5.
— salie v. Salvia 12, 18.
— savie v. Salvia 15.
— sclarey v. Salvia 12.
— spar v. Abies 7.
edeles scharlachkraut v. Salvia 12.
edelesche v. Fraxinus 5; Pyrus 35.
— fäule der trauben v. Sclerotinia 5.
— gamander v. Teucrium 5 et Pr.
— gamanderkraut v. Teucrium 5.
— garb v. Achillea 8.
— garbe v. Achillea 8 Pr. II, A. 11.
— garben v. Achillea 11.
— garbenkraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— gerste v. Hordeum 13.
— gesteinkraut v. Verbascum 1.
— herzwurz v. Inula 8.
— herzwurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
— kamille v. Anthemis 6.
— kastanie v. Castanea 2 et Pr. I.

edelkraut v. Verbascum 1.
— leberkraut v. Anemone 10 et Pr. II.
— maran v. Origanum 5 et Pr. I.
— meer v. Artemisia 21.
— mindkraut v. Mentha 12 Pr. I; Solidago 8 Pr. I.
— mint v. Mentha 12.
— minze v. Mentha 9, 12 et Pr. I, M. 14.
— pilz v. Boletus 9.
— raute v. Achillea 3; Artemisia 18, 23, 24; Leontopodium 1; Ruta 1; Senecio 9, 17.
— rautebeifuss v. Artemisia 23.
— rebe v. Vitis 29.
— röhrling v. Boletus 9.
— romey v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— rose v. Rosa 30.
— salbei, edelsalvei v. Salvia 15.
— tane v. Abies 8.
— tanne v. Abies, A. 7, 8; Picea 4.
— weiss v. Gnaphalium 2, 4; Leontopodium, L. 1.
— wundkraut v. Senecio 34 |em.|; Solidago 8 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Gentiana 21.
édère |em.| v. Oedera.
edere v. Hedera 2.
ederkieferlein v. Hypericum 12.
edgeweed v. Oenanthe 5.
edible arum v. Colocasia 1.
— bird's-foot trefoil v. Lotus 2.
— chantarelle v. Cantharellus 2.
— cyperus v. Cyperus 5.
— date v. Phoenix 2.
— fern v. Pteridium 2.
— -fruited fuchsia v. Fuchsia 5.
— — myrtle v. Myrtus 13.
— — passion flower v. Passiflora 5.
— gyromitra v. Gyromitra 1.
— hibiscus v. Hibiscus 10.
— moril v. Morchella 2.
— pine, e. pine-nut v. Pinus 24.
— -podded pea v. Pisum 4.
— rocket v. Eruca 1.
— -rooted caraway v. Carum 7, 8.
— rush nut v. Cyperus 5.
— -stemmed vine v. Vitis 22.
— tree-fungus v. Cyttaria 1.
— truffle fungus v. Mylitta 1.
editumiditum v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
edle afterkamille v. Anthemis 6.
— angelika v. Archangelica 2.
— brunellen v. Ajuga 4.
edle chamille v. Anthemis 6.
— cryptocarienrinde v. Ocotea 8 Pr.
— garben v. Achillea 11.
— hohlwurz v. Corydalis 7.
— hundskamille v. Anthemis 6.
— kamillen v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— münze v. Mentha 9.
— tanne v. Abies 7, 8.
— weinrebe v. Vitis 29.
— weisstanne v. Abies 7.
edler distel v. Eryngium 1.
— enzian v. Gentiana 15.
— erdrauch v. Corydalis 7.
— gamander v. Teucrium 5.
— günsel v. Ajuga 4.
— harzbaum v. Pinus 60.
— lorbeerbaum v. Laurus 1.
— romey v. Anthemis 6.
— steinbrech v. Herniaria 1.
— steinklee v. Lotus 1.
— wein, e. weinstock v. Vitis 29.
— widerton, e. wiederton v. Drosera 3.
— zimt v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
edles leberkraut v. Polypodium 9.
— lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 2.
— zweikorn v. Triticum 1.
edlholz v. Alnus 1.
— weiss v. Leontopodium 1.
edoes v. Xanthosoma Note.
edra, edre v. Hedera 2.
édredon végétal v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
édrédon végétal v. Ochroma 1 Pr. II.
edvelt v. Hedera 2.
eec v. Quercus.
eechelkoolen v. Ranunculus 23.
eeckappel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
eecke v. Quercus 61.
eeckel v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— boom v. Quercus 61.
— schaele, eeckelschelpe v. Quercus 61 Note III.
eeckloof v. Hedera 2.
eeckoren v. Triticum 2.
eedre v. Hedera 2.
eedrich v. Raphanus 3.
eedsbezen v. Fragaria 6.
eejk v. Quercus.
eek v. Quercus, Q. 61.
— appel, eekappelke(n)s, eekappels v. Quercus 61 Note VI.

eekbom v. Quercus 61.
eeke, eekeboom v. Quercus, Q. 61.
eekeboum v. Quercus.
eekel v. Quercus Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
— aar v. Quercus, Q. 61.
— boom v. Quercus.
eekele v. Quercus Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
eekeleer v. Quercus, Q. 61.
— leere v. Quercus.
— ling v. Quercus Note I.
eekelling v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— neute, eekelnoot, eekelnote v. Quercus Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
eeke(n)boom v. Quercus, Q. 61.
eekenboom v. Quercus.
eekeneute v. Quercus Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
eekenhout v. Quercus 61 Pr. I.
eekenoot, eekenote v. Quercus Note I, Q. Note IV.
— schusse v. Quercus 61 Pr. II.
eekhoornzwenkgras v. Festuca 4.
— horentjesbrood v. Boletus 14.
eel-beds v. Ranunculus 24.
— -grass v. Vallisneria, V. 1; Zostera.
— -ware v. Ranunculus 24.
eelsa v. Alnus 1.
eeltzwam v. Graphiola 1.
eemkers v. Rubus 15.
eenbeernboem v. Juniperus 7.
— bes v. Paris, P. 1.
— bezie v. Paris 1.
— blad, eenbladt v. Maianthemum 1.
— bloemig wintergroen v. Moneses 1.
— bloemige rolklaver v. Lotus 4.
— bloemparelgras v. Melica 5.
— boontjes v. Phaseolus 14.
— coren v. Triticum 2.
eendebeksaloë v. Aloë 5.
— bekstarw v. Triticum 11.
— groen, eendekroos, eendekroost, eendendrek, eendeneten, eendengerek, eendengriet, eende(n)groen v. Lemna.
eendengroen v. Lemna 2.
— gruun v. Lemna.
— kroos v. Lemna, L. 2.
— kruid, eendenmoes v. Lemna.
— poot v. Podophyllum, P. 2.
eendzegge v. Carex 32.
eenebeer v. Paris 1.
eenenderm v. Lysimachia 3.
eenhalm v. Phalaris 1.
— höern v. Tropaeolum 1.
— jarig zaad v. Linum 13 Note IV.
eenjarige hardbloem v. Scleranthus 1.
— middagbloem v. Mesembryanthemum 20.
— rapistrum v. Rapistrum 2.
— stroobloem v. Xeranthemum 1.
— zevenjaarsbloem v. Helichrysum 3.
eenjemoes v. Lemna.
eenk v. Quercus 61.
eenknoop v. Molinia 1.
— koren v. Triticum 2.
— stengelbläder v. Maianthemum 1.
— stengelkenbläder v. Convallaria 1.
— stijlige meidoorn v. Crataegus 16.
— zijdig wintergroen v. Pyrola 5.
— zijdige gléditschia v. Gleditschia 1.
eepelboom v. Platanus 1, 2.
eerappel, eerappelen v. Solanum 44.
— bees, eerbei, eerbeien, eerbèze v. Fragaria.
— bèzeke(n)s, eerbezen v. Fragaria 6.
— bier v. Fragaria.
eerdaekers v. Lathyrus 22.
— akers v. Carum 1.
— amandelen v. Lathyrus 22.
— appel v. Lathyrus 22; Solanum 44.
eèrdappele, eerdappelen, eerdappels v. Solanum 44.
eerdbeie, eerdbeze, eerdbèze, eèrdbèzen v. Fragaria.
eêrdbeziën v. Fragaria 6.
eerdbrem v. Genista 1.
— cranskens v. Nepeta 2.
eerdebaien, eerdebei v. Fragaria.
eerdeeckels, eerdekkel v. Lathyrus 22.
— jebeien v. Fragaria.
— peere v. Helianthus 8; Solanum 44.
— peeren v. Solanum 44.
ee(r)dsbezen v. Fragaria 6.
eerdsche leeuw v. Daphne 7.
ee(r)dsschalen v. Genista 1.
— vel v. Hedera 2.
eerdsvlinder v. Aegopodium 1.
eerdtapel v. Cyclamen.
— besien, eerdtbesiencruit, eerdtbesyencruyt v. Fragaria.
— braem v. Rubus 4.
— broot v. Cyclamen.
— eeckelen v. Lathyrus 22.
— mosch v. Lycopodium.
— noten v. Cyclamen; Lathyrus 22.

eerdtuel v. Hedera 2.
— veyl v. Nepeta 2.
— vyghen v. Lathyrus 22.
— wieroock v. Veronica 6.
eeré v. Piper 11.
eerebai, eerebaien, eerebei, eerebessen, eerebeze, eereboi v. Fragaria.
eerenpries v. Veronica 11.
— prijs v. Veronica, V. 11.
eerenprys manneken v. Veronica 11.
— wyfje v. Veronica 14.
eereppels, eerèppels v. Solanum 44.
eereprijs v. Veronica.
eerie v. Achillea 8.
eernte v. Carpinus 2.
eerpel v. Solanum 44.
—pelbloemetjes v. Cardamine 11.
—pels, eerrepels v. Solanum 44.
eerst beemdgras, e. beemdtgras v. Poa 12.
— swart niescruydt v. Helleborus 2.
eerste aconitum pardalianches v. Doronicum 5.
— beemdgras v. Poa 12.
— cauwoorden v. Lagenaria 2.
— cleyne donderbaert v. Sedum 16.
— cotyledon v. Cotyledon 7.
— doovenetelen v. Lamium 1.
— hofhanenvoet v. Ranunculus 42.
— Italiaansche klaveren, e. klaveren met gekronckelde hauwkens v. Medicago 16.
— paronychia v. Erophila 1.
— rietgras v. Sparganium 2.
— smete v. Linum 13 Note III.
— tamme hanenvoet v. Ranunculus 42.
— valsche muur v. Veronica 8.
— veld-cypres, e. velt-cypress v. Ajuga 1.
— vossecullekens v. Habenaria 2.
— watereppe v. Sium 3.
— wespe v. Ophrys 1.
— wilde hanenvoet v. Ranunculus 45.
— — kersse v. Thlaspi 3.
— — maluwe v. Malva 6.
— wolfsmelckmanneken v. Euphorbia 22.
— zeeanthyllis v. Arenaria 3.
eertbesien v. Fragaria.
eerte, ee(r)ten v. Pisum 2.
eertjebeien v. Fragaria.
eertroeck, eertrooc, eertroock v. Fumaria 2.
eerweet v. Pisum 2.
eesch v. Fraxinus 5.
eespe v. Populus 14.
eestrige v. Salsola 2.
eetbaar kalfsvoet v. Colocasia 1.
eetbare boletus v. Boletus 9.
— campernoelje v. Agaricus 11.
— cantharellus v. Cantharellus 2.
— champignon v. Agaricus 11.
— chanterelle v. Cantharellus 2.
— euterpe v. Euterpe 1.
— kampernoelje v. Agaricus 11, 32.
— moerbezie v. Morus 4.
— pataat v. Ipomoea 4.
— weidekampernoelje v. Agaricus 11.
— yam v. Dioscorea 18.
eête, eeten v. Pisum 2.
eetkastonje(n), eetkristonjnele, eetkristonjneleboom v. Castanea 2.
eeuwig leven v. Selaginella 4.
— durende klaver v. Onobrychis 3.
eeuwige bloei, e. blöi v. Phaseolus 9.
— boekweit v. Polygonum 13.
— klaver v. Medicago 14.
— leven v. Sedum 1.
— vitse v. Lathyrus 15.
eever v. Lolium 2.
eevy v. Hedera 2.
efeu v. Hedera.
— blätter v. Pyrola 4 Pr.
— blättrige malve v. Malva 7.
— flachs v. Linaria 5.
— geranium v. Pelargonium 11.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 27.
— harz v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— rebe v. Vitis 13.
— storchschnabel v. Pelargonium 11.
— tüte v. Scindapsus.
— veilchen v. Viola 16.
effaltra v. Rosa 9.
effe, effen, effenbaum v. Ulmus 4.
effendoorn v. Acer 2.
— holz v. Ulmus 4.
— randige melde v. Atriplex 9.
— trul v. Acer 2, 12.
effer, effern v. Ulmus 4.
effernrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
effken v. Prunus 58.
efheü v. Hedera 2.
efingrigo v. Pisonia 2.
égagropile de mer v. Cladophora 1.

egalade v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
egbessye v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. II.
egelantier v. Rosa 9, 44.
— lantierappel v. Rosa Note IV.
— lantiers (!) *n.* v. Rosa 9 Note.
egelbaum, egelbirn v. Pyrus 38.
— boterbloem, egelcoolen v. Ranunculus 23.
— cruydt v. Lysimachia 3.
egele, egelebaum v. Pyrus 38.
egelenteer v. Rosa 9, 44 [em.].
— tier v. Rosa 9.
— tierappel v. Rosa Note IV.
egelgras v. Juncus 4, 11; Narthecium 1; Panicum 5; Ranunculus 23, 31.
— hüren v. Stratiotes 1.
egelknop v. Sparganium.
— kolen v. Ranunculus 31.
— kool v. Ranunculus 23.
— koolen v. Ranunculus 31.
— kraut v. Drosera, D. 3; Juncus 11; Lysimachia, L. 3; Nepeta 2 Pr. I; Ranunculus 23.
— kruid, egelnkraut, egelpfennig v. Lysimachia 3.
— pfennigkraut v. Lysimachia 3 Pr.
— plant v. Echinacea.
egelskop v. Sparganium.
— wortel v. Symphytum 2.
egeltieren v. Rosa 9.
egenbaum v. Taxus 1.
— huss v. Polypodium 9.
egeno v. Laburnum 2.
egerla v. Lactarius 3.
egerling v. Agaricus 6, 11; Boletus; Lactarius 3.
egertling v. Agaricus 11; Boletus.
egetling v. Agaricus 11.
egg agaric v. Coprinus 3.
— -apple v. Solanum 20 Note, S. 21.
— bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— -bearer v. Solanum 21.
— -berry v. Prunus 45.
— -coloured willow v. Salix 4.
— -peg bushes v. Prunus 58.
— plant v. Solanum 20, 21; Symphoricarpos 3.
— -shaped gourd, egg-squash v. Cucurbita 9.
— tree v. Dalbergia 1.
eggelaren-trijnen v. Carpinus 2.
— gelentier v. Rosa 44.
— gendorn v. Crataegus 15.
— genpilz, eggenschwamm v. Irpex.
— ghelink v. Daphne 7.
egglentier v. Rosa 44.
— glets v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— gremunny v. Agrimonia 1.
eggs and bacon v. Linaria 13; Lotus 1; Narcissus 5.
— and butter v. Linaria 13; Ranunculus 4, 15.
— and collops v. Linaria 13.
eghelbôm v. Quercus 61.
eghelentier, eghelentierbloeme v. Rosa 9.
eghelkoolen [em.] v. Ranunculus 23.
— kruyd v. Lysimachia 3.
eghelo v. Laburnum 2.
égialite v. Aegialites.
— cère v. Aegiceras.
egilkraut v. Lysimachia 3.
égilope v. Aegilops.
— ovale v. Triticum 3.
eglantere v. Rosa 44.
— terrose v. Rosa 21.
églantier v. Rosa 9, 44.
eglantier v. Rosa 44.
— *n.* v. Rosa 21.
églantier hérisson v. Rosa 53.
— odorant v. Rosa 44.
— sauvage v. Rosa 9.
eglantierrose v. Rosa 21.
églantin, églantine v. Rosa 9.
eglantine v. Lonicera 13; Rosa 9, 21, 44; Rubus 24.
— jaune, e. rose v. Rosa 21.
églantines v. Rosa 9 Pr. III.
églants v. Rosa 9 Note.
eglentere v. Rosa 44.
— tier v. Rosa 5, 9, 44.
— tyne v. Rosa 44.
eglet-bloom v. Crataegus 15 Pr. II.
eglets v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
égopode v. Aegopodium.
— des goutteux v. Aegopodium 1.
egrasseau *ga.* v. Pyrus 25.
égremoine, egremony, egremounde v. Agrimonia 1.
— ville v. Lactuca 11.
egrimony v. Agrimonia 1.
éguaire v. Lycopodium 8.
egyptenkraut v. Melilotus 3 Pr. II; Trigonella 1.
Egyptian acacia v. Albizzia 7.
— arum v. Colocasia 1.
— bath sponge *a.* v. Luffa 2 Pr.
— bean v. Nelumbium 2.
— clover v. Medicago 14; Trifolium 2.
— corn *a.* v. Zea 4.

Egyptian cucumber v. Cucumis 6.
— fig marigold v. Mesembryanthemum 17.
— finger grass v. Eleusine 1.
— ginger v. Colocasia 1.
— grass v. Eleusine 1.
— kidney-bean v. Dolichos 2.
— lily v. Richardia 1.
— lotus v. Nelumbium 2; Nymphaea, N. 5.
— marjoram v. Origanum 6.
— milk-vetch v. Astragalus 23.
— millet v. Pennisetum 3; Sorghum, S. 6.
— mimosa v. Acacia 5.
— myrobalan v. Balanites 1 Pr. I.
— pea v. Cicer 1.
— privet v. Lawsonia 1.
— rose v. Scabiosa 1, 4.
— sesban v. Sesbania 2.
— soap-root v. Saponaria 3.
— sycamore *a.* v. Ficus 37.
— thorn v. Acacia; Crataegus 19.
— water lily v. Nymphaea 5.
Egyptisch kalfsvoet v. Colocasia 1.
— katoen v. Gossypium 2.
— koorn v. Zea 4.
— lijnzaad v. Linum 9.
Egyptische akazie v. Acacia 5; Albizzia 7.
— alcea v. Hibiscus 2.
— balsem *n.* v. Commiphora 7 Pr. 1.
— bohnen v. Nymphaea 5 Pr.
— boon v. Phaseolus 7.
— dauw v. Reseda 2.
— dolichos v. Dolichos 2.
— doorn v. Acacia, A. 5.
— gierst v. Sorghum.
— hibiscus v. Hibiscus 2.
— indigoplant v. Indigofera 2.
— ketmia v. Hibiscus 2.
— klaver v. Medicago 14.
— lotus, E. lotusplant v. Nymphaea 5.
— marjolein v. Origanum 6.
— myrobalanen v. Balanites 1 Pr. I.
— ölsaat v. Sesamum 1.
— papierbies v. Cyperus 9.
— rogge v. Hordeum 13.
— sebestenboom v. Cordia 23.
— seifenwurzel v. Gypsophila 5 Pr., G. 7.
— slingerboon v. Dolichos 2.
— stuipboom v. Acacia 5.
— tweerijige gerst v. Hordeum 2.
Egyptische vijgeboom, E. vijgenboom v. Ficus 37.
— waterlelie *n.* v. Nymphaea 5.
egyptischer dosten v. Origanum 6.
— durra v. Sorghum 4.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— hundskohl v. Asclepias 5.
— klee v. Trifolium 2; Trigonella 1.
— lotos v. Nymphaea 5.
— reis v. Triticum 2.
— reisdinkel v. Triticum 1.
— sorghum v. Sorghum 4.
— spelz v. Triticum 1.
— weizen v. Triticum 4.
— winterweizen v. Triticum 1.
egyptisches färbekraut v. Lawsonia 1.
— gras v. Sorghum 3.
— reiskorn v. Sorghum 4.
ehebaam, ehebaum v. Hedera 2.
—gürtel v. Agaricus 11.
—lein v. Pyrus 38.
ehgartholz v. Prunus 45.
ehingert v. Ligustrum 4.
ehle, ehleinbaum v. Pyrus 38.
ehlen, ehlenbaum v. Prunus 45.
ehmer v. Triticum 1.
ehmkenstruk v. Juniperus 7.
ehre, ehrenbaum v. Acer 12.
ehrenbreissweible v. Linaria 9.
— holz v. Acer 12.
— preis v. Veronica, V. 6, 11 et Pr.
— preiskraut v. Veronica 11 Pr.
— preiss v. Veronica.
— preissweible v. Veronica 14.
— preisweibchen, ehrenpreisweiblein v. Linaria 6.
— pulver v. Erythraea 3 Pr. II.
— rose {Sal. Voss non Hout.; em.} v. Althaea 7.
— rosen v. Althaea 6 Pr. I.
— traut v. Veronica 11 Pr.
— werdt v. Veronica 11.
ehretia, ehretie, éhrétie v. Ehretia.
éhrétie rude v. Ehretia 3.
ehrharte v. Ehrharta.
ehsse v. Fraxinus 5.
ei v. Phallus 4.
eia v. Taxus 1.
eib v. Hedera.
eibe v. Ebenus; Taxus, T. 1.
eibeerbaum v. Prunus 45.
—beeri v. Paris 1.

eibelbeere v. Viburnum 9.
eibenbaum v. Taxus, T. 1.
— baumspitzen, eibenblätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— bloem v. Iris 20.
— cypresse v. Taxodium.
— holz v. Taxus 1 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— rinde *ge.* v. Taxus 1 Pr. II.
— tanne v. Taxodium 1.
— zypresse v. Taxodium.
eiberbek v. Scandix 1.
—berbloem, eibersbek v. Iris 20.
—besch, eibich v. Althaea 6.
eibisch v. Althaea, A. 6 et Pr. II; Hibiscus.
— althä v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
— baum v. Pyrus 6; Taxus.
— beerbaum, eibischbeere v. Pyrus 6.
— blätter v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— blüten {em.} v. Althaea 6 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— rose v. Hibiscus.
— thee, eibischwurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
eiblätterige funkie v. Funkia 1.
—blättriger frauenflachs v. Linaria 9.
—blommeke(n)s v. Primula 1, 4, 12.
—bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
—braschbaum, eibrischbeerbaum, eibrischbeere, eibschbeere v. Pyrus 6.
eibschen v. Althaea 6; Pyrus 35 Pr.
eic v. Quercus.
eich v. Quercus 61.
— apfel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
— baum v. Quercus, Q. 61.
— bock, eichbulz, eichbülz v. Polyporus 26.
eiche v. Quercus, Q. 61.
— der Antillen v. Catalpa 2.
— aus Cappadocien v. Chenopodium 2 et Pr. I.
— von Jerusalem v. Chenopodium 2, 5 et Pr. I.
— aus Kappadocien v. Chenopodium 2.
— mit kastanienblättern v. Quercus 54.
— — weidenblättern v. Quercus 52.
eichel, eichele v. Quercus Note I.
— farn v. Dryopteris Linnaeana.
— frucht v. Quercus Note I.
— gewächse v. Cupuliferae.
— haber, eichelhafer v. Avena 12.
— kaffee v. Quercus 61 Pr. IV.
— kelche v. Quercus 61 Note III.
— mistel v. Viscum 1.
eicheln v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
eichelnuss v. Lathyrus 22.
— pilz v. Phallus, P. 4.
— schwamm v. Phallus, P. 4; Verpa.
— stärke v. Quercus 61 Pr. V.
eichenbartflechte v. Usnea 4.
— baum v. Quercus.
— blätter v. Juglans 6 Pr. II.
— blättrige buche v. Fagus 17.
— blättriger sumach v. Rhus 23.
— buche v. Fagus 17.
— epele v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
— farn v. Dryopteris Linnaeana; Polypodium 9.
— farnwurzel v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— farren v. Polypodium 9.
— flechte v. Usnea 4.
— gedärm v. Viscum 1.
— holz v. Quercus 61 Pr. I.
— holzblätterschwamm v. Agaricus 27.
— kastanie v. Castanopsis 1.
— kenster v. Viscum 1.
— kern v. Quercus Note I.
— krebs v. Stereum 4 Note.
— löcherpilz v. Polyporus 6.
— lohe v. Quercus 61 Pr. III, Q. 61 Note VIII.
— lunge v. Lobaria 1 et Pr.
— lungenkraut v. Lobaria 1.
lungenmoos v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
— manna v. Quercus 41 Pr. II.
— mispel v. Viscum 1 et Pr.
— mistel v. Loranthus 2; Solanum 12 Pr.; Viscum 1 et Pr.
— mistelholz v. Loranthus 2 Pr. II.
— nester v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— porling v. Polyporus 6.
— riemenblume v. Loranthus 2.
— rinde v. Quercus 61 Pr. II.
— rosen v. Quercus 61 Note VII {F}.
— schwamm v. Daedalea 1; Polyporus 13, 20; Verpa.
— tüpfelfarn v. Dryopteris Linnaeana.
— wirrpilz, eichenwirrschwamm v. Daedalea 1.
— wurzeltöter v. Rosellinia 2.
eicher v. Triticum 2.
eichfar v. Polypodium 9.
— faren v. Dryopteris Linnaeana.
— farn v. Dryopteris Linnaeana; Osmunda 3.
— farnwurz v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— has v. Polyporus 26.

eichhase v. Fistulina 1; Polyporus 9, 26.
— hörnliwurzel v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— hörnpilz v. Boletus 2.
— hornschwanz, eichhornschwingel v. Festuca 4.
eichila v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
eichl v. Quercus Note I.
eichpilz v. Daedalea 1; Polyporus 26.
— schwamm v. Daedalea 1.
— traube v. Polyporus 13.
— varen v. Polypodium 9.
— waldswurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
eickenvaaren v. Polypodium 9.
— cker v. Triticum 2.
— dechsenblume, eidechsenscheide v. Sauromatum.
— dechsenschwanz v. Saururus, S. 1.
— dechsenwurz v. Sauromatum.
— dooiers v. Eranthis 1.
eie, eiebaum v. Taxus 1.
eienblätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
eierappel v. Solanum 20.
— äugli v. Primula 12 et Pr. I.
— baum v. Larix 3; Lucuma 7.
— bloem, eierbloomke(n)s v. Primula 4.
— blume v. Caltha 2; Lotus 1; Primula 12; Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
— blumen v. Taraxacum 1.
eierblumenkraut v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— bluome v. Anemone 14.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— boom v. Hernandia 3; Symphoricarpos 3.
— boompje v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— bovist v. Bovista 1.
— bräst v. Senecio 42.
— bretholz, eierbretschelen, eierbrettholz v. Euonymus 3.
— busch v. Taraxacum 1.
— dooier v. Eschscholzia 1.
— dop v. Solanum 20.
— (en)bloem v. Primula 4.
— frucht v. Solanum 20 et Note.
— fruchtnachtschatten v. Solanum 20.
— gelb v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
eieringbirnbaum v. Pyrus 35.
eierkraut v. Artemisia 15 et Pr.; Chrysosplenium 1; Primula 12; Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— krautwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— kruid v. Primula.
— kuchen v. Primula 12.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 9.
eierling, eierlinsbierlibirn v. Pyrus 38.
— nachtschatten v. Solanum 20.
— öl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— pflanze v. Solanum 20, 21.
— pflaumen v. Prunus 26, 34.
— pilz v. Cantharellus 2.
— plant v. Datura 8; Solanum 20, 21.
— pruim v. Prunus 26.
— quäck v. Cerastium 1.
— salat v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— schale v. Campanula 9.
— schalenbeere v. Solanum 12.
— schalenstengel v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— schützen v. Pyrus 35.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 8; Cantharellus, C. 2.
— stöckchen v. Scabiosa 1.
— stockkraut v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.
— tjes v. Primula 12.
— wurzel v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I; Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
— zwam, eierzwammetje *n.* v. Cantharellus 2.
— zwetsche v. Prunus 26.
eife v. Taxus 1.
eiförmige gurke v. Cucumis 1.
— kardamomen v. Alpinia 1 Pr.
eiförmiger kürbis v. Cucurbita 9.
— schopfschwamm v. Coprinus 5.
eiförmiges samtgras v. Lagurus 1.
— gelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
eigentliche Adamsnadel v. Yucca 1.
— butterblume v. Ranunculus 14.
— pfeilwurzel v. Maranta 1.
— schlüsselblume v. Primula 12.
eigentlicher bieberbaum v. Magnolia 5.
— korallenbaum v. Erythrina 4.
— litchibaum v. Nephelium 2.
— schneckenklee v. Medicago 13.
eigentliches kraut v. Brassica 15.
— milzkraut, eigentlijk miltkruid v. Ceterach 1.
eiglaf, eiglof v. Hedera 2.
eigreto v. Rumex 2.
eihhila v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
eiholz v. Taxus 1 Pr. I.
eijelbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
eik v. Quercus, Q. 61.
— met groote vruchten v. Quercus 44.
— — tweekleurige bladeren v. Quercus 7.
— van Jerusalem v. Chenopodium 5.
eikappel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.

eikbuschtee v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
eike v. Quercus, Q. 61.
— tree v. Quercus 61.
— boom v. Quercus, Q. 61.
— boum v. Quercus.
eikel v. Quercus, Q. Note I.
-kelaar v. Quercus, Q. 61.
-kelaren hout v. Quercus 61 Pr. I.
eikelbast *n.* v. Quercus 61 Pr. II.
— boom v. Quercus.
— doppen v. Quercus 61 Note III.
eikelenboom v. Quercus.
eikelkoffie v. Quercus 61 Pr. IV.
— kool v. Brassica 13 Note {III}.
— noot v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— potjes *n.* v. Quercus 61 Note III.
eikels v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
eikenappels v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
— bast v. Quercus 61 Pr. II.
— béam, eikenboom v. Quercus.
— hout v. Quercus 61 Pr. I.
— leder v. Polyporus 8.
— loofvaren v. Drynaria 1.
— manna *n.* v. Quercus 41 Pr. II.
— mos v. Usnea 4.
— naaktvaren v. Dryopteris Linnaeana.
eikensboom v. Symphoricarpos 3.
eikenschors v. Quercus 61 Pr. II.
— varen v. Dryopteris Linnaeana; Polypodium 9.
— varenwortel *n.* v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— zwam v. Daedalea 1; Polyporus 8.
eiker v. Triticum 2.
-kes v. Symphoricarpos 3.
-kevaren v. Polypodium 9.
eikmispel v. Viscum 1.
eikruid v. Primula.
eikvaren v. Polypodium 9.
eila v. Alnus 1.
— verbroodjes v. Iris 20 Note.
eilbaum v. Ilex.
— beë v. Ribes 10.
eileber v. Sisymbrium 1.
-legras v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I.
-len v. Alnus 1.
-leuversbloem v. Cardamine 11.
eillan *ga.* [DURH.] v. Quercus 61, 69.
eilof, eiloof v. Hedera 2.
-loofbloem v. Lychnis 7.
-loversbloem v. Cardamine 11.
eilpaum v. Ilex 1.
eiluverbroodjes v. Iris 20.
eimkrud v. Stratiotes 1.
ein blat v. Ophioglossum 2.
— bom da olen uss flust v. Olea 6.
— tree v. Dipterocarpus 4.
einachorno v. Triticum 2.
einbaum v. Taxus 1.
— baumöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
— beer v. Paris 1.
— beere v. Paris, P. 1.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— beerenbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— beerkraut v. Paris, P. 1 et Pr. I.
— beeröl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III; Olea 6 Note II.
— ber v. Paris 1.
— berenöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— blat v. Maianthemum 1.
— blatt v. Maianthemum 1; Ophioglossum, O. 2; Parnassia, P. 2.
— blattnatterzunge v. Ophioglossum 2.
— blättriger kleingriffel v. Microstylis 1.
— blumichtes alpenkreuzkraut v. Senecio 14.
einblumiges birnkraut v. Moneses 1.
— habichtskraut v. Hieracium 9.
— wintergrün v. Moneses 1.
einblütiger hachelkopf v. Hypochoeris 4.
— chor, einchorn v. Triticum 2.
eindekruus v. Lemna.
— deloos v. Eryngium 6.
— dorn v. Ononis 6.
— dornwurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
eineflach v. Lemna.
— gêrs v. Lolium 2.
— grus v. Lemna 2, 4.
— kreus, einekroas v. Lemna.
— pooten v. Capsella 1.
einer v. Triticum 2.
einfachblättrige platterbse v. Lathyrus 13.
— waldrebe v. Clematis 3.
einfache waldrebe v. Clematis 8.
— facher igelkolben v. Sparganium 3.
— faches sammetröschen v. Lychnis 4.
— gangswurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
eingemachte citronenschalen v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
— pomeranzenschalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
eingeschnittene kupferblume v. Rudbeckia 3.
— gresala v. Ribes 7; Vaccinium 8.

eingrün v. Clematis; Daphne 7; Sempervivum; Vinca 2 et Pr.
— hackel v. Carduus; Carlina 2 et Pr. I; Cnicus 23.
— hacken v. Cnicus 23; Pedicularis 6.
— hackl v. Carduus, C. 3; Carlina 1; Cnicus.
— hackn v. Carduus, C. 3.
— hagel v. Ononis 6.
— hagelwurz v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— hagenwurzen v. Carlina 2 et Pr. I.
— hagewurz v. Carduus, C. 3.
— haken v. Carlina 2; Cnicus 23; Pedicularis 6.
— hakl v. Cnicus 23.
— häusige cordie v. Cordia 22.
— heimische orange v. Citrus 12.
— heimisches rohr v. Phragmites 1 Pr. III.
— holz v. Juniperus 7 et Pr. IV.
— holzbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— holzöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
— horn v. Acer 12; Tropaeolum 1.
einis v. Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
einjähriger erdbeerklee v. Trifolium 29.
— klappe v. Lycopodium, L. 8 Pr. II.
— klappsamen, einklopfpulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— kloppe v. Lycopodium.
— knolle v. Herminium.
— knollige ragwurz v. Herminium 2.
— korn v. Triticum 2, 5.
einkörniger weizen, einkornweizen, einküren v. Triticum 2.
eins v. Pimpinella 1.
einsamähre v. Eremostachys.
— schlagpilz v. Trametes.
— schnüsungskrankheit..... v. Fusicoccum 1; Pestalozzia 2; Phoma 4.
— seitsblütiges birnkraut v. Pyrola 5.
— streupulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— suppen v. Satureia 1.
— suppenkraut v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
— tägige lysimachie v. Lysimachia 1.
— zeilige reisgerste v. Hordeum 15.
— zeleka *ga.* [Durh.] v. Angelica 3.
— zich v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
eipeltêre v. Acer 2.
— penboom v. Ulmus 4.
— raap v. Bryonia 2.
eirbezen v. Fragaria 6.
eiried v. Eleocharis 3.
— rond nieskruid v. Listera 2.
eirondbladig wild vlas, eirondbladige leeuwenbek, eironde leeuwenbek v. Linaria 9.
eirpels v. Solanum 44.
— te(n), eïrten v. Pisum 2.
eis-arnika v. Doronicum 3.
— badkraut v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
— bat v. Satureia 1.
— beere v. Chiococca.
— blume v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
— blumen, eisblüten v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
eisce, eisch v. Fraxinus 5.
eisch-keys v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— belen, eischbirle, eischblen v. Pyrus 38.
eischimmel v. Oidium.
eischleben v. Pyrus 38.
eiseiche v. Quercus 69.
eisenbart v. Stachytarpheta; Verbena 9 et Pr.
— bartkraut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
— baum v. Alnus 1; Cordyline 7; Cycas 3; Mesua 1; Sideroxylon; Stadmannia 1; Taxus 1.
— baumblätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— beerbaum v. Ligustrum 4.
— beerblätter v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. I.
— beere v. Ligustrum 4; Pyrus 38.
— beerstaude v. Ligustrum 4.
— bere v. Pyrus 38.
— brech v. Botrychium 3; Lunaria 2.
— breche v. Botrychium 3.
— dek v. Verbena 9 et Pr.
— eiche v. Quercus 48.
— farrn v. Polypodium 9.
— graues riedgras v. Carex 8.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 71.
— hart v. Aconitum 2, 8; Echium 7; Stachytarpheta; Verbena, V. 9 et Pr.
— hartgewächse v. Verbenaceae.
— hartkraut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
— hederich v. Sisymbrium 5.
— hendrik, eisenherz v. Verbena 9 et Pr.
— herzkraut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
— holz v. Afzelia, A. 2 Pr.; Apuleia 1; Argania, A. 1; Bumelia 2, 6; Caesalpinia 10; Carpinus 1; Casuarina 3 et Pr., C. 9 Pr.; Cliftonia 1 Pr.; Coccoloba 4 Pr.; Cyrilla 1 Pr.; Erythroxylum 1 Pr.; Hypelate 1 Pr.; Kibessia 1 Pr.; Mesua 1 et Pr. I; Metrosideros 2, 7 et Pr.; Notelaea 1; Olinia 1; Olneya 1; Ostrya 2; Scutia 2; Sideroxylon, S. 4, 11 Pr.; Stadmannia 1 Pr.; Xylia 1; Zanthoxylum 25.

eisenholz von Cayenne v. Swartia 2 Pr. I.
— — Madagascar v. Afzelia 2.
— der Molukken v. Imbricaria 1.
— von Sumatra v. Fagraea 1 Pr.
eisenholzbaum v. Bursera 8; Ixora 3; Mesua 1; Metrosideros; Sideroxylon; Swartia 2; Tectona 1.
— holzmesue v. Mesua 1.
— hort v. Verbena.
— hut v. Aconitum, A. 2, 8 Pr. II.
— hütel v. Aconitum 8.
— hutknollen v. Aconitum 8 Pr. III.
— hutkraut v. Aconitum 8 Pr. II.
— hütl v. Aconitum 8.
— hütlein v. Aconitum, A. 8.
— hütlin v. Aconitum 8.
— kern v. Metrosideros.
— klette v. Verbena.
— kraut v. Agrimonia 1; Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I; Althaea 6; Genista 11; Sideritis; Verbena, V. 9 et Pr.
— kraut weiblein see eisenkrautweiblein.
— krautähnliche gewächse, eisenkrautartigen, eisenkrautgewächse v. Verbenaceae.
— krautsalbei v. Salvia 27.
— krautweibchen v. Salvia 11.
— krautweiblein v. Sisymbrium 5.
— krautwurzel v. Geum 10 Pr.
— krokt v. Verbena 9.
— maass v. Metrosideros.
— mandl v. Juncus 11.
— mass v. Metrosideros.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— päter v. Carex 2, 4.
— pater, eisenpather v. Carex 2.
— päther v. Carex 2, 4.
— peter v. Carex 4.
— reich v. Verbena 9.
— rindenbaum v. Eucalyptus 42, 60, 81.
— veilchenbaum v. Eucalyptus 33.
— weich v. Verbena, V. 9.
— wurz, eisenwurzel v. Centaurea 20.
eiserich v. Verbena 9 et Pr.
— richkraut v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II; Verbena 9 Pr.
— richöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— rig v. Hyssopus 1.
eisern, eisernhart v. Verbena 9.
eiserpäten v. Carex 2.
— pathen, eiserpäther, eiserpeden v. Carex 4.
eiserpeter, eiserpeterwurzel v. Carex 4 Pr.
eisewich v. Verbena 9.
— wig v. Hyssopus 1; Verbena 9 et Pr.
— wigkraut v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
— witt v. Hyssopus 1.
eisfelber v. Salix 2.
—felberrinde v. Salix Pr. II.
—glöckl, eisglöcklein v. Soldanella 1.
—graw v. Anthoxanthum 1.
—hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 25.
—holzeiche v. Quercus 69.
—kraut v. Mesembryanthemum 9 et Pr.
—krautgewächse v. Mesembryanthemaceae.
—krautmittagsblume v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
—leben v. Silene 8.
—nach v. Peucedanum 12.
eisop v. Hyssopus, H. 1.
— kraut v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
eisperbeer v. Ribes 15.
—pflanze v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
eissholz v. Quercus 61.
— nach v. Peucedanum 12.
eisstabwurz v. Artemisia 18, 23.
eiterbotzen v. Ribes 7.
— gift v. Aconitum.
— kraut v. Origanum.
— nessel v. Urtica 6.
— pazen v. Ribes 7.
— pilz v. Micrococcus.
— schlatzen v. Prunus 25.
— wurz v. Origanum.
eitje(n)s v. Muscari 1.
— hout v. Symphoricarpos 3.
eivormige kauwoerde v. Cucurbita 9.
— komkommer v. Cucumis 1.
eiwebuhm v. Taxus 1.
eizbresta v. Senecio 42.
eize v. Pyrus 38.
eizpreste v. Senecio 42.
—walswurzel v. Gentiana 15.
ejoo fibre, eju, ejufasern, ejuh v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
ejuun v. Allium 6.
ek v. Quercus 61.
ekakes v. Chrysobalanus 2.
ekappel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
eke, eke-tree v. Quercus 61.
ekeberg v. Ekebergia.
— du Cap v. Ekebergia 1.
ekel v. Quercus Note I.

ekelbôm v. Quercus 61.
— enter v. Rosa 9.
— noteboom v. Juglans 6.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 25.
— ter v. Rosa 9.
ekenbeam v. Quercus.
— bom v. Quercus 61.
— mispel v. Viscum 1 et Pr.
eker v. Nasturtium 3.
ekern v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
ekkel v. Quercus, Q. Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
— bèm, ekkelboom, ekkelboome v. Quercus.
— kool v. Brassica 13 Note. {III}.
ekke(n)s v. Pisum 2.
— mispel v. Viscum 1.
ekouanay v. Berberis 6.
ekraut v. Cucumis 16; Hedera; Ricinus.
eksdoorn v. Acer 12.
eksteroogen v. Viola 34.
— suun v. Senecio 42.
— varn v. Polypodium 9.
— word v. Parietaria 2.
élaeagnacées, élaeagnées, elaeagneeën *n.*, elaeagnus family *a.* v. Elaeagnaceae.
elaeocarpus v. Elaeocarpus.
— dendron v. Elaeodendron.
élaïs, é. de Guinée v. Elaeis 1.
elands boontjes v. Elephantorrhiza 1.
elappenpulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
elastic-gum *a.* v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— — fig tree v. Ficus 15.
— stone pine v. Pinus 11.
elastieke gom v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— tischer feigenbaum v. Ficus 15.
— tisches harz v. Ficus 15 Pr.
elatérie v. Elaterium.
élatérion v. Ecballium 1 Pr. II.
elaterium v. Ecballium 1 et Pr. II.
élatérium v. Ecballium 1.
elatinaceeën, élatinacées *ga.* v. Elatinaceae.
— tine, élatine v. Elatine; Linaria 6.
élatine conjuguée v. Elatine 3.
elatine family *a.* v. Elatinaceae.
élatine poivre d'eau v. Elatine 3.
elatine toad-flax v. Linaria 6.
élatine verticillée v. Elatine 3.
elatineächtigen v. Elatinaceae.
élatinée v. Elatine; Linaria 6.
— tinées v. Elatinaceae.
elau v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
elberken v. Fragaria, F. 6.
— berkens v. Fragaria.
— bich v. Hedera 2.
— bowit grass v. Alopecurus 2.
Elbweide v. Salix 55.
elch v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
elden, elden-dockin v. Petasites 5.
— denwurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
elder v. Alnus, A. 1; Sambucus, S. 2, 5.
— bush v. Sambucus 2.
— flowers v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— -leaved valerian v. Valeriana 11.
— — water-vine v. Leea 2.
— -scented iris v. Iris 22.
— tree v. Sambucus, S. 5.
elderberry v. Sambucus 5.
— ash v. Panax 6.
eldern v. Alnus 1; Sambucus 5.
— derne v. Sambucus 5.
— derrinde v. Alnus 1 Pr. I.
eldin v. Arctium 2; Petasites 5.
— -dockin v. Petasites 5; Rumex 7 {em}.
eldroot, eldrot v. Anthriscus 2.
ele v. Prunus 45.
éléagnacées v. Elaeagnaceae.
éléagne v. Elaeagnus.
— à feuilles étroites v. Elaeagnus 1.
éléagnées v. Elaeagnaceae.
elecampane v. Inula, I. 8 et Pr. I.
élécampe v. Inula 8 Pr. IV.
election pink v. Rhododendron 7.
— posies v. Castilleja 2.
elector's-cap gourd v. Cucurbita 8.
— trum v. Pinites 1 Note.
elefantenapfel v. Feronia 1.
— fuss v. Elephantopus; Testudinaria, T. 1.
— läuse v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— lus v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— ohr v. Streptocarpus.
elegant fan palm v. Livistona 1.
— groundsel v. Senecio 15.
— madia v. Madia 2.
élégante de Bruxelles v. Omphalodes 1.
eleggsen v. Prunus 45.
éléide v. Elaeis 1.
eleide v. Elaeis.
— de Guinée v. Elaeis 1.

elem v. Ulmus 4.
elemi v. Canarium 2 Pr. V; Protium 6 Pr., P. 9 Pr.
— americanum v. Protium 9 Pr.
— bengalense v. Commiphora 3 Pr.
— brasiliense, e. commune v. Protium 9 Pr.
— von Guiana v. Protium 6 Pr.
— van Mauritius v. Canarium 4 Pr.
— of Mexico, e. uit Mexico, e. von Mexiko *ge* v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— van Nieuw-Grenada v. Protium 4 Pr.
— occidentale v. Amyris 5 Pr.; Protium 9 Pr.
— olie v. Canarium 2 Pr. VI.
— orientale v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— resin of Brazil v. Protium 2 Pr. II.
— von Rio v. Protium 9 Pr.
— tree v. Canarium 2, 7.
élémi de la Vera-Cruz *ga.*, elemi uit Veracruz, e. von Yucatan und Mexico v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— v. Amyris 5 Pr.; Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— africain é. d'Afrique *ga* v. Canarium 3 Pr.
— d'Amérique v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— des Antilles v. Bursera 7 Pr.
— bâtard v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— du Brésil v. Bursera 6 Pr.; Protium 2 Pr. II, P. 6 Pr., P. 9 Pr.
— canarine v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— faux v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— de l'Inde, é. de l'Inde orientale, é. des Indes orientales v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— de Manille v. Garuga 1 Pr.
— de Maurice *ga.* v. Canarium 4 Pr.
— du Mexique *ga.* v. Amyris.
— occidental v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— oriental *ga.* v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— en pains v. Protium 4 Pr.
elemibalsam v. Amyris 5.
— baum v. Canarium 2; Protium, P. 9.
— -bearing poison-tree v. Amyris 5.
— boom v. Canarium 2.
— hars v. Canarium 2 Pr. V; Protium 6 Pr., P. 9 Pr.
— harz v. Protium 9 Pr.
— -resin plant v. Canarium 4.
— strauch, elemistruik *n.* v. Amyris 5.
elen v. Prunus 45.
elend v. Eryngium, E. 3.
— klauenwurz v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— körner v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— kraut v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I; Eryngium 3.
elandmoos v. Cetraria 3 Pr.
elendsblut v. Daphne 7.
— körner v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— kraut v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
— moos v. Cetraria 3.
— wurzel v. Eryngium 3; Inula 8; Peucedanum 9.
elendwurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I; Peucedanum 9 Pr. I.
elengi, elengibaum v. Mimusops 4.
elenshorn v. Platycerium.
éléocarpe v. Elaeocarpus 4.
éléodendron v. Elaeodendron.
elepen v. Prunus 45.
elephant apple v. Feronia, F. 1 et Note.
— creeper v. Argyreia 3.
— grass v. Typha 3.
— hedge bean tree v. Schotia 1.
— reed v. Dovea 1.
— thistle v. Silybum 1.
— thorn v. Acacia 77.
elephant's ear v. Begonia.
— ears v. Begonia 7.
— foot v. Elephantopus, E. 1, 3; Testudinaria, T. 1.
— grass v. Typha 3.
— -tooth cactus v. Mammillaria 2.
— trunk v. Martynia 2; Pachypodium 1.
— vine v. Vitis 11.
elephantenapfel v. Feronia, F. 1.
— apfelbaum v. Feronia.
— fuss v. Elephantopus; Tamus.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 4.
— laus v. Semecarpus.
— lausbaum v. Anacardium, A. 1; Semecarpus 1.
— läuse v. Entada Note; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— lauss v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— nussöl v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. IV.
— rüssel v. Martynia 2; Pachypodium 1.
elephantisluse v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
éléphantope v. Elephantopus.
eler v. Prunus 45.
elern, elerne bom v. Alnus 1.
eletzbeeren v. Prunus 45.
eleusine, éleusine v. Eleusine.
éleusine d'Egypte *ga.* v. Eleusine 1.
eleusine gierst v. Eleusine 2.
— thera bark v. Croton 5 Pr.

eleven o'clock lady v. Ornithogalum 9.
—ver v. Veratrum 5.
elex, elexbeere, elexen, elexenbaum v. Prunus 45.
elf ure bloem v. Ornithogalum 9.
—bortenholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
—danser v. Sesleria 1.
—dock, elfedocke v. Inula 8.
elfen v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— bauholz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— beinbaum v. Phytelephas.
— beinholz v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— beinnüsse v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
— beinpalme v. Phytelephas, P. 1.
— beinschwamm v. Hygrophorus 3.
— blut v. Hypericum 17.
— blutkraut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— bortholz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— busch v. Prunus 45.
— gras v. Sesleria, S. 1.
— handschuh v. Aquilegia.
— hirtenholz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— hornholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— rauch v. Fumaria.
elferhirtenholz v. Juniperus 7.
elflortenholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
—rad v. Artemisia 2.
—rank v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
—ranke, elfsranke v. Solanum 12.
—wied v. Salix 55.
—wort v. Inula 8.
elgebaum v. Pyrus 38.
—genrinde v. Prunus 45 Pr.
—gins v. Rumex 7.
elgjeshout v. Solanum 12.
—sen v. Prunus 45.
elhoren, elhorn, elhôrn v. Sambucus 5.
Eliasapfel v. Citrullus 1.
— äpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— wagen v. Aconitum 11.
eliaw v. Hedera 2.
elibaum v. Ulmus 4.
—campane v. Helenium; Inula 8.
élichrysum v. Helichrysum.
elio v. Hedera 2.
— trope v. Heliotropium 8.
elira v. Alnus 1.
Elisabethblümchen, Elisabethblümlein, Elisabethkraut v. Helianthemum 5.
—sha's tears v. Leycesteria 1.
elixir of love [em.] v. Grammatophyllum 1.
Elizabethskroed v. Digitalis 2.
elje, eljenhout v. Alnus 1.
elk-bark v. Magnolia 5.
— -nut v. Pyrularia 1.
— slip v. Caltha 1.
— tree v. Oxydendrum 1.
— wood v. Magnolia 8; Oxydendrum 1.
elk's horn fern v. Asplenium 5; Platycerium, P. 1.
elkshorn fern v. Platycerium.
elkwood see elk wood.
ell-docken v. Petasites 5.
ellaer v. Sambucus 5.
Ellangowan poison-bush v. Myoporum 2.
ellar, ellarne v. Sambucus 5.
ellebesse v. Ribes.
ellébore v. Helleborus.
— blanc v. Veratrum 2.
— fétide v. Helleborus 1.
— à fleurs roses v. Helleborus 2.
— à fleurs vertes v. Helleborus 5.
— noir, e. noir à fleur de rose v. Helleborus 2.
— d'Orient v. Helleborus 4.
— pied de griffon v. Helleborus 1.
— des teinturiers, e. à trois feuilles v. Helleborus 3.
— verd, e. vert v. Helleborus 5.
elléborine v. Serapias.
— blanche v. Cephalanthera 2.
ellefranke v. Solanum 12.
—lekens van travellekens v. Convallaria 1.
—lem v. Ulmus 4.
—leme fig v. Ficus 9 Pr.
—len, ellen tree v. Sambucus 5.
—lenbaum v. Alnus 1.
ellend, ellendistel v. Eryngium 3.
—lensankt v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
—lensblut v. Daphne 7.
—lent v. Eryngium 3.
eller v. Alnus, A. 1, 2; Sambucus 5.
— tree v. Alnus 1; Sambucus 5.
— baum v. Alnus, A. 1.
— beeren v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— blättrige clethra, e. else v. Clethra 1.
ellerenbom v. Alnus 1.
— boom v. Alnus.
ellern v. Alnus 1; Sambucus 5.
— baum v. Alnus 1.
— blättrige else v. Clethra 1.

ellernboom, ellernbrok v. Alnus 1.
— hout v. Alnus.
— schwamm v. Schizopyllum 1.
ellerrinde v. Alnus 1 Pr. I.
—let, ellhorn, ellhörn v. Sambucus 5.
ellhornbeeren v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
—hornblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
elliptische cordie v. Cordia 19.
—liptischer feigenbaum v. Ficus 16.
—lise de Virginie v. Ellisia 1.
—lorn, ellot v. Sambucus 5.
—loupa fruit *a.* v. Bassia 3 Pr. I.
—lum v. Ulmus.
elm v. Aphananthe 1; Duboisia myoporoides; Guazuma 3; Trema 1; Ulmus, U. 2, 4, 16.
— balm v. Ulmus 4 Pr. III.
— bark v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
— of India v. Holoptelea 1.
— -leaved sumach v. Rhus 5.
— tree v. Ulmus, U. 2, 4.
elma v. Ulmus 4.
elmagen v. Papaver 12.
elmboum, elme, elmen, elmen tree v. Ulmus 4.
elmenrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
elne v. Inula 8.
elnorne v. Sambucus 5.
élodée v. Elodea.
— du Canada v. Elodea 1.
élodie des marais v. Hypericum 9.
elongated sedge v. Carex 15.
eloopa gum v. Bassia 3 Pr. III.
elozy zégué v. Ximenia 1.
elpe, elpel, elpelbaum, elpeln, elpen v. Prunus 45.
elpenlus v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
—phamy v. Bryonia 2; Tamus 1.
—phelus v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
elre v. Alnus 1.
elren v. Sambucus 5.
—rigen, elritze, elrizen, elrizenbaum v. Pyrus 38.
els v. Alnus, A. 1; Artemisia, A. 3.
elsässer haarstrang v. Peucedanum 1.
— terpentin v. Abies 8 Pr. II.
Elsässerkraut v. Brassica 16.
elsbaum, elsbeere, elsbere v. Pyrus 38.
—birlebaum v. Pyrus 5.
—bot, elsbotte v. Alnus 1 Note.
elsch v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— beere v. Pyrus 6.
— birle v. Pyrus 38.
elschen v. Prunus 45.
else v. Alnus, A. 1; Artemisia 3; Clethra.
— met baeyen v. Rhamnus 10.
elsebaum v. Prunus 45; Pyrus 38; Rhamnus 10.
—baumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
—beerbaum v. Prunus 45; Pyrus 38.
—beere v. Prunus 45 Note II; Pyrus 38.
—beereberesche v. Pyrus 38.
—beeren v. Pyrus 38 Pr.; Rhamnus 10 Note.
—beerstrauch v. Prunus 45.
—dock v. Inula 8.
elsen v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I; Prunus 45.
— baum v. Prunus 45.
— beere v. Prunus 8, 45 et Note II; Pyrus 38.
— beerpflaume v. Prunus 45.
— boom v. Alnus, A. 1.
elsene v. Artemisia 3.
—senich v. Peucedanum 9 Pr. I, P. 12.
elsenkirsche v. Prunus 45.
— kraut v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— rinde v. Alnus 1 Pr. I; Prunus 45 Pr.
elshage v. Alnus 1.
—hinder v. Smyrnium 2.
—hins v. Scandix 1.
—hout v. Alnus 1.
Elsinborough grape v. Vitis 2.
elskogel v. Alnus 1 Note.
—kruid v. Subularia, S. 1.
—lein v. Pyrus 38.
—nach v. Peucedanum 12.
—ranke v. Solanum 12.
elss v. Artemisia 3.
—birlebaum v. Pyrus 5.
elst v. Alnus, A. 1; Artemisia 3.
elsteinbaum v. Pyrus 6.
elsterbaum v. Alnus 1; Prunus 45.
— baumrinde v. Alnus 1 Pr. I.
— kirsche v. Prunus 45.
— mann, elstronken, elten v. Alnus 1.
eltrot v. Anthriscus 2; Heracleum 6; Hordeum 9.
eltz v. Artemisia 3.
— birle v. Pyrus 5.
eltzenbaum v. Prunus 45.
eltzkraut v. Artemisia 3.
elupa oil v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
elvais v. Leontopodium 1.
—ven v. Ulmus 4.
—weiss v. Leontopodium 1.
elxen, elxenbaum v. Prunus 45.

élychrysum v. Helichrysum.
élyme v. Elymus.
— d'Europe v. Elymus 5.
elyme des sables v. Elymus.
élyme des sables, é. sablonneux v. Elymus 1.
elymus v. Elymus.
elz v. Alnus 1.
—baum v. Pyrus 38.
—beer v. Prunus 45.
—beerbaum, elzbeerhagedorn, elzbere, elzbirlebaum v. Pyrus 38.
elze v. Alnus; Artemisia 3.
— beere, elzebirlebaum v. Pyrus 38.
— boom v. Alnus 1.
elzen v. Prunus 45.
— baum v. Pyrus 38.
— béam v. Alnus.
— beerbaum v. Prunus 45.
— boom v. Alnus, A. 1.
— haait, elzenhaat, elzenheit, elzenhout v. Alnus 1.
— teer v. Carpinus 2.
— zwam v. Schizophyllum 1.
elzeproppenboom v. Alnus.
— renhout v. Alnus 1.
elzkraut v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
—vogelbeere v. Pyrus 38.
émandre v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
emarginate knot-grass v. Fagoyrum 3.
embaimo v. Ocimum 1.
—bauba v. Cecropia 1, 2.
Embavigummi v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
ember v. Paris 1; Pinites 1 Note.
emblic myrabolan, e. myrobalan v. Phyllanthus 7.
— myrobalans, e. myrobolams, e. myrobolans v. Phyllanthus 7 Pr. I.
emblique officinale, emblische myrobalaan v. Phyllanthus 7.
—bolo v. Euclea 2.
—bothrion, embothrium v. Embothrium.
—boto v. Euclea 2.
—branchée v. Euphorbia 19.
—bre v. Paris 1; Pinites 1 Note.
—bresailles v. Ribes 7.
—brevade v. Cajanus 1.
—briago v. Doronicum.
—brieiguas v. Orchis 8.
—brouille v. Ranunculus 11.
—brunchée v. Euphorbia 19.
embrunches v. Vitis 29.
—brune v. Vaccinium 8.
—bryopteris date plum v. Diospyros 8.
—buron v. Lactarius 6.
—buscu v. Vallisneria.
Emden groat v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
emelbom v. Prunus 7, 17.
emeli v. Prunus 17.
emer v. Triticum 1.
émère v. Coronilla 1.
emeri v. Prunus 17.
emerkoren, emerkorn v. Triticum 1.
— ling v. Prunus 17.
— tjes v. Rubus.
emerus, émérus v. Coronilla 1.
emetic holly v. Ilex 8.
— weed v. Lobelia 7.
emli v. Prunus 17.
emmellié v. Prunus 2.
emmer v. Pinites 1 Note; Prunus 7; Triticum 1, 2.
— wheat v. Triticum 1.
emmergerste v. Hordeum 15.
—meri v. Prunus 17, 20.
—merkorn v. Triticum 1, 2.
—mern v. Prunus 17, 20.
—merweizen v. Triticum 1.
—meschen v. Rubus 15.
emodi pine v. Pinus 40.
— rabarber v. Rheum 1.
emodikiefer *ge.* Pinus 40.
— dirhabarber v. Rheum 1.
— nes v. Anemone 7.
— ny v. Anemone, A. 7.
empeganto v. Silene 10.
—pesche v. Prunus 49.
—pétracées, empétrées, empetrum family *a.* v. Empetraceae.
—pfer v. Rumex 2.
—pfindliche färberochsenzunge v. Onoclea 1.
—pfindlicher sauerklee v. Biophytum 1.
—pfindsame kassie v. Cassia 10.
—pher v. Rumex 2.
—pleurum, emplèvre, emplêvre v. Empleurum.
—plêvre dentelé v. Empleurum 1.
—porte-peigne v. Scandix 1.
—py-grass v. Phalaris 1.
—rose v. Anemone 7; Papaver 10.
ems v. Pimpinella 1.
emstengel v. Anthriscus 2 et Pr.

emtstengel v. Anthriscus 2.
emu apple v. Owenia 1; Petalostigma 1.
— bush v. Eremophila 1, 4; Heterodendrum 1.
en bom dar oley ut vlut v. Olea 6.
—bärenstruk, enberenbom v. Juniperus 7.
—berenöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
—bern v. Paris 1; Polygonatum 3.
—calypta, encalypte v. Encalypta.
—cen marin v. Artemisia 21.
—ceno oak v. Quercus 3.
—cens v. Artemisia, A. 2; Boswellia Note I; Peucedanum 12; Protium 7 Pr.; Rosmarinus 1; Styrax 1 Pr.
encens blanc v. Protium 6.
— du Brésil v. Hedwigia 1 Pr.
— de Cayenne v. Protium 2 Pr. II, P. 6 Pr., P. 7 Pr.
— d'eau v. Peucedanum 12; Sium 3.
— grand bois v. Bursera 6; Protium 6.
— icique v. Protium 7.
— de mas v. Artemisia 17.
— — terre, e. terrestre v. Valeriana 8.
— — village v. Pinus 56 Pr. II.
encensié v. Rosmarinus 1.
—censier v. Liquidambar 3; Rosmarinus 1.
—censoir v. Rosmarinus 1.
—cephalartos v. Encephalartos.
—ces v. Boswellia Note I.
enchanter's nightshade v. Circaea, C. 1, 2.
— plant v. Verbena 9.
enchanteresse v. Circaea 2.
—chylène *ga.* v. Enchylaena.
enci, encia, encian, enciane v. Gentiana 15.
encim, encino v. Quercus 3.
—criers v. Coprinus.
enczien, enczyen v. Gentiana 15.
enddarm |non v. HALL; em.| v. Veronica 8.
Endeavour River pear v. Eugenia 18.
endebieto v. Polyporus 9.
— bietto v. Polyporus 14.
— bio v. Cichorium 1.
— darm |non v. HALL; em.| v. Veronica 8.
— gruus, endekroos v. Lemna.
— loos v. Eryngium 6; Senecio, S. 42.
— moes, endemoos v. Lemna.
endendarm v. Stellaria 5.
—dengroen, endengruen v. Lemna.
—des v. Gentiana 15 *ge.*, 22.
—diuie v. Cichorium 1.
endive v. Cichorium, C. 1, 5 et Pr. III |non C. 6 Pr. III; em.|.
— frisée v. Cichorium 3.
— -leaved lettuce v. Lactuca 9.
endivia, endivie, endivien, endiviensalat, endivienwegwarte v. Cichorium 1.
endloos, endlooze v. Eryngium 6.
— mete v. Lemna 2.
endocarpe, endocarpon v. Endocarpon.
—dorguez v. Agaricus 8.
—dormie v. Datura 8.
—dourmiano, endourmido v. Datura.
endrach v. Humbertia.
— de Madagascar, e. madagascarien v. Humbertia 1.
endroguez v. Agaricus 8.
—dtengroen, endtgroen v. Lemna.
—duvie v. Cichorium 1.
—dymion penché *ga.* v. Scilla 4.
enebeere v. Paris 1.
— ber v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— beröl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
— kenbehrenstruk v. Juniperus 7.
— my v. Anemone 14.
enes v. Pimpinella 1.
— samen v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
enfant du diable v. Phallus 4.
Enfant Jésus au berceau v. Dicentra 5.
enfants des Dieux, enfants de la terre v. Fungi.
eng tree v. Dipterocarpus 4.
engaînée v. Bupleurum 5.
—gana v. Suaeda 1.
—gano v. Salicornia.
engber v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
— bloem v. Cynanchum; Vincetoxicum, V. 1.
engeber, engebir v. Zingiber 2.
engel v. Narcissus 13.
— bloem v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— blümchen v. Antennaria 2; Filago 3, 6; Gnaphalium; Helichrysum 1 et Pr.; Ranunculus 7.
— blume v. Filago; Hieracium 9; Ranunculus 7; Trollius, T. 3.
— blumen v. Antennaria 2; Arnica 1 Pr. I; Filago 3.
— blümlein v. Antennaria 2; Gnaphalium.
— chen v. Narcissus 13; Viscum 1.
engelenboom v. Aralia.
engelgras v. Narthecium 1.

engelkenwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III; Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— köpfchen v. Acer 2.
— köpfchenbaum v. Acer 12.
— kraut v. Arnica, A. 1 et Pr. II.
— kruid v. Archangelica 2.
— lalieber v. Syringa 6.
Engelmann spar, Engelmann's black spruce, E.'s fichte, E.'s spruce v. Picea 3.
engelntier v. Rosa 9.
—gelsblümchen v. Antennaria 2.
—gelsblume v. Angelonia.
Engelsch gos v. Armeria 2.
— gras v. Armeria 2, 4; Lolium 1, 2; Phalaris 2.
— -Indische helmhoeden v. Aeschynomene 2 Note.
— kruizemunt v. Mentha 3.
— lepelblad, E. lepelkruid v. Cochlearia 2.
— lisch v. Iris 31.
— mos v. Chondrus 1.
— raaigras v. Lolium 2.
— ruigt v. Elodea 1.
— ryegras v. Lolium 2.
— steendoorsnijdend kruid v. Alchemilla 2.
— vuil v. Elodea 1.
Engelsche aardbezie v. Fragaria 3.
— alant v. Inula 2.
— boekweit v. Polygonum 23.
— boonen v. Vicia 9.
— brem v. Genista 1.
— iris v. Iris 31.
— jeneverboom v. Ribes 17.
— klaver v. Medicago 14; Trifolium 13.
— kool v. Brassica 19.
— netel v. Urtica 5.
— papaver v. Meconopsis 3.
— sering v. Syringa 4.
— spinaje v. Rumex 23.
— spinazie v. Claytonia 2; Rumex 23.
— steenbreek v. Scleranthus 1.
— tarwe v. Triticum 11.
— winterspinazie v. Rumex 23.
— zonblom v. Helianthus 1.
— zonnebloem v. Helianthus 7.
engelschmansboom v. Populus 13.
—gelsess, engelsoet v. Polypodium 9.
engelsrauch v. Boswellia Note I.
— soite v. Polypodium 9.
engelssteinl, engelssteinlein v. Crocus 7.
engelsteinl, engelsteinlein v. Crocus 7; Gladiolus 6.
— stiel v. Crocus 7.
engelstrank, engelstrankwurz v. Arnica 1.
engelsuikerriet v. Elymus 1.
— süss v. Polypodium, P. 9 et Pr. II.
— süsswurzel v. Polypodium 9 et Pr. II.
— thierrose v. Rosa 21, 44.
— tjeseten v. Lamium 1.
— trank v. Arnica 1 et Pr. I; Leonurus 1.
— trankblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— trankwurz v. Arnica 1.
— wortel v. Angelica, A. 3; Archangelica 2 et Pr. III.
— wurtz v. Archangelica 2.
— wurz v. Angelica, A. 3; Archangelica, A. 2 et Pr. III; Gentiana 10; Polypodium 9; Selinum 2.
— wurzel v. Angelica; Archangelica, A. 2 et Pr. III; Smyrnium 2.
— zoet v. Polypodium 9 et Pr. II.
engerlingschwamm v. Agaricus 6.
—gever, engewer v. Zingiber 2.
—ghelsoet v. Polypodium 9.
—gherste v. Pimpinella 3 Pr., P. 4.
—gherswort v. Pimpinella 4.
englety v. Daphne 7.
— leuter v. Onopordon 1.
englisch gewürz v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— minze v. Mentha 12.
— raygras v. Lolium 2.
— ruhrkraut v. Gnaphalium 9.
englische distel v. Carlina 2 et Pr. I, C. 4.
— erbse v. Lotus 6.
— eyer v. Solanum 44.
— hyazinthe v. Scilla 4.
— minze v. Mentha 12.
— münze v. Mentha 12, 19.
— rose v. Lychnis 6.
— see-erbse v. Lathyrus 10.
— thaubeere v. Rubus 4.
— tonkabohne v. Dipteryx 3 Pr.
— walderbse v. Lathyrus 11.
— weinblätter v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
englischen doorn v. Ulex 1.
englischer ahorn v. Acer 2.
— alant v. Inula 2.
— dreijak, e. drejak v. Pinites 1 Note.
— genster, e. ginster v. Genista 1.

englischer klee v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 23.
— langer pfeffer v. Piper 21 Pr.
— mohn v. Meconopsis 3.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 4.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 2.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 27.
— schwertel v. Iris 31.
— senf v. Brassica 1 et Pr. I.
— sonnentau v. Drosera 1.
— spinat v. Rumex 23.
— steinbrech v. Alchemilla 2.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 11.
— weizen v. Triticum 11.
— zimt v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
englisches asthmakraut v. Datura 9 Note.
— bengelkraut, e. bingelkraut v. Chenopodium 4.
— gewürz v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— gras v. Armeria 2; Phalaris 2; Spiranthes 5.
— goldpulver v. Rheum Note {B}.
— gummi v. Solanum 44 Pr. IV.
— Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 1.
— löffelkraut v. Cochlearia 2.
— muskatnussöl v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— raigras, e. raygras, e. reigras, e. reygras v. Lolium 2.
— spitzpulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
English barley v. Hordeum 2.
— bean v. Vicia 9.
— blue-grass v. Lolium 2.
— broom v. Genista 1.
— bullseye v. Rudbeckia 2.
— champagne v. Ribes 7 Note II.
— cherry v. Prunus 8.
— cost v. Tanacetum 1.
— cudweede v. Gnaphalium 9.
— dewberry v. Rubus 4.
— dog rose v. Rosa 9.
— elm, E. field elm v. Ulmus 4.
— galangal, E. galingale v. Cyperus 7.
— garlic v. Allium 25.
— genista v. Genista 1.
— gentle thistle v. Cnicus 12.
— grape v. Vitis 29.
— grass v. Poa 12.
— horse chestnut v. Aesculus 4.
— iris v. Iris 31.
— jacinth v. Scilla 4.
English Lady's slipper v. Cypripedium 3.
— maiden-hair v. Asplenium 6.
— marierom, E. marjoram v. Origanum 9.
— marsh saxifraga v. Sagina 3.
— meadow-grass v. Poa 12.
— mercury v. Chenopodium 4.
— millet grass v. Milium 1.
— moss v. Sedum 1.
— oak v. Quercus 61.
— paeony v. Paeonia 4.
— physic nuts v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— plantain v. Plantago 6.
— poppy v. Meconopsis 3.
— scurvy grass v. Cochlearia 2.
— sea grape v. Salicornia 3.
— serpentary v. Polygonum 10.
— soft thistle v. Cnicus 12.
— stavesacre v. Ranunculus 11.
— stonecrop {em.} v. Sedum 5.
— thistle v. Dipsacus 4.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 11.
— tonka bean v. Dipteryx 3 Pr.
— treacle v. Sisymbrium 1; Teucrium 15.
— triackle v. Teucrium 5.
— truffle v. Tuber 1.
— violet v. Viola 19.
— walnut v. Juglans 6.
— wheat v. Triticum 11.
— wild burnet v. Poterium 2.
— worme seede v. Erysimum 3.
Englishman's foot v. Plantago 7.
englsteinl v. Gladiolus 6.
Englysche triacle v. Teucrium 15.
engnin, engoen v. Allium 6.
engrain v. Triticum 2, 5.
engraisso chivan v. Picris 1.
— galino v. Sedum 8.
— moutoun v. Psoralea 1.
— por v. Sonchus.
engrayssa moutous v. Psoralea 1.
—grebley v. Ilex 1.
—grogne v. Ranunculus 11.
—guun v. Allium 6.
engvaar v. Zingiber 2.
— wer v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
enioen v. Allium 6.
enis v. Foeniculum 1; Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
eniss v. Pimpinella 1.
eniung v. Allium 6.

enjelier v. Dianthus.
enkappel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
énothère v. Oenothera.
— bisannuelle v. Oenothera 3.
— blanche v. Oenothera 9.
— élégante v. Oenothera 8.
— à fruits quadrangulaires v. Oenothera 9.
— de Nuttal, é. pompeuse v. Oenothera 8.
— pourpre v. Oenothera 2.
— à quatre ailes v. Oenothera 9.
— rouge vin v. Oenothera 2.
ensade v. Ficus 34.
—sens v. Boswellia Note I.
—sesella v. Impatiens 10.
—sete, ensète, enseth v. Musa 5.
enskuswurzel v. Andropogon 25 Pr.
ensterjahn v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
—tabeer v. Rubus 15.
—tada, entade v. Entada.
—tebeere v. Rubus 15.
—teblad v. Lemna, L. 4.
—tekro(o)s, entekroost, entekruus v. Lemna.
entenbeere v. Rubus 15.
— fleit v. Equisetum 5.
— flot v. Lemna, L. 2.
— flott v. Glyceria 4; Lemna, L. 2.
— fuss v. Diphyleia; Podophyllum, P. 1, 2; Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— fusswurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— gras v. Glyceria 4; Lemna; Panicum 5; Phalaris 2.
— gries, entengrün, entengrütze v. Lemna, L. 2.
— linse v. Lemna.
— rute v. Scirpus 5.
— schnabelweizen v. Triticum 11.
enter v. Carpinus 2.
—terute v. Scirpus 5.
—terzaad v. Linum 13 Note IV.
enthülster hafer v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
entière v. Lens 1.
entire-leaved beech v. Fagus 11.
— — clematis v. Clematis 8.
— — elm v. Holoptelea 1.
— russula v. Russula 10.
entivi v. Cichorium 1.
entpaum v. Hedera 2.
entrefel v. Trifolium.
—trevadis, entrevijé, entrevoedisso v. Clematis 6.
entzeyn, entzian, entzion, entzyaen v. Gentiana 15.
†**enula** campana, énule campagne v. Inula 8.
énule campane v. Inula, I. 8.
enule campane, énule commune, énule officinale v. Inula 8.
envers blanc v. Maranta 1.
—vinassa, envinassas v. Agaricus 11.
enys, enyss v. Pimpinella 1.
enyuun v. Allium 6.
enza, enzia v. Gentiana 15.
enzian v. Gentiana, G. 15 et Pr. I.
—zianartige, enzianartige gewächse v. Gentianaceae.
—zianelle v. Gentiana 7.
—ziangewächse, enzianpflanzen v. Gentianaceae.
—zianwurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
—zigan, enzion v. Gentiana 15.
enznerwurz v. Gentiana 15, 21.
eoné v. Petiveria 2.
eouda v. Hedera 2.
éoulé, éoulés v. Sambucus 3.
eouna, eounes, eoura, eourré v. Hedera 2.
eousé v. Quercus 30.
eousines v. Quercus 30 Pr. I.
éoussé, eousses, éoussés v. Sambucus 3.
eouve v. Pinus 9.
eouvé v. Pinus 68; Quercus 30.
eouzé v. Quercus 30.
épacridacées *ga.*, epacrideeën *n.*, epacrideen *ge.*, epacrids *a.* v. Epacridaceae.
epacris, épacris v. Epacris.
épacris à fleurs d'onosme v. Epacris 4.
— à longues fleurs v. Epacris 2.
epaler v. Acer 2.
épanille v. Erithalis 1.
éparcet, eparette v. Onobrychis 3.
eparle v. Acer 2.
epartze v. Geranium 14.
epatique en forme d'etoile v. Asperula 4.
— pour la rage v. Peltigera 1.
épaulette v. Lycopodium 14, 15.
epaum v. Hedera 2.
épaute v. Triticum 5.
epche v. Apium 2.
epe v. Ulmus 4.
épeautre v. Triticum 2, 5.
— amidonnier v. Triticum 1.
— commun, é. commune v. Triticum 5.
— locular v. Triticum 2.
— de Mars v. Triticum 1.
epeche v. Apium 2.

epeigne-veignette v. Berberis 6.
epelbraam v. Rosa 9.
epeler v. Acer 11.
epelern, epeller, epellern v. Acer 2.
epellernholz v. Acer 2 Pr.
— lijn v. Matricaria 1.
epen v. Prunus 45; Ulmus 4.
epena blliantza v. Crataegus 15.
— neira v. Prunus 34, 58.
— à teindre v. Hippophaë 1; Rhamnus 6.
epenatze v. Spinacia 1.
— sauvadze v. Mercurialis 2.
epenbaum v. Prunus 45.
— holz v. Ulmus 4.
épente v. Triticum 5.
eperklee v. Onobrychis 3.
eperlbaum v. Cornus 8.
eperle, eperln v. Acer 2.
éperon de chevalier, éperon de la Vierge v. Delphinium 2, 5.
—ronelle v. Crucianella.
—ronnelle v. Galium 3, 7; Xanthium.
—ronnière v. Delphinium 5.
éperu v. Eperua, E. 1.
— de la Guiane v. Eperua 1.
éperu *ga.* v. Eperua.
— de la Guiane *ga.* v. Eperua 1.
épervière v. Hieracium, H. 8, 9.
— auricule v. Hieracium 3.
— dorée v. Crepis 1.
— à fleurs orangées v. Hieracium 2.
— des marais v. Crepis 5.
— des murailles, é. des murs v. Hieracium 8.
— en ombelle, é. ombellée v. Hieracium 13.
— orange, é. orangée v. Hieracium 2.
— oreille v. Hieracium 3.
— piloselle v. Hieracium 9.
— des prés v. Hieracium 11.
epf v. Apium, A. 2.
—eich v. Apium.
epfen, epff v. Apium 2.
epffe v. Ranunculus 45.
epfich v. Apium.
ephe v. Apium 2.
— dra, éphédra v. Ephedra.
éphèdre v. Ephedra, E. 3.
— mineure, é. multiflore, é. de Sibérie v. Ephedra 3.
éphémère v. Tradescantia, T. 6.
éphémère de Virginie v. Tradescantia 6.
éphémérine v. Tradescantia, T. 6.
epheu v. Hedera, H. 2.
— artigen v. Araliaceae.
— baum v. Hedera, H. 2.
— -ehrenpreis v. Veronica 8.
— gummi v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— gurke v. Fevillea 2.
— harz v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— kraut v. Veronica 20.
— rebe v. Vitis 13.
— schrade v. Maurandia.
ephew v. Hedera 2.
ephich v. Apium 2.
épi de blé v. Andira 3.
— celtique *ga.* v. Valeriana 1.
— d'eau v. Potamogeton, P. 6.
— — luisant v. Potamogeton 4.
— éventé v. Apera 1.
— fleuri v. Stachys 8.
— — des forêts v. Stachys.
— de lait v. Ornithogalum 5, 7.
— du nard v. Nardostachys 1.
— — vent v. Apera 1.
— à la Vierge v. Phyteuma 5.
— de la Vierge v. Ornithogalum 5.
épiaire v. Stachys.
— d'Allemagne v. Stachys 8.
— des Alpes, é. alpine v. Stachys 2.
— annuelle v. Stachys 3.
— bétoine *ga.* v. Stachys 6.
— des bois v. Stachys 13.
— à chapelets v. Stachys 11.
— droite *ga.* v. Stachys 12.
— des marais, é. marécageuse v. Stachys 10.
épicarpe de grenade v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
épice blanche v. Zingiber 2 Pr. III.
— de Madagascar v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
épicéa v. Picea 4.
— blanc v. Picea 1.
— commun v. Picea 4.
épicerie v. Nigella 4.
—ceste v. Arum 2.
epich v. Hedera 2.
épicia v. Picea 4.
épidendre v. Epidendrum.
— irisée v. Cattleya 1.
epidendrum v. Epidendrum.
—dermis nucum juglandis v. Juglans 6 Note IV.

epigaea, épigée v. Epigaea.
épigée rampante v. Epigaea 1.
epileste v. Arum 2.
épilobe v. Epilobium.
— amplexicaule v. Epilobium 2.
— à épi, é. en épi, é. à épis, é. à feuilles étroites, é. à fleurs en grappes spiciformes v. Epilobium 1.
— à grandes fleurs, é. hérissé v. Epilobium 2.
— des marais v. Epilobium 4.
— mollet v. Epilobium 5.
— de montagne, é. des montagnes v. Epilobium 3.
— à petites fleurs, é. pubescent v. Epilobium 5.
— rose, é. velu v. Epilobium 2.
epilobium v. Epilobium.
épimède v. Epimedium.
— dès Alpes v. Epimedium 1.
— à feuilles pinnées v. Epimedium 2.
epimedium v. Epimedium 1.
épinard v. Acacia 28; Spinacia, S. 1.
— d'Amérique v. Basella 1; Phytolacca 3.
— anglais, é. d'Angleterre v. Spinacia 3.
— blanc *ga.* [Dominica] v. Amaranthus 14.
— blanc d'Amérique, é. blanc de Malabar v. Basella 2.
— de Cayenne v. Phytolacca 5, 6.
— de Chine, é. de la Chine v. Basella 2.
— comestible v. Spinacia 1.
— commun, é. cornu, é. cultivé v. Spinacia 3.
— doux v. Phytolacca 3, 5.
— épineux v. Amaranthus 14; Spinacia 3.
— d'Esquermers, é. à feuilles de laitue, é. des Flandres v. Spinacia 2.
— fraise v. Atriplex 21; Chenopodium 7.
— à fruits cornus v. Spinacia 3.
— à fruits mutiques v. Spinacia 2.
— géant v. Atriplex 11.
— glabre, é. à graine ronde v. Spinacia 2.
— de la Guiane v. Phytolacca 6.
— d'hiver v. Spinacia 3.
— hollandais, é. de Hollande v. Spinacia 2.
— immortel v. Rumex 23.
— de l'Inde, é. des Indes v. Basella 1.
— des juifs v. Corchorus 5.
— du Malabar v. Basella 1.
— marron v. Amaranthus 10.
— de muraille, é. de murailles, é. des murailles *ga.* v. Parietaria 2.
épinard de la Nouvelle Zélande v. Tetragonia 1.
— ordinaire v. Spinacia 3.
— oseille v. Rumex 23.
— piquant, é. potager v. Spinacia 3.
— rond v. Spinacia 2.
— rouge v. Amaranthus 14.
— rouge d'Amérique, é. rouge de Malabar v. Basella 1.
— sans cornes v. Spinacia 2.
— sauvage v. Chenopodium 1, 4; Spinacia.
— de Sibérie v. Atriplex lenticularis.
— -viande v. Lepidium 6.
— de Virginie v. Phytolacca 3.
épinards d'Amérique v. Basella 1.
— de la Guyane v. Amaranthus 10.
— immortels v. Rumex 23 et Pr. I.
— du Malabar v. Basella 1.
— marrons v. Amaranthus 10.
— marrons épineux v. Amaranthus 14.
épinars v. Spinacia 1.
— d'Inde v. Basella 1.
épine v. Crataegus, C. 15.
— -aigrette v. Berberis 6.
— aiguë, é. ardente v. Crataegus 19.
— azerolier v. Crataegus 5.
— blanche v. Crataegus 15; Onopordon 1; Prunus 58; Silybum 2.
— blanche des champs, é. blanche sauvage v. Onopordon 1.
— de boeuf v. Ononis 4, 5.
— de bouc v. Astragalus 17, 22; Spiraea 2.
— de Bourgogne v. Phillyrea 3.
— de cerf v. Rhamnus 6.
— à cerises v. Zizyphus 9.
— des champs v. Onopordon 1.
— de Christ v. Ilex 1; Paliurus 1; Zizyphus 12.
— du Christ v. Ilex 1; Paliurus 1.
— coccinée v. Crataegus 7.
— d'Egypte v. Acacia 5, 28.
— ergot de coq v. Crataegus 11.
— d'Espagne v. Crataegus 5.
— étoilée *ga.* v. Centaurea 6.
— fleurie v. Crataegus 15; Prunus 58.
— jaune v. Scolymus 1, 2.
— de Jérusalem *ga.* v. Parkinsonia 1.
— luisante v. Crataegus 11; Hippophaë 1.
— luisante de Virginie v. Crataegus 11.
— marante, é. marine v. Hippophaë 1.
— noble v. Crataegus 15.

épine noire v. Paliurus 1; Prunus 58; Rhamnus 6.
— de Pinchaw [em.] v. Crataegus 18.
— puante v. Rhamnus 13.
— de rat v. Ruscus 1.
— de renard *ga.* v. Astragalus 17.
— sanguine v. Crataegus 21; Onopordon 1.
— sauvage v. Prunus 58.
— à scorpion, é. de scorpion v. Eryngium 3, 4.
— solsticiale v. Centaurea 21.
— -vinette v. Berberis, B. 6.
épinette v. Abies; Prunus 58.
— à la bière v. Picea 6.
— blanche, é. blanche du Canada v. Picea 1.
— jaune v. Picea 6.
— noire v. Picea 6; Prunus 58.
— rouge, é. rouge du Canada v. Larix 1.
épineux blanc v. Zanthoxylum 12.
— jaune v. Zanthoxylum 2, 8.
épingle à la Vierge v. Geranium.
épinière v. Crataegus 15.
—noche v. Spinacia.
épinte v. Triticum 5.
épipacte v. Epipactis.
— à larges feuilles v. Epipactis 1.
épipactide v. Epipactis.
— à larges feuilles v. Epipactis 1.
épipactis, epipactis v. Epipactis.
— à larges feuilles v. Epipactis 1.
épiphylle v. Epiphyllum.
épipogion, épipogium, epipogium v. Epipogum.
Epirische appels v. Prunus 7.
épiteste v. Arum 2.
epithym, épithyme v. Cuscuta 6.
épithyms v. Orobanche 1.
eplern v. Acer 2.
éponge de bedegar v. Rosa Note IV.
— d'eau douce v. Prolifera rivularis.
— d'églantier, é. de l'églantier, é. du rosier, é. du rosier sauvage v. Rosa Note IV.
— végétale v. Luffa 1, 2 et Pr.
epope v. Hedera 2.
eppde v. Carex.
eppe v. Apium, A. 2; Carum 9; Peucedanum 12; Populus 14; Ranunculus 45; Sium.
eppef v. Apium 2.
—pekruid v. Levisticum 1.
—pellijn v. Matricaria 1.
—peltjesgood v. Solanum 24.
—peltürn v. Acer 2.
eppère v. Solanum 44.
èppère v. Helianthus 8.
eppfig v. Apium 2.
—pich v. Apium, A. 2; Hedera 2; Levisticum 1 Pr. IV; Ranunculus 22; Sambucus 3; Sium.
—pichbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
—pichharz v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
—pichsamen v. Apium 2 Pr. I.
—pichwurzel v. Apium 2 Pr. III.
—pig v. Hedera 2; Ranunculus 22.
éprault v. Apium 2.
eps, epse v. Populus 14.
epte v. Apium 2.
—tenwurzel v. Apium 2 Pr. III.
épurge v. Euphorbia 31 et Pr. I; Impatiens.
equal-gilled agaric v. Russula 10.
equestrian star v. Hippeastrum.
equisetaceeën, equisétacées v. Equisetaceae.
equisetum v. Equisetum.
— family *a.* v. Equisetaceae.
er v. Allium 37.
— und sie v. Gladiolus 6.
erabel v. Acer 12.
érable v. Acer, A. 2, 12.
— blanc v. Acer 5, 12.
— — de montagne v. Acer 12.
— champêtre v. Acer 2.
— de Charles Wager v. Acer 5.
— commun v. Acer 2.
— cotonneux v. Acer 5.
— dur v. Acer 14.
— duret v. Acer 9.
— faux platane v. Acer 12.
— femelle v. Acer 13.
— à feuilles de frêne v. Negundo, N. 1.
— à feuilles de griffon v. Acer 4.
— à feuilles rondes v. Acer 9.
— à fleurs rouges, é. frisé v. Acer 13.
— à fruits cotonneux, é. à fruits laineux v. Acer 5.
— à giguière, é. à giguieres v. Negundo 1.
— griffon v. Acer 11.
— d'Italie v. Acer 9.
— jaspé v. Acer 10.
— jaune, é. madré v. Acer 2.
— des marais v. Acer 13.
— de montagne v. Acer 12.
— des montagnes v. Acer 2.
— de Montpellier v. Acer 8.

érable noir v. Acer 14.
— de Norwège v. Acer 11.
— à oeil d'oiseau v. Acer 14.
— opale v. Acer 9.
— patte d'oie v. Acer 4.
— plaine v. Acer 13.
— plane v. Acer 11, 13.
— platane, é. platanier v. Acer 11.
— printanier v. Acer 9.
— rayé v. Acer 10.
— des rochers v. Acer 14.
— rouge, é. sanguin v. Acer 13.
— à sucre v. Acer 14.
— des swamps v. Acer 13.
— sycomore v. Acer 12.
— de Tartarie v. Acer 17.
— tendre v. Acer 5, 13.
— trilobé v. Acer 8.
— de Virginie v. Acer 13; Negundo 1.
éragrostide, eragrostis, éragrostis v. Eragrostis.
éragrostis commun v. Eragrostis 5, 6.
— faux poa v. Eragrostis 6.
éraignie v. Nigella 4.
éranthe v. Eranthis.
— d'hiver v. Eranthis 1.
éranthème, eranthemum v. Eranthemum.
†**eranthemum** v. Adonis 2.
eranthis v. Eranthis.
— d'hiver v. Eranthis 1.
êrappels v. Solanum 44.
erasin v. Pinus 73 Pr. III.
erba batuda v. Phlomis 4.
— dé berména v. Verbena 9.
— — la cabra v. Plumbago 1.
— — cinq costas v. Plantago 7.
— daou murtré v. Hypericum 17.
— daourada v. Ceterach 1.
— daou sièjé v. Scrophularia 2.
— daou tal v. Hypericum 17.
— dé l'esquinancia v. Asperula 3.
— — las fèbras v. Erythraea 3, 8.
— -grepia v. Picridium 1.
— mola v. Hordeum 9.
— dé Nostra Dama v. Parietaria 2.
— — Sen Jan v. Galium 19.
— — Senta Clèra v. Chelidonium 1.
— — truquéta v. Herniaria.
erbeer, erbeern, erbees, erbeie v. Fragaria.
—beis v. Pisum 2.
erbel v. Fragaria.
- belkraut v. Fragaria 6 Pr. II.
- ber, erbere, erbern v. Fragaria.
bes v. Pisum 2.
— beseff, erbesep, erbesich v. Berberis 6.
- besienkruyt v. Fragaria 6.
— besop, erbesus v. Berberis 6.
— beto v. Beta.
- beyen, êrbez(e)n, êrbeziën v. Fragaria 6.
erbin v. Aira.
— cendré v. Corynephorus 1.
erbir, erbirbaum v. Fragaria.
— bis v. Lathyrus 19; Pisum 2.
- bishöfle v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— bishöhler v. Berberis 6.
— biss v. Pisum, P. 2.
erbo au cantairo v. Sisymbrium 5.
— de la cheveluro v. Lysimachia 7.
— del culié v. Cochlearia 3.
— à escura v. Chara; Equisetum.
— de la frauquo v. Chara.
— dou gabin v. Poa 14.
— i gu v. Clematis 16.
— de Noste-Damo v. Cynoglossum 4.
— dou prud'ome v. Salvia 27.
— à touti li man v. Verbena 9.
erbs v. Pisum 2.
erbsal, erbsalle v. Berberis 6.
erbsbohne v. Phaseolus 14.
erbse v. Pisum, P. 2.
erbseil, erbsel, erbselbeer, erbselbeere v. Berberis 6.
— selbeeren v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I.
— selbeerstrauch v. Berberis 6.
— selblätter v. Veronica 11 Pr.
— seldorn v. Berberis 6.
— seldornrinde v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.
— sele, erbselen, erbselewurz, erbsell, erbseln, erbselnholz, erbselnwurz v. Berberis 6.
— seltropfen v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
erbsen v. Phaseolus, P. 14; Pisum 1, 2 et Pr.
— artige erve, erbsenartige wicke v. Vicia 22.
— baum v. Caragana, C. 1; Robinia 2.
— bohne v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV Note.
— mehl v. Pisum 1 Pr.
— meltau v. Erysiphe 3.
— rost v. Uromyces 6.
— strauch v. Caragana.
— streuling v. Polysaccum.
— wicke v. Vicia 22.

erbsenwürger v. Orobanche, O. 5, 9.
erbshofen v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I.
— höfen v. Berberis 6.
— hose v. Berberis.
— hosen, erbsich, erbsichdorn v. Berberis 6.
erbsichdornbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— sidel, erbsip, erbsippe v. Berberis 6.
erbskäfen v. Pisum 1.
— linse v. Vicia 24.
erckelen, erckelnuss v. Lathyrus 22.
— culisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
erdapfel v. Citrullus 2; Cucumis 4; Cyclamen, C. 2 et Pr.; Helianthus 8; Mandragora 2; Solanum 44.
— äpfel v. Cyclamen 2; Helianthus 8 et Pr.; Mandragora 2 Note I; Solanum 44 et Pr. I.
— äpfl v. Solanum 44.
— aphel, erdaphil v. Cucumis 4.
— appel v. Lathyrus 22; Solanum 44.
— apphel v. Cucumis 4.
— artischo, erdartischocke v. Helianthus 8.
— artischocken v. Helianthus 8; Solanum 44.
— artischoke v. Helianthus 8.
— artischoken v. Helianthus 8 et Pr.
— bathengel v. Veronica 9, 18.
— beerapfel v. Ananas 2 Pr. I.
— beerbaum v. Arbutus, A. 3.
— beerbirne v. Cereus 20 Note.
— beerblätter v. Fragaria 6 Pr. II.
erdbeere v. Fragaria, F. 6.
— aus Chili v. Fragaria 1.
erdbeeren v. Fragaria et Pr.
— beerenklee v. Trifolium 11.
— beerfingerkraut v. Potentilla 8.
— beeri v. Fragaria, F. 6.
erdbeerklee v. Trifolium 11.
— kraut v. Fragaria 6.
— mayer v. Chenopodium 7.
— mehltau v. Sphaerotheca 1.
— melde, erdbeermeyer v. Chenopodium 7.
— pflanze v. Fragaria 6.
— spinat v. Amaranthus 3; Chenopodium 7.
— wurzel v. Fragaria 6 Pr. III.
erdbeilen v. Morchella.
— ber v. Fragaria 6.
— bere, erdberenboem, erdbese, erdbeije, erdbiere v. Fragaria.
— birn v. Helianthus 8; Solanum 44.
— birne v. Apios; Fragaria; Helianthus 8; Solanum 44.
erdbirnen v. Helianthus 8 et Pr.; Solanum 44.
— birnenkraut v. Ajuga 1 Pr.
— birre v. Helianthus 8.
— bizzeme(n) v. Fragaria 6.
— blume v. Nostoc 2.
— bohnen v. Arachis 1 Pr. II.
— bohrer *ge.* v. Voandzeia.
— brauen v. Asplenium 4.
— brod v. Lecanora 2; Solanum 44.
— brot v. Cyclamen, C. 2; Lecanora 2.
— burzeldorn v. Tribulus 3.
erdeaphel, erdeapphel v. Cucumis 4.
— beeren v. Fragaria.
erdefeu v. Nepeta 2.
— efeukraut v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— eiche v. Teucrium 5.
— eichel v. Arachis, A. 1; Carum 1; Lathyrus 22; Spiraea 6.
— eicheln v. Arachis 1 Pr. I et Pr. II; Lathyrus 22 Pr. II; Spiraea 6.
— eichelöl v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— eichenkraut v. Teucrium 5 Pr.
erdelen v. Alnus 1.
— denkopf v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— denkränzlein, erdenkränzlin v. Nepeta 2.
— denkraut v. Fumaria 2.
erdenzian v. Gentiana 1.
— épfl v. Solanum 44.
— epheu v. Hedera 2; Helianthemum 5.
— erbse v. Voandzeia 1.
— ewig v. Hedera 2.
— faren v. Dryopteris Linnaeana; Polypodium 9.
— farn, erdfarnwurzel v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— farrn v. Polypodium 9.
— feige v. Lathyrus 22.
— fichte v. Ajuga 1.
— fichtenkraut v. Ajuga 1 Pr.
— flechte v. Gyalecta.
— flöhkraut v. Polygonum 5.
— gall v. Erythraea 3.
— galle v. Anagallis 1 Pr.; Centaurea 7; Erythraea 3 et Pr. I; Fumaria 2 et Pr. I; Gratiola, G. 2; Parnassia 2; Taraxacum 1.
— gallenkraut v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I; Fumaria 2 Pr. I; Gratiola 2 Pr. I.
— gallert v. Nostoc.
— gallerte v. Nostoc 2.
— geile v. Orchis.
— gelbwurz v. Zanthorhiza 1.

erdgellerte v. Nostoc 2.
— gerste, erdgersten v. Ranunculus 22.
— gerstenkraut v. Ranunculus 22 Pr. I.
— grübling v. Tuber 4.
— gürtel v. Agaricus 11.
— har v. Asplenium 4.
— hartheu v. Hypericum 12.
— harz v. Pinites 1 Note.
— hopf v. Medicago 9.
— hopfe v. Hypericum.
— kastanie v. Carum 1; Chaerophyllum 3.
— kastanien v. Carum 1 Pr.; Chaerophyllum 3; Conopodium 1 Pr.
— kelch v. Geocalyx.
— kesten v. Carum 1; Chaerophyllum 3.
— kiefer v. Ajuga 1; Coris, C. 1.
— kieferkraut v. Ajuga 1; Coris.
— kieferlein v. Hypericum 12.
— kirsche v. Physalis 3.
— kirschen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— kiver v. Coris 1.
— knobeln v. Morchella.
— knolle v. Carum 1.
— knoten v. Carum 1, C. 5 Pr. I.
— kohlrabi v. Brassica 9.
— kränzlein v. Nepeta 2.
— kratzdistel v. Cnicus 2.
— kraut v. Corydalis 8; Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
— krebs, erdkrebs der nadelhölzer v. Agaricus 62 Note.
— krenzlin v. Nepeta 2.
— kresse v. Barbarea, B. 2.
— krischeln v. Rubus 26.
— krönchen v. Linnaea.
— krone v. Tussilago 1.
— kronen, erdkronenblätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— kümmel v. Carum 1.
— kyfer v. Ajuga 1.
— leberkraut v. Peltigera 1.
— malz v. Gagea 4.
— mandel v. Arachis 1; Cyperus 5 et Pr. I; Helianthus 8; Lathyrus 22.
— mandelgras v. Cyperus 5.
— mandeln v. Arachis 1 Pr. I et Pr. II.
— mandelöl v. Arachis 1 Pr. III; Cyperus 5 Pr. II.
— mandel-zypergras v. Cyperus 5.
— männchen v. Mandragora 2 Note II.
— mäuschen, erdmäuse v. Lathyrus 22.
— minneröl v. Olea 6 Note II.
erdmöhre, erdmöhren v. Astragalus 10.
— moos v. Lycopodium 8 et Pr. I.
— morchel v. Tuber, T. 4.
— motten v. Astragalus 10.
— nabel v. Cyclamen 2.
— nät v. Solanum 44.
— note v. Lathyrus 22.
— nüss v. Gagea 2.
— nuss v. Apios; Arachis, A. 1; Carum 1; Cyclamen 2; Cyperus 5; Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I; Glycine; Lathyrus 22; Tuber.
— nüsse v. Arachis 1 Pr. I et Pr. II; Carum 1 Pr.; Ornithogalum 9.
— nusskümmel v. Carum 1.
— nussöl v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— nussölkuchen v. Arachis 1 Pr. IV.
— nussplatterbse v. Lathyrus 22.
— nusssamen v. Arachis 1 Pr. I et Pr. II.
— nussstrauch v. Arachis 1.
— öpfel v. Solanum 44.
— orseille v. Ochrolechia 1 et Pr.
— palme v. Geonoma.
— peper v. Sedum 1.
— pfau v. Helianthemum 5.
— pfeffer v. Sedum 1.
— pfrieme v. Genista 3.
— pfriemen v. Genista 3, 9.
— pin v. Ajuga 1.
— pistazie v. Arachis 1.
— primel v. Primula 20.
— pumser v. Solanum 44.
— puppen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— rauch v. Fumaria, F. 2 et Pr. I.
— rauchblätter, erdrauchkraut *ge.* v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
— rauchwurz v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
— raute v. Corydalis 6; Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
— rautenkraut v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
— rose v. Rosa 49.
— rübe v. Brassica 9; Cyclamen 2.
— schärfling v. Asperugo 1.
— scheibe v. Cyclamen, C. 2.
— scheiben v. Cyclamen 2 et Pr.
— scheibwurz v. Cyclamen 2 Pr.
— schellack v. Xanthorrhoea Note, X. 2 Pr.
— schelle v. Taraxacum 1.
— schieber v. Lactarius 10.
— schierling v. Conium 1 et Pr. I.
— schierlingskraut v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— schimmel v. Geotrichum.

erdschmeer v. Phallus 4.
— schocke v. Cynara 2.
— schocke von Jerusalem v. Helianthus 8.
— schocken v. Cynara 2.
— schuppenwurz v. Lathraea 1.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 11; Tuber, T. 4.
— schwefel v. Lycopodium 8 et Pr. II.
— spinnenkraut v. Anthericum 1, 2.
— stachelnuss v. Tribulus 3.
— stendel v. Geodorum.
— stern v. Botrychium 3; Geaster; Lunaria 2.
erdtapffel v. Cyclamen 2.
erdtoffel, erdtoffeln v. Solanum 44.
erdtöpfel v. Ranunculus 22.
— roock v. Fumaria 2.
— scheib v. Cyclamen 2.
erdtuffel, erdtuffeln v. Solanum 44.
— weich v. Saponaria 3.
— weichsel v. Prunus 21.
— weide v. Salix 45, 48, 53.
— weihrauch v. Ajuga 1; Teucrium 5; Veronica 9, 18.
— weihrauchkraut v. Ajuga 1 Pr.; Teucrium 5 Pr.
— weizen v. Melampyrum 2.
— weyrauch v. Veronica 18.
— wick v. Cyclamen 2.
— wicke v. Lathyrus 22.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2; Linaria 6.
— winden v. Polygonum 11, 13.
— wort v. Cyclamen 2.
— wurmöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— wurz v. Carlina 2 et Pr. I; Cyclamen 2.
— wyrauch v. Ajuga 1.
— zunge v. Geoglossum.
ere v. Piper 11.
— bezemen v. Fragaria.
erect bugle v. Ajuga 2.
— clematis v. Clematis 12.
— orache, e. saltbush v. Atriplex 16.
— she-oak v. Casuarina 8.
èrefrank *n.* v. Solanum 12.
ereh v. Kickxia 1.
erelpaum v. Alnus 1.
erepère v. Solanum 44.
èrepère v. Helianthus 8.
éréré v. Cola 3.
ereus v. Allium 37.
erf v. Stellaria 5.
erfelblad, erfelier, erfelranken v. Hedera 2.
erffphalen, erft, erfte v. Pisum 2.
Erfurter rotkraut v. Brassica 21.
— furterkohl v. Brassica 18.
erger-stechkraut v. Polygonatum 3.
gon de Cayenne v. Amaranthus 14.
ergot v. Claviceps 2 Note I et Note II, C. 3 Note.
— de blé v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— de coq v. Crataegus 11; Panicum 5.
— de diss v. Claviceps 1.
— de froment *ga.* v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— du maïs v. ustilago 8.
— -of-rye v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— -of-rye fungus v. Claviceps 2.
— de seigle, e. du seigle, ergota v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
ergotism, ergotisme, ergotisme cereál, ergotismus v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
— gotted rye v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— höhter rittersporn v. Delphinium 8.
eria, erie, érier v. Eria.
érianthe v. Erianthus.
— de Ravenne v. Erianthus 1.
érible v. Atriplex 11.
erica v. Erica.
— caceeën, éricacées, ericaceous plants *a.*, ericeen, éricinées v. Ericaceae.
†erigeron v. Senecio 42.
erigeron v. Erigeron.
érigeron v. Erigeron, E. 4.
— âcre v. Erigeron 1.
— du Canada, é. canadien v. Erigeron 4.
érigéron v. Erigeron.
— âcre v. Erigeron 1.
— de Californie, é. élégant, é. gracieux, é. remarquable v. Erigeron 9.
erik v. Raphanus 3.
erike v. Calluna; Erica.
— lâ, erile v. Alnus 1.
érinace v. Hydnum, H. 9.
erinacea, érinacée v. Erinacea.
érinacée piquante v. Erinacea 1.
érine v. Erinus; Lobelia 5.
— des Alpes v. Erinus 1.
eringo v. Eryngium 6.
erinus v. Erinus.
— -lobelia v. Lobelia 5.
eriobothrye v. Eriobotrya.
ériocaulon v. Eriocaulon.
eriocauleeën, ericauleen, ériocaulées, ériocaulonées v. Eriocaulonaceae.

ériocéphale v. Eriocephalus.
— à corymbes v. Eriocephalus 1.
eriocephalus v. Eriocephalus.
— dendron, ériodendron v. Eriodendron.
ériodendron à anthères tortueuses v. Eriodendron 1.
— gone v. Eriogonum.
ériophoron v. Eriophorum.
— à plusieurs épis v. Eriophorum 5.
eriophorum v. Eriophorum.
ériophylle, eriophyllum v. Eriophyllum.
— sperme, eriospermum v. Eriospermum.
eriostemon v. Eriostemon.
éripe v. Atriplex 11.
—thal d'Amérique v. Erithalis 1.
—thale v. Erithalis.
—thalide frutiqueuse |em.| v. Erithalis 1.
érithrine v. Erythrina.
— crête de coq v. Erythrina 5.
eritten v. Pisum 2.
erjuin v. Allium 6.
—kelnüsse v. Lathyrus 22.
erl, erla v. Alnus 1.
erlache v. Eryngium 3.
—laubaum v. Alnus 1.
erle v. Acer 2; Alnus, A. 1.
—baum, erlebinnebaum v. Acer 2.
erlein v. Alnus 1.
erlen, erlenau v. Alnus 1, 2.
— baum v. Alnus 1.
— blättrige clethra v. Clethra 1.
— bom v. Alnus 1.
— rinde v. Alnus 1 Pr. I.
— schwamm v. Schizophyllum 1.
erleter v. Carpinus 2.
erli, erlinbom v. Alnus 1.
erlisbaum, erlischbaum v. Cornus 10.
—livtenbom v. Pyrus 38.
—lizbaum v. Cornus 10.
—lizpaum v. Pyrus 35.
ermbezems v. Fragaria.
ermerie v. Dianthus 5.
—modatten v. Colchicum 2.
—moize |obsol.| v. Artemisia 33.
—muzen v. Lathyrus 22.
ernderose, erndtpappel v. Althaea 7.
erneute v. Carum 1; Phyteuma 5.
ernfern v. Pteridium 1.
ernockel v. Eruca 1.
—nodéa étalé, ernodée des rivages v. Ernodea 1.
ernotte v. Carum 1; Conopodium 1; Phyteuma 5.
ernpappel, ernrose, ernrosen v. Althaea 7.
ernstbirnbum v. Pyrus 38.
— wurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
ernte v. Carpinus 2.
erntepappel v. Althaea 7.
—terhout v. Carpinus 2.
—terose v. Althaea 7.
ernut v. Carum 1; Conopodium 1.
—nute v. Conopodium 1.
érode v Atriplex 11.
érodie à feuilles de cigue v. Erodium 4.
érodion v. Erodium.
— cicutin, é. à feuilles de ciguë v. Erodium 4.
erodium v. Erodium.
— musqué, e. à odeur de musc v. Erodium 6.
érodium v. Erodium.
— bec de cigne, é. bec de cigogne, é. a feuilles de ciguë v. Erodium 4.
erolla v. Pinus 9.
éronce v. Rubus 12.
érophile v. Erophila.
— commune v. Erophila 1.
erpber v. Fragaria.
erpe v. Fragaria 6.
erpel v. Solanum 44.
—peln v. Fragaria.
-pels v. Solanum 44.
per v. Fragaria, F. 6.
—pern, erperstaud v. Fragaria.
—petta da terra, erpetta de terra v. Clavaria 8.
—pher, erpir v. Fragaria.
erp'r |em.; Zwanz.| v. Fragaria 6.
erpuis v. Pinus Note III |C|.
—ral v. Plantago 7.
errapphel v. Cucumis 4.
—berkraut v. Fragaria.
erré v. Vicia 8.
errebeesjes, errebezem, errebezen v. Fragaria.
—refranke v. Solanum 12.
—relaar v. Carpinus 2.
—remoei v. Capsella 1.
—repels v. Solanum 44.
—res v. Vicia 8.
—reweeten, errewete v. Pisum 2.
-rick v. Arctium 2.
—rif v. Galium 3.
—rik v. Barbarea.
—röthende hakenlilie v. Crinum 9.

ers v. Lathyrus, L. 23; Vicia 8, 12.
— ervilie, e. ervilier, e. ervillier v. Vicia 8.
— à fruit velu v. Vicia 13.
— aux lentilles, e. lentillier v. Lens 1.
ers tétrasperme v. Vicia 12.
— velu v. Vicia 13.
— en vesce lentille v. Lens 1.
erschen v. Pisum 2.
ersmert v. Polygonum 16.
erstickungsschimmel der gräser v. Epichloë 1.
erswort v. Hieracium 9.
ert v. Pisum 2.
—beiere, ertbere v. Fragaria.
erte v. Pisum 2.
— baard v. Ornithopus 1.
erte(n), erten v. Pisum 2.
ertfesse v. Sedum 1.
—galla, ertgalle, ertgallen v. Erythraea 3.
erthebere v. Fragaria.
—thegalle v. Erythraea 3.
—thesmok v. Fumaria 2
ertnote v. Lathyrus 22.
—noz v. Cyclamen 2.
ertoffeln v. Solanum 44.
ertpaum v. Hedera 2.
—sjes v. Pisum 2.
—swam v. Elaphomyces 1.
—weis v. Sedum 2.
—wurz v. Fumaria 2.
†**eruca** v. Eruca 1.
— v. Eruca, E. 1 *n*.
érucage, érucago, érucague v. Bunias 1.
—castre à angles obtus v. Brassica 5.
eruckh v. Eruca 1.
erue v. Vicia 8.
eruka v. Brassica 34.
erundsie v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
erunsichwurz v. Allium 37.
— sih v. Allium 37 Pr.
erva de rata v. Psychotria 7, 9.
erve v. Vicia 8, 12, 13, 17.
ervel v. Achillea 8.
erven v. Lathyrus, L. 7; Vicia 8.
— linse v. Vicia 8.
— strang v. Orobanche 3, 5.
— wicke v. Vicia 8, 13.
— würger v. Orobanche, O. 3, 5, 8.
— wurzel v. Orobanche, O. 9.
ervt v. Pisum 2.
†**ervum,** erwan v. Vicia 8.
erwate, erweet, erweetcruit, erweete, erweeten, erweetjes, erwes, erwessen, erwete v. Pisum 2.
—weten v. Pisum, P. 2.
—wetjes, erwetten, erweyssen, erwiet, erwiss v. Pisum 2.
—witen v. Pisum.
—witte v. Pisum 2.
erwt v. Pisum, P. 2.
erwte, er(w)te(n) v. Pisum 2.
erwten v. Pisum, P. 1, 2 et Pr.
— boom v. Caragana.
— roest v. Uromyces 6.
erwtte v. Pisum 2.
érynge v. Eryngium.
eryngie des Alpes v. Eryngium 1.
éryngion v. Eryngium.
— des champs v. Eryngium 3.
— fétide v. Eryngium 4.
eryngium v. Eryngium.
eryngo v. Eryngium, E. 3, 6 et Pr.
— roots v. Eryngium 6 Pr.
erysdistel v. Eryngium 3.
erysibe, érysibe v. Erysiphe.
érysimon, erysimum v. Erysimum.
†**erysimum** v. Sisymbrium 5.
erysimum de Marschall v. Erysimum 7.
— de Petrowski v. Erysimum 8.
erysipelas plant v. Heliotropium 6.
— siphe v. Erysiphe.
—thräe, erythraea, érythraea v. Erythraea.
érythraea centaurée v. Erythraea 3.
érythrée v. Erythraea, E. 3.
— centaurée, é. centaurelle, é. petite centaurée v. Erythraea 3.
erythrina, érythrine v. Erythrina.
érythrine des Antilles v. Erythrina 4.
— de Caroline v. Erythrina 8.
— crête de coq v. Erythrina 5.
— des Indes v. Erythrina 10.
erythrochiton v. Erythrochiton.
érythrone v. Erythronium.
— dent de chien v. Erythronium 3.
érythrophléum v. Erythrophleum.
—throsperme v. Erythrospermum.
érythroxyle v. Erythroxylum.
— à feuilles de laurier v. Erythroxylum 7.
— à feuilles de millepertuis v. Erythroxylum 6.

érythroxyle de Nicaragua v. Erythroxylum 12.
— du Pérou v. Erythroxylum 3.
érythroxylon v. Erythroxylum.
— de Carthagène v. Erythroxylum 1.
— coca v. Erythroxylum 3.
— à feuilles de laurier v. Erythroxylum 7.
— à feuilles de millepertuis v. Erythroxylum 6.
— du Pérou v. Erythroxylum 3.
— rousseâtre v. Erythroxylum 12.
erzäpfelwurzel v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
—engel v. Lamium, L. 1 et Pr. I.
—engelwurz v. Archangelica, A. 2 et Pr. III.
—engelwurzel v. Archangelica 2.
erzeugewurz v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
erzöfle v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
es v. Taxus 1.
esc v. Fraxinus 5.
esca v. Polyporus 13.
escabiuso v. Scabiosa 1.
—cabon v. Cytisus 5.
—callions v. Allium 4.
—callonia, escallonie v. Escallonia.
—calone v. Allium 4; Escallonia.
—camouneo v. Cynanchum 1.
—carabillo v. Cantharellus 2.
—cargot v. Medicago 13, 16.
—cargoule v. Agaricus 83; Cantharellus 2.
—caribot v. Trapa 2.
—carjoule v. Agaricus 83.
—carole v. Cichorium 4; Lactuca 14.
—carpouleto v. Urospermum 1.
—carville, escau v. Cantharellus 2.
—caviho v. Jasminum 8.
—caville v. Cantharellus 2.
—cayol v. Phalaris 3 Pr.
es(ch) v. Fraxinus 5.
esch v. Acer; Fraxinus, F. 5.
— met breede vruchten v. Fraxinus 14.
— met mastikbladeren v. Fraxinus 13.
eschak v. Dorema 1 Pr.
eschaloigne, eschaloingne, eschalons, eschallot, eschalote v. Allium 4.
escharbot v. Trapa 2.
eschbaum v. Fraxinus, F. 5.
— beerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— bladerige ahorn v. Negundo 1.
eschdoorn v. Acer, A. 2, 12.
eschdoorn met esschenblad v. Negundo 1.
— met wollige vruchten v. Acer 5.
eschdorn v. Acer 12.
esche v. Fraxinus, F. 5; Populus 14.
— von Carolina v. Fraxinus 14.
— von Nepal v. Fraxinus 9.
escheboom *n.* v. Fraxinus 5.
eschein v. Fraxinus 5 must be cancelled.
eschelbaum v. Fraxinus.
escheloseln *ge.*, eschelöseln v. Pyrus 35.
eschelterpaum v. Fraxinus 5.
eschen v. Fraxinus 5.
— ahorn v. Negundo, N. 1.
— baum v. Fraxinus, F. 5.
— blätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
— blättriger ahorn v. Negundo 1.
— blüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— bom, eschenboom v. Fraxinus 5.
— flechte v. Ramalina 4.
— holz, eschenhout v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. III.
— rinde v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
— rösslein v. Pyrus 35.
— wurz v. Dictamnus 1.
— wurzel v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
escheoseln [probably a misprint] v. Pyrus 35.
escherbaum v. Fraxinus.
escheritz v. Pyrus 35.
— ritzen v. Pyrus 6, 35.
— rizen v. Pyrus 35.
eschern v. Fraxinus 5.
— baum v. Fraxinus, F. 5.
escherwurz v. Dictamnus 1 et Pr.
— wurzel v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
eschhorn v. Negundo.
eschiglient blanc v. Hygrophorus 2.
eschilbaum v. Pyrus 35.
eschlauch v. Allium 2, 4.
— läuchel, eschleng, eschleuchel v. Allium 4.
— ling v. Fraxinus 5.
— look v. Allium 4.
escholtzia, escholtzie, escholzie v. Eschscholzia.
eschpel v. Pyrus 18.
— rose v. Anemone 21; Pyrus 35.
— rösel v. Crataegus; Pyrus 6, 35, 38.
— röslein v. Pyrus 35.
— rossel v. Pyrus 38.
— rösslein v. Pyrus 35.
— rüssel v. Pyrus 6.
— scholtzia v. Eschscholzia 1.

eschscholtzie v. Eschscholzia.
— scholtzie de Californie, e. de la Californie v. Eschscholzia 1.
— scholzie v. Eschscholzia.
— wurz v. Dictamnus 1.
éschynomène v. Aeschynomene.
esclaire v. Chelidonium 1.
esclaria, esclavièché v. Smilax 2.
esclère v. Chelidonium 1.
— petite v. Ranunculus 22.
esclo de Vénus v. Cypripedium 3.
-co v. Polyporus 13.
-coba amarga v. Parthenium 1.
-comelle v. Agaricus 83.
-corsionère v. Scorzonera 1.
-coubarbe, escoubarde v. Agaricus 7.
-couderme v. Agaricus 31.
-courbo d'iero v. Verbascum 1.
escourgeon v. Hordeum 6, 12.
— noir v. Hordeum 14.
escourjeon v. Hordeum 6.
-courrau v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
-coursonero v. Scorzonera.
-cra de la luno v. Nostoc 2.
-craville, escreville, escrobillo, escrobilo v. Cantharellus 2.
-cudeleto, escudes, escudet, escudos, escuelles, escuelles communes v. Cotyledon 7.
esculent bellflower v. Campanula 12.
— trefoil v. Lotus 2.
escumel v. Coprinus 2.
-cumelle v. Agaricus 83; Boletus 9.
-curgeon v. Hordeum 12.
-dragon v. Artemisia 15 et Pr.
esel v. Euphorbia.
— bohne v. Vicia 9.
— distel v. Carduus 5; Onopordon 1.
— farlin v. Asplenium 4.
— fuss v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— gurke |em.| v. Ecballium 1.
— huf v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— kürbsen v. Ecballium 1.
— kraut, eselmilch, eselmin, eselminne, eselminse, eselmynne v. Euphorbia.
— ohren v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— ohrwurzel v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— peterlein v. Anthriscus 2 Pr.
— salat v. Carduus.
eselsaronwurzel v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
eselsbalsamapfel v. Ecballium 1; Elaterium.
— bohne v. Vicia 9.
— distel v. Carduus 5; Onopordon, O. 1.
— disteln v. Onopordon 1.
— farn v. Adiantum 2.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 4 et Pr.
— fot, eselsfurtz, eselsfurz v. Onopordon 1.
— fuss v. Tussilago 1.
— fussblätter, eselsfussblümle, eselsfussblümli v. Petasites 5.
— fussblüten v. Tussilago 1 Pr. I.
— glocke, eselsglocken v. Anemone 23.
— gurke v. Ecballium, E. 1; Elaterium.
— gurken v. Ecballium 1 et Pr. I.
— heu v. Onobrychis.
— huf v. Tussilago 1.
— kerbel v. Anthriscus 3.
— komkommeren *n.* |obsol.| v. Ecballium 1.
— körbel v. Anthriscus 2.
— kraut v. Euphorbia 14, 19; Salvia 28.
— kukumern v. Ecballium 1.
— kürbis v. Ecballium 1 et Pr. I.
— kürbis-extract v. Ecballium 1 Pr. II.
— latich v. Tussilago 1.
— lattich v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
— lattig v. Tussilago 1.
— milch v. Euphorbia, E. 19.
— möhre, eselsmöhren v. Daucus 2.
— ohr v. Arum 2; Symphytum 2.
— ohren v. Arum 2; Lathyrus 7; Vicia 8.
— ohrwurzel v. Arum 2.
— peterlein v. Anthriscus 2.
— petersilie v. Anthriscus 2 Pr., A. 3.
— salat v. Onoseris.
— wicke v. Onobrychis, O. 3.
— wicken v. Onobrychis 3.
esel-wood v. Cadaba 1 Pr.
esenbecksrinde v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
éséré v. Physostigma 1.
eseresame v. Physostigma 1 Pr.
esfiditi v. Ferula 2 Pr.
-glantier, esglentier v. Rosa 9.
esh v. Fraxinus 5.
esistdernicht v. Orchis Note III.
esk v. Fraxinus 5.
eskariol v. Cichorium 1.
eskdoorn v. Acer 2.
eske, eskenbaum, eskenbéam, eskenboum v. Fraxinus 5.

esp v. Populus 14.
espangassas v. Bromus 14.
– pangassat v. Aegilops; Bromus.
– panilleholz v. Erithalis 1 Pr.
– par, esparceil, esparcet v. Onobrychis 3.
– parcette v. Onobrychis, O. 3.
– parcette commune, e. cultivée v. Onobrychis 3.
– parganeu v. Butomus 1.
– parge v. Asparagus 2.
– pargo v. Parietaria 2.
– pargon sauvage, espargou v. Asparagus 1.
– pargoule v. Parietaria 2; Spergula 1.
– pargoulo v. Parietaria 2.
– pargous v. Asparagus 2.
– pargoute, e. des champs v. Spergula 1.
– pargoutte v. Chrysanthemum 14; Spergula 1.
– parjolle v. Genista 9.
– parpai v. Papaver 2.
– parsa, esparset, esparsét, esparsetta v. Onobrychis 3.
– parsette v. Hedysarum; Onobrychis, O. 3.
– parsette du Languedoc v. Onobrychis 3.
esparto v. Lygeum 1; Stipa 10 et Pr.
— atocha v. Stipa 10.
— basto v. Lygeum 1.
— grass, espartogras v. Lygeum 1 et Note; Stipa 10.
espartofaser v. Stipa 10 Pr.
– partopfriemengras v. Stipa 10.
– parute, esparzette v. Onobrychis 3.
– patule v. Iris 9.
– pe v. Fraxinus 5; Populus, P. 1, 14.
– pelbaum, espele v. Pyrus 18.
– pen, espenbaum v. Populus 14.
– penblad v. Acer.
– penboom v. Populus 1, 14.
– penpilz v. Boletus 24.
– per v. Hedera 2; Onobrychis 3.
– péranthe v. Hesperantha.
– perbiero v. Pyrus 6.
– perchlee v. Onobrychis 3.
– pergoute v. Tanacetum 1.
– perklee v. Onobrychis 3.
– perlbaum, esperling v. Pyrus 18.
– perzeje v. Asparagus 2.
– peulto, espeuta v. Triticum 5.
– pi v. Lavandula 1.
– pi d'eaue v. Potamogeton 6.
espiaro de palun v. Stachys 10.
espiaro pudento v. Stachys 13.
espibawn v. Chrysanthemum 11.
– pic *ga.* v. Lavandula 3.
– pidét {perhaps wrong} v. Lavandula 1.
– pidet *ga.* v. Lavendula 3.
– pigau *ga.* v. Hordeum 12.
– pigneto v. Briza 2.
– pignette v. Clavaria 1, 2, 4, 8.
– pin v. Populus 14.
– pinaces, espinar v. Spinacia 1.
– pinard fer v. Atriplex 11; Tribulus 3.
– pinardes {em.} v. Larix 3.
– pinçons de grouselier v. Ribes 7.
espine benoiste v. Berberis 6.
— benoite v. Berberis 6; Ribes 7.
— blanche v. Crataegus 15 {em.}; Silybum 2.
— uinette v. Berberis 6.
espines groselier v. Ribes 7.
espino blanco v. Echinops 2.
— jauno v. Scolymus 1.
— vineto v. Berberis 6.
espinobaum v. Acacia 13.
– pote v. Triticum 5.
esprit d'iva v. Achillea 9 Pr. II.
— pur de la terre v. Aralia 5.
espurge [Kil.] v. Euphorbia 31.
– quille v. Smilax 5.
– quinancie v. Asperula 3.
– quine v. Anthistiria 2; Smilax 1, 5, 10.
– salon, essalou v. Boletus 9.
– sau v. Cantharellus 2.
essbare arakacha, e. arrakatscha v. Arracacia 1.
— colocasie v. Colocasia 1.
— dattelpflaume v. Diospyros 6.
— euterpe v. Euterpe 1.
— faserfrucht v. Inocarpus 1.
— italienische eiche v. Quercus 63.
— kiefer *ge.* v. Pinus 21.
— kohlpinte v. Colocasia 1.
— persimanfrucht v. Diospyros 6.
— rosenpappel v. Hibiscus 10.
— spargelerbse v. Lotus 6.
— stockmorchel v. Gyromitra 1.
— trüffel v. Tuber 2.
— wicke v. Vicia 9.
— zehrwurzel, essbarer aron v. Colocasia 1.
essbarer blätterpilz v. Agaricus 32.
— blätterschwamm v. Agaricus 11.
— eibisch v. Hibiscus 10.

essbarer grosser kuhpilz v. Boletus 9.
— hauttang v. Dilsea 1.
— hibiskus v. Hibiscus 10.
— löcherpilz v. Boletus 9.
— reizker v. Lactarius 3.
— riementang v. Alaria 1.
— roter täubling v. Agaricus 91.
— sauerklee v. Oxalis 10.
— schotenklee v. Lotus 2.
— schwingel v. Glyceria 4.
— tutenfarn v. Cyathea 7.
essbares arum, e. caladium v. Colocasia 1.
— smyrnenkraut v. Smyrnium 2.
— zypergras v. Cyperus 5.
essce, essche, esscheboom v. Fraxinus 5.
esschenbast *n.* v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
— baum v. Fraxinus 5.
— bladig melia v. Melia 1.
— bladige azedarach v. Melia 2.
— boom v. Fraxinus 5.
— hout v. Cunonia 1; Ekebergia 1; Fraxinus 5 Pr. III.
— kruid v. Dictamnus, D. 1.
— zaad *n.* v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
esscher, esschere v. Fraxinus 5.
essdorn v. Acer 2.
esse v. Fraxinus 5; Lens 1; Taxus 1.
essenbaum v. Fraxinus 5.
— boom v. Ekebergia 1.
essence d'absinthe *ga.* v. Artemisia 3 Pr. II.
— d'alangilan [em.] v. Cananga 1 Pr.
— d'amande amère, e. d'amandes amères v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— d'aneth *ga.* v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. IV.
— d'anis v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— — étoilé v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
— d'aspic v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— de badiane v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
— — bergamote, e. de bergamotte v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— de bigarade v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— — boldo v. Peumus 1 Pr. II.
— — cajeput v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II, M. 6 Pr.
— — calamus *ga.* v. Acorus 1 Pr. II.
— — camomille v. Anthemis 6 Pr. II.
— — cannelle v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV, C. 15 Pr. II.
— de cannelle de Ceylan v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. II.
essence de cannelle de Chine, e. de cassia v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV.
— de cassie v. Acacia 28 Pr. V.
— — cédrat v. Citrus 20 Pr. II.
— — cèdre v. Juniperus 36 Pr. III.
— chinoise de menthe poivrée v. Mentha 5 Pr.
— de citron v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— — coriandre v. Coriandum 1 Pr. II.
— — cubèbes v. Piper 12 Pr. II.
— — culilawan v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. II.
— — cumin v. Cuminum 1 Pr. III.
— — cumin des prés *ga.* v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
— d'écorce d'orange, e. d'écorces d'oranges v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— d'eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus Pr. IV.
— de fenouil v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. IV.
— — feuilles de pin v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.
— — fleurs de muscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— — fleurs d'oranger v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV [B].
— — gaultheria v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. II.
— — genièvre v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— of geranium v. Pelargonium Pr.
— de gingembre v. Zingiber 2 Pr. II.
— — girofle v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V et Note.
— — girofles v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— — henné v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. IV.
— japonaise de menthe poivrée v. Mentha 5 Pr.
— de jasmin v. Jasminum 8 Pr. II.
— of jasmin v. Nyctanthes 1 Pr.
— de laurier [Jum.; em.] v. Pimenta 1 Pr. II.
— — — -cerise v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— — lavande v. Lavandula 3 Pr. II.
— of lemon, e. de limon v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— de linaloe v. Bursera 4 Pr. II.
— — macis v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— — marjolaine v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
— — mélisse v. Melissa 1 Pr. II.
— — menthe v. Mentha Pr. II, M. 12 Pr. II.
— — — crépue *ga.* v. Mentha Pr. II.
— — — poivrée v. Mentha 12 Pr. II.
— — — pouliot v. Mentha 13 Pr. II.
— — — verte v. Mentha Pr. II, M. 19 Pr. II.
— de mimosa v. Acacia 28 Pr. V.
— — moutarde, e. de m. noire v. Brassica 33 Pr. IV.
— — muscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.

essence de myrcia [non Jum.; em.] v. Pimenta 1 Pr. II.
— — myrte v. Myrtus 6 Pr. III.
— — néroli, e. of neroli v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {B}.
— — néroli petit grain v. Citrus 2 Pr. II.
— — néroly v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {B}.
— — niaouli v. Melaleuca 6 Pr.
— d'orange, e. d'orange amère, e. d'oranges amères v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— d'origan v. Origanum 9 Pr. II.
— — de Crète v. Origanum 10 Pr.
— de patchouly v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. III.
— — persil v. Carum 9 Pr. IV.
— — petit grain v. Citrus 2 Pr. II.
— — piment, e. des piments de la Jamaïque v. Pimenta 2 Pr. II.
— de poivre v. Piper 24 Pr. II.
— — — long v. Piper 9 Pr. II.
— — — noir v. Piper 24 Pr. II.
— — Portugal v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— — pouliot v. Mentha 13 Pr. II.
— — romarin v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
— — roses v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— — rue v. Ruta 1 Pr. II.
— — sabine v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
— — santal v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
— — sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. IV.
— — sauge *ga.* v. Salvia 15 Pr. II.
— — serpolet v. Thymus 5 Pr. II.
— — spic v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— — succin *ga.* v. Pinites 1 Note II.
— — tabac buisson v. Hedyosmum 1 Pr.
— — térébenthine v. Pinus Note III {B}.
— — thym v. Thymus 7 Pr. II et Pr. III.
— d' ulmaire *ga.* v. Spiraea 16 Pr. IV.
— de valériane *ga.* v. Valeriana 7 Pr. III.
— — winter-green v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. II.
essenhaat v. Fraxinus 5.
— hout v. Ekebergia 1; Rhus 11.
essentia anisi v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— aurantiorum corticum v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— bergamottae v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— chamomillae v. Anthemis 6 Pr. II.
— citri v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— cinnamomi v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV.
— florum aurantii citri v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {B}.
— foeniculi v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. IV.
— lavandulae v. Lavandula 3 Pr. II.
— macidis v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
essentia melissae v. Melissa 1 Pr. II.
— menthae v. Mentha 12 Pr. II.
— neroli v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {B}.
— rorismarini v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
— rutae v. Ruta 1 Pr. II.
— sabinae v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
— santali v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
— serpylli v. Thymus 5 Pr. II.
— sinapis v. Brassica 33 Pr. IV.
— spicae v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— terebinthinae v. Pinus Note III {B}.
essential oil of mace v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— oil of orange peel v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
essenwood v. Ekebergia 1.
esserbs v. Pisum 2.
essés v. Vicia 8.
– ses v. Boswellia Note I.
Essex peppermint v. Mentha 19.
essichkraut v. Rumex 2.
essigbaum v. Rhus, R. 5, 25.
— baumbeeren v. Rhus 5 Pr. II.
— baumholz v. Rhus 25 Pr.
— dorn v. Berberis 6.
— dornbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— dornrinde v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.
— ferment v. Bacterium 1.
— gurken v. Cucumis 16 Pr. I Note.
— kerne v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
— kolben v. Rhus 25.
— kraut v. Rumex 2 Pr. I.
— mutter, essigpilz v. Bacterium 1.
— rose v. Rosa 23, 25.
— rosen, essigrosenblätter v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— rüs v. Rosa 44.
— sumach v. Rhus 25.
essikrügle v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
esskastanie v. Castanea.
—lauch v. Allium 4.
—lein v. Pyrus 5.
—morchel v. Morchella 2.
—nägeli v. Syringa 6.
—nüsse v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
—pe v. Ulmus 4.
—penbom v. Populus 14.
—wurzel v. Campanula 11; Lysimachia 7.
—wurzeln v. Lysimachia 7.
estekraut v. Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
– telo d'aigo v. Callitriche.
– tern v. Ulmus 4.

estken v. Fraxinus 5.
estournabous v. Cantharellus 2.
estragon v. Artemisia 15 et Pr.
— du Cap v. Eriocephalus 1.
estragon commun *ga.*, estragonbeifuss, estragun v. Artemisia 15.
— trangle-liépard, estrangle-loup v. Paris 1.
estranglo besti v. Hordeum 9.
— chivau v. Bromus 2.
— meirastro v. Bromus 11.
estrechano v. Juglans 10 Note.
— triz v. Helleborus 2.
esulamine v. Euphorbia.
ésule v. Euphorbia 14, 19.
— ronde v. Euphorbia 44.
eta palm v. Mauritia 2.
— balli v. Cynometra 2.
— bally v. Vochisia.
etaila tzona v. Ranunculus 22.
êtbezie v. Fragaria 6.
ete v. Avena 8.
êten v. Pisum 2.
eternal flower v. Helichrysum; Xeranthemum.
éternelle v. Helichrysum, H. 14.
éternue v. Agrostis, A. 1, 3.
— des chiens v. Agrostis 3.
— drageonnée v. Agrostis 11.
— éventée v. Apera 1.
— genouillée v. Agrostis 3.
— stolonifère, é. traçante v. Agrostis 11.
eteröl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
etgroenbloem v. Leontodon 1.
éthionème v. Aethionema.
Ethiopian calla v. Richardia 1.
— pepper v. Xylopia 1 et Pr.
— sage v. Salvia 2.
— sour gourd v. Adansonia 1.
éthiopienne v. Salvia 2.
Ethiopische amandelboom v. Brabejum 1.
éthiops végétal v. Fucus 3 Pr. I.
ethulie, éthulie v. Ethulia.
éthuse v. Aethusa.
— petite-ciguë v. Aethusa 1.
étièpe v. Stipa.
— -aigrette, à aigrettes v. Stipa 5.
etnagh-berries v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
étoffe de chardon v. Onopordon 1 Note.
étoile de berger v. Damasonium 1.
— blanche v. Ornithogalum 9.
étoile de Bethléem v. Ornithogalum 2, 5 }em.{.
— -chardon v. Eryngium 4.
— d'eau v. Alisma 1; Callitriche, C. 1, 2; Damasonium 1.
— jaune v. Gagea 2.
— du matin v. Ipomoea 15.
— de mer, é. de la mer v. Ornithogalum 9.
— de terre v. Geaster 2.
étoilée v. Aster 6.
— lette graminée v. Stellaria 3.
étoupe, é. de chanvre v. Cannabis 1 Pr. V Note.
— de lin v. Linum 13 Pr. X.
— de matamata *ga.* v. Lecythis 5 Pr.
étrangle-chien v. Asperula 3; Cynanchum 1.
etrangle chien v. Cynanchum.
étrangle-loup v. Aconitum 7; Paris 1.
étrille v. Daedalea 1.
etten v. Pisum 2.
etter v. Alnus 1.
— nessel v. Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
— nezzel, ettle v. Urtica 6.
ettow v. Cordia 28.
etua tree of the Fantees v. Kigelia 1.
etwas gebogener klammerstauch v. Haemadictyon 1.
etweibloemen v. Hypochoeris 3.
euble v. Sambucus 3.
—calypt v. Eucalyptus.
—calypte gigantesque v. Eucalyptus 75.
—calyptenkino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
—calyptol v. Eucalyptus Pr. VI.
eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus, E. 33, 73.
— bordé v. Eucalyptus 48.
— à corymbes v. Eucalyptus 17.
— à feuilles en coeur v. Eucalyptus 15.
— à fruits globuleux v. Eucalyptus 33.
— gigantesque v. Eucalyptus 75.
— à grappes v. Eucalyptus 10.
— gum, e. kino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— oblique v. Eucalyptus 55.
— oil v. Eucalyptus Pr. IV.
— pilulaire v. Eucalyptus 63.
— poivré v. Eucalyptus 64.
— résineux v. Eucalyptus 73.
eucalyptusbladen v. Eucalyptus Pr. V.
— boom van Timor v. Eucalyptus 2.
— gummi v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— kampfer v. Eucalyptus Pr. VI.
— kino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.

eucalyptusöl, eucalyptusolie v. Eucalyptus Pr. IV.
— rinde v. Eucalyptus Pr. II.
eucharidie, eucharidion, eucharidium v. Eucharidium.
euclé, euclea v. Euclea.
eucomide v. Eucomis.
— à tige ponctuée v. Eucomis 2.
eucomis v. Eucomis.
— ponctué v. Eucomis 2.
eudebietto v. Polyporus 9.
eue v. Sambucus 3 Pr. IV.
euenbesie, euenbesien v. Vaccinium 8.
euene [Kil.] ¦em.; obs.¦ v. Avena 8.
euerwortel v. Carlina 2.
eufraise v. Euphrasia, E. 1.
— officinale v. Euphrasia 1.
— tardive v. Bartsia 3.
eufraize, eufrazie v. Euphrasia 1.
—genia, eugenie v. Eugenia.
—génol, eugenolum v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V Note.
eugh v. Taxus 1.
eugranié v. Punica 1.
—kelaar v. Juglans 6.
—kelbraam v. Rosa 9.
—ker, eukernoteleer v. Juglans 6.
eukkel v. Quercus Note I.
eul v. Papaver 12.
eulagne v. Corylus 2.
eulbloem v. Papaver 2, 10, 12.
eulebol v. Papaver 12.
eullebezen v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
—saed v. Papaver 12 Pr. V.
—sap *n.* ¦obsol.¦ v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
—satkraut v. Papaver 12.
euné v. Hedera 2.
euonymus bark v. Euonymus 2 Pr.
eupatoire v. Eupatorium, E. 4.
— des anciens v. Agrimonia 1.
— aquatique v. Bidens 10.
— des Arabes, e. d'Avicenne v. Eupatorium 4.
— bâtarde v. Bidens 10.
— bleue v. Ageratum 1.
— cannabine v. Eupatorium 4.
— célestine v. Eupatorium 1.
— chanvrière, e. chanvrin, e. chanvrine, e. commun, e. commune v. Eupatorium 4.
— d'eau, e. femelle v. Bidens 10.

eupatoire à feuilles d'ageratum v. Eupatorium 1.
— à — d'agératum v. Eupatorium 7.
— à — d'arroche v. Eupatorium 13.
— à — de chanvre v. Eupatorium 4.
— à — molles v. Eupatorium 7.
— à — rondes v. Eupatorium 14.
— à fleur d'ageratum v. Eupatorium 1.
— à — de menthe v. Eupatorium 7.
— des Grecs v. Agrimonia 1.
— herbe aux serpents v. Mikania 2.
— de Mésué v. Achillea 1.
— odorante v. Eupatorium 6.
— perfolié v. Eupatorium 11.
— à port d'ageratum v. Eupatorium 1.
eupatorie v. Agrimonia 1.
—patorium v. Achillea 1; Eupatorium.
†**eu**patorium v. Agrimonia 1.
eupatorium van Mesue v. Achillea 1.
—patorpflanze v. Eupatorium.
euphorbe v. Euphorbia, E. 19, 31, 56 Pr.
— amandier v. Euphorbia 3.
— des anciens v. Euphorbia 4.
— aquatique v. Euphorbia 41.
— arborescent v. Euphorbia 15.
— des Canaries v. Euphorbia 7.
— commun v. Euphorbia 19.
— à crêtes v. Euphorbia 32.
— cyparisse, é. cyprès v. Euphorbia 14.
— doux v. Euphorbia 18.
— écarlate v. Euphorbia 53.
— effilé v. Euphorbia 61.
— épurge v. Euphorbia 31.
— ésule v. Euphorbia 19, 22.
— faux hypericum v. Euphorbia 28.
— à feuille de pin v. Euphorbia 19.
— à feuilles de cyprès v. Euphorbia 14.
— à — de genévrier v. Euphorbia 47.
— à — de linaire v. Euphorbia 22.
— à — linéaires v. Euphorbia 14.
— à — de millepertuis v. Euphorbia 28.
— à feuilles de pin v. Euphorbia 14.
— à — de thym v. Euphorbia 58.
— à fleurs pourpres v. Euphorbia 10.
— à — en tête v. Euphorbia 45.
— fluet v. Euphorbia 20.
— de Gérard v. Euphorbia 22.
— hélioscope v. Euphorbia 24.
— ipécacuanha v. Euphorbia 30.

euphorbe lathyrienne v. Euphorbia 31.
— à longs pédoncules v. Euphorbia 30.
— de Malabar [ULR. non NEMN; em.] v. Euphorbia 61.
— des marais v. Euphorbia 40.
— maritime v. Euphorbia 41.
— menu v. Euphorbia 20.
— monnoyer v. Euphorbia 9.
— officinal v. Euphorbia 38.
— palustre v. Euphorbia 40.
— péplus v. Euphorbia 44.
— petit cyprès v. Euphorbia 14.
— pilulifère v. Euphorbia 45.
— ponceau v. Euphorbia 54.
— pourpré v. Euphorbia 18.
— à racine de navets v. Euphorbia 5.
— réveil-matin, e. réveille-matin v. Euphorbia 24.
— à taches v. Euphorbia 33.
— des vallons v. Euphorbia 10.
— des vignes v. Euphorbia 44.
euphorbes v. Euphorbiaceae.
— bia-oil plant v. Euphorbia 31.
— biaceeën, euphorbiacées, euphorbiaceous plants *a.* v. Euphorbiaceae.
— bie v. Euphorbia.
— bieen v. Euphorbiaceae.
— bienharz v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
euphorbium v. Euphorbia, E. 4 Note, E. 7 Note, E. 38 Note, E. 56 Pr.
— gum-plant v. Euphorbia 56.
— hars, euphorbium harzv. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
euphraise v. Euphrasia, E. 1.
— casse-lunette v. Euphrasia 1.
— dentée v. Bartsia 3.
— officinale v. Euphrasia 1.
— tardive v. Bartsia 3.
euphrasie v. Euphrasia.
— sy v. Euphrasia, E. 1.
euphrosyne v. Euphrasia 1.
eurbelen v. Fragaria.
— chon v. Hydnum 9.
euria v. Eurya.
—ribali v. Trichilia 4 Pr. II.
europäische alkornoque v. Quercus 32 Pr. I.
— bleiwurz v. Plumbago 1.
— bleiwurzel v. Plumbago 1 Pr. II.
— ceder v. Larix 3.
europäische cyperwurzel v. Cyperus 7.
— espe v. Populus 14.
— haselwürze v. Asarum 4.
— lärche v. Larix 3.
— riemenblume v. Loranthus 2.
— schwarzpappel v. Populus 11.
— sonnenwende v. Heliotropium 4.
— terpentinkiefer v. Pinus 56.
— wasserfeder v. Hottonia 2.
— zwergbirke v. Betula 11.
— zwergpalme v. Chamaerops 1.
europäischer bergsanikel v. Cortusa 1.
— lärchenbaum v. Larix 3.
— lotusbaum v. Celtis 2; Diospyros 13.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 4.
— spindelbaum v. Euonymus 3.
— stechginster v. Ulex.
— tee v. Veronica 11 et Pr.
— waid v. Isatis 2.
europäisches alpenveilchen v. Cyclamen 2.
— cypergras v. Cyperus 7.
— wintergrün v. Trientalis 2.
European aspen v. Populus 14.
— birch v. Betula 1.
— box thorn v. Lycium 2.
— bugle weed v. Lycopus 1.
— cut-grass v. Leersia 3.
— date plum v. Diospyros 13.
— elm v. Ulmus 4.
— elymus v. Elymus 5.
— fan palm v. Chamaerops 1.
— globe flower v. Trollius 3.
— heliotrope v. Heliotropium 4.
— ivy *a.* v. Hedera 2.
— Judas tree v. Cercis 3.
— larch v. Larix 3.
— leadwort v. Plumbago 1.
— lotus v. Diospyros 13.
— madder v. Rubia 3.
— myrtle tree v. Celtis 8.
— nettle tree v. Celtis 2.
— olive tree v. Olea 6.
— palm v. Chamaerops 1.
— sowbread v. Cyclamen 2.
— spruce, E. spruce fir v. Picea 4.
— sumach v. Rhus 5.
— turnsole v. Heliotropium 4.
— walnut v. Juglans 6.
— winter-green v. Trientalis 2.

Europeesche aardbezieboom v. Arbutus 3.
— cipres, e. cypressenboom v. Cupressus 11.
— dwergpalm v. Chamaerops 1.
— Judasboom v. Cercis 3.
— knodsvrucht v. Cakile 3.
— meeldauw v. Microsphaera 1.
— palmboom v. Salix 2.
— sumak v. Rhus 5.
— thee v. Prunus 58 Note; Veronica 11 Pr.
— viorne v. Viburnum 4.
— zandhaver v. Elymus 5.
— zeedruif v. Ephedra 3.
Europesche..... see Europeesche.....
Europisch peperkruid v. Lepidium 4.
— springzaad v. Impatiens 6.
— zonnewende v. Heliotropium 4.
Europische bladloos v. Hypopitys 1.
— kuisboom v. Vitex 1.
— peper v. Pimpinella 4 Note }B{.
— spikenard v. Valeriana 1.
— veldeppe v. Smyrnium 2.
eurotium v. Eurotium.
eurré v. Hedera 2.
eurya, eurye v. Eurya.
eusé v. Quercus 30.
eustett v. Linaria 5.
euterpe v. Euterpe.
— comestible v. Euterpe 1.
— légume v. Euterpe 3.
euvé v. Quercus 30.
euverberen v. Vaccinium 8.
—versnep v. Cardamine 11.
—versneppen v. Erodium.
—werbusch v. Juniperus 7.
—zeraule v. Acer 2.
eva v. Gladiolus 6, 13; Hedera 2.
evan apple v. Petalostigma 1.
evalaub v. Hedera 2.
ève v. Avena 2.
évé v. Hevea 3.
eve v. Avena 12; Taxus 1.
évé de la Guiane v. Hevea 3.
Eve's cushion v. Saxifraga 23.
— darning needle v. Yucca 4.
— thread v. Hemerocallis 2; Yucca 4 et Pr.
evelmond *n.* v. Saccharomyces 1 Note.
even v. Avena, A. 2, 8, 12.
evena v. Avena 8.
evenbaum v. Taxus 1.
— blätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
evene v. Avena, A. 8, 12; Bromus 2.
evening flower v. Hesperantha.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 1.
— primrose v. Oenothera, O. 3.
— — family, e. p. tribe *a.*, e. primroses v. Onagraceae.
éventail v. Hordeum 15.
ever v. Avena; Lolium 2.
— grass v. Lolium 2.
— beziën v. Vaccinium 19.
— blowing rose v. Rosa 35.
everesche, evereschenbaum v. Pyrus 6.
everfern, everferne v. Polypodium 9.
ever-flowering candy-tuft v. Iberis 4.
— — cherry, e.-f. c. tree v. Prunus 20.
— — China rose v. Rosa 35.
— — pink v. Dianthus 21.
—galle v. Peltigera 1.
—green v. Chimaphila; Lycopodium 1, 9; Prunus 16; Sedum 20.
evergreen alkanet v. Anchusa 4.
— beech v. Fagus 3, 5, 6.
— — of S. America v. Fagus 3.
— bignonia v. Gelsemium 1.
— bugloss v. Anchusa 4.
— bush v. Crataegus 17.
— candy-tuft v. Iberis 5.
— cassena, e. cassine v. Ilex 8.
— clematis v. Clematis 3.
— cliver v. Rubia 2.
— cypress v. Cupressus 11.
— daphne v. Daphne 6.
— elm v. Ulmus 14, 18.
— flax v. Linum 3.
— hazel-tree of Chili v. Gevuina 1.
— holly v. Ilex 17.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 8, 18.
— laurel-leaved tulip tree v. Magnolia.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 6.
— mespilus v. Crataegus 19.
— mountain candy-tuft v. Iberis 5.
— oak v. Quercus 3, 30, 76.
— — tree v. Quercus 30.
— orpine v. Sedum 4.
— privet v. Rhamnus 1.
— rose v. Rosa 47.

evergreen snake-root v. Polygala 10.
— thorn v. Crataegus 17, 19.
— trumpet flower v. Gelsemium 1.
— Turkey oak v. Quercus 11.
— vine v. Decumaria 1 {perhaps; em.}.
— white oak v. Quercus 47.
— willow-leaved oak v. Quercus 76.
— winterberry v. Ilex 11.
everik, everitte v. Artemisia 2.
everlasting v. Anaphalis 1; Antennaria; Gnaphalium, G. 3; Helichrysum; Helipterum; Lycopodium 1; Saxifraga 41; Sedum 20; Xeranthemum.
everlasting flower v. Anaphalis 1; Gnaphalium; Gomphrena 2; Helichrysum, H. 3.
— grass v. Onobrychis 3.
— pea v. Lathyrus, L. 7, 20.
evermoenie v. Agrimonia 1.
— mond *n.* v. Saccharomyces 1 Note.
— moning v. Agrimonia 1.
évernia, evernia v. Evernia.
— des pruniers v. Evernia 2.
— renard v. Evernia 3.
everocks v. Rubus 7.
everraute, everrude v. Artemisia 2.
— white v. Anaphalis 1.
— wort v. Artemisia 2.
— wortel v. Carlina, C. 2 et Pr. I; Cnicus 2.
every v. Lolium 2.
everzwijn v. Abies 9.
eveweed v. Hesperis 1.
evi, évi v. Spondias 2.
evie v. Avena 12.
evig v. Hedera 2.
evina v. Avena 8.
evis marron v. Spondias 1.
evodée v. Ravensara 1.
— dia olie v. Evodia 3 Pr.
— diaöl v. Zanthoxylum 15 Pr.
évodie *ga.* v. Evodia.
evol v. Sambucus 3.
— vulus v. Evolvulus.
evonoué v. Hibiscus 27.
évonyme v. Euonymus.
— européen v. Euonymus 3.
evritte v. Artemisia 2.
évy v. Spondias 2.
ew, ewe v. Taxus 1.
ewe-bramble v. Rubus 12.
— -daisy v. Potentilla 18.
ewe-gowan v. Bellis 3.
ewe tree v. Abies 2.
ewertskräuter v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
ewerwortel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
ewfras v. Euphrasia 1.
ewgh v. Taxus 1.
ewich v. Hedera.
ewig v. Hedera 2.
— blüemle v. Helichrysum 3.
ewige blume v. Gnaphalium; Helichrysum 1, 11.
— blumen v. Helichysum 1 et Pr.
— pute v. Paeonia 6.
— zwiebel v. Allium 10.
ewiger hörnerklee v. Medicago 14.
— klee v. Galega 1; Medicago 14; Onobrychis 3.
— kohl v. Brassica 13 Note {I}.
— lein v. Linum 10.
— majoran v. Origanum 8.
— spinat v. Rumex 23.
— tee v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
ewiges holz v. Pistacia 3.
ewiggrün v. Vinca 2 et Pr.
— holz v. Pistacia 3.
— keitsblamen v. Helichrysum 1.
— keitsblumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
ewischbaum v. Pyrus 6.
exacanthe v. Exoacantha.
— cum v. Exacum.
excaecaire v. Excoecaria.
excecaria agalloche {em.} Excoecaria 2.
excécarie v. Excoecaria.
excourgeon v. Hordeum 6.
— du printemps v. Hordeum 12.
excipula, excipule v. Excipula.
excrément de coucou *ga.* v. Nostoc 2 {or an allied species}.
exen v. Prunus 45.
Exeter elm v. Ulmus 17.
— oak v. Quercus 10, 11.
exidia v. Exidia.
— le, e. oil plant, e. tree v. Thevetia 2.
exostème v. Exostemma.
— caraïbe v. Exostemma 2.
— à fleurs nombreuses v. Exostemma 4.
— à longues fleurs v. Exostemma 7.
— du Pérou v. Exostemma 8.
exostemma, exostemme, exostemna v. Exostemma.
— stemna des Antilles v. Exostemma 2.

exotic murraya v. Murraya 1.
— tisches bingelkraut v. Acalypha 3.
expressed oil of nutmeg, e. oil of nutmegs v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
extinguisher moss v. Encalypta.
extra large golden seal v. Stylophorum 1 Note.
extractum catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— elaterii v. Ecballium 1 Pr. II.
— foliorum uncariae v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— ligni acaciae v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— monesiae v. Lucuma 4 Note.
— ratanhiae falsum, extrait de faux ratanhia v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— sambuci v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
— uncariae v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
ey v. Taxus 1.
eychbaum v. Quercus.
eychel v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— chen v. Quercus.
eyckappel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
eycke v. Quercus, Q. 61.
eyckenboom v. Quercus, Q. 61.
— varen v. Polypodium 9.
eyckloof v. Hedera 2.
eyden v. Calluna 1.
eye v. Dianthus.
—-bright see eyebright.
—-flower v. Coreopsis 4.
—-pity v. Pistia 1.
eyebright v. Bartsia 3; Drosera 3; Euphorbia 28, 33; Euphrasia, E. 1; Heliotropium 7; Houstonia 2; Lobelia 7; Mitchella; Veronica 6.
— cow-wheat v. Bartsia, B. 3.
eyerbaum v. Hernandia 2; Solanum 20.
— blume v. Taraxacum 1.
— bohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
eijerboom v. Hernandia 2.
eyerbretholz v. Euonymus 3.
— frucht v. Solanum 20.
— kalabas v. Cucurbita 9.
— kraut v. Chrysanthemum 3; Chrysosplenium 1.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 9.
— ling, eyerlingsbaum, eyerlinsbirlebaum v. Pyrus 38.
— pflanze, eijerplant v. Solanum 20.
— stöckchen v. Scabiosa 1.
eyeseed plant, eyeseeds v. Salvia 27.
eykel v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
eykelbom v. Quercus 61.
— kelboom v. Quercus.
— kenboom v. Quercus, Q. 61.
— kenvaren v. Polypodium 9.
— keyr, eykorne v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— legras v. Polygonum 9.
— loof v. Hedera 2.
ezelpijt v. Ficus 15 Pr.
ezelsbloem v. Lychnis 10.
— dissel, ezelsdistel v. Onopordon 1.
— doorn v. Onopordon, O. 1.
— gras v. Dactylis 1.
— komkommer *n.*, ezelskomkommeren v. Ecballium 1.
— komkommersap *n.* v. Ecballium 1 Pr. II.
— komijn v. Laserpitium 5.
— kruid v. Oenothera 3; Ononis 6.
— oogen v. Mucuna 6 *n.*, M. 6 Pr. III.
— oor v. Lactuca 16 Note {D}; Otidea 1.
— oore(n) v. Lactuca 16 Note {D}.
— ooren v. Plantago 6; Sagittaria 5; Valerianella 5.
— reuk v. Onosma, O. 1.
ezigo v. Pterocarpus 3.
ezion v. Salix 4.
ezob v. Capparis 13; Hyssopus 1.
ezschelouch v. Allium 4.
ezula v. Euphorbia 19.
eylts {em.} v. Alnus.
eyn olen-baum da olen uss flusst v. Olea 6.
— beere, eynber v. Paris 1.
— berenbom v. Juniperus 7.
— bern v. Polygonatum 3.
— grün v. Vinca 2.
eynikenstrucke v. Juniperus 7.
eyre terrestre v. Nepeta 2.
eysenhart, eysenkruyd v. Verbena 9.
— sporling v. Oidium; Oospora.
eyssenchrawtt, eyssenkraut v. Verbena 9.
— sens v. Artemisia 3.
eyterkrut v. Origanum 9.
— nessel, eyternezzel v. Urtica 6.
— wurz v. Aconitum 8.
eyuun v. Allium 6.
ezelmyn v. Euphorbia.
— oore v. Lactuca 16 et Note {D}.

F.

faam v. Angraecum 3 et Pr.
— blätter v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
† **faba** v. Vicia 9.
faba aegyptiaca v. Nelumbium 2 Pr. I.
— calabarica v. Physostigma 1 Pr.
— febrifuga, f. Ignatii, f. indica, f. sancti Ignatii v. Strychnos 7 Pr.
— de tonca, f. tonca, f. de tonco, f. tonco, f. tunka v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
fabae albae v. Phaseolus Pr. I.
— cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— coffeae v. Coffea 1 Pr. III.
— graecae v. Diospyros 13 Pr. II.
— libidibi }em.{ v. Caesalpinia 7 Pr. I.
— marinae v. Entada 1 Note.
— mexicanae v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— pechurim, f. p. majores v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— pechurim minores v. Nectandra 8 Pr.
— pecuris, f. piccoreae, f. pichurim, f. p. majores v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— pichurim minores v. Nectandra 8 Pr.
— pichurum majores, f. puchury, f. p. majores v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— purgatrices v. Entada 1 Note.
fabagelle v. Zygophyllum, Z. 1.
— commune *ga.*, f. officinale, fabago v. Zygophyllum 1.
fabaire v. Sedum 20.
—**bes** v. Ribes 7; Rumex 5.
—**besbletschen**, fabesplätschen, fabespletschen v. Rumex 5.
—**biane**, fabienne v. Fabiana.
—**bisen** v. Rumex 5.
—**bo** de bout v. Helleborus 1.
—**brecouillier**, fabrecoulier, fabregourier, fabreguier, fabreguier des Provençaux, fabricoulier, fabricourié v. Celtis 2.
fabriguié v. Pyrus 5.
—**briguier** v. Celtis 2.
—**brikgummi** v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
face and eye berries v. Juniperus 31.
— and hood v. Viola 34.
— in hood v. Aconitum 8.
— de loup v. Lycopsis 1.
faced-leaved Guelder rose v. Hydrangea 2.
—**chandelbeeren** v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
—**chandelholz** v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
fachbeere v. Coccocypselum.
fächelfrustel v. Licmophora.
— gerste v. Hordeum 15.
— palme v. Borassus.
fächeraloe v. Aloë 12.
— brand v. Phragmidium.
— faden, fächerfädling v. Phragmotrichum.
— farrn v. Adiantum 5.
— fruchttang v. Sargassum.
— gerste v. Hordeum 15.
— -ginkgobaum v. Ginkgo 1.
— palme v. Borassus, B. 1; Rhapis.
— rost v. Phragmidium.
— schwertel v. Cipura.
— stäbchen v. Meridion.
fachheilkraut v. Anagallis 1 Pr.
fackel v. Pinus 78; Verbascum.
— baum, fackelbeerbaum, fackelbeere, fackelbeeren v. Viburnum 9.
— blume v. Phlomis; Verbascum 9.
— blumen v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.
— distel v. Cereus; Opuntia.
— disteln v. Cactaceae.

fackelfohre, fackelföhre, fackelfor, fackelföre, fackelforn v. Pinus 78.
— kaktus v. Cereus, C. 18.
— kraut v. Verbascum, V. 9 et Pr. II.
— träger v. Caiophora.
fackenschmölzat v. Amaranthus 12.
faco de loup v. Lycopsis 1.
faculty onions v. Mesembryanthemum 3.
fädelkraut v. Colchicum 2.
faden v. Dryopteris 4.
— algen v. Confervaceae.
— bakterie v. Bacillus.
— binsen v. Juncus 7.
— blume v. Nematanthus.
— brome v. Waldsteinia.
— china v. Exostemma.
— enzian v. Cicendia.
— förmige binsen v. Juncus 7.
— förmiger tragant v. Astragalus Note II {C}.
fadenförmiges bitterblatt v. Microcala 1.
— flechtkraut v. Cassytha 1.
— krötengras v. Juncus 7.
fadenhirse v. Panicum 14.
— keil v. Gomphonema.
— klee v. Trifolium 8, 10.
— kraut v. Cicendia; Filago, F. 3.
— laichkraut v. Potamogeton 8.
— lilie v. Sansevieria.
— mülle v. Selago.
— pilze v. Hyphomycetes.
— schimmel v. Hypha.
— schorf v. Elachista.
— schwanz v. Lepturus.
— stengel v. Catasetum.
— tang v. Ectocarpus.
— watt v. Nemalion.
— wicke v. Vicia 12.
wurzel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I; Dryopteris 4 Pr. I; Inula 8 Pr. I.
fadenyukke, fädige palmlilie v. Yucca 4.
fädliche bartsaturei v. Micromeria 3.
faeberry v. Ribes 7.
faecula ari v. Arum 2 Pr. II.
— marantae v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
faeculum solani tuberosi v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
—nell v. Foeniculum 1.
fafetone v. Calotropis 1, 2.
faffekappen, faffennidenhulz v. Euonymus 3.
faftan v. Calotropis 2.

fagandawurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
—geole v. Phaseolus 14.
—gone, fagonia, fagonie v. Fagonia.
—gräe, fagraea v. Fagraea.
—graea ijzerhout v. Fagraea 1 Pr.
—gré, fagrée v. Fagraea.
faham v. Angraecum 3 et Pr.
— bâtard v. Angraecum 4. 6.
— leaves, f. tea v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
— tea plant v. Angraecum 3.
— thee, fahamblätter v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
fahame, fahamorchidee, fahampflanze v. Angraecum 3.
—hamtee v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
fählbaum v. Salix 2.
fahle rinde v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
fahlenföt v. Tussilago 1.
— füsse v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— pfostblätter {em.} v. Arnica 1 Pr II.
fahler sturmhut v. Aconitum 1.
fahmblätter v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
fahnenalge v. Achnanthes.
— hafer v. Avena 5, 8.
— stäbchen v. Achnanthes.
— wicke v. Oxytropis.
fähnichenhafer v. Avena 5.
fähnle v. Allium 37.
fahnwicke v. Oxytropis.
fahon v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
— leaves v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
fahrant v. Pteridium 1.
—ren v. Dryopteris 4.
—rende bom v. Humulus 1.
—renkraut v. Dryopteris 4.
—renöl v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
—renwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
fahrnkrautmännlein v. Dryopteris 4.
krautweiblein v. Athyrium 2.
fabum v. Angraecum 3.
— leaves v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
faï v. Pentaclethra 2.
fai, faiar v. Fagus 12.
faibeln v. Phaseolus 14.
faièmes, faiènes, faignes v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
failla v. Pteridium 1.
fain, faine v. Fagus 12.
faïnes, faînes, faines v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
fair child's mule v. Dianthus 5, 6.
— club mushroom v. Clavaria 14.

fair days v. Potentilla 3.
— grass v. Potentilla 3; Ranunculus 15.
— -haired hyacinth v. Muscari 2.
— in sight v. Campanula 8.
— maid of France v. Achillea 12; Lychnis 7; Ranunculus 3; Saxifraga 20.
— maids, f. maids of February v. Galanthus 1.
— maids of France v. Achillea 12; Ranunculus 2, 3; Saxifraga 20.
— maids of Kent v. Dianthus 10; Ranunculus 2, 3.
— panicled bent grass v. Deschampsia 3.
— — corn-grass v. Deschampsia 2.
fairies' bath v. Sarcoscypha 1.
— butter v. Nostoc 2.
— hair v. Cuscuta 6.
— horse v. Senecio 18.
— petticoats v. Digitalis 2.
— table v. Agaricus 11; Hydrocotyle 5.
— tables v. Agaricus 11.
fairoou v. Phaseolus 14.
fairy agaric v. Agaricus 47.
— bell, f. bells v. Digitalis 2.
— borage v. Eritrichium 1.
— butter v. Exidia 1; Tremella 1.
— candles v. Clavaria 15.
— cap v. Digitalis 2.
— cheeses v. Malva 5 et Note III.
— circle v. Juniperus 7.
— circles v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
— creeper v. Adlumia 1.
— cup v. Mitella 1.
— cups v. Primula 12; Sarcoscypha 1.
— fingers v. Digitalis 2.
— flax v. Houstonia 2; Linum 5, 10.
— forget-me-not v. Eritrichium.
— glove v. Digitalis 2.
— grass v. Briza 3.
— lint v. Linum 5.
— potatoes v. Silene 8.
— primrose v. Primula 11.
— purses v. Crucibulum 1.
— -ring agaric v. Marasmius 4.
— -ring champignon, f.-r. mushroom v. Marasmius 4, 8.
— -ring toadstool v. Marasmius 4.
— rings v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
— roses v. Rosa 33.
— smoke v. Monotropa 1.
— thimble, f. t. thimbles, f. weed v. Diitgalis 2.
faisole v. Phaseolus 14.
— tour's grass v. Euphorbia 19.
faiu v. Verbascum 9.
faiviôle v. Vicia 10.
faja lobbie v. Ixora 2.
—jole, fajoule, fajule v. Phaseolus 14.
—kel v. Papaver 10.
falabréguié, falabréguier, falabriguier, falabriquier v. Celtis 2.
fälbaum, falbe v. Salix 2.
falbenrinde v. Salix Pr. II.
—benrock v. Equisetum 1.
—ber v. Salix 2.
—ber hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 44.
fälberrinde, fälberumrinde v. Salix Pr. II.
falbes ruhrkraut v. Gnaphalium 6.
— waldvöglein v. Cephalanthera 2
falbinger v. Salix 2.
—bingerrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
—caire, falcaria v. Falcaria.
—caria des champs, f. de Rivin v. Falcaria 1.
faldboll v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
faldriaan v. Valeriana 7.
—drian v. Valeriana.
—drida v. Convallaria 1.
—gen v. Nardus 1.
faligoule v. Thymus 7.
—gouleto v. Thymus 5.
—goulo v. Thymus 7.
falk v. Festuca 5, 16.
falken v. Nardus 1.
fall aster v. Aster 9.
— dandelion v. Leontodon.
— poison v. Zygadenus 4.
— roses v. Aster; Callistephus 1.
fallblume v. Calendula 3; Papaver 10.
—blumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I; Papaver 10 Pr.
—boll v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
fällen v. Pinus 78.
fallen stars v. Mesotaenium 1; Nestoc 2; Palmella 1.
—lette v. Atriplex 11.
—ling awn grass v. Piptatherum 1.
fallkraut v. Arnica, A. 1 et Pr. II.
— blumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— wurz, fallkrautwurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
fallkrut v. Arnica 1.
fallow dock v. Rumex 16.
fallsucht des kohls v. Phoma 3.
falsch futter v. Ferula 2 Pr.

falsch gamanderlein, falsch wiesengamanderlein v. Veronica 6.
— wohlverlei v. Pulicaria 1 Pr.
falsche acmelle v. Spilanthes 3.
— akazie v. Robinia 2.
— alkannawurzel v. Alkanna 2.
— alraunrübe v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
— alraunwortel v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}.
— althäenstaude v. Lavatera 6.
— angelick v. Aegopodium 1.
— angostura, f. angosturarinde, f. angusturarinde v. Strychnos 9 Pr. III.
— bärenklau v. Heracleum.
— bärenwurz, f. bärwurz v. Silaus 1.
— bibernell v. Poterium 2.
— bibernelle v. Poterium 2 et Pr. II, P. 3; Sanguinaria 1.
— brunnenkresse v. Cardamine 2.
— bumon v. Barbarea 2.
— calaguala v. Elaphoglossum 1 Pr.
— capilaire v. Asplenium 4.
— chinawurzel v. Smilax 10.
— Christwurzel v. Adonis 4 Pr. I.
— colombowurzel v. Coscinium 1 Pr. II.
— cypresse v. Santolina 1.
— esche v. Aralia 7.
— esparsette v. Coronilla 3.
— fieberrinde v. Croton 5 Pr.
— fleckblume v. Spilanthes 2.
— fuchsrebe v. Vitis 32.
— glockenblume v. Aquilegia 6; Soldanella 1.
— goldwurzel v. Lilium 15.
— haferwurzel v. Scorzonera 1.
— hohlwurz v. Aristolochia 5.
— hundskamille v. Anthemis 2.
— hundszunge v. Lycopsis 1.
— ipecacuanha v. Triosteum 2.
— ipecacuanhawurzel v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— jalappe v. Mirabilis 2, 3.
— jute v. Urena 1 Pr.
— kamille v. Anthemis 2.
— kaskarillrinde v. Croton 12 Pr.
— knoppereiche v. Quercus 69.
— knoppern v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— kola v. Cola 2 Pr.
— koloquinten v. Balanites 2.
— korinthen v. Ribes 1.
— kratzdistel v. Carduus 3.
— meerhirse v. Lithospermum 1.
falsche meisterwurz v. Astrantia 1.
— meisterwurzel v. Astrantia 1 et Pr.
— möhre, f. mohrrüben v. Laserpitium 4.
— morcheln v. Helvella 4.
— muskatenblume v. Hesperis 1.
— myrobalane v. Prunus 25.
— nieswurz v. Actaea, A. 3; Adonis 4; Epipactis 1.
— nieswurzel v. Adonis 4 Pr. I.
— osterluzei v. Corydalis 8.
— pareirawurzel v. Abuta 1 Pr.
— pfingstnelke v. Dianthus 18.
— pichurimbohnen v. Nectandra 8 Pr.
— pimpernell v. Poterium 2.
— pimpinelle v. Poterium 3.
— platane v. Acer 12.
— platenigen v. Primula 4, 12.
— pockenwurzel v. Smilax 10.
— quecke v. Agropyron 1; Agrostis 11.
— rhabarber v. Rumex 23.
— röhrenkassie v. Cassia 13.
— rosine, f. rosinen, f. rosinlein v. Ribes 1.
— sarsaparille v. Furcraea 2.
— scabiose v. Centaurea 20.
— schalottenblume v. Anemone 18.
— schiessbeer v. Lonicera 20.
— schmeerwurz v. Hypopitys 1.
— schwarze vogelkirsche v. Prunus 45.
— senna v. Coronilla 1 Pr.
— senne v. Colutea 1; Coronilla 1.
— silberlinde v. Tilia 2.
— silberölweide v. Shepherdia 1.
— silberpappel v. Populus 2.
— sparsette v. Coronilla 3.
— stachelbeere v. Ribes 10.
— steinlinde v. Phillyrea 2.
— süssholzstaude v. Lathyrus 12.
— stabwurz v. Santolina 1.
— vogelwicke v. Vicia 13.
— wasserbetonien v. Scrophularia 2.
— weisswurz v. Polygonatum 2.
— Winterrinde v. Canella 1 Pr.; Cinnamodendron 2 Pr.
— Wintersrinde v. Canella 1 Pr.
falscher bertram v. Achillea 12 Pr. II.
— bitterklee v. Coronilla 3.
— blauer jasmin v. Syringa 4.
— brechteufel v. Russula 6.
— corinthierstrauch v. Ribes 1.

falscher dammarabaum v. Shorea 2.
— deutscher bergpfeffer v. Daphne 6, 7.
— ebenbaum v. Laburnum 2.
— eierschwamm v. Cantharellus 1.
— faulbaum v. Prunus 45; Viburnum 9.
— feminell v. Calendula 3 Pr. III.
— feuerschwamm v. Polyporus 13.
— finkensame v. Neslia 1.
— flieder, f. fliederbaum v. Sambucus 5.
— galgant v. Cyperus 7 Pr., C. 10 Pr. I.
— gamander v. Veronica 6.
— gänserich v. Potentilla 5.
— geissbart v. Spiraea 6, 16.
— genepi, f. genipi, f. genipp v. Achillea 10.
— genserich v. Potentilla 5.
— gundermann v. Veronica 6, 18.
— holler, f. holunder v. Syringa 6.
— indianischer pfeffer v. Solanum 28.
— indigo v. Amorpha 2.
— jasmin v. Philadelphus 1.
— kalmus v. Iris 20 et Pr.
— kienhost, f. kienporst v. Andromeda 2.
— mahahonybaum v. Prunus 16.
— manilahanf v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
— meltau v. Plasmopara 1.
— — der runkelrübe v. Peronospora 5.
— militz v. Scirpus 10.
— mouceron v. Marasmius 4.
— mousseron v. Hygrophorus 8.
— musseron v. Agaricus 84; Marasmius 4.
— nachtschatten v. Habenaria 2; Hesperis 1.
— nelkenzimtbaum v. Litsea 7.
— ölbaum v. Elaeagnus 1.
— perubalsam v. Trigonella 1.
— pimentbaum v. Eugenia 36.
— platanus v. Acer 12.
— porst v. Andromeda 2.
— portulak v. Sedum 20.
— post v. Andromeda 2.
— rebenmeltau v. Plasmopara 1.
— rhabarber v. Rumex 5; Thalictrum 9
— safran v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
— sainfoin v. Coronilla 3.
— saintfoin v. Onobrychis 3.
— schotendorn v. Robinia 2.
— seidenwollbaum v. Cochlospermum 1.
— sennesblätterstrauch v. Colutea 1.
— speyteufel v. Russula 6.
— syringastrauch, f. syringestrauch v. Philadelphus 1.
falscher teestrauch v. Villaresia 1.
— tragant v. Acacia Pr. II *D*; Astragalus Note II A.
— vogelbeerbaum v. Pyrus 38.
— waid v. Echium 7.
— waldpoley v. Calamintha 3.
— wasserfenchel v. Stratiotes 1.
— wassersenf v. Sisymbrium 5.
— wayd v. Echium 7.
— wegesenf v. Sisymbrium 5.
— weisser steinbrech v. Cerastium 1.
— wiesenampfer v. Rumex 2.
— wiesenhafer v. Avena 6.
— wilder salat v. Lapsana 1.
— windhalm v. Agrostis 3.
— wintermajoran v. Origanum 9.
— wolferley, f. wolverley v. Pulicaria 1.
— wurmfarn v. Athyrium 2.
— wurmsamen v. Tanacetum 1 et Pr. I.
— zahmer vogelbeerbaum v. Pyrus 38.
— zittwer v. Zingiber 1.
falsches bergleinkraut v. Aster 15.
— bolletrie v. Lucuma 5 Pr. I.
— cedernholz v. Juniperus 36 Pr. II.
— cypergras v. Carex 2, 30; Scirpus 6.
— cyperngras v. Carex 30.
— ebenholz v. Brya 1; Ebenus 1 et Pr.; Laburnum 2 et Pr. I.
— edelweiss v. Antennaria 1.
— eisenholz v. Zanthoxylum 25.
— fallkraut v. Pulicaria 1.
— flöhkraut v. Potentilla 14.
— frauenhaar v. Cuscuta 5, 7.
— gamanderlein v. Veronica 6.
— geniste v. Lotus 1.
— guajakholz v. Tabebuia 2 Pr.
— Guineagras v. Sorghum 3.
— haariges cypergras v. Luzula 2.
— habichtskraut v. Leontodon 1.
— hartheu v. Ascyrum 2.
— Johannisbrod v. Cercis 3.
— Johannisbrot v. Pithecolobium 7 Note.
— kameelheu v. Polypogon 1.
— kanariengras v. Alopecurus 3.
— leinkraut v. Aster 15.
— lieschgras v. Phleum 4.
— lungenkraut v. Swertia 3.
— niesekraut v. Sedum 1.
— quassienholz v. Rhus 15 Note.

falsches ratanhia extract v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— sainfoin v. Onobrychis 3.
— saintfoin v. Coronilla 3.
— santelholz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. 1.
— saubrot, f. schweinebrod v. Lathyrus 22.
— seifenkraut v. Lychnis 1.
— spanisches glaskraut v. Peucedanum 11.
— süssholz v. Lathyrus 11, 12.
— teucrium, f. teukrium v. Veronica 6.
— wasserjakobskraut v. Senecio 28.
— wiesengamanderlein v. Veronica 6.
— zypergras v. Carex 2.
falsé v. Grewia 1.
false acacia v. Robinia, R. 2.
— alder v. Ilex 19.
— alkanet v. Alkanna 2.
— aloe v. Agave 13; Aletris 1.
— angostura bark, f. angustura, f. a. bark v. Strychnos 9 Pr. III.
— araucaria *a.* v. Araucaria 5.
— armeria v. Dianthus 19.
— asphodel v. Narthecium 1; Tofieldia.
— aster v. Boltonia 2.
— Bahama cascarilla v. Croton 12 et Pr.
— beech-drops v. Hypopitys 1.
— benzoin v. Terminalia 12.
— bilberry v. Gaylussacia 5.
— bittersweet v. Celastrus 9 et Pr.
— blows v. Cucumis 4, 16.
— bog-rush v. Kyllingia Note; Rynchospora 1.
— boletus v. Fistulina.
— boneset v. Kuhnia 1.
— box v. Cornus 7; Schaefferia 1.
— boxwood v. Cornus 7.
— Brazilian ipecacuanha v. Ionidium 4
— brome, f. b. grass *a.* v. Brachypodium.
— buffalo-grass v. Munroa 1.
— bugbane v. Trautvetteria, T. 1.
— bugloss v. Lithospermum 2.
— calumba v. Coscinium 1 et Pr. I.
— — root v. Coscinium 1 Pr. II.
— caper v. Euphorbia 31.
— cedar v. Cedrela 4.
— chamomile v. Boltonia 1.
— chantarelle v. Cantharellus 1.
— cherry tree v. Prunus 47.
— china, f. c. root v. Smilax 10.
— choak-dog v. Gonolobus *a.*, G. 1.
— club }em.{ v. Geoglossum.
false cohosh v. Caulophyllum 1.
— colt's-foot v. Asarum 2.
— cork oak v. Quercus 59.
— cowslip v. Dodecatheon 2.
— crowfoot *a* v. Geranium.
— cytisus v. Vella 1.
— daisy v. Bellium 1.
— dandelion v. Krigia 1; Leontodon 1; Pyrrhopappus 1.
— dittany v. Dictamnus 1.
— dogwood v. Acer 10.
— dragon-head v. Physostegia, P. 1.
— dropseed v. Brachyelytrum 1.
— ebony v. Laburnum 2.
— elm v. Celtis 5.
— fan palm *a.* v. Sabal.
— flax v. Camelina, C. 1.
— foxglove v. Gerardia, G. 1, 3.
— fringe tree v. Rhus 6.
— gentian v. Pleurogyna 1.
— goat's beard v. Astilbe.
— gold-thread v. Coptis 1.
— golden rod v. Brachychaeta *a.* B. 1.
— grape v. Vitis 12.
— gromwell v. Onosmodium, O. 1.
— ground nut v. Arachis 1.
— hawkweed v. Apargia *a.*; Leontodon 1.
— heath v. Fabiana 1; Hudsonia *a.*, H. 1.
— heather v. Bryanthus.
— hedge hyssop v. Ilysanthes 1.
— hellebore v. Adonis 4; Veratrum.
— hemp v. Crotalaria 3; Rhus 25.
— hoarhound v. Ballota 2.
— hog gum v. Rhus 15.
— honeysuckle v. Rhododendron, R. 10.
— horse-tail v. Equisetum 1.
— huckleberry *a.* v. Gaylussacia.
— ice plant v. Sedum 23.
— indigo v. Amorpha, A. 2; Baptisia, B. 1.
— ipecac v. Richardsonia 1.
— ipecacuanha v. Asclepias 1.
— ironwood v. Zanthoxylum 25.
— Jacob's ladder *a.* v. Polemonium.
— jalap v. Mirabilis 2.
— jessamine v. Gelsemium 1.
— jequirity v. Adenanthera 2 et Pr. II.
— jequirity seeds v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. II.
— kola v. Cola 2 Pr.
— larch v. Pseudolarix.

false lion's foot v. Prenanthes 1, 2, 5.
— loosestrife v. Ludwigia.
— lote tree v. Diospyros 13.
— mallow v. Malvastrum.
— mallows v. Napaea 1.
— manchineel tree v. Cameraria 1.
— mercury v. Chenopodium 4.
— mermaid v. Floerkea, F. 1.
— mistletoe v. Arceuthobium 1.
— mitre-wort v. Tiarella, T. 1.
— motherwort v. Ballota *a.*, B. 2.
— mountain mint v. Pycnanthemum 6.
— mustard v. Cleome 3.
— myrrh v. Balsamodendrum 1 Pr. {em.}; Commiphora 3 Pr., C. 5 Pr.
— narcissus v. Allium 31.
— nettle v. Boehmeria, B. 1.
— oat v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— orpine v. Andrachne 1.
— papaw tree *a.* v. Carica.
— pareira brava v. Cissampelos 3.
— parsley v. Aethusa 1.
— pellitory root v. Corrigiola 1.
— pennyroyal v. Isanthus, I. 1.
— pepper v. Schinus 2.
— Peruvian bark v. Exostemma 8 Pr.
— pimpernel v. Ilysanthes, I. 1.
— plantain v. Heliconia 1.
— pondweed v. Zannichellia 1.
— prince's feather v. Amaranthus 9.
— red oak v. Quercus 21.
— rhubarb v. Thalictrum 9.
— rice v. Leersia.
— rocket v. Iodanthus.
— rush-grass *a.* v. Luzula.
— saffron v. Carthamus 3.
— sandal-wood v. Myoporum 7; Ximenia 1 et Pr.; Zelkova 3.
— sanicle {em.} v. Mitella 1.
— santal-wood v. Ximenia 1.
— sarsaparilla v. Aralia, A. 4 Pr.
— senna v. Colutea.
— sensitive plant v. Aeschynomene *a.*, A. 3.
— Sisal, f. S. hemp v. Agave 4.
— snowdrop v. Nothoscordum 1.
— Solomon's seal v. Smilacina, S. 1.
— spikenard v. Smilacina 1.
— spring beauty v. Montia 1.
— spurge *a.* v. Crotonopsis.
false star-grass v. Aletris 1.
— sunflower v. Helenium, H. 1; Heliopsis 1 *a.*
— sycamore v. Melia 2; Platanus 1.
— syringa v. Philadelphus 1.
— tea plant v. Lycium 5.
— toadflax v. Comandra 1; Thesium *a.*
— tree primrose *a.* v. Clarkia.
— unicorn root v. Chamaelirium 1.
— valerian v. Senecio 8.
— varnish tree v. Ailanthus 1.
— Venetian sumach v. Rhus 7.
— violet v. Rubus 10.
— Virgin-bower v. Clematis 13.
— wake robin v. Trillium *a.*, T. 3.
— wall-flower v. Erysimum.
— Weymouth pine v. Pinus 67.
— white cedar v. Thuya 3.
— winter-green v. Gaultheria 4; Pyrola, P. 4.
— Winter's bark v. Cinnamodendron 2 Pr.
faltenblume v. Evolvulus.
— deckel v. Schistostega.
— flechte v. Usnea 4.
— lilie v. Lloydia, L. 1.
— morchel v. Gyromitra 1; Helvella; Merulius.
— mund, faltenmundmoos v. Ptychostomum.
— mütze v. Ptychomitrium.
— pilz v. Cantharellus.
— same v. Ptychosperma.
— -schneeglöckchen v. Galanthus 2.
— schopf, faltenschorf v. Ceratium.
— schwamm v. Cantharellus; Helvella, H. 4; Merulius, M. 1.
falterorche v. Phalaenopsis.
—tiger blätterschwamm v. Coprinus 1.
—trian v. Convallaria 1; Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
—trianblume v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
faltsamenpalme v. Ptychosperma.
falw v. Salix 2.
falzblume v. Micropus.
fame flower v. Talinum 4.
famille pleureuse v. Agaricus 49.
famine v. Mibora 1.
fan v. Fagus 12.
— aloe v. Aloë 12.
— barley v. Hordeum 15.
— flower v. Scaevola 1.
— palm v. Borassus, B. 1; Chamaerops; Corypha, C. 5; Livistona 1; Rhapis 1; Sabal, S. 2; Thrinax 2.

fan palm of South India v. Corypha 5.
fanabrega, fanabrégou v. Celtis 2.
fanau v. Foeniculum 1.
— d'aigue v. Ranunculus 9.
fanave v. Angraecum 3.
fanchsamen v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
fancy v. Viola 34.
— -pelargonien v. Pelargonium 17.
fandamane v. Aphloia 1.
— darli, fander, fanderli v. Lavandula 3.
fane v. Iris 8.
fanes v. Ranunculus 9.
fanfarigoulié v. Celtis 2.
— game v. Euphorbia 55.
fangschimmel v. Phycomyces.
fanhour v. Gomphocarpus 3.
fanjan bleu v. Cyathea 6.
— femelle v. Cyathea 5.
— mâle v. Cyathea 2.
fannes v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
fännezwock v. Trigonella 2 et Pr. I.
— nezwocksamen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— nezwok v. Trigonella 2.
fannou, fanou v. Piptadenia 1.
fanouil v. Foeniculum 1.
fantasie v. Ceratosanthes 1.
fantzane v. Diplazium 1.
fanve v. Brassica 34.
faornt v. Polypodium 9.
faou, fâou v. Fagus 12.
faourche *ga.* v. Trifolium 13.
fâouterna, faouterno v. Aristolochia.
fape, fapes v. Ribes 7.
†**far**, far v. Triticum 5.
far collier v. Primula 1.
farabreguié v. Celtis 2.
— raire v. Ferraria.
— ramea odorant v. Faramea 1.
— ramier v. Faramea.
färbara v. Aquilegia 6.
färbe afterkamille v. Anthemis 8.
farbblumen v. Genista 11.
färbebeer v. Rhamnus 6, 13.
— beere, farbebeere v. Rhamnus 6.
— beeren, v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— blumen v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I; Genista 11.
— distel v. Carthamus 3; Serratula 2.
— dorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— ginster v. Genista 11.
färbeknöterich v. Polygonum 29.
— körner v. Rhamnus 6 et Pr. IV.
— kraut v. Genista 11.
färbende indigpflanze v. Indigofera 9.
— kamille v. Anthemis 8.
— klippflechte v. Roccella 5.
— lackpflanze v. Chrozophora 2.
— ochsenzunge v. Alkanna 2.
— wrightie v. Wrightia 3.
färbender genster, f. ginster v. Genista 11.
— maulbeer v. Chlorophora 2.
— wegdorn v. Rhamnus 13.
farbendistel v. Carthamus.
— eiche v. Quercus 41.
— schotendorn v. Acacia 5.
— wurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I; Rubia 3 Pr.
färberafterkamille v. Anthemis 8.
— alkanne v. Alkanna 2.
färberbaum v. Rhamnus 6; Rhus, R. 5, 6.
— auf der Insel Ceilan v. Connarus 2.
färberbeere |non Nemn.; em.| v. Rhamnus 6.
— blume v. Anthemis 8; Arnica 1; Genista 11.
— blumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I; Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— chamille v. Anthemis 8.
— croton v. Chrozophora 2.
— distel v. Carthamus; Serratula 2.
farberdistel v. Carthamus 3.
färberdorn v. Rhamnus 13.
— eiche v. Quercus 21, 41.
— feldkamille v. Anthemis 8.
— flechte v. Ochrolechia 3; Roccella 5.
— fratte v. Helleborus 3.
— garbe v. Anthemis 8.
— genist, färbergenst v. Genista 11.
— gilbe v. Genista 11 Pr. II.
— ginster v. Genista 11 et Pr. II.
— gras v. Reseda 2 et Pr. I.
— holz v. Quercus 21 Pr. I.
— hülse v. Baptisia.
— hundskamille v. Anthemis 8.
— hundskamillen v. Anthemis 8 Pr. I.
färberindig, färberindigo v. Indigofera 9.
färberkamille v. Anthemis 8.
— karte v. Dipsacus 1.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 29.
— körner v. Rhamnus 6.
— kraut v. Genista 11 et Pr. II; Reseda 2.
— kreuzdorn v. Rhamnus 13.
— kreuzdornbeeren v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.

färberkroton v. Chrozophora 2.
— maclura, färbermaulbeerbaum v. Chlorophora 2.
— morinde *ge.* v. Morinda 3.
— meier v. Asperula 6.
— nessel v. Gunnera.
färberochsenzunge v. Alkanna 2.
— beroleander *ge.* v. Wrightia 3.
— beröte v. Rubia 3 Pr.
färberpfrieme v. Genista 11 Pr. II.
— pfriemen v. Genista 11.
— reseda v. Reseda 2 et Pr. I.
— resede v. Reseda 2 Pr. I.
— rinde v. Quercus 21 Pr. II.
— röte v. Rubia, R. 3 et Pr.
— safflor v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
— scharte v. Genista 11 Pr. II; Serratula 2.
— schertel v. Serratula 2.
— steinkraut v. Alkanna 2.
— stuppe v. Roccella.
— virgilie v. Cladrastis 2.
— waid v. Isatis, I. 1 et Pr.
— wau v. Reseda 2.
— wegdorn v. Rhamnus 13.
— weide v. Reseda 2.
— wurtz, färberwurz v. Rubia 3.
— wurzel v. Rubia 3 et Pr.
färbescharte v. Serratula 2.
— waid v. Isatis 1 et Pr.
— wurz v. Crucianella 1.
farbginster v. Genista 11.
— holz v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Genista 11.
färbkraut v. Serratula 2.
farblaub v. Rhus 6.
— pfriem v. Cytisus 8.
— schotendorn v. Acacia 5.
— späne v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
farch, farche, farchen, farchenbaum v. Pinus 78.
farcinière v. Potentilla 20.
fare nut v. Conopodium 1.
fareek v. Quercus 69.
faren v. Dryopteris 4; Polypodium 9.
farenkraut männlin v. Dryopteris 4.
— weiblin v. Pteridium 1.
faresbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
farewell to spring v. Oenothera 1.
— -summer v. Aster 11; Saponaria 2.
— -to-summer v. Erigeron 1.
farfara v. Tussilago 1.
— gon v. Artemisia 15.
farie v. Polypodium 9.
— rigoule v. Thymus 7.
— rin v. Filices.
farina v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— amygdalarum v. Prunus 2 Pr. IV.
— avenae [add.] v. Avena 8 Pr. III.
— corticis quercinae v. Quercus 61 Pr. III.
— fabarum v. Phaseolus Pr. II; Vicia 9 Pr. II.
— — albarum v. Phaseolus Pr. II.
— foenugraeci v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
— frumenti v. Secale 1 Pr. II.
— hordei v. page 651 Pr. IV.
— — praeparata v. page 652 Pr. IX.
— lini v. Linum 13 Pr. V et Pr. VIII.
— lupinorum [add.] v. Lupinus 2 Pr. II.
— lycopodii [add.] v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— maïdis [add.] v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
— oryzae v. Oryza 1 Pr. [lege Pr. III; em.]
— phaseoli v. Phaseolus Pr. II.
— placentarum lini v. Linum 13 Pr. VIII.
— radicum althaeae [add.] v. Althaea 6 Pr. IV.
— secalina, f. secalis v. Secale 1 Pr. II.
— seminis lini, f. seminum lini v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
— seminum melampyri v. Melampyrum 2 Pr. II.
— tik v. Curcuma Pr.
— tritici v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
— zeae mais v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
farinarsa v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. II [em. not *ga.* but Romanic].
farine d'avoine v. Avena 8 Pr. III.
— de banane v. Musa 9 Pr. II.
— de blé v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
— de cassave v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— de dattes v. Phoenix 2 Pr. IV.
— de fèves v. Vicia 9 Pr. II.
— de froment v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
— gaude v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
— de haricots v. Phaseolus Pr. II.
— jaune v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
— de lin v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
— de lupins v. Lupinus 2 Pr. II.
— de maïs v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
— de manioc, f. du manioc v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— d'orge v. page 651 Pr. IV.
— d'orobe v. Vicia 8 Pr.
— de pois v. Pisum 1 Pr.
— de riz v. Oryza 1 Pr. [lege Pr. III; em.]

farine de sagou v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— de sarrasin v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. IV.
— de seigle v. Secale 1 Pr. II.
farinet v. Agaricus 84; Hydnum 9; Merulius molluscus.
—rinette v. Cicer 1 Note.
—rineux v. Agaricus 84.
—rinha v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
—riniers v. Agaricus 73.
färkensbrod v. Cyclamen 2.
farkleberry v. Vaccinium 1.
farm, farma v. Filices.
farmer's plague v. Aegopodium 1.
— ruin v. Spergula 1.
farn v. Dryopteris 4; Filices; Pteridium 1 {see also farren and farrn}.
— blättrige buche v. Fagus 14.
— crut, farne v. Filices.
— gagel v. Myrica 2.
— haare v. Cibotium 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Dryopteris 4; Filices.
— kräuter v. Filices; Polypodiaceae.
— krautmänchen v. Dryopteris 4.
— krautmännlein v. Dryopteris 4 et Pr. I.
— krautweibchen v. Athyrium 2.
— krautwolle v. Cibotium 1 Pr.
— krautwurzel, farnmännleinwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— moos v. Schistostega 1.
— palme v. Cycas.
— palmen v. Cycadaceae.
— samen v. Corydalis 8.
— wurzel v. Dryopteris 4 et Pr. I.
faro v. Polydium 9.
— bes v. Parkia 1 Note.
faronche, farouch, farouche, faroucho v. Trifolium 13.
farrago *ga.* v. Secale 1 Note II.
—rao {add.} v. Colocasia 1.
farrenkraut v. Pteridium, P. 1.
— weibchen v. Pteridium 1.
farrensaame {em.} v. Corydalis 8.
farrnmoos v. Fissidens.
— saame {em.} v. Corydalis 8.
farsbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
farsetia, farsetie, farsétie v. Farsetia.
farsöl v. Phaseolus 14.
farthing rot v. Hydrocotyle 5.
faruch v. Trifolium 13.
farzwurzen v. Raphanus 4.
fäsa v. Triticum 5.
fasanbeer, fasanbeere v. Hippophaë 1.
fasanenauge v. Dianthus 22.
— holz v. Andira 5 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Achillea 8; Lathyrus, L. 23.
— strauch v. Colutea 1.
fasankraut v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II; Lathyrus.
—sant v. Vincetoxicum 1.
—schölen v. Phaseolus 14.
fasciculus v. Erythraea 3.
fase v. Achillea 8.
fasel v. Dolichos; Mucuna; Phaseolus, P. 14.
fäselen v. Pisum 3.
faselen, faselles v. Phaseolus 14.
—seln v. Dolichos; Phaseolus 14.
fäseln v. Phaseolus 14.
faselnerbsen v. Pisum 3.
—selnut v. Areca 1.
—selwurz v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}, B. 2 Pr. III.
fäsen v. Triticum 5.
fasen v. Dryopteris 4; Triticum 5.
— auf dem cleen v. Cuscuta 6.
faséole v. Phaseolus, P. 9, 14.
— rouge v. Phaseolus 9.
faseolen v. Phaseolus 14.
faserblätterpilz v. Cortinarius.
— blume v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
— frucht v. Inocarpus.
— lager v. Hypochnus.
— riet v. Fimbristylis.
— schirm v. Trinia.
— tang v. Rhodomela.
fasilien v. Pisum 3.
fasle v. Filices.
fasöl v. Pisum 3.
—sölchen, fasole v. Phaseolus 14.
—soy v. Ferula 11 Pr.
fassfeige v. Ficus 9 Pr. II.
fässlen v. Pisum 3.
fassolen v. Phaseolus 14.
— piepen v. Lonicera 20.
fastelabend v. Ilex 1.
fastelchen v. Phaseolus 14.
fastenblume v. Primula 4, 12.
—tenblumen v. Primula 4, 12 et Pr. I.
—tèque v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
fastheide v. Erica 12.
fastigiate clavaria v. Clavaria 7.
fat cake v. Eucalyptus 42.

fat hen v. Artemisia 33; Atriplex 10, 18 Capsella 1; Chenopodium 1, 4, 10, 14, 16; Chrysanthemum 15; Fagopyrum 2; Nepeta 2; Sedum 20.
— pork v. Chrysobalanus 2 Pr. I; Clusia 2.
fatagne, fataque v. Panicum 19.
— taque malgache v. Andropogon 8.
fatch, fatches v. Vicia 23.
faternio v. Aristolochia.
— ther of heath v. Erica 12.
fau v. Fagus 12.
— -capillero v. Asplenium 6.
— -caroubié v. Lotus 2.
— -frésié v. Arbutus 3.
— -jounc v. Juncus 6.
— -pulegi v. Mentha 3.
— -ris v. Leersia 3.
— -toulipan v. Anemone 7.
— -tzerpeno v. Carpinus 2.
fauchio, faucille v. Coronilla 3.
faucille d'Espagne v. Securigera 1.
faucillère v. Falcaria.
— — de Rivin v. Falcaria 1.
faufel nut tree v. Areca 1.
faul Lieschen v. Anagallis 1.
— äsche v. Pyrus 6.
— baum v. Philadelphus 1; Prunus 45; Rhamnus 10; Viburnum 4.
— baumbeeren v. Rhamnus 10 Note.
— baumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— beerbaum v. Rhamnus 10.
— beere v. Prunus 45; Rhamnus 6, 10.
— beeren v. Prunus 45; Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV; Solanum 24.
— börbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— brand v. Tilletia 3.
— cette v. Scandix 1.
fäule der äpfel (und birnen) v. Fusarium 6.
faule futen v. Colchicum 2.
— Grete v. Aethusa 1; Falcaria 1 [em.]; Fumaria 2 et Pr. I; Trigonella 2.
— Grethe v. Aethusa 1.
— Griete, f. Gritte v. Falcaria 1.
— Gröthe v. Aethusa 1.
— holzrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— magd v. Lychnis 7.
— mägde v. Eriophorum 4.
— rinde v.Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— rübe, f. rüben v. Bryonia 1.
faulegrete v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— ler jude v. Colchicum 2.
— les Lieschen v. Anagallis 1.
faulesche v. Populus 14; Pyrus 6.
— fischkraut v. Chenopodium 16.
faulischbeer v. Pyrus 5, 6.
faulkirsche v. Prunus 45.
— kirschen v. Rhamnus 10.
— kirschrinde v. Prunus 45 Pr.
— lieschen v. Anagallis 1 Pr.
— rübe v. Bryonia 1 [et 2], 2 Pr. III.
— rüben v. Bryonia 1 [et 2].
faulschken v. Viola 19, V. 34 Pr. II.
faulweide v. Salix 37.
— weizen v. Tilletia 3.
faunblume v. Satyrium.
faus-cocon v. Agaricus 64.
fauselneut *n.* [obsol.] v. Areca 1.
fausse acacie de Sibérie v. Caragana 1.
— acanthe v. Heracleum 6.
— ammoniaque de Tanger [em.] v. Ferula 11 Pr.
anemone, f. anémone, f. a. printaniere des forêts v. Anemone 14.
— angélique, f. a. sauvage v. Aegopodium 1.
angusture v. Strychnos 9 Pr III.
— ardenne v. Jasione 1.
— asperge v. Orobanche.
— blanc-ursine v. Heracleum 6.
— boule de neige v. Viburnum 9.
— bourrache v. Anchusa 2; Borago 1.
— branc-ursine, f. branche-ursine v. Heracleum 6.
— buglosse v. Lycopsis 1.
— -camélée v. Daphne 4.
— camomille v. Anthemis 2; Erigeron 4.
— canne Guinghan v. Saccharum 4.
— cannelle giroflée v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
— carafée v. Erysimum 3.
— carotte [em.] v. Caucalis 3.
— cascarille de Bahama v. Croton 12 et Pr.
— chélidoine v. Ranunculus 22.
— ciguë v. Anthriscus 2.
— cochenille v. Cladonia 4.
— colophone *ga.* v. Pinus Note III [C].
— coloquinte v. Bryonia 2; Cucurbita 7.
— copale v. Rhus 4 Pr.
— coulemelle v. Agaricus 18.
— coupe bocagère v. Agaricus 53.

fausse crapaudine v. Stachys 12.
— digitale v. Physostegia 1.
— ébène v. Laburnum 2.
— échalote v. Allium 27.
— écorce de Winter v. Canella 1; Cinnamodendron 2 Pr.
— figue d'Inde v. Opuntia 12.
— germandrée v. Veronica 6.
— gesse v. Vicia 15.
— giroflée v. Erysimum 3.
— girole v. Cantharellus 1.
— golmelle, f. golmotte v. Agaricus 18, 75.
— gomme-ammoniaque, f. g.-a. de Tanger v. Ferula 11 Pr.
— gomme copale v. Rhus 4 Pr.
— guimauve v. Sida 6.
— guimauve satinée v. Abutilon 6.
— hermodacte v. Iris 28.
— ivette v. Teucrium 13.
— ivraie v. Lolium 2.
— joubarbe v. Cotyledon 6; Douglasia 1.
— lysimachie v. Epilobium 1.
— mauve v. Malope 1.
— moutarde v. Brassica 34.
— nielle v. Lychnis 10.
— orange v. Cucumis 7; Cucurbita 7.
— oronge v. Agaricus 64.
— pistache marronne v. Atylosia 1; Desmodium 13.
— poincillade v. Adenanthera.
— poire v. Cucurbita 9.
— raiponce v. Campanula 11.
— réglisse v. Abrus 1 *ga.*; Astragalus 10.
— renoncule v. Anemone 19; Echinodorus 1.
— résine animé v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— résine-gutte v. Garcinia Note |I|.
— rhubarbe v. Morinda 4; Thalictrum 9.
— roquette v. Brassica 5; Diplotaxis 3.
— salsepareille v. Carex 4 Pr.; Furcraea 2.
— — grise de la Virginie v. Aralia 4 Pr.
— — de l'Inde v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
— sauge des bois v. Teucrium 16.
— scabieuse v. Jasione 1.
— scammonée v. Cynanchum 1 Pr.; Ipomoea 6.
— senille, f. sénille v. Polygonum 9.
— souchette v. Agaricus 28.
— squine v. Smilax 10.
— — d'Amboine v. Smilax 13 Pr.
fausse toute-épice v. Eugenia 36.
— usnée v. Tillandsia 3.
— vesce v. Vicia.
— vigne v. Clematis 16.
— vipérine v. Onosma 1.
— yvraie v. Lolium 2.
fausses câpres v. Tropaeolum.
— noix de galle v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
fausso-aragno v. Ophrys 2.
— -rouqueto v. Diplotaxis 3.
— -rubarbo v. Thalictrum 9.
fauterlo v. Aristolochia 5.
— ternoa v. Aristolochia.
fauvi v. Rhus 5.
faux abrêtier *ga.*, f.. abriet *ga.* v. Vaccinum 19.
— -acacia v. Robinia 2.
— acacia de Sibérie v. Caragana 1.
— acajou v. Anacardium 1; Cedrela 4.
— acore, f. acoris, f. acorus v. Iris 20.
— alfa v. Lygeum 1.
— alhagi v. Alhagi 1.
— aloès v. Agave 2; Stratiotes 1.
— -amadou v. Polyporus 16.
— amome v. Sison 1 et Pr.
— aneth v. Cuminum 1.
— anis v. Carum 4; Cuminum 1.
— arbousier v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— asphodèle v. Xerophyllum 1.
— baguenaudier v. Coronilla 1.
— basilic v. Saponaria 1.
— bannel du Pérou v. Trigonella 1.
— baume de Gilead, f. baume de la Mecque v. Abies 2 Pr.
— baume de Pérou, f. b. du Pérou v. Trigonella 1.
— benjoin v. Lindera 1; Terminalia 1, 12.
— benzoin de la Réunion v. Terminalia 12.
— bois d'aigle v. Excoecaria 2 et Pr.
— — d'aloès v. Excoecaria 2 Pr.
— — bleu v. Apodytes 2.
— — de buis v. Grangeria 1.
— — de calambac v. Excoecaria 2 et Pr.
— — de calambour, f. b. de calembouc v. Excoecaria 2.
— bois d'ébène v. Laburnum 2.
— — de fer du Brésil v. Apuleia 1; Caesalpinia 10.
— bois de rose v. Thespesia 2.
— — de Sainte Lucie v. Prunus 45 et Note III.
— — de santal v. Myoporum 7.

faux bois de soie v. Calotropis 1.
— brésillet v. Comocladia 3; Picramnia 3.
— — d'Amérique v. Comocladia 1.
— — des Antilles v. Comocladia 3.
— buis v. Fernelia 1; Grangeria 1; Myrica 8; Polygala 4; Ruscus 1.
— buis de Bourbon, f. b. de l'île de Bourbon v. Fernelia 1.
— buis de l'isle de France v. Fernelia 2.
— cacaoyer v. Pachira 2.
— café v. Ricinus 1.
— calaguala v. Cynomorium 1 Pr.
— calambac v. Excoecaria 2 Pr.
— calament v. Iris 20.
— camphrier v. Melia 2.
— capillaire v. Asplenium 6.
— câprier v. Zygophyllum 1.
— cep v. Boletus 13.
— cèpe v. Boletus 8.
— -ceps v. Agaricus 57.
— cerisier v. Prunus 21.
— -cerisier de Chine, f.-c. de la Chine v. Litsea 9.
— chamarras v. Teucrium 16.
— charbonnier v. Russula 14.
— chervi, f. chervis v. Daucus 2.
— ciste v. Saxifraga 21.
— cocon v. Agaricus 64.
— colier v. Sterculia 5.
— colombo v. Frasera 1 et Pr.
— coqueret v. Nicandra 1.
— cotonnier v. Gomphocarpus 3.
— cresson v. Cardamine 11.
— -cresson de fontaine v. Apium 4, 6.
— cumin v. Nigella 4 et Pr. I.
— cynara v. Cousinia 1.
— cyperus v. Carex 30.
— cytise v. Vella 1.
— dictamne v. Ballota 3; Origanum 2.
— ébénier v. Laburnum 1, 2.
— — d'Amérique v. Brya 1.
— églantier v. Rosa 9.
— encens v. Pinus 56 Pr. II.
— érable v. Negundo 1.
— faham v. Angraecum 5.
— fayssé v. Russula 6, 15, 16.
— fenouil v. Carex 26; Thapsia 1.
— fraisier v. Potentilla 8.
— froment v. Arrhenatherum 1; Lolium 2.
— gaïac v. Acacia 70.
faux gaïac de la Guiane [em.] v. Dipteryx 1.
— gambier v. Dioscorea 17.
— garou v. Daphne 7.
— gayac v. Afzelia 2.
— gérascanthus v. Cordia 13.
— héliotrope v. Heliotropium 2.
— hellébore v. Veratrum 2.
— — noir v. Actaea 3.
— hermodacte, f. hermodactyle v. Iris 28.
— houp v. Garcinia 2.
— indigo v. Amorpha, A. 2; Galega 1; Tephrosia 5.
— indigotier v. Galega 1.
— ipéca v. Ionidium 4; Ruellia 3 Pr.
— ipécacuanha v. Asclepias 1; Euphorbia 30 Pr.; Gillenia 2.
— ipécacuanha de l'Amérique septentrionale v. Gillenia 2.
— ipécacuanha des Antilles *ga.* v. Asclepias 1.
— ipécacuanha blanc de l'Amérique v. Euphorbia 30 Pr.
— ipécacuanha blanc du Brésil v. Euphorbia 30 Pr.; Ionidium 4 Pr.
— ipécacuanha de Bourbon v. Tylophora 1 Pr. II.
— ipécacuanha du Brésil v. Ionidium 1 Pr., 3 Pr.
— ipécacuanha du Brésil et de la Guyane, f. ipécacuanha de Cayenne v. Ionidium 4.
— jalap v. Mirabilis 2.
— jaseran v. Agaricus 64.
— jonc v. Triglochin 2.
— joseran *ga.* v. Agaricus 64.
— kaori v. Podocarpus 17.
— kola v. Cola 2 Pr.
— larix v. Aspalathus 1.
— laurier v. Epilobium 1.
— liseron v. Polygonum 11.
— lotier, f. l. d'Athene, f. l. d'Athènes v. Diospyros 13.
— lupin v. Trifolium 16.
— mangoustan v. Sandoricum, S. 1.
— mangoustans v. Sandoricum 1 Pr.
— marrube v. Sideritis 2.
— mélanthion v. Lychnis 10.
— -mélèze v. Pseudolarix.
— missie v. Agaricus 75.
— -mouron *ga.* v. Anagallis 1.
— -mousseron v. Hygrophorus 8; Marasmius 4.
— mûrier v. Rubus 7.
— muscari v. Muscari 2.

faux narcisse v. Narcissus 14.
— nard v. Allium 37.
— nénuphar v. Limnanthemum 3.
— nérion v. Lysimachia 1.
— nerprun v. Hippophaë 1.
— origan v. Origanum 5.
— -orobe v. Vicia 8.
— orpin v. Cotyledon 4.
— palomet v. Russula 8.
— panais v. Angelica 3; Heracleum 6.
— pareira brava v. Abuta 1 Pr.
— -persil v. Aethusa 1.
— petit-chêne v. Veronica 18.
— piment v. Solanum 28.
— pistachier v. Staphylea 3.
— plane, f. platane v. Acer 12.
— poireau v. Allium 2.
— -pois *ga.* v. Vicia 26.
— poivre v. Vitex 1.
— -poivrier v. Schinus 2; Solanum 28; Vitex 1.
— quinquina v. Condaminea 1; Croton 5; Iva, I. 2.
— — de l'Inde v. Luculia 1 Pr.
— -raifort v. Cochlearia 3; Raphanus 3.
— réglisse [Ulrich] v. Abrus 1.
— -réséda v. Reseda 1, 2.
— rima v. Artocarpus 3 var. β.
— riz v. Hordeum 15.
— romarin v. Strumpfia 1.
— safran v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I; Colchicum 2; Crocus 7; Sternbergia 2.
— safranon v. Carthamus 3.
— sagouier de l'Inde v. Caryota 3.
— sainfoin d'Espagne v. Galega 1.
— santal v. Myoporum 7.
— — de Candie v. Rhamnus 1 Note; Zelkova 3.
— santal de Crète v. Zelkova 3.
— santal des Européens v. Myoporum 7.
— sapin v. Picea 4.
— scordium v. Teucrium 16.
— seigle v. Arrhenatherum 1; Lolium 2.
— sené v. Colutea 1.
— séné v. Colutea 1 et Pr.; Coronilla 1.
— — de l'Egypte.... v. Tephrosia 1.
— — — Popayan v. Tephrosia 6.
— senné v. Colutea 1.
— simarouba des îles Bourbon et Maurice v. Quivisia 6.
— souchet v. Cladium 1.
faux spicanard v. Allium 37.
— styrax v. Humiria 1.
— sucotrin v. Aloë 15.
— sucrier v. Canna 4.
— sumac v. Rhus 23.
— sycomore v. Acer 11, 12; Melia 2.
— — de Provence v. Melia 2.
— tabac v. Nicotiana 11.
— tacamahaca v. Calophyllum 9.
— tacamaque v. Populus 4 Pr.
— thé v. Lippia 10; Sida 6.
— -thlaspi v. Lunaria 1; Teesdalia 1.
— thuia v. Cupressus 14.
— thym v. Illecebrum.
— trefle v. Toddalia 1.
— turbith v. Laserpitium 2; Peucedanum 12 Selinum 5; Thapsia 1, 3.
— tussilage v. Petasites 5.
— vernis *ga.*, f. v. du Japon v. Ailanthus 1.
fava v. Veronica 5; Vicia 9.
fâva v. Vicia 9.
favà, fâva v. Potamogeton 6.
—**va** au lau v. Helleborus 1.
—valaù v. Helleborus 1.
—varoun v. Vicia 10.
—vasse v. Lathyrus 22.
fave v. Vicia 11.
— lote v. Vicia 10.
— lotte v. Vicia 10, 11.
— loun v. Viburnum 15.
— rel v. Allium 6; Erophila 1.
— rell v. Veronica 3.
— role v. Calla 1; Dracunculus 1.
— rolle v. Phaseolus 14.
favète v. Vicia 10.
—vetoun v. Viburnum 15.
—vette v. Vigna 2.
—vieu v. Verbascum 9.
—vines v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
—vinier v. Fagus 12.
faviole v. Phaseolus 14.
— à bouquets v. Phaseolus 9.
favioles v. Phaseolus Pr. I.
—violon, favioula, faviu v. Phaseolus 14.
—vo *ga.* v. Vicia 9.
—vo fero v. Vicia 18.
—vonette, favouette v. Lathyrus 22.
faw, fawe, fayan, fayard, fayau v. Fagus 12.
fayar *ga.* v. Cochlospermum 2.

fayau-coco, fayaux v. Phaseolus 14.
fayberry v. Ribes 7; Vaccinium 8.
fayol, fayot, fayous v. Phaseolus 14.
fayraen v. Filices.
fayssé v. Russula 2, 18.
fazenkraut v. Chenopodium 16.
fazeol v. Phaseolus 14.
feabe, feaberry, feaberry bush, feabers, feabes v. Ribes 7.
feal broom v. Astragalus; Lotus 1.
feanbei v. Oxycoccus 2.
feapberry, feapes v. Ribes 7.
fearkenfaite v. Aegopodium 1.
fearn brackins v. Dryopteris 4.
feasils v. Phaseolus 14.
feather v. Equisetum Note {A}.
— -beds v. Chara, C. 2.
— columbine v. Thalictrum 5.
— -crown v. Tridax 2.
— geranium v. Chenopodium 5.
— grass v. Eragrostis 4; Holcus lanatus, H. mollis; Stipa, S. 1, 5.
— hyacinth v. Muscari 2, 6.
— leaf *a.* v. Hottonia.
— moss v. Hypnum.
— pondweed v. Myriophyllum 2.
feathered columbine v. Thalictrum, T. 2, 5.
— elder v. Sambucus 6.
— gilliflower, f. gillofers v. Dianthus 18.
— grape hyacinth v. Muscari 3.
— pink v. Dianthus 18.
featherfeuil, featherfew, featherfewl, featherfoe v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— foil v. Hottonia, H. 2.
— fold, featherfooly, featherfowl, featherfowlie, featherfoy, featherfull v. Chrysanthemum 14.
feathering columbine v. Thalictrum 5.
feathertop v. Calamagrostis 3.
— grass v. Calamagrostis 1.
feather-weed v. Gnaphalium 7.
— -wood v. Polyosma 1.
— wheelie v. Chrysanthemum 14.
feathery club moss v. Lycopodium 16.
— wattle v. Acacia 21.
feau v. Fagus 12.
feaverwort v. Erythraea 3.
feberkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— ry v. Ribes 7.
Febrewari-gekje v. Galanthus 1.
febrifuga, fébrifuge v. Erythraea 3.
— fuge bark of Pomeroon v. Trichilia 4 Pr. I.
Februariblommen v. Galanthus 1.
febve v. Vicia 9.
fech v. Vicia 23.
— distel v. Eryngium 3; Silybum 2.
fèchêre v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
fecherpalme v. Latania.
fechi v. Pteridium 1.
fêchî, fèchîre v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
fechtelgerste v. Hordeum 15.
fécule v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— d'arum v. Arum 2 Pr. II.
— de batate v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. II.
— — chou caraïbe, f. de chou-choute, f. de chou taro v. Colocasia 1 Pr. II.
— — glands de chêne v. Quercus 61 Pr. V.
— — Jacatupé v. Chondodendron 1.
— du manguier v. Mangifera 2 Pr. II.
— de manioc v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— — patate v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. II.
— — pia v. Tacca 2 Pr. I.
— — pommes de terre {em.} v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
— — terre v. Terfezia 1.
— — toloman, f. de tolomane, f. de tous les mois v. Canna Pr.
feda-feda v. Cassia 20 Pr. II.
fedde kutt v. Senecio 42.
fedderbusk v. Spiraea 2.
— few v. Chrysanthemum 14.
fedegosa, fedegoso v. Cassia 20.
— goza seeds v. Cassia 20 Pr. II.
fedeitsch v. Narcissus 14.
federagley v. Thalictrum 5.
federaloë v. Aletris.
— ball v. Myriophyllum, M. 2, 3.
— binse v. Eriophorum 4, 5.
— binsen v. Eriophorum.
— binzen v. Eriophorum 5.
— blüah v. Epilobium 1.
— blumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— borste v. Pennisetum.
— busch v. Thalictrum 9.
— buschflechte v. Alectoria.
— buschhyazinthe, federbuschmusk v. Muscari 3.
— faden v. Dryopteris 4 et Pr. I.
— fenchel v. Myriophyllum.

federgarbe v. Hottonia 2.
— gras v. Calamagrostis 3; Dichelachne 2; Stipa, S. 5.
— haargras v. Stipa 2.
— har v. Asplenium 6.
federharz v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— von Madagascar v. Landolphia 2 Pr.
— baum v. Hevea.
— feigenbaum v. Ficus 15.
federhyazinthe v. Muscari 2, 3.
federiges bärlappenmoos v. Lycopodium 16.
federknopf v. Lagoëcia, L. 1.
— kraut v. Mygriophyllum, M. 1; Solidago.
— lein v. Gladiolus 6.
— leingerste v. Hordeum 5.
— ling v. Ptilidium.
— moos v. Pterogonium.
federn v. Eriophorum.
federnelke v. Dianthus 18.
— pfriemengras v. Stipa 5.
— röschen v. Dianthus 18.
— sacher v. Phragmites 1.
— schopf v. Pterula.
— schwengel v. Brachypodium 1.
— sielli v. Carum 9.
— tang v. Ptilota.
— wassergarn v. Myriophyllum 3.
— wattle v. Acacia 21.
— wied v. Viburnum 4.
— wilhelm v. Ipomoea 27.
— wind v. Viburnum 4.
— winde v. Ipomoea 27.
— zwenke v. Brachypodium 1.
fédia corne d'abondance, fédie corne d'abondance v. Fedia 1.
fedigose seeds v. Cassia 20 Pr. II.
fedistel v. Silybum 2.
fedyrfoy v. Chrysanthemum 14.
feehdistel {em.}, feehdistelsamen {em.} v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
feenbeere v. Oxycoccus 2.
— krönlein v. Coronilla 1.
— wasserlilie v. Narcissus 18.
feern v. Filices.
feestbloem v. Hibiscus 22.
feeweibel v. Ballota 2.
fef v. Poa 1.
feferlang v. Tilia 5.
fegatelle v. Fegatella.

fégeboom v. Ficus 9.
fegkraut v. Equisetum 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.
fegogna *ga.* [Durh.] v. Chelidonium 1.
fegwurzel v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
fehedistel v. Sonchus 3.
fehdistel v. Eryngium 3; Silybum 2.
fehlbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
fehnbeere v. Oxycoccus 2.
feiberte v. Vaccinium 8.
feicht v. Picea 4.
feichte v. Abies 8; Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— ten v. Picea 4.
feierlelj v. Lilium 2.
— ëwurzel v. Iris 8, 10 Pr. I.
feigblatteppich v. Ranunculus 22 Pr. I, R. 45.
— blätter v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
— blättereppich {em.} v. Ranunculus 45.
— blätterkraut v. Linaria 13.
— blättern, feigblattern, feigblatterneppich v. Ranunculus 22.
— blätterneppich {em.} v. Ranunculus 45.
— bohne v. Lupinus, L. 2.
— bohnen v. Lupinus 2 Pr. I.
— bonen v. Lupinus.
feige v. Ficus, F. 9 et Pr.
feigelblüten v. Cheiranthus 1 Pr. I.
— tee v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
feigenapfel v. Pyrus 23.
feigenbaum v. Ficus, F. 9; Ulmus 4.
— von Lord Howe's Insel v. Ficus 12.
feigenblattkürbis v. Cucurbita 1.
— cactus v. Opuntia.
— distel v. Opuntia, O. 13.
— kaffee v. Ficus 9 Pr. III.
— kaktus v. Opuntia, O. 13.
— kraut v. Mesembryanthemum 9 Pr.
— mittagsblume v. Mesembryanthemum 10.
— ranunkel v. Ranunculus 22.
— wachs v. Ficus 40 Pr.
— warzenwurz v. Scrophularia 5.
— wurz v. Ferula 3; Iris 8.
— wurzel v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. II.
feigwarzenkraut v. Linaria 5, 13 et Pr. I; Potentilla 14 Pr. I, P. 18; Ranunculus 22; Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
— warzenranunkel v. Ranunculus 22.
— warzenwurz v. Scrophularia 5.
— wurz v. Iris 8; Potentilla 18 et Pr. II Ranunculus 22.

feigwurzel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II; Ranunculus 22.
— wurzeliger hahnenfuss, feigwurzelkräutlein, feigwurzenkraut v. Ranunculus 22.
— wurzkraut v. Ranunculus 22 Pr. I.
feile v. Phleum 3.
feilles de giroffle v. Eugenia 10 Pr. VI.
feimlen {em.} v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
feinblättriger eisenhut, f. sturmhut v. Aconitum 1.
— bören v. Vaccinium 8.
feine bärwurz v. Meum 1.
— Grete v. Trigonella 2 et Pr. I.
— Margaret, f. Margarete v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— Margarethe v. Trigonella 2.
— Marie v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— pfingstrose v. Paeonia 9.
— schere v. Anthriscus 2 Pr.
— scherre v. Anthriscus 2.
— senna v. Cassia 8 Pr.
feiner zimt v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
feines doppelkorn v. Bifora 1.
— grünes basilikum v. Ocimum 3.
— hasenohr v. Bupleurum 7.
feinfilzige lorbeerlinde v. Phillyrea 3.
— gekerbte limonella v. Limonia 1.
— gesägtes empleurum v. Empleurum 1.
— gras v. Leptochloa.
— same v. Leptospermum.
feinschkraut v. Helichrysum 14.
feisker v. Polyporus 26.
feist v. Lycoperdon 1.
feistere stachel v. Ononis 6.
—sterling v. Sparassis 1.
—sti henna v. Sedum 20.
fel broom v. Lotus 1.
felawa, felb v. Salix 2.
felba v. Salix.
—baum v. Populus, P. 11.
—baumknospen v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
felbbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
felbe, felben v. Salix 2.
felber v. Salix, S. 2, 20.
— baum v. Salix 2.
felberich v. Lysimachia.
felberrinde v. Salix Pr. II.
— weide, felbinger, f. weide v. Salix 2.
feldaberreis, feldaberreiss v. Artemisia 9.
—adonis, feldadonisblume v. Adonis 1.
—ahorn v. Acer 2.
—akeley v. Thalictrum 5.
feldampfer v. Rumex 3.
—andorn v. Sideritis, S. 4; Stachys 3, 8, 12 et Pr.
—anemone v. Adonis 1.
—bacillen v. Falcaria 1.
—baldrian v. Valerianella 5.
—beere v. Rhamnus 6.
—beeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
—beifuss, feldbereis v. Artemisia 9.
—bergminze, feldbergmünze v. Calamintha 1.
—betonie v. Stachys 6.
—binse, feldbinsen v. Luzula 2.
—birembaum, feldbirlbaum, feldbirn, feldbirnbaum, feldbirne v. Pyrus 11.
—blum v. Potentilla 3; Primula 4.
—blumen v. Specularia 3; Taraxacum 1.
—bohne v. Vicia 9, 10.
—bohnen v. Vicia 9 Pr. III.
—bon v. Vicia 10.
—champignon v. Agaricus 6.
—chenule v. Thymus 5.
—cichorie v. Cichorium 5.
—cipresse v. Ajuga 1.
—cypresse v. Juniperus 7; Persoonia 1; Teucrium 5; Verbena 9 Pr.
—cypressen v. Teucrium 3, 5.
—denkelein v. Viola 34.
—distel v. Cnicus 4; Serratula 2.
—dorant v. Linaria 2.
—dort v. Bromus 10.
—doste v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
—dosten v. Origanum 9.
—dragun v. Achillea 12 et Pr. II.
—drajun v. Achillea 12.
—ehrenpreis v. Veronica 4.
—enzian v. Gentiana 7.
—erbs, felderbse v. Pisum 1.
—erdbeere v. Fragaria 6.
—erweissen v. Pisum 1.
—estragon v. Achillea 12 Pr. II.
—flachs v. Eriophorum 4, 5.
—flockenblume v. Centaurea 20.
—fuchsschwanz, feldfuchsschwanzgras v. Alopecurus 1.
—gänsedistel v. Sonchus 1.
—garbe v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
—garbenblüten v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
—gentiane v. Gentiana 7.
—gras v. Agrostis; Apera 1.
—gurke v. Cucumis 16.

feldhafer v. Avena 6.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 11.
— hainsimse v. Luzula 2.
— hauhechel v. Ononis 5.
— hirse, f. mit einer rothen wurzel v. Lithospermum 1.
— hirtentasche v. Lepidium 1.
— holder v. Sambucus 3, S. 5 Pr. III.
— holderbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1; Hypericum 17 et Pr. II.
— hühnerdarm v. Stellaria 5.
— hundskamille v. Anthemis 2.
— jambert v. Rumex 2 Pr. I.
— kalamint v. Calamintha 4.
— käm v. Thymus 5.
— kamille v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 1.
— kamillen v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— kätzchen v. Filago 6.
— katze v. Filago 3.
— katzen v. Antennaria 2 Pr. II; Filago 3; Gnaphalium 9.
— katzengesicht v. Galeopsis 1.
— kelle v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— kerze v. Verbascum, V. 9.
— kerzen v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.
— kerzenblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— kichern v. Lathyrus 18.
— klee v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 1, 5, 25, 27 et Pr. I.
— kletten v. Caucalis 1.
— knoblauch v. Allium 19, 29.
— kohl v. Brassica 2; Raphanus 3.
— köhm v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— kömelkraut v. Thymus 5.
— krähenfuss v. Plantago 14.
— krappe v. Valerianella 5.
— kratzdistel v. Cnicus 4.
— kratzen v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I; Carlina 2 Pr. II.
— kratzenblume v. Carlina 2.
— kraut v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I; Spiraea 2.
— kresse v. Cardamine 11 et Pr. II; Lepidium 1; Senebiera 1.
— kropf, feldkropp v. Valerianella 5.
— krötengras v. Luzula 2.
— kuhschelle v. Anemone 17.
— kümel v. Thymus 5.
— kümi, feldkümich, feldkummel v. Carum 4.
— kümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I; Thymus 5 et Pr. I, T. 6.
feldkümmelkraut v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
— lattich v. Lactuca 14; Tussilago 1 et Pr. III; Valerianella 5.
— lauch v. Allium 38.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 1.
— lilie v. Lilium 2, 15.
— löwenmaul v. Antirrhinum 3.
— magenblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— magensamen, feldmahn v. Papaver 10.
— malve v. Malva 2, 5 et Pr. II, M. 6.
— männertreu, feldmannstreu v. Eryngium 3.
— masholder v. Acer 2.
— melisse v. Calamintha 1, 5.
— minze v. Mentha 3; Nepeta 1.
— mohn v. Papaver 2, 10 et Pr., P. 14.
— moricandie v. Moricandia 1.
— münze v. Calamintha 4; Mentha 3.
— nägel, feldnagele, feldnägelen v. Dianthus 14.
— nägeli v. Dianthus 22.
— näglein v. Dianthus 9.
— narden v. Baccharis.
— negelin v. Dianthus 22.
— nelke v. Dianthus 5, 9, 14.
— nelken v. Dianthus 9 Pr. I,
— ohmkraut v. Alchemilla 2.
— pappel v. Malva 5.
— pappelkraut v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— pappeln v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
— pfefferkraut v. Lepidium 1.
— pfennigkraut v. Thlaspi 3.
— pole v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.
— polei v. Mentha 13 Pr. I; Teucrium 10; Thymus 5.
— poley v. Thymus 5.
— quendel v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— rapunzel v. Campanula 11.
— rapünzel, feldrapünzelchen v. Valerianella 5.
— rauch v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
— raute v. Fumaria 2; Ruta 1 et Pr. I; Thalictrum 9.
— rautenkraut v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I..
— reis, feldreiskraut v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— reiss v. Taraxacum 1.
— rhabarber v. Thalictrum 9.
— riegenstrauch v. Rosa 9.
— ringelblume v. Calendula 2.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 5 et Pr. I.
— röschen v. Adonis 1; Anemone 21; Helianthemum 5.
— rose v. Rosa 5, 9, 49.

feldrosen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— röslein v. Adonis 1; Anemone 21.
— rüben v. Brassica 29.
— ruste v. Ulmus 4.
— rüster v. Ulmus 4, 6.
— rüsterrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
— rypers v. Juniperus 7.
— safran v. Carlina 4; Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
— salat v. Valerianella, V. 5.
— salbey v. Salvia 25.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 3.
— scabiose v. Scabiosa 1.
— scharlach v. Stachys 8.
— scharte v. Cnicus 4.
— schierling v. Conium 1.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 11.
— schwarzkümmel v. Nigella 1.
— schwefel v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— schwummli v. Agaricus 11.
— seide v. Cuscuta 5, 7.
— senf v. Brassica 34.
— simse v. Luzula 2.
— sinau v. Alchemilla 2.
— sonnenwedel, feldsonnenwirbel v. Cichorium 5.
— spargel v. Asparagus 3.
— spark, feldsperk v. Spergula 1.
— spinat v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I, C. 4; Rumex; Silene 8.
— spitzkiel v. Oxytropis 1.
— spörgel v. Spergula 1.
— stabwurz v. Artemisia 9.
— tasche v. Lepidium 1; Thaspi 3.
— täschelkraut v. Lepidium 1.
— taubenfuss, feldtaubenschnabel v. Geranium 15.
— thymian v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— hymianöl v. Thymus 5 Pr. II.
— trespe v. Bromus 10.
— ulme v. Ulmus 4.
— -und waldhopfen v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— veigel v. Erysimum 6.
— veilchen v. Viola 36.
— wachtelweizen v. Melampyrum 2.
— wanzen v. Briza 3.
— wegwarte, feldwegwarten v. Cichorium 5.
— weide v. Salix 48.
— weizen v. Agropyron 4.
— wicke v. Vicia 23, 25.
— winde v. Calystegia 1 Pr. I; Convolvulus 2; Malva 5 Pr. I.
feldwirbelkraut v. Oxytropis 1.
— wood v. Gentiana Note, G. 2.
— würze v. Calamintha 1.
— ysop v. Helianthemum 5.
— zichorie v. Cichorium 5.
— zichori v. Taraxacum 1.
— zwiebel v. Gagea 1, 2; Ornithogalum 9; Scilla 6.
— zypresse, feldzypressen v. Ajuga 1.
felen v. Artemisia 3.
feler v. Salix 2.
fèler v. Salix.
felfel v. Capsicum 1.
— fer v. Salix 2, 20.
felicia, felicie, félicie v. Felicia.
felier v. Cheiranthus 1.
felje v. Symphytum 2.
fell-bloom, fell-broom v. Lotus 1.
— baum v. Populus, P. 11.
— horn v. Salix 2.
— hornrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I [em.]; Salix Pr. II.
fellin grass v. Peucedanum 11.
fellon berry v. Bryonia 2.
— grass v. Geranium 14; Helleborus 2, 5; Peucedanum 11.
— gress v. Peucedanum 11.
— -herb v. Artemisia 33; Hieracium 9.
— -weed v. Senecio 18.
— wood v. Peucedanum 11; Solanum 12.
— wort v. Chelidonium 1; Geranium 14; Solanum 12.
fellstäubling v. Didymium; Scleroderma.
— streuling v. Scleroderma.
— wort v. Gentiana, G. 2.
felmis v Althaea 7.
felogne *ga.* [DURH.] v. Chelidonium 1.
felon-wood, felon-wort v. Solanum 12.
— -wort *a.* [ULRICH] v. Solanum.
— gène, felonque, felouge, felougne v. Chelidonium 1.
felouve v. Anthoxanthum 1.
felriss v. Althaea 7 Pr. I; Malva 1; Taraxacum 1 et Pr. II.
felriswurz, felriswurzel, felritz v. Malva 1.
felsbeerblätter v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— bir v. Pyrus 5.
— busch v. Epacris.
felsenahorn v. Acer 14.

felsenalge v. Trentepohlia.
— apfelbaum v. Amelanchier 5.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 12.
— beere v. Amelanchier.
— beerstrauch v. Empetrum 1.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 27.
— biren v. Amelanchier 5.
— birn, felsenbirnbaum v. Amelanchier.
— birne v. Amelanchier, A. 5.
— brombeere, felsenbrombeerstrauch v. Rubus 26.
— busch v. Rhododendron 10.
— dammar v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— eiche v. Quercus 54.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 8.
— erle v. Rhamnus 17.
— feigel v. Erysimum 6.
— fuhre v. Pinus 68.
— gänsekohl v. Arabis 2.
— gelbkiefer v. Pinus 66.
— gras v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.; Oreochloa.
— himbeer, felsenhimbeere v. Rubus 26.
— hutchinsie v. Hutchinsia 2.
— johannisbeere v. Ribes 12.
— kirsche v. Prunus 41.
— krausbeere v. Ribes 12.
— kresse v. Hutchinsia, H. 2; Teesdalia 1.
— kreuzdorn v. Rhamnus 19.
— leindotter v. Cochlearia 6.
— mispel v. Amelanchier, A. 5.
— nägeli v. Dianthus 10.
— pfeffer v. Sedum 16.
— protee v. Petrophila.
— rebe v. Clematis 16.
— ried v. Carex 33.
— röschen v. Loiseleuria.
— rose v. Cistus.
— rüster v. Ulmus 2.
— segge v. Carex 33.
— strauch v. Empetrum 1; Rhododendron, R. 5, 10.
— strauchbeere v. Empetrum 1.
— tasche v. Aethionema 2.
— ulme v. Ulmus 21.
— wasserfaden v. Ceramium 2.
— weide v. Salix 50.
— wermut v. Artemisia 18.
felslaub v. Sedum.
— löffelkraut v. Cochlearia 6.
felsnelke v. Tunica.
— puppe v. Physalis 3.
— röschen v. Helianthemum 5.
— wurz v. Carum 9.
— wurzel v. Carum 9 Pr. III.
felt v. Agropyron 4.
— dorn v. Rosa 9.
— mienz, feltmyncze v. Mentha 3.
— nägelin v. Dianthus 9.
— rike v. Erythraea 3.
— riss v. Malva 1.
— rose v. Rosa 9.
— wort v. Verbascum 9.
feluin v. Artemisia 3.
felwa v. Salix 2.
felwar v. Crataegus 15; Salix 2.
felwort v. Gentiana, G. 2; Swertia.
— gentian v. Gentiana 2.
female balsamine v. Impatiens 2.
— bamboo v. Bambusa 2.
— cola v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— cornel, f. c. tree v. Cornus 10.
— dragons v. Calla 1.
— fern v. Athyrium 2; Pteridium, P. 1.
— fir tree v. Abies 8.
— fluellin v. Linaria 6, 9; Veronica 6.
— fool stones v. Orchis 8.
— handed orchis v. Orchis 5.
— hemp v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
— hems v. Galeopsis 3.
— hops v. Humulus 1 Note I.
— horse-tail v. Hippuris 1.
— ire tree v. Kickxia 1.
— karata v. Furcraea 1.
— knotgrasse v. Hippuris 1.
— kola v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— lime tree v. Tilia 5.
— oak v. Quercus 61.
— orchis v. Orchis 8.
— peony v. Paeonia 6.
— pimpernel v. Anagallis 2.
— pine v. Pinus 45.
— rubber tree v. Kickxia 1.
— satyrion royal v. Orchis 5.
— Virginian dogwood v. Cornus 1.
fembeere v. Oxycoccus 2.
femble v. Cannabis 1 Note {A} et {B}.
— hemp v. Cannabis 1 Note {A}.
femel, femelhanf, femelhemp v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.

femelhopfen v. Humulus 1 Note II.
— minel v. Crocus 6 Pr. II.
— minell v. Calendula 3 Pr. I; Crocus 6 Pr. II.
— minelle, féminelle v. Crocus 6 Pr. II.
— mis, femkel v. Foeniculum 1.
femmel v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}, C. 1 Pr. II.
— melhanf v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
— mes battues *ga.* v. Tamus 1.
fen grapes v. Oxycoccus 2.
— groundsel v. Senecio 27, 28.
— orchis v. Liparis 2.
— rue v. Thalictrum 9.
fenabrègue, fenabregue v. Celtis 2.
fénasse v. Arrhenatherum 1; Onobrychis 3.
fenasse v. Apera 1; Arrhenatherum 1; Onobrychis 3.
— du Dauphiné v. Arrhenaterum 1.
fenberry v. Oxycoccus 2.
fench v. Panicum 20; Setaria 2.
— artige rebendolde v. Oenanthe 5.
fenchel v. Foeniculum, F. 1 et Pr. III; Setaria 2.
— baum v. Sassafras 1.
— blume v. Nigella 3.
— blüte v. Lavandula, L. 3 Pr. I.
— dill v. Foeniculum 1.
— garbe v. Hottonia 2.
— gurken v. Cucumis 16 Pr. I Note.
— hirsche, fenchelhirse v. Setaria 2.
— holz v. Sassafras 1 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Foeniculum 1 *ge.* et Pr. II.
— öl v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. IV.
— samen v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— sesel v. Seseli 1.
— wurzel v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. I.
fenchil, fench'l v. Foeniculum 1.
fenchsamen v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
fenckel, fencol, fenecel v. Foeniculum 1.
fenech v. Setaria 2.
fenegriek v. Trigonella 2.
— griekzaad v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
fenel, fenell v. Foeniculum 1.
fénérotet v. Mentha 13.
fênes *ga.* v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
fenestrelle, fénestrelle v. Matthiola 1.
feng v. Liquidambar 1.
fengel v. Foeniculum 1.
— grec v. Trigonella 2.
fenich v. Panicum 20; Setaria 2.
— nichal v. Foeniculum 1.
fenichhirse v. Setaria 2.
— nichil, fenichkraut, fenicol v. Foeniculum 1.
fénigré, fenigriek v. Trigonella 2.
fenih v. Setaria 2.
— nikel v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— nikl, fenis v. Foeniculum 1.
— nissamen v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
fenkel, fenkelle v. Foeniculum 1.
— kelolie *n.* v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. IV.
— kelwortel v. Carum 2.
— kelzaad *n.* v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— kle v. Foeniculum 1.
— kohl v. Foeniculum 1 et Pr. III.
fenköl v. Foeniculum 1.
fennasse v. Arrhenatherum 1.
fennbeeren v. Oxycoccus 2 Pr.
— chal v. Foeniculum 1.
fennebloem, fennebloemen, fenneblom, fenneblome v. Bellis 3.
— griek v. Trigonella 2.
fennel v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}; Foeniculum, F. 1 et Pr. III.
— -flower v. Nigella, N. 2, 4.
— — seed v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— fruits v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— giant v. Ferula.
— -leav'd garidella v. Nigella 3.
— -leaved paeony v. Paeonia 9.
— — pondweed v. Potamogeton 8.
— -like carex v. Carex 26.
— oil *a.* v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. IV.
— root v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. I.
— seeds v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
fennengskrokt v. Lysimachia 3.
— nepluzen v. Eriophorum.
fennich v. Panicum, P. 5, 20; Setaria, S. 1, 2.
— mit getheilten ähren v. Panicum 5.
— gras v. Panicum 5; Setaria, S. 1.
— hirse v. Panicum; Setaria 2.
— segge v. Carex 26.
fennig v. Setaria 2.
feno v. Ferula 4.
fenochel, fenoil v. Foeniculum 1.
— noil de porc v. Peucedanum 9.
— noilh, fenolh, fenou v. Foeniculum 1.
— nouieto d'aigo v. Myriophyllum 2.
fénoul v. Foeniculum 1.
fenouil v. Foeniculum, F. 1 et Pr. III.
— d'Allemagne v. Foeniculum 3.

fenouil des Alpes v. Meum 1.
— amer v. Foeniculum 1, 5.
— annuel v. Ammi 2.
— aquatique v. Oenanthe 5.
— bâtard v. Peucedanum 6.
— de Bologne v. Foeniculum 2.
— commun v. Foeniculum 1, 3.
— doux v. Foeniculum 2 et Pr. I.
— — majeur v. Foeniculum 2.
— d'eau v. Oenanthe 5.
— fétide v. Peucedanum 6.
— de Florence, f. d'Italie v. Foeniculum 2.
— de Malte v. Foeniculum 1, 2.
— des marais, f. marin v. Crithmum 1.
— noir v. Foeniculum 5 Note.
— officinal v. Foeniculum 1, 2.
— d'ours v. Meum 1.
— de porc v. Peucedanum 1, 9.
— puant v. Peucedanum 6.
— romain v. Foeniculum 2.
— sauvage v. Conium 1; Foeniculum 5; Oenanthe 5.
— sucré v. Foeniculum 2.
— tortu v. Seseli 5; Tordylium 2.
— des vignes v. Foeniculum 1, 2, 5.
— vulgaire v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
fenouillet v. Foeniculum 5 Note.
fenouliyèra v. Fumaria 2.
fenoun v. Foeniculum 1.
— de mar v. Crithmum 1.
— — Marsiho v. Seseli 5.
— — palun v. Juncus 11.
fensterlevkoje v. Matthiola 1.
— tjeblöme v. Bellis 3.
fenuel v. Foeniculum 1.
fenugraec, fénugrec v. Trigonella 2.
fenugrec v. Trigonella T. 2.
— grecksamen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
fenugreek v. Trigonella, T. 2 et Pr. I.
— seeds v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
fenugrek v. Trigonella 2 et Pr. I.
fenum camelorum v. Andropogon 13 Pr.
fenvern v. Salvia 15.
— weibel v. Ballota 2 et Pr.
fenye v. Aconitum 8.
feouzé v. Pteridium 1.
fer à cavale v. Aristolochia bilobata.
fer à cheval v. Hippocrepis, H. 1 ; Polygonum 25.
— — — vivace, fer de cheval v. Hippocrepis 1.
féraje v. Hordeum 12.
ferberröte, ferbkrut v. Rubia 3.
— che v. Pinus 78.
ferchleinkraut v. Hypochoeris 1.
ferent, ferge v. Pinus 78.
ferigouleto v. Thymus 5.
ferigoulo v. Thymus 7.
— blanco v. Teucrium 10.
ferkeleiche v. Quercus 61.
ferkelgras v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— hickorynuss v. Carya 7.
— kraut v. Hypochoeris, H. 2 Pr. II, H. 3 Pr., H. 4 *ge.*; Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— nuss v. Carya 7.
— wurz v. Peucedanum 9 Pr. I.
ferkensgers v. Polygonum 9.
ferm v. Filices.
ferment v. Triticum 1.
— alcoolique v. Saccharomyces 3.
— butyrique v. Bacillus 2.
— lactique *ga.* v. Bacillus 1.
— du vin v. Saccharomyces 4.
fermentation butyrique v. Bacillus 2.
fern v. Pteridium 1.
— family v. Filices.
fern-leaved beech v. Fagus 14.
— — birch v. Betula 2.
— — chervil v. Chaerophyllum 1.
— — false foxglove v. Gerardia 2.
— — gale v. Myrica 2.
— — trumpet flower v. Cybistax 1; Jacaranda 2.
— -palm v. Cycas 3.
— -palms v. Cycadaceae.
Fernambuc katoen v. Gossypium 3.
— bukholz, Fernambukhout, fernebock v. Caesalpinia Note II {A}.
fernel v. Fernelia.
— à feuilles de buis v. Fernelia 1.
— ovoïde v. Fernelia 2.
fernelia v. Fernelia.
— à feuilles de buis v. Fernelia 1.
— à — obovales v. Fernelia 2.
fernelie v. Fernelia.
ferns v. Filices; Polypodiaceae.
— mund v. Osmunda 3.
férole à bois marbré, f. de la Guiane v. Ferolia 1.
feroliaholz v. Ferolia 1 et Pr.
ferolienholz v. Ferolia 1 Pr.

feronia gum v. Feronia 1 Pr. I.
— olie v. Feronia 1 Pr. II.
— gummi v. Feronia 1 Pr. I.
féronie des Indes v. Feronia, F. 1.
féronier v. Feronia 1.
fêronika v. Veronica.
ferqueval v. Hippocrepis.
— raire, ferrare, ferraria, ferrarie v. Ferraria.
— resbeer v. Berberis 6.
— resbeeren v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I.
— ri à cavau v. Hippocrepis 2.
— rié v. Boletus 5, 13.
ferulago giant fennel v. Ferula 4.
férule v. Ferula, F. 3.
— assa fétida v. Ferula 2.
— commune v. Ferula 3.
— ferulage, f. pinnatifide v. Ferula 4.
— de Perse v. Ferula 2.
— — Tanger v. Ferula 11.
ferulkraut v. Ferula 3.
fervale à bulles v. Conferva 1.
fescue v. Festuca, F. 5.
— grass v. Festuca, F. 1, 5, 10.
fésen v. Triticum 5.
feshookdolde v. Dorema 1.
fesse-larron v. Ruscus 1.
fesselhülse v. Desmodium.
festblume v. Hibiscus, H. 22.
feste v. Crepis.
— bloem *n.* |obsol.| v. Dianthus 10.
festenbaum v. Pinus 78.
— ter storax v. Styrax 2 Note.
— toon pine v. Lycopodium 17.
†**festu**ca prior v. Avena 2.
festucae caryophyllorum v. Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.
festuque des brebis v. Festuca 5.
— durette v. Festuca 6.
— élevée v. Festuca 1.
— glauque v. Festuca 7.
— des prés v. Festuca 1.
— rouge v. Festuca 10.
fetch, fetche, fetches v. Vicia 23.
feteisjen v. Valerianella 5.
féthé v. Pteridium 1.
fetherbow, fetherfahl, fetherfew, fetherfewell, fetherfewle, fetherfoe *a.* v. Chrysanthemum 14.
fetid aloe v. Furcraea 2.
— bear's foot v. Helleborus 1.
— buckeye v. Aesculus 3.
fetid bugbane v. Cimicifuga 1.
— cassia v. Cassia 25.
— chamomile v. Anthemis 4.
— cimicifuga v. Cimicifuga 1.
— clary sage v. Salvia 22.
— cress v. Lepidium 9.
— currant v. Ribes 13.
— giant fennel v. Ferula 2.
— hellebore v. Helleborus 1; Symplocarpus 1.
— horehound v. Ballota.
— laurel v. Ocotea 4.
— marigold v. Dysodia, D. 1.
— meadow rue v. Thalictrum 10.
fétidier v. Foetidia.
— de Bourbon v. Foetidia 1.
fetsch v. Poa 3.
fettähre v. Stachytarpheta.
— baum v. Portulacaria 1.
— blatt v. Cotyledon |em.|; Sedum.
— blättriges kreuzkraut v. Senecio 13.
— blume v. Piaranthus.
fette berghenne v. Sedum 16.
— henne v. Crassula; Lactuca 2; Sedum, S. 1 Pr., S. 20.
fetter v. Vicia 13.
— bush *a.* is Pieris nitida Benth et Hook.
— schimmel v. Fuligo 1.
fetterfoe *a.* |obsol.| v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— terwort *a.* [Baill II; a misprint for setterwort?].
— tes lorbeeröl v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
fettgans v. Pinguicula 5.
— gittgen v. Ranunculus 22.
— glanzstrauch v. Pimelea.
— gras v. Triglochin 2.
— henne v. Sedum, S. 1 Pr.; Sempervivum; Telephium.
— hennenkraut v. Sedum 1 Pr.
— hennenöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— hon v. Sedum 1.
fetticus, fettkausch, fettkes v. Valerianella 5.
fettkörbchen v. Gynura.
— kraut v. Pinguicula, P. 5; Sedum 20.
— kräutern v. Portulacaceae.
— krut v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— kuttje v. Senecio 42.
— laxier v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— lok v. Senecio 42.
— männchen, fettnettchen v. Valerianella 5.
— pflanzen v. Crassulaceae.

fettsteert v. Senecio 42.
— stern v. Pinguicula 5.
— wurz v. Symphytum 2.
fétu v. Bromus, B. 13.
— panaché v. Stipa 5.
fetuco de prat v. Festuca 1.
fétuque v. Festuca.
— d'Abyssinie v. Eleusine 4.
— des brebis v. Festuca 5.
— dorée v. Festuca 12.
— dure, f. durette v. Festuca 6.
— élevée v. Festuca 1.
— flottante v. Glyceria 4.
— géante *ga.*, f. gigantesque v. Festuca 2.
— glauque v. Festuca 7.
— ovine v. Festuca 5.
— penchée v. Glyceria 4.
— des prés v. Festuca 1.
— queue de rat v. Festuca 3.
— raide v. Festuca 9.
— roseau v. Festuca 1.
— rouge, f. rougeâtre v. Festuca 10.
— traçante v. Festuca 6, 10.
feu v. Fagus 12.
— ardent v. Bryonia 1, 2.
— des bois v. Clathrus 1.
— d'enfer v. Ranunculus 4.
— Saint-Antoine v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
— sauvage v. Lychnis 5.
feuchere v. Filices.
— chiere v. Dryopteris 4; Filices; Pteridium 1 Note II.
— chière v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
feuchiere femelle v. Pteridium 1.
— male v. Dryopteris 4.
feuchtbohnen v. Lupinus 2 Pr. I.
feuchte, feuchten v. Picea 4.
feuchter drüsenenzian v. Swertia 3.
feuchthonig v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— pilz v. Hygrophorus.
— tanne v. Picea 4.
feueräuglan v. Primula 6, 10.
— baum v. Juniperus 7; Nuytsia.
— blume v. Arnica 1; Papaver 2, 10.
— blumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I; Papaver 10 Pr.; Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— blüten v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 9.
— busch v. Crataegus 19.
feuerdorn v. Crataegus 15, 19.
— farbenes läusekraut v. Pedicularis 4.
— holz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— kraut v. Actaea 3; Cetraria 3 Pr.; Cladonia 4, C. pyxidata, C. rangiferina; Clematis 12 et Pr. I; Epilobium 1, 2; Erechtites 1.
— lilie v. Lilium 2.
— löschendes quellenmoos v. Fontinalis 1.
— mohn v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— moos v. Cladonia 4.
— nelke v. Lychnis 2, 7, 9.
— nelken v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— pilz v. Boletus 12; Polyporus 13.
— plage v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
— pulver v. Gentiana 15 Pr. II.
— röschen v. Adonis 1 et Pr. I, A. 2.
— rose v. Rosa 21.
— rösel v. Adonis 1.
— röslein, feuerrösli v. Adonis 1, 2.
— schwamm v. Boletus 13; Polyporus 8 et Pr., P. 13.
— strauch v. Crataegus 17, 19.
— verbene v. Verbena 4.
— werksnüsse v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— wurz v. Helleborus, H. 1, 2.
— wurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.; Curcuma 6 Pr. I; Dictamnus 1 Pr.; Helleborus 2 et Pr. I; Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
feugelkarsen v. Prunus 45.
— gere v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
— gère v. Dryopteris 4.
— gerole v. Cystopteris 1.
— gerolle v. Festuca 6.
— giere v. Filices; Pteridium 1 Note II.
feuille du ciel v. Nostoc 2.
— de crocodile v. Desmodium 17.
— du diable v. Datura 5; Laportea 5.
— douce v. Symplocos 6.
— d'eau v. Hydrophyllum.
— grasse v. Sedum 20.
— d'hamamelis v. Hamamelis 1 Pr. II.
— morte v. Agaricus 55.
— d'or v. Chrysophyllum 2.
— percée v. Monstera 2.
— à polir v. Curatella 1.
feuilles d'argel, f. d'arguel v. Solenostemma 1 Pr. I.
— d'ayapana v. Eupatorium 16 Pr.
— de belladone v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— — bétel v. Piper 7 Pr. I.

feuilles de bigaradier v. Citrus 2 Pr. I.
— — boldo v. Peumus 1 Pr. I.
— — buchu v. Barosma Pr.
— — busserole v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— — caroba v. Jacaranda 7 Pr. I.
— — coca v. Erythroxylum 3 Pr. I.
— — digitale v. Digitalis 2 Pr. I.
— d'eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus Pr. V.
— de faham, f. de fahon, f. de fahum v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
— de guimauve v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— d'Inde, f. indiques v. Cinnamomum 13 Pr.
— de jaborandi v. Pilocarpus 2 Pr.
— — jusquiame v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II.
— — laurier v. Laurus 1 Pr. I.
feuilles de laurier-cerise v. Prunus 39 Pr. I.
— — lingue v. Mussaenda 1.
— — malabatrum v. Cinnamomum 13 Pr.
— — matico v. Piper 4 Note.
— — mélisse v. Melissa 1 Pr. I.
— — menthe v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.
— — noyer v. Juglans 6 Pr. II.
— d'oranger v. Citrus 2 Pr. I.
— orientales v. Cassia Pr. I.
— de romarin v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— — séné, f. de sené v. Cassia Pr. I.
— — stramoine v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
— — sureau v. Sambucus 5 Pr. V.
— — thé v. Camellia 3 Pr. II.
feuillote, feuillotte v. Polygonum 10.
feum bo v. Clematis 16.
feunel v. Foeniculum 1.
—re, feuren, feurenfohre v. Pinus 78.
feurige lichtnelke v. Lychnis 9.
— ruhrpflanze v. Helichrysum 1.
feuriger busch v. Crataegus 19.
—stel v. Rhus 6.
—tre végétal v. Conferva Note.
—ve v. Vicia 9.
—vé v. Pteridium 1.
fève v. Phaseolus 14; Vicia 9.
— de Calabar v. Physostigma 1 et Pr.
— du — v. Physostigma 1 Pr.
— caracoli v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV Note.
— des champs, f. de cheval v. Vicia 10.
— à cochon v. Hyoscyamus 1, 3.
— commune v. Vicia 9.
— créole v. Phaseolus 7.
— du diable v. Capparis 3, 5.
fève du diable des Caraïbes v. Capparis 5.
— d'Egypte v. Dolichos 2; Nelumbium 2 et Pr. I; Nymphaea 5.
— épaisse v. Sedum 4, 20.
— d'épreuve, f. d'e. du Calabar v. Physostigma 1 Pr.
feve grasse v. Sedum 11.
fève — v. Sedum 20.
— grecque v. Vicia 9.
— igasurique *ga.* v. Strychnos 7 Pr.
— de l'Inde v. Strychnos 7 et Pr.
feve inverse v. Sedum 11.
fève de jardin v. Vicia 9.
— — loup v. Aconitum 8; Biserrula 1; Helleborus 1; Lupinus, L. 2; Onobrychis 1.
— lovine v. Lupinus 2.
— lupine v. Lupinus; Securigera 1.
— de Malac, f. de Malacca v. Semecarpus 1.
— — marais, f. des marais v. Vicia 9, 11.
— des marais ordinaire v. Vicia 9.
— marine v. Cotyledon 7.
— de mer v. Phaseolus 14.
— mesquit v. Prosopis 1 Pr. I.
— ordinaire v. Vicia 9.
— de péchurim v. Nectandra 7.
— peinte v. Phaseolus 14.
— du pi'van v. Vicia 10.
— pontique v. Nelumbium 2 et Pr. I; Nymphaea 5.
— de porc v. Hyoscyamus 1.
— — Pythagore v. Ceratonia 1; Nelumbium 2.
— — St.-Ignace v. Strychnos 7 et Pr.
— à tabac v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— de terre v. Anagyris 1; Arachis 1.
— — tonca v. Dipteryx, D. 1 Pr. I.
— tonca, f. tongo, f. tonka, f. du tonka v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— à visage v. Phaseolus 14.
— vulgaire *ga.* v. Vicia 9.
fever bark v. Alstonia 1.
— bark of Carolina v. Pinckneya 1 Pr.
— -bush v. Garrya 3; Ilex 19; Lindera, L. 1.
— cup v. Sarracenia 2.
— gum tree v. Eucalyptus 33.
— killer *a.* is Aralia Guilfoylei Cogn. et March.
— nettle v. Laportea 2.
— nut oil v. Caesalpinia 2 Pr. II.
— nuts v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
— plant v. Datura 2; Ocimum 9; Oenothera 3.
— — of Liberia v. Ocimum 9.

fever root see feverroot.
— sumach v. Rhus 25.
— tree v. Eucalyptus 33; Pinckneya 1.
— -twig v. Celastrus 9.
— -weed v. Gerardia 2; Verbena 10.
feverefox v. Chrysanthemum 14.
feverfew v. Chrysanthemum 14; Erythraea 3; Matricaria.
— foullie, feverfue v. Chrysanthemum 14.
féverole v. Lathyrus 22; Vicia 9, 10.
— roles v. Vicia 10.
— rolle v. Vicia 9, 10.
— rolles v. Phaseolus Pr. I.
feverroot v. Pterospora 1; Triosteum, T. 2.
— twig v. Celastrus 9 Pr.
— wort v. Eryngium; Erythraea 3; Triosteum, T. 2.
fèves v. Phaseolus Pr. II; Vicia 9 Pr. III.
— d'Amérique *ga.* v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. II.
— de Bengale, f. du Bengale v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
— de cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— à café v. Gymnocladus 1 Pr.
— d'Egypte v. Nymphaea 5 Pr.
— d'enfer *ga.* v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— d'Hyémen v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV.
— lovines v. Lupinus 2 Pr. I.
— de Malac v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— — marais v. Vicia 9 Pr. III.
— du Mexique *ga.* v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— péchurim, f. pichurim v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— pichurim bâtardes v. Nectandra 8 Pr.
— — grandes v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— — petites v. Nectandra 8 Pr.
— — vraies v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— pontiques v. Nymphaea 5 Pr.
— purgatives v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— de Pythagore v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— — St.-Ignace v. Fevillea 3 Note II.
févier v. Gleditschia, G. 2, 3.
— d'Amérique v. Gleditschia 3.
— de la Chine v. Gleditschia 2.
— à épines trifides v. Gleditschia 3.
— à trois épines v. Gleditschia, G. 3.
— à une graine v. Gleditschia 1.
fewerröslein v. Adonis 1.
— wurtel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
fews v. Sempervivum 7.
feyal, feychol, feygal v. Viola 19.
feyge v. Ficus 9 Pr.
feygel, feyhel v. Viola 19.
—kruid v. Sisymbrium 6.
—ol v. Viola 19.
fezique v. Cantharellus 2.
fia v. Ficus 9 Pr.
—gole v. Phaseolus 14.
—lasso v. Althaea 5.
fiaudje v. Pteridium 1.
fiaudze floria v. Pedicularis 5.
fibe v. Taxus 1.
fiberkraut v. Erythraea 3; Scutellaria 3.
fibig v. Lagenaria 7.
fibre du cocotier v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
— lily v. Furcraea 2.
— de Tampico v. Agave 6 Pr.
fibres d'ananas v. Ananas 2 Pr. II.
— de plantain v. Musa 9 Pr. IV.
fibrous grass v. Stipa 6.
ficaire, f. commune *ga.*, f. fausse renoncule, f. renoncule, ficaria v. Ranunculus 22.
ficbom v. Ficus 9.
—bone v. Lupinus.
fich, fichboum v. Ficus 9.
— effel v. Ficus 9 Pr.
— sia v. Fuchsia.
ficht v. Picea 4.
fichte v. Abies, A. 8; Larix 3 [Ulrich 172]; Picea, P. 4 et Note; Pinus, P. 78.
— mit stechenden blättern v. Picea 9.
fichten v. Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— apfel v. Ananas 2 et Pr. I.
— baum v. Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— baumwurzelsauger v. Hypopitys 1.
— harz v. Picea 4 Pr. III; Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— knospen v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
— monotropa v. Hypopitys 1.
— nadelbräune v. Lophodermium 3 Note.
— nadelöl v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.
— nadelrost v. Chrysomyxa 1.
— nüsse v. Pinus 60 Pr. I, P. 73 Pr. I.
— ritzenschorf v. Lophodermium 1, 3.
— samenöl v. Picea 4 Pr. IV; Pinus 78 Pr. VII.
— sauger, fichtenspargel v. Hypopitys 1; Monotropa.
— sprossen v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
— tanne v. Abies 8; Picea 4.
— tannen v. Picea 4.
— teer v. Pinus Note III [D].

fichtentränen v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— weihrauch v. Picea 4 Pr. II.
— wolle v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
— zapfen v. Pinus Note I.
fichttanne v. Abies 8.
ficmulberbom |em.| v. Ficus 37.
fico del inferno v. Argemone 3.
— fico v. Costus 2.
ficoid family v. Mesembryanthemaceae.
ficoïde v. Mesembryanthemum.
— de l'après-midi v. Mesembryanthemum 19.
— comestible v. Mesembryanthemum 10.
— cristalline, f. crystalline v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
— à feuilles d'astère v. Mesembryanthemum 23.
— à feuilles en coeur, f. glabre v. Mesembryanthemum 8.
— glaciale v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
— gueule de chat v. Mesembryanthemum 11.
— — — chien v. Mesembryanthemum 7.
— gueule de souris v. Mesembryanthemum 16.
— gueule de tigre v. Mesembryanthemum 21.
— nodiflore v. Mesembryanthemum 17.
— pomeridien v. Mesembryanthemum 19.
— tricolore v. Mesembryanthemum 20.
ficoideen v. Mesembryanthemaceae.
ficoïdes |em.| v. Aizoon.
ficoids v. Mesembryanthemaceae.
ficus v. Ficus 9 Pr. II.
— infernales v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— passa v. Ficus 9 Pr. II.
ficwurtz v. Potentilla 18.
—wurz v. Ranunculus 22.
fiddelrümpgen v. Lonicera 20.
fiddle v. Daucus 2; Rumex 24.
— -cases v. Rhinanthus 1.
— dock v. Rumex 24.
— flower v. Dicentra 5.
— grass v. Epilobium 2.
— -heads v. Osmunda 1, 2.
— -neck v. Amsinckia 1.
— wood v. Citharexylum, C. 3 Pr., C. 4; Petitia 1; Scrophularia 2.
— wood tree v. Citharexylum.
fiddles v. Daucus 2; Scrophularia 2.
fidéle v. Petitia 1.
fidertsche, fidertschen v. Ranunculus 2.
Fidschinuss v. Sagus 1 Pr. II.
fie v. Abies 8; Ficus 9 Pr.; Picea 4.
fieberbaum v. Eucalyptus 33.
— baumblätter v. Eucalyptus Pr. V.
— blume v. Erythraea 3.
— blumen v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I; Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— heilbaum v. Eucalyptus 33.
— klee v. Menyanthes, M. 1 et Pr. I; Trifolium 5.
— kleewurzel v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Bidens 10; Centaurea 7; Chrysanthemum 14; Cladonia 4, C. pyxidata; Erythraea 3 et Pr. I; Menyanthes 1; Scutellaria, S. 3; Triosteum 2; Valeriana 7.
— moos v. Cetraria 3 Pr.; Cladonia 4, C. pyxidata.
— nobe v. Cunonia.
— nuss v. Strychnos 7 Pr.
— pattel v. Soymida.
— pulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— rankenstaub v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— raute v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
fieberrinde v. Cinchona Pr. I; Salix 37.
von Pomeroon v. Trichilia 4 Pr. I.
fieberrindenbaum v. Cinchona.
— rindenmahagoni v. Soymida 1.
— same v. Rumex 9.
— stellwurz v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— stellwurzel v. Veratrum 2.
— strauch v. Lindera 1.
— streppe v. Helenium.
— vertreibender pflaumenbaum v. Prunus 23.
— weide v. Salix Pr. II, S. 20, 22, 37.
— weidenrinde v. Salix Pr. II.
— widrige esenbeckia v. Esenbeckia 1.
— wurz v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Aristolochia 5; Arum 2 et Pr. I; Gentiana 15 et Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Aletris 1; Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Triosteum.
fiecht v. Pinus 78.
fiechtâ v. Picea 4.
fiechtbaum v. Pinus 78.
fiechte v. Picea 4.
fiechten v. Abies 8.
fiecruyt v. Sisymbrium 6.
—delharz, fiedelpech v. Pinus Note III |C|.
—delrump, fiedelrümpchen, fiedelrümpgen v. Lonicera 20.
—derkammtang v. Plocamium 1.
—derpalme v. Iriartea.
—derprunkwinde v. Ipomoea 27.
—derzweizahn v. Bidens 4.

fiederzwenke v. Brachypodium 1.
fiefaderbläder v. Plantago 7.
—aderblatt v. Plantago.
—aderkrut v. Plantago 6.
fieferkrott v. Artemisia, A. 15 et Pr.
fieffingerkraut v. Potentilla 14 Pr. I.
—fingerkrut v. Potentilla 18.
—margrethen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
—steert v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
fiegeletje(s) v. Viola.
—geletjes v. Viola 34.
—gen, fieis v. Ficus 9.
—kruid v. Sisymbrium 6.
fiekseboon v. Lupinus.
fiel de terre v. Erythraea 3, 8; Fumaria 2; Ophiorrhiza 1.
fielagno v. Rhamnus 1.
field ash v. Pyrus 6.
— balm v. Calamintha 4, 5.
— — mint v. Mentha 3.
— basil v. Calamintha 1, 3; Monarda; Ziziphora.
— bean v. Vicia 9.
— betony {em.} v. Stachys 4.
— bindweed v. Convolvulus 2.
— bugloss v. Lycopsis 1.
— cabbage v. Brassica 2.
— calamint v. Calamintha 1, 4.
— campion v. Silene 17.
— chickweed v. Cerastium 1.
— clover v. Trifolium 5.
— convolvulus v. Convolvulus 2.
— crane's-bill v. Erodium 4.
— cress v. Lepidium 1.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 11.
— cucumber v. Cucumis 11.
— cypress v. Ajuga 1.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— elder v. Sambucus 3.
— eryngo v. Eryngium 3.
— falcaria v. Falcaria 1.
— fennel-flower v. Nigella 1.
— feverwort v. Eryngium 3.
— galeopsis v. Galeopsis 1.
— garlic v. Allium 19, 38.
— gentian v. Gentiana 7.
— grey pea v. Pisum 1.
— gromwell v. Lithospermum 1.
— honewort v. Sison 1.
— horse-tail v. Equisetum 1.
field iris v. Iris 9.
— kale, f. keall v. Brassica 34.
— luzula v. Luzula 2.
— madder v. Sherardia, S. 1.
— marigold v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— marygold v. Calendula 2.
— mint v. Mentha 3.
— more v. Daucus 2; Peucedanum 13.
— moricandia v. Moricandia 1.
— mustard v. Brassica 34.
— nigella, f. nigelweed v. Lychnis 10.
— pansy v. Viola 36.
— pea v. Pisum 1.
— peppergrass, f. pepperwort v. Lepidium 1.
— poppy v. Papaver 4.
— radish v. Raphanus 3.
— -rollers *a.* v. Gypsophila 5 {perhaps}.
— rose v. Rosa 5.
— saw-wort v. Cnicus 4.
— scabious v. Scabiosa 1.
— soapwort v. Saponaria 3.
— sorrel v. Rumex 3.
— southernwood v. Artemisia 9.
— speedwell v. Veronica 1.
— thyme v. Calamintha 3.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 5.
— violet v. Viola 7.
— wood rush v. Luzula 2.
— wormwood v. Artemisia 9.
fieldiampert v. Rumex 2.
— wort v. Gentiana 2.
fielekraut v. Viola 19.
fieligfreipulver v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. II.
fielkraut v. Viola 19.
fiella v. Lychnis 10.
fiene danne, f. den, f. denne v. Picea 4.
fiengi taja v. Montrichardia 1.
— kel v. Foeniculum 1.
— steren v. Fumaria 2.
— te de pigeon v. Ornithogalum 9.
fierce holly v. Ilex 4.
fierilafanfe, fierlaflonke v. Ferula 2 Pr.
fierlefijn v. Aegopodium 1.
fiery thorn v. Crataegus 19.
fifaderblätter v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
fifeifabalsam v. Copaifera Pr.
fifi v. Mentha 13.
fiflef v. Potentilla 14.
fig v. Ficus, F. 9 et Pr., F. 9 Pr. II.

fîg v. Ficus 9 Pr.
fig-bananas v. Musa 8 Pr. I.
— bean v. Lupinus.
—-leaved cow parsnip v. Heracleum 3.
— marigold v. Mesembryanthemum, M. 3.
— — family *a.* v. Mesembryanthemaceae.
— marygold v. Mesembryanthemum.
— tree v. Ficus, F. 9, 24.
— wax v. Ficus 40 Pr.
figa, fige v. Ficus 9 Pr.
figenbaum, figenbaym, figenbôm v. Ficus 9.
figenboom v. Ficus.
figenboum, figenpawm, figer tree v. Ficus 9.
figgen v. Vicia 6.
fightee-cocks, v. Plantago 6.
— ing-cocks v. Plantago 6; Viola 25.
figier v. Ficus 9.
figo d'Antibo v. Opuntia.
figouleirou v. Arum 2.
figs v. Musa 8 Pr. I; Rhodochorton 1 {cfr. also fig}.
figua, figue v. Ficus 9 Pr.
figue-banane v. Musa 4 Note, M. 8.
— de Barbarie v. Opuntia 13.
— -caque v. Diospyros 10 et Pr.
— du diable v. Argemone 3.
— d'enfer v. Jatropha 1.
— de l'enfer v. Argemone, A. 3.
— fleur v. Ficus 9 Pr.
— d'Inde commune v. Opuntia 13.
— kake v. Diospyros 10 Pr.
— marine v. Mesembryanthemum 10.
— marron v. Obetia 1; Sclerocarya 1.
— mignonne v. Musa 6.
— -poison v. Ficus 39.
— de Surinam v. Cecropia 2.
figues v. Musa 8 Pr. I {cfr. also figue}.
— d'Adam v. Ficus 37.
— bacoves, f. bananes v. Musa 8 Pr. I.
— de Barbarie v. Opuntia Note, O. 13 Pr. I.
— d'Espagne v. Opuntia 13 Pr. I.
— des Hottentots v. Mesembryanthemum 10 Pr.
— d' Inde v. Opuntia 13 Pr. I.
— de mer *ga.* v. Mesembryanthemum 10 Pr.
figuetta v. Ranunculus 22.
figueyra-cabraou v. Ficus 10.
figuié v. Ficus 9.
figuier v. Ficus, F. 9; Hippomane 1; Sapium 1.
figuier d'Adam v. Musa, M. 9.
— admirable v. Ficus 20.
— banane, f. bananier v. Musa 8.
— des banians v. Ficus 34; Musa 9.
— de Barbarie v. Opuntia 5, 12, 13.
— de Bengale v. Ficus 6.
— blanc v. Ficus 21.
— commun v. Ficus 9.
— des conseils v. Ficus 34.
— d'Egypte v. Ceratonia 1.
— élastique v. Ficus 15.
— d'enfer v. Jatropha 1.
— à feuilles de laurier v. Ficus 22.
— à feuilles striées v. Ficus 7.
— à grosses nervures v. Ficus 13.
— des Hottentots v. Mesembryanthemum 10.
— des îles v. Carica 3.
— d'Inde v. Ficus 20; Opuntia, O. 5, 12, 13.
— des Indes v. Ficus 20; Musa 9; Opuntia.
— infernal v. Argemone 3; Ricinus 1.
— à larges côtes v. Ficus 13.
— marron v. Clusia 7.
— maudit v. Clusia, C. 7.
— — franc v. Ficus 20.
— — marron v. Clusia 7; Ficus 2.
— mûrier v. Ficus 37.
— des Nègres v. Carica 3.
— noir v. Ficus 25.
— des pagodes v. Ficus 6, 34.
— du pays v. Ficus 25.
— de Pharaon v. Ficus 37.
— polissoir v. Ficus 3.
— religieux v. Ficus 34.
— rouge v. Ficus 25.
— sauvage v. Ficus 10, 25.
— — stérile v. Ficus 10.
— de Surinam v. Cecropia 2.
— sycomore v. Ficus 37.
— vénéneux v. Hippomane 1.
figuiero, figuieyra v. Ficus 9.
figuieyrôous v. Arum 1.
figuleirou v. Arum 1, 2.
figure de chat v. Galeopsis.
figurenbildender bacillus v. Bacillus 9.
figurenkürbis v. Cucurbita 10.
figwort v. Ranunculus 22; Scrophularia, S. 2, 5.
— family, f. tribe, figworts v. Scrophulariaceae.
figwurtz v. Potentilla 18.

fihelkrut v. Viola 19.
fiji v. Wistaria 1.
Fiji arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
— chestnut v. Inocarpus 1.
— grass v. Telanthera 1.
— gummi-elasticum v. Alstonia 2 Pr.
— ivory nuts v. Veitchia 1 Pr.
— rubber v. Alstonia 2 Pr.
— yam v. Dioscorea 15.
Fijian caoutchouc tree v. Alstonia 2.
— copal v. Dammara 4 Pr.
— nutmeg tree v. Myristica 5.
Fijinuss v. Sagus 1 Pr. II.
fikesbohne, fikesbonen v. Phaseolus 14.
fikkelette v. Viola 19.
fikowijten v. Sedum 11.
fikseboon v. Lupinus.
fil d'aloès v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
— d'araignée v. Sempervivum, S. 1.
— de henequen v. Agave 9 Pr.
— — jute v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— — mer v. Chorda 1.
— — pite, f. de pitte v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
— — terre v. Cuscuta 5.
filaera v. Eupatorium 4; Solanum 44; Valeriana 7.
filage d'Allemagne v. Filago 3.
— des champs v. Filago 1.
†filago v. Filago 3.
filago v. Filago.
— d'Allemagne v. Filago 3.
— des champs v. Filago 1.
— de France, f. de la Gaule v. Filago 2.
— — montagne v. Filago 1.
filao v. Casuarina, C. 3.
— d'Australie v. Casuarina 9.
— de l'Inde v. Casuarina 3.
filaorinde v. Casuarina Pr. II.
filaree v. Erodium 4, 6.
filarel v. Erodium 4.
filaria v. Phillyrea, P. 3.
filario [em.] v. Phillyrea 2.
filasse v. Linum 13 Pr. IX.
— bâtarde *ga.* v. Galeopsis 1.
— de Cuba v. Hibiscus 9 Pr. I.
filayra v. Eupatorium 4.
filbeard v. Corylus 8.
—berd tree v. Corylus 2.
—berdes v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
filbert, f. nut v. Corylus, C. 2.
filbert nut tree v. Corylus 2.
filberts v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
—derkraut v. Brassica 17.
—dronfaldron v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II.
filet' v. Dianthus 10.
— v. Dianthus; Viola 34.
filetjes v. Viola.
filette v. Dianthus.
— ten v. Cheiranthuss 1; Dianthus 10; Matthiola; Viola 19.
filewort v. Filago 1, 4.
†filicula v. Polypodium 9.
filicule v. Cystopteris 1; Polypodium 9.
filieren v. Matthiola.
filipendel, filipendelwedel v. Spiraea 6.
—pendelwurz v. Spiraea 6, 16.
filipendula v. Spiraea 6.
filipendule v. Oenanthe 5; Spiraea 6.
— aquatique v. Oenanthe, O. 2.
filipendulwurz v. Spiraea 6.
—pode v. Athyrium 2.
filippine v. Lupinus.
filitte v. Dianthus.
filix mas v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
fillaira v. Valeriana 7.
fille du ciel v. Nostoc, N. 2.
— de la terre v. Nostoc.
— pinen v. Lupinus.
fillyfindillan v. Spiraea 6.
filmy fern v. Hymenophyllum.
— ferns v. Hymenophyllaceae.
— leaf, f. l. fern v. Hymenophyllum.
filouso v. Typha 4.
fils d'aloès v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
— avant le père v. Anemone 18.
filtkruid v. Cuscuta, C. 7.
—scruit v. Cuscuta 5.
—zekruit v. Cuscuta 7.
filzblume v. Phlomis.
—dosten v. Origanum 6.
—früchtiger ahorn v. Acer 5.
filzige cupanie v. Cupania 2.
— hickorynuss v. Carya 9.
— klette v. Arctium 4.
— kornraden v. Lychnis 4.
— pestwurz v. Petasites 6.
— spierstaude v. Spiraea 14.
— steinquitte v. Cotoneaster 2.
filziger balsambaum, f. balsamstrauch v. Bursera 8.

filziger hickory v. Carya 9.
— katappenbaum v. Terminalia 5.
— löcherschwamm v. Boletus 22.
— spierstrauch v. Spiraea 14.
— wein v. Vitis 17.
— wollsame v. Cochlospermum 1.
filziges ackergras v. Cerastium 9.
— eisenmass v. Metrosideros 6.
— hornkraut v. Cerastium 9.
— leichtholz v. Bursera 8.
filzklette v. Arctium 4.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 18.
— koppe v. Pinus 68.
— kraut v. Caltha 2; Cuscuta, C. 5, 6, 7; Evax; Filago, F. 1; Orobanche; Phlomis.
— lappen v. Digitalis 2 Pr. I.
— läuse v. Caucalis 4.
— mütze v. Pogonatum; Polytrichum.
— nalle v. Turnera.
— röhrling v. Boletus 22.
— rose v. Rosa 51.
— watt v. Codium.
— wein v. Vitis 17.
— wollkraut v. Verbascum 5.
fimble, fimel v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
fimelhopfen v. Humulus 1 Note II.
fimfsteren v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
fimme v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
fimmel v. Acnida 1; Cannabis 1 Note {B} et Pr. II.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1 Note II.
fimstart v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
— steren v. Fumaria 2.
— stern v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
fin v. Ononis 5.
— houssy v. Trifolium 27.
— Margretjen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
finchel v. Foeniculum 1 et Pr. III.
— ckle v. Foeniculum 1.
— deltee v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
fine basket osier v. Salix 41.
— bent grass v. Agrostis 14.
— cotton v. Gossypium 2.
— Gräthe, f. Greet, f. Greetjen, f. Greiten v. Trigonella 2.
— Greitje v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— Grete v. Sisymbrium 6; Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— haired fern v. Dennstaedtia 1.
— John v. Agrostis 1, 14.
fine-leaf v. Viola 19.
fine-leaved heath v. Erica 4.
— — scabious v. Scabiosa 2.
— — water dropwort, f.-l. water hemlock v. Oenanthe 5.
fine Margareth *ge.* v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— Margrethe v. Trigonella 2.
— Marie *ge.* v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— scheere, f. schere v. Anthriscus 2.
— top grass v. Agrostis 1.
finechel, finekum v. Foeniculum 1.
— pendule v. Spiraea 6.
fines herbes v. Thymus 7.
fingeltee v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
finger and toe v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
— berry v. Rhodomyrtus 1; Rubus 31.
— fern v. Asplenium; Ceterach 1; Phyllitis 1.
— flower v. Digitalis 2.
— grass v. Panicum 33.
— herb v. Campanula 13; Digitalis 2.
— of Hermes v. Colchicum 4 Note.
— lime v. Citrus 11.
— root v. Digitalis 2; Uvaria 1.
fingerbaum v. Cheirostemon.
fingered lemon v. Citrus 11.
— sedge v. Carex 11.
fingerehrenpreis v. Veronica 20.
— gerfennich v. Cynodon 2.
fingerförmiges bartgras v. Andropogon 11.
— panikgras v. Cynodon 2.
— riedgras v. Carex 11.
fingergras v. Cynodon 2; Panicum 33.
— gerhirse v. Cynodon 2; Panicum 14, 33.
— gerhirsenwurzel v. Cynodon 2 Pr.
— gerhoedden v. Digitalis 2.
— gerhood v. Digitalis 2.
— gerhuat v. Campanula 8.
— gerhut v. Campanula 3; Digitalis, D. ambigua, D. 2 et Pr. I; Gentiana 1.
— gerhutblätter, fingerhutkraut v. Digitalis 2 Pr. I.
— gerhütlein v. Digitalis 2.
— gerhutpilz v. Cyphella.
— gerhutsblume v. Campanula 5.
— gerhutskraut v. Digitalis 2 et Pr. I.
— gerkölbchen v. Cheiranthera.
— gerkraut v. Digitalis 2; Potentilla, P. 14 Pr. I, P. 20.
— gerkuhschelle v. Anemone 15.
— gerländer v. Panicum 33.

fingerlikraut v. Potentilla 14.
—gernagelkraut v. Neslia 1.
—gernägelkraut, fingernägleinkraut v. Saxifraga 39.
—gerpiepen v. Digitalis 2 et Pr. I.
—gerpilz v. Xylaria.
fingers and thumbs v. Lotus 1.
— — toes v. Lotus 1; Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
fingerschimmel v. Dactylium.
—gerschuh v. Gentiana 1.
—ger-spiked Indian grass, f.-s. wood grass v. Andropogon 18.
—gersteinbrech v. Saxifraga 39.
—gerstrauch v. Potentilla, P. 9.
—gertang v. Laminaria 1 Pr.
—gerzahnwurz v. Cardamine 12.
—grigo v. Pisonia 2.
finicho v. Foeniculum 2.
finie bita v. Phyllanthus 5, 15.
finkania *ga.*, finkeina *ga.* [Durh.] v. Cuscuta 7.
—kel v. Foeniculum 1.
—kenohr v. Vinca 2 Pr.
—kenohren v. Vinca 2.
—kensame v. Camelina 1 et Pr. I; Neslia 1.
—kensamen v. Camelina 1; Neslia 1.
—kle v. Foeniculum 1.
—koorde v. Vinca 2.
Finmarkenweide v. Salix 34.
finneblomke v. Bellis 3.
—negritt v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
—nische beere, finnische beeren v. Hippophaë 1.
finocchio v. Foeniculum 2.
finpondel v. Spiraea 6.
—sterbloem v. Colchicum 2.
—stere stachel v. Ononis 6.
—sterkraut v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
—sternkraut v. Fumaria 2.
—sterstachel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
—tock v. Rubus 7.
—tsjeblom v. Bellis 3.
—weed v. Ononis 5.
—zach v. Polygonum 9.
fioelen, fioeltsje, fioeltsjeblom v. Viola.
fioglkrut v. Viola 19.
fiole v. Viola, V. 19.
—lekraut, fiolen v. Viola 19.
—lenbloeme v. Viola.
—lenkraut v. Viola 19.
—letjes, fioolbloem v. Viola.
fiölken v. Viola 19, V. 34 Pr. II.
fiorin v. Agrostis 1, 3, 14.
— grass v. Agrostis 1, 11.
fioringras v. Agrostis, A. 1, 11.
fir v. Abies, A. 2, 8 et Pr. I; Pinus; Pseudotsuga 1.
— apples, f. balls v. Picea 4 Pr. V; Pinus 78 Note I.
— balsam |em.| v. Abies 2.
—-bobs v. Picea 4 Pr. V; Pinus 78 Note I.
— club-moss v. Lycopodium 10, 19.
—-cone hydnum v. Hydnum 1.
—-cones v. Pinus Note I.
— hydnum v. Hydnum 1.
—-moss v. Lycopodium, L. 10, 19.
—-rape v. Monotropa.
—-rapes v. Monotropaceae.
fir tops v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— tree v. Abies, A. 2; Picea 4; Pinus.
— wool v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
— — oil v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.
fire balls v. Lychnis 2.
— blight of pear v. Bacillus 3.
— -burn-leaf v. Sapindus.
— -bush v. Crataegus 19.
— cherry v. Prunus 48.
— -cracker flower v. Brodiaea 2.
— flout v. Papaver 10.
— -o'-gold v. Caltha 2.
— grass v. Alchemilla 2.
— lily v. Zephyranthes.
— pink v. Castilleja 2; Silene 22.
— -plant v. Impatiens 4.
— -root v. Acorus 1.
— top v. Epilobium 1.
— tree v. Metrosideros 6; Nuytsia, N. 1; Stenocarpus 3.
fireleaves v. Plantago 9; Scabiosa 6.
— proof tree v. Roupala 1.
— thorn v. Crataegus 19.
— weed v. Carlina 4; Datura 6, 8; Epilobium 1; Erechtites, E. 1; Erigeron 4; Hieracium 2; Lactuca 4; Plantago 9.
— weed-öl v. Erechtites 1 Pr.; Erigeron 4 Pr. III.
firlebock v. Caesalpinia Note II |A|.
firnisakazie v. Acacia 81.
—nisbaum v. Rhus 26.
—nissbaum |em.| v. Melanorrhoea 2.
—nisstein v. Pinites 1 Note.

firnissumach v. Rhus 26, 27.
firr, f. tree v. Abies; Picea 4.
firre v. Abies 2.
— tree v. Abies 8.
firse *a.* [HAL.] v. Ulex 1.
first of May v. Saxifraga 20.
— hafer v. Hordeum 9.
firsun v. Ulex 1.
fischäugel v. Myosotis 3, 5.
— baum v. Piscidia.
— beerbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— blatter v. Colutea 1.
fischerbaum v. Nyssa.
— chrut v. Potamogeton.
— kiepenkraut v. Aconitum 8 Pr. II.
— kip v. Aconitum 8.
— weide v. Salix 55.
fischfangende wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 46.
— fänger v. Piscidia, P. 1.
— frehme v. Piscidia.
— kerze v. Verbascum 5.
— körner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— körneranamirte v. Anamirta 1.
— kraut v. Gratiola 2 et Pr. 1; Ranunculus 27.
— krautwurzel v. Gratiola 2 Pr. II.
— kümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I.
— leim, fischleimgummi v. Astragalus Note I.
— leimstrauch v. Penaea.
— melde, fischmelden v. Chenopodium 12.
— minz v. Mentha 1.
— minztee v. Mentha Pr. I.
— mondsamen v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— münze v. Mentha 1.
— ölen, fischöölen v. Phaseolus 14.
— pern v. Stachys 12 Pr.
— salbe v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— samen v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— schwanz v. Lythrum 2.
— tödtender mondsame v. Anamirta 1.
— wurz v. Scrophularia 5.
— wurzel v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. II.
— zähne v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— zung v. Saxifraga 4.
fisel v. Phaseolus 14; Pisum 1.
fiselcolmer v. Phaseolus 14.
fiselholz v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
fiselscolmer v. Phaseolus 14.
fisetholz v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Rhus 6 et Pr. II.
fisethout v. Rhus 6 Pr. II.
fisetkassie v. Cassia 11 et Pr. I.
fish begonia v. Begonia 8.
— belly v. Cnicus 12.
— bone thistle v. Cnicus 5, 8.
— -hawk cactus v. Echinocactus 4.
— leaves v. Potamogeton 6.
— mint v. Mentha 1, 16.
— poison v. Hydnocarpus 1; Lepidium 8; Tephrosia, T. 8; Walsura 1.
fish poison plant v. Hydnocarpus 1.
— -poison tree v. Piscidia 1.
— thistle v. Cnicus 5.
— wood v. Piscidia 1.
— hook v. Mammillaria 4.
fisminze v. Mentha 1.
—öl, fisole, fisolen v. Phaseolus 14.
—pelkraut v. Stachys 12 Pr.
—sidens v. Fissidens.
—silie v. Olax.
fissle v. Carduus.
fist v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— -ball v. Lycoperdon.
— -balls v. Lycoperdon 1.
fistel v. Pisum 1; Rhus 6.
—telcassie v. Cassia 11.
—telholz v. Rhus 6.
—telinge v. Cassia 11.
—telkassie v. Cassia 11 et Pr. I.
—telkraut v. Pedicularis 8 et Pr.; Rhinanthus 1.
—telkruid v. Pedicularis 5, 8.
—ticen, fisticenoten v. Pistacia 7 Pr. 1.
—tiche v. Pistacia 7.
—tichen, fistike v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
—tinuts *a.* v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
fistle v. Carduus.
fistula cassiae v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
—tulae levistici v. Levisticum 1 Pr. I.
†**fis**tularia v. Pedicularis 8.
fistulina, fistuline v. Fistulina.
—tuline hépatique v. Fistulina 1.
—tulkassie v. Cassia 11.
fisuminze v. Mentha 1.
fit-plant v. Monotropa 1.
fitch v. Vicia 13, 23.
fitchacks v. Vicia 6, 23.
—ches v. Nigella 4 Pr. I; Vicia 13, 23.
fiter v. Carex.
fitergêrs, fiters v. Agropyron 4.
fitherfew v. Chrysanthemum 14.

fitschen v. Vicia 13.
— sen v. Vicia.
fitt-weed, fitweed v. Eryngium 4.
fiuchtâ v. Picea 4.
fiunfpletter v. Potentilla 14.
five corners v. Styphelia 1.
— corns v. Calycocarpum 1.
— -finger v. Potentilla, P. 7; Vitis 12.
— — blossom v. Potentilla 14.
— — grass v. Potentilla 14; Primula 4, 17.
— -fingered grass v. Potentilla 14.
— — ivy v. Vitis 12.
— — Jack v. Potentilla 7.
— — root v. Oenanthe 1.
— -fingers v. Lotus 1; Potentilla 14, 18; Primula 4, 17; Syngonium 1.
— -flowered gentian v. Gentiana 23.
— -leaf ivy v. Vitis 12.
— -leaved chaste tree v. Vitex 7.
— — coralwort v. Dentaria 1.
— — creeper v. Vitis 12.
— — grass v. Potentilla 14.
— — ivy v. Vitis 12.
— — pine v. Pinus 9.
— — sumach v. Rhus 17.
— -leaves v. Vitis 12.
— leaf v. Potentilla 14.
fiwerbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
fiwerbusch v. Juniperus 7.
fizbo' v. Lycoperdon 1.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
fizethout *n.* v. Rhus 6 Pr. II.
fizz-gigs v. Senecio 18.
fjildeereprijs v. Veronica 4.
flaas v. Linum 13.
flab v. Agaricus 6; Conferva; Elodea 1.
flaccidezza v. Micrococcus 1 Note.
flachdornwurzel v. Arctopus 1 Pr.
flache mannstreu v. Eryngium 7.
flacher bärlapp v. Lycopodium 9.
— darmtang v. Enteromorpha 1.
flacherie v. Micrococcus 1 Note.
— cheriebacil v. Micrococcus 1.
flaches laichkraut v. Potamogeton 1.
— rispengras v. Poa 8.
flachglocke v. Platycodon.
flachs v. Linum, L. 13 et Pr. IX, L. 17.
— von Narbonne v. Linum 9.
— artige pflanzen v. Linaceae.
flachsbaum v. Antidesma 2.
— bohne v. Lupinus 2.
— brand v. Asterocystis 1.
— dotter v. Camelina 1; Cochlearia 6; Cuscuta 5; Linaria 13 Pr. I; Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
— dottern, flachsdotterstangen v. Cuscuta 5.
flachseitige gänsekresse v. Arabis 7.
flachsgras v. Eriophorum, E. 4.
— here v. Linum 13.
— knoten v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Linaria 13 et Pr. I; Mentha 13; Thesium.
— kraut mit epheublättern v. Linaria 5.
— leinöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— lilie v. Phormium, P. 2.
— linse v. Linum 13.
— linsen v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— mehl v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
— müdigkeit des bodens |em.| v. Fusarium 2.
— öl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— pflanze v. Linum 13.
— rost v. Melampsora 4.
— saat v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— salat v. Montia 1.
— samen v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— samenöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— seide v. Cassytha; Cuscuta 5, 6.
— seiden v. Cuscuta 5.
— spergel v. Spergula 1.
— spörgel v. Spergula 2.
— weide v. Salix 55.
— welke v. Fusarium 2.
flackerbinsen v. Juncus 5.
flacks v. Linum 13.
flacon v. Lagenaria 2.
— con de pèlerin *ga.* v. Lagenaria 2.
— courtia, flacourtie v. Flacourtia.
— courtie à feuilles ovales v. Flacourtia 2.
flädden v. Dianthus.
fladder v. Acer 2; Nuphar 2.
— abeel, fladdereer v. Populus 14.
— gras v. Milium 1.
fladenapfel v. Anona 11.
flader v. Acer 2 et Note |non fladre; em.|, A. 12.
— baum v. Acer 2, 12; Fraxinus 5.
— gras v. Milium 1.
— holz v. Acer 2.
flädrein sub Fraxinus 5 should be cancelled.
flaech v. Lemna.

flaechs, flaeks v. Linum 13.
flaer v. Sambucus 5.
flag v. Deschampsia 2; Iris, I. 9, 20; Typha 4.
— lilies v. Iris 2.
flag-lily v. Antholyza; Iris 30.
— plant v. Iris 20.
— root *a.* v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
flagelbuche v. Carpinus 2.
flagellaire v. Flagellaria, F. 1.
— des Indes v. Flagellaria 1.
flagellaria v. Flagellaria.
— des Indes v. Flagellaria 1.
flageolet v. Phaseolus 14.
flageollet, flaggan, flagon, flagons v. Iris 20.
flags v. Algae; Elodea 1; Iris 20.
flaïde v. Jatropha 2.
flairan-bois, flairant bois v. Prunus 45.
flairante maite ' em.] v. Mentha 14.
— ourteie v. Stachys 13.
flaischencruit v. Centaurea 11, 16.
flaiss v. Linum 13.
flakes v. Dianthus 10.
flambé v. Gladiolus 6.
flambe v. Gladiolus 6; Iris 10, 20.
— aquatique v. Iris 20.
— bâtarde v. Iris 9, 20.
— blanche v. Iris 8.
— d'eau, f. fausse, f. des marais, f. des riuieres v. Iris 20.
flambeau du Pérou v. Cereus 14.
— beeuw v. Cereus 10.
— beezen, flamboezeplant, v. Rubus 15.
— boises v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
— boos v. Rubus 15.
— boyant v. Amyris 6; Caesalpinia 14; Erythrina 4; Poinciana, P. 1.
— bôze, flamboze(n), flamboze(n)stroek v. Rubus 15.
flame flower v. Kniphofia 1.
— -flowered nasturtium v. Tropaeolum 4.
— lily v. Zephyranthes.
— lousewort v. Pedicularis 4.
— nasturtium v. Tropaeolum 4.
— -nettle v. Coleus.
— of the woods v. Ixora 2.
— tree v. Acacia 28; Loranthus 1; Nuytsia 1; Rhododendron 1; Sterculia 1.
— tree of the woods v. Ixora 2.
flamel v. Briza 3.
— minelle v. Ranunculus 23.
— mingo plant, flamingoplant v. Anthurium.
flamme v. Iris 10, 20; Phlox; Ranunculus 23.
— nue v. Colchicum 2.
— boyant v. Poinciana 1.
flämmel v. Briza 3.
flammenauge v. Adonis.
— blume v. Phlox.
— des herz v. Dicentra 5.
— lilie v. Zephyranthus.
— lippe v. Phlomis, P. 5.
flammés *ga.* [NEMN.] v. Iris 10.
flammet v. Pinus 9.
— mette v. Clematis; Ranunculus 23.
— mula Jovis v. Clematis 12 Pr. I.
— mule v. Clematis 6; Ranunculus 23.
flamy v. Viola 34.
flander, flanderli v. Lavandula 3.
flannel v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. II.
— flower, f. jacket, f. plant v. Verbascum 9.
flap v. Conferva; Prolifera 1.
— der beeken v. Prolifera 1.
— — buizen v. Cladophora 2.
— dock v. Digitalis 2.
flapper-bags v. Arctium 2.
— dock v. Digitalis 2; Petasites 5.
flappy dock v. Digitalis 2.
— roos v. Papaver, P. 10, 12.
flaps v. Agaricus 6; Aleuria 1.
flaria v. Jatropha 2.
flarie, flarieboom v. Sambucus 5.
flas v. Linum 13.
flaschebaum v. Acer 11.
fläschen v. Cucurbita 6.
flaschenbaum v. Anona, A. 13; Asimina 1.
— frucht v. Lagenaria 2.
— gras v. Carex 40.
— kürbis v. Lagenaria, L. 2, 5.
— moos v. Pohlia.
— putzer v. Dipsacus 4.
— rimpel v. Excipula.
fläschnägali, fläschnägeli v. Dianthus 6.
flaschs v. Linum 13.
flaser v. Acer 2.
flaskenappel v. Cucurbita 6.
flaslock v. Ranunculus 9.
flass v. Linum 13.
flassadella v. Peucedanum 13.

flasslock v. Potamogeton 8.
— sid v. Cuscuta 5.
flat bean v. Lupinus.
— grass v. Paspalum 7.
— -horned clavaria v. Xylaria 2.
— -leaved eryngo v. Eryngium 7.
— palm *a.* is Howea Forsteriana Becc.
— pea v. Platylobium.
— podded lathyrus, fl. p. vetch v. Lathyrus 3.
— -seeded tare v. Lens 1.
— squash v. Cucurbita 8.
— -stalked meadow-grass v. Poa 8.
— — pondweed v. Potamogeton 1.
— -top v. Vernonia 8.
— -topped yate, f.-t. zeit v. Eucalyptus 56.
— -tops v. Vernonia 8.
— vervain v. Veronica 6.
— crown v. Albizzia 4.
flats v. Aleuria 1.
flättchen v. Dianthus 14.
flatter v. Acer 2.
— dock v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2; Polygonum 5; Potamogeton 6.
flatteraspe v. Populus 14.
— terbiesen v. Juncus 5, 6.
— terbinse, flatterbinsen v. Juncus 5.
— terespe v. Populus 14.
— tergras v. Milium, M. 1.
— terhirse v. Milium 1.
— termohn v. Papaver 10 et Pr.
— terpappel v. Populus 14.
— terrose v. Rosa 52.
— terrüster v. Ulmus 19.
— tersenden, flattersimse, flattersimsen v. Juncus 5.
— terulme v. Ulmus 19.
flaumbaum v. Eriodendron 1.
— eiche v. Quercus 65.
— esche v. Fraxinus 15.
— haarige eiche v. Quercus 65.
— hafer v. Avena 7.
flaumiges Herkuleskraut v. Heracleum 5.
flaumlinde v. Tilia 4.
— nelke v. Dianthus 22.
flavedo aurantiorum, f. corticis aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII Note.
— corticis citri v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
flaver v. Avena 2.
flaw flower v. Anemone 18.
flax v. Linum, L. 10, 13 et Pr. IX.
flax bell-flower v. Campanula 13.
— bush v. Phormium.
— dodder v. Cuscuta 5.
— family v. Linaceae.
— frequenter v. Cuscuta 5.
— -leav'd orach v. Kochia 4.
— -leaved daphne v. Daphne 5.
— — navelwort v. Omphalodes 1.
— lily v. Dianella, D. 3; Phormium, P. 2.
— of New Zealand *a.* v. Phormium 2 Pr.
— plant v. Linum 13.
— -seed v. Linum 13 Pr. II; Radiola, R. 1.
— sick soil v. Fusarium 2.
— snapdragon v. Linaria 4.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 41.
— star v. Asterolinon 1.
— tribe *a.* v. Linaceae.
— vine v. Cuscuta 5.
— wilt v. Fusarium 2.
flaxtail v. Typha 4.
— weed v. Linaria 13; Sisymbrium 6.
— worts v. Linaceae.
flea carex v. Carex 31.
— dock v. Petasites 5.
— grass v. Carex 31.
— mint v. Mentha 13.
— sedge v. Carex 31.
flea-bane v. Artemisia 33; Conyza; Erigeron, E. 1, 2, 4, 10; Plantago 12; Pulicaria, P. 1, 2; Vernonia 3.
— -bane mullet v. Pulicaria 1.
— -bane powder v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
— bites v. Lychnis 5.
fléar v. Sambucus 5.
flear, flearbeam v. Sambucus.
fléarbéam v. Sambucus 5.
fleaseed v. Plantago 12.
fléau v. Phleum, P. 5; Scleria 1.
fleaweed v. Galium 19.
fleawort v. Inula 4; Plantago 12; Senecio.
— plantain v. Plantago 12.
flèche v. Molinia 1.
— d'eau v. Sagittaria 5.
— rouge [em.] v. Hygrophorus 2.
flêche d'eau, flechère aquatique, f. commune, fléchier v. Sagittaria 5.
fléchière v. Sagittaria, S. 5.
— aquatique, f. commune, f. d'Europe, flecho d'aigo v. Sagittaria 5.

flechte v. Lichen.
flechten v. Lichenes.
— ähnlicher knopftang v. Gracilaria 1.
— bäumchen v. Cassia 3.
— blau v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. II.
— koralle v. Corallina.
— kraut v. Scutellaria 3.
— lunge, flechtenlungenkraut v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— samen v. Vatairea 1 Pr.
— wurzel v. Rhinacanthus 1 Pr.
flechtgras v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
— graswurzel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— kraut, flechtlore v. Cassytha.
fleckachrut v. Actaea 2.
— blätter v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— blume v. Spilanthes, S. 1, S. 2 Pr. I.
— blumen see benediktfleckblumen {em.}.
— blumenkraut v. Spilanthes 2 Pr. I.
fleckenaffenkraut v. Orchis 5.
— aron v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— blatt v. Graptophyllum.
— blume v. Spilanthes, S. 2.
— klee v. Galega 1.
— krankheit........ v. Entomosporium 2; Gloeosporium 2.
— kraut v. Cerinthe, C. 1, 2; Galega 1; Oxalis 2; Pulmonaria 2 et Pr I; Scutellaria 3.
— lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 2 et Pr. I.
— ragwurz v. Orchis 5.
— raute v. Galega 1.
— rost v. Puccinia 7, 11, 13.
— ruttich v. Polygonum 25.
— schierling v. Conium 1 et Pr. I.
— sporling v. Septoria.
— zehrwurz v. Arum 2.
fleckig flöhkraut v. Polygonum 25.
fleckiger berglauch v. Allium 37 et Pr.
fleckiges flohkraut v. Polygonum 25.
— leberkraut v. Hypochoeris 2.
fleckschierling v. Conium 1.
— wurz v. Valeriana 7, 8.
fledder v. Sambucus 5.
— gras v. Milium 1.
flederblomen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— boom v. Sambucus 5.
— holz v. Acer 2.
— maus v. Iris 27.
— mäus v. Iris 10.
fledermausdorn v. Ruscus 1.
fleeder v. Sambucus 5.
fleedod, fleenurt v. Senecio 18.
fleer v. Sambucus, S. 5.
— bom, fleerenboom, fleern, fleerte v. Sambucus 5.
fleeschblome v. Lychnis 7.
fleeseed {should be fleaseed} v. Plantago 12 Pr.
flegelbuche, flegelholz v. Carpinus 2.
flegenkraut v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
— krut v. Artemisia 33.
— wurzel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
flehre, fleir v. Sambucus 5.
fleischbeer, fleischbeere v. Ribes 7.
— blätter v. Begonia 5, 11.
— blomen v. Trifolium 23.
— blume v. Cardamine 11; Lychnis 7; Melampyrum, M. 2; Sarcanthus; Stachys 6; Trifolium 23.
— blumen v. Trifolium 23, 27 Pr. I.
— blümli v. Lychnis 7.
— blüten v. Cardamine 11 Pr. II.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 9.
fleischersbesen v. Ruscus 1.
fleischfrucht v. Sarcocapnos.
— faden v. Sarcostemma.
fleischige hoya, f. hoye, f. porzellanblume v. Hoya 2.
fleischkranz v. Sarcostemma.
— kraut v. Cochlearia 3; Lepidium 10; Nepeta 2 Pr. I; Stachys 6 Pr. II.
— krone v. Sarcostemma.
— lauch v. Allium 10, 12, 20, 27.
— leim, fleischleimgummi v. Astragalus Note I.
— ling v. Boletus 4, 21.
— lippe v. Sarcochilus.
— nabel v. Sarcomphalus 1.
— nägeli v. Lychnis 7.
— pfiffer v. Boletus 4.
— pilze v. Hymenomycetes.
— rosen, fleischrosenblätter v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— rote rosenblätter v. Rosa 11 Pr.
— roter klee v. Trifolium 13.
— schwamm v. Fistulina 1.
— stengel v. Sarcocaulon.
fleissiges Lieschen, f. springkraut v. Impatiens 9.
fleisslauch v. Allium 10.
flemel v. Briza 3.
Flemish cherry {em.} v. Prunus 17.
flemmel v. Briza 3.

flende v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. I.
fléole v. Phleum, P. 5.
— des prés v. Phleum 5.
— — sables v. Phleum 2.
flèr v. Sambucus.
— boôm v. Sambucus 5.
flercynkruid v. Aegopodium 1.
flèreboom v. Sambucus 5.
flerecyncruyt, flerecijnkruid v. Aegopodium 1.
flerren v. Sambucus 5.
flesch *n.* v. Lagenaria 2 Pr. I.
— cauwoorden v. Lagenaria 2.
flesche v. Cucumis 16.
fleschjes v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
fleschkaauwoord, fleschkalabas, fleschkalebas, fleschkauwoorde v. Lagenaria 2.
— rietgras *n.* v. Carex 3.
flesem v. Rubus 4.
flesh and blood v. Potentilla 18.
— -coloured trefoil v. Trifolium 13.
— -glue v. Astragalus Note I.
flessändurt v. Centaurea 10.
— sen v. Lagenaria 2 Pr. I.
— senkalabas v. Lagenaria 2.
fletière v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
flettchen v. Dianthus 14.
flette v. Cheiranthus 1.
— tekens v. Viola 19.
— ten v. Cheiranthus 1; Dianthus, D. 10; Viola 19.
— teren v. Viola 19.
fletzbirn v. Solanum 44.
fleuneunette v. Ruscus 1.
fleur v. Sambucus 5.
— des abeilles v. Spiraea 16.
— admirable v. Mirabilis 2.
— d'Adonis v. Adonis, A. 1, 2.
— aiglantine v. Aquilegia 6.
— ambrevale v. Polygala 17.
— d'amour v. Amaranthus, A. 6; Celosia 2; Delphinium 5.
— d'araignée v. Nigella 2.
— au beurre v. Ranunculus 4.
— de blé *ga.* [Prior] v. Centaurea 10.
— bleue v. Clitoria 3.
— de cardinal, f. du cardinal v. Ipomoea 27.
— de carême v. Viola 19.
— en casque v. Aconitum 8.
— changeante v. Hibiscus 20.
fleur du ciel v. Nostoc 2.
— aux cocus v. Anemone 14.
— aux dames v. Anemone 18.
— des dames v. Anemone 14; Heliotropium 8.
— de Constantinople v. Lychnis 2.
— — coucou v. Lychnis 7; Narcissus 14; Primula 12.
— du coucou v. Lychnis 7.
— de crapaud v. Stapelia 4.
— du diable v. Iris 27.
— dorée, f. dorée des jardins v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— de douze heures v. Ornithogalum 9.
— écarlate v. Lychnis 2.
— de feu v. Euphorbia 54.
— en feu v. Passiflora 4.
— -feuille v. Salvia 12.
— de fieuvre v. Primula 12.
— des graines v. Centaurea 10.
— du Grand-Seigneur v. Centaurea 15.
— d'hiver v. Eranthis 1.
— de Jacob v. Senecio 18.
— — jalousie v. Amaranthus 1, 6; Celosia 2.
— jaune v. Hypericum 14.
— de Jérusalem v. Lychnis 2.
— — Jupiter v. Dianthus 6; Lychnis 8.
— du lion v. Lychnis 10.
— de lis v. Anthericum 1; Iris, I. 22.
— — luce v. Iris 10.
— — mameselle v. Anoda 1.
— — Marie v. Dicentra 5.
— en masque v. Aconitum 8.
— du Mexique v. Mirabilis 2.
— de midi v. Mesembryanthemum.
— — miel v. Melianthus.
— miellée v. Melianthus, M. 1.
— de Mollet v. Paeonia 6.
— des morts v. Tagetes 1.
— à musc, f. de musc *ga.* v. Hibiscus 2.
— de muscade, f. de muscat v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— de Noël v. Helleborus 2.
— — Notre-Dame v. Hypericum 17.
— — nuit v. Ipomoea 7.
— — la nuit v. Silene 15.
— d'onze heures v. Ornithogalum 9.
— de paille v. Helichrysum 3.
— — paon v. Caesalpinia 14.
— — Pâques v. Anemone 14, 18; Bellis, B. 3.

fleur de paradis v. Caesalpinia 14; Lychnis 8.
— — parfait amour v. Aquilegia 6.
— du Parnasse v. Parnassia 2.
— — Parnassus v. Parnassia, P. 2.
— de la passion v. Passiflora, P. 3.
— — — — velue et puante v. Passiflora 6.
— — perdrix *ga.* is Oxalis lobata Sims.
— du Pérou v. Cereus 4; Mirabilis 2.
— de printemps, f. du printemps v. Primula 12.
— — quatre heures v. Mirabilis 1, 2.
— — reine des prés v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
— — Rome v. Hyacinthus 2; Tagetes.
— di ronbouchi, f. du ronbouhi v. Narcissus 14.
— royale v. Delphinium 2, 5.
— du Saint-Esprit v. Peristeria 2.
— de Saint-Jacques v. Senecio 15, 18.
— de Saint-Jean, f. de la Saint-Jean v. Artemisia 33; Galium 19.
— de Saint-Joseph v. Nerium 2.
— — — -Louis v. Hibiscus 16.
— — — -Thomé v. Guettarda 6.
— Sainte-Catherine, f. de Sainte-Catherine v. Nigella 1.
— de la Sainte-Vierge v. Asperula 4.
— — sang v. Haemanthus, H. 1; Tropaeolum 1.
— sanguine v. Tropaeolum 1, 2.
— de soleil v. Helianthemum 5; Helianthus 1; Nostoc 2.
— du soleil v. Calendula 3; Helianthemum 5; Helianthus, H. 1; Nostoc 2.
— du soleil annuelle v. Helianthus 1.
— — — multiflore v. Helianthus 7.
— — — tubéreuse v. Helianthus 8.
— de tan v. Quercus 61 Pr. III.
— du — v. Fuligo 1.
— à teindre, f. des teinturiers v. Genista 11.
— de la terre v. Nostoc 2.
— — terre v. Fumaria 2; Nostoc 2.
— — tilleul v. Tilia Pr. II.
— du tonnerre v. Cardamine 11.
— de tous les mois v. Calendula 2, 3.
— — tous mois v. Calendula 2.
— — la Trinité v. Viola 34.
— d'ulmaire v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
— d'un jour v. Hemerocallis 1.
— d'une heure v. Hibiscus 20, 28.
— veloutée v. Tagetes.
— du Vendredi-Saint v. Anemone 14.
fleur du vent v. Anemone 18.
— de la veuve v. Scabiosa 4.
— — veuve v. Scabiosa, S. 4.
— des veuves v. Scabiosa 4.
— de la Vierge v. Galium 3.
— — vin v. Saccharomyces 6.
— — Zacharie v. Centaurea 10.
fleurée v. Isatis 2 Note.
fleurs d'arnica v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— de bouillon blanc v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— — camomille v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— — camomille d'Allemagne v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— — canelle, f. de cannellier v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— — cassie v. Acacia 28 Pr. II; Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I {sub *n.*}.
— — chardonette v. Cynara 1 {B}.
— — coucou v. Primula 4.
— — cousso *ga.* v. Brayera 1 Pr.
— en croix v. Cruciferae.
— de giroflier v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— — gnaphale v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
— — guimauve v. Althaea 6 Pr. I.
— — Jalhay v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— — lavande v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
— — mauve v. Malva 6 Pr. I.
— — midi *ga.* v. Mesembryanthemum.
— d'orange, f. d'oranger v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
— d'ortie, f. d'ortie blanche v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— de pied de chat v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
— — sureau v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— — tan v. Fuligo 1.
— — tanaisie v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. I.
— — tilleul v. Tilia Pr. II.
— — Turquie *ga.* v. Mesembryanthemum 23 {the flowers}.
— — vin v. Saccharomyces 6.
fleutte les'bloem *n.*, f. lessbloem v. Iris 10.
fleutte(n) v. Viola 19.
flewort v. Stellaria 5.
fleyschblum v. Trifolium 23.
flidder v. Sambucus 5.
—derbeere v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
flider v. Populus 14.
—derschwamm v. Auricularia 1.
flieder v. Sambucus, S. 5 et Pr. III; Syringa, S. 6.
— baum v. Pyrus 5; Sambucus, S. 5; Syringa.
— beeren v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.

fliederbrei *ge.* v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
— holz v. Syringa 6 Pr.
— kernöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— kreide, fliedermus v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
— öl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— pappel v. Populus 14.
— saft *ge.* v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
— schwamm v. Auricularia 1 et Pr.
— sulz *ge.* v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
— tee, flieër v. Sambucus 5.
fliegelholz v. Carpinus 2.
fliegenartige nachtorche, fliegenartiger nacktdrüsenständel v. Habenaria 4.
— baum v. Fraxinus 5; Ulmus 4.
— baumrinde v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I; Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
— beerbaum, fliegenbeerstrauch v. Amelanchier 5.
— bilz, fliegenblätterling v. Agaricus 64.
— blume v. Habenaria 2; Ophrys, O. 4.
— blumen v. Habenaria 2; Orchis.
— blütiger nacktdrüsenständel v. Habenaria 4.
— der Hans v. Rhinanthus 1.
— falle v. Apocynum 1, 4; Dionaea.
— fängende dionäe v. Dionaea 1.
— fänger v. Apocynum 1; Dionaea, D. 1.
— heckenkirsche v. Lonicera 20.
— holz v. Picraena 1 Pr. I; Quassia 1 Pr. II; Stereum 2 Note.
— holzrinde v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
— kerfblume v. Ophrys 4.
— kirsche v. Lonicera 20.
— klappe v. Dionaea 1.
— kraut v. Catasetum 1; Datura 8 et Pr.; Ophrys 4.
— krautsamen }em.; non fliegensamen{ v. Datura 8.
— leim v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— orchis v. Habenaria 4.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1; Piper 21 et Pr.
— pilz v. Agaricus 64.
— schimmel v. Entomophthora 2.
— schnapper v. Dionaea 1.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 64.
— seuche v. Entomophthora 2.
— späne v. Picraena 1 Pr. I; Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— tee v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— tötender blätterpilz v. Agaricus 64.
— töter v. Entomophthora.
flier v. Cheiranthus 1; Matthiola 3; Sambucus, S. 5.
flierboom v. Sambucus 5.
fliere v. Cheiranthus 1; Sambucus 5 et Pr. III
— beze(n) v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— bloem v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— knopke(n)s v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
fliere(n) v. Cheiranthus 1; Matthiola 3.
— renboom, flierenhaat, flierenheit, flierenhout, flierenhijt v. Sambucus 5.
flierfinkruid v. Aegopodium 1.
— (h)ot v. Sambucus 5.
— kruid v. Sisymbrium 5.
fliers v. Cheiranthus 1.
fliessender amberbaum v. Liquidambar 3.
fliesssporling v. Eurotium.
flieterhout v. Sambucus 5.
fliggers v. Iris 20.
flihkrokt v. Plantago 12; Polygonum 25.
flikkerkesboom v. Acer 11, 12.
flimmerblüte v. Marianthus.
— merhopfen v. Humulus 1 Note II.
flinder v. Syringa 6.
— dersia d'Amboine v. Flindersia 1.
— dosa v. Cryptocarya 6; Flindersia 2.
— dosy beech v. Flindersia 7.
flingre v. Polygonum 25.
flinkerchen v. Briza 3.
flint corn v. Zea 9.
— wood v. Eucalyptus 63.
flirr v. Sambucus 5; Syringa 6.
flirra v. Syringa 6.
flirrn v. Sambucus 5.
flirtwort v. Chrysanthemum 14.
fliter v. Sambucus 5.
flitschrose v. Papaver 10.
— rosen v. Papaver 4, 10 et Pr.
flitter v. Deschampsia 3; Populus 14; Sambucus 5.
— terchen v. Briza 3; Lunaria 1, 2.
— teren v. Lunaria 1, 2.
— teresche, flitterespe v. Populus 14.
— tergras v. Briza 3; Eragrostis 5.
— tern v. Briza 3; Lunaria, L. 1, 2.
— terpappel, flitterpoppel v. Populus 14.
— terschmiele v. Deschampsia 3.
flitzrose v. Papaver 10.
flix v. Linum 13.
flixeweede, flixweed, flixwort v. Sisymbrium 6.
fllau de bûro v. Ranunculus 7.
fllauze v. Pteridium 1.
float grass v. Alopecurus 2; Glyceria 4.

floating arum v. Orontium, O. 1.
— bur reed v. Sparganium 1.
— foxtail, f. f. grass v. Alopecurus 2.
— glyceria v. Glyceria 4.
— grass v. Panicum 10.
— heart v. Limnanthemum, L. 2.
— island grass v. Panicum 10.
— liverwort v. Riccia; Ricciocarpus 1.
— meadow grass v. Glyceria.
— poa v. Glyceria 4.
— water caltrops v. Trapa 2.
— water-cress v. Nasturtium 1.
— water plantain v. Elisma 1.
floaty fescue-grass; f. meadow-grass v. Glyceria 4.
flobby dock v. Digitalis 2.
flöchkraut v. Plantago 12.
flockblume v. Centaurea.
flockenbinse v. Eriophorum 5.
— blume v. Centaurea, C. 11.
— blumen v. Centaurea 10 Pr.
— distel v. Centaurea 19.
— häutiger stäubling v. Onygena.
— häutling v. Trichoderma.
— kraut v. Centaurea 11, 16.
— pilz v. Ditiola.
— scabiose v. Centaurea 20.
— schimmel v. Sporodinia.
— stäubling v. Diachaea {em.}; Lycoperdon.
— streuling v. Lycoperdon.
— tee v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
flockgras v. Alopecurus 2; Andropogon.
flocon fumant v. Capnodium 2.
— d'or *ga.* [Enc. S. II 661] v. Aster 20 {perhaps}.
flodderbòan v. Vicia 9.
flöder v. Avena 8.
floechsia v. Fuchsia.
floere-felette(n) v. Viola 38.
floerenhout v. Rhus 25.
floers v. Carthamus 3.
floghafer v. Avena 2.
flöhalant v. Pulicaria 1 Pr., P. 2.
flohalant v. Inula 4; Pulicaria.
— bluama v. Primula 1.
— blumen v. Briza 3.
— bluoma v. Primula 1.
flöhenpuntze v. Inula 2.
— punze v. Inula 2, 4.
flöhepunze v. Inula 2.
flöhesamen v. Plantago 12.
flohgras v. Chrysanthemum 6.
— gräs v. Melica 4, 5.
flöhknöterich v. Polygonum 5.
flohknöterich v. Polygonum 25.
flöhkraut v. Amaranthus 3; Conyza; Dryopteris 4; Erigeron, E. 1; Hedeoma 1; Inula 4 et Pr.; Ledum 2 Pr. I; Mentha 13 et Pr. I; Ononis 4; Plantago 12; Polygonum, P. 16, 25; Pulicaria, P. 1 Pr., P. 2; Salvia 11.
flohkraut v. Erigeron 4; Inula 4; Ledum 2; Mentha 13 et Pr. I; Plantago 2; Polygonum 16, 25; Pulicaria, P. 2; Salvia 11.
flöhkraut aus Kanada v. Erigeron 4.
— kraut mit kurzen ähren, f. mit weidenblättern v. Polygonum 5.
flohkrautsamen v. Plantago 2.
flöhkrautsamen v. Plantago 12 Pr.
flohkrud v. Artemisia 21.
flöhnkraut v. Plantago 12.
flöhpfeffer, flohpfefferkraut v. Polygonum 16.
— pflanze v. Inula 4.
flohpulver v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
— ried, flohriedgras v. Carex 31.
— saamen, flöhsaamen v. Plantago 12.
— same v. Aquilegia 6.
flöhsame v. Plantago 12.
flohsamen v. Plantago 2, P. 12 Pr.
flöhsamen v. Plantago 2, 12 et Pr.
flohsamenwegetritt v. Plantago 2.
— segge v. Carex 31.
— tödter v. Chrysanthemum 6.
— wegerich v. Plantago 12.
flok v. Eriophorum 5, 6.
flokenbinze v. Eriophorum 5.
flokgras v. Glyceria 4.
— hout, flokkestop v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
floks v. Elodea 1.
flomber v. Cytisus 8.
flooded box v. Eucalyptus 53.
— fig v. Ficus 4.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 38, 62, 76, 77, 78, 85.
— gum tree v. Eucalyptus 22, 78, 85.
— gum of W. Australia v. Eucalyptus 77.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 78.
flookwort v. Hydrocotyle 5.
flooted gum v. Eucalyptus 22.
flop a dock, f. docken, f. poppy v. Digitalis 2.
floquet v. Silene 8.

flor v. Carthamus 3.
— de buro v. Ranunculus.
— — Mallet v. Paeonia 6.
— di sangur v. Lantana 2.
Flora's paint brush v. Hieracium 2.
floramor v. Amaranthus, A. 4, 6, 9; Celosia 2; Lychnis 1, 5.
— amour v. Amaranthus 4, 6, 11.
— blümli v. Primula 1, 4, 12.
— damen v. Hesperis 1.
florée v. Isatis 2 et Note.
— d' Inde *ga.* v. Isatis 2 Note.
flören v. Syringa 6.
Florence court yew v. Taxus 3.
Florentine iris, F. orris v. Iris 8.
— parrot tulip v. Tulipa 1.
florentiner fenchel {em.} v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. I.
— schwertel, f. wurzel v. Iris 8.
florentinerwurzel v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
—rentinische iris, f. schwertlilie v. Iris 8.
—rentinischer fenchel v. Foeniculum 2 et Pr. I.
Florentijnsche iris, F. lisch v. Iris 8.
— lischwortel v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
flores acaciae v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— — farnesianae v. Acacia 28 Pr. II.
— — germanicae, f. acaciae nostratis, f. acaciarum v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— achilleae v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
— acmellae palatinae v. Bidens 5 Pr. I.
— aconiti salutiferi v. Aconitum 1 Pr. I.
— adonidis v. Adonis 1 Pr. I.
— africani v. Tagetes 1 Pr.
— agni casti v. Vitex 1 Pr. I.
— alceae, f. alceae rosea {add.} v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— althaeae, f. a. officinalis v. Althaea 6 Pr. I.
— — roseae v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— amaranthi lutei v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— anethi v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. I.
— anthemidis v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— — tinctoriae v. Anthemis 8 Pr. I.
— anthemis arvensis v. Anthemis 2 Pr. I.
— anthorae v. Aconitum 1 Pr. I.
— anthos v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. I.
— antirrhini v. Gentiana 20 Pr. I.
— aplopappi v. Bigelowia 3 Pr.
— aquilegiae v. Aquilegia 6 Pr. I.
— arnicae, f. arnicae montanae, f. arnicae sine receptaculis, f. arnicae verae v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.

flores aurantii, f. a. citri, f. aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
— auriculae muris albae v. Cerastium 1 Pr. I.
— balaustiorum v. Punica 1 Pr. I.
— balsamitae {add.} v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr. II.
— barbae caprae v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
— — caprinae v. Spiraea 2 Pr. I, S. 16 Pr. I.
— basilici v. Ocimum 1 Pr. III.
— bellidis v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— — majoris v. Chrysanthemum 11 Pr. I.
— — minoris, f. bellidis perennis v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— betonicae v. Stachys 6 Pr. I.
— bidentis v. Bidens 5 Pr. I.
— bismalvae v. Althaea 6 Pr. I.
— boraginis v. Borago 1 Pr. I.
— brayerae, f. brayerae anthelminticae v. Brayera 1 Pr.
— buglossi v. Anchusa 3 Pr. I.
— buphthalmi v. Anthemis 2 Pr. I, 8 Pr. I.
— — vulgaris v. Anthemis 8 Pr. I.
— buteae v. Butea 1 Pr. I.
— cacti v. Opuntia 13 Pr. II.
— calcatripae v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I.
— calcatrippae v. Delphinium 2 Pr., 5 Pr. I.
— calcitrapae v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I.
— calendulae v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— calthae, f. c. palustris v. Caltha 2 Pr. II.
— cannabis aquaticae v. Bidens 5 Pr. I.
— capparidis spinosae immaturi v. Capparis 13 Pr. III.
— caprifolii v. Lonicera 13 Pr. I.
— cardamines, f. cardaminis v. Cardamine 11 Pr. II.
— cardui haemorrhoidalis {em.} v. Cnicus 4 Pr. I.
— carlinae v. Carlina 2 Pr. II.
— carthami v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.
— — sylvestris v. Centaurea 11 Pr. I.
— carthusianorum v. Dianthus 9 Pr. I.
— caryophylli v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— caryophyllorum, f. c. rubrorum v. Dianthus 10 Pr.
— cassiae, f. cassiae deflorati, f. cassiae immaturae, f. cassiae immaturi v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— centaureae jaceae v. Centaurea 11 Pr. I.
— centaurii minoris v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.

flores cerasi racemosi v. Prunus 45 Note I.
— cerastii v. Cerastium 1 Pr. I.
— chamaemeli vulgaris v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— chamomillae romanae v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— chamomillae, f. c. nostratis, f. c. vulgaris v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— cheiri v. Cheiranthus 1 Pr. I.
— chirostemonis platanoidis v. Cheirostemon 1 Pr.
— chrysanthemi v. Chrysanthemum 5 Pr., 6 Pr. I, 15 Pr. [em.].
— cichorii v. Cichorium 5 Pr. IV [non C. 6 Pr. IV; em.].
— cinae v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— — pulverisati v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
— citri v. Citrus 22 Pr. I.
— clematidis v. Clematis 12 Pr. II.
— colchici v. Colchicum 2 Pr. I.
— consolidae majoris v. Symphytum 2 Pr. II.
— consolidae regalis v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I.
— convallariae, f. c. majalis v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
— convolvuli v. Convolvulus 2 Pr. I.
— coso v. Brayera 1 Pr.
— costae, f. costi v. Hypochoeris 2 Pr. I.
— costi hortorum [add.] v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr. II.
— costi nostratis v. Hypochoeris 2 Pr. I.
— cotulae foetidae v. Anthemis 4 Pr.
— cotulae luteae v. Anthemis 8 Pr. I.
— cusso [add.] v. Brayera 1 Pr.
— cyani v. Centaurea 10 Pr.
— — majores v. Centaurea 14 Pr.
— dianthi v. Dianthus 14 Pr. I.
— digitalis v. Digitalis 2 Pr. II.
— doronicae germanici v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. III.
— echii v. Echium 7 Pr. I.
— erigeronis v. Erigeron 4 Pr. I.
— fabae v. Vicia 9 Pr. I.
— farfarae v. Tussilago 1 Pr. I.
— farnesianae v. Acacia 28 Pr. II.
— filipendulae v. Spiraea 6 Pr. I.
— flammulae Jovis v. Clematis 12 Pr. II.
— genistae v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II; Genista 11 Pr. III.
— gnaphalii, f. g. dioici v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
— granati, f. granatorum v. Punica 1 Pr. I.
— hageniae v. Brayera 1 Pr.
— helenii v. Inula 8 Pr. III.

flores hellebori Hippocratis v. Adonis 1 Pr. I.
— hepaticae v. Anemone 10 Pr. I.
— — albae v. Parnassia 2 Pr. I.
— — nobilis v. Anemone 10 Pr. I.
— et herba androsaemi see herba et flores androsaemi.
— et herba auriculae muris, f. et herba pilosellae v. Hieracium 9 Pr. II.
— hibisci v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. I.
— hispidulae v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
— holostei caryophylli v. Cerastium 1 Pr. I.
— hyperici v. Hypericum 17 Pr. I.
— hyssopi v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. I.
— jaceae nigrae, f. j. vulgaris v. Centaurea 11 Pr. I.
— jacobaeae v. Senecio 18 Pr. II.
— jasmini v. Jasminum 8 Pr. I.
— — albi, f. j. silvestris v. Philadelphus 1 Pr.
— koso, f. kosso, f. kousso, f. kusso v. Brayera 1 Pr.
— lamii, f. lamii albi v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— lamii purpurei, f. l. rubri v. Lamium 8 Pr. I.
— lavandulae v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
— — romanae v. Lavandula 2 Pr.
— lavendulae v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
— leucanthemi v. Chrysanthemum 11 Pr. I.
— leysserae gnaphaloidis v. Leyssera 1 Pr. I.
— lilii, f. l. albi, f. l. candidi v. Lilium 5 Pr. II.
— lilio-asphodeli v. Hemerocallis 1 Pr.
— liliorum, f. l. alborum v. Lilium 5 Pr. II.
— liliorum convallium v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
— lingulae bovis v. Anchusa 3 Pr. I.
— lyperiae croceae v. Lyperia 1 Pr.
— lysimachiae v. Lysimachia 7 Pr. I.
— — purpureae v. Lythrum 2 Pr. I.
— macis v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— mali v. Pyrus 21 Pr. I.
— malvae v. Malva 5 Pr. I, M. 6 Pr. I.
— — arboreae, f. m. hortensis v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— malvae majoris v. Malva 6 Pr. I.
— — minoris v. Malva 2 Pr., M. 5 Pr. I.
— — roseae v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— — silvestris, f. m. sylvestris v. Malva 6 Pr. I.
— malvae vulgaris v. Malva 2 Pr., M. 5 Pr. I, M. 6 Pr. I.
— matricariae v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.

flores meliloti, f. m. officinalis v. Melilotus 3 Pr. I.
— millefolii v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
— — nobilis v. Achillea 11 Pr. I.
— multiplices chamomillum nobile v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— nag kassar v. Ochrocarpos 2 Pr.
— naphae v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
— narcissi [add.], f. n. majoris [add.] v. Narcissus 14 Pr. I.
— nasturtii pratense, f. n. pratensis v. Cardamine 11 Pr. II.
— nenupharis, f. nymphaeae, f. n. albae v. Nymphaea 2 Pr. I.
— nymphaeae luteae v. Nuphar 2 Pr. I.
— opuli v. Viburnum 9 Pr. III.
— orobanches v. Orobanche 1 Pr.
— oxyacanthae v. Crataegus 15 Pr. II.
— padi v. Prunus 45 Note I.
— paeoniae v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— papaveris, f. p. erratici, f. p. rhoeados, f. p. rubri v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— paralyseos v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— parnassiae, f. p. officinalis v. Parnassia 2 Pr. I.
— parthenii v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. I.
— pedis cati v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
— persicariae v. Polygonum 25 Pr. I.
— persicorum v. Prunus 49 Pr. I.
— petasitidis v. Petasites 5 Pr. I.
— phalangii v. Anthericum 1 Pr., A. 2 Pr.
— — non ramosi v. Anthericum 1 Pr.
— — ramosi v. Anthericum 2 Pr.
— philadelphi v. Philadelphus 1 Pr.
— phoenicis dactyliferae femini v. Phoenix 2 Pr. I.
— pilosellae albae v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
— pneumonanthes v. Gentiana 20 Pr. I.
— populaginis v. Caltha 2 Pr. II.
— potentillae v. Potentilla 3 Pr. II.
— primulae, f. p. veris v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— prunisilvestris, f. p. spinosi v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— pseudonarcissi v. Narcissus 14 Pr. I.
— ptarmicae v. Achillea 12 Pr. I.
— pyrethri, f. p. carnei v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
— pyrethri inodori v. Matricaria 4 Pr.
— pyrethri insecticidi v. Chrysanthemum 5 Pr., C. 6 Pr. I.
— pyrethri rosei v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
— ranunculi albi v. Anemone 14 Pr. I.
— — aquatilis see herba et flores r. a.

flores ranunculi nemorosi v. Anemone 14 Pr. I.
— reginae prati v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
— rhoeadis, f. rhoeados v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— rorismarini v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. I.
— rosae v. Rosa 11 Pr., R. 23 Pr. I.
— — albae v. Rosa 3 Pr.
— — benedictae v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— — caninae v. Rosa 9 Pr. III.
— — centifoliae v. Rosa 11 Pr.
— — gallicae v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— — incarnatae [add.], f. r. pallidae [add.] v. Rosa 11 Pr.
— rosae pulverisati v. Rosa 23 Pr. II.
— — rubrae v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— — sylvestris v. Rosa 9 Pr. III.
— rosarum centifoliarum, f. r. incarnatarum, f. r. i. recentes, f. r. pallidarum v. Rosa 11 Pr.
— rosarum rubrarum v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— rosmarini v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. I.
— sago v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.; Solanum 44 Pr. III.
— salicariae v. Lythrum 2 Pr. I.
— salviae v. Salvia 15 Pr. III.
— sambucae aquaticae v. Viburnum 9 Pr. III.
— sambuci v. Sambucus 2 Pr., S. 5 Pr. III.
— — aquatici [add.] v. Viburnum 9 Pr. III.
— sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. VI.
— saxifragae albae v. Saxifraga 19 Pr. I.
— — rubrae v. Spiraea 6 Pr. I.
— scabiosae v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. II.
— siliaci v. Althaea 6 Pr. I.
— siliginis v. Secale 1 Pr. V.
— sinae v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— sophorae japonicae v. Sophora 3 Pr.
— sophorae tetrapterae v. Sophora 7 Pr.
— spartii, f. s. scoparii v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— spicae v. Lavandula 1 Pr. I.
— spilanthi oleracei v. Spilanthes 2 Pr. I.
— spinae albae v. Crataegus 15 Pr. II.
— spiraeae v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
— stoechadis v. Helichrysum 14 Pr.
— — arabicae v. Lavandula 2 Pr.
— — citrinae v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— — neapolitanae v. Helichrysum 14 Pr.
— stoechados v. Helichrysum 1 Pr., 14 Pr. II.
— — arabici v. Lavandula 2 Pr.
— — citrinae, f. s. germanicae, f. s. germanici v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.

flores stoechados purpureae v. Lavandula 2 Pr.
— sumach v. Rhus 5 Pr. III.
— symphiti minimi v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— symphyti v. Symphytum 2 Pr. II.
— syriaci v. Althaea 6 Pr. I.
— syringae albae v. Philadelphus 1 Pr.
— tanaceti v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. I.
— — hortensis {add.} v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr. II.
— taraxaci v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. II.
— tiliae v. Tilia Pr. II.
— trifolii albi v. Trifolium 27 Pr. I.
— — arvensis v. Trifolium 5 Pr. I.
— — odorati v. Trigonella 1 Pr. I.
— — pratensis, f. t. purpurei v. Trifolium 23 Pr. I.
— trollii v. Trollius 3 Pr. I.
— tunicae, f. t. hortensis v. Dianthus 10 Pr.
— — sylvestris v. Dianthus 9 Pr. I.
— tussilaginis v. Tussilago 1 Pr. I.
— ulmariae v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
— ungulae caballinae v. Tussilago 1 Pr. I.
— urticae mortuae v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— verbasci v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— — nigri v. Verbascum 4 Pr. I.
— verbesinae v. Bidens 5 Pr. I.
— violae, f. violae hortensis, f. violae odoratae v. Viola 19 Pr. I.
— violae tricoloris v. Viola 34 Pr. II.
— violariae, f. violarum v. Viola 19 Pr. I.
Florid currant v. Ribes 2.
Florida arrowroot v. Zamia 2 Pr.
— balsam tree v. Amyris 2.
— bayberry v. Myrica 9.
— beggar weed v. Desmodium 15.
— cedar v. Juniperus 1.
— dogwood v. Cornus 7.
— elm v. Ulmus 3.
— katoen v. Gossypium 2.
— moss v. Tillandsia 3.
— pepper v. Piper 20.
— tree orchid v. Epidendrum 2.
— velvet bean v. Mucuna 5.
— yew tree v. Torreya 3.
Floridaklee *ge.* v. Riehardsonia 1.
florideen, floridées v. Florideae.
—rimer v. Amaranthus 4, 6, 9.
—rin d'or v. Taraxacum 1.
flormor {abusive; NEMN.} *ge.* v. Amaranthus.

florsafran v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
—wurzel v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
†**flos** adonis {add.} v. Adonis 1, 2.
† — armerius v. Dianthus 5; Silene 4.
flos cassiae v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
— papaveris v. Papaver 12 Note.
†**flos** Zachariae v. Centaurea 10.
floss v. Juncus 5; Phalaris 1.
— -docken v. Digitalis 2.
— -flower v. Ageratum.
— -seave v. Eriophorum.
flössgras v. Glyceria 4.
flote fescue grass v. Glyceria 4.
— fescuse v. Glyceria.
— grass v. Alopecurus 2; Catabrosa 1; Glyceria 1, 4.
— -grasse v. Glyceria 4.
flötenbaum v. Philadelphus 1.
— öl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— strauch v. Philadelphus 1.
floter-grasse v. Glyceria 4.
flotgers, flotgêrs, flotgras v. Glyceria 4.
flottfuchsschwanz v. Alopecurus 2.
— gras v. Alopecurus 2; Glyceria 4.
flötzbirn v. Solanum 44.
flötzenpulver v. Krameria 5 Pr. II.
flourié v. Polyporus 14.
flous v. Trifolium.
— de l'amour fero v. Delphinium 5.
— docken v. Digitalis 2.
flouve v. Anthoxanthum, A 1.
— du Bressam *ga.* v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— odorante v. Anthoxanthum 1.
flowan v. Anthemis 4; Eriophorum.
flower amour v. Amaranthus.
— of the Axe v. Lobelia 12.
— bean v. Phaseolus 9.
— of Bristol, f. of Bristow, f. Constantinople, f. of Constantinople v. Lychnis 2.
— cup fern v. Woodsia 1.
— of a day v. Tradescantia 6.
— of the dead v. Oncidium 3.
— fence *a.*, f. f. of India v. Caesalpinia 14.
— -fern v. Aneimia.
— of four hours v. Mirabilis 1.
— gentle v. Amaranthus 3, 4, 6, 9.
— of gold v. Solidago.
— of an hour v. Hibiscus 28.
— of the Incas *a.* v. Cantua 1.

flower of Jove, f. of Jupiter v. Lychnis 8.
— de luce v. Iris, I. 8, 10, 20, 22.
— pride v. Caesalpinia 14.
— of St. Macarius v. Senecio 42.
— of tigris v. Tigridia 1.
— of the wreck v. Nerine 1.
flowered mahogany v. Swietenia 3 Note I.
flowering almond v. Prunus 37.
— ash v. Fraxinus 11.
— box v. Vaccinium 19.
— currant v. Ribes 3.
— dogwood v. Cornus 7.
— fern v. Osmunda, O. 2, 3.
— — tribe *a.* v. Osmundaceae.
— flags v. Iridaceae.
— grass v. Anomatheca 1.
— maple v. Abutilon 9.
— moss v. Phlox 10; Sedum 13.
— mulberry v. Rubus 21.
— nettle v. Galeopsis 3.
— nutmeg v. Leycesteria 1.
— plantain v. Musa 10; Parnassia 1.
— quince v. Pyrus 20.
— raspberry v. Rubus 21.
— reed v. Canna, C. 4.
— rush v. Butomus, B. 1.
— shot v. Canna 4.
— spurge v. Daphne 7.
— thistle v. Argemone 3.
— willow v. Epilobium 1.
— winter-green v. Polygala 10.
flowers of cassia, f. of the cinnamon tree v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— of heaven v. Nostoc 1.
flowery ammon v. Prunus 37.
— -bark tree v. Exostemma 4.
— broom v. Genista 2.
— docken v. Chenopodium 4.
— fern v. Osmunda 3.
— syringa v. Philadelphus 2.
flowkwort v. Hydrocotyle 5.
flowrie cole v. Brassica 14.
— ster docken v. Digitalis 2.
flox v. Phlox.
floijnen v. Typha.
flözbirn, flözbirnen v. Solanum 44.
flüblumen v. Lunaria 1, 2; Primula.
—blümle v. Primula 1.
—blümli v. Primula.
fluc(h)sia v. Fuchsia.
fluchtkraut v. Holosteum 1.
flucia v. Fuchsia.
flüder v. Prunus 34.
fludresch v. Populus 14.
flüeblumen v. Primula 9.
fluellen v. Veronica, V. 11.
—ellin v. Elatine; Linaria 6, 9; Veronica, V. 11.
—elling v. Veronica.
—ellyng v. Veronica 11.
—engêrs v. Cyperus 6; Pycreus 1.
—etkraut v. Holosteum 1.
fluess v. Linum 13.
fluffweed v. Verbascum 9.
flug v. Eriophorum 5; Taraxacum 1 Note.
— brand v. Ustilago, U. 4.
flügelbregen v. Pteridium.
— cactus see flügelkaktus.
— dolde v. Prangos.
— erbse v. Lotus 6.
— farn v. Pteridium, P. 1; Pteris.
— frucht, flügelfruchtbaum v. Pterocarpus.
— ginster v. Genista 9.
— hartheu v. Hypericum 23.
— kaktus v. Epiphyllum; Phyllocactus.
— kern v. Pterospermum.
— kleestrauch v. Genista 9.
— knippe v. Magonia.
— knoppe v. Qualea.
— lattich v. Pterotheca.
— lauche v. Massonia.
— möhre v. Thapsia.
— nobe v. Weinmannia.
— nuss v. Pterocarya.
— nussbaum v. Dipterocarpus.
— plumpe v. Ottelia.
— putte v. Pterospermum.
— same v. Pterospermum; Thapsia.
— samige moringa v. Moringa 2.
— tang v. Alaria.
flughafer v. Avena 2, 12.
— sandgras v. Ammophila 1; Elymus 1.
— sandried, flugsandriet v. Carex 4.
— wurz v. Malva 1.
flühbirenbaum v. Amelanchier 5.
— birle v. Cotoneaster 1.
fluhbirli v. Pyrus 9.
flühbirlistrauch, flühbirn, flühbirnbaum, flühbirnlein v. Amelanchier 5.

fluhblume v. Primula 1, 4, 12; Pyrus 9.
flühblumen, flühblümlein v. Primula 1.
fluhbuchs v. Vaccinium 19.
flühebirlein v. Amelanchier 5.
flühkirsche, flühkirschen v. Lonicera 20.
fluhrbirlein v. Rhamnus 10.
fluitboom v. Syringa.
fluitekruid }must be printed in italics; 1914{, fluitelof v. Anthriscus 2.
fluitenboom v. Philadelphus 1.
fluiters v. Anthriscus 2.
fluitje v. Lychnis 5.
fluitjeshout v. Pyrus 6; Salix.
— hijt v. Salix.
fluitkruid v. Alisma 1; Anthriscus 2.
— pijp v. Equisetum 4.
flükkirsche *ge.* v. Lonicera 20.
flum v. Prunus 34.
flumatique v. Geum 10.
—mo v. Prunus 34.
flunkerbart v. Stipa 5.
flupine v. Lupinus.
flurrose v. Rosa 6.
fluss v. Pinites 1 Note.
— ampfer v. Rumex 12.
— birke v. Betula 12.
— blume v. Helichrysum 1, 14.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 et Pr., H. 14.
— fuchsschwanz v. Alopecurus 2.
— gesparrkraut v. Stachys 12.
— gras v. Alopecurus 2.
— hähnlein, flusshänlein v. Ranunculus 9.
— harz v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
flüssige altelorie, f. althee v. Olea 6 Note II.
— ambra, flüssiger amber v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
flüssiger amberbaum v. Liquidambar 3.
— kampher v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. IV.
— storax v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
flüssiges alteeloröl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— kino v. Angophora 1 Pr.
— loröl v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— pech v. Pinus Note III }D{.
flusskannenkraut, flusskatzenstiel v. Equisetum 4.
— körner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III; Pinites 1 Note.
— kraut v. Polygala 17 et Pr. I; Potamogeton 5, 6.
— krautblume v. Althaea 6.
— krautblumen v. Althaea 6 Pr. I.
— krautwurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
flusslack v. Potamogeton 5.
— minze v. Mentha 7.
— mos v. Fontinalis.
— pech v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— pulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— rauch, flussräuchering v. Pinites 1 Note.
— rispengras v. Glyceria 4.
— schachtelkraut v. Equisetum 9.
— schaftheu v. Equisetum 4.
— tausendblatt v. Myriophyllum 2.
— wasserfaden v. Lemanea 1.
— zeder v. Libocedrus 3.
flûte de berger v. Damasonium 1.
fluteau v. Butomus 1; Damasonium.
— damasonie, f. étoilé v. Damasonium 1.
— nageant v. Elisma 1.
— ranunculoïde, f. renoncule v. Echinodorus 1.
flûteau v. Alisma, A. 1; Butomus 1.
— d'eau, f. plantaginé, f. plantain, f. p. d'eau, f. trigone, f. vulgaire v. Alisma 1.
fluted gum, f. g. tree, f. gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 80.
flutende schwaden v. Glyceria 4.
—tender hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 24.
—tendes süssgras, flutendes viehgras v. Glyceria 4.
—teu v. Alisma 1.
flutgras *ge.*, flutgrasschwingel, flutschwingel v. Glyceria 4.
— terma v. Populus 14.
fluttgras v. Alopecurus 2; Glyceria 4.
fluweel molenflap v. Cladophora 2.
—weelbloem v. Amaranthus, A. 4; Celosia 2; Tagetes, T. 3 }see also vluweelbloem{.
—weelboom v. Rhus 5, 25.
—weele v. Tagetes.
—weelen bladen v. Verbascum 9.
—weelgras v. Lagurus 1.
—weeltamarinde v. Dialium 1.
—weeltjes v. Sparaxis; Tagetes 1, 3.
flux-weed v. Geranium 8; Isanthus 1; Sisymbrium 6.
fluxia v. Fuchsia Note.
fly agaric, f. amanita v. Agaricus 64.
— awaygrass v. Agrostis 9.
— -bane v. Agaricus 64; Inula 4; Silene 4.
— -bearing ophrys v. Ophrys 4.
— bent v. Molinia 1; Sesleria 1 }em{.
— cactus v. Echinocactus 2.
— -catch grass v. Leersia 2.
— flower v. Baeria 1.
— flowers v. Orchis; Prunella 3.

fly fungus v. Agaricus 64.
— gymnadenia v. Habenaria 4.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 5, 20.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 64.
— oat v. Avena 2, 9.
— ophrys v. Ophrys 4.
— orchis v. Ophrys 4.
— plant v. Mimulus 1.
— -poison v. Zygadenus, Z. 4.
— -trap v. Apocynum 1; Sarracenia 1.
— woodbine v. Lonicera 20.
flybane see fly bane.
—dod v. Senecio 18.
—ing bent v. Molinia 1.
—wort v. Catasetum *a.*, C. 1.
fnot v. Foeniculum 1.
fo v. Fagus 12.
foahre v. Pinus 78.
foal-foot v. Asarum 4; Nepeta 2; Ranunculus 22; Tussilago 1.
foal's-foot v. Tussilago 1.
foalleblom, foaltsjeblom v. Hypochoeris 3; Leontodon 1; Picris 2.
fobel v. Pinus 78 Note I.
—bes, fobesplätschen v. Rumex 5.
fobwurz v. Aristolochia 5.
fochsbeier v. Vaccinium 19.
focot v. Populus 4 Pr.
fodder grass v. Onobrychis 3.
födiumsamen, födum v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
foeksen v. Fuchsia.
foele v. Foeniculum 1.
foelie v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— achtige planten v. Myristicaceae.
— boter v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— olie v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
foelli v. Foeniculum 1.
foely v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
foencie v. Boletus 9.
foenegrieck *n.* |obsol.| v. Trigonella 2.
foenfoen homber v. Corchorus 6.
— goe hoedoe v. Hernandia 2.
foeniculum creticum, f. dulce, f. romanum v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. I.
— sinense v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
foensen v. Boletus 9; Bovista; Fungi; Lycoperdon.
foetataxe v. Torreya.
foetid aloe v. Furcraea 2.
— cassia v. Cassia 25.

foetid hellebore v. Helleborus 1.
— til *a.* v. Ocotea 4.
fog v. Agrostis 1; Lichenes; Musci.
— crocus v. Colchicum 2.
— -fruit v. Lippia 7, 9.
fogalkrut v. Vicia 6.
fogiere v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
fohi, fohira v. Fagus 12.
fohlenfüsse v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— pfotsblätter v. Arnica 1 Pr. II.
föhra, fohre v. Pinus 78.
föhre v. Abies 8; Pinus, P. 78.
föhren *ge.*, fohren |em.| v. Pinus 68.
— holz v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— samenöl v. Pinus 78 Pr. VII.
fohrewurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
föhrling v. Lactarius 3.
foibesplätschen, foibisblazen, foibisplatschen v. Rumex 5.
foie de boeuf v. Fistulina 1.
foile-foot v. Tussilago 1.
foilli v. Foeniculum 1.
foin v. Aira.
— blanchâtre v. Corynephorus 1.
— de Bourgogne v. Medicago 14; Onobrychis 3.
— capillaire v. Agrostis 4 |em.|.
— dur v. Anthoxanthum, A. 1; Hypericum.
— élevé v. Deschampsia 2.
— français v. Medicago 14.
— en gazon, f. gazon, f. gazonnant, f. gazonneux v. Deschampsia 2.
— grec v. Trigonella 2.
— de mer v. Zostera 1.
— — mouton v. Holcus lanatus.
— oeillet, f. oeilleté v. Aira 2.
— du Parnasse *ga.* v. Parnassia 2.
— précoce v. Aira 4.
— rampant v. Agrostis 11.
— rouge v. Agrostis 8; Trifolium 13.
— du Thibet v. Prangos 1.
— tortueux v. Deschampsia 3.
foir v. Artemisia 3.
foirande, foireuse, foirole, foirolle, foiroude, foirouse v. Mercurialis 1.
foissen v. Rumex 5.
foist v. Lycoperdon 1.
foksia, foksica v. Fuchsia.
folbaum v. Rhamnus 10.
fold meadow-grass v. Poa 14.

folderskarten v. Dipsacus 1.
fole-foot v. Tussilago 1.
— foot v. Asarum 4.
— föt v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
folenföt, foles foot v. Tussilago 1.
— lesfoth v. Nepeta 2.
— leto, folette v. Atriplex 11.
fölfodbläde v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
folfot v. Asarum 4.
— foyt v. Nepeta 2.
folia v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. VI.
— abri v. Abrus 1 Pr. III.
— aceris v. Acer 12 Pr. III.
— acetosae v. Rumex 2 Pr. I.
— aconiti, f. a. napelli [add.] v. Aconitum 8 Pr. II.
— adianthi canadensis v. Adiantum 9 Pr.
— adianti v. Adiantum 2 Pr.
— — albi v. Asplenium 4 Pr.
— — canadensis v. Adiantum 9 Pr.
— — nigri v. Asplenium 1 Pr.
— — rubri v. Asplenium 6 Pr.
— agrifolii v. Ilex 1 Pr. I.
— alchemillae v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
— alkekengi v. Physalis 3 Pr. II.
— alni v. Alnus 1 Pr. II.
— althaeae v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— — roseae v. Althaea 7 Pr. II.
— alypi v. Globularia 1 Pr.
— anacardii v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IX.
— anthos v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— — silvestris v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
— apalachines v. Ilex 8 Pr. I.
— aquifolii v. Ilex 1 Pr. I.
— arboris vitae v. Thuya 3 Pr. II.
— arctostaphyles v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— arghel v. Solenostemma 1 Pr. I.
— aristolochiae vulgaris tenuis v. Aristolochia 5 Pr. I.
— arnicae v. Arnica 1 Pr. II.
— artanthes v. Piper 4 Note.
— asari v. Asarum 4 Pr. I.
— atropae [add.] v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— aule v. Olea 3 Pr. I.
— aurantii, f. aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. I.
— azadirachtae v. Melia 1 Pr. III.
— balsamitae v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.
— barbae caprinae v. Spiraea 2 Pr. II.
— barosmae v. Barosma Pr.
folia belladonnae v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— berberidis v. Berberis 6 Pr. II.
— betae v. Beta 2 Note.
— betle v. Piper 7 Pr. I.
— betulae v. Betula 1 Pr. II.
— bidentis v. Bidens 9 Pr.
— bismalvae [add.] v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— bixae v. Bixa 1 Pr. II.
— blumeae v. Blumea 1 Pr. I.
— boldo v. Peumus 1 Pr. I.
— bucchu v. Barosma Pr.
— bucco v. Barosma Pr.; Empleurum 1 Pr.
— — lata v. Barosma Note (I).
— — longa, f. bucco longifolia v. Barosma Note (II).
— — rotundifolia v. Barosma Note (I).
— buccu v. Barosma Pr.
— buchu v. Barosma Pr.; Empleurum 1 Pr.
— — angustifoliae v. Barosma Note (II).
— — latifoliae v. Barosma Note (I).
— buxi v. Buxus 3 Pr. III.
— calendulae [add.] v. Calendula 3 Pr. II.
— calthae palustris v. Caltha 2 Pr. III.
— camphorae v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. I.
— capilli, f. capillorum Veneris v. Adiantum 2 Pr.
— cardui benedicti v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— carobae v. Jacaranda 7 Pr.
— caryophylli v. Eugenia 10 Pr. VI.
— cassiae v. Cassia Pr. I.
— cassinae v. Ilex 8 Pr. I.
— castaneae v. Castanea 2 Pr. III.
— cathae edulis v. Catha 1 Pr.
— cerberae v. Thevetia 2 Pr.
— cervicariae minoris v. Campanula 5 Pr.
— ceterach v. Ceterach 1 Pr.
— chamaelaeagni v. Myrica 8 Pr. I.
— chamaemori v. Rubus 7 Pr. I.
— chelidonii minoris v. Ranunculus 22 Pr. I.
— cichorii v. Cichorium 5 Pr. V [non C. 6 Pr. V; em.].
— ciclae v. Beta 2 Note.
— cinnamomi v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. IV.
— circaeae [add.] v. Circaea 1 Pr.
— citri vulgaris v. Citrus 2 Pr. I.
— clematidis sylvestris, f. clematidis vitalbae [add.] v. Clematis 16 Pr. I.
— coca, f. cocae v. Erythroxylum 3 Pr. I.
— cochleariae v. Cochlearia 5 Pr. I.

folia coffeae v. Coffea 1 Pr. I.
— coluteae v. Colutea 1 Pr.
— — scorpioidis v. Coronilla 1 Pr.
— — vesicariae v. Colutea 1 Pr.
— conii v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— coriariae myrtifoliae v. Coriaria 1 Pr.
— cynanchi arghel v. Solenostemma 1 Pr. I.
— daturae v. Datura 5 Pr. I, D. 8 Pr. I.
— daturae albae {add.} v. Datura 5 Pr. I.
— diapensiae v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
— dictamni cretici v. Origanum 2 Pr. I.
— digitalis, f. d. purpureae v. Digitalis 2 Pr. I.
— diosmae, f. d. crenatae v. Barosma Pr.
— ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. IV.
— elytropappi rhinocerotis v. Elytropappus 2 Pr.
— ephedrae monostachyae v. Ephedra 3 Pr. I.
— erythroxyli v. Erytroxylum 3 Pr. I.
— eucalypti v. Eucalyptus Pr. V.
— faam v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
— fabariae v. Sedum 20 Pr. I.
— faham v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
— farfarae v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— ficariae v. Ranunculus 22 Pr. I.
— et flores millefolii v. Achillea 8 Pr. III.
— fragariae v. Fragaria 6 Pr. II.
— fraxini v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. II.
— gaultheriae v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. I.
— globulariae v. Globularia 4 Pr.
— — alypi v. Globularia 1 Pr.
— gongonhae v. Villaresia 1 Pr.
— graminis picti v. Phalaris 2 Pr.
— guaco v. Mikania 1 Pr. I.
— guaiaci v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. V.
— hamamelidis v. Hamamelis 1 Pr. II.
— hederae, f. h. arboreae, f. helicis v. Hedera 2 Pr. II.
— hepaticae, f. h. nobilis v. Anemone 10 Pr. II.
— heraclei v. Heracleum 6 Pr. I.
— hippophaes v. Hippophaë 1 Pr.
— hydrocotyles v. Hydrocotyle 2 Pr.
— hyoscyami v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II.
— hyssopi v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
— ilicis, f. i. aquifolii v. Ilex 1 Pr. I.
— — paraguayensis v. Ilex 16 Pr.
— — vomitoriae v. Ilex 8 Pr. I.
— indi v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. VI, C. 13 Pr.
— indica v. Cinnamomum C. 13 Pr.
— jaborandi v. Pilocarpus 2 Pr.
— juglandis, f. j. recentia, f. j. regiae v. Juglans 6 Pr. II.

folia juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. VI.
— jurubebae v. Solanum 26 Pr. II.
— laburni v. Laburnum 2 Pr. II.
— lauri v. Laurus 1 Pr. I.
— lauri Alexandrinae v. Ruscus 2 Pr.
— laurocerasi v. Prunus 39 Pr. I.
— ledi latifolii v. Ledum 1 Pr.
— — palustris v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
— leontopodii v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
— ligustri v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. I.
— linguae cervinae v. Phyllitis 1 Pr.
— majanthemi bifolii v. Maianthemum 1 Pr.
— malabathri v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. VI, 13 Pr.
— malvae v. Malva 5 Pr. II {em.}, M. 6 Pr. II.
— mate v. Ilex 16 Pr.
— maticae v. Piper 4 Note.
— matico v. Eupatorium 8 Pr.; Piper 4 Note.
— melissae, f. m. citratae v. Melissa 1 Pr. I.
— menthae crispae v. Mentha Pr. I.
— — piperitae v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.
— — viridis {add.} v. Mentha 19 Pr. I.
— menyanthis v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— millefolii v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— myrospermi sansonati v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. I.
— myrti v. Myrtus 6 Pr. II.
— — brabantici v. Myrica 8 Pr. I.
— myrtilli majoris v. Vaccinium 16 Pr. II.
— naphae {add.} v. Citrus 2 Pr. I.
— nepetae v. Nepeta 1 Pr.
— nerii v. Nerium 2 Pr. II.
— nicotianae v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— nicotianae rusticae v. Nicotiana 11 Pr.
— — virginianae {add.} v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— oleae v. Olea 6 Pr. IX.
— oleandri, f. o. recenti v. Nerium 2 Pr. II.
— orthosiphonis v. Orthosiphon 1 Pr.
— osmitopsis v. Osmitopsis 1 Pr.
— oxyacanthae v. Crataegus 15 Pr. I.
— paradisi v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. VI.
— paraguay v. Ilex 16 Pr.
— patschuli v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. II.
— peraguae v. Ilex 8 Pr. I.
— persicae, f. persicorum v. Prunus 49 Pr. II.
— pervincae v. Vinca 2 Pr.
— petasitidis v. Petasites 5 Pr. II.
— phillyreae v. Phillyrea 3 Pr. II.
— phyllitidis v. Phyllitis 1 Pr.
— phytolaccae v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. II.

folia pilocarpi v. Pilocarpus 2 Pr.
— pimpinellae, f. p. albae, f. p. nostratis v. Pimpinella 4 Pr. II.
— pinguiculae v. Pinguicula 5 Pr.
— plantaginis v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— — aquaticae v. Alisma 1 Pr. I.
— — majoris v. Plantago 7 Pr. I.
— populaginis v. Caltha 2 Pr. III.
— principissae [RUMPH.] {add.} v. Mussaenda 2.
— pruni v. Prunus 39 Pr. I.
— psidii v. Psidium 5 Pr.
— ptarmicae v. Achillea 12 Pr. II.
— pulmonariae, f. p. maculatae v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— pulsatillae v. Anemone 18 Pr. I.
— pyrolae {add.}, f. p. majoris {add.} v. Pyrola 4 Pr.
— pyrolae umbellatae v. Chimaphila 2 Pr.
— quercus v. Quercus 61 Pr. VI.
— de ravensaras v. Ravensara 1 Pr. III.
— recentia alni v. Alnus 1 Pr. II.
— — juglandis v. Juglans 6 Pr. II.
— rhododendri, f. r. chrysanthi v. Rhododendron 2 Pr.
— rhododendri ferruginei v. Rhododendron 3 Pr. I.
— rhois v. Rhus 5 Pr. I.
— — radicantis, f. r. toxicodendri v. Rhus 23 Pr.
— ribesiorum v. Ribes 15 Pr. II.
— — nigrorum, f. ribis, f. ribis nigri, f. ribium, f. r. nigrorum {add.} v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
— rododaphnis v. Nerium 2 Pr. II.
— rorismarini v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— rosaginis v. Nerium 2 Pr. II.
— rosmarini, f. r. germanici, f. r. hortensis v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— rosmarini sylvestris v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
— rubi bati v. Rubus 4 Pr.
— — fruticosi v. Rubus 12 Pr. I.
— — idaei v. Rubus 15 Pr. I.
— rutae v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
— — murariae v. Asplenium 4 Pr.
— sabinae v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— salviae v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— sambuci v. Sambucus 5 Pr. V.
— saniculae v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
— saponariae {add.} v. Saponaria 2 Pr. I.
folia sarraceniae v. Sarracenia 2 Pr. I.
— saturejae v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
— scabiosae v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.
— schini v. Schinus 2 Pr. III.
— scolopendrii v. Phyllitis 1 Pr.
— scordii {add.} v. Teucrium 15 Pr.
— sennae v. Cassia Pr. I; Tephrosia 1 Note.
— — alexandrinae v. Cassia Pr. I {A}.
— — americanae v. Cassia 17 Pr.
— — arabicae v. Cassia Pr. I {B}.
— — germanicae v. Colutea 1 Pr.
— — halepensis v. Cassia Pr. I {C}.
— — indicae v. Cassia Pr. I {D}.
— — italicae v. Cassia Pr. I {E}.
— — de Mecca, f. s. meccaensis angustifoliae, f. s. de Mocca v. Cassia Pr. I {F}.
— — portoregalis v. Cassia Pr. I {G}.
— — protoregalis v. Cassia Pr. I {K}.
— — pulverisata v. Cassia Pr. II.
— — senegalensis v. Cassia Pr. I {H}.
— — syriacae v. Cassia Pr. I {C}.
— — de Tinnevelly, f. s. T. v. Cassia Pr. I {D.}
— — tripolitanae v. Cassia Pr. I {I}.
— — tunisiensis, f. s. tunitiensis v. Cassia Pr. I {K}.
— sesami v. Sesamum 1 Pr. IV.
— solani nigri, f. s. vulgaris v. Solanum 24 Pr.
— spinae albae v. Crataegus 15 Pr. I.
— statices v. Armeria 2 Pr.
— stramonii v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
— sumach v. Rhus 5 Pr. I.
— et summitates taxi v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— symploci v. Symplocos 4 Pr.
— tabaci v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— tamalpathri v. Cinnamomum 13 Pr.
— tanaceti v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
— taraxaci v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— taxi, f. taxi baccati v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— telephii v. Sedum 20 Pr. I.
— theae, f. t. chinensis v. Camellia 3 Pr. II.
— — nigrae factitia v. Epilobium 2 Pr.
— thujae occidentalis v. Thuya 3 Pr. II.
— tiliae v. Tilia Pr. VII.
— tonco odoriferae v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. IV.
— toxicodendri v. Rhus 23 Pr.
— trichomanes v. Asplenium 6 Pr.
— trifolii, f. t. aquatici {add.} f. t. fibrini v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.

folia tussilaginis v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— tylophorae v. Tylophora 1 Pr. I.
— urticae v. Urtica 5 Pr. I.
— — majoris v. Urtica 3 Pr. I.
— — stimulantis v. Laportea 5 Pr.
— uvae marinae v Ephedra 3 Pr. I.
— — ursi v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— vaccinii vitis idaei {add.} v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. II.
— verbasci v. Verbascum 9 Pr. II.
— vincae majoris v. Vinca 1 Pr.
— — pervincae v. Vinca 2 Pr.
— visci {add.} is Viscum 1 Pr. II {add.}.
— vitis idaeae v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. II.
— — viniferae v. Vitis 29 Pr. I.
— yaborandi {add.} v. Pilocarpus 2 Pr.
foliculae sennae v. Cassia Pr. III.
—lie v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
—lium hamamelidis v. Hamamelis 1 Pr. II.
folkbeere v. Ribes 1.
— beir v. Ribes 15.
follasse v. Atriplex 11.
folle-avoine v. Avena 2; Zizania 1.
— -femelle v. Orchis 8.
— schübel v. Lycopodium 8.
— vigne v. Clematis 16.
folletes, follette v. Atriplex 11.
—liculae sennae v. Cassia Pr. III.
follicules d'Alep, f. de l'Inde, f. de Moka, f. Moka, f. de la palte v. Cassia Pr. III Note.
— de sené, f. de séné v. Cassia Pr. III.
— de sennaar, f. de Syrie, f. de Tripoli v. Cassia Pr. III Note.
folliculi sennae, follikelthee v. Cassia Pr. III.
föllmagen v. Mercurialis 1.
foncie v. Boletus 9.
fönchel, fönch'l v. Foeniculum 1.
fond d'artichaut v. Cynara 2 Note.
fonge v. Boletus 9.
— de la cambalonga v. Boletus 21.
— de la caussetta v. Boletus 14.
— padretto v. Boletus 6.
— raspignous v. Boletus 21.
— rous v. Boletus 11, 24.
fönich v. Setaria 2.
fönnich v. Phleum.
fonsen v. Agaricus 6, 11.
—taine des oiseaux v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
Fontainebleau thorn v. Crataegus 23.
fontainèse v. Fontanesia 1.
—tanellerbsen v. Cicer 1 Pr.; Citrus 2 Pr. V; Iris 8 Pr. II.
—tanellkügelchen, fontanellkugeln v. Iris 8 Pr. II.
—tanèse v. Fontanesia 1.
—teinkruid v. Polygonatum 3; Polygonum 5; Potamogeton, P. 6.
—teinkruiden v. Naiadaceae.
—teinmos v. Fontinalis.
—teyncruyt {em.} v. Potamogeton.
—teynkruyd v. Potamogeton 6.
fontinale v. Fontinalis.
— antipyrétique, f. incombustible v. Fontinalis 1.
fönugräc, fönugräk, fönugrek v. Trigonella 2.
fönumgräkum v. Trigonella 2 et Pr. I.
fooal-feeat v. Tussilago 1.
fool's ballocks v. Orchis 8.
— cicely v. Aethusa 1.
— orchis v. Orchis 8.
— parsley v. Aethusa, A. 1; Apium 1; Daucus 2.
— stones v. Orchis 6, 8.
— water-cress v. Apium 6.
foos v. Sempervivum 7.
forage comfrey v. Symphytum 1.
foothill pine v. Pinus 73.
fooz v. Sempervivum 7.
foper v. Pinus 78 Note I.
foppkastanie v. Aesculus 4.
— kastanienrinde v. Aesculus 4 Pr. II.
foraha v. Pinus 78.
förbes v. Rumex 5.
forbete v. Scabiosa 6.
—bidden fruit v. Citrus 13 et Pr. I; Tabernaemontana 4 Note.
Forby's willow, Forbysweide, Forbyweide *ge.* v. Salix 41.
förch v. Pinus 78.
forchdistel v. Silybum 2.
forche, forchel, forchele, forchen, förchen, forchenbaum v. Pinus 78.
förchesholz v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
forchin v. Boletus 9.
förchling v. Lactarius 3.
fordboh v. Cuscuta.
Ford's elm v. Ulmus 17.
före, fore v. Pinus 78.
fore des Lord Weymouth v. Pinus 76.
— bit, forebitten more v. Scabiosa 6.

forefather's cup, f.'s pitcher v. Sarracenia 2.
foreign grape v. Vitis 29.
— thistle v. Cnicus.
forellenbindsalat v. Lactuca 16 Note {D}.
— lenradieschen v. Raphanus 4.
— lenradiesse v. Raphanus 7.
— lensalat v. Lactuca 16 Note {A}.
foren, forenbaum, förenholt, förenholz v. Pinus 78.
forest grapes v. Vitis 26.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 76.
— mahogany v. Eucalyptus 52, 73.
— mint v. Mentha 11.
— oak v. Casuarina 3, 8, 9.
— tree of Moray *a.* [Gord.] v. Pinus 78.
— tupelo v. Nyssa 2.
forge v. Pinus 78.
forget-me-not v. Ajuga 1; Houstonia 2; Myosotis, M. 2, 4, 5, 8; Sisyrinchium 1; Veronica 6.
— -me-not order v. Boraginaceae.
— -me-nots v. Cynoglossum 2; Echinospermum 4.
forhâ v. Pinus 78.
forjit mij net v. Myosotis 5.
fork chickweed v. Anychia 1.
— fern {em.} v. Acrostichum 1.
— -moss v. Dicranum.
forked chickweed v. Anychia, A. 1.
— fern {em.} v. Acrostichum; Asplenium 5.
— -leaved black Jack v. Quercus 9.
— pondweed v. Potamogeton 3.
— russula v. Russula 8.
— spike v. Andropogon 18.
forks and knives v. Lycopodium 8.
forkstems v. Ricciella 1.
forl, forle v. Pinus 78.
förling v. Lactarius 3; Pinus 78.
formen v. Spiraea 6.
— mentière v. Fagopyrum 2.
Formosa camphor, Formosakamfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
forne v. Pteridium 1.
fornha, fornhaff v. Pinus 78.
fornillo v. Prosopis 2.
forra, forren v. Pinus 78.
först v. Heracleum 6.
forsteronia, forsteronie v. Forsteronia.
— sythia v. Forsythia.
fort-Jean v. Tamus 1.
fortséta v. Valeriana 13.
fortuné v. Clerodendron, C. 3.
— tune teller v. Taraxacum 1.
Fortunes gelbe rose v. Rosa 21.
— tune's tanne v. Keteleeria 1.
forty-knot v. Telanthera 1.
fosbärnbusch v. Rubus 4.
— beer v. Vaccinium 19.
— sil copal v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
fospiepen, fosspiepen v. Lonicera 20.
fosswans v. Alopecurus 3.
fothergil, fothergilla, fothergille v. Fothergilla.
fötium v. Ferula 2 Pr.
fotzabäsa v. Anemone 2.
— zenigel v. Bidens 10.
— zenkraut v. Chenopodium 16.
fotzmaul v. Scabiosa 1 et Pr. I.
— mäuler v. Scabiosa 1.
— wein, fotzzwang v. Sedum 20.
fou, foù v. Fagus 12.
fouainas v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— asse à l'âne v. Eryngium 3.
— assier v. Malva 6.
fouche v. Ficus 36; Trifolium 13.
— bâtard v. Ficus 38.
foudenn of Senegal v. Lawsonia 1.
— êne v. Fagus 12.
— ênes, fouesnes v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
fouet des sorcières, fouétoutrac, fouétrac v. Laminaria 1.
fouets v. Sempervivum 7.
fouge v. Boletus 9.
— de la camba longa, f. raspignous v. Boletus 21.
— rous v. Boletus 11, 21.
fougeiroux v. Arum 1; Genista 6.
fougère v. Dryopteris 4; Lycopodium 6; Pteridium, P. 1.
— aigle *ga.*, f. à aigle, f. à l'aigle v. Pteridium 1.
— aquatique v. Osmunda 3.
— arbre v. Cyathea 1.
— d'argent v. Gymnogramma 1.
— commune v. Pteridium 1.
— décorative v. Lycopodium 6.
— femelle v. Athyrium 2; Polystichum 1; Pteridium, P. 1.
— femelle impériale v. Pteridium 1.
— fleurie v. Osmunda, O. 3.
— grande, f. g. impériale, f. impériale v. Pteridium 1.

fougère mâle v. Dryopteris 4.
— musquée v. Myrrhis 1.
— odorante v. Lygodium 2.
— d'or v. Gymnogramma 1.
— ordinaire *ga.* v. Pteridium 1.
— pectinée v. Blechnum 2.
— plume v. Trichomanes 1.
— porte-aigle v. Pteridium 1.
— royale v. Osmunda 3.
fougères v. Filices.
— gerole, fougerolle v. Polypodium 9.
fougga v. Agaricus 31.
fouillard v. Fagus 12.
— let v. Mentha 13.
fouines, fouinettas v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— nier v. Fagus 12.
fouïtapastré v. Ilex 1.
fouito-Dieu v. Carlina 3.
— pastré v. Ilex 1.
foul rush v. Euonymus 3.
foulsapate v. Hibiscus 16, 22, 27.
— marron v. Hibiscus 16.
founagi de diseto v. Spergula 1.
fountain moss v. Fontinalis.
— plant v. Amaranthus 13.
— tree v. Cedrus 3.
four o'clock v. Mirabilis 1, 2; Oenothera 3.
— — family v. Nyctaginaceae.
— — flower v. Mirabilis 1, 2, 3.
— — plant v. Mirabilis 2.
— -leaved allseed v. Polycarpon 1.
— — grass v. Lotus 7; Paris 1; Trifolium 27.
— — herb Paris v. Paris 1.
— — nightshade v. Trillium 3.
— -rowed barley v. Hordeum 12.
— -seeded vetch v. Vicia 12.
— sisters v. Polygala 17.
— toes v. Antennaria 3.
fourchette v. Erodium 4.
— du diable v. Geranium 14.
fourchettes v. Scandix 1.
— dine v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— dinier v. Prunus 58.
— draines v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— drainier, fourdrinier v. Prunus 58.
— gon v. Ruscus 1.
— men v. Triticum 7.
fourrage de disette v. Spergula 1.
— . et litiere des chameaux v. Andropogon 21.
fouse v. Sempervivum 7.
fousteau v. Fagus 12.
— taque v. Typha 1.
— teau v. Fagus 12.
fouterlo v. Aristolochia 5.
— sarrasino v. Aristolochia 17.
fovinier v. Fagus 12.
fow v. Sempervivum 7.
fowl cherry v. Prunus 45.
fowl-foot, v. Ornithopus 1.
— grass, f. meadow-grass v. Poa 14.
— meadow-grass [em.] v. Glyceria 6.
fowl's-bone *a.* is Vitex alata Willd.
— pear *a.*, fowler's pear v. Pyrus 6.
fowler's service v. Pyrus 1, 6.
fows v. Sempervivum 7.
fox and leaves v. Digitalis 2.
— berry v. Mitchella 1; Vaccinium 19.
— carex v. Carex 43
— docken v. Digitalis 2.
— evernia v. Evernia 3.
— feet v. Lycopodium 19.
— fingers v. Digitalis 2.
— geranium v. Geranium 14.
— glove see foxglove.
— grape v. Paris 1; Solanum 24; Vitis 17, 24.
— grass v. Geranium 14.
— poison v. Daphne 6.
— rose v. Rosa 49.
— stones v. Orchis 6.
— -tail see foxtail.
— tongue v. Phyllitis 1.
— tree v. Digitalis 2.
fox's brush v. Centranthus 1.
— claws v. Lycopodium 8.
— foot v. Dactylis 1.
foxes' fern v. Blechnum 2.
foxglove v. Campanula 13; Digitalis, D. 2; Impatiens 4; Pentstemon 1; Phytolacca; Sarracenia 2; Tecoma 10; Verbascum 9.
— gloves v. Sarracenia 2.
— tail v. Alopecurus, A. 3; Lagurus 1; Lycopodium 2, 8; Panicum 5.
foxtail grass v. Alopecurus, A. 3; Setaria 1.
— panic v. Setaria 1.
— pine v. Pinus 4, 74.
foxtailed asparagus v. Equisetum 9.
— ter leaves v. Digitalis 2.
foyard v. Fagus 12.

fphifferkrut v. Dictamnus 1.
fraai duizendguldenkruid v. Erythraea 8.
— hertshooi v. Hypericum 19.
fraaie clavaria v. Clavaria 9.
frag v. Secale 1.
fraga v. Fragaria Pr.
fraghan v. Vaccinium 8.
frâgne v. Fraxinus 5.
frago v. Potentilla.
fragon, f. épineux v. Ruscus, R. 1.
— à feuilles linguiformes v. Ruscus 2.
— à — nues v. Ruscus 3.
— à — piquantes v. Ruscus 1.
— à foliole v. Ruscus 2.
— à grappes v. Danaë 1.
— hippoglosse, f. hypoglosse v. Ruscus 2.
— hypophylle v. Ruscus 3.
— ordinaire *ga.* v. Ruscus 1.
— piquant v. Ruscus, R. 1.
— sans foliole v. Ruscus 3.
fragoun v. Potentilla.
—gousta v. Rubus 15.
fragrant acacia v. Albizzia 10.
— arum v. Alocasia 3.
— bean v. Unona 1.
— bower-plant v. Marsdenia 3.
— champac v. Michelia 1.
— garland flower v. Hedychium 1.
— gymnadenia v. Habenaria 2.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 15.
— myall-wood v. Acacia 36 Pr.
— olive v. Osmanthus 2.
— orchis v. Habenaria 2, 11.
— -rooted iris v. Iris 8.
— sandal-wood v. Fusanus 4.
— screw pine v. Pandanus 10.
— sumach v. Rhus 2.
— white pink v. Dianthus 20.
frague v. Fragaria 6.
frähenhor v. Adiantum 2.
frähmte v. Artemisia 3.
frai v. Fraxinus 5.
fraière v. Fragaria 6.
frail rush v. Scirpus 5.
fraillon v. Ruscus 1.
fraîne v. Fraxinus 5.
fraischamkraut v. Lathraea 2.
— schemkraut v. Viola 34.
fraise v. Fragaria 6; Trifolium 11.
fraise abricot, f. framboise v. Fragaria 3.
— de mer v. Lippia 9.
— monstre v. Fragaria 1 Note.
fraisè v. Rubus 24.
fraiserat v. Potentilla 8.
fraises v. Fragaria Pr.
fraisier v. Fragaria, F. 6.
— des Alpes, f. d. A. de deux saisons v. Fragaria 8.
— ananas v. Fragaria 4.
— en arbre v. Arbutus 3; Cornus 5.
— des bois v. Fragaria 6.
— buisson v. Fragaria 2.
— caperonnier, f. capron, f. capronnier v. Fragaria 3.
— de la Caroline v. Fragaria 4.
— du Chili, f. d. C. vrai v. Fragaria 1.
— des collines v. Fragaria 2.
— comestible, f. commun v. Fragaria 6.
— écarlate v. Fragaria 9.
— élevé v. Fragaria 3.
— d'Espagne v. Saxifraga 35.
— étoilé v. Fragaria 2.
— à feuilles simples v. Fragaria 7.
— framboise v. Fragaria 2.
— de l'Inde, f. des Indes v. Fragaria 5.
— des marais v. Potentilla 12.
— des mois v. Fragaria 8.
— perpétuel {em.}, f. des quatre saisons v. Fragaria 8.
— rouge en arbre v. Osbeckia 1.
— de Siam v. Fragaria 9.
— stérile v. Potentilla 8.
— de Surinam v. Fragaria 4.
— de table v. Fragaria 6.
— de tous les mois v. Fragaria 8.
— de Versailles v. Fragaria 7.
— vineux de Champagne v. Fragaria 2.
— de Virginie *ga.* v. Fragaria 9.
fraisne, fraisse, fraissé v. Fraxinus 5.
— sineto v. Poterium 5.
— so v. Fraxinus 5.
framanteikraut v. Alchemilla 3.
frambachs blanques v. Vaccinium 9.
— bâche v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
— bahy v. Vaccinium 8.
— bahy di leu v. Vaccinium 16.
— baihe, frambauche, frambazen v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.

frambesien, frambezien, framboeës, framboezems, framboezestruik, framboies, framboise v. Rubus 15.
— boise marronne v. Rubus 3, 24.
— boisen v. Rubus 15.
— boises v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
framboisier v. Rubus, R. 15, 24.
— du Canada v. Rubus 21.
— fleur v. Rubus 25.
— de Java v. Rubus 17.
— de Virginie v. Rubus 20.
framboisière {sub Rubus 15} ought to be cancelled.
— boïze v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
— boizen, framboos v. Rubus 15.
framboos aardbes v. Fragaria 2.
— aardbezie v. Fragaria 2, 3.
frambouéziè, framboys v. Rubus 15.
— boys berries v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
— bôze v. Rubus 15.
— bozen, framboze(n) v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
— bozestruik, frambuezen v. Rubus 15.
framensad v. Trigonella 2.
— moaûr v. Morus 4.
främte v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
franbouèzes v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
franc-basin v. Ocimum 1, 5.
— muguet v. Asperula 4.
— osier, f. o. à écorce jaune, f. ozier v. Salix 4.
— picard v. Populus 1, 2.
— pin v. Pinus 60.
franchipane v. Plumeria 2 Note, P. 8 Note.
— chipani v. Plumeria 2, 8.
franchipanier v. Plumeria, P. 1, 8.
— blanc v. Plumeria 2.
— rose, f. rouge v. Plumeria 8.
Francisciblume v. Senecio 18.
franck spurry, francke *a.*, francking spurnewort v. Spergula 1.
francoa v. Francoa.
— cormier v. Agrimonia 1.
— genkraut v. Helleborus 5 Pr.
— genwurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.; Helleborus 5 Pr.; Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
frangipani v. Plumeria 5.
— plant v. Plumeria 2, 8.
frangipanier v. Plumeria, P. 8.
— blanc, f. à fleur blanche v. Plumeria 2.
frangipanier à fleur rouge, f. rouge v. Plumeria 8.
frangipanni v. Plumeria 2, 8.
†**frangula** v. Rhamnus 10.
frangularinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
franiegras v. Panicum 5.
franjeboom v. Chionanthus, C. 1.
frank indigo v. Indigofera 9.
— ozier v. Salix 55.
franke v. Solanum 12; Spergula 1.
— osier v. Salix 55.
frankenia v. Frankenia.
— kenia family, frankeniaächtigen, frankeniaceeën, frankeniaceen, frankeniacées, frankeniads v. Frankeniaceae.
frankenie v. Frankenia.
— kenwurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
Frankfort rose, frankfurter rose {em.} v. Rosa 52.
frankfurter schwaden v. Glyceria 4 et Pr. I.
— schwadengrütze v. Glyceria 4.
frankfurterwurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
frankincense v. Boswellia Note I; Excoecaria Note II; Picea 4 Pr. II; Pinus 71 Note, P. 79 Pr. I.
— fern v. Mohria 1.
— pine v. Pinus 79.
— tree v. Boswellia 1, 2.
— — of Sierra Leone v. Daniella 2.
— white cedar *a.* v. Chamaecyparis.
fränkische wucherkirsche v. Prunus 21.
Franklin plant v. Rubus 10.
franklinia v. Gordonia 2.
Franklin's gummitanne v. Dacrydium 4.
frankoa v. Francoa.
— konie v. Frankenia.
frankout v. Solanum 12.
— wort v. Frankenia.
frâno v. Fraxinus 5.
franquène, franquenne v. Frankenia.
— quenne lisse v. Frankenia 3.
Fransch gras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— longekruid v. Hieracium 8.
— look v. Allium 27.
— lijmkruid v. Silene 9.
— raaigras, F. raygras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— roerkruid v. Filago 2.
— roosken v. Callistephus 1; Lychnis 6.
Fransche aronsknol v. Arum 1 Pr.; Dracunculus 1 Pr.

Fransche bast v. Daphne 6 Pr.
— birambi v. Averrhoa 2.
— bloem v. Nerium 2.
— boekweit v. Fagopyrum 4.
— brem v. Ulex 1.
— broodjes v. Malva, M. 5 et Note III, M. 6.
— ceder v. Juniperus 24.
— galnoten v. Quercus 10 Note I, Q. 30 Pr. II.
— geneverboom v. Juniperus 24.
— indigo v. Indigofera 9.
— jinoffels v. Dianthus 13.
— jujubes v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— klaver v. Lotus 1; Medicago 14; Trifolium 13, 23.
— klie v. Trifolium 13.
— kloveren v. Medicago 14.
— kruidnagelen v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note I {B}.
— land-orseille v. Ochrolechia 1.
— latuw v. Lactuca 16.
— pottebloem v. Dianthus 13.
— purgeernoot v. Jatropha 5.
— raap v. Brassica 29.
— ranonkel v. Ranunculus 12.
— roode wis v. Salix 40.
— roos v. Rosa 23.
— sering v. Syringa 1, 4.
— silene v. Silene 9.
— tamarisch, F. tamarisk v. Tamarix 4.
— thee v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— thym v. Thymus 9.
— truffel v. Tuber 4.
— wikke v. Vicia 18.
— zonnebloem v. Doronicum 5.
— zuring v. Rumex 27.
Frans(ch)e klee v. Trifolium 13.
— zonneblo(e)m v. Callistephus 1.
Franschmannen v. Fagopyrum 4.
Franse klaver v. Medicago 14.
fransenalge v. Saprolegnia.
— senbinse v. Fimbristylis.
— senblume v. Pleurogyna 1.
— senenzian v. Gentiana 8.
— senschwertel v. Sparaxis.
— sensimse v. Fimbristylis.
— senträger v. Chrozophora 2.
— senzwiere v. Mitella 1.
fransi mope v. Spondias 2.
franxinelle v. Dictamnus 1.
franzbohne v. Phaseolus 14.
franzenbaum v. Chionanthus.
— zenbeutel v. Crossandra.
— zenblume v. Phacelia 3; Thysanotus.
— zenzwiere v. Mitella.
franzfaseolen v. Phaseolus 14.
Franzisciblumen v. Senecio 18.
franzkraut v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.
— luzern v. Hymenocarpus 1.
franzose v. Orobanche, O. 5.
— zosengras v. Arrhenatherum.
— zosenharz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— zosenholz v. Guaiacum, G. 2 et Pr. II.
— zosenholzbaum v. Guaiacum 2.
— zosenholzblätter v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. V.
— zosenholzrinde *ge.* v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
— zosenknopfkraut v. Galinsoga 1.
— zosenkraut v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I; Galinsoga 1.
— zosenlein v. Linum 13.
— zosenspäne v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— zosenunkraut v. Galinsoga 1.
— zosenwurz v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— zosenwurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— zoserl v. Vitis 12.
französische aronswurzel v. Arum 1 Pr.; Dracunculus 1 Pr.
— aronwurz v. Arum 1 Pr.
— artischocke v. Cynara 2 et Note {II}.
— arzneynuss v. Cerbera 1.
— barz v. Tamarix 4.
— bechermalve v. Lavatera 4.
— brustbeeren v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— cistrose v. Cistus 4.
— eiche v. Quercus 65.
— erve v. Vicia 8.
— essigrose v. Rosa 23.
— euphorbie v. Euphorbia 10.
— fichte v. Pinus 56.
— galläpfel, f. gallen v. Quercus 30 Pr. II.
— gelbbeeren v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— gelbe rapunzel v. Oenothera 3.
— immortelle v. Helichrysum 11.
— jasminblüten v. Jasminum 5 Pr. I.
— jujuben v. Zizyphus 9.
— kaffeebohne v. Cicer 1.

französische kiefer v. Pinus 56.
— kreuzbeeren v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— nelke v. Dianthus 16.
— nelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note I B.
— nigelle v. Nigella 2.
— ochsenzunge v. Alkanna 2.
— osterluzeiwurzel v. Aristolochia 14 Pr.
— purgiernuss v. Jatropha 5.
— rapunzel v. Oenothera 3.
— rose v. Rosa 23.
— rosenblätter v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— samtblume v. Tagetes 1.
— seidelbastrinde v. Daphne 6 Pr.
— tamariske v. Tamarix 4.
— trüffel v. Tuber 3.
— weide v. Epilobium 1.
— wicke v. Vicia 18.
französischer ahorn v. Acer 8.
— ampfer v. Rumex 27.
— aron v. Arum 1 Pr.
— bergkümmel v. Seseli 1.
— bocksklee v. Trigonella 3.
— flachs v. Linum 9.
— hundswürger v. Cynanchum 1.
— lavendel v. Lavandula 3.
— majoran v. Origanum 5.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 6.
— rosskümmel v. Seseli 5 Pr.
— sago v. Solanum 44 Pr. III.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 27.
— schwarzkümmel v. Nigella 2.
— seidelbast v. Daphne 5 Pr. I.
— senf v. Brassica 33 et Pr. I.
— spinat v. Rumex 2, 27.
— terpentin v. Pinus 56 Pr. I.
— thymian v. Thymus 7.
— zimt v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
französisches bürstengras v. Polypogon 1.
— filzkraut v. Filago 2.
— galipot v. Pinus 56 Pr. II.
— glanzgras v. Phalaris 1.
— gras v. Phalaris 2.
— hafergras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— leimkraut v. Silene 9.
— lungenkraut v. Hieracium 8; Hypochoeris 2.
— raigras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
französisches raygras v. Arrhenatherum 1; Holcus.
— reigras, f. reygras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— scammonium v. Cynanchum 1 Pr.
— schimmelkraut v. Filago 2.
— skammonium v. Cynanchum 1 Pr.
französischgras v. Phalaris 2.
franzweizen v. Fagopyrum 2.
— wurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.; Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
fraoumo v. Atriplex 20.
fräselmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
frasentee v. Euphrasia 1 Pr.
Fraser's balsam, F.'s b. fir v. Abies 4.
— wattle v. Acacia 59.
— weisstanne v. Abies 4.
frasera v. Frasera.
frasère de la Caroline v. Frasera 1.
frasne v. Fraxinus 5.
frattmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
fratzenblume v. Aceras.
— zenorche v. Aceras 1.
frau halt wort v. Achillea 8.
— harfenbart v. Stipa 5.
— hasel v. Corylus 2.
Frau Venus bad v. Dipsacus 1.
frauachunkla v. Verbascum 9.
— mentali v. Alchemilla 3.
— schüali v. Lotus 1.
— schüeli v. Cypripedium 3.
— seckeli v. Geum 7.
— suampfara v. Berberis 6.
frauäuglein v. Primula 6.
frauazehele v. Lotus 1.
Fraubartelspulver v. Valeriana 1 Pr. II.
frauemänteli v. Alchemilla 3.
frauenäugl, frauenäuglein v. Primula 6.
— balsam v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— balsamkraut v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.
— baum v. Prunus 26.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 25.
— birke v. Betula 3.
— birle, frauenbirlebaum v. Pyrus 5.
— biss v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I; Teucrium 5; Veronica 6.
— bisskraut v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I; Teucrium 5 Pr.
— blatt v. Chysanthemum 3 Pr.
— blätter v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— blume v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.; Antennaria 2.

frauenblüml v. Parnassia 2.
— distelsamen v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— distel v. Dipsacus 4; Onopordon 1; Silybum 2.
— dorn v. Rosa 44.
— dost v. Origanum 9.
— dosten v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— eiche v. Quercus 61.
— farn v. Athyrium 2; Dryopteris 9.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 1 et Pr. III, F. 3.
— fingerkraut v. Lotus 1.
— flachs v. Linaria, L. 13 et Pr. I.
— flachsleinkraut v. Linaria 13.
— flachslöbermund v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
— gras v. Holcus lanatus.
— haar v. Adiantum, A. 2 et Pr.; Asplenium, A., 1, 4, 6; Cuscuta 7; Dryas 1; Galeopsis 3; Polytrichum 1 Pr.; Sedum 1; Thesium 1.
— haarflachsöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— haarkraut v. Adiantum 2 Pr.
— haar-krullfarn v. Adiantum 2.
— handschuh v. Aquilegia 6.
— herz v. Dicentra 5.
— holz v. Lonicera 13, 20.
— käppeln, frauenkäppli v. Anthyllis 5.
— kerss, frauenkerze v. Verbascum 9.
— kerzen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Achillea 9; Chrysanthemum 3; Hypericum 17; Melissa 1 et Pr. I; Saxifraga 4, 12, 23.
— krieg v. Echium 7; Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— kriegwurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— list v. Veronica 11 et Pr.
— lokkraut v. Asplenium 4.
— mantel v. Alchemilla, A. 3 et Pr. I.
— mäntelchen v. Alchemilla 2, 3.
— mantele v. Alchemilla 3, 4.
— mänteli v. Alchemilla 3.
— mantelkraut v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
— milch v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— milchkraut v. Arnica 1; Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— minze v. Chrysanthemum 3 et Pr.; Mentha 19.
— minzen v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— münze v. Chrysanthemum 3; Mentha 19.
— nabel v. Saxifraga 12.
— nachtviole v. Hesperis 1.
— pliester v. Hypericum 17.
— rainfarn v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.
— raute, frauenrauten v. Achillea 9.
— röschen v. Lychnis 4.

frauenrose v. Rosa 9, 44, 49.
— rösel v. Silene.
— rosen v. Dryas 1.
— röslein v. Silene 23.
— röslin v. Lychnis 4.
— salbei v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.
— salve v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— schlüssel v. Primula 12 et Pr. I.
— schlüsselblumen v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— schoiken v. Cypripedium 3.
— schüchel v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11; Lotus 1.
— schüchelkraut v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
— schücherl v. Lotus 1; Viola 34.
— schüchl v. Viola 34.
— schüchlein v. Corydalis 8; Cypripedium 3.
— schuchli v. Anthyllis 5.
— schüel v. Cytisus 8.
— schuh v. Aquilegia 6; Corydalis 8 et Pr.; Cypripedium, C. 3.
— schühel v. Genista 11.
— schuhkraut v. Fumaria 2.
— schühl, frauenschühle v. Lotus 1.
— schuhli v. Anthyllis 5.
— schühli v. Cypripedium 3; Melilotus 3; Orchis, O. 8; Primula 12; Trigonella 1.
— schüle v. Epipactis 1.
— sekeli v. Geum 7.
— spiegel v. Bidens 5, 10; Onobrychis 3; Polygonum 16; Specularia, S. 3.
— stab v. Malva 3.
— streit v. Ononis 6.
— täebling v. Agaricus 91.
— täubling v. Russula 8, 17.
— taubling v. Russula 8.
— thrän v. Anthyllis 5.
— thränen v. Habenaria 2; Ophrys 4.
— thränli v. Orchis 6, 7.
— trän v. Anthyllis 5; Orchis, O. 6.
— träne v. Ophrys, O. 3; Orchis.
— tränen v. Coix 1.
— tränli v. Orchis.
— träte v. Orchis, O, 6, 7.
— veil, frauenveilchen, frauenviole v. Hesperis 1.
— wermut v. Artemisia 25 et Pr.
— wurz v. Caulophyllum 1; Chrysanthemum 3; Helleborus 2.
— wurzel v. Caulophyllum 1; Chrysanthemum 3.
— zimmermandeln v. Prunus 4 Note [A].

frauenzopf v. Adiantum 2; Polytrichum 1 Pr.; Sedum 14.
— zopfkraut v. Adiantum 2 Pr.
frauhaltwort v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
fräulein- und herrles-tee v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— lischlössli v. Anthyllis 5; Primula 4, 12.
frauminz v. Mentha 16.
— schuckelblume v. Cypripedium 3.
— vonwürde v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— wencrut, frauwenworcz v. Chrysanthemum 3.
fravi v. Fragaria.
frawenhaar v. Asplenium 4.
— wennabel v. Cotyledon 7.
frawnwurz v. Chrysanthemum 3.
fraxinell v. Polygonatum 2.
fraxinella, fraxinelle v. Dictamnus, D. 1.
— xinelle commune, f. dictamne, f. d'Europe, fraxionelle v. Dictamnus 1.
fray, fraysse v. Fraxinus 5.
frayssineta v. Poterium 3.
frèche v. Fraxinus 5.
freckled lily v. Lilium 18.
Frederiksbloem, Frederikskatoen v. Asclepias 1.
free holly v. Ilex 6.
freeshut v. Fragaria 6.
fregon v. Ruscus 1.
freielkraut, freielrose v. Viola 19.
freinze v. Fragaria.
— zekruid v. Potentilla 8.
— zen v. Fragaria et Pr.
freisam v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— samblüten v. Viola 34 Pr. II.
— samkraut v. Lathraea 2; Viola 34 et Pr. I.
— samrosen v. Paeonia 6 et Pr. I.
— samveilchen v. Viola 34 Pr. I et II.
freischencruit v. Centaurea 11, 16.
freischkraut, freischlichwurzel v. Lathraea 2.
freiselmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— ser v. Fragaria 6.
freisne v. Fraxinus 5.
— sam v. Viola 34.
frelon v. Ruscus 1.
frembde sorge v. Viola 34.
fremd violreben v. Jasminum 5.
fremde amberstaude v. Myrica 2.
— erdgalle v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
— kapuzinerblume, f. kapuzinerkresse v. Tropaeolum 3.
— melisse v. Dracocephalum 2.
fremde piptadenie v. Piptadenia 4.
— röte v. Rubia 2.
fremdenöl v. Artemisia 3 Pr. II.
fremder krapp v. Rubia 2.
— lavendel v. Lavandula 2.
— pflaumenbaum v. Arbutus 3.
— speierling v. Crataegus 7.
— walch v. Aegilops.
fremete v. Artemisia 3.
French anemone v. Anemone 7.
— artichoke v. Cynara 2.
— ash v. Laburnum 2.
— asparagus v. Ornithogalum 7 Note.
— barley v. Hordeum 13.
— bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— — fungus v. Gloeosporium 2.
— beans v. Phaseolus, P. 14.
— berries v. Rhamnus 6 et Pr. IV, R. 13 Pr. I.
— bracken v. Osmunda 3.
— brum v. Laburnum 2.
— clover v. Gomphrena 2; Medicago 14.
— cotton v. Calotropis 2.
— — -rose v. Filago 2.
— cowslip v. Primula 1.
— cress v. Barbarea 2.
— daffodil v. Narcissus 18.
— furze v. Ulex 1.
— garden sorrel v. Rumex 27.
— grass v. Commelina 7, 9; Onobrychis 3; Ornithogalum 7 Note; Phalaris 1, 2.
— guava v. Cassia 3.
— hales v. Pyrus 30.
— hartwort v. Seseli 5.
— heath v. Erica 6.
— honeysuckle v. Galega 1; Hedysarum, H. 1; Onobrychis 3.
— jasmine v. Calotropis 2.
— lack v. Allium 38.
— lavender v. Lavandula 2.
— leek v. Allium 20.
— lime v. Citrus 21.
— lungwort v. Hieracium 8.
— mallowe v. Althaea 6.
— marigold v. Tagetes 1, 3.
— marigolds v. Tagetes.
— marygold v. Pectis 5; Tagetes, T. 1, 3.
— mercury v. Mercurialis 1.
— moss v. Sedum 1.
— mulberry v. Callicarpa 1.

French mushroom v. Agaricus 84.
— nettle v. Coleus 2; Lamium 8.
— nut v. Castanea 2 Pr. 1.
— nuts v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— oak v. Catalpa 2; Terminalia 4.
— osier v. Salix 53.
— physic nut v. Jatropha 5 et Pr. 1.
— physick nut v. Jatropha 5.
— pink v. Armeria 4; Centaurea 10.
— pinks v. Dianthus 6.
— plums v. Prunus 26 Pr. II.
— poppy v. Papaver 10.
— pursley v. Euphorbia 33.
— pusley v. Portulaca 1.
— raygrass |em.| v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— rose v. Rosa 23.
— sage v. Phlomis 1.
— snowdrop v. Galanthus 1.
— sorrel v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 27.
— sourock v. Rumex 2.
— sparrow-grass v. Ornithogalum 7.
— spicknarde v. Lavandula 1.
— spinach, F. spinage v. Chenopodium 14.
— spotted marigold v. Tagetes 4.
— tamarix, F. t. tree v. Tamarix 4.
— tea v. Collinsonia 1.
— thyme v. Thymus 7.
— tobacco v. Centaurea 16.
— truffle v. Tuber 4.
— weed v. Commelina 7; Thlaspi 3.
— wheat v. Fagopyrum 2; Melampyrum.
— whisk v. Chrysopogon 4 Pr.; Epicampes 1 Pr.
— willow v. Epilobium 1; Salix 53.
Frenche pockes v. Guaiacum 2.
Frenchman's weed v. Reseda 3.
frene v. Fraxinus 5.
frêne v. Ekebergia 1; Fraxinus, F. 5 et Pr. III, F. 15.
— amer v. Picraena 1.
— d'Amérique v. Fraxinus 1.
— aquatique v. Fraxinus 17.
— blanc v. Fraxinus 1.
— blanc d'Amérique *ga.* v. Fraxinus 1.
— bleu v. Fraxinus 16.
— à bois velu v. Fraxinus 15.
— de Calabre v. Fraxinus 12.
— de Caroline, f. de la C. v. Fraxinus 14.
— cendré v. Fraxinus 1.
— à cercles v. Celtis 6.
frêne champêtre, f. commun v. Fraxinus 5.
— élevé *ga.* v. Fraxinus 5.
— épineux v. Zanthoxylum 2, 8.
— à feuilles de lentisque v. Fraxinus 13.
— à — rondes v. Fraxinus 12.
— à — de sureau v. Fraxinus 17.
— à fleur, f. fleur, f. fleuri, f. à fleurs v. Fraxinus 11.
— à fruits rouges v. Pyrus 6.
— gris v. Fraxinus 3.
— lisse v. Fraxinus 14.
— à manne v. Fraxinus 11, 12, 13.
— à la manne v. Fraxinus 11, 12.
— monophylle v. Fraxinus 5.
— de Montpellier v. Fraxinus 11.
— noir v. Fraxinus 17.
— de la Nouvelle Angleterre *ga.* v. Fraxinus 1.
— orne, f. ornier v. Fraxinus 11.
— de Palerme v. Fraxinus 12.
— parasol v. Fraxinus 8.
— de la perspective v. Fraxinus 14.
— à petites feuilles v. Fraxinus 11, 13.
— pleureur v. Fraxinus 8.
— polypétalé v. Fraxinus 11.
— puant |em.| v. Ailanthus 1.
— pubescent v. Fraxinus 15.
— quadrangulaire v. Fraxinus 16.
— à rameaux pendants v. Fraxinus 8.
— rouge v. Fraxinus 15.
— sylvestre v. Pyrus 6.
— de Théophraste v. Fraxinus 11.
— à trois feuilles v. Ptelea 1.
— à une feuille v. Fraxinus 5.
— vert v. Fraxinus 18.
— xanthoxyloïde v. Fraxinus 19.
frenèle de Desfontaines *ga.* [GORD.] v. Callitris 7.
frengelwurz v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I; Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— jen, frenjes, frensen, frenze v. Fragaria.
— zen v. Fragaria Pr., F. 6 Pr. I.
freschbleiamen v. Ranunculus 14.
frese v. Fragaria.
freselmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
—selmehlkraut v. Lycopodium 8.
—sem v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
fresh water caltrops *a.* v. Potamogeton 2.
— -water soldier v. Stratiotes 1.
fresie v. Fragaria.
—sillon v. Euonymus 3; Ligustrum 4.
frésillon v. Ligustrum 4.

fresne v. Fraxinus 5.
fresserbsli v. Pisum 1.
— wurz v. Arum 2.
— wurzel v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
fretadous v. Equisetum.
—tambo v. Pentaclethra 2.
frétillet v. Mentha 13.
—tillon v. Ligustrum 4.
fretschmiele v. Deschampsia 3.
freud und wonne v. Amomum Note.
freudenkraut v. Hypochoeris, H. 1, 2.
fréves v. Fragaria Pr.
frevi v. Fragaria.
frévy, frevy v. Fragaria 6.
Freyaträne v. Orchis 6.
freylinia cestrum, freylinie cestrum v. Freylinia 1.
freyn v. Fraxinus 5.
freyns v. Fragaria.
freysamkraut v. Lathraea 2; Viola 34.
freyssamcruyt, freyssamkraut v. Viola 34.
frez v. Ulex 1.
freze v. Fragaria.
frezen v. Fragaria Pr., F. 6 Pr. I.
—zeplant, fréziè v. Fragaria 6.
fréziè saouvage, frézié saouvajé v. Potentilla 14.
—zier du Chili v. Fragaria 1.
—zillon v. Ligustrum 4.
fria v. Fragaria 6.
friar's cap, f.'s caps v. Aconitum 8.
— cowl v. Arisarum, A. 1; Arum 2.
— crown v. Cnicus 10.
frickthau v. Drosera 3.
fricon v. Ruscus 1.
—deles v. Myosotis 5.
frie v. Fragaria 6.
—delesauge v. Myosotis 5.
friedlos v. Lysimachia.
— loskraut v. Lysimachia 3 Pr.
frier's coul {em.} v. Arisarum 1.
friers coule v. Arum 2.
frieschencruit v. Centaurea 11, 16.
—selmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
—senäuglin v. Dianthus 10.
friesli v. Dianthus 10, 18.
friessnägale v. Dianthus 10.
— nägeln v. Dianthus 9.
frigaule v. Agaricus 108.
Friggagras v. Habenaria.
Friggdorn v. Rosa 44.
frigoula *ga.* v. Lavandula 1.
—goule v. Agaricus 37, 108; Thymus 7.
—goulo v. Agaricus 37.
frijol bean v. Phaseolus 6.
frikken v. Vicia.
fringe bush v. Garrya 1.
— cup v. Mitella 1.
— flower v. Chionanthus 1; Schizanthus.
— lily v. Thysanotus.
— -moss v. Trichostomum.
— -myrtle v. Chamaelaucium.
— -pod v. Thysanocarpus 2.
— tree v. Chionanthus, C. 1.
fringed buckbean v. Limnanthemum 3.
— fern *a.* [EAT. WR.] v. Lygodium.
— gentian v. Gentiana 9.
— heath-cup v. Artanema 1.
— lily v. Arthropodium 1, 2.
— loosestrife v. Steironema 1.
— orchis v. Habenaria.
— pink v. Dianthus 22.
— scale-moss v. Ptilidium.
— violet v. Arthropodium 2; Thysanotus.
— water lilies, f. water lily v. Limnanthemum 3.
fringego v. Pisonia 2.
frinze v. Fragaria.
frinzen v. Fragaria et Pr., F. 6 Pr. I.
frisés v. Phoma 1 Note.
—siergummi v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
frisslich v. Allium 20.
fritillaire v. Fritillaria.
— couronne impériale v. Fritillaria 5.
— — sur couronne v. Fritillaria 6.
— damier v. Fritillaria 10.
— à double couronne v. Fritillaria 6.
— impériale v. Fritillaria 5.
— à larges feuilles v. Fritillaria 9.
— méléagre v. Fritillaria, F. 10.
— panachée v. Fritillaria 10.
— de Perse v. Fritillaria 12.
— pintade v. Fritillaria 10.
— royale v. Fritillaria 5.
— à tige plate v. Fritillaria 7.
fritillaria, fritillariablum v. Fritillaria 10.
—tillary v. Fritillaria, F. 10, 13.
frits v. Fritillaria 10.
friwurtz, frizwurtz v. Potentilla 18.
frizzled hair-button lichen v. Gyrophora 2.

frizzled mint v. Mentha 17.
froaniegras v. Setaria 5.
froccup v. Fritillaria 10.
frog bit v. Hydrocharis, H. 1.
— — family, f. b. tribe v. Hydrocharidaceae.
— -cheese v. Boletus; Lycoperdon, L. 1; Malva 6.
— flower v. Ranunculus.
— foot *a.* v. Verbena 9.
— grass v. Juncus 4; Salicornia 3; Salsola.
— -hair v. Eriophorum 3, 5.
— lettuce v. Potamogeton.
— lily v. Nuphar 1.
— orchis v. Habenaria 17.
— pipes v. Equisetum 1.
— plant v. Ranunculus; Sedum 20.
— satyrion v. Habenaria 17.
— -seat v. Agaricus.
— slime v. Spirogyra 1.
— -spawn v. Spirogyra.
— — conferva v. Batrachospermum 1.
— spit v. Spirogyra.
— -spittle v. Algae.
— -stools v. Agaricus; Boletus; Polyporus.
frog's bit family, f. b. tribe *a.* v. Hydrocharidaceae.
— bladder v. Sedum 20.
— foot v. Lemna.
— lettuce v. Potamogeton 1, 3.
— mouth, f.'s throats v. Sedum 20.
frogsates v. Agaricus.
— wort v. Orchis, O. 6, 8; Ranunculus, R. 27.
fröhripe hemp v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
froid-feu v. Melampsora 4; Phoma 1.
froine v. Fraxinus 5.
frölali v. Viola 9.
frole v. Arbutus 3.
frôle v. Lonicera 1.
frolsa v. Rosa, R. 9.
fromage v. Malva 5.
— de Hollande v. Bombax 3 Pr. I.
fromageon v. Malva 5, 6.
fromager v. Bombax, B. 1, 3; Kandelia 1.
— cotonneux v. Cochlospermum 1.
— à fleur laineuse v. Eriodendron 2.
— à grandes fleurs v. Cochlospermum 1.
— pentandre v. Eriodendron 1.
fromagère v. Malva 5.
— mages v. Malva 5 Note III.
frombâhe v. Vaccinium 8.
— bouèso negro v. Rubus 4.
fromen v. Triticum 7.
froment v. Triticum, T. 7 et Pr. I.
— d'Afrique v. Triticum 10.
— amidon, f. amidonnier v. Triticum 1.
— barbu v. Hordeum 15.
— des chiens v. Agropyron 1.
— commun, f. cultivé v. Triticum 7.
— dur v. Triticum 10.
— épeautre v. Triticum 5.
— épi en dent v. Agropyron 4.
— à épi rameux v. Triticum 8.
— d'Espagne v. Zea 4.
— faux v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— en grain v. Triticum 2.
— des haies v. Agropyron 1.
— d'Inde, f. des Indes v. Zea 4.
— des joncs v. Agropyron 3.
— locar v. Triticum 2, 5.
— locular v. Triticum 2.
— monocoque v. Triticum 2.
— ordinaire v. Triticum 7.
— de Pologne v. Triticum 4.
— rampant v. Agropyron 4.
— renflé v. Triticum 11.
— rouge v. Triticum 2, 5.
— sarrasin *ga.* v. Fagopyrum 2.
— seigleux v. Secale 1 Note II.
— touselle v. Triticum 10.
— de Turquie v. Zea 4.
— — vache v. Melampyrum 2.
fromental v. Arrhenatherum 1; Lolium 2.
— d'Angleterre v. Lolium 2.
— à chapelets v. Arrhenatherum 2.
fromentat v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— teau v. Rubus Note.
— tel v. Arrhenatherum 1; Lolium 2.
frommant v. Triticum 7.
frommbeeri v. Rubus 12.
frondes arboris vitae v. Thuya 3 Pr. II.
— sabinae v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— taxi v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— thujae, f. t. occidentalis v. Thuya 3 Pr. II.
frondose ferns v. Lycopodiaceae.
— samkraut v. Viola 34.
fronthorn v. Hippophaë 1.
frörbeerstaude v. Viburnum 9.
froschbiss v. Hydrocharis, H. 1.
— bissartige gewächse, froschbissartigen, froschbissgewächse v. Hydrocharidaceae.

froschblätter v. Alisma 1; Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
fröschblumen v. Ranunculus 14.
— datzen v. Saxifraga 39.
froschdistel v. Silybum 2.
— distelsamen v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
fröscheblumen v. Nymphaea 2.
— köhl v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
fröschelmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
fröschenblume v. Nymphaea 2.
froscheppich v. Ranunculus 45; Sium, S. 3.
fröscheppich v. Sium 1.
froscheppig v. Ranunculus 45; Sium 3.
fröscheveilchen v. Viola 9, 17.
fröschkraut v. Ranunculus 45.
froschkraut v. Alisma, A. 1; Calla 1; Oenanthe 5; Ranunculus 9; Silybum 2.
— laich v. Batrachospermum 1.
— laichalge v. Batrachospermum.
— laichbacterium v. Leuconostoc.
— laichfaden v. Batrachospermum B. 1.
— laichgährung, f. des rübensafts und der melasse v. Leuconostoc 1 Note.
— laichpilz v. Leuconostoc, L. 1.
— lattich v. Potamogeton 1, 2.
— lauch sub Polamogeton 2 [must be cancelled; em.].
— löffel v. Alisma, A. 1; Calla 1; Damasonium.
— löffelartige gewächse, fröschlöffelgewächse v. Alismaceae.
— löffelkraut v. Alisma 1.
— peter v. Oenanthe 5.
— peterlein v. Oenanthe 5 et Pr. II; Sium 3.
— pfeffer, fröschpfeffer v. Ranunculus 45.
— polei v. Mentha 13 Pr. I; Thymus 5.
— poley *ge.* v. Thymus 5.
fröschpoley v. Mentha 13; Thymus 5.
— polich v. Mentha 13.
froschtabak v. Caltha 2.
— tatze, froschtatzen v. Saxifraga 39.
— wegerich v. Alisma 1.
frost-blite v. Chenopodium 1.
— -blow v. Aster 1.
— flowers v. Aster.
— grape v. Vitis 9.
— plant v. Helianthemum 1.
— weed v. Aster; Helianthemum, H. 1.
— wort v. Helianthemum 1.
frosted sea orache v. Atriplex 13.
frosted orache v. Atriplex 21.
frostrebe v. Vitis 9.
— traube v. Vitis 9, 24.
— wurz v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
frothy poppy v. Silene 8.
froument, froumint v. Triticum 7.
frowaschüeli v. Lotus 1.
— wenminte v. Chrysanthemum 3.
Fru Bartels pulver v. Valeriana 7 Pr. II.
früablüamli, früablümli v. Primula 1.
fruchière *ga.* v. Pteridium 1.
frucht v. Triticum.
— aus Indien v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
fruchtbalsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. II.
— blümchen v. Bellis 3.
— blume v. Arum 2.
fruchte v. Triticum.
fruchthanf v. Cannabis 1 Note [A].
— horn v. Anthoceros.
— tanne v. Picea 4.
— traube v. Vitis 17.
— werfer v. Sphaerobolus 1.
fructus acaciae v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— — farnesianae v. Acacia 28 Pr. III.
— acanthii v. Onopordon 1 Pr. III.
— aethusae v. Aethusa 1 Pr. III.
— agaves americanae v. Agave 2 Pr. II.
— agni casti v. Vitex 1 Pr. II.
— de aguho v. Casuarina Note.
— ajowan v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— alkekengi v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— alpiniae galangae v. Alpinia 4 Pr. II.
— ammeos v. Ammi 1 Pr.
— amomi, f. amomi jamaicensis v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— anacardii, f. anacardii occidentalis v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— anacardii orientalis v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— anamirtae v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— anethi v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. III.
— — sowae v. Peucedanum 7 Pr. I.
— angelicae v. Archangelica 2 Pr. I.
— angelim v. Andira 7 Pr.
— anisi v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
— — stellati v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— — vulgaris v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
— apii v. Apium 2 Pr. I.
— — hortensis v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
— arachis hypogaeae v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.

fructus arbuti unedinis v. Arbutus 3 Pr.
— arghel v. Solenostemma 1 Pr. II.
— attaleae funiferae v. Attalea 5 Pr. II.
— aurantii v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
— — immaturi, f. aurantii immaturus, f. aurantiorum immatura v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— avellanae v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— avenae v. Avena 8 Pr. I et Pr. II.
— — decorticati, f. avenae excorticatus v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
— — fatuae v. Avena 2 Pr.
— bablah v. Acacia Pr. III, A. 28 Pr. III.
— bactris marajae v. Bactris 3 Pr.
— badiani [add.] v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— balsami indici v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. II.
— barringtoniae acutangulae v. Barringtonia 1 Pr.
— bedellii [add.] is Hyphaene II Pr.
— belae v. Aegle 1 Pr.
— berberidis v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— bombacis septenati v. Bombax 5 Pr. I.
— broussonetiae papyriferae v. Broussonetia 1 Pr. I.
— bruceae v. Brucea 1 Pr. I.
— cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. I.
— caesalpiniae v. Caesalpinia 7 Pr. I.
— — pulcherrimae v. Caesalpinia 14 Pr.
— cajeputi v. Amomum 5 Note.
— cannabis v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— cannae indicae v. Canna 4 Pr. I.
— capsici v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I, C. 15 Pr.
— — annui v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— — fastigiati v. Capsicum 15 Pr.
— — frutescentis v. Capsicum 9 Pr.
— — pulverisati v. Capsicum 1 Pr. II.
— carapae touloucoumae v. Carapa 3 Pr. I.
— cardamomi v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— — abyssinici v. Amomum 9 Pr.
— — bandaensis v. Amomum 5 Pr.
— — ceylonenses v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
— — malabarici v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— — maximi v. Amomum 5 Pr.
— — minoris v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— — ovalis v. Alpinia 1 Pr.
— — rotundi, f. cardamomi siamenses v. Amomum 3 Pr.
— — villosi v. Amomum 14 Pr.
fructus cardamomi xanthioides v. Amomum 15 Pr.
— cardui Mariae v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— cari v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— caricis v. Ficus 9 Pr. I.
— carpobalsami v. Commiphora 7 Pr. II.
— carvi v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— caryophylli v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— cassiae v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— — immaturi v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— — fistulae v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— — grandis v. Cassia 13 Pr.
— castaneae equinae v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— cataputiae minoris v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. I.
— cerasi v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.
— cerasorum nigrorum v. Prunus 8 Pr.
— ceratoniae v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— cerefolii, f. c. chaerophylli v. Anthriscus 1 Pr. I.
— chaulmoograe odoratae v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. I.
— chenopodii anthelmintici v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. II.
— cicutae [add.] v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
— citri, f. citri recentes v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
— citrulli v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— coccognidii v. Daphne 5 Pr. II.
— cocculi v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— cocois v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
— coculi v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— coffeae v. Coffea 1 Pr. II.
— colocynthidis, f. colocynthidum v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— conii v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
— cordiae grandiflorae v. Cordia 16 Pr.
— coriandri v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— corni, f. corni masculi v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— cubebae v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— — spurii v. Piper 5 Pr.
— cubebarum [add.] v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— cucumeris anserini, f. cucumeris asinini, f. c. a. recentes, f. cucumeris silvestris v. Ecballium 1 Pr. I.
— cumina, f. cumini v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
— cumini pulverisati v. Cuminum 1 Pr. II.
— cupressi v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV.
— cydoniae v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
— cynosbati v. Rosa 9 Pr. I et Note.
— dactyli v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II.
— daturae v. Datura 8 Pr. III.

fructus dauci v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— — cretici v. Athamanta 1 Pr.
— — sylvestris v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— diospyri, f. diospyri glutinosae v. Diospyros 8 Pr.
— diptericis odoratae v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
— ecballii, f. elaterii v. Ecballium 1 Pr. I.
— elettariae cardamomi v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— embeliae robustae v. Embelia 4 Pr.
— eugeniae, f. eugeniae pimentae v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— euphoriae longanae v. Nephelium 3 Pr.
— fagi v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— festucae fluitantis v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— ficus v. Ficus 9 Pr.
— foeniculi v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— — aquatici [add.] v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— — cretici, f. f. dulcis, f. f. romani v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. I.
— foeniculi vulgaris v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— fragariae v. Fragaria Pr.
•— frangulae v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. III.
— garciniae mangostanae v. Garcinia 8 Pr. I.
— gardeniae v. Gardenia 7 Pr. I.
— — digesti v. Gardenia 5 Pr.
— — radicantis v. Gardenia 7 Pr. I.
— halicacabi v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— hederae v. Hedera 2 Pr. I.
— helicteris isorae v. Helicteres 1 Pr.
— hibisci v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
— hordei v. pag. 651 Pr. I.
— hyaenanchus globosae v. Toxicodendron 1 Pr.
— hymenaeae v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. II.
— hyoscyami v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. I.
— igareto v. Ricinus 1 Pr. I.
— illicii v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— juglandis albae v. Carya 1 Pr. II.
— — regiae v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— jujubae v. Zizyphus 2 Pr., Z. 9 Pr. I.
— juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— — africani v. Juniperus 21 Pr. I.
— — drupaceae v. Juniperus 13 Pr.
— — phoeniceae v. Juniperus 24 Pr. I.
— jurubebae v. Solanum 26 Pr. I.
— lauri v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— levistici v. Levisticum 1 Pr. II.

fructus libidibi v. Caesalpinia 7 Pr. I.
— ligustri, f. l. vulgaris v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. II.
— lithospermi v. Lithospermum 4 Pr.
— lolii perennis v. Lolium 2 Pr.
— — temulenti v. Lolium 4 Pr.
— lupuli v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
— maesae v. Maesa 1 Pr.
— mangifer v. Mangifera 2 Pr. I.
— mei v. Meum 1 Pr. I.
— mezerei v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
— milii v. Panicum 20 Pr.
— — solis v. Lithospermum 4 Pr.
— momordicae v. Ecballium 1 Pr. I.
— momordicae charantiae v. Momordica 2 Pr.
— mori, f. m. nigrae, f. m. recentes, f. mororum v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— musae sapientum v. Musa 8 Pr. I.
— myricae ceriferae v. Myrica 4 Note.
— myristicae moschatae v. Myristica 7 Pr. I.
— myrospermi pubescentis v. Myroxylon 3 Pr.
— myrospermi sansonati v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. II.
— myrobalani bellericae v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
— — chebulae v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— — citrinae v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
— — emblicae v. Phyllanthus 7 Pr. I.
— — indicae v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— myrsines v. Myrsine 1 Pr.
— myrti v. Myrtus 6 Pr. I.
— myrtilli, f. myrtillorum v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— myxae v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
— nectandrae rodiaei v. Nectandra 9 Pr. III.
— nephelii litchi v. Nephelium 2 Pr.
— oenanthes v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— oleae v. Olea 6 Pr. II.
— opuntiae vulgaris v. Opuntia 13 Pr. I.
— oryzae v. Oryza 1 Pr. II.
— oxyacanthae v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— oxycoccos v. Oxycoccus 2 Pr.
— pacova v. Alpinia 7 Pr. III.
— panici frumentacei v. Panicum 4 Pr.
— — miliacei v. Panicum 20 Pr.
— papaveris v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— — albi v. Papaver 13 Pr. I.
— — immaturi v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— — nigri v. Papaver 14 Pr. I.
— paspali scrobiculata v. Paspalum 8 Pr.
— perfoliatae v. Bupleurum 5 Pr. II.
— petroselini v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
— phalaridis canariensis v. Phalaris 3 Pr.

fructus phellandrii v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— physalis peruvianae v. Physalis 8 Pr.
— phytelephantis macrocarpae v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. I.
— phytolaccae v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. I.
— pimentae v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— — mexicanae v. Pimenta 3 Pr.
— pimpinellae v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
— pini cedri v. Cedrus 1 Pr. I.
— — cembrae v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
— — pinastri v. Pinus 56 Pr. III.
— — pineae v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
— piperis v. Piper 24 Pr. I.
— — albi, f. piperis decorticati v. Piper 24 Pr. III.
— piperis immaturi v. Piper 24 Pr. I.
— — longi v. Piper 9 Pr. I, P. 21 Pr.
— — nigri v. Piper 24 Pr. I.
— pruni v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
— — siccati v. Prunus 26 Pr. II.
— — silvestris v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— prunorum v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
— ptychotis v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— punicae granati v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— pycnocomae v. Excoecaria 8 Pr.
— quercus v. Quercus Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
— — ballotae v. Quercus 30 Pr. I.
— — cerris v. Quercus 10 Pr.
— — cocciferae v. Quercus 15 Pr. I.
— — ilicis v. Quercus 30 Pr. I.
— quisqualis indicae v. Quisqualis 1 Pr.
— randiae dumetori v. Randia 2 Pr.
— de ravensaras v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— rhamni, f. r. catharticae v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— rhamni catharticae gallici v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— rhamni catharticae germanicae v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— rhamni catharticae persici v. Rhamnus 15 Pr.
— rhamni frangulae v. Rhamnus 10 Note.
— rhamni infectoriae v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— ribesii rubri v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— ribesiorum nigrorum v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— ribis v. Ribes 7 Pr., R. 15 Pr. I.
— — albi v. Ribes 16 Pr.
— — nigri v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— — rubri, f. ribium v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— ribium nigrorum v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
fructus ricini, f. r. austriaci v. Ricinus 1 Pr. I.
— rosae caninae v. Rosa 9 Note.
— rottlerae v. Mallotus 2 Pr. I.
— rubi fruticosi v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— — idaei v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
— sabadillae v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
— sambuci v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— sapindos v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
— schebti v. Phytolacca 1 Pr. I.
— schini v. Schinus 2 Pr. IV.
— sebestenae v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
— secalis v. Secale 1 Pr. I.
— sennae v. Cassia Pr. III.
— seseleos v. Silaus 1 Pr. I.
— — massiliensis v. Seseli 5 Pr.
— seseli, f. seselos v. Seseli 4 Pr.
— silybi, f. silybi Mariani v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— sinapis nigri {add.} is Brassica 33 Pr. V.
— solani vesicarii v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— sorbi v. Pyrus 6 Pr., P. 35 Pr.
— — aucupariae v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— sorghi v. Sorghum 4 Pr. I.
— — saccharati v. Sorghum 7 Pr. I.
— speltae v. Triticum 5 Pr. I.
— spinae albae v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— — cervinae {add.} v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— stizolobii v. Mucuna 4 Pr. I.
— sumach v. Rhus 5 Pr. II.
— tamarindi v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. II.
— — decorticatus v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. III.
— tamarindorum v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. II.
— tanaceti v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
— tayuyae v. Cayaponia 3 Pr.
— thapsiae silphium v. Thapsia 1 Pr. IV.
— theobromae v. Theobroma 2 Pr. I.
— thymeleae v. Daphne 7 Pr. sub *n.*
— tritici v. Triticum 7 Pr. I.
— tribuli aquatici v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
— vaccinii myrtilli {add.} v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— vanillae v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
— veratri albi v. Veratrum 2 Pr. I.
— vitis v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
— — idaeae v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. I.
— xantoxyli alati v. Zanthoxylum 1 Pr.
— zeae v. Zea 4 Pr. VI.
— zizyphi v. Zizyphus 1 Pr. I, Z. 2 Pr.
früe kefa v. Lens 1.
fruemantel v. Alchemilla 3.

fruen melkkrut v. Arnica 1.
— mänteln v. Alchemilla 3.
— melkkraut v. Arnica 1 Pr. II.
frughans v. Vaccinium 8.
frühblum v. Primula 1.
— blümchen v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— blume v. Bellis 3; Eranthemum; Primula 1, 4.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
frühe bergerbse v. Lathyrus 23.
— schmirgeln v. Ranunculus 22.
— wicke v. Vicia 15.
früheiche v. Quercus 61.
früher fisel v. Pisum 1.
— klee v. Trifolium 18.
— salatbaum v. Cercis 3.
früherbse v. Pisum 1.
frühes hungerblümchen v. Erophila 1.
frühgänzene, frühgenzäne v. Gentiana 26.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2, 5.
— hadrach v. Erica 3.
— jähriges fasanenkraut v. Lathyrus 23.
— kefa v. Lens 1.
— klee v. Trifolium 18.
— linde v. Tilia 6.
frühlingsadonis, frühlingsadonisblume, frühlingsadonisröschen *ge.* v. Adonis 4.
— aster v. Chrysanthemum 6.
— barbenkraut v. Barbarea 1.
— blume v. Eranthemum; Eranthis.
— blüthe v. Antennaria 2.
— braunwurz v. Scrophularia 7.
— crocus v. Crocus 7.
— enzian v. Gentiana 26.
— erven v. Lathyrus 23.
— fingerkraut v. Potentilla 20.
— genziane v. Gentiana 26.
— gerste v. Hordeum 12.
— glöckchen v. Leucojum 3.
— gras v. Anthoxanthum, A. 1.
— grundfeste v. Crepis 7.
— hainsimse v. Luzula 7.
— heide v. Erica 3.
— hungerblümchen, frühlingshungerblume v. Erophila 1.
— knotenblume v. Leucojum 3.
— küchenschelle *ge.*, frühlingskuhschelle v. Anemone 23.
— leucoje v. Leucojum 3.
— lichtblume v. Bulbocodium 1.
frühlingsnelke v. Holosteum 1.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 23.
— primel v. Primula 4, 20.
— rose v. Kerria 1.
— safran v. Crocus 7.
— schlüsselblume v. Primula.
— simse v. Luzula 7.
— sonnenbraut v. Helenium 2.
— spergel v. Spergula 5.
— trüffel v. Choiromyces 1.
— walderbse, frühlingswalderve, frühlingswaldwicke v. Lathyrus 23.
— wasserstern v. Callitriche 2.
— weiss v. Leucojum 3.
— wurzel v. Cardamine bulbifera; Dentaria.
— zeitlose v. Crocus 7.
— zwerggras v. Mibora 1.
frühlorchel v. Gyromitra 1.
— reifende muskatellerabrikose v. Prunus 7 Note {A}.
— rose v. Rhododendron 10.
— rübe v. Brassica 28.
— schmelen v. Aira 4.
— tulpe v. Tulipa 6.
— weichsel v. Prunus 8.
— zeitiger apfelbaum v. Pyrus 24.
fruit d'anda v. Joannesia 1 Pr. I.
— de baume v. Commiphora 7 Pr. II.
— de capsicum v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— à coeur de boeuf v. Anona 11.
— -crème v. Anthocleista 1.
— de cumin v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
— — Cythère v. Spondias 2.
— à dartres v. Vatairea 1 Pr.
— défendu, f. délicieux v. Citrus 13.
— empoisonné v. Cerbera 1.
— of Jove v. Diospyros.
— de Minerve *ga.* v. Olea 6 Pr. II.
— à pain v. Artocarpus 3 et Pr.
— au pain v. Artocarpus 3.
— de Pallas *ga.* v. Olea 6 Pr. II.
— raisonnant v. Hernandia 5.
— de singe v. Adansonia 1 Note I.
— de terre v. Fumaria 2.
fruiting duckweed v. Nertera 1.
— myrtle v. Myrtus 13.
fruits d'ache v. Levisticum 1 Pr. II.
— d'anis v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
— d'ansérine, f. d'a. vermifuge v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.

fruits du canéficier, f. de casse v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— de coloquintes v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— — coriandre v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— — fenouil v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— — genévrier v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— — livèche v. Levisticum 1 Pr. II.
— — laurier v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— — myrtille v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— — nerprun v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— — pavot v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
fruja v. Fragaria 6.
frullania, frullanie v. Frullania.
frumain, frument v. Triticum 7.
frumme v. Cytisus 8.
— terre v. Fumaria 2.
früsch v. Calluna 1.
früssen v. Fraxinus 5.
frustelfaden v. Encyonema.
frustulie v. Frustulia.
frut v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
frutas v. Romulea.
—tex tartareus, f. tartaricus v. Cibotium 1 Note.
—tex terribilis [add.] v. Globularia 1.
—tilier, frutilla v. Fragaria 1.
—tille v. Fragaria 1 Note.
—tillen v. Canna 6.
—tiller, frutillier v. Fragaria 1.
fruumenbaum v. Prunus 26.
— nenbaum v. Prunus 34.
frying-pans v. Quercus 61 Note III.
†**fu** v. Valeriana.
fuattarreif v. Colchicum 2.
fuatterreif v. Crocus 7.
fucacées v. Fucaceae.
fuchsbaum v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— beer v. Vaccinium 19.
— beere v. Rubus 4; Vaccinium 19.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— bohne v. Thermopsis.
— bruchsegge v. Carex 43.
— fenchel v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— flechte v. Evernia 3.
— hirse v. Setaria 2.
— hödlein v. Habenaria 2; Orchis.
fuchsia v. Correa speciosa; Fuchsia, F. 2.
fuchsie v. Fuchsia.
— de la Nouvelle Zélande v. Fuchsia 2.
fuchsklee v. Trifolium 30.
fuchskraut v. Calea 1; Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— krauth v. Digitalis ambigua.
— leber, fuchslunge v. Cassia Pr. II.
— lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— milch v. Euphorbia 31.
— rebe v. Vitis 15.
— riedgras v. Carex 43.
— rose v. Rosa 21.
— rotes schwerholz v. Baryxylum 1.
— schwantz v. Setaria 2.
— schwanz v. Alopecurus, A. 3; Amaranthus, A. 4, 6, 11; Lythrum 2; Phleum 5; Rumex 10, 21; Setaria 2; Syringa 6; Trifolium 30.
— schwanzamarant v. Amaranthus 4.
— schwanzfennich v. Setaria 2.
— schwanzgras v. Alopecurus; Phleum 5.
— schwanzklee v. Trifolium 30.
— schwanztanne v. Pinus 4.
— schwanzwurzel v. Rumex 10 Pr.
— schweif v. Alopecurus.
— segge v. Carex 43.
— traube v. Paris, P. 1; Solanum 24; Vitis 17, 24, 32.
— ulme v. Ulmus 15.
— wadel v. Myriophyllum.
— wedel v. Alopecurus 3; Myriophyllum, M. 2, 3.
— wein v. Vitis 24.
— weinrebe v. Vitis 32.
— weinstock v. Vitis 24.
— wurz v. Aconitum 2, 8.
— wurzel v. Aconitum 7, 8 et Pr. III.
— wurzkraut v. Aconitum 2, 8 Pr. II.
— ziest v. Stachys 1.
fuchtöl v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
fucus v. Fucus.
— amylaceus v. Gracilaria 1 Note.
— crispus, f. irlandicus v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— lichenoïde *ga.* v. Gracilaria 1.
— saccharinus v. Laminaria 2 Pr.
fuddle-fish v. Phaseolus 12.
fude v. Colchicum 2.
füe, fue v. Ilex 1.
füerbluuma v. Lilium 2.
fuereke v. Quercus 69.
füerilga, füerilge v. Lilium 2.
fuerooge v. Adonis 1.
füerpulver v. Arnica 1 Pr. IV.
— pulwerwurzel v. Anacyclus 1.

füerwörteln v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
— wöttel v. Anacyclus 2; Bryonia 1 {et 2}.
fuet v. Sempervivum 7.
füfblatkrud, füffingerkrud v. Potentilla 12.
fugeirou v. Arum 1.
fûgelkersebéam v. Prunus 45.
fugelkersen v. Prunus 45 Note II.
fûgeltsje v. Phalaris 3.
fugosa v. Capraria 1.
fugueiron v. Arum 1, 2.
fuhlesch v. Populus 14.
fühlfarn v. Onoclea.
— farrn v. Onoclea 1.
— horn v. Antennaria.
— kraut v. Biophytum 1; Chenopodium 16; Mimosa, M. 2.
— pflanze v. Biophytum.
führe, fuhre v. Pinus 78.
fuhrkraut v. Lysimachia 3 Pr.; Stachys 12.
— kräutl v. Lysimachia 3.
— mannsblümchen, fuhrmannsblume v. Helichrysum 1.
— mansblumen v. Helichrysum 1 et Pr.
— mannsröschen v. Helichrysum 1.
fuines v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— sain *ga.* {obsol.} v. Euonymus 3.
fuit, fuits v. Sempervivum 7.
fu-ji v. Wistaria 1.
ful Gret v. Aethusa 1; Fumaria 2.
— Liese v. Anagallis 1.
fulbaum v. Ligustrum 4.
— beeren v. Empetrum 1.
— bom v. Prunus 45; Rhamnus 10.
— boum v. Pyrus 5.
fülbum v. Rhamnus 10.
fule Lis v. Anagallis 1.
Fulham barley v. Hordeum 15.
fulholder v. Lonicera 20.
— holz v. Rhamnus 10.
— holzrindi v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
fuli fudes v. Colchicum 2.
fülifüdesamen v. Colchicum 2 Pr. III.
— lifüess v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— lifuss v. Tussilago 1.
— lifüss v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
fuligo v. Fuligo.
— des jardins v. Fuligo 1.
full v. Sempervivum 7.
— -fern v. Acrostichum.
füllenfuss, füllenfüss v. Portulaca 2.
— lenminze v. Datura 8.
fuller's grass, f.'s herb v. Saponaria 2.
— teasel, f.'s teazel v. Dipsacus 1.
— thistle v. Dipsacus, D. 1.
— weed v. Dipsacus 1.
fullesämchen v. Panicum 20; Phalaris 3.
füllfarn v. Acrostichum.
— hornblumen v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
— hornblütiges schmalzkraut v. Fedia 1.
— horngras v. Cornucopiae; Fedia 1.
— hornkraut v. Fedia 1.
fulsee flowers v. Woodfordia 1 Pr.
— wa butter v. Bassia 1 Pr.
— wabaum v. Bassia 1.
— wabutter v. Bassia 1 Pr.
— wah v. Bassia 1.
— wara butter v. Bassia 1 Pr.
— warah v. Bassia 1.
fumage, fumagine *ga.* v. Fumago.
mane v. Helianthemum 4.
materra, fumatory v. Fumaria.
— me of the earth, fumetere v. Fumaria 2.
fumeterre v. Corydalis; Fumaria, F. 2.
— des boutiques v. Fumaria 2.
— bulbeuse v. Corydalis 1, 8.
— du Canada v. Corydalis 5.
— fongueuse v. Adlumia 1.
— glauque v. Corydalis 5.
— à grandes feuilles v. Corydalis 7.
— grimpante v. Adlumia 1.
— à grosses fleurs v. Dicentra 5.
— intermédiaire v. Corydalis 4.
— jaune v. Corydalis 6.
— musquée v. Adoxa 1.
— noble, f. odorante v. Corydalis 7.
— officinale v. Fumaria 2.
— solide v. Corydalis 1.
— toujours verte v. Corydalis 5.
— tubéreuse v. Corydalis 8.
— vésiculeuse v. Corydalis 9.
— vivace v. Corydalis 6.
— à vrilles v. Corydalis 2.
— vulgaire v. Fumaria 2.
fumiter, fumiterre v. Fumaria 2.
— mitory v. Corydalis; Fumaria, F. 2.
fummel v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
— terra, fumusterre v. Fumaria 2.
fumy ball v. Lycoperdon 1.

funaire v. Funaria.
— hygrométrique {em.} v. Funaria 1.
funaria v. Funaria.
fünaukraut v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
Funck'sche hauswurz v. Sempervivum 3.
fundi, fundungi, fundungisamen v. Paspalum 5.
funeral cypress, funereal cypress v. Cupressus 2.
fünfaderkraut v. Malva 5 Pr. II, M. 6 Pr. II; Plantago, P. 6 Pr. 1.
— adernkraut v. Plantago 6.
— blade v. Potentilla 14.
— blatt v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.; Cybistax 1; Pentapetes; Potentilla, P. 12, 14 et Pr. I, P. 18.
— blätterige trompetenblume v. Tabebuia 4.
— blätteriges zahnkraut v. Dentaria 1.
fünfblättriger efeu v. Vitis 12.
— klee v. Lotus 1.
— wein v. Vitis 12.
funfbleter v. Potentilla 14.
fünfblettir v. Anthriscus 1.
— blütiges rietgras v. Poa 12.
— erpflanze v. Pentapetes.
— eckige veiel, fünfeckige veilchen v. Specularia 3.
— faden v. Pentstemon.
— finger, funffinger v. Potentilla 14.
— fingerholz v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— fingerkraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.; Habenaria 10; Lotus 1; Pentapetes; Potentilla, P. 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14 et Pr. I, P. 16, 18.
— fingerlichrut v. Potentilla 14.
— fingerwurze v. Dryopteris 4.
— fingerwurzel v. Orchis Note I; Potentilla 18 et Pr. II.
— ling v. Pentas; Sagina 3.
— männertee v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
funfpleter v. Potentilla 14.
fünfröte v. Pentas.
— spitze v. Penthorum, P. 1.
— spitzenkraut v. Penthorum.
— stern v. Fumaria 2.
— wundenblümchen v. Silene 9.
fung v. Liquidambar 1.
funginés, fungs v. Fungi.
fungus auricula judae v. Auricularia 1 Pr.
— bedeguar v. Rosa Note IV.
— bovista v. Lycoperdon 1 Pr.
— cervinus v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— — pulverisatus v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. II.
fungus chirurgorum v. Lycoperdon 1 Pr.; Polyporus 8 Pr.
— columbinus v. Juniperus 36 Note.
— comosus, f. cynosbati v. Rosa Note IV.
— gamboge v. Polyporus 12 Pr.
— igniarius v. Polyporus 13 Pr.
— laricis v. Polyporus 17 Pr. I.
— melitensis v. Cynomorium 1 Pr.
— muscarius v. Agaricus 64 Pr.
— quercus, f. q. praepaeratus {add.}, f. quernus, f. q. praeparatus v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
— rosaceus, f. rosae, f. rosarum v. Rosa Note IV.
— salicis v. Trametes 3 Pr.
— sambuci v. Auricularia 1 Pr.
— — spurius v. Polyporus 28 Pr.
— stipticus v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
— suaveolens v. Trametes 3 Pr.
funil v. Foeniculum 1.
funk *a.* v. Polyporus 8, 13.
funkarsia *ga.* [Durh.] v. Cuscuta 7.
— kelndes ruhrkraut v. Helichrysum 12.
— kia, funkie v. Funkia.
— nel top v. Peziza.
fünstern v. Fumaria 2.
fur v. Ulex 1.
— -apples v. Picea 4 Pr. V; Pinus 78 Note I.
fura v. Zea 4.
furbelows v. Saccorrhiza 1.
— biune {em.} v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
fürblom v. Papaver 10.
— blümli v. Primula 6.
furbuine v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
fürbusch v. Crataegus 19.
fürchterlicher strauch v. Globularia 1.
furchtkraut v. Sideritis 2.
furcrée v. Furcraea.
füre, fure, furenbaum, fürenholt v. Pinus 78.
furfur frumenti, furfur secalinus, furfur secalis v. Secale 1 Pr. III.
— tritici v. Triticum 7 Pr. IV.
furfura v. Prunus 2 Pr. IV.
fürkeiche, furkeleiche v. Quercus 61.
fürkraut v. Helleborus 1.
furment v. Triticum 7.
fürpulverwurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
furre, furres v. Ulex 1.
furrowed hickory v. Carya 8.
— rys *a.* v. Ulex 1.
fürstengadel v. Mussaenda.

fürstenpalme v. Verschaffeltia.
fürsthaber, fürsthafer v. Lolium 2.
— liche witwe im trauerflor v. Iris 27.
— lingsblüte v. Achillea 8.
— lingsblüten v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
fürwiezelbaum, fürwitzel v. Cornus 8.
— witzlein v. Campanula 12; Ribes 15.
— wöttel v. Helleborus 2.
— wützel v. Cornus 8.
furz *a.* {obsol.} v. Ulex.
furze v. Genista 1; Ulex, U. 1.
— ball v. Lycoperdon 1.
furzen, furzen bushes v. Ulex 1.
furzglocken v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
fusain v. Euonymus, E. 3.
— du Cap {em.} v. Colpoon 1.
— commun, f. d'Europe v. Euonymus 3.
— galeux v. Euonymus 7.
— à larges feuilles v. Euonymus 4.
— lépreux v. Euonymus 7.
— toujours vert v. Euonymus 1.
— verruqueux v. Euonymus 7.
— vulgaire, fusaix v. Euonymus 3.
fusan, fusane v. Fusanus.
fusarium v. Fusarium.
fusball v. Lycoperdon.
fuseau v. Arum 2.
fusée v. Agaricus 83.
— de maïs v. Zea 4 Pr. V.
fuselée v. Atractylis 1.
— sidium v. Fusidium.
— sier, fusin v. Euonymus 3.
— siole v. Atractium.
— sisporium de pomme de terre v. Fusarium 8.
fuspel, fuspelkraut v. Stachys 12 Pr.
fussangel v. Pedalium 1; Tribulus.
— -ball v. Lycoperdon.
— -balls v. Lycoperdon, L. I.
— blatt v. Podophyllum, P. 2.
— blattwurzel v. Podophyllum 1, P. 2 Pr. I; Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
füssel, fusselholz v. Rhus 6.
füssgesparrkraut v. Stachys 12.
fusskrankheit des getreides v. Ophiobolus 2 Note.
füssperlkraut v. Stachys 12.
fusspletschen v. Rumex 5.
fust v. Eugenia 10 Pr. II.
fusté, fustec, fusteil v. Rhus 6.
fustel v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Rhus 6.
fustelholz, fustet v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Rhus 6 Pr.
fustet, f. des corroyeurs, f. d'Europe, f. jaune, fustethout v. Rhus 6.
fusti, f. garofalorum v. Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.
fustic v. Chlorophora 2 et Pr.; Cudrania 1; Pictetia; Rhus 6 et Pr. II; Zanthoxylum Note.
— tree v. Chlorophora 2.
— wood v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
fustiche wood v. Rhus 6 Pr. II.
fustick wood v. Chlorophora 2 et Pr.
— holz, fustiek *n.*, fustiekhout *n.* v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
fustik v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Rhus 6 Pr. II.
— baum v. Chlorophora 2.
— holz v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Rhus 6 Pr. II.
— maulbeerbaum *ge.* v. Chlorophora 2.
fustique v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Rhus 6.
fût de gérofle v. Eugenia 10 Pr. II.
futquing v. Portulaca 2.
futterbohne v. Vicia 9, 10.
— duwock v. Equisetum 4.
— erbse v. Pisum 1.
— esparsette v. Onobrychis 3.
— flügeldolde v. Prangos 1.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2, 5.
— hafer v. Avena 8.
— klee v. Trifolium 23.
— malve v. Malva 8.
— merk v. Prangos.
— rübe v. Beta 1, 3 Note {I}; Brassica 9, 27.
— runkel v. Beta 3 Note {I}.
— schwarzwurz v. Symphytum 1.
— schwingelgras v. Festuca 2.
— spark v. Spergula 1.
— trespe v. Bromus 10; Festuca 2.
— wicke, futterwicken v. Vicia 23.
futu, futu tree v. Barringtonia 3.
füürilga v. Lilium 2.
fuve v. Picea 4.
fuxia v. Fuchsia Note.
fuz, fuzz v. Ulex 1.
fuzz-ball v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
fuzz bo' *a.* v. Lycoperdon 1.
fuzzen v. Ulex 1.
fuzzy-ball v. Lycoperdon 1.
— -guzzy v. Gnaphalium 7.
— mullein v. Verbascum 9.
fwoal-feet v. Tussilago 1.
fyams v. Laminaria.

fychdistel v. Eryngium 3; Silybum 2.
fyckboin v. Lupinus.
fyecruyt, fijekruyd v. Sisymbrium 6.
fijelsleim v. Viscum 1.
fijg, fyge v. Ficus 9 Pr.
fijgeboom, fygere, fijghe v. Ficus 9.
fyghe v. Ficus 9 Pr.
fijjelswäcken v. Vicia 13.
fykes *a.* }obsol.{ v. Ficus 9 Pr.
fykruid *n.* }obsol.{ v. Sisymbrium 6.
fylberde *a.* }obsol.{ v. Corylus 2.
fymtere v. Fumaria 2.
fijn doorwas }not in italics; 1914{ v. Bupleurum 7.
— goudscherm *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Bupleurum 7.
— leverkruit v. Achillea 1 Pr.
— olie, fijn oolde v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— vlasken v. Linaria 3.
fijnbladige gamander v. Ajuga 1.
— raket v. Sisymbrium 6.
fijnblad-ooievaarsbek cancel sub Geranium 2.
fijne ate v. Bromus 2.
— basilicum v. Ocimum 3.
— den v. Abies 8; Picea 4.
— heide v. Erica 12.
fijne kervel v. Anthriscus 3.
— krulpieterselie v. Carum 10.
— mast v. Picea 4.
— olie v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— ooievaarsbek *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Geranium 2.
— palm v. Buxus 5.
— raai v. Cynosurus 1.
— sering v. Syringa 4.
— spar v. Abies 8; Picea 4.
— spjir v. Picea 4.
— wilg v. Salix 40.
fynegriek v. Trigonella 2.
fynele v. Foeniculum 1.
fijnelken v. Cheiranthus 1.
fynkel-sede v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
—kle, fynkylsede v. Foeniculum 1.
fijnstraal v. Erigeron, E. 4.
fyoel, fyolen, fyoln v. Viola 19.
fyrlisken, fyrlösken v. Narcissus 14.
—rys v. Ulex 1.
fijtkruid v. Galium 7.
fywelef v. Potentilla 14.
—yre v. Ulex 1.

G.

gaabloeme, gaablomme v. Calendula 3.
— perkens v. Antirrhinum 3.
— regen v. Laburnum 2.
gaarf v. Achillea 8.
gaarst v. Hordeum.
gaathan v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— veregen v. Laburnum 2.
gab v. Diospyros 8 Pr.
gäbali v. Lycopodium 8.
gabanholz v. Baphia 1 Pr.
— basskrut *ge.*, gabauskrut *ge.*, gabbaskrut *ge.* v. Brassica 16.
gabberé v. Chrozophora 2.
gabees de Indian v. Melocactus 1.
Gabegottes v. Chelidonium 1 Pr. I.
gabelfarn v. Gleichenia; Schizaea.
— flahne v. Phrynium.
— gerste v. Hordeum 11.
gabeliges seeband v. Halymenia 1.
gabelkraut v. Bidens 10; Coreopsis.
— tang v. Fastigiaria 1; Furcellaria, F. 1; Polyides.
— zahn v. Dicranum; Fissidens; Verbesina.
— zahnmoos v. Dicranum.
— zahnmoose v. Dicranaceae.
gabl v. Achillea 8.
Gabon chocolate, Gaboon chocolate *a.* v. Irvingia 1 Note.
gabüse v. Achillea 9; Artemisia 18, 23
—busen v. Artemisia 27.
—cheil v. Anagallis 1.
—chel, gachelkraut v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
—chesampher, gachesklee v. Oxalis 2.
gachheil v. Achillea 8; Anagallis 1.
gacht, gachtkraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
gäckärsch v. Rosa 9.
gäckle v. Rumex 10, 21.
gaddeläsen v. Taraxacum 1.
gaddelisen v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
gadelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
—delbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
—delle v. Ribes 7.
—delles v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
—dellier v. Ribes 7, 15.
—delosen v. Anemone 18.
—des v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
gadgevraw, gadjerwraws v. Chrysanthemum 11.
gado dede mi sa deda v. Athyrocarpus 1; Commelina 7.
gadoboom v. Cassia 6.
gadrise v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3; Viburnum 9.
gaegel, gaelje v. Myrica.
gaerbel v. Achillea 8.
gaertkome v. Cuminum 1.
— nère *ga.* v. Gaertnera.
gaerwe v. Achillea 8.
gaeskresse v. Capsella 1.
gaeste v. Hordeum.
gaffelsteng v. Gypsophila.
—feltand v. Dicranum.
—fer v. Cinnamomum 2 et Pr. III.
gafo l'asé v. Onopordon 1.
—gal, gagal resin v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
—ge v. Prunus 26.
—gea v. Gagea.
—géa jaune v. Gagea 2.
—gee, gagée v. Gagea.
gagel v. Myrica, M. 8.
— achtigen, gagelartige gewächse *ge.* v. Myricaceae.

gagelbauem v. Myrica 8.
— beere v. Myrica.
— boem v. Myrica 8.
— gewächse, gagelgewassen v. Myricaceae.
gagelöl v. Myrica 8 Pr. II.
—gelstrauch v. Myrica.
—gelwachs v. Myrica 4 Pr.
—geneier v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
—genfist v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
—ghel v. Myrica, M. 8.
gaglee v. Arum 2.
gagnacule, gagnaude }em.{ v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
—nebina, gagnebine, gagnebinier v. Gagnebina.
—hel v. Achillea 8.
—hen *a.* [Cornw.; Nemn.] v. Helleborus 3.
—hesampher, gahesklee v. Oxalis 2.
—heyl v. Prunella 3.
gähheil v. Anagallis 1.
gähl v. Calendula 3 et Pr. I.
— aderjahn, gählbutterfarb v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
— farw v. Curcuma 6 Pr. II.
— gilgen v. Iris 20 Pr.
— gölliken v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— göllingtee v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— rüwsamen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— suchtpulver v. Rheum Note }B.{.
— suchtwörteln v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
gahrl v. Achillea 8.
gährungspilz *ge.* v. Saccharomyces 3.
gaïac v. Acacia 70; Afzelia 2; Dipteryx 1; Guaiacum, G. 2 et Pr. II.
— d'Afrique }em.{ v. Schotia 2.
— bâtard *ga.* v. Protium 2 Pr.
— des Allemands }em.{ v. Fraxinus 5.
— de Cayenne v. Dipteryx 1.
— du Chili v. Porlieria 1.
— à fruit tétragone, g. à fruits tétragones v. Guaiacum 3.
— de la Guyane v. Dipteryx 1 et Pr. III.
— d'Italie }em.{ v. Diospyros 13.
— officinal v. Guaiacum 2.
— de Padoue }em.{ v. Diospyros 13.
gaïacine v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
gaide v. Isatis 2.
gaignier *ga.* }obsol.{ v. Cercis 3.
gaillard franc v. Guaiacum 2.
gaillarde v. Gaillardia.
— à feuilles lancéolées v. Gaillardia 2.
— toison d'or v. Gaillardia 3.
gaillarde vivace v. Gaillardia 2.
gaillardia v. Gaillardia.
— lardia met lancetvormige bladeren v. Gaillardia 2.
— lardie v. Gallardia.
gaillet v. Galium, G. 19.
— accrochant v. Galium 3.
— blanc v. Galium 10.
— des bois v. Galium 19.
— boréal v. Galium 5.
— caille-lait v. Galium 19.
— croisette, g. crucié v. Galium 7.
— dressé, g. élevé v. Galium 10.
— grateron v. Galium 3, 15.
— gratteron v. Galium 3.
— jaune v. Galium 19.
— mollugine v. Galium 10.
— de Suisse, g. sylvestre v. Galium 8.
— à trois cornes v. Galium 15.
— vrai v. Galium 19.
gaînier v. Cercis, C. 3.
— du Canada v. Cercis 1.
— commun, g. de Judée v. Cercis 3.
gaira v. Peucedanum 11.
—routes v. Lathyrus 3.
—routte v. Cicer 1; Daphne 5; Lathyrus 3.
—sanägeli v. Anemone 14.
gaisbart v. Eriophorum; Spiraea 2, 16.
— bärtli v. Eriophorum.
— baum v. Acer 12.
— blatt v. Pyrola 4 Pr.
— blümlein, gaisblüomli v. Bellis 3.
— brüsch v. Calluna 1.
— fenchel v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— fuss v. Aegopodium 1.
— glöckli v. Galanthus 1.
— glöggli v. Anemone 14; Leucojum 3.
— hülse v. Ligustrum 4.
— klee v. Galega 1.
— küchel v. Epilobium 3.
— lagräs v. Dactylis 1.
— marbl v. Luzula 5.
— rübe v. Cyclamen 2 et Pr.
gaissbart v. Clavaria 2; Spiraea 16.
— fenchel v. Silaus 1.
gaister v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
gaistrauben v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.
— waizen v. Atraphaxis.
— zöggali v. Eriophorum.

gait-berde v. Tragopogon 4.
— berries v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
gaiten tree v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3.
—ter tree v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3; Rubus 12.
gaitre, g. berries v. Cornus 10.
— tree v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3.
gaitres berry *a.* [Baill.] is the fruit of Cornus 10.
gajakholz v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. III; Porlieria 1 Pr.
gal v. Taraxacum 1.
gäl gölling v. Calendula 3.
— rödel v. Rhinanthus 1.
— schöke }em.{ v. Cypripedium 3.
— vilken v. Cheiranthus 1.
galaba v. Lantana 2.
galactite v. Galactites.
— cotonneuse v. Galactites 1.
Galahambutter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.; Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.
galais v. Genista 11 Pr. II.
Galam butter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— gom v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
Galamboter *n.*, Galambutter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
—lamgummi v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
galàncié, galancieh, galancier v. Rosa 9.
galand de jour, g. du jour v. Cestrum 2.
— de nuit v. Cestrum 5.
galande v. Prunus 2.
—lander v. Coriandrum 1.
galane v. Chelone.
— à panicule *ga.* v. Pentstemon 5.
galanga v. Alpinia 4, 8 Pr. I; Calathea 1; Maranta.
— de la Chine v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— effilé v. Ischnosiphon 1.
— à feuilles de balisier v. Maranta 1.
— de l'Inde, g. de Java v. Alpinia 4 et Pr. I.
— de Kempfer v. Kaempferia 1.
— majeur v. Alpinia 4.
— major v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
— des marais v. Acorus 1.
— mineur, g. officinal, g. petit, g. vrai v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— zébrée v. Calathea 3.
galangacardamomen v. Alpinia 4 Pr. II.
galangal v. Alpinia 4, 8 Pr. I; Cyperus 7.
— cardamom v. Alpinia 4 Pr. II.
galangale v. Cyperus 7; Kaempferia, K. 1.
—langawortel, galangel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.

galant v. Cestrum; Inula 8.
— d'hiver v. Galanthus 1.
— de jour *ga.*, g. du jour v. Cestrum 2.
— des neiges v. Galanthus 1.
— de nuit, g. de la nuit *ga.* v. Cestrum 5.
— de soir *ga.*, g. du soir v. Cestrum 9.
galante v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Inula 8 Pr. I.
galanthe v. Galanthus, G. 1.
— des neiges, g. nivéal v. Galanthus 1.
galanthine v. Galanthus, G. 1.
— des neiges, g. perce-neige v. Galanthus 1.
galantina v. Aquilegia 6.
galantine v. Aquilegia 6; Galanthus, G. 1.
— nivale, g. perce-neige v. Galanthus 1.
galantino v. Aquilegia 6.
—lantwortel, galantwurz, galantwurzel v. Inula 8.
—lanwurz v. Alpina 8 Pr. I.
—lapee tree, galapeebaum v. Sciadophyllum 1.
—lappa v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
galappeleik v. Quercus 41.
—appels v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
galardienne v. Gaillardia.
—larin v. Trapa 2.
galax v. Glaux.
— maritime v. Glaux 1.
galaxia, galaxie v. Galaxia.
galba v. Calophyllum 3, 5; Ferula 6 Pr.
— tree v. Calophyllum 3.
galbaen *n.* }obsol.{ v. Ferula 6 Pr.
gälbala v. Veratrum 2.
galban v. Ferula 6 Pr.
—banbubon v. Peucedanum 5.
—banen v. Ferula 6 Pr.
—baneppich v. Peucedanum 5.
—bangummi, galbanharz, galbani v. Ferula 6 Pr.
—bankraut v. Peucedanum 5.
—bansaft v. Ferula 6 Pr.
galbanum v. Ferula 6 et Pr.; Peucedanum 5 Note.
— gomeppe v. Peucedanum 5.
— plant v. Ferula 6.
galbanumgummiharz, galbanumhars, galbanumharz v. Ferula 6 Pr.
—banumplant v. Ferula 6; Peucedanum 5.
—banwurz }em.{ v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
—bas v. Calophyllum 5.
—benkraut v. Athamanta 2; Ferula 6.
—bensaft v. Ferula 6 Pr.
—bloem v. Nepeta 2.

galbulae, galbules, galbules du cyprès v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV.
galbuli v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV; Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— cupressi v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV.
— juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
gäldickkop v. Taraxacum 1.
gale v. Myrica, M. 8; Protomyces Note.
galé v. Myrica, M. 8.
— cirier v. Myrica 4.
gäle klee v. Lathyrus 18.
gale leaf willow v. Salix 14.
galé de la Louisiane v. Myrica 4.
gäle nägeln v. Cheiranthus 1.
galé odorant v. Myrica 8.
gäle senf v. Brassica 34
gale tribe v. Myricaceae.
gäle tubenkröpfle v. Lotus 1.
— wied v. Salix 4.
— wörtel v. Daucus 2.
— zitzen v. Narcissus 14.
galeandra, galéandre v. Galeandra.
—léandre à crête v. Galeandra 1.
—lechoun v. Lepidium 3.
—lécirier *ga.* v. Myrica 4.
—ledupa v. Derris uliginosa.
—ledupa des Indes *ga.* v. Pongamia 1.
—lega *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Galega 1.
—lega, galéga v. Galega, G. 1.
—léga commun, g. officinal v. Galega 1.
—léga tinctorial *ga.* v. Tephrosia 7.
—legaan v. Carex 2; Galega 1.
—legan v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
—leise v. Genista 11.
—leisen, galeisenkraut v. Genista 11 Pr. II.
—léobdolon, g. à fleurs jaunes, g. jaune v. Lamium 3.
galéope v. Galeopsis.
— chanvrin v. Galeopsis 3.
— des champs v. Galeopsis 1.
— douteuse, g. à fleurs jaunes, g. à grandes fleurs, g. jaunâtre v. Galeopsis 2.
— jaune v. Lamium 3.
— ladane, g. ladanum v. Galeopsis 1.
— piquant, g. tétrahit v. Galeopsis 3.
galeopside v. Galeopsis 3.
galéopside grandiflore v. Galeopsis 2.
— jaune v. Lamium 3.
— ladane v. Galeopsis 1.
— tétrahit v. Galeopsis 3.
galeopsis, galéopsis v. Galeopsis.
galéopsis bigarré v. Galeopsis 4.
— ladanum v. Galeopsis 1.
— ochracé v. Galeopsis 2.
— tétrahit v. Galeopsis 3.
— versicolore v. Galeopsis 4.
galérite v. Petasites 5.
—les v. Myrica 8.
gäles käslabkraut v. Galium 19.
galette de cassave v. Manihot 4 Pr. V.
— éperonnée v. Urceolaria 1.
galeworts v. Myricaceae.
galgal }add.{ v. Cochlospermum 1.
—gan v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
—gans v. Carex 12.
galgant v. Alpinia 4, 8 Pr. I; Kaempferia 1.
— van Java, galgantalpinie v. Alpinia 4.
galgantcardamomen v. Alpinia 4 Pr. II.
— gras v. Carex 20.
— kämpferie v. Kaempferia 1.
— wurzel v. Alpinia, A. 8 Pr. I.
— zypergras v. Cyperus 7.
galganum v. Ferula 6 Pr.
—gaynbaum v. Myrica 8.
—gejong v. Mandragora 2.
—gemannetje *n.* v. Mandragora 2 Note II.
galgen v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— baum v. Myrica 8.
— gras v. Agrostis 11.
— kraut v. Cannabis 1.
— männchen v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
— männlein v. Mandragora 2.
— nägel v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— wottel, galgenwurz, galgetwurz v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
gälhägel, gälhagel, galhageldorn v. Berberis 6.
gäli akazie v. Laburnum 2.
— fuchswürze v. Aconitum 3, 7.
— rübli v. Daucus 2.
— todtennesslen v. Lamium 3.
galiander v. Coriandrum 1.
—liène v. Galenia.
galiet v. Galium.
— jaune v. Galium 19.
galiette v. Conyza 4.
—ligaan v. Cladium, C. 1; Galega }cancel; 1914{; Scirpus 6.
—ligaangras sub Cladium 1 }is changed in găligaan; 1914{.

galigaen v. Ferula 6 Pr.
—ligan v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Ferula 6 Pr.
—limeta, g. wood, galimetaholz v. Dipholis 3.
—limetta wood v. Dipholis 3 Pr. II.
—linetos v. Scorzonera 3.
galingale v. Alpinia 4; Cyperus, C. 7; Dulichium 1.
— rush v. Cyperus, C. 12.
galinge, galingenbaum, galingenholz, galinke, galinken, galinkenbaum v. Viburnum 9.
—linole v. Clavaria 4.
—linolo v. Clavaria 8.
—liot, galiote, galiotte v. Geum 10.
—lipea, galipéa, galipee, galipée v. Galipea.
—lipée cusparie *ga.* v. Cusparia 1.
galipier v. Galipea.
— à trois feuilles v. Galipea 3.
galipo v. Pinus 56 Pr. II.
galipot v. Pinus 56 Pr. II, P. 78 Pr. VI.
— d'Amérique v. Pinus 76 Pr. I.
galissihout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
†**galium** v. Galium 19.
† — album v. Galium 10.
† — luteum v. Galium 19.
galizenpfandl v. Ranunculus, R. 33, 35, 47.
galkruid v. Gratiola 2.
gall, gall-bushes v. Myrica 8.
— of the earth v. Erythraea 3; Lactuca 5; Prenanthes, P. 1, 2, 4.
— -nuts see gallnuts.
— oak v. Quercus 41.
gallae, g. asiaticae v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— chinenses v. Distylium 1 Note; Rhus 19 Note I.
— gallicae v. Quercus 10 Note I, Q. 30 Pr. II.
— glechomae hederaceae v. Nepeta 2 Pr. II.
— halepenses v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— japonicae v. Rhus 19 Note II.
— juniperi virginianae v. Juniperus 36 Note.
— levanticae v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— de Morea v. Quercus 10 Note II.
— mossulenses {add.} v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— orientales v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— pistaciae v. Pistacia 6 Note {II}.
— pistacinae v. Pistacia 3 Note II, P. 6 Note {II}.
— quercinae, g. q. asiaticae v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— quercus aegilops v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— rosae v. Rosa Note IV.
— salviae pomiferae v. Salvia 19 Note.
gallae, sinenses v. Rhus 19 Note I.
— smyrneae, g. smyrnenses, g. tinctoriae v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— tripolitanae v. Quercus Note IV {B}.
— turcicae v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
gallant v. Anemone.
galläpfel v. Quercus 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VI.
—äpfeleiche v. Quercus 41.
galle v. Helleborus 1; Ranunculus 23.
— boven de aarde, g. der aarde v. Erythraea 3.
— d'églantier v. Rosa Note IV.
gallea v. Calophyllum 3.
galleiche v. Quercus 10, 41.
—eieli v. Convallaria 1.
—eisen v. Genista 11.
gallen v. Quercus 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VI.
— hiefe v. Melia.
— kraut v. Gratiola 2 et Pr. I; Peucedanum 5.
— krautwurzel v. Gratiola 2 Pr. II.
— pulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— röhrling v. Boletus 10.
— wurzel v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
gallerjahn, gallerjahnwurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
—lertalgen v. Nostocaceae.
—lertartiger wasserfaden v. Batrachospermum 1.
—lertbaum v. Bassia.
—lerte v. Tremella.
gallertflechte v. Collema.
— mark v. Mesogloea.
— moos v. Chondrus 1.
— pilze v. Tremellaceae.
— rost v. Gymnosporangium 2.
— schwamm v. Tremella.
— schwämme v. Tremellaceae.
— tang v. Gelidium.
— träubling v. Botrydium.
galles v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— d'Alep, g. d'Alexandrie v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— en artichaut v. Quercus 61 Note VII {C}.
— de Bassora v. Quercus Note II.
— bleues, g. de chêne v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— du chêne v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
— de chêne d'Alep v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— du chêne yeuse v. Quercus 30 Pr. II.
— de Chine v. Rhus 19 Note I.
— en corne v. Pistacia 6 Note {I}.
— d'églantier see galle d'églantier.
— à l'épine v. Quercus 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VII {B}.

galles épineuses v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— de France v. Quercus 30 Pr. II, Q. 74 Note I.
— hongroises v. Quercus 61 Note VII {B}.
— de l'Inde v. Acacia Pr. III.
— des Indes portugaises v. Randia 1 Pr. II.
— d'Istrie v. Quercus Note IV {A}.
— du Japon v. Rhus 19 Note II.
— kakrasinghee {em.; Bernh. tann. 22 non 82} v. Pistacia 2 Pr. II.
— du Levant *ga.* v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— de Morée v. Quercus 10 Note II, Q. 41 Pr. I.
— de myrobolan v. Terminalia 6 Pr. III.
— d'Orient v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— du pays v. Quercus 74 Note I.
— de pistachier v. Pistacia 6 Note {II}.
— — — d'Afrique v. Pistacia 1 Note.
— du rosier, g. des rosiers v. Rosa Note IV.
— de Smyrne v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— de Sodome v. Pistacia 6 Note {II}.
— squameuses v. Quercus 61 Note VII {C}.
— de tamarix v. Tamarix Note.
— de térébinthe v. Pistacia 6 Note {II}.
— turques, g. de Turquie v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
gallet v. Cantharellus 2.
gallhageldornrinde v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.
gallian v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
—licè v. Couroupita 1.
—ligaskins v. Primula 12.
—ligen, gallighan v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
—linace, gallinacée, gallinacia v. Cantharellus 2.
—line grasse v. Valerianella 5.
—linette v. Clavaria, C. 1, 8; Valerianella 5.
—lingal v. Cyperus 7.
—linha choca v. Erythroxylum 13.
—linole v. Clavaria, C. 4.
—linolle v. Clavaria 2.
—linotte v. Clavaria 4.
—lion v. Galium 19.
—liot v. Geum 10.
—liote v. Geum, G. 10.
Gallipoliöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
gallipot v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
—lipotöl v. Pinus Note III {B}.
—lische rose v. Rosa 23.
—liswotteln v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
—lite v. Linaria 7.
†**gallium** v. Galium 19.
gallkraut v. Gentiana 20; Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I; Veronica 6.
gallkräutel v. Menyanthes 1; Veronica 6.
— nuts v. Quercus 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VII {B}.
galloc v. Symphytum 2.
gallöhrchen v. Cantharellus 2.
gallon v. Petasites 5.
gallons de Hongrie v. Quercus 61 Note VII {B}.
— du Levant, g. d'Orient v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— de Piémont v. Quercus 61 Note VII {B}.
— de Turquie v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
galloprepulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
—low grass v. Cannabis 1.
galls v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
galltee v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— undgliederpulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
gallus v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
—lusbaum v. Acacia 5.
—luschel v. Cantharellus 2.
gallwort v Linaria 13.
galmonde v. Geum 10.
— nooteik *n.* v. Quercus 41.
— noteleire v. Aesculus 4.
galnoten v. Quercus 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VI.
— van Aleppo, g. van Mossul, g. van Smyrna v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— van Tripoli v. Quercus Note IV {B}.
galnotenboom v. Aesculus 4.
— noteneik *n.* v. Quercus 41.
— ofer *a.* {obsol.} v. Dianthus 10.
— öhrchen v. Cantharellus 2.
galoppulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
—loppwurzel v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
—lopsstaude v. Arctostaphylos 1.
—loufrier *ga.* v. Pyrus 5.
galster, galsterkraut v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
—stern v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
— touw *n.* [Rumph fide Burg III] v. Tinospora 3.
galuncha v. Tinospora 2 Pr.
galvejong v. Mandragora 2.
Gama grass v. Bouteloua 1; Tripsacum, T. 1.
— — of Mexico, Gamagras v. Tripsacum 1.
Gamagras von Carolina v. Tripsacum 2.
gamande v. Castanea 2 Pr.
gamander v. Teucrium, T. 5, 16; Veronica, V. 6, 9, 18.
— artiger ehrenpreis v. Veronica 18.
— bloem, gamanderblum v. Teucrium 5.
— eerenprijs v. Veronica 6.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 6, 18.
— kraut, gamanderkruyd v. Teucrium 5.

gamanderkruid v. Veronica.
— lan v. Teucrium 5; Thymus 5.
— le v. Teucrium 5; Veronica 6.
— lein, gamanderleinkraut, gamanderli v. Teucrium 5.
— lin v. Veronica 6.
— lijn v. Teucrium 5; Veronica 6.
gamandier v. Castanea 2.
— mandrea v. Veronica 6.
— mass v. Camassia 1 Note.
gambeer v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— ber v. Acacia 12 Pr.
Gambia gum kino tree v. Pterocarpus 5.
— kino v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— mahogany v. Khaya 1.
— pods v. Acacia Pr. III.
— tea v. Lippia 1.
Gambian mistletoe v. Loranthus 3.
gambier v. Uncaria 2 et Pr.
— plant, gambierplant, gambierstruik v. Uncaria 2.
gambir v. Acacia 12 Pr.; Uncaria 2 Pr.
— catechu v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— de Ceylan v. Uncaria 3 Pr.
— cubique v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— plant, g. shrub v. Uncaria 2.
gambircatechu, gambirextract v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— morgenstern, gambirpflanze, gambirplant, gambirstrauch, gambirstruik v. Uncaria 2.
gambo v. Hibiscus 5 Pr., H. 10.
— hemp v. Hibiscus 5 Pr.
gamboge v. Garcinia Pr., G. 1 Note.
— butter v. Garcinia 9 Pr.
— of Ceylon *a.* v. Garcinia Note [I.]
— family v. Clusiaceae.
— plant v. Garcinia 1.
— of Siam *a.* v. Garcinia Note [II].
— thistle v. Argemone 3.
— tree v. Garcinia 9; Symphonia 3.
— tree of Siam v. Garcinia 6.
gambogebutter *ge.* v. Garcinia 9 Pr.
— bogia v. Garcinia Pr.
— bohanf v. Hibiscus 5 Pr., H. 10 Pr. III.
gambsbart v. Juncus 15.
— bleaml v. Primula 11; Saxifraga 27.
— blüml v. Saxifraga 27.
— bürst, gambsbürstling v. Juncus 15.
— gras v. Juncus 10.
— kress v. Ranunculus 25.

gambswurzel v. Doronicum 3.
— wurzeln v. Doronicum 4.
gamdeboo v. Rhamnus 7.
gamedrium, gamenderle, gamenderlin v. Veronica 6.
— mille v. Caltha 2; Matricaria 1.
— millen v. Matricaria 1.
gammandere v. Veronica 6.
gamoetoeboom v. Arenga 1.
— mote v. Cymopterus 1 Note.
— motes v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. I.
gamperlan v. Ophrys 4.
— pfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
gamsbart v. Juncus 10, 15.
— beer, gamsbeere v. Amelanchier 5.
— bleaml v. Primula 1, 11; Saxifraga 27.
— blüaml v. Primula 1.
— blümel v. Primula 11.
— blüml, gamsblümlein v. Primula 1.
— blümli v. Doronicum 4.
— blut *ge.* [SAL.] v. Aster 5.
— burst, gamsbürstling v. Juncus 15.
gamsennach v. Loiseleuria 1.
gamsgras v. Juncus 10, 15.
gamshadach, gamshadrach v. Loiseleuria 1.
gamskraut v. Achillea 3; Ligusticum 4.
— kress v. Hutchinsia 1; Ranunculus 25.
— kresse v. Hutchinsia 1; Ranunculus 25; Thlaspi 7.
— schlingerl v. Primula 12.
— sennach v. Loiseleuria 1.
— wurz v. Crepis 1; Doronicum 1, 2, 4, 5; Hypochoeris 4; Primula 1, 11; Saxifraga 36.
ganche v. Iris 20.
— dago v. Artemisia 2.
— dapoeraboom *n.* v. Hibiscus 2.
— dapoera-olie v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. II.
— dasoeli-olie v. Hedychium 1 Pr.
gandasuli v. Hedychium.
— à bouquet, g. à bouquets v. Hedychium 1.
gandelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— delbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— dergoose, gandergosses v. Orchis 6, 8.
— digosling v. Orchis 6.
— dole v. Basella, B. 1.
— don, gandorn v. Marrubium 3.
gands de Notre-Dame v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula 15.
ganelle v. Senecio 18; Tanacetum 1.
ner v. Triticum 4.

ganferkraut v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
gang flower v. Polygala 17.
gangan v. Mesua 1 Pr. I.
gängelkraut v. Galinsoga 1.
— gena v. Cinchona Pr. I.
gangrène brune, g. humide v. Phytophthora infestans.
— sèche v. Fusarium 8.
gangtirriewen v. Nepeta 2.
gangueillon v. Galanthus 1; Primula 1, 4.
— guelin v. Primula 1, 4.
ganiaude v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
—nietriepitten v. Elaeocarpus 1 Pr. I.
—nilla v. Matricaria 1.
—niterbaum v. Elaeocarpus, E. 4, 14.
ganiterboom v. Elaeocarpus {em.}, E. 14.
ganitterbaum v. Elaeocarpus.
—nitre v. Elaeocarpus, E. 14.
ganja plant *a.* v. Cannabis 3.
— nabosje v. Salsola 1.
— ne v. Molinia 1.
— neau v. Aquilegia 6.
— net v. Ranunculus 4, 22.
— nette v. Salix 53.
— nille v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 22.
— phora v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
gäns und milch v. Sonchus 3.
gansampfer v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
— bloeme v. Chrysanthemum 11.
gänsblum v. Erophila 1.
— blümchen v. Bellis 3.
gansblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
gänsblümel v. Bellis 3.
— blumen v. Chrysanthemum 11; Matricaria 1; Taraxacum 1.
— blüml v. Potentilla 6, 16, 20.
— blümlein v. Bellis 3.
— blümli v. Anemone 14; Bellis 3.
gansdistel, gänsdistel v. Sonchus 3.
gänsdistle, gänsdistli {em.} v. Lactuca 2.
gänseampfer v. Polygonum 10.
— baum v. Acer 11; Platanus.
— blümchen v. Bellis, B. 3 et Pr. I, II.
— blume v. Bellis 3; Chrysanthemum 11; Matricaria 1; Taraxacum 1.
— blumen v. Bellis 3 et Pr. I; Taraxacum 1.
— blumenkraut v. Bellis.
gansecrass, gansecresse v. Capsella 1.
gänsedistel v. Sonchus, S. 3.
gänsefingerkraut v. Potentilla 3 et Pr. I.
— flieder v. Viburnum 9.
— fuss v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I; Chenopodium, C. 2 Pr. I, C. 4, 14; Potentilla, P. 14 Pr. I.
— fussbaum v. Acer 11.
— fussgewächse v. Chenopodiaceae.
— fussmelde v. Chenopodium 10.
— futter v. Potentilla 3.
— garbe v. Potentilla 3 et Pr. I.
— gerbe v. Potentilla 3.
— gift v. Physochlaina 1.
— gisseli, gänsegisserli, gänsegissmeli v. Bellis 3.
— grün v. Alchemilla 3.
— grünkraut v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
— kohl v. Arabis, A. 5; Lactuca 10.
— kopf v. Anthemis 4.
gänsekraut v. Arabis; Artemisia 2, 33 et Pr. I; Bellis 3; Equisetum 1; Erophila 1; Galega 1; Potentilla 3, 12; Stellaria 5; Teesdalia 1.
— des Thalius v. Sisymbrium 7.
gansekress v. Capsella 1.
gänsekresse v. Arabis, A. 3; Capsella 1 et Pr.
— kropf v. Anthemis 4.
— krut v. Potentilla 3.
gänsel v. Cantharellus 2.
gänselatschentee v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— leiterle v. Spiraea 16.
gänselgrün v. Alchemilla 3.
— kraut v. Artemisia 2, 33.
gänsemalve v. Malva 2, 5.
— milch v. Sonchus 3.
— mord v. Clematis 6, 16.
gansencruyt v. Stellaria 5.
— dijstel v. Sonchus 3.
— tonghe v. Sonchus.
— voet v. Chenopodium.
gänsepappel v. Malva 5 et Pr. II.
— pappelblüten v. Malva 6 Pr. I.
— pech v. Pinus Note III {C.}.
— pfötchen v. Potentilla 3 Pr. I.
— pulver v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
ganserich v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
gänserich v. Potentilla, P 3, 14 Pr. I.
— richblüten v. Potentilla 3 Pr. II.
ganserick, ganserik v. Potentilla, P. 3.
ganserkraut v. Artemisia 2.
gänserle v. Anemone 23.
ganseryck v. Potentilla.

ganserijk v. Potentilla 3.
gänsesterbe v. Erysimum 4.
— waid v. Isatis 2 et Pr.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— wurzel v. Gentiana 15 *ge.* et Pr. I, G. 22 *ge.*
— zunge v. Achillea 8; Saxifraga 12.
— zungen v. Achillea 8 Pr. II; Saxifraga 12.
— zungenblüten v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
gänsfuss, gänsfüssel v. Chenopodium 9.
— fussmalten v. Chenopodium.
gänsich v. Potentilla 3.
gansknöterich v. Scleranthus 1.
gänskraut v. Stellaria 5.
— kress v. Peucedanum 13.
— kröss v. Capsella 1.
ganslan v. Anemone 23.
— menich v. Potentilla 3.
gänsmilch v. Sonchus 3.
gänssbaum v. Acer 11.
— fuss v. Chenopodium 7.
— pappel v. Malva 5.
ganster v. Cytisus 8.
ganswurz v. Doronicum 1.
ganszbloeme v. Chrysanthemum 11.
gänszunge v. Saxifraga 4.
— zungen v. Cichorium 1.
gant *ga.* [Durh.] v. Aquilegia 6.
— de bergère v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula 15; Digitalis 2.
— de Notre-Dame v. Aquilegia 1, 6; Campanula 15; Digitalis 2.
gantelée v. Campanula, C. 15; Digitalis 2; Tamus 1.
gantelet v. Campanula 15; Digitalis 2.
— de Notre-Dame v. Digitalis 2.
ganteline v. Campanula 15; Clavaria 2, 3, 4.
— d'Angleterre v. Campanula 5.
— grise v. Clavaria 2.
— noire v. Xylaria 1.
ganti olie v. Ligusticum 2 Pr.
gantilier v. Campanula 15; Digitalis 2.
gantöl v. Thymus 5 Pr. II.
gants v. Aquilegia 6.
— de bergère v. Digitalis 2.
— de Notre-Dame v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula 15 *ga.*; Digitalis 2.
ganze gerste v. p. 651 Pr. I.
— bloem v. Chrysanthemum, C. 11.
— bloeme v. Chrysanthemum 11.
ganzedistel v. Sonchus, S. 3.
— gerf v. Achillea 8.
— gras *n.* {translat. Engl.} v. Galium 3.
— meure v. Stellaria 5.
— miel v. Anthoxanthum 2.
— moere, ganzemoes, ganzemoese, ganzemurke, ganzemuur v. Stellaria 5.
ganzendrek v. Lemna.
— zene, gänzene, gänzenen v. Gentiana 22.
— ze(n)groen v. Lemna.
ganzenhaver v. Bromus 13.
— kroos v. Lemna.
ganze(n)kruid v. Arabis 2; Stellaria 5.
— zenkruid, ganze(n)muur v. Stellaria 5.
— zenmuur v. Veronica 1, 4.
— ze(n)tongen v. Taraxacum 1.
ganzentong v. Cichorium 1.
— voet v. Chenopodium.
— zaadkoorn v. Potentilla 3.
ganzepoothout v. Cornus {wrong}, C. 10.
— pruim v. Chrysobalanus 2.
— rik v. Potentilla, P. 3.
— tong v. Plantago 6; Taraxacum 1.
— tongen v. Capsella 1.
— voet v. Chenopodium, C. 1, 14.
— voetachtigen, ganzevoetgewassen v. Chenopodiaceae.
gänzing v. Potentilla 3.
gaonsblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
gaou, gaouget v. Calendula 2.
gâoula v. Reseda 2.
gaper v. Linaria.
— kens v. Antirrhinum 2.
— ke(n)s v. Antirrhinum 2; Linaria 13.
— kes, gapers, gapertjes v. Antirrhinum 2.
gara v. Tribulus 3.
— banzen v. Cicer 1.
— fel, garafelwurz v. Geum 10.
garaffel v. Geum 10 et Pr.
— wurz v. Geum 7.
— wurzel v. Geum 10 Pr.
garais v. Euonymus 3.
— rame v. Rubia 3.
garance v. Asperula 4; Cicer 1; Rubia, R. 3.
— du Bengale v. Rubia 1 Pr.
— de chien v. Asperula 3.
— indienne v. Rubia 1.
— petite v. Asperula 4.
— sauvage v. Rubia 2.

garance des teinturiers v. Rubia 3.
— voyageuse *ga.* v. Rubia 2.
garanço v. Rubia 3.
— bastardo v. Rubia 2.
— pesoulino v. Euonymus 3.
garanié, garannié jauné, garannier, garannier jaune v. Cheiranthus 1.
—ras v. Euonymus 3.
—raude *ga.* v. Lathyrus 3.
—ravance v. Cicer 1.
—rawa v. Achillea 8.
gärb v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
garb v. Achillea 8.
garbance, garbanzos v. Cicer 1.
garbe v. Achillea, A. 8 et Pr. II; Carum 4 et Pr. I.
garbekraut v. Artemisia 3. Pr. I.
— bel, gärbel v. Achillea 8.
garben v. Achillea, A. 8.
— holz v. Doratoxylon 1 Pr.
— kraut, garbewurz, garbkraut v. Achillea 8.
garböcklein, garböcklin v. Viola 34.
garböl v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
garcinia v. Garcinia.
— -vet v. Garcinia 9 Pr.
garcinie v. Garcinia.
— cambogier v. Garcinia 1.
garciniées v. Clusiaceae.
— clive v. Agrimonia 1.
gardcoel v. Satureia 1.
gardebenediktenkrüt v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— della v. Narcissus 7.
garden anemone v. Anemone 7, 20.
— anemony v. Anemone 7.
— angelica v. Archangelica 2.
— artichoke v. Cynara 2.
— asparagus v. Asparagus 2.
— auricula v. Primula 1.
— balm v. Melissa 1.
— balsam v. Dianthera 2; Impatiens 2; Trigonella 1.
— basil *a.* v. Pelargonium.
— baulm v. Melissa 1.
— bean v. Vicia 9.
— beans v. Vicia 9 Pr. III.
— beet v. Beta 1.
— bugloss v. Anchusa 3.
— burnet v. Poterium.
— carrot v. Daucus 2.
— chamomile v. Anthemis 6.
garden chervil v. Anthriscus 1.
— chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— cicely v. Anthriscus 1.
— cockscomb v. Celosia 2.
— columbine v. Aquilegia 6.
— comfrey v. Symphytum 2.
— coral v. Rochea 1.
— cress v. Lepidium 10.
— cresses seed oil v. Lepidium 10 Pr. III.
— cypress v. Artemisia 21; Santolina 1.
— dill v. Peucedanum 6.
— dock v. Rumex 23.
— endive v. Cichorium 1.
— fly honeysuckle v. Lonicera 19.
— forget-me-not v. Omphalodes 2.
— gate v. Geranium 14; Saxifraga 40; Viola 34.
— geranium *a.* v. Pelargonium.
— ginger v. Capsicum.
— Guelder rose v. Hydrangea 2.
— heliotrope v. Valeriana 7.
— hyacinth v. Hyacinthus 2.
— hydrangea v. Hydrangea 2.
— hyssop v. Hyssopus 1.
— iris v. Iris 22.
— karse v. Lepidium 10.
— lavender v. Lavandula 3.
— leek v. Allium 20.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 16.
— lupine v. Lupinus 7.
— mignonette v. Reseda 3.
— mint v. Mentha 3, 19.
— myrrh v. Myrrhis 1.
— nasturtium v. Tropaeolum 1.
— nightshade v. Solanum 24.
— orach, g. orache v. Atriplex 11.
— parsnip v. Peucedanum 13.
— pea v. Pisum 2.
— persicaria v. Polygonum 23.
— plague v. Aegopodium 1.
— poppy v. Papaver 12.
— purslane v. Portulaca 2.
— radish v. Raphanus 4, 7.
— rampion v. Campanula 12.
— ranunculus v. Ranunculus 12.
— rhubarb v. Rheum 4.
— rocambole v. Allium 26.
— rocket v. Hesperis, H. 1.
— rue v. Ruta 1.

garden sage v. Salvia 15 et Pr. I.
— savory v. Satureia 1.
— sorrel v. Rumex 2, 23.
— speedwell v. Veronica 1.
— spinach v. Spinacia 1.
— strawberry *a.* [Bergen] v. Chenopodium capitatum Watson.
— sunflower v. Helianthus 1.
— thyme v. Thymus 7.
— valerian v. Valeriana 8.
— violet v. Viola 19.
— wood-bine v. Lonicera 4.
gardène v. Gardenia.
— genipayer v. Genipa 1.
— à large fleur v. Gardenia 7.
— verticillé v. Gardenia 11.
gardener's delight, gardener's eye v. Lychnis 2, 4.
— garters v. Arundo 3; Phalaris 2.
gardenia, gardenie v. Gardenia.
gardenkarse v. Lepidium 10.
— de-robe v. Artemisia 2; Lavandula 3; Santolina 1, 2.
— des v. Beta 2 Pr.; Ribes 15 Pr. I.
gardjanbalsam v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— karvel v. Cuminum 1.
— kerse v. Lepidium 10.
— kome v. Cuminum 1.
— kömel v. Satureia 1.
— komen v. Cuminum 1.
— könnele v. Satureia 1.
— krese, gardkyrse v. Lepidium 10.
gardoquie v. Gardoquia.
— do-rabo v. Santolina 1.
gardrobe v. Osyris 1.
— ryngele v. Calendula 3.
— schanbalsam v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
schanöl v. Dipterocarpus Pr. II.
gare v. Fungi.
garfwinde v. Spergula 1.
gargel v. Phytolacca.
— get v. Phytolacca 3.
— gewant v. Valeriana 7.
— glive v. Agrimonia 1.
— gut root v. Helleborus 1.
garidelle v. Lychnis 10 {em.}; Nigella 3.
— nigelline {em.} v. Nigella 3.
garies v. Quercus 61, 69.
— riès v. Quercus 69.
— rifel v. Geum 10.
garifelwurzel v. Geum 10 Pr.
— riffelkraut v. Geum 10.
— rine v. Cistus.
— rioffelen v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— riofilat, gariofillat, gariofle, garioflée, gariot v. Geum 10.
— ripolt v. Picea 4.
— ripot v. Picea 4; Pinus 56 Pr. II.
gärisch v. Peucedanum 11.
garjan oil, garjum oil *a.* v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
garland cock's head v. Hedysarum 1.
— crab v. Pyrus 12.
— flower v. Daphne 4; Erica 8; Hedychium, H. 1; Hibbertia 1.
— gardenia v. Gardenia 3.
— thorn v. Paliurus 1.
garlete v. Allium 25.
garlic v. Allium, A. 25, 38.
— hedge-mustard v. Sisymbrium.
— mustard v. Sisymbrium 1.
— pear v. Crataeva, C. 1, 2.
— — tree v. Crataeva 1, 2.
— sage v. Teucrium 16.
— shrub v. Bignonia 3; Petiveria 1.
— tree v. Crataeva 2.
— -wort v. Sisymbrium 1.
garlick v. Allium, A. 25, 29, 36.
— germander v. Teucrium 15.
— hedge mustard, g. mustard v. Sisymbrium 1.
— pear v. Crataeva 1.
— sage v. Teucrium 16.
— -scented agaric v. Marasmius 1.
— — peltaria v. Peltaria 1.
— shrub v. Bignonia 3.
— -wort v. Sisymbrium 1.
garlisen v. Taraxacum 1.
— lobsstauden v. Arctostaphylos 1.
— lock v. Brassica 34.
gärmischbaum v. Pyrus 6.
garn v. Rumex 10, 21.
garnaalenmoes, garnelenkraut v. Alternanthera 2.
Garnesie violets v. Matthiola 2.
garnet appille *a.* {obsol.} v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— net-berries v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— nilla v. Matricaria 1.
— notte v. Oenanthe 6; Sorghum 4.
garnwinde v. Spergula 1.
— wurzel v. Rumex 21 Pr.
garo v. Aquilaria, A. 1 Pr. I.

garo de Malacca v. Aquilaria 2.
garoebast v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
—roehout v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I; Excoecaria 2 Pr.; Wrightia 1 Pr.
—roffel v. Geum 10.
—roffelbloeme *n.* }obsol.{ v. Dianthus 10.
—ronette v. Daphne 7.
—ronilhe v. Quercus 15.
—roo wood v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
—rot *ga.* v. Lathyrus 3.
garou v. Daphne 5, 7 et Pr. II; Thymelaea 2.
— des bois, g. bois gentil v. Daphne 7.
— de Malacca v. Aquilaria 2.
— officinal *ga.* v. Daphne 5.
— toujours verte v. Daphne 6.
garoubast v. Daphne 5 Pr. I, D. 7 Pr. II.
—roube v. Lathyrus 19.
—rouboom v. Daphne 5.
—rouboompje v. Daphne 7.
—rouette v. Daphne 5.
—rouil v. Zea 4.
—rouilhe v. Quercus 15; Zea 4.
—rouille v. Quercus 15 et Pr. II.
—rouillerinde v. Quercus 15 Pr. II.
—rouillet v. Zea 4.
—roulia v. Quercus 15.
—roulte v. Lathyrus 3.
—roupe v. Cneorum 1.
—rousse v. Lathyrus 19.
—rousso v. Vicia 23.
garouto v. Lathyrus 3.
— fero v. Lathyrus 23.
garoutoun v. Pisum 1.
—routte v. Cicer 1; Daphne 5; Thymelaea 2.
—rovo v. Ceratonia 1.
garranier jaune, g. j. fer v. Cheiranthus 1.
gärrisch v. Peucedanum 11.
garrobe v. Ceratonia 1; Lathyrus.
— robie v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— robier v. Ceratonia 1.
— roite v. Daucus 2 Pr. I.
— rus v. Ilex 1; Quercus 15.
gärschte, garschte v. Hordeum 4, 6, 12, 15.
garspeem v. Agropyron 4.
garst v. Hordeum, H. 4, 6, 12, 15.
gärst v. Hordeum 4, 12.
gärsta v. Hordeum 4, 6, 12, 15.
garste v. Hordeum, H. 4, 6, 12, 15.
— sten v. Hordeum 4, 6, 12, 15.
gärsten v. Hordeum 12.
garstkoorn v. Hordeum 13.
gart v. Dipsacus 1.
garta v. Aegopodium 1.
— taschlössali, gartaschlösseli v. Primula 1.
gartchol, gartcome v. Satureia 1.
gartee v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
garten v. Dipsacus 1; Satureia 1.
— adonis v. Adonis 2.
— alant v. Inula 8.
— ampfer v. Rumex 2 Pr. I, R. 23.
— anemone v. Anemone 7, 20.
— angelik, gartenangelika v. Archangelica 2.
— äppich v. Carum 9.
— artischocke, gartenartischoke *ge.* v. Cynara 2.
— aster v. Callistephus 1.
— aurikel v. Primula 1, 4.
— bacillen v. Crithmum 1.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 8.
— balsam v. Achillea 1; Dianthera 2; Mentha 9.
— balsamine v. Impatiens 2.
— bechermalve v. Lavatera 7.
— -berries v. Rubus 12.
— bibernell, gartenbibernelle v. Poterium 3.
— blume v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— böcklein v. Viola 34.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14; Vicia 9.
— bohnen v. Vicia 9.
— bohnenkraut v. Satureia 1.
— brombeerstrauch v. Rubus 12, 31.
— bürstli v. Bellis 5.
— butterblume v. Calendula 3.
— celleri v. Apium 2.
— chrysanth v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— cypress, gartencypresse v. Santolina 1.
— cytisus v. Cytisus 9.
— dahlie v. Dahlia 6.
— dill v. Peucedanum 6.
— distel v. Cynara 2.
— eibisch v. Hibiscus 26.
— endivien v. Cichorium 1.
— engelwurz v. Archangelica 2.
— eppich v. Apium 2; Carum 9.
— erbse v. Pisum 2.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 3.
— erweissen v. Pisum 2.
— federnelke v. Dianthus 8.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 1, 3.

gartengedenkemein v. Omphalodes 2.
— geissblatt v. Lonicera 4.
— gleisse v. Aethusa 1.
— glockenblume v. Campanula 7.
— greiskraut v. Senecio 15.
— gurke v. Cucumis 16.
— haferminz v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— haferwurz *ge.* v. Scorzonera 1.
— hag v. Satureia 1.
— hahn v. Artemisia 2.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 12.
— haidekraut v. Erythraea 3.
— hain, gartenhan v. Artemisia 2.
— heydkraut v. Erythraea 3.
— heil v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1.
— hortensia, gartenhortensie v. Hydrangea 2.
— hühnchen v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— hyazinthe v. Hyacinthus 2.
— hysop v. Satureia 1.
— immortelle v. Helichrysum 3.
— isop v. Satureia 1.
— ispen v. Hyssopus 1.
— jasmin v. Philadelphus 1.
— johannislauch v. Allium 11.
— kaffee v. Astragalus 4; Lupinus 7.
— kamille v. Anthemis 6.
— karss v. Lepidium 10.
— kehlknopf v. Hydrangea 2.
— kerbel v. Anthriscus 1 et Pr. II; Myrrhis 1.
— kirsche v. Prunus 17.
— kirse v. Lepidium 10.
— klee v. Trigonella 1.
— knoblauch v. Allium 25.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 23.
— kohl v. Brassica 12.
— kole, gartenkölle v. Satureia 1.
— kome v. Cuminum 1.
— korallen v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— körbel v. Anthriscus 1, 2.
— krausemünze v. Mentha 17.
— kraut v. Achillea 8; Artemisia 2; Ferula.
— kresch, gartenkress, gartenkresse v. Lepidium 10.
— kressenöl, gartenkressensamenöl v. Lepidium 10 Pr. III.
— kümel v. Satureia 1.
— kümmel v. Carum 4; Cuminum 1 et Pr. I; Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.

gartenkünlin v. Satureia 1.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 6.
— lattich v. Lactuca 16.
— lauch v. Allium 20, 25 et Pr.
— lavatera, gartenlavatere v. Lavatera 7.
— lavendel v. Lavandula 3.
— leimkraut v. Silene 2, 4.
— levkoje v. Matthiola 2, 3.
— löwenmaul v. Anthirrhinum 2.
— lupine v. Lupinus 2, 5, 7, 10, 13.
— majoran v. Origanum 5.
— malve v. Althaea 7; Lavatera 7.
— malven v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— mangold v. Beta 2.
— mark v. Apium 2.
— massliebchen v. Bellis 5.
— melde v. Atriplex 11.
— melisse v. Melissa 1.
— mengelwurz v. Rumex 23.
— michel v. Nigella 4 et Pr. I.
— minze v. Mentha 6, 17.
— mohn v. Papaver 3, 11, 12.
— münze v. Mentha 3, 6, 9, 17.
— nachtschatten v. Solanum 24.
— nachtviole v. Hesperis 1.
— nägelein v. Dianthus 10 et Pr.
— nägeli, gartennelke v. Dianthus 10.
— nigelle v. Nigella 2, 4.
— pappel v. Althaea 7; Malva 5.
— pappelpalnie v. Althaea 7.
— pastinak v. Peucedanum 13.
— petersilie v. Carum 9.
— pfefferkraut v. Satureia 1.
— pimpinelle v. Poterium 3.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 7, 15.
— portulak v. Portulaca 2.
— primel v. Primula 4, 20.
— quendel v. Satureia 1; Thymus 7.
— rade, gartenraden v. Lychnis 4.
— ranunkel v. Ranunculus 12.
— rapuntika v. Oenothera 3.
— rapunzel v. Campanula 12; Oenothera 3; Sium 5.
— rauke v. Eruca.
— raute v. Ruta 1 et Pr. I.
— rauthe v. Ruta 1.
— reseda v. Reseda 3.
— rettich, gartenrettig v. Raphanus 4.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 3, 4, 6.

gartenrhade v. Lychnis 4.
— ringelblume v. Calendula 3.
— ringeln v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— rispe v. Hyssopus 1.
— rispen v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
— rittersporli, gartenritterspornv. Delphinium 2.
— rohr v. Arundo 2.
— rose v. Rosa 11, 14, 17.
— rosmarin v. Rosmarinus 1.
— rute v. Ruta 1.
— saflor v. Carthamus 3.
— safran v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I; Crocus 7.
— salat v. Lactuca 16.
— salbei, gartensalbey v. Salvia 15.
— saturei v. Satureia 1.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 2, 27.
— scharlach v. Salvia 12, 22.
— schierling v. Aethusa, A 1; Conium 1.
— schleifenblume v. Iberis 6.
— schneeball v. Viburnum 11.
— schriftblatt v. Graptophyllum 1.
— schwarzkümmel v. Nigella 2.
— sellerie v. Apium 2.
— seliunk, gartenseljung v. Valeriana 8.
— senf v. Brassica 1.
— sevi v. Juniperus 28.
— silberblatt v. Lunaria 1.
— skabiose v. Scabiosa 4.
— slehe v. Prunus 34.
— spargel v. Asparagus 2.
— spinat v. Spinacia 1.
— springkraut v. Impatiens 2.
— stachelbeere v. Ribes 7.
— sternblume v. Callistephus 1.
— stiefmütterchen v. Viola 38.
— strinkler v. Trigonella 1.
— strohblume v. Helichrysum 3.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 2.
— thymian v. Thymus 7 et Pr. I.
— trollblume v. Trollius 2.
— tulpe v. Tulipa 3.
— veiel v. Matthiola 2.
— veilchen v. Viola 19.
— vergissmeinnicht v. Omphalodes 2.
— wasserstrauch v. Hydrangea 2.
— wicke v. Lathyrus 15.
— wilhelm v. Dianthus 6.
— winde v. Convolvulus 10.
— windröschen v. Anemone 7, 20.

gartenwitwe, gartenwitwenblume v. Scabiosa 4.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 24, 44.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— wurz v. Artemisia 2.
— wurzel v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— wurzelkraut v. Artemisia 2.
— ysop v. Satureia 1.
— zwiebel v. Allium 6, 10.
garth cress v. Lepidium 10.
gartha v. Satureia 1.
— hade v. Artemisia 2.
— hag v. Satureia 1.
— hagel, garthagelkraut v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— hagen, garthaglen {em.}, garthahn v. Artemisia 2.
— haim v. Satureia 1.
gârtham, garthan, garthau v. Artemisia 2.
garthayde v. Erythraea 3.
— hegen v. Artemisia 2.
— heil v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.; Ascyrum 1.
— heilkraut v. Artemisia 2.
— heu v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— hilf, garthrim v. Artemisia 2.
— kerse, gartkol, gartkole, gartkolle v. Satureia 1.
— kome v. Carum 4.
— kumel v. Satureia 1.
gärtnergras v. Setaria 1, 5.
— nerklette v. Franseria.
gartpolster v. Arctium.
— ringel v. Calendula 3 et Pr. I.
— ringele v. Calendula 3.
gartuel v. Satureia 1.
— wurz v. Artemisia 2.
garu v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
garue v. Achillea 8.
garvance, garvane v. Cicer 1.
— ve v. Achillea 8; Carum 4.
— vekraut, garwa, garwe v. Achillea 8.
— wekraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— wel, gärwel v. Achillea 8.
gärwere v. Veratrum 2.
Garziashout v. Santalum 1 Pr. I.
garzijnen *n.* }obsol.{ v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
gas' }non gass'; em.{ v. Hordeum 12.
gasagechnöpf v. Centaurea 11, 16 *ge.*
— sageknöpf v. Centaurea 11.
gasblommekes, gasblommen v. Bellis 3.
— bluoma v. Bellis 3; Chrysanthemum 11.
gäschtkohl v. Heracleum 6.
gascoignes v. Prunus 8.

gäse v. Aegopodium 1.
gaseblaume v. Bellis 3.
gäsekill v. Menyanthes 1.
gasiol [Avicen.] v. Eupatorium 4.
gaskins v. Primula 12; Prunus 8 et Pr.; Ribes 7.
— koenjeboom, gaskoenjelaar v. Prunus 17.
— paril v. Esenbeckia 1.
— parillo v. Esenbeckia, E. 1.
— parina v. Clavaria 8.
— parrina v. Clavaria 8, 9.
— peldoorn v. Genista 3; Ulex 1.
— peldoren, gaspeldorn v. Ulex, U. 1.
— pelier v. Dianthus 6.
— -plant, gasplant v. Dictamnus 1.
gasse v. Hordeum 4, 6, 12, 15; Lychnis 10.
gassen v. Hordeum 4, 6, 12, 15.
— senwurz v. Rumex 10, 21.
gässglöckli, gassglöggli v. Anemone 14.
gassia v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
gast v. Cytisus 8 et Pr. I; Genista 11; Hordeum, H. 4, 6, 12, 15.
gäst v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
gaste v. Hordeum, H. 4, 6, 12, 15.
gasten v. Hordeum 12.
gastklaver v. Trifolium 23.
gaston v. Gastonia.
gastridie v. Gastridium.
— ventrue v. Gastridium 1.
gastrolobium v. Gastrolobium.
gatahy, gatchy [em.] v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— teado v. Astronium 1 Pr. I et II.
— teadorinde v. Astronium 1 Pr. II.
— teaux de loup v. Boletus 13.
— ten *a.* [Baillon] v. Cornus 10.
— ten tree, gater tree v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3.
— tilier v. Vitex, V. 1.
— tillier v. Vitex.
— toba v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
gatten v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3; Viburnum 9.
— tree v. Cornus 10; Viburnum 9.
gatter v. Cornus 10.
— bush v. Cornus 10; Viburnum 9.
— tree v. Cornus 10.
gatteridge v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3.
— berry v. Euonymus 3 Note.
— tree v. Cornus 10; Euonymus, E. 3.
gatterkraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
gattilier v. Vitex, V. 1.
— commun v. Vitex 1.
gattine v. Micrococcus 5 Note.
gattridge v. Cornus 10; Viburnum 9.
— tree v. Euonymus 3.
gätziäpfel, gatziäpfel v. Cyclamen 2.
gaub, gaub fruit v. Diospyros 8 Pr.
— tree *a.* v. Diosyros 8.
gaublomme v. Calendula 3.
— blumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
gauchafer v. Bromus 15.
gauchampfer v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— bart v. Tragopogon 4.
— blume v. Anagallis 1; Cardamine, C. 11; Lychnis 7; Orchis, O. 2.
— blumen v. Orchis 7.
— brod, gauchbrot v. Oxalis 2; Tragopogon 4.
gauchefer v. Calendula 2, 3.
— chel v. Anagallis 1.
— chêne *ga.* v. Acer 2.
— chet-fer v. Calendula 2.
gauchhaber v. Avena 2; Bromus 15; Hordeum 9.
— hafer v. Avena 2, 10.
— hail v. Anagallis 1.
— heil v. Anagallis, A. 1 et Pr.; Prunella 3; Veronica 3, 5.
— heilmännchen, gauchheilmännlein v. Anagallis 1.
— heilveilchen, gauchheilweibchen, gauchheilweiblein v. Anagallis 2.
gauchheyl, g. männlein v. Anagallis 1.
— weiblin v. Anagallis 2.
gauchklee v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— nelke v. Lychnis 7.
gauchsblume v. Orchis 7.
gaucklerblume v. Mimulus.
gaude v. Reseda 2 et Pr. I; Rubia 3 et Pr.; Zea 4 et Pr. VII.
— cultivée v. Reseda 2.
— jaune v. Reseda 1, 2.
— des teinturiers, gaudia v. Reseda 2.
gaudinia v. Gaudinia 1.
— dinie v. Gaudinia.
— frêne v. Viburnum 9.
— -galin v. Papaver 7.
— ghier, gauguer v. Juglans 6.
— gues v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— guier v. Juglans 6.
gaukler, gauklerblume v. Mimulus.
gaul v. Allium 25; Myrica 8.
gaulaitam v. Arenga 1 Pr. II.

gaule v. Myrica 8.
gäule v. Rumex 10, 21.
gaulette bâtard v. Cupania 1, 5.
— blanc v. Cupania 1.
— marron v. Cupania 5.
— rouge v. Doratoxylon 1.
gaultheria v. Gaultheria.
— van Canada v. Gaultheria 4.
— olie v. Gaultheria 3 Pr.
gaultheriaöl v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. II.
—therie, gaulthérie v. Gaultheria.
—thérie couchée v. Gaultheria 4.
gaun, gaund v. Petasites 5.
gauqêne *ga.* v. Acer 2.
gaura v. Gaura.
gauteline v. Clavaria 8.
—wenrègen, gauwereger v. Laburnum 2.
gauwgroot v. Populus, P. 9, 11, 14.
gauwortele v. Chelidonium 1.
gauwzetong v. Plantago 6.
gauze tree v. Lagetta 1.
gave brandnetel v. Urtica 5.
gawan, gawel v. Myrica 8.
gawse tree v. Lagetta 1.
— zekroet v. Potentilla.
gay-feather v. Liatris, L. 4.
— ladies' slipper v. Cypripedium 10.
— mallows v. Lavatera 6.
— orchis v. Orchis 13.
— wings v. Polygala 10.
gayac v. Afzelia 2; Guaiacum, G. 2.
— d'Afrique v. Schotia 2.
— des Allemands v. Fraxinus 5.
— de Cayenne v. Dipteryx 1.
— du Chili v. Porlieria 1.
— du commerce v. Guaiacum 2.
— à feuilles de lentisque v. Guaiacum 3.
— de la Guyane v. Dipteryx 1.
— d'Italie v. Diospyros 13.
— officinal v. Guaiacum 2.
— de Padoue v. Diospyros 13.
— pique-nez v. Guaiacum 1.
gayacan v. Guaiacum 1; Porlieria 1.
— de Caracas v. Guaiacum 1.
— du Chili v. Porlieria 1.
gayapin v. Genista 1.
—yavier v. Psidium.
gay-bine v. Ipomoea 15.
gaysdo v. Rubia 3.
gayter tree v. Euonymus 3.
gazangabin, gazanjabin v. Tamarix 4 Pr. II.
—ze v. Vicia 6, 13.
—zels v. Ribes 10 et Pr. III, R. 15.
—zemuur v. Stellaria 5.
—zillon v. Vicia 6.
—ziol v. Eupatorium 4.
gazles v. Ribes 10.
gazon v. Poa 3.
— anglais v. Lolium 2.
— d'Angleterre v. Phleum 5; Poa 14; Saxifraga 23.
— d'argent v. Cerastium 9.
— bleu v. Poa 8.
— des bords de la mer v. Zoysia 1.
— de chat v. Teucrium 9.
— discret v. Saxifraga 23, 26.
— d'Espagne, g. de Hollande v. Armeria 2, 4.
— d'Inde calaminaire v. Armeria 2.
— de Mahon v. Malcomia 3.
— — Marie v. Alyssum 3.
— — montagne v. Armeria 2.
— mousse v. Saxifraga 23, 26.
— d'Olympe v. Armeria 2, 4.
— d'or v. Sedum 1.
— de Parnasse v. Parnassia 2.
— du Parnasse v. Maianthemum 1; Parnassia 2.
— de Sibérie v. Saxifraga 13, 23.
— turc v. Saxifraga 23, 26.
gcaleka v. Teucrium 1.
geaard gras met ruwe bladen v. Dactylis 1.
—aderde hondsdood v. Apocynum 3.
—aderter mehlbaum v. Viburnum 4.
geährtes habergras v. Melica 4.
— wassergras }em.{ v. Alopecurus 2.
geal gowan, g. seed v. Chrysanthemum 15.
geäle ilge v. Narcissus 14.
gean, g. cherry, g. tree v. Prunus 8.
geans v. Prunus 8 Pr.
geargeau, geargiau, gearziau v. Lychnis 10.
geaster, géastre v. Geaster.
géastre hygrométrique v. Geaster 2.
gebaard bitterkruid *n.* v. Picris 1.
—baarde evene, g. haver v. Avena 2.
gebang, g. palm v. Corypha 2.
gebangpalm, gebangpalme v. Corypha 2, 5.
gebärmutterwurzel v. Aristolochia 17 et Pr.
— wurz v. Meum 1.

gebauter dotter, g. leindotter v. Camelina 1.
gebenedeite distel v. Silybum 2 et Pr. II.
—bergshontert v. Sambucus 7.
gebirgsbärenwurzel v. Ligusticum 4.
— distel v. Carduus 6.
— greiskraut v. Senecio 36.
— hafer v. Avena 8.
— hahnenkopf v. Hedysarum 2.
— hirschwurz v. Peucedanum 3.
— johannisbeere v. Ribes 1.
— leinblatt *ge.* v. Thesium 1.
— mon v. Botrychium 3.
— pestwurz v. Adenostyles 1.
— rose v. Rosa 4.
— sesel v. Seseli 4.
— sinau v. Alchemilla 1.
— steinkraut v. Alyssum 4.
— süssklee v. Hedysarum 2.
— tee v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— vermeinkraut v. Thesium 1.
— wollgras v. Eriophorum 2.
gebloemde ijfte v. Pelargonium 10 }perhaps DE Bo means 11{.
—bogen beukvaren v. Dryopteris Linnaeana.
gebogene futterrunkel v. Beta 3 Note }I{.
— gurke v. Cucumis 8.
— schmelen v. Deschampsia 3.
gebogener klee v. Trifolium 18.
—bolde boterbloemen v. Trollius 3.
gebräuchliche galipea }em.{ v. Cusparia 1.
— grieswurzel v. Chondodendron 2 Pr.
— sabadilla, g. sabadille v. Schoenocaulon 1.
— salbei v. Salvia 15.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 4, 38.
gebräuchlicher amlabaum v. Phyllanthus 7.
— ingwer v. Zingiber 2.
— isop v. Hyssopus 1.
— mohn v. Papaver 13.
gebräuchliches androsämum v. Hypericum 1.
— laserkraut v. Laserpitium 5.
gebrochen herz v. Dicentra 5.
—brochne maas v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
—broken hartbloem v. Dicentra 5.
—broken hartjes *n.* [Dutch E. Ind.] is Clerodendron Thomsonae BALF.; v. Dicentra 5.
—burtkraut, geburtskraut v. Botrychium 3.
—chelkraut, gechheil v. Achillea 8.
geckdor v. Galium 3.
geckelholz, geckelkrut, geckeln v. Euonymus 3.
geckenheil v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.
— heilkraut v. Anagallis 1.
geckiger klee v. Medicago 9.
gecklen v. Euonymus 3.
gecronckelde maluwe v. Malva 3.
—dächtnisskraut v. Pouzolzia 1.
Gedda gom, G. gum, Geddagummi v. Acacia Pr. II *E.*
gedenk mij v. Omphalodes 2.
— blümchen, gedenkblume, gedenkblümlein v. Viola 34.
gedenkemein v. Omphalodes, O. 2; Viola 34 Pr. I.
—denkmein v. Omphalodes.
—denkwurz v. Polygonatum 3.
gedoornd hoornblad v. Ceratophyllum 1.
— stalkruid v. Ononis 6.
gedoornde Amerikaansche appelboom v. Pereskia 1.
— cyperbies v. Carex 23.
— kappers v. Capparis 13.
— mispelboom v. Crataegus 19.
— stekelnoot v. Xanthium 2.
— zeevenkel v. Echinophora 1.
gedörrte birnen v. Pyrus 10 Pr. II.
— pflaumen v. Prunus 26 Pr. II.
gedraaid slakkenkruid v. Medicago 17.
gedrehter knotenfuss v. Streptopus 1.
— schneckenklee v. Medicago 17.
gedroogde peren v. Pyrus 10 Pr. II.
— pruimen v. Prunus 26 Pr. II.
geduld, geduldampfer v. Rumex 23.
—duldampferwurzel v. Rumex 23 Pr. II.
—duldkraut v. Rumex 5, 23.
—duldwurzel v. Rumex 21 Pr.
—dunsener weizen v. Triticum 11.
geease-gess v. Galium 3.
geebong v. Persoonia 3.
— bung v. Persoonia.
geech v. Agropyron 4.
geeësj v. Hordeum.
geel beddestroo v. Galium 19.
— bergpolei v. Teucrium 12.
— bilsencruydt, g. bilsenkruid v. Nicotiana 11.
— blommetjes thee v. Leyssera 1.
— botervat v. Nuphar 2.
— clavercruyt v. Trifolium 25.
— cypergras v. Pycreus 1.
— eierbloem v. Primula 4.

geel flier v. Cheiranthus 1.
— hauwhechel v. Ononis 4.
— kamillen v. Anthemis 8.
— koegras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— lelie, g. ligne, g. lilje v. Lilium 11.
— lisch v. Iris 20.
— look v. Allium 14.
— minze v. Inula 2.
— mosterdzaad v. Brassica 1.
— mutsje v. Calceolaria 3.
— ochsenzung v. Hieracium 5.
— oelmagen v. Glaucium 2.
— ossetong v. Onosma 1.
— palmhout v. Buxus 3 Pr. I.
— pooten v. Daucus 2.
— sandel, g. sandelhout, g. santalhout, g. santelhout v. Santalum 1 Pr. II.
— schildmos v. Xanthoria 1.
— schwertel v. Iris 20.
— seeblomen v. Nuphar 2.
— sleutelbloem, g. sleutelkens v. Primula 1.
— stallkraut v. Ononis 4.
— sterrekruid v. Inula 12.
— sweerdel, g. swerteln v. Iris 20.
— und rot rüben v. Daucus 2.
— veiel v. Cheiranthus 1.
— vingerhoedskruid v. Digitalis lutea.
— violaten, g. violetten v. Cheiranthus 1.
— vrouwenhaair, g. vrouwenhaar, g. vrouwenhayr v. Polytrichum 1.
— walstroo v. Galium 19.
— wasbloempje v. Cerinthe 2.
— waterlelien v. Iris 20.
— wederick v. Lysimachia 7.
— wegwart v. Picris 2.
— weiden v. Salix 4.
— weiderich v. Lysimachia 2.
— woudthaenken v. Anemone 19.
— zenegroen v. Ajuga 1.
— zonnehout v. Pterocarpus 9.
geelbessen v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
—bloem v. Anthoxanthum; Caltha.
—bloeme v. Genista 11.
—bloemig havergras v. Trisetum 2.
geelbloemige aalbes v. Ribes 3.
— haver v. Trisetum 2.
— hondsnetel v. Lamium 3.
geelboom v. Symplocos 6.
—chen v. Cantharellus 2.
geele amber *n.* {obsol.}, geele barnsteen v. Pinites 1 Note.
— bindwilg v. Salix 4.
— bloemetjes thee v. Leyssera 1.
— bonkes v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— champignon v. Cantharellus 2.
— disteln v. Cnicus 17.
— doove netelen v. Galeopsis 3.
— gansebloemen *n.* {obsol.} v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— gilgen v. Iris 20.
— gliedegenge, g. gliegegenge v. Galium 7.
— göeskes v. Nuphar 2.
— gomappelboom v. Calophyllum, C. 3.
— gomappelen v. Calophyllum 5.
— haselblumen v. Anemone 19.
— heul v. Glaucium.
— knikkerboom v. Caesalpinia 2.
— lelienarcis v. Sternbergia 2.
— malue v. Abutilon 4.
— minze v. Inula 4.
— netelen v. Lamium 3.
— nufar v. Nuphar 2.
— ossetonge v. Picris 1.
— paardsbloemen v. Melampyrum 5.
— pisang v. Strelitzia 2.
— plompen, g. pompebloemen v. Nuphar 2.
— pruimen v. Spondias 3.
— quentches, g. quietches v. Rhinanthus 1.
— quintches v. Lathyrus 18.
— ratelen v. Rhinanthus.
— rupsklaver v. Medicago 6.
— scammonium *n.* {obsol.} v. Garcinia Pr.
— sweerdele v. Iris 20.
— trewa v. Satyrium 2.
— tydeloozen v. Narcissus 14.
— veldklaver v. Trifolium 1.
— — met kleine hoofdjes v. Medicago 9.
— waldhenle v. Anemone 19.
— wateraffodil, g. wateraffodillen v. Narthecium 1.
— wederik v. Lysimachia 7.
— wicken, g. wikken v. Lathyrus 18.
— wilg v. Salix 4.
— zwam v. Boletus 14.
geelen veldtajuyn v. Gagea 4.
geeler hasenklee v. Anthyllis 5.
— klee v. Melilotus 3.
geelerwtjes v. Lathyrus 18.

geelf lelie v. Lilium 11.
geelfarbblumen v. Genista 11.
— glöckeln v. Digitalis lutea.
— gras v. Sedum 1.
— hars *n.* v. Garcinia Pr.
— hart v. Nectandra 9 et Pr. I.
— heul v. Glaucium.
— hout v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Elaeodendron 2; Podocarpus 7, 18 et Pr.; Quercus 21 et Pr. II.
— houtige virgilia v. Cladrastis 2.
— houtsumak v. Rhus 6.
— huel v. Glaucium.
geelichen v. Cantharellus 2.
— ling v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
geelkewortel v. Potentilla 18.
— kruid v. Reseda 2.
— ögschen v. Anemone 19.
— öhrchen, geelörchen v. Cantharellus 2.
— öschen v. Anemone 19.
— plekkig schijfmos v. Rhizocarpon 1.
— radle v. Pedicularis 8.
— rodel v. Rhinanthus 1.
— roest v. Puccinia 6.
— snot *n.* is caused by Bacterium Hyacinthi Wakker.
— ster v. Gagea.
— stof v. Humulus 1 Pr. III.
— wit roerkruid v. Gnaphalium 6.
— witte klaver v. Trifolium 21.
— wortel v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I; Zanthorhiza 1.
— ziekte der hyacinthen v. Pseudomonas 2.
— zuchtwortel *n.* v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
geens v. Prunus 8 Pr.
— naamwortel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
geenst v. Genista.
geer v. Aegopodium 1.
— aard v. Sambucus 5.
— aerd, geeraerdtscruyt, geeraertskruid v. Aegopodium 1.
geerd v. Sambucus 5.
geermäder, geermadern, geermägä v. Veratrum 2.
— naart v. Briza 2, 3.
geers v. Aegopodium 1; Hordeum; Panicum 20.
geersch, geerseln v. Aegopodium 1.
gee(r)st v. Hordeum.
geerst v. Hordeum; Panicum 20.
— achtig cypergras v. Scirpus 10.
geerste v. Hordeum, H. 12.
geerstgras v. Milium, M. 1; Panicum 33.

geesche v. Aegopodium 1.
geese and goslings v. Salix Note.
— grass v. Bromus 10; Galium 3.
geesel, geeske v. Aegopodium 1.
geesschank v. Viburnum 9.
geeste v. Hordeum, H. 12.
gefelderter flockenstäubling v. Lycoperdon 1, 2.
— fiederähre v. Pennisetum.
gefiederte erbse v. Lotus 6.
— sockenblume v. Epimedium 2.
gefingerter lerchensporn v. Corydalis 1.
— riementang v. Laminaria 1.
— schotenklee v. Dorycnium 4.
— stinkbaum v. Sterculia 8.
gefingertes bartgras v. Andropogon 11.
gefleckte hundswinde v. Periploca 1.
— kreuzblume v. Orchis 5.
— milchdistel v. Tyrimnus 1.
— orchis, g. ragwurz v. Orchis 5.
— sammtblume v. Tagetes 4.
— taubnessel v. Lamium 5.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 33.
gefleckter bienensaug v. Lamium 5.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 35.
— hachelkopf v. Hypochoeris 2.
— schierling v. Conium 1.
geflecktes ferkelkraut, g. habichtskraut v. Hypochoeris 2.
— Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 17.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 5.
— saukraut v. Hypochoeris 2.
geflügelte brustbeere v. Paliurus 1.
— yam, g. yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 2.
geflügelter alant v. Inula 1.
— bohnenstrauch v. Genista 6.
— buchweizen v. Fagopyrum 3.
— hafer v. Deschampsia 3.
geflügeltes haidekorn v. Fagopyrum 3.
gefranzter enzian v. Gentiana 8.
— spinnentang }em.{ v. Halarachnion 1.
gefrerbeere v. Viburnum 9.
— frorene ficoides v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
gefüllte bergranunkel v. Trollius 3.
— gartenkresse v. Lepidium 11.
— margritli, g. massliebe v. Bellis 5.
— pappeln v. Malva 3.
— petersilie v. Carum 10.
gefüllter körnersteinbrech v. Saxifraga 20.
— kriechender hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 43.

gefüllter schneeball v. Viburnum 11.
gefurchte wallnuss, gefurchter hickory v. Carya 8.
—genruf v. Sideritis 2.
—genstoss v. Anchusa 3 et Pr. II; Borago 1.
—genstrass v. Borago 1 et Pr. II.
—gliederte binse, g. simse v. Juncus 11.
gegliederter lebensbaum v. Callitris 7.
— wiederton v. Polytrichum 1.
geh weg und komm wieder v. Veronica 11 Pr.
gehaaird kwispelgras v. Stipa 2.
Gehannesblaume v. Arnica 1.
gehanswurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
—häufte glocken v. Campanula 5.
—heil v. Seseli 1.
—heiligter feigenbaum v. Ficus 34.
gehelmde watervenkel v. Utricularia 3.
— wederik v. Scutellaria 3.
gehenderost v. Puccinia 7 Note.
gehl-göllingtee v. Calendula 3.
— reiwe v. Daucus 2.
gehlchen v. Cantharellus 2.
— farrblom v. Genista 11.
— gurannspulver v. Alpinia 8 Pr. II; Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— ing v. Cantharellus 2.
Gehonnesbleamen, Gehonnesgirkel v. Chrysanthemum 11.
gehoorkruid v. Hedyotis.
gehoornd bergmos v. Cladonia rangiferina.
— schelkruid v. Glaucium, G. 1.
gehoornde bergmosch v. Cladonia rangiferina.
— gele wederik v. Oenothera 3.
— klaveren v. Lotus 1.
— klaverzuring v. Oxalis 6.
— rogge v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— rolklaver v. Lotus 1.
gehorchestickbirn v. Ribes 7.
gehorende claveren v. Lotus.
— heul v. Glaucium.
gehörnte haselnuss v. Corylus 7.
gehörnter keulenschwamm v. Clavaria 13.
— sauerklee v. Oxalis 6.
— schotenklee v. Lotus 1.
— schotenweiderich v. Epilobium 3.
— weiderich v. Epilobium 3; Oenothera 3.
gehörntes blatt v. Ceratophyllum.
— elfenholz v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.; Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— schöllkraut v. Glaucium.
gehöselte gleisblümlein v. Ranunculus 15.
gehtwurz v. Ajuga 1.
geiferwurz v. Anacyclus 2 et Pr.
—genampfer v. Rumex 24.
—genarum v. Scindapsus, S. 2.
—genharz v. Pinus Note III }C{.
—genholz v. Citharexylum, C. 3 Pr.
—genholzbaum v. Citharexylum.
geil v. Salix 45.
— blome v. Helichrysum 1.
— hemp }em.{, geilsjehemp }em.{ v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— wurz v. Orchis, O. 3; Serapias.
— wurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
geiref v. Achillea 8.
geirlein v. Sium 5.
geisbart v. Clavaria 4; Spiraea 16 Pr. I; Tragopogon 4.
— bärtli v. Eriophorum 5.
— baum, geisbaumäsche, geisbaumesche v. Fraxinus 5
— beeren v. Ligustrum 4.
— blatt }em.{ v. Pyrola 4 Pr.
geiselförmiges bärlappenmoos }em.{ v. Lycopodium 16.
geisenschinken v. Euonymus 3.
geisfeige v. Ficus 10.
— fenchel }em.{ v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— fuss, geisfüss v. Spiraea 16.
— gisseli v. Bellis 3.
— hasla v. Cornus 10.
— hasle v. Lonicera 4.
— holz v. Ligustrum 4.
— klee v. Galega 1 et Pr
— laub v. Salix 11.
— leitara v. Spiraea 2.
— lilie v. Lonicera 13.
— raute v. Galega 1 et Pr.
— rübe v. Cyclamen 2.
geissauge v. Aegilops.
— bart v. Clavaria 2, 4; Spiraea, S. 2, 13, 16.
— baum v. Acer 12; Fraxinus 5.
— baumesche v. Fraxinus 5.
— birnbaum v. Pyrus 11.
— blatt v. Berberis 6; Lonicera, L. 4, 13; Polygonatum 2.
— blattartige, geissblattgewächse v. Caprifoliaceae.
— blättrigte korallenzinke v. Lonicera 18.

geissblume v. Chrysanthemum 11; Narcissus 13; Ranunculus 45.
— blumen v. Anemone 14; Chrysanthemum 11.
— blümli v. Anemone 14; Bellis 3.
— bohnen, geissbohnenbaum v. Pyrus 11.
geisschenk v. Viburnum 9.
— seblatt v. Polygonatum 2.
geissel v. Euphorbia 61.
— des Heiligen Thomas v. Lycopodium 15.
geisselblum v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— gras v. Scleria.
— sclerie *ge.* v. Scleria 1.
— segge v. Scleria
— strauch v. Flagellaria.
— stückenstrauch v. Viburnum 4.
geissengisseli v. Bellis 3.
— seto v. Lathyrus 3.
geissfenchel v. Peucedanum 1.
— fuss v. Aegopodium, A. 1; Angelica 3; Melampodium; Spiraea 16.
— füssel v. Aegopodium 1.
— füssige trichterwinde v. Ipomoea 6.
— hasla v. Lonicera 20.
— hasle v. Lonicera 4.
— hoden v. Prunus 26.
— holz, geisshülsenholz v. Ligustrum 4.
— klee v. Cytisus 4; Galega; Laburnum 2; Trifolium 23.
— kröpf, geisskröpfe v. Petasites 1.
— leitere, geissleitern v. Lonicera 20.
— li v. Aethusa 1.
— marbel, geissmarble v. Luzula 5.
geissomeria v. Geissomeria.
— sorhize v. Geissorhiza.
geisspilz v. Boletus 21.
— raute v. Galega, G. 1.
— rüben v. Cyclamen 2.
— tödi v. Botrychium 3.
— trauben v. Cetraria 3.
— wedel v. Spiraea 2, 16.
geistblumen v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
geiste v. Hordeum 12.
geisterblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II }in HOLF. AR. perhaps a misprint for gelsterblumen{.
— tersamen v. Plantago 12 Pr.
geisthülsen v. Ligustrum 4.
— wurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
geiswedel v. Spiraea 2, 16 et Pr. II.
geita v. Monsonia 1.
geiteblad v. Aegopodium 1; Lonicera, L. 13; Tussilago 1.
geiten St. Janskruid v. Hypericum 10.
— baard v. Clavaria 4; Festuca 10; Spiraea 2, 16.
— bek v. Siegesbeckia.
geite(n)blad v. Lonicera 4.
geitenblad v. Lonicera 4, 13.
— bladt v. Spiraea 16.
— boompje v. Aegiphila.
geite(n)klaver v. Lonicera 4; Medicago 14.
geitenkruid v. Capraria; Galega 1.
— oog v. Aegilops.
— poot v. Aegopodium 1; Ipomoea 6; Melampodium.
— ruit, geitenruite v. Galega 1.
— wilg v. Salix 11.
geitevoet v. Carum 4.
geitz, geiz v. Nicotiana 11.
gekaperd kalfsvoet v. Arisarum 1.
— kartelde diosmabladen v. Barosma Pr.
— kelholz v. Euonymus 3.
— kerbte celsie v. Celsia 1.
— kielde veldsla v. Valerianella 1.
gekkenroos v. Hibiscus 22.
— kenzaad v. Camelina 1.
geknakte aloë v. Haworthia 2.
— knäuelte simse v. Juncus 6.
— knickter fuchsschwanz, geknikte vossenstaart v. Alopecurus 2.
— knodst aardmos, geknodst wolfsklaauw v. Lycopodium 8.
— knoopte kali v. Salicornia, S. 3.
konfijte oranjeschillen v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
— körnter löcherschwamm }em.{, gekorrelde zwam v. Boletus 11.
gekranst hardkelk v. Illecebrum 1.
— panik v. Setaria 4.
gekranste hyacint v. Muscari 2.
gekroesde helvella *n.* v. Helvella 1.
— malowe v. Malva 3.
gekrönter schneckenklee v. Medicago 3.
gekroond lepelkruid v. Lepidium 3.
— slakkenkruid v. Medicago 3.
gekroonde appel v. Pyrus 12.
— chrysanth v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— esparcette, g. esparsette v. Hedysarum 1.
— ganzebloem v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— hedychium v. Hedychium 1.

gekroonde hedysarum v. Hedysarum 1.
— hyacint v. Muscari 2.
— koornvlam v. Lychnis 8.
— lantana v. Lantana 2.
— meloten v. Lotus 1.
— veldsla v. Valerianella 2.
gekropte biezen v. Juncus 6.
—kruiste beerwortel v. Peucedanum 3.
—kruld fonteinkruid v. Potamogeton 1, 2.
gekrulde ahorn v. Acer 4.
— malowe v. Malva 3.
— patich v. Rumex 10.
— pieterselie v. Carum 10.
— spaander-fungus v. Polyporus 28.
— zuring v. Rumex 10.
gekrümmtes desmodium v. Desmodium 15.
gekuifde druifjeshyacint v. Muscari 2.
— inktzwam v. Coprinus 2.
— kassie v. Cassia 10.
gel hornungsblumen v. Narcissus 14.
— lilien v. Iris 20.
— maiblume v. Caltha 2.
— maienblume v. Taraxacum 1.
— mümmelken v. Nuphar 2.
gêl reuskes v. Kerria 1.
gelalabaum, gelalaboom v. Erythrina 10.
Gelamgummi v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
gelatinous coralline conferva v. Griffithsia 1.
gelb feyel v. Cheiranthus 1.
— gauchheil v. Lysimachia 2.
— gilgen v. Iris 20.
— grundheil v. Lysimachia 2.
— lisch v. Iris 20.
— nelke v. Cheiranthus 1.
— oelmagen v. Glaucium 2.
— presilgenholz v. Rhus 6.
— rödelkraut v. Rhinanthus 1.
— ruhrkraut v. Helichrysum 1.
— veile v. Cheiranthus 1.
gelbäugel v. Anemone 19.
— äugelchen v. Hypecoum.
gelbaum v. Acer 2.
gelbbeere v. Rhamnus 6.
— beeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I; Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV, R. 13 et Pr. I, R. 15 Pr.
— blatt v. Xanthophyllum.
— blühende rosskastanie v. Aesculus 2.
— blümchen v. Lyperia.
— blütige erdbeere v. Fragaria 5.
gelbblütiger steinbrech v. Saxifraga 21.
— dolde v. Smyrnium.
gelbe abführwurzel v. Rheum Note {A}.
— ackerwurz v. Iris 20.
— adonis v. Adonis 4.
— affodille v. Asphodeline 1.
— affodillilie, g. affodilllilie v. Hemerocallis 1.
— amaryllis v. Sternbergia 2.
— ambra v. Pinites 1 Note.
— asphodillenwurzel v. Asphodeline 1.
— bachbumel v. Mimulus 2.
— bachbungen v. Caltha 2.
— bandweide v. Salix 4.
— baumflechte v. Xanthoria 1.
— beilwicke v. Securigera 1.
— bergviole v. Viola 4, 37.
— betonie v. Stachys 1, 3.
— bindweide v. Salix 4.
— birke v. Betula 10.
— bisamblume v. Centaurea 15.
— blende v. Zea 4.
— bonarotte v. Paederota 1.
— butter v. Thalictrum 9.
— ceder v. Cupressus 9.
— chinarinde v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— cichorien {em.} v. Picris 2.
— clusie v. Clusia 2.
— cypresse v. Cupressus 9; Thuya 2.
— distel v. Atractylis; Cnicus 17; Galeopsis 2 et Pr.
— dotterweide v. Salix 4.
— drachenwurz v. Iris 20.
— dürrwurz v. Inula 4.
— dürrwurzel v. Pulicaria 1.
— eiche v. Quercus 21.
— enzianwurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— erbse v. Lathyrus 14.
— färberblumen v. Genista 11.
— fette henne v. Sedum 16.
— fichte von Puget-Sund v. Pseudotsuga 1.
— fieberrinde v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— flühblume v. Primula 1.
— gamsblüh v. Doronicum 4.
— gamsblüt v. Aster 15.
— gamswurz v. Doronicum 1, 4; Hypochoeris 4; Ranunculus 28.
— gänseblume v. Potentilla 3.
— gauklerblume v. Mimulus 2.
— gelstern v. Aconitum 3, 7.

gelbe gemsblüthe, g. gemswurz v. Doronicum 3.
— gentiane v. Gentiana 15.
— gewitterblume v. Sternbergia 2.
— gilgen v. Iris 20; Lilium 2.
— gliedegenge, g. gliederlänge v. Galium 7.
— glöckchen v. Digitalis lutea.
— goldnessel v. Lamium 3.
— grosskelchige tazette v. Narcissus 11.
— haarweide v. Salix 4.
— hanfnessel v. Lamium 3.
— hedern v. Brassica 34.
— herzblume v. Ranunculus 4.
— hohlwurz v. Corydalis 6.
— holzige Loxa v. Cinchona 9 Pr.
— hühnermilch v. Gagea 2.
— ilgen v. Iris 20.
— immortelle v. Helichrysum 11.
— jänzenen v. Gentiana 15.
— Johannisblume v. Arnica 1.
— kannenblume v. Nuphar 2.
— karotte v. Daucus 2.
— katzenpfötchen v. Helichrysum 1 *ge.* et Pr.
— katzenträublein v. Sedum 16.
— kichern v. Lathyrus 18.
— kiefer v. Pinus 62.
— kieferweide v. Salix 4.
— kirschrulle v. Ehretia 5.
— königschina v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— korbweide v. Salix 4.
— kreuzwurz v. Galium 7.
— leukoje, g. levkoje v. Cheiranthus 1.
— lilie v. Iris 20.
— liliennarcisse v. Sternbergia 2.
— lupine v. Lupinus 9.
— luzerne v. Medicago 6.
— maiblume v. Caltha 2.
— maiblumen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— märzblume v. Narcissus 14.
— märzviole v. Viola 4.
— mauerblume v. Cheiranthus 1.
— minze v. Pulicaria 1.
— möhre, g. möhren v. Daucus 2.
— monbinpflaume }em.{ v. Spondias 3.
— mören v. Daucus 2.
— mummel, g. mümmelen, g. mummeln v. Nuphar 2.
— münze v. Inula 4; Pulicaria 1.
— myrobalanen v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
— nägelein, g. näglein v. Cheiranthus 1.

gelbe narcisse, g. narzisse v. Narcissus 14.
— nieswurz v. Chamaelirium 1.
— nixblumen v. Nuphar 2.
— ochsenzunge v. Onosma 1; Picris 1; Rumex 10 Pr.
— Oregonkiefer v. Abies 5.
— osterblume v. Anemone 19.
— pappel v. Abutilon 4; Liriodendron 1.
— pareira brava v. Aristolochia 9 Pr.
— peltsche v. Coronilla 1.
— plenten v. Zea 4.
— plumpen, g. poppelblume v. Nuphar 2.
— ranunkel v. Ranunculus 4.
— rapunzel, g. rapunzeln, g. rapünzli v. Oenothera 3.
— reinblumen v. Helichrysum 1.
— reseda v. Reseda 1.
— rheinblume v. Helichrysum 1.
— rinde v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— robinie v. Caragana 1.
— rose v. Rosa 21.
— rosskastanie v. Aesculus 2.
— ruabn, g. rübe, g. rüben v. Daucus 2.
— sandluzerne v. Medicago 6.
— sachtwurzel v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— scharte v. Genista 11.
— schärte v. Genista 11 Pr. II.
— schlüsselblume v. Primula 4.
— schneeballen *ge.* v. Trollius 3.
— schoten v. Lotus 1.
— schwalbenwurz v. Thalictrum 9.
— schwertelwurz, g. schwertlilie v. Iris 20.
— seeblume, g. seepuppe v. Nuphar 2.
— seerose v. Nuphar 2, 3.
— segge v. Carex 17, 24.
— sonnenpappel v. Abutilon 4.
— spargelerbse v. Lotus 4.
— spinnrockendistel v. Carthamus 2.
— stachlige flockenblume v. Centaurea 21.
— steinflechte v. Xanthoria 1.
— steinwicke v. Hippocrepis.
— sternblume v. Gagea 2; Narcissus 14.
— stöchas v. Helichrysum 14.
— storchblumen v. Anemone 19.
— streiten v. Lysimachia 3.
— strohblume v. Helichrysum 14.
— strohblumen v. Helichrysum 1.
— suchtenwurzel v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— sumpfiris v. Iris 20.

gelbe tagblume, g. taglilie v. Hemerocallis 1.
— tanne v. Pinus 62.
— taubnessel v. Lamium 3.
— teichlilie v. Iris 20.
— teichrose v. Nuphar 2.
— trippmadam v. Sedum 16.
— tuberose v. Hemerocallis 1.
— ulme v. Ulmus 15.
— unächte niesewurz v. Trollius 3.
— und weisse strohblume v. Helichrysum 3.
— veiel v. Cheiranthus 1.
— veigel v. Cheiranthus 1; Viola 4.
— veigerl v. Viola 4.
— veigl, g. viole, g. violen v. Cheiranthus 1.
— virgilie v. Cladrastis 2.
— vogelmilch v. Gagea 2.
— vogelwicke v. Lathyrus 18; Lotus 1.
— vogelwicken, g. vogelwicki v. Lathyrus 18.
— wachsblume v. Cerinthe 2.
— waldglöckchen v. Digitalis lutea.
— waldhirse v. Melampyrum 5.
— waldnessel v. Lamium 3.
— waldveilchen, g. waldviolen v. Anemone 19.
— waldwicke v. Vicia 22.
— wallbohne v. Cajanus 1.
— wandflechte v. Xanthoria 1.
— wasserblume v. Nuphar 2.
— wasserilgen v. Iris 20.
— wasserlilie v. Iris 20; Nuphar 2.
— wasserlilien v. Iris 20.
— wassertulpe v. Nuphar 2.
— wegewart v. Chondrilla 1.
— wegwart v. Picris 2.
— wegwarte v. Hieracium 8.
— wegwärtel v. Chondrilla 1.
— weide v. Salix 4.
— weiherrosen v. Nuphar 2.
— wicken v. Lathyrus 18.
— wiesenblume v. Caltha 2.
— wiesenerbse v. Lathyrus 18.
— wiesenraute v. Thalictrum 9.
— wiesenwicke v. Lathyrus 18.
— windblume v. Anemone 19.
— winterblume v. Eranthis 1.
— witschen v. Aspalathus 1.
— wolfswurzel v. Aconitum 7.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— wurz v. Inula 4.
— wurzel v. Daucus 2.
gelbe zaunwicken v. Lathyrus 18.
— zedoaria v. Curcuma 4 Pr.
— zeitlose v. Narcissus 14.
— zichorie v. Picris 2.
gelbebenholz v. Tecoma 7.
gelbenech v. Gratiola 2.
gelber aberraut v. Senecio 9.
— ackerklee v. Trifolium 1.
— affodill v. Asphodeline 1.
— alkekengi v. Physalis 9.
— alpenhahnenfuss v. Trollius 3.
— amber, g. ambra v. Pinites 1 Note.
— andorn v. Stachys 3, 8.
— aphodill v. Asphodeline 1.
— augentrost v. Bartsia 2.
— balsambaum v. Croton 6.
— beifuss v. Barbarea 2.
— bergsteinbrech v. Saxifraga 3.
— besengablich v. Ranunculus 33, 35, 47.
— blätterschwamm v. Cantharellus 2.
— bocksbart v. Digitalis lutea.
— bovist v. Scleroderma 3.
— brain v. Panicum 20.
— bräun v. Panicum 20 et Pr.
— butterstiel v. Galium 19.
— champignon v. Cantharellus 2.
— copal v. Vateria 1 Pr.
— dill, g. dilln v. Brassica 34.
— ehrenpreis v. Paederota 1.
— enzian v. Gentiana 15.
— erdrauch v. Corydalis 6.
— falber v. Salix 4.
— falscher hederich v. Brassica 34.
— faltenschwamm v. Cantharellus 2.
— feigl v. Cheiranthus 1.
— felber v. Salix 4.
— feldandorn v. Stachys 3.
— feldklee v. Trifolium 25.
— fingerhut v. Digitalis lutea.
— fünfblättriger klee v. Lotus 1.
— gamander v. Teucrium 7.
— gathau v. Geum 5, 6.
— gaukler v. Mimulus 2.
— gehörnter mohn v. Glaucium 2.
— geimer v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— germer v. Chamaelirium 1.
— griemer v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— grundheil v. Lysimachia 2.
— günsel v. Ajuga 1.

gelber hafer v. Trisetum 2.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 4.
— hahnenkopf v. Lamium 3.
— hanf v. Datisca 1.
— hanfklee v. Melilotus 3.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 8.
— hasenklee v. Anthyllis 5.
— hasenlattich v. Lactuca 10.
— hederich v. Brassica 34.
— hirschschwamm v. Clavaria 8.
— hohlzahn v. Galeopsis 2; Lamium 3.
— honigklee v. Lotus 1.
— hopfenklee v. Trifolium 1.
— hornmohn v. Glaucium 2.
— hornstrauch v. Cornus 8.
— hühnerdarm v. Lysimachia 2.
— indianischer jasmin v. Jasminum 7.
— ingwer v. Curcuma, C. 6 et Pr. I.
— Jakobsstab v. Narcissus 14.
— jasmin v. Gelsemium 1.
— kälberkropf v. Chaerophyllum 2.
— katzenklee v. Anthyllis 5; Trifolium 1.
— keulenschwamm v. Clavaria 8.
— klaff, g. klapf v. Rhinanthus.
— klee v. Genista 7; Lathyrus 18 *ge.*; Medicago 9; Trifolium 1, 25.
— kleiner wasserdosten v. Bidens 5.
— knoblauch v. Allium 14.
— königs-fieberrindenbaum v. Cinchona 1.
— lack v. Cheiranthus 1 et Pr. I.
— lakei sub Cheiranthus 1 must be cancelled.
— lerchensporn v. Corydalis 6.
— liegender hopfenklee v. Trifolium 25.
— lilienaffodill v. Hemerocallis 1.
— lotusklee v. Lotus 4.
— löwenschwanz v. Phlomis 1.
— mannsschild v. Douglasia 1.
— märzbecher v. Narcissus 14.
— mauerpfeffer v. Sedum 16.
— melilotenklee v. Melilotus 3.
— meyer v. Galium 19.
— milchstern v. Gagea 2.
— pfefferling, g. pfifferling v. Cantharellus 2.
— plenten v. Zea 4.
— polei v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— puccoon v. Hydrastis 1.
— puder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— rittersporn v. Tropaeolum 1, 2.
— raps v. Brassica 1.
gelber rodel, g. rodelklapper v. Rhinanthus 1.
— rosspoley v. Stachys 3.
— rotz der hyazinthen v. Pseudomonas 2.
— safran v. Crocus 1.
— sanikel v. Primula 1 *ge.*, 12, 20.
— sauerklee, g. säuerling v. Oxalis 6.
— scharniggl v. Primula 1, 12, 20.
— scheinhanf v. Datisca 1.
— schneckenklee v. Medicago 6.
— schnee v. Chlamidomonas 1 Note.
— schneeball v. Trollius 3.
— schwertel v. Iris 20.
— schwingel v. Festuca 12.
— seekandel v. Nuphar 2.
— senf v. Brassica 1 et Pr. I.
— senfsame, g. senfsamen v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
— sichelklee v. Medicago 6.
— sonnenwirbel v. Chondrilla 1; Taraxacum 1.
— speick v. Valeriana 1.
— speik v. Erysimum 6; Geum 6; Primula 1; Senecio 9, 17; Valeriana 1.
— springsame v. Impatiens 6.
— steinklee v. Melilotus 3.
— stern v. Gagea 2; Narcissus 14.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 1, 7.
— sultan v. Centaurea 15.
— sumpfweiderich v. Lysimachia 6.
— trill v. Brassica 34.
— türkenbund v. Lilium 4.
— veil v. Cheiranthus 1.
— virginischer azarolapfel v. Crataegus 11.
— waldbiebernell v. Lysimachia 2.
— waldmeier v. Lysimachia 2, 3.
— waldmeyer, g. waldpimpernel v. Lysimachia 2.
— wasserdost v. Bidens 5, 10.
— wasserfilipendel v. Oenanthe 1.
— wasserhanf v. Bidens 5, 10.
— wassermeerrettich, g. wasserrettig v. Nasturtium 1.
— wasserweiderich v. Lysimachia 6.
— wau v. Reseda 1.
— wegewart v. Hieracium 8.
— wegwart v. Chondrilla 1.
— weiderich v. Lysimachia, L. 7; Oenothera 3.
— widerich v. Lysimachia 7.
— wiesenenzian v. Chlora 1.
— wiesenhafer v. Trisetum 2.
— wiesenklee v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 1.

gelber zalich, g. zalidsch v. Primula 1.
— ziegenbart v. Clavaria 8.
— zittwer v. Zingiber 1 et Pr.
— zwergjasmin v. Jasminum 6.
gelbes acaroïdharz, g. akaroïdharz v. Xanthorrhoea 3 Pr.
— baummoos v. Xanthoria 1.
— bergsternkraut, g. b. mit glatten weidenblättern v. Inula 12.
— bergveilchen v. Viola 4, 37.
— besengablüh v. Ranunculus 36.
— bilsenkraut v. Nicotiana 11.
— brasilholz, g. brasilienholz v. Caesalpinia 8 Pr.; Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— bruchkraut v. Inula 12.
— catechu v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— ebenholz, g. e. der Antillen v. Tecoma 7 Pr. I.
— eichenholz v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Quercus 21 Pr. II.
— eisenhütlein, g. eisenhütli *ge.* v. Aconitum 7.
— eisenkraut v. Sisymbrium, S. 5.
— erdharz v. Pinites 1 Note.
— falsches brasilienholz v. Rhus 6.
— färbekraut v. Coreopsis.
— färberkraut v. Bidens 5, 10.
— färbkraut v. Bidens 10.
— fieberkraut v. Bidens 5; Coreopsis.
— fingerkraut v. Digitalis lutea.
— flachskraut v. Linaria 13.
— frauenbeetstroh, g. frauenbettstroh v. Galium 19.
— frauenhaar v. Polytrichum 1.
— frauenschühli v. Lotus 1.
— glöckel v. Digitalis lutea.
— gummi v. Xanthorrhoea 3 Pr.
— hafergras v. Trisetum 2.
— hanfnesselkraut v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— harnkraut v. Reseda 1.
— harz v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI; Xanthorrhoea 3 Pr.
— harz von Neuholland v. Xanthorrhoea 3 Pr.
— holz v. Ceanothus 3; Flindersia 6; Maclura 1.
— immerschön v. Helichrysum 1.
— kalliaturholz v. Pterocarpus 7.
— Katharinenöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III; Pinus Note III }B{; Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— katzengesicht v. Lamium 3.
— katzenpfötchen v. Helichrysum 1.
— klapperkraut v. Rhinanthus 1.
— knochenöl }em.{ v. Olea 6 Note II.

gelbes kohlrösel v. Tofieldia 1.
— kreuzkraut v. Galium 7.
— Kunigundenkraut v. Achillea 1.
— labkraut v. Galium 19.
— läusekraut v. Rhinanthus 1.
— leberkraut v. Achillea 1 et Pr.; Anemone 10.
— leinkraut v. Linaria 13.
— liebfrauenstroh v. Galium 19.
— löwenmaul v. Linaria 13.
— lungenkraut v. Hieracium 8.
— märzveilchen v. Viola 4.
— mattenkraut v. Helichrysum 1.
— mäuseohr, g. mausöhrlein v. Hieracium 9.
— meerstachelkraut v. Digitalis lutea.
— moly v. Allium 14.
— mottenkraut v. Helichrysum 1.
— palmöl v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— pech v. Pinus Note III }C{, P. 78 Pr. VI.
— raygras v. Oenothera 3.
— riedgras v. Carex 17.
— röhrkraut v. Helichrysum 1.
— ruhrkraut v. Gnaphalium 6 *ge.*; Helichrysum 1.
— sandelholz, g. santelholz v. Santalum 1 Pr. II.
— siebengezeit v. Melilotus 3.
— springkraut v. Impatiens 6.
— stärkkraut v. Catananche 2.
— sternkraut v. Galium 19; Inula 2, 5; Pallenis 1.
— takamahac v. Protium 7 Pr.
— tausendgüldenkraut v. Chlora 1.
— unstätkraut v. Thalictrum 9.
— veilchen v. Cheiranthus 1; Viola 37.
— Venushaar v. Polytrichum 1.
— viöele, g. viöle v. Viola 4.
— viönle v. Viola 4, 37.
— viönli v. Viola 4 *ge.*, V. 37.
— vogelkraut v. Senecio 42.
— vogelnest v. Hypopitys 1.
— waldglöckchen, g. waldglöckel v. Digitalis lutea.
— waldhähnchen v. Anemone 19.
— waldstroh v. Galium 19.
— waldveilchen v. Anemone 19.
— weidenkraut v. Lysimachia 7.
— windröschen v. Anemone 19.
— xanthorrhoeaharz v. Xanthorrhoea 3 Pr.
— zwangkraut v. Catananche 2.
— zypergras v. Pycreus 1.

gelbfelber v. Salix 4.
— fieberkraut v. Bidens 5.
— fiederkraut }possibly a fault in Ulr. for gelbfieberkraut{ v. Bidens 10.
— fleckigkeit der fichtennadeln v. Chrysomyxa 1.
— frucht v. Tovomita.
— hagel v. Berberis 6.
— hänel v. Cantharellus 2.
— harz v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI; Xanthorrhoea Note, X. 3 Pr.
— harzbaum v. Xanthorrhoea, X. 3.
— harzpflanze *ge.* v. Xanthorrhoea.
— holz v. Berberis 6; Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Cladrastis 2; Elaeodendron 2 Pr. I; Flindersia 6 Pr.; Liriodendron 1 Pr. II; Maclura 1 Pr.; Podocarpus 18 Pr.; Rhus 6; Zanthoxylum, Z. 8.
gelbholz vom Cap v. Podocarpus 18 Pr.
— von Guadeloupe v. Malanea 1.
— von Neu-Südwales v. Flindersia 6.
— aus Siam v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
gelbholzbaum v. Podocarpus 7; Rhus 6.
— holzrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I; Rhus 6.
— holzsumach v. Rhus 6.
— hühnchen, gelbhühnel v. Cantharellus 2.
— ingwer v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— kiefer v. Pinus 20, 51, 62.
— kiefernholz v. Pinus 51 Pr.
— kraut v. Cardamine bulbifera; Chelidonium 1 Pr. I; Chlora, C. 1; Genista 11; Reseda 2 et Pr. I.
— kuhne v. Virgilia.
gelbliche arekapalme v. Chrysalidocarpus 1.
— faltenmorchel v. Helvella 1.
— reseda v. Reseda 2.
— rose v. Rosa 7.
gelblicher wau v. Reseda 2.
— lichte trompetenblume v. Bignonia 9.
— lichtes cypergras v. Pycreus 1.
— ling v. Cantharellus 2.
— lisch v. Iris 7.
— männchen, gelbmännel v. Cantharellus 2.
— möhre v. Daucus 2.
— nelke *ge.* v. Cheiranthus 1.
— pfeifiges holz v. Stereum 3 Note.
— rost v. Puccinia 6.
— rote affodillilie, gelbrote tagblume, gelbrote taglilie v. Hemerocallis 2.
— roter schwamm v. Cantharellus 1.
— rother lilienaffodil v. Hemerocallis 2.
gelbrother lilienaffodill v. Hemerocallis 1.
— rothes rietgras v. Carex 2.
— rottee v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
— rübe v. Daucus 2.
— saftige rebendolde v. Oenanthe 1.
— samige moorhirse v. Sorghum 7.
— schoten v. Gardenia 5 Pr.
— schwamm v. Cantharellus 2.
— stern v. Gagea, G. 2.
— sucht der fichten, g. der fichtennadeln v. Chrysomyxa 1.
— suchtpulver v. Curcuma 6 Pr. II; Rheum Note B.
— suchtswurz v. Curcuma 6.
— suchtwurzel v. Asphodelus 3 Pr.; Curcuma 6 et Pr. I; Gentiana 15 Pr. I; Hydrastis 1 Pr.
— veile }em.{ v. Cheiranthus 1.
— weiderich v. Lysimachia, L. 7.
— weisse hundsrauke v. Brassica 5.
— wurz v. Asphodelus 3 Pr.; Chelidonium 1; Curcuma, C. 6 et Pr. I; Hydrastis 1 et Pr.; Lilium 15; Zanthorhiza.
gelbwurzel v. Chelidonium 1; Curcuma, C. 6 et Pr. I; Hydrastis; Lilium 15 Pr.
— wurzelige lilie v. Lilium 15.
— wurzelstrauch v. Zanthorhiza 1.
— zehrwurz v. Xanthosoma 2.
gelcken v. Calendula 3.
geld v. Hydrocharis 1; Lunaria 1.
— op 't water v. Hydrocharis 1.
geldbeutel v. Capsella 1 et Pr.
— büschel v. Biscutella 1.
gelde v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— rogge v. Ammophila 1; Elymus 1.
Gelder rose v. Viburnum 9, 11.
— derland rose, gelderische rose, Gelderroos, Gelderrosen, Gelders rose v. Viburnum 11.
— dersche roos, Geldersche rooze v. Viburnum 9, 11.
geldmännchen v. Mandragora 2 et Pr. II, M. 2 Note II.
— rische rose v. Viburnum 11.
— seckali v. Capsella 1.
— seckalischelm v. Cardamine 11.
— seckeli v. Capsella 1.
gele aalbes v. Ribes 3.
— acacia v. Caragana.
— aconiet v. Aconitum 7.
— affodil v. Asphodeline 1.
— amaryllis v. Sternbergia 2.
— anemoon v. Anemone 19.

gele asfodil v. Asphodeline 1.
— bakoba v. Musa 8.
— bessen v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— bitterwortel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— bloemetjes v. Lyperia 1 Pr.
— boschhanevoet v. Anemone 19.
— boschklaver v. Medicago 6.
— bram v. Cytisus 8.
— cachou v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— cactus v. Phyllocactus 1.
— catechu v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— ceder v. Thuya 2.
— ceruis v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— clavaria v. Clavaria 8.
— clusia v. Clusia 2.
— crocus v. Crocus 1.
— daglelie, g. dagschoon v. Hemerocallis 1.
— den v. Pinus 20, 62.
— diervilla v. Diervilla 1.
— doovenetel v. Galeopsis 4; Lamium 3.
— erwtjes v. Lathyrus 18.
— fingerhütlin v. Digitalis ambigua.
— ganzebloem v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— gember v. Curcuma 6; Zingiber 1 Pr.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 15.
— geruwe v. Chrysanthemum 1.
— glöcklin v. Digitalis ambigua.
— gomappelboom v. Calophyllum 5.
— gou v. Chelidonium 1.
— hars v. Xanthorrhoea 3 Pr.
— helmbloem v. Corydalis 6.
— hennep v. Datisca 1.
— heul v. Glaucium 2.
— honigklaver v. Melilotus 4.
— hoornpapaver v. Glaucium 2.
— horde v. Rhinanthus.
— horte v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— immortelle v. Helichrysum 11.
— iris v. Iris 20.
— jasmijn v. Gelsemium 1; Jasminum 4.
— kabbes v. Andira 6.
— kamille v. Anthemis 8.
— kannetjes v. Nuphar 2.
— kastanje v. Aesculus 2.
— kattestaart v. Lysimachia 3.
— keers v. Verbascum 9.
— keijen v. Medicago 9.
— kiek v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
— kikkerbloem v. Nuphar 2.

gele kina v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— klaver v. Lotus.
— klaverzuring v. Oxalis 7.
— klie v. Medicago 9.
— knoopjes v. Cotula 1.
— kool v. Brassica 25.
— kornoelje v. Cornus 8.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 18.
— leeuwebek, g. leeuwenbek {not in italics; 1914} v. Linaria 13.
— lélé v. Lilium 11.
— lelie v. Hemerocallis 1; Lilium 3.
— less'bloem v. Iris 20.
— linze v. Lathyrus 18.
— lisch, g. lischbloem v. Iris 20.
— lischbloemwortel v. Iris 20 Pr.
— lucerne v. Medicago 6, 15.
— lupine v. Lupinus 9.
— luzerne v. Medicago 15.
— lijmboom v. Clusia 2.
— Maracaibobast v. Cinchona 20 Pr.
— mater v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— meilelie v. Narcissus 7.
— meisjes v. Narcissus 14.
— meliloot v. Melilotus 4.
— merk v. Brassica 34.
— moatblommen v. Nuphar 2.
— monnikskap v. Aconitum 7.
— moren v. Daucus 2.
— morgenster v. Tragopogon 4.
— mostaard, g. mosterd v. Brassica 1.
— myrobalanen v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
— narcis v. Narcissus 14.
— narcis met biesachtige bladen v. Narcissus 7.
— onagra v. Oenothera 3.
— paardebloemen, g. paardsbloemen v. Melampyrum 5.
— paddestoel v. Cantharellus 1.
— pavia v. Aesculus 2.
— pee, g. peeën, g. peen v. Daucus 2.
— pinksterbloem v. Anemone 19; Iris 20.
— plomp, g. plompe, g. plompen, g. pompbloem, g. pompebloem, g. pompebloemen, g. pompers v. Nuphar 2.
— portemonneetjes v. Rhinanthus 1, 2.
— ribes v. Ribes 3.
— roest v. Puccinia 6.
— roos v. Rosa 28.
— rooske(n)s v. Kerria 1.

gele rijstpap v. Sedum 1.
— schaaperwtjes v. Lathyrus 18.
— schartelen v. Rhinanthus 1.
gèle scheernblomen v. Iris 20.
gêle seekänlin, gele snoekebladen v. Nuphar 2.
gele Spaansche jasmijn v. Jasminum 4.
— sporkelbloem v. Narcissus 14.
— steenbreek, g. steenklaver v. Melilotus 4.
— sweerdele v. Iris 20.
— thee v. Verbascum 9.
— thlaspi v. Alyssum 4.
— titelloos v. Narcissus 14.
— tulp v. Tulipa 8.
— Turksche koornbloem v. Centaurea 15.
— tijdeloos, g. tijloos v. Narcissus 14.
— veenwortel v. Lysimachia 7.
— veldajuin sub Gagea 2 should be veldajuin; em.
— violieren v. Cheiranthus 1.
— vitsen v. Lathyrus 18.
— vogelmelk v. Gagea 2.
— vokelaar v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— waldnessel v. Lamium 3.
— wateraffodille v. Narthecium 1.
— wateraffodillen v. Asphodelus 4; Narthecium 1.
— waterkers v. Nasturtium 1.
— waterlelie v. Iris 20; Nuphar, N. 2.
— waterroos v. Nuphar 2.
— watertes v. Erysimum 3.
— wederik v. Lysimachia 7.
— weiherrosen v. Nuphar 2.
— wikke v. Lathyrus 18; Vicia 16.
— wikken v. Lathyrus 18.
— wilg v. Salix 4.
— winterbloem v. Eranthis 1.
— wortel v. Daucus 2.
— wouw }not in italics; 1914{ v. Reseda 1.
— zandverbena v. Abronia 2.
— zegge v. Carex 17.
— zwijnetongetjes v. Lathyrus 18; Lotus 1.
gelede bloembies v. Juncus 11.
—ledingsspar v. Athrotaxis.
gelée de coigns v. Pyrus 13 Pr. II.
— végétale v. Tremella.
geleede kali v. Salicornia 3.
—leiappeltjes v. Oxycoccus 1.
—len schelp v. Iris 20.
—lenkblume v. Eustrephus.
—lenkfruchtalgen v. Ceramiaceae.
—lenkkraut v. Polygonatum.
gelenkwurz, gelenkwurzel v. Polygonatum 3.
—lepisblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
—ler wiesenklee v. Trifolium 1.
—lewe lélé }em.{ v. Lilium 11.
gelfyoln v. Cheiranthus 1.
—hagel v. Berberis 6.
gelikawortel v. Angelica 3; Archangelica 2.
—linder mauerpfeffer v. Sedum 17.
—lindes flöhkraut v. Polygonum 25.
geljehemp v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
—ken v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
—kensaat v. Camelina 1.
gell v. Nepeta 2.
gèlleliën v. Lilium 15.
Gellersche blom v. Chrysanthemum 15.
gelling, gellinghennep, gellink v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
gellminze v. Pulicaria 1.
gelobde melde v. Atriplex 13.
—lofer, gelouer, gelover, gelowe-floure v. Dianthus 10.
gêlrueb'n }em.{ v. Daucus 2.
gelsemie v. Gelsemium.
—sémie luisante, gelsemin v. Gelsemium 1.
gelsemium v. Gelsemium.
— luisant v. Gelsemium 1.
— root, gelsemiumwortel v. Gelsemium 1 Pr.
gelsen v. Prunus 45.
—ster v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
—stern v. Aconitum, A. 7.
gelt v. Heracleum 6.
gelte v. Humulus 1 Note VI.
geltenblume v. Cardamine 11.
geluksklaver v. Oxalis 10.
—luta v. Carlina 4.
—lukkige boom, gelukkige lotboom v. Clerodendron 3.
geluwe lelie v. Lilium 11.
— waterlelie v. Nuphar 2.
gelving v. Ranunculus 4.
—wurz v. Asphodelus 3.
gelyes v. Carex.
—lyfloure v. Dianthus 10.
gem-fruit v. Tiarella 1.
gemarmerde aronskelk, g. kalfsvoet v. Arum 1.
— kampernoelje v. Agaricus 83.
gembang v. Corypha 2.
gember v. Zingiber, Z. 2 et Pr. I.

gemberolie v. Zingiber 2 Pr. II.
— plant v. Zingiber 2.
— wortel v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
gemeen balsemkruid v. Ocimum 1.
— beemdgras, g. beemdtgras v. Poa 12.
— bekermos v. Cladonia pyxidata.
— booghout v. Acer 2.
— donderkruid v. Pulicaria 1.
— eerenprijs *n.* v. Veronica 11.
— everwortel v. Carlina 4.
— groot havikskruid v. Hieracium 13.
— hairmos v. Polytrichum 1.
— kogelkruid v. Globularia 4.
— krielzaad v. Tordylium, T. 2.
— kruiskruid v. Senecio 42.
— loogkruid v. Salsola 2.
— narduszaad v. Nigella 4.
— nieskruid v. Achillea 12.
— oogentroost *n.* v. Cerastium 3 {non C. 10; em.}.
— phalangium v. Anthericum 2.
— riet v. Phragmites 1.
— schaarkruid v. Serratula 2.
— schuimblad v. Cardamine 11.
— schurftkruid v. Scabiosa 1.
— senegroen v. Ajuga 5.
— smeerblad v. Pinguicula 5.
— springkruid v. Cardamine 11.
— suikerwier v. Laminaria 2.
— tweeblad v. Listera 2.
— vlaschkruid v. Linaria 13.
— vogelmelk v. Ornithogalum 9.
— waternet v. Hydrodictyon 1.
— wondkruid v. Anthyllis 5.
— zeelint v. Zostera 1.
gemeene abrikoos v. Prunus 7 Note {C}.
— akkerbrem v. Genista 11.
— balbes v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— biezen v. Juncus 5.
— blaauwe lisch v. Iris 10.
— bloembies *n.* v. Juncus 5.
— elzenboom v. Alnus 1.
— geele heemst v. Abutilon 4.
— gom v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— haagdoorn v. Crataegus 16.
— heiningsdigt v. Ligustrum 4.
— hoornbloem v. Cerastium 3.
— jasmijn v. Jasminum 8.
— kamille v. Matricaria 1.
gemeene kamillen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— kantvrucht v. Lotus 4.
— klaproos v. Papaver 10.
— klissen v. Arctium 2.
— maartel v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— penningbloemen *n.* v. Lunaria 1.
— peper v. Piper 24.
— pompoenboom v. Carica 3.
— roodschoone v. Erythraea 3.
— scabieuse v. Scabiosa 1.
— spurrie v. Spergula 1.
— syring v. Syringa 6.
— thym *n.* v. Thymus 7.
— tuiltjesbloemen v. Dianthus 9.
— veldbies v. Luzula 2.
— veldkers v. Cardamine 11.
— violette v. Viola 19.
— viorneboom v. Viburnum 9.
— waterbiezen v. Eleocharis 4.
— wierook v. Picea 4 Pr. II.
— wolfsklauw v. Lycopodium 8.
— zaaijlupinen v. Lupinus 2.
gemeine akazie v. Robinia 2.
— aloe v. Aloë 15.
— amerikanische weisse eiche v. Quercus 4.
— Andentanne v. Araucaria 6.
— aprikose v. Prunus 7 Note {C}.
— aster v. Callistephus 1.
— balsampappel v. Populus 4.
— bärentraube v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— bartflechte v. Usnea 3.
— basilien *ge.* v. Ocimum 1.
— becherblume v. Poterium 3.
— behennuss v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— bertramwurz v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— bertramwurzel v. Anacyclus 1 Pr.
— bibernell v. Pimpinella 4; Poterium 3.
— bibernelle v. Pimpinella 4.
— blaue lilie v. Iris 10.
— bohne v. Phaseolus, P. 14.
— braunwurz v. Scrophularia 5.
— brunelle v. Prunella 3.
— cichorie v. Cichorium 5.
— citrone v. Citrus 22.
— cypresse v. Cupressus 11.
— dattelpalme v. Phoenix 2.
— doste v. Origanum 9.
— eberesche v. Pyrus 6.
— erbse v. Pisum 1.

gemeine erdbeere v. Fragaria 6.
— erle v. Alnus 1.
— esche v. Fraxinus 5.
— eselsdistel v. Onopordon 1.
— fächelpalme v. Borassus 1; Mauritia, M. 4.
— fächelweinpalme v. Borassus 1.
— fackeldistel v. Opuntia 13.
— faltenmorchel v. Gyromitra 1.
— färbefratte v. Helleborus 3.
— faselbohne v. Dolichos 2.
— feigendistel v. Opuntia 13.
— felsenbeere v. Amelanchier 5.
— fichte v. Picea 4.
— gabelzunge v. Dictyota 1.
— gänserauke v. Sisymbrium 7.
— garbe v. Achillea 8.
— gartenerdbeere v. Fragaria 3.
— gartenlevkoje v. Matthiola 2.
— gartenlupine v. Lupinus 7.
— gelbe hirse v. Panicum 20.
— gemswurzel v. Doronicum 5 Pr.
— gentiane v. Gentiana 20.
— gerste v. Hordeum 12.
— glockenblume v. Campanula 13.
— goldrute v. Solidago 8.
— gondelbohne v. Heritiera 1.
— grasnelke v. Armeria 2.
— grindwurz v. Rumex 4.
— grosse knabenwurz v. Habenaria 4.
— haarnixe v. Cabomba 1.
— haselwurz v. Asarum 4.
— hauhechel v. Ononis 5.
— hauswurz v. Sempervivum 7.
— heide v. Calluna 1.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— heilwurz v. Peucedanum 3.
— hühnermilch v. Ornithogalum 9.
— hundskamille v. Anthemis 4.
— hundstrüffel v. Scleroderma 3.
— hutmorchel v. Morchella 2.
— hydrangea v. Hydrangea 1.
— indianische feige v. Opuntia 13.
— jährige münze v. Mentha 19.
— jalappe v. Mirabilis 2.
— kaffeehirse v. Sorghum 4.
— kamille v. Anthemis 6; Matricaria 1.
— kiefer, g. kieferfichte v. Pinus 78.
— kleine feldmünze v. Calamintha 5.
— knopfblume v. Scabiosa 1.

gemeine kohlpalme v. Euterpe 3.
— korallenwurz v. Cardamine bulbifera; Corallorrhiza 2.
— kratzdistel v. Cnicus 17.
— kresse v. Lepidium 10.
— kreuzblume v. Polygala 17.
— küchenschelle v. Anemone 18.
— kugelblume v. Globularia 4.
— lablab v. Dolichos 2.
— lärche v. Larix 3.
— lavatere v. Lavatera 6.
— lilie v. Lilium 5.
— linde v. Tilia 10.
— linse v. Lens 1, 3.
— lungenblume v. Pulmonaria 2.
— lupine v. Lupinus 7.
— luzerne v. Medicago 14.
— lysimachie v. Lysimachia 7.
— maasslieb v. Bellis 3.
— malve v. Malva 2.
— mandel v. Prunus 2.
— mayblume v. Convallaria 1.
— meerzwiebel v. Urginea 3.
— melia v. Melia 2.
— milche v. Lapsana 1.
— mistel v. Viscum 1.
— mohrhirse v. Sorghum 4.
— morchel v. Gyromitra 1; Morchella 2.
— morgenhirse v. Sorghum 4.
— myrika v. Myrica 8.
— myrte v. Myrtus 6.
— nabelflechte v. Umbilicaria 1.
— nachtviole v. Hesperis 1.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 14.
— nessel v. Urtica 3.
— orchis v. Orchis 8.
— osterluzei v. Aristolochia 5.
— palmen v. Buxus 3.
— pappel v. Populus 11; Portulaca 2.
— pastinake, g. pastinakwurzel v. Peucedanum 13.
— pestwurz v. Petasites 5.
— pferdehufsschote v. Hippocrepis 1.
— pimpernuss v. Staphylea 3.
— plantane v. Musa 9.
— platane v. Platanus 1.
— primel v. Primula 12.
— ragwurz v. Habenaria 4.
— raute v. Ruta 1.

gemeine rhapontik v. Centaurea 19.
— rosskastanie v. Aesculus 4.
— rote heide v. Calluna 1.
— runke v. Eruca 1.
— runkelrübe v. Beta 1.
— salbei v. Salvia 15.
— samtblume v. Tagetes 3.
— saudistel v. Sonchus 3.
— schafgerbe v. Achillea 8.
— scheinakazie v. Robinia 2.
— schilfrohrwurzel v. Phragmites 1 Pr. II.
— schlammbinse v. Eleocharis 4.
— schlangenzunge v. Ophioglossum 2.
— schlinge v. Viburnum 9.
— schmerwurz v. Tamus 1.
— schminkbeere v. Phytolacca 3.
— schneebeere v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— schönmünze v. Calamintha 4.
— schwalbenwurz v. Thalictrum 9.
— schwarze eiche v. Quercus 21.
— schwarze trüffel v. Tuber 1, 4.
— seetraube v. Coccoloba 7.
— seide v. Cuscuta 7.
— sicheldolde v. Falcaria 1.
— silberdistel v. Carlina 4.
— skabiose v. Scabiosa 1.
— sonnenblume v. Helianthus 1.
— spanische feige v. Opuntia 13.
— spargelerbse v. Lotus 4.
— spreublume v. Xeranthemum 1.
— spreudistel v. Centaurea 11.
— stendelwurz v. Habenaria 4.
— syringa v. Syringa 6.
— syrische raute v. Peganum 1.
— tamariske v. Myricaria 2; Tamarix 4.
— taubnessel v. Lamium 8.
— tormentill, g. tormentille v. Potentilla 18.
— traubenkirsche v. Prunus 45.
— tuberose v. Polianthes 1.
— tulpe v. Tulipa 3.
— virginische kiefer v. Pinus 72.
— vogelmilch v. Ornithogalum 9.
— waldbeere v. Fragaria 6.
— waldrebe v. Clematis 16.
— wasserteichlinse v. Lemna 2.
— wegedistel v. Cnicus 13.
— weide v. Salix 2.
— weissblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— weissbuche v. Carpinus 2.
gemeine weisse bibernelle v. Pimpinella 4.
— weisse veilchen v. Leucojum 3.
— wicke v. Vicia 23.
— wilde eberwurz v. Carlina 4.
— wolfskirsche v. Atropa 1.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 19.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— zackenquaste v. Hippocrepis 1.
— zahnwurz v. Cardamine bulbifera.
— zaunrübe v. Bryonia 1.
— zitteralge v. Nostoc 2.
gemeiner ackerflachs v. Linum 17.
— aderschwamm v. Cantharellus 2.
— aeppich v. Apium 2.
— ahorn v. Acer 2.
— ampfer v. Rumex 2.
— andorn v. Marrubium 3.
— armleuchter v. Chara 2.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 7.
— balsambaum v. Amyris 5.
— bassiabaum v. Bassia 1.
— besenginster v. Calluna 1.
— blätterschwamm v. Agaricus 116.
— bocksdorn v. Lycium 5.
— bohnenstrauch v. Cytisus 4.
— bovist v. Lycoperdon 1, 3.
— braunheil v. Prunella 3.
— breiapfel v. Achras 2.
— brüchling v. Rhamnus 10.
— brunnheil v. Prunella 3.
— butterbaum v. Bassia 1.
— citronenbaum v. Citrus 19.
— diptam v. Dictamnus 1.
— dorn v. Crataegus 15.
— dosten v. Origanum 9.
— efeu v. Hedera 2.
— eiterpilz v. Micrococcus 7.
— englischer tabak v. Nicotiana 11.
— enzian v. Gentiana 20.
— erdamarant v. Amaranthus 3.
— erdstern v. Geaster 2.
— eschhorn v. Negundo 1.
— eselshafer v. Bromus 15.
— feldehrenpreiss v. Veronica 14.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 1, 3.
— flachs v. Linum 13.
— flieder v. Syringa 6.
— fliederbaum v. Sambucus 5.
— froschlöffel v. Alisma 1.

gemeiner gartenrettig v. Raphanus 7, 8.
— gauchheil v. Anagallis 1.
— geisseltang v. Chordaria 1.
— geissklee v. Cytisus 4; Trifolium 23.
— gelber jasmin v. Jasminum 4.
— — weiderich v. Lysimachia 7.
— genst v. Genista 11.
— giersch v. Aegopodium 1.
— goldengünsel v. Ajuga 5.
— goldregen v. Laburnum 2.
— grosser werft v. Salix 11.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 10.
— herzsame v. Cardiospermum 2.
— hirsen v. Panicum 20.
— hohlunder v. Sambucus 5.
— holzpilz v. Xylaria 2.
— holzzahn v. Galeopsis 3.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1.
— hornklee v. Lotus 1; Trigonella 2.
— hornmohn v. Glaucium 1.
— horntang v. Ceramium 1.
— huflattich v. Tussilago 1.
— igelsame v. Echinospermum 4.
— ingwer v. Zingiber 2 Note }A{.
jasmin v. Jasminum 5, 8; Philadelphus 1.
— Judenbaum v. Cercis 3.
— kammtang v. Plocamium 1.
— kanarienbaum v. Canarium 2.
— kerbel v. Anthriscus 3.
— klee v. Trifolium 23.
— kleiner ahorn v. Acer 2.
— klettenkerbel v. Caucalis 1.
— kohl v. Brassica 12, 13.
— kölm v. Thymus 7.
— kopfschimmel v. Mucor 1.
— kugelamaranth v. Gomphrena 2.
— kugelschwamm v. Lycoperdon 1.
— kümmel v. Carum 4.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 6.
— lack *ge.* v. Cheiranthus 1.
— langer pfeffer v. Piper 21 Pr.
— lauch v. Allium 20.
— lavendel v. Lavandula 3.
— liguster v. Ligustrum 4.
— lokustbaum v. Hymenaea 1.
— lolch v. Lolium 4.
— löwenzahn v. Taraxacum 1.
— mais v. Zea 4.
— mangold v. Beta 1.
gemeiner mehlbeerbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— mehlkeimer, g. mehltaupilz, g. meltau v. Erysiphe 1.
— mohn v. Papaver 12.
— natterkopf v. Echium 7.
— odermennig v. Agrimonia 1.
— pastinak v. Peucedanum 13.
— pfeffer, g. pfefferstrauch v. Piper 24.
— pfirsichbaum v. Prunus 49.
— piment v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— pinselschimmel v. Penicillium 1.
— pisang v. Musa 9.
— rainkohl v. Lapsana 1.
— rainkümmel v. Thymus 7.
— rainsalat v. Lapsana 1.
— reiherschnabel v. Erodium 4.
— reis, g. reiss v. Oryza 1.
— rheinfarrn v. Tanacetum 1.
— rippenfarn v. Blechnum 2.
— rosmarin v. Rosmarinus 1.
— roter bergklee v. Trifolium 3.
— rötling v. Erythraea 3.
— russtaupilz }to be printed in italics{ *ge.* v. Capnodium 2.
— sadebaum v. Juniperus 33.
— sandbüchsenbaum v. Hura 1.
— sanddorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— sanikel v. Sanicula 3.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 2.
— sauerdorn v. Berberis 6.
— sauerklee v. Oxalis 2.
— schellenbaum v. Thevetia 1.
— schimmelpilz v. Penicillium 1.
— schlingbaum, g. schneeball, g. schneeballen v. Viburnum 9.
— schneeholder v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— schotenklee v. Lotus 4.
— schüsserbaum v. Caesalpinia 2.
— schwaden v. Glyceria 4.
— schwertel v. Iris 10.
— seifenbaum v. Sapindus 8.
— senf v. Brassica 1, 33.
— sesel v. Silaus 1.
— sorg v. Sorghum 4.
— sperlingbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— sternapfelbaum v. Chrysophyllum 2.
— storax v. Styrax 2 Note.
— streusandbüchsenbaum v. Hura 1.
— sumpfbaldrian v. Valeriana 2.

gemeiner tannwedel v. Hippuris 1.
— terpentin v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
— thimian, g. thymian v. Thymus 7.
— topfbaum v. Lecythis 10.
— traubenbaum v. Coccoloba 7.
— trespenschwingel v. Bromus 7.
— tulpenbaum v. Liriodendron 1.
— ulmenbaum v. Ulmus 6.
— vollblühender farrn v. Asplenium 5.
— wacholder, g. wacholderstock v. Juniperus 7.
— waid v. Isatis 2.
— wasserholunder v. Viburnum 9.
— wasserscheer v. Stratiotes 1.
— wasserwegerich v. Alisma 1.
— wau v. Reseda 2.
— weiderich v. Lysimachia 7; Lythrum 2.
— weisser Christdorn v. Ilex 2.
— — jasmin v. Jasminum 8.
— weizen v. Triticum 7.
— wermet v. Artemisia 33.
— weytzen v. Triticum 7.
— widerton v. Polytrichum 1.
— wiesenknopf v. Poterium 2.
— wilder pastinak v. Peucedanum 13.
— windhalm v. Agrostis 14.
— winterfingerhut v. Eranthis 1.
— wirbeldost v. Calamintha 3.
— wolfstrapp v. Lycopus 1.
— wunderbaum v. Ricinus 1.
— wurzelbaum v. Rhizophora 1.
— zimt v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
gemeines ackergras v. Cerastium 3.
— ackernüsschen v. Neslia 1.
— adonisröschen v. Adonis 2.
— ampferkraut v. Rumex 2.
— angergras v. Poa 12.
— bambusrohr v. Bambusa 1.
— bartgras v. Andropogon 11.
— bingelkraut v. Mercurialis 1.
— blutkraut v. Lythrum 2.
— borstengras v. Nardus 1.
— deckrohr v. Phragmites 1.
— doppelblatt v. Zygophyllum 1.
— drehmoos v. Funaria 1.
— eisenkraut v. Verbena 9.
— elemi v. Protium 9 Pr.
— elfengras v. Buchloë 1.
— ferkelkraut v. Hypochoeris 1.
gemeines fettkraut v. Pinguicula 5.
— flohkraut v. Pulicaria 2.
— franzosengras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— froschkraut v. Ranunculus 9.
— fussblatt v. Podophyllum 2.
— gänsekraut v. Arabis 12.
— geigenharz v. Pinus Note III }C{.
— geissblatt v. Lonicera 13, 20.
— gelbes flachskraut v. Linaria 13.
— geum v. Geum 10.
— gras v. Poa 12.
— greiskraut v. Senecio 42.
— grosses flöhkraut v. Inula 4.
— haargras v. Elymus 5.
— haarmoos v. Polytrichum 1.
— haidekraut v. Calluna 1.
— harnkraut v. Reseda 1.
— harz v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— hauhechelkraut v. Ononis 5.
— heidekraut v. Calluna 1.
— hirsegras v. Setaria 5.
— hornkraut v. Cerastium 10.
— hungerblümchen v. Erophila 1.
— Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 17.
— knäuelgras v. Dactylis 1.
— knoblauchkraut v. Sisymbrium 1.
— knotengras v. Poa 14.
— kolbenmos v. Lycopodium 8.
— kraut v. Brassica 15.
— kreuzblümchen v. Polygala 17.
— kreuzkraut v. Senecio 42.
— labkraut v. Galium 10.
— lackmuskraut v. Chrozophora 2.
— leimkraut v. Silene 8.
— löwenblatt v. Leontice 1.
— lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 2.
— meergras v. Posidonia 1.
— nabelkraut v. Cotyledon 7.
— panikgras v. Setaria 2.
— perlgras v. Melica 4.
— portulkraut v. Peplis 1.
— quellmoos v. Fontinalis 1.
— quellried v. Scirpus 2.
— ried v. Eleocharis 4.
— rispengras v. Poa 3, 14.
— rothes Johannisbeerkraut v. Ribes 15.
— sägekraut v. Biserrula 1.
— St. Lucienholz v. Prunus 45.
— schellkraut v. Chelidonium 1.

gemeines schlangenhaar v. Trichosanthes 2.
— schlangenkraut v. Dracunculus 1.
— seegras v. Zostera 1.
— steckenkraut v. Ferula 3.
— steinkraut v. Lithospermum 4.
— straussgras v. Agrostis 14.
— süssholz v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— viehgras v. Glyceria 1; Poa 14.
— walkkraut v. Antennaria 2 Pr. II.
— wassernetz v. Hydrodictyon 1.
— wiesengras v. Poa 12.
— wollgras v. Holcus lanatus.
— wundkraut v. Anthyllis 5.
— zittergras v. Briza 3.
— zuckerrohr v. Saccharum 1.
— zymbelkraut v. Linaria 5.
gemeinloch v. Allium 20.
gemeyn beemdtgras v. Poa 3.
— coeckoeksbroodt met witte bloemen v. Oxalis 2.
— doronicum v. Doronicum 5.
— riet v. Phragmites 1.
— tweebladt v. Listera 2.
— vijfvingercruyt v. Potentilla 5.
gemeyne aelbesien v. Ribes 15.
— camille v. Matricaria.
gemeijne endivie v. Cichorium 1.
gemeyne hyacinthen v. Scilla 4.
— kersse v. Lepidium 10.
— paronychia v. Erophila 1.
— popelier v. Populus 11.
— rabarber, g. rapontick v. Centaurea 7.
— spijke v. Lavandula 1.
— violetten v. Viola 19.
gemeynen beete v. Beta 3 Note }I{.
— witten denneboom v. Abies 8.
gemischte sarsaparille v. Smilax Note }E{.
gemmae betulae, g. b. albae v. Betula 1 Pr. III.
— capparidis, g. conditae capparidis v. Capparis 13 Pr. III.
— pini v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
— populi, g. p. nigrae, g. p. recentes v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
— ribesiorum nigrorum }add.{ is Ribes 10 Pr. IV.
gemoeti v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
gemsbart v. Juncus 15.
— blume v. Arnica 1.
— blumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
gemschenwurz, gemschwürze v. Arnica 1.
gemsenblümchen v. Douglasia 1.
— greiskraut v. Senecio 14.
— horn v. Martynia, M. 2.
— kraut v. Doronicum, D. 5.
— kugel v. Cladophora 1.
— wortel v. Doronicum 5.
— wurz v. Arnica 1; Doronicum, D. 5; Primula 1.
— wurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III; Dipsacus 1.
gemshorn v. Martynia 2.
— kraut v. Doronicum 5; Nasturtium 1.
— kresse v. Hutchinsia 2.
— kruid v. Doronicum 5.
— schötchen v. Hutchinsia; Teesdalia 1.
— wurz v. Arnica 1; Doronicum, D. 4; Hypochoeris 4.
— wurzartige sonnenblume v. Helianthus 4.
— würze v. Arnica 1; Senecio 9, 17, 39.
— wurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III; Doronicum, D. 5 Pr.
— wurzelähnliche sonnenblume v. Helianthus 4.
gemüseamarant v. Amaranthus 10.
—müseamaranth v. Amaranthus 3.
—müseampfer v. Rumex 23.
—müseauge v. Gymnema.
—müsecorchorus v. Corchorus 5.
—müsedistel v. Sonchus.
gemüseerbse v. Lathyrus 19.
— fleckblume v. Spilanthes 2.
— fuchsschwanz v. Amaranthus 3.
— gänsedistel *ge.* v. Sonchus 3.
— judenpappel *ge.* v. Corchorus 5.
— kohl v. Brassica 12.
— lauch v. Allium 19.
— linde v. Corchorus 5.
— mangold v. Beta 2.
— pflanze v. Corchorus.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 19.
— ranunkelstrauch v. Corchorus 5.
— rapunzel v. Phyteuma 5 }Sal. Voss non Li.{.
— sattkraut v. Corchorus 5.
— spinat v. Spinacia 1.
— tang v. Eucheuma.
—müshade v. Sauvagesia.
—müsrölse v. Pacourina.
gemware v. Zingiber 2.
gen blanc v. Iberis 3.
genadekruid v. Gratiola, G. 2 et Pr. I.

genadekruidswortel v. Gratiola 2 Pr. II.
—naveld steenbreek v. Saxifraga 12.
—navinawurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
gench v. Agropyron 4.
genciaene, genciane, genczen v. Gentiana 15.
gendarussa, gendarussastruik v. Justicia 1.
—darme noir v. Boletus 2.
—delbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
genea v. Genea.
—nebres, genèbres v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
—nebré v. Juniperus 7.
geneesblad v. Plantago 7.
— blaederen v. Valeriana 8.
— blaren v. Chrysanthemum 3; Plantago 7.
— blâren v. Solanum 13.
— bloem v. Trigonella 1.
— krachtige cubebe v. Piper 12.
— krachtige lobelia v. Lobelia 10.
— kruid v. Sedum 22.
— terpentijn v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
genefure v. Juniperus 7.
—neigtfaden v. Prostanthera.
genepi v. Achillea 3, 9 *ga.* [Durh.] et *ge.* et Pr. I.
— d'jono v. Artemisia 23.
génépi v. Artemisia 23.
— des Alpes v. Artemisia 23, 27.
— bâtard v. Achillea 10.
— blanc v. Achillea 10; Artemisia 23.
— musqué v. Achillea 9.
— noir v. Artemisia 18, 27.
— des Savoyards v. Artemisia 18.
— vrai v. Achillea 9; Artemisia 18.
genepic *ga.* [Durh.] v. Achillea 3, 9.
—neskraut v. Nasturtium 1.
genest v. Cytisus 8.
— épineux v. Ulex 1.
genesta *a.* v. Cytisus 8.
—nestade v. Ulex 1.
—neste, genester, genesto v. Cytisus 8.
—nestra, genestrale, genestrelle, genestrola, génestrole v. Genista 11.
—nestrole v. Cytisus 6; Genista 11.
—nestrolle, génestrolle v. Genista 11.
genêt v. Cytisus 8; Genista; Spartium, S. 1.
— ailé v. Genista 9.
— d'Allemagne v. Genista 3.
— anglais, g. d'Angleterre, g. anglican v. Genista 1.
— à balai, g. à balais v. Cytisus 8.
genêt blanc v. Cytisus 1, 3.
— à bouquets, g. cendré v. Genista 2.
— des champs v. Thymelaea 1.
— commun v. Cytisus 8.
— corrudoïde v. Genista 4.
genet epineux v. Parkinsonia.
genêt épineux v. Calycotome 1; Genista 10; Parkinsonia 1; Ulex 1.
— d'Espagne v. Genista 4; Spartium 1.
— en fer de flèche v. Genista 9.
— à feuilles de renouée v. Genista 7.
— fleuri v. Genista 2.
— à fleurs blanches *ga.* v. Cytisus 1.
— germanique v. Genista 3.
— griot v. Cytisus 6.
— herbacé v. Genista 9.
— hérisson v. Genista 5.
— d'Italie *ga.* v. Genista 6.
— odorant v. Spartium 1.
— ordinaire v. Cytisus 8.
— piquant v. Ecastaphyllum 1; Ulex 1.
— poilu v. Genista 7.
— purgatif v. Cytisus 6.
— rampant v. Genista 7.
— sagitté v. Genista 9.
— sauvage v. Cytisus 6.
— de Sibérie v. Genista 11.
— sparte v. Cytisus 8.
— des teinturiers v. Genista 11.
— à tige ailée v. Genista 9.
— très-piquant v. Genista 5.
— velu v. Genista 7.
genethe v. Narcissus 14.
—netrelle *ga.* v. Genista 11.
—nette v. Cytisus 8} also *ga.*{; Genista 11; Narcissus 13, 44.
—nettier v. Cytisus 8.
—neuerbesie v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
—neure, geneuter v. Juniperus 7.
geneverbesiën v. Juniperus 7.
— bessen v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— boom v. Juniperus, J. 7.
— gom *n.* v. Juniperus 21 Pr. IV.
— hout *n.* v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— olie v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— struik v. Juniperus, J. 7.
— wurz v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
genèves v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
—nèvre, genevrier v. Juniperus 7.

genévrier, genèvrier, genévrier v. Juniperus, J. 7.
— en arbre v. Juniperus 14.
genévrier des Barbades, g. de Bermude v. Juniperus 1.
— cade, g. cèdre v. Juniperus 21.
— commun v. Juniperus 7.
— à l'encens, g. d'Espagne v. Juniperus 35.
— à feuilles de cyprès v. Juniperus 29.
— de Lycie, g. lycien v. Juniperus 24.
— — montagne, g. ordinaire v. Juniperus 7.
— oxicèdre, g. oxycèdre v. Juniperus 21.
— de Phénicie, g. phénicien v. Juniperus 23.
— sabine, g. sabinier, g. savinier v. Juniperus 28.
génévrier de Suède v. Juniperus 12.
genévrier de Virginie v. Juniperus 36, 37.
—nezeblad, genezekeskruid v. Sedum 22.
gengber v. Zingiber 2 et Pr. I.
gengegraue v. Achillea 8.
— geli v. Sesamum 1.
— geltee v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— gembre, gengerbeer v. Zingiber 2.
— gibre v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
géngom v. Zingiber 2.
genibre, genibré v. Juniperus 7.
—nibres v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
—nibretos v. Juniperus 7.
—nickkraut v. Campanula 4.
†**genicularis** v. Valeriana 7.
geniculiere v. Polygonatum 3.
—niebré v. Juniperus 7.
—niessbare fichte v. Pinus 60.
—nieuves v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
—niévre, genièvre, g. commun v. Juniperus 7.
—nievre doux v. Corema 1.
—nièvres v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
géniostome *ga.* v. Geniostoma.
genip v. Melicocca 2.
— fruit v. Genipa 1.
— tree v. Genipa, G. 1; Melicocca 2.
génipa v. Genipa.
genipa grand bois v. Genipa 1.
—nipabaum v. Genipa, G. 1.
genipap v. Genipa 1 Pr. I.
— tree v. Genipa 1.
génipayer v. Genipa.
genipayer v. Genipa, G. 1.
— d'Amérique v. Genipa 1.
genipbaum v. Genipa.
génipi v. Achillea 3, 9; Artemisia 23.
— bâtard v. Achillea 10.
— blanc v. Artemisia 23.
— jaune v. Senecio 17.
— muqué *ga.* v. Achillea 9.
— noir v. Artemisia 27.
— des Savoyards v. Artemisia 18.
— vrai v. Achillea 3, 9; Artemisia 18.
genipi v. Achillea 3 *ga.* [Durh.] et *ge.*, A. 9.
— jaune v. Senecio 17.
genipikraut v. Artemisia 18.
— vree v. Artemisia 18 Pr.
genipkraut v. Achillea 9 Pr. I.
—nipp v. Achillea 9.
—nippi v. Artemisia 18, 23, 27.
—nippkraut v. Artemisia 23, 27.
—nisaro tree v. Pithecolobium 7.
—nist v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
—nista v. Genista.
—nistanholz, geniste, genistelle v. Genista 11.
—nister v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
—nistrolle v. Genista 11.
—nitriboom v. Elaeocarpus 1.
—nitriepitten, genitripitten v. Elaeocarpus 1 Pr. I.
—nivare v. Zingiber 2.
genne cou d'chausse d'allemand v. Aconitum 7.
— ourteie v. Lamium 3.
gennet v. Conopodium 1.
gennsing v. Cichorium 1.
genoffel, genoffelbloem v. Dianthus.
—noffelbloeme v. Dianthus 10.
—noillet v. Polygonatum 3.
génotte v. Conopodium 1.
genouillet v. Polygonatum 2, 3.
gensang v. Aralia 2.
gensblum v. Matricaria 1.
— blumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— crut v. Potentilla 3.
gensekersse v. Capsella 1.
— sekrut v. Potentilla 3.
— sel v. Portulaca 2; Sedum 1 Pr.
— selkraut v. Sedum 1.
— semil v. Jasminum.
— seng v. Aralia 2 et Pr.
— serblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— serich, genserik v. Potentilla 3.
— setzungen v. Cichorium 1.
— sinc v. Potentilla 3.
genskertz v. Capsella 1.

gensryck v. Potentilla.
genssdistel v. Sonchus 3.
— fuss v. Chenopodium 9.
genst v. Calluna 1; Cytisus 8; Genista, G. 3; Ulex 1.
genster v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
— strinswortel v. Gentiana 15.
genszbappel v. Malva 5.
gent v. Cytisus 8.
gentar v. Pinites 1 Note.
— ter siegwurz v. Gladiolus 9.
— tiaan v. Gentiana, G. 15, 20.
— tiaanachtig veegkruid v. Hypericum 22.
— tiaanachtigen v. Gentianaceae.
— tiaanwortel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
gentian v. Erythraea 3; Gentiana, G. 15 et Pr. I; Triosteum, T. 2.
— family v. Gentianaceae.
— -leaved spiderwort v. Campelia 1.
— root v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— tribe v. Gentianaceae.
†**gen**tiana v. Gentiana 15.
gentianacées v. Gentianaceae.
gentiane v. Gentiana, G. 15; Triosteum 2.
— acaule, g. des Alpes v. Gentiana 1.
— amarelle, g. amère v. Gentiana 2.
— américaine v. Frasera 1 Pr.
— asclépiade v. Gentiana 4.
— d'automne v. Gentiana 20.
— de Bavière v. Gentiana 5.
— blanche v. Laserpitium 2.
— centaurée, g. centaurelle, g. centauriette v. Erythraea 3.
— champêtre, g. des champs v. Gentiana 7.
— ciliée v. Gentiana 8.
— à courte tige v. Gentiana 1.
— croisée, g. croisette, g. cruciée v. Gentiana 10.
— dentée v. Gentiana 26.
— faux pneumonanthe }em.{ v. Gentiana 14.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Gentiana 15.
— des frimas v. Gentiana 25.
— germanique v. Gentiana 12.
— à grande fleur, g. à grandes fleurs, g. grandiflore v. Gentiana 1.
— jaune v. Gentiana 15.
— des marais v. Gentiana 20.
— de neige, g. des neiges, g. nivale v. Gentiana 16.
gentiane officinale v. Gentiana 15.
— pneumonanthe v. Gentiana 20.
— à port d'asclépiade v. Gentiana 4.
— pourprée v. Gentiana 22.
— précoce v. Gentiana 16, 26.
— des prés v. Gentiana 7.
— printanière v. Gentiana 26.
— purpurine v. Gentiana 22.
— sans tige v. Gentiana 1.
gentianeeën, gentianeen, gentianées v. Gentianaceae.
— tianelkraut v. Gentiana 2.
— tianella v. Cicendia; Erythraea 8; Gentiana, G. 1.
— tianelle v. Erythraea 3; Exacum; Gentiana 1, 2, 7, 12.
— tianen, gentianes *ga.*, gentians v. Gentianaceae.
— tianswurzel *ge.* v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— tianworts v. Gentianaceae.
gentle dock v. Polygonum 10.
— lavender v. Lavendula 2.
— mint v. Mentha 9.
— thistle v. Cnicus 19; Saussurea 1.
gentleman's breeches v. Mertensia 2.
— buttons v. Scabiosa 6.
— cane v. Polygonum 23.
— tormentors v. Galium 3.
gentlemen and ladies v. Arum 2.
gentlemen's hats v. Silene 15.
— sorrel v. Rumex 3.
gentru v. Pinites 1 Note.
Gentsche maagdekens v. Geum 7.
gentwurz v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
— wurzel v. Artemisia 2.
Genuaolie v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— nueesch koorn v. Zea 4.
genueser öl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
—nuesische pimpernüsse v. Staphylea 3.
—nügsame trespe v. Bromus 15.
—nügsamer hafer v. Avena 10.
genzeni v. Gentiana 22.
— zian v. Gentiana, G. 15.
— ziane v. Gentiana.
— zianengewächse v. Gentianaceae.
geocalyx v. Geocalyx.
— dorum v. Geodorum.
geoffrajabast *n.* v. Andira 6 Pr.
—offree v. Andira 6.
géoffrée, geoffrée v. Geoffraea.
geoffrejabast v. Andira 6 Pr.

geoffroya, geoffröya v. Geoffraea.
— de la Jamaïque v. Andira 5.
geoffroye v. Geoffraea.
— épineuse v. Geoffraea 1.
geoffroyer v. Andira.
géoglosse v. Geoglossum.
geoglossum v. Geoglossum.
geohrte weide v. Salix 6.
géon v. Geum.
geonoma, géonome v. Geonoma.
geoorde silene v. Silene 17.
— veldsla v. Valerianella 7.
— wilg v. Salix 6.
Georgenkraut v. Lathraea 2; Valeriana 8 Pr. II.
— rose, Georgenrosen v. Lonicera 13.
— wurz v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I; Lathraea, L. 2.
Georgia bark, G. b. tree v. Pinckneya 1.
— pekden, G. pine v. Pinus 51.
— pitch pine v. Pinus 51 et Pr. I.
Georgiakiefer v. Pinus 51.
Georgian cotton *a.* v. Gossypium 5.
Georgiarinde v. Pinckneya 1 Pr.
georgine v. Dahlia, D. 1, 6.
géorgine v. Dahlia 6.
georginentee v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
Georgirosen v. Caltha 2.
Georgs-moos v. Georgia.
georgunen v. Hypericum 17.
—paarlde gort v. Glyceria 4 Pr. 1.
—paarte narzisse v. Narcissus 3.
—pantserde ridderster v. Hippeastrum 3.
geparelde aloë v. Haworthia magaritifera.
— gerst v. p. 651 Pr. II et III.
geparzach v. Pinus 68.
gepelde gerst v. p. 651 Pr. II.
— gort v. p. 651 Pr. III.
gepeperde kampernoelje v. Lactarius 6.
geperelde droogbloem, v. Anaphalis 1.
— garst v. p. 651 Pr. III.
— kattepoot v. Anaphalis 1.
geperltes seemoos v. Chondrus 1.
—pulvert konsorten v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
—quirlter kranzast v. Cladostephus 2.
—rade rossnessel v. Stachys 12.
—rader schotenklee v. Dorycnium 3.
—radröhre v. Orthosiphon.
—raflour v. Cheiranthus 1.
—raine v. Geranium.
géraine v. Geranium, G. 14.
geraine cicutine v. Erodium 4.
—rändelte gerste v. p. 651 Pr. III.
—ränderter eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus 48.
—raniaceeën, géraniacées v. Geraniaceae.
géranie herbe à Robert v. Geranium 14.
geranien v. Geraniaceae.
géranier v. Geranium.
geranion lucide v. Geranium 6.
— des marais v. Geranium 10.
géranion v. Geranium, G. 14.
— des bois v. Geranium 18.
— cicutin v. Erodium 4.
— colombin v. Geranium 2.
— découpé }em.{, g. disséqué, g. à feuilles découpées v. Geranium 3.
— à — de ciguë v. Geranium 12.
— à — rondes v. Geranium 15.
— fluet v. Geranium 13.
— à grandes racines v. Geranium 7.
— herbe à Robert v. Geranium 14.
— des jardins v. Pelargonium 17.
— livide v. Geranium 11.
— mauvin v. Geranium 13.
— mollet v. Geranium 9.
— musqué v. Erodium 6.
— nain v. Geranium 13.
— des prés v. Geranium 12.
— de Robert, g. robertin v. Geranium 14.
— sanguin v. Geranium 16.
— strié v. Geranium 17.
— tubéreux v. Geranium 19.
geranium v. Geranium; Pelargonium, P. 10.
— family v. Geraniaceae.
— grass v. Andropogon 21.
— -lierre v. Pelargonium 11.
— oil v. Pelargonium Pr.
— — plant v. Pelargonium 10.
— tribe *a.* v. Geraniaceae.
géranium v. Geranium; Pelargonium, P. 9, 17.
— d'Afrique v. Pelargonium 4.
— bec de grue v. Geranium 14.
— brun v. Geranium 11.
— cicutaire v. Erodium 4.
— colombin v. Geranium 2.
— à corbeilles v. Pelargonium 17.
— couleur de chair v. Pelargonium 12.
— crasseux v. Pelargonium 9.
— éclatant v. Pelargonium 7.
— d'Espagne v. Pelargonium 3.

géranium à feuilles découpées v. Geranium 3.
— à — molles v. Geranium 9.
— à — rondes v. Geranium 15.
— à fleurs blanches v. Geranium 1.
— à — sanguines v. Geranium 16.
— fluet v. Geranium 13.
— à grosses racines v. Geranium 7.
— herbe à Robert v. Geranium 14.
— livide v. Geranium 11.
— mollet v. Geranium 9.
— musqué v. Erodium 6.
— nocturne v. Pelargonium 15.
— noirâtre v. Geranium 11.
— de nuit v. Pelargonium 15.
— à odeur de musc v. Erodium 6.
— à — — rose v. Pelargonium 12.
— de Perse v. Pelargonium 8.
— pourpré v. Geranium 16.
— des prés v. Geranium 12.
— de Robert, g. Robert, g. robertin v. Geranium 14.
— rosat v. Pelargonium 4, 12.
— rosée *ga.* v. Pelargonium 17.
— à ruban v. Pelargonium 17.
— sanguin, g. sanguiné v. Geranium 16.
— strié v. Geranium 17.
— tubéreux v. Geranium 17.
geraniumöl, geraniumolie *n.* v. Pelargonium Pr.
—raniumplanten *n.*, geraniumsoorten *n.* v. Geraniaceae.
—rard v. Stenandrium 1.
Gerard's binse v. Juncus 8.
— pine v. Pinus 24.
— simse v. Juncus 8.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 22.
gérarde jaune v. Barbarea 3.
gerardia, gérardie v. Gerardia.
Gerardskraut v. Aegopodium 1.
—rardskruid v. Aegopodium, A. 1.
gérarium v. Pelargonium.
gerascanthus-like cordia v. Cordia 14.
gerbala v. Veratrum 2.
gerbe d'or v. Solidago, S. 5.
— d'or du Canada v. Solidago 5.
gerbel v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
—bepulver v. Curcuma 6 Note II.
gerberbaum v. Rhus, R. 5, 6.
— auf der Insel Ceilan v. Connarus 2.
— mit myrtenblättern v. Coriaria 1.
gerbere, gerberen v. Veratrum 2.
—berholz v. Rhus 5.
—berinde aus Bogota v. Coriaria 4 Pr.
—berklimme v. Gordonia.
—berlohe v. Quercus 61 Pr. III.
—bermyrte v. Coriaria; Myrica 8.
—bermyrtenrauch v. Myrica 8.
—bermyrthe v. Coriaria 1.
—berne v. Veratrum 2.
—berstrauch v. Coriaria, C. 1; Rhus 5.
—bersumach v. Rhus 5.
—berweide v. Salix 2.
—berwurzel v. Quercus 61 Pr. II.
—boulo de panicot v. Agaricus 18.
—ceau v. Vicia 13.
gere v. Aegopodium 1.
gereinigte baumwolle, gereinigte baumwollwatte v. Gossypium Note |II|.
—reln v. Sium 5.
—remmarinde v. Acacia 39 Pr.
—rese v. Peucedanum 11.
gerf v. Achillea 8.
gergelin v. Sium 5.
—gelinöl v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
—gerie v. Lolium 4.
Gerhardskraut v. Aegopodium 1.
gerheb v. Brassica 34; Eruca 1.
—hel v. Brassica 34; Peucedanum 13.
—hila, gerhilla v. Peucedanum 13.
geribde kers v. Eugenia 41.
—rille |em.| v. Cantharellus 2.
gérille v. Lactarius 11.
geringde braakwortel, geringelte brechwurz v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
—ringelter löcherpilz v. Boletus 14.
—ringeltes salzkraut v. Suaeda 1.
—risch v. Aegopodium 1.
—rischkraut v. Stachys 6.
—rischwurz v. Peucedanum 11 et Pr. I.
—rischwürz v. Peucedanum 11.
—riste besmelde v. Chenopodium 7.
gerla v. Sium 5.
—lachspulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
—le, gerlin v. Sium 5.
—lingskraut v. Anagallis 1.
—mader, germäder v. Veratrum 2.
—maine v. Plectranthus.
Germaine olive spurge v. Daphne 7.
—man bean v. Vigna 3.

German broom v. Genista 3.
— catchfly v. Lychnis 11.
— chamomile v. Matricaria 1.
— chamomiles v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— cotton rose v. Filago 3.
— genista v. Genista 3.
— golden locks, G. goldylocks v. Aster 15.
— iris v. Iris 10.
— ivy v. Mikania 4; Senecio 26.
— knotgrass v. Scleranthus 1.
— lilac v. Centranthus 1.
— madwort v. Asperugo, A. 1.
— medlar v. Pyrus 18.
— millet v. Setaria 3.
— pellitory v. Anacyclus 1.
— — root *a.* v. Anacychus 1 Pr.
— pink v. Dianthus 9.
— sarsaparilla v. Carex 4.
— sausage tree v. Kigelia 1.
— sesam oil v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
— stachys v. Stachys 8.
— tamarisk v. Myricaria 2.
— thyme v. Thymus 8.
— tinder v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
— wheat v. Triticum 5.
germander v. Teucrium, T. 4, 5, 15; Veronica 1, 6.
— chickweed v. Veronica 1.
— -leaved speedwell v. Veronica 18.
— speedwell v. Veronica 1, 6.
germandeslijn, germandrea v. Teucrium.
germandrée v. Teucrium, T. 5.
— aquatique v. Teucrium 15.
— bâtarde v. Veronica 18.
— des bois v. Teucrium 16.
— botride v. Teucrium 3.
— d'eau v. Teucrium 15.
— d'Espagne v. Teucrium 8.
— fausse v. Veronica 6.
— faux-pin v. Ajuga 1.
— femelle v. Teucrium 3.
— ivette v. Ajuga 1.
— des marais v. Teucrium 15.
— maritime, g. marum v. Teucrium 9.
— de montagne, g. des montagnes v. Teucrium 10.
— musquée }em.{ v. Ajuga 3.
— officinale, g. petit-chêne *ga.* v. Teucrium 5.
— petit-if *ga.* v. Ajuga 1.
germandrée sauge des bois, g. sauvage, g. scorodoine *ga.* v. Teucrium 16.
— tomenteuse v. Teucrium 12.
— vraie v. Teucrium 5.
germarrun, germele v. Veratrum 2.
— melnwurzel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— mer v. Veratrum, V. 2 et Pr. II.
— mere, germeren, germern v. Veratrum 2.
— merwurz v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
germsel v. Allium 36; Sisymbrium 1.
germülg sub Anthriscus 1 cancel.
gerndl v. Brassica 34.
gernol v. Eruca 1.
— notte v. Carum 1; Conopodium 1; Panicum 20.
— nuts v. Conopodium 1 Pr.
gero, g. corn v. Pennisetum 3.
geroffels v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
gérofle v. Eugenia 10.
—roflée d'Angleterre, g. musquée v. Hesperis 1.
gerofleis v. Dianthus 10.
géroflier, géroflier aromatique v. Eugenia 10.
geroflier jaune, g. des murailles v. Cheiranthus 1.
geröhricht v. Phragmites 1.
—rölleklee v. Trifolium 31.
—rollte gerste v. p. 651 Pr. III.
—ror, gerör, gerorag, gerörig v. Phragmites 1.
gérorium v. Pelargonium.
—rouflée v. Matthiola 2.
—rousse *ga.* v. Lathyrus 3.
gerre merre v. Helleborus 2.
gers v. Hordeum.
ge(r)sbloemeke(n)s v. Bellis 3.
— blommen v. Armeria 4.
gersch v. Aegopodium, A. 1.
gersche, gerschen v. Fraxinus 5.
— set v. Vicia 6.
gerskassouwen v. Bellis 3.
— peem v. Agropyron 4.
gersse v. Aegopodium 1.
gerst' v. Hordeum 12.
gerst v. Hordeum, H. 4, 6, 12, 15 et p. 651 Pr. I.
gêrst, gersta v. Hordeum 4, 6, 12, 15.
gerstbleaml v. Gagea 2.
gerste v. Hordeum, H. 4, 6, 12, 15 et p. 651 Pr. II.
— vom roten meere v. Hordeum 1.
gerstebrood v. p. 651 Pr. V.
— stekruid v. Hordeum 9.
— stel v. p. 651 Pr. III.
— stemeel v. p. 651 Pr. IV.

gerstemout v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
gersten v. Hordeum, H. 4, 6, 12, 15.
— blüml v. Gagea 2.
— brod v. p. 651 Pr. V.
— dinkel v. Triticum 1.
— fett v. p. 652 Pr. X.
— gras v. Hordeum, H. 9.
— graupe v. p. 651 Pr. III.
— graupen v. p. 651 Pr. II et III.
— korn v. Secale 3.
— kraftmehl v. p. 652 Pr. IX.
— malz v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
— meel *n.*, gerstenmehl v. p. 651 Pr. IV.
— radel v. Lychnis 10.
— sirupkraut v. Althaea 6.
— spelz v. Triticum 1.
— stärke v. p. 651 Pr. VI.
— tresp, gerstentrespe v. Bromus 13.
— valch v. Hordeum 9.
— twalch v. Bromus 13, 15; Hordeum 9.
— walch v. Aegilops; Hordeum 9.
— weizen v. Hordeum 13; Triticum 3, 10.
gerstgras v. Hordeum.
gerst'n v. Hordeum 12.
gerstweizen v. Hordeum 13.
gert v. Fungi.
gertel v. Achillea 8; Artemisia 2 et Pr.; Lycopodium 8.
— kraut v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
— samen v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
gerten v. Hordeum 12; Satureia 1.
— kraut v. Ferula 3.
— strauch v. Philadelphus.
gertlein v. Lycopodium 8.
Gertrude don't touch me v. Melianthus 1.
gertwurz v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.; Lycopodium 8.
geruchlose kamille v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 4.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 5.
geruchloser bertram v. Matricaria 4.
— pfeifenstrauch v. Philadelphus 3.
geruchloses je länger je lieber v. Lonicera 18.
—ruwe v. Achillea, A. 8.
—runzelte schuppenflechte v. Parmelia 1.
gerve v. Achillea 8.
—we v. Achillea, A. 8.
—wel v. Achillea 8.
—wella v. Anthriscus 1.
—zeau v. Lychnis 10.
—zel v. Aegopodium 1.
gerzelinöl v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
—zerie v. Lolium 4.
gès, gés, gês v. Saccharomyces 3.
gesägter tang v. Fucus 2.
—sandschaftskraut v. Nicotiana 13.
ges'bloemekens v. Bellis 3.
gesch v. Aegopodium 1.
geschälte gerste v. p. 651 Pr. II.
—schälter hafer v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
—schlitzblättrige kupferblume v. Rudbeckia 3.
—schlitzte tassenpflanze v. Silphium 1.
geschlitzter holunder v. Sambucus 6.
— wein v. Vitis 31.
geschlossener brand v. Tilletia 3.
—schlungene lonizere v. Lonicera 13.
—schmackblümel v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
—schmacklose sassaparille v. Smilax Note }E.{.
—schmückte frau v. Dianthus 22.
—schnäbelte baumflechte v. Ramalina 1.
—schopfter blätterschwamm v. Coprinus 2.
—schosster löchel, geschoster löchel v. Scirpus 10.
—schotteld slakkenkruid v. Medicago 16.
—schuppte nelke v. Dianthus 12.
—schutboom v. Cecropia 2.
geschwänzter pfeffer v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— rettig v. Raphanus 5.
geschwärztes riedgras v. Carex 5.
—schwulstglöckel v. Ononis 6 Pr. I.
—schwulstkraut v. Chelidonium 1; Mentha 16; Sedum 20; Solanum 12 et Pr.
—schwürfluss v. Ribes 7.
—se v. Aegopodium 1.
gesegnete distel v. Carbenia 4 et Pr. II.
— heildistel v. Carbenia 4.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6.
geseln v. Aegopodium 1.
—seyt getreid v. Triticum.
geslings, geslins v. Salix Note.
gesnavelde hazelnoot v. Corylus 7.
Gesner's tulip, Gesner's tulpe v. Tulipa 3.
gesnera family, gesneraächtigen, gesneraceeën v. Gesneraceae.
gesnère v. Gesneria.
— frangée v. Pentaraphia 1.
gesneria v. Gesneria.
—neriaceeën *n.*, gesnériacées v. Gesneriaceae.
—nerie v. Gesneria.
—nerieen, gesnerworts v. Gesneriaceae.
—pelier v. Dianthus 10.

gespenst v. Hypopitys 1.
—spensterorche v. Mormodes.
—spenstgelbdolde v. Smyrnium 2.
—spikkelde lelienarcissen v. Fritillaria 10.
—spinstlein v. Linum 13.
—spinstnessel v. Urtica 2, 3.
—sprenget knabenkraut v. Orchis 8.
—sprenkelter kuckuck v. Orchis 5.
gèss' v. Saccharomyces 3.
gesse v. Lathyrus, L. 19; Lychnis 10.
— aphaca v. Lathyrus 1.
— blanche v. Lathyrus 19.
— des bleds v. Lathyrus 1.
— des bois v. Lathyrus 20.
— chiche, g. ciche v. Lathyrus 3.
— commune v. Lathyrus 19.
— cultivée v. Lathyrus 19, 22.
— domestique v. Lathyrus 19.
— d'Espagne v. Lathyrus 4.
— à feuille variable v. Lathyrus 5.
— à feuilles larges v. Lathyrus 7.
— à grosse racines v. Lathyrus 8, 11.
— hétérophylle v. Lathyrus 5.
— à larges feuilles v. Lathyrus 7.
— à larges gousses, g. à. l. siliques v. Lathyrus 19.
— makoise v. Lathyrus 22.
— des marais, g. des marécages v. Lathyrus 16.
— de Nissole, g. Nissolle v. Lathyrus 13.
— noire v. Lathyrus 12.
— odorante v. Lathyrus 15.
— à pétioles foliacés v. Lathyrus 13.
— des prés v. Lathyrus 18.
— du printemps v. Lathyrus 23.
— à racine tubéreuse v. Lathyrus 22.
— sans feuilles v. Lathyrus 1.
— — urilles, g. s. vrille v. Lathyrus 13.
— sauvage v. Lathyrus 11, 18, 20.
— de Tanger v. Lathyrus 21.
— tubéreuse v. Lathyrus 22.
— vivace v. Lathyrus 7.
gesselblume, gesselblumen v. Ranunculus 22.
—semin v. Jasminum.
—senkielm v. Aegopodium 1.
—sette v. Cicer 1; Lathyrus 3.
gest v. Cytisus 8; Fungi; Hordeum 12; Saccharomyces 3.
gést v. Saccharomyces 3.
gestaarte amaranth v. Amaranthus 4.
geste, gêste v. Hordeum 12.
gesteelde iep v. Ulmus 19.
— vrucht v. Podocarpus.
gester v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
gesternde doorn }obsol.{ v. Cnicus 24.
— hyacinth }obsol.{ v. Scilla 7.
— pruim }obsol.{ v. Averrhoa 2.
gesternter wasserfenchel v. Callitriche 2.
gesthülsen v. Ligustrum 4.
gestielte celsie v. Celsia 1.
—stielter hutpilz v. Agaricus 62.
—stippeld zonneroosje v. Helianthemum 5.
—stippelde eucomis v. Eucomis 2.
—stirnte pflaume v. Averrhoa 2.
—straald vlasch v. Radiola 1.
—strahltes ruhrkraut v. Leontopodium 1.
—streckte schellenpflanze v. Nolana 1.
gestreckter felsenstrauch v. Loiseleuria 1.
— hornklee v. Lotus 1.
— klee v. Trifolium 25.
gestrecktes hartheu, gestrecktes Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 12.
gestreepte ahorn v. Acer 10.
— aloë v. Aloë 14.
— eschdoorn v. Acer 10.
— klaver v. Trifolium 36.
gestreept(e) lisch v. Phalaris 2.
gestreepte ooievaarsbek v. Geranium 17.
— peer v. Cucurbita 9.
— tingel v. Amaranthus 6.
gestreifte brechwurzel v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— hauchechel v. Ononis 4.
— peruanische ipecacuanha v. Psychotria 4.
gestreifter ahorn v. Acer 10.
— raupenklee v. Scorpiurus 2.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 17.
gestreiftes zuckerrohr v. Saccharum 13.
—stutzte grundfeste v. Crepis 6.
gestwurz v. Ajuga 1.
gesûndheitsblêd v. Nepeta 2.
—sundheitskraut v. Galeopsis 3.
—sundheitskräuter v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
geta pertja v. Dichopsis Note.
getah angsana v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. II.
— balam v. Dichopsis Note.
— djeloetoeng v. Dyera 1 Pr. et Note. }DE CL.-GRESH., non FILET; em.{.
— kenari v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— lahoe, g. lahoé *ga.*, g. laoe v. Ficus 40 Pr.

getah pertja v. Dichopsis Note; Payena 4 Pr. }See also gutta percha{.
— — boom van Banka v. Palaquium 5.
— — plant v. Dichopsis 2.
— — — van Borneo v. Palaquium 1.
— — — — Singapore v. Dichopsis 2.
— — — — Sumatra v. Palaquium 2.
— pertjah v. Payena 4 Pr.
— pertsjah v. Dichopsis Note.
— rasamala v. Liquidambar 1 Pr. l.
— wax v. Ficus 40 Pr.
getahpertja boom v. Dichopsis 2.
—tahpertjaboom v. Dichopsis.
getande tijm v. Calamintha 1.
— veldsla v. Valerianella 3.
getee v. Marsdenia 4.
—teekende justicia v. Graptophyllum 1.
—teiltes herz v. Dicentra 5.
—tepelde meloendistel v. Mammillaria 7.
géthilide, gethilis v. Gethyllis.
Gethsemane v. Arum 2; Orchis 6.
géthylide, gethyllide, gethyllis v. Gethyllis.
getigerte mittagsblume v. Mesembryanthemum 21.
—tigerter maischwamm v. Agaricus 110.
—tipte monnikskappen v. Aconitum 2.
—topte besmelde v. Chenopodium 7.
—trade, getraide v. Triticum.
getreide v. Secale 1; Triticum 7.
— brand v. Ustilago 4.
— fennich v. Panicum 4.
— hafer v. Avena 12.
— honigtau v. Claviceps 2 Note I }em. I b.{.
— meltau v. Erysiphe 2.
— rost v. Puccinia, P. 7.
— schwertel v. Gladiolus 15.
— seifenkraut v. Saponaria 3.
— trespe v. Bromus 13.
— -wanzenblume v. Coreopsis 5.
— wicke v. Vicia 28.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
getrennte segge v. Carex 12.
getrenntes füllhorn v. Antennaria 2.
— riedgras v. Carex 12.
getreydesamen v. Triticum.
—trockneter quittensaft v. Pyrus 13 Pr. II.
getroste aletris v. Kniphofia 1.
— muisdoorn v. Danaë 1.
gettah lahoe v. Ficus 40 Pr.
—tania v. Dichopsis Note.

getté }em.{ v. Arachis 1.
getüpfelte orchis v. Orchis 14.
—tüpfelter sonnengünsel v. Helianthemum 3.
—twercheappel v. Pyrus 21.
geuky-flower v. Lychnis 5; Orchis 6.
geulkeswortel v. Chelidonium 1.
geum v. Geum; Saxifraga 34.
— benoîte v. Geum 5.
— puant v. Saxifraga 21.
geurige oleander v. Nerium 1.
— muggenorchis v. Habenaria 11.
— santorie v. Centaurea 15.
geurkruid v. Ageratum.
geuss-berries v. Ribes 7.
geùss-grass v. Galium 3.
geutjesaloë v. Haworthia 3.
— tjesbloem v. Hydrophyllum.
gevatterblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
—vederd kwispelgras, gevederd spartinakruid v. Stipa 5.
gevederde hyacint v. Muscari 2.
— hyacinth }em.{ v. Muscari 3.
— winde v. Ipomoea 27.
gevinde kortsteel v. Brachypodium 1.
— pimpernoot v. Staphylea 3.
gevingerd panik v. Cynodon 2.
— rietgras v. Carex 11.
— suikerwier v. Laminaria 1.
gevlakt look v. Allium 37.
— ringenkruid v. Hypochoeris 2.
gevlakte look v. Allium 37.
gevlekt biggekruid v. Hypochoeris 2.
— boschliefje v. Nemophila 2.
— scheerlingkruid v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— zonneroosje v. Helianthemum 3.
gevlekte anjelier v. Dianthus 14.
— aronskelk v. Arum 2.
— distel v. Silybum 2.
— doovenetel v. Lamium 5.
— orchis v. Orchis 5.
— rupsklaver v. Medicago 10.
— scheerling v. Conium 1 et Pr. I.
gevleugeld helmkruid v. Scrophularia 1.
— hertshooi v. Hypericum 23.
gevleugelde dioscorea v. Dioscorea 2.
— passiebloem v. Passiflora 2.
— yamswortel v. Dioscorea 2.
gevoelig kruid v. Mimosa, M. 4.
— welkvaren v. Onoclea, O. 1.

gevoelige mimosa v. Mimosa 4.
—vuin v. Gevuina.
—webepisang v. Musa 11.
—weihet kraut v. Verbena 9.
—weihfarn v. Ceratopteris; Platycerium, P. 1.
—weihtkraut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
—wende boonen v. Atropa 1.
gewgog v. Ribes 7.
gewitterblume v. Sternbergia.
—witterkörner v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
gewöhnliche bohne }em.{ v. Phaseolus 14.
— galläpfel v. Quercus 61 Note VII }B{.
— kermesbeere v. Phytolacca 3.
— krebsdistel v. Onopordon 1.
— myrte v. Myrtus 6.
— päonie v. Paeonia 6.
— siegwurz v. Gladiolus 6.
— tulpe v. Tulipa 3.
— ulme v. Ulmus 6.
gewöhnlicher baldrian v. Valeriana 7.
— balsambaum v. Copaifera 7.
— blasenstrauch v. Colutea 1.
— feigenkaktus v. Opuntia 13.
— jasmin v. Jasminum 4.
— stechapfel v. Datura 8.
— steinsame v. Lithospermum 4.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13.
— teichfaden v. Zannichellia 1.
— weihrauch v. Picea 4 Pr. II.
— weisser jasmin v. Jasminum 8.
gewöhnliches arum v. Arum 2.
— meerträubchen v. Ephedra 3.
— ruthenkraut v. Ferula 3.
gewone artisjok v. Cynara 2.
— bies v. Juncus 6.
— boerenkers v. Thlaspi 3.
— bruine rotting v. Daemonorops 2 Pr.
— caragana v. Caragana 1.
— cypres v. Cupressus 12.
— eereprijs v. Veronica 6.
— eschdoorn v. Acer 12.
— gerst v. Hordeum 12.
— gierst v. Sorghum 4.
— hars v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— haver v. Avena 8.
— heide v. Calluna 1.
— hoornbloem v. Cerastium 10.
— jasmijn v. Philadelphus 1.
— kamille v. Matricaria 1.
gewone kamillen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— kamilleolie v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
— kervel v. Anthriscus 3.
— kinaboom v. Cinchona 12.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 15.
— laurier v. Laurus 1.
— linze v. Lens 1.
— lobelia v. Lobelia 10.
— mangelwortel v. Beta 3 Note }I{.
— marmeldoos v. Randia 6.
— meloencactus v. Melocactus 1.
— mirt v. Myrtus 6.
— moorengierst v. Sorghum 4.
— peper v. Piper 24.
— pimpernel v. Poterium 3.
— plataan v. Platanus 1.
— populier v. Populus 11.
— radijsjes v. Raphanus 7.
— reigersbek v. Erodium 4.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 4.
— roode kool v. Brassica 21.
— rusken v. Juncus 5.
— russchen v. Juncus 5, 6.
— rijst v. Oryza 1.
— salie v. Salvia 15.
— santorie v. Centaurea 7.
— sering v. Syringa 6.
— silene sub Silene 8 cancel }1914{.
— sleutelbloem v. Primula 12.
— spar v. Picea 4.
— spinazie v. Spinacia 3.
— spurrie v. Spergula 3.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13.
— tulp v. Tulipa 3.
— varkenskervel v. Peucedanum 9.
— venkel v. Foeniculum 3.
— vijgeboom v. Ficus 9.
— vijgplant v. Opuntia 13.
— waterranonkel v. Ranunculus 9.
— wikken v. Vicia 23.
— witte kool v. Brassica 16.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 14.
— yp v. Ulmus 4.
— zegge v. Carex 42.
— zuring v. Rumex 2.
gewoon baardmos v. Usnea 3.
— basilicum v. Ocimum 1.
— havikskruid v. Hieracium 15.
— riet *n.* v. Phragmites 1.

gewoon sorghzaad v. Sorghum 4.
— struisgras v. Agrostis 14.
— suikerriet v. Saccharum 1.
— takmos v. Ramalina 1.
— vlas v. Linum 13.
— zorghzaad v. Sorghum 4.
gewoone kamperfolie v. Lonicera 13.
— pimpernel v. Poterium.
— wolfsschyn v. Lycopsis 1.
gewrichte biezen v. Juncus 11.
—wundenes knabenkraut v. Spiranthes 5.
gewürzbaum v. Umbellularia 1.
— coriander v. Coriandrum 1.
— dorn v. Unona.
— flange v. Vanilla.
— garbe v. Achillea 1.
— guayava v. Psidium 9.
gewürzhafte garbe v. Achillea 1.
— gelbwurz v. Curcuma 4.
— muskatnuss v. Monodora 2.
gewürzhafter guajavabaum {em.} v. Campomanesia 1.
—würziger schwarzkümmel v. Nigella 4.
gewürzkalmus v. Acorus 1.
— kardamom v. Elettaria 1.
— körner v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— lilien v. Zingiberaceae.
— lorsche v. Croton.
— myrte v. Pimenta 2.
— nägelein v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— nägeleinbaum v. Eugenia 10.
— näglein, gewürznelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— nelkenbaum v. Eugenia 10.
— nelkenmuskatnüsse v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— nelkenmütter v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— nelkenöl v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— nelkenstengel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.
— pfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— rinde v. Drimys 4; Quassia.
— rindenbaum v. Drimys, D. 4.
— röhre v. Zingiberaceae.
— safran v. Crocus 6 et Pr. I.
— samen v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— staude v. Ptelea 1.
— strauch v. Calycanthus, C. 1; Lindera 1.
— strauchartige v. Calycanthaceae.
gey v. Juglans 6.
—tebaard v. Spiraea 16.
—teblat v. Lonicera.
geytenblad v. Lonicera 13.
—tenbladt v. Lonicera.
—tenmelck v. Euphorbia 24.
gezaagde zeeeik v. Fucus 2.
gezähnter buchweizen v. Fagopyrum 4.
— feldsalat v. Valerianella 3.
— knöterich v. Fagopyrum 4.
gezantschapskruid v. Nicotiana 13.
—zegelde aarde van Lemnos v. Adansonia 1 Note II.
gezegend distelkruid v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— hooy v. Medicago 14.
— kruid v. Geum 10.
gezegende distel v. Carbenia 4.
— distelkruid v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— santorie v. Carbenia 4.
— wortel v. Geum 10.
gezeln v. Aegopodium 1.
—zichtje v. Viola 34.
—zogener kork v. Quercus 32 Note {A}.
gezuiverde barnsteenolie v. Pinites 1 Note II {B}.
— watten v. Gossypium Note {II}.
gezüngelter mäusedorn v. Ruscus 2.
—zwollen gerst v. Hordeum 6.
ghaheyle v. Prunella 3.
ghäle swardeigeln, ghâle swerday, g. swerdel, g. swerdeye v. Iris 20.
ghandiroba v. Fevillea 3.
ghardheide, gharthede v. Erythraea 3.
ghati gummi, ghatti v. Anogeissus 1 Pr.
ghé v. Oldenlandia 4.
gheabutter v. Bassia 1 Pr.
— baerde euene v. Avena 2.
ghee v. Bassia 1 Pr.
— baum v. Bassia 1.
— butter v. Bassia 1 Pr.
gheel paternostersteın v. Pinites 1 Note.
— sweerdel, gheele lelien v. Iris 20.
— wortel v. Daucus 2.
gheers v. Panicum 20.
— ten mele v. p. 651 Pr. IV.
ghehoeckte ciceren v. Cicer 1.
gheitenbladt v. Lonicera 13.
ghekronckelde maluwe v. Malva 3.
ghele clever, g. cley, g. cleyver v. Melilotus 3.
— leliën, g. violetten v. Cheiranthus 1.
ghelulelien v. Iris 20.
— meyn soethout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
ghemeyne hasenpootkens v. Trifolium 5.

ghemeyne lindeboom v. Tilia 10.
— pappelen v. Malva 6.
gheneuerbesie v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— neuerboom v. Juniperus 7.
ghenghber v. Zingiber 2.
ghenoffel, ghenoffelbloeme v. Dianthus 10.
— noffelnaghel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
ghenserick v. Potentilla 3.
— siaen v. Gentiana 15.
ghenst v. Cytisus 8.
Ghent hybrid sword lily v. Gladiolus 9.
gherkin v. Cucumis, C. 16 Pr. I.
— kins v. Cucumis 16 Note.
— offel v. Dianthus 10.
— ste v. Hordeum, H. 12.
— stenbrood v. p. 651 Pr. V.
— stenmout v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
gherue, gherwe v. Achillea 8.
ghest v. Fungi.
ghetrede v. Triticum.
— wurzel v. Oldenlandia 4 Pr.
gheyst v. Fungi.
gheytenbaerd v. Lonicera 13; Spiraea 16.
— tenblad v. Lonicera 13.
ghez v. Celastrus Note.
ghinst v. Cytisus 8.
ghirkin v. Cucumis 16.
ghiroffel v. Dianthus 10.
— role v. Sium 5.
ghit v. Nigella 4.
ghittaiemon v. Garcinia Pr.
ghohona grass v. Paspalum 8.
ghost-flower, ghost plant v. Monotropa 1.
ghost-weed v. Euphorbia 34.
ghost's eggs v. Phallus 4.
ghouis v. Adansonia 1.
ghudelava v. Nepeta 2.
ghuz v. Celastrus Note.
ghynwer v. Zingiber 2.
giambo, gianbo v. Hibiscus 10.
giant arbor vitae v. Thuya 2.
— arum v. Amorphophallus 2.
— bamboo v. Bambusa 2.
— bambu v. Dendrocalamus 1.
— bellflower v. Campanula 6.
— bird's nest *a.* v. Pterospora, P. 1.
— box tree v. Buxus 1.
— brome grass v. Festuca 2.
— cactus v. Cereus 5.
giant caltrop v. Tribulus 2.
— cedar v. Thuya 2.
— cow parsnip v. Heracleum 5.
— dahlia v. Dahlia 5.
— fennel v. Ferula, F. 3.
— fern palm v. Macrozamia 3.
— fescue grass v. Festuca 2.
— foxtail grass v. Pennisetum 3.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 6.
— gum tree v. Eucalyptus 4.
— gum of Victoria v. Eucalyptus 6.
— horse-tail v. Equisetum 9.
— hyssop v. Lophanthus, L. 2.
— ivy v. Hedera Helix var. canariensis.
— lily v. Doryanthes 1; Furcraea 2.
— Mexican lily v. Furcraea 2.
— nettle, g. n. tree v. Laportea 3.
— orchis v. Habenaria 5.
— parsnip v. Heracleum.
— pine v. Pinus 33.
— puff-ball v. Lycoperdon 1.
— redwood v. Sequoia 1.
— root v. Echinocystis 1.
— Sachalin knotweed v. Polygonum 26.
— snowflake v. Iberis 6.
— sorrel v. Rumex 17.
— sweet potato v. Ipomoea 10.
— thibet-tree v. Pithecolobium 7.
— throatwort v. Campanula 6.
— tree v. Eucalyptus 4.
— tree creeper v. Landolphia 1.
— -tuft v. Polyporus 11.
— whortleberry v. Vaccinium 5.
— woolly beard grass v. Erianthus 1.
giaunet v. Russula 8.
gibaude v. Sempervivum 7.
gibbals v. Plantago 8.
— ben v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III; Rosa 5, 9.
— bous duckweed v. Lemna 1.
gibinix v. Euphrasia 1.
gibken v. Sambucus 5.
Gibraltar's zomerkoorn v. Hordeum 13.
gibs v. Salix Note.
gichtbalsam v. Eperua 1 Pr. IV.
— baum, gichtbäumchen v. Ribes 10.
— beerbaum v. Prunus 45.
— beere v. Prunus 45; Ribes 10.
— beeren v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.

gichtbeerstrauch, gichtbêrnstruk v. Ribes 10.
— blätter v. Ranunculus Pr.
— bleamen v. Anthyllis 5.
— blume v. Primula, P 12.
— blumen v. Primula 12 et Pr. I.
— gamander v. Ajuga 1.
— heil v. Aconitum 1.
— holt v. Rhamnus 10; Ribes 10.
— holz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— körner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III; Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— krallen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— kraut v. Alchemilla 3; Bellis 3; Chenopodium 2 Pr. I; Empetrum 1; Geranium, G. 14 et Pr.; Gratiola, G. 2; Hyoscyamus; Oxycoccus 2; Plectranthus 2; Primula 4; Ranunculus 4, 23; Vicia 22.
— krut v. Viola 34.
— kruud v. Ranunculus 45.
— morchel v. Phallus, P. 4.
— paterlein v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— pilz v. Auricularia 1 Pr.
— rose v. Paeonia, P. 6; Rhododendron 2.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6 et Pr. I; Rhododendron.
— rosenkörner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— röv, gichtruabn v. Bryonia 1, 2.
— rübe v. Bryonia, B. 1, 2 et Pr. III.
— rüben v. Bryonia 1, 2.
— rübenwurzel v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— salbe v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— samenkraut v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 79; Phallus, P. 4.
— späne v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. III.
— stock v. Ribes 10.
— strauch v. Rhododendron 2; Ribes 10.
— tanne v. Ledum 2.
— tee v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
— word v. Ajuga 1.
— wurz v. Ajuga 1; Bryonia 1, 2 et Pr. III; Primula 12 Pr. III.
— wurzel v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III; Lathraea 2; Primula 12 Pr. III.
— wurzzaunrübe v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
gichwurz v. Ajuga 1.
gickel und tise v. Aconitum 11.
giclet v. Ecballium 1.
gid v. Nigella 4.
Gidda *ga.*, Giddagummi v. Acacia Pr. II *E.*
giddy gander v. Orchis 6, 8.
gideon v. Drosera 3.
gedeonkraut v. Drosera 3 Pr.
Gideonsappel v. Citrus 5.
gidgee, gidia, gidya v. Acacia 36.
giebitzeny v. Fritillaria.
giel arziss v. Narcissus 14.
— foaltcher v. Cheiranthus 1.
— Jehonnesbluamen v. Anthemis 8.
— jonichten v. Spartium 1.
— leljen v. Iris 20.
— nesteln v. Lamium 3.
— sturmhott v. Aconitum 1.
giele goezzeblom v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— swanneblom v. Nuphar 2.
gièls, gièlsehout v. Alnus 1.
gienebeer v. Zingiber 2.
—nitz, gieniz v. Cytisus 8.
gienst v. Cytisus 8 et Pr. II.
gierisch v. Aegopodium 1.
gierlein v. Sium 5.
giers v. Aegopodium 1; Angelica 3.
giersa v. Aegopodium 1.
giersch v. Aegopodium, A. 1.
— engelwurz v. Chaerophyllum 1.
— ke, gierschkohl, giersick, giersig v. Aegopodium 1.
gierst v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I; Hordeum 4, 6, 12, 15; Panicum 20.
gierste v. Panicum 20; Setaria 2.
gierstgras v. Milium, M. 1.
— plant v. Panicum 20; Setaria 2.
gierts v. Aegopodium 1.
gierze v. Panicum 20.
gieschklee v. Eupatorium 4.
gièscht v. Hordeum 4, 6, 12, 15.
giesseln v. Aegopodium 1.
giesshulz v. Ligustrum 4.
gieulèr, gieulèrehout v. Sambucus 5.
—euntĕhout, gieuntĕtèr v. Carpinus 2.
gifbes v. Nicandra 1.
—boom v. Antiaris 1; Rhus 23.
—doorn v. Sarcocaulon 1.
gift of makow v. Chailletia 1.
— of the Grand Spirit *a.* v. Lewisia 1.
—antscharbaum v. Antiaris 1.
—appel v. Hippomane 1 Note II.
—appelboom v. Hippomane 1.
—balsam v. Amyris 7.
—baum v. Antiaris 1; Rhus 6, 18, 23, 26.
—bäumli v. Daphne 7.

giftbeere v. Nicandra; Paris 1.
— beeren v. Daphne 7.
— beeri v. Viburnum 9.
— blome v. Solanum 24.
— blume v. Aconitum 8; Colchicum 2; Ranunculus 45.
— blumen v. Aconitum 8.
— bohne v. Abrus 1.
— bohnen v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
— bol v. Buphane 1.
giftboom v. Acokanthera 1; Antiaris 1; Rhus 23.
— van Oost-Java v. Antiaris 1.
giftchampignon v. Agaricus 79.
— distel v. Cardopatium 1.
— duwock v. Equisetum 5.
— eich v. Rhus 6.
— eiche v. Rhus 23.
— esche v. Chionanthus 1; Rhus 23, 26, 27.
— feigenbaum v. Ficus 39.
— flaschen männchen v. Lagenandra 1.
— gamander v. Ajuga 1.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 45.
— heil v. Aconitum, A. 1; Curcuma 8 Pr. 1.
— heilwurz v. Aconitum 1.
— heilwurzel v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
— heyl v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
giftig gulpzaad v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
giftige dieffenbachie v. Dieffenbachia 1.
— erwt v. Swainsona.
— kohlpinte v. Dieffenbachia 1.
— latuw v. Lactuca 17.
— rebendolde v. Oenanthe 1.
— sumakbladen v. Rhus 23 Pr.
— sumakstruik v. Rhus 23.
giftiger antscharbaum v. Antiaris 1.
— blätterschwamm v. Lactarius 13.
— efeu v. Rhus 23.
— eierschwamm v. Cantharellus 1.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 46.
— hirschling v. Lactarius 13, 14.
— lattich v. Lactuca 17.
— manschenillenbaum v. Hippomane 1.
— pfefferling v. Cantharellus 1.
— salat v. Lactuca 17.
— wustblätterschwamm v. Agaricus 64.
— wüterich v. Cicuta 2.
giftiges arum, g. caladium v. Dieffenbachia 1.
giftknippe v. Paullinia.
— korn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
giftkraut v. Aconitum 7, 8; Geranium 14; Gratiola 2 Pr. I.
— kriesi v. Atropa 1.
— lattich v. Lactuca 17.
— lattichbitter v. Lactuca 17 Pr. II.
— lattichkraut *ge.* v. Lactuca 17 Pr. I.
— lilie v. Drimia.
— milchblätterling v. Lactarius 13.
— morchel v. Phallus, P. 4.
— nüsse v. Strychnos 9 Pr. 1.
— pruikenboom v. Rhus 23.
— ranunkel v. Ranunculus 45.
— rebe v. Rhus 23.
— reizker v. Lactarius 13, 14.
— rose v. Paeonia 6.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— rosenbaum v. Nerium 2.
— salat v. Lactuca 17.
— schlingbaum v. Rhus 23.
— schön v. Acokanthera.
— schwamm v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— sla v. Lactuca 17.
— strauch v. Rhus 23.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 2.
— sumach v. Rhus 6, 23, 26.
— sumachblätter v. Rhus 23 Pr.
— sumak, giftwein v. Rhus 23.
— wende v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— wendel v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
— wicke, giftwicki v. Coronilla 3.
giftwidrige kreuzblume v. Polygala 12.
— mikanie v. Mikania 1.
giftwidriger flachsbaum v. Antidesma 2.
— wortel v. Scorzonera 1, 2.
— wurz v. Aconitum 2, 8; Dorstenia 2 Pr.; Gentiana 4; Petasites 5; Vincetoxicum, V. 1 et Pr. I.
— würze v. Archangelica 2 et Pr. III.
— wurzel v. Aconitum 8; Dorstenia 1, 2 Pr.; Polygonum 10 et Pr.; Vincetoxicum 1 et Pr. I.
— wüterich v. Cicuta 2.
gigambo v. Hibiscus 10.
— gando v. Helianthus 8.
gigantic arbor vitae v. Thuya 2.
— lily v. Doryanthes 1.
— nettle tree v. Laportea 3.
— pine v. Pinus 33.
gigartine v. Gigartina.
— geotier v. Zizyphus.
— geri v. Sesamum 1.

gigerigkibleaml v. Lychnis 7.
—geris-sazeli v. Sesamum 1.
giggary v. Narcissus 14.
—gerahaaner v. Corydalis 8.
—gerebleamen v. Lychnis 5.
—gerihaner v. Corydalis 8.
gigiericou v. Xylopia 1 Pr.
—giri v. Sesamum 1.
—gombo v. Hibiscus 10.
—got v. Iris 9.
gihtwurz v. Ajuga 1.
gilawfer v. Matthiola 2.
gilbähre v. Chloris.
— blum v. Genista 11.
— blume v. Anthemis 8.
gilbe v. Genista 11; Reseda 2; Serratula 2.
gilberwurzel v. Curcuma 6.
gilbhirse v. Setaria 1.
— holz v. Rhamnus 10.
— holzrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I; Genista 11; Reseda 2; Serratula 2.
— krut v. Genista 11.
— nessel v. Lamium 3.
— stern v. Gagea 2.
— weiderich v. Lysimachia, L. 7.
— wurtzel v. Curcuma 6.
— wurz v. Althaea 6; Chelidonium 1; Curcuma, C. 6 et Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Curcuma 6 et Pr. I.
— wurzimber v. Curcuma 6.
gil-cup v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
gild-cups v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus.
Gilder rose v. Viburnum 11.
gilding-cup v. Ranunculus 22.
Gilead balsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— fir v. Abies 2.
Gileadbalsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
—leadbalsem v. Cedronella 3 Pr.
gileadische balsamtanne v. Abies 2.
—leadischer balsamstrauch v. Commiphora 7.
gilfwurz v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
gilg v. Lilium 5.
gilge v. Lilium, L. 5.
gilgen v. Iris 10; Lilium, L. 5 et Pr. II; Pancratium, P. 1.
— butterblume v. Calendula 3.
— curort v. Lonicera 13.
— konfort v. Lonicera 4.
gilgenöl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— schwertel v. Iris 10.
— wotteln v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
gilg'n v. Lilium 5.
gilia, gilie *ge.* v. Gilia.
gilie v. Lilium 5.
gilke, gilken, gilkenblume v. Calendula 3.
gilkenblumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
—kenbutterblume v. Calendula 3.
gill, g. ale, g. by the ground, g. creep by the ground, g. go by ground, g. go by the ground v. Nepeta 2.
— gowan v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— over the ground, g. rumbith ground, g. run bith ground, g. run by th'ground v. Nepeta 2.
— run by the street v. Saponaria 2.
— — over ground, g. run over the ground v. Nepeta 2.
gilla v. Entada 1.
— nuts v. Entada 1 Note.
gillarne v. Pyrus 6.
gillblume v. Anthemis 8.
gille v. Serratula 2.
gillenia, gillénie, gillenie v. Gillenia.
—liflower v. Cheiranthus, C. 1; Dianthus 10; Matthiola, M. 2; Polemonium 1.
—liflower grass v. Carex 18, 26.
—ligo v. Garcinia Pr.
—liver v. Cheiranthus 1.
gillkrut v. Genista 11.
gillofer v. Dianthus 10; Matthiola 2.
—loflower v. Dianthus 10.
—lois v. Viscum 1.
—lon v. Phoradendron 1; Viscum 1.
gillwurzel v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
—wurzen v. Helleborus 5.
—wurzimber v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
gilly v. Cheiranthus 1.
gilofre v. Dianthus 10.
gilsepeper v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
—ten-cup v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
—ty-cup v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 4, 15, 22, 42.
—ve v. Genista 11.
—we lelie v. Lilium 11.
—wurz v. Helleborus 5.
gimbarde v. Sempervivum 7.
— bert v. Carum 9.
— let, g. gum, g. g. tree, g. wood v. Eucalyptus 80.

gimorwurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
gimpalan v. Solanum 44.
— pelbeer v. Pyrus 6.
— pelbeere v. Ligustrum 4.
— pelholz v. Viburnum 9.
— pelknorzen v. Ligustrum 4.
gimps v. Cytisus 8.
gimschklee v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
gimst v. Cytisus 8.
gimusi v. Muscus.
gina v. Haronga 1.
ginebère v. Zingiber 2.
ginesta v. Spartium 1.
ginesto v. Cytisus 8; Spartium 1.
ginestre v. Genista.
ginestrole, ginestrolo v. Cantharellus 2.
ginfer v. Zingiber 2 et Pr. I.
gingber v. Tanacetum 1.
ginge v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
gingebre v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
gingelee oil plant *a.* v. Sesamum 1.
— geley oil v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
gingeli, gingéli v. Sesamum 1.
— oil, gingelie oil *a.* v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
gingelli-kuchen v. Guizotia 1 Pr. III.
— gellie oil v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
gingelly v. Sesamum 1.
— oil v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— — plant v. Sesamum 1.
— — seed, g. seed, g. teel v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
gingellyöl v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— gély v. Sesamum 1.
gingely oil v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— — plant v. Sesamum 1.
gingelyöl v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— gemare v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
— gember v. Zingiber 2.
gingembre v. Zingiber, Z. 2 et Pr. I.
— bâtard v. Canna 4; Curcuma 8; Zingiber 2.
— bâtard doux v. Zingiber 3.
— blanc v. Zingiber 2 Note }B{.
— cortiqué *ga.* v. Zingiber 2 Note }A{.
— décortiqué *ga.* v. Zingiber 2 Note }B{.
— d'Egypte v. Colocasia 1.
— gris v. Zingiber 2 Note }A{.
— jaune v. Curcuma 6.
— marron v. Canna 4.
— noir *ga.* v. Zingiber 2 Note }A{.
gingembre officinal v. Zingiber 2.
— de porc v. Curcuma 8.
— en poudre v. Zingiber 2 Pr. III.
— sauvage v. Asarum 2; Zingiber 3.
gingeoles v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— lier v. Zizyphus 9.
— line v. Sesamum 1.
ginger v. Sedum 1, 16; Tanacetum 1; Zingiber, Z. 2 et Pr. I.
— family v. Zingiberaceae.
— grass v. Andropogon 16, 21; Setaria 4.
— — oil-plant v. Andropogon 16.
— order v. Zingiberaceae.
— pine v. Chamaecyparis 1; Cupressus 6.
— plant v. Tanacetum 1.
— root v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
gingerbread, g. palm v. Hyphaene 3.
— plum v. Parinarium 4 et Note.
— tree v. Hyphaene 3; Parinarium 4.
ginger-root v. Tussilago 1.
— worts v. Zingiberaceae.
gingiber v. Zingiber 2.
— gibre, gingiebre v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
— gilee oil, gingilic oil *a.* v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
gingilie v. Sesamum 1.
— oil v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
gingily v. Sesamum 1.
— gimbre v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
gingkgo tree *a.*, gingko, g. bilobée, g. tree, gingkobaum *ge.* v. Ginkgo 1.
gingli v. Sesamum 1.
— go du Japon v. Ginkgo 1.
— gom v. Zingiber 2.
— goule v. Agaricus 31; Cantharellus 2.
gingseng v. Aralia 2.
ginistrolle v. Cantharellus 2.
ginkgo, g. tree v. Ginkgo 1.
— baum v. Ginkgo, G. 1.
— boom v. Ginkgo 1.
— nüsse *ge.* v. Ginkgo 1 Pr.
ginko, g. à deux lobes, g. à feuilles de capillaire v. Ginkgo 1.
ginnebeer v. Zingiber 2.
— ny-flower v. Fritillaria 10.
ginoffelbloemen v. Dianthus.
— noffelen v. Dianthus, D. 10.
— nore *ga.* v. Ginora.
— nouflado fero v. Cheiranthus 1.
— nouflié v. Dianthus.

ginousèle, ginousette v. Euphorbia 31.
ginschen root v. Aralia 2 Pr.
ginschklee v. Eupatorium 4.
ginsel v. Ajuga.
— sen v. Aralia 2.
ginseng v. Aralia, A. 2 et Pr., A. 5 et Pr.
— d'Amérique v. Aralia 5.
— de Chine *ga.* v. Aralia 2.
— family v. Araliaceae.
— root v. Aralia 5 Pr.
ginsengpflanze v. Aralia 2.
— sengwortel v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— senwurzel *ge.* v. Aralia 5 Pr.
— senpflanze, ginshang v. Aralia 5.
— siaan v. Gentiana.
— sing v. Aralia 2 Pr.
ginsseng v. Aralia 2.
ginst v. Cytisus 8; Genista, G. 3, 11; Ulex 1.
ginste v. Cytisus 8.
— ster v. Cytisus 8; Genista, G. 3, 11 et Pr. II; Serratula 2; Spartium 1; Ulex 1; Viscum 1.
— sterartige winde v. Convolvulus 8.
— sterblom v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— stergras v. Lygeum 1.
— sterkraut *ge.* v. Genista 11 Pr. II.
— sterpfrieme v. Genista 3.
— stersommerwurz v. Orobanche 9.
ginstkraut v. Melilotus 3 Pr. II.
ginzing, ginzingwurzel v. Aralia 2 Pr.
giol v. Lolium 4.
— olet v. Ecballium 1.
gipfelschimmel v. Acremonium.
Gippsland den tree v. Eucalyptus 67.
— grape, G. g. vine v. Vitis 14.
— palm tree v. Livistona 1.
— waratah v. Telopea 1.
— white gum v. Eucalyptus 35.
gipsey wort v. Lycopus 1.
— sies' rose v. Scabiosa 1.
gipsjendouw v. Reseda 3.
— kraut v. Gypsophila.
— kruid v. Gypsophila, G. 4.
— minner v. Gypsophila.
— wurzel v. Lychnis 1 Pr.
gipsy flower v. Cynoglossum 4; Scabiosa 1.
— -herb v. Lycopus 1.
— onion, g. onions v. Allium 36.
— rose v. Papaver 10; Scabiosa 1, 4.
— -wort v. Lycopus, L. 1.
gipsy's combs v. Dipsacus 4.
giradelle sub Lychnis 10 read garidelle.
— raffelwurz v. Geum 10 Pr.
— randelle, girandet, girandets v. Cantharellus 2.
girandole v. Brunsvigia 2; Cantharellus 2; Chara 2; Dodecatheon 2; Hottonia 2.
— d'eau v. Chara, C. 2.
girandolle v. Cantharellus 2.
— ranium v. Pelargonium.
girard roussin v. Asarum 4.
girarda v. Hesperis 1.
girarde v. Barbarea 2; Hesperis 1.
— jaune v. Barbarea 2.
girardo v. Hesperis 1.
girasol v. Helianthus 1, 8; Heliotropium 4.
— artichoke v. Helianthus 8.
— des champs v. Heliotropium 4.
girasole v. Helianthus 1, 8.
— artichoke v. Helianthus 8.
giraude jaune *ga.* v. Barbarea 3.
— de moine v. Arum 2.
giraudelle, giraudet, giraudets v. Cantharellus 2.
giraumon v. Cucurbita 5, 6.
— de Cayenne v. Cucurbita 5.
— galeux, giraumont v. Cucurbita 6.
giraumont seeds *a.*, giraumontsamen v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
girboulo de panicaut v. Agaricus 31.
— — panicot v. Agaricus 18, 31.
girel, girgele v. Sium 5.
girgelin, girgilim v. Sesamum 1.
girille v. Boletus 9; Cantharellus 2.
girkelblommen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— kins v. Cucumis 16 Note.
girl's mercury v. Mercurialis 1.
girlitz v. Pyrus 6.
girls and boys v. Dicentra 1, 2.
girlweide v. Salix 48.
giroffel v. Cheiranthus 1; Dianthus 10; Matthiola 3.
— bloem v. Matthiola 3.
— nagel, giroffels v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
girofle v. Dianthus 10; Eugenia 10; Ravensara 1.
— de Rio-Janeiro v. Calyptranthes 1 Pr.
giroflée v. Cheiranthus, C. 1; Dianthus 10; Hesperis 1; Matthiola, M. 2, 3.
— des Alpes v. Erysimum 2.
— d'Angleterre v. Hesperis 1.
— annuelle v. Matthiola 3.

giroflée en arbre, g. blanchâtre, g. de Brompton de Miller v. Matthiola 2.
— brune v. Cheiranthus 1.
— de Calabre, g. du Cap v. Matthiola 2.
— chiffonnée, g. chou, g. cocardeau v. Matthiola 1.
— commune v. Cheiranthus 1.
— des dames v. Hesperis 1.
— d'eau v. Hottonia 2.
— épervière v. Erysimum 5.
— d'été v. Matthiola 3.
— des fenêtres v. Matthiola 1.
— à feuilles lisses, g. à feuilles luisantes, g. glabre, g. grecque v. Matthiola 4.
— grosse espèce, g. d'hiver, g. d'Italie, g. des jardins v. Matthiola 2.
— jaune v. Cheiranthus 1.
— kiris v. Matthiola 4.
— de Mahon v. Malcomia 3, 5.
— de Marschall v. Erysimum 7.
— de muraille, g. des murailles, g. des murs v. Cheiranthus 1.
— musquée v. Hesperis 1.
— de Petrowski v. Erysimum 8.
— pourpre v. Cheiranthus 2.
— quarantaine, g. q. d'été v. Matthiola 3.
— rameau d'or v. Cheiranthus 2.
— sauvage, g. tourelière v. Erysimum 3.
— triste v. Matthiola 7.
— violette, g. violier, g. violine v. Cheiranthus 1.
girofles v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— anglais v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note I }A{.
— de Bourbon v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note I}C{.
— de Cayenne v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note I }B{.
— des Moluques v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note I}A{.
— de Réunion v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note I}C{.
— royaux v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note II.
giroflier v. Cheiranthus, C, 1; Dianthus 10; Eugenia 10.
— des Alpes v. Arabis 2.
— aromatique v. Eugenia 10.
— jaune, g. violier, girofliers v. Cheiranthus 1.
girofres v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
—**role** v. Boletus 9; Cantharellus 2; Carum 4; Peucedanum 13 Pr. I; Sium 5.
giroles v. Sium 5.
girolle v. Boletus 9; Cantharellus 2; Sium 5.
girolle rouge v. Gomphidius 2.
girolles v. Cantharellus 2; Sium 5.
—**romon** v. Cucurbita 6.
—**ron** v. Arum 2; Caltha 2.
girondelle v. Cantharellus 2.
— d'eau v. Chara.
gironille v. Daucus 2.
—**rons** v. Arum 2.
giroselle v. Dodecatheon.
— cultivée, g. de Virginie v. Dodecatheon 2.
girou v. Arum 2.
—**rouffada** v. Dianthus 10.
—**rouflada** v. Dianthus 15.
—**rouille** v. Daucus 2, 4.
—**rouillo, girouio** v. Daucus 2.
—**roule** v. Boletus 9.
—**roulo** v. Daucus 2.
—**roville** v. Daucus 4.
girrlen, girrlweide v. Salix 48.
girsch v. Aegopodium 1; Pyrus 6.
— ke v. Aegopodium 1.
girst v. Hordeum 12.
girste v. Hordeum 4, 6, 12, 15.
girt ox-eye v. Chrysanthemum 11.
girts *a.* v. Avena 8 Pr. III.
girtwurz v. Artemisia 2.
gis-an'-gullies v. Salix Note.
gischr v. Coffea 1 Pr. V.
gisclo v. Ecballium 1.
—**melzi, gismilzi** v. Pinites 1 Note.
gisèque v. Gisekia.
— nodiflore v. Gisekia 1.
gispel v. Hyssopus 1 et Pr. II.
gist v. Saccharomyces 3.
giste v. Hordeum 12.
—**ter** v. Cytisus 8.
gistzwammen v. Saccharomycetes.
git v. Nigella 4.
†**gith** v. Lychnis 10.
gith v. Lychnis 10; Nigella, N. 4.
— bâtard, g. sauvage v. Nigella 1.
githage, g. des prés, †githago, githago v. Lychnis 10.
gitschalen v. Genista 1.
—**tegom** v. Garcinia Pr., G. 1.
—**tegum** *n.* }obsol.{ v. Garcinia Pr.
gitterblech v. Hemionitis.
— brand v. Gymnosporangium 3 Note.
— farn v. Hemionitis.
— fensterpflanze, gitterpflanze v. Aponogeton 2.

gitterpilz v. Clathrus.
— rost, g. der birnbäume v. Gymnosporangium 3 Note.
— schwamm v. Clathrus, C. 1.
— stäubling v. Cribraria; Dictydium.
— zahn, gitterzahnmoos v. Cinclidotus.
gitword, gitwort v. Ajuga 1.
—zipfandl v. Ranunculus 33, 35, 47.
giver v. Carum 9.
— vre v. Erysiphe Note I.
gix v. Conium 1 Note.
gjarscht v. Hordeum 4, 6, 12, 15.
glaaskensbezen v. Ribes 15.
glabrier des Indes v. Litsea 9.
— brous loblolly-wood v. Cupania 4.
— ce de Zélande v. Pyrus 22..
— ciale v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
glacier crowfoot v. Ranunculus 25.
— pink v. Dianthus 17.
glacier's crowfoot v. Ranunculus 25.
glad biggenkruid v. Hypochoeris 1.
— parelkruid sub Lithospermum 4 should be changed in glad parelzaad }1914}.
— vingergras v. Panicum 14.
— walstroo *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914} v. Galium 10.
gladbladige halleria v. Halleria 1.
— sumak v. Rhus 9.
gladde biezen v. Juncus 5, 6.
— sagoe v. Metroxylon 1.
— spinazie v. Spinacia 2.
gladden v. Iris 9; Typha 2, 4.
— don v. Iris 9.
glade lily v. Lilium 18.
— mallow v. Napaea.
gladen v. Iris 20.
— der, gladin, gladine, glading-root v. Iris 9.
gladiole v. Gladiolus, G. 6.
— commune, †gladiolus v. Gladiolus 6.
gladiolus v. Gladiolus, G. 6.
gladwin, gladwyn v. Iris 9.
— zadige wilde kervel v. Anthriscus 2.
glaffen v. Rhinanthus 1.
glage v. Gladiolus.
glai v. Iris 20.
glaïeul v. Gladiolus, G. 6; Iris 10.
— bleu v. Iris 10.
— de Byzance v. Gladiolus 4.
— à caïmans v. Trimeza 1.
glaïeul commun v. Gladiolus 4.
— de Constantinople v. Gladiolus 4.
— corail v. Iris 9.
— à fleurs d'orchis v. Gladiolus 12.
— jaune v. Iris 20.
— des moissons v. Gladiolus 15.
— des marais v. Gladiolus 13; Iris 20.
— d'Orient v. Gladiolus 4.
— palustre v. Gladiolus 13.
— perroquet v. Gladiolus 14.
— puant, g. sauvage v. Iris 9.
— serpentaire v. Gladiolus 8.
glairidine v. Algae Note.
— rine v. Algae Note; Beggiatoa *ga.*
glais v. Aethusa 1; Gladiolus, G. 6.
— blumen v. Ranunculus.
glaiteron v. Xanthium 3.
— vaine v. Xiphidium.
gläjele v. Convallaria 1.
glaju v. Gladiolus.
glan v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
gland v. Quercus Note I.
— bellflower v. Adenophora, A. 1.
— châtain, g. chatin v. Quercus 10.
— d'Egypte v. Moringa 1.
— de Jupiter v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— de terre v. Carum 1; Conopodium 1; Geoglossum; Lathyrus 22.
— terrestre v. Lathyrus 22.
glander v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
glandes v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— fageae, g. fagineae v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— du houblon *ga.* v. Humulus 1 Pr. III.
— Jovis v. Quercus 30 Pr. I.
— quercinae, g. quercus v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— quercus tostae v. Quercus 61 Pr. IV.
— terrae, g. terrestres v. Lathyrus 22 Pr. II.
— tostae v. Quercus 61 Pr. IV.
glands, g. de chêne v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— doux *ga.* v. Quercus 30 Pr. I.
— de Jupiter v Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— de terre v. Conopodium 1 Pr.; Lathyrus 22 Pr. II.
— terrestres *ga.* v. Lathyrus 22 Pr. II.
glandulae lupuli v. Humulus 1 Pr. III.
— rottlerae v. Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
glandular thorn v. Crataegus 14.
glane v. Cornus 8.

glanen, glânen v. Vaccinium 19.
glans v. Quercus Note I.
— aegyptiaca v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— quercus v. Quercus Note I.
— unguentaria v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
glanse v. Genista, G. 11 Pr.
glansgras *n.* v. Phalaris 3.
glant v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
glanz v. Phalaris 3 et Pr.
— baum v. Aglaia.
— binse v. Juncus 11.
glanzbüschel v. Iochroma.
glanzende gelsemium v. Gelsemium 1.
glänzende hallerie v. Halleria 1.
— jasminbignonie v. Gelsemium 1.
— lilie v. Lilium 22.
— pfanne *ge.* v. Ranunculus }the yellow species{.
— salbei v. Salvia 24.
— strohblume v. Helichrysum 3.
glänzender croton v. Croton 12.
— erbsenbaum v. Caragana 2.
— färberbaum v. Baphia 1.
— milchschwamm v. Agaricus 99.
— salzbaum v. Avicennia 1.
— weissdorn v. Crataegus 11.
glanzfrüchtige binse, g. simse v. Juncus 11.
— gras v. Phalaris, P. 1, 3.
— hafer v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— heide v. Daboëcia 1.
— hulke v. Lisianthus.
glanzig fonteinkruid v. Potamogeton 4.
— zige ooievaarsbek v. Geranium 6.
glanzkönigin v. Phaedranassa.
— korn v. Phalaris 3 Pr.
— kraut }emend. *ge.* non *ga.*{ v. Liparis.
— lohe v. Quercus 61 Note IX.
— lieschgras v. Phleum 4.
— mispel v. Photinia.
— peterlein, glanzpetersilie v. Aethusa 1.
— pulver v. Acacia Pr. II *A*; Astragalus Note II }D{ *ge.*
— rauke v. Sisymbrium 4.
— samen v. Phalaris 3 Pr.
— schmele, glanzschmelen, glanzschmellen, glanzschmiele v. Deschampsia 2.
— schopf v. Phaenocoma.
— schwertel v. Cypella.
— spore v. Stilbospora.
glanzstäubling v. Leocarpus.
— strauch v. Photinia; Pimelea.
— volve v. Periconia.
— weide v. Salix 36.
— wurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
glapp v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
glarböcklein v. Viola 34.
glas v. Pinites 1 Note.
glasaschenwurz v. Dryopteris 4; Filices.
— aschenwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— blüamli v. Convallaria 1.
— cruyt v. Parietaria 2.
— eschencrut v. Dryopteris 4; Filices.
— etersplant v. Strobilanthes 1.
glasewayers v. Tritonia 1.
glasgallerte v. Nostoc, N. 2.
— hout v. Myrica 5 Note.
— hülse v. Ligustrum 4.
— kraut v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.; Parietaria, P. 2; Salicornia, S. 3.
— kruid v. Parietaria, P. 2; Salsola 4.
— kruyd v. Parietaria 2.
— kugeln v. Vicia 6.
— pech v. Pinus Note III }C{, P. 78 Pr. VI.
glass wrack v. Zostera 1.
glasschmalz v. Salicornia, S. 3; Salsola 2.
— schmelz v. Salicornia, S. 3; Salsola 4.
— schmolz v. Salicornia 3.
glasse de genefvre v. Callitris 7 Pr.
glassweed v. Salicornia 3.
— -wood v. Myrica 5 Note.
— wort v. Salicornia, S. 3; Salsola, S. 2.
Glastonberrysche doorn *n.* }obsol.{ v. Crataegus 15.
Glastonbury v. Crataegus 19.
— hawthorn, G. thorn v. Crataegus 15.
†**glastum** v. Isatis 2.
glasviolen v. Gentiana 26.
— weide v. Ligustrum 4 et Pr. I; Salix 20.
— weizen v. Triticum 10.
— wurz v. Parietaria 2.
glatschen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
glattbingel v. Mercurialis 1.
— blättrige kugeldistel v. Echinops 2.
— blättriger herzsame v. Cardiospermum 2.
— blume v. Leianthus; Lissanthe, L. 1.
— bruch v. Herniaria 1 Pr.
glatte binsen v. Juncus 6.
— brillenschote v. Biscutella 1.
— brustbeere v. Cordia 24.

glatte erdbeere v. Fragaria 9.
— gordonie v. Gordonia 1.
— heidewicke v. Vicia 23.
— kanadische winterstaude v. Ilex 8.
— knopfsenden, g. rundköpfige binsen v. Juncus 6.
— saalweide v. Salix 37.
— salbei v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— senden v. Juncus 6.
— ulme v. Ulmus 4, 19.
— wiesenröte, g. wilde wiesenröte v. Galium 5.
— winterbeere v. Ilex 11.
glatter essigbaum v. Rhus 9.
— günsel v. Ajuga 5.
— heidestrauch v. Calluna 1.
— igellock v. Ceratophyllum 2.
— keulenbaum v. Corynocarpus 1.
— kreuzdorn v. Rhamnus 10.
— kurzstieliger geissklee v. Cytisus 9.
— löcherschwamm v. Boletus 4.
— raden v. Lychnis 3.
— spinat v. Spinacia 2.
— sumach v. Rhus 9.
— wegdorn, g. wegedorn v. Rhamnus 10.
— zedrach v. Melia 2.
glatteron v. Arctium 2; Galium 3.
glattes bruchkraut v. Herniaria 1.
— ferkelkraut v. Hypochoeris 1.
— gurkenkraut v. Peucedanum 6.
— hafergras v. Avena 6.
— hornblatt v. Ceratophyllum 2.
— perlgras v. Melica 4.
— sternkraut v. Inula 12.
— wasserhorn v. Ceratophyllum 2.
— wiesengras v. Poa 12.
glattfrucht v. Leocarpus.
—früchtige cordie v. Cordia 7.
— gras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— hafer v. Arrhenatherum, A. 1.
— holz v. Litsea 9.
— hülsiger erbsenbaum v. Caragana 6.
— kraut v. Liparis }emend. *ge.* non *ga.*{; Mercurialis 1.
— lippe v. Lissochilus.
— pilz v. Agyrium.
— stendel v. Lissochilus.
— ulme v. Ulmus 4.
glatzblummen v. Trollius 3.
glatzen v. Papaver 10.
—zenblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
glatzenträger }em.{ v. Agyrium.
glauce v. Glaux.
— maritime v. Glaux 1.
glaucie v. Glaucium.
— à fleurs jaunes, g. jaune, glaucienne, glaucier, g. jaune v. Glaucium 2.
glaucière v. Glaucium.
— jaune v. Glaucium 2.
glaucion v. Glaucium.
— à fleurs jaunes, g. jaune v. Glaucium 2.
glauciumöl v. Glaucium 2 Pr. III.
glaucous giant fennel v. Ferula 7.
— heath sedge v. Carex 18.
— mountain willow v. Salix 23.
— willow v. Salix 18.
glaujoau v. Iris 10.
glauque *ga.*, glaux v. Glaux.
glaux maritime v. Glaux 1.
glaviau *ga.* v. Hyoscyamus 3.
—viol, glayet v. Gladiolus.
glayeul v. Gadiolus, G. 6; Iris 8, 10, 20.
— ailé v. Gladiolus 3.
— bleu v. Pontederia 1.
— commun v. Gladiolus 6.
— d'eau jaune v. Iris 20.
— fétide v. Iris 9.
— à fleur jaune v. Iris 20.
— imbriqué v. Gladiolus 11.
— des jardins v. Iris 10.
— des marais v. Iris 20.
— des moissons v. Gladiolus 15.
— puant v. Iris 9.
— de sable *ga.* v. Carex 4.
glayg v. Convallaria 1.
glazblume v. Trollius 3.
glazen kappen v. Iris.
— muiltjes v. Viola 34.
glaziers' seaweed v. Zostera 1.
glé v. Iris 10.
—choma faux-lierre *ga.*, gléchome, g. faux-lierre, g. hédéracé, glécome v. Nepeta 2.
gledh v. Stellaria 5.
gleditschia, gleditschie v. Gleditschia.
—ditschie mit drey stacheln v. Gleditschia 1.
gléèss' v. Gladiolus.
gleichbart v. Isopogon.
— faden v. Isomeris.
— farbige tanne v. Abies 3.
— griffel v. Homogyne.

gleichkapper v. Isomeris.
— kapsel v. Isothecium.
— lippe v. Isochilus.
— saum v. Isoloma.
— säumler v. Isoloma; Isotoma.
— zipfel v. Isotoma.
gleisblume v. Ranunculus 14, 45.
— blumen v. Ranunculus 45.
gleiss v. Aethusa 1.
— blumen, gleissblümlein v. Ranunculus 4.
gleisse v. Aethusa, A. 1.
gleisswurz v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
gleitron v. Xanthium.
Glenn pepper, G. weed v. Lepidium 1.
glennbeen v. Ribes 15.
glens v. Narcissus 14.
glès v. Gladiolus; Iris 10.
glesch v. Iris 10
glessum v. Pinites 1 Note.
gleteron v. Arctium 2; Galium 3; Xanthium.
gletsch v. Rhinanthus 1.
gletscherenzian v. Gentiana 25.
— gabüsen v. Artemisia 18, 23.
— gebüsen v. Artemisia 18.
— gemswurz v. Doronicum 3.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 25.
— vergissmeinnicht v. Eritrichium 1.
— weide v. Salix 49.
gletteron v. Arctium 2.
gleyglof v. Lilium 5.
gliadinöl v. Aesculus 4 Pr. IV.
glibskins v. Salix 53.
glidcruijt v. Sideritis.
gliddwurzel v. Polygonatum 3.
glidewort v. Galeopsis 3; Sideritis.
glidkraut v. Sideritis.
— kruid v. Scutellaria, S. 3; Sideritis, S. 1.
— kruyd v. Stachys 10.
glidtcruydt v. Scutellaria 3.
gliedegenge v. Asperula 4 et Pr.
— kraut v. Asperula 4; Galium 10.
gliederbinse, gliederbinsen v. Juncus 11
— faden v. Arthrostema.
— fett v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— fichte *ge.* v. Athrotaxis.
— hülse v. Ornithopus.
— hülsentang v. Lomentaria.
— kranz v. Arthrostema.
— kraut v. Asperula 4 Pr.; Sesuvium.
gliederkrötengras v. Juncus 11.
— länge v. Scabiosa 1.
— lenge v. Scabiosa 1 et Pr. I.
— lilie v. Arthropodium.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note II; Prunus Note III }B{.
— pulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— senden v. Juncus 11.
— stäbchen v. Bacterium.
— stenglich v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— zeuge, gliederzunge v. Asperula 4.
gliedeweich v. Astragalus 10.
gliedfaser v. Monilia.
— gänge v. Asperula 4.
— kraut v. Achillea 8; Asperula 4; Euphorbia 31; Galium 19; Lycopus 1; Sideritis; Silene 8, 16; Stachys, S. 3, 12 et Pr.
— lang v. Galium 3.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note II; Pinus Note III }B{.
— schwamm v. Phallus 4.
— weich v. Astragalus 10; Cucubalus; Saponaria 3; Silene 8.
— wundkraut v. Stachys 12 Pr.
— wurzel v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. II.
— zeuge v. Asperula 4.
— zunge v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— zwenge, gliedzwengenkraut v. Asperula 4.
glieru v. Hedera 2.
glies v. Sparganium.
glietsch v. Rhinanthus 1.
gligori v. Bruckenthalia 1.
glimboom v. Photinia.
— kruid v. Lycopodium 19; Selago.
— mertintling v. Coprinus 4.
glintsali v. Ranunculus 22.
— zä, glintzeli v. Ranunculus 4.
glinze v. Ranunculus 12.
— zenblümele v. Ranunculus 4.
glis, glisch v. Iris 8.
gliserli v. Ranunculus 22.
gliskruid v. Sideritis, S. 1.
— se v. Aethusa 1.
glit v. Ulva 2.
— kruid v. Sideritis, S. 1.
glitsch v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
glitschen v. Papaver 10 et Pr.
— scher v. Rhinanthus 1.
— zapfändla v Ranunculus 4.
— zepeule, glitzepfeule v. Narcissus 14.
— zepfämlein v. Ranunculus.

glitzerli v. Ranunculus 4, 22, 23.
glix v. Linum 13.
globba, globbe v. Globba.
— be des pleureurs v. Globba 1.
— bée v. Globba.
globe v. Nicandra 1.
— amarant v. Gomphrena.
— amaranth v. Gomphrena, G. 2.
— amaranthoïde, g. amaranthus v. Gomphrena 2.
— artichoke v. Gynara 2.
— -bearing houseleek v. Sempervivum 4.
— cactus v. Mammillaria 8.
— crowfoot v. Trollius 3.
— cucumber v. Cucumis 15.
— daisy v. Globularia.
— flower v. Globularia; Gomphrena 2; Trollius, T. 1, 3.
— -flower bush v. Cephalanthus 2.
— -flowered amaranth v. Gomphrena 2.
— -flowered shrub v. Cephalanthus 2.
— lycoperdon v. Lycoperdon 1.
— mallow v. Sphaeralcea.
— ranunculus v. Trollius, T. 3.
— du soleil v. Eschscholzia 1 }em.{.
— thistle v. Echinops, E. 2, 3.
globes, globose v. Gomphrena 2.
globulaire v. Globularia, G. 4; Gomphrena 2.
— alypon, g. en arbre v. Globularia 1.
— commune v. Globularia 4.
— à feuilles de pâquerette v. Globularia 2.
— turbith v. Globularia 1.
— vulgaire v. Globularia 4.
globular shrub v. Codia.
—bularia v. Globularia.
—bule d'eau v. Pilularia 1.
—buli rhizomae iridis v. Iris 8 Pr. II.
Glocester nut v. Carya 8 et Pr.
— — hickory v. Carya 8.
glöckchenstrauch v. Forsythia.
glocke v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula 13.
glocken v. Anemone 18; Aquilegia 6; Campanula; Gentiana 1.
— blum v. Calystegia 1.
— blume v. Aquilegia 6; Calystegia 1; Campanula, C. 12; Centaurea 10; Narcissus 14; Trollius 3.
— blume mit pfirschenblättern v. Campanula 9.
glockenblumen v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula; Campanulaceae; Centaurea 10 Pr.
— blumengewächse v. Campanulaceae.
— blütige waldrebe v. Clematis 14.
— blütler v. Campanulaceae.
— förmige narzisse v. Narcissus 11.
— heide v. Erica, E. 2, 3, 4, 12, 13.
— hut v. Encalypta.
— morchel v. Morchella 3.
— pappeln v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I, C. 11.
— pflanzen v. Campanulaceae.
— plum v. Calystegia 1.
— ranke v. Cobaea.
— rodel v. Thunbergia.
— rose v. Althaea 7; Rosa 52.
— schmalz v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— schmiere v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 9.
— tee v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
— weizen v. Triticum 11.
— winde v. Calystegia 1; Nolana.
— wurz v. Inula 8.
— wurzel v. Inula 8 et Pr. I.
glöcklein v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula 5, 10.
— ler v. Campanulaceae.
— li v. Aquilegia 6.
glockrose v. Althaea 7; Anemone 17.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 et Pr. I.
— wurz v. Inula 8.
gloden v. Helianthus 1.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum }Pass.{ Sacc. v. Sphaceloma 1.
gloge v. Allium 37.
glogga v. Aquilegia 6; Calystegia 1; Gentiana 1.
glöggli v. Campanula 3, 8.
gloire des acacias v. Poinciana.
— de la neige v. Chionodoxa.
glond v. Saponaria 3; Subularia 1.
glonde *a.* v. Subularia 1.
glootwuttel v. Symphytum 2.
gloojoou v. Iris 10, 20.
glore v. Pinus Note III }A{.
gloria, gloriat v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
glorieuse du Malabar v. Gloriosa 2.
—riosa v. Gloriosa.
glory pea v. Clianthus, C. 2; Streblorrhiza 1.
— tree v. Clerodendron, C. 4.
— tree of China v. Clerodendron 4.

glory vine *a.* v. Clianthus.
gloryless v. Adoxa 1.
glösen v. Genista 11.
glotzblume v. Bellis 5; Trollius 3.
glou-glou v. Physalis 3.
Gloucester nut v. Carya 8.
— cesternuss v. Carya 8 Pr.
gloujau v. Gladiolus.
glouteron v. Arctium, A. 2, 4, 5; Galium 3; Petasites 5; Xanthium, X. 2, 3.
— des montagnes v. Arctium 4.
gloutron v. Arctium 2; Galium 3; Xanthium 2, 3.
gloutteron v. Arctium 2; Xanthium 3.
glow-worm grass v. Luzula, L. 2.
gloye v. Iris 20.
glu v. Ilex 1 Pr. IV; Prunus Pr.; Viscum 1.
— d'Alexandrie v. Cordia 23 Pr. III.
— d'Amérique, g. des Antilles v. Sapium 1 Pr.
— de chêne v. Fistulina 1 et Pr.
— des chênes v. Fistulina 1.
— de chesne v. Viscum 1.
— — Chine v. Fistulina 1 Pr.
— — Damas v. Cordia 23 Pr. III.
— des Indiens v. Ficus 34 Pr.
— — oiseleurs v. Ilex 1 Pr. IV.
glüb v. Allium.
glückensamen v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
glücklicher losbaum v. Clerodendron 3.
— männchen v. Plantago 7.
glücksbaum v. Clerodendron 3.
glücksen v. Citrullus 2.
glückshand v. Dryopteris 4 et Pr. I; Orchis Note II, O. 4, 5.
— händchen v. Orchis Note II; Polystichum 1.
— klee v. Oxalis 10.
— männchen v. Mandragora 2 et Pr. II, M. 2 Note II; Plantago 7.
— männel v. Allium 37.
— nüsschenstrauch v. Staphylea 4.
— wurzel v. Allium 37 Pr.
gluggere, gluggern, gluggernspruch v. Ribes 7.
glumacées v. Gramineae.
glümecke v. Veronica 5, 6.
— meke, glunecke v. Veronica 5 Pr.
glure v. Galeopsis 3.
glusli, glüsseli v. Ranunculus 4.
glut v. Ilex 1 Pr. IV.
glutenier *ga.* v. Arctium 2.
glütenwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
gluteron v. Arctium 2.
— tié v. Viscum 1.
— tier v. Gluta; Sapium 1; Viscum 1.
— tinous rice v. Oryza 1 Note }A{.
gluttier v. Sapium; Sechium.
— lisse, g. rayé v. Excoecaria 6.
— à suif v. Sapium 3.
glycère v. Glyceria.
— élevée v. Glyceria 1.
— a fleurs écartées v. Glyceria 3.
glycérie v. Glyceria.
— aquatique v. Glyceria 1.
— fausse-canche v. Catabrosa 1.
— flottante v. Glyceria 4.
glycine v. Glycine.
— de Chine, g. de la Chine v. Wistaria 1.
— frutescente v. Wistaria 2
— tubéreuse v. Apios 1.
glycosmis arboré v. Glycosmis 1.
glycyrrhize v. Glycyrrhiza.
— à fruits hérissés *ga.* v. Glycyrrhiza 1.
— glabre *ga.* v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
glysblume v. Ranunculus 14.
— li, glyssblümle, glysseli v. Ranunculus 4.
— sen v. Aethusa 1.
gmachach v. Carduus; Cnicus.
gmelin v. Gmelina.
— asiatique v. Gmelina 1.
gmelina olie v. Gmelina 1 Pr.
gnadenkraut v. Gratiola, G. 2 et Pr. I; Parietaria 2.
gnai v. Juglans 6.
gnaphale v. Gnaphalium.
— d'Allemagne v. Filago 3.
— des bois v. Gnaphalium 9.
— des champs v. Filago 1.
— citrine v. Helichrysum 14.
— dioïque v. Antennaria 2.
— étoilé v. Leontopodium 1.
— á feuilles menues v. Filago 2.
— germanique v. Filago 3.
— des jardins v. Anaphalis 1.
— jaunâtre, g. jaune-blanc, g. jaune-blanche v. Gnaphalium 6.
— des marais v. Gnaphalium 10.
— des montagnes v. Filago 1.
— pied de lion v. Leontopodium 1.
— des sables v. Helichrysum 1.
— de Virginie v. Anaphalis 1.

gnaphalium des Alpes, gnaphalium étoilé v. Leontopodium 1.
†**gna**phalium vulgare v. Filago 3.
gnapperts v. Lathyrus 8.
gnashacks, gnashicks v. Arctostaphylos 6.
gnaspié v. Pyrus 18.
gnatze v. Euphorbia.
gnavelle v. Scleranthus, S. 1, 2.
— annuelle v. Scleranthus 1.
— vivace v. Scleranthus 2.
gneiss v. Aethusa 1.
gnespié v. Pyrus 18.
gnet v. Gnetum.
gnetaceeën, gnetaceen, gnétacées v. Gnetaceae.
— tumboom v. Gnetum 1.
gnidia, gnide, gnidie, gnidienne v. Gnidia.
— dium v. Daphne 5.
g'nieur v. Juniperus 7.
gnoffelblôme v. Dianthus.
gnoffelsneggel v. Syringa 6.
gnuzetta v. Corylus 2.
go to bed at noon v. Tragopogon 4.
Goa almond v. Anacardium 1.
— bean, G. bean plant v. Psophocarpus 2.
— beans v. Psophocarpus 1.
— boter v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— brooms v. Cocos 4 Pr. III.
— butter v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— cypress v. Cupressus 3.
— pepper v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— potato v. Dioscorea 1.
— powder v. Andira 2 Pr.
— yam v. Dioscorea 1.
Goafasern v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
Goanese ipecacuanha v. Naregamia 1.
Goapoeder, Goapulver v. Andira 2 Pr.
goar-vetch v. Vicia 23.
goasbart v. Spiraea 2; Tragopogon 4.
— blämcher v. Potentilla 3.
— blatt }em.{ v. Lonicera 4.
— gras *ge.* v. Polygonum 9.
— kiechel }em.{, goaskiechl v. Epilobium 3.
— krapfl v. Adenostyles 1, 2, 3; Petasites 1.
— ruabn v. Cyclamen 2.
— trauben v. Clematis 1.
goat bush see goatbush.
— grass v. Aegilops.
— -killing bird cherry v. Prunus 62.
— pepper v. Capsicum 9.
goat-root v. Ononis 4.
— -scented St. John's wort v. Hypericum 10.
— -stones v. Orchis 1, 6.
— tree v. Lonicera 13.
— -weed v. Aegopodium 1; Capraria 1; Stemodia 1.
— wheat v. Atraphaxis.
— willow v. Salix 11.
— -wort v. Aegopodium, A. 1.
goat's bane v. Aconitum 7.
— beard v. Astilbe 1; Clavaria, C. 4, Spiraea 2, 16; Tragopogon, T. 3, 4.
— cullions v. Orchis 3.
— dung v. Bridelia 2.
foot v. Aegopodium; Ipomoea 6; Oxalis 12.
— — convolvulus, g.'s f. creeper v. Ipomoea 6.
— horn v. Astragalus 2.
— leaf, g.'s leaves v. Lonicera 13.
— origanum v. Satureia 4.
— rue v. Galega, G. 1; Tephrosia, T. 3, 9.
— thorn v. Astragalus 22; Martynia.
— wheat v. Atraphaxis.
goatbush v. Castela, C. 1.
goba v. Spondias 3.
gobbang v. Corypha 2.
gobbo v. Arctium 3; Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
gobe v. Juglans 7.
gobe-mouche v. Apocynum 1; Helicodiceros 1; Silene 14.
— -mouches v. Apocynum 1; Dionaea 1; Helicodiceros 1; Lychnis 11; Silene 4.
— leau v. Hydrocotyle 5.
gobelet v. Hydrocotyle 5; Ranunculus 4.
— d'eau, g. d'eau commun v. Hydrocotyle 5.
gobier v. Juglans 7.
goblet v. Hydrocotyle 5.
gobo v. Arctium 3.
— gobo wiwirie v. Jacaranda 4.
gobogobo-pési v. Vigna 2.
gochheil v. Anagallis, A. 1 et Pr.; Prunella, P. 3 Pr.
gockeler v. Anemone 14; Lychnis 7; Ranunculus 22; Salvia 20.
— kelerkamme v. Lychnis 7.
— kelerstee v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— kelkern v. Ornithogalum 9.
— kerleskraut, göckerleskraut v. Satureia 1.
God a'mighty's bread and cheese v. Oxalis 2.
— — thumb and fingers v. Lotus 1.
— tree v. Cedrus 3; Eriodendron 1.
God's eye v. Veronica 6.

God's fingers and thumbs v. Fumaria 2.
— flower v. Helichrysum 14.
— grace v. Luzula 2.
— meat v. Crataegus 15 Pr. I.
godaille v. Marasmius 4.
—de v. Reseda 2.
—delieve lelie v. Lilium 11.
—delle v. Triticum 11.
—denbloem, godenkruid v. Dodecatheon 2.
—deseie v. Salvia 22.
Godeskraut v. Heliotropium 4; Mercurialis 2.
— vorgeten, Godesvorgheten v. Marrubium 3
godet v. Narcissus 14.
—détie rubiconde v. Oenothera 2.
godewaar v. Hypericum 17.
— waarthee v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— ware v. Hypericum 17.
godfathers and godmothers v. Viola 34.
godron v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
Godsgenade v. Gratiola 2.
— cruyt v. Geranium 12.
— kruid v. Gratiola 2 Pr. I.
Godsgratie v. Gratiola 2.
— ooge v. Lychnis 10.
Godtsgenade v. Gratiola 2
Godvorghetene v. Ballota 2; Marrubium 3.
goebai v. Jacaranda 4.
goed-karroo, goed-karroo bosje v. Pentzia 1.
goede Hendrik, g. Henrik v. Chenopodium 4.
— nacht v. Ipomoea 7.
goeden Hendrick, g. Hendrik v. Chenopodium 4.
goegel v. Myrica.
goeie kastonjeboom v. Castanea 2.
goejaba v. Psidium 5.
—kelaert v. Papaver 10.
goëmon v. Chondrus 1 *ga.*; Fucus, F. 3; Lemna 2; Zostera 1 Pr.
— mons v. Algae.
goeni v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— zakken v. Corchorus 3 Note.
goero, goeroe v. Cola 1.
—roenoten *n.* v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
goesj v. Hordeum.
goesmon v. Fucus 3.
goethée v. Goethea.
—zeblom v. Chrysanthemum 11.
—zemoes, goezemoeze v. Stellaria 5.
gogerlanzen v. Helleborus 2.
goggles v. Ribes 7.

gognier v. Juglans 6.
gogo, gogo-féré v. Ceratanthera 1 Pr.
— root v. Phrynium 1 Pr.
— mago v. Phytolacca 3.
gogue v. Ceratanthera 1 Pr.
—guier v. Juglans 6.
—hine v. Landolphia 3.
goierke v. Nepeta 2.
goilmelle, goimelle v. Agaricus 83.
goisamphera v. Oxalis 2.
goître, g. du maïs v. Ustilago 8.
gojaves v. Psidium Note.
— appel v. Psidium, P. 6.
— boom v. Psidium.
— peer v. Psidium 7.
gokelbloem, gokelblommen v. Papaver 10.
—lande v. Inula 8; Meum 1.
gôlante v. Bryonia 2.
gold v. Calendula 3; Caltha 2 {Welsh}; Chrysanthemum 15; Helianthus 1; Myrica 8.
— and silver plant v. Lunaria 1.
— apple v. Lycopersicum 1; Pyrus 15.
— -balls v. Ranunculus 43.
— basket v. Alyssum 4.
— -bloom v. Calendula 3.
— care v. Leucospermum.
— chain v. Laburnum 2; Sedum 1.
— crab v. Ranunculus 42.
— crap, g. cup v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— cups v. Ranunculus 4, 15.
— dust v. Alyssum 4; Sedum 1.
— everlasting v. Helichrysum 14.
— heath v. Sphagnum.
— knap, g. knobs v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— knoppes v. Ranunculus 4.
— knops v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— -leaf plant v. Aucuba 2.
— mohur tree v. Caesalpinia 14.
— of pleasure v. Camelina, C. 1.
— rod tree v. Bosea 1.
— seal v. Frasera 2.
— -shrub v. Palicourea 2.
— spangle wood, g. spangled wood v. Cardwellia 1.
— -striped lily v. Lilium 1.
— thread v. Coptis, C. 2, 3 et Pr. II; Helleborus 3.
— tree v. Leucospermum.
— watch v. Nuphar 1.
— -weed v. Ranunculus 11.

gold wiry lichen v. Evernia 3.
— withy v. Kalmia 1, 2; Myrica 8.
— worthy v. Kalmia 1, 2.
goldaderkraut v. Sedum 20.
— aderwurz, goldaderwurzel v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— ampfer v. Rumex 16.
— apfel v. Citrus; Lycopersicum 1; Spondias 2.
— äpfel v. Lilium 6, 15.
— aster v. Aster 15.
— aurum v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— bandlilie v. Lilium 1.
— bart v. Pollinia.
— bartgras v. Chrysopogon 4.
— baum v. Leucospermum.
— blatt v. Chrysophyllum, C. 2; Codiaeum 1.
— blome, goldblome(n), goldblomme v. Calendula 3.
— bluama v. Caltha 2.
— blum v. Chrysanthemum; Helichrysum 1; Ranunculus 42.
— blümchen v. Ranunculus 42.
— blume v. Calendula, C. 3; Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum, C. 7, 15; Helichrysum, H. 14; Pallenis 1; Ranunculus 14, 42; Senecio 2, 36 *ge.*
— blumen v. Anthemis 8; Calendula 3 Pr. I; Caltha 2; Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— blümli v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 22.
— bluome v. Calendula 3.
— bölla v. Lilium 15.
— bronzegras v. Lamarkia 1.
— büschel v. Biscutella 1.
— -byrsonime *ge.* v. Byrsonima 2.
— chrut v. Senecio 2.
— distel v. Cynara 2; Scolymus.
— distelwurzel v. Scolymus 1.
golde v. Asphodelus 3; Calendula 3.
goldeck v. Chrysogonum 1.
göldecke v. Calendula 3.
goldeichel v. Chrysobalanus.
goldeke v. Calendula 3.
göldeke v. Calendula 3 et Pr. I.
golden agaric v. Agaricus 8.
— apple v. Aegle 1; Citrus 10 Pr. I; Solanum 2; Spondias 2, 3.
— aster v. Chrysopsis, C. 1.
— ball v. Trollius 3; Viburnum 11.
— -barked ash v. Fraxinus 6.
— bedflower v. Galium 19.
— beetle tree v. Pithecolobium 3.

golden-blossom v. Potentilla 14.
— bush v. Cassinia 1.
— candlestick v. Cassia 3; Oenothera 3.
— cassidony v. Helichrysum 14.
— chain v. Laburnum 2.
— clavaria v. Clavaria 1.
— club v. Orontium, O. 1.
— cornflower v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— crosswort v. Galium 7.
— cudweed v. Pterocaulon 2.
— cup v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus, R. 4, 22, 42.
— cup oak v. Quercus 13.
— cups v. Ranunculus 14.
— currant v. Ribes 3.
— cutweed v. Pterocaulon 2.
— dock v. Rumex 16.
— drop v. Onosma 4.
— drops v. Laburnum 2.
— dust v. Alyssum 4.
— feather v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— fern v. Acrostichum 1; Gymnogramma.
— flower v. Polytrichum.
— flower of Peru v. Helianthus 1.
— -flowered chumpa v. Michelia 1.
— — currant v. Ribes 2, 3.
— — hedge hyssop v. Gratiola 1.
— — rhododendron v. Rhododendron 2.
— foxglove v. Gerardia 3.
— frauenhaar v. Polytrichum 1.
— fringe v. Hoya 3.
— globe flower *a.* v. Kerria 1.
— grain v. Verbascum 9.
— guineas v. Ranunculus 22.
— hair v. Chrysocoma 1.
— -haired sweet wood crowfoot v. Ranunculus 14.
— hawkweed v. Hieracium 2, 10.
— hawk's beard v. Crepis 1.
— hedge hyssop v. Gratiola 1.
— herb v. Atriplex 12.
— Jerusalem v. Rudbeckia 2.
— kettinks v. Solidago 8.
— knapweed v. Centaurea 12.
— knobs v. Ranunculus 4, 15.
— knoopkes v. Trollius 3.
— larch v. Pseudolarix 1.
— leaf v. Chrysophyllum 5.
— locks v. Chrysocoma; Polypodium 9; Pterocaulon 2.

golden loosestrife v. Lysimachia 7.
— lungwort v. Hieracium 8.
— maiden-hair v. Polypodium 9; Polytrichum, P. 1.
— milzkraut v. Chrysosplenium.
— moss v. Polytrichum 1; Sedum 1.
— motherwoort v. Helichrysum 11.
— mothwort v. Helichrysum.
— mouse-ear v. Hieracium 2.
— muguet, g. mugweet v. Galium 7.
— mung v. Phaseolus 10.
— myrtle v. Xanthostemon 1.
— oak v. Quercus 5.
— osier v. Myrica 8; Salix 4, 55.
— pert *a*. v. Gratiola 1.
— pine v. Pseudolarix 1.
— polypody v. Polypodium 2, 9.
— poppy v. Papaver 8.
— ragwort v. Senecio 8.
— rain, g. regen, g. règen v. Laburnum 2.
— rod v. Bongardia 1; Bosea; Neurolaena 1; Solidago, S. 5, 6, 8; Verbascum 9.
— rod tree v. Bosea 1.
— -root tea plant v. Solidago 6.
— sage v. Salvia 4.
— samphire v. Inula 5.
— saxifrage v. Chrysosplenium, C. 2.
— seal v. Hydrastis 1 et Pr.; Smilacina 1.
— shower v. Laburnum 2.
— silk-cotton tree v. Cochlospermum 1.
— snake's-head v. Fritillaria 16.
— spoon v. Byrsonima 2, 5.
— starwort v. Pallenis 1.
— stoechas v. Helichrysum 14.
— stone-break v. Chrysosplenium 2.
— sunflower v. Helichrysum.
— thistle v. Protea 4; Scolymus, S. 1.
— thread v. Nigella.
— tuft v. Alyssum 4; Pterocaulon 2.
— tufts v. Helichrysum 14.
— vine v. Stigmaphyllon 2.
— waldmeister v. Galium 7.
— wattle v. Acacia 44, 61.
— willow v. Salix 4.
— — herb v. Lysimachia 7.
— withy v. Myrica 8.
goldenblöme v. Calendula 3.
goldene butterblumen v. Chrysosplenium.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2.
goldener apfel v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
— klee v. Lotus 1.
— meerfenchel v. Inula 5.
— regen v. Laburnum 2.
— widerton v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
goldenes bilzkraut v. Chrysosplenium, C. 1.
— leberkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— mausöhrchen v. Hieracium 2.
— milzkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— Venushaar v. Polytrichum 1.
— verschreikraut }em.{ v. Linaria 1.
— wildniskraut v. Achillea 9 et Pr. I.
— wilmaskraut v. Achillea 9.
goldengänserich v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
— haar v. Athanasia.
— lack v. Cheiranthus 1.
— mundkraut v. Solidago 8 Pr. I.
— pert v. Gratiola 1.
— rautenkraut v. Solidago 8 Pr. I.
goldens v. Chrysanthemum 11.
—denwundkraut v. Solidago.
—dere v. Lilium 15.
—derling v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
—derlingsschaalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
—dern v. Lilium 15.
goldes v. Calendula 3.
— esche v. Fraxinus 6.
goldfarbiger klee v. Trifolium 1.
— salbei v. Salvia 4.
goldfarn v. Ceropteris 2.
— federkamille, goldfederwucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— felberich v. Lysimachia 7.
— fichte v. Pseudolarix 1.
— flower v. Helichrysum 14.
— frucht v. Chrysobalanus.
— fruchtpalme v. Chrysalidocarpus.
goldgelbe Johannisbeere v. Ribes 3.
— lilie v. Lilium 2.
— schuppenflechte v. Xanthoria 1.
goldgelber hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 14.
— gilg v. Lilium 2.
— gilgen v. Asphodelus 3 et Pr.; Lilium 15.
— gras v. Anthoxanthum 1; Lamarkia 1.
— grundfeste v. Crepis 1.
— günsel v. Ajuga 5; Helianthemum 5.
— haar v. Aster 15; Athanasia; Chrysocoma; Chrysopogon 4; Orthotrichum; Polytrichum 1 et Pr.

goldhaaraster v. Aster 15.
— haarbartgras v. Chrysopogon 4.
— haariger hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 14.
— haarmoos v. Orthotrichum.
— habergras v. Trisetum 2.
— habichtskraut v. Hieracium 2.
— hafer, goldhaferdrilling v. Trisetum 2.
— hafergras v. Aira 2; Trisetum, T. 2.
— hähnchen v. Anemone 19; Ranunculus 14.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 14.
— hähnlein v. Anemone 19; Ranunculus 14.
— hesperide v. Citrus 21.
— hilgen v. Asphodelus 3.
— holz v. Rhus 5.
— hühnerdarm, goldhünerdarm v. Anagallis 1.
goldilocks v. Aster 15; Chrysocoma; Polytrichum 1; Ranunculus 14.
goldimmortelle v. Helichrysum 14.
goldin v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— ing v. Calendula 3; Chrysanthemum 15.
— ings v. Chrysanthemum 15; Ranunculus 4.
— ins v. Calendula 3; Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum 15.
goldjebloum, goldjenblome v. Calendula 3.
— keulenschwamm v. Clavaria 1.
— klee v. Anemone 10 et Pr. II; Lotus 1; Trifolium 1, 6, 32.
— knöpfchen v. Caltha 3; Ranunculus 4, 5 }not in Italics{, 14, 15, 16 }not in Italics{, 42, 43; Tanacetum 1; Trollius, T. 3; Verbascum 1.
— knöpfchenhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 5 }not in Italics{, 16 }not in Italics{, 43.
— knöpfe v. Ranunculus Note, R. 5.
— knöpfgen, goldknöpfle, goldknöpflein, goldknöpflin v. Verbascum 1.
— körbchen v. Alyssum 4.
— kraut v. Lysimachia 3; Scabiosa 1; Senecio 42.
— kreokt v. Chelidonium 1.
— kresse v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— kruyt v. Asphodelus 3.
— krut v. Senecio 2, 36 *ge.*
— lack v. Cheiranthus, C. 1 et Pr. II.
— lack-barbenkraut v. Erysimum 3.
— lackschöterich v. Cheiranthus 1.
— lärche v. Pseudolarix, P. 1.
— lauch v. Allium 14.
— leberkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— lilgen v. Lilium 15.
— lilie v. Lilium 2, 15.
goldlocke v. Chrysocoma.
— lungenwurz v. Hieracium 8.
— mair }Welsh{ v. Caltha 2.
— melisse v. Melissa 1 Pr. I; Monarda 2 et Pr.
— milz v. Chrysosplenium, C. 1 et Pr.
— milzkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— moos v. Orthotrichum.
— myrrhe v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— nägelein, goldnäpfchen v. Verbascum 1.
— narbe v. Xanthosoma.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 5.
goldner ehrenpreis v. Lysimachia 2.
— waldmeister v. Galium 7.
— widerton v. Adiantum 2 et Pr.; Polytrichum 1 et Pr.
goldnes frauenhaar v. Polytrichum.
— kreuzkraut v. Senicio 13.
— lungenkraut }em.{ v. Hieracium 8.
— verschreikraut }em.{ v. Linaria 1.
goldnessel v. Kerria 1; Lamium 3.
— orange v. Aucuba 2.
— pfandl v. Lilium 15.
— pfirschken v. Prunus 7.
— pflaume v. Chrysobalanus, C. 2.
— pippau v. Crepis 1.
— poln v. Lilium 15.
— pulver v. Rheum Note }B{.
— raute v. Artemisia 27; Solidago 8 Pr. 1.
— rauten v. Artemisia 27.
— regen v. Laburnum 1, 2.
— regen-bohnenbaum v. Laburnum 2.
— ribsel v. Ribes 3.
— rinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— röschen v. Helianthemum 5.
— rose v. Calendula 3; Kerria 1.
— rösel v. Armeria 1.
— röseln v. Armeria 2.
— rosen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— rosenfeder v. Osbeckia.
— rösl v. Armeria 1.
— röslein v. Helianthemum 5.
— ruabn v. Lilium 6, 15.
— ruaten v. Solidago 8.
— rute v. Senecio 34; Solidago, S. 8 et Pr. I.
— rutenbaum v. Bosea, B. 1.
— ruthenkraut v. Solidago 8.
golds v. Calendula 3; Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum 15
goldsalbei v. Salvia 4.
goldsblome v. Calendula 3.

goldsblôme v. Calendula 3; Chrysanthemum 11, 15.
goldschmilhagel v. Caltha 2.
— schopf v. Aster 15; Chrysocoma, C. 1.
— schwamm v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— schwämmchen v. Hygrophorus 11.
— schwanz v. Elaeodendron 1.
— schwingel v. Festuca 8, 12, 13, 15.
— siegel v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.
— steinbrech v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— stengeltee v. Solidago 8 Pr. I.
— stern v. Gagea, G. 2.
— sternblümchen, goldsternblume, goldsternblümlein v. Ranunculus 22.
— string v. Salix 4.
— stritten v. Lysimachia 3.
— strohblume v. Helichrysum 11.
— süss v. Pteridium 1.
goldtaubnessel v. Lamium 3.
goldtknöpflin v. Verbascum 1.
goldtraube v. Ribes 3.
— veigl v. Cheiranthus 1.
— veilchen v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— wattlerinde v. Acacia 57 Pr.
— weide v. Salix 4.
— widerton v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— wiesenblume, goldwiesenblumen v. Caltha 2.
— woort v. Chelidonium 1.
— wörza v. Lilium 15.
— wurz v. Asphodeline 1; Asphodelus 3; Chelidonium 1 et Pr. II; Curcuma 6 Pr. I; Lilium 15; Potentilla 18; Pulicaria 1; Senecio 42.
— würze v. Asphodeline 1; Lilium 15.
— wurzel v. Asphodeline 1; Asphodelus 3 et Pr.; Chelidonium 1; Curcuma 6 Pr. I; Gladiolus 6 Pr., G. 13; Lilium 15 et Pr.; Potentilla 18 et Pr II; Scolymus 1.
— wurzkraut v. Chelidonium 1 Pr. I.
— wurzl v. Lilium 15.
goldy v. Geum 10.
— -crap v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— -knob v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 22, 42.
— locks v. Aster 15; Bigelowia 2; Chrysocoma; Gnaphalium; Helichrysum 14; Polytrichum 1; Ranunculus 14; Trollius 3.
goldzopf v. Chrysocoma.
— zwiebel v. Asphodeline 1; Asphodelus 3 Pr.; Lilium 15.
gole v. Myrica 8.
golenka v. Spergula 1.
—les v. Chrysanthemum 15.
—lexen v. Prunus 45.
golfkraut v. Sargassum 1.
golfobs v. Ribes 7.
göli v. Orchis, O. 4, 5.
goliander v. Coriandrum 1.
—lizzenpfandl v. Ranunculus 4.
gölk v. Archangelica 2.
golland v. Chrysanthemum 15; Ranunculus.
—le v. Myrica 8.
gölleisen v. Genista 11.
golleke v. Caltha 2.
—lenkraut v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
—liebloem v. Calendula 3.
gölliken v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
gollin v. Caltha 2.
gölling v. Calendula 3.
—lingtee v. Calendula 2, 3 Pr. I.
gollizenpfandl, gollizenpfanndl v. Ranunculus 4.
golmelle v. Agaricus 83, 90.
— fausse v. Agaricus 18.
— franche v. Agaricus 90.
— de voyen, golmette v. Agaricus 83.
golmotte v. Agaricus 83, 90.
— franche v. Agaricus 90.
— de vogen, g. de voyen, g. des Vosges v. Agaricus 83.
golteck v. Asphodelus 3.
—tje, goltjeblom, goltjebloume v. Calendula 3.
goltwort v. Chelidonium 1.
golza v. Brassica 10.
gom v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— adragant *n.* v. Astragalus Note II.
— ammoniacum *n.*, g. ammoniak v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— animé v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— — boom v. Hymenaea, H. 1.
— benjamin, g. benzoë v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— caranna v. Protium 4 Pr.
— van Cayenne v. Cecropia 2 Pr.
— copal boom v. Rhus 4.
— dammar v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— dragant v. Astragalus Note II.
— elastiek *n.* see gomelastiek.
— elemniboom v. Bursera, B. 7.
— van eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— — den geneverboom v. Juniperus 21 Pr. IV.
— gutta v. Garcinia Pr.
— kopal boom v. Rhus 4.

gom sangu v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— sarcocolla v. Astragalus Note I.
— van Senegal v. Acacia Pr. II *I.*
— tacamahaca v. Populus 4 Pr.
— tragacant *n.* v. Astragalus Note II.
— turicha v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
gomart v. Bursera, B. 7 }em.{; Protium 11.
— d'Amérique v. Bursera, B. 7.
— des Antilles *ga.* v. Bursera 7.
— paniculé v. Canarium 4.
— porte-gomme v. Bursera 7.
— resin *a.* v. Bursera 7 Pr.
gomartharz v. Bursera 7 Pr.
gombaud, gombault, gombaut, gombaut-calalou, gombeau v. Hibiscus 10.
— bé, gombi v. Strophanthus 2 Pr. I.
gombo v. Hibiscus 5, 10 et Pr. II.
— des bois v. Hibiscus 12.
— chanvre v. Hibiscus 5.
— févy v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
— plant v. Hibiscus 10.
gomboom v. Acacia 21; Eucalyptus; Ficus 15; Sapium 3.
— boom met hartvormige bladeren v. Eucalyptus 15.
— draagende pinsternakel v. Opopanax 1.
gomelastiek v. Ficus 15 Pr.; Urceola 1 Pr.
— boom, gomelastiekvijgenboom v. Ficus 15.
gomeppe v. Peucedanum 5.
gomer v. Triticum 4.
—mette v. Aquilegia 6.
gomgutta boom v. Garcinia 1.
— heester v. Acacia 66.
— lak v. Aleurites 3 Note.
— ma v. Manihot 4 Pr. VII; Pinus 56 Pr. II.
gommart v. Bursera, B. 7; Protium 11.
— d'Amérique, g. des Antilles v. Bursera 7.
— balsamifère v. Hedwigia 1.
— paniculé v. Canarium 4.
gommartharz *ge.* v. Bursera 7 Pr.
gomme v. Tremella.
— d'acacia v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
— d'acajou v. Anacardium 1 Pr. II.
— adragant, g. d'adragant, g. adragante v. Astragalus Note II.
— adragante d'Afrique v. Sterculia 17 Pr.
— — en filets v. Astragalus Note II }C{.
gomme adragante de Marseille v. Astragalus 22.
— — en plaques v. Astralagus Note II }B{.
— — vermiculée v. Astragalus Note II }C{.
— adraganthe v. Astragalus Note II.
— d'amara v. Spondias 4 Pr.
— ammoniac, g.-ammoniaque v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— ammoniaque africaine, g.-a d'Afrique }em.{, g.-a. des anciens, g.-a. d'Hippocrate, g.-a. de Tanger v. Ferula 11 Pr.
— animé occidentale, g. animé tendre, g. animée v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— d'Arabie *ga.*, g. van Arabien v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
— arabique v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*; Prunus Pr.
— — vraie v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
— astringente de Gambie v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— astringente naturelle du butea v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— d'Australie v. Acacia Pr. II *C.*
— de Barbarie v. Acacia Pr. II *D.*
— du bas du fleuve v. Acacia Pr. II *I.*
— de Bassora v. Astragalus Note II }A{.
— — — vraie *ga.* v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
— de ben ailé v. Moringa 2 Pr. IV.
— benjoin v. Terminalia 5 Pr. IV.
— de benzoin v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— blanche du Khordofan v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
— de bombax v. Bombax 3 Pr. II.
— du Bondou v. Acacia Pr. II *I.*
— de Botany Bay v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— brune de Barbarie v. Acacia Pr. II *D.*
— de Calcutta v. Acacia Pr. II *H.*
— du Cap v. Acacia Pr. II *B.*
— caragne, g. de caragne v. Protium 4 Pr.
— caragne d'Amboine v. Canarium 11 Pr.
— — blanche v. Protium 2 Pr. II.
— — brune v. Protium 4 Pr.
— de Caramanie v. Astragalus Note II }A{.
— caranne, g. carègne v. Protium 4 Pr.
— de cèdre v. Cedrus 1 Pr. V et Pr. VI.
— de cerisier, g. du cerisier v. Prunus Pr.
— chibou v. Bursera 7 Pr.
— cochon v. Rhus 15 Pr.
— de coco v. Cocos 4 Pr. IV.
— copal de Zanzibar v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.

gomme copale dure v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— décamali v. Gardenia 6 Pr.
— de Djeddah v. Acacia Pr. II *E.*
— dragante v. Astragalus Note II.
— dure v. Acacia Pr. II *I.*
— élastique v. Ficus 15 Pr; Urceola 1 Pr.
— — de cochero v. Olmedia 1 Note.
— élémi v. Amyris 5 Pr.; Protium 9 Pr.
— — de Nevis v. Dacryodes 1 Pr.
— éléphantine v. Feronia 1 Pr. I.
— d'euphorbe v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
— de fenouil v. Foeniculum 1 Note.
— de féronia v. Feronia 1 Pr. I.
— friable v. Acacia Pr. II *I.*
— de gaïac v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— — Galam v. Acacia Pr. II *I.*
— — gayac v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— — Gedda v. Acacia Pr. II *E.*
— — gémon v. Garcinia Pr.
— gettania v. Dichopsis Note.
— gonaké, g. gonakié, g. gonaté v. Acacia Pr. II *F.*
— du grand genévrier *ga.* v. Callitris 7 Pr.
— gutte v. Garcinia Pr.
— -gutte d'Amerique, g.-gutte de la Guyane v. Vismia 3 Pr.
— d'Hashabi v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
— du haut du fleuve v. Acacia Pr. II *I.*
— hedere, g. hédérée v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— de l'Inde, g. des Indes orientales v. Acacia Pr. II *H.*
— de kell v. Ficus Note I.
— du Khordofan v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
— kino v. Butea 1 Pr: IV.
— de koorak v. Garuga 2 Pr.
— kuteera v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.; Sterculia 19 Pr.
— de kuteera, g. kutera, g. de kutera, g. kutira v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
— lacque v. Aleurites 3 Note.
— en larmes v. Ferula 6 Pr.
— de Lecca v. Olea 6 Pr. I.
— — lichens v. Ramalina Note.
— — lierre v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— — Maroc v. Acacia Pr. II *D.*
— — mesquite v. Prosopis 1 Pr. II.
— — Mogador v. Acacia Pr. II *D.*
— — Moreé v. Astragalus Note II }C{.
— — Muance v. Albizzia 3 Pr.
gomme de mubafo v. Canarium 3 Pr.
— — nopal v. Opuntia 13 Pr. III.
— — nostras v. Prunus Pr.
— — l'olivier, g. d'olivier v. Olea 6 Pr. I.
— d'Orembourg, g. d'Orenbourg v. Larix 3 Pr. VI.
— de pays, g. du pays v. Prunus Pr.
— — pertjah v. Dichopsis Note.
— — Podor v. Acacia Pr. II *I.*
— du prunier v. Prunus Pr.
— pseudo-adragante v. Astragalus Note II }A{.
— quinate v. Machaerium 3 Pr.
— -résine d'euphorbe v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
— -résine de lierre v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— -résine de scammonée *ga.* v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
— rouge v. Acacia Pr. II *F*; Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— sadra-breda v. Acacia Pr. II *I.*
— sagapenum, g. sagapin v. Ferula 9 Note.
— salabreda v. Acacia Pr. II *I.*
— sassa v. Astragalus Note II }A{.
— de sassa v. Albizzia 13 Pr.
— du Sénégal v. Acacia Pr. II *A* et *I.*
— de seraphin, g. séraphique v. Ferula 9 Note.
— de shegua v. Moringa 2 Pr. IV.
— — Smyrne v. Astragalus Note II }B{.
— — Suakim v. Acacia Pr. II *G.*
— — sucrerie v. Leuconostoc 1 Note.
— — Sumatra v. Dichopsis Note.
— tacamaque v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— thurique v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
— tragacanthe *ga.* v. Astragalus Note II.
— turique, g. turis v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
— vermiculée v. Astragalus Note II }C{.
— d'Yambo v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
gommer v. Triticum 4
— mern v. Cucumis 16.
— mier v. Bursera 7; Cordia 29; Dacryodes 1; Eucalyptus 73; Hedwigia 1; Sesbania 4; Spermolepis 2.
gommier blanc v. Acacia 66; Bombax 3; Bursera 7.
— blanc de montagne v. Bursera 7.
— bleu v. Eucalyptus 33, 73.
— bleu d'Australie, g. bleu de Tasmanie v. Eucalyptus 33.
— à canots v. Dacryodes 1.
— chibou v. Bursera 7.
— copal v. Trachylobium 2.

gommier doux v. Liquidambar 3.
— l'encens v. Protium 6.
— gonakié v. Acacia 5.
— jaune v. Nyssa 2.
— de Magellan, g. des Malouines v. Azorella 1.
— à manne v. Eucalyptus 92.
— de montagne v. Bursera 7; Hedwigia 1.
— de montagne rouge v. Hedwigia 1.
— noir v. Nyssa 2.
— peau d'oignon v. Sesbania 4.
— résineux v. Eucalyptus 73.
— rouge v. Acacia 5; Dacryodes 1.
— sûr v. Nyssa 2.
gommose v. Coryneum 1.
— mur v. Bursera 7.
gomoeti, gomoetie v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
—moetipalm v. Arenga 1.
—moeto, gomoetoe v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
—moetoepalm, gomonto v. Arenga 1.
—motuh v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
gomphéa v. Gomphia.
— phidius v. Gomphidius.
— phie *ga.* v. Gomphia.
— phocarpe, gomphocarpus v. Gomphocarpus.
— pholobium v. Gompholobium.
†**gomphrena** v. Amaranthus 6.
gomphrène, gomphrene v. Gomphrena.
— phrène globuleuse, gomphrène globuleux v. Gomphrena 2.
— poeder v. Acacia Pr. II *A* Note.
gomuta fibre v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
gomuti v. Arenga 1 et Pr. I.
— fibre v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
— palm v. Arenga 1.
— palm sugar v. Arenga 1 Pr. II.
gomutie, gomutifasern v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
—mutipalme v. Arenga 1.
—muto fibre v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
gomziekte v. Coryneum 1.
— van het suikerriet v. Bacterium 3.
gonakié v. Acacia 5.
—naté gom v. Acacia Pr. II *F*.
—natobotrys v. Gonatobotrys.
gondang was v. Ficus 40 Pr.
—delbohne v. Heritiera 1; Samadera.
—dopoero olie v. Gaultheria 2 Pr.
—douin v. Ribes 15.
—dram v. Nepeta 2.
göneichen v. Polypodium 9.
gonfle-bougres *ga.* [argot] v. Phaseolus 14.
gongonha v. Villaresia 1 et Pr.
goni v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
gonneau v. Aquilegia 6.
gonolobus v. Gonolobus.
gönsekraut v. Bellis 3.
goobers v. Arachis 1.
good-by summer v. Aster 3.
Good Friday flower v. Adoxa 1.
— — grass v. Luzula 2.
good Henry v. Chenopodium 4.
— herbs v. Micromeria 2.
— king Harry v. Chenopodium 4.
— — Henry v. Chenopodium 4, 5.
— morning spring v. Claytonia 4.
— neighbourhood, g. neighbours v. Centranthus 1.
— night v. Rivea 1.
— — a nine, g. n. at noon v. Hibiscus 28.
goode v. Chrysanthemum 11.
goodenia, goodenie v. Goodenia.
goodia, goodie v. Goodia.
—dière v. Goodyera.
—dy's eye v. Salvia 22.
—dyera, goodyere v. Goodyera.
—dyère rampante v. Goodyera 3.
—dyeria, goodyerie v. Goodyera.
—gol v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
—gul v. Commiphora 5 et Pr.
—gula v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
—koo buttons, g. flower v. Cardamine 11.
gool v. Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum 15.
goold, gooles v. Chrysanthemum 15.
gools v. Calendula 2, 3; Caltha 2.
goompany tree v. Odina 1.
goora nut tree v. Cola 1.
— nuts v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
goorbes, goorbezeke(n)s v. Oxycoccus 2.
— junbalsam v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
goos-byll v. Stellaria 4.
goose corn v. Bromus 10; Juncus 13.
— — rush v. Juncus 13.
— flops v. Digitalis 2.
— -foot see goosefoot.
— girs v. Bromus 10.
— -gob, goose-gobs, goose-gog v. Ribes 7.
— and goslings v. Habenaria 2; Orchis 8; Salix Note.

goose-grass v. Bromus 10; Carex 20; Chenopodium 1; Galium, G. 3; Polygonum 9; Potentilla 3.
— -grease v. Galium 3.
— -heiriffe v. Galium 3.
— -nest v. Neottia 1.
— rush v. Juncus 13.
— tansey, g. tansy v. Potentilla 3.
— -tongue v. Achillea 12; Galium 3; Melissa 1; Ranunculus 23.
— withy v. Salix 11.
— wort v. Potentilla 3.
gooseberries v. Ribes 7 Pr.; Vaccinium 15.
gooseberry v. Phyllanthus 6, 7; Ribes, R. 7; Vaccinium 15 Pr.
— fool v. Pulmonaria 2.
— gourd v. Cucumis 14, 15; Echinocystis 2 *a*.
— -leaved thorn v. Crataegus 18.
— mildew v. Sphaerotheca 2.
— pie, g. pudding v. Epilobium 2.
goosebill v. Galium 3.
— blome v. Potentilla 3.
— chite v. Agrimonia 1.
— flieder v. Viburnum 9.
— foot v. Aspalathus 1; Chenopodium, C. 1, 4, 14.
— — family, g. tribe v. Chenopodiaceae.
— grass see goose-grass.
— share, gooseshareth v. Galium 3.
goosey-gander v. Orchis 6.
goosfleder, goosflirra v. Viburnum 9.
— hareth v. Galium 3.
goosie-gander v. Orchis 6.
—sy goslins v. Salix Note.
— tes leaves v. Lonicera 13.
— ze-gog, goozgogs v. Ribes 7.
gopher v. Cupressus 11.
— -weed v. Baptisia 2.
— wood v. Cupressus 11 Pr. III.
gopritz v. Ligusticum 4.
— -quick v. Euphorbia 11.
gor v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
goraffel v. Geum 10.
—raka v. Garcinia 1.
gorch v. Cucumis 16.
gorckenbaum v. Quercus 32.
gord v. p. 651 Pr. II.
— hahn v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
gordolobo v. Achillea 8.

gordon v. Gordonia.
— à bois rouge v. Laplacea 2.
— à feuilles glabres v. Gordonia 1.
gordonia v. Gordonia.
— à feuilles glabres v. Gordonia 1.
gordonie v. Gordonia.
— à bois rouge v. Laplacea 2.
— à fleurs velues v. Gordonia 1.
gore-thetch v. Vicia 23.
gorgane v. Vicia 9.
—ge de lion, g. de loup v. Antirrhinum 2.
gorgon fruit, g. nut, g. plant v. Euryale 1.
gorgone v. Curcuma 6 Pr. II; Fritillaria 10.
—gonenwurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
—gy-mill-tree v. Salix.
gork v. p. 651 Pr. II.
gorken v. Cucumis 16.
görlein, görlin v. Sium 5.
gorow v. Achillea 8.
gorra nuts v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— staude v. Aloë 13.
gorse v. Ulex 1.
gorsgras v. Glyceria 3, 5.
gorsperich v. Avena 2.
gorst v. Hordeum; Juniperus 7; Ulex 1.
gorste v. Hordeum.
gort v. p. 651 Pr. II.
— haver v. Avena 8.
görtries, gortrijst v. Triticum 1.
gory dew v. Porphyridium 1.
gorz *a.* {obsol.}, gorze v. Ulex 1.
gos v. Gramineae.
gösch v. Aegopodium 1.
gösche v. Chenopodium, C. 1.
gosdod v. Senecio 42.
goseblomen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
gosgres v. Potentilla 3.
— hareth v. Galium 3.
— kernoffels v. Dianthus 18.
gosling v. Anemone 16.
— grass, g. scrotch, g. weed v. Galium 3.
goslings, goslins v. Salix.
— more v. Hypochoeris 3.
— peeën v. Agropyron 4.
goss v. Phragmites 1; Ulex 1.
gossamer *a.*, gossamour *a.* v. Gossypium Note {I}.
gossypium v. Gossypium Note {I}.
— depuratum v. Gossypium Note {II}.
göst v. Cytisus 8.

gost v. Ulex 1.
goszo v. Brayera 1 Pr.
Gotisampher v. Oxalis 2.
— tiswrgessene v. Marrubium 3.
gotreuse v. Leucojum 3.
Gotsblümlin v. Lychnis 4.
gotsgab v. Chelidonium 1.
Gotsvorgessen v. Ballota 2.
götterbaum v. Ailanthus.
— des Himalaya v. Cedrus 3.
götterblume v. Dodecatheon, D. 2.
— duft v. Diosma.
— eichel v. Castanea 2.
— epheu v. Hedera 2.
— gabe v. Dodecatheon, D. 2.
— geruch v. Diosma.
— geruchblättrige immortellenblume v. Helichrysum 5.
— korn v. Diospyros.
— kraut v. Ambrosia.
— speise v. Ambrosia; Theobroma.
Gottesbart v. Sempervivum 7.
Gottesbaum v. Theobroma 2.
— der Indier v. Cedrus 3.
Gottesgabe v. Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I.
— gaben v. Gratiola 2.
— gabkraut v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— gabwurzel v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
— gerichtsbohne v. Physostigma 1 Pr.
gnad v. Geranium 12, 14; Gratiola 2.
— gnade v. Chelidonium 1; Geranium 12, 14; Gratiola, G. 2.
— gnadenkraut v. Galeopsis 2 Pr., G. 3; Gratiola 2 et Pr. I.
— hand v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II; Orchis 4, 5.
— heil v. Prunella 3 et Pr.
— helfe v. Marrubium 3.
— hilfe v. Gratiola 2 et Pr. I; Marrubium 3 et Pr.
— hölzchen v. Artemisia 2.
— hülfe v. Gratiola 2; Marrubium 3.
— hut v. Aquilegia 6.
— kraut v. Asparagus 2; Gratiola.
— muttertee v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— vergess v. Ballota, B. 2; Marrubium 3.
— vergessen v. Stachys 13.
— vergessenbeere v. Ribes 1.
Gottheil v. Artemisia 2; Cleonia 1; Prunella 3.
— hihl v. Prunella 3.
Gottrausa v. Narcissus 13.
— ridge v. Viburnum 9.
Gottsgnade v. Geranium 14.
— vergess v. Ballota 2.
Gottvergess v. Ballota 2; Marrubium 3.
— vergessen v. Marrubium 3; Scabiosa 6.
— vergessentee v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I; Scabiosa 6 Pr. II; Veronica 11 Pr.
Gotvergezgen, Gotvorgetene v. Marrubium 3.
götzenholz v. Populus 1.
gouâmon v. Fucus.
gouane v. Gouania.
— de St.-Domingue v. Gouania 1.
gouania olie v. Gouania 2 Pr.
gouanie v. Gouania.
— de St.-Domingue v. Gouania 1.
gouaré v. Guarea; Sycocarpus 1.
— trichiloïde v Sycocarpus 1.
gouarée v. Guarea.
goublomme v. Calendula 3.
— chesamphere v. Oxalis 2.
goud v. Isatis 2; Reseda 2.
— knoopje v. Ranunculus 43.
— vrouwenhair, g. vrouwenhayr v. Polytrichum 1.
goudbandlelie v. Lilium 1.
— blad starappelboom, goudbladboom, goudbladige starappelboom v. Chrysophyllum 2.
— bloem v. Calendula, C. 3; Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum, C. 11, 15; Coreopsis.
— bloeme v. Calendula 3.
— bloemeke(n)s v. Ranunculus.
— bloemige pronkbloem v. Chrysocoma 1.
— blomme v. Calendula 3.
— boom v. Leucospermum 1.
— distel v. Scolymus.
goude *n.* }obsol.{ v. Chelidonium 1.
gouden appel *n.* v. Lycopersicum 1.
— bezem v. Solidago 5.
— bloemkorfje v. Alyssum 4.
— cent v. Pulicaria 1.
— distel v. Carlina 4.
— knoop v. Trollius 3.
— knoopjes v. Ranunculus Note; Tanacetum 1.
— knop v. Ranunculus 5; Trollius 3.
— knopen v. Trollius.
— knots v. Orontium 1.
— lakens v. Cheiranthus 1.
— lelie v. Lilium 1.

gouden mandeken v. Alyssum 4.
— pijpje v. Tropaeolum 1.
— regen, g. rein v. Laburnum 2.
— roede v. Solidago.
— rijswilg v. Salix 4.
— spelden v. Armeria 2.
— varen v. Polypodium 2.
— wilg v. Acacia 44.
goude(n)bloem v. Calendula 3.
— derlo v. Aristolochia 14.
goudgele salie v. Salvia 4.
— gras v. Sedum 1, 17.
— haairige ranonkel v. Ranunculus 14.
— haanseten, goudhaansvoeder, goudhaansvoer, goudhaantjes, goudhaantjeseten v. Lamium 1.
— haaraster v. Aster 15.
— haarige pronkbloem }em.; non obsol.{ v. Chrysocoma 1.
— hanenkost v. Lamium 1.
— haver, goudhavergras v. Trisetum 2.
— hoek v. Chrysogonum.
— jebloem, goudjesbloem v. Calendula 3.
— knopje v. Cotula 1.
— kruyd v. Chelidonium 1.
— lak, goudlakensch, goudlakense v. Cheiranthus 1.
— lelie v. Lilium 1; Sprekelia 1.
— lely v. Lilium 2.
— mijn v. Alyssum 4; Sedum 1.
— mijne v. Alyssum 4.
— regen, goudrènger v. Laburnum 2.
— roede v. Solidago, S. 8.
goudron, goudron végétal v. Pinus Note III }D{.
goudroos v. Helianthemum 5.
goudsbloem v. Calendula, C. 3; Chrysanthemum 15.
— bloemen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— bloemenkruid, goudsbloemkruid v. Calendula 3 Pr. II.
— blomme, goudtsjeblom v. Calendula 3.
goudveil v. Chrysosplenium.
— wortel v. Asphodelus 3 Pr.; Chelidonium 1.
goudy locks v. Trollius 3.
— ède v. Isatis 2.
— emon v. Fucus, F. 3.
— emons v. Algae.
— esmon v. Fucus 3.
gouet v. Arum, A. 1 Pr., A. 2 et Pr. I.
— à capuchon v. Arisarum 1.
— chevelu v. Helicodiceros 1.
gouet comestible v. Colocasia 1.
— commun v. Arum 2.
— gobe-mouce *ga.* v. Helicodiceros 1.
— d'Italie v. Arum 1.
— à longue pointe v. Arisaema 2.
— ombiliqué v. Colocasia 1.
— sagitté v. Xanthosoma 4.
— séguin v. Dieffenbachia 1.
— serpentaire v. Dracunculus 1.
— vénéneux v. Dieffenbachia 1.
gouets v. Araceae.
— ette v. Ranunculus 26.
goui v. Adansonia 1.
goukebloem v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— kemeat v. Oxalis 2.
— kes v. Calendula 3.
goul v. Adansonia 1; Chrysanthemum 15; Myrica 8.
goulan v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— land v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— lans v. Calendula 3; Chrysanthemum 15.
gould, g. weed v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— withy, g. worthy v. Kalmia 1, 2.
goule v. Calendula 3; Myrica 8.
gouls v. Chrysanthemum 15.
gounno, gouno v. Agaricus 18, 83.
gounos v. Agaricus 11.
— pi v. Goupia, G. 2.
— ra v. Cola 1.
— ranié de tout l'an v. Matthiola 2.
gourbet v. Ammophila 1; Calamagrostis.
gourd v. Cucurbita, C. 4, 6; Lagenaria 2 et Pr. I; Luffa 1.
— family v. Cucurbitaceae.
gourde v. Lagenaria, L. 2 et Pr. I.
— bouteille v. Lagenaria 2 et Pr. I, L. 5.
— calebasse, g. commune v. Lagenaria 2.
— massue v. Lagenaria 2 Pr. I, L. 3.
— — d'Hercule v. Lagenaria 3.
— de pèlerin v. Lagenaria 2, 5.
— pèlerine v. Lagenaria 5.
— des pèlerins v. Lagenaria 2 et Pr. I, L. 5.
— poire à poudre v. Lagenaria 7.
— siphon v. Lagenaria 4.
— trompette v. Lagenaria 2 Pr. I, L. 3.
gourdo v. Lagenaria 2.
— gane v. Vicia 9.
— ganes v. Gymnocladus 1 Pr.
gourge v. Cucurbita.
— bonnet de prêtre v. Cucurbita 8.

gourge galeuse v. Cucurbita 10.
— orange v. Cucurbita 7.
— ovifère, g. oviforme v. Cucurbita 9.
— de St.-Jean v. Cucurbita 6.
— verruqueuse v. Cucurbita 10.
gouriaou v. Agaricus 8.
gourlins v. Conopodium 1 Pr.
— melle *ga.* v. Agaricus 8.
gourn v. Cola 1.
gourou v. Cola 1 et Pr. I.
gourraou v. Ficus 10 Note.
— rié v. Salix 28.
gouru v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
gousbloeme, gouseblomme v. Calendula 3.
— né v. Agaricus 83.
— se v. Oenanthe 2.
gousses d'ail v. Allium 25 Pr.
— d'angico *ga.* is Acacia 5 Pr. III.
— de dividibi v. Caesalpinia 7 Pr. I.
— de gonakié v. Acacia 5 Pr. I.
— de libidibi v. Caesalpinia 7 Pr. I.
— à savon v. Gymnocladus 2 Pr.
goussés v. Ranunculus 11 Note.
gout ivy v. Ajuga 1.
— -tree v. Cordia 7, 15.
— weed see goutweed.
goutbloeme v. Calendula 3; Ranunculus 4.
— bloume v. Calendula 3.
goutte v. Cuscuta 7.
— de lin v. Cuscuta 5.
— de sang v. Adonis 1, 2; Emilia 2; Striga 1.
gouttes de sang v. Adonis 1, 2.
— weed v. Aegopodium, A. 1.
— wort v. Aegopodium 1.
— wortel v. Chelidonium 1.
gouty stem v. Sterculia 15.
— stem tree v. Adansonia 2.
— -stemmed balsam v. Impatiens 5.
— -stemmed tree v. Adansonia 2; Sterculia 15.
— tree v. Adansonia 2.
gouwe v. Chelidonium, C. 1.
gouwenregen v. Laburnum 2.
gouwzeblomme v. Calendula 3.
gouyaves v. Psidium Note.
gouyavier v. Psidium.
— blanc v. Psidium 7.
— de Chine v. Psidium 4.
— marron v. Aphloia 2.
— rouge v. Psidium 6.
gouzeblommen v. Calendula 3.
— zemoese v. Stellaria 5.
govenia, govenie, govénie v. Govenia.
— vernor plum v. Chrysophyllum 5; Eugenia 23; Flacourtia 2.
gow v. Myrica 8.
gowan v. Bellis 3; Calendula 3; Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum 15; Compositae.
— wans v. Chrysanthemum 15.
gowk-bear v. Polytrichum 1.
— -meat v. Orchis 6, 8; Oxalis 2.
— -shoe v. Viola 33.
gowk's clover v. Oxalis 2.
— -hose v. Campanula 6; Scilla 4.
— meat v. Orchis 6, 8 }em.{.
— shillins, g.'s siller, g.'s sixpence v. Rhinanthus 1.
— thumbs v. Campanula 13.
gowks meat see gowk's meat.
gowlan v. Bellis 3; Calendula 3; Chrysanthemum 15; Ranunculus 4, 15, 42; Trollius 3.
— land v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— les v. Calendula 3; Chrysanthemum 15.
— lins v. Conopodium 1.
goyave blanche v. Psidium 7.
— de Chine v. Psidium 4.
— noire v. Amaioua 1.
— rouge v. Psidium 4.
— de St.-Anselme v. Campomanesia 2.
goyaves v. Psidium Note.
goyavier v. Psidium, P. 5, 6, 7.
— d'Amérique v. Psidium 8.
— aromatique v. Campomanesia 1.
— bâtard v. Eugenia 37.
— blanc v. Psidium 7.
— de Chine v. Psidium 4.
— citronelle v. Campomanesia 1.
— commun v. Psidium 7.
— fraise v. Psidium 3.
— à fruits durs v. Psidium 6.
— à fruit pourpre v. Psidium 4.
— marron v. Psidium 7.
— marron blanc, g. m. rouge v. Ludia 1.
— de montagne v. Psidium 9.
— noir v. Campomanesia 1.
— du pays à fruits rouges v. Psidium 6.
— poire v. Psidium 7.
— pomme v. Psidium 6.
— prune v. Psidium 4.

goyavier rouge v. Psidium 6.
— sauvage v. Aphloia 1; Campomanesia 1; Psidium 6.
— des savanes, g. des savannes v. Psidium 6.
goyle v. Myrica 8.
gozell v. Ribes 7.
—zill v. Ribes 7, 15.
graaiskraud v. Filago; Gnaphalium.
graan *n.* [Bom. Pap.] v. Triticum.
graasbloemen v. Armeria 2.
graauwe bies v. Juncus 9.
— lelie v. Lilium 15.
grab, g.-stick, g.-stock v. Pyrus 21.
grabeau v. Cassia Pr. II.
— bekraut v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
— ben tausendblatt v. Myriophyllum 3.
— benspelze v. Stenotaphrum.
grabkraut v. Artemisia 3, 25.
— mel }em.{ v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
gräbock v. Russula 17.
grabsernägeli v. Gentiana 26.
— wurz v. Artemisia 25.
grâce de Dieu v. Gratiola 2.
grace Dieu v. Geranium.
— of God v. Geranium 12; Hypericum, H. 17.
grachelitzen v. Vicia 6, 23.
grachtlisch v. Iris 20.
— netel, grachttingel v. Urtica 3.
— varen v. Blechnum 2.
gracy day v. Narcissus 14.
grad v. Campanula 13.
gradellier v. Ribes 15.
— des, gradilles v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— dule v. Climacium.
graesch v. Agropyron 4.
graffiaòten v. Dianthus.
— foy v. Doronicum 5.
gräfinpulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
grafiunié v. Prunus 29.
— foil v. Dianthus 1.
grafted plum v. Prunus 34.
grag v. Usnea 4.
grageline v. Chenopodium 1; Lapsana 1.
g'raggazüatzja v. Polypodium 9.
gragtvaren *n.* }obsol.{ v. Blechnum 2.
grahfuss v. Ranunculus 42.
grahnbaum v. Pinus 78.
grahswurzel v. Agropyron 4.
graibllo v. Ilex 1; Ruscus 1.

grain de been v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— boeuf v. Shepherdia 1.
— cheval v. Dolichos 1.
— séneve v. Salvadora 1.
— Zelim v. Xylopia 1 et Pr.
graine d'amour v. Lithospermum 4.
— d'aspic v. Phalaris 3 et Pr.
— d'Avignon v. Rhamnus 13.
— de baume v. Commiphora 7 Pr. II.
— — beurre v. Camelina 1 [Trapp.].
— biche v. Ambelania 1.
— de Calabar v. Physostigma 1 Pr.
— cameline v. Camelina 1 Pr. I.
— — canari v. Phalaris 3 Pr.
— — Canarie v. Phalaris 3 et Pr.
— — canaris v. Phalaris 3 Pr.
— — carvi v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— — chanvre, g. de chenevy v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— — chouan v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— à couscou v. Pennisetum 3.
— à dartres v. Vatairea 1 Pr.
— d'écarlate, g. d'ecarlatte v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— d' Espagne v. Phalaris 3.
— de gerofle v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— jaune v. Rhamnus 13.
— joyeuse v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— de lin v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— — — de Riga v. Linum 13 Note III.
— macaque, g. makaque, g. mavaque v. Moutabea 1 Note.
— de moutarde, g. de moutarde noire v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
— de musc, g. musquée v. Hibiscus 2.
— noire v. Nigella 4.
— d'oeillette v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— d'oiseau v. Phalaris 3 et Pr.
— de l'ovala, g. d'owala v. Pentaclethra 2 Pr. I.
— de Paradis v. Amomum 8, 12.
— — pavot v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— perlée v. Lithospermum 4.
— de perroquet v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. II; Helianthus 1.
— de persil v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
— à tatou v. Amaioua 2.
— -tonnerre v. Apeiba 3.
— de tonne, g. de tonne enrobée v. Linum 13 Note III.

graine de Turquie v. Zea 4.
— — zédoaire v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
graines d'ajwan v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— d'ambrette v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— d'amour v. Lithospermum 4 Pr.
— d'andassu v. Joannesia 1 Pr. II.
— d'Andrinople v. Rhamnus 15 Pr.
— de l'anse v. Omphalea 1 Pr. I, O. 2 Pr.
— d'argan v. Argania 1 Pr. I.
— d'Avignon v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— bénites v. Nigella 1 Pr., N. 4 Pr. I.
— de béraff v. Citrullus 2 Pr. I.
— — beurre v. Brassica 1.
— — bonduc v. Caesalpinia 2 Pr. I, C. 3 Pr.
— — cacao, g. de cacaoyer v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— de capucin, g. des capucins v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— de carapa v. Carapa 1 Pr. III.
— — cassie *ga.*, g. de cassier v. Cassia 24 Pr.
— — cédron v. Simaba 1 Pr.
— — cévadille v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
— à chapelets v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
— de chia v. Salvia Note.
— — chichim v. Cassia 1 Pr.
— — cnide *ga.* v. Daphne 5 Pr. II.
— — cniquier v. Caesalpinia 2 Pr. I, C. 3 Pr.
— — cola v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— — coriandre v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— — coton v. Gossypium Note }III{.
— — croton, g. de croton tiglium v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— — curcas }em.{ v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— à dartre *ga.* are the seeds of Cassia 3.
— d'Espagne v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I, R. 19 Pr.
— de fenouil v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— — girofle v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. III; Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— — Guinée v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— — Hongrie v. Rhamnus 19 Pr.
— des Indes orientales v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— d'ispaghula v. Plantago 11 Pr.
— jaunes v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I, R. 15 Pr., R. 19 Pr.
— de Juin v. Amelanchier 3.
— — kaladana v. Ipomoea 15 Pr.
— — kermès *ga.* v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— — kola v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— — lentilles v. Lens 1 Pr.
graines du Levant v. Rhamnus 15 Pr.
— de lukrabo v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. II.
— — maniguette v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— — médicinier v. Jatropha 1 Pr.
— — méléguette v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— des Moluques v. Croton 21 et Pr. II.
— de Morée v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— — musc, g. musquées v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— — nielle v. Lychnis 10 Pr. III.
— — niko v. Parinarium Note }II{.
— noires v. Nigella 1 Pr., N. 4 Pr. I.
— d'oiseau v. Panicum 20 Pr.
— d'ouonde v. Cucumeropsis 1.
— orientales v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— de Paradis v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— — paripou v. Bactris 2 Semen.
— perlées v. Lithospermum 4 Pr.
— de perruche v. Trema 2 Note.
— — Perse v. Rhamnus 15 Pr.
— du pin pignon *ga.* v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
— de pistaches *ga.* v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— poivre v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— de Pologne v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— aux puces, g. de psyllium v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— de purgheira, g. de purghiera v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— des quatre épices v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. III.
— de ricin v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— — rita v. Sapindus 8 Pr. I.
— roche v. Caryocar Pr. I.
— royales v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— de rose v. Linum 13 Note IV.
— — Sélin v. Xylopia 1 Pr.
— — sésame v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
— — soja v. Glycine 2 Pr. I.
— — staphisaigre v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— — tampaiang v. Sterculia 16 Pr.
— — tchechum v. Cassia 1 Pr.
— — tigli, g. de tili v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— — tilly v. Croton 21 et Pr. II.
— — Turquie v. Rhamnus 15 Pr.; Zea 4 Pr. VI.
— — Valachie v. Rhamnus 15 Pr.
— à vers *ga.* v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— vertes v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
grainette v. Rhamnus 13.
— nettes d'Avignon, g. des boutiques, g. des teinturiers v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.

grainjoin, grainjon v. Salix 53.
— less dock v. Rumex 7.
grains d'Amérique v. Abrus 1 Pr. II
— d'écarlate v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— de froment v. Triticum 7 Pr. I.
— — grenouille(s) *ga.* v. Lemna 2.
— — laurier v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— — maïs v. Zea 4 Pr. VI.
— des Moluques v. Croton 21.
— de mure v. Fungi.
— du Paradis v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— of Paradise v. Amomum 8 {em.}, A. 12 Pr.; Elettaria 2 Pr.
— de pekea v. Caryocar Pr. I.
— — saxifrage {*ga.* non *ge.*; em.} v. Saxifraga 19 Note.
— tilly v. Croton 21 et Pr. II.
— — Zelin v. Xylopia 1 Pr.
graische v. Agropyron 4.
— se de buffle v. Shepherdia 1.
graissane v. Ficus 10 Note.
graisse d'Ashantis v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— de dika v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.
— — doop tree v. Vateria 3 Pr. III.
— des haricots v. Bacillus 8.
— de ramboetan v. Nephelium 1 Pr.
— tangkallak v. Litsea 9 Pr.
— — tingkawang v. Shorea 4 Note.
gram v. Cicer 1; Dolichos 1; Lens 1.
grama grass v. Bouteloua, B. 4.
— makelblumen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
grambeeren v. Empetrum 1.
gramé v. Cynodon 2.
— riban v. Phalaris 2.
grame sans noeuds v. Molinia 1.
— men v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis 1, 3, 14.
†**gram**en canarium v. Agropyron 4.
gramen citronné v. Andropogon 21.
— fleuri *ga.* v. Stellaria 4.
— de montagne v. Smilax 2.
— du Parnasse v. Maianthemum 1.
— tremblant v. Briza 3.
graménas v. Cynodon 2.
gramfer-gregors v. Scilla 4.
— -greygles v. Lychnis 5; Orchis 6; Scilla 4.
gramignone v. Sorghum 3 Note.
— milla, gramille v. Matricaria 1.
— minée des Pampas v. Gynerium 1.
— mineeën *n.*, gramineen, graminées v. Gramineae.
gramkraut v. Lycopodium 8, 19.
— ma gras, g. grass v. Bouteloua 1.
— manthe, grammanthes v. Grammanthes.
— men, grammu v. Agropyron 4.
gramon de montagne v. Smilax 2.
grampeln v. Vaccinium 19.
— pen v. Calluna 1.
grän v. Cochlearia 3.
gran basilo fer v. Calamintha 3.
— à perle v. Lithospermum 1, 4.
grana v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— actes v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— avenionensia v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— dé canari v. Phalaris 3 Pr.
— chermes v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— cocculi, g. cocule v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— gallicae {em.} v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— gnidia v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
— gnidii v. Daphne 5 Pr. II, D. 7 Pr. I.
— kermes v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— lycii, g. l. gallici v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— maniguetta, g. meleguetta v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— molucca, g. moluccana v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— moschata v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— dé nièyra v. Plantago 2, 12.
— orientis v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— paradisi v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— regia v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— regia minora v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. I.
— sago v. Cycas 1 Pr.
— sapodillae v. Achras 2 Pr. III.
— tiglia, g. tiglii, g. tilli, g. tillii v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— tinctorum v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— virides v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
granaat v. Punica 1.
— appel v. Punica 1 et Pr. II.
— appelboom v. Punica 1.
— appelschil, granaatappelschillen v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
— bast v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— bloem v. Cytinus.
— bloom v. Cytinus 1.
— boom v. Punica, P. 1.
granaatkleurige haemanthus v. Haemanthus 2.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 54.
granaatpruimen v. Psidium 6.
— struik *n.* v. Punica 3.
wortelbast v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.

granachapfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
granada china v. Passiflora 8 Note.
Granada ratanha, G. ratanhia v. Krameria 3 Pr.
— yam v. Dioscorea 4.
granadier v. Punica 1.
— nadill v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— nadilla v. Brya 1; Passiflora, P. 9, 14.
— nadillafrüchte, granadilla fruits v. Passiflora Note.
— nadilla vine v. Passiflora 14.
— nadillas v. Passiflora Note.
— nodillholz v. Brya 1 }em.{; Ebenus 1.
— nasapfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— nat v. Punica 1.
— natapfel v. Punica 1 et Pr. II.
— natapfelbaum v. Punica.
— natapfelblättrige malpighie v. Malpighia 3.
— natäpfelleder, granatäpfelschale v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
— natbaum v. Punica, P. 1.
— natbeer v. Juniperus 7.
— natblume v. Punica 1.
— natblumen, granatblüten v. Punica 1 Pr. I.
— nate v. Punica, P. 1 et Pr. II.
— naten v. Punica 1.
— natenbaum v. Punica, P. 1.
— natenschale v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
— natenstrauch v. Punica 3.
— natier v. Punica 1.
— natill v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— natillbaum v. Croton 21.
— natillkörner v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— natnessel v. Urtica 6.
— natöpffelbaum v. Punica 1.
— natpflaume v. Samyda.
— natrinde v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— natschale v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
— natwurzelrinde v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— nawettholz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
gränbaum v. Picea 4; Pinus 78.
granboesi papaja v. Carica 3.
grand abricot sucré v. Prunus 7 Note }D{.
— affouche v. Ficus 23.
— artichaut sauvage v. Onopordon 1.
— arum v. Colocasia, C. 1.
— astragale des Alpes v. Astragalus 3.
— aubifoin v. Centaurea 14.
— basilic v. Ocimum 1, 5.
— — sauvage v. Calamintha 3.
grand bassin v. Caltha 2.
— baume v. Chrysanthemum 3; Croton 17.
— ben purgatif v. Jatropha 5.
— bluet, g bluré v. Centaurea 14.
— bois d'amourette v. Acacia 75.
— bois de souris v. Albizzia 9 Pr.
— -bonhomme v. Marrubium 3.
— bonnet v. Petasites 5.
— boucage v. Pimpinella 3.
— buis v. Buxus 4.
Grand Canary banana v. Musa 4.
grand cardamome de Gaertner v. Amomum 1 Pr.
— — — Madagascar v. Amomum 1 et Pr.
— cerfeuil vivace v. Myrrhis 1.
— chardon aux ânes v. Onopordon 1.
— chervi, g. chervi cultivé, g. chervis cultivé v. Peucedanum 13.
— chiendent v. Cynodon 2.
— chou de Bretagne, g. chou à vaches v. Brassica 13 Note }I{.
— chou vert v. Alnus 7; Brassica 13 Note }I{.
— claujol v. Arum 1, 2.
— coccis v. Ruellia 3.
— convolvulus v. Calystegia 1.
— coquemollier v. Clavya 1.
— corossol v. Anona 8 et Pr.
— cotylédon v. Cotyledon 7.
— cousin v. Triumfetta 3.
— cresson d'Inde, g. cresson du Pérou v. Tropaeolum 1.
— -daladen v. Phillyrea 3.
— -dents v. Scandix 1.
— épeautre v. Triticum 1, 5.
— érable v. Acer 12.
— févier du Canada v. Gleditschia 3.
— -frêne v. Fraxinus 5.
— galanga v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
— genêt v. Cytisus 8.
— giron v. Arum 2; Caltha 2.
— haricot du Pérou v. Jatropha 1.
— housson, g. houssou, g. houx v. Ilex 1.
— iris v. Iris 10.
— jonc v. Phragmites 1; Scirpus 5.
— laurier v. Magnolia 6.
— — alexandrin v. Danaë 1.
— levûre.... see grande levûre....
— lilas v. Melia 2.
— liseron, g. l. des haies *ga.* v. Calystegia 1.

grand lupin bleu v. Lupinus 7.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 6.
— mahot v. Hibiscus 27.
— matévé v. Potalia 1.
— médicinier v. Jatropha 1.
grand'mère v. Reseda 1.
grand millet v. Panicum 20; Sorghum 4.
— millet d'Afrique, g. m. de Guinée, g. m. d'Inde, g. m. des Indes v. Sorghum 4.
— monarque v. Narcissus 19.
— mouron v. Senecio 42.
— — d'eau v. Veronica 3.
— muguet v. Polygonatum 3.
— muscadier sauvage de Madagascar v. Myristica 13.
— narcisse v. Narcissus 15.
— natte v. Imbricaria 1.
— nénuphar v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— oeillet frangé v. Dianthus 22.
— — d'Inde v. Tagetes 1.
— origan v. Origanum 5, 9.
— orpin v. Sedum 11, 20.
— pagnolet *ga.* v. Medicago 10.
— palétuvier v. Bruguiera 3.
— palmier en éventail v. Corypha 5.
— — de l'île Praslin *ga.* v. Lodoicea 1.
— panacoco v. Swartzia 2.
— pardon v. Ilex 1.
— pas d'âne v. Petasites 5.
— persil v. Smyrnium 2.
— — de bouc v. Pimpinella 3.
— — de montagne, g. p. sauvage v. Peucedanum 3.
— pétasite v. Petasites 5.
— pignon d'Inde v. Jatropha 1.
— piment v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— pin maritime v. Pinus 56.
— plantain v. Plantago 7.
— pois à gratter v. Mucuna 6.
— pourpier v. Talinum 5.
— primo *ga.* v. perhaps Narcissus 24.
— primo citronnier v. Narcissus 19.
— pucelage v. Vinca 1.
— raifort, g. r. sauvage v. Cochlearia 3.
— raisin de mer v. Ephedra 3.
— refort v. Cochlearia 3.
— ricin v. Ricinus 1.
— roseau v. Arundo 2.
— rouge de Hollande v. Trifolium 23.
grand ruban v. Arundo 2.
— sainfoin v. Onobrychis 3.
— salsifis v. Tragopogon 2.
— sceau de Salomon v. Polygonatum 2.
— seigle v. Secale 2.
— soleil v. Helianthus 1; Narcissus 18.
— — des jardins v. Helianthus 1.
— — d'or v. Narcissus 2, 18.
— sureau v. Sambucus 5.
— tabac mâle v. Nicotiana 13.
— testicule de chien v. Orchis 3, 6.
— treffle, g. trefle v. Medicago 14.
— trèfle, g. t. de Hollande, g. t. rouge, g. t. normand v. Trifolium 23.
— tremble, g. t. d'Amérique v. Populus 7.
— tupelo v. Nyssa 3.
grande absinthe, g. absynthe v. Artemisia 3.
— ache v. Smyrnium 2.
— alsiné v. Stellaria 6.
— ambrevatte v. Cajanus 2.
— anémone des bois v. Anemone 21.
— angélique v. Archangelica 2.
— anghive *ga.* v. Solanum 3.
— astrance *ga.* v. Astrantia 1.
— aunée v. Inula 8.
— balsamine *ga.* v. Impatiens 8.
— bardane v. Arctium 2.
— basilique v. Perilla 1.
— berce v. Acanthus 2; Heracleum 6.
— berle v. Sium 5.
— bistorte v. Polygonum 10.
— boulette v. Echinops 3.
— Bretagne v. Cochlearia 3.
— brumaille v. Erica 11.
— camomille v. Chrysanthemum 11, 14.
— campanule v. Campanula 7.
— capucine v. Tropaeolum 1.
— catapuce v. Ricinus 1.
— célandine v. Sanguinaria 1.
— centaurée v. Centaurea 7.
— charagne v. Chara 1.
— chélidoine v. Chelidonium 1.
— chelidoine d'Amerique } em. { v. Bocconia 2.
— chevrette v. Hydnum 7, 10.
— chevrotte v. Hydnum 7.
— ciboule v. Allium 27.
— ciguë v. Conium 1.
— — puante v. Cicuta 2.
— cocuë v. Conium 1.

grande consire, g. consolide, g. consoude, g. consyre v. Symphytum 2.
— coulemelle, g. coulumelle v. Agaricus 83.
— croisette v. Asperula 5.
— cuscute v. Cuscuta 7.
— digitale v. Digitalis 2.
— douve v. Ranunculus 31.
— éclaire v. Chelidonium 1.
— épeautre v. Triticum 5.
— épiaire v. Stachys 13.
— épurge v. Ricinus 1.
— ésule v. Euphorbia 19, 40.
— fataque v. Andropogon 9.
— fétuque v. Festuca 1.
— flambe v. Iris 10.
— fougère, g. f. femelle v. Pteridium 1.
— gentiane v. Gentiana 15.
— gesse v. Lathyrus 7, 19.
— girolle v. Agaricus 5.
— goulemelle v. Agaricus 83.
— graine v. Ornithopus 2 Note }I{.
— herbe aux chats v. Valeriana 8.
— — St.-Jean v. Sedum 11.
— immortelle v. Xeranthemum, X. 1.
— impératoire v. Peucedanum 11.
— inule v. Inula 8.
— jacobée v. Senecio 18.
— joubarbe v. Sempervivum 7.
— jonquille v. Narcissus 10.
— lavande v. Lavandula 1.
— levûre de vin }em.{ v. Saccharomyces 4.
— lunaire v. Lunaria 1.
— marguerite, g. m. des prés v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— marjolaine, g. m. d'Angleterre, g. m. sauvage v. Origanum 9.
— marmite de singe v. Lecythis 12.
— mauve v. Althaea 7; Lavatera 1; Malva 6; Sida 5.
— mauve sauvage, g. m. verte v. Malva 6.
— morelle v. Scrophularia 2.
— — des Indes v. Phytolacca 3.
— morgeline v. Stellaria 5.
— oreille de rat v. Hieracium 3.
— ortie v. Boehmeria 4; Urtica 3.
— — piquante v. Urtica 3.
— — puante v. Stachys 13.
— oseille v. Polygonum 10; Rumex 2.
— paquerette, g. pâquerette, g. paquette, g. pâquette v. Chrysanthemum 11.
grande passerage v. Lepidium 6.
— patience v. Rumex 5, 12, 17, 23.
— — des jardins v. Rumex 23.
— patte de lézard v. Polypodium 8.
— pensée v. Viola 38.
— persicaire, g. p. du Levant v. Polygonum 23.
— pervenche v. Pyrola; Vinca 1.
— pesse du Nord v. Picea 4.
— pichurim *ga.* v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— piloselle v. Hieracium 11.
— pimprenelle, g. p. des montagnes, g. p. des prés v. Poterium 2.
— pirole v. Pyrola 4.
— prêle v. Equisetum 4, 5.
— — des rivières v. Equisetum 4.
— pulmonaire v. Pulmonaria 2.
— queue de rat v. Festuca 1.
— radiaire v. Astrantia 1.
— raiponce v. Phyteuma 5.
— ronce v. Rubus 12.
— sabine v. Juniperus 29.
— sauge v. Neurolaena 1; Pluchea 3; Salvia 15 *ga.*, 17.
— saule *ga.* v. Salix 2.
— saxifrage v. Pimpinella 3.
— scrofulaire, g. scrophulaire, g. s. des bois, g. s. commune v. Scrophularia 5.
— serpentaire v. Dracunculus 1.
— souchette v. Agaricus 62, 80.
— spargoute v. Spergula 1.
— sultane v. Ipomoea 7.
— tanaisie v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— tayove v. Alocasia 2.
— toque v. Scutellaria 3.
— valériane v. Valeriana 8.
— valeriane des bois v. Valeriana 7.
— verge dorée v. Solidago 8.
— — à pasteur, g. verge de pasteur v. Dipsacus 4.
— vesce des montagnes v. Vicia 27.
— vrillée v. Calystegia 1; Polygonum 13.
— — bâtarde v. Polygonum 13.
grandelbeer v. Vaccinium 19.
— delbeerblätter v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. II.
— denbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
— dent v. Scandix 1.
— des semences froides v. Cucurbita 4 Pr. I, C. 6 Pr. II.
grandfather's beard v. Equisetum Note.

grandmother v. Stachys 7.
— mother's nightcap v. Aconitum 8; Calystegia 1; Lychnis 1.
grando-asperjo v. Orobanche 5.
— campaneto bluro v. Vinca 1.
— jaisso v. Lathyrus 7.
— margarido v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— -sauvio v. Salvia 22.
grands cardamomes v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
— pignons d'Inde v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
gräne v. Picea 4.
granebano v. Astragalus 20.
grânen v. Vaccinium 19.
gränenfichte v. Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— nenholz, granenholz v. Picea 4.
granèta d'Avignoun v. Rhamnus 13.
— netbaum, granethappelbaum v. Punica 1.
— neto v. Rhamnus 13.
— nette v. Fagopyrum 4; Polygonum.
granfer-gregors v. Scilla 4.
grängdwurzel v. Rumex 10, 21.
grangé v. Grangea.
— gelbeer v. Vaccinium 19.
— gelle v. Grangea.
granger v. Grangeria.
— de Bourbon v. Grangeria 1.
granglbeer v. Vaccinium 19.
granhiag v. Rhododendron 3.
gränholz v. Pinus 78.
granié v. Cheiranthus 1.
— nisgummi v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
— nium v. Geranium 14; Pelargonium.
grankach v. Vaccinium 19.
gränke v. Andromeda, A. 2.
granken, grannbeer v. Vaccinium 19.
— nenhirse v. Piptatherum.
— nenholz v. Picea 4.
— nenlose trespe v. Bromus 7.
— nich v. Panicum 5.
— ni-vine v. Ipomoea 38.
— ny-threads v. Ranunculus 42.
— ny's nightcap v. Aconitum 8; Anemone 14; Aquilegia 6.
grano de caio v. Plantago 4.
— loungarudo v. Phalaris 3.
— de niero v. Plantago 12.
— de perrouquet v. Carthamus 3.
— pesoulino v. Euonymus 3.
granomastice v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
gräns v. Panicum 5.
gransekrud, gränserich, gränsich v. Potentilla 3.
— sinc, gränsing v. Achillea 8.
— ten v. Arctostaphylos 6; Vaccinium 19.
— tenzettach v. Vaccinium 19.
granum iuniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— nyagh v. Spergula 1.
granzapfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
graousela, graouselle, graouzèla v. Papaver 10.
gräntze v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I.
grantze, gränze, granze v. Ledum 2.
granzenblätter v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
grapaoudin, grapaudin v. Agaricus 75.
grapaudin jaouné, g. jauné, g. poivré v. Agaricus 15.
— roux v. Agaricus 64.
grapaudino }em.{ v. Ranunculus 9.
grape v. Vitis, V. 29.
— fern v. Botrychium, B. 1.
— flower v. Hyacinthus 2; Muscari 1, 5.
— — vine v. Wistaria.
— fruit v. Citrus 13.
— hyacinth v. Muscari, M. 1, 5.
— pear v. Amelanchier 3.
— root v. Berberis 1.
— seed oil v. Vitis 29 Pr. V.
— -seeded amomum v. Amomum 10.
— tomato v. Solanum 33.
— tree v. Coccoloba 7.
— vine v. Vitis, V. 29.
— -vine mildew v. Plasmopara 1.
— vines v. Vitaceae.
grapellas v. Xanthium 3.
— pelle v. Galium 3, 19; Xanthium 3.
— pes v. Vitis 29 et Pr. III.
— pewort v. Actaea 3; Bryonia 2.
— phide, graphis v. Graphis.
grapp v. Rubia 3 et Pr.
grappe v. Rubia 3.
— d'aisil v. Vitis 29 Note I.
— musquée v. Apios 1.
— sure, g. de verjus v. Vitis 29 Note I.
grappeles, grappelles v. Xanthium 3.
grapple plant v. Harpagophyton, H. procumbens DC. *a*.
grappon v. Arctium 2; Xanthium.
— pons v. Caucalis.
gras v. Agropyron 4; Stellaria 4.
— de galle v. Brya 1.
— de mouton v. Lapsana 1.

gras van Parnas, g. van Parnasso v. Parnassia 2.
grasachtig galigaan v. Scirpus 10.
— sternmuur v. Stellaria 3.
grasägel, gräsägle }em.{, grasägli v. Doronicum 4.
— anjelier v. Armeria 2, 4.
— anjelieren, grasanjer }to be printed in Italics{ *n.* v. Dianthus 18.
— artige sternblume v. Stellaria 3.
— baum v. Xanthorrhoea, X. 3.
— biel v. Fragaria.
— bielkraut v. Fragaria 6 Pr. II.
— bies }not in Italics; 1914{ v. Rynchospora.
— bladige iris v. Iris 11.
— bloem v. Armeria 2.
— bloemekens v. Armeria 4.
— bloemen v. Dianthus.
— bloempje v. Bellis 3.
— blume v. Armeria 2; Bellis 3; Dianthus, D. 8, 10, 18; Statice; Tunica 2.
— blumen v. Dianthus 10 et Pr.
— blut v. Panicum 33.
— boom v. Xanthorrhoea 1, 3.
— bossen v. Deschampsia 2.
— brand v. Pleospora 1.
graschan v. Cardamine 2.
— schelkraut v. Chelidonium 1 Pr. I.
— scheu, graschun v. Cardamine 2.
grasdot, grasdotje v. Armeria 4.
graseflieder v. Viburnum 9.
— selbeere v. Ribes 7.
— sepilz v. Boletus 4.
gräser v. Gramineae.
grasfilette v. Armeria 2.
— filetten }not in Italics; 1914{ v. Dianthus 18.
— filitte v. Armeria 2.
— fillet v. Dianthus 10.
— fresser v. Pedicularis 5; Plantago 9.
— gemswurz v. Doronicum 4.
— gilgelein v. Anthericum 2.
— gilgen v. Anthericum 2; Lysimachia 3; Paradisea 1.
— glöckchen, grasglöckel, grasglöcklein, grasglockenblume v. Campanula 13.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 23.
— hanf v. Agave 9 Pr.
— härs, grashirse v. Glyceria 4.
— hyazinthe v. Ornithogalum 9.
— ierpern v. Fragaria 2.
— karnoffels v. Dianthus 18.

graskarsouwe, graskarssoeten v. Bellis 3.
— kers }to be printed in Italics{ *n.* is Lepidium graminifolium L.
— kersoude v. Armeria 2.
— kiechl v. Epilobium 3.
— klokje v. Campanula 13.
— knoblauch v. Allium 29.
— knöterich v. Scleranthus 1.
— kohl, grasköl, graskool v. Cnicus 17.
— kosse v. Stylidium.
— krapfeln v. Petasites 6.
— kraut v. Parietaria 2; Potamogeton 9.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 13.
— lauch v. Allium 27, 29; Lolium 2.
— leder v. Prolifera 1.
— lelie v. Anthericum 1.
— lerche v. Larix 3.
— lilgen v. Iris 11.
— lilie v. Anthericum, A. 1, 2; Convallaria; Lloydia 1; Yucca 4.
— linde v. Tilia 6.
— lölch v. Lolium 2.
— loock v. Allium 20.
— look v. Allium 27.
— malve v Malva 2.
— mandel v. Cyperus 5.
— meltau v. Erysiphe 2.
— miere v. Stellaria 3.
— muhre v. Proserpinaca.
— muizenstaart v. Myosurus 1.
— muur v. Stellaria 3.
— nägelein v. Dianthus 10 Pr.
— nägeln v. Dianthus 10.
— nelke v. Armeria, A. 2; Dianthus 14; Statice.
— nelken v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— nelkenmeier, grasnelkenmeyer, grasnelkenmier v. Stellaria 4.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note II.
grasoun v. Caucalis 4.
graspappel v. Malva 5.
— pee, graspeem, graspeen, graspeën v. Agropyron 4.
— pflanzen, grasplanten *n.* v. Gramineae.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 13.
— puccinia v. Puccinia 7.
— quecken v. Agropyron 4.
— ried, grasriedkraut v. Sparganium 2.
— -rietgras v. Festuca 1.
— rinde v. Sparganium.

grasrost v. Puccinia 7.
grass v. Agropyron 4; Asparagus 2 et Pr. IV; Gramineae.
— of the Andes v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— -cloth fibre plant v. Boehmeria.
— — plant v. Boehmeria, B. 2; Pipturus 1.
— family v. Gramineae.
— -field obro v. Amomum 10.
— -flower v. Sisyrinchium 1.
— gum tree v. Xanthorrhoea.
— hemp v. Agave 9 et Pr.
— ivy v. Pericampylus 1.
— -leaved buttercup v. Ranunçulus 26.
— — day lily v. Hemerocallis 3.
— — iris v. Iris 11.
— — plantain v. Littorella, L. 1.
— — thrift v. Armeria 4.
— — stitchwort v. Stellaria 3.
— — trigger plant v. Stylidium 1.
— lilies v. Brodiaea 4.
— nut v. Arachis 1.
— nuts v. Brodiaea 1.
— of Parnassus v. Parnassia, P. 1, 2.
— pea v. Lathyrus 13.
— pink v. Calopogon 1, 2; Dianthus 5.
— — orchis v. Calopogon 2.
— poley v. Lythrum 1; Nesaea 2.
— poly v. Lythrum, L. 1, 2.
— pondweed v. Potamogeton 7.
— rose pink v. Dianthus 17.
— -thistle v. Amellus 1.
— tree v. Carex 35; Dracophyllum 2; Kingia 1; Pseudopanax 1; Xanthorrhoea, X. 1, 2, 3, 5.
— tree of N. S. Wales v. Xanthorrhoea 3.
— tree gum v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— tribe *a.* v. Gramineae.
— vetch, g. vetchling v. Lathyrus 13.
— -weed v. Zostera 1.
— -wrack v. Fucus; Zostera, Z. 1, 2.
grasschöne v. Calochortus.
— schwertel v. Iris 11.
grasse v. Agropyron 4.
— poule v. Valerianella 5.
grasselbeere v. Ribes 7.
— seline v. Chenopodium 1.
— sen, grasses v. Gramineae.
— set v. Sedum 20.
— sete, grasseto v. Pinguicula.
— setta v. Pinguicula 5.
grassette v. Pinguicula, P. 5; Sedum, S. 4, 11, 20.
— commune v. Pinguicula 5.
grassgilgeln, grassgilgen v. Anthericum 1.
grassi v. Juniperus 7.
grassie rush v. Butomus 1.
grassnissen v. Geranium 14.
grasstaub v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— stern v. Galium 10.
— sulbeere v. Ribes 7.
grassy rush v. Butomus 1.
grasteufelskralle v. Phyteuma 2.
— trauben v. Cetraria 3.
— uchte v. Tofieldia.
— violetten v. Dianthus 18.
— welche v. Ludwigia 4.
— welin v. Agropyron 4.
— wortel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Agropyron 4.
— wurzel v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I; Carex 4.
— zwergchen v. Coleanthus.
grata v. Ranunculus 11.
gratecu v. Rosa 9 Note.
— tecuou v. Rosa 9 et Note.
— telier v. Cnestis.
— terais v. Ranunculus 11.
— tereau v. Galium 3.
— teret v. Ranunculus 11.
— teron v. Arctium 2; Daucus 4; Galium 3, 7.
— terons v. Ranunculus 11.
— teu v. Caucalis 3.
gratgal v. Omphalea 1; Randia.
gratia Dei v. Geranium 12; Gratiola 2.
— tinous v. Hydnum 7.
gratiole v. Gratiola, G. 2.
— officinale v. Gratiola 2.
grato-cuou v. Rosa 9 et Note.
-kioulië v. Rosa 9.
gratons v. Galium 3; Ranunculus 11.
gratta-cu v. Rosa 9.
gratte-cu v. Galium 3; Rosa 9.
— -cul v. Cenchrus 2; Rosa 9.
— -langue v. Galium 3.
gratteau v. Arctium 2; Caucalis 1, 4.
— teaux v. Galium 3.
— telier v. Cnestis, C. 1, 2, 4.
— teron v. Galium 3, 10; Ranunculus 11.
— teron fleuri v. Sherardia 1.
— tes-cu, grattes-cul v. Rosa 9 Note.
— tier v. Cnestis; Galium 3.

grattilier v. Vitex 1.
— to-quieu v. Rosa 9.
gratzbeerwurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
grâtzeri *ga.* [Durh. Reg.] v. Anthriscus 2.
grau bergmändel, g. bergmännlein v. Thalictrum 9.
— mennlin v. Thalictrum 12.
— baelich v. Holcus.
— bart v. Tragopogon 4.
graue binse v. Juncus 9.
— birke v. Betula 10.
— brechwurz v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— bruchweide v. Salix 13.
— china v. Cinchona 10 Pr., 11 Pr., 14 Pr.
— chinarinde v. Cinchona 10 Pr.
— erbse v. Pisum 1.
— erbsen }non PJ; em.{ v. Cicer 1.
— erle v. Alnus 2.
— fichte v. Pinus 6.
— fieberrinde v. Croton 5 et Pr.
— genge v. Achillea 8.
— glockenheide, g. heide v. Erica 4.
— mechoacannawurzel v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— myrobalane v. Phyllanthus 7.
— myrobalanen v. Phyllanthus 7 Pr. I.
— nuss v. Juglans 2.
— seilweide v. Salix 11.
— simse v. Juncus 9.
— ulme v. Ulmus 11.
— weide v. Salix 13.
grauer alpendost v. Adenostyles 1.
— ampfer v. Rumex 27.
— andorn v. Stachys 8.
— biberbaum v. Magnolia 5.
— buchs v. Eucalyptus 35.
— fliegenschwamm v. Agaricus 90.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 71, 85.
— klee v. Trifolium 5.
— kolbenschimmel v. Eurotium 1.
— schöterich v. Erysimum 2.
— trüffel v. Tuber 5.
— walnussbaum v. Juglans 2.
grauerle v. Alnus 2.
graues affenkraut v. Orchis 12.
— bergmändel v. Thalictrum 9.
— bergmännchen v. Anemone 18.
— bergmännle v. Anemone 2.
— hungerblümchen v. Draba 4.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 7.
— kreuzkraut v. Senecio 17.
graues nieskraut v. Achillea 15.
— nussbaumholz v. Juglans 2 Pr. II.
— schöllkraut v. Glaucium 2.
graufuss v. Ranunculus 42.
graugrüne hohlwurz v. Corydalis 5.
— magnolie v. Magnolia 5.
graugrüner erdrauch v. Corydalis 5.
— hafer v. Avena 12.
— haupt v. Boletus 21.
— holz v. Pinus 78.
— kresse v. Farsetia.
— ling v. Russula 8.
— mändel v. Thalictrum 12.
— mannle v. Anemone 2.
— pen v. p. 651 Pr. III.
— rindiger hagedorn v. Crataegus 9.
— schmele v. Corynephorus 1.
— sen v. Cytisus 8.
— senblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— tanne v. Picea 1.
grautschke v. Pyrus 10.
grautucherdistel v. Dipsacus 3.
grauwe dopheide v. Erica 4.
— els v. Alnus 2.
— erwten v. Pisum 1.
— noot v. Juglans 2.
— populier v. Populus 2.
— wilg v. Salix 13.
grauweide v. Cytisus 8 et Pr. I; Salix 13.
— wisk v. Carex 38.
gräve v. Fungi.
grave v. Biserrula 1; Onobrychis 1.
graveelcruyt v. Brassica 8.
— hout v. Erithalis 1 Pr.; Moringa 2 Note.
— kruidje v. Lippia 2.
— wortel v. Berkheya 1; Chondodendron 2 Pr.
— zaad v. Brassica 8, 30.
gravel bind v. Convolvulus 2; Soldanella.
— chickweed v. Scleranthus 1.
— plant *a.* v. Epigaea 1.
— root v. Collinsonia 2; Eupatorium 12 et Pr.
— -wort v. Monarda 4.
gravelade *ga.* v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— velin v. Quercus 61.
— velle v. Scleranthus 1.
— velotte v. Papaver 10.
— venhout v. Alnus.
— vesolle *ga.* v. Papaver 10.
— veyard moss, graveyard weed v. Euphorbia 14.

gravinne, gravinnekruid v. Plantago 3.
— vinnepoeder v. Cinchona Pr. III.
graw v. Achillea 8.
grawatha v. Ananas 1.
gray annulated ipecacuan, g. a. ipecacuanha v. Psychotria 5 Note II }B{.
— bark v. Cinchona 10 Pr., C. 11 Pr., C 14 Pr.
— birch v. Betula 4, 10.
— bonduc v. Caesalpinia 3.
— box v. Eucalyptus 21.
— -leaved pine v. Pinus 73.
— oak v. Quercus 16.
— pine v. Pinus 6.
— poplar v. Populus 2.
— sallow v. Salix 13.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 9.
— silver bark v. Cinchona 10 Pr.
— staggerwort v. Senecio 17.
— welted thistle v. Carduus 1.
graymile v. Lithospermum 4.
— mill v. Lithospermum, L. 4.
Grayson lily v. Hymenocallis 4.
grayves v. Lemna.
grazede, grazei, grazet v. Gratiola 2.
greadon v. Marrubium 3.
— ander v. Ballota 2; Marrubium 3.
— andon v. Marrubium 3.
grease nut, g. n. tree v. Hernandia 1.
— wood v. Adenostoma 1; Audibertiella 1; Grayia; Sarcobatus, S. 1.
great aloe v. Agave, A. 2; Furcraea 2.
— American hawthorn v. Crataegus 7.
— angelica v. Archangelica 1.
— aspen v. Populus 1.
— autumnal gentian v. Gentiana 20.
— barley v. Hordeum 6.
— beans v. Vicia 9 Pr. III.
— bedstraw v. Galium 10.
— bellflower v. Campanula 6, 15.
— bilberry, g. billberry bush v. Vaccinium 16.
— bindweed, g. bines v. Calystegia 1.
— bistort v. Polygonum, P. 10.
— bitter-weed v. Ambrosia 3.
— black-butt v. Eucalyptus 63.
— black masterwort v. Astrantia 1.
— blue flower-rod v. Aristea 1.
— — lobelia v. Lobelia 10.
— — lupine v. Lupinus 7.
— broomrape v. Orobanche 5.
great bulbous iris v. Iris 31, 32.
— bur v. Arctium 2.
— — parsley v. Caucalis 4.
— burdock v. Arctium 2.
— burnet v. Poterium 1, 2.
— — saxifrage v. Pimpinella 3.
— burr-reed v. Sparganium 2.
— buttercup, g. butterflower v. Caltha 2.
— calfssnout v. Antirrhinum 2.
— Californian silver fir v. Abies 5.
— Cape honey flower v. Melianthus 1.
— — marigold v. Dimorphotheca 1.
— cardamom v. Amomum 8.
— cat's-tail v. Typha 4.
— celandine, g. celidoine, g. celidony v. Chelidonium 1.
— centaury v. Centaurea 7, 16; Chlora 1.
— centory v. Centaurea 7.
— chervil, g. cicely v. Myrrhis 1.
— clote bur v. Arctium 2.
— common carex v. Carex 32.
— consound v. Symphytum 2.
— corn v. Zea 4.
— corngrass v. Deschampsia 2.
— cowslip v. Primula 4.
— daisie, g. daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— dragon v. Arum 2.
— duckweed v. Pistia 1.
— fan palm v. Borassus 1; Corypha 5.
— fen ragwort v. Senecio 27.
— figwort v. Scrophularia 2, 5.
— flea-bane v. Inula 4.
— -flowered star of Bethlehem v. Ornithogalum 2.
— fringed orchis v. Habenaria 6.
— furze v. Ulex 1.
— garden valerian v. Valeriana 8.
— globe thistle v. Echinops 3.
— goat-stones v. Orchis 3.
— goat's thorn v. Astragalus 22.
— golden knapweed v. Centaurea 12.
— — maiden-hair v. Polytrichum, P. 1.
— goose grass v. Asperugo 1.
— hartwort v. Tordylium 1.
— haskewurte v. Campanula 15.
— headed garlic v. Allium 2.
— hedge bedstraw v. Galium 10.
— hedge-hog aloe v. Aloë 6.
— henbit v. Lamium 2.
— hepatica v. Anemone 3.

great hollow creeper v. Entada 1.
— hooded bindweed v. Calystegia 1.
— horse knobs v. Centaurea 20.
— horse-tail v. Equisetum 9.
— Hottentot cherry v. Cassine 2.
— jonquil v. Narcissus 11.
— knapweed v. Centaurea 20.
— ladies bedstraw v. Galium 10.
— laurel v. Rhododendron 6.
— laurel magnolia v. Magnolia 6.
— leopard's bane v. Doronicum 5.
— liverwort v. Fegatella.
— macaw tree v. Acrocomia 1, 3.
— mackaw tree v. Acrocomia 3.
— maple v. Acer 12.
— meadow-grass v. Poa 12.
— millet v. Sorghum 4.
— mitre aloe v. Aloë 9.
— morel v. Atropa 1.
— mud horse-tail v. Equisetum 9.
— mulberry blite v. Chenopodium 7.
— mullein v. Verbascum 9.
— nettle v. Urtica 3.
— nettle tree v. Laportea 3.
— night-flowering cereus *a.* v. Cereus 6.
— ox-eye v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— panicled sedge v. Carex 27.
— park lily v. Convallaria 1.
— pendulous sedge v. Carex 28.
— periwinkle v. Vinca 1.
— pilewort v. Scrophularia 5.
— plantain v. Plantago 7.
— pondweed v. Pistia 1.
— poplar v. Populus 1.
— prickly-cupped oak v. Quercus 2.
— pumpkin v. Cucurbita 4.
— rag-weed v. Ambrosia 3.
— raifort v. Cochlearia 3.
— rattan cane v. Calamus 4.
— reed v. Arundo 2; Phragmites 1.
— reed mace v. Typha 4.
— river horse-tail v. Equisetum 4.
— rose bay v. Rhododendron 6.
— round-headed garlic v. Allium 2.
— round-leaved sallow, g. r.-l. willow v. Salix 11.
— sage v. Salvia 17.
— sanicle v. Alchemilla 3.
— Savoy spiderwort v. Paradisea 1.
— saxifrage v. Pimpinella 3.

great scale moss v. Mastigobryum.
— scarlet poppy v. Papaver 3.
— sea lavender v. Statice 3.
— sedge v. Carex 43.
— shrubby golden locks v. Chrysocoma .
— shrubby horse-tail v. Ephedra 3.
— silver fir v. Abies 5.
— Spanisch hedge nettle v. Prasium 1.
— spearwort v. Ranunculus 31.
— spiked sedge v. Carex 43.
— spotted iris v. Iris 27.
— spring snowdrop v. Leucojum 3.
— -spurred violet v. Viola 32.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 20.
— stinging nettle v. Urtica 3.
— stitchwort v. Stellaria 4.
— stonecrop v. Cotyledon 7; Sedum 2.
— sundew v. Drosera 1.
— sweet chervil v. Myrrhis 1.
— thrift v. Armeria 3.
— throatwort v. Campanula 15.
— thrumwort v. Alisma 1.
— ticks v. Vicia 11.
— -toothed aspen v. Populus 7.
— torch thistle v. Cereus 14.
— trefoil v. Medicago 14.
— Virginian speedwell v. Veronica 22.
— water dock v. Rumex 12, 22.
— — horse-tail v. Equisetum 9.
— — lily v. Nelumbium 2.
— — parsnep v. Sium 3.
— — radish v. Nasturtium 1.
— — reed grass v. Glyceria 1.
— — rush v. Scirpus 5.
— — speedwell v. Veronica 3.
— waybrede v. Plantago 7.
— Western larch v. Larix 7.
— white bindweed v. Calystegia 1.
— — charlock v. Raphanus 3.
— — mullein v. Verbascum 9.
— — ox-eye v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— — poplar v. Populus 1.
— wild climber v. Clematis 16.
— wild valerian v. Valeriana 7.
— winged amomum v. Amomum 11 Pr.
— withywind v. Calystegia 1.
— wood rush v. Luzula 4.
— wood vetch v. Vicia 7.
— yellow foxglove v. Digitalis ambigua.

great yellow knapweed v. Centaurea 7.
— — loosestrife v. Lysimachia 7.
— — martagon lily v. Lilium 23.
— — water lily v. Nelumbium 1.
greate beane v. Vicia 9.
— melten v. Chenopodium 1.
— nuten v. Juglans 6.
greater bank sedge v. Carex 32.
— bedstraw v. Galium 10.
— bladder-wort v. Utricularia 3.
— burnet saxifrage v. Pimpinella 3.
— cardamom v. Amomum 13 Pr.
— celandine v. Chelidonium 1.
— centaury v. Centaurea 20; Chlora 1.
— comfrey, g. consound v. Symphytum 2.
— coriander v. Coriandrum 1.
— cowslip v. Primula 4.
— dodder v. Cuscuta 7.
— duckweed v. Lemna 3.
— dumpling v. Mesembryanthemum 18.
— galangal v. Alpinia 4 et Pr. I.
— galangale v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
— henbit v. Lamium 2.
— Indian cress v. Tropaeolum 1.
— knapweed v. Centaurea 20.
— maple v. Acer 12.
— millet v. Sorghum 4.
— navelwort v. Cotyledon 7.
— periwinkle v. Vinca 1.
— plantain v. Plantago 7.
— round gourd v. Cucurbita 6.
— spurge v. Ricinus 1.
— stitchwort v. Stellaria 4.
— thatching grass v. Saccharum 15.
— tooth-wort v. Lathraea 2.
— tufted sedge v. Carex 38.
— water-caltrops v. Potamogeton 1, 2.
— water moss v. Fontinalis 1.
— wild angelica v. Angelica 3.
— wild rue v. Ruta 1.
— yellow foxglove v. Digitalis ambigua.
— yellow hatchet vetch v. Securigera 1.
greatest bindweed v. Ipomoea 30.
Greatli im struss v. Nigella 2.
Grecian stock gilliflower v. Matthiola 4.
— del in der staude v. Nigella 1.
gredille v. Lactuca 11.
Gredl v. Nigella 2.
gree v. Gentiana 10.
greeds v. Lemna 2; Potamogeton.
gree-gree v. Erythrophlaeum 2.
— — tree v. Astrocaryum 2; Erythrophlaeum 2.
Greek nettle v. Urtica 5.
— nuts v. Prunus 4 Pr.
— valerian v. Polemonium, P. 1, 2.
— — tribe *a.* v. Polemoniaceae.
Greekish valerian v. Polemonium 1.
Greeks eupatory v. Agrimonia 1.
green v. Cochlearia 3.
— agaric v. Russula 8.
— alder v. Alnus 7.
— aloe v. Furcraea 2.
— arrow v. Achillea 8.
— ash v. Fraxinus 18.
— balsam v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. II.
— bark v. Cercidium 1.
— bark blueberry v. Vaccinium 17.
— -barked acacia v. Cercidium 1.
— boxed v. Salix 43.
— briar, g. brier v. Smilax, S. 11.
— bristle-grass v. Setaria 5.
— broom v. Cytisus 8.
— carpet juniper v. Juniperus 30.
— dragon v. Arisaema 2; Dracunculus 1.
— duck's meat v. Lemna 2.
— ebony v. Brya 1; Diospyros 3 Pr., D. 13 Pr. I; Excoecaria 4; Jacaranda 6.
— ebony tree v. Diospyros 13; Tecoma 7.
— elm v. Ulmus 13.
— endive v. Lactuca 17.
— -flowered tway-blade v. Liparis 2.
— foxtail, g. foxtail grass v. Setaria 5.
— gage, g. gage plum v. Prunus 35.
— ginger v. Artemisia 33.
— goose-foot v. Chenopodium 1.
— gram v. Dolichos 1 Pr.; Phaseolus 10.
— grass v. Paspalum 2; Poa 12.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 83.
— hair v. Algae.
— Hastings v. Pisum 2.
— heart see greenheart.
— hellebore v. Helleborus 5; Veratrum, V. 5.
— — root v. Veratrum 5 Pr.
— hound's-tongue v. Cynoglossum 3.
— indigo, g. i. of China v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
— kale v. Brassica 13.
— kurrajong v. Hibiscus 14.
— laver v. Ulva, U. 1, 2.

green-leaved alder v. Alnus 7.
— -leaved China-grass v. Boehmeria 3.
— -leaved osier v. Salix 43.
— -light fungus v. Hiatula 1.
— locust v. Robinia 2.
— -loden v. Dicliptera 2.
— man, g. man orchis v. Aceras 1.
— milk-weed v. Asclepiodora 1; Gomphocarpus.
— mint v. Mentha 19.
— mood v. Confervaceae.
— mountain willow v. Salix 36.
— musk orchis v. Herminium 2.
— mustard v. Lepidium 6.
— oak v. Quercus 76.
— — of the Himalaya v. Quercus 20.
— — — lower altitudes of the Himalaya v. Quercus 27.
— orange v. Citrus 4 Pr. I.
— osier v. Cornus 1, 7; Salix 43.
— panic grass v. Setaria 5.
— pig-weed v. Chenopodium 1.
— pine strawberry v. Fragaria 2.
— poppies, g. poppy, g. pops, v. Digitalis 2.
— putchuck, g. p. of China v. Aristolochia 15.
— quinoa v. Chenopodium 13.
— rock conferva v. Ceramium 2.
— rein orchis v. Habenaria 17.
— river grass v. Panicum 38.
— sauce v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 2, 3.
— Savoy cabbage v. Brassica 25.
— sedge v. Carex 41.
— sloke v. Ulva 1, 2.
— snow plant v. Protococcus 1.
— sorrel v. Rumex 2.
— sucklings v. Salix 53.
— Swiss cheese v. Trigonella 1 Note.
— tea v. Camellia 3 Note I }C{.
— thorn-apple v. Datura 8.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 11.
— -veined dock v. Rumex 26.
— violet v. Ionidium, I. 2.
— wattle v. Acacia 21, 61.
— — tree v. Acacia 21.
— weed v. Genista, G. 11; Reseda 2.
— -winged meadow orchis v. Orchis 8.
— withe v. Forsteronia 1; Vanilla 2.
— wood v. Ceanothus 3; Chlorosplenium 1 Note; Genista 11; Nemopanthes 1; Parkinsonia 3.
green wythe v. Forsteronia 1.
— yarrow v. Achillea 8.
greenenhout v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
greenheart v. Ceanothus 3; Colubrina 2; Nectandra 9 *a.* et Pr. I; Tecoma 7 et Pr. I.
— bark v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.
— of British Guiana *a.*, g. of Demerara *a.* v. Nectandra 9 Pr. I.
— tree, g. t. of Demerara v. Nectandra 9.
— tree of Guiana *a.* v. Nectandra 9.
greening weed v. Genista 11.
greens v. Crataegus 15; Lemna 2.
green-stemmed filarel v. Erodium 6.
greetjebladen v. Plantago 7.
gregery v. Terminalia 4.
— goria v. Douglasia 1.
gregories v. Narcissus 1, 14.
gregre tree v. Erythrophleum 2.
grei v. Lemna.
grein of Paris *a.* }obsol.{ v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— den v. Picea 4.
greinedèn v. Abies 8.
— nenholt v. Picea 4.
— nenhout v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
greins *a.* }obsol.{ v. Amomum 12 Pr.
greisenbart v. Tillandsia 3.
— senhaupt v. Cereus 16.
— serbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— serich v. Panicum 5.
greisholz v. Ligustrum 4.
— kraut v. Senecio.
— serbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
greizen v. Panicum 5.
Greke valerian v. Polemonium 1.
grekeshäw, grekeshew v. Trigonella 2.
— lard v. Lactuca 11.
grelot v. Convallaria 1.
— blanc v. Leucojum 3.
gremil v. Lithospermum 4.
grémil v. Lithospermum, L. 4.
— bleu et pourpre v. Lithospermum 5.
— des boutiques v. Lithospermum 4.
— des champs v. Lithospermum 1.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Alkanna 1.
— officinal v. Lithospermum 4.
— des teinturiers, g. tinctorial v. Alkanna 2.
— violet v. Lithospermum 5.
grémillet v. Myosotis, M. 5.
— millette v. Myosotis.

gren v. Cochlearia 3 Pr.

grenaatboom v. Punica 1.

— nade v. Punica 1 Pr. II.

— nadela v. Swartia 2 Pr. I.

— nader v. Ballota 2 Pr.

grenadier v. Punica, P. 1.

— commun, g. cultivé v. Punica 1.

— nain v. Punica 3.

grenadilla v. Cyphomandra 1 Note; Passiflora, P. 5, 14.

grenadille v. Passiflora, P. 2, 3, P. 8 Note.

— bleue, g. passiflore v. Passiflora 3.

— sauvage v. Passiflora 16.

grenadillholz v. Ebenus 1 Pr.

— nadin v. Dianthus 10.

— nésiène *ga.*, grénesiène, grenesienne *ga.*, grenésienne v. Nerine 1.

— netillsamen v. Croton 21 Pr. II.

— nette v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.

— netten v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV, R. 13 Pr. I.

— nettes v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.

— nohllietta v. Ranunculus 45.

— nouiller bouton d'or v. Ranunculus 4.

— nouillet v. Polygonatum 3; Ranunculus 4.

grenouillette v. Anemone 19; Hydrocharis 1; Ranunculus, R. 4, 9, 15, 22, 27, 42.

— aquatique v. Ranunculus 45.

— blanche v. Anemone 14.

— des bois v. Anemone 19.

— bulbeuse v. Ranunculus 15.

— d'eau v. Ranunculus 9, 45.

— hérissonnée v. Ranunculus 11.

— des marais v. Ranunculus 45.

grense v. Panicum 5.

grensel v. Portulaca, P. 2; Potentilla 3.

— selink, grensen, grenserich, grensich v. Potentilla 3.

— sig v. Achillea 8; Agrimonia 1; Potentilla 3.

— sih v. Potentilla 3.

— sinc v. Achillea 8; Potentilla 3.

— sinck v. Potentilla 3.

— sing v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II; Aristolochia 5; Clematis 12 et Pr. I; Potentilla, P. 3; Ranunculus 23.

— singkraut, grensink, grenslich, grensyng v. Potentilla 3.

grent v. Agrimonia 1.

grenten v. Vaccinium 19.

grenuche *ga.* [argot] v. Avena 8.

grenzbaum, grenzdrachenbaum v. Cordyline 7.

grenzel v. Portulaca 2.

— zink v. Achillea 8.

grenzmonade v. Bacterium 2.

gréon, gréou v. Ilex 1.

grepala }*ga.* non *ge.*; em.{ v. Polygonum 11.

greppelgras, greppelgrös, greppelrusch v. Juncus 4.

gresala v. Ribes 7; Vaccinium 8.

— sches houw v. Trigonella 2.

gresfiletten v. Dianthus 18.

gresich v. Potentilla 3.

— sillote, grésillotte v. Lactuca 11.

— sing v. Potentilla 3.

Gret im busch, Gretchen im busch, G. im busche, G. int gröne, G. im grünen, Grete im grünen v. Nigella 2.

grètecou v. Rosa 9 Note.

Gretel im busch, G. in der staude, G. in der stauden, Greten int gröne, Grethel in der staude, Grethle im busch, Gretl in der stauda, G. unta de stauan, Gretli im busch v. Nigella 2.

greu de massugo v. Cytinus 1.

— lié v. Ilex 1.

greun wammesje v. Primula 12.

greusel v. Portulaca 2.

— tebargen v. Brassica 9.

greuvier v. Grewia.

— à feuilles de noisettier v. Grewia 1.

grévier v. Grewia.

grevillee *ge.*, grevillée *ga.* v. Grevillea.

— vinne v. Plantago 3.

— wia, grewie v. Grewia.

grey agaric v. Agaricus 59.

— ash v. Fraxinus 3.

— Australian plum v. Diospyros 22 Note.

— bark v. Quercus 54.

— beards v. Clematis 16.

— birch v. Betula 10.

— blight v. Pestalozzia 1.

— bonduc v. Caesalpinia 3.

— box v. Eucalyptus 9, 35, 40, 67, 78.

— box tree v. Eucalyptus 67.

— bramble v. Rubus 4.

— carex v. Carex 8.

— gum v. Eucalyptus 20, 35, 69, 71, 73, 78, 84, 85, 92.

— gum tree v. Eucalyptus 71, 78, 85.

— hair-grass v. Corynephorus 1.

grey heath v. Erica 4.
— iron-bark v. Eucalyptus Pr. II, E. 20.
— myrtle v. Backhousia 4.
— nickar tree v. Caesalpinia 3.
— nickars, g. nicker nuts, g. nicker seeds v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
— oak v. Quercus 14, 35.
— pea v. Pisum 1.
— pine v. Pinus 6.
— plum v. Capparis 11; Diospyros 22; Parinarium 3 }em.{ et Note.
— plum tree v. Diospyros 22.
— poplar v. Populus 2.
— sallow v. Salix 13.
— sassafras v. Cryptocarya 1.
— saugh v. Salix 13.
— truffle v. Tuber 5.
— wattle v. Acacia 60.
— willow v. Salix 11, 13, 51.
— withy v. Salix 11.
— wood of Seroet v. Streblus 1.
greygle v. Orchis 6 *a.*; Scilla 4.
greygles v. Orchis 6.
greygole v. Scilla 4.
greyn v. Agrimonia 1; Amomum 12 Pr.
griaini v. Prunus 17.
griais v. Ilex 1.
griakelbeere v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
grias v. Grias.
— cauliflore v. Grias 2.
griashirsch v. Lithospermum 4.
gribble v. Prunus 58; Pyrus 21.
gricium v. Trigonella 2 et Pr.
grick v. Viscum 1.
gricken v. Fagopyrum 2.
grieblingsbaum v. Solanum 44.
grièche v. Urtica 6.
griechen v. Prunus 34.
— chisch heu, griechisch howi v. Trigonella 2.
griechische levkoje v. Matthiola 4.
— nüsse v. Prunus 2 et Pr. II.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 4.
— schlinge v. Periploca 1.
— schoten v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— seidenrebe v. Periploca 1.
— steineiche v. Quercus 30.
— zeder v. Juniperus 21.
griechischer baldrian v. Polemonium, P. 1.
— gartenbaldrian v. Polemonium 1.
griechischer heusamen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— klee v. Trigonella 2.
— kümmel v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note }B{.
— tee v. Salvia 15 Pr. I; Sideritis 5.
griechisches bockshorn, g. heu v. Trigonella 2.
— leberkraut v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.; Anemone 10 et Pr. II.
— pech v. Pinus Note III }C{.
— süssholz v. Glycyrrhiza 4 Pr.
griechling v. Prunus 34.
— sche v. Cytisus 8.
griekenmeel, griekensame v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
Grieks hooi, Grieksch hooi v. Trigonella 2.
Grieksche orego v. Origanum 3.
— thee v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— valeriaan v. Polemonium 1.
— violieren v. Matthiola 4.
griel v. Grielum.
— à feuilles menues v. Grielum 1.
grien v. Cochlearia 3.
griendhout v. Salix 55.
grienöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
gries v. Fagopyrum 2; Lemna; Scirpus.
— bart v. Aegopodium 1.
— beer v. Hippophaë 1; Prunus 8.
— beere v. Hippophaë 1.
griese v. Prunus 8.
griesgerste v. Hordeum 13.
— holz v. Ligustrum 4; Moringa 2 Note.
— hülse v. Ligustrum 4.
— kraut v. Aegopodium 1; Melittis 1; Potentilla 3, 14 Pr. I.
— raute v. Galega 1 Pr.
— se v. Prunus 8; Scirpus.
— selbeeren v. Vaccinium 19.
griessholz v. Ligustrum 4; Strychnos 4 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
grieswurz v. Cissampelos.
— wurzel v. Abuta; Chondodendron 2 Pr.; Cissampelos, C. 3.
griesy v. Prunus 8.
— te v. Callistephus 1.
— ten v. Lemna.
Grietje in den struik *n.* v. Nigella 2.
grifeln v. Vaccinium 19.
griffa detza *ga.* [Durh.] v. Anthyllis 5.
griffe-de-buse v. Clavaria 4.
— —-chat v. Anemone 20; Bignonia 9; Martynia 1.

griffe-du-diable v. Bignonia 9.
— de-loup v. Lycopodium 8.
griffel v. Hydnum 1.
— baum v. Cercis, C. 3.
— beere v. Vaccinium 8, 19.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr., V. 19.
— blume v. Stylidium.
— gras v. Glyceria 4.
— mohn v. Stylophorum.
— sphärie v. Valsa.
— träger v. Stylophorum.
griffes v. Anemone 20 Note; Ranunculus 12 Note.
— de girofle v. Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.
griffithsie v. Griffithsia.
— fon *ga.* [Enc. S. II 852] v. perhaps Acer 4.
— la v. Vaccinium 19.
grifoul v. Ilex 1.
grig v. Calluna 1; Erica 12.
grigg v. Calluna 1.
grigi palm [em.] v. Martinezia 1.
griglan, griglans v. Calluna 1.
grignon v. Ruscus 1; Terminalia 4 et Pr., T. 8.
— fou v. Qualea 1.
grigri v. Astrocaryum 2; Parinarium 1.
grilkieker v. Viola 34.
— la, grillä v. Prunus 8.
— le-midi v. Helianthemum 3.
— len v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— lenkraut v. Achillea 8.
— let v. Convallaria 1.
— lo v. Cantharellus 2.
grim the collier, grimm the collier v. Hieracium 2.
— magblume v. Papaver 10.
— magblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— menkraut v. Senecio 42.
grimmgritt v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
grimmia, grimmie v. Grimmia.
grimmkraut v. Senecio 42.
Grimms moos v. Grimmia.
grimmwurz v. Cardamine 5, 12; Dentaria 1.
grimoino, grimonem, grimoueno v. Agrimonia 1.
grimsche v. Cytisus 8.
grind v. Cuscuta 5, 7; Rhizoctonia 4; Venturia 1, 2.
— der kartoffel v. Rhizoctonia 4.
grindampfer v. Rumex 21.
— baum v. Rhamnus 10 et Pr. I.
— cruyt v. Senecio.
grindelie, grindélie v. Grindelia.

grindflockenblume v. Centaurea 20.
— heil v. Veronica 11 et Pr.
— holz v. Rhamnus 10 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I; Rumex 10, 21; Scabiosa, S. 1 et Pr. I; Senecio 42.
— kruid v. Senecio 42.
— kunze v. Hymenula.
— lattich v. Rumex 23.
— magen, grindmagenblume v. Papaver 10.
— magenblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— pulver v. Veratrum 2 Pr. III.
— rebe v. Nepeta 2.
— rinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— wurtz v. Senecio 42.
— wurz v. Arctium 2; Chelidonium 1; Chenopodium 4; Rumex, R. 10, 12, 21, 23; Senecio 42.
— wurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.; Arctium 2 Pr. II; Carduus 6; Inula 8 Pr. I; Peucedanum 11 Pr. I; Rumex, R. 7 Pr. II, R. 21 Pr., R. 23; Smilax 5 Pr.
gringellen, gringelletjes v. Dicentra 5.
— gous v. Ruscus 1 Note.
grinitsch v. Cytisus 8.
— nitschblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— nitsche, griniz v. Cytisus 8.
grinken, grinkenblume v. Erythraea 3.
— ning swallow v. Senecio 42.
— sche v. Cytisus 8.
— schenblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— sel v. Senecio 42.
— senwinde v. Lonicera 20.
— sich v. Potentilla 3.
— sing v. Achillea 8 Pr. II; Potentilla 3.
grint v. Salix 55.
— kraut v. Scabiosa 1.
— sche v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
— wort v. Rumex 10, 21.
grinz, grinzsche v. Cytisus 8.
griot, g. du Dauphiné v. Cytisus 6.
griotier v. Prunus 18.
— otte v. Prunus 17, 18 Pr.
— ottes v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.
griottier v. Prunus 17, 18.
— commun v. Prunus 18.
— tardif v. Prunus 20.
grip grass v. Galium 3.
gripaulme v. Leonurus 1.
— pette v. Clematis 16.

gripfelbeeren v. Vaccinium 19.
gripons v. Galium 3.
gripp' ome v. Smilax 2.
grippe v. Arctium, A. 2; Galium 3; Geum 10; Lycopsis 1; Myosotis.
— des champs v. Lycopsis 1.
grippli v. Vaccinium 19.
grippo de champ v. Lycopsis 1.
— sche v. Cytisus 8.
gris v. Fungi.
— -gris v. Terminalia 4.
— de lin v. Iberis 6.
grisaille v. Pisum 1; Populus 1, 2.
—salde v. Dicentra 5.
—sard v. Populus 1, 2.
—sche v. Cytisus 8.
—schelblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
—scheltee v. Capsella 1 Pr.
—se, grisecom, grisekom v. Fumaria 2.
griset v. Hippophaë 1; Populus 1, 2.
— rhamnoïde v. Hippophaë 1.
grisette v. Agaricus 83, 114; Lycopsis 1; Valerianella 5.
—seum v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
—sotte v. Agaricus 83.
grisset v. Hippophaë 1.
grisskapern v. Cytisus 8 Pr. IV.
grist v. Avena 4.
grit v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
— berry v. Arctostaphylos.
— chee v. Mimosa 2.
gritschke v. Pyrus 10.
grittelbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
— zel, gritzelmören v. Sium 5.
griutié v. Prunus 17.
—uze v. Panicum 20.
—zel v. Sium 5.
—zelmore v. Peucedanum 13.
—zelmören v. Sium 5.
grizzle v. Ribes 7.
groats v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
grob mageleine v. Origanum 9.
grober costens, grober kostens v. Origanum 9.
—bes doppelkorn v. Bifora 2.
—burach v. Gentiana 22; Laserpitium 2 et Pr., L. 3.
grod more v. Peucedanum 13.
grode nedeln v. Urtica 3.
groeffelsnagel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
groeigeern v. Sedum 20.
groei(t)geern v. Sedum.
groen v. Brassica 8.
— blaasje v. Protococcus.
— ebbenhout v. Brya 1 Pr.; Tecoma 7 Pr. I.
— geringde peer v. Cucurbita 9.
— hout v. Ceanothus 3.
— koolen v. Brassica 13.
— nieskruid v. Helleborus 5.
— panik v. Setaria 5.
— streepzaad v. Crepis 9.
groenachtige eik v. Quercus 76.
groenblijvende doorn v. Crataegus 19.
— eik v. Quercus 30.
groene aloë v. Furcraea 2.
— alsem v. Artemisia 33.
— amandelen *n.* v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— baai v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— balsem v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.; Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— beiers v. Solanum 24.
— cypres v. Cupressus 11.
— dubbeltjes v. Ulmus 4 Note I.
— eik, g. eikeboom v. Quercus 30.
— erwten v. Pisum 2.
— esch v. Fraxinus 18.
— grand v. Phaseolus 10.
— indigo v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
— jagers v. Cladium 1.
— kaas *n.* v. Trigonella 1 Note.
— kalkuntjes v. Gladiolus 3.
— kool v. Brassica 13.
— kroos v. Lemna.
— munt v. Mentha 19.
— naaldaar v. Setaria 5.
— nachtorchis v. Habenaria 17.
— netel v. Urtica 6.
— pimpernooten v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— schillen v. Citrus 2 Pr. X Note.
— thee v. Camellia 3 Note I {C}.
— tingel v. Urtica 6.
— zonnescherm v. Sciadopitys 1.
— Zwitsersche kaas v. Trigonella 1 Note.
groeneik v. Quercus 30.
— erwten v. Pisum 2.
— hard v. Nectandra 9 Pr. I.
— hart v. Nectandra 9 Pr. I; Tecoma 1, T. 7 Pr. I.
— hartboom v. Tecoma 7.
— houtboom v. Ceanothus 3.
— te peer v. Sechium 1.

groeske(n)s v. Armeria 4.
gròet v. Lemna.
groezemoeze v. Stellaria 5.
groffel v. Dianthus 10.
— felier v. Cheiranthus 1; Matthiola 3.
— felnagel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— felnagelboom v. Eugenia 10.
— felnaghel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— felsbloemen v. Dianthus 10.
— felsnagelen, groffenagel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— fiaantjes v. Dianthus 11.
— fiaat v. Dianthus, D. 10.
— fiât v. Dianthus.
— fiaten v. Dianthus 22.
grofflin v. Dianthus 23; Gentiana 26.
— wisk v. Carex 38.
gröfli v. Gentiana 26.
grofnagel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
grofonair v. Artemisia 3.
groin d'âne v. Crepis 7.
— de cochon v. Romulea 1.
groiseillier rouge v. Ribes 15.
— selier, groisselet v. Ribes 7.
groisseletz v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
grolette v. Briza 3.
gröllöl v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
grols v. Chrysanthemum 15.
gromall, gromaly v. Lithospermum 4.
— mes v. Ranunculus 42.
— mil v. Lithospermum.
— mill v. Lithospermum, L. 4.
gromwell v. Lithospermum, L. 1, 4.
— -leaved spurge v. Euphorbia 19.
— -reed v. Coix 1.
gromyl v. Lithospermum 4.
— natapfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— nawett v. Juniperus 7 et Pr. I et IV.
grondboonen v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
— erwt v. Arachis 1.
— eswyle v. Senecio 42.
— heel v. Senecio 18.
— heyl v. Veronica 11.
— noot v. Arachis 1.
— nootolie v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— noten v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
— notenkoek v. Arachis 1 Pr. IV.
— notenolie v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— pein v. Agropyron 4.
— pettemen v. Holcus mollis.
grondpuinen v. Agropyron 4.
— ster v. Illecebrum 1.
grönländischer thee v. Ledum 1.
gronodié v. Punica 1.
— nove, gronovie *ge.* v. Gronovia.
groose-berries v. Empetrum 1.
groot ammi v. Ammi 1.
— beemdgras v. Poa 12.
— bells v. Osmitopsis 1.
— ben v. Stellaria 1.
— bergwortelkruid v. Peucedanum 3.
— bevernel v. Pimpinella 3.
— bierblad v. Momordica 2.
— booghout v. Acer 12.
— breukkruid v. Sedum 20, 22.
— bronmos v. Fontinalis 1.
— clissencruydt v. Arctium 2.
— cruyscruydt v. Senecio 18.
— egelgras v. Ranunculus 31.
— fistelkruid v. Pedicularis 5.
— fonteinkruid v. Potamogeton 4.
— geerstgras v. Agrostis 1.
— glaskruid v. Parietaria 2.
— grindkruid v. Senecio 37.
— halskruid v. Campanula 15.
— handekenscruytmanneken v. Orchis 4.
— handekenscruytwyfken v. Orchis 5.
— heers v. Lactuca 16.
— heliotropion v. Heliotropium.
— hoefblad v. Petasites, P. 5.
— kaasjeskruid v. Malva 6.
— kasseiken v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— klierkruid v. Scrophularia 5.
— koorn v. Zea 4.
— kruiskruid v. Senecio 37.
— liefdegras v. Eragrostis 5.
— Luciaankruid v. Arnica 1.
— mill v. Atriplex 1.
— muysoorken, g. nagelkruid v. Hieracium 9.
— navelmos v. Umbilicaria 1.
— nimfkruid v. Najas 2.
— orant v. Antirrhinum 2.
— paardestaart v. Equisetum 4.
— patich v. Rumex 12.
— peperkruid v. Lepidium 6.
— peterselie v. Smyrnium 2.
— phalangium v. Anthericum 2.
— ribbeblad v. Plantago 7.
— schurfkruid v. Centaurea 20.

groot siddergras v. Briza 2.
— smeerkruid v. Symphytum 2.
— sneeuwklokje v. Leucojum 3.
— sorbenkruid }not in Italics; 1914{ v. Poterium 2.
— speencruydt, g. speenkruid v. Scrophularia 5.
— spicant v. Polystichum 2.
— sterrekruid v. Astrantia 1.
— torkruid v. Oenanthe 5.
— trilgras v. Briza 2.
— viercruydt v. Helleborus 1.
— vlotgras v. Glyceria 4.
— vrouwenhaar v. Polytrichum 1.
— vrouwenmanteltje v. Alchemilla 3.
— vuurkruid v. Helleborus 1.
— vijfvingerkruid v. Potentilla 14.
— warkruid v. Cuscuta 7.
— watergras, g. w. met breede hirsaeren v. Glyceria 1.
— waterpatigh v. Rumex 7.
— wegeblad v. Plantago 7.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 40.
— zilvergras v. Cerastium 2.
grootaair v. Carex 40.
grootbladig hypericum v. Hypericum 1.
— viooltje v. Viola 18.
grootbladige daglelie v. Hemerocallis 3.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 7.
— plataan v. Platanus 1.
— trommelstokkenboom v. Cassia 11.
grootbladlinde v. Tilia 6.
— bladviooltje }cancel; 1914{ v. Viola 18.
— bloem v. Grielum, G. 1.
— bloemaardbei v. Fragaria 4.
— bloemcentaurie v. Centaurea 20.
grootbloemig glidkruid v. Scutellaria 2.
— hypericum v. Hypericum 2.
— St. Janskruid v. Hypericum 5.
— viooltje v. Viola 37.
grootbloemige cereus *n.* v. Cereus 6.
— clematis v. Clematis 7.
— jasmijn v. Jasminum 5.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 6.
— ridderspoor v. Delphinium 10.
— zevenjaarsbloem v. Helichrysum 3.
grootbloemmuur v. Stellaria 4.
groote acer v. Acer 12.
— afrikane v. Tagetes 1.
— amaranth v. Amaranthus 10.

groote angelica v. Archangelica 2.
— averoone v. Artemisia 2.
— balletjes v. Caesalpinia 3.
— balsamine v. Impatiens 8.
— basterdwederik }not in Italics; 1914{ v. Epilobium 2.
— bevernaart v. Pimpinella 3.
— bevernel v. Pimpinella 3; Poterium 2.
— bevernelle v. Pimpinella 3.
— bewinde v. Calystegia 1.
— boomklaver v. Laburnum 2.
— boon v. Vicia 9.
— boonen v. Vicia 9 et Pr. III, V. 11.
— boschmuur v. Stellaria 6.
— boterbloem v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 31.
— boterbloemen, g. botterblome v. Caltha 2.
— braambes, g. bramen v. Rubus 12.
— brandenetel, g. brandnetel v. Urtica 3.
— breedbladige alcanna v. Ilex 19.
— brem v. Cytisus 8.
— bremraap v. Orobanche 9.
— broeinekel v. Urtica 3.
— bruinelle v. Prunella 1.
— brummels v. Rubus 12.
— campernelle v. Narcissus 10.
— cardamom v. Amomum 8.
— chamedren v. Teucrium 5.
— clockxkenswinde v. Calystegia 1.
— conyza v. Inula 4.
— croc v. Vicia 12.
— dissel v. Cnicus 13, 18; Onopordon 1.
— dompel v. Nuphar 2.
— donderbaert v. Sempervivum 7.
— doovenetel v. Lamium 7.
— dounen v. Rosa 5, R. 9 Note.
— dravik v. Festuca 2.
— eerdmos v. Lycopodium 8.
— eereprijs v. Veronica 19.
— enkele jonquille v. Narcissus 10.
— erwten v. Pisum 2.
— eppe v. Smyrnium 2.
— ezula v. Euphorbia 40.
— fleutte(n) v. Viola 38.
— galanga v. Alpinia 4.
— ganzebloemen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— geele gomappelen v. Calophyllum 5.
— — weiderick v. Lysimachia 7.
— gehorende heul v. Glaucium 2.
— gele gentiaan v. Gentiana 15.

groote gele wederik v. Lysimachia 7.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 15.
— gierst v. Sorghum 4.
— ginoffelbloemen v. Dianthus 10.
— ginster v. Cytisus 8.
— gouden speld v. Coreopsis 4.
— gouwe v. Chelidonium 1.
— guldewortel v. Centaurea 7.
— haanebolten v. Typha 4.
— hasenpootkens..... v. Trifolium 13, 30.
— hawikskruid v. Sonchus 1.
— heete netel v. Urtica 3.
— heide v. Erica 2.
— Himalaya gerst v. Hordeum 13.
— hoetjesblaar v. Petasites 5.
— holwortel, g. hoolwortele v. Corydalis 8.
— Indische gierst v. Sorghum 4.
— Japansche weegbree v. Senecio 19.
— jèttel v. Urtica 3.
— jonquille v. Narcissus 10.
— Kaapse kerseboom v. Cassine 2.
— kalabas v. Cucurbita 4.
— kalfssnuit v. Antirrhinum 2.
— kamille v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— kamillen v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— kampernelle v. Narcissus 10.
— kampernoelje v. Agaricus 83.
— kardamom v. Amomum 1 Pr.
— kardamon v. Amomum 8.
— kauwoerde v. Cucurbita 4.
— kernoffels v. Dianthus 22.
— klaver v. Medicago 14; Trifolium 3.
— kleefklissen, g. klis, g. klisse, g. klissen v. Arctium 2.
— klokjeswinde v. Calystegia 1.
— klokke v. Aquilegia 6.
— klokskens v. Campanula 6.
— koeienweitjes v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— kol, g. kolbloeme(n), g. kolleblomme v. Papaver 12.
— korenbloem v. Centaurea 14.
— krok v. Vicia 15.
— lavas v. Levisticum 1.
— leeuwenbek v. Antirrhinum 2.
— leeuwenstaart v. Orobanche 9.
— lesse(n) v. Phormium 2.
— linze v. Lens 2.
— lischdodde v. Typha 4; Zea 4.
— maagdelief, g. maagdelieven v. Chrysanthemum 11.
groote maagdepalm v. Vinca 1.
— madelief, g. madelieven v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— madepalm v. Vinca 1.
— maïs v. Zea 5.
— maluwe v. Malva 6.
— margariet, g. Mariabloem v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— mays v. Zea 4.
— meizoen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— meizoentje v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— meizoentjes v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— mindi v. Melia 5.
— moerasvaleriaan v. Valeriana 7.
— muer v. Stellaria 4.
— muggenorchis v. Habenaria 4.
— muskaatnootboonen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— muur v. Stellaria 1.
— naakte gerst v. Hordeum 4.
— nagtschade, g. nascaye v. Atropa 1.
— negenkracht v. Archangelica 2.
— netel, g. netelen v. Urtica 3.
— noot v. Juglans 6.
— nootmast v. Torreya grandis.
— noten v. Juglans 6 et Pr. IV.
— notenboom v. Juglans 6.
— orant v. Antirrhinum 2.
— ossentonge v. Anchusa 3.
— paardestaart v. Equisetum 9.
— paarsche klaver v. Trifolium 3.
— peertsteert v. Equisetum 4.
— pechurimboonen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— penningbloemen v. Lunaria 1.
— pensee v. Viola 38.
— pilosella v. Hieracium 9.
— pimpernel sub Pimpinella 3 cancel } 1914 {.
— pimpernel } to be printed in Italics; 1914 { v. Poterium 2.
— pimpinelle v. Poterium 2.
— pispot v. Calystegia 1.
— plompen v. Nymphaea 2.
— potboom v. Lecythis 10.
— raponkel v. Phyteuma 5.
— ratelaar v. Rhinanthus 1.
— rijstpap v. Sedum 11, 22.
— sachte winde v. Calystegia 1.
— salie v. Salvia 17.
— sallow v. Salix 11.
— santorie v. Centaurea 7.

groote savie v. Salvia 17.
— scabieuse v. Scabiosa 1.
— scheerling v. Conium 1.
— senickel v. Alchemilla 3.
— sentory v. Centaurea 7.
— sevenboom v. Juniperus 29.
— sleutelbloem v. Primula 4.
— smeerwortel v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— sneeuwklokjes v. Leucojum.
— spar v. Abies 5.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 40.
— spurrie v. Spergula 2.
— steenbreek, g. steenbreeke, g. steenbreke v. Pimpinella 3.
— stroo(i)bloem v. Helichrysum 3.
— tingel v. Urtica 3.
— Turk v. Heracleum 4.
— valeriaan v. Valeriana 8.
— valeriane v. Valeriana 7.
— varen v. Osmunda 3.
— veenbes v. Oxycoccus 1.
— veldbies v. Luzula 4.
— violieren v. Matthiola 2.
— vossecullekens v. Ophrys 1.
— watereppe v. Sium 3.
— waterscheerling v. Cicuta 2.
— watervaren v. Osmunda 3.
— waterweegbree v. Alisma 1.
— wechbree, g. weegbree v. Plantago 7.
— wegebus v. Tussilago 1.
— wilde eppe v. Smyrnium 2.
— — kers v. Erysimum 3.
— — malowe, g. w. maluwe v. Malva 6.
— — valeriaan, g. w. valeriane v. Valeriana 7.
— winde v. Calystegia 1; Solanum 12.
— witte kamil v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— — maankop v. Papaver 13.
— wolfsklauw v. Lycopodium 8.
— wolfsmelck v. Euphorbia 24.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 40.
— wranghe v. Calystegia 1.
— zaayzonnebloemen v. Helianthus 1.
— zachte winde v. Calystegia 1.
— zengel v. Urtica 3.
— zoete bologneser venkel v. Foeniculum 2.
— zoutmelde sub Suaeda 1 cancel }1914{.
— zuring v. Rumex 17.
grooten acer v. Acer 12.
grootere cardamom }*n.* non *a.*; em.{ v. Amomum 13 Pr.
grootkelkig St. Janskruid v. Hypericum 5.
— kelkige narcis v. Narcissus 4.
— ste eppe v. Smyrnium 2.
— vruchtige aardbezie v. Fragaria 4.
— vruchtige peper v. Capsicum 11.
— zadig vlas v. Linum 9.
gropsbeeren v. Melastoma.
gröpslorsche v. Phyllanthus.
gros abricot ordinaire v. Prunus 7 Note }C{.
— ail *ga.* v. Allium 2.
— barralet, g. barraut v. Muscari 2.
— baume v. Ocimum 6.
— blé v. Triticum 11.
— blla v. Zea 4.
— bois cassant v. Psathura 4.
— — — bleu v. Chasalia 1.
— — de chenilles v. Clerodendron 6.
— bouis v. Chrysophyllum 1, 3.
— bringelle v. Solanum 20.
— buis v. Chrysophyllum 1.
— caraque v. Theobroma 2.
— cardoun v. Onopordon 1.
— cassie v. Leucaena 1.
— chiendent v. Cynodon 2 et Pr.; Eleusine 3; Panicum 26; Stenotaphrum 1.
— chiendent à crottes, g. chiendent à torches v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— clou gluant v. Hygrophorus 4.
— — — rouge v. Gomphidius 1.
— concombre v. Cucumis 16.
— coton v. Gossypium 2.
— croussillon v. Prunus 45.
— daradel, g. daraden v. Phillyrea 3.
— encen v. Artemisia 3.
— encens v. Pinus 56 Pr. II; Santolina 1.
— épinard, g. é. rond v. Spinacia 2.
— faham v. Angraecum 1; Cryptopus 1.
— fenou, g. fenoun v. Ferula 3.
— févier v. Gymnocladus 1.
— -foar v. Artemisia 3.
— foin v. Onobrychis 3.
— frisoun v. Erodium 3.
— galanga v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
— gramé v. Smilax 2.
— grapoun v. Daucus 5.
— grappons v. Caucalis 4.
— groussillon v. Prunus 45.

gros indigo à fleurs jaunes, g. i. sauvage v. Cassia 20.
— jonc v. Scirpus 5.
— lastron v. Lactuca 7.
— lingue v. Gaertnera 3.
— lousteau v. Quivisia 6.
— mi v. Sorghum 3.
— mil v. Sorghum 4, 7.
— millet v. Panicum 20; Sorghum 4; Zea 4.
— — des Indes v. Zea 4.
— minet v. Lagurus 1.
— mouguet v. Convallaria 1.
— mûrier v. Morus 4.
— navet v. Brassica 26; Bryonia 2.
— nessel v. Urtica 3.
— patte de poule blanc v. Evodia 1.
— persil v. Carum 11; Smyrnium 2.
— persil de cheval, g. p. de Macédoine v. Smyrnium 2.
— pied v. Boletus 9.
— pieds v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
— pignons d'Inde v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— piment v. Capsicum 4.
— — anglais v. Pimenta 3 Pr.
— plantain v. Plantago 7.
— pois pouilleux v. Mucuna 6 et Pr. III.
— poumpoun *ga.* v. Rosa 11.
— pourpier clochette v. Bryophyllum 1.
— radis v. Raphanus 8.
— — d'hiver v. Raphanus 7.
— — noir, g. r. n. d'hiver, g. raifort noir v. Raphanus 8.
— raisins v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI Note }A{.
— rasinet v. Sedum 12.
— razinets v. Sedum 16.
— retombet v. Thymelaea 3.
— ricin v. Jatropha 1.
— rotombel *ga.* v. Thymelaea 3.
— tombé v. Leonurus 4.
— trèfle v. Desmodium 8; Trifolium 23 *ga.*
gròs-tsairi *ga.* [Durh. Reg.] v. Anthriscus 2.
gros tseiri v. Anthriscus 2.
— tseiro v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— vétiver v. Andropogon 25.
grosala v. Ribes 7; Vaccinium 8.
— à pur v. Vaccinium 16.
grosalla à l'or v. Paris 1.
— sard v. Ribes 7.
gröschelkraut v. Homogyne 1; Lysimachia 3.
— schelkräutig v. Homogyne 1.
gröscheltee v. Capsella 1 Pr.
groschenkraut, gröschlinkraut v. Homogyne 1.
groseille v. Hibiscus 5, 23.
— d'Amérique v. Pereskia 1.
— blette v. Ribes 7.
— du Cap v. Physalis 9.
— à maquereau v. Ribes 7.
— d'outre mer v. Ribes 15.
— du pays v. Hibiscus 23.
groseiller v. Ribes, R. 7.
— des Antilles v. Pereskia 1.
— commun v. Ribes 15.
— épineux v. Ribes 7.
— à grappes v. Ribes 15.
— à maquereau, g. à maquereaux v. Ribes 7.
groseilles v. Ribes Note, R. 15 Pr. I.
— blanches v. Ribes 16 Pr.
— à maquereaux }em.{ v. Ribes 7 Pr.
— perlées v. Ribes 16 Pr.
— rouges v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
groseillier v. Ribes, R. 15 *ga.*
— des Alpes v. Ribes 1.
— d'Amérique v. Pereskia.
— blanc v. Ribes 16.
— de Ceylan v. Phyllanthus 7.
— commun v. Ribes 15.
— corinthe v. Ribes 12.
— doré v. Ribes 3.
— à épines, g. épineux v. Ribes 7.
— épineux des Antilles *ga.* v. Clidemia 1.
— à fleurs, g. à fleurs rouges v. Ribes 17.
— de la Floride v. Ribes 2.
— à grappes v. Ribes 15.
— des haies *ga.*, g. à maquereau v. Ribes 7.
— noir v. Ribes 10.
— des pierres v. Ribes 12.
— piquant v. Ribes 7.
— des rocailles, g. d. rochers v. Ribes 12.
— rouge v. Ribes 15.
— sanguin v. Ribes 17.
— sauvage v. Ribes 1.
— de Surinam }em.{ v. Bellucia 1.
— de Virginie v. Ribes 2.
groselier v. Ribes 7.
— blanc v. Ribes 15.
— épineux v. Ribes 7.
— d'outre mer, g. rouge v. Ribes 15.
grosepilz v. Boletus 4.
— ser bush, grosers, grosert, groset v. Ribes 7.

grosflieder v. Viburnum 9.
— for v. Artemisia 3.
— gau v. Chelidonium 1.
grosier v. Ribes 7.
gross alyssen v. Stachys 3.
— ampfer v. Rumex 27.
— bathengel v. Teucrium 7.
— besemkraut v. Sisymbrium 6.
— bibernell, g. bockspeterlein v. Pimpinella 3.
— braunmänderlein v. Veronica 9, 18.
— bruchkraut v. Sedum 20.
— cypergras v. Scirpus 6.
— darm v. Vicia 6.
— donnerkraut v. Sempervivum 7.
— epff v. Smyrnium 2.
— epich v. Heracleum 6.
— fahrnkraut, g. farnkraut v. Pteridium 1.
— feigwarzenkraut v. Scrophularia 5.
— gamander v. Teucrium 5.
— gelb tausendgüldenkraut v. Centaurea 2.
— glatt wind v. Calystegia 1.
— habichkraut v. Sonchus 1.
— herzwurz v. Meum 1.
— hirschhorn, g. hirschkraut v. Plantago 3.
— immergrün v. Sempervivum 7.
— klaten v. Arctium 2.
— kölbleskraut v. Poterium 2.
— letschen v. Petasites 5.
— linde see grosslinde.
— mäusohr v. Hieracium 8.
— meergras v. Armeria 2.
— nelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— ochsenzung, g. patich v. Rumex 23.
— reinfarn v. Artemisia 33.
— rheinblumen v. Aster 15.
— rot schlüsselblume v. Primula 1.
— ruhrkraut v. Gnaphalium 9.
— salbey v. Salvia 17.
— sanikelheft }em.{ v. Alchemilla 3.
— schimmelkraut v. Filago 1.
— schlangenkraut v. Arum 2.
— schwalbenkraut v. Chelidonium 1.
— seckelkraut v. Thlaspi 3.
— sperbenkraut v. Poterium 2.
— steinbreche v. Spiraea 6.
— täschelkraut v. Sisymbrium 1.
— tausendgüldenkraut v. Centaurea 19.
— vogelmeyer v. Stellaria 5.
— waldmeister v. Galium 14.
gross weiherbintzen v. Scirpus 5.
— welsche bibernellen v. Poterium 2.
— winden v. Lonicera 4.
— zam moren v. Peucedanum 13.
grossala à l'or v. Paris 1.
— same v. Genista 9.
grossbathengel v. Primula 12 Pr. II; Veronica 11 et Pr.
— blätterichte buche v. Fagus 7.
grossblättrige guaree v. Sycocarpus 1.
— linde v. Tilia 6.
grossblättriger bieberbaum v. Magnolia 7.
— hühnerdarm v. Stellaria 3.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note }B{.
grossblühende waldrebe v. Clematis 7.
— blumendeckiges Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 5.
grossblumige erdbeere v. Fragaria 4.
— haftdolde v. Daucus 4.
— ixore v. Ixora 2.
— magnolie v. Magnolia 6.
— narcisse v. Narcissus 4.
— silberdistel v. Carlina 2.
grossblumiger biberbaum v. Magnolia 6.
— felsbusch v. Epacris 2.
— jasmin v. Jasminum 5.
— kaktus v. Cereus 6.
grossblumiges hartheu v. Hypericum 5.
— helmkraut v. Scutellaria 2.
— Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 2, 5.
— schellkraut v. Glaucium 2.
— veilchen v. Viola 34.
— vogelkraut v. Stellaria 4.
grossblütige erdbeere v. Fragaria 4.
— magnolie v. Magnolia 6.
grossblütiger felsbusch v. Epacris 2.
— hohlzahn v. Galeopsis 2.
— jasmin v. Jasminum 5.
— kornelkirschbaum v. Cornus 7.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 10.
grossdockenkraut v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
grosse ackerschmiele, g. ackerschmielen v. Apera 1.
— ackertrespe v. Bromus 13.
— afrikanische cardamomen }em.{ v. Amomum 6 Pr.
— afrikanische samtblume v. Tagetes 1.
— akelei v. Aquilegia 6.
— aloë v. Agave 2.
— alpenwiesenraute v. Thalictrum 5.

grosse ambrevatte v. Cajanus 2.
— amerikanische stachelbeere v. Ribes 5.
— anghive v. Solanum 17.
— ankeblume v. Taraxacum 1.
— aronswurzel v. Arum 1 Pr.
— artischocke v. Cynara 2.
— astränze v. Peucedanum 11.
— augenwurz v. Valeriana 8.
— augenwurzel v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
— bachbohne v. Veronica 3.
— baldrianwurzel v. Valeriana 8 Pr. I.
— baumflechte v. Lobaria 1.
— behnsa v. Scirpus 5.
— berggentianell v. Gentiana 1.
— bergklette v. Arctium 4.
— bergkornblume v. Centaurea 14.
— bergpetersilie v. Peucedanum 3.
— bergsalbey v. Salvia 11.
— bergsanikel v. Cardamine 12.
— bergwicke v. Vicia 27.
— bibernel v. Pimpinella 3.
— bibernell v. Poterium 2.
— bibernelle, g. biebernell, g. bimpernel, g. bimpernell v. Pimpinella 3.
— binsen v. Scirpus 5.
— bitterwurz v. Gentiana 4.
— blaue gänsedististel v. Lactuca 2.
— — lupine v. Lupinus 7.
— — waldwicke v. Vicia 6.
— bohne, g. bohnen v. Vicia 9.
— borstenhirse v. Setaria 2.
— braune pflaumen v. Prunus 26.
— brennnessel v. Urtica 3.
— brunelle v. Prunella 1.
— bruyère v. Calluna 1.
— buffbohne v. Vicia 11.
— butterblume v. Caltha 2.
— carambole marronne v. Bulbophyllum 1, 2; Cirrhopetalum 3.
— cardamomen v. Amomum 11 Pr.
— chatzabluoma v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— chenille v. Scorpiurus 3.
— Christhand v. Habenaria 4 Pr.
— citrouille v. Cucurbita 6.
— croisette v. Galium 10.
— drachenwurz v. Richardia 1.
— dürrwurz v. Inula 4; Pulicaria 1.
— eberwurz v. Cardopatium 1; Carlina 2.
— enzianwurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
grosse erdbeere v. Fragaria 4.
— feldzwiebel v. Iris 24.
— fetthenne v. Sedum 11, 20.
— fève v. Vicia 9.
— fischdistel v. Cnicus 1.
— flachsweide v. Salix 55.
— framboise marronne v. Rubus 17.
— frauensalbei v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— frühe schlüsselblume v. Primula 4.
— galanga, g. galgantwurzel v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
— gamander v. Veronica 6.
— gambswurz v. Leontodon 3.
— gamswurz v. Crepis 1; Leontodon 2; Senecio 14.
— gänsblume, g. gänseblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— gänsedistel v. Lactuca 2.
— gartenbohne v. Vicia 9.
— gartenlupine v. Lupinus 2.
— gartenwinde v. Ipomoea 26.
— geissblume, g. geissblumen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— gelbe dürrwurz v. Pulicaria 1.
— — guayava v. Psidium 5.
— — Johannisblume v. Arnica 1.
— gemeine aprikose v. Prunus 7 Note }C{.
— gemswurz v. Crepis 1; Senecio 14.
— gerippte melonendistel v. Melocactus 1.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2, 5, 6, 12.
— giftwurz v. Gentiana 4.
— glatzblume, g. glotzblume v. Trollius 3.
— goldblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— graslilie v. Anthericum 1.
— graue stengelaloe v. Aloë 2.
— — winterlevkoje v. Matthiola 2.
— groseille v. Ribes 7.
— grundfeste v. Crepis 7.
— Guinea cardamomen v. Amomum 5 Pr.
— hafertrespe v. Bromus 15.
— hagbuttenrose, g. hagebuttenrose *ge.* v. Rosa 53.
— hanfnessel v. Galeopsis 3.
— hartrose v. Rosa 23.
— hasenpappel v. Malva 6.
— heidelbeere, g. heidelbeerstaude v. Vaccinium 16.
— herbe d'eau v. Commelina 3.
— — dure v. Sida 1.
— himmelsgerste v. Hordeum 4.

grosse hirschpetersilie v. Peucedanum 3.
— hirse v. Cynodon 2.
— hohlwurz v. Corydalis 8.
— honigblume v. Melianthus 1.
— höswurz v. Habenaria 4.
— hundsveilchen v. Viola 17.
— hungerblume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— indianische feige v. Opuntia 12.
— — hirse v. Sorghum 4.
— — kresse, g. indische kresse v. Tropaeolum 1.
— javanische cardamomen v. Amomum 11 Pr.
— jonquille v. Narcissus 10, 12.
— jujuben v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— kalifornische weisstanne v. Abies 5.
— kamille v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— kamillen v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— kapuzinerblume, g. kapuzinerkresse v. Tropaeolum 1.
— karlsdistel v. Carlina 2.
— käseblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— katzenwurz v. Valeriana 8.
— kaulpappelblüten v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
— klapper v. Rhinanthus 1.
— klette v. Arctium 2.
— klippenlippe v. Prasium 1.
— kolbenhirse v. Setaria 2.
— koppeln v. Trollius 3.
— korbweide v. Salix 55.
— kronsbeere v. Oxycoccus 1.
— kuhblume v. Caltha 2.
— kuthecken v. Vaccinium 16.
— lentille v. Lens 2.
— lingue v. Mussaenda 1.
— linse v. Lens 2.
— maasliebe v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— mâche v. Valerianella 4.
— Madagascar cardamomen v. Amomum 1.
— maiblume v. Polygonatum 3.
— malve v. Malva 6.
— marbel v. Luzula 4.
— margritli, g. maslieben v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— massette v. Phleum 5.
— massliebe v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— mauve sauvage v. Pavonia 5.
— meddel v. Apera 1.
— meerhirse v. Coix 1.
— mudarpflanze v. Calotropis 1.
— nackte gerste v. Hordeum 4.

grosse najade v. Najas 2.
— narbonische kichern v. Lathyrus 5.
— navette v. Brassica 10.
— nelkenbasilien v. Ocimum 1.
— neue nackte gerste v. Hordeum 4.
— nessel v. Urtica 3.
— orchis v. Orchis 7.
— orge v. Hordeum 12.
— — nue v. Hordeum 4.
— ortie v. Boehmeria 5.
— ostranz v. Astrantia 1.
— pagode v. Xanthium 3.
— papaye v. Carica 3.
— pappel v. Malva 6.
— pappelrosen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— patte de poule du bord de la mer v. Scaevola 3.
— peden v. Carex 4.
— perlhirse v. Coix 1.
— pferdebinsen v. Scirpus 5.
— pichurimbohnen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— pimpinell, g. pimpinelle, g. pimpinellwurzel v. Pimpinella 3.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 3, 7.
— preisselbeere v. Oxycoccus 1.
— primel v. Primula 4, 20.
— prune café v. Flacourtia 2.
— puttegnaden v. Vaccinium 16.
— pyramidenpappel v. Populus 10.
— queue v. Boletus 9.
— rauken v. Brassica 5.
— rave v. Brassica 26, 27.
— ronce v. Hugonia 2; Rubus 17.
— rosinen v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI Note }A{.
— rosshube, g. rosspappel v. Petasites 5.
— rote goldlilie v. Hemerocallis 2.
— — indianische kresse v. Tropaeolum 1.
— — spanische wicke v. Lathyrus 21.
— rothe krebsweide v. Salix 55.
— — wiesenpimpinelle v. Poterium 2.
— salbei v. Chrysanthemum 3; Salvia 17.
— samtblume v. Tagetes 1.
— schellen v. Campanula 9.
— schirmpalme v. Corypha 5.
— schmalzblum, g. schmalzblume, g. schmergeln v. Caltha 2.
— schneeglöckli v. Leucojum 3.
— schwarzbraune myrobalanen v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.

grosse schwarze bibernelle v. Pimpinella 3.
— — brombeerstaude v. Rubus 12.
— schwertaloe v. Aloë 2.
— segge v. Carex 28.
— seide v. Cuscuta 7.
— silberkiefer v. Abies 5.
— sommerwurz v. Orobanche 9.
— spanische ceder v Juniperus 35.
— speerdistel v. Cnicus 13.
— spierstaude v. Spiraea 2.
— spreublume v. Xeranthemum 1.
— stendelwurz v. Orchis 2, 7.
— sternblume, g. sterndolde v. Astrantia 1.
— stinknessel v. Stachys 13.
— sumpfheidelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
— süsse mandeln v. Prunus 4 Note }B{.
— taube nessel v. Lamium 1.
— taubenessel v. Stachys 13.
— taubnessel v. Lamium 7.
— teufelsmilch v. Euphorbia 40.
— traînasse v. Commelina 3.
— trespe v. Festuca 2.
— trippmadam v. Sedum 16.
— ungarische galläpfel, g. u. gallen v. Quercus 61 Note VII }G{.
— vanille v. Vanilla 6.
— vinette v. Erythroxylum squamatum.
— violen v. Hedera 2.
— vogelseide v. Cuscuta 7.
— vogelwicke v. Vicia 26.
— vrogne, g. vrone v. Clematis 16.
— wachsblume v. Cerinthe 1.
— walderdbeere v. Fragaria 3.
— waldrapunzel v. Campanula 9.
— waldschlüsselblume v. Primula 4.
— wasserbraunwurz v. Scrophularia 2.
— wassergrindwurz v. Rumex 7.
— wasserlilie Amerikas v. Victoria 1.
— wasserlinse v. Lemna 3.
— wasserlinsen v. Hydrocharis 1.
— wassermengelwurz v. Rumex 7.
— wasserpastinake v. Sium 3.
— wegwart v. Taraxacum 1.
— weiche wiesendistel v. Cnicus 12.
— weide v. Salix 2.
— weiderichröschen v. Epilobium 2.
— weiherbinsen v. Scirpus 5.
— weisse berganemone v. Anemone 21.
— — wegedistel v. Onopordon 1.
grosse weisse winde v. Calystegia 1.
— — wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— weisswurzel v. Polygonatum 3.
— wicke v. Vicia 23.
— wiesenpimpernelle, g. wiesenpimpinelle v. Poterium 2.
— wilde kardendistel v. Dipsacus 4.
— — scabiose v. Centaurea 20.
— windblume v. Anemone 18.
— winde v. Calystegia 1.
— wintersegge v. Carex 43.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 40.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— zahnlilie v. Erythronium 4.
— zuckerabrikose v. Prunus 7 Note }D{.
grosselbeere v. Ribes 7.
— selier v. Ribes 7 Note I.
— seln v. Vaccinium 19.
grosser alant v. Inula 8.
— alpbalsam, g. alpbalsamstrauch v. Rhododendron 6.
— alpenenzian v. Gentiana 1.
— ammei v. Ammi 1.
— ampfer v. Rumex 2, 27.
— andorn v. Stachys 8 et Pr.
— baldrian v. Carpesium; Valeriana 8.
— basilik v. Ocimum 2.
— bathengel v. Veronica 11.
— berggeissklee v. Trifolium 30.
— berggeisswedel v. Spiraea 2.
— berggrasklee v. Trifolium 30.
— berghafer v. Avena 6.
— bergklee v. Trifolium 3, 30.
— berglattich v. Adenostyles 1, 3.
— bergsanickel v. Digitalis lutea; Lathraea 2.
— bergsanikel v. Digitalis lutea, D. 2 et Pr. I; Lathraea, L. 2.
— birkenhahnfuss v. Ranunculus 30.
— bittersüss v. Polypodium 9.
— bocksbart v. Anemone 18; Tragopogon 2.
— bologneser fenchel v. Foeniculum 2.
— brauner bergklee v. Trifolium 3.
— buchweizen v. Fagopyrum 3.
— dorant v. Antirrhinum 2 et Pr.
— dotter v. Camelina 1.
— dreizack v. Triglochin 1.
— eisenhut v. Aconitum 2.
— enzian v. Gentiana 15.
— eppich v. Levisticum.

grosser erbsenwürger v. Orobanche 9.
— erdbarthengel v. Veronica 18.
— eselshafer v. Bromus 15.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 1; Setaria 2.
— florentiner anis v. Foeniculum 2.
— galgant v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I; Kaempferia, K. 1.
— gamander v. Ajuga 1.
— geissklee v. Trifolium 30.
— gelber enzian v. Gentiana 15.
— — steinklee v. Medicago 6.
— — türkischer bund v. Lilium 23.
— — weiderich v. Lysimachia 7.
— gemeiner schirling v. Conium 1.
— ginster v. Cytisus 8.
— goffbaum v. Acacia 5.
— greiserich v. Panicum 5.
— guckuk v. Orchis 7.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 31.
— Heinrich v. Inula 8 et Pr. I.
— herbstenzian v. Gentiana 20.
— hoher vogelmeyer v. Stellaria 6.
— honigklee v. Trifolium 12.
— huflattich v. Petasites 5.
— kapscher kirschbaum v. Cassine 2.
— katzenklee v. Anthyllis 5.
— katzenschwanz v. Equisetum 4; Hippuris 1.
— katzenzagel, g. katzenzahl v. Hippuris 1.
— kichertragant v. Astragalus 10.
— klee v. Trifolium 23.
— knoblauch v. Allium 36.
— knörich v. Scleranthus 1.
— knospenhickory v. Carya 9.
— körbel v. Myrrhis 1.
— krümling v. Chondrilla 1.
— kuhpilz v. Boletus 9.
— leindotter v. Camelina 1.
— lilienbaum v. Magnolia 7.
— macawbaum v. Acrocomia 3.
— mählbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— mälbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— masholder, g. massholder v. Acer 12.
— mehlbeeribaum v. Pyrus 5.
— milchahorn v. Acer 11.
— milchbaum v. Acer 12.
— militz v. Glyceria 1.
— musk v. Muscari 5
— narzissenlauch v. Allium 31.
— Oregon-ahorn v. Acer 7.

grosser ozim v. Ocimum 1.
— peltschen v. Coronilla 1.
— pfench, g. pfennich v. Setaria 2.
— pfsich v. Smyrnium 2.
— rapunzel v. Phyteuma 5.
— raupenklee v. Scorpiurus 3.
— rausch v. Vaccinium 16.
— reiserich, g. reisserich v. Panicum 5.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 2.
— rosenapfel v. Eugenia 27.
— rossschwanz v. Equisetum 3.
— rosskümmel *ge.* v. Laserpitium 5.
— sanikel v. Astrantia 1.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 2.
— schachtelhalm v. Equisetum 3, 9.
— schafthalm v. Equisetum 4 Pr.
— scharlach v. Salvia 22.
— schierling v. Conium 1.
— schilf v. Scirpus 5.
— schotenweiderich v. Epilobium 2.
— schwarzer hühnerbiss v. Cucubalus 1.
— spanischer kerbel, g. s. wohlriechender kerbel v. Myrrhis 1.
— spark v. Spergula 2.
— speerhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 31.
— spinat v. Spinacia 2.
— stacheliger hohlzahn v. Galeopsis 3.
— steinbrech v. Physalis 3.
— steinklee v. Medicago 6; Melilotus 1.
— steinpilz v. Boletus 9.
— steinsamen v. Coix 1.
— streifenfarn v. Asplenium 7.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 2.
— sumpfhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 31.
— süsser florentiner fenchel v. Foeniculum 2.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13.
— taubenfuss v. Geranium 15.
— taubenschnabel v. Geranium 9.
— thalstern v. Astrantia 1.
— topfbaum v. Lecythis 10.
— türkischer klee v. Onobrychis 3.
— vogelmeyer v. Stellaria 4.
— waldfarn v. Pteridium 1.
— waldmeister v. Symphytum 2.
— wasserampfer v. Rumex 12.
— wasserbaldrian v. Valeriana 7.
— wasserhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 31.
— wasserhelm v. Utricularia 3.
— wasserstrauch v. Hydrangea 1.

grosser wegebreit, g. wegerich, g. wegetritt v. Plantago 7.
— weiderich v. Lysimachia 7.
— weiherampfer v. Rumex 7.
— weisser hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 2.
— — meyer v. Stellaria 1.
— — widerthon v. Anthericum 1.
— wiederthon v. Thalictrum 5.
— wiesenbaldrian v. Valeriana 7.
— wiesenknopf v. Poterium 2.
— wilder senf v. Brassica 5.
— windig v. Calystegia 1.
grössere meisterwurz v. Peucedanum 11.
— serer ahovai v. Thevetia 1.
grossers v. Ribes 7.
grosses ammi v. Ammi 1.
— amourettengras, g. amourettgras v. Eragrostis 5.
— bananes *ga.* v. Musa 9 Pr. I.
— basilienkraut v. Ocimum 1.
— basilikum v. Ocimum 1 *ge.*, O. 2.
— Benediktenkraut v. Geum 5.
— bergmausöhrlein v. Hieracium 3.
— berstekraut v. Conium 1.
— besenkraut v. Sisymbrium 6.
— bilzkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— bittersüss v. Polypodium 9.
— blaues klebkraut v. Asperugo 1.
— brennnesselkraut v. Urtica 3 Pr. I.
— butterfass v. Nuphar 2.
— cypergras v. Scirpus 6.
— denmarkkraut v. Valeriana 8.
— dönnmarck v. Valeriana 7.
— dreiblatt v. Epimedium 1.
— dürrkraut v. Inula 4.
— dürrwurzkraut v. Inula 4 Pr.
— englisches gewürz v. Pimenta 3 Pr.
— feigenkraut v. Scrophularia 5.
— ferkelkraut v. Hypochoeris 3.
— fettkraut *ge.* v. Sedum 11.
— fèves v. Vicia 9 Pr. III.
— — pichurim v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— fistelkraut v. Pedicularis 5.
— flohkraut v. Pulicaria 1.
— flöhkraut v. Inula 2, 4.
— froschlöffelkraut v. Alisma 1.
— gelbes münzkraut v. Lysimachia 3.
— grünes basilikum v. Ocimum 2.
— habichtskraut v. Crepis 7; Hieracium 13.
grosses harnkraut v. Linaria 13.
— hexenkraut v. Circaea 2.
— hirschhorn, g. hirschkraut v. Plantago 3.
— hüllmoos v. Fontinalis 1.
— immergrün v. Vinca 1.
— Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 1.
— klebkraut v. Asperugo 1.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 7.
— kolbengras, g. kölbleingras v. Phleum 5.
— kölbleinkraut, g. kölbleinskraut v. Poterium 2.
— kreuzkraut v. Senecio 18.
— laserkraut v. Laserpitium 2.
— läusekraut v. Helleborus 1.
— leinkraut v. Linaria 13.
— liebesgras v. Eragrostis 5.
— lieschgras v. Phleum 5.
— löwenmaul v. Antirrhinum 2.
— lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 2.
— maasliebchen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— mäuseohr v. Asarum 4.
— mäuseöhrchen v. Hypochoeris 2.
— mauseöhrlein, g. mausöhrchen v. Hieracium 8.
— mäusöhrchen v. Hieracium 3.
— milizgras v. Glyceria 1.
— milzkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— mückenkraut v. Inula 4.
— nesselkraut v. Urtica 3 Pr. I.
— nixkraut v. Najas 2.
— pfändla v. Caltha 2.
— pfeilkraut v. Sagittaria 5.
— rauhes vogelkraut v. Cerastium 3.
— rispengras v. Glyceria 1.
— rohrgras v. Calamagrostis 3; Glyceria 1.
— säckelkraut v. Thlaspi 3.
— schiefblatt v. Begonia 11.
— schilf v. Arundo 2.
— schlangenkraut v. Dracunculus 1.
— schneeglöckchen v. Leucojum 3.
— schöllkraut v. Thalictrum 5.
— schönblatt v. Calophyllum 5.
— sinngrün v. Vinca 1.
— speerkraut v. Ranunculus 31.
— sperbenkraut, g. sperberkraut v. Poterium 2.
— spinnenkraut v. Paradisea 1.
— staudiges goldhaar v. Chrysocoma 1.
— steinpeterlein v. Pimpinella 3.

grosses stiefmütterchen v. Viola 2.
— täschelkraut v. Thlaspi 3.
— tausendgüldenkraut v. Centaurea 7.
— und kleines raupengras v. Phleum 4.
— — — riedgras v. Phalaris 1.
— unholdenkraut v. Epilobium 2.
— vergissmeinnicht v. Omphalodes 2.
— viehgras v. Glyceria 1; Poa 12.
— violettes basilicum v. Ocimum 4.
— vogelkraut v. Stellaria 1.
— wasserkameelstroh v. Scirpus 5.
— wasserried v. Carex 2.
— wasserriedgras v. Glyceria 1.
— wasserrietgras v. Carex 2.
— wegeblatt v. Plantago 7.
— wiesenhabichtskraut v. Hypochoeris 3.
— windröschen v. Anemone 21.
— wintergrün v. Pyrola 4.
— wollkraut v. Verbascum 8.
— wundkraut v. Senecio 34.
— zittergras v. Briza 2.
— zweiblatt v. Epipactis 1, 2.
grossewig v. Hedera 2.
— flieder v. Viburnum 9.
— früchtige eiche v. Quercus 44.
— früchtiger welscher wallnussbaum v. Juglans 7.
— fuss v. Macropodium.
grossi käsbluoma, g. monatbluoma v. Chrysanthemum 11.
grosslauch v. Allium 29.
— linde v. Tilia 6.
— loig v. Veronica 6.
— lucian, grosslucianskraut v. Arnica 1.
— luzian }em.{ v. Arnica 1 Pr. II.
— milzkraut v. Blechnum 2.
— muttererbse v. Phaseolus 9.
— nelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— nessel, grossnessle v. Urtica 3.
grosso campanetto v. Calystegia 1.
— taverniero v. Orchis 7.
— testo v. Dactylis 1.
— ubriago v. Centranthus 1.
grosspriorkraut v. Nicotiana 13.
— sorbenkraut v. Poterium.
— stainprech v. Spiraea 6.
grösst mauerpfeffer v. Sedum 16.
grösste alpenrose, g. alprose v. Rhododendron 6.
— cardamomen v. Amomum 5 Pr.
— gemsenwurz, g. gemswurzel v. Doronicum 5.
grosste indianische sonnenblume v. Helianthus 1.
grösster blätterling v. Agaricus 83.
— burzeldorn v. Tribulus 2.
— zirmet v. Tordylium 2.
grösstes springkraut v. Impatiens 8.
— süssgras v. Glyceria 1.
grosstraube v. Artabotrys.
grossum pepper v. Capsicum 12.
grosswedendünk v. Chaerophyllum 4.
— wurzeliger krannichschnabel, g. storchschabel v. Geranium 7.
grostys v. Ribes 7.
— wedendank, groswedendunk v. Chaerophyllum 4.
grosz, grosze, etc. see gross, grosse, etc.
grot ladeke v. Silybum 2.
— necel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— queck v. Carex 4.
— wede, g. wedewynde, g. wyde v. Lonicera 13.
grotboon v. Vicia 9.
grote clissen, g. clive v. Arctium 2.
— kantige aardbes v. Fragaria 1.
— lode, g. loe, g. loge, g. loya v. Veronica 6.
— negelken, g. neghelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— netteln v. Urtica 3.
— reenklewer v. Lotus 1.
— wedewinde, g. wedewindeblomen, g. wedewindeglocken v. Calystegia 1.
groten pägen v. Carex 4.
grottenkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— pulver v. Inula 8 Pr. II.
grou-fort v. Artemisia 3.
grougrou v. Acrocomia 3.
grouillo v. Caucalis 5.
ground almond v. Cyperus 5 et Pr. I.
— ash v. Aegopodium 1; Angelica 3; Fraxinus 5.
— box v. Buxus 5.
— -cedar v. Lycopodium 9.
— cherry v. Physalis, P. 7, 10, 11; Prunus 21.
— cypress v. Santolina 1.
— elder v. Aegopodium 1; Angelica 3; Sambucus 3.
— enell, g. evil v. Scandix 1.
— fern v. Dryopteris 9.
— flax v. Camelina.
— -flower v. Polygala 11.
— furze v. Ononis 5.
— -hale, ground-heele, ground-hele v. Veronica 11.

ground hemlock v. Taxus 1, 2, 6.
— holly v. Chimaphila 2; Gaultheria 4.
— honeysuckle v. Lotus 1.
— -hurts v. Vaccinium.
— incense v. Valeriana 8.
— ivie v. Ajuga 1; Nepeta 2.
— ivory flower v. Diapensia 1.
— ivvens v. Nepeta 2.
— ivy v. Ajuga 1; Calystegia 1; Epigaea; Hedera 2; Linnaea 1; Nepeta, N. 2; Vinca 2.
— jasmine v. Stellera 1.
— juniper v. Juniperus 7, 32.
— laurel v. Epigaea, E. 1.
— lily v. Trillium 2.
— liverwort v. Peltigera 1.
— moss v. Polytrichum 2.
— needle v. Erodium 6; Geranium.
— nut v. Apios, A. 1; Arachis {em.}, A. 1; Aralia 8; Conopodium 1.
— — oil v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— — — cake v. Arachis 1 Pr. IV.
— — plant v. Arachis 1.
— nuts v. Arachis 1 Pr. I; Conopodium 1 Pr.
— oak v. Ajuga 1; Teucrium 5.
— pea v. Apios 1.
— peas v. Arachis 1.
— pine v. Ajuga, A. 1; Hypericum 22; Lycopodium 9, 10; Persoonia 1.
— pink v. Phlox 10.
— pistachios v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
— plum *a.* v. Astragalus 6.
— raspberry v. Hydrastis 1.
— rattan v. Rhapis 1 Pr.; Spinifex 2.
— rattan cane v. Rhapis 1.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 12.
— -squirrel pea v. Jeffersonia 1.
— star v. Geaster.
— sweet v. Epigaea 1.
— whorts v. Vaccinium 14, 16.
— willow v. Polygonum 5.
— yvy, groundavey v. Nepeta 2.
groundberry v. Astroloma 1.
groundiswelie, groundiswil v. Senecio 42.
groundsel v. Hyoscyamus 5; Senecio, S. 8, 42.
— bush *a.* v. Baccharis 3.
— tree v. Baccharis, B. 3.
groundsell, groundswell, groundwill, grounsel v. Senecio 42.
grousselier v. Ribes 7.
grouwbeulig v. Holcus.
— blomme v. Calendula 3.
grouwe spjir v. Pinus 78.
— wel v. Brassica 26.
grove balsam tree v. Clusia 6.
— basilicum v. Ocimum 1.
— bies v. Scirpus 5.
— den v. Pinus 78.
— fern v. Alsophila.
— heide v. Calluna 1; Erica 11.
— mariolein, g. marioleyne, g. marjoram v. Origanum 9.
— mast v. Pinus 78.
— netelen v. Urtica 3.
— palm v. Buxus 3, 4.
— salie {em.} v. Salvia 17.
— spar v. Pinus 78.
— tree v. Ficus 20.
groven dèn v. Pinus 56.
—ves v. Lemna 2.
—vinne v. Dianthus 10.
—zel v. Ribes 7.
—zens v. Lemna 2.
—zers, grozert, grozet v. Ribes 7.
groznezzele v. Urtica 3.
— papel v. Althaea 6.
grozzle v. Ribes 7.
gruattum, gruau, g. d'avoine v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
gruau d'orge v. p. 651 Pr. II.
grub v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
— bie v. Grubbia.
grübchenblatt v. Rhytidophyllum.
grübelnuss v. Juglans 6, 8.
grubenflechte v. Lobaria.
— kölbchen v. Embothrium.
— lorchel, grubenmorchel v. Helvella 3.
grubiger blätterschwamm v. Lactarius 10.
grüblinge, grüblingsbaum v. Solanum 44.
grücken v. Fagopyrum 2.
gruet v. Ulex 1.
gruftaftermoose v. Ricciaceae.
— flechte v. Gyalecta.
— schorf v. Stictis.
— sporling v. Cryptosporium.
grugru v. Acrocomia, A. 3; Astrocaryum.
— palm v. Astrocaryum 9.
grugrunuss v. Acrocomia 3 Pr. I.
gruie-colaine v. Owenia 1.

gruis v. Triticum 7 Pr. IV.
gruit v. Elodea 1; Ledum 2; Lemna, L. 3.
grülingskraut v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
grülla v. Prunus 8.
grume v. Vitis 29 Note I.
grumi-chama v. Eugenia 7.
grummel, grummell, grummil v. Lithospermum 4.
— piren v. Solanum 44.
— sel v. Taraxacum 1.
grünbaum v. Ligustrum 4.
— beere v. Rhamnus 6; Ribes 7.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
grunbira v. Solanum 44.
grünblume v. Chloranthus.
grundavie v. Nepeta 2.
— bira v. Solanum 44.
— birn, grundbirne v. Helianthus 8; Solanum 44.
— birnen v. Helianthus 8; Solanum 44 Pr. I.
— birre v. Helianthus 8.
— davy v. Nepeta 2.
— eichel, grundeicheln v. Lathyrus 22.
grundelrocke, grundermann v. Nepeta 2.
grundfeste v. Crepis, C. 8.
— heil v. Achillea 8 Pr. II; Anagallis 1; Hypericum 1, 15; Lysimachia 2; Nepeta 2 Pr. I; Peucedanum 10 et Pr. I; Senecio 34; Veronica 11 et Pr.
— heil-hartheu v. Hypericum 1.
— heilkraut v. Achillea 8; Veronica 11.
— heyl v. Anagallis 1.
— holz v. Rhamnus 10.
— ieswallow, grundiswallow, grundiswally v. Senecio 42.
— ivy v. Nepeta 2.
— kraut v. Senecio 42.
— mann v. Nepeta 2.
— nessel v. Hydrilla 1.
— nettel v. Potamogeton; Ranunculus 9.
— räbli v. Nepeta 2.
— rebe v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
— reben, grundrebli v. Nepeta 2.
— sel v. Senecio 42.
— strauch v. Epigaea, E. 1.
— swaith v. Senecio 18.
— weide v. Salix 45, 48, 55.
— weiden v. Salix.
gründwurz v. Senecio 42.
grundwurzel v. Rumex 21 Pr.
grüne artischocke v. Cynara 2 Note }I{.
grüne borstenhirse v. Setaria 5.
— Christblume v. Helleborus 5.
— dingelwurz v. Epipactis 1.
— eiche v. Quercus 30.
— esche v. Fraxinus 18.
— hirse v. Setaria 5.
— käse v. Trigonella 1 Note.
— mandeln v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— melde v. Chenopodium 1.
— minze, g. münze v. Mentha 19.
— nervensalbe v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— nieswurz v. Helleborus 5; Veratrum 5.
— nieswurzel v. Helleborus 5 Pr.
— nussschale v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
— pimpernuss v. Pistacia 7.
— pimpernüsse v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— pomeranzen v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— putchuck v. Aristolochia 15.
— rossminze v. Mentha 19.
— schildflechte v. Peltidea 1.
— stendelwurz v. Habenaria 17.
— türkische schlangengurke v. Cucumis 8.
— wallnussschalen v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
— wasserblüte v. Aphanizomenon 1.
— zinserl v. Lemna.
grünebeere v. Ribes 7.
grüneiche v. Quercus 69.
grünenfichte, grünenholz v. Picea 4.
grüner balsam v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— balsamtee v. Mentha Pr. I.
— bärenfuss v. Helleborus 5.
— blätterschwamm v. Russula 17.
— brätling v. Russula 8.
— brödling v. Russula 17.
— buchweizen v. Fagopyrum 4.
— bux v. Rhododendron 3.
— faulbaum v. Ligustrum 4.
— federtang v. Bryopsis 1.
— fennich v. Setaria 5.
— gänsefuss v. Chenopodium 1.
— germer v. Veratrum 5.
— glöckchenstrauch v. Forsythia 2.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— heidetäubling v. Russula 17.
— indigo v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
— klee v. Trifolium 18.
— mangold v. Beta 2.
— milchblätterschwamm v. Lactarius 1.
— raut v. Achillea 3; Artemisia 18, 23.

grüner riesenkohl v. Brassica 13 Note }I{.
— salat *ge.* v. Valerianella 5.
— schwaden v. Setaria 5.
— senf v. Brassica 33 et Pr. I et II.
— stendel v. Habenaria 17.
— täubling v. Russula 17.
— tee v. Camellia 3 Note I }C{.
grünerle v. Alnus 7.
grünes borstengras v. Setaria 5.
— durchdringöl v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
— ebenholz v. Brya 1; Diospyros 3 Pr., D. 13 et Pr. I; Jacaranda 6 Pr.; Nectandra 9 Pr. I; Tecoma 7 Pr. I.
— ebenholz der Antillen v. Tecoma 7 Pr. I.
— gras v. Poa 12.
— hirsegras v. Setaria 5.
— holz v. Ceanothus 3.
— krauseminzenöl *ge.*, g. krauseminzöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— kraut v. Spinacia 1.
— lebermoos v. Peltidea 1.
— lungenkraut v. Lobaria 1.
— momordicaöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— öl v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II; Olea 6 Note II.
— panikgras v. Setaria 5.
grüneschbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— esche v. Fraxinus 18.
gruneterapfelbaum v. Punica 1.
grünewig v. Pyrola; Vinca 2.
— faulbaum v. Ligustrum 4.
— flocke v. Chloridium.
grungel, grungert v. Cornus 10.
grünherz v. Nectandra 9 Pr. I.
— herzbaum v. Nectandra 9.
— herzholz v. Nectandra 9 Pr. I.
— holz v. Arctium 2 Pr. II; Genista 11; Pinus 68, 78.
grunistule v. Senecio 42.
grünitz v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
grünkernen v. Triticum 5 Note.
— korn v. Protococcus; Triticum 5 Note.
— kraut v. Atriplex 11; Ocimum 1 et Pr. I; Silene 8; Spinacia 1.
— krautwurzel v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
— lilie v. Chlorophytum.
— linblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— ling v. Agaricus 29; Chlora; Chloridium; Cytisus 8; Genista 11; Russula 8, 17.
grunnishule v. Senecio 42.
— nut v. Conopodium 1.
grünöl v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II; Olea 6 Note II.
grunopffel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
grünschau, grünschausame *ge.* v. Trigonella 2.
— schausamen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— schnecke v. Cerinthe 2.
grunsel v. Senecio 42.
grünselbaum v. Ligustrum 4.
— sieg, grunsig v. Potentilla 3.
grunsil v. Senecio 42.
grünsing v. Potentilla 3.
— singkraut v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
— span v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
— sper v. Cytisus 8.
— stendel v. Chloraea.
grüntheil v. Veronica 6, 11.
gruntwurz v. Eryngium 3.
grüntzel v. Ribes 7.
grünwattle v. Acacia 21.
— wurzel v. Fumaria 2.
— zel, grunzel, grunzeln v. Ribes 7.
grunzig v. Helleborus 2.
grüper, gruper, grüperli v. Phaseolus 14.
grüpfli v. Vaccinium 19.
grüplibohnen }em.{ v. Phaseolus 14.
grus v. pag. 651 Pr. II.
grusali, grusaly v. Ribes 7.
— saly di wandion v. Ribes 10.
grüsamenttropfen v. Mentha Pr. II.
gruschelbeere, gruselbeere, gruselbeeri, grusellen, gruseln v. Ribes 7.
— serich v. Allium 25.
— sinck v. Potentilla 3.
grüsselbaum v. Ligustrum 4.
grut v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I.
grüt v. Fagopyrum 2.
grutarve v. Hedera 2.
— tellum v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
grutjes v. Erophila 1; Polygonum 25.
grüttblom v. Achillea 8; Cardamine 11; Ranunculus 9; Scabiosa 1.
— blome v. Achillea 8.
— blomen v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
grutte v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I; Panicum 20.
grutten v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. II; Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— tenmeel v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. IV.
grutum, g. avenae v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
— fagopyri v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. II.
grütz v. Fagopyrum 2.
grütze v. Avena 8 Pr. II; Fagopyrum 2; pag. 651 Pr. III.

grützenkraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
grützhafer v. Avena 4.
— käfe v. Schotia.
gruun wammesje v. Primula 12.
grüüpperli v. Phaseolus 14.
gruut v. Ledum 2.
gruyte v. Lemna; Panicum 20.
gruzaly v. Ribes 7, 15.
gruzzing v. Helleborus 2.
grij v. Vicia 12.
grynsing v. Potentilla 3.
grijnzend aronsbloed, grijnzende aronskelk v. Arisaema 6.
grijsaard *n.*, grijsaardcactus, grijsaardscactus v. Cereus 16.
grijsecom, grijsecond, grijsekom v. Fumaria 2.
grijshaar v. Fumaria 1, 2.
— kruid v. Alyssum 2; Filago; Gnaphalium.
grijze braakwortel v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— mangle v. Conocarpus 1.
— melde v. Atriplex 3.
— mos' v. Lichenes.
— steenraket v. Erysimum 2.
— violier v. Matthiola 2.
— wilg v. Salix 28.
grijzekol, grijzekom, grijzend(e) oogen v. Fumaria 2.
— zendoorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— zolei, grijzorie v. Fumaria 2.
gschamige maidl, gschamiges maidl v. Moneses 1.
g'schwindwurz v. Chelidonium 1.
guaap v. Trichocaulon 1.
guabèbes v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
guaco v. Aristolochia 8 Pr.; Comocladia 2, 3; Mikania 1 et Pr. II.
— de Guatemala, g. mikania, g. plant, g. de Tobasco v. Mikania 1.
— de Tampico v. Mikania 2.
— de Vera Cruz v. Mikania 3.
guacobaum v. Crataeva 1.
— liane, guacomikanie, guacopflanze v. Mikania 1.
Guadeloupe palm v. Erythea 1.
— thee v. Capraria 1.
guaiac v. Guaiacum 2 et Pr. IV.
— resin plant v. Guaiacum 2.
guaiacum v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— family v. Zygophyllaceae.
— gum tree v. Guaiacum 2.
— resin v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
guaiacum tree v. Guaiacum 2.
— wood v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
guainier v. Cercis 3.
guajac v. Guaiacum 2 et Pr. IV.
— hars, guajacharz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— holz v. Guaiacum, G. 2 Pr. II.
— rinde v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
guajacum, g. nativum v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— patavinum v. Diospyros 13 Pr. I.
guajak v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— baum v. Guaiacum, G. 2.
— boom v. Guaiacum 2, 3.
— hars{em.}, guajakharz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— holz, guajakhout v. Guaiacum 2 et Pr. II.
— rinde v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
guajava v. Psidium 5.
— baum v. Psidium.
— bladen v. Psidium 5 Pr.
— boom v. Psidium 5.
guajave v. Psidium 7.
— javenbaum v. Psidium.
— nabana v. Anona 8 Pr.
Guanchenweizen v. Triticum 3.
guango v. Pithecolobium 7.
— anner weed v. Elodea 1.
— antelbeerenbaum v. Amelanchier 5.
— apeva v. Fevillea 3.
guarana v. Paullinia 2 et Pr.
— bread, g. paste v. Paullinia 2 Pr.
— shrub, g. tree, g.-uva v. Paullinia 2.
guaranabrod v. Paullinia 2 Pr.
— plant *n.*, guaranastrauch v. Paullinia 2.
— teig v. Paullinia 2 Pr.
guaranhem v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
— aré, guaree v. Guarea.
— arence v. Rubia 3.
— arraholz v. Euclea 3.
guarri v. Euclea 3 et Pr.
— -besjes v. Euclea 3 Pr.
guarrihout v. Euclea 3.
— atamara v. Myrospermum 1.
Guatemala rubber plant v. Castilloa 1.
— sarsaparilla, G. sarsaparillewortel v. Smilax Note {B}.
guatterie v. Guatteria.
guava v. Psidium, P. 5, 6, 7.
— berry v. Eugenia 25.
— bush v. Psidium.
— fruit v. Psidium 1.

guava real v. Inga 10.
— tree v. Psidium, P. 5, 7.
guavabast v. Campomanesia 1 Pr.
— boom v. Psidium 5.
— frucht v. Psidium 1.
guavas v. Psidium Note.
—ave v. Psidium 5.
—ayac v. Guaiacum 2.
—ayakharz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
Guayana arrowroot v. Musa 9 Pr. III.
— -peer v. Couma 1.
guayapin v. Genista 1.
Guayaquil-hüte v. Carludovica 3 Note.
— kautschuk v. Castilloa 1 Note.
guaxima v. Urena 1 et Pr.
guayavastrauch v. Psidium.
guaycanées v. Ebenaceae.
—aycuru v. Statice 1.
—aykuru v. Statice 1 Pr.
guazuma v. Guazuma.
— à feuilles d'orme, guazumabaum v. Guazuma 3.
guazume v. Guazuma.
— ulmifoliée v. Guazuma 3.
guchgauchlauch v. Oxalis 2.
— heil v. Anagallis 1 Pr.
guckelrübe v. Brassica 29.
— kemucke v. Agaricus 6.
— keslauch v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
guckgauchlauch v. Oxalis 2.
— guck v. Ajuga 4; Sedum 20.
— gucksblume v. Cardamine 11; Orchis 8.
— gucksklee, guckguckskohl v. Oxalis 2.
guckucksblume v. Cardamine 11; Orchis.
— klee, guckuckskohl v. Oxalis 2.
guckug v. Tragopogon 4.
— kukblume v. Orchis 8.
— kuksnelke, guckuksspeichel v. Lychnis 7.
— koos v. Scilla 4.
gudelne v. Nepeta 2.
gué v. Viscum 1.
—de, guède, guède des teinturiers, guedelle v. Isatis 2.
gueiranier v. Astrantia 1.
Guelder rose v. Viburnum, V. 9, 11.
—eldres rose v. Viburnum 11.
guèlkeswortel v. Bryonia 2.
—ellein v. Viola 19.
—enepe v. Melicocca 2.
guenic v. Caesalpinia 2, 3.
—enoudeck des Sénégalais v. Gymnosporia 1.
—êpes végétantes *ga.* v. Cordyceps 2 Note.
—êpier v. Faveolus.
—épois v. Myrtus 1.
guer v. Achillea 8.
guerde v. Isatis 2.
—eringuingau v. Papaver 10.
—érit-tout v. Collinsonia 2; Valeriana 7 }em.{.
—érit vite v. Siegesbeckia 1.
—ern, guerne v. Alnus 1.
—ernesienne, guernésienne *ga.*, guerneysienne v. Nerine 1.
—erniette v. Cytisus 8.
Guernsey lelie, G. lily v. Nerine 1.
— violets v. Matthiola 2.
Guernseylilie, Guernsylilie v. Nerine 1.
guerriere v. Orchis 7.
—erse v. Cinnamomum 15.
—ertée v. Arachis 1.
—ertenampert v. Rumex 10, 21.
—ertenoampert v. Rumex 27.
—esde v. Isatis 2.
—etaf v. Atriplex 9.
—étron v. Ruscus 1.
guettard v. Guettarda.
— argenté v. Guettarda 2.
— de l'Inde v. Guettarda 6.
guettarda v. Guettarda.
— argentée v. Guettarda 2.
guettarde v. Guettarda.
— rude v. Guettarda 5.
gueue di lion v. Antirrhinum 2.
gueule de chat v. Galeopsis 1.
— de lion v. Antirrhinum 2.
— de loup v. Antirrhinum 2; Linaria 10.
— de veau v. Antirrhinum 2.
gueules de lion v. Linaria 13.
— noires v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
gueure v. Arachis 1.
—eyemadou v. Myristica 18 Pr. II.
—fenöndli }2) should be 4); em.{ v. Viola 19.
—ga, gugachrut v. Angelica 3.
—gakas v. Oxalis 2.
—gal v. Boswellia 5; Commiphora 5 et Pr.
—gauchklee v. Oxalis 2.
—gelkopf v. Calendula 3 et Pr. I.
—gemucke v. Agaricus 6.
—gemuke v. Agaricus 6, 11.

gugerutz v. Zea 4 Pr. VI.
guggablüml v. Orchis.
— gabrod, guggabrot v. Oxalis 2.
— garmilch v. Euphorbia.
— gaschuch, guggaschuh v. Gentiana 1.
— gasli v. Crocus 7.
— gechblume v. Anemone 14.
— gehudel v. Habenaria 4.
güggelblume v. Anemone 18.
guggenkäs, guggenkas v. Oxalis 2.
gugger v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.; Rumex 27.
— blume v. Lychnis 7.
— brod v. Oxalis 2.
— chrut v. Orchis.
— käs v. Oxalis 2.
— nägeli v. Lychnis 7.
— sauer v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 27.
— schost v. Oxalis 2.
— schuh v. Cypripedium 3; Gentiana 1.
guggizer, guggizzer v. Oxalis 2.
— gublüh v. Orchis.
— gubrod v. Oxalis 2.
— gubüschel v. Gentiana 1.
— guche v. Anemone 14, 18.
— guhandschua v. Gentiana 1.
— guhosen v. Anemone 18, 23.
guggul v. Commiphora 5.
— gum v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
guggumare, guggummern v. Cucumis 16.
— gur, guggur resin v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
— guros v. Anemone 18.
— guschuh v. Cypripedium 3.
— guserbrod v. Oxalis 2.
gugitzerblümel v. Lychnis 7.
— gizzer v. Oxalis 2.
gugkublüemel v. Orchis.
— kûbrod v. Oxalis 2.
— kusblume v. Lychnis 7.
gugublüeh v. Orchis 8.
— gublüh v. Orchis.
— gubrod, guguglauch v. Oxalis 2.
— guksblume v. Lychnis 7.
— gul, gugul gum *a.* v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
guhdie v. Goodia.
gui v. Viscum, V. 1.
— blanc v. Viscum 1.
— de chêne v. Loranthus 2; Phoradendron 1; Viscum 1.
— commun, g. des Druides, g. à fruit blanc, g. à fruits blancs v. Viscum 1.
gui d'oranger v. Dendrophthora 1.
— ordinaire, g. parasite v. Viscum 1.
— du pays v. Viscum 3.
— prolifère v. Dendrophthora 1.
— sauuage see guimauue sauuage.
— vulgaire v. Viscum 1.
Guïaansche plompen v. Victoria 1.
guiabo v. Hibiscus 10.
guian v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
Guiana chestnut v. Pachira 2.
— lancewood v. Duguetia 1; Guatteria 5.
— missel tree v. Bellucia 1.
— pitcher plant v. Heliamphora 1.
— rubber v. Hevea 4.
Guianarinde v. Coutarea 2 Pr.
guianische carapa v. Carapa 1.
— nischer nabelstrauch v. Connarus 1.
guichelheil v. Anagallis, A. 1.
— manneken, g. mannetje *n.* v. Anagallis 1.
— wijfje v. Anagallis 2.
guichelmuur v. Centunculus.
— chou v. Vigna 2.
— eb golo v. Vitis 22.
— er v. Guiera.
guigne v. Prunus 12 et Pr.
— gnes de côtes v. Atropa 1 Pr. I.
— gnié v. Prunus 17.
guignier v. Prunus 12.
— saulvage v. Prunus 8.
guignot v. Ulex 1.
guihaumo v. Delphinium.
— landine bonduc *ga.* v. Caesalpinia 2.
guild v. Berberis 6; Chrysanthemum 15.
— tree v. Berberis 6.
guilde v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— des v. Calendula 3; Chrysanthemum 15.
guile v. Chrysanthemum 15.
guillebaude v. Aristolochia 5.
— mette v. Vinca 3.
guills v. Chrysanthemum 15.
guilty-cup v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
guimamé v. Anona 9.
— savane v. Anona 4.
guimanim v. Anona 9.
— mauue sauuage {em.} v. Malva 1.
guimauve v. Abutilon 4; Althaea, A. 6, 7; Hibiscus 27; Malva; Waltheria 2.
— alcée v. Althaea 7.

guimauve en arbre v. Hibiscus 26.
— fausse v. Abutilon 4; Sida 6.
— à feuilles de chanvre v. Althaea 1.
— à fleurs blanches v. Malachra 1.
— hérissée *ga.* v. Althaea 3, 5.
— des Indes v. Sida 6.
— jaune v. Abutilon 4.
— de Narbonne v. Althaea 5.
— officinale, g. ordinaire v. Althaea 6.
— passe-rose v. Althaea 7.
— potagère v. Corchorus 5.
— roiale v. Hibiscus 26.
— rose, g. rose-trémière v. Althaea 7.
— royale v. Hibiscus 26.
— de Sicile v. Althaea 4.
— veloutée v. Hibiscus 2.
guimauvewurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
guimbobo v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. III.
guimobo v. Althaea 6.
guin v. Prunus 17.
— che v. Molinia 1.
guind v. Prunus 8.
guindolier v. Prunus 12.
— doules v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— doulier v. Prunus 17; Zizyphus 9.
— doulos v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— dourlier v. Prunus 17; Zizyphus 9.
— doux v. Prunus 17.
guine v. Prunus 12 Pr.
— né v. Petiveria 1.
Guinea aloe v. Sansevieria 3.
— cardamomen v. Amomum 5 Pr.
— corn v. Sorghum, S. 4, 6; Zea 4.
— cubebs v. Piper 11 Pr. I, P. 32.
— eibisch v. Hibiscus 23.
guinea flower v. Kerria 1.
Guinea-ginger v. Caladium 3.
— grains v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— gras v. Andropogon 3; Panicum 19.
— grass v. Panicum 19.
— hen, G. hen flower v. Fritillaria 10.
— hen weed v. Petiveria, P. 1.
— peach v. Sarcocephalus, S. 2.
— peper v. Amomum 12.
— pepper v. Amomum 12 Pr.; Capsicum, C. 1 et Pr. I; Xylopia 1.
— peppers v. Capsicum 15 Pr.
— pink-root v. Spigelia 1.
guinea plant v. Kerria 1.
Guinea plum v. Parinarium 3.
— tamarind v. Adansonia 1.
— wheat v. Zea 4.
— yam v. Dioscorea 1, 4.
— zuring v. Hibiscus 23.
Guineacopal v. Copaifera 4 Pr.
— gras v. Panicum 19; Sorghum 3.
— koorn v. Chrysopogon 3; Sorghum 4.
— koren v. Sorghum 4.
— korn v. Pennisetum 3; Sorghum 4.
— körner v. Amomum 12 Pr.; Xylopia 1 Pr.
— pfeffer v. Amomum 12 Pr.; Capsicum 1, 15; Xylopia 1 Pr.
— pfirsiche v. Sarcocephalus.
guinée v. Petiveria 1.
Guinée gras v. Panicum 19.
— neesch koorn v. Zea 4.
guineische kokospalme v. Bactris 5.
— palme v. Elaeis 1.
guineischer pfeffer v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— nes de côtes v. Atropa 1 Pr. 1.
guingamadou de montagne v. Myristica 21.
— gambo v. Solanum 20.
— gombo v. Hibiscus 10.
guinguamadou v. Myristica 18.
— de montagne *ga.* v. Myristica 21.
Guinie hen flower v. Fritillaria 10.
guinier v. Prunus 12.
Guinigras v. Panicum 19.
guinoapflanze v. Chenopodium 13.
guinquina des pauvres v. Arnica 1.
guippon v. Arctium 2.
guisante des Indes v. Abrus 1.
— tar wood v. Citharexylum; Myoporum 4.
guitsernbeerbaum, guitzenbeerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
guix de chesne v. Viscum 1.
guizot oil v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.
guizotia olèifère v. Guizotia 1.
— -olie v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.
guj-pippul v. Scindapsus 2 Note.
gujakbaum v. Guaiacum.
— javabaum v. Psidium.
gukdurchdentun v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
gukemuke, gukennuke v. Agaricus 6.
gukguksblume v. Cardamine 11; Lychnis 7.
— guksspeichel v. Lychnis 7.
— kigauch v. Tragopogon 4.
— kusklee v. Oxalis 2.
gukugsblume v. Lychnis 7.

gukuksblume v. Cardamine 11.
—kukskohl v. Oxalis 2.
—kuksspeichel v. Lychnis 7.
—kumer v. Cucumis 16.
—kumerkraut v. Borago 1.
—lancha v. Tinospora 2.
gúlar, gular fig v. Ficus 18.
guld v. Calendula.
gulde ranonkel v. Ranunculus 14.
— steenbreek v. Chrysosplenium.
— wederdood v. Polytrichum 1.
guldebloem v. Chrysanthemum 15.
gulden appel v. Lycopersicum 1 et Pr.
— appelen v. Lycopersicum 1.
gülden aurin v. Gentiana 8, 20.
gulden boterbloem v. Ranunculus 14.
— distel v. Scolymus, S. 1.
gülden gänserich v. Alchemilla 3.
— günsel v. Ajuga 4, 5 et Pr.; Helianthemum 5.
gulden güntzel v. Ajuga 5.
— haair, g. haar v. Polytrichum 1.
gülden haarmoos v. Polytrichum.
gulden klaver v. Anemone 10; Melilotus 3.
gülden kreuzkraut v. Galium 7.
— lack v. Cheiranthus 1.
gulden leverkruid v. Anemone 10.
— longekruid v. Hieracium 8.
— mausöhrlein, gülden mausöhrlein v. Hieracium 2.
— milzkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— salie v. Salvia 4.
— steenbreeke {em.} v. Chrysosplenium.
— steinbrech v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— waldmeister v. Galium 7.
— wederdood v. Funaria 1; Polytrichum 1.
gülden widerthon v. Polytrichum.
— widerton v. Adiantum 2.
— wiederthon v. Empetrum 1.
— wundkraut v. Senecio 34; Solidago 8.
güldenbaum v. Liquidambar 3.
guldenbaum v. Liquidambar.
— blad v. Chrysophyllum.
— bloem v. Calendula 3.
— boom v. Liquidambar 3.
güldenbutterblumen v. Chrysosplenium 1.
—dene lungenwurz v. Hieracium 8.
guldene mausöhrlein v. Hieracium 2.
güldener klee v. Lotus 1.
güldener waldmeister v. Galium 7.
— widerton v. Polytrichum 1.
güldenes haarmoos v. Polytrichum 1.
— leinkraut v. Aster 15.
güldengänserich v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
— günsel v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
guldengünsel v. Ajuga 5; Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
güldenhaarblumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— haarmoos v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Polytrichum 1 Pr.
guldenhair, guldenhayr v. Polytrichum 1.
güldenklee v. Anemone 10; Melilotus 3 et Pr. II.
guldenklee v. Anemone 10; Lotus 4, 6; Melilotus 3 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Senecio 9.
— kruid v. Senecio 34.
— leberkraut v. Anemone 10.
güldenleberkraut v. Chrysosplenium, C. 1.
guldenpfennig v. Lysimachia 3.
güldenraute v. Senecio 9.
guldenroede v. Solidago, S. 5, 8.
güldenruthe v. Solidago 8.
—densteinbrech v. Chrysosplenium.
guldenwederton v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Polytrichum 1 Pr.
güldenwiderton v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Polytrichum 1 et Pr.
—denwunderkraut v. Solidago 8 Pr. I.
—denwundkraut v. Ajuga 2.
gulderne v. Nepeta 2.
—deroede v. Solidago 8.
—din cle, g. leberkrut v. Anemone 10.
güldin skepter v. Dipsacus 1.
widerthon v. Drosera 3.
guldincrutt v. Solidago 8.
—dinklee v. Lotus 1.
—dinkraut v. Helianthemum 5; Teucrium 11.
—diner klee v. Melilotus 3.
guldkreokt v. Chelidonium 1.
güldn aurin v. Gentiana 20.
guldner ehrenpreis v. Lysimachia 2.
güldner klee v. Melilotus 3.
gule, gule gowan v. Chrysanthemum 15.
gules v. Calendula 3; Chrysanthemum 15.
gulf seaweed v. Sargassum 1.
— weed v. Sargassum, S. 1, 2.
guli v. Corydalis 8.
gulierwurzel v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
—lips v. Tulipa 3.

gull v. Chrysanthemum 15; Salix 11 Note.
— grass v. Galium 3.
gulle v. Papaver 10.
gulliocae v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
gulls v. Chrysanthemum 15.
gully root v. Petiveria 1.
gulo de liun v. Antirrhinum.
gulpzaad v. Menispermum.
gulty-cup v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
guluncha v. Tinospora 2.
gum v. Eucalyptus; Picea 1 Pr.
— acacia v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— acaroides v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— alk v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
— ammoniacum v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— — plant v. Dorema 1.
— anime v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— animi v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I; Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— Arabic v. Acacia Pr. II *A* et *D*; Spondias 4 Pr.
— Arabic of Morocco v. Acacia Pr. II *D*.
— — tree v. Acacia 5.
— balata v. Mimusops 6 Pr. III.
— Bassora, g. Bassorah v. Astragalus Note II }A{.
— bdellium v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
— — tree v. Commiphora 5.
— bearer v. Azorella.
— benjamin v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— — shrub v. Styrax 1.
— benzoin v. Lindera 1 Note; Styrax 1 Pr.
— — shrub, g. b. tree v. Styrax 1.
— van boomveil *n.* }obsol.{ v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— butea v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— cistus v. Cistus et Note.
— copal v. Rhus 4.
— — tree of Madagascar v. Hymenaea 2.
— dragant *n.* }obsol.{ v. Astragalus Note II.
— -dragon v. Pterocarpus 4 Pr. I.
— elastic v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— elemi v. Amyris 5 Pr.; Protium 9 Pr.
— -elemi tree v. Amyris 5.
— euphorbium v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
— gattie v. Acacia Pr. II *D*.
— guaiac, g. guaiacum v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— gugul v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
— -gutta v. Garcinia Pr.; Vismia 3 Pr.
— guttae tree v. Garcinia 1.
— juniper v. Callitris 7 Pr.
— kauri v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
gum kino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III; Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I, P. 9 Pr. II, P. 10 Pr.
— kino tree *a.* v. Pterocarpus 9.
— kino wood *a.* v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.
— kuteera, g. kutira v. Sterculia 19 Pr.
— -lac v. Aleurites 3 Note.
— -lac croton v. Croton 1.
— -lac of the ground v. Xanthorrhoea 3 Pr.
— -lac tree v. Croton 1; Schleichera 1.
— ladanum v. Cistus Note.
— myrtle v. Angophora; Eugenia 18.
— opal v. Dacryodes 1 Pr.
— piney v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— plant v. Eriodictyon 1; Grindelia, G. 1, 2, 3.
— sandarach v. Callitris 7 Pr.; Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
— sarcocol v. Astragalus Note I; Penaea Note.
— Senegal v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
— shrub v. Commidendrum 2.
— spruce *a.* v. Picea 6.
— storax v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
— succory v. Chondrilla.
— thistle v. Euphorbia.
— thus v. Pinus 79 Pr. I.
— top v. Eucalyptus 93.
— topped box v. Eucalyptus 20, 40.
— tragacanth v. Astragalus Note II.
— — plant v. Astragalus 22.
— — of Sierra Leone v. Sterculia 17 Pr.
— tree v. Eucalyptus, E. 75; Ficus 5; Liquidambar 3 Pr. II.
gumbaum *ge.* v. Eucalyptus.
— betöl v. Copaifera Pr.
gumbo v. Hibiscus 10 et Pr. II.
— musqué v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
gumme von Arabien v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— mehade v. Vismia.
gümmeli v. Solanum 44.
gummer v. Cucumis 16.
gümmer v. Triticum 4.
— merle, gümmerling v. Cucumis 16.
gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— acaciae v. Acacia Pr. II *A* et *B*.
— acaciarum v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— acajou v. Anacardium 1 Pr. II.
— acanthinum, g. africanum v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— aloë, g. aloës v. Aloë Pr.
— ammoniacum, g. a. persicum v. Dorema 1 Pr.

gummi anime, g. a. occidentale v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— arabicum v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— — pulverisatum v. Acacia Pr. II Note.
— asa foetida }add.{, g. asae foetidae v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— australe v. Acacia Pr. II *C*.
— barbaricum v. Acacia Pr. II *D*.
— de Basoru, g. Bassora v. Astragalus Note II }A{.
— bdellii, g. bdellium v. Balsamodendrum 1 Pr.
— -bearing croton v. Croton 1.
— benzoës, g. benzoin, g. benzoinum v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— berbericum v. Acacia Pr. II *D* et *E*.
— cambae, g. cambogiae v. Garcinia Pr.
— capense v. Acacia Pr. II *B*.
— cautschuc v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— de cerasia, g. cerasorum }add.{ v. Prunus Pr.
— copaivae v. Copaifera Pr.
— copal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— draconis v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.
— elastica v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— elasticum v. Ficus 15 Pr.; Urceola 1 Pr.
— elastikum v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— elemi v. Protium 9 Pr.
— eucalypti v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— euphorbii, g. euphorbium }add.{ v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
— galbani }add.{, g. galbanum v. Ferula 6 Pr.
— gambae v. Garcinia Pr.
— gambiense v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— gambir v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— gambogiae }add.{ v. Garcinia Pr.
— Gedda, g. Gidda v. Acacia Pr. II *E*.
— gonate v. Acacia Pr. II *F*.
— de Goa, g. Gothia v. Garcinia Pr.
— guajaci, g. g. nativa }add.{ v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— guttae, g. gutti v. Garcinia Pr.
— hederae, g. h. arboreae v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— indiae orientalis v. Acacia Pr. II *H*.
— iuniperi, g. iuniperinum v. Callitris 7 Pr.
— Jedda v. Acacia Pr. II *E*.
— juniperi, g. juniperinum v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
gummi vom Kap der guten Hoffnung v. Acacia Pr. II *B*.
— kino, g. k. africanum v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— kino australe }add.{ v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— kino gambiense, g. k. verum v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— kutera v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.; Sterculia 19 Pr.
— labdanum, g. ladanum }add.{ v. Cistus Note.
— laccae }add.{ v. Aleurites 3 Note.
— mastichis, g. mastix v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— mimosae v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— — australe v. Acacia Pr. II *C*.
— — capense v. Acacia Pr. II *B*.
— — ostindicum v. Acacia Pr. II *H*.
— — verae v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— myrrha }add.{, g. myrrhae v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— nostras v. Prunus Pr.
— nutt v. Xanthorrhoea 2 Pr.
— vom oberlauf des Senegals v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
— oleae v. Olea 6 Pr. I.
— olibani, g. olibanum v. Boswellia Note I.
— opopanax v. Opopanax 1 Pr.
— orenburgense v. Larix 3 Pr. VI.
— de Peru *ge.* }obsol.{ v. Garcinia Pr.
— peucedani v. Peucedanum 9 Pr. II.
— plasticum v. Dichopsis Note; Palaquium Pr.
— prunorum v. Prunus Pr.
— rubrum v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— — astringens v. Butea 1 Pr. IV; Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— — — gambiense v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— sadra-beida v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
— sagapenum v. Ferula 9 Pr.
— salabreda v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
— sandarac v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
— sandaracae v. Callitris 7 Pr.
— sarcocollae v. Astragalus Note I.
— scammonium v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
— Senegal, g. senegalense, g. e Senegambia v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
— storacis v. Styrax 2 Note.
— tacamahaca v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.; Populus 4 Pr.
— talha v. Acacia Pr. II *G*.

gummi thuris v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— thus v. Pinus 79 Pr. I.
— toridonense v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
— toridonnense v. Astragalus Note II }A{.
— tragacantha, g. tragacanthae, g. tragant v. Astragalus Note II.
— turcicum v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— vom unterlauf des Senegals v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
— uralense v. Larix 3 Pr. VI.
— Zonora v. Croton Note.
gummi-resina aloes v. Aloë Pr.
— ammoniaci, g.-r. ammoniacum v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— asa foetida, g.-r. asae foetidae v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— bdellium v. Balsamodendrum 1 Pr.
— euphorbii, g.-r. euphorbium v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
— galbanum v. Ferula 6 Pr.
— garciniae, g.-r. gutti v. Garcinia Pr.
— hederae v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— myrrha, g.-r. myrrhae v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— oleae v. Olea 6 Pr. I.
— olibani, g.-r. olibanum v. Boswellia Note I.
— opopanax v. Opopanax Pr.
— sagapenum v. Ferula 9 Pr.
— sarcocolla v. Astragalus Note I.
— scammoniae, g.-r. scammonii, g.-r. scammonium v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
— scammonium monspeliacum v. Cynanchum 1 Pr.
gummiakazie von Tunis v. Acacia 78.
— baum v. Acacia; Eucalyptus; Ficus 15.
— boom v. Eucalyptus; Ficus 15 *n*.
— copalbaum v. Rhus 4.
— feigenbaum v. Ficus 15.
— fluss v. Coryneum 1.
— fluss des steinobstes v. Clasterosporium 1.
— gut, gummigutt, gummigutta v. Garcinia Pr.
— guttbaum v. Garcinia 1, 9.
— guttgewächse v. Clusiaceae.
— gutti v. Garcinia Pr.
— hede v. Vismia.
— jak v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— krankheit v. Coryneum 1.
gummikrankheit des zuckerrohrs v. Bacterium 3.
— lack v. Aleurites 3 Note.
— lackbaum v. Croton 1.
— lackpflanze v. Xantorrhoea.
gumming of cane *a.*, g. in sugar-cane, g. of the sugar-cane v. Bacterium 3.
gummipastinak v. Opopanax 1.
— pulver v. Acacia Pr. II *A* Note.
— speck v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— stärke v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— strauch v. Commiphora.
— tanne v. Dacrydium.
— tragende bursere v. Bursera, B. 7.
— wurzel v. Opopanax.
gummo limbo v. Bursera 7.
gummosis, g. der kirschbäume v. Coryneum 1.
— of the sugar-cane v. Bacterium 3.
— der zuckerrübe v. Bacillus 5.
gummy nostras v. Prunus Pr.
gümpelbeerstaude, gumpenbeere v. Ligustrum 4.
gumwood tree *a.* v. Commidendrum 2.
gun bright v. Equisetum 3.
gunapalu v. Euphorbia 13.
gundel v. Nepeta 2; Thymus 5.
— deldoon v. Ononis 6.
— dèle v. Gundelia.
— delkraut v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I, T. 10.
— delrab, gundelräbe v. Nepeta 2.
— delrebe v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
— delreben, gundelreve, gundelrieme, gunderam, gunderan, gundereba, gunderebe, gunderlunze v. Nepeta 2.
— dermann v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
— derum, gundina v. Nepeta 2.
gundling v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
gundlreb', gundräb, gundram, gundran, gundreb v. Nepeta 2.
gundrebe, gundrum v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
gundträbe v. Nepeta 2.
gundui fibre v. Cordia 26 Pr.
Gunebo lily v. Mentzelia 2.
gungerole }em.{, gungerose v. Anemone 18.
— kelblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— nelreif v. Nepeta 2.
— nera, gunnere, gunnère v. Gunnera.
gunnère à feuilles rudes, g. rude, g. scabre v. Gunnera 1.
gunnerle v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
gunny-bag plant v. Corchorus 3.

gunny bags v. Corchorus 3 Note.
— fibre v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
gunnysäcke v. Corchorus 3 Note.
— reb, gunrebe, gunreben v. Nepeta 2.
— sel v. Ajuga.
günsel v. Ajuga, A. 5; Nepeta 2 Pr. 1.
— selgrün v. Alchemilla 3.
günst, gunste v. Cytisus 8.
günster v. Cytisus 8; Genista.
gunstertee v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— -stock tree v. Guazuma 3.
— talchrut v. Orchis.
— träble v. Nepeta 2.
gunyang v. Solanum 6.
gunzel v. Prunella 3.
günzkraut v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
guranüsse v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
güreschbaum, güresche, gürgatsch v. Pyrus 6.
gurgeln v. Sium 5.
— gemei v. Curcuma 6
Gürgenkraut v. Valeriana 7, 8.
gürgetsch v. Pyrus 6.
gurginabalsam v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— guet v. Polytrichum 1.
gürgütsch v. Pyrus 6.
guris v. Aethusa 1.
— risch v. Aegopodium 1.
gurjum-oil tree v. Dipterocarpus 5.
— balsem, gurjun, g. balsam, g. oil v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
gurjun oil tree v. Dipterocarpus, D. 5.
— tree v. Dipterocarpus 5.
— balsam, gurjunbalsem v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— balsemolie v. Dipterocarpus Pr. II.
gurjunöl v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
gurke v. Citrullus 1; Cucumis, C. 16 et Pr. I.
— mit spitzigen ecken v. Luffa 1.
gurkel v. Artemisia 2.
— kemeh, gurkemei, gurkemeis v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
gurken v. Cucumis 16.
— artiger balsamapfel v. Momordica 2.
— baum v. Magnolia, M. 1.
— boretsch v. Borago 1.
— dill v. Peucedanum 6 et Pr. III.
— gewächse v. Cucurbitaceae.
— kernöl v. Cucumis 16 Pr. IV.
— könig v. Borago 1 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Borago, B. 1 et Pr. II; Peucedanum 6.
— kürbis v Cucurbita 6.
gurkenmehl v. Curcuma 6 Pr. II.
— meltau v. Sphaerotheca 1.
— schalen v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Carex 4 Pr.; Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
gurkume, gurkumey v. Curcuma 6.
gürmsch, gürmschbaum, gürmtsch v. Pyrus 6.
gurst v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
gürst v. Genista 11.
gurtel, gürtelen v. Artemisia 2.
gürtelklau v. Lycopodium 8.
— telkraut v. Artemisia 2; Lycopodium 8 et Pr. I.
gurtelkraut v. Artemisia 2 Pr., A. 33 et Pr.
gürtelmos, gürtelmost v. Lycopodium 8.
— teln v. Artemisia 33.
gurteln v. Artemisia 2.
gürtelpulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— telschwamm v. Lactarius 19.
gurtriemen, gurtrimo v. Onobrychis 3.
gurunüsse v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— se grass v. Bromus 10.
gussets v. Orchis 6.
gusspilz v. Hypochnus.
— stäubling v. Diachaea.
gustavie v. Gustavia.
güstehemp v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
gusterli v. Ligustrum 4.
— trum v. Ligustrum 4 et Pr. I.
— trumsholz v. Ligustrum 4.
gut für alles v. Cinnamodendron 1 Pr.
— Heinrich v. Chenopodium 4.
— laver v. Enteromorpha 2.
gutberat v. Alisma 1.
— blatterkraut, gutblätterkraut v. Paris 1.
— duft v. Agathosma 1.
gute beere v. Paris 1.
— nacht v. Ipomoea 7; Rivea 1.
gutenbeer, gutenbeere v. Paris 1.
guter baldrian v. Valeriana 7.
— Heinrich v. Amaranthus 3; Chenopodium 4 et Pr. I.
guterbskiefel v. Pisum 1.
guterheinrich v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
— termann v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
guthcrut v. Erythraea 3.
gutheil v. Prunella 3 Pr.; Viscum 1.
gutierrézie v. Gutierrezia.
gutsblatterkraut v. Paris 1.
gutta Cambodja v. Garcinia Pr.
— gamba v. Garcinia Pr.; Uncaria 2 Pr.

gutta gambir v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— gemou v. Garcinia Pr.
— -jelutong v. Dyera 1 Pr.
— percha v. Achras 2 Pr. IV; Bassia 4 Pr., B. 5 Pr.; Dichopsis Note; Lucuma 5 Pr. III; Mimusops 6 Pr. III; Payena 4 Pr.
— percha de Bambouk v. Ficus Note III.
— — baum v. Dichopsis.
— — boom v. Dichopsis 2.
— — de Cayenne v. Mimusops 6 Pr. III.
— — du Gabon, g. p. de Galam v. Ficus Note III.
— percha seed oil v. Dichopsis 1 Pr. II.
— percha tree v. Dichopsis, D. 2; Excoecaria 7; Mimusops 6.
— percha tree of the Western coast v. Dichopsis 1.
— pertjah v. Dichopsis Note.
— -shea }em.{ v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— susu v. Urceola 1 Pr.
— taban v. Dichopsis Note, D. 2.
— — tree v. Dichopsis 2.
— tuban v. Dichopsis Note.
guttabaum v. Garcinia 1. 9.
guttäbäume, guttägewächse, guttagewächse v. Clusiaceae.
guttapercha see gutta percha.
— perchabaum v. Dichopsis 2.
— perchagewächse v. Sapotaceae.
gutte gomme, guttegom v. Garcinia Pr.
— gom boom *n.* v. Garcinia 1.
gutternputzer v. Dipsacus 4; Typha 4.
gutti v. Garcinia Pr.
— bäume v. Clusiaceae.
guttier v. Garcinia, G. 1.
— du Gabon v. Haronga 1.
guttiers, guttifères, guttifers, guttigewächse v. Clusiaceae.
— verges v. Marrubium 3.
— vergess v. Marrubium 3 et Pr.
— weed v. Sonchus 1.
— wurrichchrut v. Chenopodium 4.
— wurz v. Chelidonium 1 et Pr. 1.
guvetri v. Anisomallon 1.
guwlz v. Chrysanthemum 15.
guy v. Lychnis 10; Viscum, V. 1.
— de chesne, g. commun, g. de pommier v. Viscum 1.
Guyana guttegom v. Vismia 3 Pr.
Guyana spinazie v. Amaranthus 10.
guyavaboom v. Psidium 5.
guychelheil, guychelheyl, g. manneken v. Anagallis 1.
— chelheyl wyfken v. Anagallis 2.
— chelhoil, guygheil v. Anagallis 1.
— maulue v. Althaea 6.
guz v. Celastrus Note.
guzagagl v. Orchis Note I.
guze-gog v. Ribes 7.
gven v. Avena 12.
gwair Merllyns }Welsh{ v. Isoëtes 1.
gweet v. Isatis 2.
gijbe v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
gychtword v. Ajuga 1.
gyd v. Fagopyrum 2.
gye v. Galium, G. 3; Lychnis 10; Papaver 10; Ranunculus 11.
gyenbaum v. Taxus 1.
gylg v. Lilium 5.
gyllofer, gylofre v. Dianthus 10.
gyma v. Sesamum 1.
gymnadénie à long éperon v. Habenaria 4.
— nema v. Gymnema.
gymnoclade v. Gymnocladus.
— du Canada v. Gymnocladus 1.
gymnocladus v. Gymnocladus.
— nogramma, gymnogramme v. Gymnogramma.
— nomycètes v. Coniomycetes.
— nosperma, gymnosperme v. Gymnosperma.
— nosporange, gymnosporangium v. Gymnosporangium.
— nostome, gymnostomum v. Gymnostomum.
gynanderpflanze, gynandropse, gynandropsis v. Gynandropsis.
gijnappel v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
gynerium v. Gynerium.
— nérium, gynerium argenté v. Gynerium 1.
gynévri v. Gynerium.
— argenté v. Gynerium 1.
gyngembre *ga.* }obsol.{ v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
gynocard oil, gynocardiaöl, gynocardiavet v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. III.
gynst v. Cytisus 8.
gypskraut v. Gypsophila, G. 7.
gypsophie, gypsophila, gypsophile v. Gypsophila.
gypsophile étalée v. Gypsophila 6.
— frutiqueuse v. Gypsophila 7.
— des murailles }em.{, g. des murs }em.{ v. Gypsophila 4.

gypsophile paniculée v. Gypsophila 5.
— rampante v. Gypsophila 6.
gypspflanze v. Gypsophila.
gypsy-weed v. Veronica 11.
gyrandelle v. Cantharellus 2.
—red cock's-head v. Desmodium 6.
—rocarpe v. Gyrocarpus.
—rofflée v. Dianthus.
—roflée v. Cheiranthus.
—roflees d'eaue v. Hottonia 2.
gyrole v. Boletus 9, 21; Cantharellus 2.
— rouge v. Boletus 21, 24.
gyrolle v. Cantharellus 2.
—rophore v. Gyrophora.
—roselle, g. de Virginie v. Dodecatheon, D. 2.
—roule, gyroulé v. Boletus 9.
gysch v. Aegopodium 1.
gyt, gythe v. Nigella 4.
gijzekom v. Fumaria 2.

H.

ha v. Corylus 2 Note II.
(h)aa, haa *n.* v. Calluna 1.
hāa v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
haadach v. Calluna 1; Erica 3.
haag v. Crataegus 15, 16.
— appelboom v. Arbutus 3; Crataegus; Pyrus 5.
— appele v. Crataegus Note.
— appels v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
— beuk v. Carpinus, C. 2.
— beze v. Rubus Note.
— bloemen v. Crataegus.
— boek v. Carpinus 2.
— boterbloem v. Ranunculus 22.
— chriesi v. Prunus 45.
— doorn v. Crataegus, C. 15, 16.
— eik v. Quercus 69.
— glocke v. Calystegia 1.
— jes v. Ligustrum 4.
— kers v. Lonicera.
— lelie v. Calystegia 1.
— liguster *n.* v. Ligustrum 4.
— preumke(n)s v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. II.
— roos sub Rosa 2 cancel }1914{.
— roze v. Rosa 5, 9.
Haagsche juffers, H. juffertjes v. Saxifraga 40.
— roosjes v. Lychnis 6.
haagwilg v. Salix 11.
— winde v. Calystegia 1.
haai, haaiblom v. Calluna 1.
haairachtig flap v. Oedogonium 1.
— ballig flap *n.* }obsol.{ v. Cladophora 1.
— bloem v. Trichosanthes.
— gras v. Elymus.
haairige brem v. Genista 7.
haairmos v. Polytrichum.
haairsteekerskruid v. Hibiscus 25.
— streng v. Peucedanum, P. 9.
haakjeswier v. Rhodomela.
— lelie v. Crinum.
häälroff v. Nepeta 2.
haamspeen v. Viscum 1.
haanböke v. Carpinus 2.
— derikkebloem v. Lychnis 7.
haanekam v. Erythrina 5.
— kammetjes v. Onobrychis 3.
— klootjes v. Ranunculus 22.
— kop v. Hedysarum; Iris 23.
— poot v. Aegopodium 1; Panicum 5.
— voet v. Ranunculus, R. 4.
haantje v. Campanula 9; Juglans 6 Note II.
haantjes v. Acer 12 Fructus; Cytisus 8; Vicia 6.
— en hoentjes v. Corydalis 1; Rhinanthus.
— — kippetjes v. Corydalis 1.
— — kukelhaantjes v. Rhinanthus.
haar v. Agrostis 1; Linum 13 et Pr. IX.
— unserer frauen v. Linaria 1.
haarananas v. Tillandsia.
— ast v. Trichocladus.
— balle v. Arctium, A. 2.
— bärenwurz v. Meum 1.
— baum v. Hirtella.
— beere v. Fragaria, F. 2; Rubus 15.
— beeren v. Fragaria 2.
— beerenstrauch, haarbeeri v. Rubus 15.
— bere v. Fragaria 6.
— birke v. Betula 1, 3.
— bladwaterranonkel v. Ranunculus 10.
— blatt v. Lasiopetalum.
— blume v. Lasiopetalum; Trichosanthes.
— boretsch v. Trichodesma.

haarbuche v. Carpinus 2.
— buis v. Equisetum.
— bündel v. Trichodesma.
— buschfaden v. Dasya 1.
— eiche v. Quercus 61.
— ellen v. Ribes 7.
— faden v. Calothrix.
— fadenpatschouly v. Pogostemon 2.
— farn v. Adiantum.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— flechte v. Anaptychia 1; Usnea.
— förmiges pfriemengras v. Nardus 1.
haarfstblôme v. Colchicum 2.
haargelei v. Chaetophora.
— glied v. Stachys 12 Pr.
haargras v. Agrostis 3, 14; Elymus, E. 1.
— Nord-Amerika's v. Agrostis 9.
haargurke v. Sicyos.
— holz v. Prunus 45; Rhamnus 6 Pr. III.
— hütchen v. Trichopilia.
haarichte eiche v. Quercus 24.
— richtes Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 9.
haarige binsen v. Luzula 7.
— erve v. Vicia 13.
— hasenheide v. Genista 7.
— linse v. Vicia 13.
— lupine v. Lupinus 7, 11.
— mann [em.] v. Anemone 2.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 6.
haarigekornwut v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
haariger ginster v. Genista 7.
— hafer v. Avena 7.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 44.
— mais v. Zea 3.
— spitzkiel, h. tragant v. Oxytropis 4.
— tupelobaum v. Nyssa 2.
haariges gipskraut v. Gypsophila 2.
— habergras v. Melica 1.
— krötengras v. Luzula 7.
— schaumkraut v. Cardamine 7.
— stachelgras, h. waldgras v. Luzula 7.
— zypergras v. Luzula 2.
haarkarde v. Dipsacus 3.
— kelch v. Aotus; Calythrix; Trichocolea.
— knop v. Poterium 3 [NEMN. gives this as a Danish name; in my opinion he means a Dutch one].
— komkommer v. Sicyos 1.
— kopf v. Cephalotrichum.
haarkraut v. Asplenium 6; Ranunculus 9.
— kruid v. Radiola 1.
Haarlems klokkenspel v. Saxifraga 19, 20.
— lemsche spinazie v. Spinacia 2.
haarlinsat, haarlinsen v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— linsenmehl v. Linum 13 Pr. VIII.
— mantele, haarmanteli v. Anemone 2.
— marbel v. Luzula 7.
— mond v. Trichostomum.
— moos v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Polytrichum, P. 1 et Pr.
— mos v. Polytrichum, P. 1.
— mund, haarmundmoos v. Trichostomum.
— muts v. Orthotrichum.
— nessel v. Pilea; Urtica 6.
— nesseln v. Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
— netz v. Trichoderma.
— orchis v. Trichosma.
— pfriemengras v. Stipa 2.
— pioene v. Paeonia 9.
— puder v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— riedgras v. Carex 9.
— same v. Aeschynanthus.
— schar v. Lycopodium 8.
— scharmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— schauer v. Lycopodium 8.
— scheitle, haarschnittle v. Cnicus 17.
— schopf v. Cephalotrichum.
— schweif v. Chaeturus.
— segge v. Carex 9, 20.
— spitze v. Trichosacme.
— stark v. Peucedanum 9 et Pr. I.
— stäubling v. Trichia.
— steng v. Callitriche.
— strang v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I; Allium 37 Pr.; Carum 9 Pr. III; Meum 1 Pr. II; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2; Peucedanum, P. 1, 3 Pr. I, P. 9 et Pr. I; Silaus 1; Spiraea 6.
— strangwurzel v. Peucedanum 9 Pr. I.
— streng v. Peucedanum.
— tragende zehrwurz v. Helicodiceros 1.
— traube v. Lasiobotrys.
— tremse v. Trixis.
— wachswürze v. Arctium, A. 2.
— weibchen v. Melothria.
— weide v. Salix 4, 40, 48, 55.
— wurz v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea, N. 2.
— würzeln v. Peucedanum 10.
— wurzeln v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— wurzen v. Peucedanum 10.

haarzahn v. Trichodon.
— zwiere v. Vahlia.
haasenampfer, haasenklee v. Oxalis 2.
haasnootboom v. Corylus 2.
— oor v. Stachys.
— ooren v. Sagittaria 5.
— selnoot v. Corylus 2.
haauwkappers v. Zygophyllum, Z. 1.
haaves v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
haazegerwe, haazengeruwe v. Achillea 8.
haazenklokjes v. Scilla 4.
— leger v. Lagoëcia.
— oor v. Bupleurum; Cantharellus 2.
haazenootenboom v. Corylus 2.
— zenstaartige cyperbies v. Carex 21.
— zepoot v. Plantago 5.
— zepootjes v. Trifolium 5.
— zestaart v. Lagurus, L. 1.
hab hel v. Juniperus 13.
habakhadi v. Commiphora 1 Pr.
— bakuköl v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II; Olea 6 Note II; Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— balli v. Vochisia 1.
— baro, habber, habbern v. Avena 8.
habbi v. Brayera 1.
habenaire, habenaria, habénaria, habenarie v. Habenaria.
haber v. Avena, A. 8.
— brödli v. Tragopogon 4.
— distel v. Cnicus 4.
habere, haberen v. Avena 8.
habergift v. Avena 2.
— gras v. Avena 2; Bromus 15.
— kähm v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
— kirsche v. Prunus 8, 17.
— kraut v. Avena 2; Corydalis 1, 8.
— kriechen v. Prunus 34.
— kümel v. Cuminum 1.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
— landtbohne v. Glycine 2.
— lattich v. Tussilago 1.
— lattig v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
habermach, habermalch, habermarcha, habermarchen, habermargste, habermark, habermasch, habermaucheln, habermaukeln, habermehl, habermilch, habermoch, habermolch, habermorche v. Tragopogon 4.
— bern v. Avena 8.
— bernessel v. Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 et Pr. I.
habernezzeln, habernezziln v. Urtica 6.
— bero v. Avena 8.
— berpflaume v. Prunus 34.
— berr v. Avena 8.
haberraute v. Artemisia 2.
— reiss v. Zizania.
— rosen v. Rosa 49.
— schlehe, haberschlehen v. Prunus 34.
— schmirgel v. Gagea 2.
— spies v. Cornus 10.
— stengel v. Tragopogon 4.
— stroh v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— twalch v. Avena 2; Stipa 2.
— twalck v. Avena 2.
— wacht v. Stipa 2.
— wurz v. Scorzonera, S. 1 Pr.; Tragopogon 3, 4.
— wurzel v. Scorzonera 1; Tragopogon 3.
— wurzeln v. Tragopogon 4 Pr.
habi v. Brayera 1 et Pr.
— bichfuss v. Geranium 14.
— bichkraut v. Crepis 8.
— bichtkraut v. Hieracium, H. 8; Taraxacum 1.
— bichtschwamm v. Hydnum 7; Polyporus 26.
— bichtskraut v. Barbarea 2; Hieracium, H. 8, 9 et Pr. II; Sisymbrium 6.
— bichtskrautblättriger hederich, habichtskrautblättriger schotendotter v. Erysimum 5.
— bichtsschwamm v. Hydnum 7; Polyporus 9, 26.
— bichtstachelschwamm v. Hydnum 7.
— bir, habiro v. Avena 8.
habmichlieb v. Primula 11.
haböke v. Carpinus 2.
— bre v. Avena 8.
— brimarche v. Tragopogon 4.
— britter v. Rosa 9 Note.
— bro v. Avena 8.
— butte, habutzelbaum v. Rosa 9.
habzeli v. Xylopia 1.
hache v. Levisticum 1.
— d'eau v. Sium 3.
— royale v. Asphodelus 3; Lilium 15.
hacheiche v. Quercus 61.
hachelkamm v. Scandix 1.
— chelkraut v. Ononis 6.
hächelkraut v. Ononis 5.
hachelwurz v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— chenbuche v. Carpinus 2.
— chich v. Cannabis 3 Pr.
hachtun v. Crataegus 15.

hack- und ösen-pulver v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
hackamatak v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
hack-berry v. Celtis, C. 5, 6; Prunus 45 Note II.
— tree v. Celtis 5.
häckbleam v. Lychnis 11.
hackel v. Ononis 6.
häckelkraut v. Ononis 5, 6.
hackelkraut v. Anemone 18 et Pr. I, A. 21.
—ckeln v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
—ckelspektakel }em.{ v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
häckenholz v. Ligustrum 4.
hackenknopf, hackenkopf v. Calligonum.
— kraut v. Anemone 18.
— schaar, hackenscher v. Chenopodium 4.
hackestok v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
—ckezwiebel v. Allium 10.
—ckia v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
hackmack v. Larix 1.
— matack v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.; Juniperus 7; Larix 1.
— -me-tack v. Pinus 14.
— undmack v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— wood v. Prunus 45.
hacmatack v. Larix 1.
hacoub, hacub v. Gundelia.
—dach v. Calluna 1; Erica 3.
hadder v. Calluna 1; Erica 4, 12.
— derbleam v. Adonis 1.
— dich, haddick, haddig v. Sambucus 3.
— digbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
— digblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— dik v. Raphanus 3.
— drig, haddrik v. Brassica 34.
— dyck v. Sambucus 3.
— dyr v. Calluna 1; Erica 4, 12.
hädelisch, haden v. Fagopyrum 2.
haderholz v. Cordia 6 Pr.
häderich v. Raphanus 3.
haderlos v. Lysimachia.
hädern v. Fagopyrum 2.
hadernessel v. Urtica 6.
hädernessel v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
—dernesselgamander v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
hadernetele v. Urtica 6.
—dich, hadick, hadig v. Sambucus 3.
—dik v. Brassica 34; Sambucus 3.
—dods v. Centaurea 10.
—drach v. Calluna 1; Erica 3.
—dreich, hadrich v. Raphanus 3.
hadsch v. Erysimum 3.
haechdoernen, haechdoren v. Rosa 9.
haecksteen v. Pinites 1 Note.
haeghbueck [Kil. 209] *n.* v. Carpinus 2 }Ornus Kil. lc. is in my opinion an error{.
— doren v. Crataegus 15.
— eycke v. Quercus 61.
haemanthe, haemanthus v. Haemanthus.
— modoracées v. Haemodoraceae.
— modore v. Haemodorum.
— mony v. Agrimonia 1.
— morrhage plant v. Aspilia 1.
haenbuttelnbaum }em.{ v. Rosa 9.
haenenkammekens v. Salvia 22.
— nenvoet v. Ranunculus.
häenk v. Typha 4.
haërck v. Scirpus 6.
haeselneut, haesnote v. Corylus 2.
haesoren v. Scabiosa 1.
haeuerbesien v. Vaccinium 8.
haevere v. Avena.
— zelaar, haezelneut, haezeneut v. Corylus 2.
hafduurn v. Hippophaë 1.
hafenbaum v. Lecythis 10.
hafenkümmel v. Cuminum 1.
hafer v. Avena, A. 8.
— -corn v. Avena 8.
haferartiges honiggras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— brand v. Ustilago 1.
— distel v. Cnicus 4.
— drilling v. Trisetum.
haferen v. Avena 8.
hafergift v. Delphinium 5.
— giftblumen v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I.
— gras v. Arrhenatherum 1; Avena, A. 2; Bromus 15; Melica 1; Trisetum 2.
— graupe, hafergrütze, haferkerne v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
— kirsche v. Prunus 8.
— körner v. Avena 8 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Papaver 10.
— krautblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.
— lattich v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— linsenpulver v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
— malchen, hafermalk, hafermankeln, hafermark, hafermaukeln v. Tragopogon 4.
— mehl v. Avena 8 Pr. III.
— merk, hafermilch v. Tragopogon 4.

hafernessel v. Urtica 6.
— pflaume, haferpflaumenbaum v. Prunus 34.
— raigras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— raute v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
— reis v. Zizania 1.
— reiss v. Zizania.
— rose v. Rosa 49.
— rost v. Puccinia 4.
— schlehe v. Prunus 34.
— schmiele v. Deschampsia 3.
— schmirgel v. Gagea 2.
— schwingel v. Triodia 3.
— stroh v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I; Avena 8 Pr. IV.
hafertwalch v. Avena 2; Stipa 2.
—ferwurz v. Scorzonera, S. 1; Tragopogon, T. 2, 3.
—ferwurzel v. Scorzonera 1 et Pr.; Tragopogon, T. 3.
—ferwurzeln v. Tragopogon 4 Pr.
haffdorn v. Hippophaë, H. 1.
haffer, haffern v. Avena 8.
haftdolde v. Caucalis, C. 3.
— dorn v. Hippophaë, H. 1.
haftemasch v. Galium 3.
haftfaserling v. Rhizina.
— schimmel v. Acremonium.
hag-berries v. Prunus 45.
— -berry see hagberry.
— bush v. Melia 3.
— rope v. Clematis 16.
— -taper v. Verbascum 9.
hagabuacha v. Carpinus 2.
—gals v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
hagamundiskraut v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.
hagapfel v. Pyrus 25 {see also hageapfel}.
—apfelbaum, hagappelboom v. Arbutus 3.
—äpfelstrauch v. Crataegus 15.
hagas v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
hagbeik v. Carpinus 2.
hagberry v. Celtis, C. 6; Prunus 45.
— tree v. Celtis 6.
hagböhk, hagbuche, hagbuoch v. Carpinus 2.
— butte v. Crataegus 15; Rosa 9 Note.
— butten v. Rosa 9 Note.
—buttenstrauch, hagbuttlenstrauch, hagbutze v. Rosa 9.
—doorn v. Crataegus 15.
—dorn v. Crataegus 15, 19; Rosa 9, 44.
—dornmispel, hagdurn v. Crataegus 15.
hage v. Crataegus, C. 15.
hageapfel } non hagapfel; em. {, hageapfelstrauch v. Crataegus 15.
— béam v. Crataegus.
— beiers v. Crataegus 15, 16.
— beuk, hagebeuke v. Carpinus 2.
— beze(n) v. Ribes 7.
— boche, hageböke v. Carpinus 2.
— bottels v. Rosa 9 Note.
— bouche v. Carpinus 2.
— buche v. Carpinus, C. 2; Fagus 12.
— buchenrüster v. Ulmus 4.
— buocha v. Carpinus 2.
— busch v. Crataegus 15.
— butte v. Rosa 9, 53.
— butten v. Rosa 9 et Note.
— buttenbirnbaum, hagebuttenbirne v. Pyrus 27.
— buttenkerne v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— buttenöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— buttenrose v. Rosa 9, 53.
— buttenstrauch v. Rosa, R. 9.
— butz, hagebutze v. Rosa 9.
— butzen v. Rosa 9 Note.
— deurne v. Crataegus.
— displant v. Sauromatum 2.
— doarn v. Crataegus.
— doorn v. Crataegus, C. 15, 16.
— doornbezie v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— doorns v. Hippophaë 1.
— doren v. Crataegus.
— dorn v. Crataegus, C. 15; Rosa 9.
— dornbeeren v. Rosa 9 Note.
— dorner knopf *ge.*, hagedornrose v. Rosa 9.
— dotsch v. Crataegus 15.
— hat v. Crataegus 15.
— hiefen, hagehotten, hagehüften v. Rosa 9.
hageibenblätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
—eiche v. Quercus 69.
—eie v. Taxus 1.
hageklokje v. Calystegia 1.
— kroesële(n) v. Ribes 7.
hagel v. Myrica 8.
— en zijn maat v. Saxifraga 40.
hagelaar, hagelaere v. Corylus 2.
hagelbeuken v. Carpinus 2.
— busch v. Crataegus 15.
— butzen, hageldorn, hageldotsch v. Rosa 9 Note.
— nägele v. Lychnis 7.
hagelte v. Myrica, M. 8.
hagemark v. Rosa 9 Note.

hagemathentee v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
hagenäpfelstrauch v. Crataegus 15.
— bocha v. Carpinus 2.
— boum v. Crataegus 15.
— bucha, hagenbuche, hagenbuocha v. Carpinus 2.
— busch v. Crataegus 15.
— butten v. Crataegus 15; Rosa 9 Note.
— buttenrose, hagenbutz v. Rosa 9.
— butzbaum v. Carpinus 2.
— doorn v. Crataegus.
— dorn v. Rosa 9.
— möndli v. Agrimonia 1.
— pottendorn v. Rosa 9.
— puch, hagenpuocha, hagenpuoche v. Carpinus 2.
— weide v. Salix 40.
hägenweide v. Salix 53.
hagenwopeke v. Rosa 9.
hageputzen v. Rosa 9 Note.
— riet v. Calamagrostis 1.
— rose v. Rosa 9.
— rösli v. Rosa.
— roze v. Rosa 5, 9.
hagerweide v. Salix 53.
hägerweide v. Salix 4.
hagestrauch v. Raphiolepis.
— thoarn v. Crataegus.
hagetrose v. Rosa 9 Note.
— geweide v. Salix 4, 55.
hägeweide v. Salix 40.
hagewepe v. Rosa 9.
— winde v. Calystegia 1.
— wittedoorn v. Crataegus 15, 16.
hagga v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
haggemanne v. Potamogeton 6.
— gils v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— hart v. Crataegus 15.
hagehebezien v. Rubus.
— ghedoorn v. Crataegus 16.
— ghedoren v. Rosa 9.
— ghedorn v. Crataegus 15.
— ghes v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— gin, haginbaum v. Crataegus 15.
— ginbuocha v. Carpinus 2.
häglidorn v. Rosa.
— lidörn v. Rosa 9.
hagnuss v. Corylus 2.
— rose, hagrösli v. Rosa, R. 9.
hags v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
hagseil v. Clematis 6, 16.
— seiler, hagseilrebe v. Clematis 16.
— thorn v. Crataegus 15.
hagues v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
hahn v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{ et }B{.
— buche [Nemn. non PJ; em.] v. Carpinus 2.
— butten v. Rosa 9 Note.
— buttenstrauch v. Rosa 9.
— dödchen, hahndötchen v. Euonymus 3.
hahnebutten v. Rosa 9 Note.
— füssel v. Anemone 14.
— hüften v. Rosa 9.
— hütel, hahnehütlein v. Euonymus 3.
— kamm v. Pedicularis 5.
— klöschen v. Euonymus 3; Rosa 9.
— klötchen, hahneklut v. Euonymus 3.
— kopp v. Pedicularis 5.
hahnenbein v. Panicum 5, 33.
— blume v. Geranium 14.
— brot v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— butten v. Pyrus 27.
— dorn v. Crataegus 11.
— foot v. Ranunculus 4; Salicornia 3.
— fuss v. Clavaria 4; Dactylis 1; Lotus 1; Panicum 5; Ranunculus et Pr., R. 4, 45.
— fuss mit ahornblättern v. Ranunculus 2.
— fussartige, hahnenfussartige gewächse v. Ranunculaceae.
— fussdorn v. Crataegus 11.
— füssel v. Anemone 14.
— fussgewächse v. Ranunculaceae.
— füssi v. Clavaria 4.
hähnenfüssi v. Clavaria 2, 4.
hahnenfusslein v. Lonicera 4.
— füsslein v. Lonicera, L. 13.
— füsslen v. Lonicera 13.
— füssli v. Clavaria 4.
hähnenfüssli v. Clavaria 2, 4.
hahnenhödchen v. Rosa 9 Note.
— hoden v. Cornus 8.
— hödlein v. Rosa 9.
— kältgen v. Euonymus 3.
— kam v. Chenopodium 7; Salvia 22.
— kamm v. Bidens 10; Celosia, C. 2; Clavaria 2, 4, 8; Onobrychis 2, 3; Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— kammförmiger korallenbaum v. Erythrina 5.
— kammklee v. Onobrychis, O. 3.

hahnenkammkoralle, hahnenkammkorallenbaum v. Erythrina 5.
— kammrose v. Rosa 12.
— kamp v. Salvia 22.
— kampf v. Verbena 9.
— klösse v. Colchicum 2.
— kop v. Lamium.
— kopf v. Alhagi; Hedysarum, H. 1; Iris 23; Lamium 3; Onobrychis 3; Polygala 17; Verbena 9.
— kraut v. Pimpinella 4.
— kropf v. Lamium 3.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— spor v. Corydalis 8.
— sporn v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Corydalis 4, 8; Crataegus 11; Impatiens 2; Panicum 5; Plectranthus; Ranunculus 15.
— spornhagedorn v. Crataegus 7, 11.
— spornweissdorn v. Crataegus 11.
— tritt v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.; Ranunculus 4.
— voz v. Corydalis 8.
hahneputte v. Rosa 9 Note.
hahnesche v. Fraxinus 5.
— hödel, hahnhoden, hahnhödlein v. Euonymus 3.
— höttle v. Berberis 6.
— hütleinsbusch, hahnklötchen, hahnklötgen v. Euonymus 3.
— kraut v. Cannabis 1 Pr. I.
— pfötgen v. Euonymus 3.
— reinuss v. Corylus 7.
— rose v. Rosa 9.
— sporn v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Panicum 5.
— tjesblöme v. Ononis 6.
ha-ho v. Anthriscus 2; Heracleum 6.
hai thao v. Gelidium 1 Note.
— awa des Arrouagues v. Bursera 6.
— awaballi v. Connarus 1.
— buczel v. Rosa 9.
haichtun v. Crataegus 15.
haid v. Calluna 1; Erica 3.
haidamesser v. Phragmites 1.
haidber v. Vaccinium 8.
haide v. Calluna, C. 1; Erica.
— artige gewächse v. Ericaceae.
— blume v. Genista 9.
— blüten v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
haideckerwortel v. Potentilla 18.
— deckerwurzel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
haideflachs v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
— flättchen v. Dianthus 14.
— flechte v. Cetraria 3 Pr.
— gewächse v. Ericaceae.
— ginster v. Ulex 1.
— gras v. Carex 16; Cetraria 3 Pr.
— korn v. Fagopyrum 2; Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Calluna; Erica, E. 3.
haidel v. Fagopyrum 2.
— delilie v. Lilium 15.
— delwinde v. Polygonum 11.
haid'n v. Fagopyrum 2.
haiden v. Ericaceae; Fagopyrum, F. 2.
— denartige v. Ericaceae.
— denbienkraut v. Ledum 2.
— denmyrte v. Phylica.
— denschmuck v. Serratula 2.
— depfriem v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
— depfriemen v. Genista 7.
— dequendel v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— derose v. Rosa 49.
— derosen v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— deschmuck v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11 Pr. II.
— deschwamm v. Agaricus 6, 11.
— dewurzel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— disch v. Solanum 12 Pr.
haidper v. Vaccinium 8.
— rettig v. Sisymbrium.
— rose v. Rosa 9, 49.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 11.
haie fleurie v. Caesalpinia 14.
haifischleber v. Aloë Pr.
haigs v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
hailhobet v. Colchicum 2.
— weed v. Cuscuta 6, 7.
haim v. Fagopyrum 2.
haimarada v. Vandellia 1.
hain-berry v. Rubus 15.
— ampfer v. Rumex 9, 26.
— anemone v. Anemone 14.
— binse v. Luzula.
— blume v. Nemophila.
— bottenbaym v. Rosa 9.
— brand v. Melampyrum 4.
— buache, hainbucha v. Carpinus 2.
— buche v. Carpinus, C. 2.
— buchenrüster, hainbuchenulme v. Ulmus 11.
— butte v. Rosa 9.
— butten v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III; Rosa 9 et Note.

hainbuttenbirn, hainbuttenbirnbaum v. Pyrus 27.
— buttenrose, hainbutternbaum, hainbuzel v. Rosa 9.
— dorn v. Crataegus 15.
haineböcke v. Carpinus 2.
hainfarn v. Alsophila
— felberich v. Lysimachia 2.
Hainfeldergerste v. Hordeum 3.
hainhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 35.
— höcken, hainhüften v. Rosa 9.
— kuhweizen v. Melampyrum 4.
— miere v. Stellaria 6.
— rispengras v. Poa 11.
hainsch v. Fagopyrum 2.
hainschönchen v. Nemophila.
— schwung v. Solidago 8 et Pr. I.
— schwungkraut v. Solidago 8.
— simse v. Luzula, L. 4.
— sternmiere, hainsternpflanze v. Stellaria 6.
— weiderich v. Lysimachia 2.
— windröschen v. Anemone 14.
— wurz v. Helleborus 2.
haiper v. Rubus 12, 15.
— pulver v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
hair-beard v. Bouteloua 5; Luzula 2.
— -bell v. Calochortus 1; Campanula 13.
— -bell family v. Campanulaceae.
— -branch tree v. Trichoclades 1.
— -cap moss v. Pogonatum; Polytrichum, P. 2.
— -cup flower v. Calythrix 1.
— flag v. Plocamium.
— -grass v. Agrostis 9; Aira, A. 1, 2; Deschampsia 3; Muehlenbergia 1; Sporobolus 2.
— moss v. Polytrichum, P. 1.
— orchid v. Trichosma 1.
— orchis v. Trichosma.
— -trigger flower, hair-trigger plant v. Stylidium 1.
hairbell see hair-bell.
haireve v. Galium 3.
hairhound v. Ballota 2.
hairif, hairiff v. Galium 3.
— rig boschgras v. Luzula 7.
hairmoss see hair moss.
hairough v. Galium 3.
hairstrange v. Peucedanum 9.
— up v. Galium 3.
— weed v. Cuscuta 6, 7; Galium 3.
hairy bind v. Cuscuta 7.
— bitter cress v. Cardamine 7.
hairy bitter vetch v. Lathyrus 6.
— broom v. Genista 7.
— carex v. Carex 20.
— cerasee, h. c. of Jamaica v. Momordica 2.
— China cardamon v. Amomum 14 Pr.
— cotton v. Gossypium 4.
— crosswort v. Galium 7.
— cucumber v. Cucumis 6.
— -cupped snake-root v. Liatris 1.
— dwarf birch v. Betula 15.
— fern v. Woodsia 1.
— field rush v. Luzula 2.
— finger grass v. Panicum 33.
— -flower gordonia v. Gordonia 1.
— -flowered heliconia v. Heliconia 3.
— — paspalum v. Paspalum 3.
— genista, h. green-weed v. Genista 7.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 9.
— houseleek v. Sempervivum 5.
— huckleberry v. Gaylussacia 3.
— hypericum v. Hypericum 11.
— kidney-bean v. Mucuna 4 Pr. III.
— kidney-wort v. Saxifraga 11.
— ladies smock v. Cardamine 7.
— -leaved rhododendron v. Rhododendron 4.
— lupine v. Lupinus 7, 14.
— luzula v. Luzula 7.
— mint v. Mentha 1.
— momordica v. Momordica 2.
— old man's beard v. Usnea 6.
— onosma v. Onosma 1.
— pipe-wort v. Lachnocaulon 1.
— plantain v. Plantago 9.
— puccoon v. Lithospermum 3.
— S. John's wort v. Hypericum 10, 11.
— sedge v. Carex 20.
— sheathed arum v. Helicodiceros 1.
— stone fern v. Woodsia 1.
— stonecrop v. Sedum 24.
— tare v. Vicia 13.
— thorn-apple v. Datura 6.
— tree moss v. Usnea 4.
— vetch v. Vicia 13.
— violet v. Viola 17.
— wood brome grass v. Bromus 3.
— — rush v. Luzula 7.
haiselwurtz v. Asarum 4.
haish v. Fraxinus 5.
haistre v. Fagus 12.

haithorne v. Crataegus 15.
haïti vert v. Excoecaria Note I.
haitpulver v. Acacia Pr. II *A* Note.
— ternessel v. Urtica 6.
hak v. Raphanus 3.
hakea, hakéa v. Hakea.
— kedoorn v. Crataegus.
— kelei v. Aquilegia 6.
hakenbaum v. Artabotrys.
— blume v. Crinum.
— hülse v. Teramnus.
— kiefer v. Pinus 68.
— kirsche v. Ximenia.
— lilie v. Crinum.
— pijnboom v. Pinus 68.
— schimmel v. Circinotrichum.
— strauch v. Uncaria.
hakernes v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
hakjebloem v. Tropaeolum 1.
hak und täk v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
hala v. Corylus 2 Note II.
— pense v. Sorghum 3.
halbblume v. Alonsoa; Hemimeris.
halbe gäkle v. Rumex 4.
— gäule v. Rumex 4, 10, 21.
— gäule v. Rumex 21 Pr.
halber ampfer v. Rumex 4.
— ampher v. Rumex 10, 21.
halberd-leaved tear-tumb v. Polygonum 7.
— weed v. Neurolaena, N. 1.
halbert-knotweed, halbert-leaved tear-thumb v. Polygonum 7.
— -leaved toad-flax v. Linaria 6.
halbfaden v. Hemidesmus.
— gräser v. Cyperaceae.
— männchen v. Hemiandra.
— mast v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— pferd v. Rumex 4, 10, 21 et Pr.
— rauten v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— rohr v. Arundinaria.
halcups v. Caltha 2.
halczpöczel v. Rosa 9.
haldekraut v. Potamogeton 6.
— denmändle v. Agrimonia 1.
hale bind v. Cuscuta 7.
— -nut v. Corylus 2.
— weed v. Cuscuta 6, 7.
Hale's papershell hickory v. Carya 1.
halefa v. Stipa 10.
halehoue v. Nepeta 2.
— lem v. Ammophila 1.
Haleppo fir v. Pinus 27.
— grass v. Sorghum 3.
halern v. Sambucus 5.
— lesia, halesie, halésie, halesier, halésier v. Halesia.
— lewurtz v. Corydalis 8.
halfa v. Stipa 10 et Pr.
— grass v. Stipa 10.
halicacaba v. Erica 5.
Haliday barley, H. gerste v. Hordeum 4.
halimasch v. Agaricus 62.
— limodendron v. Halimodendron.
— linken, halinkenholz v. Viburnum 9.
— liway v. Aloë Pr.; Commiphora 7.
hallbutzelbaum v. Rosa 9.
halleluja v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— lelujah v. Oxalis 2.
— lem v. Ammophila 1.
— lepulver v. Helleborus 5 Pr.
— lepulverpflanze v. Helleborus 5.
haller v. Halleria.
— luisant v. Halleria 1.
hallerie, hallérie v. Halleria.
hällern v. Sambucus 5.
hallimasch, hallimasch-blätterling v. Agaricus 62.
— lunkenwurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— ly water stryncle v. Equisetum Note.
halm v. Ammophila 1; Elymus 1; Festuca.
— grass v. Elymus 1.
Halmalilleholz v. Berria 1 Pr.
— maheira noot v. Myristica 20 Pr.
halme v. Ammophila 1; Elymus 1.
hälmerchen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I; Trifolium 5 Pr. I.
— mergen v. Matricaria 1.
halmerltee v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— meryen v. Matricaria 1.
halmgras v. Phleum 5.
— töter v. Ophiobolus 1, 2.
halorageeën *n.*, haloragacées, haloragées, haloragisachtigen v. Haloragaceae.
— lourbaum v. Tetranthera 1.
halriet v. Phragmites 1.
halsbräune v. Asperula 3.
— cruyt v. Campanula, C. 15.
halse v. Corylus 2; Ulmus 16.
halskettingmos v. Usnea 2.
— krause v. Chrysanthemum 11.

halskraut v. Asperula 3; Campanula 4, 15; Prunella 3 et Pr.; Ruscus 2, 3; Streptopus 1; Trachelium.
— kräutlein v. Asperula 3, 4.
— kruid v. Campanula 15; Trachelium, T. 1.
— kruyd v. Campanula 15.
— malven v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— rose v. Althaea 7.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 et Pr. I.; Papaver 10 Pr.
— same v. Trachelospermum.
halster v. Salix 37.
halswurz v. Campanula 15.
— wurzel v. Streptopus 1.
halunder v. Sambucus 5.
halverrose v. Rosa 49.
— ves v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
halymenia, halymenie v. Halymenia.
halzbutzelbaum v. Rosa 9.
hamamélées v. Hamamelidaceae.
— mamélide v. Hamamelis.
— mamelideeën, hamamelideen, hamamélidées v. Hamamelidaceae.
hamamelis, hamamélis v. Hamamelis.
— bark v. Hamamelis 1 Pr. I.
— leaves v. Hamamelis 1 Pr. II.
— de Virginie v. Hamamelis 1.
hambeer, hambeere, hämbern v. Rubus 15.
— blaum v. Armeria 2.
— börger mützen v. Aconitum 8.
Hamburg parsley v. Carum 11.
hambuche v. Carpinus 2.
— burger linde v. Tilia 6, 10.
— burger rosen v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— butte v. Pyrus 27.
— butten v. Rosa 9 et Note.
— buttenbirnbaum, hambuttenbirne v. Pyrus 27.
— buttenstrauch *ge.* v. Rosa 9.
— de v. Calystegia 1.
hamel v. Hamelia.
— à feuilles velues v. Hamelia 1.
— ventru v. Hamelia 2.
hamelie, hamélie v. Hamelia.
— mélie ventrue v. Hamelia 2.
— melkern, hamelkorn v. Triticum 1.
hamkorn v. Allium 37.
— melkorn v. Hordeum 15.
— melkraut v. Lathyrus 22.
— meln v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— melsmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
hammelsmöhre, hammelsmöhren v. Peucedanum 13.
— mer v. Veratrum 2.
— merbeere, hammerbesien v. Vaccinium 19.
hämmerlein v. Allium 37 Pr.
hammern v. Veratrum 2.
— mersedge v. Carex 20.
— merstrauch v. Cestrum.
— merstrauchähnliche freylinie v. Freylinia 1.
— mer-wort v. Cestrum; Parietaria 2.
hämmerwurz v. Veratrum 2.
hammerwurz v. Veratrum 2 et Pr. II.
hämmigkraut v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
hämodoraceen v. Haemodoraceae.
Hamoos pea v. Cicer 1.
hämorrhoidenöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
hamp v. Cannabis 1 et Note }B{.
hämp v. Cannabis 1.
hämperenstroh v. Rubus 15.
hampf v. Cannabis, C. 1.
hämpinne v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
hampletschen v. Rumex 5.
— schel, hamspoen v. Viscum 1.
han v. Scirpus 6.
hanaf v. Cannabis 1.
hanakemp v. Ranunculus 28.
hanbaum, hanbotn, hanbottenbom v. Rosa 9.
— buche, hanbuchen, hanbuoche v. Carpinus 2.
— bury v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
— butten v. Rosa 9.
— buttenbirne v. Pyrus 27.
— buttenstrauch v. Rosa 9.
— cam v. Salvia 22.
— cenhen v. Hypericum 17.
— chinol v. Nesaea 1.
hand flower tree v. Cheirostemon 1.
— -leaved columba v. Jateorhiza 1.
— of Mary v. Vitex 9.
— orchis v. Orchis 5, 6.
— plant v. Cheirostemon, C. 1.
— — of Mexico, h. tree v. Cheirostemon 1.
— van onzen lieven Heer v. Orchis 4.
handbaum v. Cheirostemon.
— beere v. Hippophaë 1.
— beutel v. Cheiranthera; Colchicum 2.
— blatt v. Potentilla 14.
— blätter v. Potentilla 18 Pr. I.
— blättriger kockel, handblättriger kokkel v. Jateorhiza 1.

handbloem v. Manulea.
— blume v. Cheiranthus 1; Cheirostemon; Manulea.
— blumen v. Cheiranthus 1 Pr. II.
— blümli v. Tussilago 1.
— bohne v. Vicia 9.
händechen v. Orchis 4, 5.
handekenscruyt van Holland v. Habenaria.
— dekenscruytwyfken v. Orchis 5.
— dekenskruid v. Orchis 4.
händelepheu v. Veronica 20.
— delkraut v. Veronica 11 Pr., V. 20.
handelkrautmännchen v. Orchis 6.
händelkrautweiblein v. Orchis 5.
— schwamm v. Clavaria 2.
— weiss v. Anthyllis 5.
— wurz v. Habenaria.
— wurzel v. Habenaria 4.
händemehl v. Prunus 2 Pr. IV.
— demehlbaum v. Prunus 2.
handenkruid v. Orchis 4.
handförmiger blatttang v. Laminaria 1.
— kokkel, h. mondsame }em.{ v. Jateorhiza 1.
händiger täubling v. Lactarius 6.
handjes v. Lonicera 13.
— -saleb v. Orchis Note II.
handjesgras v. Cynodon 2 *n.* }to be printed in Italics; 1914{; Triodia 3 }must be changed in tandjesgras; 1914{.
— kampernoeljes v. Clavaria 4.
— kürbis, handkürbsen v. Bryonia 1.
händlein v. Orchis Note I.
— leinblume v. Habenaria 4.
— leinkraut v. Saxifraga 39; Veronica 20 }em.{, V. 21.
— leinwurz v. Habenaria; Orchis Note II, O. 4, 5.
— leinwurzel v. Orchis 4.
— lenswurz v. Orchis 4, 5.
— ling v. Clavaria 2, 4.
handlkraut v. Habenaria 10.
— wurz v. Orchis 4, 5.
handorn v. Crataegus 15.
handplant see hand plant.
— ratting v. Calamus Pr. I.
— rottings v. Calamus 5.
händscheli v. Primula 1, 12.
scheln v. Primula 4.
handschublumen v. Primula 12.
handschublümli v. Primula 4.
— schuhblume v. Primula 4.
— schuhblumen v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— some Harry v. Rhexia 2.
— telen v. Digitalis 2.
handuif v. Cichorium 1.
handvormige kokkelplant v. Jateorhiza 1.
— werkskraut v. Equisetum.
— wurz v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Orchis 4, 5.
hanebane, hanebane potelée v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— beri v. Solanum 12.
— beziën v. Sedum 2.
häneböke v. Carpinus 2.
hanebollen *n.* v. Typha 2.
— bolten v. Iris 20 Pr.; Scirpus 6; Typha.
— bone v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— cammekens v. Rhinanthus.
hanef v. Cannabis 1.
hanehödchen, hanehödgen v. Rosa 9.
— hunebol v. Carex.
— kam v. Cantharellus 2; Celosia, C. 2; Cynosurus 1; Erodium 4; Erythrina 5; Lychnis 2; Pedicularis 5; Rhinanthus.
— kambloemige erythrina v. Erythrina 5.
— kammen v. Cantharellus 2; Celosia 2; Iris 20; Polypodium 9; Rhinanthus 1; Stratiotes 1.
— kammetje *n.* v. Cantharellus 2.
— kammetjes v. Onobrychis, O. 3.
— kamp, hanekèm v. Celosia 2.
— klauw v. Aegopodium 1; Amaranthus 4; Ranunculus 4, 11.
— klauwen v. Lychnis 7.
— kleed v. Veratrum 2, 3.
— kloätenblaume v. Colchicum 2.
— klooten v. Potentilla 14.
— klootjes v. Ranunculus 22.
— knap v. Ranunculus 11.
— kollen *n.* v. Typha 2.
— kop v. Lamium 1.
— kulle v. Crataegus.
— kullekens, hanekullen v. Rosa 5, 9 et Note.
hanelpeffe v. Crataegus 15.
hanenbuttenbirne v. Pyrus 27.
— fuss v. Parmelia 6; Ranunculus.
— habt, hanenhoubit v. Onobrychis 3.
— kamp v. Clavaria 2, 4.
— kopf v. Onobrychis 3.
— poot v. Aegopodium 1.

hânenpötzen v. Rosa 9.
hanensporen v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— sporn v. Crataegus 11.
hânentâen v. Rosa 9.
hanenvoet v. Ranunculus.
— van Constantinopolen v. Ranunculus 12.
hanenwort v. Ranunculus 45.
— nep v. Cannabis 1.
hanepikken v. Rosa 5, 9 et Note.
— poot v. Aegopodium 1; Crataegus 11; Panicum 5; Potentilla 12; Ranunculus, R. 4, 42, 45; Salicornia, S. 3.
— pooten v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Lonicera 13; Lychnis 7; Phleum 5; Stachys 10.
— poothaagdoorn v. Crataegus 11.
— pootjen v. Ranunculus 45.
hânerswark v. Stellaria 5.
hanespoor, hanesporen v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— staart v. Stipa 5.
— stammen v. Rumex 16.
— tree v. Anagallis 1.
— voet v. Panicum 5; Ranunculus.
— wüpten v. Rosa 9.
hanf v. Cannabis, C. 1 et Pr. I, II, V.
— von Haïti v. Furcraea 2 Pr.
— von Manila v. Musa 11 Pr. I.
hanfartiger hundskohl v. Apocynum 2.
hanfartiges katzengesicht v. Galeopsis 3.
— streichkraut, h. strickkraut v. Datisca 1.
hanfblättriger eibisch v. Hibiscus 5.
— blume v. Orobanche 8.
— dombeye v. Dombeya 12.
— eibisch v. Althaea 1.
— gras v. Agave 9 Pr.
— hahn v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— henne v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— hundsgift v. Apocynum 2.
hänfin v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
hanfin v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
hanfklee v. Melilotus 3.
— körner v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Linaria 13.
— krautt v. Eupatorium 4.
— krebs v. Sclerotinia 6 et S. 6 }IV{.
— mänchen v. Orobanche 5.
— mängen v. Orobanche 8.
— mann v. Orobanche 5, 8.
— männchen, hanfmeen v. Orobanche 8.
— nessel v. Galeopsis, G. 1, 3; Urtica 2, 3.
hanfnessel mit grossen blumen v. Galeopsis 3.
— nesseldaun v. Galeopsis 3.
— odermennig v. Eupatorium 4.
— öl v. Cannabis 1 Pr. III; Origanum 5 Pr. II; Papaver 12 Pr. II.
hanfoot v. Spergula 1.
hanfpalme v. Trachycarpus, T. 1.
— pappel v. Althaea 1; Malva 6.
— pappeln v. Malva 5 et Pr. I.
— pflanze v. Cannabis 1.
— rose v. Hibiscus.
— saat, hanfsamen v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— samenöl *ge.* v. Cannabis 1 Pr. III.
— seidelbast v. Daphne 3.
— stengel v. Cannabis 1 Note I.
— stockmalve v. Althaea 1.
— tod v. Orobanche 8, 9.
— wasserdost v. Eupatorium 4.
— weide v. Salix 55.
— würger v. Orobanche 5, 8.
— wurzel v. Apocynum 2 et Pr.
hangbast v. Pothos.
— berken, hängbirke v. Betula 3.
hängblatt v. Cyanella.
hangdshutz v. Rhamnus 10.
— lelgen v. Polygonatum 2.
— zang v. Cynoglossum 4.
hangebirke v. Betula 3.
hängebirke v. Betula 1, 3.
— geeiche v. Quercus 67.
— geesche v. Fraxinus 8.
— gefrucht v. Eccremocarpus.
— gekopf v. Antitrichia.
hangelbirke v. Betula 3.
hängele v. Primula 12.
— geln v. Primula 20.
hangelooren v. Vicia 9.
— gend sekgras v. Carex 30.
— gende cypres v. Cupressus 3.
hängende fichte v. Larix 1.
hangende lappenblume v. Hypecoum 1.
— pijnboom v. Pinus 56.
hängende weide v. Salix 7.
— zebratüte v. Zebrina 1.
hangende zegge v. Carex 28.
hängendes herz v. Dicentra 5.
— leinkraut v. Linaria 5.
— molle v. Schinus 2.
hängendfrüchtige lappenblume v. Hypecoum 1.

hängeorche v. Chysis.
hangers v. Laminaria 1; Nepeta 2.
hängeweide v. Salix 7, 8.
hangfrüchtige lappenblume v. Hypecoum 1.
hängfruchtranke v. Eccremocarpus.
hanghoofdje v. Galanthus 1.
— silene v. Silene 18.
hanhaupt v. Onobrychis 3.
— heiffenbaum, hanhiffenbaum v. Rosa 9.
— hoibt v. Onobrychis 3.
hanibane v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— nif v. Cannabis 1.
— ningwurz v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— ningwurze v. Bryonia 1.
hankamp v. Salvia 22.
hänkelezalat v. Ranunculus 22.
hankeshuz v. Onobrychis 3.
— klosser v. Euonymus 3.
— narpe v. Cannabis 1.
— natee v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
hannebane v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3.
— potelée, hannebanne v. Hyoscyamus 3.
hannef v. Cannabis 1.
— nenfuss v. Ranunculus.
— nenhaubt v. Onobrychis 3.
— nenwürze v. Ranunculus.
— nep v. Cannabis 1.
Hannes aan den weg v. Polygonum 9.
hanneschbaum v. Pyrus 6.
hannf v. Cannabis 1.
hannfin v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
hannip v. Cannabis 1.
— nover v. Veratrum 2.
— noverwurz v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
Hannstrauben v. Ribes 15.
hanof v. Cannabis 1.
— notterblom v. Anemone 14; Cardamine 11.
hanpfan v. Mercurialis 2.
— poten v. Rosa 9.
— reschbaum, hanresche v. Pyrus 6.
— rose v. Rosa 49.
Hans im glück v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— Ibsen v. Dipholis 2 Pr. II.
— kruip in v. Hordeum 9.
— un Talke v. Orchis 4, 5.
hänsch v. Fagopyrum 2.
hänscheli v. Primula 1.
Hänschen und Gretchen v. Veronica 6.
Hansel am weg v. Hordeum 9; Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
Hänsel am wege v. Hordeum 9; Polygonum 9.
Hanske kruip in v. Hordeum 9.
hantlkraut v. Habenaria 2; Orchis.
hantol v. Sandoricum.
hantschuchblume v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
hanuf v. Cannabis 1.
haonblom v. Lychnis 7.
— bôk v. Carpinus 2.
— klöt v. Euonymus 3.
haorfleiten v. Equisetum.
haosenpöppel v. Malva 5.
haos'nsallart v. Rumex 2.
haow'r v. Avena 8.
haparo v. Avena 8.
häpelpavm v. Rosa 9.
happara v. Phaseolus 14.
haps tree v. Populus 14.
hapt, haptenbaum v. Rosa 9.
haputje v. Rosa 9 Note.
har, hara v. Linum 13.
hara nut tree v. Terminalia 7.
harainkot v. Rhinanthus 1.
— rakeka v. Phormium 2.
harber v. Carpinus 2.
— bestbirn v. Pyrus 10.
— beto, harbeto fero v. Beta 2.
— binger of spring v. Erigenia, E. 1.
härbling v. Lactarius 6.
harbunken v. Acer 2.
— bur v. Carpinus 2.
hard v. Salix 2; Viburnum 4.
— amadou v. Polyporus 13.
— bark v. Remijia 1 Pr.
— beame v. Carpinus 2.
— berries v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— camphor tree v. Dryobalanops 1.
— cherry v. Prunus 10.
— cinchona bark v. Cinchona 3 Pr.
— -coated geaster v. Geaster 2.
— -corn v. Secale 1 Note II.
— fern v. Blechnum, B. 2.
— fescue, h. f. grass v. Festuca 6.
— -grained wheat v. Triticum 10.
— grass v. Aegilops; Carex; Dactylis 1; Lepturus, L. 1; Ophiurus; Rottboellia; Sclerochloa.
— -hack see hardhack.
— hay v. Hypericum 21, 23.
— head see hardhead.
— heads see hardheads.

hard iron v. Atriplex 10; Centaurea 16; Ranunculus 11.
— leaf v. Anemone 7.
— maple v. Acer 13, 14.
— meadow grass v. Festuca 9.
— nut hickory v. Carya 8.
— nut pine v. Pinus 73.
— pine v. Pinus 51, 71.
— rush v. Juncus 5, 9.
— -thistle v. Cnicus 4.
— wheat v. Triticum 10.
— yeds v. Centaurea 16.
— zwenkgras v. Festuca 6.
hardbeam v. Carpinus 2.
— tree v. Carpinus.
hardbloem v. Scleranthus.
— bloemachtigen v. Illecebraceae.
harde balsem v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— bies v. Juncus 9.
— Carthagenabast v. Cinchona 3 Pr.
— koppen v. Centaurea 11.
— linde v. Tilia 5.
— peer v. Cathastrum 1.
— tarwe v. Triticum 10.
— ijp v. Ulmus 11.
hardeau v. Viburnum 4, 9.
— des bois v. Viburnum 4.
hardenhouye v. Hypericum 17.
— derspipen v. Conium 1.
— derstasjes v. Capsella 1.
hardgras v. Glyceria 7; Sclerochloa.
— hack v. Collinsonia 2; Ostrya 2; Potentilla 9; Spiraea 14.
— head v. Achillea 12; Centaurea 16, 20; Heracleum 6; Lychnis 10; Plantago 6; Scabiosa 6.
— heads v. Achillea 12; Centaurea 16; Lychnis 10.
— hoofden v. Centaurea 11.
— how v. Calendula 3.
— kelk v. Illecebrum, I. 1; Scleranthus.
hardock v. Arctium 2.
hardpeer v. Olinia 1.
— reder v. Cornus 10.
— rinde v. Salix Pr. II.
— rötern, hardrugelin v. Cornus 10.
— vrucht v. Bunias, B. 2 }not in Italics; 1914{; Neslia.
— -wood tree v. Ixora 3.
hardy aster v. Aster 16.
— bamboo v. Arundinaria 5.
hardy bonduc v. Gymnocladus 1.
— bromelia v. Greigia 1.
— catalpa v. Catalpa 3.
— cloak-fern v. Notholaena 1.
— dwarf prickly pear v. Opuntia 10.
— garden verbena v. Verbena 14.
— grindelia v. Grindelia 2.
— heliotrope v. Valeriana 7.
— Indian balsam v. Impatiens 8.
— prickly pear v. Opuntia 9.
hardijzer v. Erysimum 3; Pedicularis 5; Rumex 21; Verbena 9.
— ijzers v. Epilobium 1.
hare bell see harebell.
— -bottle v. Centaurea 16.
— nut v. Conopodium 1.
— parsley v. Anthriscus 2.
hare's ballocks v. Orchis 3.
— bane v. Aconitum 7.
— beard v. Verbascum 9.
— bell v. Campanula 13.
— colewort v. Sonchus 3.
— -ear v. Bupleurum, B. 5; Conringia 1, 2.
— eye v. Lychnis 5.
— -foot, h.'s-foot clover v. Trifolium 5.
— -foot fern v. Davallia, D. 1; Trichomanes 2.
— -foot green-weed v. Genista 9.
— -foot honeysuckle v. Desmodium 14.
— -foot sedge v. Carex 21.
— -foot trefoil v. Trifolium 5.
— lettuce v. Prenanthes; Sonchus 3.
— meat v. Oxalis 2.
— palace v. Sonchus 3.
— parsley v. Anthriscus 2.
— tail see harestail.
— tail cotton grass v. Eriophorum 6.
— — grass see harestail grass.
— — rush v. Eriophorum 6.
— thistle v. Sonchus 3.
harebell v. Campanula, C. 13; Scilla 4.
— family v. Campanulaceae.
— hyacinth v. Muscari 5.
harebells v. Campanula 13; Scilla 4.
— berde v. Verbascum 9.
— burr v. Arctium 2.
harefoot v. Geum 10.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 5.
harefote v. Geum 10.
— reil v. Clematis 16.

harelock v. Arctium 2.
—remint v. Arum.
—renteer v. Carpinus 2.
harestail v. Eriophorum 6; Lagurus 1.
— grass v. Ectrosia 1; Lagurus, L. 1.
hareweed v. Galium 3.
—rewort v. Aristolochia.
harf v. Cannabis 1.
harfenblume, harfenstrauch v. Plectranthus.
— gêrs v. Nardus 1.
— holz v. Prunus 45.
— howe v. Nepeta 2.
hariali grass v. Cynodon 2.
—rich v. Erysimum 3.
—rick v. Lolium 4.
haricot v. Phaseolus, P. 14.
— d'Angola v. Phaseolus 10.
— en arbre, h. en arbrisseau v. Wistaria 2.
— asperge v. Dolichos 4; Phaseolus 7.
— bean, h. beans, h. blanc v. Phaseolus 14.
— à bouquets v. Phaseolus 9.
— caracalla, h. caracolle, h. carocolle v. Phaseolus 2.
— à chanvre v. Bauhinia 4.
— de Clusius v. Phaseolus 10.
— commun v. Phaseolus, P. 14
— cornille v. Vigna 4.
— dolique v. Dolichos, D. 2.
— dragon v. Phaseolus 14.
— écarlate v. Phaseolus 9.
— d'Egypte v. Dolichos 2.
— d'Espagne v. Phaseolus 9.
— flageolet v. Phaseolus 14.
— à fleurs, h. à fleurs écarlates, h. à fleurs rouges v. Phaseolus 9.
— à grandes fleurs v. Phaseolus 2.
— grimpant v. Phaseolus 14.
— lablab v. Dolichos 2.
— de Lima v. Phaseolus 7.
— limaçon v. Phaseolus 2.
— luné, h. lunulé v. Phaseolus 7.
— de moine v. Vigna 2.
— Mungo v. Phaseolus 10.
— nain, h. nain de Hollande v. Phaseolus 14.
— à oeil noir v. Vigna 2.
— ordinaire, h. d'Orleans *ga.* v. Phaseolus 14.
— à pieds, h. princesse, h. à rames v. Phaseolus 14.
— à rayons v. Phaseolus 10.
haricot rouge v. Dolichos 2; Phaseolus 9, 14.
— sabre v. Canavalia 2; Phaseolus 14.
— sans rames v. Phaseolus 14.
— soja v. Glycine 2.
— suisse v. Phaseolus 14.
— de terre v. Voandzeia 1.
— à touffes, h. en touffes v. Phaseolus 14.
— velu, h. en zig-zag v. Phaseolus 10.
haricots v. Phaseolus Pr. I.
— de Bambarra v. Voandzeia 1 Pr. I.
— du Cap v. Vigna 1.
— du Pérou v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
Harida nuts v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
harif v. Galium 3; Spiraea 16.
—riff, hariffe v. Galium 3.
harig boschgras v. Luzula 7.
— kwispelgras v. Stipa 2.
hariger ginster v. Genista 7.
—riges perlgras, h. schöngras v. Melica 1.
—rik v. Brassica 34; Sisymbrium 4.
—ring v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
häringsbrand v. Tilletia 3.
harink v. Brassica 34; Sisymbrium 4.
—rischka v. Fagopyrum 2.
—ritch v. Galium 3.
—ritsch, haritska v. Fagopyrum 2.
—ritugil v. Cornus 10.
hark v. Brassica 34.
härk v. Raphanus 3.
harkelkraut v. Anemone 21.
— ken v. Erodium; Geranium.
— lassier v. Pyrus 6.
harlbam v. Cornus 10.
harlekin v. Orchis Note I, O. 8.
— lekijn v. Orchis 8.
— lekijnsstandelkruid v. Orchis 8.
harlhau v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
härling v. Hypoxus.
harlins v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— lock v. Arctium 2.
— lössier v. Pyrus 6.
harlsken, harlskern v. Cornus 8.
harmal v. Peganum 1.
— male v. Peganum, P. 1.
— malestrauch v. Peganum.
harmau v. Atriplex 11.
— fer v. Chenopodium 16.
harmel v. Peganum, P. 1.
härmelchen v. Anthemis 6; Matricaria 1 Pr. I.

härmelgen v. Matricaria 1.
harmelkraut v. Peganum, P. 1.
— meln v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— melraute, harmelstaude v. Peganum, P. 1.
— moes v. Equisetum 1, 5.
— mou v. Atriplex 11.
— näa v. Hypericum 17.
— naswortel v. Allium 37 Pr.
harnbaum v. Carpinus 2.
— beere v. Rubus 15.
— blume v. Helichrysum 1.
härnelchen v. Anthemis 2.
harnferment v. Micrococcus 8.
— gras v. Asplenium 4, 5.
harnischkraut v. Androsace.
— nischpulver v. Gentiana 15 Pr. II.
— nischwötteln v. Gladiolus 6.
— nischwurz v. Polygonatum 3.
harnkorn v. Herniaria 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I, Chimaphila, C. 2 et Pr.; Herniaria 1 et Pr.; Linaria 13 et Pr. I; Lycopodium 8 Pr. I; Ononis 3, 5, 6; Osyris; Pyrola; Reseda, R. 2; Spilanthes 1 Pr. I.
— krautwurzel v. Carex 4 Pr.; Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— pilz v. Micrococcus 8.
— strauch v. Osyris.
— tje rijs, harntsjerijs v. Rumex 12.
— wind v. Herniaria 1 Pr.
— windkraut v. Lathyrus 20.
haro v. Linum 13.
harofe v. Galium 3.
harpalium rigide v. Helianthus 6.
— ping Johnny v. Sedum 20.
harpuis v. Pinus Note III }C{ et }D{.
— bosch v. Euryops 2.
harpweed v. Centaurea 16.
harrach v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
— räk v. Raphanus 3.
harre v. Nardus 1.
— kop v. Carpinus 2.
— wort v. Galium 2.
harrik v. Raphanus 3.
— row-rest v. Ononis 5.
— rup v. Galium 3.
hars v. Pinus Note III }C{, P. 78 Pr. VI.
— van Nieuw Holland v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— bosje, h. struik v. Euryops 3.
harsachtige den v. Pinus 71.
harsblome v. Dicentra 5.
— boom v. Pinus 78.
härsch v. Aegopodium 1.
harschar v. Lycopodium 8 et Pr. II, L. 9.
— sche v. Panicum 20.
harsden v. Picea 4.
— gevende gomboom v. Eucalyptus 73.
harsh-weed v. Centaurea 20.
härske v. Aegopodium 1.
harspuist bosje v. Euryops 3.
— sappige gewassen v. Coniferae.
harst v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— van den geneverboom v. Juniperus 21 Pr. IV.
harstboom v. Picea 4; Vateria 3.
harstele(i)nd v. Agropyron 4.
— stranc v. Peucedanum 9.
— strangwurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— strank, harstrong v. Peucedanum 9.
harswinde v. Convolvulus 7.
harsy v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
hart-berries v. Vaccinium 8.
— claver v. Medicago 10; Melilotus 3.
— van St. Thomas v. Entada 1 Note.
hart's claver, h.'s clover v. Melilotus 3.
— elder v. Sambucus 7.
— eye v. Origanum 2; Peucedanum 13.
— horn v. Plantago 3 }see also hartshorn{.
— -thorn v. Rhamnus, R. 6.
— -thorne v. Rhamnus.
— -tongue v. Phyllitis, P. 1; Polypodium 7.
— -tongue fern v. Phyllitis.
— toong v. Phyllitis 1.
— truffles v. Elaphomyces, E. 1.
— wort v. Peucedanum 3.
hartau v. Hypericum 15.
hartbaum v. Carpinus 2; Cornus 8, 10.
— blatt v. Ceratophyllum.
— blättrige linde v. Tilia 5.
— blume v. Scleranthus.
— bom, hartbömken v. Cornus 10.
— bovist v. Scleroderma, S. 3.
— drogiln, hartdrugil v. Cornus 10.
harte Carthagena chinarinde, h. C. rinde v. Cinchona 3 Pr.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 2.
— gänsedistel v. Sonchus 2.
— gelbkiefer, h. kiefer v. Pinus 51.
— linde v. Tilia 5.
— mahdistel v. Sonchus 2.

harteheu v. Hypericum 17.
harteiche v. Quercus 69.
hartekruid v. Leonurus 1.
— telbom v. Cornus 10.
— telheu v. Ononis 5, 6.
— telheuwurz v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— ten, härten v. Cornus 10.
— tenau v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— tenauwe, hartenhau, hartenhauht, hartenheubit v. Hypericum 17.
harter catalpa v. Catalpa 3.
— krullfarn v. Adiantum 9.
— schwingel v. Festuca 6.
— weizen v. Triticum 10.
härtergewächse v. Cornaceae.
harterleib v. Asplenium 4.
härtern v. Cornus 8, 10; Ligustrum 4.
— terne, harterugilin v. Cornus 10.
hartes schwingelgras v. Festuca 5.
— tezaad v. Cardiospermum 2.
Hartford fern v. Lygodium 1.
hartfrucht v. Sclerocarpus.
— gespan v. Leonurus, L. 1.
— gras v. Festuca 5; Sclerochloa; Triticum 3.
— hagel v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
— hagelkraut v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— haide v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
— häkel v. Ononis 6.
— haw v. Hypericum 17.
— hechel v. Ononis 6 et Pr. II.
— heide v. Ledum, L. 2.
— heu v. Ascyrum; Hypericum, H. 12, 17 et Pr. II, H. 21; Ononis 6.
— heuartige gewächse, hartheugewächse v. Hypericaceae.
— heuspierstrauch v. Spiraea 7.
— heuvi, hartheuw, hartho v. Hypericum 17.
— holz v. Acer 2; Carpinus 2; Securinega.
— houve, harthowe v. Hypericum 17.
hartitschwurzel v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
hartjebam v. Cornus 10.
— jesbloem v. Dicentra 5.
— jesklaver v. Oxalis 7.
— kelch v. Illecebrum 1.
— klee v. Trifolium 5.
— kopf v. Anthriscus 2 et Pr.; Phyteuma 5.
— kopp v. Anthriscus 2; Centaurea 11, 16; Hypericum 21.
— kraut v. Artemisia 2.
härtlicher schwingel v. Festuca 6.
hartlinde v. Tilia 5.
härtling v. Hypoxys, H. 1.
hartnau v. Hypericum 17 et Pr. II.
— reckelte v. Ononis 6.
— redel v. Cornus 10.
— reder v. Cornus 10; Ligustrum 4.
härtreder v. Ligustrum 4.
hartregel v. Cornus 10.
— riegel v. Cornus, C. 8, 10; Ligustrum, L. 4.
— riegelartigen v. Cornaceae.
— riegelbeere v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. II.
— riegelholz v. Cornus 10 Pr. I.
— riegelkraut v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. I.
— riegeln v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— riegelöl v. Cornus 8 Pr. II.
— rigel v. Cornus 10.
— rinde v. Salix Pr. II.
— roder, hartröder v. Cornus 10.
— rose v. Rosa 11, 23.
— rötern, hartröthern, hartrugel, hartrügeln, hartrugil, hartrugilboum v. Cornus 10.
— same v. Sclerocarpus.
hartsbloem v. Tropaeolum 1.
hartschwingel v. Festuca 10.
hartsgespan v. Ballota 2.
— hooi v. Hypericum 21.
— hoorn v. Plantago 3.
— hooy v. Hypericum 21, 23.
hartshorn v. Plantago 3; Senebiera 1.
— plant v. Anemone 16.
— plantain v. Plantago 3.
hartspankraut v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I; Leonurus, L. 1 Pr.
— steinöl v. Pinites 1 Note II {B}.
hartstong v. Phyllitis 1.
— met bloemen v. Polygonum 10.
hartstrauch, harttrügel, harttrugelin v. Cornus 10.
— vrugt v. Cardiospermum.
— weide {non PJ; em.} v. Cornus 10.
— weizen v. Triticum 10.
— whan v. Rhipogonum 1.
— wiede, hartwigilin v. Cornus 10.
— wort v. Aristolochia; Laserpitium; Levisticum; Melilotus 3; Tordylium, T. 1, 2.
— wortel v. Colchicum 4 Note.
— wurz v. Hypericum 17.
— zaad v. Cardiospermum 2.
haru v. Linum 13.

harungan v. Haronga 1.
harve v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
harvest bells v. Gentiana 20.
— lice v. Agrimonia 1; Galium 3 Note.
— lily v. Calystegia 1.
Harvey's vine v. Sarcopetalum 1.
harwe v. Achillea 8.
härwesspelsen v. Prunus 26, 34.
harzaffodil, harzananas v. Xanthorrhoea.
— baum v. Pinus 78.
— bringender eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus 73.
— burre v. Swartia.
— drute v. Clusia; Symphonia.
— eiche v. Quercus 69.
— fichte v. Picea 4; Pinus 71.
— gebende schönmütze v. Eucalyptus 73.
— gespan *ge.* v. Ballota 2.
— gespann v. Ballota 2 et Pr.; Leonurus 1 et Pr.
— gras v. Cerastium 1.
— hulke v. Potalia.
harzich, harzig scharlach v. Salvia 11.
harzige birkwurz, h. birkwurzel v. Ferula 4.
— kiefer v. Pinus 71.
harziger sumach v. Rhus 15.
— ziges käslabkraut v. Galium 8.
— zissen v. Narcissus 14.
harzklee v. Psoralea, P. 1.
— körner v. Boswellia Note I.
— kraut v. Ajuga 1; Cerastium 1; Cressa, C. 1; Silphium 1.
— lertschinen v. Larix 3.
— nageli v. Rhododendron 3.
— öl v. Pinus Note III {B}.
— peterlein v. Sium 3.
— presten v. Senecio 42.
— sticken, harzsticken der nädelhölzer v. Agaricus 62 Note.
— tanne v. Picea 4.
— überfülle v. Agaricus 62 Note.
— wurz v. Aconitum 1; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
hasalwurtz v. Asarum 4.
—schich v. Cannabis 3 et Pr.
—schisch v. Cannabis 3 Pr.
—seblöme v. Ononis 6.
—secullekens v. Orchis 3.
—segerf v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
—sekill v. Menyanthes 1.
hasel v. Corylus, C. 2.
— -nut tree v. Corylus 2.
hasel-nuts v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
—selaar, haselaer, haselbaum v. Corylus 2.
—selbeer, häselbeer, häselbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
—selbeeren, häselbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
häselbeier v. Vaccinium 8.
haselbirke v. Alnus 6.
— blume v. Anemone 10, 14.
— bluoma v. Asarum 4.
— bock v. Polyporus 26.
— busch, haselbusk v. Corylus 2.
— eiche v. Quercus 61.
— eller v. Alnus 6.
haseler v. Corylus 2.
—selerenhout v. Corylus 2 Pr. III.
haselerle v. Alnus 6.
— kraut, haselmünach, haselmünch v. Asarum 4.
— münich v. Anemone 10; Asarum 4.
— munich v. Anemone 2.
— münnich v. Anemone 10 Pr. II; Asarum 4.
— musch v. Asarum 4 et Pr. II.
— muschelen v. Asarum 4.
haseln v. Prunus 2.
haselnoot v. Corylus 2.
— not v. Corylus 2 et Pr. I.
— notboom, haselnote, haselnoten v. Corylus 2.
— nuss v. Corylus, C. 2.
— nüsse v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— nusseiche v. Quercus 30.
— nussguevine, haselnussguevinie v. Gevuina 1.
— nussmandel v. Prunus 7 Note {B}.
— nussöl v. Corylus 2 Pr. II; Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— nussstaude v. Corylus 2.
— nussstrauch v. Corylus, C. 2.
haselöffel v. Alisma 1.
haselöhrchen v. Asarum 4.
— porling v. Polyporus 26.
— rausch v. Convallaria 1; Corydalis 1, 8.
— ruabn v. Cyclamen 2.
— rüben v. Erythronium 3.
— rys v. Corylus 2.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 26.
— staude v. Corylus, C. 2.
— stauden v. Corylus 2.
— strauch v. Corylus, C. 2.
— stude, haseltere v. Corylus 2.
— ulm v. Ulmus 4.
— ulme v. Ulmus 19.
— voaltcher v. Anemone 10 et Pr. II.
— wort, haselwortel, haselwortele v. Asarum 4.

haselwörzli v. Cyclamen 2.
— wurz v. Asarum, A. 4 et Pr. II.
— würze v. Asarum 4.
hasenampfer v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.; Rumex 10, 21.
— auge v. Geum 10 et Pr.
— bappel v. Malva 5.
— barm v. Genista 7
— blaustern v. Scilla 4.
— blume v. Oxalis 2.
— blüten v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— bovist v. Lycoperdon 2.
— brahm v. Cytisus 8.
— bram v. Cytisus 8; Genista 3.
— bramblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— brod v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— brödle v. Briza 3; Luzula 7.
— brot v. Briza 3; Luzula 2.
— brötchen v. Briza 3.
— brotmarbel v. Luzula 2.
— cullen v. Orchis.
— distel v. Sonchus 3.
— eier v. Euonymus 3.
— fies v. Lycoperdon.
— fuss v. Plantago 5; Trifolium 5 et Pr. II, T. 20; Uraria 1.
— fussklee v. Trifolium 5.
— fusswurzel v. Anacyçlus 2 Pr.
— garbe v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— geil v. Cytisus 8.
— geilblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— geilkraut v. Cytisus 8.
— gras v. Briza 3.
— haide v. Genista 11.
— heide v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
— heideblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— hode v. Orchis.
— huss v. Cytisus 8.
— huys v. Sonchus 3.
— klee v. Alchemilla 1; Anthyllis 5 et Pr.; Lupinus; Oxalis 2 et Pr.; Rumex 3; Trifolium 5 et Pr. II.
— kleele, hasenklewer v. Oxalis 2.
— kohl v. Lapsana, L. 1; Oxalis 2 et Pr.; Prenanthes; Sonchus 3.
— köl, hasenkoole *n.* {obsol.} v. Sonchus 3.
— kraut v. Cytisus 8; Hypericum 17 et Pr. II; Trifolium 5.
— kräutich v. Cytisus 8.
— kümmel v. Lagoëcia 1.
hasenlattich v. Crepis 6, 8; Lactuca 10; Leontodon 1; Prenanthes, P. 3.
— lattouwe v. Sonchus 3.
— löffel v. Alisma 1.
— morchel v. Gyromitra 1.
— mus v. Lapsana 1.
— ohr v. Asarum 4; Bupleurum, B. 1, 5; Cantharellus 2; Cyclamen 2; Menyanthes 1; Sagittaria 5; Silene 8.
— öhrchen v. Bupleurum, B. 5.
— ohren v. Bupleurum 5 Pr. I; Scabiosa 1.
— öhrl v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I; Asarum 4 Pr. II; Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.
— öhrlein v. Asarum 4; Bupleurum 5; Silene 8.
— öhrli v. Antennaria 2; Cyclamen 2; Menyanthes 1; Phyteuma 5.
hasenoot v. Corylus 2.
—senörlin v. Briza 3.
—senote, hasenottenboom v. Corylus 2.
—senpappel v. Malva 2, 5, 6.
—senpappeln v. Asarum 4 Pr. II; Malva 5 et Pr. I.
—senpappelwurz v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
—senpfaadle, hasenpfädtle v. Trifolium 5.
hasenpfötchen v. Antennaria 2 et Pr. I; Trifolium 5 et Pr. I.
— pfötchenklee v. Trifolium 5.
— pfotensegge v. Carex 21.
— pfötlin v. Antennaria 2; Trifolium 5.
— pfotlin, hasenpoot, hasenpootken v. Trifolium 5.
— popo v. Cetraria 3 Pr.; Lobaria 1 Pr.; Pulmonaria 2.
— poten v. Armeria 2.
— riedgras v. Carex 21.
— salat v. Lactuca 10; Oxalis 2; Prenanthes, P. 3; Sonchus 3.
— schardele v. Achillea 8.
— scharte, hasenscharten v. Heracleum 6.
— schätteln v. Aegopodium 1.
— scheide v. Cytisus 8.
— scherteln v. Aegopodium 1.
— schwanz v. Lagurus, L. 1.
— schwanzgras v. Lagurus.
— segge v. Carex 21.
— sprung v. Elaphomyces 1 et Pr. I; Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— stäubling v. Lycoperdon 1, 2.
— strauch v. Crepis 8; Cytisus 8; Prenanthes 3.
— struch v. Cytisus 8.

hasenstruyck v. Sonchus 3.
— suramphe v. Oxalis 2.
— voet v. Geum 10.
— wurz v. Asarum 4.
hasesnot v. Corylus 2.
—silbeer v. Vaccinium 8.
—silboum v. Corylus 2.
hasill v. Corylus 1.
— -tree v. Corylus 2.
hasilwurz v. Asarum 4.
hask v. Aegopodium 1.
— wort v. Campanula 6, 15.
haslen v. Corylus 2.
—lewort v. Asarum 4.
—libeer v. Vaccinium 8.
—liholz v. Corylus 2.
—linger v. Asarum 4 Pr. II.
—listuda v. Corylus 2.
—peltakken v. Calystegia 1.
—pelwurz v. Urginea 3.
—pelwurzel v. Urginea 3 Pr. I.
—pen v. Populus 14.
—penpöschen v. Rosa 9.
hassagay tree v. Curtisia, C. 1.
— wood, hassagayhout v. Curtisia 1.
hasseear v. Galeopsis 3.
—sel, hasselboum, hasselbusch, hasselnäss v. Corylus 2.
hasselnblatt v. Asarum 4.
—se(l)neut v. Corylus 2.
—selnkreokt v. Asarum 4.
—selnot, hasselsjtok, hasselstaude, hasselstrach, hasselstruk v. Corylus 2.
—selwurzel v. Asarum 4.
—sigay tree v. Curtisia 1.
hassock v. Deschampsia 2.
— -grass v. Carex 7, 27.
hassocks v. Carex 27.
haste royale v. Lilium 15.
hastie Roger v. Scrophularia 5.
Hastings v. Pisum 2.
hat tree v. Sterculia 6, 12.
— tree of N. S. Wales v. Sterculia 6.
hatch-horn v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
hatched coronilla, h. vetch v. Securigera 1.
hatchet-leaved arbor vitae v. Thuya 1.
— vetch v. Biserrula, B. 1; Securigera 1.
hatelhirsch v. Panicum 20.
—ther v. Calluna, C. 1; Erica, E. 4, 12.
hathorn v. Crataegus 15.
—tich v. Sambucus 3.
hatsch v. Fagopyrum 2.
hatschapetsch v. Rosa 9.
—schapetschen v. Rosa 9 Note.
—schen v. Panicum 5.
—schengras v. Glyceria 4.
hatte v. Anona 13 Pr.
hattelhirsch v. Panicum 20.
—telhirse v. Panicum 20 et Pr.
—tich v. Sambucus 3.
—tier v. Anona 13.
—tig v. Sambucus 3.
hatze v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
hauama v. Entelea 1.
—beere, haubeeren, hauberbaum v. Prunus 45.
—beere, haubeerenbaum v. Viburnum 4.
—benkürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
—benmoos v. Encalypta.
—benpilz, haubenschwamm v. Mitrula.
—buche v. Carpinus 2.
hauchblatt v. Ruscus 2; Streptopus, S. 1.
hauckblatt v. Ruscus 2.
hauckenblatt v. Streptopus 1.
haudermann v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
—echel v. Ononis 5.
hauels v. Hordeum 12.
hauenbuecke v. Carpinus 2.
hauer v. Avena 8; Glycyrrhiza 2.
— besie, hauerbesien v. Vaccinium 8.
hauerenmeel v. Avena 8 Pr. III.
haueressche v. Pyrus 6.
hauf v. Cannabis 1.
— baum v. Rosa 9.
haufenblumen v. Dipsacaceae.
—genblum, haugenblume v. Matricaria 1.
—genblumen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
—hachel, hauheachla v. Ononis 6.
—hechel v. Ononis, O. 6 et Pr. II.
hauickskruyd v. Hieracium.
haukenblatt v. Ruscus 2.
—keweede, haukkrûd v. Hieracium.
haul v. Corylus 2.
hault-jonc v. Ulex 1.
haumakoroa v. Panax 7.
—mier v. Prunus 17.
—milbchenwurz v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
—milbchenwurzel v. Polygonum 10.
—mustai v. Viscum 1.

haunerswerbe v. Stellaria 5.
haup v. Rosa 9 Note.
häupbeeri, häupberri v. Vaccinium 8.
haupotensaat v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
häuptchensalat v. Lactuca 16 Note {A}.
hauptdost, hauptdosten v. Calamintha 3.
häupter v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
hauptkopf v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
häuptlisalat v. Lactuca 16 Note {A}.
haureschbaum v. Pyrus 6.
haurusch v. Juncus.
— rusk v. Juncus 5, 6; Scirpus 5.
hausblümchen v. Hypericum 12.
— bürcz v. Sempervivum 7.
hauschel v. Ononis 5.
hausdistel v. Dipsacus 1.
— eberesche v. Pyrus 35.
— hülse v. Ligustrum 4.
— laub v. Sedum; Sempervivum, S. 7.
— lauch v. Sedum 1 Pr., S. 20; Sempervivum, S. 7.
häusleinblümchen v. Hypericum 12.
— leinblümel v. Hypericum 17.
hausloch, hauslock, hauslof, hauslwoik v. Sempervivum 7.
— mark v. Meum 1.
— minz v. Mentha 17.
— minze v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.
— münze v. Mentha 17.
— paum v. Larix 3.
— pflaume v. Prunus 26.
— pletschen, hausplotschen v. Rumex 5.
— porling v. Merulius 1.
— rampfe v. Sempervivum 7.
— schwamm v. Merulius 1; Polyporus 5.
— set v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
hausshyffenbaum v. Rosa 9.
— mark v. Meum 1.
haussonnenwirbel v. Calendula 3.
— wirbel v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— wundertee v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Asarum 4 Pr. II; Meum 1; Sedum 2; Sempervivum, S. 7 et Pr.
— wurzbaum v. Sempervivum 2.
— würze v. Sempervivum 7.
— wurzel v. Asarum 4 Pr. II; Carlina 2 Pr. I; Inula 8 Pr. I; Sempervivum 7.
— wurzelöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— zwiebel v. Allium 6.
haut-boué v. Sambucus 5.
haut liseron {em.} v. Tamus 1.
— algen v. Ulvaceae.
— amarant v. Iresine.
hautbois v. Fragaria 3; Sambucus 5.
— strawberry, hautboy, h. strawberry v. Fragaria 3.
hautbrand v. Peridermium.
— farn v. Hymenophyllum.
— farne v. Hymenophyllaceae.
— grensel, hautgrinsel v. Trianthema.
häutige salbei v. Salvia 22.
— tiger täubling v. Russula 6.
— tiges gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *E.*
hautkapsel v. Pomaderris.
— ling, häutling v. Hymenula.
— mund, hautmundmoos v. Hymenostomum.
— pilze v. Hymenomycetes.
— rant v. Carex 4 Pr.
— tang v. Halymenia, H. 1; Schizymenia.
— trüffel v. Hymenogaster.
hautuiquas essen v. Ekebergia 1.
(h)auver v. Avena 8.
hauwkappers v. Zygophyllum 1.
— klaver v. Lotus 4.
— tjeswier v. Ectocarpus.
hâv v. Avena 8.
Havana cigars v. Eupatorium 2 Note.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note {C}.
Havanna balsamstrauch v. Amyris 4.
— tabak, H. tobacco, H. tobacco plant v. Nicotiana 13 Note {C}.
Havannah silk v. Eriodendron 1. Pr. I.
— vannatabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note {C}.
haver v. Avena, A. 2, 5, 8 et Pr. I; Elymus 1.
— corn v. Avena 8.
— grass v. Arrhenatherum 1; Avena 8; Bromus 10, 15.
— en hooi v. Artemisia 2.
haverbesie, haverbesien, haverbezien v. Vaccinium 8.
— bunt v. Festuca 1.
— degort v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
— distel v. Cnicus 4.
— drils v. Narcissus 14.
havere v. Avena 8.
— verels v. Pyrus 6.
— verengort v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
haveresch, haveresche, haveressche, haveresschen v. Pyrus 6.

havergort v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
— gras v. Arrhenatherum 1; Avena; Melica; Trisetum.
haverine v. Erythraea 6.
— verinen v. Erythraea.
— verkorrels v. Avena 8 Pr. I.
— vermeel v. Avena 8 Pr. III.
— vermonie v. Agrimonia 1.
— vern v. Avena 8.
— vernat v. Pyrus 6.
— vero v. Avena 8.
— veron v. Avena 2; Elymus 1.
— veroone v. Avena 2.
— verschin v. Pyrus 6.
— verslee v. Prunus 58.
— verstroo v. Avena 8 et Pr. IV.
— veruische v. Brassica 10.
— verwortel v. Tragopogon 3.
— vickcruyt, havikskruid v. Hieracium.
hav'rdril v. Narcissus 14.
havruische v. Brassica 10.
— ver, havver grass v. Avena 8.
haw v. Avena 8; Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— -berry v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— -buss v. Crataegus 15.
hawaja v. Protium 8.
hawdod v. Centaurea 10.
haweide, hâweife, hâweike, haweiweke v. Crataegus 15.
— welen v. Populus 1.
— wen v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— wer, hawerkorn v. Avena 8.
— wersamen v. Avena 8 Pr. I.
— wethen v. Crataegus 15.
hawgaws v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
hawk-berry v. Prunus 8, 45.
— -nut v. Carum 1; Conopodium 1.
hawk's beard v. Crepis.
— -bill bramble v. Rubus 12.
— eye v. Hieracium.
— -feet v. Aquilegia 6.
hawkbit v. Hieracium; Leontodon.
hawks-beard see hawk's beard.
hawkweed v. Hieracium, H. 6, 14; Picris 2.
— hedge mustard v. Erysimum 5.
hawodlen v. Rosa 9 Note.
haws v. Avena 8; Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
hawses v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— theen v. Crataegus 15.
hawthorn v. Crataegus, C. 15; Rhus 1.
— sumach v. Rhus 1.
haw-tree *a.* v. Crataegus 15.
haxelnuss v. Corylus 2.
— xoholz v. Excoecaria 2 Pr.
hay bacillus v. Bacillus 10.
— beech v. Fagus 12.
— -gob v. Polygonum 11.
— grass v. Andropogon 5; Bouteloua 3.
— -plant v. Asperula 4; Prangos 1.
— scent v. Dryopteris 5.
— -scented fern v. Dryopteris 1.
— shakers v. Briza 3.
hayhofe, haymaid, haymaiden, haymaids v. Nepeta 2.
haynbottimbowm v. Rosa 9.
— buche v. Carpinus.
haynerholz v. Crataegus 15.
haynholtzbomen v. Rosa 9.
— lysimachie v. Lysimachia 2.
— viehgras v. Poa 11.
hayriff v. Galium 3.
hayrstrange v. Peucedanum 9.
haystack weed v. Phytolacca 3.
— ternessel v. Urtica 6.
— thorn v. Crataegus 15.
— weed v. Ambrosia 1.
hazebakkes(s)en v. Antirrhinum 2.
— blaum v. Lotus 1.
— brood v. Luzula 2.
— distel v. Sonchus.
hazeen v. Symphonia 1.
hazegarve v. Achillea 8.
— gerf v. Achillea 8; Carum 4.
— gers v. Luzula 2; Molinia 1.
— gerve v. Achillea 8.
— g(r)as v. Luzula 2; Molinia 1.
— gras v. Agropyron 4; Alopecurus 1, 3.
— klaver v. Oxalis 6, 7.
— kool v. Sonchus 3.
— koolen v. Sonchus 2, 3.
hazel v. Asarum 4; Corylus, C. 2; Crataegus 15 Pr. III; Pomaderris 2; Prunus 2.
— crottles v. Lobaria 1.
— -leaved alder v. Alnus 6.
— -leaved bramble v. Rubus 8.
— nut v. Corylus, C. 1, 2.
— nut oil v. Corylus 2 Pr. II.
— nut tree v. Corylus, C. 2.

hazel nuts v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— oil v. Corylus 2 Pr. II.
— -palms v. Corylus 2 Note I.
— rag, h. raw v. Lobaria 1.
— -tree v. Corylus 2.
— -tree of Chili v. Gevuina 1.
hazelaar v. Corylus, C. 2; Prunus 2.
—zelatuw v. Sonchus.
—zeleir, hazeleire, hazelneut, hazelneutenboom v. Corylus 2.
hazelnoot v. Corylus, C. 2.
— nootachtige quadria v. Gevuina 1.
— noteboom v. Corylus 2.
— noten v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— notenboom v. Corylus 2.
— notenpit v. Prunus 7 Note {B}.
— notestruik, hazelnotestruuk, hazelnötte, hazelnottenstruik, hazelstruik v. Corylus 2.
— wort, hazelwortel v. Asarum 4.
hazemuil v. Antirrhinum 2.
—zenbrood v. Briza 3; Luzula 2.
—zendistel v. Sonchus 3.
—zeneut v. Corylus 2 et Pr. I.
—zeneuteboom, hazeneutelare v. Corylus 2.
—zeneuten v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
—zeneutenboom v. Corylus 2.
—zengarve, hazengeil, hazengerf, hazengeruwe, hazengerwe, hazengras v. Achillea 8.
—ze(n)gras v. Molinia 1.
hazenkervel v. Achillea 8.
— klaver v. Achillea 8; Oxalis 2, 7; Trifolium 5.
— klaver sub Oxalis should be cancelled.
— kléver v. Oxalis 2.
— latuw v. Sonchus 3.
— latuwe v. Lapsana 1.
— leger v. Lagoëcia 1.
— nötten v. Corylus 2.
— oor v. Lychnis 4; Peziza 1.
— ooren v. Arum 2; Plantago 6.
hazenoot, hazenoteboom, hazenotelare, hazenoteleer, hazenoteleire v. Corylus 2.
—zenoten v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
—zenotenboom, hazenotentronk v. Corylus 2.
—zenpootje v. Trifolium 5.
—zenpootjes v. Luzula 2.
—zensalade v. Sonchus 3.
—zensla *n.* {to be printed in Italics; 1914} v. Prenanthes 3.
—zenüt v. Corylus 2.

hazenvoetkens v. Trifolium 5.
—zenzegge v. Carex 21.
hazeoor v. Plantago.
— ooren v. Plantago 6.
— poot v. Luzula 2.
— pootje v. Davallia, D. 2; Trifolium 5.
— pootweegbree v. Plantago 5.
— silker v. Oxalis 6, 7.
hazestaart v. Lagurus, L. 1.
— met eironde bloemaren v. Lagurus 1.
hazestrood v. Molinia 1.
—zesurkel v. Oxalis 6, 7.
—zetjok v. Potentilla 14.
—zevoet v. Trifolium 5.
—zigne v. Symphonia 1.
hazle-bush v. Corylus 2.
— -nut v. Corylus 1.
hazleraw v. Lobaria 1.
—ze-ear v. Sagittaria 5.
—zegêrs v. Achillea 8.
—zel, hazzelnuten, hazzenut, hazzenutebeam v. Corylus 2.
hazzy tree v. Crataegus 15.
he v. Allium 37.
— balsam v. Picea 6.
— brimmle v. Rubus 12.
— broom v. Laburnum 2.
— cabbage tree v. Senecio 22.
— heather v. Calluna 1.
— holly v. Ilex 1.
— -oak v. Casuarina 7.
— un se v. Gladiolus 6.
head betony v. Teucrium 4.
— -flowered stringybark v. Eucalyptus 12.
— salad v. Lactuca 16 Note {A}.
— segge v. Carex 10.
headache v. Cardamine 11; Papaver 2, 4, 10; Stellaria 4.
— plant v. Anemone 16.
— tree v. Premna 3.
headacher v. Papaver 10.
— ed thyme v. Thymus 1.
— man v. Plantago 6.
— wark, headwarke, headwork v. Papaver 10.
heal-all v. Clintonia 1; Collinsonia 2; Galax; Prunella 3; Sedum 14; Valeriana 7; Viola 5.
— -bite, heal-dog v. Alyssum 1.
heale dog v. Marrubium 1.
healing blade v. Plantago 7; Sempervivum 7.

healing herb v. Plantago 9.
— -leaf v. Sempervivum 7.
health root v. Heracleum 2.
héanen v. Juncus 6.
heangshulz v. Ligustrum 4.
— krokt v. Anthemis 2.
hearbe grace, h. of grace v. Ruta 1.
heare bramble v. Rubus 4.
hearonsbill v. Erodium }em.{; Geranium *a.*}obsol.{.
heart v. Vaccinium 8.
— -claver, h.-clover v. Medicago 10.
— of the earth v. Prunella 3.
— leav'd capsicum v. Capsicum 11.
— -leaved balm of Gilead v. Cedronella 2.
— — cow parsnip v. Heracleum 1.
— — fig marigold v. Mesembryanthemum 8.
— — valerian v. Valeriana 9.
— leaves v. Asarum 1, 5.
— liver v. Medicago 10.
— liver-leaf v. Anemone 1.
— liverwort v. Anemone 10.
— medick v. Medicago 10.
— pea v. Cardiospermum, C. 2.
— rot v. Sphaerella 1.
— seed see heartseed.
— -shaped capsicum v. Capsicum 11.
— snakeroot v. Asarum 1, 5.
— -spot knotweed v. Polygonum 25.
— -trefoil v. Medicago 10.
— -weed v. Polygonum 25.
— -wood v. Notelaea 1.
heart's angel v. Trichostema 1.
— clover v. Melilotus 3.
— ease v. Polygonum 2, 25; Prunella 3; Viola, V. 34, 38 }see also heartsease{.
— pansy v. Viola 34.
hearts v. Oxalis 2.
heartsease v. Cheiranthus 1; Gratiola 3, 4; Polygonum 6, 24, 25; Prunella 3; Viola 34.
— seed v. Cardiospermum, C. 2; Viola 34.
— wort v. Aristolochia; Melilotus 3.
heath v. Calluna, C. 1; Empetrum 1; Erica, E. 4, 12; Hudsonia 2; Tamarix 4.
— bedstraw v. Galium 13.
— bell, h. bell-flower v. Campanula 13.
— berry v. Empetrum 1.
— -box v. Alyxia 1.
— bramble v. Rubus 4.
heath carex v. Carex 16.
— -cypress v. Lycopodium 4.
— family v. Ericaceae.
— fern v. Dryopteris 5.
— grass v. Triodia, T. 3.
— hair-grass v. Deschampsia 3.
— honeysuckle v. Banksia 5.
— -leaved flax v. Linum 11.
— — S. John's wort v. Hypericum 7.
— -like hudsonia v. Hudsonia 1.
— lousewort v. Pedicularis 8.
— moss v. Lycopodium 4.
— pea v. Lathyrus 8, 11.
— peas v. Lathyrus 11.
— pease v. Lathyrus 11, 23.
— peasling v. Lathyrus 8.
— rush v. Juncus 13.
heather v. Bryanthus 2; Calluna, C. 1; Erica, E. 4, 12.
— bell v. Erica 12.
— whin v. Genista 1.
heathworts v. Ericaceae.
heaumier v. Prunus 12, 17, 58.
heavenly fruit v. Diospyros.
—ver v. Lolium 2.
heavy-branched gum v. Eucalyptus 41.
— cane v. Saccharum 6.
— -wooded pine v. Pinus 62.
hébeinstrétie v. Hebenstretia.
heben v. Diospyros 6; Taxus 1.
—benholz v. Diospyros Note II, D. 6 Pr.; Ebenus.
—benon v. Diospyros 6; Taxus 1.
—benstreitia, hébenstreitie, hebenstréitie, hebenstreitie, hébenstrète v. Hebenstretia.
—ber v. Avena 8.
—berte v. Vaccinium 8.
—berwurz v. Carlina 2.
hébine v. Vigna 4.
Hebrew manna plant v. Alhagi 2.
hebscheben v. Rosa 9 Note.
hechelkam, hechelkamm v. Scandix 1.
— kraut v. Ononis 6; Scandix 1.
— krokt v. Ononis 6.
— pilz v. Radulum.
— wurz v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
hechtkraut v. Potamogeton 2; Stratiotes 1.
— lock v. Potamogeton 4.
— stuhl v. Potamogeton 2.
heck-berry v. Prunus 45; Pyrus 38.

heck-how v. Conium 1.
— buche v. Carpinus 2.
— dorn v. Crataegus, C. 15; Prunus 58.
— dornblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
heckebuche v. Carpinus 2.
— dorn v. Crataegus 15.
heckelkraut v. Ononis 6; Scandix 1.
— krut v. Ononis 6.
hecken v. Allium 37.
— baum v. Cornus 10; Ligustrum 4.
— beere v. Ribes 7.
— borstdolde, heckenborstendolde v. Caucalis 1.
— buche v. Carpinus 2.
— ditzchen v. Arum 2.
— dorn v. Crataegus 15; Prunus 58.
— drehkraut v. Caucalis 1.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 2.
— holz v. Ligustrum 4.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1.
— isop v. Gratiola 2.
— kerbel v. Caucalis 1.
— kirsche v. Lonicera, L. 1, 3 }em.{, 11, 19, 20; Prunus 17, 45.
— kirschenstrauch v. Lonicera 20.
— kleber v. Galium 3.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 13.
— körfel v. Caucalis 1.
— lilie v. Lonicera.
— nessel v. Stachys 13.
— püppchen v. Arum 2.
— rebenwurz v. Smilax 12.
— rispengras v. Poa 14.
— rose v. Rosa 2, 9, 44, 49.
— rosendorn v. Rosa 9.
— rübe v. Bryonia 1.
— rüster v. Ulmus 4.
— salat v. Epilobium 3.
— same v. Ulex, U. 1.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 62.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 15.
— strauch v. Cornus 10.
— undsecken v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
— weide v. Cornus 10.
— weissdorn v. Crataegus 15.
— wicke v. Vicia 7, 26.
— winde v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
— ysop v. Gratiola, G. 2.
heckerose v. Rosa 9.
heckholz v. Cornus 10; Ligustrum 4 et Pr. I.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1.
— kirsche v. Lonicera 13.
— kraut v. Cardamine bulbifera.
— männchen v. Mandragora 2 et Pr. II et Note II.
— rose v. Rosa 5.
— rosenweide v. Salix 40.
— same v. Ulex, U. 1.
— samen v. Ulex 1.
— schlehe, heckschlehen v. Prunus 58.
— weide v. Salix 40.
— wicke v. Vicia 26.
— zwiebel v. Allium 10, 11.
hedder v. Calluna 1; Erica 4, 12.
— derichwurzel v. Raphanus 3.
— derik v. Brassica 34; Polygonum 9; Raphanus 3.
— derink v. Polygonum 9.
— derk v. Raphanus 3.
— dernessel v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.; Lamium 1 Pr. I; Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— dernettel v. Urtica 6.
— drich v. Brassica 34.
hede v. Cannabis 1 Pr. V Note; Linum 13 Pr. X.
hedeckenpulver v. Potentilla 18 Pr. III.
— delber v. Vaccinium 8.
— denettel v. Urtica 6.
— deoma, hedéoma v. Hedeoma.
— déoma faux pouillot }em.{ v. Hedeoma 1.
†**hedera** terrestris v. Nepeta 2.
hederec, hederech v. Raphanus 3.
hédérée v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
hederich v. Brassica 34; Erysimum; Nepeta 2 et Pr. I; Raphanus 3; Sisymbrium 5; Thlaspi 3.
— derichöl v. Raphanus 3 Pr. II.
— derichrettich, hederichrettig v. Raphanus 3.
— derichsaftpflanze v. Althaea 6.
— derichsenf v. Brassica 34.
— derichwurcz v. Raphanus 3.
— derick v. Brassica 34; Erysimum; Raphanus 3; Sisymbrium 5.
— derik v. Brassica 34; Cleome; Nepeta 2; Raphanus 3.
hédérine v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
hederk v. Raphanus 3.
— dernessel, hedernetel v. Urtica 6.
hedge bell v. Convolvulus 2.
— bells v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
— -berry, h.-b. tree v. Prunus 45.
— bindweed v. Calystegia 1.

hedge briar v. Rosa 2.
— -burs v. Galium 3.
— calamint v. Calamintha 3.
— dead nettle v. Stachys 13.
— fumeterre v. Corydalis 2.
— garlic, h. garlick v. Sisymbrium 1.
— grapes v. Bryonia 2 Pr. I.
— -hog v. Medicago 18; Ranunculus 11; Scandix 1.
— -hog aloe v. Aloë 7.
— — mushroom v. Hydnum 9.
— — plant v. Echinaria 1.
— honewort v. Sison 1.
— -hound v. Phallus 4.
— hyssop v. Gratiola, G. 1, 2; Helianthemum 5; Polygala 17; Scutellaria 5.
— laurel v. Pittosporum 3.
— lily v. Calystegia 1.
— maids v. Nepeta 2.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 6.
— -mustard v. Barbarea 2; Chenopodium 2; Erysimum; Sisymbrium, S. 5.
— nettle v. Prasium; Stachys, S. 5, 13.
— orange tree v. Maclura 1.
— parsley v. Anthriscus 2; Caucalis 1; Tordylium.
— picks v. Prunus 58 et Pr. III.
— pink v. Saponaria 2.
— plant v. Clematis.
— radish oil v. Raphanus 3 Pr. II.
— rose v. Rosa 2.
— speaks v. Prunus 58 Pr. III; Rosa 9 Note.
— -straw v. Galium 10.
— -strawberry v. Fragaria 6.
— taper v. Verbascum 9.
— vetch v. Vicia 26.
— vine v. Clematis 16.
— violet v. Viola 33.
— willow v. Salix 11.
— woundwort v. Stachys 13.
hedgehog see hedge-hog.
— cactus v. Echinocactus.
— club-rush v. Mariscus 2.
— -grass v. Asperella 1; Carex 17; Cenchrus, C. 2, 3; Panicum 5.
— holly v. Ilex 4; Nemopanthes 1.
— hydnum v. Hydnum 6.
— medick v. Medicago 8.
— nut v. Datura 8.
hedgehog parsley v. Caucalis 3, 6.
— pitcairnia v. Pitcairnia 1.
— plant v. Erinacea 1.
— thistle v. Echinocactus.
hedgepeak v. Rosa 9 Note.
— -thorn v. Crataegus, C. 15.
— weed v. Sisymbrium 5.
hédicaire v. Hedycarya.
—din v. Ulex 1.
hedioke v. Papaver 10.
—dornezzola v. Urtica 6.
—drek, hedrich v. Raphanus 3.
Hedschas gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *E.*
hedwigie *ga.* v. Hedwigia.
— balsamifère v. Hedwigia 1.
hedychium v. Hedychium.
hédyote v. Hedyotis.
hedyotis v. Houstonia.
hédysaron, hédysarum, hedysarum v. Hedysarum.
heed v. Calluna 1; Erica, E. 12.
heede v. Calluna 1.
heeg v. Ligustrum 4.
heel v. Sambucus 5.
heelal v. Anagallis 1.
heelbeen v. Holosteum, H. 1.
— blaadjes, heelblaadtjes v. Pulicaria 1.
— blad v. Thalictrum 9.
— kruid v. Heracleum, H. 6; Sanicula 3; Symphytum 2.
— kruud v. Heracleum 6.
— me v. Ammophila 1.
— wortel v. Symphytum 2.
heems, heemse v. Althaea.
heemst v. Althaea, A. 6 et Pr. II.
— bladen v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— bloemen v. Althaea 6 Pr. I.
— wortel v. Althaea 6 et Pr. III.
heemswortel v. Althaea 6.
heen v. Calluna 1; Carex 38; Scirpus 6.
— bloem v. Leontodon 1.
heenekleed v. Veratrum 2, 3.
heenk v. Scirpus 6.
heentenhout v. Carpinus 2.
— wortel v. Scirpus 6.
Heer's quasthirse v. Panicum 20.
heeraschlösseli v. Primula 12.
heerbuis v. Equisetum 5.
heerebeestjeseten v. Lamium 1.
— boonen, heereboontjes v. Phaseolus 14.

heeremoes v. Equisetum 1.
heerenkomijn v. Carum 5.
— moes v. Equisetum, E. 1.
— netel, heerennetelen v. Urtica 6.
heereteen v. Carpinus 2.
heerk v. Brassica 34.
heerke v. Aegopodium 1.
heerlaar v. Carpinus 2.
— männle v. Matricaria 1 et Pr. I.
— migen v. Matricaria 1.
— moes v. Equisetum *n.*, E. 1.
— mos v. Equisetum.
— münzel v. Matricaria 1.
— nenhout, heernte, heerntril v. Carpinus 2.
heers v. Aegopodium 1; Panicum 20.
heersch v. Aegopodium 1.
heerse, heerze v. Panicum 20.
heeskruid, heeskruit v. Sisymbrium 5.
heesterachtige althaea, h. althea v. Hibiscus 26.
— caragana v. Caragana 4.
— ganzerik v. Potentilla 9.
— katoenplant v. Gossypium 4.
— Spaansche peper v. Capsicum 9.
heesterganzerik {not in Italics; 1914} v. Potentilla 9.
— terige kruipboon v. Wistaria 2.
— terkoorn v. Secale 3.
— terpruim v. Prunus 59.
heet v. Calluna 1.
heete clim v. Clematis 6.
— klim v. Clematis 16.
— netel v. Urtica 3, 6.
— netelen v. Urtica 3.
heetegaal v. Ononis 6.
heethèkels v. Genista 1; Ononis 6; Ulex 1.
— hekkels v. Genista 1.
heeundsee v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
hef v. Agropyron 4; Saccharomyces 3.
—deegh v. Saccharomyces 3.
hefe v. Fungi; Saccharomyces 3.
hefen v. Fungi.
—fepilz v. Saccharomyces.
—fepilze v. Saccharomycetes.
heff v. Apium 2; Fungi.
heffe v. Fungi.
heftkraut v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
heg berry v. Prunus 45 Note II.
— peg bushes v. Prunus 58.
— taper v. Verbascum 9.
hegappelen v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
hègedeurne, hègedoorn v. Crataegus.
hegedorn v. Crataegus 15.
—gemark v. Rosa 9 Note.
hègerozen v. Rosa 9.
hege-taper v. Verbascum 9.
hegge v. Crataegus 15, 16.
— clematis v. Clematis 16.
— beeristrauch v. Crataegus 15.
— beuk v. Carpinus 2.
— boschdruif v. Clematis 16.
— doornzaad v. Caucalis 1.
— duizendknoop v. Polygonum 13.
— kruid v. Arenaria 7.
heggensering v. Ligustrum 4.
heggepalm v. Buxus 3.
— rank v. Bryonia, B. 1, 2; Calystegia 1.
— ranke v. Bryonia 2.
— roos v. Rosa 2, 9.
— sering v. Ligustrum 4.
— touwe v. Calystegia 1.
— wikke v. Vicia 26.
— winde v. Calystegia 1.
— wurger v. Clematis 16.
heggibeeristrauch v. Crataegus 15.
heginbouch v. Carpinus 2.
—hem v. Ricinus 1.
hei v. Allium 37; Calluna 1; Cytisus 8; Erica 12.
—bes v. Empetrum 1.
—bloem v. Gentiana 20.
—bloemen v. Calluna 1; Erica 12.
—bloemke v. Erica.
—bloempje v. Erica 12.
—bloempjes v. Gentiana 20.
heiblom v. Calluna 1; Erica 12.
— met klokskes v. Erica 12.
heiblommen v. Calluna 1; Erica 12.
—brem v. Ulex 1.
heid v. Calluna 1; Erica 12.
heida v. Calluna 1; Fagopyrum 2.
heidache, heidahi v. Calluna 1.
heidbeere v. Empetrum 1.
— beeri, heidberi v. Vaccinium 8.
heide v. Calluna, C. 1; Erica, E. 12.
— mit schwarzen beeren v. Empetrum 1.
— vetblad v. Pinguicula 5.
— achtigen v. Ericaceae.
— appeltjes v. Empetrum 1 Note.
— bart v. Styphelia.

heidebauernschötchen v. Teesdalia 1.
— bei v. Vaccinium 8.
— bessen v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. I.
— bienenkraut v. Ledum 2.
— blüh v. Genista 3.
— brem v. Genista.
heideckern v. Potentilla 18.
heideckerwurzel v. Potentilla 18 et Pr. II.
heideerbse v. Lathyrus 11.
— fench v. Fagopyrum 2.
— flechte v. Cetraria 3.
— gewächse, heidegewassen v. Ericaceae.
— ginster v. Genista 7; Ulex 1.
— gras v. Cetraria 3.
— gries v. Fagopyrum 2.
— grütze v. Fagopyrum 2 et Pr. II.
— günsel v. Ajuga 2.
— hartheu v. Hypericum 19.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1.
heidekern v. Potentilla 18.
heidekoorn v. Fagopyrum 2.
— korn v. Fagopyrum, F. 2.
— kraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. I; Calluna, C. 1; Erica.
— krautgewächse v. Ericaceae.
— kresse v. Teesdalia 1.
— krüglein v. Fabiana.
— kruid, heidekrut v. Calluna 1.
heidel v. Fagopyrum 2; Setaria 2; Vaccinium 8.
— beerartige gaylussacie v. Gaylussacia 5.
— beerblätter v. Arctostaphylos 1 Pr. I.
— beere v. Empetrum 1; Vaccinium, V. 8, 19.
— beeren v. Rubus 15; Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
— beerenbaum v. Vaccinium 2.
— beergewächse v. Vacciniaceae.
— beeri v. Vaccinium 8.
— beermyrte v. Myrica 8.
— beerstaude v. Vaccinium 8.
— beerstrauch v. Vaccinium.
— beerweide v. Salix 34.
— ber, heidelbere, heidelbesie v. Vaccinium 8.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— fench, heidelfenck v. Setaria 2.
heidelilie v. Lilium 15.
heidelmyrthe v. Myrica 8.
heideln v. Euphrasia 1 et Pr.
heidelpennich, heidelpfennig v. Setaria 2.
— schwale v. Triphasia.
— staude, heidelstrauch v. Vaccinium 8.
heidelweide v. Salix 33.
— winde v. Polygonum 11.
heidemyrte v. Phylica.
heiden v. Fagopyrum, F. 2.
— hysoop v. Helianthemum 5.
— köl, h. kol, heidenisch köl, h. kol v. Spinacia 1.
heidenblumen v. Dianthus 9 Pr. I.
— blümlin v. Dianthus 9.
— brein v. Fagopyrum 2.
— eiche v. Quercus 69.
heidenelke v. Dianthus 14.
heidenflachs v. Linaria 2, 13 et Pr. I; Linum 12.
— gewächse v. Ericaceae.
— goldruthe v. Solidago 8.
— gryss v. Setaria 2.
— hysop v. Helianthemum 3, 5.
— hijssop v. Helianthemum 3.
— korn v. Fagopyrum 2.
— mülle v. Stilbe.
— mullkraut v. Verbascum 3.
— nüsse v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— reich, heidenrettich v. Cochlearia 3; Raphanus 3.
— rettig v. Raphanus 3.
— rub v. Cochlearia 3.
Heidens wondkruid v. Inula 6; Senecio 34.
Heidensch wonderkruid v. Gnaphalium 10; Senecio 42; Solidago 8; Valeriana 8 Pr. II.
— wondkruid v. Senecio 34; Solidago 8.
— wormkruid v. Solidago 8.
heidenschmuck v. Genista 11; Helianthemum 5; Serratula 2.
— denswondenkruid v. Valeriana 8.
— denwullkraut v. Verbascum 3.
— denysop v. Helianthemum 5.
heideorchis v. Malaxis.
— pfriemblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— pfriemen v. Cytisus 8; Genista 1, 3, 7.
— pluus v. Eriophorum.
— preste, heidepresten v. Senecio 42.
— rer v. Calluna 1.
— rettich, heiderettig v. Raphanus 3.
— rich v. Erysimum; Fagopyrum 2; Raphanus 3.
heiderling v. Agaricus 6, 11.
heideröschen v. Daphne 4.
— rose v. Rosa 49.

heiderosen v. Rosa 9.
— schmuck v. Genista 11; Helianthemum 5.
— segge v. Carex 19.
— senf v. Arabis 3.
— spurrie v. Spergula 6.
— struik v. Erica.
— täubling v. Russula 8.
— veilchen v. Viola 17.
— wicke v. Vicia 23.
— ysop v. Helianthemum 5.
— zegge v. Carex 16.
heidgras v. Narthecium 1.
— hekkeln v. Genista 1.
heidinne v. Empetrum 1.
—dinnen v. Drosera.
heidlibeeri v. Vaccinium 8.
— näglein v. Dianthus 14.
heidnisch bienenkraut v. Ledum 2.
— blume v. Lilium 15.
— kreuzkraut v. Senecio 34.
— mundkraut v. Solidago 8.
— unkraut v. Eupatorium 4.
— wundkraut v. Actaea 3; Anthyllis 5; Eupatorium 4; Hieracium 8; Homogyne 1; Senecio 34; Solidago 8; Veronica 11.
heidnische lilie v. Asphodeline 1; Hemerocallis 1; Lilium 15.
— münze v. Chrysanthemum 3; Mentha 9.
heidnisches kreuzkraut v. Senecio 34.
— wundkraut v. Senecio 34; Solidago 8.
heidnischwundbalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr.
— nischwundkraut v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I; Solidago 8 Pr. I.
heidoorn v. Ononis 6; Ulex 1.
—doornen v. Genista 1; Ononis 6.
heidperi v. Vaccinium 8.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 11.
— -wark v. Cardamine 11.
heile v. Calluna 1.
heier v. Euonymus 3.
— nietel v. Urtica 6.
heihow v. Nepeta 2.
—ke v. Quercus.
—ken v. Allium 37.
—kenundseiken v. Allium 37 Pr; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
— korst v. Baeomyces.
—kruid v. Thymus 5.
heil allen schaden v. Achillea 8; Gentiana 10; Veronica 11.
— aller schäden v. Gentiana 10; Sanicula 3; Viscum 1.
— aller schaden v. Gentiana 10; Sanicula 3 et Pr. I; Veronica 11.
— aller welt v. Agrimonia 1; Anagallis 1; Bupleurum 1; Galeopsis 2 Pr.; Geum 10; Nicotiana, N. 13; Sanicula 3; Veronica 11.
— aller wunden v. Sedum 20; Senecio 34.
— aus dem grund v. Artemisia 2 Pr; Peucedanum 10 Pr. I; Potentilla 14 Pr. I.
— über alles v. Senecio 34.
heilallerschäden v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.; Geum 10 Pr.; Peucedanum 10 Pr. I; Veronica 11 Pr.
— allerwelt v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.; Geum 10 Pr.; Peucedanum 10 Pr. I; Veronica 11 Pr.
— aman tree v. Erythrina 16.
heiland, heilandbeere v. Sambucus 3.
— beeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
heilbalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr.
— been v. Symphytum 2.
— blad v. Thalictrum 9.
— blatt v. Aristolochia 5; Thalictrum 9, 12.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— boom v. Schinus, S. 2.
— distel v. Carbenia, C. 4 et Pr. II.
heilebartsblaume v. Iris 20.
heilebern v. Vaccinium 8.
heileblatt v. Thalictrum 9.
heilender v. Sambucus 3.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 1.
heilesche v. Simaruba 1.
heilèvers v. Cardamine 11.
heilgenholz v. Populus 14.
—genpflanze v. Santolina.
— gift v. Aconitum 1; Curcuma 8 et Pr. I.
— glöckchen, heilglöckel, heilglöcklein v. Cortusa, C. 1.
— gras v. Andropogon 3, 25.
— gurke v. Momordica 1.
— heubt, heilhobedo, heilhobet, heilhobetta, heilhobetto, heilhobito v. Colchicum 2.
— holder v. Sambucus 3.
— hovit, heilhubita v. Colchicum 2.
Heilich geestwortel v. Angelica 3.
heilichheu v. Onobrychis 3.
heilig hart v. Dicentra 5.
— hout, h. houtboom v. Guaiacum 3.

heilig kreuzdorn v. Silybum 2.
— öl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— vrouwenkruid, h. wondkruid v. Arnica 1.
— wundkraut v. Nicotiana 11.
heiligdreifaltigkeitsblume v. Viola 34.
heilige beere, h. byrn v. Bryonia 1.
— ceder der Indiërs v. Cedrus 3.
— Christwurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
— dille v. Anthemis 4.
— distel v. Carbenia 4.
— Geest wortel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— Geist wurz v. Archangelica 2.
— Geistwurzel v. Angelica; Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— pflanze v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I; Santolina 1.
— ringelblume v. Calendula 1.
— rübe v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— vrouwenkruid v. Arnica 1.
— vijgenboom v. Ficus 6.
— waterlelie der Indiërs v. Nelumbium 2.
— zeitwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
Heiligegeistwurz v. Angelica 3.
— ligegeistwurzel v. Valeriana 8.
— ligen Geistes wurzel v. Archangelica 2.
Heiligenbitter v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— byren v. Bryonia 1.
— geistwurzel v. Archangelica 2 et Pr. III.
— götzenholz v. Populus 1.
— harz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— heide v. Daboëcia.
— holz v. Guaiacum 2 et Pr. II; Populus 1; Tilia Pr. III.
— holzrinde v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Diotis 1; Santolina, S. 1.
— pflanze v. Santolina.
— wurz v. Angelica 3; Geum 5.
— wurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III; Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
heiliger beyfuss v. Artemisia 26.
— feigenbaum v. Ficus 34.
— guajakbaum v. Guaiacum 3.
— klee v. Medicago 14.
— sternanis, h. sternanisbaum v. Illicium 5.
heiliges basilienkraut v. Ocimum 8.
— feuer v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
— gras v. Hierochloë 3.
— heu v. Medicago 6; Onobrychis 3.
— holz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II, G. 3.
— kraut v. Nicotiana 13; Verbena 9.
heiliges kreuzholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II; Viscum 1.
— öl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— Stephanskraut v. Circaea 2.
— wundkraut v. Nicotiana 13.
Heiliggeistwurzel v. Archangelica 2.
heiligheu v. Onobrychis, O. 3; Viscum 1 et Pr.
—ligholz, heilighout v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
—ligkraut v. Althaea 6 Pr. II; Verbena 9 et Pr.
heilknecke v. Sanicula.
— kraut v. Althaea, A. 6 Pr. II; Anagallis 1; Aristolochia 5; Athamanta; Chenopodium 4; Heracleum, H. 6 et Pr. I; Sanicula 3; Senecio 34.
— kräutchen, heilkräutlein v. Ajuga 5.
— kruid v. Heracleum, H. 6.
— loof v. Hedera 2.
— meln v. Chenopodium 4.
— oder v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— öl v. Myroxylon 1 Pr.
— paum v. Ilex 1.
— peeren v. Gmelina, G. 1.
— rauf v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
— reif v. Nepeta 2.
— same wolfswurz, heilsame wolfswurzel v. Aconitum 1.
heilsamer hederich v. Sisymbrium 5.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 1.
heilsames kraut v. Nicotiana 13.
heilt allen schaden v. Viscum 1.
heilumdiewelt v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I; Veronica 11 Pr.
— undwundbalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr.
— wortel v. Aralia 2 Pr., A. 5.
— wundkraut v. Solidago 8 et Pr. I.
— wurz v. Allium 37; Althaea 6 et Pr. III; Athamanta, A. 1; Inula; Opopanax 1; Potentilla 18 et Pr. II; Seseli 3; Smilax 12; Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— wurzblume v. Althaea 6.
— wurzblumen v. Althaea 6 Pr. I, A. 7; Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III; Aralia 5.
— wurzgummi v. Opopanax 1 Pr.
— zame akonyt v. Aconitum 1.
heimale v. Chenopodium 4.
heimbök v. Carpinus 2.
— butten v. Rosa 9 Note.
heimele v. Chenopodium 4.
— melting v. Prunus 49.

heimisch molten v. Atriplex 11.
— mischer zittwer v. Acorus 1.
heimkuhkraut v. Chenopodium 1
— licher zittwer v. Acorus 1.
heimosch v. Cladònia 4.
heimscher quendel v. Satureia 1.
— wurz v. Mercurialis 1.
heinanemone v. Anemone 14.
heinebollen v. Scirpus 6.
heinerle, heinerli v. Chenopodium 4.
heiningbessen v. Rubus 15.
— ningenhout v. Carpinus 2.
— nisch v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
heinkenshout v. Carpinus 2.
— otterblom v. Cardamine 11.
Heinrichsgänsefuss v. Chenopodium 4.
heinschwungkraut v. Solidago 8.
heinskraut v. Solanum 12.
heintelen v. Rubus 15.
— zelmännchen v. Mandragora 2 et Pr. II et Note II.
— zerlein v. Rosa 9.
— zerleinsdorn v. Crataegus 15.
— zerln v. Rosa 9 Note.
Heinzlin by dem weg v. Polygonum 9.
heipelten v. Vaccinium 8.
— pinnekens v. Genista 1.
— plantjes v. Erica 12.
— pluiskens v. Eriophorum.
— rach v. Chenopodium 4.
— raterbs v. Pisum 2.
— rathschlüssel v. Primula 12.
— rathswurzel v. Habenaria 2; Orchis.
— ratsblume v. Orchis.
— ratswurzel v. Orchis Note I.
heirbeswurz v. Asparagus 2.
heirichrut v. Chenopodium 4.
— riff v. Galium 3.
— roosje v. Antennaria 2.
heis v. Hordeum.
heischkraut v. Solanum 12.
heispurrie v. Spergula 6.
heisser pfeffer v. Piper 24 Pr. I.
heisspfeffer v. Sedum 1.
heister v. Fagus 12; Heisteria; Quercus 61.
— à calice rouge v. Heisteria 1.
heisteria, heisterie, heistérie v. Heisteria.
heitber, heitbere v. Vaccinium 8.
heite koekkruid v. Tanacetum 1.
heiteni v. Vaccinium 8.
— ternessel v. Urtica 6.
— ternesseln v. Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
— ternezel, heiternezzel, heithernezel, heitheirnezzel v. Urtica 6.
heiti v. Vaccinium 8.
heitirnezila, heitirnezzili v. Urtica 6.
heitperi v. Vaccinium 8.
— ternessel v. Urtica 6.
heitijm v. Thymus, T. 5.
— undsei v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
— viooltje v. Viola 9.
— wurf v. Salix 45.
heiz, heizwurz v. Potentilla 18.
heizwurzel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
hekbuche v. Carpinus 2.
— dorn v. Crataegus 15.
heke v. Quercus.
— buche v. Carpinus 2.
hekelcruyt v. Ononis 6.
— kelteer v. Carpinus 2.
heken v. Allium 37.
— un seken v. Gladiolus 6.
hekenkirsche v. Lonicera 20.
— kenundseken v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
— ketara v. Olearia 5.
hekrose v. Rosa 9.
— sekees v. Fungi.
— semelk v. Euphorbia 19.
heksenbezems v. Exoascus Note.
— dans v. Lycopodium, L. 7.
— hout v. Ulex 1.
— krans v. Lycopodium.
— kringen v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
— kringzwam *n.*, heksenkringzwammetje *n.* v. Marasmius 4.
— kruid v. Circaea.
— mast v. Pinus 56.
— meel v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— melk v. Euphorbia, E. 19, 22, 24, 44.
— nesten v. Exoascus Note.
helckkraut v. Cardamine bulbifera.
helde v. Potentilla 3.
helderblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
hele dogge, helebyte v. Alyssum 1.
Helen-flower v. Helenium.
— lenakraut, Helenawurz, Helenenkraut v. Inula 8.
— lenenwurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
helenie v. Helenium, H. 1, 2.

hélénie v. Helenium.
— d'automne v. Helenium 1.
helenin, hélénine v. Inula 8 Pr. V.
—lenium v. Helenium.
—leniumwortel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
héléocharide, heleocharis, héléocharis v. Eleocharis.
—léocharis des marais v. Eleocharis 4.
helfekraut v. Marrubium 3.
—fenlus v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
helfft v. Veronica 6.
helfkraut v. Marrubium 3.
— ringwort v. Ajuga 5.
helft v. Alchemilla 3.
— kraut v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
helgebeeren v. Bryonia 1.
— holz v. Ligustrum 4.
hélianthe v. Helianthus.
— annuel v. Helianthus 1.
— doronicoïde, h. fausse doronique v. Helianthus 4.
— à grandes fleurs, h. grand-soleil v. Helianthus 1.
— multiflore v. Helianthus 7.
— du Pérou v. Helianthus 1.
— tubéreux v. Helianthus 8.
hélianthème v. Cistus; Helianthemum, H. 5.
— commun v. Helianthemum 5.
— à pétales tachés, h. taché v. Helianthemum 3.
— vulgaire v. Helianthemum 5.
helianthemum v. Helianthemum.
—liantrope v. Heliotropium 8.
—licampany v. Inula 8.
hélichryse v. Helichrysum, H. 3.
— à bouquets v. Helichrysum 11.
— à bractées v. Helichrysum 3.
— citrine, h. dorée v. Helichrysum 14.
— éclatante v. Helichrysum 7.
— faux diosma v. Helichrysum 5.
— à fleurs dorées v. Helichrysum 14.
— à grandes fleurs v. Helichrysum 3.
— jaune v. Helichrysum 11.
— de la Malmaison v. Helichrysum 3.
— d'Orient v. Helichrysum 11.
helichrysum v. Helichrysum.
—liconie, héliconie v. Heliconia.
héliconie à feuilles étroites v. Heliconia 1.
— hérissée v. Heliconia 3.
— des perroquets v. Heliconia 5.
hélictère, helictere v. Helicteres.
— à feuilles de guazume, h. de la Jamaïque v. Helicteres 1.
helicteres v. Helicteres.
héliocarpe, heliocarpus v. Heliocarpus.
heliophila, héliophile v. Heliophila.
héliopside, heliopsis, héliopsis v. Heliopsis.
heliotroop v. Heliotropium, H. 4, 8.
—liotrop v. Heliotropium, H. 8.
—liotrop(e) v. Heliotropium 8.
—liotrope v. Heliotropium, H. 6, 8.
héliotrope v. Chrozophora 2; Helianthus 1, 7; Heliotropium, H. 4, 8; Tournefortia 7.
— commun, h. d'Europe v. Heliotropium 4.
— d'hiver v. Petasites 2.
— du Pérou v. Heliotropium 8; Vanilla 1.
— van Peru v. Heliotropium 8.
— sauvage v. Heliotropium 8.
— des teinturiers v. Chrozophora 2.
heliotropebloem v. Heliotropium 3.
helkraut v. Cardamine bulbifera.
hell-bind v. Cuscuta 7.
— -root v. Orobanche 6.
— water v. Arenga 1 Note.
— braune lilie v. Lilium 24.
helle lachenalie v. Lachenalia 1.
— taglilie v. Hemerocallis 1.
— boraster v. Adonis 4; Helleborus 1.
hellebore v. Helleborus, H. 1.
— of the Ancients v. Helleborus 4.
hellébore v. Helleborus; Veratrum, V. 2.
— bâtard v. Adonis 4.
— blanc v. Veratrum 2.
— — d'Amérique v. Veratrum 5.
— — à fleur pâle v. Veratrum 2.
— — à fleurs d'un rouge noir v. Veratrum 3.
— fétide v. Helleborus 1.
— à fleur jaune v. Eranthis 1.
— à fleurs roses, à fleurs rouges v. Helleborus 2.
— à fleurs vertes v. Helleborus 5.
— d'Hipocrate v. Adonis 4.
— d'Hippocrate v. Helleborus 4.
— d'hiver v. Eranthis 1.
— du Levant v. Helleborus 4.
— noir v. Actaea 3 et Pr. II; Helleborus 2; Paris 1.

hellébore noir des boutiques v. Helleborus 5.
— noire v. Actaea 3 Pr. II.
— d'Orient, h. orientale v. Helleborus 4.
— pied de griffon v. Helleborus 1.
— pigamier v. Iospyrum 1.
— pourpre v. Helleborus 3.
— à racine noire, h. rose de Noël v. Helleborus 2.
— verd v. Helleborus 5.
— vert v. Helleborus 5; Veratrum 5.
helleborindenkraut v. Serapius.
— borine v. Arethusa 1; Cephalanthera; Epipactis; Serapias.
helléborine v. Cephalanthera 2; Epipactis, E. 1; Eranthis 1; Serapias.
— à feuilles larges v. Epipactis 1.
— à feuilles longues v. Epipactis 2.
— à languette v. Serapias 1.
helleborinkraut v. Epipactis 1.
hellem v. Ammophila 1.
hellerkraut v. Thlaspi, T. 3.
— krut v. Lepidium 1.
— linse v. Lens 1, 2.
hellewurtz v. Corydalis 8.
hellgrüne kraushaaralge v. Ulothrix 1.
— hopt v. Colchicum 2.
— partenkraut v. Securigera 1.
— weed v. Calystegia 1; Cuscuta 6, 7; Ranunculus 11.
helm v. Ammophila, A. 1; Elymus 1; Ulmus 4, 16.
— affenkraut v. Orchis 2.
— artiges knabenkraut v. Orchis 7.
— beutel v. Galeandra.
— bloem v. Corydalis, C. 1.
— blom, helmblôme v. Aconitum 8.
— blume v. Coryanthes.
— blumen v. Aconitum 8.
— busch v. Corydalis, C. 8 Pr.
helmd v. Ammophila 1.
helmdraad v. Carex 4.
helme v. Ammophila 1.
— merchen v. Matricaria 1 et Pr. I; Trifolium 5 Pr. I.
— mergen v. Matricaria 1.
— mesbroet v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
helmet flower v. Aconitum 8; Coryanthes; Scutellaria, S. 3.
— -fruited gum v. Eucalyptus 18.
— orchid v. Coryanthes.
helmgiftkraut v. Aconitum 8 et Pr. II.
— gras v. Ammophila 1.
helmiegen v. Matricaria 1.
helminthochorton, h. corsicanum, helminthochortos v. Alsidium 1.
— thospore, helminthosporium v. Helminthosporium.
helmkraut v. Aconitum 8; Ammophila 1; Clypeola 1; Scrophularia 5 et Pr. I; Scutellaria, S. 3 et Pr., S. 4; Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I; Utricularia, U. 3.
— kruid v. Corydalis 1; Scrophularia, S. 5; Scutellaria, S. 3.
— kruidachtige gewassen, helmkruidachtigen *n.* v. Scrophulariaceae.
— kruyd v. Scrophularia, S. 5.
— ling v. Corycium.
— orche v. Orchis 2; Pelexia.
— orchis v. Orchis 7.
— raute v. Scrophularia 4.
— riet v. Ammophila, A. 1.
— rigen v. Matricaria 1 et Pr. I.
— ruite v. Scrophularia 4.
helmt v. Elymus 1.
helmsaum v. Gesneria.
— wortel v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. II.
— wurz v. Corydalis 8.
helonias v. Helonias, H. 1.
hélonias v. Helonias.
— rose v. Helonias 1.
hélonie v. Helonias.
—losciade nodiflore v. Apium 6.
helsch water v. Arenga 1 Note.
helst v. Ballota 2.
helster, helsterhout v. Carpinus 2.
— trot v. Heracleum 6.
helvella v. Helvella.
— comestible v. Gyromitra 1.
— scrobiculé v. Helvella 3.
helvelle v. Helvella.
— comestible v. Gyromitra 1.
— crépue, h. jaunâtre v. Helvella 1.
— en mitre v. Helvella 4.
helver v. Ilex 1.
— xine v. Carlina 2.
†**helxine** v. Parietaria 2.
hémanthe v. Haemanthus.
— écarlate v. Haemanthus 1.
— ponceau, hématite à feuilles de colchique v. Haemanthus 2.

hematwurz v. Veratrum 2.
hemblock v. Conium 1.
— bol v. Typha.
— deken zonder naad v. Convolvulus 2.
— deknoopjes v. Anthemis 4; Malva 6.
— deknopjes v. Achillea 13.
— denknöpfe v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. I.
hemdknöpfel v. Colutea 1; Spiraea 12.
hemdsbloem v. Calystegia 1.
— knopkens v. Chrysanthemum 14; Tanacetum 1.
hemel zittwer v. Acorus 1.
— boom v. Ailanthus, A. 1.
— brand v. Verbascum 9.
— broet, hemeldow v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— gerst v. Hordeum 13.
— ladder v. Polemonium 1.
— roos, hemelroosje v. Lychnis 3.
— roosjes v. Lychnis 4.
hemelsblomke v. Myosotis 5.
hemelsch brot v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— manna v. Cantharellus 2.
hemelschlötel v. Sedum 20.
hemelsdau, hemelsdaugras, hemelsdauw v. Panicum 33.
— koorn v. Hordeum 13.
hemelsleutel v. Cichorium 5; Primula 4; Sedum 20, 22.
— slotel v. Cichorium 5; Primula 4, 12, 20; Sedum 22.
— slötel v. Cichorium 5; Primula 4.
— slotele v. Cichorium 5.
— slötelken v. Primula 12.
— sluetele v. Primula.
hemelsroosje v. Lychnis 3.
—melsslötel v. Primula.
—meltjes v. Rubus 15.
—melvaartsbloempje *n.* v. Antennaria 2.
—mer v. Gentiana 15; Veratrum 2.
—mera v. Veratrum 2.
—mern v. Gentiana 15; Veratrum 2, 3.
hémérocale d'un jaune doré v. Hemerocallis 1.
hemerocalle, hémerocalle v. Hemerocallis.
— bleue v. Funkia 1.
— à grandes fleurs blanches, h. du Japon v. Funkia 2.
hémerocalle safranée v. Hemerocallis 2.
hémérocalle v. Hemerocallis.
— bleue, h. de la Chine v. Funkia 1.
hémérocalle fauve v. Hemerocallis 2.
— à feuilles en coeur v. Funkia 2.
— à feuilles de graminée v. Hemerocallis 3.
— à fleurs blanches, h. à grandes fleurs blanches, h. du Japon v. Funkia 2.
— jaune v. Hemerocallis 1.
— rouge v. Hemerocallis 2.
hemerwurz v. Veratrum, V. 2.
—metbeutel, hemettasche v. Colchicum 2.
hémiandre v. Hemiandra.
hemidesmus v. Hemidesmus 1.
— root v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
hemiern v. Gentiana 15.
hémimèride v. Hemimeris.
—mionite, hemionitis v. Hemionitis.
hemisch v. Althaea 6 et Pr. II.
hemlic v. Conium 1.
hemlock v. Anthriscus 2; Conium, C. 1; Geranium 8; Leucothoë 1; Pseudotsuga 1; Tsuga, T. 1.
— beggar-ticks v. Bidens 4.
— chervil v. Anthriscus 3; Caucalis 1.
— dropwort v. Oenanthe, O. 1, 2.
— échevelé v. Tsuga 1.
— fruit v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
— geranium, hemlock heron's-bill v. Erodium 4.
— leaf v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— -leav'd crane's-bill, h.-leaved stork's-bill v. Erodium 4.
— parsley v. Selinum, S. 1.
— spruce, h. spruce fir v. Tsuga 1.
— stork's-bill v. Erodium 4.
— tree v. Tsuga 1.
— water dropwort v. Oenanthe 1.
hemlockextract v. Tsuga 1 Pr. II.
— lockrinde v. Tsuga 1 Pr. I.
— locks v. Conium 1.
— locksfichte, hemlockstanne v. Tsuga 1.
— locktanne v. Tsuga.
— lok-gum v. Tsuga 1 Pr. III.
— melslotel v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— mer, hemere, hemmern v. Veratrum 2.
— merwurz v. Veratrum 2 et Pr. II.
— metjes v. Calystegia 1.
hémodoracées v. Haemodoraceae.
—modore v. Haemodorum.
—morrhoïdale v. Ranunculus 22.

hemp v. Apocynum 2; Boehmeria 3 Pr.; Cannabis, C. 1 et Note {A} et {B}, C. 1 Pr. II et V; Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— agrimony v. Eupatorium, E. 4.
— bush v. Plagianthus 3.
— dead nettle v. Galeopsis 3.
— eupatorium v. Eupatorium 4.
— leav'd dead nettle v. Galeopsis 3.
hemp-leaved hibiscus v. Hibiscus 5.
— — nettle v. Urtica 2.
hemp-like hibiscus, hemp mallow v. Hibiscus 5.
— -nettle v. Galeopsis, G. 1, 3; Urtica 2.
— oil v. Cannabis 1 Pr. III.
— palm v. Trachycarpus 1.
— plant v. Cannabis 1.
— skin v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— tree v. Vitex 1.
— weed see hempweed.
— of Yucatan v. Agave 9 Pr.
hemperchnöpfli v. Achillea 12.
— pfel, hempfele v. Ranunculus, R. 4.
— pfeln v. Ranunculus 33, 35, 47.
hempsaat, hempsame, hempseed v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— seed oil v. Cannabis 1 Pr. III.
— stalk v. Cannabis 1 Note I.
— weed v. Eupatorium 4, 9; Fucus Note II.
hemst v. Althaea, A. 6.
— wortel v. Althaea 6 et Pr. III.
— wurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
hen apple v. Pyrus 5.
— -bell v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— bit see henbit.
— and chicken v. Sempervivum 4.
— — chickens v. Aquilegia 6; Bellis 5, 6; Lotus 1; Narcissus 14; Nepeta 2; Primula 5; Saxifraga 40; Sempervivum 4, 7
— and chickens daisy v. Bellis 6.
— — — houseleek v. Sempervivum 4.
— -drunks v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— -fat v. Chenopodium 1.
— gorse v. Bartsia 3; Ononis 5.
— pen, h. pens v. Rhinanthus 1.
— plant v. Plantago 6.
hen's bill v. Onobrychis, O. 3.
— combs v. Rhinanthus 1.
— -foot v. Caucalis 3; Corydalis 2.
— inheritance v. Stellaria 5.
— kames v. Orchis 5.
— toes v. Spiranthes 6.
henat v. Calystegia 1.
henbane v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3.
— leaves v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II.
henbit v. Ballota; Lamium 2; Veronica 8.
— dead nettle, h. nettle v. Lamium 2.
hendeken v. Orchis 4, 5.
hendelkraut v. Stellaria 5; Veronica 20.
— schwamm v. Clavaria 2, 4.
— weis {em.} v. Anthyllis 5.
— weiss v. Herniaria 1.
— wurz, hendichen v. Orchis 4, 5.
hendl v. Helleborus 2.
hendlieweis v. Herniaria 1.
Hendon bent v. Cynosurus 1.
hendrischken v. Ribes 7.
hendschablüomli v. Primula 4.
— wis v. Anagallis 1.
henef v. Cannabis 1.
—neheffenbaum v. Rosa 9.
—neidarm v. Stellaria 5.
—nenblomen v. Lonicera 13.
henequen v. Agave 9 et Pr.
— fibre, h. hemp, henequenfaser v. Agave 9 Pr.
henequenpflanze v. Agave 9.
—nest v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
hengel v. Melampyrum 2, 5.
— beziën v. Rubus 15.
— kruid v. Scutellaria 3.
— riet v. Arundo 2.
hengs v. Poa 2.
— bizzinge v. Rubus 15.
hengst v. Prunus 26, 34.
hengstebloemen v. Taraxacum 1.
— bossen v. Deschampsia 2.
hengstpflaumen v. Prunus 26.
henipsamen v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
henjegras v. Triodia 3.
—kam v. Hyoscyamus 3.
henn und küken v. Butomus 1.
henna v. Corydalis 8; Lawsonia 1 et Pr. II.
— bush, h. plant v. Lawsonia, L. 1.
— plant of Egypt, h. shrub v. Lawsonia 1.
hennaäugli v. Cardamine 11; Myosotis 5.
—nabit v. Stellaria 5.
—nabusch v. Lawsonia 1.
—nachrös v. Stellaria 5.
—nastrauch v. Lawsonia 1.
—nawurzel v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.

henne v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{; Carex; Cladium 1; Lawsonia 1 et Pr. II.
henné v. Lawsonia, L. 1 et Pr. II.
— à fleurs blanches, h. d'Orient v. Lawsonia 1.
hennebane, hennebanne v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— beë v. Rubus 15.
— beere v. Ligustrum 4.
— beien v. Rubus 15.
— bete v. Lamium 2; Stellaria 5.
— beyss }em.{ v. Anagallis 1.
— bèze v. Solanum 12.
— bit v. Lamium 2; Stellaria 5.
— blôme v. Atropa 1; Hyoscyamus 3; Solanum 12.
— bol v. Carex.
— bone v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— derm v. Veronica 8.
henneh v. Lawsonia.
hennekeêrs v. Capsella 1.
— kleed v. Veratrum 2, 3.
— mier v. Stellaria 5.
— moes v. Veronica 8.
hennenäugl, hennenäugli v. Primula 6.
— biss v. Stellaria 5.
— darm v. Veronica 8.
— gall v. Peucedanum 9.
— galle v. Peucedanum 9 Pr. I.
— kamp v. Clavaria 2, 4.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I, C. 6.
— tatze v. Lotus 1.
hennep v. Cannabis, C. 1 et Pr. V.
—nepbremraap v. Orobanche 8.
—nepfeffer v. Capsicum 1.
hennepnetel v. Galeopsis, G. 3, 4.
— olie v. Cannabis 1 Pr. III.
— pik v. Poa 12, 14.
— plant v. Cannabis 1.
— stok v. Cannabis 1 Note I.
— vreter, hennepwurger v. Orobanche 8.
— zaad v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
hennequin v. Agave 9 Pr.
—nertazl v. Lotus 1.
—nes commes v. Rhinanthus 1.
—neslei, hennesleier v. Veronica 8.
—netje v. Campanula 9.
—netjes v. Lathyrus 18.
—nevette v. Veronica 8.
—nidarm v. Stellaria 5.
—nie v. Butomus 1; Scirpus 6.
hennip v. Cannabis, C. 1.
—nipnetel v. Galeopsis.
—nippik v. Poa 12, 14.
—nipzaad v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
—nup v. Cannabis 1.
—nypenny, henpenny, h. grass v. Rhinanthus 1.
—rek, henrik v. Rumex 10.
hens v. Acer 12 Gemmae; Orchis 5; Viola 8.
hensch v. Fagopyrum 2.
henselblaren v. Taraxacum 1.
—stegras v. Deschampsia 2.
—tre v. Carpinus 2.
hentscheli v. Primula 4.
henware v. Alaria 1.
hep v. Prunus 58 Pr. III; Rosa 9 Note.
— briar, h. brier, h.-rose, h. thorn v. Rosa 9.
— -tree v. Rosa, R. 9.
hepah, hepal v. Brayera 1.
—patic boletus, h. fistulina v. Fistulina 1.
hepatica v. Anemone 10.
— terrestris v. Peltigera 1 Pr.
hépatique v. Anemone 10; Marchantia.
— blanche v. Parnassia 2.
— des bois v. Asperula 4; Lobaria 1.
— dorée v. Chrysosplenium, C. 1, 2; Saxifraga.
— d'eau v. Ranunculus 9, 27.
— étoilée v. Asperula 4; Marchantia 1.
— des fleuristes v. Anemone 10.
— des fontaines v. Marchantia 1.
— des jardins v. Anemone 10.
— des marais v. Chrysosplenium 1, 2.
— noble v. Parnassia 2.
— odorante v. Asperula 4.
— d'or, h. printanière v. Anemone 10.
— à la rage, h. contre la rage v. Peltigera 1.
— terrestre v. Marchantia 1.
— trilobée v. Anemone 10.
hépatiques v. Hepaticae.
hepe v. Rosa 9 Note.
hepelbraam v. Rosa 9.
—penbaum v. Prunus 45.
—penkraut v. Reseda 2.
hepfen v. Apium 2.
heppebramen v. Rosa 5, 9.
— perstaul v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I.
heps v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
herabhängende cypresse v. Cupressus 3.

héraclée, h. fausse ursine v. Heracleum 6.
herb archangel v. Archangelica 2.
— -bane v. Orobanche.
— Bennet v. Conium 1 }em.{; Geum, G. 8, 10.
— Bennett v. Valeriana 7.
— bifoil v. Listera 2.
— carpenter v. Ajuga 5; Prunella 3.
— Christopher v. Actaea, A. 3; Osmunda 3; Pulicaria 2.
— Eve v. Ajuga 1, 3; Plantago 3; Senebiera 1.
— five-leaf v. Potentilla 14.
— fluellyn v. Veronica 11.
— frankincense v. Laserpitium 2.
— of friendship v. Sedum 4.
— Gerard v. Aegopodium, A. 1.
— a grace, h. grace v. Ruta 1.
— of grace v. Ruta, R. 1.
— impious v. Filago 3.
— ive v. Ajuga 1, 3; Plantago 3; Senebiera 1.
— ivie v. Plantago 3.
— ivy v. Ajuga 1, 3; Plantago 3; Senebiera 1.
— John v. Calendula 3; Hypericum 17.
— -like willow v. Salix 25.
— lily v. Alstroemeria.
— Louisa v. Lippia 3.
herb' mam'zelle à fleurs roses v. Mimosa 2.
herb Margaret v. Bellis 3.
— mastich, h. mastick v. Thymus 3.
— of memory v. Rosmarinus 1.
— mercury v. Mercurialis 2.
— of Paraguay v. Ilex 16.
— paralysy v. Primula 12.
— Paris v. Paris, P. 1.
— — of Canada v. Trillium 3.
— patience, of patience v. Rumex 23.
— Peter v. Primula 12.
— of repentance v. Ruta 1.
— Robert, h. R. geranium v. Geranium 14.
— of Sta. Barbara v. Barbarea 2.
— of St. Martin v. Sauvagesia 1.
— serpentine v. Dracunculus 1.
— sherard v. Sherardia 1.
— squynantyke v. Asperula 3.
— terrible v. Thymelaea 3.
— trefoil v. Trifolium.
— Trinity v. Anemone 10; Viola 34.
— true love v. Trillium 3.
— truelove, h. trulove v. Paris 1.
— twopence v. Lysimachia 3.
herb of vine v. Asperula 3.
— William v. Ammi 1 et Pr.
— willow v. Epilobium; Lysimachia 7; Lythrum 2.
herba abrotanae feminae v. Santolina 1 Pr.
— abrotani v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— — feminae, h. a. femineae, h. a. foeminei v. Santolina 1 Pr.
— absinthii }em.{ v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— — alpini v. Artemisia 23 Pr.
— — pontici, h. a. romanae, h. a. romani v. Artemisia 25 Pr.
— absynthii see herba absinthii.
— acanthi v. Acanthus 2 Pr. I.
— acanthii v. Onopordon 1 Pr. I.
— acetariae v. Artemisia 15 Pr.
— acetosae, h. a. officinalis, h. a. pratensis v. Rumex 2 Pr. I.
— acetosae romanae, h. a. rotundifoliae v. Rumex 27 Pr.
— acetosellae v. Oxalis 2 Pr., O. 6 Pr.
— achilleae v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— — moschatae v. Achillea 9 Pr. I.
— — nobilis v. Achillea 11 Pr. II.
— acinos v. Calamintha 1 Pr.
— acmellae v. Spilanthes 1 Pr. I.
— acmellae palatinae v. Bidens 5 Pr. II.
— aconiti v. Aconitum 2 Pr. I, A. 8 Pr. II.
— — lutei, h. a. lycoctoni v. Aconitum 7 Pr. I.
— — napelli v. Aconitum 8 Pr. II.
— actaeae v. Actaea 3 Pr. I.
— acynos v. Calamintha 1 Pr.
— adianthi aurei v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— adianthi nigri v. Asplenium 1 Pr.
— adianti v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— — albi v. Asplenium 4 Pr.
— — aurei v. Funaria 1 Pr.; Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— — canadensis v. Adiantum 9 Pr.
— — nigri v. Asplenium 1 Pr.
— — rubri v. Asplenium 6 Pr.
— adonidis, h. a. vernalis v. Adonis 4 Pr. II.
— ageratae, h. agerati v. Achillea 1 Pr.
— agrifolii v. Ilex 1 Pr. I.
— agrimoniae v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
— agripalmae v. Leonurus 1 Pr.
— alceae v. Malva 1 Pr. I.
— alchemillae v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.

herba alhennae v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. I.
— alkekengi v. Physalis 3 Pr. II.
— allelujae v. Oxalis 2 Pr.
— alliariae v. Sisymbrium 1 Pr. I.
— allii ursini, h. a. u. latifolii v. Allium 36 Pr. II.
— Aloysiae v. Lippia 3 Pr.
— alsines v. Stellaria 5 Pr.
— alsines triphyllos spuriae v. Veronica 20 Pr.
— althaeae v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— althaeae roseae v. Althaea 7 Pr. II.
— anagallidis v. Anagallis 1 Pr., A. 2 Pr.
— — foeminae v. Anagallis 2 Pr.
— — luteae v. Lysimachia 2 Pr.
— — maris v. Anagallis 1 Pr.
— anagalloidis aquaticae v. Veronica 3 Pr.
— anchusae v. Anchusa 3 Pr. II.
— andrographidis v. Andrographis 1 Pr.
— androsaces v. Androsace 4 Pr.
— anemone nemorosae v. Anemone 14 Pr. II.
— anethi v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. II.
— angelicae sativae v. Archangelica 2 Pr. II.
— anserinae v. Potentilla 3 Pr. I.
— anthos v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— anthos silvestris v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
— anthyllidis, h. anthyllis v. Anthyllis 5 Pr.
— antirrhini v. Antirrhinum 2 Pr.; Linaria 13 Pr. I.
— antirrhini caerulei v. Gentiana 20 Pr. II.
— — majoris, h. antirrhinii v. Antirrhinum 2 Pr.
— apalagines v. Ilex 16 Pr.
— aparines v. Galium 3 Pr.
— apii v. Apium 2 Pr. II.
— — hortensis v. Carum 9 Pr. I.
— — montani v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— apollinaris v. Mandragora 2 Pr. I.
— aquilegiae v. Aquilegia 6 Pr. II.
— arboris vitae v. Thuya 3 Pr. III.
— argenteae v. Potentilla 5 Pr. }lege Pr. I{.
— argentinae v. Potentilla 3 Pr. I, P. 5 Pr. }lege Pr. I{.
— aristolochiae, h. a. tenuis, h. a. vulgaris v. Aristolochia 5 Pr. I.
— arnicae, h. a. montanae, h. a. plauensis v. Arnica 1 Pr. II.
— — spuriae, h. a. suedensis v. Pulicaria 1 Pr.
— — verae v. Arnica 1 Pr. II.
— artemisiae v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.

herba artemisiae abrotani v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— — absinthii v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— — glacialis v. Artemisia 18 Pr.
— — ponticae v. Artemisia 25 Pr.
— — rubrae v. Artemisia 9 Pr. I.
— asari, h. a. europaei v. Asarum 4 Pr. I.
— asperulae, h. a. odoratae v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— asplenii v. Ceterach 1 Pr.
— asteris attici, h. a. bubonii v. Aster 6 Pr.
— asteris montani v. Inula 4 Pr.
— athanasiae v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
— atriplicis foetidae, h. a. olidae v. Chenopodium 16 Pr.
— atriplicis sativae }em.{ v. Atriplex 11 Pr. I.
— atriplicis silvestris v. Chenopodium 14 Pr.
— auriculae muris v. Hieracium 9 Pr. II.
— auriculae muris majoris v. Hieracium 8 Pr.
— d'auton v. Bryonia 1 *ga.*, B. 2.
— avicularis v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I.
— ayapanae v. Eupatorium 16 Pr.
— à la Baina v. Nepeta 2.
— ballotae, h. b. foetidae v. Ballota 2 Pr.
— — lanatae v. Leonurus 2 Pr.
— — nigrae v. Ballota 2 Pr.
— balsami palustris v. Mentha 1 Pr.
— balsaminae v. Mentha 9 Pr.
— balsaminae luteae v. Impatiens 6 Pr.
— balsamitae v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.
— barbae caprae, h. b. caprinae v. Spiraea 16 Pr. II.
— barbareae }em.{ v. Barbarea 2 Pr.
— bardanae v. Arctium 2 Pr. I.
— basilici, h. b. majoris v. Ocimum 1 Pr. I.
— beccabungae v. Veronica 5 Pr.
— belladonnae v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— bellidis majoris v. Chrysanthemum 11 Pr. II.
— bellidis minoris v. Bellis 3 Pr. II.
— betae rubrae v. Beta 3 Note }III{ Pr.
— betonicae v. Stachys 6 Pr. II.
— — albae v. Veronica 11 Pr.
— — aquaticae v. Scrophularia 2 Pr. I.
— bidentis v. Bidens 5 Pr. II.
— bifolii v. Listera 2 Pr.
— bilinguae v. Ruscus 2 Pr.
— de biscôme v. Myrrhis 1.
— bislinguae v. Ruscus 2 Pr.
— bismalvae v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— blattariae v. Verbascum 1 Pr.
— boni Henrici v. Chenopodium 4 Pr. I.

herba Bonifacii v. Ruscus 2 Pr.
— boraginis v. Borago 1 Pr. II.
— botryos v. Chenopodium 5 Pr. I.
— — chamaedryoides v. Teucrium 3 Pr.
— — mexicanae v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
— — vulgaris v. Chenopodium 5 Pr.
— brancae ursinae, h. b. u. germanicae v. Heracleum 6 Pr. I.
— brancae ursinae verae v. Acanthus 2 Pr. I.
— brassicae marinae v. Calystegia 2 Pr.
— brittannica, h. brittanicae v. Rumex 7 Pr. I.
— à la broticha v. Helleborus 2.
— brunellae v. Prunella 3 Pr.
— buena v. Micromeria 2.
— buglossi v. Anchusa 3 Pr. II.
— — agrestis v. Echium 7 Pr. II.
— — sylvestris v. Lycopsis 1 Pr.
— bugulae v. Ajuga 4 Pr., A. 5 Pr.
— buphthalmi v. Anthemis 2 Pr. II, A. 8 Pr. II.
— buphthalmi vulgaris v. Anthemis 8 Pr. II.
— bursae pastoris }em.{ v. Capsella 1 Pr.
— cachen-laguen v. Erythraea 4 Pr.
— cakiles v. Cakile 1 Pr.
— calaminthae, h. c. montanae v. Calamintha 5 Pr.
— calaminthae officinalis anglorum v. Calamintha 4 Pr.
— calcatrippae v. Centaurea 6 Pr. I; Delphinium 5 Pr. II.
— calcitrapae v. Centaurea 6 Pr. I.
— calendulae v. Calendula 3 Pr. II.
— calendulae silvestris v. Calendula 2 Pr.
— callunae v. Calluna 1 Pr.
— calthae palustris v. Caltha 2 Pr. III.
— calthae sativae v. Calendula 3 Pr. II.
— camelini v. Camelina 1 Pr. III.
— camphoratae v. Camphorosma 1 Pr.
— cannabinae, h. c. aquaticae }add.{ v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
— cannabis v. Cannabis 1 Pr. I.
— — aquaticae v. Bidens 5 Pr. II; Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
— — indicae v. Cannabis 3 Pr.
— — silvestris, h. c. sylvestris v. Galeopsis 3 Pr.
— capillariae, h. capilli canadensis v. Adiantum 9 Pr.
— capilli Veneris, h. capillorum Veneris v. Adiantum 2 Pr.

herba capillorum Veneris canadensis v. Adiantum 9 Pr.
— capitis vituli v. Antirrhinum 2 Pr.
— caprifolii v. Lonicera 13 Pr. II.
— capsellae v. Capsella 1 Pr.
— cardamines v. Cardamine 11 Pr. I; Nasturtium 3 Pr.
— cardamines amarae v. Cardamine 2 Pr.
— cardamines majoris v. Tropaeolum 1 Pr. I.
— cardiacae v. Leonurus 1 Pr.
— cardui benedicti v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— — benedicti pulverisata v. Carbenia 4 Pr. III.
— — eriocephali v. Cnicus 10 Pr.
— — haemorrhoidalis }em.{ v. Cnicus 4 Pr. II.
— — Mariae v. Silybum 2 Pr. II.
— — stellati v. Centaurea 6 Pr. I.
— — tomentosae, h. c. tomentosi }add.{ v. Onopordon 1 Pr. I.
— carlinae, h. carlinae sylvestris v. Carlina 4 Pr. I.
— carthami sylvestris v. Centaurea 11 Pr. II.
— catariae v. Nepeta 1 Pr.
— caudae equinae v. Equisetum 4 Pr.
— caudae murinae v. Myosurus 1 Pr.
— cedronellae v. Dracocephalum 2 Pr.
— centaureae benedictae v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— centaureae paniculatae v. Centaurea 18 Pr.
— centaurei lutei v. Chlora 1 Pr.
— centaurii v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— — chilensis v. Erythraea 4 Pr.
— — minoris, h. c. m. florida v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— — pulverisata v. Erythraea 3 Pr. II.
— centummorbiae v. Lysimachia 3 Pr.
— centumnodiae, h. centumnodii v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I.
— centunculi v. Centunculus 1 Pr.
— cerastii v. Cerastium 1 Pr. II.
— cerefolii v. Anthriscus 1 Pr. II.
— — hispanici v. Myrrhis 1 Pr.
— cervicariae majoris v. Campanula 15 Pr. I.
— ceterach v. Ceterach 1 Pr.
— chaerefolii v. Anthriscus 1 Pr. II.
— chaerophylli v. Anthriscus 1 Pr. II, A. 2 Pr.
— chaerophylli silvestris v. Anthriscus 2 Pr.
— chamaecisti, h. c. vulgaris v. Helianthemum 5 Pr.

herba chamaedryos v. Teucrium 5 Pr.
— — alpina v. Dryas 1 Pr.
— — spuriae feminae v. Veronica 6 Pr.
— chamaedryos spuriae maris v. Veronica 9 Pr., V. 18 Pr.
— chamaedrys v. Teucrium 5 Pr.
— chamaedrys spuriae maris v. Veronica 18 Pr.
— chamaenerii v. Epilobium Note.
— chamaepityos v. Ajuga 1 Pr.
— chamaesyces v. Euphorbia 9 Pr.
— chamomillae nostratis v. Matricaria 1 Pr. III.
— cheiri v. Cheiranthus 1 Pr. II.
— chelidonii, h. c. majoris, h. c. majus v. Chelidonium 1 Pr. I.
— chelidonii minoris v. Ranunculus 22 Pr. I.
— chenopodii, h. c. ambrosioidis v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
— chenopodii boni Henrici v. Chenopodium 4 Pr. I.
— chenopodii botryos v. Chenopodium 5 Pr. I.
— chenopodii mexicanae v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
— chimaphilae v. Chimaphila 2 Pr.
— chiratae, h. chiraytae, h. chirettae v. Swertia 2 Pr.
— chrysosplenii v. Chrysosplenium 1 Pr.
— cichoapatli v. Montañoa 2 Pr.
— cichorei, h. cichorii v. Cichorium 5 Pr. V }non C. 6 Pr. V; em.{.
— cicutae v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— — aquaticae v. Cicuta 2 Pr.
— — majoris v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— — minoris v. Aethusa 1 Pr. II.
— — terrestris v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— — virosae v. Cicuta 2 Pr.
— — vulgaris v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— cicutariae v. Anthriscus 2 Pr.
— cicutariae odoratae v. Anthriscus 1 Pr. II; Myrrhis 1 Pr.
— cicutarii apii folio v. Aethusa 1 Pr. II.
— circaeae v. Circaea 2 Pr.
— cisti helianthemi v. Helianthemum 5 Pr.
— clematidis, h. c. erectae, h. c. rectae v. Clematis 12 Pr. I.
— clematidis sylvestris, h. c. vitalbae v. Clematis 16 Pr. I.
— clinopodii v. Calamintha 1 Pr., C. 3 Pr.
— — majoris v. Calamintha 3 Pr.
herba clinopodii minoris v. Calamintha 1 Pr.
— — montani v. Calamintha 2 Pr.
— — sylvestris v. Calamintha 1 Pr.
— — vulgaris v. Calamintha 3 Pr.
— cnici v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— cochleariae, h. c. recens v. Cochlearia 5 Pr. I.
— colubrina v. Euphorbia 45 Pr.
— columbariae v. Verbena 9 Pr.
— comari palustris v. Potentilla 12 Pr. I.
— comptoniae asplenifoliae v. Myrica 2 Pr.
— conii, h. c. maculati, h. c. recens v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— conizae v. Pulicaria 1 Pr.
— consolidae v. Ajuga 5 Pr.; Delphinium 5 Pr. II; Prunella 3 Pr.
— consolidae majoris v. Symphytum 2 Pr. III.
— — mediae v. Ajuga 4 Pr., A. 5 Pr.
— — — majoris v. Ajuga 4 Pr.
— — — minoris v. Ajuga 5 Pr.
— — minoris v. Prunella 3 Pr.
— — regalis v. Delphinium 5 Pr. II.
— — saracenicae v. Solidago 8 Pr. I.
— — sarracenicae v. Senecio 34 Pr.
— contrajervae germanicae v. Aconitum 8 Pr. II.
— convolvuli v. Calystegia 1 Pr. I.
— convolvuli arvensis v. Convolvulus 2 Pr. II.
— — majoris v. Calystegia 1 Pr. I.
— — minoris v. Convolvulus 2 Pr. II.
— conyzae v. Pulicaria 1 Pr.
— — caeruleae v. Erigeron 1 Pr.
— — majoris v. Inula 4 Pr.
— — mediae v. Pulicaria 1 Pr.
— — minoris v. Erigeron 1 Pr.
— — pulicariae v. Pulicaria 2 Pr.
— — vulgaris v. Inula 4 Pr.
— coptis v. Coptis 3 Pr. I.
— cordialis v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— cortusi v. Teucrium 9 Pr. I.
— costae v. Hypochoeris 2 Pr. II.
— costi v. Hypochoeris 2 Pr. II, H. 3 Pr.
— — hortorum v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.
— — nostratis}em.{ v. Hypochoeris 2 Pr. II.
— cotulae luteae v. Anthemis 8 Pr. II.
— cotyledonis v. Cotyledon 7 Pr.
— — aquaticae v. Hydrocotyle 5 Pr.
— au coucou v. Oxalis 2.
— à la crabosse v. Ranunculus.
— crassulae, h. c. majoris v. Sedum 20 Pr. I.
— crepidis foetidae v. Crepis 3 Pr.

herba crithmi v. Crithmum 1 Pr.
— cucubali v. Cucubalus 1 Pr.
— cuculi v. Cardamine 11 Pr. I.
— cucumeris asinini }em.{ v. Ecballium 1 Pr. III.
— cullen v. Psoralea 5 Pr.
— cum floribus linariae v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
— — — senecionis v. Senecio 42 Pr.
— — summitatibus absinthii v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— cuscutae, h. c. europaeae v. Cuscuta 7 Pr.
— — umbellatae v. Cuscuta 13 Pr.
— cyclopiae genistoides v. Cyclopia 1 Pr.
— cymbalariae v. Linaria 5 Pr.
— cynapii v. Aethusa 1 Pr. II.
— cynocrambes v. Mercurialis 2 Pr.
— cynoglossae, h. cynoglossi v. Cynoglossum 4 Pr. I.
— cynoglossi minoris }em.{ v. Echinospermum 4 Pr.
— cytisogenistae v. Genista 11 Pr. II.
— datiscae, h. d. cannabinae v. Datisca 1 Pr.
— daturae v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
— daturae tatulae v. Datura 9 Pr.
— dentariae, h. dentellariae v. Plumbago 1 Pr. I.
— dentis leonis v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— diapensiae v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
— dictamni cretici v. Origanum 2 Pr. II.
— digitalis, h. d. purpureae v. Digitalis 2 Pr. I.
— dipsaci v. Dipsacus 1 Pr. II, D. 4 Pr. I.
— doronici germanici v. Arnica 1 Pr. II.
— douradera v. Ceterach 1.
— dracunculi v. Artemisia 15 Pr.
— droserae v. Drosera 3 Pr.
— au dzenau v. Polygonum 16.
— au dzenaù v. Polygonum 25.
— ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. IV.
— echii v. Echium 7 Pr. II.
— echinopis v. Echinops 3 Pr.
— elaterii v. Ecballium 1 Pr. III.
— endiviae v. Cichorium 1 Pr. I.
— enrabiado v. Plumbago 1.
— epithymi v. Cuscuta 6 Pr.
— equiseti v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
— — arvensis v. Equisetum 1 Pr.
— — majoris v. Equisetum 3 Pr., E. 4 Pr.
— — mechanici v. Equisetum 3 Pr.
— — minoris v. Equisetum 1 Pr.
— ericae v. Calluna 1 Pr.

herba erigeronis v. Erigeron 4 Pr.
— erigerontis v. Erigeron 1 Pr.; Senecio 42 Pr.
— erigerontis canadensis v. Erigeron 4 Pr.
— erucae maritimae v. Cakile 3 Pr.
— erucae palustris v. Nasturtium 5 Pr.
— erucaginis v. Bunias 1 Pr.
— eryngii v. Eryngium 3 Pr. I.
— erysimi, h. e. vulgaris v. Sisymbrium 5 Pr. I.
— erythraeae v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— esulae v. Euphorbia 19 Pr. II }em.{, E. 24 Pr. II.
— — majoris v. Euphorbia 40 Pr. II.
— — minoris v. Euphorbia 19 Pr. II }em.{.
— — rotundifoliae v. Euphorbia 44 Pr. II.
— de l'etaila v. Ranunculus 25.
— à étragni v. Arnica 1.
— eupatoriae v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
— eupatorii v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.; Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
— — cannabini v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
— — Mesues v. Achillea 1 Pr.
— — perfoliati v. Eupatorium 11 Pr.
— euphrasiae, h. e. officinalis v. Euphrasia 1 Pr.
— euphrasiae rubrae v. Bartsia 3 Pr.
— fabae crassae, h. fabariae v. Sedum 20 Pr. I.
— farfarae v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— febrifuga v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
— ficariae v. Ranunculus 22 Pr. I.
— filaginis v. Filago 3 Pr.
— filicis maris v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. III.
— filipendulae v. Spiraea 6 Pr. II.
— fistulariae v. Pedicularis 5 Pr.
— flammei majoris v. Ranunculus 31 Pr. I.
— flammulae v. Clematis 6 Pr.
— — Jovis v. Clematis 12 Pr.
— — majoris v. Ranunculus 31 Pr. I.
— — minoris v. Ranunculus 23 Pr.
— et flores absinthii v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— et — androsaemi v. Hypericum 1 Pr.
— et — galii lutei v. Galium 19 Pr.
— et — loti silvestris, h. et f. loti sylvestris v. Lotus 1 Pr.
— et — ranculi dulcis v. Ranunculus 42 Pr.
— et — trifolii corniculati v. Lotus 1 Pr.
— florida centaurii v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— — lobeliae inflatae v. Lobelia 7 Pr.
— foeniculi v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. II.
— — aquatici v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. I.
— — marini v. Crithmum 1 Pr.

herba föni camelorum v. Andropogon 13 Pr.
— fontinalis antipyretica v. Fontinalis 1 Pr.
— fragariae v. Fragaria 6 Pr. II.
— fumariae v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
— galegae v. Galega 1 Pr.
— galeopsidis v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.; Stachys 13 Pr.
— — foetidae v. Stachys 10 Pr.
— — grandiflorae, h. g. ochroleucae v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— gales v. Myrica 8 Pr. I.
— galii v. Galium 19 Pr.
— — albi v. Galium 10 Pr.
— — lutei v. Galium 19 Pr.
— gallitrichi v. Salvia 12 Pr., S. 22 Pr.
— gaultheriae v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. I.
— genipi albi v. Artemisia 23 Pr.
— — nigri v. Artemisia 32 Pr.
— — veri v. Achillea 3 Pr., A. 9 Pr. I, 10 Pr.
— genippi veri v. Achillea 9 Pr. I, 10 Pr.
— genistae v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I; Genista 11 Pr. II.
— gentianae cruciatae, h. g. minoris v. Gentiana 10 Pr. I.
— gentianellae v. Gentiana 2 Pr. I, G. 7 Pr.
— gentianellae alpinae v. Gentiana 1 Pr. I.
— geranii v. Geranium 14 Pr.
— — batrachioides v. Geranium 12 Pr.
— — moschati v. Erodium 6 Pr.
— — Robertiani, h. g. Ruperti, h. g. Rupperti v. Geranium 14 Pr.
— — sanguinei v. Geranium 16 Pr. I.
— Gerhardi v. Aegopodium 1 Pr.
— ginistae v. Genista 11 Pr. II.
— githaginis v. Lychnis 10 Pr. I.
— glasti v. Isatis 2 Pr.
— glaucii flavi v. Glaucium 2 Pr. I.
— globulariae v. Globularia 4 Pr.
— gnaphalii v. Antennaria 2 Pr. II.
— graminis v. Agropyron 4 Pr. II.
— — floridi v. Stellaria 4 Pr.
— — ossifragi v. Narthecium 1 Pr. I.
— gratiolae v. Gratiola 2 Pr. I.
— habbe zellim v. Jasminum 3 Pr.
— hederae v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— — arboreae v. Hedera 2 Pr. II.
— — terrestris v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— helianthemi v. Helianthemum 5 Pr.
— heliotropii majoris v. Heliotropium 4 Pr. I.
— helleborastri, h. hellebori foetidi v. Helleborus 1 Pr. I.

herba helleborines latifoliae v. Epipactis 1 Pr. I.
— helxines v. Parietaria 2 Pr.
— hepaticae v. Anemone 10 Pr. II.
— — albae v. Parnassia 2 Pr. II.
— — aureae v. Chrysosplenium 1 Pr.
— — cordialis v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— — fontanae, h. h. fontinalis v. Marchantia 1 Pr.
— — nobilis v. Anemone 10 Pr. II.
— — officinalis v. Marchantia 1 Pr.
— — stellatae v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— — terrestris v. Peltigera 1 Pr.
— heracanthae v. Carlina 4 Pr. I.
— heraclei v. Heracleum 6 Pr. I.
— herniariae v. Herniaria 1 Pr.
— hieracanthae v. Carlina 4 Pr. I.
— hieracei umbellati v. Hieracium 13 Pr.
— hirundinariae v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. II.
— hispidulae v. Antennaria 2 Pr. II.
— hordei murini v. Hordeum 9 Pr.
— hormini v. Salvia 12 Pr.
— — pratensis v. Salvia 20 Pr.
— — sativi v. Salvia 22 Pr.
— hottoniae v. Hottonia 2 Pr.
— hydrolapathi v. Rumex 7 Pr. I.
— hydropiperis v. Polygonum 16 Pr.
— hyoscyami v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II.
— hyoscyami albi v. Hyoscyamus 1 Pr.
— hyoscyami recens {add.} v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II.
— hyperici v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— hypoglossi v. Ruscus 2 Pr.
— hyssopi v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. III.
— iberidis v. Lepidium 4 Pr.
— ignis v. Cladonia 4 Pr.
— illecebrae, h. i. minoris, h. i. vermicularis v. Sedum 1 Pr.
— impatiens, h. impatientis v. Impatiens 6 Pr.
— impia {em.} v. Filago 3 Pr.
— des innocens v. Polygonum 9.
— integra leysserae gnaphaloidis v. Leyssera 1.
— integra lobeliae inflatae v. Lobelia 7 Pr.
— intybi angusti v. Lactuca 17 Pr. I.
— inulae bifrontis v. Inula 1 Pr.
— — germanicae, h. i. palatinae v. Inula 6 Pr.
— — squarrosae v. Inula 4 Pr.
— irionis v. Sisymbrium 4 Pr. I, S. 5 Pr. I.
— isatidis, h. isatis, h. i. tinctoriae v. Isatis 2 Pr.

herba ivae v. Achillea 9 Pr. I.
— — arthriticae v. Ajuga 1 Pr.
— — moschatae v. Achillea 9 Pr. I; Ajuga 3 Pr.
— jaceae v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— — nemorensis v. Anemone 14 Pr. II.
— — nigrae, h. j. vulgaris v. Centaurea 11 Pr. II.
— Jacobaeae v. Senecio 18 Pr. I.
— judaica v. Scutellaria 3 Pr.
— junci odorati v. Andropogon 13 Pr.
— kali v. Salsola 2 Pr. I.
— kali majoris v. Salsola 4 Pr.
— lactucae, h. l. sativae v. Lactuca 16 Pr. I.
— — scariolae, h. l. sylvestris v. Lactuca 14 Pr.
— — virosae v. Lactuca 17 Pr. I.
— lageae bysi v. Arnica 1 Pr. II.
— daou lagoui, h. d. lagui v. Myrtus 6.
— lamii v. Lamium 1 Pr. II.
— — lutei v. Lamium 3 Pr.
— — Plinii v. Lamium 5 Pr.
— — purpurei, h. l. rubri v. Lamium 8 Pr. II.
— — silvatici foetidi v. Stachys 13 Pr.
— lampsanae v. Lapsana 1 Pr.
— lapathi aquatici v. Rumex 7 Pr. I.
— lapathi unctuosi v. Chenopodium 4 Pr. I.
— lappae majoris v. Arctium 2 Pr. I.
— lappae minoris v. Xanthium 3 Pr. I.
— lappulae hepaticae v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
— lapsanae v. Lapsana 1 Pr.
— lauri Alexandrinae, h. lauri Alexandrini v. Ruscus 2 Pr.
— ledi v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
— — latifolii v. Ledum 1 Pr.
— — palustris v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
— lentibulariae v. Utricularia 3 Pr.
— lentis palustris v. Lemna 4 Pr.
— leontopodii v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
— lepidii ruderali, h. l. ruderalis v. Lepidium 9 Pr.
— levistici v. Levisticum 1 Pr. III.
— lichenis stellati v. Marchantia 1 Pr.
— ligustici v. Levisticum 1 Pr. III.
ligustri v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. I.
— linagrostis v. Eriophorum 5 Pr.
— linariae v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
— linguae bovinae v. Anchusa 3 Pr. II.
— — caninae v. Cynoglossum 4 Pr. I.
herba lingnae cervinae v. Phyllitis 1 Pr.
— lingulae bovis v. Anchusa 3 Pr. II.
— lini cathartici v. Linum 5 Pr.
— lobeliae, h. l. inflatae v. Lobelia 7 Pr.
— lobeliae syphiliticae v. Lobelia 10 Pr. I.
— lolii officinarum {em.} v. Lychnis 10 Pr. I.
— lonchitidis v. Phyllitis 1 Pr.
— lonchitidis minoris v. Blechnum 2 Pr.
— loti odorati v. Trigonella 1 Pr. II.
— lujulae v. Oxalis 2 Pr.
— lunae regalis v. Osmunda 3 Pr. I.
— lunariae, h. l. botrydos, h. l. botrytidos v. Botrychium 3 Pr.
— luteolae v. Reseda 2 Pr. I.
— lychnidis inflatae, h. lychnis inflatae v. Silene 8 Pr. II.
— lycoctoni v. Aconitum 7 Pr. I.
— lycopi v. Lycopus 1 Pr.
— lycopodii, h. l. clavati v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. I.
— lysimachiae v. Epilobium Note; Lysimachia 7 Pr. II.
— — chamaenerion v. Epilobium 1 Pr. I.
— — luteae v. Lysimachia 7 Pr. II.
— — purpureae v. Lythrum 2 Pr. II.
— maddere v. Buddleia 3 Pr.
— maioranae, h. majoranae v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
— majoranae foetidae v. Dysophylla 1 Pr.
— au Malet, h. de Mallet v. Paeonia 6.
— malvae v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— — majoris v. Malva 6 Pr. II.
— — minoris v. Malva 2 Pr., M. 5 Pr. II.
— — vulgaris v. Malva 2 Pr., M. 5 Pr. II, M. 6 Pr. II.
— mandragorae v. Mandragora 2 Pr. I.
— marchantiae v. Marchantia 1 Pr.
— mari, h. m. cyriaci, h. m. syriaci, h. m. veri v. Teucrium 9 Pr. I.
— mari vulgaris v. Thymus 3 Pr.
— marrubii v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— — agrestis v. Stachys 8 Pr.
— — albi v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— — aquatici v. Lycopus 1 Pr.
— — — acuti v. Stachys 10 Pr.
— — cretici v. Marrubium 2 Pr.
— — foetidi, h. m. nigri v. Ballota 2 Pr.
— mastichinae v. Thymus 3 Pr.
— maticae, h. matico v. Piper 4 Note.
— matricariae v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.

herba matrisilvae, h. matrisylvae, h. matrisylviae v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— medicae v. Medicago 14 Pr.
— medicea v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— melianthi v. Melianthus 1 Pr.
— meliloti v. Melilotus 3 Pr. II.
— — aegyptiaca v. Trigonella 1 Pr. II.
— — citrini v. Melilotus 3 Pr. II.
— — coerulei v. Trigonella 1 Pr. II.
— melissae v. Melissa 1 Pr. I.
— — canariensis v. Cedronella 3 Pr.
— — citratae v. Melissa 1 Pr. I.
— — nepetae v. Calamintha 4 Pr.
— — Tragi v. Melittis 1 Pr.
— — turcicae v. Dracocephalum 2 Pr.
— melissophylli v. Melittis 1 Pr.
— menthae v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.
— — acutae v. Mentha 19 Pr. I.
— — albae v. Mentha 14 Pr.
— — aquaticae v. Mentha 1 Pr.
— — arvensis v. Mentha 3 Pr.
— — auriculariae v. Dysophylla 1 Pr.
— — balsaminae v. Mentha 9 Pr.
— — catariae v. Nepeta 1 Pr.
— — crispae, h. m. c. verae, h. m. c. verticillatae v. Mentha Pr. I.
— — equinae v. Mentha 16 Pr.
— — hortensis v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.
— — longifoliae v. Mentha 16 Pr.
— — piperitae, h. m. piperitidis, h. m. piperitis v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.
— — pulegii v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.
— — romanae v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.; Mentha 19 Pr. I.
— menthae rotundifoliae v. Mentha 14 Pr.
— — sarraceniae v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.
— — sativae v. Mentha 19 Pr. I.
— — silvestris v. Mentha 16 Pr.
— — sylvestris rotundiore folio v. Mentha 14 Pr.
— — viridis v. Mentha 19 Pr. I.
— menthastri v. Mentha 16 Pr., M. 19 Pr. I.
— menyanthidis {add.}, h. menyanthis {add.}, h. m. trifoliatae v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— mercurialis v. Mercurialis 1 Pr., M. 2 Pr.
— — annuae v. Mercurialis 1 Pr.
— — montanae v. Mercurialis 2 Pr.
— mesembrianthemi, h. mesembryanthemi crystallini v. Mesembryanthemum 9 Pr.

herba millefolii v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— — aquatici v. Myriophyllum 2 Pr.
— — florida v. Achillea 8 Pr. III.
— — nobilis v. Achillea 11 Pr. II.
— moldavicae v. Dracocephalum 2 Pr.
— moly v. Allium 8 Pr. I.
— monardae v. Monarda 2 Pr.
— morsus diaboli v. Hydrocharis 1 Pr.; Scabiosa 6 Pr. I.
— — gallinae v. Stellaria 5 Pr.
— — ranae v. Hydrocharis 1 Pr.
— moschatellinae v. Adoxa 1 Pr. II.
— musci acaciae v. Evernia 2 Pr.
— — arborei, h. m. barbati v. Usnea 3 Note.
— — canini v. Peltigera 1 Pr.
— — capillacei, h. m. c. majoris v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— — cathartici v. Lycopodium 19 Pr.
— — clavati v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. I.
— — cumatilis v. Peltidea 1 Pr.
— — erecti v. Lycopodium 19 Pr.
— — pyxidati v. Cladonia pyxidata Pr.
— — terrestris v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. I.
— au mussilon v. Inula 4.
— myagri v. Camelina 1 Pr. III.
— myosotis v. Myosotis 5 Pr.
— myrrhidis v. Anthriscus 1 Pr. II; Myrrhis 1 Pr.
— myrtae brabanticae, h. myrti brabantici v. Myrica 8 Pr. I.
— napelli v. Aconitum 8 Pr. II.
— napelli lutei v. Aconitum 7 Pr. I.
— nasturtii, h. n. aquatici v. Nasturtium 3 Pr.
— — hortensis v. Lepidium 10 Pr. I.
— — indici v. Tropaeolum 1 Pr. I.
— — majoris, h. n. m. amari v. Cardamine 2 Pr.
— — petraei v. Chrysosplenium 1 Pr.
— — pratense, h. n. pratensis v. Cardamine 11 Pr. I.
— nepetae v. Nepeta 1 Pr.
— nicotianae v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— — rusticae v. Nicotiana 11 Pr.
— — virginianae v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— nigellastri v. Lychnis 10 Pr. I.
— nolae culinariae, h. nollae culinaris v. Anemone 18 Pr. I.
— nummulariae v. Lysimachia 3 Pr.
— ocimi citrati v. Ocimum 1 Pr. I.
— ocymi sylvestris v. Calamintha 3 Pr.

herba oenanthes aquaticae, v. Oenanthe 2 Pr. I.
— — succo croceo v. Oenanthe 1 Pr.
— oleris atri v. Smyrnium 2 Pr. I.
— olivellae v. Cneorum 1 Pr.
— onobrychis v. Onobrychis 3 Pr.
— ononidis v. Ononis 6 Pr. I.
— ophioglossi v. Ophioglossum 2 Pr.
— ophrydis bifoliae, h. ophryos bifoliae v. Listera 2 Pr.
— oreoselini v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— origani v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— — cretici v. Origanum 2 Pr. II, O. 7 Pr.
— — majoranae v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
— — vulgaris v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— orontii majoris v. Antirrhinum 2 Pr.
— osmitopsis v. Osmitopsis 1 Pr.
— osmundae, h. o. regalis v. Osmunda 3 Pr. I.
— d'ouzi v. Veronica 5.
— oxytriphilli, h. oxytriphylli v. Oxalis 2 Pr.
— à pai v. Satureia 1.
— panax coloni v. Stachys 10 Pr.
— papaveris corniculati v. Glaucium 1 Pr. I, G. 2 Pr. I.
— paralyseos, h. paralysis v. Primula 12 Pr. II.
†**herba** paralysis v. Primula 12.
herba paridis v. Paris 1 Pr. I.
— parietariae v. Parietaria 2 Pr.
— Paris v. Trillium 3.
— parnassiae, h. p. officinalis v. Parnassia 2 Pr. II.
— paronychiae v. Asplenium 4 Pr.
— partheniae, h. parthenii v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
— pastinacae aquaticae v. Sium 3 Pr. I.
— patchouly, h. patschouli v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. I.
— patschuli v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. II.
— pectinis v. Scandix 1 Pr.
— pedicularis v. Pedicularis 8 Pr.
— — aquaticae v. Pedicularis 5 Pr.
— — minoris v. Pedicularis 8 Pr.
— pedis anserini v. Chenopodium 9 Pr.
— pedis cati v. Antennaria 2 Pr. II.
— pentaphylli v. Potentilla 14 Pr. I.
— pentaphylli aquatici v. Potentilla 12 Pr. I.
— percepier v. Alchemilla 2 Pr.
— perfoliatae v. Bupleurum 5 Pr. I.
— persicariae v. Polygonum 16 Pr., P. 25 Pr. II.
— — acidae Jungermanni v. Polygonum 5 Pr.
herba persicariae acris, h. p. urentis v. Polygonum 16 Pr.
— pervincae {add.} v. Vinca 2 Pr.
— — latifoliae v. Vinca 1 Pr.
— peti v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— petroselini v. Carum 9 Pr. I.
— phalangii v. Anthericum 1 Pr., A. 2 Pr.
— — non ramosi v. Anthericum 1 Pr.
— — ramosi v. Anthericum 2 Pr.
— phellandrii v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. I.
†**herba** phoenicea v. Hordeum 9.
herba phyllitidis v. Phyllitis 1 Pr.
— phytolaccae v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. II.
— pilosellae v. Hieracium 9 Pr. II.
— pimpinellae v. Pimpinella 4 Pr. II; Poterium 3 Pr. I.
— — albae v. Pimpinella 4 Pr. II.
— — hortensis, h. p. italicae, h. p. i. minoris v. Poterium 3 Pr. I.
— — nostratis v. Pimpinella 4 Pr. II.
— pinguiculae v. Pinguicula 5 Pr.
— pirolae majoris v. Pyrola 4 Pr.
— plantaginis v. Alisma 1 Pr. I; Plantago 6 Pr. I, P. 7 Pr. I.
— — angustifoliae v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— — aquaticae v. Alisma 1 Pr. I; Sagittaria 5 Pr. I.
— — lanceolatae v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— — latifoliae, h. p. majoris v. Plantago 7 Pr. I.
— — mediae v. Plantago 9 Pr. I.
— — minoris, h. p. trinerviae v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— plumbaginis v. Plumbago 1 Pr. I.
— podagrariae v. Aegopodium 1 Pr.
— polemonii v. Polemonium 1 Pr.
— polii cretici v. Teucrium 6 Pr.
— — lutei, h. p. montani gallorum v. Teucrium 12 Pr.
— — montani germanorum v. Teucrium 10 Pr.
— polygalae v. Polygala 1 Pr., P. 17 Pr. I.
— — amarae, h. p. a. cum radici v. Polygala 1 Pr.
— — vulgaris v. Polygala 17 Pr.
— polygonati v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. I.
— polygoni, h. p. avicularis v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I.
— polygoni cocciferi v. Scleranthus 2 Pr.
— polypodii v. Polypodium 9 Pr. I.

herba polytrichi v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— populaginis v. Caltha 2 Pr. III.
— porri v. Allium 20 Pr. I.
— portulacae v. Portulaca 2 Pr. I.
— potentillae v. Potentilla 14 Pr. I.
— potentillae anserinae v. Potentilla 3 Pr. I.
— poterii v. Poterium 3 Pr. I.
— au poûr homo v. Gratiola 2 } p. 223 DURH. {.
— primulae, h. p. veris v. Primula 12 Pr. II.
— prunellae v. Prunella 3 Pr.
— ptarmicae v. Achillea 12 Pr. II.
— pulegii v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.
— pulicariae v. Pulicaria 2 Pr.
— pulmonalis v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— pulmonariae v. Lobaria 1 Pr.; Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— — arboreae v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— — gallicae v. Hieracium 8 Pr.
— — maculatae, h. p. maculosae v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— pulsatillae v. Anemone 17 Pr., A. 18 Pr. I.
— — caeruleae v. Anemone 18 Pr. I.
— — minoris, h. p. nigricantis v. Anemone 17 Pr.
— — vulgaris v. Anemone 18 Pr. I.
— purgationis flore violaceo }em.{ v. Boerhaavia 6 Pr.
— pyrethri v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
— pyrolae v. Pyrola 3 Pr., P. 4 Pr.
— — majoris v. Pyrola 4 Pr.
— — minoris v. Pyrola 3 Pr.
— — umbellatae v. Chimaphila 2 Pr.
— quinquefolii majoris v. Potentilla 14 Pr. I.
— quinquefolii minoris v. Potentilla 5 Pr. }lege Pr. I{.
— et radix polygalae amarae v. Polygala 1 Pr.
— ranunculi v. Ranunculus Pr.
— — acris v. Ranunculus 4 Pr.
— — albi v. Anemone 14 Pr. II.
— — aquatici v. Ranunculus 45 Pr.
— — aquatilis v. Ranunculus 9 Pr.
— — bulbosi, h. r. b. florida v. Ranunculus 15 Pr. II.
— — flammei minoris v. Ranunculus 23 Pr.
— — mitis v. Ranunculus 42.
— — nemorosi v. Anemone 14 Pr. II.
— — palustris v. Ranunculus 45 Pr.
— — pratensis v. Ranunculus 4 Pr.

herba ranunculi scelerati florida v. Ranunculus 45 Pr.
— raphani aquatici v. Nasturtium 1 Pr. I.
— raphani marini, h. r. maritimi v. Cakile 3 Pr.
— recens barbareae }em.{ v. Barbarea 2 Pr.
— reginae prati v. Spiraea 16 Pr. II.
— resedae v. Reseda 2 Pr. I.
— restae bovis }add.{ v. Ononis 6 Pr. I.
— rhododendri chrysanthi v. Rhododendron 2 Pr.
— rhododendri ferruginei v. Rhododendron 3 Pr. I.
— rhois coriariae v. Rhus 5 Pr. I.
— rhois radicantis, h. r. toxicodendri v. Rhus 23 Pr.
— ribium nigrorum v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
— à Robert v. Geranium 14.
— rorae solis, h. rorei solis, h. rorellae, h. roris solis v. Drosera 3 Pr.
— rorismarini v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— rosellae v. Drosera 3 Pr.
— rosmarini, h. r. hortensis v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— rosmarini sylvestris v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
— rubi fruticosi v. Rubus 12 Pr. I.
— Ruperti }add.{ v. Geranium 14 Pr.
— rutae v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
— — caprariae v. Galega 1 Pr.
— — hortensis v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
— — murariae v. Asplenium 4 Pr.
— — pratensis v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
— sabbatiae v. Sabbatia 1 Pr.
— sabinae v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I, J. 36 Pr. I.
— sagittariae v. Sagittaria 5 Pr. I.
— de St. Felix v. Scrophularia 5.
— salicariae v. Lythrum 2 Pr. II.
— salicorniae v. Salicornia 3 Pr. I.
— salsolae v. Salsola 4 Pr.
— salviae v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— — agrestis v. Teucrium 16 Pr.
— — hortensis }add.{ v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— — pratensis v. Salvia 20 Pr.
— — sclareae v. Salvia 22 Pr.
— — silvestris v. Teucrium 16 Pr.
— samsuchi v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
— san coutera v. Ophioglossum 2.
— sancta v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— Sanctae Cunigundae v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
— Sancti Antonii v. Plumbago 1 Pr. I.

herba Sancti Cunigundi }add.{ v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
— sanguinalis v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I.
— sanguinaria v. Anemone 14 Pr. II.
— sanguinariae v. Geranium 16 Pr. I; Polygonum 9 Pr. I.
— sanguisorbae v. Poterium 2 Pr. I.
— saniculae, h. saniculi v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
— santolinae v. Santolina 1 Pr.
— saponariae, h. s. rubrae v. Saponaria 2 Pr. I.
— saracena v. Galega 1 Pr.
— saturejae, h. s. hortensis, h. s. sativae v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
— saxifragae, h. s. albae v. Saxifraga 19 Pr. II.
— — anglicae v. Silaus 1 Pr. II.
— — aureae v. Chrysosplenium 1 Pr.
— — rubrae v. Spiraea 6 Pr. II.
— scabiosae v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.
— — columbariae v. Scabiosa 2 Pr. I.
— — succisae v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. I.
— scariolae v. Lactuca 14 Pr.
— schoenanthi v. Andropogon 13 Pr.
— sclareae v. Salvia 22 Pr.
— scolopendrii v. Phyllitis 1 Pr.
— scoparii v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
— scopoliae, h. scopolinae v. Scopolia 1 Pr. I.
— scordii v. Teucrium 15 Pr.
— scordoniae v. Petiveria 1 Pr. I.
— scorodoniae v. Teucrium 16 Pr.
— scorzonerae v. Scorzonera 2 Pr.
— scrofulariae, h. scrophulariae v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
— scrophulariae aquaticae v. Scrophularia 2 Pr. I.
— scrophulariae foetidae, h. s. nodosae, h. s. vulgaris v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
— scutellariae v. Scutellaria 3 Pr.
— sedi, h. sedi acris v. Sedum 1 Pr.
— — majoris v. Sempervivum 7 Pr.
— — minoris, h. s. vermicularis v. Sedum 1 Pr.
— selaginis v. Lycopodium 19 Pr.
— sempervivi, h. sempervivi majoris v. Sempervivum 7 Pr.
— sempervivi minoris v. Sedum 2 Pr.
— senecionis v. Senecio 42 Pr.
— serpylli, h. s. florida v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— serratulae v. Serratula 2 Pr. I.
— — majoris v. Stachys 6 Pr. II.
herba serratulae minoris v. Teucrium 5 Pr.
— sesami v. Sesamum 1 Pr. IV.
— sesami vulgaris v. Camelina 1 Pr. III.
— seseleos pratensis v. Silaus 1 Pr. II.
— sideritidis v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.; Sideritis 1 Pr.; Stachys 12 Pr.
— sideritidis minoris v. Stachys 3 Pr.
— sigillis Salomonis v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. I.
— sii nodiflori v. Apium 6 Pr.
— sii palustris v. Sium 3 Pr. I.
— silai v. Silaus 1 Pr. II.
†**herba** Simeonis v. Malva 1.
herba sisymbrii amphibii v. Nasturtium 1 Pr. I.
— sisymbrii sylvestris v. Nasturtium 5 Pr.
— solani v. Solanum 24 Pr.
— — furiosi, h. s. lethalis v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— — nigri v. Solanum 24 Pr.
— — quadrifolii v. Paris 1 Pr. I.
— — racemosi v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. II.
— — vulgaris v. Solanum 24 Pr.
— soldado v. Piper 4 Note.
— soldanellae v. Calystegia 2 Pr.
— solidaginis v. Solidago 8 Pr. I.
— — odorae v. Solidago 6 Pr.
— — saracenicae v. Senecio 34 Pr.
— — virgaureae }add.{ v. Solidago 8 Pr. I.
— sonchi v. Sonchus 3 Pr. I.
— — asperi v. Sonchus 2 Pr.
— — laevis, h. s. oleracei v. Sonchus 3 Pr. I.
— sophiae, h. s. chirurgorum v. Sisymbrium 6 Pr. I.
— spartii }add.{, h. s. scoparii v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
— sphagni v. Sphagnum Note.
— sphondilii v. Heracleum 6 Pr. I.
— spigeliae v. Spigelia 1 Pr. I., S. 2 Pr. I.
— — anthelmiae v. Spigelia 1 Pr. I.
— — marylandicae v. Spigelia 2 Pr. I.
— spilanthi, h. s. oleracei, h. spilanthis, h. s. oleraceae v. Spilanthes 2 Pr. II.
— spinachiae, h. spinaciae v. Spinacia 1 Pr.
— spinae albae v. Onopordon 1 Pr. I.
— spiraeae v. Spiraea 16 Pr. II.
— squammariae nodosae v. Lathraea 2 Pr. II.
— squinanthi v. Andropogon 13 Pr.
— stachidis, h. s. agrestis v. Stachys 8 Pr.
— stachydis v. Stachys 8 Pr., S. 13 Pr. }add.{.
— stachydis aquaticae v. Stachys 10 Pr.
†**herba** stella v. Plantago 3.

herba stellariae v. Stellaria 5 Pr.
— et stipites rhododendri chrysanthi v. Rhododêndron 2 Pr.
— stoechadis citrinae v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— stramonii v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
— succisae v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. I.
— sumach v. Rhus 5 Pr. I.
— et summitates centaurii minoris v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— et summitates genistae tinctoriae v Genista 11 Pr. II.
— et summitates origanae vulgaris, h. et s. origani v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— symphiti minimi v. Bellis 3 Pr. II.
— symphyti v. Symphytum 2 Pr. III.
— symphyti medii v. Ajuga 5 Pr.
— tabaci v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— tanaceti, h. t. florida v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
— tanaceti hortensis v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr.
— taraxaci, h. t. recens v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— taraxaci cum radici }add.{ v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. V.
— taxi v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— à tcha v. Mercurialis 2.
— telephii v. Sedum 20 Pr. I.
— tertianariae v. Scutellaria 3 Pr.
— teucrii v. Teucrium 6 Pr.
— theae v. Camellia 3 Pr. II.
— theriacariae v. Reseda 2 Pr. I.
— thujae occidentalis v. Thuya 3 Pr. II.
— thymi v. Thymus 7 Pr. I.
— thymi cretici v. Thymus 1 Pr.
— tithymali v. Euphorbia 19 Pr. II }em.{, E. 24 Pr. II.
— tormentillae v. Potentilla 18 Pr. I.
— toxicodendri v. Rhus 23 Pr.
— trachelii v. Campanula 15 Pr. I.
— tragi v. Salsola 2 Pr. I.
— trichomanes, h. trichomanis v. Asplenium 6 Pr.
— trientalis v. Scutellaria 3 Pr.
— trifolii v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
— — acetosi v. Oxalis 2 Pr.
— — albi v. Trifolium 27 Pr. II.
— — aquatici v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— — arvensis v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
— — aurei v. Anemone 10 Pr. II.
— — bituminosi v. Psoralea 1 Pr.
— — fibrini v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
herba trifolii odorati v. Trigonella 1 Pr. II.
— — pratensis, h. t. purpurei v. Trifolium 23 Pr. II.
— trinitatis v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— trixaginis v. Teucrium 5 Pr.
— tropaeoli }add.{ v. Tropaeolum 1 Pr. I.
— à tsha v. Mercurialis 1, 2.
— tunicae sylvestris v. Dianthus 9 Pr. II, D. 14 Pr. II.
— tussilaginis v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— ulmariae v. Spiraea 16 Pr. II.
— umbilici v. Cotyledon 7 Pr.
— umbilici Veneris v. Cotyledon 7 Pr.; Linaria 5 Pr.
— ungulae caballinae v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— urticae v. Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
— — foetidissimae, h. u. inertis, h. u. magnae foetidissima v. Stachys 13 Pr.
— — majoris v. Urtica 3 Pr. I.
— — minoris v. Urtica 6 Pr. I.
— — mortuae v. Lamium 1 Pr. II.
— uvae ursi v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— — versae, h. u. vulpinae v. Paris 1 Pr. I.
— uvulariae v. Ruscus 2 Pr.
— valerianae graecae v. Polemonium 1 Pr.
— — phu v. Valeriana 8 Pr. II.
— valerianellae v. Valerianella 5 Pr.
— venti v. Anemone 18 Pr. I.
— verbasci v. Verbascum 9 Pr. II.
— verbenae, h. v. officinalis, h. v. sanguinalis v. Verbena 9 Pr.
— verbesinae v. Bidens 5 Pr. II.
— vermicularis v. Sedum 1 Pr.
— veronicae v. Veronica 11 Pr.
— — purpureae v. Stachys 6 Pr. II.
— — spicatae v. Veronica 16 Pr.
— verrucariae v. Calendula 3 Pr. II; Heliotropium 4 Pr. I.
— vincae v. Vinca 2 Pr.
— — latifoliae v. Vinca 1 Pr.
— — pervincae v Vinca 2 Pr.
— — pervincae latifoliae, h. v. p. majoris v. Vinca 1 Pr.
— violae v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— — hortensis }add.{ v. Viola 19 Pr. II.
— — matronalis v. Hesperis 1 Pr. I
— — odoratae florida v. Viola 19 Pr. II.
— — sylvestris, h. v. tricoloris v. Viola 34 Pr. I.

herba violarum v. Viola 19 Pr. II.
— au violet, h. dau violet v. Solanum 12.
— viperini v. Echium 7 Pr. II.
— virgae aureae, h. virgaureae v. Solidago 8 Pr. I.
— viscaginis bacciferi v. Cucubalus 1 Pr.
— vitis idaeae v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. II.
— di volant v. Lysimachia 3.
— vulnerariae, h. v. rusticanae v. Anthyllis 5 Pr.
— vulvariae v. Chenopodium 16 Pr.
— xanthii, h. x. spinosi v. Xanthium 3 Pr. I.
herbaceous elder v. Sambucus 3.
— willow v. Salix 25.
herbal Bennet v. Geum 10.
— barium mould v. Eurotium 1.
herbbaum v. Drimys.
herbe v. Poa.
— aux abeilles v. Chrysanthemum 11; Geum 10; Spiraea 16.
— d'absinthe v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— d'admiration v. Leucas 4.
— aigrelette v. Rumex 2.
— aiguillée v. Scandix 1.
— à aiguilles v. Erodium 4.
— aux aiguilles, h. à l'aiguillette v. Scandix 1.
— à l'ail v. Sisymbrium 1.
— aux aillets v. Sisymbrium 1.
— aux airondelles v. Chelidonium 1.
— d'alleu v. Marchantia 1.
— aux alouettes v. Scleranthus 1.
— d'ambassade, h. à l'ambassadeur, h. de l'ambassadeur v. Nicotiana 13.
— d'Amboine v. Corchorus 3.
— amère v. Chenopodium 2; Datura 9; Tanacetum 1.
— d'amour v. Biophytum 1; Briza 3; Mimosa 2, 4; Myosotis 5; Phyteuma 3; Plumbago 3; Reseda 1, 3; Saxifraga; Vernonia 4.
— aux amours rudes v. Sedum 11.
— d'ancens v. Ligusticum 4.
— à l'âne v. Cnicus 13; Oenothera 3; Ononis 5; Onopordon 1.
— aux ânes v. Cnicus 13; Oenothera 3; Ononis 5, 6; Onopordon 1; Panicum 29.
— d'Antal v. Cynoglossum 4.
— antiéleptique v. Ageratum 1.
— à l'araignée v. Anthericum 2; Narthecium 1; Nigella 2.
herbe à arbi v. Helleborus 1.
— à l'archamboucher v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— d'archamboucher v. Chrysosplenium, C. 1.
— argentée, h. arjantèn' v. Potentilla 3.
— à aspic v. Stellaria 4.
— à l'asthme v. Psychotria 10.
— aux aulx, h. des aulx, h. des aux v. Sisymbrium 1.
— à l'aveugle v. Sambucus 3.
— de la baie d'Hudson v. Poa 11.
— à balai v. Cytisus 8; Scoparia 1; Sida 6.
— à balai sauvage v. Scoparia 1.
— à balais v. Malvastrum 4; Melochia 1; Phyllanthus 13; Sida 1, 6.
— à balais sauvage, h. à balayer v. Scoparia 1.
— balié v. Sida 6.
— aux bardanes v. Arctium 2.
— à la baronne v. Thymus 2.
— à beau père v. Abrus 1.
— à becquet v. Geranium 16.
— à la belle fille v. Ruta 1.
— bénite, h. benoiste, h. benoite v. Geum 10.
— aux bestiaux v. Helleborus.
— au beurre v. Brassica 1.
— à la bique v. Hypericum 10.
— aux bisons v. Buchloë 1.
— blanche v. Antennaria 2; Diotis 1; Parthenium 1.
— aux blattes v. Verbascum 1.
— à blé v. Panicum 17.
— aux blessures v. Plantago 6.
— bleue v. Jasione 1.
— au boeuf v. Helleborus 1.
— de boeuf v. Helleborus 1; Oxalis 2.
— aux boeufs v. Helleborus, H. 1.
— au bon Dieu v. Dianthus 9; Jatropha 6.
— du bon Dieu v. Jatropha 6.
— du bon-Henri v. Chenopodium 4.
— du bon soldat v. Geum 10.
— à bonhomme v. Verbascum 9.
— bonne v. Lolium 2.
— à la bonne Vierge v. Sedum 11.
— de bôrbe v. Sedum 1.
— à la bosse v. Helleborus 1.
— à bouc v. Ageratum 1; Geranium 14; Senecio 29.
— au bouc v. Aegopodium 1.
— de bouc v. Ageratum 1; Chenopodium 16.
— aux boucs v. Chelidonium 1.

herbe à bourriques v. Ludwigia 3.
— de Brinvillier v. Spigelia 1.
— britannique v. Rumex 7, 12.
— à la brochure v. Helleborus.
— à Brocus v. Conyza 4.
— à la brûlure v. Hypericum 17.
— aux brûlures v. Bacopa 1.
— à la brunette v. Barbarea 2.
— du buffle v. Laportea 5.
— à caca diab. v. Passiflora 6.
— cachée v. Lathraea 1, 2.
— caille v. Tridax 1.
— à cailler v. Galium 19.
— à cailles de Maurice v. Tridax 1.
— à caïman v. Lantana 2.
— à calalou v. Solanum 25.
— ed' canar v. Potentilla 3.
— au canard v. Lemna 1.
— des Canaries v. Roccella 5.
— aux canaris v. Plumbago 1.
— au cancer v. Herniaria 1; Plumbago 1.
— au cancre v. Herniaria.
— caniculaire v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— de la canicule v. Hyoscyamus 1.
— de caoupasse v. Sedum 11.
— du Cap-Vert v. Roccella 5.
— capillaire v. Asplenium 1.
— de capillaire v. Adiantum 2 Pr.
— capillaire blanche v. Asplenium 4.
— du capucin v. Nigella 2.
— à la capucine v. Vinca 2.
— caraïbe v. Ruellia 3.
— du cardinal v. Delphinium 5; Symphytum 2.
— carpentaire v. Stachys 10.
— carrée v. Hyptis 2; Scrophularia 2, 5.
— carrée à feuilles de mélisse v. Hyptis 3.
— aux carrelets v. Bunias 1.
— à la carte v. Solanum 12.
— de castor v. Ricinus 1.
— à cateaux v. Cenchrus 2.
— catherinaire v. Nicotiana 13.
— à cent goûts v. Artemisia 33.
— à cent maladies, h. aux cent maladies, h. à cent maux, h. aux cent maux v. Lysimachia 3.
— aux cent miracles v. Ophioglossum 2.
— à cent noeuds v. Polygonum, P. 9.
— aux cent noeuds v. Polygonum 9.
— à cent testes, h. à cent têtes v. Eryngium 3.

herbe à cent trous v. Hypericum 17.
— au centaure v. Erythraea 3.
— aux cerfs v. Dryas 1; Peucedanum 3.
— aux cerfs noire v. Peucedanum 10.
— au chagrin, h. du chagrin v. Phyllanthus 15.
— au chancre, h. du chancre, h. à la chancrée v. Geranium 14.
— aux chancres v. Heliotropium 4.
— aux chandeliers v. Lychnis 4.
— au chantre, h. du chantre, h. aux chantres v. Sisymbrium 5.
— de chanvre indien v. Cannabis 3 Pr.
— aux chapeaux v. Petasites 5.
— à chapelet [em.] v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— à chapelets v. Coix 1.
— chaperonnière v. Delphinium 2.
— de chardon bénit v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— à charpentier v. Dianthera 2.
— au charpentier v. Achillea 1, 8; Barbarea 2; Dianthera 2; Geranium 14; Plantago 6; Prunella 3; Rivina 1; Rumex 26; Sanicula 3; Sedum 11, 20; Sempervivum 7; Senecio 42; Stenandrium 1.
— de charpentier v. Chenopodium 4.
— à charpentier de la Martinique v. Stenandrium 1.
— à charpentier de St.-Domingue v. Dianthera 2.
— aux charpentiers v. Achillea 8; Barbarea 2; Prunella 3; Sedum 11, 20; Symphytum 2.
— chaste v. Mimosa 2, 4; Vitex 1.
— à chat v. Eupatorium 13; Ruta 1.
— au chat v. Nepeta 1; Valeriana 7.
— à chats v. Valeriana 7.
— aux chats v. Eupatorium 3, 13; Geranium 14; Nepeta 1; Teucrium 9; Valeriana 7, 8.
— au chêne v. Sanicula 3.
— à chenilles v. Asclepias 1; Stachytarpheta 1.
— du cheval v. Collinsonia 2.
— aux chevaux *ga.*, h. de chevaux, h. des chevaux v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— aux chevilles v. Scandix 1.
— aux chèvres v. Galega 1; Laburnum 2.
— à chipèques v. Phaylopsis 1.
— à chiques, h. à chiques veloutées v. Tournefortia 7.
— à Chiron v. Erythraea 3.

herbe de Christ v. Helleborus.
— Christopher v. Pulicaria 1.
— aux chutes v. Arnica 1.
— à cinq côtes, h. à cinq coutures, h. aux cinq coutures v. Plantago 6.
— à cinq feuilles v. Potentilla 14.
— à citron, h. au citron, h. de citron, h. du citron, h. citronnée v. Melissa 1.
— à la claire, h. du claire v. Chelidonium 1.
— clandestine v. Lathraea 1.
— clavelée v. Viola 34.
— à cloque v. Physalis 3.
— à cloques v. Physalis 3, 9.
— de Clytie v. Chrozophora 2.
— au cocher, h. aux cochers, h. du cocher v. Achillea 8.
— à cochon v. Galium 3; Polygonum 9.
— à cochons v. Polygonum 9; Potentilla 3.
— aux cochons v. Commelina 3; Fumaria 2.
— au cocou v. Oxalis 2.
— à cocu v. Conium 1.
— coeur, h. au coeur, h. de coeur v. Pulmonaria 2.
— du coeur v. Mentha 9; Pulmonaria 1, 2.
— un coeur v. Ophioglossum 1, 2.
— aux coliques v. Lythrum 2.
— collante v. Galium 3.
— à collet v. Piper 26.
— contre la dyssenterie v. Pulicaria 1.
— — la gale v. Inula 8.
— — la pierre v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— au coq v. Chrysanthemum 3; Rhinanthus 1; Tanacetum 1 {*ga.*}.
— coq des jardins v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— de la corneille v. Ruscus 2.
— aux corneilles v. Lysimachia 7; Ruscus 2.
— à cornets v. Panicum 16, 31.
— aux cors v. Sedum 1; Sempervivum 7.
— à coton v. Antennaria 2 {em.}; Asclepias 5; Eriophorum 5; Filago 1, 3; Gnaphalium.
— à coton de Syrie v. Asclepias 5.
— de la couaille v. Veronica 6.
— à coucou v. Lychnis 7.
— au coucou v. Oxalis 2.
— à la couleuvre v. Bryonia 2; Helleborus; Sedum 11.
— à la coupure v. Achillea 8, 12; Bupleurum 5; Habenaria 2; Plantago 6; Sedum 11, 20, 22; Sempervivum 7; Symphytum 2.

herbe à coupure v. Sedum 11.
— coupure v. Sedum 11; Valeriana 7.
— de la coupure v. Sedum 11.
— aux coupures v. Achillea 8; Hypericum 1; Plantago 6; Sedum 20; Sempervivum 7; Symphytum 2; Valeriana 7.
— à coresse v. Piper 29.
— aux couronnes v. Cordia 2; Rosmarinus 1.
— aux courroies v. Polygonum 9.
— de courtoisie v. Aralia 5.
— à cousin, h. à cousins v. Pluchea 3; Triumfetta 3.
— à couteau v. Carex; Lolium 4.
— à couteaux v. Cyperus 4.
— à la couture {perhaps a misprint} *ga.* v. Sedum 20.
— au couvreur v. Sempervivum 7.
— à la crabosse v. Ranunculus 9.
— du cramantin v. Justicia.
— à crapaud v. Bufonia; Polygonum 16.
— à crapauds v. Commelina; Juncus 4; Polygonum 16.
— do creux v. Helleborus.
— à la croix v. Hypericum 21, 23.
— de cru, h. du cru v. Helleborus 1.
— à la cuiller, h. aux cuillères v. Cochlearia 5.
— aux cuillers v. Cochlearia 3, 5.
— à la culeuvre v. Euphorbia 14.
— aux cure-dents v. Ammi 2.
— aux curés v. Ononis 6.
— de curés v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— à dartres v. Cassia 3.
— à daucune v. Ophioglossum 2.
— de la défèke v. Geranium 14.
— du Deffaut v. Sanicula 3.
— des démoniaques v. Datura 8.
— aux deniers v. Lysimachia 3.
— aux dents de chevaux v. Astragalus 10.
— à désenfler v. Spiraea 16.
— à deux bouts v. Agropyron 4.
— au diabète v. Actinomeris 1.
— au diable v. Anemone 18; Cardamine 8; Chelidonium 1; Cynoglossum 4; Datura 8, 9; Galium 3; Plumbago 3; Potentilla 18.
— du diable v. Datura 5, 8; Heracleum 6; Jatropha 6; Plumbago 3; Scabiosa 6.
— aux diables v. Datura 8.
— dianthère v. Dicliptera 1.
— aux dindons v. Fumaria 2; Geranium 14.

herbe divine v. Siegesbeckia 1.
— dorée v. Ceterach 1; Senecio 13, 18.
— dorée des Espagnols v. Ceterach 1.
— douce v. Mollugo 2.
— à douleurs v. Valeriana 7.
— aux douves v. Ranunculus 15.
— de douze heures v. Abutilon 6.
— dragon, h. au dragon v. Artemisia 15.
— dragone v. Arum 2.
— aux dragons v. Artemisia 15.
— dure v. Malvastrum 4; Sida 1, 4, 6, 7.
— dyssentérique v. Pulicaria 1.
— d'eau à fleurs jaunes v. Commelina 6.
— à l'échauffure v. Begonia 12.
— à l'éclaire, h. d'écllaire, h. de l'écllaire v. Chelidonium 1.
— à l'écrevisse v. Ranunculus 9.
— aux écrouelles v. Scrophularia 5; Xanthium 3.
— à écurer v. Chara, C. 2; Equisetum 5.
— aux écus v. Lunaria 1; Lysimachia 3; Thlaspi 3.
— à l'effort v. Potentilla 18.
— aux égrevisses v. Ranunculus 9.
— des Egyptiens v. Lycopus 1.
— d'emballage v. Alternanthera 2.
— à l'empereur v. Nasturtium 5.
— empoisonnée v. Atropa 1.
— à encensoir v. Aristolochia bilobata.
— aux enchantements v. Verbena 9.
— enchanteresse v. Circaea, C. 2.
— à l'encoeur v. Helleborus.
— d'enfer v. Helleborus; Nymphaea 2.
— à enfiler v. Helleborus.
— aux engelures v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— à enivrer le poisson v. Clibadium 2.
— enragée v. Helleborus, H. 1; Plumbago 1.
— enragie v. Helleborus 1.
— à épée v. Paspalum 8.
— à épervier v. Hieracium.
— à l'épervier v. Hieracium, H. 8, 9; Hypochoeris 1, 3; Pulmonaria 2.
— aux épices v. Nigella 2, 4.
— à l'épurge v. Euphorbia 31.
— aux escrouelles v. Ranunculus 22.
— à l'esquinancie v. Asperula 3; Geranium 14.
— de l'estoile v. Galium.
— d'estoile v. Asperula 4.
— des étangs v. Potamogeton 6.

herbe éternelle v. Onobrychis 3.
— à éternuer v. Achillea 12; Arnica 1; Convallaria 1; Ipomoea 28.
— de l'étoile v. Alchemilla 3.
— étoilée v. Asperula 4.
— à l'evesque v. Valerianella 5.
— des fakirs v. Cannabis 3 Pr.
— de fancé v. Potentilla 3.
— au faucon v. Hypochoeris 3.
— à la faux v. Hypericum 17.
— à femme v. Saponaria 2.
— à femme battue, h. à la femme battue v. Tamus 1.
— à la femme meurtrie v. Valeriana 7.
— aux femmes battues v. Tamus 1.
— de feu v. Artemisia 9, 33; Bryonia 2; Helleborus 1, 2; Ranunculus 23, 31, 45.
— du feu v. Cladonia 4; Helleborus, H. 1, 2.
— au fi v. Helleborus, H. 1.
— fibreuse de Tasmanie v. Stipa 6.
— au fic v. Ranunculus 22.
— à fièvre v. Andropogon 8.
— à la fièvre v. Angelica 3; Capsella 1; Erythraea 3; Geum 10; Solanum 12.
— des fièvres v. Teucrium 5.
— aux fis v. Senebiera 1.
— de flac v. Adenostemma 1; Siegesbeckia 1.
— de flacq v. Siegesbeckia 1.
— à la flêche v. Maranta.
— à la flèche v. Maranta 1; Stromanthe 1.
— aux flèches v. Maranta 1.
— de la fleur v. Geranium 14.
— du fleûr v. Potentilla 18.
— flottante v. Sargassum 1, 2.
— du foie v. Anemone 10; Marchantia 1; Verbena 9.
— foireuse v. Senecio 42.
— folle v. Saponaria 2.
— forte v. Inula 8.
— à foulon v. Gypsophila 7; Saponaria 2.
— à foulons, h. au foulon, h. aux foulons v. Saponaria 2.
— à la fourchette v. Erodium 4.
— à la fourmi v. Hypericum 17.
— aux fous v. Alyssum 4; Cannabis 2.
— des fraises v. Fragaria 6 }ex Herb. Black. non ex Nemn.{
— des Français v. Erigeron 4.
— du fròyon v. Potentilla 3.

herbe ed' fu v. Geum 10.
— fyèrante v. Geranium 14.
— à la gaîne v. Bupleurum 5.
— à la gale v. Solanum 24.
— de Gama v. Tripsacum 1.
— géante des Pampas v. Gynerium 1.
— gelée v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
— aux gencives v. Ammi 2.
— de gënisse v. Sedum 1.
— à Gérard v. Aegopodium 1; Angelica 3.
— ghû v. Conium 1.
— au gingembre v. Zingiber 2.
— à la glace v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
— à gland v. Desmodium 8.
— à la goutte v. Aegopodium 1; Drosera 3.
— de la goutte v. Drosera, D. 3.
— aux goutteux v. Aegopodium 1; Drosera, D. 3.
— of grace v. Artemisia 3.
— de grâce v. Ruta 1.
— à graisse v. Melinis 1.
— au grand prieur, h. du grand prieur, h. du grand prince, h. au grand seigneur, h. du grand seigneur v. Nicotiana 13.
— du grand turc v. Herniaria.
— des grands bois v. Hypericum 1.
— grasse v. Barbarea 2; Galium 3; Pinguicula 5; Ranunculus 37; Sedum 1, 11; Sempervivum 7; Siegesbeckia 1.
— qui gratte v. Ranunculus 9.
— à gratter v. Galium 3.
— à la gravelle, h. contre la gravelle v. Saxifraga 19.
— de Grèce v. Ruta 1.
— à grenouille v. Chara.
— aux grenouilles v. Chara 2; Equisetum 5; Hydrocotyle 5; Ranunculus 9; Ricciocarpus 1.
— grimpante v. Galium 3.
— à la griotte v. Geum 10.
— de la guerre v. Hieracium 8.
— aux gueux v. Clematis 12, 16.
— de Guinée v. Panicum 16, 19; Petiveria 1.
— à la hache v. Levisticum 1.
— de Hallot v. Marchantia 1.
— aux hanches v. Cotyledon 7.
— à hémorrhoïdes v. Geranium 9.
— aux hémorrhoïdes v. Cnicus 4; Ranunculus 22; Scrophularia 2, 5; Sedum 1, 16; Sempervivum 7.

herbe aux hémorroïdes v. Ranunculus 22; Scrophularia 2.
— hépatique v. Phyllitis 1.
— à herber v. Helleborus.
— herniaire v. Herniaria.
— aux hernies v. Herniaria, H. 1.
— heruis }em.{ v. Medicago 14.
— à l'hirondelle v. Chelidonium 1; Cotyledon 7; Thymelaea 1.
— d'hirondelle, h. de l'hirondelle, h. aux hirondelles v. Chelidonium 1.
— hispidule v. Antennaria 2.
— d'hiver v. Chimaphila 2.
— d'Hollier v. Herniaria.
— de Hongrie v. Galeopsis 3.
— à l'huile américaine, h. à l'huile de castor, h. à l'huile de kerva v. Ricinus 1.
— huileuse v. Pinguicula 5.
— de l'hyrondelle v. Chelidonium 1.
— d'if v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— impatiente v. Impatiens, I. 6.
— impériale v. Archangelica 2.
— d'Inde v. Achyranthes 1.
— indienne v. Alpinia 4; Maranta 1.
— inguinale v. Aster 6.
— d'ivrogne v. Lolium 4.
— de Jacob v. Senecio 18.
— à jaune, h. jaune v. Reseda 2.
— à jaunir v. Genista 11; Reseda 2 et Pr. I.
— de jaunisse v. Chelidonium 1.
— du javart v. Geranium 14.
— à Jean Belon v. Kyllingia 1.
— à Jean Renaud v. Euphorbia 45.
— Johan v. Hypericum 17.
— aux jointures v. Ephedra 3.
— Jon v. Hypericum 17.
— judaïque v. Scutellaria 3; Stachys 12.
— de Judée v. Solanum 12.
— aux Juifs v. Reseda 2.
— des Juifs v. Reseda 2; Solidago 8.
— Julienne v. Achillea 1; Satureia 1.
— dey Jusious v. Reseda 2 Note 13).
— à Kaempfer v. Kaempferia 3.
— aux lacs v. Desmodium 13.
— aux ladres v. Veronica 11.
— du Lagui v. Myrtus 6.
— ai lai griotte v. Sisymbrium 1.
— à lait v. Euphorbia 14; Polygala 17.
— au lait v. Euphorbia; Glaux 1; Polygala 17; Pulmonaria 2.

herbe au lait jaune v. Chelidonium 1.
— — — de Notre-Dame v. Pulmonaria 1, 2.
— aux langues v. Geranium 15; Ruscus 2.
— à lapin v. Geranium 14.
— de lappe v. Levisticum 1.
— à lapuce v. Apocynum 2.
— aux laquais v. Potentilla 3.
— à la laque, h. de la laque v. Phytolacca 3.
— laurageoise, h. lauraguaise v. Isatis 2.
— à Laurent Martin v. Conyza 4.
— à limaçon, h. aux limassons v. Medicago 13.
— de lion v. Aquilegia 6.
— de lobélie v. Lobelia 7 Pr.
— au loup v. Aconitum, A. 7.
— du loup v. Valeriana 7.
— aux loups v. Aconitum 7.
— à lunettes v. Biscutella.
— aux lunettes v. Lunaria, L. 1.
— à madame v. Ageratum 1.
— de madame Boivin v. Asclepias 1.
— de Madère v. Roccella 2, 5.
— de Magador v. Roccella 4.
— au magicien v. Mandragora 2.
— à la magicienne v. Circaea 2.
— aux magiciennes v. Circaea, C. 2.
— des magiciennes v. Circaea 2.
— aux magiciens v. Atropa 1; Circaea; Datura 8; Solanum 24.
— des magiciens v. Datura 8; Mandragora 2; Solanum 24; Vinca 1.
— magique v. Lathraea 2; Sedum 20.
— de Mai v. Anthemis 2.
— à mal d'estomac, h. au mal d'estomac v. Kaempferia 3.
— au mal de ventre v. Jatropha 2.
— de Malacca v. Spilanthes 1.
— à malingres v. Bidens 10; Heliotropium 6; Tournefortia 7.
— mam'zelle v. Mimosa 4.
— aux mamelles, h. aux mammelles v. Lapsana 1.
— à manne v. Glyceria 4.
— à la manne v. Catabrosa 1; Glyceria 4; Nicotiana 13.
— Marie-Thérèse v. Verbesina 2.
— de Mariette v. Frasera 1.
— masclou v. Herniaria 1.
— aux massues v. Lycopodium 8.
— au mastic v. Calamintha 3; Satureia.
herbe de mastic v. Calamintha 3.
— matagon, h. au matagot, h. matagot v. Drosera.
— à matelas v. Panicum 31.
— à la matrice, h. de la matrice v. Lathraea 1.
— maure v. Phyteuma 5; Reseda 1, 2, 3; Solanum 24.
— à méchant, h. aux méchants v. Philodendron 1.
— aux mèches v. Phlomis 4.
— médicée v. Nicotiana 13.
— de Médie v. Medicago 14.
— de la Mère de Dieu v. Sedum 11.
— à la meurtre, h. à la meurtrie v. Valeriana 7.
— à midi v. Jasione 1.
— à miel v. Galium 7.
— à la migraine v. Herniaria.
— militaire, h. aux militaires v. Achillea 8.
— de mille ans v. Sedum 1.
— — — feuilles v. Achillea 8.
— à mille florins, h. aux mille florins v. Erythraea 3.
— à mille pertuis, h. aux mille pertuis, h. de mille pertuis v. Hypericum 17.
— à mille trous v. Hypericum, H. 17.
— de milpërtu, h. de milpëtu, h. de milpoutyu v. Hypericum 17.
— mimosa, h. mimose v. Mimosa 2.
— aux mites v. Verbascum 1.
— Mithridate v. Teucrium 15.
— mitière, h. aux mittes v. Verbascum 1.
— aux moines v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— à Monata v. Fucus.
— moniale v. Delphinium 2.
— monnoyere v. Lysimachia 3.
— de Monsieur Hollier v. Herniaria 1.
— de Montserrat, h. du Montserrat v. Thymelaea 2.
— more v. Bosea 1; Reseda 1; Solanum 24.
— au mort v. Reseda 5.
— de mort v. Ruta 1.
— du mort v. Mentha 13, 14.
— aux morts v. Geranium 14; Saponaria 2.
— à mou v. Sium 3.
— aux moucherons v. Inula 4.
— à mouches v. Leucas 1, 2.
— aux mouches v. Inula 4; Melilotus 3.
— mousse v. Saxifraga 26.
— à la moutelle v. Ranunculus 9.

herbe à mouton v. Parthenium, P. 1.
— au mouton v. Parthenium 1.
— des murailles v. Parietaria 2.
— à musc v. Hibiscus 2.
— au musc v. Adoxa 1; Erodium 6; Hibiscus 2; Mimulus 3.
— de musc v. Adoxa 1.
— du musc, h. musquée v. Adoxa 1; Hibiscus 2; Mimulus 3.
— neruis }a misprint{ see herbe heruis.
— à Nicot, h. nicotiane v. Nicotiana 13.
— au nombril v. Omphalodes 1.
— du nombril v. Omphalodes 1, 2.
— de none v. Parietaria 2.
— de Nostedame v. Sedum 11.
— de Notre-Dame v. Campanula 15; Hypericum 17; Parietaria 2; Pulmonaria 2.
— de Nôtre-Dame v. Cynoglossum 5.
— Notre-Dame v. Barbarea 2; Cissampelos 3; Parietaria 2; Valeriana 7.
— nouée v. Herniaria.
— de la nouette v. Senebiera 1.
— aux oeufs v. Solanum 21.
— à l'oie v. Nasturtium 5; Potentilla 3.
— aux oies v. Potentilla 3.
— à oignon v. Cyperus 10.
— à l'oiseau v. Stellaria 5.
— à omelette v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— à l'opératoire v. Parietaria 2.
— à l'ophthalmie v. Euphrasia 1.
— d'or v. Helianthemum, H. 5.
— ouz oû v. Potentilla 3
— à la ouate, h. à l'ouate v. Asclepias 5.
— aux oyes v. Potentilla 3.
— de Paigné v. Chimaphila 2.
— paille-en-queue v. Ophioglossum 1.
— à pain v. Arum 2.
— des Pampas v. Gynerium 1.
— à panaches v. Andropogon 1.
— au panaris v. Paronychia 1.
— aux panaris v. Illecebrum 1; Polygonatum 2, 3; Polygonum 9.
— à panier v. Triumfetta 4.
— à paniers v. Sida 1; Triumfetta 3; Urena 1, 2.
— aux panthères v. Doronicum 5.
— aux papillons v. Heliotropium 6.
— de Para, h. du Para v. Panicum 22.
— du Paraguay v. Ilex 16 et Pr.; Vandellia 1.
— aux paralitiques v. Physostegia 1.

herbe à la paralysie, h. de la paralysie v. Primula 12.
— de pardon v. Medicago 11.
— à Pâris, h. à Paris, h. Paris v. Paris 1.
— parsée v. Hypericum 17.
— à Patagon v. Boerhaavia 3.
— aux Patagons, h. des Patagons v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— de pats, h. aux pattes v. Tussilago 1.
— de pâturage v. Genista 11.
— à pauvre homme, h. au pauvre homme v. Gratiola 2.
— pédiculaire v. Delphinium 13.
— de la pensée v. Viola 34.
— de Pentecôte v. Lonicera 13.
— percée v. Hypericum 17.
— à la perchaude v. Potamogeton 6.
— perforée v. Hypericum 17.
— aux perles v. Anaphalis 1; Lithospermum 4; Tournefortia 5.
— aux perroquets v. Amaranthus 6.
— persée, h. pertuisée, h. pertusée v. Hypericum 17.
— à la peste v. Petasites 5.
— à pian, h. à pians v. Parthenium 1.
— à pic v. Neurolaena 1.
— à picot v. Achillea 8.
— à picots, h. aux picots v. Geranium 14.
— pied de chat v. Antennaria 2.
— à la pierre v. Saxifraga.
— des pierres v. Parietaria 2.
— pintade v. Boerhaavia 3.
— de pipe v. Clematis 16.
— aux pipes v. Aristolochia 19.
— pipi v. Chenopodium 2.
— à pique v. Neurolaena 1.
— aux piqûres v. Hypericum 17.
— à pisser v. Chimaphila 2.
— à la pituite v. Delphinium 13.
— aux plaies v. Salvia 22.
— aux plateaux v. Nymphaea 2.
— à la plique v. Lycopodium 8.
— à plomb v. Hamelia 1; Lantana 2.
— à plumets v. Gynerium 1.
— aux poings de côte v. Silybum 2.
— do pointes v. Helleborus.
— aux poireaux v. Chelidonium 1; Sedum 1.
— au poivre v. Lepidium 6.
— à la pomilière v. Helleborus.
— au porc v. Lycopodium 19.

herbe à porcs v. Helleborus.
— aux porcs v. Pedicularis 5.
— aux porions v. Chelidonium 1.
— portant fraises v. Chenopodium 7; Fragaria 6.
— de poudre v. Spergula 1.
— à la poudre de Chypre v. Hibiscus 2.
— aux poueils v. Delphinium.
— aux pouilleux v. Arctium 2; Delphinium 13.
— aux poules v. Lithospermum 4; Petiveria 1.
— aux poules de Guinée v. Petiveria 1.
— aux poumons v. Hieracium 8; Lobaria 1; Marchantia 1; Pulmonaria 1, 2.
— de pourceau v. Polygonum 9.
— à la pourrie v. Galium 3.
— aux pous v. Galium 3.
— à poux v. Cerastium 1.
— aux poux v. Actaea 3; Delphinium 13; Pedicularis 5, 8.
— poyvrée v. Lepidium 6.
— aux prêcheurs v. Arnica 1.
— aux predrics v. Lotus 1.
— à prêtre v. Arum 2.
— à la princesse v. Nicotiana 13.
— à printemps v. Chenopodium 4, 5.
— propre à tous maux v. Nicotiana 13.
— puante v. Cassia 20: Chenopodium 16; Diplotaxis 3.
— à la puce v. Plantago 12; Rhus 23.
— à puce v. Rhus 23.
— aux pucerons v. Inula 4; Pulicaria 2.
— à puces v. Plantago 12.
— aux puces v. Inula 4; Mentha 13; Pedicularis 5; Plantago 2, 4, 12; Pulicaria 2; Rhus 23.
— aux puces annuelle v. Plantago 12.
— aux puces vivace v. Plantago 4.
— pudique v. Mimosa 2.
— à la punaise v. Galium 3.
— à punaises v. Sambucus 3.
— aux punaises v. Arctium 2; Cimicifuga 1; Inula 4, 7.
— à la purgation v. Boerhaavia 5, 6.
— à la purge v. Helleborus.
— à la quarte v. Solanum 12.
— à quatre epines {em.} v. Barleria 1.
— de quatre heures v. Ipomoea 16; Mirabilis 1.
— queue de rats v. Heliotropium 6.
— à la rage v. Helleborus; Senebiera 1.

herbe à la rate v. Phyllitis 1.
— de la rate v. Marchantia 1; Phyllitis 1.
— à récurer v. Chara 2.
— de réglisse v. Abrus 1; Scoparia 1.
— à la reine v. Nicotiana 11, 13; Spiraea 16.
— de la reine, h. de la reine mere v. Nicotiana 13.
— reine v. Nicotiana 11.
— à la reprise v. Sedum 11, 20.
— de retourne des égarés v. Lycopodium 8.
— de la Réunion v. Roccella 3.
— aux rhumatismes v. Plectranthus 2.
— de riz v. Panicum 12.
— de riz petite espèce v. Panicum 4.
— roberde, h. Robert, h. à Robert, h. de Robert, v. Geranium 14.
— de la roche v. Plumbago 1.
— du roi Robert v. Geranium 14.
— à rosaire v. Coix 1.
— à la rose v. Helleborus; Lamium 5.
— à la rosée, h. de la rosée v. Drosera, D. 3.
— rouge v. Geranium 14; Melampyrum 2; Onobrychis 3; Vaccinium 19.
— rougeade v. Potentilla 20.
— royale v. Artemisia 2; Ocimum 1: Valerianella 5.
— ròyale v. Valerianella 5.
— à la royne v. Nicotiana 13.
— à la rue, h. de la rue v. Ruta 1.
— à la rupture v. Herniaria 1.
— de la rupture v. Polygonatum 3.
— sacrée v. Melittis 1; Nicotiana 13; Salvia 15; Verbena 9.
— des sages v. Lactuca 16.
— de la sagesse v. Sisymbrium 6.
— saine v. Melittis 1.
— Saint-André v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— ed St.-Antoïgne v. Helleborus 5.
— Saint-Antoine, h. de St.-Antoine v. Epilobium 1.
— ed' St.-Antoine v. Helleborus.
— de St.-Barthélemy v. Ilex 16.
— de St.-Benoist, h. St.-Benoist, h. de St.-Bénoît, h. St.-Bénoît v. Geum 10.
— de St.-Benoît v. Geum, G. 10.
— St.-Cristophe, h. de St.-Christophe v. Actaea 3.
— à St.-Eloi v. Hypericum 17.
— du St.-Esprit v. Archangelica 2.

herbe St.-Etienne v. Circaea, C. 2.
— de St.-Etienne v. Circaea 2.
— de St.-Félix v. Scrophularia 5.
— de St-Fiacre v. Heliotropium 4, 6, 8; Verbascum 5, 9.
— St.-Fiacre v. Heliotropium 4; Verbascum 9.
— à St.-Georges v. Valeriana 7.
— de St.-Georges v. Lathyrus 19; Valeriana 7.
— — St.-Gérard v. Aegopodium 1.
— — St.-Guérin v. Tussilago 1.
— — St.-Guillaume v. Agrimonia 1.
— — St.-Innocent v. Polygonum 9, 16.
— St.-Jacques v. Senecio 18.
— de St.-Jacques v. Artemisia 33; Senecio 18.
— St.-Jean v. Coronilla 3; Euphorbia 28; Hedera 2; Hypericum 17; Nepeta 2; Sedum 11.
— à St.-Jean v. Artemisia 33.
— de St.-Jean v. Achillea 8; Aconitum 8; Artemisia 33; Bryonia 2; Chrysanthemum 11; Hedera 2; Hypericum 17; Nepeta 2; Salvia 22; Sedum 11, 20.
— de la St.-Jean v. Artemisia, A. 33; Hypericum 17; Nepeta 2; Sedum 11, 20.
— S.-Jehan v. Hypericum 17.
— de S.-Jehan v. Paeonia 6.
— St.-Joseph v. Sedum 1.
— de St.-Joseph v. Scabiosa 6; Sempervivum 7.
— de St.-Julien v. Barbarea 2; Satureia 1.
— St.-Laurent v. Sanicula 3; Vincetoxicum 1.
— de St.-Laurent v. Ajuga 5; Mentha 13; Sanicula 3; Vincetoxicum 1.
— de St.-Marc v. Tanacetum 1.
— à St.-Martin, h. de St.-Martin, h. St-Martin v. Sauvagesia 1.
— St.-Paul v. Primula 12; Siegesbeckia 1.
— de St.-Paul v. Primula 12.
— St.-Phelippe v. Saponaria 2.
— de St.-Philippe, h. St.-Philippe v. Isatis 2.
— de St.-Pierre v. Crithmum 1; Primula 12.
— St.-Pierre v. Sedum 11.
— St.-Quirin, h. de St. Quirin v. Tussilago 1.
— de St.-Roch v. Pulicaria 1, 2.
— St.-Roch v. Pulicaria 1.
— de St.-Sébastien v. Valeriana 7.
— — St.-Simon v. Malva 5.
— — St.-Sylvain v. Barbarea 2.
— St.-Taurin v. Cardamine 2.
— sainte v. Artemisia 3; Melittis 1; Nicotiana 13.

herbe de Sainte-Apolline, h. Ste.-Apolline v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— de Ste.-Athalie v. Delphinium 5.
— S. Barbe, h. Ste.-Barbe, h. à Ste.-Barbe, h. de Ste.-Barbe v. Barbarea 2.
— de Ste.-Catherine v. Impatiens 6; Loeselia 1; Potentilla 18.
— Ste.-Catherine v. Impatiens 6.
— de Ste.-Claire v. Valerianella 5.
— de Ste.-Cunégonde, h. Ste.-Cunégonde v. Eupatorium 4.
— de Ste.-Madeleine v. Agrimonia 1.
— de Ste.-Marguerite v. Barbarea 2.
— de Ste.-Marie v. Araceae; Aristolochiaceae; Chenopodium 2; Chrysanthemum 3; Liabum 1.
— Ste.-Marie v. Tanacetum 1.
— Ste. Othilie v. Delphinium 5.
— de Ste.-Rose, h. Ste.-Rose v. Paeonia 6.
— de la Ste.-Trinité v. Anemone 10.
— à la Ste.-Vierge v. Stellaria 4.
— des Saints-Innocents v. Polygonum 9.
— à Samson v. Parthenium 1.
— de sang v. Verbena 9.
— sang-dragon, h. sanguine v. Rumex 26.
— sans couture v. Actaea 3; Ophioglossum 2.
— sans pareille v. Sisymbrium 1.
— à Sanson v. Parthenium, P. 1.
— de Sardaigne, h. sardonique v. Ranunculus 45.
— sarrasine v. Achillea 12.
— sauvage du docteur Tinkar v. Triosteum 1.
— à savoin, h. à savon, h. au savon, h. savonniere v. Saponaria 2.
— de Scithie v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— au scorbut, h. aux scorbutiques v. Cochlearia 5.
— sensible v. Mimosa, M. 2.
— sensitive v. Mimosa.
— aux sept chemises et aux neuf vertus v. Allium 37.
— à sept têtes, h. aux sept têtes, h. à sept tiges, h. aux sept tiges v. Armeria 2.
— sergent v. Achyranthes 1.
— à serpens v. Euphorbia 45.
— à serpent v. Metastelma 1.
— à la serpent v. Reseda 2.
— au serpent v. Muscari 2.
— de serpent v. Galium 3.

herbe du serpent v. Muscari 2; Viscum 1.
— aux serpents v. Aristolochia 18; Arum 2; Botrychium 2; Dorstenia 2; Eryngium 7; Euphorbia 45; Mikania 1, 2; Spilanthes 5; Trichosanthes 3.
— à sétons v. Helleborus, H. 1, 5.
— de siege v. Scrophularia 2.
— du siège v. Ranunculus 22.
— du siége v. Scrophularia 2, 5.
— de Siméon v. Malva 1.
— à sin couture v. Sempervivum 7.
— soelting v. Triglochin 1.
— de soie v. Bromelia.
— du soldat v. Piper 4.
— au soleil v. Heliotropium 4.
— du soleil v. Helianthus 1.
— à la sonnette v. Stellaria 4.
— aux sonnettes v. Fritillaria 5.
— aux sorcières v. Circaea 2; Datura 8; Verbena 9.
— des sorcières v. Circaea 2; Vinca 2.
— à sorciers v. Datura 8.
— aux sorciers v. Circaea 2; Datura 8; Vinca 1.
— des sorciers v. Circaea 2; Datura 8; Sedum 1.
— aux sorcilèges v. Circaea 2.
— à sornet v. Bidens, B. 9; Isocarpha 1.
— à la souris v. Sedum 1.
— à squinance v. Asperula 3.
— stellaire v. Plantago 3.
— à la tache v. Geum 7; Ranunculus 4.
— aux taincturiers v. Rubia 3.
— au tan v. Bryonia 2.
— du tan v. Bryonia 1.
— aux tanneurs v. Coriaria 1.
— à la taupe v. Datura 8.
— au taureau v. Orobanche.
— de taureau, h. du taureau v. Orobanche 5.
— aux taureaux v. Orobanche 4, 5, 9.
— à la teigne v. Arctium 2; Hyoscyamus 3; Lycopodium 8; Petasites 5; Plumbago 1.
— aux teignes v. Euphorbia 9; Rumex 4.
— de teignes v. Herniaria.
— aux teigneux v. Arctium 2, 5; Hyoscyamus 3; Petasites 5.
— à la teinture v. Anemone 18.
— aux teinturiers v. Genista 11.
— de Ternabon v. Nicotiana 13.
— terrestre v. Nepeta 2; Tribulus 3.
— terrible v. Globularia 1.

herbe à la tètte de souris v. Sedum 1.
— Thérèse v. Veronica 6.
— de thym v. Thymus 7 Pr. I.
— à la tire-goutte v. Ranunculus 23, 42.
— de toit v. Sempervivum 7.
— Tombé v. Leucas 1, 2.
— aux tonneliers v. Leonurus 1.
— à la tonnerre, h. au tonnerre v. Sempervivum 7.
— à la toque v. Phytolacca 3.
— de la tore v. Aconitum.
— à tortues v. Fucus.
— dei toueros v. Heliotropium 4.
— à touffes v. Elymus 4.
— du tounouar v. Lychnis 7
— de Tournabon v. Nicotiana 13.
— tourterelle v. Trichodesma 2.
— à tourterelle v. Wikstroemia 1.
— aux tourterelles v. Chrozophora 2.
— à tous les maux v. Nicotiana 13; Verbena 9.
— à tous maux v. Anamirta 1; Hypericum 1; Nicotiana 13.
— de tous maux v. Nicotiana 13.
— toute-épice v. Nigella 2.
— de toute-épice v. Nigella 2, 4.
— de toutes-épices v. Nigella 4.
— aux trachées v. Campanula 15; Trachelium, T. 1.
— traînante v. Cuscuta 7.
— à la Trinité, h. de Trinité v. Viola 34.
— de la Trinité v. Anemone 10; Trifolium 5; Viola 34.
— triste v. Mirabilis 2.
— à trois feuillets v. Trifolium 10.
— des trois Maries v. Bupleurum.
— à la truie v. Daucus 4.
— qui tue les brebis, h. tue-mouton, h. tue-moutons, h. qui tue les moutons, h. à tuer les moutons v. Lysimachia 3.
— aux tuiles v. Sedum 1.
— de tunicis v. Silene 8.
— au Turc v. Herniaria, H. 1.
— du Turc v. Herniaria, H. 1.
— de turcq v. Herniaria.
— turque v. Herniaria 1.
— aux turquoises v. Ophiopogon 1.
— de Tussac v. Poa 9.
— two penny grass v. Lysimachia 3.
— à ulcères de Minguet v. Vitis 27.

herbe à la vache v. Alchemilla 3.
— à vache v. Trifolium 5, 23.
— de vache v. Melampyrum 2.
— aux vaches v. Sanicula 3.
— de valeur v. Aralia 5.
— de Valparaiso v. Roccella 1.
— de vanille v. Heliotropium 8.
— aux varices v. Cnicus 2, 4.
— à veau v. Trifolium 23.
— au veau v. Saponaria 3.
— velue v. Filago 3; Gnaphalium 9.
— au vendangeron, h. aux vendangeurs v. Chenopodium 1.
— au vent v. Anemone, A. 14, 18; Phlomis 3.
— au vent de Narbonne v. Phlomis 3.
— du vent v. Anemone, A. 18.
— aux vents v. Anemone 18.
— de Vénus des italiens v. Andropogon 21.
— verminee v. Medicago 13.
— aux vermisseaux v. Picris 2.
— au verre v. Parietaria 2; Salsola, S. 4.
— à verrues v. Heliotropium 6.
— aux verrues v. Chelidonium 1; Heliotropium 4; Sedum 1.
— à vers v. Chenopodium 2; Chrysanthemum 14; Hypericum 17; Tanacetum 1.
— aux vers v. Artemisia 3; Chenopodium 2; Chrysanthemum 14; Tanacetum 1.
— aux vers commune v. Tanacetum 1.
— de vie v. Asperula 3.
— vierge v. Chrysanthemum 14; Marrubium 3; Polygonum 25.
— à Vierge v. Galium 3.
— à la Vierge v. Galium 19; Lonicera 13; Narcissus 13, 14.
— de vigne v. Asperula 3.
— vineuse v. Ambrosia 2.
— au violet v. Bryonia 1, 2; Solanum 12.
— à la vipère, h. aux vipères v. Echium 7.
— vivante v. Biophytum 1; Desmodium 6; Mimosa 2.
— vive v. Biophytum 1; Desmodium 6; Mimosa, M. 2.
— aux voituriers v. Achillea 8.
— à la vue v. Chelidonium 1.
— vulnérairc v. Anthyllis 5; Bupleurum 1; Inula 6.
— aux yeux v. Iberis 2; Sambucus 3.
— z'amitié, h. zamourette, h. z'amourette v. Cuscuta 2.
herbe z'amoureux v. Mimosa 4.
— zinde v. Achyranthes 1.
herbegrass v. Ruta 1.
Herbert River cherry v. Antidesma 4.
herbes au dërompus }em.{ v. Herniaria.
— grasses v. Cotyledon 7.
— royales v. Valerianella 5.
— à la scie, herbes sûres v. Carex.
herbet v. Zostera 1.
— bier v. Polygonum 25.
— bishöfle v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
herbling v. Lactarius 6.
herbo bettudo }em.{ v. Phlomis 3.
— dei cats v. Nepeta 1.
— de cinq costos v. Plantago 7.
— daurado v. Ceterach 1.
— enrabiado, h. enrajado v. Plumbago 1.
— dau fégé v. Anemone 10.
— dei Jusious v. Reseda 2.
— laurino v. Thymelaea 3.
— dey masquo v. Inula 14.
— d'el matagot v. Drosera 3.
— dey nieros v. Inula 14.
— de l'obut v. Briza 3.
— de l'oli rougé v. Hypericum 17.
— dau pardon v. Medicago 11.
— de la pato, h. de la puto v. Tussilago 1.
— dei rascas v. Plumbago 1.
— de San-Christoou v. Polygonum 25.
— de San-Jean v. Hypericum 17.
— doou siegi v. Scrophularia 2.
herboula v. Anthemis 4.
herbstadonis, herbstadonisblume, herbstadonisröschen *ge.* v. Adonis 2.
— amaryllis v. Sternbergia 2.
— aster v. Aster 17.
— beere v. Berberis 6.
— blaustern v. Scilla 2.
— blueme, herbstblume v. Colchicum 2.
— chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— drehling v. Spiranthes 5.
— enzian, herbstgentianell v. Gentiana 2.
— gerste v. Hordeum 6.
— klisse v. Polymnia.
— kunkel v. Colchicum 2.
— liche sonnenbraut v. Helenium 1.
— lilien v. Colchicum 2.
— ling v. Lactarius 3.
— lorchel v. Helvella 1, 4.

herbstlöwenzahn v. Leontodon 1.
— morchel v. Gyromitra 2; Helvella 1.
— mousseron v. Hygrophorus 8.
— musseron v. Marasmius, M. 4.
— narcisse v. Sternbergia 2.
— pappel, herbstrose v. Althaea 7.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 et Pr. I.
— rübe v. Brassica 27.
— safran v. Crocus 6.
— sonnenbraut, herbstsonnenkraut v. Helenium 1.
— stockmorchel v. Gyromitra 2.
— veilchen v. Leucojum 2.
— wasserstern v. Callitriche 1.
— zeitlose, herbstziglose v. Colchicum 2.
herby grass v. Ruta 1.
herc clever v. Melilotus 3.
hercestunge v. Phyllitis 1.
— chie v. Vicia 13.
Hercules v. Heracleum 6.
Hercules' all-heal v. Heracleum 3.
— all weal v. Laserpitium.
— club v. Aralia 7; Zanthoxylum 8.
— wound-wort v. Heracleum 3.
Hercules's all-heal v. Opopanax 1.
Herculesboom v. Zanthoxylum 8.
— varen v. Polypodium 6.
Herculiswurtz v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
herczczongen v. Phyllitis 1.
herczelose v. Colchicum 2.
herczenzunge v. Phyllitis 1.
— span v. Leonurus 1.
— zunge v. Phyllitis 1.
herczes clever v. Melilotus 3.
herd grass v. Agrostis 1, 5, 8.
herd's grass v. Agrostis 14; Phleum 5.
herdapfel v. Solanum 44.
— äpfel v. Helianthus 8.
— birre v. Helianthus 8; Solanum 44.
herdekern v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— dengras v. Agrostis 8.
herdepheln v. Cyclamen 2.
herderik v. Brassica 34.
— dernetele v. Urtica 6.
— dersnaelde v. Erodium 4.
— derspipen, herderspijpen v. Conium 1.
— derstasch *n.*, herderstaschje v. Capsella 1.
— derstaschjes v. Thlaspi.
— derstasjes v. Capsella 1.
herdgras v. Cynosurus 1.
— grass see herd grass.
— mandle v. Helianthus 8.
— öpfel v. Helianthus 8; Solanum 44.
— pfeiff v. Alisma 1.
— rauch v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
herehoune v. Marrubium 3.
herek v. Raphanus 3.
heremoes v. Equisetum 1; Hippuris 1; Rhinanthus 1.
herenteer, herentenhout, herentree, herentrie v. Carpinus 2.
heresken v. Cornus 10.
herf v. Achillea 8.
herfst wolbol v. Merendera 1.
herfstadonisroosje v. Adonis 2.
— aster v. Aster 17.
— asters v. Callistephus 1.
— bloeme, herfstblòme v. Colchicum 2.
— bloemen v. Hypochoeris 3.
— chrysant, herfstchrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— crocus v. Crocus 6.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 2.
— helenium v. Helenium 1.
— klockskens, herfstklokjes, herfstklokskens v. Gentiana 20.
— kweek v. Agrostis 11, 14.
— leeuwentand, herfstpaardebloem v. Leontodon 1.
— phlox v. Phlox 7.
— roose, herfstroosen v. Althaea 7.
— schroeforchis v. Spiranthes 5.
— se tijdeloos v. Leucojum 2.
— sering, herfstseringen v. Phlox 7.
— sterrekroos v. Callitriche 1.
— titelloos, herfsttitelroos, herfsttijloos v. Colchicum 2.
herft v. Achillea 8.
Hergottkedelcher v. Convolvulus 2.
— gött-schühalein v. Anthyllis 5.
— gotts strömp und schuh v. Polygala 4.
herick v. Brassica 34.
— riff v. Galium 3.
Herigottruckenkraut v. Achillea 8.
herik v. Brassica 33, 34; Raphanus 3.
hèrik v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
herikmostaard v. Brassica 34.
— rilun v. Alnus 1.

hérine v. Vigna 4.
—ring v. Raphanus 3.
hering v. Brassica 34.
hêring v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
heringmoes v. Equisetum 1, 5.
—rink v. Brassica 34 *n.*; Raphanus 3.
hêrink v. Brassica 34.
hérisson v. Castanea 2 Note I et II; Hydnum 4, 6; Onobrychis 1, 2.
— d'arbre v. Durio 1 Pr.
— blanc v. Triumfetta 3, 4.
— corail, h. coralloïde v. Hydnum 4.
— rouge v. Urena 1.
hérissonné v. Daucus 4.
—rissonne v. Erinacea.
—rissonne d'Espagne v. Anthyllis 3.
— rissonnée v. Daucus 4.
heritiere, héritière v. Heritiera.
herk v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
Herkules v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— grundheil v. Aralia 2; Opopanax 1.
— baum, Herkulesholz v. Zanthoxylum 8.
— keule v. Clavaria 14; Lagenaria 2, 3; Zanthoxylum 8.
— knods v. Lagenaria 3.
— kraut v. Heracleum.
— wurz v. Nymphaea 2.
herkulische heilwurz v. Opopanax 1.
—laar v. Carpinus 2.
—laren hout v. Carpinus 2 Pr. }non C. 4 Pr.; em.{.
—litzbaum, herlitze v. Cornus 8.
—litzen v. Cornus 8 et Pr. I.
—litzenbaum, herlitzenstrauch, herlsken, herlskenbaum, herlskern v. Cornus 8.
—malter v. Artemisia 33.
—mandel v. Matricaria 1.
—mane, hermannia, hermannie v. Hermannia.
—maphrodite amaranth v. Amaranthus 3.
—mas v. Hermas.
hermchen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
hermel, hermelchen, hermelen, hermelgen, hermelichen, hermelie, hermeligen, hermelin v. Matricaria 1.
—meln v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
—melting v. Pyrus 25.
—melträger v. Pyrus 21.
—michen v. Matricaria 1 et Pr. I.
—migen v. Matricaria 1.
herminie v. Herminium.
—minium v. Herminium, H. 2.
—mitte à grandes fleurs v. Allium 16.
hermkenbaum v. Cornus 8.
— ligen v. Matricaria 1 et Pr. I.
hermodacte, hermodactel v. Colchicum 4 Note.
— dactilen v. Colchicum 2.
— dactyl, hermodactyle, hermodactyli v. Colchicum 4 Note.
— dactylis-iris v. Iris 28.
— dactyll *ge.* v. Colchicum 2.
— dactylwortel *n.*, hermodadel, hermodatte, hermodattel v. Colchicum 4 Note.
— datteln *ge.* v. Colchicum 2.
hermoes v. Equisetum, E. 1, 4, 5.
—mole v. Herniaria 1.
hermschen v. Cornus 8.
hermunel v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
—müntzel v. Matricaria 1 et Pr. I.
—münzel v. Matricaria 1.
—mus v. Equisetum 1, 5.
hernandia v. Hernandia.
— sonnant v. Hernandia 5.
hernandie, hernandier v. Hernandia.
hernandier de la Guiane, h. ovigère v. Hernandia 2.
— sonore v. Hernandia 5.
hernant seeds-tree v. Hernandia 3.
—neteln v. Urtica 6.
herniaire v. Herniaria, H. 1.
— glabre, herniale v. Herniaria 1.
herniarie v. Herniaria.
hernie, h. du chou, h. der kohlpflanzen v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
herniole v. Herniaria, H. 1; Polygonum 8.
hernlaar v. Carpinus 2.
— lein v. Anthemis 2.
— schen v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
hernsken v. Cornus 8.
hernte v. Carpinus 2.
herntenhout v. Carpinus 2 Pr. }non C. 4 Pr.; em.{.
— ter, herntril v. Carpinus 2.
— trillen hout v. Carpinus 2 Pr. }non C. 4 Pr.; em.{.
heron's-bill v. Erodium, E. 6; Geranium.
herpel v. Vaccinium 8.
—peste, herpestis v. Herpestis.
herpette v. Cladonia pyxidata; Lichen.
— d'arbre v. Graphis 1.
— feuillée v. Evernia 2.

herpuis v. Pinus Note III }C{.
herre v. Hedera 2; Ophrys 2.
— leer v. Carpinus 2.
herrenbilz, herrenbilzling v. Boletus 9.
— blume v. Parnassia 2.
— blümli v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II.
— kraut v. Ocimum 1 et Pr. I.
— kümmel v. Carum 5 et Pr. I.
— pilz v. Agaricus 8.
— schmuck v. Serratula 2.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 8, 11; Lactarius 3.
— täubling v. Lactarius 3.
— terre v. Carpinus 2.
— wermut v. Artemisia 33.
— zeichele, herrenzeicheli v. Primula 4.
— zippel v. Myosurus 1.
herrewete v. Pisum 2.
Herrgottafleisch v. Lychnis 7; Trifolium 23.
— gottaschüali v. Cypripedium 3; Lotus 1.
— gottbart v. Plantago 9; Spiraea 16 Pr. II.
— gottensüppli v. Oxalis 2.
— gottholz v. Artemisia 2; Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— gotthölzel v. Artemisia 2.
— gottkraut v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— gottmantel v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I; Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
Herrgotts fleisch und bluat v. Orchis 5.
— fleisch und bluot }em.{ v. Orchis.
— händgen v. Habenaria 4.
— strömp und schuhe v. Polygala 4.
Herrgottsbärtchen v. Poterium 2.
— bärtle v. Polygala 17; Spiraea 16.
— bärtlein v. Polygala 17; Poterium 2; Spiraea 16.
— beer v. Ribes 7.
— bettstroh v. Galium 19.
— blatt v. Chelidonium 1.
— blut v. Hypericum 17.
— brod v. Trifolium 23.
Herrgottschägeltchen v. Cypripedium 3.
Herrgottsfleisch ond blut v. Orchis 4, 5 }em.{.
— kraut v. Chelidonium 1; Sedum 1.
— löffel v. Drosera 3.
— mäntelchen, Hergottsmäntelein v. Alchemilla 3.
— nagel v. Senecio 18.
— rückenkraut v. Achillea 8.
— schellen v. Geum 7.
— schüchelchen v. Lotus 1.
— schügelcher v. Fritillaria 15.
Herrgottsschuh v. Cypripedium 3; Orchis 4, 5.
— schuhelein v. Anthyllis 5.
— schühle v. Lotus 1.
— schühli v. Cypripedium 3; Lotus 1.
Herrgottsthränchen v. Orchis 4, 5.
— gottstroh v. Galium 19 Pr.
herrik v. Brassica 34.
— rin' bone fern v. Blechnum 2.
herring v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
— bone fern v. Blechnum 2.
— bone thistle v. Cnicus 5.
herrjemerschnee v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— ling v. Boletus 9.
— muss v. Equisetum.
herrnblume v. Parnassia 2.
— kohl v. Brassica 13 Note }I{.
— kümmel v. Sison, S. 1.
— löffelkraut v. Drosera 3 et Pr.
— pilz v. Agaricus 8; Boletus 9.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 8, 11.
— zippel v. Myosurus 1.
herrscherpalme v. Archontophoenix.
hers v. Aegopodium 1; Panicum 20.
herse v. Panicum 20; Tribulus, T. 2, 3.
hersegrutte, hersel v. Panicum 20.
— selaar, herseleer v. Ulmus, U. 4.
— semente v. Mentha 16.
— sen v. Panicum 20.
— senen van den palmboom v. Cocos 4 Pr. V.
— sil v. Panicum 20.
herske v. Aegopodium 1.
hersken v. Cornus 8.
— leer, hersler v. Ulmus 4.
herso v. Tribulus 3.
herspom v. Leonurus 1.
— sen v. Panicum 20.
herstboom v. Pinus 78.
herswurz v. Peucedanum 3.
hert v. Carpinus 2.
— van Maria v. Dicentra 5.
hertbeiere v. Fragaria.
— cruit v. Leonurus 1.
hertebaard v. Ornithopus 1.
— clowre v. Teucrium 5.
— cruut v. Leonurus 1.
— cruyt v. Mentha 16.
— kens v. Dicentra 5.
— kenskruid v. Capsella 1.
— kruid v. Mentha.

hertekrut, herten, hertengespan v. Leonurus 1.

hertengeweivaren v. Platycerium.

— heu v. Hypericum 17.

— hout v. Carpinus 2.

— kruid v. Dryas, D. 1.

— krut v. Leonurus 1.

— kruyd v. Mentha.

— truffel v. Elaphomyces.

herterooze v. Potentilla 14.

— tes tonge v. Phyllitis 1.

— tespan, hertespon v. Polygonum 9.

— tesspannkruet v. Lycopodium 9.

— tessurich v. Valeriana 1.

— testunge v. Phyllitis 1.

— teswort v. Peucedanum 3.

hertgalle v. Erythraea 3.

— geweizwam v. Xylaria 2.

— hoy v. Hypericum 17.

— rooze v. Potentilla 14.

herts v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.

— buil v. Elaphomyces 1.

— doorn v. Rhamnus 6.

— gespan v. Leonurus, L. 1.

— gewei v. Platycerium 1.

— ghespan v. Leonurus 1.

— hooi v. Hypericum, H. 17.

— hooiachtigen, hersthooiplanten v. Hypericaceae.

— hoorn v. Lycopodium, L. 8; Plantago 3; Platycerium 1; Rhus 25; Senebiera 1.

— hoornkers v. Senebiera 1.

— hoornmos v. Hypnum 3.

— hoornvaren v. Platycerium, P. 1.

— hoornweegbree v. Plantago 3.

— hooy v. Hypericum 21.

— horen v. Plantago 3.

— hoy v. Hypericum 23.

— munt, hertsmunte v. Mentha 16.

— oog v. Aesculus 1.

— spons v. Elaphomyces 1.

— tong v. Phyllitis, P. 1.

— tonge v. Polygonum 10.

— tonghe, hertstonghen v. Phyllitis 1.

— wortel v. Seseli 3.

— zwam v. Elaphomyces 1.

hertwort v. Aristolochia; Fraxinus 5.

hertzbamgespanne v. Polygonum 9.

hertze v. Panicum 20.

hertzgespan v. Leonurus 1.

hertzgezweig v. Valeriana 1.

hertzile v. Eupatorium 4.

— zinzunge v. Phyllitis 1.

hertzkraut v. Melittis 1.

— wurz v. Meum 1.

herumdrath, herumtrat v. Spiranthes 5.

herve, hervel v. Achillea 8.

herwitte v. Pisum 2.

herzbaum v. Cerbera 1; Cornus 10.

— baumfrucht v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.

— beerstaude v. Cornus 10.

— betonie v. Stachys 6.

— betonien v. Stachys 6 Pr. II.

— blatt v. Parnassia, P. 2.

— blätteriger ahorn v. Acer 17.

— blättrige mispel v. Crataegus 9.

— blättriger hagedorn v. Crataegus 9.

— blümchen v. Bellis 3; Borago 1; Parnassia 2.

— blume v. Capraria.

— blumen v. Dicentra 5.

— blümle v. Bellis 5.

— blümlein v. Anemone 10; Bellis 3; Borago 1.

— blümli v. Parnassia 2.

— blüten v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.

— brandkraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.

herzchrawt v. Leonurus 1.

herzegespann v. Polygonum 9.

herzeiche v. Quercus 69.

herzeleer v. Ulmus 4.

— zelenteer v. Carpinus 2.

— zelkraut v. Capsella 1 Pr.

— zelleer, herzelteer v. Carpinus 2.

herzenbleiche v. Mentha 13.

— gleich v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.

— kraut v. Leonurus 1.

herzensfreude v. Asperula 4; Satureia 1.

— zenspan v. Leonurus 1.

— zenstrost v. Mentha 16.

— zenswam v. Elaphomyces 1.

— zenworz v. Leonurus 1.

herzerbse v. Cardiospermum.

herzeszunge v. Phyllitis 1.

herzfäule der runkelrüben v. Sporidesmium 1.

— der zuckerrüben v. Mycosphaerella 1.

herzförmige jolissie }em.{ v. Fevillea 2.

— förmiger eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus 15.

— freud v. Anemone 10 Pr. II; Asperula 4 et Pr.; Borago 1 Pr. II; Lonicera 13; Spergula 1.

herzfreude v. Anemone 10; Asperula 4; Borago 1.
— freudeli, herzfreudkraut v. Asperula 4.
— früchte v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— gespan, herzgespane, herzgespang, herzgespankraut v. Leonurus 1.
— gespann v. Ballota 2 Pr.; Leonurus, L. 1; Thlaspi 3.
— gespannkraut, herzgesperr, herzgesperrkraut v. Leonurus 1.
— gleich v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.
— gras v. Cerastium 1 et Pr. II; Senebiera 1.
— kirsche v. Prunus 12.
— klee v. Oxalis, O. 2.
— kohl v. Brassica 25; Oxalis 2 Pr.
— kraut v. Ajuga 1; Anemone 10; Leonurus 1; Melissa 1 et Pr. I; Mentha 9; Orchis.
— leberkraut v. Anemone 10 et Pr. II.
— leuchte v. Althaea 7 Pr. I; Malva 1.
— lilie v. Funkia.
— marillen v. Peucedanum 13.
— minze v. Mentha 13 et Pr. I.
— nägeli, herznageli v. Rhododendron 3.
— pappel v. Malope.
— pestilenzwurz v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— polei v. Mentha 13 et Pr. I.
— poley v. Mentha 13.
— ramsel v. Soulamea.
— rösleingras, herzrösligras v. Cerastium 1.
— same v. Cardiospermum, C. 2; Erica 5.
— samen v. Cardiospermum.
— spang v. Leonurus 1.
— spannöl v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
— tee v. Capsella 1 Pr.
— trost v. Melissa 1 et Pr. I.
— wurz v. Aconitum 1; Corydalis 1, 8; Meum 1 Pr. II; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2; Polygonum 9; Potentilla 18.
— wurzel v. Meum 1 et Pr. II; Solanum 12 Pr.
hesbollen v. Typha.
heschabetisch v. Rosa 53.
hèse v. Fagus 12.
hese v. Panicum 20.
hesekasen v. Achillea 8.
— sele v. Corylus 2.
— seliner v. Corylus 8.
— selinholz v. Corylus 2.
heslenbaum, heslinbaum v. Alnus 1.
— linholz v. Corylus 2.
hespel, hespelbaum, hespelein, hespelstrauch v. Pyrus 18.
— pelwurz v. Urginea 3.
— perblume v. Hesperantha.
— péride julienne v. Hesperis 1.
— peridenbaum v. Murraya.
— peris oil v. Hesperis 1 Pr. II.
hesse v. Corylus 2; Populus 14; Vicia 23.
hesseltère v. Carpinus 2.
— ter v. Aster 22; Fagus 12.
hêster v. Quercus 61.
hestre v. Fagus 12.
het wit v. Podosphaera 1.
heth v. Calluna 1.
hethe cypres v. Lycopodium 4.
hétolidès v. Gomphrena 2
hêtre v. Fagus, F 7, 12.
— blanc v. Fagus 7, 12.
— des bois, h. commun v. Fagus 12.
— crête de coq v. Fagus 15.
— d'eau v. Platanus 1.
— faux-bouleau v. Fagus 3.
— à feuilles de fougère v. Fagus 14.
— à feuilles pourpres v. Fagus 13.
— forestier, h. des forêts v. Fagus 12.
— gris v. Grevillea 1; Guazuma 3.
— gris moucheté v. Grevillea 1 Pr.
— noir v. Fagus 13; Stenocarpus 1.
— parasol, h. pleureur v. Fagus 16.
— pourpre v. Fagus 13.
— rouge v. Fagus 7.
— rouge foncé v. Fagus 13.
hetrurische flockenblume v. Crupina 1.
hetschen v. Rosa 9.
— schepetsch v. Rosa 9 et Note.
— schepetschen v. Rosa 9 Note.
— scherkorn v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— scherl, hetscherpetsch v. Rosa 9.
— tekeskruid v. Capsella 1.
— ternessel v. Urtica 6.
heubacillus v. Bacillus 10.
— beere v. Vaccinium 8; Viburnum 4.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— beerenholz v. Viburnum 4.
— beeri v. Vaccinium 8.
— birle v. Herminium 2.
— blen v. Petasites 5.
— blume v. Genista 9.
— blumen v. Melilotus 3 Pr. I; Thymus 5 Pr. I.

heuchera, heuchere, heuchère v. Heuchera.
— chère d'Amérique v. Heuchera 1.
— cherie v. Heuchera.
— ckeldoorn v. Genista 1.
— de v. Calluna 1.
— delberen v. Vaccinium 8.
— dieb v. Plantago 6 Pr. I., P. 7.
— dorn v. Ononis 6 et Pr. II.
heue, heuel v. Saccharomyces 3.
heuelinger v. Viburnum 4.
— foten v. Rosa 9 Note.
— hechel v. Ononis 6 et Pr. II.
— heckel v. Ononis 6.
— hödeln v. Lychnis 7.
— kel v. Jlex 1.
— kelbraam v. Rosa 9.
— keldoorn v. Genista 1.
heul v. Papaver, P. 2, 10, 12.
— bloem v. Papaver 2, 10, 12.
— bloeme v. Papaver 12 Note.
— blom v. Papaver 12.
— bol v. Papaver 12 et Pr. I, P. 13 Pr. I.
heulenteer v. Sambucus 5.
— linger v. Viburnum 4.
heulkop v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— kopsaed v. Papaver 12 Pr. V.
— kruid v. Papaver 12.
— saed v. Papaver 12 Pr. V.
— saed kruyd v. Papaver 12.
— sap v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
heulsbloem v. Tussilago 1.
heulzaad v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— zap *n.* {obsol.} v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
heumauzenstock v. Viburnum 4.
— nägeli v. Lychnis 7.
— nägeln v. Lychnis 5.
heundse v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
heunenteun v. Sambucus 5.
— ning v. Puccinia 7.
— pulver v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
— pebraam v. Rosa 9.
— peri v. Vaccinium 8.
— pilz v. Bacillus 10.
— rathswurzel v. Habenaria 2; Orchis, O. 8.
heûs v. Ilex 1.
heusamen v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— schel v. Ononis 6.
— schlafen, heuschlaufe v. Anemone 18.
— schreckenbaum v. Acacia; Ceratonia 1; Gleditschia 3; Hymenaea, H. 1; Robinia 2.
heuschwamm v Boletus 13.
— senkraut v. Ludwigia 4.
— stengel v. Anthriscus 2.
— velaardbei v. Fragaria 2.
heve v. Fungi.
hévé, h. de la Guiane, hévéa, hévée v. Hevea 3.
heve-lelie v. Lilium 11.
heven v. Fungi.
—ver v. Avena 8; Sapindus 6.
hévi, **hévy** v. Spondias 2.
hexebese v. Viscum 1.
hexen eijeren v. Phallus 4.
— baum v. Prunus 45 et Pr.
— beere v. Empetrum 1.
— besen v. Betula 1; Exoascus Note, E. 2; Viscum 1 Pr.
— besentaschenpilz v. Exoascus 2.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
— ei, hexeneyer v. Phallus 4.
— körner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— krans v. Lycopodium 4.
— kraut v. Actaea 3; Artemisia 19; Circaea, C. 2; Datura 8; Dryopteris 4; Hyoscyamus 3; Hypericum, H. 17, 21; Lycopodium 8 et Pr. I, L. 19; Mandragora, M. 2; Reseda 2; Stachys 3; Valeriana 7.
— krud v. Stratiotes 1.
— lauch v. Allium 17.
— mehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— mehlkraut v. Lycopodium 8.
— milch v. Euphorbia, E. 44.
— moos v. Lycopodium.
— pilz v. Boletus 13.
— pulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— rauch v. Valeriana 1.
— ringe v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
— röhrling, hexenschwamm v. Boletus 13.
— smiar v. Rubus 4, 15.
— spitzet v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— strang v. Clematis 6, 16.
— ulme v. Ulmus 16.
— widerruf v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Polytrichum, P. 1 et Pr.
— wurzel v. Dryopterus 4 Pr. I.
— zwirn v. Clematis 16; Lycium 5.
hey v. Calluna 1.
— brem v. Ulex, U. 1.
— cypres v. Lycopodium 4.
— de v. Calluna 1; Cytisus 8.

heydel v. Setaria 3.
— delbeermyrte v. Myrica 8.
— delberen, heydelbesien v. Vaccinium 8.
— delkraut v. Saxifraga 39.
heyden v. Erica.
— köl, h. kol v. Spinacia 1.
heydenkoren v. Setaria 3.
— korn v. Fagopyrum 2.
— kraut v. Galega 1.
heydens sedewer v. Curcuma 8.
— densbloem v. Lilium 15.
— densch wondcruyt v. Senecio 34; Solidago 8.
— densche bloeme, heydensche lelie v. Asphodelus 4.
heydkruyd v. Calluna 1.
heyhove, heyhowe v. Nepeta 2.
heyke v. Quercus.
heylig kerstcruyt v. Eranthis 1.
— ligh kerstcruydt v. Helleborus 2.
heylloof v. Hedera 2.
— wortel v. Polyalthia 1.
heymelbrot v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— née v. Heynea.
— ternescel, heyterneschel, heyternessil, heyternezela v. Urtica 6.
hezzel, hezzle v. Corylus 2.
hiava v. Protium 6.
hiawe v. Protium 7 Pr.
hibaboom van Japan v. Thuya 1.
Hibbert bean v. Phaseolus 7.
hibbertia, hibbertie v. Hibbertia.
hibelia v. Campanula 1.
— béride {em.} v. Iberis.
— biel v. Rubus 15.
— bisch v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
hibiscus v. Hibiscus, H, 16, 28.
— acide v. Hibiscus 23.
— bâtard v. Malvaviscus 1.
— comestible v. Hibiscus 10.
— met veranderlijke bloemen v. Hibiscus 20.
hibise v. Hibiscus.
— de Syrie v. Hibiscus 26.
— trionome v. Hibiscus 28.
hibiskus, hibisque v. Hibiscus.
hibisque musquée v. Hibiscus 2.
— de Syrie v. Hibiscus 26.
— en vessie v. Hibiscus 28.
hic-berry v. Prunus 45.
— cory v. Carya.
hickereynuss v. Carya 1.
hickery v. Carya.
— blanc v. Carya 2.
— à coeur blanc v. Carya 9.
— des marais v. Carya 2, 3.
— nuts v. Carya 1 Pr. II.
— ordinaire v. Carya 9.
— de Springfield v. Carya 8.
hickerybaum v. Carya 1.
— kis taper v. Verbascum 9.
— kory v. Acacia 8, 23, 27, 44, 48, 52, 57; Amelanchier 1; Carya, C. 1 et Pr. I; Eucalyptus 69, 73, 84; Juglans; Polyosma 1.
hickory acacia v. Acacia 74.
— eucalypt v. Eucalyptus 69.
— nut v. Carya 1.
— nut tree v. Carya.
— nuts v. Carya 1 Pr. II.
— oil v. Carya 1 Pr. III.
— pine v. Pinus 4.
— poplar v. Liriodendron 1.
— tree v. Carya, C. 9.
— ulme v. Ulmus 21.
— wattle v. Acacia 7.
— withes v. Carya 7.
hickoryholz v. Carya 1 Pr. I.
— nuss, hickorynussbaum v. Carya.
— nüsse v. Carya 1 Pr. II.
— öl v. Carya 1 Pr. III.
— tanne v. Pinus 4.
hickundhack v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
hidden tooth-wort v. Lathraea 1.
— dernettel v. Urtica 6.
hidekuren v. Fagopyrum 2.
— din v. Ulex 1.
hieble, hièble v. Sambucus 3.
hied v. Calluna 1.
hiederniessel v. Urtica 6.
hiefe v. Rosa 9.
hiefen v. Rosa 9 et Note.
— fenbluome, hieffoldra v. Rosa 9.
hieft, hiefte v. Hedera 2.
hiegem v. Setaria 2.
hiembeerstruk v. Rubus 15.
hien v. Scirpus 6.
— delpie v. Rubus 15.
hienebalen, hienendarm v. Anagallis 1.
hienge pipa v. Couratari 1.
hiennadarm v. Stellaria 5.

hiensch v. Fagopyrum 2.
hiep, hiepe v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
hiepedoorn v. Crataegus 15.
— pel v. Rosa 9 Note.
hieppe di chepti v. Scrophularia 2.
— di chet v. Nepeta 1.
— du Notrudame v. Achillea 8.
— di Sain-Joseph v. Tussilago 1.
— du son v. Rumex 26.
— de tindeu v. Genista 11.
hiepse v. Populus 14.
hierabotane v. Verbena 9.
hiere, hière, hiéres v. Hedera 2.
hierobotane v. Verbena 9.
Hieronymuswurz v. Crambe tatarica.
hierre v. Hedera 2.
hierschemente, hierschementz v. Mentha 16.
— segras v. Panicum.
hiet v. Calluna 1.
— hekel v. Genista 1.
— hekkels v. Genista.
hiewerkerbes v. Lagenaria 2.
hiffa, hifte v. Rosa 9.
hiften v. Rosa 9 et Note.
— tensamen v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
hig taper v. Verbascum 9.
high angelica v. Archangelica 1.
— belia v. Lobelia 10.
— blackberry v. Rubus 31.
— bush cranberry v. Viburnum 9.
— cranberry v. Viburnum 10.
— — bush v. Viburnum 9.
— grass v. Commelina 8.
— mallow v. Malva 6.
— pear v. Amelanchier 1.
— strawberry v. Potentilla 11.
— taper v. Verbascum, V. 9.
highland coffee of Sierra Leone v. Coffea 8.
— cudweed v. Gnaphalium 9.
— micken v. Meum 1.
— pine v. Pinus 78.
rush v. Juncus 15.
— sedge v. Carex 33.
willow v. Salix 49.
highwater shrub v. Iva, I. 2.
hi-how v. Anthriscus 2.
— kery, hikery noteboom v. Carya 1.
— kiburi v. Drepanocarpus 1.
— kirebouraballi v. Machaerium 5 Pr.

hikiribouraballi v. Machaerium 5.
— kory v. Carya 1.
— koryholz v. Carya 1 Pr. I.
hildebrand v. Verbascum 4.
— der v. Sambucus 5.
hilfkraut v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
hilgebeeren, hilgebern v. Bryonia 1.
hill agaric v. Hygrophorus 8.
— berberry v. Berberis 2.
— chiretta v. Swertia 1.
— colocynth v. Cucumis 17.
— gooseberry v. Rhodomyrtus 2.
— grass v. Andropogon 15.
— green pine v. Fragaria 2.
— guava v. Rhodomyrtus 2.
— margosa v. Melia 2.
— mustard v. Bunias 2.
— palm v. Caryota 3.
— strawberry v. Fragaria 2.
— thyme v. Thymus 5.
— tree fern v. Alsophila 1.
-trot v. Daucus 2.
— -wort see hillwort.
hillcorn v. Avena 4.
— cups v. Ranunculus 15.
hillebrant v. Verbascum 8.
— lerne v. Sambucus 5.
hillgenkümmveilchen v. Convallaria 1.
hillig röw v. Bryonia 1.
— ligbitter v. Artemisia 3.
— lige dille v. Anthemis 4.
hilloat v. Avena 4.
— side burr grass v. Cenchrus 1.
— wort v. Mentha 13; Thymus 5
hilmibranda v. Verbascum 9.
hilo di diabel v. Cuscuta 2.
hilse v. Ilex 1 et Pr. I.
hilster v. Salix 37.
Himalajakiefer v. Pinus 22.
— malajazeder v. Cedrus 3.
Himalaya lärche v. Larix 4.
— naked barley v. Hordeum 13.
— seidenholz v. Chloroxylon 1.
— spar, Himalayafichte v. Picea 5.
Himalayagerste v. Hordeum 4.
Himalayan androsace v. Androsace 2.
— bamboo v. Arundinaria 1.
— blue poppy v. Meconopsis 2.
— cedar v. Cedrus 3.

Himalayan cedar wood v. Juniperus 27.
— cherry v. Prunus 50.
— colocynth v. Cucumis 18.
— cypress v. Cupressus 15.
— elm v. Ulmus 22.
— gentian v. Gentiana 13.
— heather v. Cassiope 1.
— honeysuckle v. Leycesteria 1; Lonicera 17.
— laburnum v. Sophora 4.
— larch v. Larix 4.
— laurel v. Aucuba 1.
— lilac v. Syringa 2.
— May apple v. Podophyllum 1.
— nettle v. Girardinia 1.
— oak v. Quercus 35.
— onion v. Allium 24.
— pencil cedar v. Juniperus 17, 27.
— prickly poppy v. Meconopsis 2.
— rhubarb v. Rheum 1.
— silver fir v. Abies 12.
— spruce v. Picea 5.
— white thorn v. Crataegus 10.
— wild vine v. Vitis 10.
Himalayarhabarber v. Rheum 1.
— malayarüster v. Ulmus 22.
himbeckbeere, himbeer v. Rubus 15.
— beerduftende akazie v. Acacia 2.
— beerduftendes holz v. Acacia 2 Pr.
— beere v. Rubus, R. 15.
— beeren v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
— beererdbeere v. Fragaria 2, 9.
— beerkraut v. Reseda 3.
— beerrost v. Phragmidium 4.
— beerstrauch v. Rubus.
— bekbeer, himbekbeere, himbrem v. Rubus 15.
himelbrant v. Verbascum 9.
— mellof v. Sedum 22.
— melprent v. Verbascum 9.
— melslot v. Sedum 22.
— melslussel, himelslüzel v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— meltror v. Cistus Note.
— melwurz v. Helleborus 2.
himmelbeere v. Rubus 15.
— beeren v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
— blau v. Globularia 4.
— blume v. Verbascum 9.
— blumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— blümli v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
himmelblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— brand v. Prunus 58 Pr. II; Vaccinium 19; Verbascum, V. 8, 9 et Pr.
— brandtee v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III; Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— brantblüeh v. Verbascum.
— breme v. Rubus 15.
— brod v. Luzula 2; Oxalis 2.
— brot v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— daw v. Panicum 33.
— dill v. Peucedanum 9 et Pr. I.
— fahrt v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I; Polygala 17 Pr. I.
— fahrtsblömlein v. Polygala 17.
— fahrtsblümchen v. Polygala 1.
— fahrtsblume v. Antennaria 2; Polygala 1, 17.
— flad v. Cistus Note.
— gall v. Peucedanum 9.
— galle v. Peucedanum 9 et Pr. I.
— gelb, himmelgell v. Peucedanum 9.
— gerste v. Hordeum 15.
— kehr v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
— ker v. Artemisia 33.
— kerze v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— kerzen v. Verbascum 8.
— kuh v. Artemisia 33.
— leiter v. Polemonium 1 Pr.
— mehl v. Ranunculus 22.
— nagerl v. Gentiana 26.
— prand v. Verbascum 9.
himmelsblatt v. Nostoc, N. 2.
— bläuali v. Gentiana 26.
— blume v. Nostoc 2; Verbascum.
— blümli v. Erythraea, E. 3.
— blüomli v. Gentiana 26.
— brand v. Verbascum 9.
— brod v. Fraxinus 11 et Pr. }non PJ; em.{; Trifolium 23.
— brot v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.; Luzula 2.
himmelschlossel v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— schlüssel v. Lychnis 5; Orchis 4, 5; Primula 4, 12 et Pr. I.
— schlüsselgewächse v. Primulaceae.
— schlüsserl v. Primula 4, 12.
— schwaden v. Cynodon 2.
— schwert v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
— schwertel v. Iris 10, 29.
himmelsdawe v. Panicum 33.
— dill v. Peucedanum 9.
— fackel v. Verbascum 9.

himmelsgerste v. Hordeum 4, 13.
— gürtel v. Artemisia 33.
— hagen, himmelshaken v. Hypopitys 1.
— herold v. Eritrichium, E. 1.
— kehr v. Artemisia 33.
— kerze v. Verbascum 9.
— korn v. Hordeum 13.
— köschzen v. Verbascum 9.
— kuh v. Artemisia 33.
— leimkraut v. Lychnis 3.
— leiter v. Polemonium, P. 1; Polygonatum 3.
— leitergewächse v. Polemoniaceae.
— lilie v. Iris 10.
himmelslüssel, himmelsluzela v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
himmelsmanna v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— nagerl, himmelsnagerlan v. Gentiana 26.
— röschen, himmelsrose, himmelsrösle v. Lychnis 3.
— röslein v. Lychnis 4.
— rösli v. Narcissus 13; Philadelphus 1.
— saatgerste v. Hordeum 13.
— schlösschen v. Primula.
— schlösseli v. Gentiana 26; Lotus 1; Polygala 4.
— schlüssel v. Gentiana 26; Orchis, O. 5; Primula, P. 4, 12; Pulmonaria 2.
— schlüsseli v. Gentiana 26.
— schlüsserl v. Primula 4, 12; Pulmonaria 2.
— schwaden v. Cynodon 2.
— slötjen v. Primula 12.
— stengel v. Gentiana 2, 26.
— stern, himmelssterna v. Narcissus 13.
— sterne v. Narcissus 14.
himmelstängel v. Gentiana 8, 10.
— melstau v. Drosera 3 Pr.; Fraxinus 11 Pr.; Glyceria 4; Panicum 33.
— melstengel v. Gentiana 8, 10, 15 Pr. I, G. 26.
— melstee v. Hydrangea 4; Platycrater 1 Pr.
— melstern v. Narcissus 14.
— melsthau v. Fraxinus 11.
himmeltau v. Glyceria 4 et Pr. II; Panicum 33.
— thau v. Coniferae Note; Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— traut v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.
— wurz v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
himmere v. Rubus 15.
himp v. Cannabis 1.
— beer v. Rubus 15.
— blad v. Commelina 1.
himpelbeer, himpelbeere, himpelbeeren, himpelbrem, himper, himplen v. Rubus 15.
himpnettel v. Galeopsis.
himsied v. Cannabis 1.
himst v. Althaea 6.
hinahina v. Melicytus 1.
— nau v. Elaeocarpus 3 et Pr., E. 7.
hinbärnbusch, hinbeere v. Rubus 15.
hind heal see hind-heal.
— beer, hindbeere, hindbeeren, hindbeerstaude, hindbeerstrauch, hind-berry, hindebeere v. Rubus 15.
hindeg v. Cichorium 5, 6 Pr. I.
— delbeere, hindenbeer v. Rubus 15.
— dering knotgrass v. Polygonum 9.
hind-heal v. Ambrosia 2; Chenopodium 5; Teucrium 16.
hindischkraut v. Solanum 12.
— dischkrautstengel v. Solanum 12 Pr.
hindlauf v. Aegopodium 1; Cichorium 5.
— läufte v. Cichorium 5.
— läuftenkraut v. Cichorium 5 et Pr. V }non C. 6 Pr. V; em.{.
— laufwurzel v. Cichorium 5, 6 Pr. I.
— laup, hindlefte, hindleufte, hindlichte, hindlock, hindloff, hindlope, hindluft v. Cichorium 5.
Hindostansche ceder v. Cedrus 3.
hindschkraut v. Solanum 12.
hindtbeer, hindtbeere v. Rubus 15.
— lauf v. Cichorium 5.
— leube, hindtleuff v. Teucrium 16.
hineberry, hinebezen v. Rubus 15.
hinfen v. Rosa 9 Note.
— fenkörner v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— fuss v. Aegopodium 1.
hing asa, h. aus Abushaber v. Ferula 1 Pr.
hingischgummi v. Ferula 2 Pr.
hingstbäsing, hingstbäss'l v. Rubus 15.
— wend v. Anthriscus 2.
hinholz v. Rhamnus 10.
hinkbeere v. Rubus 15.
hinlauf v. Aegopodium 1.
— laup v. Cichorium 5.
hinnebeet v. Stellaria 5.
— nebeien, hinnebesien, hinnebessen, hinnebèze v. Rubus 15.
— nebezen v. Ribes 10, 15; Rubus 15.
— nebezie, hinnebezien, hinnebeziën, hinnebrame, hinnebremen v. Rubus 15.

hinnebijt v. Lamium 2.
— nederm v. Veronica 8.
— nenbesie v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
— nenbraeme v. Rubus 15.
— nengall v. Peucedanum 9.
— neslei, hinnesleier, hinnesluier v. Veronica 8.
— nevet v. Sisymbrium 5.
— nysickle v. Lonicera 13.
hino v. Elaeocarpus 7.
— no tree v. Elaeocarpus 3.
— nokiholz v. Cupressus 10 Pr.
hinper v. Juniperus 7.
hinschkraut v. Filago 3; Solanum 12.
— krautholz, hinschstengel v. Solanum 12 Pr.
hintber v. Rubus 15.
hinterhopfen v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
hintlauf, hintlefft, hintloft, hintloifte, hintloiphe v. Cichorium 5.
— lop v. Calendula 3.
— lopht, hintloufte, hintluch v. Cichorium 5.
— peri v. Rubus 15.
hintschkraut v. Solanum 12.
hinundher v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
hinzbeeren v. Rubus 15.
hinzentee v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
Hiobsthräne v. Coix.
— träne v. Coix 1.
— tränen v. Coix 1 et Pr.
— tränengras v. Coix 1.
hiopa v. Rosa 9.
— pe v. Hyssopus 1.
hip v. Prunus 58 Pr. III; Rosa 9 Note.
— -briar, hip-rose, hip-tree, hiphalder v. Rosa 9.
hipociste, h. parasite v. Cytinus 1.
hippans v. Rosa 9 Nota.
— peastrum v. Hippeastrum.
— pebraam v. Rosa 9.
— pen, hippene v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
— perleinkraut v. Aegopodium 1.
— pety haws v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— pocastane v. Aesculus 4.
— pocratée, hippocratia v. Hippocratea.
hippocrèpe v. Hippocrepis.
— chevelue, h. vivace v. Hippocrepis 1.
hippocrépide v. Hippocrepis.
— à fleurs en ombelle, h. en ombelle, h. touffue, h. à. toupet, hippocrepis ombellé v. Hippocrepis 1.
hippokratee, hippokratisstrauch v. Hippocratea.

hippomane v. Hippomane, H. 1.
— pophae, hippophaé v. Hippophaë.
— pophaé rhamnoïde v. Hippophaë 1.
†**hipposelinum** v. Levisticum 1.
hippuride v. Hippuris.
— purids v. Haloragaceae.
†**hippuris** v. Equisetum.
hipréau v. Populus 1.
hipson v. Rosa 9 Note.
— wort v. Cotyledon 7.
hiräa, hiraea v. Hiraea.
— ramia v. Pancheria 1.
hirceswurz v. Peucedanum 3.
— czenkrut, hirczzunge v. Phyllitis 1.
— denettel v. Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
hireé v. Hiraea.
— rin v. Prunus 58.
hirk v. Brassica 34.
hirlizbaum, hirlizen v. Cornus 8.
hirnbrot v. Encephalartos.
— kraut v. Euphrasia 1; Ocimum 1 et Pr. I.
— palme v. Encephalartos.
hirnschädelmoos v. Parmelia 6; Usnea 6.
— schal v. Papaver 10.
— schalblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— schalen, hirnschall, hirnschnall v. Papaver 10.
— schnalz v. Papaver 10 Pr.
hirnuss v. Cornus 8.
hirondelle v. Cotyledon 7.
hirrentree v. Carpinus 2.
— rernessel v. Urtica 6.
— rernetteltee v. Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
hirs v. Aegopodium 1; Panicum 20.
— brei, hirsch v. Panicum 20.
hirschauge v. Peucedanum 3.
— baum v. Rhus 5, 25.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— beerle v. Pyrus 18.
— birle v. Amelanchier 5; Cotoneaster 1.
— birne v. Cotoneaster 1.
— bollen v. Rubus 12.
— brome v. Dryas, D. 1.
— brunft, hirschbrunft über der erde v. Phallus 4.
hirschbrunst v. Agaricus 11; Cyclamen, C. 2; Elaphomyces 1 et Pr. I; Phallus 4.
— über der erde v. Phallus 4.
— unter der erde v. Elaphomyces 1.
hirschbuff v. Elaphomyces 1.
— buffe v. Elaphomyces.

hirschdorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— dornbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— dost v. Eupatorium 4.
hirsche v. Panicum 20.
—schegras v. Scirpus 10.
—schen v. Panicum 20.
—schenzung v. Phyllitis 1.
hirschflechte v. Cetraria, C. 3.
— förmige weisse baumflechte v. Evernia 2.
— fusstee v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— gänsel v. Eupatorium 4.
— gespann v. Leonurus 1 *ge.*; Potentilla 14 et Pr. I, P. 18.
— gewige v. Valeriana 1.
— glockenblume v. Campanula 4.
— grallen v. Elaphomyces 1 et Pr. I.
— gras v. Senebiera 1.
— gretten v. Elaphomyces 1 et Pr. I.
— günsel, hirschgunsel v. Eupatorium 4.
— haar v. Nardus 1.
— haarstrang v. Peucedanum 3.
— heil v. Peucedanum 3; Seseli 3.
— holder v. Sambucus 7; Viburnum 9.
— holler, hirschholunder v. Sambucus 7.
— horn v. Plantago 3, 14; Salsola 2; Senebiera 1.
— hornbaum v. Rhus 5, 25.
— hornsalat, hirschhornwegerich v. Plantago 3.
— klee v. Anemone 10 et Pr. II; Eupatorium 4 et Pr. I; Trigonella 1.
— kohl v. Lobaria 1 Pr.; Pulmonaria 2.
— köl v. Pulmonaria 2.
— kolben v. Rhus, R. 25.
— kolbenbaum v. Rhus 5, 25.
— körner, hirschkrallen v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Filago 3; Peucedanum 3; Solanum 12.
— krautstengel v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— kugeln v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— ling v. Clavaria 4; Lactarius 3, 13.
— luffen v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— lunge v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— mangold v. Pulmonaria 2.
— melde v. Impatiens 6.
— möhre, hirschmöhren v. Peucedanum 13.
— mölde, hirschmölten v. Impatiens 6.
— münze v. Mentha 13.
— pastinake, hirschpeterlein v. Peucedanum 3.
— petersilie v. Peucedanum 10 et Pr. I.
hirschpilz v. Elaphomyces, E. 1 Pr. I; Hydnum 7.
— schwamm v. Clavaria 2, 4; Hydnum 7; Phallus 4; Tuber 4.
— schwanz v. Sambucus 3.
— sprung v. Corrigiola, C. 1; Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— stengel v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— trüffel v. Elaphomyces, E. 1.
— weichsel v. Atropa 1; Physalis 3.
— wundkraut v. Eupatorium 4 et Pr. I.
— wurz v. Athamanta, A. 1; Doronicum 4; Dryas 1; Laserpitium 2, 4; Peucedanum 3, 9; Tordylium 2.
— wurzblüh v. Thalictrum 5.
— wurzel v. Campanula 4; Doronicum 4; Gentiana 15 Pr. I; Inula 8 Pr. I; Peucedanum 3 Pr. I, P. 9 Pr. I; Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— wurzelvogelnest v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. II.
— wurzhaarstrang v. Peucedanum 3.
— wurz'n v. Doronicum 4.
— zehen v. Dryopteris 4; Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— zehnwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— zunge v. Phyllitis, P. 1 et Pr.
— zungen v. Phyllitis 1.
— zweigkraut v. Lycopodium 9.
hirse v. Panicum, P. 20.
— brand v. Ustilago 3, 5.
— bräu v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— dorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— dornbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— gras v. Milium, M. 1; Panicum, P. 5, 33; Scirpus 10.
— griuze v. Panicum 20.
— melde v. Chenopodium 13.
hirsen v. Panicum 20.
— artige segge v. Carex 26.
— dorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— fench, hirsenfennich v. Panicum 20.
— gras v. Milium 1; Panicum 5; Setaria 2.
— saat v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— segge v. Carex 26.
— unkraut v. Phalaris 3.
hirsepilz v. Boletus 23.
— riedgras v. Carex 26.
— unkraut v. Phalaris 3.
hirsgras v. Eriophorum; Milium, M. 1.
— heil v. Peucedanum 3.
hirsi, hirsing v. Panicum 20.

hirskraut v. Peucedanum 3.
hirso v. Panicum 20.
hirspeterlein v. Peucedanum 10.
— preyn, hirss, hirssbrei, hirssen v. Panicum 20.
— span v. Potentilla 14.
— swam v. Elaphomyces 1.
hirsswurz v. Peucedanum 9.
hirswam v. Elaphomyces 1.
hirsworcz, hirszenzung, hirszung, hirszunge v. Phyllitis 1.
hirtelirre, hirtelirrenheit v. Carpinus 2.
— tella, hirtelle v. Hirtella.
— telle à grappes v. Hirtella 1.
hirtenbeere, hirtenbeeren v. Empetrum 1.
— gras v. Phleum 5.
— nadel v. Erodium, E. 4; Geranium 14; Scandix 1.
— pfeiff v. Alisma 1.
— pfiff v. Angelica 3.
— säckel, hirtenseckel v. Capsella 1.
— stab v. Dipsacus 1, 3.
— täsch, hirtentäschchen v. Capsella 1.
— tasche v. Capsella, C. 1; Thlaspi.
— täschel v. Capsella, C. 1 et Pr.
— täschelkraut, hirtentäschelkresse, hirtentaschen, hirtentäschkraut, hirtentaschl, hirtentäschle, hirtentesch v. Capsella 1.
hirtspastenach, hirtzaug v. Peucedanum 13.
hirtzklee v. Eupatorium 4.
— kraut, hirtzmorellen v. Peucedanum 13.
— swam v. Elaphomyces 1.
hirtzszunge v. Phyllitis 1.
hirtzwurz v. Dictamnus 1; Dryas 1.
— wurzel v. Dictamnus 1 et Pr.
— zunge v. Phyllitis 1.
hirzaug v. Peucedanum 3.
hirzazunga, hirzazunge v. Phyllitis 1.
hirze v. Panicum 20.
hirzenblümle v. Peucedanum 3.
— zenzunge v. Phyllitis 1.
— zesswamp v. Elaphomyces 1.
— zeswurz, hirzeszunge v. Phyllitis 1.
— zezung v. Phyllitis 1 Pr.
hirzgras v. Plantago 3.
— holder v. Sambucus 7.
— horn v. Plantago 3.
— kli v. Melilotus 3.
— morellen v. Peucedanum 3.
— swamp v. Elaphomyces 1.
hirzunge, hirzzung v. Phyllitis 1.
hisope v. Hyssopus 1.
hispanischer pfeffer v. Capsicum 1.
— pen v. Satureia 1.
— pidule v. Antennaria 2.
— sen v. Rosa 9.
hitroule v. Mercurialis 1.
hitschel v. Sambucus 5.
— schelblüten v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— scheln v. Sambucus 5.
— te d'aguesse v. Cardamine 11.
— tel v. Urtica.
— ternettel v. Urtica 6.
— zekörner v. Daphne 7.
hiuffildir, hiufiltrun, hiofo, hiofolter v. Rosa 9.
— ve vine v. Desmodium 12.
— vernage v. Vicia 23.
hizgenblume v. Erythraea 3.
— zel v. Corylus 2.
hjaestoeken v. Hordeum 10.
hjouwer v. Avena, A. 8.
— -raei v. Bromus 10.
hllor de bûro v. Ranunculus 7.
— de màzo v. Trollius 3.
— à l'or v. Narcissus 14.
hllotzetta v. Campanula.
hlloudei v. Geranium 14.
hoad, hoadach v. Calluna 1; Erica 3.
— beer, hoadbier v. Vaccinium 8.
hoaden v. Fagopyrum 2.
— denblüh v. Genista 3.
— dere v. Calluna 1.
— derer v. Erica 3.
— derich v. Calluna 1; Erica 3.
hoadlbeer v. Vaccinium 8.
hoad'n, hoadǹ v. Fagopyrum 2.
hoaflotcher v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
hoalbletzl v. Chrysosplenium 1.
hoanber v. Vaccinium 8.
— buchen v. Carpinus 2.
hoanekloatsjes v. Ranunculus 22.
— poat v. Anemone 14.
hóanepoot, hóanevout v. Salicornia.
hoang-nan v. Strychnos 8.
— -tchy v. Gardenia 5 Pr.
hoannepoat v. Aegopodium 1.
hoar withy v. Pyrus 5.
hoarber v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— hound v. Marrubium 3.

hoariness v. Mucor.
— wort v. Filago 2, 3.
hoary alder v. Alnus 2.
— balm of Gilead plant v. Cedronella 1.
— basil v. Ocimum 5.
— cress v. Lepidium 3.
— flea-bane v. Inula 10.
— groundsel v. Senecio 17.
— -leaved milkwood v. Rauwolfia 1.
— madwort v. Alyssum 2.
— oak v. Quercus 74.
— pea v. Tephrosia.
— plantain v. Plantago 9.
— puccoon v. Lithospermum 2.
— rattle-wort v. Crotalaria 2.
— St. Peter's wort v. Hypericum 9.
— sedge v. Carex 8.
— stock gilliflower v. Matthiola 2.
— willow v. Salix 9.
— — herb v. Epilobium 5.
hoasbled v. Tussilago 1.
— neut v. Corylus 2.
hoatstoof v. Salix 2.
hoazelneut, hoazelnoet, hoazelnooit, hoazelnöt, hoazeneut, hoazenoeëte, hoazenoot v. Corylus 2.
hobali v. Commiphora 8 Note.
hobble bush v. Viburnum 5.
hobetwurz v. Aristolochia 12, 17.
höbira v. Herminium 2.
hoblon v. Clematis 16.
— blumen v. Colchicum 2.
— boli v. Commiphora 8 Note.
hobrat v. Artemisia 2.
hobsch v. Humulus 1.
Hoburn saugh v. Laburnum 2.
hobwurz v. Aristolochia 12, 17.
hoc v. Althaea 7.
hoche casper, höche casper v. Origanum 9.
hochen fussoi v. Phaseolus 14.
hochesche v. Fraxinus 5.
— eschenrinde v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Peucedanum 6.
— krautsamen v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. III.
— landkaffee v. Coffea 8.
— leuchte v. Malva 1.
— leuchten v. Althaea 7 Pr. I; Malva 1.
— mut v. Delphinium 7; Dianthus 10, 22.
— muth v. Lychnis 7.
— muthsblome v. Tagetes 3.
hochpalme v. Ceroxylon.
— roter gitterpilz v. Clathrus 1.
— rotes martagon v. Lilium 19.
— schwingel v. Festuca 1.
— stamm v. Bumelia.
— stänglichte iris v. Iris 23.
— staudiger alpenzäunling v. Lonicera 3.
höchste wilde pastinake v. Opopanax 1.
hochstengelige erdbeere v. Fragaria 3.
— stieliger blätterschwamm v. Agaricus 83.
— wurz v. Gentiana 15 et Pr. 1.
— zeitsblume der Lord Howes Insel v. Moraea 7.
hock v. Althaea, A. 7; Malva 5, 6.
— auf, h. auf der magd v. Syringa 6.
— cockle v. Plantago 6.
— -herb v. Althaea, A. 6; Malva, M. 6.
— -holler v. Althaea 7.
hocken v. Vicia 6.
— kenblatt v. Ruscus, R. 1, 2; Streptopus, S. 1.
— ker v. Phaseolus 14.
höckerblatt {em.} v. Ruscus 1.
— kerblume v. Oncidium.
hockerie-topner v. Sempervivum 7.
höckerig v. Cynometra.
— kerkelch v. Cuphea.
— kerkunze v. Ditiola.
hockerle, höckerli v. Phaseolus 14.
höckersphärie v. Gibbera.
— kerstendel v. Oncidium.
hockherb see hock-herb.
hod the rake v. Ranunculus 42.
— den v. Fagopyrum 2.
— dig v. Sambucus.
hodelerbsa v. Pisum 2.
— denkoriander v. Bifora 2.
— denkraut v. Orchis.
— densau v. Polyporus 13.
— denwurz v. Orchis Note I, O. 6.
hodgsoniavet v. Hodgsonia 1 Pr. II.
hödling v. Mercurialis 2.
hoe langer hoe liever v. Myosotis 5; Saxifraga 40; Solanum 12.
— bada-gom v. Acacia 28 Pr. IV.
— blad v. Tussilago 1.
— bladen v. Iris 20.
— danigstruik v. Quisqualis 1.
hoedboom v. Terminalia.
hoeden van Guayaquil v. Carludovica 3 Note.
hoedje van Napoleon v. Rosa 12.

hoedjes v. Fungi.
— blâren v. Echinodorus 1.
hoedpalm v. Manicaria 1.
hoef v. Tussilago 1.
— blad v. Petasites 5; Tussilago, T. 1.
— bladen, hoefbladeren, hoefblaederen, hoefblat, hoefblèd, hoefdblad, hoefgras, hoefladeke, hoefladike, hoeflodike v. Tussilago 1.
— ijzer v. Hippocrepis.
— ijzertje v. Nepeta 2.
hoeghe malve v. Althaea 6.
hoeivaren v. Filices.
hoekblad, hoekblèd v. Tussilago 1.
— doorn v. Crataegus 15.
hoekige look v. Allium 3.
— populier v. Populus 10.
hoekstekel v. Carduus 3.
hoelst v. Ilex 1.
hoelwortele v. Corydalis 8.
hoemst v. Althaea, A. 6.
hoenderate v. Bromus 15.
— derbeet v. Lamium 2; Stellaria 5; Veronica 8.
hoenderbete v. Veronica 1, 8.
— met bladers van gamander v. Veronica 1.
hoenderdarm v. Nepeta 2; Stellaria 5; Veronica, V. 1, 4, 8, 14.
— derderm v. Veronica 8.
— dererve v. Veronica 4.
— dermier v. Stellaria 5.
— dernetel v. Urtica 6.
— derok v. Lamium 8.
— derpoot v. Andropogon 11.
— derspoor v. Scolopia 3.
— dertingel v. Urtica 6.
— dervoet v. Panicum 5.
hoenervulsel v. Satureia 1.
hoensbloem v. Taraxacum 1.
— moes v. Stellaria 5.
hoenzenhaat v. Rhamnus 10.
hoep v. Humulus 1.
hoepelbloemen v. Dianthus 6.
— pelboom v. Copaifera 5, 7.
— pelhout, hoepelhoutboom v. Copaifera 7.
— pelolie v. Copaifera Pr.
— pelroknarcissen v. Narcissus 4.
hoephout v. Salix 53, 55.
— roe v. Copaifera 5.
hoerenbloemen v. Michelia; M. 1.
hoeslof v. Sempervivum 7.
— loof v. Sedum 2.
— look, hoesloop v. Sempervivum 7.
hoestkruid, hoeven, hoevenbladen, hoevenblaren v. Tussilago 1.
hoever v. Avena 8.
— zemoes, hoezemoeze v. Stellaria 5.
hofbalsem v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— blä, hofbläder, hofblat v. Tussilago 1.
— blätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— bloem v. Primula.
— bloemen v. Primula 12.
— blume, hofblumen v. Primula 4.
— braambes v. Rubus 15.
— comen, hofcomyn v. Carum 4.
— dorn v. Ononis 6.
hofel v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
hoffe blanche v. Dioscorea 4.
— marronne, h. noire v. Dioscorea 12.
hoffeppe v. Carum 9.
— kamyn v. Carum 4.
— kerse v. Nasturtium 3.
— kun v. Satureia 1.
— kuym v. Carum 4.
— lattken v. Althaea 6.
— luntcher v. Tussilago 1.
hofgras v. Poa 3.
— hanenvoet v. Ranunculus 12.
— holder v. Rosa 9.
— kers v. Lepidium 10.
— kersse v. Lepidium 10; Nasturtium 3.
— keul, hofkom v. Satureia 1.
— komijn v. Carum 4.
— kruyd v. Lepidium 10; Salvia 15.
— kum, hofkunne v. Satureia 1.
— laddike v. Petasites 5.
— latouw v. Lactuca 16.
— latk, hoflatt v. Tussilago 1.
— lattken v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— lattouwe v. Lactuca 16.
— lerchen v. Primula 4.
— lisch v. Iris 10.
— lodenpulver v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— loeëk, hoflook v. Allium 25.
— lörrich v. Tussilago 1.
— melde v. Atriplex 11.
— melkwied v. Sonchus 3.
— munt, hofmunte v. Mentha 9.
— nachtschaye, hofnascaye v. Solanum 24.

hôfolter v. Rosa 9.
hofpasteren v. Daucus 2.
— rank v. Galium 3.
— raute v. Artemisia 2; Ruta 1.
— rautenblätter v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
— rautenkraut v. Artemisia 2.
— rauterkraut v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— rue v. Artemisia 2.
— ruite v. Ruta 1.
— salaat v. Lactuca 16.
— salie v. Salvia 15.
— sperre v. Picea 4.
— stekel v. Cnicus 4.
— sulkel v. Rumex 27.
— sulker v. Rumex 2.
— tingel v. Urtica 6.
— vennekel, hofvenneken v. Foeniculum 1.
— wijnruyte v. Ruta 1.
— zurkel v. Rumex 2.
hog v. Xanthosoma 4.
— -a-back v. Scabiosa 6.
— ails v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— apple v. Podophyllum 2.
— arves, hog berry v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— -brake, hog-brakes v. Pteridium 1.
— -cherry v. Prunus 45.
— chestnut v. Castanopsis 2.
— cranberry v. Arctostaphylos 6; Empetrum 1.
— doctor tree v. Amyris 3; Rhus 15; Symphonia 3.
— -gazels, hoggosses v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— grass v. Senebiera 1.
— gum v. Clusia 2 Pr.; Rhus 15 Pr.; Symphonia 3 et Pr.
— -gum of Jamaica v. Symphonia 3.
— -gum tragacanth v. Symphonia 3 Pr.
— gum tree v. Symphonia 3.
— -gummi v. Rhus 15 Pr.; Symphonia 3 Pr.
— haghes, h. haws v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— lily v. Nuphar 1.
— -nut v. Carya 7; Conopodium 1.
— -nut hickory, hog-nut tree v. Carya 7.
— -nuts of Jamaica v. Omphalea 1 Pr. I.
— onion v. Brodiaea 1.
— pea-nut v. Amphicarpaea, A. 1.
— physic v. Lobelia 2.
— plum v. Prunus 1, 32; Spondias, S. 2, 3, 4, 6 et Note, S. 7; Ximenia 1.
— -weed see hogweed.
hog's-bean v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3.
— -beans v. Aster 22.
— fennel v. Anthemis 4; Peucedanum, P. 9; Silaus.
— garlic v. Allium 36.
— haw v. Crataegus 2.
— mushroom v. Sonchus 3.
— potato v. Zygadenus 5.
hogbite v. Chondrilla 1.
högen v. Rosa 9 Note.
— gerli, hogermännle v. Leucojum 3.
hoggeranken v. Calystegia 1.
hoggerbs v. Phaseolus 14.
hoghe malve v. Althaea 6.
— dorn v. Crataegus 15.
hogiles, hogils v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
hogmeat v. Boerhaavia, B. 2.
— nut see hog-nut.
hogs potato v. Zygadenus 3.
hogweed v. Ambrosia, A. 1; Boerhaavia, B. 1; Caucalis 1; Erigeron 4; Heracleum, H. 6; Polygonum 9; Sonchus 1; Tussilago 1.
hohe ackerschmielen v. Deschampsia 2.
— bachweide v. Salix 20.
— birke v. Betula 10.
— dotterblume v. Trollius.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 3.
— esche v. Fraxinus 5.
— federnelke v. Dianthus 22.
— fichte v. Picea 4.
— heckenwicke v. Vicia 7.
— iresine v. Iresine 1.
— kastanieneiche, h. kesten v. Quercus 54.
— kiefer v. Pinus 22.
— lupine v. Lupinus 5.
— paritie v. Hibiscus 9.
— primel, h. schlüsselblume v. Primula 4.
— schmelen v. Deschampsia 2.
— simarube v. Picraena 1.
— sommerwurz v. Orobanche 5.
— staudige waldkichern v. Lathyrus 12.
— waldtrespe v. Festuca 2.
— zackenschote v. Bunias 2.
hohemutt v. Viola 34.
höhenhederich v. Brassica 34.
hohencostenz v. Origanum 9.
hoher blätterpilz v. Agaricus 83.
— buxus v. Buxus 4.
— eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus 75.

hoher hafer v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— honigklee v. Trifolium 12.
— kasten v. Quercus 54.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 12.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 7.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 19, 22.
— steinklee v. Melilotus 4.
— wacholder v. Juniperus 14.
— wiesenhafer v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— wurzelbaum v. Bruguiera 2.
hohes habichtskraut v. Hieracium 10.
— hafergras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— knabenkraut v. Habenaria 4.
— wasserreihgras, h. wasserviehgras v. Glyceria 1.
hohesche v. Fraxinus 5.
hohlast v. Cecropia 2.
— becher v. Cenangium.
— beere v. Rubus 15.
— beeren v. Rubus 15 et Pr. II.
höhldorn v. Ononis 6.
hohldotter v. Myagrum; Neslia, N. 1.
— dürekraut v. Galeopsis 2 Pr., G. 3.
hohle pferdesaat v. Oenanthe 2.
hohler v. Sambucus 5.
— lerchensporn v. Corydalis 8.
hohlheide v. Genista 3, 11.
— kirsche v. Prunus 45; Rhamnus 10.
— korn v. Cenococcum.
— krokt v. Bifora 1.
— lauch v. Allium 10, 27.
— narbe v. Coelogyne.
— rippe v. Pleurospermum.
— rohr v. Cecropia.
— same v. Bifora, B. 1.
— schaft v. Cecropia.
— schwammflechte v. Cladonia.
— tang v. Scytosiphon.
— weide v. Salix 11.
— wortel v. Corydalis 8.
— wurz v. Aristolochia, A. 5; Corydalis, C. 8.
— wurzbohnen, hohlwurze v. Corydalis 8.
— würze v. Corydalis 4, 8.
— wurzel v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
— zahn v. Galeopsis, G. 2 Pr., G. 3.
— zahnpulver v. Iris 10 Pr. II.
— zahnwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
hohnbach v. Carpinus 2.
höhnele v. Corydalis 8.
höhnkebee v. Rubus 15.
hohoeka v. Pseudopanax 1.
hoidklover v. Trifolium 27 Pr. II.
hoihere v. Hoheria 1.
— kenblad v. Tussilago 1.
hoils v. Hordeum 12.
hoilwurz v. Aristolochia 12, 17; Corydalis 8.
hoinerswarm v. Stellaria 5.
— tier v. Eriodendron 1.
hoitziloxitl v. Myroxylon 1.
hoiwekenblad *ge.* v. Tussilago 1.
hoïze-gas v. Molinia 1.
hoizenhôt v. Corylus 2.
— zenoikes v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— zenotelaar v. Corylus 2.
hokjespeul v. Astragalus, A. 10.
— keldemokkel v. Geranium 16.
— kenote(n)boom v. Juglans 6.
holander, holandir v. Sambucus 5.
— langenwurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— lantar v. Sambucus 5.
holappil v. Pyrus 21.
holar, holare v. Sambucus 5.
— larrhena antidysentérique v. Holarrhena 2.
holbaelch v. Holcus.
— beer v. Rubus 15.
— ber v. Rubus 12, 15.
— beulig v. Holcus.
— denrose v. Viburnum 9.
holder v. Sambucus, S. 5.
— baum v. Sambucus 5.
— beeren v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— blüe, holderblüete, holderbluome v. Sambucus 5.
— blüte v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— boom v. Acer 2; Sambucus 5.
— busch, holdere, holderehe v. Sambucus 5.
— hattelen, holderhetteln v. Viburnum 4.
— knopf v. Sambucus 5 et Pr. III.
— lorbeer v. Viburnum 15.
— mark v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— müsel, holdern, holdernbom v. Sambucus 5.
— netteln v. Viburnum 4.
— rose v. Viburnum 9.
— schwamm v. Auricularia 1.
— schwämmle v. Auricularia 1 et Pr.
— staude, holderstock, holderstrauch, holder stude v. Sambucus 5.
— sulz v. Sambucus 5, S. 5 Pr. II *ge.*

holdertere, holdir v. Sambucus 5.
holdooier v. Myagrum 1.
holeerze v. Primula 4.
— lender v. Sambucus 5.
— lendere v. Sambucus.
— lene v. Ilex 1.
— lenter v. Coriandrum 1; Sambucus 5.
hölentère, holentere, holentern, hôler v. Sambucus 5.
holewort v. Corydalis 8.
— leworte v. Aristolochia 5.
— lewurze v. Aristolochia 12, 17.
holheide v. Genista 11.
— huisbloemen v. Papaver 12.
holieverd v. Ilex 1.
— ligold v. Calendula 3.
— lin tre }obsol.; em.{ v. Ilex 1.
— linder v. Sambucus 5.
— liroppe v. Eupatorium 4.
— lizgilge, holizlilie v. Lilium 15.
holk v. Holcus.
holländer v. Salvia 20.
— klee v. Trifolium 23.
— rotkraut v. Brassica 21.
holländerkers v. Primula.
— ländern v. Salvia 20.
holländische abrikose, h. aprikose v. Prunus 7 Note }B{.
— fillitten v. Dianthus 10.
— linde v. Tilia 6.
— rose v. Rosa 23.
— tonkabohne v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
holländischer buchs v. Buxus 5.
— klee v. Trifolium 23, 27.
— langer pfeffer v. Piper 9 Pr. I.
— senf v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
— spinat v. Spinacia 2.
holländisches asthmakraut v. Datura 8 Note.
Hollandsch lof v. Cichorium 5 Pr. III }non C. 6 Pr. III; em.{.
— landsche linde v. Tilia 6, 10.
— ländsche linde v. Tilia 10.
Hollandsche myrth v. Myrica 8.
— roos v. Rosa 11.
— veldsalade v. Valerianella 4.
— zeemuer v. Arenaria 3.
hollar v. Sambucus 5.
— lard v. Alnus 1.
— lauch v. Allium 36.
hollbeere, hollbeeren v. Rubus 15.
hollek v. Althaea 7.
— len v. Ilex 1.
— lendere v. Sambucus.
— lendorn v. Sambucus 5.
höllenöl v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
— lenrock v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
hollentere v. Sambucus.
— lentern, hôller v. Sambucus 5.
holler v. Sambucus 5; Syringa 6.
— baum v. Sambucus 5.
— blüte v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— holz v. Juniperus 7.
— kirschestrauch v. Viburnum 9.
hollern v. Sambucus 5, 7.
— lerntee v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— lerrosenbaum v. Viburnum 11.
— lertere v. Sambucus 5.
— lihock v. Althaea 7.
— lin v. Ilex 1.
— lisch v. Iris 10.
höllken v. Pyrus 25.
hollond v. Ilex 1.
— louch v. Allium 4, 36.
hollow berry of Bugby hole v. Drypetes 1.
— leek }em.{ v. Corydalis 8.
— -root v. Adoxa, A. 1; Aristolochia; Corydalis 8.
— -stock v. Leonotis 3; Malvastrum 3.
— -wort v. Corydalis 8.
hollpiepe, hollpiepen, hollrusch, hollrust v. Equisetum 4.
hollunder v. Sambucus, S. 5; Syringa 6; Viburnum 9.
— artige wasserrebe v. Leea 2.
— baum v. Sambucus, S. 5.
— blumen }em.{ v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— blumenöl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— kernöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— schwamm *ge.* v. Auricularia 1 Pr.
— strauch v. Sambucus 5.
holly v. Eryngium; Ilex, I. 1, 15.
— bay v. Gordonia 1.
— bush v. Ilex 1.
— family v. Ilicaceae.
— fern v. Polystichum 2.
— -leaved cherry v. Prunus 33.
— -leaved Grammont oak v. Quercus 31.
— -leaved oak v. Quercus 30, 31.

holly-oak v. Quercus 30.
— rope v. Eupatorium 4.
— rose v. Cistus; Helianthemum; Turnera 2.
— tree v. Ilex, I. 1.
— tribe v. Ilicaceae.
hollyhock v. Althaea, A. 7.
— mallow v. Malva 1.
— tree v. Hibiscus 24.
hollyworts v. Ilicaceae.
holm v. Ilex 1.
— -oak v. Quercus 30.
Holm's garlic, H.'s garlick *a.* v. Allium 2.
holme v. Ilex 1.
— oak v. Quercus 30.
holmskioldia, holmskioldie v. Holmskioldia.
holn v. Ilex 1.
holoste ombellée v. Holosteum 1.
—losté v. Holosteum, H. 1.
holostée v. Holosteum; Stellaria 4.
— en ombelle v. Holosteum 1.
holperbeere, hölperbeere, hölperchen, hölperle, hölperlebeere, hölperlebeeren, holpersbeeren v. Vaccinium 19.
—piep v. Equisetum 4, 5.
—pijlk v. Equisetum.
—pijp v. Anthriscus 2; Equisetum 4, 5.
—pijpen v. Equisetum 4.
holr, holre v. Sambucus 5.
holrysche v. Scirpus 5.
hols v. Ilex 1.
holschacht v. Equisetum 4.
hölskrabben v. Ilex 1.
holskulle v. Rhamnus 10.
holssnis v. Peucedanum 12.
holst v. Ilex 1 et Pr. I.
holsteel v. Stachys 10.
—ster v. Salix 37; Viscum 1.
holstkrabben v. Ilex 1.
holstok v. Ferula, F. 3.
holtappele, holtehappel, hölteke, holteke v. Pyrus 25.
höltgen v. Pyrus 11, 25.
höltikbärbaum, holtikbeerbaum v. Pyrus 11.
holtike, holting v. Pyrus 25.
höltje v. Pyrus 11, 25.
— bam, höltke v. Pyrus 25.
höltken v. Pyrus 11.
holtken, höltkikappelbom v. Pyrus 25.
— lilie v. Lilium 15.

holtmark v. Ranunculus 42.
— wort v. Aristolochia 12, 17.
holtzbyren v. Pyrus 11.
holunder v. Sambucus, S. 5; Syringa, S. 6.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 11.
— beeren, holunderfrüchte v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— judasohr v. Auricularia 1.
— rinde v. Sambucus 5 Pr. IV.
— salse v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
— schwamm v. Auricularia 1 et Pr.
— schwertel v. Iris 22.
— wurzel v. Sambucus 3 Pr. VI.
holundir v. Coriandrum 1; Sambucus 5.
—luntar v. Sambucus 5.
—lunter v. Coriandrum 1; Sambucus 5.
holwië v. Ligustrum 4.
—wort v. Aristolochia 5, 12, 17.
—worte v. Aristolochia 5.
—wortel v. Aristolochia 5, 7 Pr.; Corydalis, C. 8; Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
—worteln v. Aristolochia 12, 17.
—wortelplanten *n.* v. Aristolochiaceae.
—wortte v. Aristolochia 5.
—wurz v. Aristolochia 12, 17.
holy v. Ilex 1.
— basil v. Ocimum 8.
— cyamus v. Nelumbium 2.
— flower v. Peristeria 2.
Holy Ghost v. Angelica 3; Archangelica 2.
— Ghost flower, H. Ghost plant v. Peristeria 2.
holy grass v. Hierochloë, H. 1, 3.
— hay v. Medicago 14; Onobrychis 3.
— hemp v. Galeopsis 1.
— herb v. Eriodictyon 2; Ocimum 8; Verbena, V. 9.
— hoke v. Althaea 7.
— pokers v. Typha 4.
— rope see holyrope.
— rose v. Anastatica 1.
— thistle v. Silybum 2.
— tree v. Ilex 1; Melia 2.
— -water-sprinkle v. Equisetum Note {C}.
— wood v. Guaiacum 3.
— wormwood v. Artemisia 26.
holyn, holyne v. Ilex 1.
—lyrope v. Eupatorium 4; Galeopsis 3.
holz unsers Herrn v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.
holzaad v. Bifora 1.

holzallerheiligen v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— anemone v. Anemone 21.
holzapfel v. Pyrus 25.
— von Nord-Amerika v. Pyrus 12.
holzapfelbaum v. Pyrus 25.
— apffel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
— aphaltern, holzaphel v. Pyrus 25.
— baerbaum v. Prunus 45.
— balsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. III.
— beere v. Prunus 45.
— birn, holzbirnbaum, holzbirne, holzbirnebaum v. Pyrus 11.
— birre *ge.* v. Pyrus 10.
— blumen v. Anemone 10 Pr. II.
— bock v. Melampyrum 5.
— cassia, holzcassie v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
hölzchen v. Pyrus 25.
holzchriesi v. Prunus 8.
holzeblad, holzekrabben v. Ilex 1.
holzerdbeere v. Fragaria 6.
— frucht v. Carapa 1.
— gatz v. Cinnamomum 15 Note III.
— gras v. Equisetum 10.
— kassie v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III, C. 15 Note III.
— katz v. Cinnamomum 15 Note III.
— kirsche v. Prunus 8, 13.
— klee v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— mangold v. Chimaphila 2; Pyrola, P. 4 et Pr.
— männchen v. Daphne 7.
— mörder v. Epidendrum.
— öl v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II; Dipterocarpus Pr.
— öpfel, holzophaltern v. Pyrus 25.
— pilz v. Xylaria.
— pilze v. Xylariaceae.
— reasl v. Rhododendron.
— rösel, holzrosen v. Rhododendron 3.
— schu, holzschüali, holzschuh v. Cypripedium 3.
— schwamm v. Merulius 1; Polyporus 5.
— stöckelinchbaum, holzstöckling, holzstränling, holzströmlingsbaum v. Pyrus 25.
— teer v. Fagus 12 Pr. V; Pinus Note III {D}.
— thee v. Guaiacum 2.
— veilchen v. Viola 17.
— waldrebe v. Clematis 6.
— wurz v. Aristolochia 12, 17.
— wurzel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— wurzeln v. Veratrum 2.
— zahn v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.

holzzimt v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— zwang v. Sedum 20.
homalier, homalium v. Homalium.
hombac d'Arabie v. Capparis 2.
— beach v. Carpinus 2.
— beere, hömbeere v. Rubus 15.
— bescrut v. Lamium.
höme v. Polypodium 9.
home v. Ilex 1.
Homer's garlic, H.'s garlick *a.*, H.'s moly v. Allium 17.
homeriana v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— merianakraut v. Polygonum 9.
— merianatee v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— mes v. Althaea 6.
— mewort v. Sempervivum 7.
— miny v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
homlocke {em.}, homloke *a.* v. Conium 1.
homme nue {NEMN.}, h. pendu v. Aceras 1.
— planté v. Mandragora 2.
hommeau v. Ulmus 4.
— mel v. Humulus 1.
— melbloem v. Lamium 8.
— melehei, hommelhei, hommelheide v. Erica 12.
— melkeesten v. Humulus 1 Note III.
— melknoppen v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
— melskroet v. Eupatorium 4.
— melwortel v. Humulus 1 Pr. I; Lamium 1.
hondbessen v. Paederia.
hondebeien v. Rhamnus 10.
— beisholt, hondebeishout, hondebeistal v. Solanum 12.
— beijen v. Rhamnus 10.
— bloem v. Leontodon 1; Taraxacum 1.
— blôme v. Taraxacum 1.
— blomen v. Leontodon 1.
— blômesloat v. Taraxacum 1.
— gerve, hondegervel, hondegerwe v. Achillea 8.
— haar v. Agropyron 4.
— hervel v. Achillea 8.
— hoar v. Deschampsia 2.
— kemme v. Achillea 8.
— kens v. Linaria 13.
— kenskruid v. Orchis 8.
— kervel v. Achillea 8; Aethusa 1.
— klaar v. Achillea 8.
— kruid v. Aethusa 1; Mentha 1.
— laar v. Rhamnus 6, 10.
— leere(n) v. Rhamnus 10.
— mei, hondemeide v. Anthemis 4.

hondemiesbladen v. Plantago 7.
hondendood v. Pancratium 2.
— gras v. Lolium 2.
— kool v. Mercurialis 2.
— kruid v. Mentha 1.
hondepemen v. Agropyron 1.
— persijn v. Aethusa 1.
— pol v. Taraxacum 1.
honderdbladige roos v. Rosa 11.
— der(d)jaarbloeme, honder(d)jaarblomme, honderdjarige aloë, honder(d)jarige bloem v. Agave 2.
— derebben, honderibbe v. Plantago 6.
— dert hoyen v. Iris 20.
— dertgatichgewas v. Hypericum 17.
— dertguldencruyt v. Erythraea 3.
— derthoofden, honderthoyen v. Eryngium 3.
— destanken v. Anthriscus 2.
— detong v. Cynoglossum 4; Plantago 6; Taraxacum 1 et Pr. I.
— tonge v. Plantago 6.
— winkel v. Anthemis 4.
hondjekruid v. Anthriscus 2.
— jeshout v. Rhamnus 10.
— kruid v. Anthriscus 2.
— kulletjes v. Orchis 7.
höndlibeeri v. Rubus 15.
hondsappel v. Mandragora 2.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 10.
— bei v. Solanum 24.
— bes v. Vaccinium 19.
— bessen v. Solanum 24.
— bezien, hondsbeziën v. Vaccinium 19.
— blein v. Viola 9, 26, 33.
— bloem v. Achillea 8; Crepis; Leontodon, L. 1; Plantago 6; Taraxacum 1.
— bloeme v. Colchicum 2.
— bloemen v. Symphytum 2.
— bloom v. Taraxacum 1.
— bloome v. Leontodon 1.
— bloum v. Taraxacum 1.
— boom v. Rhamnus 10.
— bosschen, hondsbossen v. Deschampsia 2.
— bremen v. Crataegus 15; Rosa 9.
— deel v. Anthemis, A. 4; Matricaria 1.
— dille v. Anthemis 4.
— dol v. Matricaria 1.
— dolle v. Anthemis 4.
— dood v. Apocynum; Colchicum 2.
hondsdraeve v. Nepeta 2.
— draf v. Nepeta 2; Prunella 3.
— drave v. Nepeta 2.
— dravik v. Lolium 4.
— dul v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— dulle v. Anthemis 4; Nepeta 2.
hondselaar v. Rhamnus 10.
hondsfletten v. Viola 9, 26, 33.
— fletteren v. Viola 9, 26, 33.
— fleutte(n) }em.{ v. Viola 36.
— gras v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis 3; Cynodon 2 }not in Italics; 1914{; Dactylis.
— hoda v. Colchicum 2.
— hout v. Rhamnus 10.
— källera v. Colchicum 2.
— kamille v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— kars, hondskers v. Prunus 45.
— kersen v. Lonicera 20.
— kersenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
— kervel, hondskerven v. Achillea 8.
— klaver v. Plantago 6.
— klooten v. Centaurea 11.
— knoflook v. Allium 36.
— knop v. Rhamnus 10.
— knoppen v. Centaurea 11.
— knopperen v. Rhamnus 10.
— knopperenhout v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. II.
— kool v. Mercurialis 2; Thelygonum.
— kop v. Antirrhinum 3.
— koppen v. Centaurea 11.
— kopperen v. Rhamnus 10.
— krieke v. Prunus 58.
— kroed v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— kruid v. Agropyron 4; Cynoglossum 4; Tanacetum 1.
— kul v. Orobanche 6.
— kullekens v. Orchis.
— kulletjes v. Orchis 11.
— laar v. Rhamnus 10.
— lällera v. Colchicum 2.
— look v. Allium 38; Hyacinthus 2; Muscari 2.
— melk v. Euphorbia 44.
— mos, hondsmosch v. Peltigera 1.
— netel v. Lamium 1, 3.
— netelen v. Lamium 1.
— oog v. Helenium; Inula 4.
— ooren v. Taraxacum 1.
— peterselie, hondspetersilie v. Aethusa 1.
— pieterselie v. Aethusa.

hondspol v. Lamium 1; Taraxacum 1.
— priem v. Orobanche, O. 6.
— rebbe, hondsrebbe(n), hondsribbe, hondsribbe(n) v. Plantago 6.
— roos v. Papaver 10; Rosa 9.
— roosen v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— rooze, hondsroozen v. Papaver 10.
— rozen v. Taraxacum 1.
— rozespons v. Rosa Note IV.
— rubbe(n) v. Plantago 6.
— ruite v. Scrophularia 4.
— schaft v. Cynomorium, C. 1.
— staartgras v. Cynosurus.
— steert v. Hordeum 9.
— struisgras v. Agrostis 3.
— suiker v. Lamium 1.
— tand v. Agropyron 4; Cynodon; Erythronium, E. 3.
— tarwegras v. Agropyron 1.
— tong v. Cynoglossum, C, 4; Plantago 6.
— tonge v. Cynoglossum, C. 4; Plantago 9.
— tongwortel v. Cynoglossum 4 Pr. II.
— venkel, hondsvinkel v. Anthemis 4.
— violetten v. Viola 9, 26, 33.
— viooltje v. Viola 9.
— wortel v. Dioscorea 2; Orchis 11.
— zunga v. Taraxacum 1.
— zijk v. Tanacetum 1.
hondtong v. Taraxacum 1.
hondtscullekens v. Orchis.
— kers v. Lonicera 20.
— tonge, hondtstonghe v. Cynoglossum 4.
Honduras bark v. Picramnia 1 Pr.
— cedar v. Cedrela 4.
— gras v. Agave 6 Pr.
— mahagoni, H. mahogany v. Swietenia 2 Note.
— oak v. Quercus 76.
— pine v. Pinus 18.
— sarsaparilla, H. sarsaparille, H. sarsaparillewortel, H. sassaparille, Hondurasche sarsaparilwortel v. Smilax Note }C{.
Hondurasrinde v. Picramnia 1 Pr.
honeengkraut v. Galium 7, 19.
—nef v. Cannabis 1 et Note }A{.
—nefsamen v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
hönernettel v. Urtica 6.
—nerswark, hönerswarm v. Stellaria 5.
hones v. Stellaria 5.
honestie v. Clematis 16.
—nesty v. Clematis 16; Lunaria, L. 1, 2.
—nesune, honeswerwe, honeswerwel v. Stellaria 5.
—neswurz v. Potentilla 18.
honewort v. Carum 14; Cryptotaenia, C. 1; Sison, S. 1; Trinia.
honey ball v. Buddleia 1.
— balm v. Melittis 1.
— -berry v. Celtis 2; Melicocca, M. 2.
— -berry of Guiana v. Melicocca 2.
— -berry tree v. Celtis 2.
— -bind v. Lonicera 13.
— -blob v. Ribes 7.
— -bottle v. Erica 12.
— clover v. Melilotus 1.
— -flower v. Centaurea 15; Lambertia 1; Melianthus, M. 1; Ophrys 1; Protea 3.
— garlic v. Allium 8.
honey grass v. Holcus lanatus.
— locust v. Gleditschia, G. 3; Prosopis 1; Robinia 1.
— locust tree v. Gleditschia, G. 3.
— lotus v. Melilotus, M. 3.
— mesquit v. Prosopis 1.
— plant v. Hoya; Melissa 1.
— pod v. Prosopis 1.
— -scented eucalypt, h.-s. gum v. Eucalyptus 51.
— -stalks v. Trifolium 27.
— -stick v. Clematis 16.
— -suck v. Lonicera 13; Trifolium 23.
— -sweet v. Spiraea 16.
— tree v. Melianthus.
— -vine v. Enslenia 1.
— -ware v. Alaria, A. 1; Laminaria 2.
— -zuck v. Lonicera 13.
honeyberry see honey-berry.
—neycomb fungus v. Polyporus.
—neysuck see honey-suck.
—neysuckle v. Alseuosmia 1; Aquilegia, A. 3; Banksia, B. 3, 5; Calystegia 1; Castilleja 4; Cornus 12; Desmodium; Knightia 1; Lambertia 1; Lonicera, L. 4, 13; Lotus 1; Pedicularis 8; Rhinanthus 1; Rhododendron 7; Salix Note; Trifolium, T. 23, 27.
honeysuckle clover v. Trifolium 23, 27.
— family v. Caprifoliaceae.
— grass v. Trifolium 27.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 23.

honeysuckles v. Passiflora 8.
—neyware see honey-ware.
—neywort v. Cerinthe; Galium 7.
Hongaarsch geelhout v. Rhus 6 Pr. II.
— heigras v. Bromus 7.
Hongaarsche balsem v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
— haver v. Avena 5.
— raket v. Sisymbrium 2.
— sering v. Syringa 3.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 11.
— wikke v. Vicia 21.
hongé oil v. Pongamia 1 Pr.
honger v. Orobanche, O. 6, 8; Pedicularis 5.
— bloempje v. Draba, D. 5; Erophila 1.
— gift v. Limodorum.
— graag v. Nepeta 2.
— pruimen v. Exoascus 3.
honghel bush v. Adenium 1.
— greux v. Phoma 1 Note.
honig v. Puccinia 7.
— Johannes des taufers v. Alhagi 2.
honigapfel, honigappelboom v. Anona 13.
— baum v. Melianthus.
— beere v. Melicocca, M. 2 Pr.; Rubus 15.
— blatt v. Melittis 1.
— blätterschwamm v. Agaricus 62.
— bloem v. Melianthus, M. 1; Philadelphus 1; Scabiosa 1.
— blum v. Melissa 1.
— blümchen v. Helichrysum 1; Herminium 1.
— blume v. Melianthus; Melissa 1.
— blümel v. Helichrysum 1 et Pr.
— dauw v. Claviceps 2 Note I {lege Note II}; Erysiphe 1.
— distel v. Carduus 5.
— dorn v. Gleditschia, G. 3.
— duft, honigduftstrauch v. Meliosma.
— erbse v. Gleditschia 3.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 3.
— gras v. Hierochloë, H. 3; Holcus, H. lanatus, H. mollis.
— heide v. Erica 12.
— klaver v. Melilotus.
— klee v. Lotus 1; Melilotus; M. 3 et Pr. II.
— knoblauch v. Allium 8.
— kraut v. Cerinthe 1.
— kruid v. Galium 7, 19.
— melisse v. Melittis 1.
— palme v. Jubaea 1.
honigpflanze v. Hoya.
— ruikende conyza v. Senecio 28.
— schmalen v. Holcus lanatus.
— schöterich v. Erysimum 6.
— schub v. Arabis.
— -silberfichte v. Protea 3.
— sporn v. Dicentra.
— strauch v. Melianthus.
— sugel v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— täubling v. Agaricus 91.
— tau, honigtau des getreides, honigtau im getreide, honigtau des roggens v. Claviceps 2 Note I {lege Note II}.
— tee v. Cyclopia Pr., C. 1; Tilia Pr. II.
— thau v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— thee v. Cyclopia Pr., C. 1, 3.
— wicke, honigwicken v. Lathyrus 18.
honing v. Puccinia 7.
— op 't vlas v. Melampsora 4.
honingdaauw {*n.*} see honigdauw.
—ningdauw v. Puccinia 7 {see also honigdauw}.
honnebeien v. Solanum 24.
— beishout v. Rhamnus 10.
— bloem, honnebloempol v. Taraxacum 1.
— michel v. Rhamnus 10.
— mier v. Spergula 1.
— migershout v. Rhamnus 10.
honnerkirschen v. Viburnum 9.
— netongen v. Potamogeton.
— nisügele v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
honsblomen v. Aethusa 1.
honsebos v. Agrostis 14.
honssblume v. Aethusa 1.
— zunge, honstong, honstonghe v. Cynoglossum 4.
hontabeer, höntabeer, hontabeier, höntabeier, höntelibeier v. Rubus 15.
— tert v. Sambucus 5.
höntjebee v. Rubus 15.
hontjesdraf v. Nepeta 2.
— jeshout v. Rhamnus 10.
hontong, hontoppen v. Taraxacum 1.
hontsboom v. Rhamnus 10.
— rebbe v. Plantago.
— ribbe v. Plantago, P. 6.
— roosen v. Taraxacum 1.
— tonghe, hontztonghe v. Cynoglossum 4.
honzehout, honzenhaat, honzenhout, honzenhijt v. Rhamnus 10.

honzenknoppen v. Rhamnus 10 Note.
hoöanekem }em.{ v. Celosia 2.
hooboo v. Spondias 3.
hooded arum v. Arisarum 1.
— bindweed v. Calystegia.
— grass v. Bromus 10.
— matweed v. Lygeum 1.
— milfoil v. Utricularia, U. 2, 3.
— water milfoil v. Utricularia, U. 3.
— willow-herb v. Scutellaria, S. 3.
hood-leaf violet v. Viola 25.
— -leaved violet v. Viola 12.
— wort v. Scutellaria, S. 4.
hoofblèd v. Tussilago 1.
— detjes van 't vlas *n.* }obsol.{ v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
hoofdpijnblad v. Canna 2.
— stekel v. Cnicus 4.
— stoof v. Salix 53.
hoofkebladen v. Petasites 5; Tussilago 1.
— laddik, hoofs v. Tussilago 1.
hoog beemdgras v. Apera 1.
— havergras v. Anthistiria 3.
hoogbloeiende aardbezie v. Fragaria 3.
Hoogduitsch geitenblad, H. memmekenskruid v. Lonicera 13.
hooge dravik v. Festuca 1.
— gooier v. Typha.
— kwassiaboom v. Picraena 1.
— lelie v. Lilium 24.
— paschebloem v. Primula 4.
— ridderspoor v. Delphinium 7.
— runboom v. Bruguiera 2.
— rijstpap v. Sedum 22.
— Spaansche ceder v. Juniperus 35.
— waaierpalm v. Corypha 1.
hooghe maluwe, h. malve v. Althaea 6.
hooglandsch bébé, h. bébéhout v. Machaerium 5 Pr.
— bebéhout v. Machaerium 5.
hoogroode haemanthus v. Haemanthus 1.
— stoven v. Salix 2.
hooibacil v. Bacillus 10.
— bies v. Juncus 2.
— bloem, hooiblomme v. Lychnis 7.
— landstekel v. Cnicus 18.
— stoven v. Salix 2.
hook-heal v. Prunella 3.
— -thorn *a.* v. Harpagophytum procumbens DC.
hookweed v. Prunella 3.
hoolwortel v. Aristolochia 5; Corydalis.
hoonarft v. Stellaria 5.
hoonsrebbe v. Plantago 6.
hoop-ash v. Celtis, C. 5, 6.
— -koop pflanze, h.-k. plant v. Lespedeza 2.
— petticoat, h. p. daffodil, h. p. narcissus v. Narcissus 4.
— pine v. Araucaria 4.
— tree v. Melia 3.
— willow v. Salix 8.
— -withe v. Colubrina }non Culubrina; em.{ 1; Rivina.
— -withy v. Colubrina }non Culubrina; em.{ 1; Villamilla 1.
hoori-wassa v. Sapindus 5.
hoorn van overvloed v. Craterellus 2; Fedia 1.
— blad v. Ceratophyllum.
— bladachtigen, hoornbladigen *n.* v. Ceratophyllaceae.
— bloem v. Anthoceros; Cerastium, C. 10; Martynia.
— heemst v. Sida.
— heul v. Glaucium 2.
— klaver v. Trigonella, T. 2.
— maïs v. Zea 9.
— papaver v. Glaucium.
Hoornsche bessen v. Ribes 15.
hoornvrucht v. Anthoceros; Ceratocarpus.
— wieren v. Ceramiaceae.
— zwam v. Calocera.
hoorstranze v. Peucedanum 11.
hoosblad, hoosbloem v. Tussilago 1.
hoote v. Avena 2.
hop v. Bryonia 2; Humulus, H. 1 et Pr. II; Medicago 9.
— bryony v. Cayaponia 1.
— bush v. Daviesia; Dodonaea, D. 2, 4, 5.
— clover v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 1, 25.
— heads *a.* v. Humulus 1 Note III.
— hornbeam v. Ostrya, O. 1, 2.
— -like medick, h.-l. trefoil v. Medicago 9.
— marjoram v. Origanum 2.
— medick v. Medicago 9.
— plant v. Humulus 1; Origanum 2.
— tree v. Ptelea, P. 1.
— trefoil v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 1, 10, 25, 39.
— vine v. Humulus 1.
hopbellen v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
hopes v. Matthiola 2.

hopf, hopfe v. Humulus 1.
hopfen v. Humulus, H. 1 et Pr. II.
— baum v. Ostrya, O. 1; Ptelea, P. 1.
— bramen v. Humulus 1 Note IV.
— brand *ge.* v. Capnodium 2.
— buche v. Ostrya, O. 1.
— drüsen v. Humulus 1 Pr. III.
— früchte v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
— hagbuche, hopfenhainbuche v. Ostrya 1.
— helmkraut v. Scutellaria 1.
— hornbaum v. Ostrya, O. 1, 2.
— keimchen v. Humulus 1 Note III.
— klee v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 1, 9, 32.
— klette v. Arctium 2.
— krut, hopfenkühn v. Humulus 1.
— luzerne v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 25.
— lüzerne v. Medicago 9.
— mehl v. Humulus 1 Pr. III.
— meltau }non kopfenmeltau; em.{ v. Sphaerotheca 1.
— öl v. Humulus 1 Pr. IV; Origanum 9 Pr. II.
— pflanze v. Humulus 1.
— ranken, hopfenreben v. Humulus 1 Note IV.
— schneckenklee v. Medicago 9.
— seide v. Cuscuta 5, 7.
— seile v. Humulus 1 Note IV.
— spargel, hopfensprossen v. Humulus 1 Note III.
— staub v. Humulus 1 Pr. III.
— strauch v. Ptelea.
— wolle v. Cuscuta 9.
— würger v. Orobanche 8.
— wurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— zapfen v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
hopff, hopho v. Humulus 1.
hopkegels v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
— klaver v. Medicago 9.
— klieren, hopmeel v. Humulus 1 Pr. III.
— nagel v. Scilla 4.
hopp v. Humulus 1.
hoppe v. Humulus, H. 1 et Pr. II; Medicago 9.
— bellen v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
— cruit, hoppecruyt v. Humulus 1.
— keeste(e)n v. Humulus 1 Note III.
— klaver v. Trifolium 1, 23.
— kruid, hoppekruyd v. Humulus 1.
hoppelbremen v. Rosa 9.
— pen. hoppencruit, hoppencruyt v. Humulus 1.
hoppepiekjes v. Humulus 1 Note III.
hopperups v. Lotus; Medicago 9.
— rupsklaver v. Medicago 9.
— scheuten, hoppescheutjes v. Humulus 1 Note III.
höppesli v. Bellis 5.
hoppfe, hoppo v. Humulus 1.
hops v. Humulus 1 et Pr. II.
hopsalade v. Humulus 1 Note III.
hor v. Linum 13.
— beren v. Fragaria 2.
hörbes gregg'n v. Euphrasia 1.
horde v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
hordeum crudum v. p. 651 Pr. I.
— decorticatum }em.{, h. excorticatum v. p. 651 Pr. II.
— integrum v. p. 651 Pr. I.
— mundatum, h. mundum v. p. 651 Pr. II.
— perlatum v. p. 651 Pr. III.
— praeparatum v. p. 652 Pr. IX.
hordock v. Arctium 2.
horehound v. Ballota, B. 2; Marrubium, M. 3; Polystichum 2.
— hound motherwort v. Leonurus 3.
— strang, horestrange v. Peucedanum 9.
— strong v. Peucedanum, P. 9.
— wort v. Filago 3.
hörfrö v. Linum 13 et Pr. II.
horhave v. Ajuga 1.
— howne v. Marrubium 3.
horizontal cypress v. Cupressus 12.
horkenschnabel v. Geranium 14.
— leckenbirn, hörlicke v. Pyrus 38.
— licken v. Cornus 8.
hörlikenbaum v. Pyrus 38.
— litzen v. Cornus 8 et Pr. I.
horlitzen, horlitzenbaum, hörlizen v. Cornus 8.
— lizen v. Cornus 8, 10.
hörlkebaum, horlkebaum v. Pyrus 38.
horlogebloem v. Astrantia 1.
horlske v. Cornus 10.
— ken, horlskenbeerstaude, horlskern, horlzkebaum v. Cornus 8.
hormin v. Horminum; Salvia 12.
hörminchen v. Matricaria 1.
horminelle v. Salvia 12.
— des Pyrénées v. Horminum 1.
horminkraut v. Salvia 22.
†**horminum** v. Salvia 22.
horminum, horminum clary v. Salvia 12.

†**horm**inum sativum v. Salvia 12.
horn-beam see hornbeam.
— bine v. Nyssa 2.
— -club v. Calocera.
— pine v. Nyssa 2.
— of plenty v. Fedia 1.
— — — grass v. Cornucopiae, C. 1.
— poppy v. Glaucium.
— -stalked thorn-apple v. Datura 3.
hornartige garcinie v. Garcinia 3.
— baum v. Carpinus, C. 1, 2; Cornus 8.
— beam v. Carpinus, C. 1, 2 et Pr. }non C. 4 Pr.; em.{; Nyssa 2.
— beam tree v. Carpinus, C. 2.
— bean, hornbeech v. Carpinus 2.
— blatt v. Ceratopetalum; Ceratophyllum.
— blattgewächse v. Ceratophyllaceae.
— blättriger salbei v. Salvia 7.
— blume v. Ceratopetalum; Delphinium 5.
— buche v. Carpinus 2.
— busch v. Ceratiola.
horne beam, horne beame v. Carpinus 2.
hornecks v. Conopodium 1.
horned clover v. Medicago 6, 9. 14.
— cumin v. Hypecoum 2.
— fern v. Asplenium 5.
— medic, h. medick v. Medicago 6.
— oranges v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
— pondweed v. Zannichellia, Z. 1.
— poppy v. Glaucium, G. 2.
— poppy oil v. Glaucium 2 Pr. III.
— rampion v. Phyteuma
— rush v. Rynchospora 2.
— rye v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— violet v. Viola 11.
horneheul v. Glaucium.
hörnerbaum v. Cornus 8.
— blatt v. Ceratophyllum.
— farn v. Ceratopteris.
— mos v. Corallina 3.
— schorf v. Anthoceros.
— schote v. Pugionium 1.
— schwamm v. Clavaria.
hornfaden v. Ceratostema.
— farn v. Ceratopteris.
— flechte v. Cornicularia.
— frucht v. Ceratocarpus.
— früchtiger seetang, hornfrüchtiger tang v. Fucus 1.
hörnicke v. Pyrus 38.
hornigel v. Medicago 8.
hörnigte händleinwurz v. Orchis 8.
— nike, hörniken v. Pyrus 38.
hornissbeer v. Cornus 8.
hörnisschen v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
hornissen v. Cornus 8.
— nissenbirnbaum, hornissenbirne v. Pyrus 27.
hornkirschbaum, hornkirsche, hornkirschenbaum v. Cornus 8.
— klee v. Lotus, L. 1; Trigonella, T. 2.
— kleeschote v. Lotus 1.
— köpfchen v. Ranunculus 21.
— korn v. Herniaria 1.
— krapp v. Vaillantia.
— kraut v. Cerastium; Herniaria 1.
— kümmel v. Delphinium 5 et Pr. I; Hypecoum, H. 2; Nigella 1.
— kümmelblume v. Delphinium 5.
— labkraut v. Galium 15.
— ling v. Martynia.
— mahn v. Glaucium 2.
— melde v. Eurotia.
— mohn v. Glaucium, G. 2.
— mohnöl v. Glaucium 2 Pr. III.
— möhre v. Daucus 2.
— moos v. Anthoceros.
— -mould v. Ceratium.
— mund v. Ceratostoma.
— palme v. Iriartea 1.
— pilz v. Calocera.
— -plant v. Ecklonia 1.
— pol, hornpöle v. Ceratium.
— rauchbuche v. Carpinus 2.
— rose v. Rosa 9.
— rosen v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
horns and hedgehog v. Medicago 8.
hornsame v. Ceratocarpus; Eurotia.
— samen v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— schiffchen v. Ceratoneis.
— schopf v. Ceratium.
— schwingel v. Bromus 17.
— seeblumen v. Leucojum 3.
— strauch v. Cornus, C. 7, 8.
— strauchgewächse v. Cornaceae.
— tang v. Ceramium.
— tange v. Ceramiaceae.
— tee v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— trespe v. Bromus 17.

hornungblume v. Narcissus 14.
— nungsblümchen v. Galanthus 1.
— nungsblume v. Leucojum 3.
— nungsblumen v. Leucojum 3; Narcissus 13. 14.
— nungsnarcisse v Narcissus 14.
hornveilchen v. Viola 11.
— weed v. Ceratophyllum; Ecklonia 1.
— wicke v. Lotus 1.
hornwort v. Ceratophyllum, C. 1.
— family, h. tribe, hornworts v. Ceratophyllaceae.
hornwurz v. Helicodiceros.
— zahn v. Ceratodon.
horoeka v. Pseudopanax 1.
— rone v. Marrubium 3.
— ropito v. Drimys 2.
hörpfel v. Solanum 44.
horsame v. Linum 13.
horse balm v. Collinsonia, C. 2; Monarda.
— bane see horsebane.
— bean v. Canavalia 2; Parkinsonia 1; Vicia 9, 10.
— beech, h. b. tree v. Carpinus 2.
— blob v. Caltha 2.
— bramble v. Rosa 9.
— briar, h. brier v. Smilax 11.
— buckles v. Primula 12.
— buttercup v. Caltha 2.
— calamus v. Calamus 1.
— cassia v. Cassia 13, 16.
— chestnut v. Aesculus, A. 4.
— — oil v. Aesculus 4 Pr. IV.
— — tree v. Aesculus, A. 4.
— cress v. Veronica 5.
— daisy v. Anthemis 4; Chrysanthemum 11; Matricaria 4.
— dandelion v. Leontodon 1.
— -elder v. Inula 8.
— -eye v. Fevillea 2.
— -eye bean v. Dolichos; Mucuna 4, 6 et Pr. III.
— -eye bean cowitch v. Mucuna 6.
— -eye seed v. Mucuna 6 Pr. III.
— fennel v. Seseli 2.
— -flesh mahogany v. Lysiloma 1 Pr.
— flower v. Melampyrum 2, 5, 6.
— -fly-weed v. Baptisia 3.
— -gentian v. Triosteum, T. 2.
— ginseng v. Triosteum 2.
— -gogs v. Prunus 26.
horse-gold v. Ranunculus 4, 11, 15, 42.
— -gould v. Ranunculus 11.
— gowan v. Anthemis 2; Chrysanthemum 11; Crepis; Hypochoeris; Matricaria 1, 4; Taraxacum 1.
— grain v. Dolichos 1.
— gram v. Cicer 1; Dolichos 1.
— gram plant v. Dolichos 1.
— grass v. Stenotaphrum 1.
— -hair lichen v. Alectoria 1.
— hard head v. Centaurea 16.
— heal see horseheal.
— -hoof, h.-hout, h.-hove v. Tussilago 1.
— jags v. Prunus 26.
— knobs, h. knop v. Centaurea 16.
— knops v. Centaurea 16, 20.
— knot v. Centaurea 11, 16.
— laurel v. Rhododendron 6.
— lily v. Nuphar 1.
— mango v. Mangifera 1.
— May v. Ulmus 4.
— mint v. Mentha 2, 8, 14, 16; Monarda, M. 4; Pycnanthemum, P. 1.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 6.
— nettle v. Solanum 9.
— nop v. Centaurea 16.
— parsley v. Smyrnium 2.
— -pennies v. Chrysanthemum 11; Rhinanthus 1.
— -penny, h.-pens v. Rhinanthus 1.
— -pipe v. Equisetum, E. 1.
— -pipes v. Equisetum 4, 9.
— -piping v. Equisetum 1.
— poison plant v. Swainsona 2.
— purslane v. Trianthema.
— -radish v. Cochlearia 3; Moringa 2.
— -radish of Kerguelen's Island v. Pringlea 1.
— -radish root v. Cochlearia 3 Pr.
— -radish tree v. Codonocarpus 2; Moringa, M. 2.
— savin v. Juniperus 7.
— -shoe v. Hippocrepis 1.
— -shoe geranium v. Pelargonium 17.
— -shoe vetch v. Hippocrepis, H. 1.
— -shoe violet v. Viola 27.
— -snap v. Centaurea 16.
— sorrel v. Rumex 3, 12.
— sugar v. Symplocos 6.
— -tail v. Equisetum, E. 1, 8, 9 {see also horsetail}.
— -tail grass v. Dichelachne 1.

horse thistle v. Cnicus, C. 4; Lactuca 17.
— -thristle v. Cnicus 13.
— thyme v. Calamintha 3; Thymus 5.
— -tongue v. Phyllitis 1; Ruscus 2.
— -tooth corn, horse-tooth maize v. Zea 5.
— -tops v. Cnicus 16.
— vetch v. Hippocrepis.
— violet v. Viola 9, 27, 33, 34.
— -weed v. Ambrosia 3; Collinsonia, C. 2; Erigeron 4; Lactuca 4.
— -well grass v. Veronica 5.
horse's breath v. Ononis 5.
— knops v. Centaurea 16.
horsebane v. Oenanthe 5.
— beech see horse beech.
— chire v. Teucrium 5.
— heal, horseheale, horseheel, horseheele, horsehele, horsehelme, horselder v. Inula 8.
horseleich v. Quercus 61.
— selle v. Inula 8.
horsetail conferva v. Lemanea 1.
— family v. Equisetaceae.
— tree v. Casuarina, C. 3.
horsetails v. Equisetaceae.
— weed see horse-weed.
— wood v. Calliandra 1.
horshele v. Inula 8.
— houe v. Nepeta 2.
horst-beech v. Carpinus 2.
horstenroet v. Anthoxanthum 2.
— strang v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
hörstrang v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2: Peucedanum 1.
horte v. Pedicularis 5; Rhinanthus, R. 1.
hortense du Japon v. Hydrangea 2.
hortensia v. Hydrangea, H. 2.
— rose v. Hydrangea 2.
hortensie v. Hydrangea, H. 2.
— -wasserstrauch v. Hydrangea 2.
horts v. Vaccinium 8.
horwie v. Salix 55.
hörwurz v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
horwurz v. Aristolochia 12, 17; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
hosalottera v. Geum 7.
hosbohnen v. Vicia 9.
hoschaballastock, höschelma v. Plantago 7.
— schenboom v. Alnus 1.
hose-doup v. Pyrus 18.
hose gerse, h. grass v. Holcus lanatus.
— -in-hose, h.-in-h. polyanthus v. Primula 5.
hosebrid v. Sonchus 3.
hosen und schoontjes v. Laburnum 2.
— bunte v. Colchicum 2.
— dahl v. Asparagus 2.
— dall v. Asparagus 2 et Pr. II.
— kraut v. Orchis.
— latz v. Cypripedium 3.
— nabelo v. Anthemis 2.
— schissere v. Pulmonaria 2.
— schissern v. Pulmonaria 2 et Pr. I.
— zottel, hosenzottele v. Corydalis 8.
höslook v. Sempervivum 7.
hoss-daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— -gogs v. Prunus 26.
— knops v. Centaurea 16.
— tongue v. Phyllitis 1.
host v. Andromeda 2.
hoster v. Carpinus 2.
— tienpilz v. Micrococcus 6.
höswuchs v. Habenaria 2.
— wuchss v. Habenaria 4.
— wurz v. Habenaria, H. 1, 4; Orchis.
hoswurz v. Habenaria 4.
hotschaliballa v. Plantago 7.
hötschapötsch v. Rosa 9 Note.
— schepötsch v. Rosa, R. 9 Note.
hot-spur v. Hordeum 12.
hotte v. Rhinanthus.
Hottentot bread v. Encephalartos 1 Pr. II; Testudinaria 1 et Note.
— cherry, H. c. tree v. Cassine 2.
— fig v. Mesembryanthemum 2, 10.
— figs v. Mesembryanthemum 10 Pr.
— gooseberry v. Physalis.
— thee v. Helichrysum 13.
Hottentot's bedding v. Helichrysum 10.
— bread v. Testudinaria.
— fig v. Mesembryanthemum 10.
— head v. Stangeria 1.
— tea v. Helichrysum 13.
Hottentots boerboon v. Schotia 2.
— vijgen v. Mesembryanthemum 10 et Pr.
Hottentotten tee v. Barosma Pr.
— feige v. Mesembryanthemum 2, 10.
— feigen v. Mesembryanthemum 10 Pr.
hottone v. Hottonia.
— aquatique v. Hottonia, H. 2.

hottone des marais v. Hottonia 2.
— -tonia, hottonie v. Hottonia.
— tonie des marais, hottonische sumpfpflanze v. Hottonia 2.
hotzveigeln v. Viola 17.
houatte de Syrie v. Asclepias 5.
— belon v. Humulus 1.
— betwurz v. Aristolochia 12, 17.
— billon v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
hoûbion v. Humulus 1.
höubirnbaum v. Pyrus 10.
houblon v. Clematis 16; Humulus, H. 1 et Pr. II.
— à la bière, h. commun v. Humulus 1.
— femelle v. Humulus 1 Note I.
— grimpant }em.{ v. Humulus 1.
— mâle v. Humulus 1 Note II.
— de montagne v. Ornithogalum 7.
— vulgaire v. Humulus 1.
houdin v. Ruscus 1.
houette v. Eriodendron 1.
houfyserblaren v. Tussilago 1.
houhere v. Hoheria 1.
houi v. Hoheria 1; Plagianthus 1.
houka v. Meum 1.
— lette v. Capsella 1.
houlle, h. des Sérères v. Parkia 1.
houlque v. Holcus.
— d'Alep v. Sorghum 3.
— aristée v. Holcus lanatus.
— en épi *ga.* v. Pennisetum 3.
— laineuse v. Holcus lanatus..
— molle v. Holcus mollis.
— saccharine v. Sorghum 7.
— sorgho v. Sorghum 4.
— sucrée v. Sorghum 7.
— veloutée v. Holcus lanatus.
houmiri v. Humiria, H. 1.
— des Arrouagues, h. baumier, houmiry à baume v. Humiria 1.
hound-grass v. Agropyron 1.
— -stone, h.-tongue v. Cynoglossum 4.
— tree v. Cornus 10.
hound's-berry v. Solanum 24.
— -berry tree v. Cornus 10.
— -tongue v. Clintonia 1; Cynoglossum, C. 4; Plantago 6; Stachys 10; Trilisa 1.
— tree v. Cornus 10.
houndbene v. Marrubium 3.
— berie, houndberry v. Solanum 24.
houndberry tree v. Cornus 10.
houndys-berve v. Solanum 24.
hoûnebei v. Pyrus 6.
hounebeien v. Solanum 24.
— beishout, hounebeistal, hounemizel v. Solanum 12.
— stank v. Aethusa 1; Anthriscus 2.
— tonge v. Cynoglossum 4; Plantago 6.
hountsjedrêf v. Nepeta 2.
houp v. Montrouziera 1.
houpale v. Agaricus 83.
houppe des arbres v. Hydnum 6.
— blanche v. Clavaria; Hydnum.
houque v. Holcus.
— d'Alep v. Sorghum 3.
— à balais v. Sorghum 4.
— à épi v. Pennisetum 3.
— laineuse v. Holcus lanatus.
— molle v. Holcus mollis.
— odorante v. Hierochloë 3.
— sorgho v. Sorghum 4.
hous v. Ilex 1.
house-green v. Sempervivum 7.
houseleek v. Sedum 1, 16; Sempervivum, S. 7.
— family v. Crassulaceae.
— -leaved pyramidal saxifrage v. Saxifraga 27.
houseleeks v. Crassulaceae.
— seleke, houselike v. Sempervivum 7.
houssin v. Salix 43.
— son v. Ruscus, R. 1.
— sy des Anglais v. Trifolium 27.
houstone v. Houstonia.
— à fleurs bleues *ga.* v. Houstonia 2.
houstonia, houstonie v. Houstonia.
hout van bittere kwassia v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— van Feroles *n.* v. Ferolia 1.
— van Jamaïka *n.* v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— van de Molluksche eilanden *n.*, h. van panava v. Croton 21 Pr. I.
houtcassia v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— cassiaboom v. Cinnamomum 4.
— cassie, houtige kaneel v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— jeshout v. Rhamnus 10.
— kaneel, houtkassie v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— olie *n.* v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
— pioene v. Paeonia 5.
— pijp, houtpijpen v. Equisetum 5.
— stikel v. Eryngium.

houtstoofjes, houtstoven v. Primula.
— teer v. Pinus Note III }D{.
— tuynie v. Houttuynia.
— zeep v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— zwam v. Xylaria.
houvere v. Avena 8.
houwdouw v. Atriplex 10, 18.
houweelzaad v. Brassica 30.
houx v. Ilex, I. 1.
— d'Ahon v. Ilex 8.
— à aiguillons v. Ilex 1.
— d'Amérique v. Ilex 17.
— des Apaches, h. apalache, h. apalachine v. Ilex 8.
— du Canada v. Nemopanthes 1.
— commun v. Ilex 1.
— — blanc v. Ilex 2.
— — hérisson }em.{ v. Ilex 4.
— épineux v. Ilex 1.
— à feuilles de laurier }em.{ v. Ilex 8.
— fourgon, h. fragon v. Ruscus 1.
— frelon v. Ruscus, R. 1.
— hérisson v. Ilex 4.
— de Mahon v. Ilex 3.
— maté, h. du Paraguay v. Ilex 16.
— piquant v. Ruscus 1.
— de St.-Barthélemy v. Ilex 16.
— vomitif v. Ilex 8.
houzlick v. Sempervivum 7.
hove v. Fungi; Nepeta 2.
hovéa, hovène, hovenia, hovenie v. Hovenia.
—ver v. Avena 2, 8.
how doup v. Pyrus 18.
howes v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III; Stellaria 5.
howheckel v. Ononis 6.
— ler v. Alnus 1.
hoya v. Ammophila 1; Hoya.
hoyat v. Ammophila 1.
—yats v. Glyceria 5.
hoye v. Hoya.
hozalkrut v. Vicia 6.
hramca v. Bryonia 1.
hresen v. Panicum 20.
hriod v. Phragmites 1.
hriot v. Carex.
hroiper v. Fragaria 6.
hu v. Ilex 1.
— paardje v. Cichorium 6 Note.
huaco v. Aristolochia 7 Pr., A. 8 Pr.; Mikania 1 Pr. II.
huafklee v. Oxytropis 3.
— lattich v. Tussilago 1.
— plotschen v. Adenostyles 1; Arctium 2; Petasites 5; Tussilago 1.
Huamalies bark, H. chinarinde, H.-kina v. Cinchona 16 Pr.
huanacane v. Huanaca.
hüanaerblüast }em.{, hüanaerblüst }em.{, hüanaerstuda }em.{ v. Rhododendron 3.
— neraugen v. Rhamnus 10.
— nerdarm v. Stellaria 5.
huang ma v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
Huanuco bark v. Cinchona 10 Pr., C. 11 Pr.
— bast, Huanuco-china, Huanucorinde v. Cinchona 10 Pr.
huatplotschen v. Adenostyles 1; Arctium 2; Petasites 5; Tussilago 1.
huaycan v. Porlieria 1.
hübelibeere v. Oxycoccus 2.
Hubertuslilien v. Lilium 2.
hubillon v. Humulus 1.
— care v. Spondias 6 Note.
— caya v. Ixora 3.
huck auf die magd v. Colchicum 2; Syringa 6.
— auf v. Montia 1.
huckberry v. Celtis 6.
— tree v. Celtis 5.
huckblatt v. Campanula 15.
huckesblätter v. Ruscus 2.
huckle-berries v. Vaccinium 11.
huckle-berry v. Gaylussacia, G. 6; Vaccinium, V. 4, 8.
— family v. Vacciniaceae.
huckskrut v. Streptopus 1.
huckwort, huckwurzel v. Campanula 15.
hucoya v. Ixora 3.
—delgras v. Bromus 2.
—delse v. Nepeta 2.
— der v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
—derave v. Nepeta 2.
—derich v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
—derk v. Nepeta 2.
— din v. Ruscus 1; Ulex 1.
Hudson's Bay pine v. Pinus 6.
— pine v. Picea 7.
hueblu }cancel{ sub Sambucus 3.
hueitzi v. Triticum.
huel, huelsaet v. Papaver 12.
huemst v. Althaea.

huetblacka v. Petasites 5.
huete v. Triticum.
hueti v. Triticum 7.
huetrosa v. Papaver 10.
huever v. Avena 8.
hufbalsampflanze v. Aloë.
— blätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— blätterpilz v. Agaricus 39.
— cap v. Agropyron 4.
hüfe v. Rosa 9.
hufeisen, hufeisengestalt, hufeisenhülse, hufeisenklee, hufeisenkraut, hufeisenpflanze, hufeisenschote v. Hippocrepis.
Hufelands balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr.
hufelnblätter v. Tussilago 1.
hüfen v. Rosa 9.
huffeldorn v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— felen v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— feln v. Tussilago 1.
hüffeltekern v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— fen v. Rosa 9.
hufflattich, huffplat v. Tussilago 1.
hüfften v. Rosa 9 Note.
— wurzel v. Althaea 6.
hufklee v. Hippocrepis, H. 1.
— kraut v. Anastatica 1.
— ladecka *ge.*, hufladeke, huflathdecha, huflathdeche minor, huflatich minor v. Tussilago 1.
— latta v. Petasites 5.
hüflatti v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
huflattich v. Petasites; Tussilago, T. 1.
— lattichblätter, huflattichkraut v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— lattig v. Tussilago, T. 1.
— lattigblätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— lattige, huflattuwe v. Petasites.
— ledig v. Tussilago 1.
— letheche v. Petasites 5.
— leticha, hufletta minor v. Tussilago 1.
— lor v. Laurus 1 et Pr. IV.
— olter v. Rosa 9.
— pilz v. Agaricus 39.
— sporling, hufstäubling v. Onygena.
huft v. Ballota 2.
hüften, huften v. Rosa 9.
hufüle v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
hügelerdbeere v. Fragaria 2.
— meier v. Asperula 3.
— pilz v. Hygrophorus 8.
hügelrohr, hügelschilf v. Calamagrostis 1.
— waldmeister v. Asperula 3.
huggaback v. Vicia 6.
— gan v. Rosa 9 Note.
hugone v. Hugonia.
— dentée v. Hugonia 2.
huhackeln v. Ononis 6 et Pr. II.
— hefe, hubicke v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
hühnchen v. Polygala 4.
hühnerauge v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— augenbaum v. Prunus 45; Rhamnus 10.
— augenbeere, hühneraugenbeeren v. Prunus 45.
— augenrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— augenwurz v. Polygonatum 3.
— augenwurzel v. Polygonatum 2, 3.
— augwurz v. Plantago 7.
— baum v. Rhamnus 10.
— beer v. Sedum 2.
— biss v. Cucubalus; Mollugo 1; Pharnaceum; Stellaria 5; Veronica 8.
— bissdarm v. Veronica 1.
— blind v. Primula 4, 12 et Pr. I, P. 20.
— blume v. Rhododendron 3.
— darm v. Anagallis 1 et Pr., A. 2; Cerastium 1, 6; Hieracium 9; Stellaria 5; Thymus 5 Pr. I; Veronica 1, 8.
— därm v. Stellaria 5.
— darmöl v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
— darmölkraut v. Matricaria 1.
— drosli v. Rhododendron 3.
— fennich v. Panicum 5.
— fülle v. Satureia 1.
— fuss v. Andropogon 11.
— gift v. Cucubalus 1; Hyoscyamus 3.
— hirse v. Panicum 5.
— klee v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— köhl, hühnerkohl v. Thymus 5.
hühnerkraut v. Stellaria 5; Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— mit spitzen blättern v. Cassia 24.
hühnerkull v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— laub v. Rhododendron 3.
— liesch v. Cucubalus 1.
— lockkraut v. Hyoscyamus.
— miere v. Stellaria 5.
— milch v. Ornithogalum, O. 9.
— mirren v. Stellaria 5.
— myrte v. Anagallis 1; Stellaria 5.
— nagerl v. Gentiana 26.

hühnernelken v. Calendula 3 Pr. I; Erythraea 3 Pr. I.

— nen v. Rhododendron 3.

— nessel v. Lamium 1 et Pr. I.

— polei v. Mentha 13 Pr. I; Thymus 5.

— poley v. Thymus 5.

— quäle v. Stellaria 5 Pr.

— raute v. Veronica 11 et Pr., V. 20.

— salbe v. Stellaria 5; Thymus 5.

— scharb v. Stellaria 5.

— schwamm v. Polyporus 26.

— schwarm, hühnerschweren v. Stellaria 5.

— serb v. Anagallis 1 Pr., A. 2; Polygonum 9 et Pr. I; Stellaria 5; Thymus 5; Veronica 1.

— sieb v. Thymus 5.

— staude v. Rhododendron 3.

— tod v. Hyoscyamus 3.

— tritt v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.; Stellaria 5.

— wehr v. Sedum 2.

— wurz v. Geranium 16; Potentilla 18 et Pr. II; Veratrum 2 et Pr. II.

— wurzel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.

— wurzkraut v. Potentilla 18.

huil v. Papaver 12 et Pr. V.

— en duil v. Typha.

huile d'Abobora v. Cucumis 16 Pr. IV.

— d'abrasin v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.

— d'absinthe *ga.* v. Artemisia 3 Pr. II.

— d'acajou v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII.

— d'amandes v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.

— — amères v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.

— — douces v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.

— — des Indes, h. d'a. sauvages v. Terminalia 5 Pr. II.

— d'ambre v. Pinites 1 Note II }A{.

— d'ambrette v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. III.

— amère v. Thespesia 2 Pr. I.

— américaine v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.

— d'anacarde v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII.

— d'aneth v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. IV.

— d'anis v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.

— d'aouara v. Astrocaryum 9 Pr. I.

— d'arachide, h. d'arachides v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.

— d'argan v. Argania 1 Pr. II.

— d'argémone *ga.* Argemone 3 Pr.

— d'aspic v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.

— d'assay v. Euterpe 1 Pr. II, E. 3 Pr. II.

— d'aveline v. Corylus 2 Pr. II.

huile d'avocatier v. Persea 3 Pr. II.

— de badamier v. Terminalia 5 Pr. II.

— — baies de laurier v. Laurus 1 Pr. V.

— de bancoul, h. de Belgaum v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.

— de belladonne v. Atropa 1 Pr. V.

— — ben, h. de ben ailé v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.

— — béraf }em.{ v. Citrullus 2 Pr. II.

— — bergamote v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.

— — beurre v. Brassica 33 Pr. III.

— blanche v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.

— de bois v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II; Dipterocarpus Pr.; Tapiria 1 Pr.

— — Brésil v. Copaifera Pr.

— — buchuri v. Liquidambar 2 Note.

— — cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.

— — cade v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III, J. 21 Pr. III.

— — caiput, h. de cajeput v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.

— — calaba v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. IV.

— — camaru v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. II.

— — cameline v. Brassica 10 Pr. I; Camelina 1 Pr. II.

— — camiri *ga.* v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.

— — camomille v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.

— — camphre v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. IV; Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.

— — camphre de Bornéo, h. camphrée v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.

— — canari, h. de canarium v. Canarium 2 Pr. III.

— — canelle, h. de cannelle v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. II.

— — caraba v. Swietenia 3 Pr. III.

— — carabe v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII.

— — carapa v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.

— — carapat v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.

— — carthame v. Carthamus 3 Pr. III.

— — carvi v. Carum 4 Pr. II.

— — castanheiro v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. II.

— — castor v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.

— — cédrat v. Citrus 20 Pr. II.

— — cèdre v. Cedrus 1 Pr. IV.

— — célastre v. Celastrus 7 Pr.

— — chalmogree v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. III.

— — chamomille, h. de c. commune v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.

— — chanvre v. Cannabis 1 Pr. III.

— — chardon v. Onopordon 1 Pr. IV.

— — chardon jaune v. Argemone 3 Pr.

— — châtaignes du Brésil v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. II.

huile de chaulmoogra v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. III.
— — chènevis, h. de chenevis v. Cannabis 1 Pr. III.
— — coco v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— — cocotier v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— — cohune v. Attalea 2 Pr. II.
— — colza v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— comestible v. Olea 6 Note I.
— de comon, h. de comou v. Oenocarpus 1 Pr.
— — concombre v. Cucumis 16 Pr. IV.
— concrète de mangostan }em.{ v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— concrète de muscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— de coonda v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
— — copalme *ga.* v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
— — coquo }obsol.; em.{ v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— — cornouiller v. Cornus 8 Pr. II.
— — coton v. Gossypium Note }IV{.
— — courge, h. de courges v. Cucurbita 4 Pr. II.
— — crab, h. de crabe v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
— — cresson v. Thlaspi 3 Pr. II.
— — cresson alénois v. Lepidium 10 Pr. III.
— — croton v. Croton 21 Pr. III.
— — cubèbes v. Piper 12 Pr. II.
— — curcas v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
— dessicative v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— de dika v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.
— — domba v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— d'Egusi v. Cucumis 16 Pr. IV.
— empyreumatique v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— d'épurge v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. II.
— d'erigeron *ga.* v. Erigeron 4 Pr. III.
— essentielle d'amandes amères *ga.* v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— — d'aneth v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. IV.
— — d'anis v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— — de cajeput v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— — de citron v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— — de cumin v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
— — de fenouil doux v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. II.
— — de mélisse v. Melissa 1 Pr. II.
— — de menthe v. Mentha 5 Pr.
— — de muscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
— — d'orange v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— — de rose v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— — de sassafras }em.{ v. Sassafras 1 Pr. IV.
— de faîne, h. de faines v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.
— — fécule v. Aesculus 4 Pr. IV.
huile de fève de tonkin v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. II.
— fine v. Olea 6 Note I.
— de fleur d'orange v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
— — fruits du hêtre v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.
— — fusain v. Euonymus 3 Pr. IV.
— — galba v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. IV.
— — garcinia v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— — gaude v. Reseda 2 Pr. II.
— — gengili, h. de gergelin, h. de gingeli, h. de gingelly, h. de gingili v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— — girofle v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— — grand soleil v. Helianthus 1 Pr. II.
— — graine de cotonnier v. Gossypium Note }IV{.
— — gurjun v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— — hickory v. Carya 1 Pr. III.
— d'hippocastane v. Aesculus 4 Pr. IV.
— d'hoopada v. Vateria 3 Pr. III.
— d'ilang ilang v. Cananga 1 Pr.
— d'illipé v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— infernale v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
— de jasmin v. Jasminum 8 Pr. II.
— jergoline v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— de julienne v. Hesperis 1 Pr. II.
— — kalapa v. Mallotus 2 Pr. II.
— — kapok v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. III.
— — kekui, h. de kekuna v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— — kerua, h. de kerva v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— — korung v. Pongamia 1 Pr.
— — kukui v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— — kundah v. Carapa 3 Pr. II.
— — laurier v. Laurus 1 Pr. II et Pr. IV; Ocotea 7 Pr.
— — laurier de la Guiane anglaise v. Nectandra 4 Pr. III.
— — lentisque v. Pistacia 3 Pr. II.
— — lin v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— — liquidambar v. Liquidambar 3 Note.
— liquide v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
— de lucraban v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. III.
— — lumbang v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— — Macassar v. Schleichera 1 Note.
— — macis v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— — madia v. Madia 3 Pr. II.
— — madool v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— — mahvah, h. de mahwa, h. de mahwah v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— — maïs v. Zea 4 Pr. IX.

huile de mamono do mato v. Mabea 1 Pr.
— — mapa v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
— — margosa, h. de margosier v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
— — marmote, h. de marmotte, h. de marmottes v. Prunus 14 Pr.
— — marron d'Inde, h. de marrons d'Inde v. Aesculus 4 Pr. IV.
— — médicinier v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
— — melon v. Cucumis 4 Pr. II.
— — — d'eau v. Citrullus 2 Pr. II.
— — menthe v. Mentha 5 Pr.
— — mocaya v. Acrocomia 3 Pr. II.
— — mohwah v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— — moodooga, h. de mordogo v. Butea 1 Pr. III.
— — moutarde blanche v. Brassica 1 Pr. II.
— — — noire v. Brassica 33 Pr. III.
— — muriti v. Mauritia 4 Pr.
— — muscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV et Pr. V.
— — navet, h. de navette v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— — néroli v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
— — niger v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.
— — noisette, h. de noisettes v. Corylus 2 Pr. II.
— — noix v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
— — — acajou v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. IV.
— — — d'acajou v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII.
— — — de bancoul, h. de noix de Belgaum }em.{ v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— — — de caju v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII.
— — — chandelle v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— — — de coula v. Coula 1 Pr.
— — — d'Espagne v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— — — d'Inhambane v. Telfairia 1 Pr. II.
— — — de sawarri v. Caryocar Pr. II.
— d'oeillet, h. d'oeillete, h. d'oeillette, h. d'oliette v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— d'olif, h. d'olive v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— d'olivette v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— d'owabe v. Omphalea 1 Pr. II.
— d'owala v. Pentaclethra 2 Pr. II.
— de palma Christi v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— — palme v. Cocos 2 Pr., C. 4 Pr. XIV; Elaeis 1 Pr. III; Euterpe 3 Pr. II *ga.*
— — palmier v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— — palmiste v. Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.
— — papetons v. Zea 4 Pr. IX.
— — Para v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. II.
— — pavot v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— — — cornu v. Glaucium 2 Pr. III.
— — — épineux v. Argemone 3 Pr.
huile de pavot du pays v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— — pêche v. Prunus 49 Pr. V.
— — pepin de palme v. Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.
— — pepins de citrouille v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. III.
— — — de raisins v. Vitis 29 Pr. V.
— persique v. Prunus 49 Pr. V.
— de petits grains v. Citrus 2 Pr. II.
— — pignon d'Inde v. Croton 21 Pr. III; Jatropha 1 Pr. II }em.; SCHAEDL. Fette{.
— — pin v. Pinus 78 Pr. VII.
— — pinastre v. Picea 4 Pr. IV.
— — piquia v. Caryocar Pr. II.
— — pistache de terre v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— — pois v. Glycine 2 Pr. II.
— — polongo v. Mallotus 2 Pr. II.
— — Provence v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— — prunes v. Prunus 26 Pr V.
— — purgueira, h. de purgueria *ga.* v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
— — rabette v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— — raifort v. Raphanus 4 Pr. III.
— — raisin v. Vitis 29 Pr. V.
— — ram-till v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.
— — raphanistre v. Raphanus 3 Pr. II.
— — ricin v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— — romarin v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
— — rottlera v. Mallotus 2 Pr. II.
— — Rumeylie v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.
— — safre v. Carthamus 3 Pr. III.
— — sapucaya v. Lecythis 10 Pr. II.
— — sassafras v. Nectandra 4 Pr. III.
— — savonnier v. Sapindus 8 Pr. II.
— — Sénégal, h. du Sénégal v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— — sésame v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— — — d'Allemagne v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
— sezame v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— de siringa, h. de s. du Brésil v. Hevea 3 Pr. II.
— — soja v. Glycine 2 Pr. II.
— — souchet comestible v. Cyperus 5 Pr. II.
— — spic v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— — storax v. Liquidambar 2 Note.
— — succin v. Pinites 1 Note II }A{.
— — tabac v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. II.
— — tallikoonah, h. de tallikoonat v. Carapa 3 Pr. II.
— — Tamanou, h. de Tamanu v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— — térébenthine v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— — terre v. Cucurbita 4 Pr. II.

huile de thé v. Camellia 2 Pr. II, C. 3 Pr. I.
— — thlaspi v. Thlaspi 3 Pr. II.
— — tigli, h. de tiglium, h. de tilli, h. de tilly v. Croton 21 Pr. III.
— — toï v. Paulownia 1 Pr.
— — tourlourou v. Manicaria 1 Pr.
— — touloucoona v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV, C. 3 Pr. II.
— — touloucouna v. Carapa 3 Pr. II.
— — tournesol v. Helianthus 1 Pr. II.
— — trau, h. de tung *ga.* v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
— d'uggur v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. II.
— de veppam v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
— — verveine des Indes v. Andropogon 16 Pr.
— vierge v. Olea 6 Note I.
— volatile de baies de laurier v. Laurus 1 Pr. V.
— — — carvi v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
— — — genièvre v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— — — gingembre v. Zingiber 2 Pr. II.
— — — girofle v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— — — houblon v. Humulus 1 Pr. IV.
— — — macis v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— — — muscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
— de Wittneben v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— — Yallah v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— — zaccone v. Balanites 1 Pr. II.
huillet-plumo v. Dianthus 18.
huilst v. Ilex 1.
huiltétèr v. Sambucus 5.
huinebol v. Carex.
huisboàn v. Vicia 9.
— kens v. Digitalis 2.
— lak, huislooc, huisloof v. Sempervivum 7.
— look v. Sedum, S. 1, 2, 22; Sempervivum, S. 7 et Pr.
— loop v. Sempervivum 7.
— melde v. Chenopodium 1.
— wortele v. Sempervivum 7.
— zwam v. Merulius 1.
huîtres végétales v. Jacaranda 6 Note.
hujauf v. Eriophorum 5.
huk und hak v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
hukosbleder v. Campanula 15.
—lauch v. Sempervivum 7.
hülchpaum v. Ilex 1.
hulden v. Sambucus 5.
— dorn v. Ononis 6.
hülfegras v. Bromus 17.
hulfere v. Ilex 1.
hulft v. Marrubium 3.
hulftere, hülftern v. Viburnum 4.
hülfwurz v. Allium 37; Althaea 6 et Pr. III.
hülgeholz, hulis, hulisboum, hull v. Ilex 1.
hulise v. Ilex 1.
hulla v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
hüllbeutel v. Cryptandra.
hüllenklaue v. Hypoëstes.
— schopf v. Chaetomium.
— sträuling v. Geaster.
hullfist v. Bovista.
hüllfrüchtler v. Cupuliferae.
— geholz v. Ilex 1.
— klau v. Hypoëstes.
— lippe v. Cryptochilus.
— mos v. Fontinalis.
— schuppe v. Cryptolepis.
hullunder v. Sambucus 5.
hulpe v. Agrimonia 1.
huls, hüls v. Ilex 1.
húlsbled v. Tussilago 1.
hulsbusch, hülsch, hülschen, hülschrholz }em.{, hulsdorn, hülsdorn v. Ilex 1.
— dorntee v. Ilex 1 Pr. I.
hülse v. Ilex, I. 1.
hulse v. Ballota 2; Ilex 1; Marrubium 3.
hülse von Paraguay v. Ilex 16.
— baum, hulsebaum, hulseboom, hulsebosch, hulsebusch v. Ilex 1.
— busch v. Ilex 1 et Pr. I.
hulsebusk v. Ilex 1.
hülsedorn v. Ilex 1 Pr. I.
— holz v. Ilex 1.
hülsen v. Ilex, I. 1.
— artige gewächse v. Ilicaceae.
— artiger schotenklee v. Lotus 4.
— baum v. Hymenaea 1; Ilex 1.
hulsenboom, hulsenboum, hulsenbusch, hülsenbusch v. Ilex 1.
hülsendrahle v. Lomentaria.
— eiche v. Quercus 30.
— früchtige, hülsengewächse, hülsenpflanzen v. Leguminosae.
— strauch v. Ilex 1.
— wottel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
hülskrapp v. Ilex 1 Pr. I.
hulsmaïs v. Zea 8.
— nacht v. Peucedanum 12.
hulst v. Ilex, I. 1; Marrubium 3.
hülst v. Ilex 1.

hulst van de Balearen v. Ilex 3.
— van Paraguay v. Ilex 16.
— met afvallende bladen v. Ilex 19.
hulstachtigen v. Ilicaceae.
— baum, hülstbaum v. Ilex 1.
— berberis *n.* v. Berberis 1.
— boom v. Ilex 1.
hulsten v. Ilicaceae.
— stepollen v. Ilex 1.
— ster v. Ilex 1; Viscum 1.
hulstsauerdorn v. Berberis 1.
hults v. Ilex 1.
hultzapffel v. Pyrus 25.
hulva v. Ilex 1.
— ver v. Ilex, I. 1.
— wort v. Teucrium 12.
hülze, hulzeboom *n.*, hülzeholz, hulzekrabben, hulzenboom, hulzenhout v. Ilex 1.
humack v. Rosa 9.
humbeere v. Rubus 15.
Humbertstanne v. Tsuga 1.
humble-bee v. Ophrys 1.
— elder v. Sambucus 3.
— palmetto v. Carludovica.
— palmetto palm v. Carludovica 2.
— plant v. Mimosa 2.
— viper's grass v. Scorzonera 2.
— willow v. Salix 27.
Humboldt's lily v. Lilium 12.
humbolt v. Linum 13.
— bug v. Alphitonia 1.
humea, huméa, humée v. Humea.
— mela v. Thymus 5.
— meloc v. Conium 1.
— mility v. Saxifraga 35.
humiri v. Humiria 1 Pr. I.
— balsam tree v. Humiria 1.
humiriad family *a.*, humiriads *a.* v. Humiriaceae.
— miriebalsem v. Humiria 1 Pr. I.
humlock v. Anthriscus 2; Conium 1; Umbelliferae.
— locks, humloik, humly v. Conium 1.
hummelbeer v. Rubus 15.
— blum v. Ophrys 4.
— blume v. Impatiens 8; Ophrys 1, 2.
— honig für die augen v. Olea 6 Note I.
— kerfblume v. Ophrys 2.
— öl v. Origanum 2 Pr. III.
humming-bird bush v. Aeschynomene, A. 5.
humpelgras v. Melampyrum 6.
— py-grained wheat v. Triticum 11.
humulus v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
hündaren v. Nepeta 2.
hundauge v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— baumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— blumen v. Tussilago 1 Pr. I.
— blumenkraut v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I; Taraxacum 1 Pr. V.
hundebaum v. Rhamnus 6.
— been v. Solanum 24.
— beere v. Lonicera 11.
— beeri v. Rubus 15.
— bladen v. Plantago 6.
— blöme v. Taraxacum 1.
— blume v. Aethusa 1; Anthemis 6; Chrysanthemum 11; Taraxacum 1.
— blumen v. Arnoseris 1; Taraxacum 1.
— haargras v. Agropyron 1.
— kamille v. Anthemis 2.
— kohl v. Apocynum.
— kot v. Pedicularis 8.
— kresse v. Teesdalia 1.
— milch v. Euphorbia 14, 19, 24, 44.
hundendille v. Aethusa 1.
— depflaume v. Prunus 34.
— dequecke v. Agropyron 1, 4.
— derachenförmige mittagsblume v. Mesembryanthemum 7.
— deroggengras v. Agropyron 1.
hundertblättrige rose v. Rosa 11.
— guldenkrut v. Erythraea 3.
— haupt v. Eryngium 3.
— jährige aloë v. Agave 2.
— jähriger mauertee v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— kopf v. Eryngium 3 et Pr. II.
hundesaich v. Lepidium 9.
hundesberi v. Solanum 12.
— -berien v. Tamus 1.
— blume, hundesdille v. Aethusa 1.
hundeseiche, hundeseife, hundeseig v. Lepidium 9.
hundeskohl v. Mercurialis 2.
— kürbs, hundeskürbsen v. Bryonia 1.
— melde v. Mercurialis 2.
— pere v. Solanum 24.
— smar v. Stellaria 5.
— titel v. Aethusa 1.
— tunge v. Cynoglossum 4.

hundeszunge v. Anchusa 3.
hundetage, hundetrage v. Nepeta 2.
— tunge v. Plantago 6.
— veilchen v. Viola 9.
— weizen v. Agropyron 1.
— zucker v. Agropyron 4.
— zunga v. Cynoglossum 4.
hundgesicht v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— gras, hundgraswurzel v. Agropyrum 4 Pr. I.
hundisblume, hundistille v. Aethusa 1.
hundkirsche v. Lonicera 20.
— kirschen v. Lonicera 1.
— kohl v. Apocynum 2 Pr.
— kragen v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— kürbis v. Bryonia 1, 2 Pr. III.
— lattich v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— läuft v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
— nase v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
— nelke v. Saponaria 2 Pr. II.
— nessel v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— quecken v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— raute see hundsraute.
— rebe v. Saxifraga 19 Pr. II.
hundred-bladed rose v. Paeonia 6.
— fold v. Galium 19.
— headed thistle v. Eryngium 3.
— -leaved grass v. Achillea 8.
— — rose v. Rosa 11.
— thistle v. Eryngium 3.
hundrippe v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— rosen v. Rosa 9 Pr. III.
— rübe v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— rücken v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
hundsapfel v. Anona 10; Mandragora, M. 2.
— auge v. Antennaria 2; Inula 2, 4; Plantago 4; Pulicaria 1.
— baum v. Euonymus 3; Lonicera 20; Prunus 45; Rhamnus 10; Ricinus 1.
— baumholz v. Rhamnus 6.
— beer v. Cornus 10; Lonicera 20.
hundsbeerbaum v. Piscidia.
— aus Neuholland v. Ceanothus 2.
hundsbeere v. Cornus 10; Ligustrum 4; Lonicera 11, 20; Rhamnus 6; Ribes 15; Rubus 15.
— beeren v. Cornus 10; Viburnum 9.
— beerenstrauch, hundsbeerstaade v. Cornus 10.
— beerstaude v. Lonicera 20; Rhamnus 6, 10.
— beerstrauch v. Cornus 10; Lonicera 20.
— blom v. Anthemis 4.
hundsblum v. Leontodon 1.
— blume v. Anthemis 2, 4; Leontodon; Taraxacum 1.
— blumen v. Orobanche.
— blüte v. Antennaria 2.
— bom v. Rhamnus 6.
— bopffe v. Antirrhinum.
— braunwurz v. Scrophularia 4.
— chamille v. Anthemis 2, 4.
hündschkraut v. Filago 6.
hundsdill v. Aethusa 1; Anthemis 4.
— dille v. Aethusa 1; Anthemis 2, 4.
— dorn v. Crataegus 15; Rhamnus 6; Rosa 9.
— dürlitze v. Cornus 10.
— dyl v. Anthemis 4.
— eppich v. Aethusa 1.
— fist v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— flechte v. Peltigera 1.
— flette v. Dianthus 9.
— gerste v. Hordeum 9.
— gesicht v. Plantago 4.
— gichtschwamm v. Phallus 3.
— gift v. Aconitum, A. 7, 8; Apocynum.
— giftgewächse v. Apocynaceae.
— glanzkatzen, hundsgleisse v. Aethusa 1.
— gras v. Agropyron 1, 4; Agrostis 3, 11; Dactylis, D. 1.
— grass v. Plantago 3.
— haar v. Eriophorum, E. 4.
— haargras v. Agropyron 1.
— hirse v. Cynodon 2.
— hode, hundshoden v. Colchicum 2.
— hödlein v. Rubus 26; Satyrium.
— hödlin v. Rubus 26.
— holz v. Rhamnus 6.
— ille v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
— kamelle v. Anthemis 4.
— kamellen v. Anthemis 2.
— kamille v. Anthemis, A. 2, 4.
— kamillen v. Anthemis 4, 8.
— kerbel v. Anthriscus 3.
— keule v. Cynomorium.
— kirsche, hundskirschen v. Lonicera 20.
— knoblauch v. Allium 36, 38; Muscari 2.
— kohl v. Apocynum, A. 2; Mercurialis 1, 2; Thelygonum, T. 1.
— kolben v. Cynomorium.
— kopf v. Antirrhinum 2, 3; Eryngium 3; Linaria 13.

hundsköpflin v. Plantago 12.
— kornelle v. Anthemis 6.
— kot, hundskott v. Pedicularis 8.
— kraut v. Apocynum; Mercurialis 2; Physochlaina 1.
— krautwurzel v. Apocynum 2.
— kürbis v. Bryonia 1; Ecballium 1.
— kürbiswurzel v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— kürbs, hundkürbsen v. Bryonia 1.
— lattich v. Taraxacum 1.
— lauch v. Allium 36, 38; Ricinus 1.
— lauf, hundsläufe, hundsläufte v. Cichorium 5.
— levkoje v. Malcomia.
— melde v. Amaranthus 3; Chenopodium 4, 16; Mercurialis, M. 2.
— melte v. Chenopodium 16.
— milch v. Euphorbia, E. 14, 19, 24, 44.
— moos, hundsmos v. Peltigera 1.
— nägelin, hundsnäglein, hundsnelke, hundsnelken v. Saponaria 2.
— nessel v. Galeopsis, G. 3.
— öllig v. Allium 38.
— peterlein, hundspeterling v. Aethusa 1.
— petersilie v. Aethusa 1; Conium 1.
— pflaume v. Prunus 34.
hundsporn v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
hundsquecke v. Agropyron 1, 4.
— quecken v. Agropyron 4.
— rauke v. Brassica 5.
— raute }em.{, hundsrauten v. Scrophularia 4.
— rebe v. Saxifraga 19.
— reben v. Bryonia 1.
— reisker v. Lactarius 11.
— ribbe, hundsrippe v. Plantago 6.
— romey, hundsroney v. Anthemis 4.
— rose v. Rosa 9.
— rübe v. Bryonia 1; Carlina 2.
— rüben v. Bryonia 1.
— rute v. Cynomorium, C. 1 et Pr.
— ruthe v. Cynometra.
— schädel v. Antirrhinum 3; Linaria 12.
— scham v. Cynometra.
— schierling v. Aethusa 1.
— schlinge v. Periploca.
— schwamm v. Cynometra.
— schwanz v. Cynosurus.
— seich v. Lepidium 9.
— seiche v. Lepidium 4.
— sporn v. Carduus, C. 3; Carlina 2.
hundsspornwurzel v. Carlina 2.
— strauch v. Cornus 10.
— straussgras v. Agrostis 3.
— tod v. Aconitum, A. 7, 8; Apocynum, A. 4; Arnica 1.
— todgewächse v. Apocynaceae.
— töter v. Apocynum.
— träubel v. Orchis Note I.
— trüffel v. Scleroderma.
— veigel v. Viola 9, 17.
— veigeln v. Viola 9.
— veigerl v. Viola 9, 17.
— veilchen v. Viola 9, 34.
— viole v. Viola 9.
— waitz v. Melampyrum 2.
— weizen v. Agropyron 1, 4.
— winde v. Periploca.
— windhalm v. Agrostis 3.
— wolle v. Apocynum, A. 4.
— würger v. Apocynum; Asclepias 5; Cynanchum; Mnium 1; Vincetoxicum 1.
— wurz v. Cynanchum; Orchis 11.
— wurzel v. Agropyron 4.
— zahn v. Cyn odon, C. 2; Erythronium, E. 3; Taraxacum 1.
— zahngras v. Cynodon.
— zahnlilie v. Erythronium 3.
— zahnmoos v. Cynodontium.
— zigl v. Daphne 7.
— zorn v. Carlina 2, 4; Milium 1.
— zung v. Cynoglossum 4.
— zunge v. Cynoglossum, C. 4; Wulfenia 1.
— zungen v. Wulfenia 1.
— zwiebel v. Allium 38.
hundtragenkraut v. Nepeta 2.
— veilchen v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— weizen v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— würger v. Apocynum 2 Pr.; Scleranthus 1, 2.
— zahn v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— zorn v. Panicum 20 Pr.
— zung v. Ajuga 5.
— zungenwurzel v. Cynoglossum 4 Pr. II.
hunenblomen v. Anthemis 2.
hünerbiss, hünerdarm, hünerdärm v. Stellaria 5.
hunerdarm v. Anagallis 1.
hünerfuss v. Ranunculus.
— kohl v. Thymus 5.
— raute v. Veronica 20.
— tarn v. Anagallis 1.

hünertrauben v. Sedum 2.
— wurz v. Veratrum 2.
huneswort v. Potentilla 18.
hunf v. Cannabis 1.
Hungarian balsam v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
— clover v. Trifolium 22.
— grass v. Setaria 3.
— lotus v. Nymphaea 8.
— millet v. Setaria 3.
— speedwell v. Veronica 18.
— turnip v. Brassica 22.
— water lily v. Nymphaea 8.
Hungary rice v. Paspalum 5.
hunger v. Centaurea 10; Erophila 1.
— -grass v. Alopecurus 1.
— -weed v. Alopecurus 1; Ranunculus 11.
hungerampfer v. Rumex 2 Pr. I, R. 12.
— blom v. Centaurea 10.
— blome v. Erophila 1.
— blümchen v. Draba; Erophila, E. 1; Teesdalia 1.
— blume v. Chrysanthemum 15; Draba; Erophila.
— blumen v. Chrysanthemum 5 Pr., C. 6 Pr.
— blumenkresse v. Lepidium 3.
— blümlein v. Erophila 1.
— blümli v. Euphrasia 1.
— brod v. Luzula 2.
hungeriger reis v. Paspalum 5.
hungerkorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— kraut v. Chrysanthemum 15; Rumex, R. 4, 7, 10, 12, 17, 21; Trifolium 5 Pr. II; Viola 34 et Pr. I.
— krolle v. Armeria 2.
— krud v. Erophila 1.
— reis v. Paspalum 5.
hungersampffer v. Rumex 2.
hungertee v. Capsella 1 Pr.
— wurzel v. Rumex 21 Pr.
— zwetschen, hungerzwetschken v. Exoascus 3.
hunggräs v. Tofieldia 1.
hüngi v. Herminium 1.
hungklee v. Lotus 1.
Hungo-gummi v. Ficus 15 Pr.
hungry rice v. Paspalum 5.
hunichblom v. Lamium 1.
— nisdarm v. Stellaria 5.
hünkbeer, hünkbeere v. Rubus 15.
hünlich, hünling v. Cantharellus 2.
hunneblom v. Taraxacum 1.
— blöme v. Calendula 3.
— blome v. Chrysanthemum 11, 15; Leontodon 1.
— blomen {non kunneblomen; em} v. Anthemis 4..
— dizel v. Carduus 5.
hunnef v. Cannabis 1.
— negras v. Agropyron 4.
— nemigenkrut v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— nendoorn v. Rosa 9.
— nenhiwder v. Melittis 1.
— nenrauke v. Sisymbrium 2.
— nenschritt v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— nequecken v. Agropyron 4.
— netunge v. Anchusa 3.
hunnf v. Cannabis 1.
hunsdarm v. Stellaria 5.
hunssblumen v. Anthemis 4.
hünst v. Althaea 6.
hunstzung v. Cynoglossum 4.
hünterbeeri v. Rubus 15.
hunteschervela v. Cicuta 2.
— tespere v. Solanum 12, 24.
— teszunga v. Cynoglossum 4.
hunthaubito v. Antirrhinum; Linaria 13.
Huntingdon wilg v. Salix 2.
— willow v. Salix 2, 22.
huntloch v. Colchicum 2.
— rosa v. Papaver 10.
hüntscheholz v. Solanum 12.
huntsman's cap v. Scrophularia 2.
— cup v. Sarracenia 1, 2.
— horn v. Sarracenia 2.
huntzunge v. Cynoglossum 4.
huofleteche v. Tussilago 1.
hüolerte v. Sambucus 5.
Huon pine v. Dacrydium 4.
— pine of Tasmania v. Microcachrys 1.
— fichte, Huontanne v. Dacrydium 4.
huower v. Avena 8.
hupa v. Humulus 1.
hupas v. Antiaris 1.
hupfe v. Humulus 1.
hupfen, hüpfen v. Apium 2.
— pe v. Humulus 1.
— pelbramen, huppelbremen, hupperbraam v. Rosa 9.
— po v. Humulus 1.

hupuf, hupufdemaid v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
hur bur v. Arctium 2.
hura v. Hura.
— -wassa v. Sapindus 5.
hurberitzenwurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
hürdenweide v. Salix 55.
hurd-reve v. Erythraea 3.
hure crépitante v. Hura 1.
hureek v. Paspalum 8.
hurengras v. Botrychium 3.
— kraut v. Botrychium 3; Dryopteris 4.
— seil v. Clematis 16.
— strang v. Clematis 6, 16.
— wurz v. Pteridium 1.
huriallee grass v. Cynodon 2.
hurkend struisgras v. Agrostis 3.
— kende azalea v. Loiseleuria 1.
— lebusch v. Ilex 1.
— mul v. Peganum 1.
hurr bur, hurr burr v. Arctium 2.
hurre v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
hürrlitzgenbaum v. Cornus 8.
hurryalee grass v. Cynodon 2.
— sche v. Panicum 20.
— schur v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
hürsen v. Panicum 20.
hursingar tree v. Nyctanthes 1.
— snake v. Peucedanum 12.
hurst beech v. Carpinus 2.
hurt-sickle v. Centaurea 10, 16.
hurtillberries, hurtle v. Vaccinium 8.
hurtle-berries v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— -berry v. Vaccinium 8.
hurts v. Vaccinium 8.
huru-wassa v. Sapindus 5.
hus v. Ilex 1; Sambucus 5.
husarenknopf v. Spilanthes.
— sarenkraut v. Echium 7.
husbandman's tree }em.{ v. Fraxinus 5.
— beech v. Carpinus 2.
huschaballa v. Plantago 7.
hüselte v. Corylus 2.
husk v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI.
husked nut v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
husks v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
húslak, husloch, huslock v. Sempervivum 7.
huslodblatt v. Tussilago 1.
— lok, hûslok, husloof, huslook v. Sempervivum 7.
— lottblattpulver v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— mark v. Meum 1.
husnake v. Peucedanum 12.
— sarbe v. Veronica 20.
— sarenknopf v. Spilanthes 2.
— sarte v. Veronica 20.
husslauch uf de huse v. Sempervivum 7.
hustenblätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— braut v. Tussilago 1.
— hilfwurzel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. 1.
— kraut v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
— tee v. Lippia 5 Pr.
— wurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
hustonie v. Houstonia.
hüstrauch, husver v. Ilex 1.
huswort v. Potentilla 18; Sempervivum 7.
— worz, huswörza, husworza, huswurz, huswürza v. Sempervivum 7.
hut palm v. Cycas 2.
— baum v. Terminalia 5.
— blume v. Leucojum 3; Pinguicula, P. 5.
— chinsie v. Hutchinsia.
— chinsie des Alpes v. Hutchinsia 1.
hutentuut v. Camelina 1.
hutfrucht v. Pilocarpus.
— morchel v. Morchella.
— pilze v. Hymenomycetes.
— pletschen v. Petasites 1.
— plötschen v. Petasites 4.
— plotschen v. Petasites 6.
— reif v. Crocus 7.
huts-yellow oil plant v. Guizotia 1.
hütschelblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— scheln v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— schelsaft *ge.* v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
hutstäubling v. Enerthenema.
— teboon, hutteboontjes v. Phaseolus 14.
— tegras v. Deschampsia 2.
hüttelbeerbom *ge.*, hüttelbeere v. Pyrus 38.
— telbeeren v. Fragaria 2.
huttelbere v. Pyrus 38.
— tělětut' v. Camelina 1.
— telwaai v. Deschampsia 2.
hüttenblume v. Syringa 6.
huttentot v. Camelina.
— tentrut v. Camelina 1.
hüttentüt v. Camelina.
huttentut v. Camelina, C. 1.
hüttentütt v. Camelina 1.
Huttonweed v. Dipsacus 4.
hutu v. Barringtonia 3; Fagus 8.
hutwerfer v. Pilobolus.

hutzeln, hützeln v. Pyrus 10 Pr. II.
huuaizzi v. Triticum.
huulsblad v. Tussilago 1.
huuslook v. Sempervivum 7.
huwarree v. Sapindus 5.
— welijk v. Lonicera 19.
— welijksbootjes v. Aconitum 8.
huysloock v. Sedum 1; Sempervivum 7.
— wortel v. Sempervivum 7.
huzeln v. Pyrus 11.
hved v. Triticum.
hwang-nao v. Strychnos 8.
— -peh v. Evodia 4 Note.
hweet v. Triticum.
hwiz senaf v. Brassica 1.
— wurz v. Dictamnus 1.
hyacint v. Hyacinthus 2.
hyacinth v. Hyacinthus, H. 2; Scilla 4.
— -affodil v. Ornithogalum 7.
— -bean v. Dolichos.
— of Peru v. Scilla 8.
hyacinthaloë v. Aletris.
— cinthblumen v. Hyacinthus 2.
hyacinthe v. Hyacinthus.
— blanche v. Scilla 5.
— des champs, h. chevelue v. Muscari 2.
— des Indes, h. du Levant v. Hyacinthus 2.
— muscat v. Muscari 4.
— non écrite, h. non escrit v. Scilla 4.
— d'Orient v. Hyacinthus 2.
— paniculée v. Muscari 2.
hyacinthen v. Hyacinthus 2.
hyaena poison, hyänengift *ge.* v. Toxicodendron 1.
hya-hya v. Tabernaemontana 2, 9.
hyawa v. Protium 7.
— tree v. Protium 6.
— bali v. Connarus 1 Pr.
— balli v. Protium 7.
— gom v. Protium 7 Pr.
hyazinthe v. Hyacinthus, H. 2.
— zinthentod v. Pleospora 3 Note.
hybise de Syrie v. Hibiscus 26.
hybrid alaternus v. Rhamnus 12.
— colt's-foot v. Petasites 5.
hybride thee v. Camellia 4.
— derindia v. Hydrangea 2.
hydne v. Hydnum.
— coralloïde v. Hydnum 4.
— cure-oreille v. Hydnum 1.
hydne écailleux v. Hydnum 7, 10.
— hérisson v. Hydnum 6.
— sinué v. Hydnum 9.
hydnocarpe v. Hydnocarpus.
— nora v. Hydnora.
hydnum v. Hydnum.
— de coraux v. Hydnum 4.
— échancré v. Hydnum 9.
— hérissé v. Hydnum 6.
— des sapins v. Hydnum 1.
hydrangea v. Hydrangea, H. 1.
— drangee, hydrangée v. Hydrangea.
— drangée des jardins v. Hydrangea 2.
hydrangelle v. Hydrangea.
— cotonneuse v. Hydrangea 3.
— de Virginie v. Hydrangea 1.
hydraste v. Hydrastis.
— de Canada, h. du Canada v. Hydrastis 1.
hydrastis v. Hydrastis, H. 1.
— rhizome v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.
hydrastiswortel, hydrastiswurzel v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.
hydre v. Ceratophyllum 1.
— cornue v. Ceratophyllum, C. 1.
hydrille v. Hydrilla.
— drocharads, hydrocharidacées v. Hydrocharidaceae.
hydrocharide v. Hydrocharis.
— commune v. Hydrocharis 1.
hydrocharidées, hydrochariden v. Hydrocharidaceae.
hydrocharis v. Hydrocharis.
— family *a.* v. Hydrocharidaceae.
— des grenouilles, h. morrène v. Hydrocharis 1.
hydrocléide v. Hydrocleys.
— drocote, hydrocotle v. Hydrocotyle.
— drocotle commune v. Hydrocotyle 5.
hydrocotyle v. Hydrocotyle, H. 5.
— asiatique, h. d'Asie v. Hydrocotyle 2.
— commune v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— leaves v. Hydrocotyle 2 Pr.
— en ombelle v. Hydrocotyle 4.
hydrocotylebladen v. Hydrocotyle 2 Pr.
hydrodictye v. Hydrodictyon.
— pentagone v. Hydrodictyon 1.
hydrophylace v. Hydrophylax.
— drophylle v. Hydrophyllum.
— drophylleen, hydrophyllées, hydrophyllum family, hydrophyllumachtigen, hydrophyls v. Hydrophyllaceae.

hydrophytes v. Algae.
— dropiper v. Polygonum 16.
— dul-tre, hydul-tree v. Sambucus 5.
— èble, hyeblu }non hueblu; em.{ v. Sambucus 3.
hyffa, hyffenbaume v. Rosa 9.
hijfte v. Hedera 2.
hyg taper, hyggis taper v. Verbascum 9.
hygrometer moss, hygrometermos v. Funaria 1.
— meterpflanze v. Erodium 5.
— meterstrauch v. Porlieria.
hygrometric moss v. Funaria 1.
— oat v. Avena 10.
hygrometrischer sternbalgling v. Geaster 2.
— grophila olie v. Hygrophila 1 Pr. III.
hygrophore v. Hygrophorus.
— blanc d'ivoire v. Hygrophorus 3.
— virginal v. Hygrophorus 12.
hylder v. Sambucus 5.
hymela v. Thymus 5.
— melslossel, hymelslotel, hymelslussel v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— melwort v. Verbascum 9.
— menomyceten, hyménomycètes v. Hymenomycetes.
— ménophyllacées v. Hymenophyllaceae.
— ménophylle v. Hymenophyllum.
— menophylleen, hyménophyllées v. Hymenophyllaceae.
hymmelbroit, hymmeldov, hymmelhung, hymmelisch brot, hymmelsbrot v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
hyndberen v. Rubus 15.
hijnders en seaskes, h. en weintsjes v. Aconitum 8.
hyndheele v. Ambrosia 2; Chenopodium 5.
hyngsteblom v. Taraxacum 1.
hynschkraut v. Aristolochia 5; Solanum 12.
hijnstebeanen v. Vicia 9.
— stebitter v. Leontodon 1.
hynsteblom v. Taraxacum 1.
hyoscyamus v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— leaves, hyoscyamusbladen v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II.
hyoséride, hyoseris v. Hyoseris.
— oua, hyowa, hyowam v. Protium 4.
— pecacuana v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
hypecoon v. Thalictrum 12.
hypécoon v. Hypecoum, H. 2.
— couché v. Hypecoum 2.
— à fruits pendants v. Hypecoum 1.
hypekakuanha v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
hyperic v. Hypericum 17.
hypéric v. Hypericum.
— androsème v. Hypericum 1.
— couché v. Hypericum 12.
— élégant v. Hypericum 19.
— à feuilles perforées v. Hypericum 17.
— hérissé v. Hypericum 11.
— de montagne v. Hypericum 15.
— à tige ailée v. Hypericum 21, 23.
— à tige quadrangulaire v. Hypericum 21.
hypéricacées, hypéricées, hypéricinées v. Hypericaceae.
— péricon v. Hypericum.
— pericon v. Hypericum, H. 17.
— péricon perforé v. Hypericum 17.
hypericum, hypéricum v. Hypericum.
— family *a.* v. Hypericaceae.
— frutex v. Spiraea 7.
— leaved redwood v. Erythroxylum 6.
hypéricum à quatre angles v. Hypericum 21.
— de Sibérie v. Hypericum 2.
hypericum spurge v. Euphorbia 28.
hyphomyces, hyphomycètes v. Hyphomycetes.
hypne v. Hypnum.
— pointu v. Hypnum 1.
— pur v. Hypnum 3.
— sarmenteux v. Anomodon 1.
— traînant v. Amblystegium 1.
— vermiculé v. Hypnum 2.
hypnum v. Hypnum.
hypoakanna v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
hypochéride v. Hypochoeris 3.
— glabre v. Hypochoeris 1.
— à racine v. Hypochoeris 3.
— tachée v. Hypochoeris 2.
hypocheris, hypochoeris v. Hypochoeris.
— pochoeris glabre v. Hypochoeris 1.
— pochoeris maculé v. Hypochoeris 2.
— pocist, hypociste v. Cytinus, C. 1.
— pocyrta v. Hypocyrta.
— pocyste v. Cytinus.
— poglosse v. Ruscus 2.
— poxide v. Hypoxys 1.
hypoxis v. Hypoxys.
— à étoile v. Hypoxys 3.
— géminiflore v. Hypoxys 1.
hyrnehard v. Centaurea 16.
hyrs v. Panicum 20.
hyrschzunge v. Phyllitis 1.

hyrse v. Panicum 20.
hyrsezunga v. Phyllitis 1.
— sisswam v. Elaphomyces 1.
hyrssaet {obsol.} v. Panicum 20.
hyrtstonghen v. Phyllitis 1.
hijsoop v. Hyssopus 1.
hysop v. Gratiola 2; Hyssopus, H. 1.
hysope v. Hyssopus, H. 1.
— des garigues, h. des garrigues v. Helianthemum 5.
— de haie v. Gratiola 2.
— officinale v. Hyssopus 1.
— rustique v. Satureia 1.
hysopolie *n.* v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. III.
hyssop v. Capparis 13; Hyssopus, H. 1 et Pr. II.
hossop-leav'd loosestrife, h.-leav'd willow herb v. Lythrum 1.
— -leaved dragon's head v. Dracocephalum 3.
— -leaved loosestrife, h.-leaved purple loosestrife, h.-like lythrum v. Lythrum 1.
— of the Bible *a.* v. Capparis 13.
— throughwort v. Eupatorium 9.
hyssope v. Hyssopus, H. 1.
— des garrigues, h. des haies v. Helianthemum 5.
— officinale v. Hyssopus 1.
hyssopkattenstaart v. Lythrum 1.
— kraut v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
hystérie, hysterium v. Hysterium.
— ven, hyvin v. Hedera 2.
hijzop v. Hyssopus 1.

I.

i v. Taxus 1.
i liab di von herzen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
iam v. Dioscorea.
iannette v. Lychnis 1, 5.
iba v. Irvingia 1 et Pr. I; Phyllanthus 1; Taxus 1.
— baum v. Irvingia 1.
ibar v. Taxus 1.
ibarach v. Anthriscus 2 Pr.; Heracleum 6.
— samen v. Irvingia 1 Pr. II.
ibbern v. Ulmus 4.
– blo v. Sambucus 3.
ibe, iben v. Taxus 1.
ibenbaum v. Taxus 1; Ulmus 4.
— blatt v. Taxus 1.
— blätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— boom v. Taxus 1.
iberich v. Heracleum 6.
ibéride v. Iberis.
— amère, i. des champs v. Iberis 2.
— de Crète }em.{ v. Iberis 6.
— à feuilles pinnatifides v. Iberis 3.
— des jardiniers v. Iberis 4.
— à ombelle, i. à ombelles, i. en ombelles, i. ombellifère v. Iberis 6.
— pennée v. Iberis 3.
— de Perse, i. toujours fleurie v. Iberis 4.
— toujours verte v. Iberis 4, 5.
— de tous les mois v. Iberis 4.
iberis v. Lepidium 4.
ibéris en arbre v. Iberis 4.
— à feuilles pennées v. Iberis 3.
— de Perse v. Iberis 4.
iberpflanze v. Iberis; Teesdalia 1.
ibf v. Taxus 1.
ibisch v. Althaea, A. 6; Hibiscus 26, 28.
ibischa v. Althaea 6.
ibischkraut v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— pappel v. Althaea 6 et Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
†**ibis**cus v. Althaea 6.
iboga v. Tabernanthe 1.
— root v. Tabernanthe 1 Pr.
ibota wax, ibotawachs v. Ligustrum 1 Note.
iboum v. Taxus 1.
ibsche v. Althaea 6 et Pr. III; Taxus 1.
ibschge v. Althaea 6.
icaco de l'Amérique tropicale, i. plum, i. p. tree v. Chrysobalanus 2.
— pflaume v. Chrysobalanus.
— pruim v. Chrysobalanus, C. 2.
— pruimenboom v. Chrysobalanus 2.
icaque v. Chrysobalanus 2 et Pr. I.
— à poils v. Hirtella triandra.
icaquier v. Chrysobalanus, C. 2.
— d'Amérique, i. commun v. Chrysobalanus 2.
icaya v. Strychnos 6.
ice plant v. Mertensia 1; Mesembryanthemum 9; Rhagodia 1; Tetragonia 2; Trianthema 2.
— plant family v. Mesembryanthemaceae.
— -vine v. Cissampelos 3.
Iceland lichen, Iceland moss v. Cetraria 3.
ich achte sein nicht v. Briza 3.
ichel v. Lychnis 10.
ichenwäspel v. Loranthus 2.
ichu-cascarilla v. Cinchona 6 Pr.
icica v. Protium.
— riba v. Protium 9.
iciquier v. Protium, P. 2.
— aracouchini, i. balsamifère v. Protium 3.

iciquier caragne v. Protium 4.
— -cèdre v. Bursera 1; Protium 2.
— élémi v. Protium 9.
— de la Guiane v. Protium 6.
— icicariba v. Protium 9.
— à sept feuilles v. Protium 7.
iciquior cedar v. Bursera 1.
icmane v. Nerium 2.
icocaöl v. Chrysobalanus 2 Pr. II.
icori v. Carya 1.
icy arnica v. Doronicum 3.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 25.
idatimon des Galibis v. Lecythis 7.
idee v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
idjoek v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
idolatrous bottle gourd v. Lagenaria 6.
ie, iebenboom v. Taxus 1.
ièble v. Sambucus 3.
iedoorn v. Ulex 1.
iefertjes in 't hair v. Nigella 2.
ieft, iefte v. Hedera 2.
ieftebezie v. Hedera 2 Pr. I.
— blaren, ieftenbladeren v. Hedera 2.
iegel, iegelbloem v. Lychnis 10.
iekel, ièkel v. Quercus Note I.
iekenboom v. Quercus.
ielstiekel v. Stratiotes 1.
iemenbosch v. Taxus 1.
ienkelantier v. Rosa 9.
— klentier v. Rosa 44.
— nette, iennetteken v. Lychnis 1, 5.
iep v. Taxus 1; Ulmus, U. 4.
iepe, iepebéam, iepeboom v. Ulmus.
iepe(n) v. Taxus 1; Ulmus 4.
iepenbalsem v. Ulmus 4 Pr. III.
— boom v. Ulmus, U. 4.
ieper, iepereboom, ieperenbéam, ieperenboom v. Ulmus.
ierappel v. Solanum 44.
— ba stinki v. Datura 8.
ierdaker v. Lathyrus 22.
— apels v. Solanum 44.
— bei v. Fragaria.
ierpel v. Solanum 44.
ièrrebezen v. Fragaria.
Iersch mos v. Chondrus 1 et Pr.
Iersche aardbezie v. Fragaria 3.
— klimop v. Hedera Helix var. canariensis.
— muscus aardbei v. Fragaria 3.
iéspĕlĕ v. Pyrus 18.
ieteefaser v. Marsdenia 4 Pr.
ieue v. Hedera 2.
ieuen v. Nepeta 2.
— boom, ieuenhout v. Taxus 1.
ieupjes v. Rhamnus 10 Note.
ieve v. Nepeta 2; Taxus 1.
ievenpalm }non obsol.; em.{ v. Taxus 1.
iewe v. Nepeta 2.
iezerblom v. Centaurea 10.
— kroet v. Verbena 9 Pr.
if v. Inocarpus 1; Sansevieria 1; Taxus, T. 1.
— baccifère, if à baies, if commun, if d'Europe v. Taxus 1.
— du Japon, if nucifère v. Torreya 2.
ifblatt v. Taxus 1.
ifblätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
ife v. Sansevieria 1; Taxus 1.
ifen v. Hedera 2; Taxus 1.
— baum v. Taxus 1.
ifezlouf v. Hedera 2.
iff v. Abies 2; Taxus 1.
— pin v. Abies 2.
iffa v. Rosa 9; Ulmus 4.
iffenholz v. Ulmus 4.
ifflôf v. Hedera 2.
if-groeneboom, ifreteau v. Taxus 1.
ifte v. Hedera 2.
ifveteau v. Taxus 1.
igasur v. Strychnos 7 Pr.
— sure v. Strychnos 7.
ige v. Taxus 1.
igel v. Onobrychis 2; Ranunculus 11.
— aloe v. Aloë 6, 7.
— artige stechpalme v. Ilex 4.
— artiges süssholz v. Glycyrrhiza 1.
— blume v. Erinacea, E. 1.
— borste v. Rudbeckia.
— cactus *ge.* v. Echinocactus.
— distel v. Echinocactus; Mammillaria 7; Melocactus 1.
— fackeldistel v. Echinocactus.
— föhre v. Pinus 56.
— förmiges kammgras v. Cynosurus 2.
— gras v. Carex 17; Echinaria.
— hülse v. Ilex.
— kaktus v. Echinocactus.
— kiefer v. Pinus 20, 56.
— klee v. Medicago 8.

igelklette v. Echinophora; Xanthium 3.
— knospe v. Sparganium, S. 3.
— kolbe v. Sparganium 2.
— kolben v. Sparganium.
— kölbleingras v. Carex 17.
— kopf v. Dipsacus 1; Echinacea; Echinops; Sparganium.
— kraut v. Erinacea; Geum 10.
— krautwurzel v. Geum 10 Pr.
— kürbis v. Ecballium 1.
— linde v. Sparmannia.
— lock v. Ceratophyllum.
— lockgewächse v. Ceratophyllaceae.
— nuss v. Datura 8.
— nüsschen v. Echinospermum 4.
— palme v. Nemopanthes 1.
— pilz v. Hericium.
— same v. Echinospermum.
— schwamm v. Hydnum 6.
igelsklette, igelskletten v. Xanthium 3.
— knospe, igelsknospen, igelsknoten v. Sparganium.
— kolbe v. Datura 8; Sparganium, S. 2.
— kolben v. Datura 8.
— kopf v. Datura 8; Sparganium.
— kürbis v. Ecballium 1.
— läuse v. Xanthium 3.
— nuss v. Datura 8.
igelstachelpilz, igelstachelschwamm v. Hydnum 6.
— stechpalme v. Ilex 1, 4.
— strauch v. Erinacea.
— weizen v. Triticum 9.
— wollblume v. Erinacea 1.
igewer v. Zingiber 2.
iggelbloem v. Lychnis 10.
igname v. Colocasia 1; Dioscorea et Pr. I, D. 2, D. 7 Pr., D. 18.
— afou, i. à aiguillons v. Dioscorea 1.
— ailée v. Dioscorea 2.
— batate v. Dioscorea 7; Ipomoea 4.
— blanche v. Dioscorea 2, 18.
— bois v. Dioscorea 4.
— bouc v. Dioscorea 21.
— bulbifère v. Dioscorea 4.
— carême, i. de Cayenne v. Dioscorea 5.
— van China v. Dioscorea 13.
— de Chine v. Dioscorea 2, 7.
— de la Chine v. Dioscorea 7.
— de Cliffort v. Dioscorea 18.
igname comestible v. Dioscorea 2.
— commune v. Dioscorea 10.
— cultivée v. Dioscorea 18.
— épineuse v. Dioscorea 5.
— franche v. Dioscorea 2.
— grand monsieur, i. guinée v. Dioscorea 5.
— indien v. Dioscorea 21.
— du Japon v. Dioscorea 13.
— jaune grosse tête, i. monsieur v. Dioscorea 5.
— mosambique v. Dioscorea 1.
— oua-oua v. Dioscorea 5.
— patate v. Dioscorea 7.
— de pays nègre v. Dioscorea 2.
— pays nègre v. Dioscera 2, 5.
— pousse debout v. Dioscorea 4.
— rouge, i. St.-Martin v. Dioscorea 2.
— sauvage v. Dioscorea 22.
ignamenstärke v. Dioscorea Pr. II.
ignamewurzel v. Dioscorea.
ignatie, Ignatienbaum v. Strychnos 7.
Ignatius bean v. Strychnos 7 et Pr.
— baum v. Strychnos 7.
— bohne v. Strychnos 7 Pr.
— bohnenstrauch *ge.* v. Strychnos 7 {non Strychnos 7 Pr.; em.}.
— boon v. Strychnos 7 Pr.
ignis occultus, i. plaga, i. sacer, i. Sancti Antonii v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
igrilli, igrüli v. Vinca 2.
igwer, igwir v. Zingiber 2.
ihch v. Quercus 61.
ihlgras v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
ihmer v. Triticum 1.
ihnkoorn, ihnkorn v. Hordeum 12.
ihrbär v. Fragaria.
ihrempreis {em.} v. Veronica 11.
ihren v. Acer 2.
— pries v. Veronica 11.
ihrenspries v. Veronica 11 Pr.
ihrlengsbirren v. Pyrus 38.
iibenboom v. Taxus 1.
iidelhaver v. Bromus 15.
iif, iigo v. Taxus 1.
iïk v. Quercus, Q. 61.
iik, iikenbéam v. Quercus.
iipeline v. Tilia 5.
iipenboom v. Ulmus 4.
iisercruyt v. Verbena 9.

iive v. Taxus 1.

ikakopflaume v. Chrysobalanus, C. 2.

ikel v. Quercus Note I.

ikstergalle v. Galium 3.

Ilala palm v. Hyphaene 2.

ilang-ilang, i.-ilang olie v. Cananga 1 Pr.

— -ilang tree v. Cananga 1.

— -ilangöl v. Cananga 1 Pr.

ilaub v. Hedera 2.

ile v. Sparganium.

— hjouwer v. Avena 2.

— hweit v. Elymus 1.

ilen v. Sparganium.

— blätter v. Ranunculus Pr.

iler-olie v. Celosia 2 Pr.

ilex v. Ulex 1.

— oak v. Quercus 30.

ilexblätter v. Ilex 1 Pr. I.

ilg v. Lilium 5.

ilga v. Narcissus 14.

ilge v. Iris; Lilium, L. 5.

ilgen v. Lilium 5 et Pr. II.

— öl v. Olea 6 Note I.

— ölbaum v. Olea 6.

— ölpflanze v. Lilium 5.

— wurz v. Iris 8.

ilg'n v. Lilium 5.

iliaw v. Hedera 2.

ilicinées v. Ilicaceae.

ilie, ilieg, iliga, ilige v. Lilium 5.

ilipé v. Bassia.

ilipè-nüsse v. Vateria 3 Pr. I.

ilkenpulver v. Inula 8 Pr. II.

Illawara dogwood v. Emmenosperma 1.

— mountain pine v. Callitris 8.

Illawarra ash v. Elaeocarpus 2.

— pine }em.{ v. Podocarpus 17.

ille v. Lilium 5; Peucedanum 6.

— firg v. Lilium 5.

illecebra v. Sedum 1.

illécèbre v. Illecebrum.

— à fleurs verticillées v. Illecebrum 1.

— en tête v. Paronychia 3.

†**illecebrum** minor }add.{, †i. vermicularis }add.{ v. Sedum 1.

illicium v. Illicium.

— anisé v. Illicium 1.

illiepie oil v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.

illinesischer wallnussbaum v. Carya 6.

Illinois gooseberry v. Ribes 6.

Illinois nut, I. nut tree, Illinoisnuss v. Carya 6.

illipe v. Bassia; Vateria 3 Pr. I.

illipé v. Bassia 3; Vateria 3 Pr. III.

illipebaum v. Bassia 3.

— butter, illipeöl, illipevet, illipi butter v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.

illipné v. Bassia 3.

illmu feuilleé v. Conanthera 1.

illospore, illosporium v. Illosporium.

illupi v. Bassia 2, 3.

illupie oil v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.

— oil plant, i. tree, illupiebaum v. Bassia 3.

illyarie v. Eucalyptus 27.

ilm v. Ulmus, U. 4.

— baum, ilmboum v. Ulmus 4.

ilme v. Ulmus, U. 4, 9, 19.

ilmen, ilmenbaum v. Ulmus 4.

— rinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.

ilna v. Ulmus 4.

ilob, ilof, iloof v. Hedera 2.

ilop v. Hedera 2 et Pr. II.

ilouf v. Hedera 2.

ilse v. Taxus 1.

ilsem v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.

iltisbeerbaum v. Pyrus 38.

ilumba v. Eucalyptus 87.

ilvenholt v. Taxus 1.

im schillpe v. Phragmites.

— bauba-boom v. Cecropia 1.

— beer v. Juniperus 7; Rubus 15.

— beere v. Rubus 15.

— ber v. Zingiber 2 et Pr. I.

— berklauen, imberzehen v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.

— blikraut v. Spiraea 16.

— breke v. Sempervivum 7.

imbricaire v. Imbricaria.

— à gros fruits v. Imbricaria 1.

— pétiolé v. Imbricaria 2.

imbricaria, imbricarie v. Imbricaria.

— bricated hydnum v. Hydnum 7.

— burzeiras v. Spondias 7.

— machrut v. Spiraea 16.

— menblatt v. Melissa 1 et Pr. I; Melittis, M. 1.

— menkraut v. Melissa 1; Spiraea 2; Thymus 7 et Pr. I.

— mer v. Triticum 1; Zingiber 2 Pr. I.

immerblühende erdbeere v. Fragaria 8.

— hybriden v. Rosa 17.

— kirsche v. Prunus 17, 20.

immerblühende moosrose v. Rosa 17.
— nelke v. Dianthus 21.
— rosen v. Rosa 17.
— schleifenblume, immerblühender bauernsenf v. Iberis 4.
immerblume v. Gnaphalium.
— durst v. Dipsacus 1.
— grön v. Vinca 2.
— grün v. Aizoon; Hedera 2; Phylica; Pyrola 4 Pr.; Rhamnus 1, 20; Sempervivum, S. 7; Vinca, V. 1, 2 et Pr.
immergrüne alysse v. Alyssum 3.
— bignonie v. Gelsemium 1.
— buche v. Fagus 6.
— cassine v. Ilex 8.
— cypresse v. Cupressus 11.
— daphne v. Daphne 6.
— eiche v. Quercus 30.
— gordonie v. Gordonia 1.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
— hirse v. Sorghum 3.
— hungerblume v. Draba 1.
— iberpflanze v. Iberis 5.
— magnolie v. Magnolia 6.
— mispel v. Crataegus 19.
— ochsenzunge v. Anchusa 4.
— rose v. Rosa 47.
— trompetenblume v. Gelsemium 1.
— virginische eiche, i. weideneiche v. Quercus 76.
— winterbeere v. Ilex 11.
immergrüneiche v. Quercus 30.
immergrünende cypresse v. Cupressus 11.
— nordamerikanische traubenkirsche v. Prunus 16.
immergrüner bauernsenf v. Iberis 5.
— borretsch v. Omphalodes 2.
— flöhsame v. Plantago 4.
— haselnussbaum von Chili v. Gevuina 1.
— kreuzdorn v. Rhamnus 1.
— schlingbaum v. Viburnum 15.
— schneckenklee v. Medicago 2.
— seidelbast v. Daphne 6.
— spindelbaum v. Euonymus 1.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 3.
— wegdorn v. Rhamnus 1.
— weissdorn v. Crataegus 19.
immergrünes flöhkraut v. Plantago 4.
immergrünes geissblatt v. Lonicera 18.
— gras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— hungerblümchen v. Draba 1.
— rohr v. Arundo 2.
— virginisches geissblatt v. Lonicera 18.
immergrünöl v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. II.
— grünrose v. Rosa 47.
— gsund v. Prunella 3.
— nicht v. Linaria 1.
— schön v. Anaphalis 1; Helichrysum, H. 1 et Pr., H. 3, 11, 14.
— schönkraut v. Calluna 1.
— strahl v. Helichrysum.
immerwährende blume v. Gnaphalium.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 8.
immerweh v. Veronica 6.
immortal eagle flower v. Impatiens 3.
— herb v. Xeranthemum, X. 1.
imorteille v. Xeranthemum 1.
immortel v. Erythrina 4, 7.
— mortelle v. Ammobium 1; Anaphalis 1; Athanasia; Erythrina 4, 15; Gnaphalium; Gomphrena 2; Helichrysum, H. 1, 14; Helipterum, H. 2; Vinca 2; Waitzia; Xeranthemum, X. 1.
immortelle d'Allemagne v. Filago 3.
— des Alpes v. Leontopodium 1.
— d'Amérique v. Anaphalis 1.
— annuelle v. Xeranthemum 1.
— argentée v. Helichrysum 2.
— de Belleville v. Xeranthemum 1.
— blanche v. Anaphalis 1; Xeranthemum 1.
— bleue v. Statice 4.
— des bois v. Gnaphalium 9.
— à bouquets v. Gomphrena 2; Helichrysum 11.
— à boutons v. Gomphrena 2.
— à bractées v. Helichrysum 3.
— des champs v. Filago 1; Gnaphalium, G. 6.
— à collerette v. Helichrysum 3.
— commune v. Xeranthemum 1.
— dioïque v. Antennaria 2.
— éclatante v. Helichrysum 7.
— flower v. Helichrysum; Helipterum; Xeranthemum.
— en globe des jardins, i. globuleuse v. Gomphrena 2.

immortelle à grandes fleurs v. Helichrysum 3; Helipterum 4.
— hélichryse v. Helichrysum.
— des jardins v. Xeranthemum 1.
— jaune v. Helichrysum 1, 11, 14.
— de la Malmaison v. Helichrysum 3.
— des marais v. Gnaphalium 10.
— marronne v. Gnaphalium 5, 6.
— des montagnes v. Filago 1.
— des neiges v. Leontopodium 1.
— d'Orient v. Helichrysum 11.
— du pays v. Helichrysum 15.
— perlée v. Anaphalis 1.
— du Pouce v. Helichrysum 15.
— pourpre v. Gomphrena 2; Xeranthemum 1.
— rouge v. Gomphrena 2; Helichrysum 3.
— des sables v. Helichrysum 1.
— stoechas v. Helichrysum 14.
— violette v. Gomphrena 2.
— de Virginie v. Anaphalis 1.
— vivace v. Helichrysum 11.
immortelle(n) v. Xeranthemum 1.
— tellen v. Helichrysum 1 et Pr.
— tellenblume v. Helichrysum.
— telles v. Xeranthemum.
imou pine v. Dacrydium 3.
impatient v. Cardamine 7.
impatiente v. Impatiens, I. 6.
— balsamine v. Impatiens 2.
— jaune, i. ne me touchez pas, i. ne touchez pas, i. n'y touchez pas v. Impatiens 6.
impbeeri v. Rubus 15.
imper v. Rubus 15; Zingiber 2.
— perate, impérate v. Imperata.
impératoire v. Archangelica 2; Peucedanum 11
— des Alpes i. de montagne, i. des montagnes v. Peucedanum 11.
— sauvage v. Angelica 3.
imperial v. Cortinarius 5.
— dahlia v. Dahlia 5.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 8.
impériale v. Fritillaria 5.
— perialgerste v. Hordeum 3.
— phee, i. cane v. Sorghum 7.
imp'r v. Rubus 15.
impudent lawyer v. Linaria 13.
— pudique v. Phallus 4.

imtbeeri v. Rubus 15.
in tree v. Dipterocarpus 4.
inaja v. Maximiliana 3.
— ka v. Dracophyllum 2.
— me v. Ipomoea 4.
inber v. Zingiber 2.
— boorlingen katoen v. Ipomoea 1.
— carnaatklaver v. Trifolium 13.
— carnacyon, incarnation v. Dianthus 10.
— carnatklee *ge.* v. Trifolium 13.
incarville v. Incarvillea.
— de la Chine v. Incarvillea 1.
incarvillea, incarvillée v. Incarvillea.
— carvillée de Chine, i. de la Chine v. Incarvillea 1.
incense-bearing juniper v. Juniperus 35.
— — Mexican cypress v. Cupressus 13.
— cedar v. Libocedrus.
— juniper v. Juniperus 27.
— shrub v. Ribes 17.
— tree v. Boswellia; Commiphora; Dacryodes 1; Protium 7.
— wood v. Protium 6.
inch-plant v. Tradescantia 4.
incomparable daffodil v. Narcissus 5.
— corruptible v. Andira 3; Minquartia 1 Pr.
— dageer v. Wrightia 4 Note.
— de v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I; Indigofera.
— del asiatique v. Phoenix 5.
— denbeer v. Rubus 15.
India berry tree v. Anamirta 1.
— millet *a.* v. Sorghum 4.
— pepper v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— pink v. Lychnis 7.
— rosella hemp v. Hibiscus 23 Pr. I.
— rubber v. Ficus 15 Pr.; Hevea 1 Pr.
— — fig tree, I. r. plant v. Ficus 15.
— — plant of Para *a.* v. Hevea 1.
— — of S. W. Africa v. Landolphia 1 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Ficus 15; Hevea 3.
— — vine v. Cryptostegia 1.
Indiaansch bloeiend riet, I. bloemriet v. Canna 4.
— braakmiddel v. Gillenia 2.
— koorn v. Zea 4.
— panikkoren v. Setaria 2.
Indiaansche bastaardlotus v. Diospyros 13.
— boon v. Dolichos 4.
— brandnetel v. Acalypha 3.
— kers v. Tropaeolum 1.
— melisse v. Hyptis 1.

Indiaansche moerbessenboom v. Morus 3.
— peper v. Capsicum 1.
— pieterselie v. Piper 1.
— roode erweten v. Abrus 1.
— saffraan v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— tabak v. Lobelia 7.
— vijg v. Opuntia 5, 13.
— weit v. Zea 4.
— zonnebloem v. Helianthus 1.
Indiaensche cocculus v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— kerse v. Tropaeolum 1.
Indiaense saffran v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
Indian aconite v. Aconitum 4 et Pr.
— — root v. Aconitum 4 Pr.
— ague-weed v. Eupatorium 11.
— akhrowt v. Aleurites 3.
— almond v. Terminalia 5.
— — gum v. Terminalia 5 Pr. IV.
— aloe tree v. Aquilaria 1; Excoecaria.
— aloes v. Aloë Pr. }I{.
— animé v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— anise v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— arrow v. Euonymus 2.
— arrowroot v. Curcuma Pr.; Maranta 1.
— azalea v. Rhododendron 5.
— bael v. Aegle 1 Pr.
— barberry v. Berberis 2, 3.
— — bark tree v. Berberis 2.
— bay v. Persea 4.
— bdellium v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
— — tree v. Commiphora 5.
— bead v. Canna 4.
— beaked grass v. Eleusine.
— bean v. Apios 1; Catalpa, C. 1; Dolichos 2.
— beech v. Pongamia 1.
— berries v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— birch v. Betula 16.
— birthwort v. Aristolochia 11.
— bloodwood v. Lagerstroemia 1 }em.{.
— blue pine v. Pinus 22.
— bobartia *a.* v. Bobartia 1.
— borage v. Trichodesma 1.
— boys and girls v. Dicentra 2.
— bread v. Pachyma 1.
— bush v. Miconia.
— butter v. Bassia 1 Pr.
— — tree v. Bassia 1, 2.
— camphor v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
Indian cane v. Canna 4; Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— caoutchouc v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— — tree v. Ficus 15.
— caustic barley v. Schoenocaulon 1.
— cedar v. Cedrela 4, 7; Cedrus 3.
— — wood v. Chickrassia 1 Pr.
— chickweed v. Mollugo, M. 4.
— chief v. Dodecatheon 2.
— chiretta v. Andrographis 1.
— chocolate, I. c. root v. Geum 7.
— chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— cinnamon v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— clove bark v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
— copal v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Vateria 3.
— coral tree v. Erythrina 10.
— cork tree v. Adansonia 1; Millingtonia 1.
— corn v. Zea, Z. 4.
— couch grass v. Cynodon 2.
— cress v. Tropaeolum, T. 1, 2.
— cucumber, I. c. root v. Medeola, M. 1.
— cup v. Sarracenia.
— currant v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— — bush v. Clidemia.
— currants v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— cypress v. Cupressus 15.
— dammar v. Hopea Note II.
— date v. Tamarindus 1.
— — plum v. Diospyros, D. 13.
— doob grass, I. doub grass v. Cynodon 2.
— dye v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.
— ebony v. Diospyros 6 Pr., D. 16 Pr.
— elm v. Holoptelea 1.
— endive v. Cichorium 5.
— eye v. Dianthus, D. 18.
— feverfew v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— fig v. Opuntia, O. 5, 12, 13.
— — cactus v. Opuntia.
— — family v. Cactaceae.
— figs v. Cactaceae; Opuntia 13 Pr. I.
— filberts v. Entada 1 Note.
— fir v. Polyalthia 2.
— five-leaved pine v. Pinus 22.
— flowering reed v. Canna 4.
— fog v. Sedum 16.
— forget-me-not *a.* v. Ipomoea 27.
— gamboge tree v. Garcinia 9.
— gentian v. Gentiana 13.
— geranium v. Andropogon 16.

Indian ginger v. Asarum 2.
— God tree v. Ficus 34.
— gooseberry v. Gaylussacia 4.
— grass v. Andropogon 14, 22; Chrysopogon 5; Cuscuta 6; Molinia 1.
— grass fucus v. Gymnogongrus 1.
— gravel root v. Eupatorium 12.
— gum v. Acacia Pr. II *H.*
— — Arabic tree v. Acacia 5.
— gurjun v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— gut v. Caryota 3 Pr. II.
— gutta-percha v. Dichopsis 1 Pr. I.
— — tree, I. gutta tree v. Dichopsis 1.
— hawthorn v. Raphiolepis.
— hazel nut v. Corylus 4.
— heart v. Cardiospermum, C. 2.
— heart seed v. Cardiospermum 2.
— heliotrope v. Heliotropium 6.
— hemp v. Abronia 1; Abutilon 4; Apocynum, A. 2; Asclepias 2; Cannabis 3 et Pr.; Crotalaria 3 et Pr.; Hibiscus 5; Laportea 1; Linaria 13.
— hippo v. Gillenia 2 Pr.
— horehound v. Monarda.
— horn-beam v. Carpinus 4.
— hydrocotyle v. Hydrocotyle 2.
— ipecacuanha v. Tylophora 1 Pr. I.
— ironwood v. Mesua 1; Xylia 1.
— jaca tree, I. jack tree v. Artocarpus 4.
— jalap v. Ipomoea 35.
— jujube v. Zizyphus 1.
— kale v. Colocasia, C. 1; Typhonium 1; Xanthosoma.
— kamila v. Mallotus 2.
— kino v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— kole v. Colocasia 1.
— laburnum v. Cassia 11.
— lace tree v. Lagetta 1.
— laurel v. Persea 4.
— leaf v. Sorghum 4.
— leaves v. Cinnamomum 13 Pr.
— leek v. Allium 17.
— lemon grass v. Andropogon 21.
— lemonade v. Rhus 3.
— lettuce v. Claytonia 2; Frasera 2; Montia 1.
— licorice v. Abrus 1.
— lilac v. Lagerstroemia; Melia 1, 2.
— liquorice v. Abrus 1 et Pr. I.

Indian liquorice plant v. Abrus 1.
— — root v. Abrus 1 Pr. I.
— loaf v. Pachyma 1.
— lotus v. Nymphaea 5.
— madar-fibre plant v. Calotropis 1.
— madder v. Oldenlandia, O. 4; Rubia 1.
— maguey v. Agave 1.
— mahogany v. Cedrela 7; Soymida 1.
— — tree v. Cedrela 7.
— mallow v. Abutilon, A. 4, 6; Pavonia 4; Sida; Urena.
— mango tree v. Cerbera, C. 1.
— maple v. Acer 1.
— mastick tree v. Schinus 2.
— medlar tree v. Mimusops 4.
— melon v. Echinocactus 1.
— milk hedge plant v. Euphorbia 61.
— millet v. Holcus; Setaria 2; Sorghum, S. 4.
— molle v. Schinus.
— moss v. Saxifraga 23.
— mourner v. Nyctanthes 1.
— mozemize v. Pyrus 1.
— mulberry v. Morinda, M. 1; Morus 3.
— mustard v. Brassica 6; Cardamine diphylla.
— mustard oil v. Brassica 6 Pr. II.
— myrobalans v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— nettle tree v. Celtis 5; Trema 3.
— nightshade v. Solanum 15.
— nut v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— oak v. Barringtonia 1; Tectona, T. 1 et Pr.
— olibanum tree v. Boswellia 5.
— olive v. Olea 5.
— paint v. Chenopodium 7; Lithospermum 2; Sanguinaria 1; Tradescantia 2.
— paint brush v. Castilleja 2.
— paper v. Edgeworthia 1 Note.
— — birch v. Betula 16.
— — tree v. Daphne 3; Edgeworthia 1.
— pea v. Cajanus 1.
— penny-wort v. Hydrocotyle 2.
— pepper v. Capsicum, C. 1.
— physic v. Gillenia, G. 2 et Pr.; Magnolia 4.
— pink v. Castilleja 2; Dianthus 10, 13; Ipomoea 27; Polygala 10; Silene 5, 19.
— pink brush v. Castilleja.
— pink-root v. Spigelia, S. 2.
— pipe v. Monotropa, M. 1.
— — family v. Monotropaceae.
— pipe shank v. Spiraea 15.

Indian pitcher v. Sarracenia 2.
— — plant v. Nepenthes.
— plantain *a.* v. Senecio 7.
— plum v. Flacourtia 1, 2.
— — family v. Bixaceae.
— poke v. Phytolacea 2; Veratrum 5.
— posy v. Gnaphalium 7.
— potato v. Brodiaea 1.
— potatoes v. Dicentra 1.
— privet v. Lawsonia 1; Vitex 9.
— quassia v. Picrasma 2.
— red and white sorrel v. Hibiscus 10.
— red sandal-wood v. Pterocarpus 9.
— redwood, I. r. tree v. Soymida 1.
— reed v. Canna, C. 4; Cinna 1.
— rennet v. Withania 1 {non Solanum 14; em.}.
— rhododendron v. Melastoma 2.
— rhubarb v. Rheum 1; Saxifraga 30.
— rice v. Zizania, Z. 1.
— root v. Aralia 6; Rumex 13 Pr.
— rose v. Rosa 30.
— — bay see East Indian rose bay.
— — chestnut v. Mesua 1.
— rosewood v. Dalbergia 2 et Pr., D. 6 Pr.
— rubber v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— — tree v. Forsteronia.
— rupture-wort v. Spilanthes 1.
— sage v. Eupatorium 11; Meriandra 1.
— sago palm v. Caryota 3.
— salt v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
— sandal-wood v. Santalum 1.
— sarsaparilla v. Hemidesmus 1 et Pr.
— satin-wood v. Chloroxylon, C. 1.
— savin tree v. Caesalpinia 1.
— screw tree v. Helicteres 1.
— senna v. Cassia 4.
— shamrock v. Trillium 2.
— shell-flower v. Alpinia 7.
— shot v. Canna, C. 4.
— slipper v. Cypripedium 5.
— snake-root v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
— soap v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
— — plant v. Chlorogalum 1.
— sorrel v. Hibiscus 23; Oxalis 6.
— sphaeranthus v. Sphaeranthus 1.
— spinach v. Basella 2.
— spruce fir v. Picea 5.
— spurge tree *a.* v. Euphorbia 61.

Indian squill v. Urginea 2.
— strawberry v. Chenopodium 7; Fragaria 5.
— sweet fennel v. Foeniculum 2.
— tea v. Ilex 8, 11 et Pr. I; Ledum 1.
— teak *a.* v. Tectona 1 Pr.
— thistle v. Dipsacus 4.
— tobacco v. Antennaria 3; Cannabis 3; Lobelia 7; Nicotiana 11.
— tree cotton v. Gossypium 1.
— — spurge v. Euphorbia 61.
— trumpet flower v. Oroxylon 1.
— tulip tree v. Thespesia 2.
— turmeric v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.
— turnep v. Arisaema 1.
— turnip v. Arisaema, A. 1 et Pr. I, A. 2.
— turnsole v. Chrozophora 1; Heliotropium 6.
— valerian v. Nardostachys 1; Valeriana 15.
— vervine v. Lycopodium 13.
— walnut v. Aleurites 3.
— warrior v. Pedicularis 3.
— water chestnut v. Trapa 1.
— weeping willow v. Salix 19.
— wheat v. Zea 4.
— white mulberry v. Morus 3.
— whort v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— wickape v. Dirca 1.
— wild vine v. Vitis 16.
— willow v. Salix 52.
— winter-green v. Andromeda 1; Gaultheria 2.
— worm grass v. Spigelia 1.
— yam v. Dioscorea 21.
— yams v. Dioscorea 7.
— yellow mallow v. Abutilon 6.
— yellow marygold *a.* v. Tagetes 1.
— yellow-wood v. Podocarpus 10.
— yucca v. Yucca.
indianenbalata v. Labatia 1.
— koppen v. Melocactus.
— peper v. Xylopia 2.
— rijst v. Zizania 1.
indianerhanf *ge.* v. Apocynum 2.
— wurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
indianisch beinwell v. Nicotiana 13.
— beinwelle v. Nicotiana.
— korn v. Zea 4.
— wundkraut v. Nicotiana, N. 11, 13 Pr. I.
indianische beinwelle v. Nicotiana 11, 13.
— bignonie v. Oroxylon 1.
— bitterwurzel v. Ophiorrhiza 1.

indianische bohne v. Strychnos 7 Pr.
— datteln v. Tamarindus 1.
— dattelpflaume v. Diospyros 27.
— erbse v. Abrus 1.
— feige v. Opuntia, O. 5, 13.
— feldnelke v. Ipomoea 27.
— haselnuss v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— hirse v. Sorghum 4.
— jalape, i. jalappa v. Ipomoea 35 Pr. I.
— kraftwurzel v. Sium 4 et Pr.
— kresse v. Tropaeolum, T. 1.
— melisse v. Perilla, P. 1.
— näglein v. Tagetes.
— näglen v. Tagetes 3.
— nelke v. Spigelia 2; Tagetes 3.
— nelken v. Tagetes 3.
— nuss v. Areca 1 Pr. II; Hura 1.
— nüsse v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Anamirta 1 Pr.
— ochsenzunge v. Lawsonia 1.
— palmenlilie v. Yucca 6.
— rebe v. Periploca 1.
— scabiose v. Scabiosa 4.
— schlangenwurzel v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
— stachelbeere v. Gaylussacia 4.
— stengelpfeife v. Spiraea 15.
— süsswurzel v. Cyperus 5.
— trompetenblume v. Oroxylon 1.
— witschen v. Indigofera 5.
— zuckerwurzel v. Helianthus 8.
indianischer anis v. Illicium 1.
— äpfelbaum v. Zizyphus 1.
— bolesein v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
— brodbaum v. Artocarpus 4.
— brotbaum v. Cycas 1.
— buchweizen v. Polygonum 23.
— enzian v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
— feigenbaum v. Ficus 20.
— fuchsschwanz v. Pennisetum 3.
— geissklee v. Cajanus 1.
— gurkenapfel v. Momordica 2.
— hyacinth v. Polianthes 1.
— Johannisbeerstrauch v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— kohl v. Colocasia 1.
— lilak v. Melia 2.
— lorberbaum v. Persea 4.
— mark v. Sium 4.
— maulbeerbaum v. Morinda.
indianischer nardus v. Andropogon 16.
— nusbaum v. Cocos 4.
— nüssleinbaum v. Anamirta 1.
— palmenbaum v. Cocos 4.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1.
— pimpernussbaum v. Leea 2.
— pink v. Spigelia 2.
— reis v. Zizania 1.
— sufran v. Curcuma 6.
— tabak v. Lobelia 7 et Pr.
indianisches bobartsgras v. Bobartia 1.
— brechmittel v. Gillenia 2.
— farnkraut v. Bidens 10 |fide SAL. Voss|; Spilanthes 1 Pr. I.
— harnkraut v. Arctostaphylos 6; Spilanthes 1.
— holz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— korn v. Zea 4.
— moly v. Allium 17.
— nägelein v. Dianthus 13.
— pilsenkraut v. Nicotiana 13.
— riet, i. rohr v. Bambusa 1.
— schakalpulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— wurmkraut v. Spigelia 1.
indianswortel v. Gentiana 15.
—dicator v. Botrychium 5.
—dicum v. Indigofera Pr.
—dienne v. Impatiens.
—diesch warkruid *n.* v. Quisqualis 1.
—dig v. Bellis 3; Indigofera et Pr.
—digkraut v. Isatis 2 Pr.
—digo v. Indigofera et Pr., I. 1, 6, 9; Lonchocarpus 2; Marsdenia 5 Pr.; Polygonum 29 Pr.; Randia 1 Pr. I; Wrightia 3 Pr.
indigo bâtard v. Amorpha 2; Galega 1; Tephrosia 5.
— bâtard de Cayenne v. Cassia 20.
— du Bengale v. Crotalaria 3.
— berry v. Passiflora 17; Randia.
— blanc v. Tephrosia 2.
— de Ceylan v. Tephrosia 7 Pr.
— de la Chine v. Polygonum 29 Pr.
— fir v. Abies 12.
— franc v. Indigofera 1, 9.
— français v. Isatis 2.
— de la Guadeloupe v. Crotalaria 2.
— indigène v. Isatis 2.
— du Japon v. Polygonum 29 Pr.
— plant v. Indigofera, I. 3, 9; Marsdenia 5; Polygonum 29; Randia 1; Swainsona 1; Tephrosia 8.

indigo rouge v. Tephrosia 5.
— sauvage v. Baptisia 3.
— simaron v. Indigofera 1.
indigobuchweizen v. Polygonum 29.
— fère v. Indogofera.
— pflanze, indigoplant v. Indigofera, I. 9.
— strauch v. Indigofera.
— struik v. Indigofera 9.
indigotier v. Boletus 8; Indigofera, I. 1, 9.
— anil v. Indigofera 1.
— argenté v. Indigofera 2.
— bâtard v. Indigofera 1.
— cultivé v. Indigofera 9.
— d'Egypte, i. faux v. Indigofera 2.
— franc v. Indigofera 1, 9.
— français, i. des Indes v. Indigofera 9.
— de la Louisiane v. Indigofera 1.
— marron, i. sauvage v. Indigofera 2.
— tinctorial, i. vrai v. Indigofera 9.
indigowortel v. Gentiana 15.
–digpflanze v. Indigofera.
–dio, indio breeuw v. Prosopis 1.
Indisch arrowroot v. Curcuma Pr.
— bloemriet v. Canna 4.
— hennepkruid v. Cannabis 3.
— koorn v. Zea 4.
— navelcruydt v. Tropaeolum 1.
— netelkruid v. Acalypha 3.
— slangenhout v. Eurycoma 1.
— vlas v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— warkruid v. Quisqualis 1.
— zout v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
Indische aardappel v. Ipomoea 4.
— aardbezie v. Fragaria 5.
— aardeikel v. Arachis 1.
— acacia v. Acacia 28.
— akonitknollen v. Aconitum 4 Pr.
— alpenrose v. Rhododendron 5.
— amandelboom v. Terminalia 5.
— aronwurz v. Arisaema 1 Pr. I.
— atschier v. Strychnos 10.
— balsem v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— blätter v. Cinnamomum 13 Pr.
— boom met esschenbladen v. Aralia 7.
— borste v. Microchloa.
— brustbeeren v. Zizyphus 1 Pr. I.
— Buddhaboom v. Ficus 34.
— butter v. Bassia 1 Pr.
— eiche, I. eik v. Tectona 1.
Indische erdbeere v. Fragaria 5.
— feige v. Opuntia, O. 5, 13.
— feigen v. Musa 9 Pr. I; Opuntia 13 Pr. I.
— fischkörner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— gierst v. Sorghum 4.
— goldblume v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— gom v. Acacia Pr. II *H.*
— gomelastiekboom v. Ficus 15.
— gurke v. Medeola.
— hanfwurzel v. Apocynum 2 Pr.
— heliotroop v. Heliotropium 6.
— hennep v. Cannabis 3; Crotalaria 3.
— -hennepkruid v. Cannabis 3 Pr.
— hirse v. Sorghum 4.
— hoornheemst v. Abutilon 4.
— jasmijn v. Jasminum 11; Plumeria 8.
— kartoffel v. Ipomoea 4.
— katoenstruik v. Gossypium 4.
— kraftwurzel v. Sium 4 Pr.
— kresse v. Tropaeolum 1.
— lelie v. Haemanthus 1; Pancratium 2.
— lotusplant v. Nelumbium 2.
— mangostane v. Garcinia 7.
— meekrap v. Morinda 1.
— meekrapboom v. Morinda 3.
— moerbei, I. moerbeiboom, I. moerbeziënboom v. Morus 3.
— mosterd v. Brassica 6.
— murraya v. Murraya 1.
— muttar erwt v. Lathyrus 19.
— myrobalanen v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— nachtblume v. Nyctanthes 1.
— narcis v. Haemanthus 1.
— narde v. Nardostachys, N. 1 et Pr.; Valeriana 15.
— nardus v. Nardostachys 1 Pr.
— ochsenzunge v. Lawsonia 1.
— oranje v. Citrus 13.
— pereboom v. Psidium 5.
— pistacheboom v. Pistacia 7.
— pyrethrum v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— quisqualis v. Quisqualis 1.
— rammenas v. Raphanus 5.
— rebe *ge.* v. Periploca 1.
— roos v. Hibiscus 22.
— rose v. Rosa 30.
— röte v. Rubia 1.
— saffraan v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— salep v. Eulophia 1 Pr.

Indische salie v. Salvia 13.
— seerose v. Nelumbium 2.
— seifenwurzel v. Gypsophila 5 Pr.
— senna }em.{ v. Cassia Pr. I }D{.
— sering v. Melia 2.
— spikenard v. Andropogon 16; Nardostachys 1.
— talgboom v. Litsea 9.
— talipotfaser v. Borassus 1 Pr. II; Corypha 5 Pr. I.
— tamarinde v. Tamarindus 1.
— taubenerbse v. Cajanus 1.
— teak v. Tectona 1.
— vijg v. Opuntia, O. 5, 12, 13.
— vijgboonen v. Sesamum 1.
— vijgeboom v. Ficus 7, 20.
— vijgen v. Opuntia 12 Pr. II.
— walnuss v. Aleurites 3.
— weit v. Zea 4.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— zaunrübe v. Ipomoea 16.
— zijdeplant v. Calotropis 1.
indischer anis v. Illicium 1.
— baldrian v. Nardostachys 1.
— balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— bohnenstrauch v. Cajanus 1.
— butterbaum v. Bassia 1.
— cajeputbaum v. Melaleuca 5.
— copal v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— copalbaum v. Vateria 3.
— dammar v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— feigenbaum v. Ficus 20.
— feigenkaktus v. Opuntia 5.
— flachs v. Corchorus 3.
— gallus v. Acacia Pr. III.
— gallusbaum v. Acacia 5.
— Gottesbaum, i. Götzenbaum v. Ficus 34.
— grüner spinat v. Basella 2.
— hanf v. Apocynum 2; Cannabis 3 et Pr.; Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— hesperidenbaum v. Murraya 1.
— jasmin v. Jasminum 10.
— kapok v. Bombax 3 Pr. III.
— kopal v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— korallenbaum v. Erythrina 10.
— krapp v. Rubia 1 et Pr.
— lorbeerbaum v. Persea 4.
— mangobaum v. Mangifera 2.
— mastixbaum v. Schinus 2.
indischer maulbeerbaum v. Morus 3.
— meerrettig v. Moringa 2.
— morgenstern v. Uncaria 2.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I.
— safran v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— senf v. Brassica 6 Pr. I.
— sonderling v. Quisqualis 1.
— speik, i. spiek, i. spik v. Nardostachys 1.
— spikanard v. Nardostachys 1 Pr.
— tabak v. Lobelia 7 Pr.
— tee v. Ilex 11 Pr. I.
— tragant v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
— traganth v. Sterculia 19 Pr.
— weihrauchbaum v. Boswellia 5.
— zibethbaum v. Durio 1.
indisches bdellium v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
— bilsenkraut v. Nicotiana.
— blumenrohr v. Canna 4.
— chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— dammarharz v. Agathis 2 Pr.; Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— drachenblut v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
— ebenholz v. Diospyros 6 Pr.
— eisenholz v. Chrysophyllum 1 Pr., C. 4 Pr.
— feigenblatt v. Opuntia.
— gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *H.*
— harnkraut v. Spilanthes 1.
— holzöl v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— kammgras v. Eleusine 3.
— kino v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— korn v. Zea 4.
— mundholz v. Lawsonia 1.
— rosenholz v. Dalbergia 2.
— süssholz v. Abrus 1 et Pr. I.
— teak v. Tectona 1 Pr.
— zuckerrohr v. Sorghum 7.
indrajan seeds *a.*, indrajava seeds *a.* v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. II.
—durjuc v. Wrightia 4 Note.
indy pink v. Dianthus 10.
iné v. Strophanthus 2 et Pr. I.
inée v. Strophanthus 2, S. 2 Pr. I et Pr. II.
infant's breath v. Lysimachia 3.
—fellorchel v. Gyromitra 2.
infernal fig v. Argemone 3.
— water v. Arenga 1 Note.
inflated bladder-wort v. Utricularia 2.

infortuné v. Clerodendron 7.
inga v. Cassia 6; Inga.
— des Caraïbes v. Galipea 3.
— pipa v. Couratari 1.
— pourpre v. Calliandra 5.
ingan v. Allium 6.
ingber v. Arum 2 Pr. I; Zingiber, Z. 2 et Pr. I.
— berimber, ingberklauen v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
— berkraut v. Lepidium 6.
— berpflanze v. Zingiber 2.
— berwurzel v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
— bluem v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
ingeber, ingebern v. Zingiber 2.
— geensnaamwortel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
— gelbluem, ingelbluoma v. Calendula 3.
— gelewoartel v. Angelica 3.
— gelseit v. Polypodium 9.
— geltsje-iten v. Lamium 1.
— gewer v. Zingiber 2.
ingi sopo v. Furcraea 2.
inglorious v. Adoxa.
— gowne v. Allium 6.
ingrain v. Triticum 2, 5.
— commun *ga.* v. Triticum 2.
ingroen v. Ajuga, A. 5; Vinca 2.
— groene v. Vinca 2.
— grün v. Hedera 2; Sempervivum 7; Vinca, V. 2.
— grünen v. Vinca 2.
ingsüsse v. Polypodium 9.
— über v. Zingiber 2.
inguun v. Allium 6.
ingver v. Zingiber 2.
— wer v. Zingiber, Z. 1, 2 et Pr. I.
— werarten, ingwerartige v. Zingiberaceae.
— werbrodbaum v. Hyphaene 3.
— wergewürz v. Amomum.
— wergras v. Andropogon 16.
— werkiefer v. Cupressus 5.
— werklauen v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
— weröl v. Zingiber 2 Pr. II.
— werpflanze v. Zingiber 2.
— werskraut v. Lepidium 6.
— wertanne v. Cupressus 6.
— werwurzel, ingwerzehen v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
Inhambane copal, I. gum v. Copaifera 3 Pr.
inhame v. Dioscorea, D. 1, 2.
— mosambique v. Dioscorea 1
inheemsche olijf v. Bontia 1.
inians v. Dioscorea 2.
inija palm v. Maximiliana 3.
— mitable v. Saxifraga 40.
iningo v. Indigofera 1.
injie pina v. Socratea 1.
— pipa v. Couratari 1.
— sopo v. Furcraea 2.
Injin physic v. Gillenia 1.
ink-ball oak v. Quercus 16.
— berries v. Ilex 11 Pr. II.
— berry v. Ilex 11; Randia, R. 1.
— berry bush, ink bush v. Phytolacca 3.
inkarnaatklaver }em{, inkarnatklee v. Trifolium 13.
ink-cap v. Coprinus.
inkelantiers v. Rosa 44.
inkhoornswortel v. Ophiorrhiza 1; Rauwolfia 3.
ink-plant v. Randia 1.
inkrup doorn v. Sarcocaulon 1.
inktbes v. Ilex 11.
— zwam v. Coprinus, C. 1.
inkumsöl, i. balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
inky coprinus v. Coprinus 1.
— mushroom v. Coprinus 3.
inländische mohrrüben v. Geranium 3 Pr.
— ländischer sago v. Solanum 44 Pr. III.
— landsch hout v. Populus 9.
inlandsche kers v. Eugenia 41.
— klaver v. Trifolium 23.
— narcis v. Narcissus 14.
— peper v. Pimpinella 4 Note }B{.
inloop v. Galium 3.
— nekley v. Senecio 34.
— nere harte schale der nuss v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI.
inngrün v. Vinca 2.
innin, innion v. Allium 6.
innocence v. Houstonia 2.
— des Alpes v. Leontopodium 1.
innocentkraut v. Polygonum 10.
— nocenzkraut v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I.
innstaub v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
inocarpe v. Inocarpus.
— comestible v. Inocarpus 1.
in-oil v. Dipterocarpus Note.
inon v. Allium 6.
insangu v. Cannabis 1.
insect orchis v Ophrys.
— white wax v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
insect-powder plant v. Chrysanthemum 5, 6.
— sectiferous orchis v. Ophrys.
— sektenblume, insektenknabenkraut v. Ophrys.

insektenpoederplant v. Chrysanthemum 5.
—sektenpulver v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
—sektenwachs v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
—siegel v. Daphne 7.
—sipid stonecrop v. Sedum 17.
—snoeringsziekte van jonge boomen v. Pestalozzia 2.
—strianswurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
—susce, insuza v. Polypodium 9.
intbol v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
intermediate white beam tree v. Pyrus 19.
—terrupted club moss v. Lycopodium 5.
—terwoven medick v. Medicago 8.
—tolwana v. Elephantorrhiza 1.
—toum v. Eclipta 1.
—toxicating black currant, intoxicating currant v. Ribes 4.
—tybus mit gäler blum v. Picris 2.
inul v. Inula 8.
inula v. Inula.
inule v. Inula, I. 8.
— aquatique v. Inula 2.
— aulnée, i. aunée v. Inula 8.
— de Bretagne, i. britannique v. Inula 2.
— campane v. Inula 8.
— conyze v. Inula 4.
— dyssentérique *ga.* v. Pulicaria 1.
— faux crithmum, i. à feuilles de perce-pierre v. Inula 5.
— à feuilles de saule v. Inula 12.
— hélénière v. Inula 8.
— de montagne v. Inula 9.
— -oeil de Christ v. Inula 10.
— perce-pierre v. Inula 5.
— des prés v. Pulicaria 1.
— pulicaire v. Pulicaria 2.
— saulière v. Inula 12.
inulin, inuline v. Inula 8 Pr. IV.
invincible scarlet v. Lathyrus 15.
—wendige vlierbast v. Sambucus 5 Pr. IV.
—zian v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I, G. 22.
iochroma v. Iochroma.
—nide, ionidie, ionidium v. Ionidium.
ip, ipe v. Ulmus.
ipeca v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
ipéca v. Boerhaavia 2 Pr., B. 3 Pr.; Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— annelé majeur, i. a. mineur v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— de Carthagène v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
ipéca européen {em.}, i. indigène v. Bryonia 2.
— ondulé v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— — majeur v. Psychotria 14 Note.
— — mineur v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— du pays v. Tylophora 1, 2.
— de la Réunion v. Secamone 1.
— de St.-Domingue v. Pedilanthus 2.
— sauvage v. Asclepias 1; Triosteum 2; Tylophora 1.
— strié majeur, i. strié violet v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
ipecacuan v. Manettia 1 Pr.; Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
—cacuana v. Boerhaavia 2; Psychotria 5.
ipécacuana bâtard v. Pedilanthus 2.
ipecacuanha v. Asclepias 6; Boerhaavia 2 Pr.; Euphorbia 30; Gillenia 2; Ionidium 4; Psychotria 5 et Pr. I.
ipecacuanha {add.} v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— alba lignosa v. Ionidium 4 Pr.
— de Cayenne v. Boerhaavia 1.
— flava v. Ionidium 4 Pr.
— fusca, i. glycyphloea, i. nigra v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— plant v. Psychotria 5.
— root v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 30.
— van St. Paul v. Richardsonia 2 Pr.
ipécacuanha v. Boerhaavia 2; Euphorbia 30; Ionidium 4 et Pr.; Pedilanthus 1, 2; Psychotria 5 et Pr. I.
ipécacuanha des Allemands v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— d'Amérique v. Psoralea 5.
— de l'Amérique du Nord {em.} v. Euphorbia 30.
— annelé v. Psychotria 5 et Pr. I.
— — majeur, i. a. mineur v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— bâtard v. Asclepias 1; Pedilanthus 2; Ruellia 3.
— bâtard des Antilles v. Asclepias 1.
— blanc v. Ionidium 4 et Pr.
— — de Bergius v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— de Bourbon v. Tylophora 1.
— brun v. Psychotria 5 Note II {A}.
— du Canada v. Euphorbia 30.
— de la Caroline v. Podophyllum 2.
— de Carthagène v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— de Cayenne v. Ionidium 4.
— d'Europe v. Trientalis 2.
— européen v. Bryonia 2.

ipécacuanha faux v. Tylophora 1 Pr. II.
— gris v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— — cendré glycyrrhizé v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— gris noirâtre v. Psychotria 5 Note II }A{.
— gris rouge, i. g. rougeâtre v. Psychotria 5 Note II }B{.
— de la Guyane v. Boerhaavia 2.
— indigène v. Bryonia 2.
— de l'île de France v. Tylophora 1.
— de l'Inde *ga.* v. Tylophora 1.
— noir v. Polygala 6; Psychotria 4 et Pr.
— — du Pérou v. Psychotria 4 et Pr.
— officinal v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— ondulé, i. o. mineur v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— du pays v. Tylophora 2.
— de St.-Domingue v. Ionidium 6.
— strié v. Psychotria 4 et Pr.
— — majeur, i. s. violet, i. violet v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— de Virginie v. Euphorbia 30 Pr.; Gillenia 2 et Pr.; Triosteum 2.
ipecacuanhapflanze *ge.*, ipecacuanhaplant v. Psychotria 5.
—cacuanhawortel, ipecacuanhawurzel v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
—kaka v. Ionidium 4.
—kakuanha v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
iper v. Ulmus 4, 9.
ipern v. Ulmus 4.
iperrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
ipié v. Bassia 3.
ipo vénéneux, ipobaum v. Antiaris 1.
—maea v. Ipomoea.
—méa écarlate v. Ipomoea 9.
ipomée v. Ipomoea.
— de l'après-midi v. Ipomoea 7.
— batate v. Ipomoea 4.
— bonne-nuit v. Ipomoea 7.
— cardinale v. Ipomoea 27.
— écarlate v. Ipomoea 9.
— épineuse v. Ipomoea 7.
— à feuilles de lierre v. Ipomoea 15.
— nil, i. du Nil v. Ipomoea 15.
— pied de chèvre v. Ipomoea 6.
— pourpre v. Ipomoea 26.
— pyramidale v. Ipomoea 12.
ipomée quamoclit v. Ipomoea 27.
— remarquable v. Ipomoea 7.
— volubilis v. Ipomoea 26.
ipomoea v. Ipomoea.
ippels v. Solanum 44.
—pen, ippene v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
—per v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
—pi-appi v. Carludovica 1.
ipréau v. Populus 1.
ipreau v. Ulmus 4.
ipsch v. Althaea 6.
ipsenkraut v. Hyssopus 1.
ipu v. Antiaris 1.
irai v. Kickxia 1.
— ba palm v. Cocos 6.
irandja v. Agaricus 8.
irangé v. Citrus 1.
iranget v. Agaricus 8.
— ja v. Agaricus 114.
— jada v. Agaricus 8, 114.
— jet que empoussinno v. Agaricus 64.
iraux cher v. Russula 17.
iraxchis v. Agaricus 58.
Irby-dale grass v. Euphorbia 24.
irdappels v. Solanum 44.
—eppel v. Helianthus 8.
—tüffel v. Solanum 44.
iré, ire, ire tree, ireh v. Kickxia 1.
ireas v. Iris.
irempreis }a misprint{ see ihrempreis.
iren-harde v. Centaurea 16; Verbena 9.
— hard v. Cichorium 5.
ireos v. Iris 8 Pr. I, I. 10.
iresine, irésine v. Iresine.
irésine amaranthoïde, i. faux célosia v. Iresine 1.
irexhis v. Agaricus 58.
irfulranken v. Hedera 2.
irgelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
irh v. Pisum 2.
iriartea, iriartée, iriartee v. Iriartea.
irias v. Iris 10.
iribe, irible v. Atriplex 11.
irich v. Eruca 1.
Irichrose v. Lonicera 13.
iridacées, iridaceous plants, irideeën *n.*, irideen, iridées v. Iridaceae.
—descent moss v. Schistostega 1.
irids v. Iridaceae.
†**irio** v. Sisymbrium 5.

iripil-bast v. Pentaclethra 1 Pr.
iris v. Iris, I. 8.
— d'Allemagne v. Iris 10.
— d'Angleterre v. Iris 31, 32.
— armes de France v. Iris 8, 10.
— bâtard v. Iris 25.
— bulbeuse v. Iris 32.
— champêtre v. Iris 23.
— de Constantinople, i. crapaud, i. deuil v. Iris 27.
— de deux saisons v. Iris 4.
— double-bulbe v. Iris 24.
— d'Espagne v. Iris 32.
— family v. Iridaceae.
— faux-acore v. Iris 20.
— faux glaive, i. f. xiphion v. Iris 31.
— fétide v. Iris 9.
— à feuilles de gramen, i. à feuilles de graminée v. Iris 11.
— flambe v. Iris 10.
— flétide {probably a misprint in Nemn.} v. Iris 9.
— de Florence, i. van Florence *n.* v. Iris 8.
— frangé v. Iris 12.
— germanique v. Iris 10.
— gigot v. Iris 9.
— glaïeul v. Iris 20.
— en gouttière v. Iris 32.
†**iris** illyrica v. Iris 8.
iris jambon v. Iris 9.
— des jardins v. Iris 10.
— jaune v. Iris 20.
— jaune-foncé v. Iris 7.
— jaune des prés v. Iris 7, 20.
— jaune-sale v. Iris 26.
— de Kaempfer, i. van Kaempfer v. Iris 14.
— des marais v. Iris 20.
— mit zwey über einander liegenden zwiebeln v. Iris 24.
— nain v. Iris 21.
— à odeur de gigot, i. à odeur de gigot de mouton v. Iris 9.
— panaché v. Iris 29.
— papillon, i. de Perse, i. van Perzië v. Iris 18.
— van Pharao v. Iris 27.
— de Portugal v. Iris 31.
— des prés v. Iris 20, 23.
— puant *ga.* v. Iris 9.
— root v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— de Sibérie v. Iris 23.
iris de Suse, i. van Susa v. Iris 27.
— tigré v. Belamcanda 1; Iris 27.
— très-fétide v. Iris 9.
— tubéreuse, i. tubéreux v. Iris 28.
— varié v. Iris 29.
— vulgaire v. Iris 10.
— xiphioïde v. Iris 31.
— xiphion v. Iris 32.
irisblume v. Iris.
— blüte v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
— erbsen v. Iris 8 Pr. II.
— grün v. Iris 10 Note II.
Irish daisy v Taraxacum 1.
— furze v. Ulex 2.
— heath v. Daboëcia 1.
— ivy v. Hedera Helix var. canariensis.
— juniper v. Juniperus 10.
— mahogany v. Alnus 1.
— menziesia v. Daboëcia 1.
— moss v. Chondrus 1 et Pr.; Euphorbia 14.
— pearl moss v. Chondrus 1.
— potato v. Solanum 44.
— rock moss v. Chondrus 1.
— rose v. Rosa 27.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 27.
— vine v. Lonicera 13.
— whin v. Ulex 2.
— whorts, I. worts v. Daboëcia 1.
— yew v. Taxus 3.
irisches moos v. Chondrus 1.
iriswortel v. Iris 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
iritzenwurtzel v. Iris 8.
— wurzeln v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
irlach, irlan v. Alnus 1, 2.
irländisch mies v. Chondrus 1.
— moos v. Chondrus 1 et Pr.
— perlmoos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
irländische flechte v. Chondrus 1.
— heide v. Daboëcia 1.
— meertange v. Chondrus 1.
irländischer wacholder v. Juniperus 10.
irländisches moos, i. perlenmoos, i. perlmoos v. Chondrus 1.
irle v. Alnus 1.
irlweiss v. Leontopodium 1.
irogné v. Nigella.
iroko v. Chlorophora 1.
— wood v. Chlorophora 1 Pr.

ironbark v. Eucalyptus 9, 20, 25, 33, 42, 46, 50, 51, 60, 73, 81 et Note, 93.
— acacia of Queensland v. Acacia 26.
— box v. Eucalyptus 55.
— tree v. Eucalyptus 42, 73, 93.
iron bush v. Spiraea 14.
— flower v. Jasione 1.
— grass v. Carex, C. 29; Polygonum 9; Spermacoce 4.
— gum, i. g. tree v. Eucalyptus 71.
— -hard, i.-heads v. Centaurea 16.
— oak v. Quercus 10, 48.
— shrub v. Sauvagesia 1.
— thatch v. Thrinax 3.
— tree v. Metrosideros 7.
— -weed v. Ambrosia; Centaurea, C. 16; Echium 7; Verbena, V. 6; Vernonia, V. 8.
— -wood see ironwood.
— -wort v. Galeopsis 1; Sideritis.
ironweed see iron-weed.
— wood v. Acacia 26, 72; Amelanchier 1; Argania 1; Bumelia 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; Caesalpinia 10; Carpinus, C. 1; Cassia 22; Casuarina 3 et Pr., C. 9 Pr.; Copaifera 6; Cyrilla 1; Dodonaea 5 Pr., D. 6; Eugenia 8, 30, 35; Eusideroxylon 1; Gardenia 10 Pr.; Ixora 3; Laplacea 2 Pr.; Lyonothamnus 1; Melaleuca 3; Memecylon 4; Mesua 1; Metrosideros, M. 2, 7; Myrtus 7; Nania 1; Notelaea 1, 2; Olea 1, 2, 13; Ostrya, O. 1, 2; Parrotia 1; Sideroxylon; Sloanea 2; Sloetia 1; Swartzia 2 et Pr. I; Tarrietia 2; Xylia 1; Zanthoxylum 25.
ironwood of Burmah v. Xylia 1.
— of N. S. Wales v. Melaleuca 3; Tarrietia 1, 2.
— of Phillip Island v. Melaleuca 8.
— tree v. Memecylon 4; Xylia 1.
— tree of Pegu and Arracan v. Xylia 1.
— wattle v. Acacia 26.
iroucan de la Guiane, iroucane de la Guiane v. Casearia 4.
irpex v. Irpex.
irrbeerblätter v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— beere v. Atropa 1.
— blume v. Aeolanthus.
ir(re)bezie v. Fragaria 6 Pr. I.
— beziekruid v. Fragaria 6.
irrei v. Piper 11.
irrelirrenheit v. Carpinus 2.
— pels v. Solanum 44.
ir(re)weten v. Pisum 2.
irrkraut v. Polypodium 9.
— ländischer ulmbaum v. Ulmus 9.
irusk v. Iris 20.
irvingia-vet v. Irvingia 2 Pr.
isa v. Treculia 2.
Isaakpulver v. Veratrum 2 Pr. III.
Isabella grape v. Vitis 17.
— lelie v. Lilium 24.
Isabella wood of Carolina v. Persea 2.
— bellelie v. Lilium 24.
— bellenrebe, Isabellentraube v. Vitis 17.
isabellfarbige lilie v. Lilium 24.
isächrut v. Astrantia 1.
isadroht v. Juncus 5, 6.
isaechrut v. Astrantia 1.
isaire v. Isaria.
isangue v. Hibiscus 25.
isaquente v. Treculia 2.
— rabllo v. Acer 12.
isaria v. Isaria.
isarna, isarnina v. Verbena 9.
isatis v. Isatis.
†**isatis** v. Isatis 2.
ischème v. Ischaemum.
isebaum v. Cornus 10.
— cruyt v. Verbena 9.
— holz v. Cornus 10.
— hut v. Aconitum 8 Pr. I.
— hüt v. Aconitum 8.
iseiche v. Ilex 1.
isekraut, isekrut v. Verbena 9.
isen v. Taxus 1.
isena, isenarre, isenbart v. Verbena 9.
isenbaum v. Taxus 1.
— brut, isenhard v. Verbena 9.
— hood, isenhütlein, isenhütli v. Aconitum 8.
— kraut v. Verbena 9 et Pr.
iserable, iseraule v. Acer 2.
iserbart, isercruyt v. Verbena 9.
isere v. Cetraria 3; Verbena 9.
iserear v. Cetraria 3.
iserenbart, iserenhard, iserenkrut v. Verbena 9.
iserhart v. Pedicularis 8; Verbena 9.
— hert, iserich v. Verbena 9.
— kraut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
isern, i. Hendreck v. Verbena 9.

isern Hinnerk v. Polygonum 9.
isernehart v. Verbena 9.
isernkrut v. Verbena 9.
iserrad v. Pedicularis 8.
iseruthe v. Cornus 10.
isinchlete v. Verbena 9.
isinglass v. Gelidium 1 Note.
isinina, isinun v. Verbena 9.
isipo v. Hyssopus 1 et Pr. II.
isirn, isirnwurz v. Verbena 9.
island long pepper v. Piper 9 Pr. I.
isländisch lungenmoos, i. moos v. Cetraria 3.
— perlmoos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
isländische almgraupen, i. flechte, i. lappenflechte, i. moosflechte, i. tartschenflechte v. Cetraria 3.
isländisches moos v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.
— purgirmoos v. Cetraria 3.
islay, islay plum v. Prunus 33.
Isle of Bourbon sweet-scented white-wood v. Ruizia 1.
— of Bourbon yellow-wood v. Ochrosia 1.
— of France cinnamon v. Oreodaphne 2.
— of Man cabbage v. Brassica 7.
— of Wight vine v. Bryonia 2; Tamus 1.
isni v. Verbena 9.
isoète v. Isoëtes.
isonandre v. Isonandra.
isop v. Hyssopus, H. 1 et Pr. II; Satureia 1.
— blättriger weiderich v. Lythrum 1.
isope v. Hyssopus.
— sauvage, isopen, isople v. Hyssopus 1.
isöple v. Hyssopus 1; Satureia 1.
isopyre v. Isopyrum.
— faux pigamon, i. pigamier v. Isopyrum 1.
isopyron, isopyrum v. Isopyrum.
isora, i. helictere v. Helicteres 1.
— baum v. Helicteres.
isore v. Helicteres 1.
isote v. Isoëtes.
— des étangs v. Isoëtes, I. 1.
isp v. Hyssopus 1.
ispaghul seeds v. Plantago 11 Pr.
ispe v. Hyssopus 1.
ispen v. Hyssopus, H. 1 et Pr. II; Populus 14; Ulmus 4.
Israël v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
Israëliet v. Hedysarum 1.
issalou v. Boletus 9.
issenkraut, issernhar v. Verbena 9.
isterbleam v. Anemone 18.
istle v. Agave 6 Pr.
istrianer galläpfel v. Quercus Note IV {A}.
istrier sumach v. Rhus 6 Pr. III.
istrische gallen v. Quercus Note IV {A}.
it brings the frost v. Aster.
ita, ita palm v. Mauritia 2.
itaballi v. Vochisia 1 et Pr.
— balliholz v. Vochisia 1 Pr.
— faser v. Mauritia 2 Pr.
itaka v. Machaerium 5 Pr.
— wood v. Machaerium 5 et Pr.
— holz v. Machaerium 5 Pr.
italiaander v. Populus 13.
Italiaansch geitenblad, Italiaansch memmekenskruid v. Lonicera 4.
— raai, I. raaigras v. Lolium 1.
— sterrekruid v. Aster 6.
Italiaansche aronskelk v. Arum 1.
— aster v. Aster 6.
— bastaardlotus, I. basterdlotus v. Diospyros 13.
— boontjes v. Phaseolus 14.
— brem v. Spartium 1.
— clematis v. Clematis 17.
— esch v. Fraxinus 11.
— gierst v. Setaria 2.
— haagappelboom v. Pyrus 5.
— jujubes v. Zizyphus 2 Pr.
— jukboom v. Ostrya, O. 1.
— kamperfolie v. Lonicera 4.
— kersenboom v. Cornus 8.
— klaver v. Trifolium 13.
— klaveren v. Medicago 14.
— koornsalade v. Valerianella 4.
— maluwe v. Hibiscus 28.
— ossentong v. Anchusa 2.
— panikkoorn v. Setaria 2.
— populier v. Populus 13.
— rakette v. Reseda 1.
— sarsaparille, I. sassaparille v. Smilax 2 Pr. I.
— sorbenboom v. Crataegus 5.
— venkel v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. I.
— vogelgierst v. Setaria 2.
Italian blue pimpernel v. Anagallis 3.
— — starwort v. Aster 6.
— broccoli v. Brassica 24.
— catchfly v. Silene 18.

Italian clover v. Trifolium 13.
— corn salad v. Valerianella 4.
— cypress v. Cupressus 11.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 4.
— lignum vitae v. Diospyros 13.
— lovage v. Levisticum 1.
— maple v. Acer 9.
— may v. Spiraea 6, 7.
— melon v. Cucumis 5.
— millet v. Setaria 2.
— nettle v. Urtica 5.
— oak, I. oak tree v. Quercus 63.
— panic, I. panick v. Setaria 2.
— pimpernel v. Anagallis 3.
— poplar v. Populus 13.
— radish v. Raphanus 1.
— ray-grass v. Lolium 1.
— rocket v. Reseda 1.
— rye-grass v. Lolium 1.
— sarsaparilla v. Smilax 2 Pr. I.
— senna, I. s. plant v. Cassia 19.
— squill v. Scilla 6.
— starwort v. Aster 6.
— stone pine v. Pinus 60.
— vineyard cane v. Arundo 2.
— yellow jasmine v. Jasminum 6.
— yellow tulip v. Tulipa 8.
italianer v. Populus 13.
— liänische grindwurz v. Rumex 23.
Italiansch kortusa v. Cortusa 1.
italienische aronswurzel v. Arum 1 Pr.
— bärenklau v. Acanthus 2.
— baumwinde v. Smilax 2.
— bibernelle v. Poterium 2 Pr. II.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— borstenhirse v. Setaria 2.
— brustbeeren v. Zizyphus 2 Pr.
— cypresse v. Cupressus 11.
— daphne v. Daphne 5.
— dattelpflaume v. Diospyros 13.
— eiche v. Quercus 63.
— erbse v. Lathyrus 14.
— fichte v. Pinus 56.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2.
— gerste mit gedrungenen ähren v. Hordeum 3.
— graswurzel v. Cynodon 2 Pr.
— hagbuche v. Ostrya, O. 1.
— hirse v. Setaria 2.
italienische immortelle v. Helichrysum 14.
— Jerichorose v. Lonicera 4.
— jujuben v. Zizyphus 2 Pr.
— kastanie v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— kiefer v. Pinus 56, 60.
— kleiderbesen v. Sorghum 4 Pr. III.
— kolbenhirse v. Setaria 2.
— kugeldistel v. Echinops 2.
— ochsenzunge v. Anchusa 2.
— pappel v. Populus 13.
— pimpinelle v. Poterium 2 Pr. II.
— rinde v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— sarsaparilla, i. sarsaparille v. Smilax 2 Pr. I.
— senna, i. sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I E.
— spitzpappel v. Populus 13.
— stechwinde v. Smilax 2.
— steinfichte v. Pinus 60.
— sternhyacinthe v. Scilla 6.
— tulpe v. Tulipa 8.
— waldrebe v. Clematis 17.
— zehrwurz v. Arum 1.
italienischer ackersalat v. Valerianella 4.
— ahorn v. Acer 9.
— balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— bertram v. Anacyclus 2.
— bienensaug v. Lamium 4.
— bohnenbaum v. Cytisus 9.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 1, 2.
— fennich v. Setaria 2.
— geissklee v. Cytisus 9.
— hahnenkopf v. Hedysarum 1.
— hirsen v. Setaria 2.
— jasmin v. Jasminum 6.
— klee v. Trifolium 13.
— kohl v. Brassica 24.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
— lavendel v. Lavandula 1.
— lolch v. Lolium 1.
— lotusbaum v. Diospyros 13.
— mannaklee v. Hedysarum 1.
— mondklee v. Hymenocarpos 1.
— reiherschnabel v. Erodium 5.
— schneckenklee v. Hymenocarpos 1.
— seidelbast v. Daphne 5.
— sumach v. Rhus 6 Pr. III.
— süssklee v. Hedysarum 1.
— tragant v. Astragalus 21.

italienischer wollzucker v. Erianthus 1.
italienisches blaues gauchheil v. Anagallis 3.
— geissblatt v. Lonicera 4.
— hirsegras v. Setaria 3.
— je länger je lieber v. Lonicera 4.
— raigras, i. raygras, i. reigras v. Lolium 1.
— rohr v. Arundo 2.
— sternkraut v. Aster 6.
— viehgras v. Eragrostis 6.
— wirbelkraut v. Astragalus 21.
— wollgras, i. zuckerrohr v. Erianthus 1.
italische beetwortel v. Beta 2.
— brustbeeren v. Zizyphus 2 Pr.
— erwt v. Lathyrus 14.
italischer ahorn v. Acer 9.
— lisches gauchheil v. Anagallis 3.
— palm, itapalme v. Mauritia 2.
— teholz v. Machaerium 5 Pr.
itch tree v. Oncocarpus 1.
— -trefoil v. Psoralea 3.
— -wood tree v. Oncocarpus 1.
itching berries v. Rosa 9 Note.
— bulb v. Drimia 1.
itchweed v. Veratrum *a.*, V. 5.
ité v. Itea.
— de Virginie v. Itea 1.
itea v. Itea, I. 1.
itiki v. Machaerium 5 Pr.
itoori wallaba v. Eperua 1.
itoubou v. Ionidium 4.
itsche v. Illecebrum 1.
ittel v. Urtica.
ituro wallaba v. Eperua 1 Pr. I.
iu palm v. Astrocaryum 1.
iue v. Ajuga 1.
iuenboom v. Taxus 1.
iuiube v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
†**iuncus** floridus v. Butomus 1.
iva v. Achillea 9; Iva.
— frutescent v. Iva 2.
— musqué v. Achillea 9.
ivaöl v. Achillea 9 Pr. II.
ive v. Anthyllis 5; Nepeta 2; Taxus 1.
— moschate v. Ajuga 1.
iven v. Anthyllis 5; Hedera 2.
— blatt v. Melissa 1.
— blätter v. Hedera 2.
— kraut v. Teucrium 3.
iver v. Lolium 2.
Iverson's gras v. Bromus 17.
iverunt v. Artemisia 2.
ivesche, ivessche v. Hedera 2.
ivette v. Ajuga, A. 1; Iva.
— musquée {em.}, i. de Narbonne v. Ajuga 3.
ivi v. Spondias 2.
ivie v. Berchemia 1.
— -wort v. Linaria 5.
ivierke v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
ivin v. Hedera 2; Taxus 1.
ivoire végétal v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
ivolliet v. Laburnum 2.
ivoordistel v. Cnicus 8.
— noot v. Attalea 5 Pr. II; Phytelephas 1, 2.
— noten v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
— palm v. Phytelephas 1.
ivory v. Hedera 2.
— fig v. Ficus 14.
— hygrophorus v. Hygrophorus 3.
— leaves v. Gaultheria 4.
— milk thistle v. Silybum 1.
— nut palm v. Phytelephas 1.
— nuts v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II; Sagus 1 Pr. I.
— palm, i. plant v. Phytelephas, P. 1.
— plums v. Chiogenes 1; Gaultheria 4.
— thistle v. Silybum 1.
— tree v. Wrightia.
ivorywood v. Siphonodon 1.
ivraie v. Lolium, L. 2, 4; Lychnis 10.
— annuelle v. Lolium 4.
— des champs v. Lolium 3.
— enivrante v. Lolium 4.
— fluette v. Lolium 2.
— d'Italie, i. multiflore v. Lolium 1.
— de rat, i. vivace v. Lolium 2.
ivray, ivraye enivrante v. Lolium 4.
ivraye menue v. Lolium 2.
— du Vexin v. Phleum 5.
— vivace v. Lolium 2.
ivrogne v. Lychnis 5; Paeonia 6.
— des jardins v. Paeonia 6.
ivroie, i. enivrante v. Lolium 4.
— vivace *ga.* v. Lolium 2.
ivrone v. Artemisia 2.
ivvens, ivvy v. Hedera 2.
ivy v. Hedera, H. 2; Kalmia 1, 3; Vitis 12.
— bells v. Wahlenbergia 2.
— -berry v. Gaultheria 4.

ivy bindweed v. Polygonum 11.
— chickweed v. Veronica 8.
— family v. Araliaceae.
— flower v. Anemone 10.
— gum v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
ivy-leaved bell-flower v. Wahlenbergia 2.
— chickweed v. Veronica 8.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 27.
— duckweed v. Lemna 4.
— groundsel v. Senecio 25.
— harebell v. Wahlenbergia 2.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 10.
— pine v. Abies 8.
— snapdragon v. Linaria 5.
— speedwell v. Veronica 8.
— toadflax v. Linaria 5.
— wild lettuce v. Lactuca 10.
ivy linaria v. Linaria 5.
— resin *a*. v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— speedwell v. Veronica 8.
— tree v. Hedera.
— vine v. Vitis 20.
ivye v. Hedera 2.
ivywort v. Linaria 5.
— worts v. Araliaceae.
iwa v. Taxus 1.
— kraut v. Achillea 9 Pr. I; Ajuga 4.
— rancusawurzel v. Andropogon 12 Pr.
— rankusawurzel v. Andropogon 25 Pr.
iwe, iwen, iwenbaum v. Taxus 1.
iwenlôf, iwenloff v. Hedera 2.
iwiebom v. Taxus 1.
iwisch v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
ixea, ixia v. Ixia.
ixia lily v. Ixiolirion.
ixie v Ixia.
ixienlilie, ixiolirion, ixlilie v. Ixiolirion.
ixora, ixore v. Ixora.
ixore écarlate v. Ixora 2.
ixtle v. Agave 6 et Pr.
— plant v. Agave 6.
— vezel v. Agave 6 Pr.
izari v. Rubia 3.
izerhard v. Rumex 21.
izibe v. Hyssopus 1.

J.

jaag den duivel v. Hypericum 17.
jaagersbessen v. Vaccinium 16.
jaagt den duivel v. Hypericum 17.
jaam v. Ulex 1.
jaarlijksche Spaansche peper v. Capsicum 1.
jaarlijkse Amerikaansche alcea v. Hibiscus 10.
— Spaansche peper v. Capsicum 1.
— zonnebloem v. Helianthus 1.
jabba foetoe v. Caladium 2.
jabes v. Hyssopus 1.
jaborandi v. Monnieria 1 Pr.; Pilocarpus 2; Piper 18; Zanthoxylum 11, 20.
— do mate v. Piper 18.
— von Paraguay v. Piper 18 Pr.
— von Pernambuco v. Pilocarpus 1.
— plant v. Pilocarpus 2.
jaborandiblätter v. Pilocarpus 2 Pr.
— randipflanze v. Pilocarpus 2.
— randiwurzel v. Piper 18 Pr.
— rose v. Jaborosa.
jabouquero v. Agaricus 26.
jabuti v. Psidium 2.
jaca v. Artocarpus 4.
— tree v. Artocarpus, A. 4.
jacabaum v. Artocarpus 4.
jacaranda v. Jacaranda, J. 1; Machaerium 1, 6.
— wood v. Dalbergia 5 Pr.
jacarandaholz v. Dalbergia 5 Pr.; Jacaranda 1 Pr., J. 6 Pr.
jacca, j. tree, jaccaboom v. Artocarpus 4.
jacea v. Liatris 4.
jacée v. Centaurea 11; Lychnis 1, 7.
— des blés *ga.* v. Centaurea 10.
— des champs *ga.* v. Viola 36.
— des jardiniers v. Lychnis 1.
jacée de montagne v. Centaurea 14.
— noire v. Centaurea 16.
— oeillet, j. des prés v. Centaurea 11.
— de printemps, j. du printemps v. Viola 19.
— scabieuse v. Centaurea 20.
— tricolore v. Viola 34.
jacénth(e) v. Hyacinthus 2.
jachandel, jachandelbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— beeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— öl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
— strauch v. Juniperus 7.
jachaneltagsbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
jachaneltangst, jachantel v. Juniperus 7.
jachbaum v. Carpinus 2.
jachelbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— spitzen v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
jachtenduvel v. Hypericum 17.
jacinte v. Hyacinthus; Scilla 4.
— botride v. Muscari 1.
jacinth v. Hyacinthus.
jacinthe v. Hyacinthus, H. 2; Scilla 6.
— améthyste v. Hyacinthus 1.
— des bois v. Scilla 4.
— botride v. Muscari, M. 1.
— du Cap v. Galtonia 1.
— chevelue v. Muscari 2.
— cultivée v. Hyacinthus 2.
— d'Espagne v. Hyacinthus 1.
— étoilée v. Scilla 1, 2.
— à feuilles de jonc v. Muscari 5.
— des fleuristes v. Hyacinthus 2.
— à grappe v. Muscari 5.
— des Indes v. Polianthes 1.
— d'Italie v. Hyacinthus 3; Scilla 6.
— des jardiniers v. Scilla 6.

jacinthe des jardins v. Hyacinthus 2.
— de Mai v. Ornithogalum 6; Scilla 1.
— monstrueuse v. Muscari 2.
— musquée v. Muscari 4.
— d'Orient, j. orientale v. Hyacinthus 2.
— paniculée v. Muscari 2.
— paniculée de Sienne v. Muscari 3.
— du Pérou v. Ornithogalum 9; Scilla 8.
— petite, j. des prés v. Scilla 4.
— des Pyrénées v. Scilla 7.
— sauvage v. Scilla 4.
— de Sienne v. Muscari 2, 3.
— à toupet v. Muscari 2.
Jacitara palm v. Desmoncus 2.
jack v. Artocarpus 4 et Pr. I; Dianthus 10; Primula 5.
Jack at the hedge v. Galium 3.
— behind the garden gate v. Viola 34.
— by the hedge v. Linaria 12; Lychnis 5; Sisymbrium 1; Tragopogon 4.
— durnils v. Conopodium 1 Pr.
jack fruit, j. f. tree v. Artocarpus 4.
Jack go to bed at noon v. Ornithogalum 9; Tragopogon 4.
— in a box v. Arum 2; Hernandia, H. 5.
— in box v. Arum 2; Primula 21.
— in green doublet v. Primula 21.
— in prison v. Nigella 2.
— in the box v. Arum 2.
— in the bush v. Cotyledon 7; Nigella 2; Sisymbrium 1.
— in the green v. Primula 21.
— in the hedge v. Linaria 12; Lychnis 5; Sisymbrium 1.
— in the pulpit v. Arisaema 1, 4, 7; Lilium 23; Nigella 2; Scrophularia 3; Trillium 6.
— in trousers v. Aquilegia 3.
— jennetts v. Conopodium 1 Pr.
— jump about v. Aegopodium 1; Angelica 3; Lotus 1.
— -jump-up-and-kiss-me v. Impatiens 4.
— jurnals v. Conopodium 1 Pr.
— oak v. Quercus 34.
— o'both sides, J. o'two sides v. Ranunculus 11.
— of the buttery v. Sedum 1.
— of the hedge v. Sisymbrium 1.
— over the ground v. Nepeta 2.
— pine v. Pinus 6.
— roses v. Geum 4.
Jack run along the hedge v. Sisymbrium 1.
— run i' country v. Calystegia 1.
jack tree v. Artocarpus 4, 7.
— wood v. Artocarpus 4 Pr. II.
jackaashapuck v. Vaccinium 8.
jackal's kost, jackals kost v. Hydnora 1.
jackalsbesjes v. Sideroxylon 11.
jackanapes on horseback v. Bellis 3; Calendula 3; Primula 5.
jackashapuk, jackaspapuk v. Arctostaphylos 6.
jackass-calalu v. Guazuma 3.
— copal v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
jackbaum v. Artocarpus 4.
jacket and breeches v. Aquilegia 3.
jackets and petticoat v. Primula 5.
jackholz v. Artocarpus 4 Pr. II.
— hout v. Artocarpus 4 et Pr II.
— quinie v. Jacquinia.
jacks v. Cheiranthus 1.
Jackson vine v. Lycium 5.
— son's broom v. Jacksonia 1.
jackstraws v. Plantago 6.
— -weed v. Ranunculus 11.
Jacob's chariot v. Aconitum 8.
— ladder v. Atropa 1; Celastrus 9; Chelidonium 1; Delphinium 5; Gladiolus 2; Hyacinthus 2; Linaria 13; Polemonium, P. 1, 2; Polygonatum 2; Sedum 20; Smilax 8; Streptopus 2; Tradescantia 4.
— ladder tribe v. Polemoniaceae.
— rod v. Asphodeline 1.
— staff v. Verbascum 9.
— sword v. Iris 20.
jacobea, jacobea lily v. Sprekelia 1.
jacobée v. Gynura 2; Senecio 18.
— blanche v. Senecio 10.
— élégante *ga.* v. Senecio 15.
— maritime v. Senecio 10.
jacobeelilie v. Sprekelia 1.
— bin v. Paxillus 1.
Jacobs' kruiskruid, Jacobsbaldgreis v. Senecio 18.
Jacobsblöm v. Rosa 49.
— kraut, Jacobskreuzkraut v. Senecio 18.
— ladder v. Polemonium 1.
— laddertje v. Polygonatum 3.
— lauch v. Allium 27.
— leiter v. Polemonium 1 et Pr.
— lilie, Jacobsnarcisse v. Sprekelia 1.

Jacobstränen v. Coix 1 Pr.
— zwiebel v. Allium 27.
jacoby v. Senecio 15.
jacome v. Crotalaria 9.
jacoura du Brésil v. Euterpe 1.
jacqs v. Artocarpus 4.
jacqueiraholz, jacqueirahout v. Artocarpus 4 Pr. II.
jacquerette, jacquerotte v. Lathyrus 22.
jacquier v. Artocarpus, A. 3, 4.
jacquinia v. Jacquinia.
— en arbre, j. barbasco v. Jacquinia 1.
jacquinie, jacquinier v. Jacquinia.
jacquinier en arbre v. Jacquinia 1.
— à bracelets v. Jacquinia 2.
— à feuilles de fragon v. Jacquinia 3.
Jacquin's kopaivabaum v. Copaifera 7.
— oxlip v. Primula 4.
jadappěle(n) v. Solanum 44.
jadde v. Spergula 1.
jadlêver v. Peltigera 1, 3.
— pêre(n) v. Helianthus 8.
jadsveil v. Hedera 2.
Jaen bark v. Cinchona 13 Pr.
Jaën-bast v. Cinchona 5 Pr.
jaergewand v. Valeriana 8.
Jaffarabad aloe, Jafferabad aloes v. Aloë 1 Pr.
Jaffna moss v. Alectoria 2; Gracilaria 1.
Jafnamoos v. Eucheuma, E. 3 Pr.
— namos v. Gracilaria 1 Note.
jagara v. Borassus 1 Pr. IV.
jagelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
jagemichel v. Hypericum 17 et Pr. II.
jägerbart v. Agrostis 3.
— beere v. Vaccinium 16.
jagerboom v. Borassus 1.
jagerie v. Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
— boom v. Caryota 3.
jägerkraut v. Ranunculus 7, 22.
jagerkraut v. Lycopodium 9.
jägermütze v. Sarracenia 2.
jagery v. Caryota 3 Pr. IV; Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
jagerij v. Arenga 1 Pr. II.
jageteufel v. Hypericum 17, 21; Polygonatum 3.
jageteufelkraut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
jaggary v. Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
jagged chickweed v. Holosteum, H. 1.
— fucus v. Laurencia 2.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 14.
— orach v. Atriplex 13.
jagged rose penny-wort v. Hydrocotyle 1.
— umbelliferous chickweed v. Holosteum 1.
jaggery v. Arenga 1 Pr. II; Borassus 1 Pr. IV; Caryota 3 Pr. IV; Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
— palm v. Caryota 3.
— sugar *a.* v. Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
jaggory v. Caryota 3 Pr. IV.
jagnerotte v. Oenanthe 6.
jagre v. Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
jagtenduivel }em.{ v. Hypericum 17.
jagua v. Genipa 1.
— palm v. Maximiliana 3.
jahrgewand v. Valeriana 7.
jährige hohe sonnenblume v. Helianthus 1.
— knörich }em.{ v. Scleranthus 1.
— rossnessel v. Stachys 3.
— schädelfrucht v. Craniolaria 1.
— spatzenzunge v. Thymelaea 1.
— zwergleukoje v. Malcomia 5.
jähriger knörpel v. Sedum 6.
— lack v. Matthiola 3.
— lein v. Linum 13.
— lolch v. Lolium 4.
jähriges bingelkraut v. Mercurialis 1.
— kolbenmos v. Lycopodium 5.
— rispengras, j. wiesengras v. Poa 3.
jaisso v. Lathyrus 19.
jak, j. tree v. Artocarpus 4.
— wood *a.* v. Artocarpus 4 Pr. II.
jakalskost *ge.* v. Hydnora 1.
jakanté v. Protium 7.
jakarandaholz v. Jacaranda 1 Pr.; Machaerium 1 Pr.
jakaslapuk v. Arctostaphylos 6.
jäkelkruud v. Ranunculus 9.
jakeslapak v. Arctostaphylos 6.
jakobiete v. Sprekelia 1.
Jakobsäpfel v. Solanum 44.
— balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— birnen v. Solanum 44.
— blume, Jakobsgreiskraut v. Senecio 18.
— holz v. Salix 4, 53.
— klee v. Lotus 3.
— kraut v. Senecio 18.
— kreuzkraut v. Senecio 18 et Pr. I.
— kruiskruid v. Senecio 18.
— ladder *n.* v. Polemonium 1.
— lauch v. Allium 10, 12, 27.
— leiter v. Polemonium, P. 1.
— lilie v. Sprekelia, S. 1 *ge.*

Jacobspflaume v. Prunus 34.
— stab v. Asphodeline 1; Senecio 18.
— zwiebel v. Allium 10, 27.
— zwiebeln v. Allium 27.
jakuslapuk, jakuspapuk v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
jalap v. Ipomoea 16, 25 et Pr. I; Mirabilis 2.
— bindweed v. Ipomoea 16.
— blanc v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— digité majeur, j. d. mineur v. Ipomoea 20 Pr.
— faux v. Mirabilis, M. 2.
— flower v. Mirabilis 2.
— fusiforme v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— des jardins v. Mirabilis 2.
— léger v. Ipomoea 22 et Pr. I.
— ligneux v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— mâle v. Ipomoea 22 et Pr. I.
— du Mexique v. Mirabilis 3.
— officinal v. Ipomoea 25 et Pr. I.
— des officines v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— d'Orizaba v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— plant v. Ipomoea 16, 25.
— resin v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
— root v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— stalks v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— de Tampico }is no timber; em.{ v. Ipomoea 31 Pr.
— tops v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— tuber v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— tubéreux, j. vrai v. Ipomoea 25 et Pr. I.
— wood v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
jalapa v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— fibrosa, j. fusiforme, j. léger v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
jalapaharz *ge.* v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
jalapatrichterwinde v. Ipomoea 16.
jalape v. Ipomoea 16, 25 et Pr. I; Mirabilis 2.
— blanc v. Ipomoea 16.
— du Mexique v. Mirabilis 3.
— du Pérou v. Mirabilis 2.
jalapenharz v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
— knollen v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— öl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— rinde v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— stengel v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— stengelharz v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. II.
— trichterwinde v. Ipomoea 25.
— winde v. Ipomoea 16, 25.
— wunderblume v. Mirabilis 2.
— wurzel v. Ipomoea 25 et Pr. I.
jalapestelen v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— wortel v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
jalappaharz v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
— windling v. Ipomoea 25.
jalappe v. Ipomoea 16, 25.
— hars v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
— knol *n.* v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
jalappenölpflanze v. Ricinus 1.
— winde v. Ipomoea 16.
— wurzel v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
jalappeplant v. Ipomoea 16, 25.
— stelen *n.* v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— winde v. Ipomoea 25.
— wortel v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
jalaps v. Convolvulaceae.
jalapwurzel v. Mirabilis.
jalimano v. Cacoucia 1.
jalousie v. Amaranthus 6; Cheiranthus 1; Dianthus 6; Habenaria 10; Impatiens 2.
jälster v. Salix 37.
jam v. Dioscorea Pr. I; Eugenia 23.
jamabuki shrub v. Rhodotypos 1.
Jamaica balsam fig v. Clusia 2.
— bark v. Exostemma, E. 2 Pr.
— bilberry v. Vaccinium 7.
— birch v. Bursera 7.
— birch tree v. Bursera, B. 7.
— bitchwood v. Piscidia 2.
— bloodwood v. Laplacea 2.
— bullace plum v. Melicocca 2.
— bread-nut tree v. Brosimum 1.
— bullet tree v. Lucuma 5.
— button tree v. Conocarpus 1.
— calabash tree v. Crescentia 2.
— cascarilla v. Croton 7.
— cedar v. Cedrela 4.
— cherry v. Ficus 30.
— chew-stick v. Gouania 1.
— China root *a.* is produced by Smilax 3.
— cob-nuts v. Omphalea 1 Pr. I.
— cogwood v. Ceanothus 3; Hernandia 5.
— cowage, J. cowhage, J. cowitch v. Acidoton 1.
— dogwood v. Hibiscus 23; Piscidia, P. 1 et Pr.
— ebony v. Brya 1.
— everlasting v. Gnaphalium 8.
— fire-flower v. Euphorbia 54.
— ginger v. Zingiber 2.

Jamaica grape v. Vitis 7.
— honeysuckle v. Passiflora 8.
— India rubber v. Forsteronia 1 Pr.
— Indian sorrel v. Hibiscus 23.
— ipecacuanha v. Spermacoce 5.
— ironwood v. Erythroxylum 1.
— kino v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— kino tree v. Coccoloba 7.
— lace bark v. Lagetta 1 et Pr.
— lancewood v. Guatteria 5; Uvaria 2.
— laurel v. Ceanothus 3.
— mignonette v. Lawsonia 1.
— milkwood v. Brosimum 4.
— mountain sage v. Lantana 2.
— nettle tree v. Trema 2.
— nutmeg v. Monodora 2.
— orange v. Glycosmis 1 et Note.
— peper v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— pepper v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— pepper tree v. Pimenta 2.
— piment v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— pinguin v. Bromelia 2.
— plum v. Spondias 3, 6.
— quassia, J. q. tree v. Picraena 1.
— redwood v. Laplacea 2.
— rod-wood v. Laetia 1.
— rose v. Blakea 2; Meriania, M. 1.
— rosewood v. Amyris 1 et Pr. I; Linociera 4.
— sago tree v. Zamia 1.
— samphire v. Batis 6; Borrichia 1.
— sarsaparilla, J. sarsaparille, J. sarza, J. sassaparille v. Smilax Note D.
— senna v. Cassia 19.
— snapdragon v. Ruellia 3.
— sumach v. Rhus 15.
— sweet pepper-bush v. Clethra 3.
— walnut v. Juglans 3; Picrodendron 1.
— whortleberry v. Vaccinium 7.
— wild licorice, J. w. liquorice v. Abrus 1.
— wild rose v. Blakea 2.
— wood-sorrel v. Begonia 10.
— wormbast v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
— yellow thistle v. Argemone 3.
— yoke wood v. Catalpa 2.
Jamaïcaansch kwassiehout v. Picraena 1 Pr. I.
— caansche geoffreja v. Andira 5.
Jamaicaapfel v. Anona 3 Pr.
jamaicaische brechhirse v. Trichilia 4.
jamaicaische geoffröya v. Andira 5.
Jamaicapfeffer v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I; Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— rosenholz v. Amyris 1 Pr. I.
jamaicensische fieberrinde v. Exostemma 2 Pr.
Jamaika arrowroot v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— bitterholz v. Picraena 1 Pr. I.
— kino v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— picraenaholz v. Coccoloba 1 Pr. I.
Jamaikaholz v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Comocladia 1 Pr.; Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
jamaikanische bitterrinde v. Picraena 1 Pr. II.
— sassaparille v. Smilax Note D.
— wurmrinde v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
jamaikanischer pfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— simarubabaum v. Simaruba 2.
— wurmrindenbaum v. Andira 5.
jamaikanisches bitterholz v. Picraena 1 Pr. I.
— ebenholz v. Brya 1.
— kino v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— quassienholz v. Picraena 1 Pr. I.
Jamaikapeper, Jamaikapfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
Jamaikasche kassie v. Cassia 26.
Jamaikastengelblume v. Macrocnemum 1.
jamalac v. Eugenia 27.
jaman v. Eugenia 23.
jambélon v. Cyperus 2.
— berosade v. Eugenia 24.
— biers v. Agaricus 46.
jambo v. Eugenia 27.
— bohnen, jamboelongboom v. Acronychia 4.
jamboesboom v. Eugenia.
jambolan tree, jambolana, j. tree, jambolanabaum v. Eugenia 23.
— lanen v. Acronychia 4.
— lanier, jambolier v. Eugenia 23.
— lins v. Eugenia 24 Pr.
— lones v. Acronychia 4 Pr.
— longue v. Eugenia 23.
jambon, j. des jardiniers, j. de St.-Antoine v. Oenothera 3.
— boo, jambool v. Eugenia 23.
jambos v. Eugenia 24.
— with dark red fruit v. Eugenia 27.
jambosa v. Eugenia 24.
— du Malacca, j. van Malacca v. Eugenia 27.
jambose v. Eugenia, E. 24.
— austral, j. à feuilles de myrte v. Eugenia 31.
— de Malacca v. Eugenia 27.

jambosenbaum v. Eugenia 24.
jambosier v. Eugenia, E. 24.
— à angles aigus v. Barringtonia 1.
— commun, j. domestique v. Eugenia 24.
— à feuilles de buis v. Eugenia 12.
— à feuilles longues v. Eugenia 24.
— gloméruIé v. Eugenia 20.
— goyavier bâtard v. Eugenia 37.
— à grandes feuilles v. Eugenia 27.
— lancéolé v. Eugenia 43.
— à longues grappes *ga.* v. Barringtonia 5.
— luisant v. Eugenia 13.
— de Micheli v. Eugenia 41.
— des Moluques v. Eugenia 23.
— odorant v. Eugenia 19.
— paniculé v. Eugenia 34.
— à petites baies *ga.* v. Myrcia 4.
jambrosade v. Eugenia 24.
jambu assu v. Piper 18.
— -fruits v. Eugenia 27 Pr.
jambukistrauch v. Rhodotypos.
jambul v. Eugenia 23 et Pr. II.
— tree *a.* v. Eugenia 23.
jambusboom *n.* v. Eugenia 24.
— busenbaum v. Eugenia, E. 24.
— buzeboom *n.* v. Eugenia 24.
jame vermeille v. Eugenia 43.
— lac v. Eugenia 27.
— longue v. Eugenia 23.
— rose, jamerosier v. Eugenia 24.
James tea v. Ledum 1 Pr.
—mes's weed, James's wort v. Senecio 18.
—mestee v. Ledum 1 et Pr., L. 2 Pr. I.
—mesthee v. Ledum 1 Pr.
Jamestown lily v. Datura 8, 9.
— weed v. Datura, D. 7, 8.
jamite v. Conopodium 1.
jamjam v. Dioscorea Pr. I.
—jammers v. Dioscorea.
—long, jamlongue v. Eugenia 23.
— -malac v. Eugenia 27.
—merblume v. Papaver 10.
—merblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
—merkraut v. Botrychium 3.
—merpulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
jamoon v. Eugenia 23.
— bark v. Eugenia 23 Pr. II.
jamponica v. Lagerstroemia 2.
—rosa, jamrosade v. Eugenia 24.
jamrosarinde v. Terminalia 12 Pr.
—rosier v. Eugenia 24.
jamsbroodboom v. Artocarpus 3.
jan v. Ulex 1.
Jan kleef, J. kleef an v. Galium 3.
— plak an v. Arctium; Galium 3.
janca tree v. Amyris 7.
jandekenskruid v. Tanacetum 1.
janet-flower v. Dianthus 10; Geum 10; Hesperis 1.
janette, j. des comptoirs, j. des contois v. Narcissus 13.
janevelkrieken v. Prunus 18 Note.
jangfern am gränen v. Nigella 2.
— ferngräs v. Stellaria 4.
janiever v. Juniperus 7.
janievers v. Ribes 15.
jannelet v. Cantharellus 2.
—netkens v. Lychnis 1, 5.
—netrode, jannetrole, jannetrolle v. Equisetum 1.
—nette v. Cantharellus 2; Narcissus 14.
—netten v. Narcissus 13.
—neverboom v. Juniperus 7.
janoffelen v. Dianthus 10.
janool v. Lagerstroemia 1.
janouerat, janouère v. Juniperus 7.
jansanne v. Gentiana 15.
Jansbloem v. Chrysanthemum 11.
jänse v. Erythraea 3.
jansona, jansonna v. Gentiana 15.
Jantje korvendraagster, J. körvendroagster v. Ipomoea 26.
januiveleer(e) v. Ribes 15.
Januskürbiss v. Lagenaria 2.
januverboom v. Juniperus 7.
janvier v. Spondias 1.
—zene v. Gentiana 15, 22.
jänzenen v. Gentiana 22.
—zenerwürza v. Gentiana 15.
—zenwurz v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
janzerwurz v. Gentiana 15 et Pr. I.
jaone d'ioou, j. d'iou v. Agaricus 8.
jaouber v. Carum 9.
— dous v. Scandix 1.
jaoubert v. Carum 9.
— bertassa v. Aethusa 1; Conium 1.
jaouver v. Carum 9.
— dous v. Scandix 1.
jaouvertassa v. Conium 1.
Japan agar-agar v. Gelidium 1 Note.

Japan allspice v. Chimomanthus, C. 1.
— -bimasholz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— camphor v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— camphor tree v. Cinnamomum 2.
— cedar v. Cryptomeria, C. 1.
— cherry tree v. Prunus 37.
— clover v. Lespedeza 2.
— day lily v. Funkia 2.
— earth v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— eleusine v. Eleusine 2.
— fern-palm v. Cycas 3.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 10.
— lacquer v. Rhus 27 Pr.
— lacquer tree v. Rhus 27.
— larch v. Larix 5.
— laurel v. Aucuba 2; Myrica 10.
— lily v. Lilium 13.
— medlar v. Diospyros 10; Eriobotrya 1.
— pea *a.* v. Lespedeza 2.
— pepper v. Zanthoxylum 17.
— persimmon v. Diospyros 10.
— pine-palm v. Cycas 3.
— pulse v. Arachis 1 Pr. II.
— quince, J. q. tree v. Pyrus 20.
— raisin tree v. Hovenia 1.
— rose v. Camellia; C. 1; Rosa 41.
— sago v. Cycas 3.
— talg v. Rhus 20 Pr.
— varnish v. Rhus 27 Pr.; Sterculia 13.
— varnish tree v. Ailanthus 1; Rhus 27.
— was, J. wax v. Rhus 20 Pr.
— wax tree v. Rhus 20.
— yam v. Dioscorea 13.
japana v. Eupatorium 16.
Japaneesch keelkruid v. Ligustrum 2.
—paneesche persimmon v. Diospyros 10.
Japanese arbor vitae v. Thuya 4.
— artichoke v. Stachys 11.
— belladonna v. Scopolia 2.
— camphor v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— cedar v. Cryptomeria 1.
— climbing bramble v. Rubus 23.
— climbing fern v. Lygodium 2.
— clover v. Lespedeza 2.
— date plum v. Diospyros 10.
— day lily v. Funkia.
— golden-ball tree v. Forsythia 1.
— iris v. Iris 14.
— isinglass v. Gelidium 1 Note.
Japanese lily v. Lilium 13.
— moxa plant v. Artemisia 22.
— nut-gall tree v. Rhus 19.
— oak v. Quercus 26.
— oil of peppermint v. Mentha 5 Pr.
— pagoda tree v. Sophora 3.
— pepper, J. p. tree v. Zanthoxylum 24.
— peppermint v. Mentha 5.
— — oil v. Mentha 5 Pr.
— — plant v. Mentha 5.
— plum v. Prunus 37.
— raisin tree v. Hovenia 1.
— red-star lily v. Lilium 10.
— rose v. Rosa 54.
— sacred anise tree v. Illicium 5.
— silk-worm oak v. Quercus 73.
— silver leaf v. Senecio 20.
— snake's beard v. Ophiopogon 1.
— snow-flower v. Deutzia 1.
— sophora v. Sophora 3.
— star anise v. Illicium 5 Pr. I.
— toad lily v. Tricyrtis 1.
— varnish tree v. Rhus 27.
— wax v. Fraxinus 19 Note; Rhus 20 Pr.
— wax tree v. Rhus 20.
— yam v. Dioscorea 7.
japanesische kartoffeln v. Stachys 11.
Japanholz v. Caesalpinia Note II A, C. 15 Pr. I.
—panhout *n.* v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
japanische affodillilie v. Funkia 2.
— amaryllis *ge.* v. Nerine 1.
— aprikose v. Prunus 43.
— aralia v. Fatsia 2.
— beilschuppe v. Thuya 1.
— ceder v. Cryptomeria, C. 1 }em.{.
— cypresse v. Cryptomeria 1.
— erde v. Acacia 12 Pr.; Uncaria 2 Pr.
— erde in würfeln v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— farnpalme v. Cycas 3.
— feuerfarbige narcissenlilie v. Nerine 1.
— frühlingsrose v. Kerria 1.
— galläpfel, j. gallen v. Rhus 19 Note II.
— gerste v. Hordeum 15.
— goldlilie v. Lilium 1.
— hausenblase v. Gelidium 1 Note.
— kamellie v. Camellia 1.
— kelchblume v. Chimonanthus 1.
— kerrie v. Kerria 1.
— kirsche v. Prunus 37.

japanische lärche v. Larix 5.
— lilie v. Lilium 13.
— maiblume v. Ophiopogon.
— mispel v. Eriobotrya 1.
— quitte v. Pyrus 20.
— rose v. Camellia, C. 1; Hydrangea 2.
— scheinquitte v. Pyrus 20.
— schlutte v. Physalis 5.
— senega v. Polygala 14 Pr.
— sophore v. Sophora 3.
— weide v. Salix 7.
— wollmispel v. Eriobotrya 1.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 13.
— zeder v. Cryptomeria 1.
— zimmeraralie v. Fatsia 2.
— zypresse v. Cryptomeria 1.
japanischer agar-agar v. Gelidium 1 Note.
— amaryllenschwertel, j. amaryllis v. Nerine 1.
— aprikosenbaum v. Prunus 43.
— baldrian v. Patrinia 1.
— bergtee v. Camellia 2 Pr. I.
— campher v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— firnisbaum v. Rhus 27.
— firniss v. Rhus 27 Pr.
— firnissbaum v. Ailanthus 1.
— firnissumach v. Rhus 27.
— gingseng v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— kampfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— kampferbaum v. Cinnamomum 2.
— kampher v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— kirschbaum v. Prunus 47.
— kleber, j. klee v. Lespedeza 2.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 27.
— lack v. Ailanthus; Rhus 27 Pr.
— nussbaum v. Ginkgo 1.
— papierbaum v. Broussonetia 1.
— pfeffer v. Zanthoxylum 21, Z. 24 Pr. I.
— pfefferbaum v. Zanthoxylum 24.
— quittenbaum v. Pyrus 20.
— ranunkelstrauch v. Kerria 1.
— sago v. Cycas 3 Pr.
— sagobaum v. Cycas 3.
— sternanis v. Illicium 5 et Pr. I.
— sumach v. Rhus 20.
— vogelleim v. Ilex 12 Pr.
— wachsbaum v. Rhus 20.
— zwergkirschbaum v. Prunus 37.
japanisches chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— holzöl v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
— kampferöl v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. IV.
— moos v. Gelidium 1 Note
— nadelkleid v. Cryptomeria 1.
— papier v. Broussonetia 1 Pr. III.
— pfefferminzöl v. Mentha 5 Pr.
— pflanzenwachs, j. wachs v. Rhus 20 Pr.
Japankampher v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— kaneel v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I }C{.
— knollen v. Stachys 11.
— nezenkruid v. Elodea 1.
— pfeffer v. Zanthoxylum 24 Pr. I.
— quitte v. Pyrus 20.
Japansch papier v. Edgeworthia 1 Note.
— sesamzaad v. Perilla 1 Pr. I.
— was v. Rhus 20 Pr.
Japansche aarde v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— andoorn, J. andoren v. Stachys 11.
— anijsboom v. Illicium 5.
— belladonna *n.* v. Scopolia 2.
— boerenpronker v. Dianthus 13.
— bottelroos v. Rosa 45.
— broodboom v. Aucuba 2.
— camellia v. Camellia 1.
— camphor v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— ceder *n.*, J. cypres v. Cryptomeria 1.
— funkia met hartvormige bladeren v. Funkia 2.
— geelbessen v. Sophora 3 Pr.
— goudsbloem v. Chrysanthemum 10
— hiba-levensboom v. Thuya 1.
— hortensia v. Hydrangea 2.
— kamfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— kamperfoelie v. Lonicera 6.
— kerria v. Kerria 1.
— klaver v. Lespedeza 2.
— kwee v. Eriobotrya 1; Pyrus 20.
— lak v. Rhus 27 Pr.
— lakboom v. Rhus 27.
— lelie v. Lilium 22.
— lelienarcis v. Nerine 1.
— mispel, J. mispelboom v. Eriobotrya 1.
— noot v. Aucuba 2.
— notenboom v. Ginkgo 1.
— peer v. Pyrus 20.
— peper v. Zanthoxylum 24.
— pruim v. Prunus 37.

Japansche roos v. Kerria 1.
— schuildopper v. Cryptomeria 1.
— sesam v. Perilla 1 Pr. I.
— slingerboon v. Glycine 2.
— steranijs v. Illicium 5 Pr. I.
— tamarisk v. Tamarix 3.
— vernisboom v. Rhus 27.
— was v. Rhus 20 Pr.
— wasboom v. Rhus 20.
— wijnbes v. Rubus 23.
Japantalg, Japanwachs v. Rhus 20 Pr.
Japonese loquat v. Eriobotrya 1.
japonica v. Lagerstroemia 2.
jappels v. Solanum 44.
japura tree v. Erisma 1.
jaq v. Artocarpus 4.
jaquaraholz v. Artocarpus 4 Pr. II.
jaque v. Artocarpus 4 et Pr. I.
— marron v. Mallotus 1.
jaquerotte v. Lathyrus 22.
jaques v. Artocarpus 4.
jaquier v. Artocarpus, A. 3, 4.
— des Indes v. Artocarpus 4.
jar v. Spergula 1.
jara-assu palm v. Leopoldinia 1.
— palm v. Leopoldinia 3.
jarat v. Cicer 1; Daphne 5; Lathyrus 3.
jaraude v. Vicia 17.
jarbao v. Stachytarpheta 1.
—belen v. Solanum 44.
—bezen v. Fragaria 6.
—deau *ga.* v. Vicia 6.
jari-jari v. Guatteria 1.
jark v. Sagina 3; Spergula 1.
jarnaud v. Euphorbia 23.
—note v. Carum 1; Conopodium 1.
—notes v. Carum 1 Pr.
—notte v. Carum 1; Conopodium 1.
—nottes v. Carum 1 Pr., Oenanthe 6 Pr.
—nuts *a.* v. Conopodium 1 Pr.
jarool wood v. Lagerstroemia 1.
jarosse v. Lathyrus 3, 19; Vicia 6, 8, 23.
— d'Auvergne v. Vicia 17.
jaroufle, jarouge v. Lathyrus 3; Vicia 6.
jarousse v. Lathyrus 3, 19; Vicia 6, 23.
jarrah v. Eucalyptus 48 et Pr., E. 76.
— wood, jarrahbaum v. Eucalyptus 48.
jarraholz v. Eucalyptus 48 Pr.
jarre v. Spergula 1.
jarregêrs v. Nardus 1.
jarrn v. Spergula 1.
jarrus v. Arum 2.
—seau v. Vicia 6.
jasbita v. Allamanda 1.
jase v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
jaseran, jaserand v. Agaricus 8.
jasion de montagne v. Jasione 1.
jasione v. Jasione, J. 1.
— de montagne, j. des montagnes, j. ondulée v. Jasione 1.
jasmien v. Jasminum.
—mienen v. Syringa 6.
jasmin v. Jasminum, J. 4, 8; Philadelphus 1; Syringa 6.
— des Açores v. Jasminum 2.
— d'Afrique v. Guaiacum 2; Lycium 1.
— d'Amérique v. Guaiacum 2; Ipomoea 9.
— d'Arabie v. Coffea 1; Jasminum 10; Nyctanthes 1.
— en arbre v. Philadelphus 1.
— arbuste, j. arbustier v. Jasminum 4.
— bâtard v. Chiococca 2; Lycium 2; Philadelphus 1.
— blanc v. Jasminum 8.
— des bois v. Chiococca 2; Faramea 1.
— du Cap v. Burchellia 1; Gardenia, G. 7; Randia 2.
— de la Caroline v. Gelsemium 1.
— de Catalogne v. Jasminum 5.
— commun v. Jasminum 8.
— de Crète v. Berberis 7.
— d'Espagne v. Jasminum 5.
— à feuilles de cytise v. Jasminum 4.
— à feuilles de myrte v. Chiococca 2.
— fleuri v. Randia 2.
— frutescent v. Jasminum 4.
— de Goa v. Jasminum 10.
— à grandes fleurs, j. mit grossen weissen blumen v. Jasminum 5.
— des Indes v. Barleria 2; Jasminum 11.
— d'Italie v. Jasminum 5, 6.
— jaune v. Gelsemium 1; Jasminum 4.
— jaune d'Italie *ga.* v. Jasminum 6.
— jaune de Virginie v. Gelsemium 1.
— jonquille v. Jasminum 7.
— de Malabar v. Gardenia 7.
— de nuit v. Cestrum 5.
— odorant v. Chiococca 2.

jasmin odorant de la Caroline v. Gelsemium 1.
— officinal v. Jasminum 8.
— du pays v. Jasminum 1.
— de Perse v. Syringa 4.
— rouge v. Mirabilis 2.
— rouge de l'Inde, j. r. des Indes v. Ipomoea 9, 27.
— royal v. Jasminum 5.
— sauvage v. Gelsemium 1.
— de Toscane v. Jasminum 10.
— très-odorant v. Jasminum 7.
— trompette v. Tecoma 10.
— venimeux v. Acokanthera 2.
— de Virginie v. Tecoma 10.
jasminbignonie v. Gelsemium.
— blumen v. Jasminum 8 Pr. I.
jasmine v. Holarrhena 3; Jasminum, J. 4, 5, 8; Lycium 5.
— bindweed v. Ipomoea 27.
— box v. Phillyrea.
— mango v. Plumeria 8.
— of the cobra-di-capello of India v. Rhinacanthus 1.
— oil v. Jasminum 8 Pr. II.
— -scented-wood tree v. Erithalis 1.
— tree v. Plumeria, P. 2.
— wood v. Ochna 2.
jasminessenz v. Nyctanthes 1 Pr.
jasminfelbe v. Quinchamalium.
— gertenstrauch v. Philadelphus 1.
— glanz v. Gardenia.
— holz v. Erithalis 1 Pr.
jasminoïde v. Lycium, L. 5.
—minöl v. Jasminum 8 Pr. II.
—minsunge v. Plumeria.
—mijn v. Jasminum, J. 8, 10; Philadelphus 1; Syringa 6.
jasmijnen v. Syringa 6.
— van Zambac *n.* }obsol.{ v. Jasminum 10.
jasmijnhout v. Erithalis 1 Pr.
—mijnolie v. Jasminum 8 Pr. II.
Jasonsblume v. Jasione.
jassemienen v. Syringa 6.
jatamanse, jatamansi v. Nardostachys 1.
jatamansi root v. Nardostachys 1 Pr.
jatehout v. Tectona 1 Pr.
jatibaum, jatiboom v. Tectona 1.
jatobaharz, jatopa v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
jatropha v. Jatropha.
jatropha multifide v. Jatropha 5.
jatrophastärke v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
jatrophe v. Jatropha.
jatte v. Brassica 34.
jattiehout v. Tectona 1 Pr.
jaubarbe acre *ga.* [Pharm.] v. Sedum 1.
—cou v. Brachypodium 1; Lolium 2.
jauge v. Ulex 1.
jaulnette v. Caltha 2.
jaumoon tree *a.* v. Eugenia 23.
jaundice berry, j. tree v. Berberis 6.
jaune d'eau v. Nuphar 2.
— d'oeuf v. Agaricus 8; Chrysophyllum 2 et Pr.; Lucuma 1, 5, 8.
— d'oeuf en arbre v. Lucuma 5.
jauneau v. Ranunculus 4, 22.
—nelet v. Cantharellus 2.
jaunet v. Agaricus 29, 96; Cantharellus 2; Chrysanthemum 15; Ranunculus 4, 22; Ulex 1.
— à pied blanc v. Agaricus 94.
— d'eau v. Nuphar 2.
jaunetrole, jaunetrolle v. Equisetum 1.
—nets v. Ranunculus.
—nette v. Cantharellus 2; Ranunculus 22.
—niot v. Ranunculus 4.
—nire v. Cantharellus 2.
jäuse v. Erythraea 3 et Pr. I.
jauver v. Carum 9.
Java almond v. Canarium 2.
— almond oil v. Canarium 2 Pr. III.
— almond tree v. Canarium 2.
— almonds v. Canarium 2 Pr. II.
— arrowroot v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— cardamomen, J. cardamoms v. Amomum 11 Pr.
— coca v. Erythroxylum 5.
— galangal v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
— kaneel v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I }D{.
— kardemom v. Amomum 11 Pr.
— lemon v. Citrus 17.
— -Liberia v. Coffea 5.
— mandelöl v. Canarium 2 Pr. III.
— pepper v. Piper 12.
— plum v. Eugenia 23.
— tea v. Orthosiphon 1.
— teak v. Tectona 1 Pr.
Javaansch ebbenhout v. Diospyros Note I.
— edelweiss v. Anaphalis.
— papier v. Broussonetia 1 Pr. III.

Javaansch pijlvergif v. Antiaris 1 Pr.
— ijzerhout v. Cryptocarya 2.
Javaansche aardaker v. Coleus 4.
— curcumawortel v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— galanga v. Alpinia 4.
— gifboom, J. giftboom v. Antiaris 1.
— kaneelbast v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I }D{.
— moerbeiboom v. Morus 3.
— rameh v. Boehmeria 3.
— roos v. Hibiscus 22.
— suiker v. Arenga 1 Pr. II.
— santalhoutboom v. Exocarpus 2.
— thee v. Orthosiphon 1.
— vogelvangende boom v. Pisonia 5.
— winter-green olie v. Gaultheria 2 Pr.
— ylang-ylang olie v. Cananga 1 Pr.
Javaasch suikerriet v. Saccharum 13.
Javabast v. Hibiscus 9 Pr. I.
— boon v. Phaseolus 7.
— galgant v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
— giftbaum v. Antiaris 1.
— kapok v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— kautschuk v. Ficus 15 Pr.
javanische cardamomen v. Amomum 11 Pr.
— luftblume v. Arachnanthe 1.
javanischer giftbaum v. Antiaris 1.
— krähenaugenbaum v. Strychnos 13.
javanisches mandelöl v. Canarium 2 Pr. III.
— pflanzenwachs v. Ficus 40 Pr.
— tangkalla v. Litsea 9 Pr.
— wachs v. Ficus 40 Pr.
Javaöl v. Litsea 9 Pr.
javard v. Linum 13.
javart v. Diplodina 1.
Javasche kaneel, Javazimt v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I }D{.
jawalidani }em.{, jawalidanie }em.{ v. Minquartia 1.
jayunti v. Sesbania 1 Pr.
jayweed v. Anthemis 4.
je ein fräulein v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr., G. 13.
je länger je freundlicher v. Lychnis 5; Saponaria 2.
je länger je lieber v. Ajuga 1; Lonicera 4, 13; Lupinus; Lycium 5; Myosotis 5; Solanum 12; Syringa 6; Teucrium 15; Veronica 6; Viola 34.
jeajeamadou v. Myristica 18.
—lousy v. Sedum 16.
jean v. Prunus 8; Ulex 1.
Jean Bélan v. Euphorbia 28.
jean brusc v. Ulex 1.
— cherry v. Prunus 8.
Jean Robert v. Euphorbia 45.
jeannelet v. Cantharellus 2.
jeannette v. Anemone 14; Cantharellus 2; Narcissus 13, 14; Oenanthe 6.
— des comptoirs v. Narcissus 13.
— jaune v. Narcissus 14.
jèble v. Sambucus 3.
jeckwitz v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
jèdappele(n) v. Solanum 44.
—beze(n) v. Fragaria 6.
Jedda gom v. Acacia Pr. II *E*.
jedde v. Spergula 1.
jedenboom }in my opinion a misprint{ v. Taxus 1.
jèdsveil, jèdveil v. Hedera 2.
jeel seeds v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
jeelico v. Angelica 3.
—nepre v. Juniperus 7.
—penboom v. Crataegus 15.
jeepkerdoorn v. Rosa 9.
jeffersone *ga.*, jeffersonie v. Jeffersonia.
— sonie à deux feuilles v. Jeffersonia 1.
Jeffrey's pine v. Pinus 31, 65.
jeggery v. Borassus 1 Pr. IV.
Jehansbeeren v. Ribes 15.
—honnesbleamen, Jehonnesgirkel v. Chrysanthemum 11.
Jehovablümchen v. Saxifraga 18, 32.
— blümli v. Saxifraga 32, 40.
Jehovahblümchen v. Saxifraga 12, 32.
—hovasteinbrech v. Saxifraga 18.
jehrbalsamtropfen v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
jeils v. Artemisia 3.
jejérécou v. Xylopia 2.
jek manguette v. Panax 4.
jelängerjefreundlicher v. Lychnis 1 Pr.
jelängerjelieber v. Solanum 12 Pr.; Viola 34 Pr.
jelap, jelape v. Ipomoea 16.
jellico v. Sium 2.
jelly leaf v. Sida 6.
— plant, j. p. of Australia, j. p. of Western Australia v. Eucheuma 2.
jèls v. Artemisia 3.
jelstiver v. Salix 53.
Jemmy Donnelly v. Euroschinus 1; Myrsine 6.
jenefer, jeneivelboom, jeneper tre *a.* }obsol.{, jenepere, jenepyre v. Juniperus 7.
jenequen, jenequen hemp v. Agave 9 Pr.

jenes v. Pimpinella 1.
jenettekens v. Lychnis 1, 5; Verbascum 3.
jeneuerbesie v. Juniperus 7 et Pr. I.
— boom v. Juniperus 7.
jeneuverbezien v. Ribes 15 et Pr. I.
— vers v. Ribes 15.
jenevelboemeke v. Juniperus 7.
jenever v. Ribes 10, 15.
— beam v. Juniperus 7.
— bes v. Juniperus, J. 7; Ribes 10.
— bessen v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— bessenolie v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— bezekens v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— bezen v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— bezielaar, jeneverbezielaarboom v. Ribes 10.
— bloem v. Eupatorium 4.
— boom v. Juniperus 7; Ribes 10.
— boomhars v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
— boomken v. Juniperus 7.
— hout v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV; Ribes 17.
— hut v. Ribes 15.
— krieken v. Prunus 18 Note.
— kruid v. Eupatorium 4.
— olie v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
jenevers v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
jeneverstruik, jeneverstrûk v. Juniperus 7.
— vruchten v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
jengi kandra v. Hymenaea 1.
jenieverbei v. Juniperus 7.
— verboom v. Ribes 15.
— vers v. Ribes, R. 10.
jeniverbesie, jeniverboom v. Juniperus 7.
jennettekens v. Lychnis 5; Narcissus 13.
Jenny green-teeth v. Lemna 2.
— -run-ith-ground v. Nepeta 2.
— Wren v. Geranium 14.
jennyper bush v. Juniperus 7.
jenoeffels, jenoffelen, jenoffels v. Dianthus 10.
jenoffelsnagel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
jenouliada v. Polygonum.
jensenatswortel v. Gentiana 15.
jenuiver v. Ribes 10, 15.
— vers v. Ribes 15.
jenuverboom v. Juniperus 7.
— vers v. Ribes 15.
jenijver v. Ribes 10, 15.
— vers v. Ribes 15 et Pr. I.
jequerity v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
jequirity, jéquirity v. Abrus 1 et Pr. II.
jequirity seeds v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
jeparaltee v. Smilax Pr.
jer v. Spergula 1.
jerba di awa v. Commelina 9.
— di sonjo v. Dalea 1.
— hole blanco v. Ocimum 1.
— sjie lena v. Elytraria 1.
— tinta v. Passiflora 17.
jerbezen, jerbeziën v. Fragaria 6.
jerdapel v. Solanum 44.
— apelcher v. Corydalis 8.
— gall v. Gentiana 10.
— näss v. Solanum 44.
— rauch v. Fumaria 2.
jèrebeize(n) v. Fragaria 6.
jérécou v. Xylopia 2.
jeremmarinde v. Acacia 39 Pr.
jérérécou v. Xylopia 2.
jergerie v. Lolium 4.
Jericherrosen v. Lonicera 13.
Jericho-orangenbaum v. Citrus 7.
— balsam v. Balanites 1 Pr. II.
— roos *n.* v. Anastatica 1.
— rose v. Anastatica, A. 1; Lonicera, L. 4, 13.
— rosen v. Lonicera, L. 13 et Pr. II.
— sternauge v. Asteriscus 1.
Jerichsrose v. Lonicera 4.
jerilia v. Cantharellus 2.
jernotte v. Oenanthe 6.
jeroffleris v. Cheiranthus 1.
jérose v. Anastatica, A. 1.
— hygrométrique v. Anastatica 1.
jerpels v. Solanum 44.
jerre v. Spergula 1.
jerrile v. Eucalyptus 48.
Jersey boomkool, J. cabbage v. Brassica 13 Note }I{.
— centaury v. Centaurea 4.
— cudweed v. Gnaphalium 6.
— elm v. Ulmus 10.
— everlasting v. Gnaphalium 6.
— fir v. Pinus 28.
— kale v. Brassica 13 Note }I{.
— livelong v. Gnaphalium 6.
— pine, J. scrub pine v. Pinus 28.
— star thistle v. Centaurea 4.
— tea v. Gaultheria 4.
— thistle v. Centaurea 4.
Jerseyfichte, Jerseykiefer v. Pinus 28.

Jerseylilie v. Nerine 1.
— tee v. Ceanothus 2 Pr.
jerssen v. Hordeum 6, 12, 15.
Jerusalem v. Lychnis 2.
— artichoke v. Helianthus 8.
— artichoke gourd }em.{ v. Cucurbita 8.
— artichokes v. Helianthus 8 Pr.
— cherry v. Solanum 28.
— cowslip v. Pulmonaria 2.
— cross v. Lychnis 2.
— cucumber v. Cucumis 1.
— oak v. Chenopodium 2, 5; Teucrium 3.
— pea v. Phaseolus 10.
— pickle v. Cucumis 1.
— pine, J. p. tree v. Pinus 27.
— sage v. Phlomis, P. 1, 3.
— star v. Cerastium 9; Hypericum 5; Tragopogon 3.
— thorn v. Acacia 12; Parkinsonia 1.
— willow v. Elaeagnus 1.
Jerusalemartischocke(n), Jerusalemartischoke(n) v. Helianthus 8.
Jerusalemer balsam v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— salemergerste v. Hordeum 3, 13.
Jerusalemkorn v. Triticum 1.
— rösli v. Narcissus 13.
Jerusalemsartischschocke(n), Jerusalemsartischoke(n) v. Helianthus 8.
— bloem v. Lychnis 2.
— blume v. Lilium 15; Lychnis 2.
Jerusalemsche artisjok, J. artisjokken, J. patatters v. Helianthus 8.
Jerusalemsgerste v. Hordeum 13, 15.
— klaver v. Medicago 10.
— koorn v. Hordeum 13.
— korn v. Hordeum 13; Secale 1; Triticum 1.
— kreuz v. Lychnis 2.
— rose v. Anastatica 1.
— salbei v. Phlomis 1.
— salbey v. Phlomis, P. 4.
Jeruzalem den, J. pijn v. Pinus 27.
— zalemdoorn v. Parkinsonia 1.
Jeruzalemsche garst, J. gerst v. Hordeum 15.
— salie v. Phlomis 1.
jeschbum v. Fraxinus 5.
jesche v. Aegopodium 1.
jeselsfurz v. Onopordon 1.
— mälch v. Euphorbia.
jesemienen v. Syringa 6.
— min, jeshamy v. Jasminum 8.
jesmin v. Jasminum, J. 4, 8.
jesp v. Populus 14.
jessamine v. Forsythia 2; Jasminum, J. 8, 10; Lycium 5; Macrosiphonia 1.
— tree v. Jasminum.
jessamy v. Jasminum 8.
—**sel** v. Aegopodium 1.
—**semin** *ga.* [Durh.] v. Jasminum 8.
jesuim v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
Jesuit chestnuts v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
Jesuit's bark v. Cinchona Pr. I; Iva 2.
— bark tree v. Cinchona.
— bark tree of Jamaica v. Exostemma 2.
— nut v. Trapa 2.
— powder v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— tea v. Ilex 16; Psoralea 5.
Jesuitenmütze, Jesuitennuss v. Trapa 2.
— pulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— rinde v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— tee v. Chenopodium 2; Ilex 16 Pr.
Jesuiterbalsam v. Copaifera Pr.
Jesuiterhütlein, Jesuiterhütleinholz v. Euonymus 3.
Jesuitermütze, Jesuiternuss v. Trapa 2.
— nüsse v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
— pulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— tee v. Chenopodium 2 et Pr. I; Ilex 16.
— tropfen v. Copaifera Pr.
jesuitischer rindenbaum v. Iva, I. 2.
Jesuits' nuts v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
Jesukensbloem, Jesukenshochtskens v. Myosotis 5.
— kenspootkens v. Lotus 1.
— kenssnot v. Prunus Pr.
jesumiene, jesumieneboom v. Syringa 6.
Jesus Christuswurzel, J. Christwurz, J. Christwurzel v. Pteridium 1.
— blümchen v. Saxifraga 40; Viola 34.
— christwurz v. Rumex 21 Pr.
— hand v. Habenaria 4.
— knäblein v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— lein v. Viola 34 et Pr. I.
— tränen v. Coix 1 Pr.
— wurz v. Tanacetum 1.
— wurzel v. Potentilla 18 et Pr. II.
Jesuwunderkraut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— wundertee v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
jet dé pédrix v. Primula 6.
— sureau v. Piper 3.

jet dé tza v. Myosotis 2.
jetee v. Marsdenia 4 et Pr.
— fiber, j. fibre v. Marsdenia 4 Pr.
jets de chou v. Brassica 23 Pr.
— de houblon *ga.* v. Humulus 1 Note III.
jèttel v. Urtica 3.
jetzkeen v. Gentiana 15.
jeuen see ieuen.
jeukbol v. Drimia 1.
— boontjes v. Mucuna 4 et Pr. I.
jeukende slingerboon v. Mucuna 4.
jeukkruid v. Ranunculus 45.
— poeder v. Mucuna 4 Pr. II.
jeunkelkes v. Dianthus 6.
jeunois v. Tagetes 3.
—pen v. Crataegus 16 Pr. III.
jeupjes v. Rhamnus 10 Note.
— jesboom v. Rhamnus 10.
Jew-bush v. Pedilanthus, P. 1, 2.
Jew's apple v. Solanum 20.
— beard v. Hydnum 2.
— bush v. Pedilanthus 1.
— ear v. Aleuria 1; Auricularia 1; Lycopersicum 1 }em.{; Sarcoscypha 1.
— ears v. Aleuria 1; Auricularia 1; Discina 1; Exidia; Peziza; Sarcoscypha 1.
— lugs v. Discina 1.
— mallow v. Corchorus, C. 3 Pr., C. 5.
— manna v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— myrtle v. Myrtus 6; Ruscus 1.
jewalidani v. Minquartia 1.
jewel weed v. Impatiens, I. 1.
jewerwurzel v. Carlina 2 et Pr. I.
jèzeldissel v. Onopordon 1.
jezjezmadou v. Myristica 18.
Jezuitenpoeder v. Cinchona Pr. III.
Jezusgras v. Polygonum 18, 25.
— oogen v. Lychnis 4.
jhe lenger jhe lieber v. Solanum 12.
jhuel v. Lolium 4.
jibern v. Ribes 15.
jibjip v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. II.
jicama v. Jatropha 4.
jichtenduvel v. Hypericum 17.
jichtgentiaan v. Swertia 2 Pr. }Ned. Pharm. gives the name for the plant{.
— korrels v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— kruid v. Aegopodium 1; Ranunculus 45.
— krut v. Ranunculus Pr.
jicomia v. Jatropha 4.
Jidda gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *E.*
jifferke ijn 't grien v. Nigella 1.
jigger weed v. Boerhaavia 1.
jilge v. Lilium 5.
jill v. Nepeta 2.
Jill crow a berry, J. c. berry v. Sporobolus 2.
jilliver v. Cheiranthus 1.
jill-offer v. Dianthus 10.
Jim Crow's nose v. Scybalium 1.
jimbling v. Phyllanthus 6.
Jimpson weed, Jimson weed v. Datura 8, 9.
jinès-gruas v. Cytisus 8.
jines-reboul v. Adenocarpus 1.
jinevers v. Ribes 15.
jingling v. Juniperus 7.
jiniber v. Carum 9.
jinjili v. Sesamum 1.
— oil, jinjily oil *a.* v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
jinks v. Gaultheria 4.
Jinny green-teeth v. Lemna 2.
jinoffels v. Dianthus 10.
jinouscla v. Euphorbia.
jinuscla v. Euphorbia 10.
jiole v. Lolium 4.
jipijape v. Carludovica 3.
jirbouleta, jirbouletta v. Cantharellus 2.
—pel, jirrappel v. Solanum 44.
jisope v. Hyssopus 1.
jizemiene v. Syringa 6.
jo lenger ye lieber v. Solanum 12.
Joan silver pin v. Papaver 10, 11, 12.
joanette, joannette v. Oenanthe 6.
joar v. Sorghum 4.
Job v. Coix 1.
Job's tears v. Coix, C. 1; Smilacina 1; Staphylea 3.
jobade, jobarbe v. Sempervivum 7.
jobenboom v. Zizyphus, Z. 1, 9.
Jobsbirnen v. Solanum 44.
— tranen v. Coix 1 et Pr.
jocara v. Euterpe 1.
jochandelbeer, jochandelstaude v. Juniperus 7.
jochbaum v. Carpinus 2.
— blätterige gewächse v. Zygophyllaceae.
— blümchen v. Zygadenus.
— blume v. Zygopetalum.
— heil v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.
— kamillen v. Achillea 9.
— kranewitt v. Juniperus 11.

jochkrone v. Zygopetalum.
— mind v. Juniperus 11.
— mohn v. Papaver 8.
— stendel v. Zygopetalum.
— vergissmeinnicht v. Eritrichium 1.
jockeles v. Cynara 2.
jockey grass v. Briza 3.
jocky jurnals v. Conopodium 1 Pr.
Jodekers v. Physalis 9.
Jodenbaard v. Saxifraga 35.
— balsem v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— bloempje v. Kerria 1.
— boom v. Zizyphus 9.
— boon v. Phaseolus 9.
Jödenboon v. Vicia 9.
Jodenbrood v. Physalis 3.
— garnalen v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
— juin v. Allium 25.
— kaneel v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— kers v. Barbarea 2; Physalis 3.
— kersen v. Physalis 3.
— kruid v. Lysimachia 3, 7.
— maluwe v. Corchorus 5.
— slaatje, jodentabak v. Alnus Note.
jodine kelp, jodium wier v. Macrocystis 1.
Joe pye, Joe pye weed, Joe pye's weed v. Eupatorium 12.
joffrouwmerk v. Apium 2.
Johan v. Hypericum.
johandel v. Juniperus 7.
johandelbeeren, johandeln v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
Johannes broodboom see Johannesbroodboom.
— bloemen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— blut v. Hypericum 17.
— brood v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— broodboom v. Ceratonia 1.
— druifkens, Johannesdruiven v. Ribes 15.
— gürtel v. Lycopodium 8.
— hand v. Dryopteris 4.
— holz v. Populus 1; Pyrus 24.
— kraut v. Hypericum 17.
— kruid v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— laub v. Populus 1.
— träubel, Johannesträubel v. Ribes 15.
— wedel v. Spiraea 16.
— wurz v. Dryopteris 4.
Johannisapfel, Johannisapfelbaum v. Pyrus 24.
— beer tomate v. Solanum 33.
— beerblätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
Johannisbeere v. Ribes, R. 1, 10, 15, 17.
— beeren v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— beereribsel, Johannisbeerribitzel v. Ribes 15.
— beerschwamm v. Polyporus 21.
— beerstrauch v. Ribes.
— beerwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— blättrige wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 28.
— bloem v. Polypodium 9.
— blot v. Scleranthus 2.
— blume v. Alchemilla 3; Anthemis 8; Arnica 1; Chrysanthemum 11; Galium 19; Hypericum 17; Melampyrum 4.
— blumen v. Anthemis 8; Arnica 1 Pr. I; Chrysanthemum 11 Pr. I; Galium 19; Hypericum 17 et Pr. I; Melampyrum 4; Primula 12 Pr. I; Sedum 20.
— blümli v. Bellis 3.
— blut v. Hypericum 17 et Pr. II; Primula 12 Pr. I; Scleranthus 2 et Note.
— brod v. Ceratonia 1; Trifolium 23.
— brodbaum *ge.* v. Ceratonia 1.
— brood v. Ceratonia 1 et Pr.
— brot v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— brotbaum v. Ceratonia, C. 1.
— gewächse v. Hypericaceae.
— gürtel v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I; Lycopodium 8.
— hand v. Dryopteris 4 et Pr. I.
— händchen v. Polystichum 1.
— haupt v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.
— häuptel {em.} v. Allium 37.
— häupteln v. Gladiolus 6 Pr.
— holz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV; Populus 1.
— kerze v. Verbascum, V. 9.
— kerzen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
Johanniskraut v. Arnica 1; Arum 2; Galium 19; Hypericum, H. 17 et Pr. II; Salvia 22; Scleranthus 2; Sedum 20.
— mit grossen blumen v. Hypericum 2.
— mit grossen beeren v. Hypericum 1.
— mit viereckigen stengeln v. Hypericum 21.
johanniskrautähnlicher flachs v. Linum 19.
johanniskrautblättriges rothholz v. Erythroxylum 6.
Johanniskrautblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— kräuter v. Hypericaceae.

Johanniskrokt, Johanniskruid, Johanniskrut v. Hypericum 17.
— laub v. Populus 1.
— lauch v. Allium 10, 12, 27.
— moos v. Sedum 1.
— nuss v. Juglans 9.
— ohr v. Auricularia 1 et Pr.
— pappel v. Malva 6.
— pappeln v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— patscheln, Johannispestilenzwurz v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— pflanze v. Hypericum 17; Sedum 20.
— potjen v. Orchis 4, 5.
— roggen v. Secale 1.
— schafe v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— traube v. Ribes, R. 15.
— trauben, Johannisträublein v. Ribes 15.
— treiplen v. Ribes 12, 15.
— wedel v. Spiraea 2, 16 et Pr. II.
— wendel v. Spiraea 16.
— würz v. Polygonatum 3.
— wurz v. Allium 37.
— wurzel v. Dryopteris 4 et Pr. I.
— wurzen v. Arnica 1.
Johannsbärnbusch v. Ribes 15.
—hannsinkrut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
—hansbrodbaum v. Ceratonia 1.
—hanstrubelin v. Ribes 15.
John v. Anemone 7.
— Crow beads v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
— Crow's nose v. Scybalium 1.
— Georges v. Caltha 2.
— go to bed at noon v. Anagallis 1; Ornithogalum 9; Tragopogon 4.
— o'neele v. Chenopodium 1.
— silver pin v. Papaver 11.
— that goes to bed at noon v. Anagallis 1.
John's wood v. Hypericum.
— wort v. Hypericum 17.
— wort hard-hack v. Spiraea 7.
Johnnie cranes v. Caltha 2.
Johnnies v. Viola 34.
Johnny-cocks v. Orchis 6.
— jump v. Dodecatheon 2.
— jump-up v. Viola, V. 25, 27, 34.
— Max Gorey v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— o'neele v. Chenopodium 1.
— roses v. Geum 4.
— smokers v Geum 9.
Johnson grass v. Sorghum 3, 4.
— gras v. Sorghum 3.
Johnstone River hard-wood }em.{ v. Backhousia 2.
— — ribbed fig v. Ficus 32.
— — teak v. Afzelia 1.
Johore teak v. Pygeum 1.
joierke v. Nepeta 2.
joincinelle v. Eriocaulon.
joiner's plane wood v. Magnolia 5 Pr. II.
joint fir tribe, j. firs v. Gnetaceae.
— grass v. Equisetum; Galium 19; Panicum 7.
— -plant v. Tradescantia 4.
— vetch v. Ornithopus.
— -weed v. Equisetum; Hippuris 1; Polygonum 8.
— wood berry v. Viburnum 9.
jointed arbor vitae v. Callitris 7.
— broom v. Genista 9.
— charlock v. Raphanus 3.
— club-moss with juniper leaves v. Lycopodium 5.
— ferns v. Equisetaceae; Equisetum.
— genista v. Genista 9.
— glasswort v. Salicornia 3.
— pea v. Lathyrus 2.
— pipe-wort v. Eriocaulon 2.
— -podded bladder senna v. Coronilla 1.
— -podded colutea v. Coronilla.
— rush v. Juncus 11.
— yew v. Athrotaxis.
jojoli v. Sesamum 1.
— -olie *n.* v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
jökkruid v. Ranunculus 45.
jokoman siri v. Crotalaria 6.
jol v. Lolium 4.
joli-coeur v. Pittosporum 7.
—bois v. Daphne 7.
jolissie cordiforme v. Fevillea 2.
jolivave v. Flagellaria 1.
jölk v. Chelidonium 1.
jolly grass v. Andropogon 3.
jolster v. Salix 37.
jomarin v. Ulex 1.
jombarbe, j. des toits, jombarde v. Sempervivum 7.
Jonas' wonderboom v. Polygonum 12.
—naskürbis v. Lagenaria 2.
jonc v. Calamus Pr. I; Juncus, J. 5.
— aggloméré v. Juncus 6.
— aigu v. Juncus 3.

jonc aromatique v. Andropogon 12, 21.
— articulé v. Juncus 11.
— à balais v. Phragmites 1.
— blanc des montagnes v. Luzula 5.
— des bois v. Juncus 2; Luzula 7.
— bulbeux v. Juncus 8.
— des chaisiers v. Scirpus 5.
— champêtre v. Luzula 2.
— des champs v. Juncus 6; Luzula 2.
— commun v. Juncus 5, 6.
— congloméré v. Juncus 6.
— à coton v. Eriophorum.
— courbé v. Juncus 9.
— des crapauds v. Juncus 4.
— divariqué v. Juncus 13.
— des dunes v. Ammophila 1.
— d'eau v. Scirpus 5.
— épars v. Juncus 5.
— épineux v. Triglochin 2; Ulex 1.
— d'Espagne v. Spartium 1.
— d'étang v. Scirpus 5.
— faux v. Triglochin, T. 2.
— filiforme v. Juncus 7.
— fleuri v. Butomus 1.
— à fleurs agglomérées v. Juncus 6.
— à fleurs blanches v. Luzula 5.
— à fleurs éparses, j. à f. étalées v. Juncus 5.
— à fleurs obtuses v. Juncus 12.
— à fruits brillants, j. à f. luisants v. Juncus 11.
— de Gérard v. Juncus 8.
— glauque v. Juncus 9.
— glomérulé, j. à glomérules v. Juncus 6.
— hollandais v. Equisetum 3.
— d'Inde v. Calamus Pr. I.
— de l'Inde v. Calamus 3.
— des jardiniers v. Juncus 5, 9; Lychnis 1 }Li. sub lychnide{.
— lâche, j. à lier v. Juncus 5.
— des marais v. Eleocharis 4; Scirpus 5.
— du marais v. Juncus 3.
— marin v. Triglochin 2; Ulex 1.
— à marotte v. Typha 4.
— à masse v. Eleocharis 4.
— à mêche v. Juncus 5.
— à mouches v. Senecio 18.
— des nattiers v. Juncus 3.
— du Nil v. Cyperus 9.
— odorant v. Acorus 1; Andropogon 12, 21; Oenanthe 2.
jonc de la passion v. Typha 4.
— piquant v. Juncus 3.
— raide v. Juncus 13.
— de rivière v. Butomus 1.
— rude v. Juncus 13.
— des tonneliers v. Scirpus 5.
— trifide v. Juncus 15.
— à trois fleurs, j. à t. glumes v. Juncus 16.
— à trois pointes v. Juncus 15.
joncacées, joncées v. Juncaceae.
joncfrouwmarkt v. Apium 2.
jonchée v. Molinia 1.
—cier v. Spartium 1.
—cinelle v. Eriocaulon.
—ciole v. Aphyllanthes, A. 1.
joncs v. Juncaceae.
jondla v. Sorghum 3.
Jone silver pin v. Papaver 10, 12 *a.* }obsol.{.
— silver pinne v. Papaver 12.
jonette v. Caltha 2.
jonffrouwmerk v. Apium 2.
jonge v. Jungia.
jongermanne v. Jungermannia.
—germanniées v. Jungermanniaceae.
jongvrouwemerck v. Apium 2.
jonidie v. Ionidium.
jonjoli v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
—kerke(n)s, jonkertjes v. Dianthus 6.
—kielje v. Narcissus 7.
jonkmans v. Tropaeolum 1.
— vrouwviolieren v. Hesperis 1.
jonquil v. Erythronium 2; Narcissus 7, 8.
— narcisse v. Narcissus 8.
— -scented jasmine v. Jasminum 7.
jonquilje v. Narcissus 7.
—quille v. Jasminum 7; Narcissus 7.
—quillen, jonquillennarzisse v. Narcissus 7.
—quillenöl v. Narcissus 7 Pr.
—quine v. Eleocharis 4; Scirpus 5.
Joodenkruid v. Sideritis 1.
Joodsch moeskruid v. Corchorus 5.
Joodsche balsem v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— wandelaar v. Asclepias 5.
joop v. Rosa 9 Note.
joopen v. Crataegus 16 Pr. III.
joosjespoep v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— mijn v. Syringa 6.
Jop jurlins v. Conopodium 1 Pr.
jopen v. Crataegus 16 Pr. III.

Jordaanamandelen v. Prunus 4 Note }A{.
—dan almonds v. Prunus 4 Pr. et Note }A{.
—dansmandeln v. Prunus 4 Note }A{.
Jörgenrose v. Lonicera 13.
jorilla v. Cantharellus 2.
Joriskraut v. Valeriana 8.
— quek v. Aegopodium 1.
jorka okro v. Hibiscus 2.
— pesi v. Cassia 20.
joro v. Deutzia.
— -joro v. Thevetia 2.
joroka pesie v. Cassia 20 Pr. II.
jörs, jörsquek v. Aegopodium 1
Josefsblume v. Tragopogon 4.
— kraut v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
— -lilie v. Lilium 5.
— stab v. Borago 1; Philadelphus 1.
Joseph and Mary v. Pulmonaria 2.
Joseph's coat v. Amaranthus 6; Coleus 2; Tradescantia 5.
— flower v. Tragopogon 4.
— walking-stick v. Polemonium 1.
Josephbloem v. Tragopogon 4.
— blume v. Tragopogon 4; Tropaeolum 1.
Josephle v. Satureia 1.
Josephsbloem *n*. v. Tragopogon 4.
— bloemen v. Tragopogon, T. 4.
— blume v. Tragopogon 4.
— stab, Josephsstäbel v. Narcissus 14.
— staberl v. Philadelphus 1.
— steft, Josephsstift v. Narcissus 13.
— tranen, Josephstränen v. Coix 1.
— weitzen v. Triticum 8.
— zàcher }em.{, Josephszähre v. Coix 1.
Joseplen v. Satureia 1.
—sepli v. Hyssopus 1.
—sika's lilac, Josikaflieder, Josikasering v. Syringa 3.
jösk v. Aegopodium 1.
josse v. Mitragyne 1 et Pr.
jotta v. Polygonum 10.
jotte v. Beta 2; Brassica 12, 34; Cucurbita 6; Raphanus 3 *ga*.
jottes v. Brassica 34.
jouanelle, jouanette méchon v. Oenanthe 6.
joubar, joubarb v. Sempervivum 7.
joubarbe v. Kalanchoë 1; Sedum; Sempervivum, S. 7.
— âcre v. Sedum 1.
— des Alpes v. Sempervivum 1.
joubarbe aquatique v. Stratiotes 1.
— arachnoïde v. Sempervivum 1.
— arborescente, j. en arbre v. Sempervivum 2.
— brûlante v. Sedum 1.
— commune v. Pinguicula 5; Sempervivum 7.
— globuleuse v. Sempervivum 4.
— des montagnes v. Sempervivum 6.
— la plus petite v. Sedum 1.
— pyramidale v. Saxifraga 12.
— des toits v. Sempervivum 7.
— des vignes v. Sedum 4, 9, 11, 20.
joubarde v. Sempervivum 7.
jouet des vents v. Apera 1.
joune v. Juncus.
joutte v. Beta 2.
jouvansanne v. Gentiana 15.
jouwer v. Avena.
— gers v. Bromus 10.
— gêrs v. Bromus.
Jove's beard v. Anthyllis 1; Hydnum 2.
— fruit, J.'s f. tree v. Lindera 2.
— nuts v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
Jovisblume, Jovisblumen v. Aquilegia 6.
jowar, jowarree v. Sorghum 4.
joy v. Ranunculus 11.
— of the mountain v. Origanum 9.
— -weed v. Alternanthera.
Joynson's remedy cheese v. Tanacetum 1.
joyote, joyotta v. Thevetia 3.
jozzemiene(n) v. Syringa 6.
Juanocabast v. Cinchona 10 Pr.
juar millet v. Sorghum 4.
juba's brush, j.'s bush v. Iresine 1.
jubäa, jubaea v. Jubaea.
jubard v. Sempervivum 7.
Jubbulpore hemp v. Crotalaria 3 et Pr.
— hemp plant v. Crotalaria 3.
— hanf v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
Jubbulpur hemp v. Crotalaria 3.
jubée v. Jubaea.
jubis v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
jucca v. Manihot 4.
juchbohne v. Mucuna.
— hannelbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— hei v. Anagallis 1 Pr.
— tenöl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— tenölbaum v. Betula 1.

juchwied, juchwind v. Viburnum 4.
juckbohne v. Mucuna, M. 4.
— bohnen v. Mucuna Note.
juckende fasel v. Mucuna, M. 4 Pr. II.
— faseln v. Mucuna 4 et Pr. I.
juckfasel v. Mucuna 4.
— pulver v. Mucuna Pr. II.
Judabluoma v. Taraxacum 1.
Judaean wormwood v. Artemisia 19.
—damilch v. Euphorbia.
—das v. Cossinia 1.
—das' ear, Judas sein ohr v. Auricularia 1.
Judas tree v. Cercis, C. 1, 3; Sambucus 5.
— baum v. Cercis, C. 1, 3.
— beurs v. Digitalis 2.
— beurze v. Calceolaria.
— beurzen v. Digitalis 2.
— blaas v. Nicandra 1.
— boom v. Ceratonia 1; Cercis, C. 3.
— borze v. Calceolaria.
— geld v. Lunaria 1.
— heester v. Cercis 1.
— kirschen, Judaskuss v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— linde v. Cercis.
— ohr v. Auricularia, A. 1.
— ohren v. Auricularia 1 Pr.
— öhrlein v. Auricularia 1.
— oor v. Auricularia 1; Peziza.
— ooren v. Auricularia 1.
— penning v. Lunaria 1; Thlaspi 3.
— penningen *n.* v. Lunaria 1.
— schwamm v. Auricularia 1.
— silberling v. Lunaria 1, 2.
— silberlinge v. Lunaria 1.
— sinohr v. Auricularia 1 Pr.
Juddekirschen v. Physalis 3.
Judenapfel v. Citrus 19.
— appel v. Citrus 20 Pr. I.
— bart v. Linaria 5; Saxifraga 35; Sparassis 1.
— bartsteinbrech v. Saxifraga 35.
— baum v. Cercis; Paliurus 1.
— beifuss *ge.* v. Artemisia 19.
— bilz v. Boletus 4.
— deckel v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— docken, Judendöcklein, Judendöcklin v. Physalis 3.
— dorn v. Carlina 2; Paliurus, P. 1; Rosa, R. 9; Solanum 12 Pr.; Zizyphus, Z. 9.
— dornbrustbeere v. Zizyphus 9.
Judenerdbeere v. Fragaria 2.
— fäden v. Eriophorum 5.
— feder v. Eriophorum, E. 4, 5.
— hut v. Mimosa.
— hütchen v. Impatiens 6; Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— hütlein v. Impatiens 6; Paliurus 1; Physalis 3.
— kerschen v. Atropa 1; Physalis 3.
— kirsche v. Atropa 1; Lonicera 20; Physalis, P. 3, 9.
— kirschen v. Cornus 8 et Pr. I; Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— kirschenbaum v. Cornus 8.
— kirsen v. Physalis 3.
— kraut v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II; Physalis 3; Stachys 3.
— kricke {I did not note down where I found this name} v. Datura 8.
— kriese v. Physalis 3.
— mai v. Populus 14.
— malve v. Corchorus 5.
— nuss, judennüsse. judennüsslein v. Staphylea 3.
— ohr v. Auricularia 1.
— ohren v. Auricularia 1 Pr.
— pappel v. Corchorus, C. 5; Kerria 1.
— pfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— pilz v. Boletus 4, 13.
Jüdenrübe v. Datura 8.
Judenrute v. Cytisus 8 et Pr. I.
— ruten v. Cytisus 8.
— schoten v. Pistacia 6 Note {I}.
— schwamm v. Auricularia 1 Pr.; Boletus 13.
— tabak v. Lycoperdon 1.
— tocke v. Physalis 3.
— traube v. Sedum 2.
— träubel v. Sedum 1.
— weihrauch v. Styrax 2 et Note.
— wundkraut v. Sideritis 1.
— wurz v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— wurzel v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
jüdische ringelblume v. Calendula 1.
judischer baum v. Cercis 3.
jud'nkearsch'n {em.} v. Cornus 8.
judoorn v. Ulex 1.
jueil v. Lolium 2, 4.
juffer Lizeblom v. Calystegia 1.
—ferken('t) in 't groen v. Nigella 2.
—fern v. Papaver 10 Pr.

jufferroosje v. Rosa 13.
— fershop v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
— ferskop v. Iris 20.
— ferschoenen, juffersschoentjes v. Lotus 1.
juffertje in het groen v. Nigella 2.
— in 't groen v. Nigella 1, 2.
juffertjes in 't groen v. Nigella 4.
— in 't haar, j. in 't hair v. Nigella 2.
— in 't hembd, j. in 't hemd v. Galanthus 1.
juffertroost v. Orchis 8.
— frouw v. Opuntia 2.
— frouwentabak v. Nicotiana 6.
— frouwenviolier v. Hesperis 1.
— frouwkens v. Galanthus 1.
— frouwmelck v. Peucedanum 12.
— frouwmerk v. Apium 2.
— frouwpluim v. Spiraea 2.
— vrouwenmarkt, jufvrouwenmerk v. Sium 3.
jugelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
jugeoline v. Sesamum, S. 1 et Pr. I.
jugioline v. Sesamum 1.
juglandées v. Juglandaceae.
juglandes immaturae v. Juglans 6 Pr. III.
juglands v. Juglandaceae.
jugoline v. Sesamum 1 et Pr. I.
juice pear, juicy pear v. Amelanchier 3.
juin v. Allium 6.
jujoline v. Sesamum 1.
jujubae v. Zizyphus 1 Pr. I, Z. 9 Pr. I.
— gallicae v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— italicae v. Zizyphus 2 Pr.
jujube v. Zizyphus, Z. 1, 8, 9 et Pr. II.
— fruits v. Zizyphus 1 Pr. I.
— tree v. Celtis 1; Zizyphus 1, 9.
jujubebaum v. Zizyphus 9.
— boom v. Zizyphus 1, 9.
jujuben v. Zizyphus 9 et Pr. I.
— boom v. Zizyphus 1, 9.
— dorn v. Zizyphus 1.
— dornrinde v. Zizyphus 1 Pr. II.
— judendorn v. Zizyphus 1.
jujubepaste v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. II.
jujubes v. Cordia 23 Pr. I; Zizyphus 1 Pr. I, Z. 2 Pr., Z. 9 et Pr. I.
— d'Afrique v. Zizyphus 2 Pr.
jujubesboom v. Zizyphus 9.
jujubier v. Zizyphus, Z. 1, 9.
— blanc, j. b. de Cappadoce v. Elaeagnus 1.
— commun v. Zizyphus 9.
jujubier de l'Inde v. Zizyphus 1.
— des lotophages, j. sauvage v. Zizyphus 2.
jujubiers v. Rhamnaceae.
jujupe v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. II.
jukboom v. Carpinus 2; Guaiacum 1.
— ka v. Manihot 4.
juli osmundae, j. o. regalis v. Osmunda 3 Pr. I.
juliane, j. des jardins, j. de nuit v. Hesperis 1.
julians v. Narcissus 14.
— brissin v. Albizzia 6.
— chrut v. Spiraea 16.
juliene v. Hesperis 1.
julienne v. Hesperis, H. 1; Sisymbrium 1.
— alliaire v. Sisymbrium 1.
— bicolore v. Malcomia 2.
— beurrée v. Hesperis 1.
— de Chio v. Malcomia 3.
— des côtes v. Malcomia 4.
— des dames v. Hesperis 1.
— d'été v. Matthiola 3.
— à feuilles étroites v. Matthiola 7.
— à fleurs bicolores v. Malcomia 2.
— à fleurs brunes v. Hesperis 2.
— giroflée v. Matthiola 2.
— des jardins v. Hesperis 1.
— jaune v. Barbarea 2, 3.
— de Mahon, j. maritime v. Malcomia 5.
— sauvage v. Hesperis 1.
jülk v. Chelidonium 1.
julster v. Salix 37.
July flower v. Cheiranthus 1; Dianthus 10; Matthiola 2; Prosopis 1.
— flower grass v. Carex 18.
— flowers of the wall v. Cheiranthus 1.
jum v. Lolium 4.
— barbe v. Sempervivum 7.
— blädder v. Plantago 6.
— ble beads v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
jumeaux see les jumeaux.
jumesekrekt v. Sedum 1.
jump-about v. Aegopodium 1.
— up and kiss me v. Viola 19, 34.
jumpie chereese v. Malpighia 4.
— ping Betty v. Impatiens 2.
— rasi v. Elacodendron 3 Note.
juncaceeën v. Juncaceae.
— ckersblum v. Gentiana 1.
†**juncus** bombycinus v. Eriophorum 5.
† — floridus see † iuncus floridus.

†**juncus** odoratus v. Andropogon 13 Pr.
juncvrowenhaar v. Asplenium 4.
june v. Juncus.
June berry v. Amelanchier, A. 3.
— flower v. Viola 8.
— grass v. Danthonia 8; Koeleria 1.
— pink v. Rhododendron 11.
— plum v. Amelanchier 3.
junera v. Sorghum 4.
jungeblume v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— geblumen v Taraxacum 1.
jungermannia v. Jungermannia.
— manniaceen, jungermanniacées v. Jungermanniaceae.
— mannie v. Jungermannia.
— manniées v. Jungermanniaceae.
jungetreibender Wilhelm v. Tunica 1.
jungfer im busch, j. im gras, j. im grünen, j. int gröne, j. in den haaren, j. in haaren, j. in haren v. Nigella 2.
jungferaugbraunen v. Achillea 8.
— baum v. Ribes 10.
— blüte v. Drosera 3.
— kraut v. Chrysanthemum 14; Lycopodium 8.
jüngferli v. Ophrys 4.
jungfern im hemd v. Galanthus 1.
— fernägelein, jungfernäglein v. Dianthus 14.
— fernaugenbrauen, jungfernaugenbraunkraut v. Achillea 8.
jungfernbaum, jungfernbeere v. Ribes 10.
— blume v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.; Vinca 3 }must be printed in italics{.
— blut v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
— blüte v. Drosera 3; Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— blüten v. Drosera 3 Pr.
— brauen v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— brust v. Solanum 19.
jungfernelke v. Dianthus 14, 24.
— ferngesicht v. Coreopsis.
— ferngras v. Herniaria 1 et Pr.; Stellaria 4.
— ferngrün v. Vinca 2 Pr.
— fernhaar v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Briza 3, 4; Cuscuta 5, 7; Hordeum 9; Polytrichum 1 et Pr.
jungfernharz v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— herz v. Dicentra 5.
— kamm v. Alchemilla 2; Scandix 1.
— kranz v. Vinca 2.
jungfernkraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II; Artemisia 33 et Pr. I; Chrysanthemum 14; Lycopodium 8; Mimosa; Nepeta 2 Pr. I; Papaver 10; Parthenium; Polytrichum 1 Pr.; Vinca 2.
— krone v. Vinca 2.
— kützel v. Clitoria.
— merk v. Apium 2.
— moos v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— morgenbleam v. Daphne 4.
— mos v. Bryum.
— nabel v. Saxifraga 32, 40.
— näbelchen v. Ranunculus 2.
— nägele v. Dianthus 14.
— nelke v. Dianthus 14, 24.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— palme v. Juniperus 28.
— rebe v. Vitis 12.
— röschen v. Rosa 13.
— rose v. Rosa 11.
— rosmarin v. Juniperus 28.
— saftblätterling v. Hygrophorus 12.
— schön v. Cypripedium 3; Polygonatum 2.
— schu, jungfernschuh v. Cypripedium 3.
— schuhe v. Lotus 1.
— schürze v. Veratrum 3.
— schwamm v. Hygrophorus 12.
— stendel v. Laelia.
— taback, jungferntabak v. Nicotiana 6.
— tritt v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— trost v. Herniaria 1 et Pr.
— weck v. Peucedanum 9 et Pr. I, P. 12.
— wein v. Vitis 12.
— wurzel v. Tamus 1.
— zucht v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
jungferpalme v. Juniperus 28.
— pflaume v. Comocladia 3.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 6.
— tritt v. Polygonum 9.
— ferwein v. Vitis 12.
— ferzucht v. Thymus 5.
jungfrau v. Galanthus 1.
— im grünen v. Nigella 2.
jungfrauaugbroen v. Achillea 8.
— fraubaum v. Ribes 10.
— frauenaug v. Achillea 8.
— frauendistel v. Echinops 3; Silybum 2.
— frauengras v. Stellaria 4.
— frauenhaar v. Adiantum 2; Asplenium, A. 4, 6.

jungfraugrün v. Vinca 2.
— frauhaar v. Polytrichum.
— fraukraut v. Achillea 8; Lycopodium 8.
— fraustrauch v. Ribes 10.
— frautrost v. Herniaria 1.
— gesellenknopf v. Lychnis 5; Silene 8.
— gesellenknöpfe v. Gomphrena 2.
— gesellenwurz v. Silene 8.
— harz v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
jungle almond oil v. Terminalia 5 Pr. II.
— bendy v. Tetrameles 1.
— bendy tree v. Tetrameles.
— geranium v. Ixora 2.
— nail v. Acacia 77.
— plant v. Calotropis 1.
— plantain v. Musa 10.
— rice v. Panicum 4.
— senna v. Cassia 19.
— sunflower v. Osteospermum 1.
jünglin v. Helichrysum 1.
— ling v. Athanasia; Helichrysum 1.
— lingsblume v. Helichrysum 1.
— lingsblumen v. Helichrysum 1 et Pr.
Junibes v. Amelanchier 5.
— bloem v. Bellis 3.
juniesse v. Cytisus 8.
— flado fero v. Dianthus 23.
Junigras v. Poa 12.
juniper v. Bourreria 2; Cupressus 14; Juniperus J. 7, 28, 36; Larix 1.
— berries v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— berry oil v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— bush v. Juniperus 7.
— cedar v. Juniperus 27.
— gum tree v. Callitris 7.
— -leaved hair moss v. Polytrichum 2.
— myrtle v. Verticordia.
— oil v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— rosin v. Callitris 7 Pr.
— tar oil v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
— tree v. Juniperus, J. 7; Larix 1.
— wattle v. Acacia 54.
junipere, juniperenboom v. Juniperus 7.
Junirood v. Dicentra 5.
junkerkes v. Dianthus, D. 6.
— kerkraut v. Origanum 2 Pr. II.
— kerlilie v. Lilium 15.
Juno's herb v. Verbena 9.
— rose v. Lilium 5.
Juno's tears, Junothränen v. Verbena 9.
Junotränen v. Verbena 9 Pr.
jupa-junker v. Polygonum 25.
Jupati palm v. Raphia 2.
jupicai v. Xyris 1.
— celle v. Juniperus 7.
Jupiter's beard v. Anthyllis 1, 5; Hydnum 2; Sempervivum 7.
— distaff v. Phlomis 1; Salvia 11.
— eye v. Sempervivum 7.
— flower v. Lychnis 8.
— nut v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— staff v. Verbascum 9.
Jupiterblume v. Delphinium 5; Lychnis 8.
— blumen v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I.
— nelke v. Lychnis 8.
Jupitersbaard v. Anthyllis 1.
— bart v. Anthyllis 1; Sempervivum 7.
— bloem v. Lychnis 8.
— blume v. Anthyllis 1; Lychnis 8.
— bon v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— frucht v. Lindera 2.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 8.
juppe v. Rhododendron 3.
juray v. Lolium 4.
juremarinde *ge.* v. Acacia 39 Pr.
jurgenkrautwurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
jürgenschwamm v. Agaricus 11, 43 }em.{.
juribali v. Trichilia 4 Pr. II.
— peba v. Solanum 26.
jurnut v. Carum 1; Conopodium 1.
juro v. Deutzia.
jurri jurri v. Thevetia 2.
jürs v. Aegopodium 1.
jurubeba v. Solanum 26.
jus de citron v. Citrus 22 Pr. III.
— cla v. Euphorbia.
jusiouvo v. Narcissus 18.
jusquiame v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3.
— blanche v. Hyoscyamus 1.
— commune v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— jaune v. Nicotiana 11.
— noire v. Hyoscyamus 3; Physochlaina 1.
— du Pérou v. Datura 8 *ga.*; Nicotiana 13.
— de Scopoli v. Scopolia 1.
jussie, jussiée, jussieua, jussieue v. Jussieua.
— ter v. Salix 37.
— ticia, justicie v. Justicia.
— ticie adhatode *ga.* v. Adhatoda 2.

jutchi-hout v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. IV.
jute v. Abutilon 4 Pr.; Corchorus 3 et Pr., C. 5, 6; Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— bâtard v. Hibiscus 5 et Pr.
— fiber, j. fibre, j. flax, j. de l'Inde v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— de Madras v. Hibiscus 5 et Pr.
— of Madras v. Hibiscus 5 Pr.
— de Mantchourie v. Abutilon 4.
— plant v. Corchorus 3.
— zakken v. Corchorus 3 Note.
jutefaser v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— pflanze, juteplant v. Corchorus 3.
— vezels, jutevlas, jutte v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
jutu v. Eugenia 26 Pr. }remark{.
juun v. Allium 6, 20.
juupi v. Rhododendron 3.
juvance v. Carum 5.
juver v. Carum 9.
juvianoten *n.* v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— nussbaum v. Bertholletia 1.
— nüsse v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— öl v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. II.
juvia's v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
juwalidani v. Minquartia 1.
juy of grownde v. Vinca 2.
— enti v. Sesbania 1.
— unti v. Sesbania 1 Pr.
juzemienen v. Syringa 6.
jy-chee oil v. Euphorbia 16 Pr.

K.

kaad v. Dipsacus.
kaaibloem v. Butomus 1.
— kes v. Dianthus 6.
kaakfiest v. Populus 1.
— staal v. Brassica 34.
kaal v. Brassica 12.
— en hooveerdig v. Saxifraga 40.
— kattenkruid v. Nepeta 3.
kaalblad v. Nopalea 1.
kaale jonker v. Carduus 3.
kaalkraut v. Lathraea 2.
— mond v. Gymnostomum.
— mos v. Buxbaumia, B. 1.
kaampst v. Cannabis 1.
— zaad v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
kaamst v. Cannabis 1.
kaamzwam v. Saccharomyces 6.
kaanswortel v. Acorus 1.
Kaapsch aloë v. Aloë Pr. }II{.
— onkruid v. Cryptostemma 1.
— ijzerhout v. Gardenia 10.
— zoutboschje v. Atriplex 9.
— zilverhout v. Leucadendron 1.
Kaapsche aloë v. Aloë Pr. }II{.
— aster v. Aster 19.
— boksboom, K. boksdoorn v. Lycium 3.
— boon v. Vicia 9.
— brakbosje v. Atriplex 9.
— geelhout v. Podocarpus 18 Pr.
— giftboom v. Toxicodendron 1.
— gom v. Acacia Pr. II *B*.
— goudlelie v. Sprekelia 1.
— goudsbloem v. Dimorphotheca 1.
— jasmijn v. Gardenia 7.
— kastanje v. Calodendrum 1.
Kaapsche kruisbes v. Physalis 8.
— lelietjes van dalen v. Freesia.
— myrsine v. Myrsine 1.
— palmdoorn v. Lycium 3.
— roos v. Gardenia 7; Randia 5.
— saffraan v. Lyperia 1.
— sering v. Melia 5.
— seringeboom v. Melia 2.
— sumak v. Colpoon 1.
— trompetten v. Ecklonia 1.
— tulp v. Homeria 1; Moraea 6.
— wasbes v. Myrica 1.
— wilg v. Salix 10.
Kaapse kerseboom v. Cassine 2.
kaardachtigen v. Dipsacaceae.
— distel v. Dipsacus 1.
kaarde v. Dipsacus, D. 1 et Pr. I; Stratiotes 1.
— bloem v. Taraxacum 1.
— bol v. Dipsacus, D. 1 et Pr. I.
— bolachtigen v. Dipsacaceae.
— distel, kaardekruid v. Dipsacus 4.
kaarden v. Dipsacaceae; Dipsacus, D. 1; Stratiotes 1.
— distel, kaardenkruid v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
kaarn v. Carpinus 2.
— wortel v. Acorus 1.
kaarrewan v. Acacia 30.
kaars v. Lepidium 10; Typha 4.
— bezieboom v. Myrica 4.
— cactus v. Cereus.
kaarsen v. Typha.
— boom v. Myrica 4.
kaarshout v. Isertia 1; Pterocelastrus 3.
— jes v. Orobanche; Taraxacum 1 et Note.
— jesbloem v. Taraxacum 1.

kaarskenskruid v. Senecio 42.
— kroon v. Ceropegia; Chara.
kaarten v. Stratiotes 1.
kaartjesbloem v. Cichorium 5.
kaarzeboom, kaarzelaar v. Prunus 8, 17.
kaas v. Prunus 8.
— balleke(n)s v. Viburnum 11.
— bloem, kaasblomme v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— boom v. Bombax 1; Eriodendron 1.
— brood v. Malva.
— gras v. Deyeuxia 5.
kaasjes v. Iris 20 Note; Malva, M. 6.
— blad v. Malva, M. 5.
— blaren v. Malva.
— blâren v. Malva 2.
— bloem v. Iris 20; Malva, M. 6.
— boom, kaasjesdraagende wortelboom v. Sonneratia 1.
— kruid v. Malva, M. 2, 5, 6.
kaaske(n)skruid v. Malva.
— kes v. Malva 6.
— kruid v. Trigonella 1.
Kaatje wat ben je dik v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
kaauwoorde v. Lagenaria 2.
kaawi yam, k. yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 1.
kabas v. Brassica 15.
— basjesbloem v. Dicentra 5.
— baus v. Brassica 15.
kabbes v. Andira 6; Maximiliana 3 et Pr. III.
kabeljauwhout v. Vitex Note.
— bes v. Brassica 15.
— betbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— beuskollen v. Brassica 15.
— binetholz, kabinethout v. Philippia 3.
— bis v. Brassica 15, 16.
— boeballi v. Goupia 1, 2.
— boois, kabooisku(h)ule, kaböös v. Brassica 15.
— bossetta v. Papaver 10.
— buische v. Brassica 12.
— buischen v. Brassica 15.
kabuiskauwel v. Brassica 12.
— kool v. Brassica 15.
— koole v. Brassica 12.
— koole(n), kabuize(n), kabuyskoole v. Brassica 15.
kachel v. Achillea 8.
— blumen v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Achillea 8.
kachinkawurzel v. Chiococca 2 Pr.; Smilax 5 Pr.
kachl, kachlkraut v. Achillea 8; Taraxacum 1.
kachoe, kachugummi v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— ckeis v. Oldenlandia 2.
— ckemoos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— ckesuur v. Rumex 2.
kackfiesten v. Populus 14.
kaczsnabel v. Erodium 4.
kad v. Juniperus 7.
— roosen v. Rosa 23.
kadamolie, kadamvet v. Hodgsonia 1 Pr. II.
— damzaad v. Hodgsonia 1 Pr. I.
kadderblo, kadderweiss v. Melampyrum 2.
kadelbeeren v. Vaccinium 19.
kaddich, kaddichenstrauch, kaddick, kaddig, kaddigbaum v. Juniperus 7.
kaddigbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— holz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— öl v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
kaddikbusch, kaddikstruk, kadegis v. Juniperus 7.
kademum v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— öl v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
— wacholderbaum v. Juniperus 24.
kadig v. Juniperus 7.
— dinöl v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
— dix v. Juniperus 7.
kadle dock v. Anthriscus 2; Senecio 18.
kadlock v. Brassica 34.
kadoe v. Durio 1.
— doosji di poesji v. Cereus 10.
Kaempfer's iris v. Iris 14.
kaempferia v. Kaempferia.
— olie v. Kaempferia 3 Pr.
kaempferie v. Curcuma 8; Kaempferia.
— ronde v. Kaempferia 3.
Kaempfers twijvellork v. Pseudolarix 1.
käenblome v. Taraxacum 1.
kaerde v. Dipsacus, D. 1.
kaerden, kaerdendistel, kaerdenkruyd v. Dipsacus 1.
käernblome v. Taraxacum 1.
kaernoffel v. Centaurea 11, 16.
kaeskenskruyd v. Malva 6.
kafbladige tarwe v. Triticum 4.
— bloem v. Achyranthes.
käfen v. Pisum 1, 2.
— ferblume v. Ophrys.
— ferfüll v. Anthriscus 2.
— ferwurz v. Scrophularia 5.
kaffe v. Coffea, C. 1.
— baum v. Coffea.

kaffeboom, kaffèboum v. Coffea 1.
kaffee v. Astragalus 4; Coffea, C. 1 et Pr. IV; Lupinus 13.
— von Sudan v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
kaffeebaum v. Coffea, C. 1.
— blattkrankheit v. Hemileia 1.
— bohnen v. Astragalus 4; Coffea 1 Pr. IV.
— boom v. Coffea 1.
— erbse v. Cicer 1; Lupinus 13.
— erbsen v. Cicer 1.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2, 4.
— krankheit *ge.* v. Hemileia 1.
— pflanze v. Coffea 1.
— tee v. Coffea Pr. I Note.
— tragant, kaffeewicke v. Astragalus 4.
kaffeh v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV.
— baum v. Coffea.
kaffer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
Kaffer slangenwortel v. Polygala 13.
— thee v. Helichrysum 9.
— boom v. Erythrina 3.
— boonen v. Vigna 2.
— broodboom v. Encephalartos 1.
— brot v. Encephalartos 1 Pr. II.
— koorn, Kafferkoren, Kafferkorn, Kaffermaïs v. Sorghum 4.
Kaffernbrot v. Encephalartos, E. 1 Pr. II.
— dorn v. Lycium 1.
— farn v. Mohria.
— hirnpalme v. Encephalartos 1.
— hirse, Kaffernkorn v. Sorghum 4.
Kafferpruim v. Dovyalis 1; Harpephyllum 1.
kafferscher korallenbaum v. Erythrina 3.
kaffi v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV.
— boom v. Coffea 1.
kaffie v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV.
— boom v. Coffea 1.
Kaffir chestnut v. Brabejum 1.
— corn v. Sorghum 4.
— plum v. Harpephyllum 1.
— potato v. Plectranthus 1.
— tree v. Erythrina 3.
— watermeloen v. Citrullus 2.
— zuring v. Pelargonium 14.
Kaffir's tree, Kaffirboom, kaffrischer korallenbaum v. Erythrina 3.
Kafir bread v. Encephalartos 1 Pr. II.
— giftboom v. Acokanthera 2.
— sorrel v. Pelargonium 14.
Kafir tree v. Erythrina 3.
káfúr ka pattá v. Meriandra 1 Pr.
kageröl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— hikatea v. Podocarpus 5.
— hikatoa v. Leptospermum 5.
— hiki v. Podocarpus 5.
— hikomako v. Pennantia 1.
— hinkawurzel v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
kahlblume v. Lisianthus.
— büchse v. Madotheca.
kahle cypresse v. Taxodium 1.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 3.
— linde v. Tilia 3.
— manettie v. Manettia 1.
kahler fünffaden v. Chelone 2.
— sumach v. Rhus 9.
kahles bruchkraut v. Herniaria 1.
— ferkelkraut v. Hypochoeris 1.
— moos v. Buxbaumia 1.
— turmkraut v. Arabis 9.
kahlfrucht v. Madotheca.
— holz v. Ligustrum 4 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Lathraea 2.
— moos v. Pyramidula; Schistidium.
— mund v. Anoectangium; Gymnostomum.
kahm v. Aspergillus; Fungi.
— haut v. Saccharomyces 6 Note.
— hautpilz, kahmhefepilz, kahmpilz v. Saccharomyces 6.
kähmund v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
kahn v. Fungi.
— blume v. Cymbidium.
kahnel v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— netocken v. Nuphar 2.
— nig v. Fungi.
kahnlippe, kahnorche v. Cymbidium.
kahu v. Terminalia 2.
kai apple, kai-apfel v. Aberia 1.
kaïa mouzambé des Caraïbes v. Gynandropsis 1.
kaido kwa v. Pittosporum 9.
kaikawaka v. Libocedrus 1, 4.
— komako v. Pennantia 1.
kail v. Brassica 12, 34.
— kenblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
kaimantère v. Cereus 18.
— mastruik v. Rhodotypos 1.
kainkawurzel *ge.* v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
— ritz v. Galium 19 Pr.
kair v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.

kaiseraffodill v. Asphodelus 3.
— baum v. Paulownia 1.
— blume v. Centaurea 10; Saponaria 3.
— eiche v. Quercus 19.
— frucht v. Alangium.
— gerste v. Hordeum 3.
— kerzen v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Pelargonium 9, 17.
— kron v. Fritillaria 5.
— krone v. Fritillaria, F. 5; Lilium 2.
— lin v. Primula 6.
— ling v. Agaricus 8; Primula 6.
— ling-blätterling v. Agaricus 8.
— nelke v. Dianthus 10, 13.
— pilz v. Agaricus 8.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 2.
— rose v. Rosa 17.
— salat v. Artemisia 15 et Pr.
— scepter v. Asphodelus 3.
— schachblume v. Fritillaria 5.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 8.
— stäbli v. Lupinus 13.
— tee v. Agrimonia 1; Camellia 3 et Note I }A{.
— würz v. Peucedanum 11.
— wurz v. Astrantia, A. 1, 2; Peucedanum 11 et Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Peucedanum 11 et Pr. I.
kaiump v. Hydnora 1.
kajabokoholz v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.
— poetie, kajaputbaum v. Melaleuca, M. 5.
— putolie *n.* v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
kajar v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
—jatenhout v. Pterocarpus 3 Pr.; Tectona 1 Pr.
—jepoetolie v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
—jeputbaum v. Melaleuca.
—jeputtöl v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
kajoe garoe v. Gonystylus 1 Pr.
— jati v. Tectona 1 Pr.
— kastoeri olie v. Juniperus Pr.
— oelar v. Eurycoma 1 Pr.
— tai v. Celtis 9 Pr.
— tiekoes v. Albizzia 9 Pr.
— Timor v. Grewia 6.
kajoepoetiboom v. Melaleuca 5.
— poetiboomen v. Melaleuca.
— poetieolie v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— poetih-boom v. Melaleuca 5.
— poetih-olie, kajoepoetiolie, kajoepoetolie v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
kaju v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— baum v. Anacardium 1.
— -garu v. Gonystylus 1 Pr.
— poetie v. Melaleuca.
kakali v. Bignonia 6.
kakao v. Theobroma 2 et Pr. I, Pr. II.
— baum v. Theobroma, T. 2.
— bohnen v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— boom v. Theobroma 2.
— boonen v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— boter, kakaobutter, kakaofett *ge.* v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— hulsels v. Theobroma 2 Pr. VI.
— malve v. Abroma.
— noot v. Theobroma 2 Pr. I.
— nussbaum v. Theobroma 2.
— nüsse v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— -öl, kakao-olie v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— pflaume v. Chrysobalanus, C. 2.
— plant v. Theobroma 2.
— samen v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— vet v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— vrucht v. Theobroma 2 Pr. I.
— zaden v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
kakaralli v. Lecythis 6, 10.
kakau v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— baum v. Theobroma.
— boom v. Theobroma 2.
— boter v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— noten v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
kake v. Brassica 34; Diospyros 10 Pr.
— beë v. Ribes 10.
kakel v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
—kelaar v. Typha.
käkelbeë v. Ribes 10.
kakelbeer v. Viburnum 9.
—kelbeere v. Ribes 10.
—kerlakka-berry v. Solanum 27.
—kezaad v. Brassica 34.
kaki v. Diospyros 10 et Pr.
— bastaardlotus v. Diospyros 10.
— fruit v. Diospyros 10 Pr.
— de Virginie v. Diospyros 27.
kakibaum v. Diospyros 10.
— feige v. Diospyros 10 Pr.
— frucht v. Diospyros 10 et Pr.
käkinaspähn v. Cinchona Pr. II.
kakra-singheegallen v. Pistacia 2 Pr. II.
kakteenfäule v. Phytophthora 2 }II{.

kaktus' v. Cereus; Echinocactus; Epiphyllum; Mammillaria; Melocactus; Opuntia.
kaktus pinititus v. Carbenia 4.
— feigen v. Opuntia 13 Pr. I.
— gewächse v. Cactaceae.
— pinititus v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
kakuna nuts v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
kala kangnee v. Setaria 2.
— -tíl v. Guizotia 1.
kalababaum v. Calophyllum.
Kalabarbohne, Kalabarboonen *n.* v. Physostigma 1 Pr.
kalabas v. Lagenaria 2 et Pr. I.
— achtigen v. Cucurbitaceae.
— boom v. Adansonia 1; Crescentia, C. 2.
— -komkommer v. Crescentia 2.
kalabass v. Lagenaria 2.
— basse, kalabassen v. Cucurbita.
— bassenbaum v. Crescentia 2.
— bassen-muskatnuss v. Monodora 2.
— brische kiefer v. Pinus 70.
— -dána v. Ipomoea 15.
— dana, kaladana seeds v. Ipomoea 15 Pr.
kalaloe v. Amaranthus 8; Basella 3; Hibiscus 10.
— maho v. Hibiscus 1.
kalambac v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— bak v. Aloë; Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— bakhout v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
kalamint v. Calamintha, C. 5.
— minte v. Calamintha 5.
kalamusweuttel, kalamuswortel v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
— lanner v. Coriandrum 1 et Pr. I.
— lanswortel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— lapaolie v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— lappaboom *n.*, kalappus, kalappusboom v. Cocos 4.
kalappusbutter v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— noot v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
— öl v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— olie v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
kalbarkrop v. Anthriscus 2.
kalbas v. Crescentia 2.
— largoe v. Lagenaria 2.
kalbassen v. Cucurbita.
— benfuss, kalbenwurz, kalberfuss v. Arum 2.
kälberkerbel v. Anthriscus 2.
kalberkern v. Conium 1.
kälberkern v. Anthriscus 2 et Pr.; Chaerophyllum, C. 2; Conium 1.
kälberkerner v. Anthriscus 2.
— berkraut v. Lathyrus 22.
kalberkropf v. Anthriscus 2.
kälberkropf v. Anthriscus 2 et Pr.; Chaerophyllum, C. 3; Heracleum 6.
— bermagen v. Sonchus 1.
kalbermilch v. Tragopogon 4.
kälbernase }em.{ v. Linaria 1.
— peterlein v. Conium 1.
— scheere v. Anthriscus 2.
— schere v. Anthriscus 2; Chaerophyllum 3.
— schiess, kälberschis v. Gentiana 2.
— schiss v. Gentiana 2, 26.
kalberschiss v. Gentiana 7.
— schissen v. Colchicum 2.
kälberschissen v. Colchicum 2; Crocus 7.
— schwanz v. Phyteuma 5.
kalbeswurz v. Arum 2.
kalbfleischer v. Boletus 4.
— fleischpflanze v. Cestrum 7.
kälble v. Poterium 2.
kalbsauge v. Bellis 3 Pr. I; Chrysanthemum 11.
— augen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— blume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— braten v. Cestrum 7.
— fuss v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.
— kopf v. Antirrhinum 3.
— kümmel v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
— maul v. Antirrhinum, A. 2.
— nase v. Antirrhinum, A. 2 et Pr., A. 3; Linaria 12.
— ysop v. Satureia 1.
— wurz v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— zwiebel v. Satureia 1.
kaldera bush v. Pandanus 10.
kale v. Brassica 12, 13, 22, 34; Crambe.
— jonker v. Cnicus 18.
— juffer v. Colchicum 2.
kalebas v. Crescentia 2 et Note; Cucurbita 6, 8; Lagenaria 2 et Pr. I.
— achtigen v. Cucurbitaceae.
— boom v. Crescentia 2.
kalebasse v. Cucurbita 6; Lagenaria 2.
— bassen v. Cucurbita; Cucurbitaceae.
— bassenbaum, kalebassenboom v. Crescentia 2.
— basvormige planten *n.* v. Cucurbitaceae.
kaleienbeeren v. Viburnum 9.
— lekutischer pfeffer v. Capsicum 1.
— lenderkraut v. Teucrium 5.

kalenwurz v. Tussilago 1.
— leraben v. Brassica 22.
— lêssenhaat v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
kalfkruid v. Solanum 12.
kalfonig v. Pinus Note III }C{.
kalfsbek, kalfsmuil v. Antirrhinum 2, 3.
— muilkens v. Antirrhinum 2.
— muyl v. Antirrhinum.
— neus v. Antirrhinum 2, 3.
— neuse v. Antirrhinum.
— oogen v. Chrysanthemum 11; Tanacetum 1.
— ooren v. Stachys 9.
— poot v. Arum 2.
— snuit v. Antirrhinum, A. 2, 3.
— snuyte v. Antirrhinum.
— tongen v. Senecio 28.
— voet v. Arum, A. 2.
kalfun v. Pinus Note III }C{.
kali v. Salsola 2, 4.
— à blanchir la laine v. Gypsophila 3, 7.
kaliander v. Coriandrum 1.
— liaturholz v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— libohnen v. Staphylea 1 Pr.
kalifornische hemlockfichte v. Tsuga 2.
— kiefer v. Pinus 33.
— muskatnuss v. Torreya californica.
— riesentanne v. Sequoia 1.
— spitzschuppe v. Libocedrus 3.
— tanne v. Abies 3.
kalichenhaait, kaliissihout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— likblume v. Achillea 8.
— likblumen v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
— likraut v. Anabasis, A. 1; Salsola 2.
— line, kalinke, kalinken, kalinkenbaum, kalinkenbeere v. Viburnum 9.
— linüssen v. Staphylea 1 Pr.
— lisalzkraut v. Salsola 2.
— lishout, kalishijt, kalisjenhout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— lissehout v. Glycyrrhiza 2, 3 Pr. I.
— lissenhaait, kalissenhaat, kalissenhôt, kalissenhout, kalissenhijt v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— lissepoeder v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. II.
— lissiehout v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— lissiepoeier, kalissiepoêr v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. II.
— lissihaat v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
kaljatourhout, kaljatourshout v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
kalkbeerbaum, kalkbeere, kalkbeeren, kalkbeerenbaum }em.{ v. Viburnum 9.
kalketrip v. Centaurea 6; Delphinium 5.
kalkflechte v. Aspicilia 1.
— kraut v. Gypsophila 4, 6.
— kugelblume v. Globularia 4.
kalkoenstaart v. Padina 1.
kälkraut v. Ruscus 2.
Kalkuttagummi v. Acacia Pr. II *II*.
kalla v. Calla.
kalle v. Richardia 1.
— bout v. Chenopodium 1.
— moei v. Nymphaea 2.
kalliaturholz v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— linken, kallinkenbaum v. Viburnum 9.
— litris v. Callitris.
kalm v. Acorus 1; Carum 4 Pr. I.
Kalm's S. John's wort, K.'s shrubby S. John's wort v. Hypericum 13.
kalmes, kalmeswortel v. Acorus 1.
kalmia v. Kalmia, K. 3.
— à larges feuilles }em.{ v. Kalmia 3.
kalmie v. Kalmia, K. 3.
— à feuilles larges v. Kalmia 3.
kalmoes v. Acorus 1 }to be printed in italics; 1914{, A. 1 Pr. I.
— moesolie v. Acorus 1 Pr. II.
— moespee v. Acorus 1.
— moeswortel v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I.
kalms v. Acorus 1.
kalmus v. Acorus, A. 1 *ge.*, *n.* }not in italics; 1914{, A. 1 Pr. I.
— gerten v. Carex 4 Pr.
— iris v. Iris 20.
— öl *ge.*, kalmusolie *n.* v. Acorus 1 Pr. II.
— peten v. Carex 4.
— peter v. Carex 4 et Pr.
— wòartel v. Acorus 1.
— wortel v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I.
— würze v. Acorus 1.
— wurzel v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
kalo v. Caladium; Colocasia 1.
kaloeloe v. Amaranthus 6.
— loevere v. Trifolium.
— lotboom v. Rhus 6.
kalte flechte v. Parmelia 2.
kälteliebende hochgebirgspalme v. Oreodoxa 1.
kaltequinte v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
kalumb, kalumba v. Jateorhiza 1.
— lumba root v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
— lumback v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— lumbawurzel, kalumbo root v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.

kalunke, kalunkenbaum v. Viburnum 9.
kalverblaren v. Rumex 21.
— kropp v. Anthriscus 2.
— muil, kalvermuilen, kalvermulen, kalvermûlen *n.* v. Antirrhinum 2.
— oog v. Chrysanthemum 11.
kalversoog v. Chrysanthemum.
— oogen v. Chrysanthemum 11, 14.
kalvertongen v. Rumex 21; Symphytum 2.
— toten v. Antirrhinum 2.
wortel v. Rumex 21; Symphytum 2.
kalvesvout v. Arum 2.
— wer wortelen v. Rumex.
— werkropp v. Anthriscus 2.
käm v. Carum 4 Pr. I; Dipsacus 1.
kam v. Fungi.
kamahi v. Weinmannia 4.
kamala v. Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
— boom v. Mallotus 2.
— dye v. Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
— tree v. Mallotus 2.
kamalabaum, kamalapflanze v. Mallotus 2.
— malapoeder v. Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
— mander v. Teucrium 15 Pr.; Veronica 11 Pr.
— mas-root v. Camassia 1.
— massi-wood, kamassiaholz v. Gonioma 1 Pr.
— massie v. Celastrus 5.
— massiehout v. Celastrus 5; Gonioma 1 Pr.
— massiholz, kamassihout v. Gonioma 1 Pr.
kambala tree v. Sonneratia 2.
— bang malatti v. Jasminum 10.
kambé v. Strophanthus 2.
kambi v. Baphia 1 Pr.
kambodja olie v. Plumeria 1 Pr.
— bogium v. Garcinia Pr.
— dragende koeleria v. Koeleria 1.
kame v. Cannabis 1.
kameela v. Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
— meelboom, kameeldoorn, kameeldorn v. Acacia 29.
— meeldreck v. Ferula 2.
— meelheu v. Andropogon 13, 21; Butomus 1; Festuca 1.
— meelhaare v. Cibotium 1 Pr.
— meelslus v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— meelstroh, kameelstroo v. Andropogon 21.
kämel v. Carum 4.
kamela, kaméla, kaméla dye v. Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
— tree v. Mallotus 2.
kamelblume, kamelblumen v. Matricaria 1.
— dorn v. Acacia 29 *ge.*; Alhagi.
— dreck v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— heu, kamelheumannshort, kamelheumannsort v. Andropogon 13 Pr.
— heustroh v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. II.
kamelia, kamelie v. Camellia 1.
— meline v. Camelina 1.
— melle v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria, M. 1.
— melleblom v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 1.
— mellen v. Anthemis; Matricaria 1.
— mellie v. Camellia.
— melmeine v. Camelina 1.
— melstroh v. Andropogon 13 Pr.
— men v. Carum 4.
kämen v. Carum 4; Cuminum 1.
kamerbloem, kamercruydt, kamerkruid, kamerkruyd v. Spiraea 16.
— mermeille v. Matricaria 1.
— mermille v. Anthemis 4.
— meule v. Matricaria 1.
kamfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— van Borneo v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
kamferbaum v. Cinnamomum 2.
— von Sumatra v. Dryobalanops 1.
kamferblad v. Waltheria 2.
— ferbladeren v. Melampodium 1.
kamferboom v. Cinnamomum 2; Dryobalanops 1.
— van Borneo v. Dryobalanops 1.
— van Japan v. Cinnamomum 2.
— van Sumatra v. Dryobalanops 1.
kamfereik v. Quercus 27.
— ferholz v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. II.
kamferhout v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. II; Dryobalanops 1 Pr. III.
van Sumatra v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. III.
kamferkaneelboom v. Cinnamomum 2.
— kraut v. Artemisia 2; Camphorosma.
kamferkruid v. Camphorosma; Melampodium 1.
— van Montpellier v. Camphorosma 1.
kamferlaurier v. Cinnamomum 2.
— öl v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. IV.
— ölbaum von Sumatra v. Dryobalanops 1.
— olie v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. IV; Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.
kamferwurzel v. Arum 2.
— fir, kamfort v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— gras v. Cynosurus, C. 1.

kamielebloem v. Matricaria 1.
— mil v. Camelina 1; Matricaria, M. 1.
— mila dye v. Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
— milben, kamilbloem v. Matricaria 1.
— mille v. Anthemis, A. 6; Camelina 1; Chrysanthemum, C. 11, 14; Matricaria, M. 1.
— mille aus Valence v. Anacyclus 3.
— millebloem v. Matricaria 1.
— millebloemen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— millemoederkruid *n.* v. Matricaria 1.
— mille(n) v. Achillea 8.
kamillen v. Matricaria 1 et Pr. I.
— blume v. Matricaria 1.
— blumen, kamillenblüten v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— mutterkraut v. Matricaria 1.
— öl v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II; Olea 6 Note II.
— olie *n.* Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
— tee v. Matricaria 1.
kamilleolie *n.* v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
— minfeger v. Phyteuma 1.
— minfegerli v. Carex 29.
— mingras v. Eleusine.
— mirie olie v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— mirienoten *n.*, kamirienüsse *ge.* v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
kamkruid v. Pectis.
kammartige galeandra v. Galeandra 1.
— kassie v. Cassia 10.
kammblume v. Lophanthus.
— blümle v. Habenaria 10.
kammekensgras v. Cynosurus 1.
kämmekes v. Filices.
kammen v. Dipsacus 1; Filices; Geranium.
— merblume v. Matricaria 1.
— merblumen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
kammfarn v. Pecopteris.
— gras v. Cynosurus, C. 1; Sesleria.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— hirse v. Panicum 5.
— kraut v. Potentilla 3.
— lippe v. Eulophia.
— orche v. Orchis 11.
— -schildfarn v. Dryopteris 3.
— schmele v. Koeleria.
— schmiele v. Koeleria, K. 1.
— schwingel v. Festuca 3.
— tang v. Plocamium.
— wachtelweizen v. Melampyrum 3.
kamoeningolie v. Murraya 1 Pr. II.
kämölje v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
— pflanze v. Carum 4.
kamöll'n v. Matricaria 1.
— moot tree v. Pentadesma 1.
kamp v. Dipsacus 1.
kampaschen v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
Kampéchehout v. Haematoxylon.
— pechehout v. Haemotoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— pêchehout, kampêchehoutboom v. Haematoxylon 2.
kampenstaude v. Nepenthes.
kamperfoelie v. Lonicera, L. 4, 13 *n.*
— foelieachtigen, kamperfoelieën, kamperfoelieplanten *n.*, kamperfoelies v. Caprifoliaceae.
— folie v. Lonicera.
— noele(n) v. Agaricus 6, 11; Fungi.
— noelie v. Agaricus 6, 11; Cantharellus 2; Fungi.
— noelje v. Agaricus.
— noeljes v. Fungi.
Kampescheholz v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
kampfer v. Cinnamomum 2 et Pr. III.
— baum v. Callitris 9; Cinnamomum 2; Dryobalanops.
holz v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. II.
kämpferie v. Kaempferia.
kampferkraut v. Camphorosma, C. 1.
— lorbeer v. Cinnamomum 2.
— ölbaum v. Dryobalanops.
— pflanz v. Camphorosma 1.
— pflanze v. Camphorosma.
kampfgras v. Phleum 5.
— weide v. Salix 6.
kampher, kämpher v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— balsam }non kampfer balsam; em.{ v. Copaiferà Pr.
— baum v. Cinnamomum 2.
— -flügeleiche v. Dryobalanops.
— kraut v. Artemisia 2 et Pr., A. 3 Pr. I; Camphorosma.
— lorbeer v. Cinnamomum 2.
— öl v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. IV; Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.
ölbaum v. Dryobalanops.
— wurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Asarum 4 Pr. II.
kampis-olie v. Hernandia 5 Pr.
— planten v. Dipsacus 1.
kamprinde v. Salix Pr. II.

kampst v. Cannabis 1.
kampweide v. Salix 2.
Kamschatka lily, kamschatkische lilie v. Fritillaria 4.
Kamtschatka larch v. Larix 2.
kamula v. Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
— muneng v. Murraya 1.
kamvaren v. Dryopteris 3.
kana, kanadá v. Populus 9, 11.
Kanadaasch bloedkruid, K. chelidonium v. Sanguinaria 1.
— sorbenkruid v. Poterium 1.
Kanadabalsam, Kanadabalsem *n.* v. Abies 2 Pr.
—nadasch gulpzaad v. Menispermum 1.
Kanadasche berk v. Betula 9.
— boksdoorn v. Shepherdia 2.
— collinsonia v. Collinsonia.
— duinbezie v. Shepherdia 2.
— Judasboom v. Cercis 1.
— levensboom v. Thuya 3.
— martagon v. Lilium 23.
— mispelboom v. Amelanchier 3.
— popel, K. populier v. Populus 9.
— vijfbladige wijngaard v. Vitis 12.
— wikken v. Vicia 24.
kanadascher schneeballen }em.{ v. Viburnum 6.
Kanadaterpentin v. Abies 2 Pr.
—nadeesch krentenboompje *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Amelanchier 3.
Kanadeesche fijnstraal v. Erigeron 4.
— guldenroede v. Solidago 5.
— rotsmispel v. Amelanchier 3.
Kanadiaansche balsem *n.* v. Abies 2 Pr.
kanadische akelei v. Aquilegia 3.
— alpenrose v. Rhododendron 10.
— artisjok v. Cynara 1.
— azalee v. Rhododendron 10.
— blutwurzel v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.; Sanguinaria 1 Pr.
— bündelhülse v. Desmodium 4.
— collinsonie v. Collinsonia 2.
— dierville v. Diervilla 1.
— dürrwurz v. Erigeron 4.
— felsenbeere v. Amelanchier 3.
— gelbwurzel v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.
— goldrute v. Solidago 5.
— haselwurz v. Asarum 2.
— kegelstreppe v. Rudbeckia 3.
— linde v. Tilia 3.
kanadische mispel v. Amelanchier 3.
— nessel v. Laportea 1.
— pappel v. Populus 9.
— seidenpflanze v. Asclepias 5.
— tanne v. Tsuga 1.
— theestaude v. Gaultheria 4.
— wasserkrautwurzel v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.
— wasserpest v. Elodea 1.
— weisse zeder v. Thuya 3.
kanadischer balsam v. Abies 2 Pr.
— brombeerstrauch v. Rubus 6.
— farn v. Adiantum 9.
— geweihbaum }em.{ v. Gymnocladus 1.
— griffelbaum v. Cercis 1.
— holunder v. Sambucus 2.
— Judasbaum v. Cercis 1.
— mispelbaum v. Amelanchier 3.
— mondsame v. Menispermum 1.
— reis v. Zizania 1.
— roter azarolapfel v. Crataegus 7.
— schneeballen see kanadascher s.
— schwarzer lärchenbaum v. Larix 1.
— tee v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. I.
— terpentin v. Abies 2 Pr.
kanadisches beschreikraut v. Erigeron 4.
— blutkraut v. Poterium 1; Sanguinaria 1.
— cedernholz v. Thuya 3 Pr. I.
— flöhkraut v. Erigeron 4.
— frauenhaar v. Adiantum 9.
— rosenholz v. Rhododendron 10.
— sorbenkraut v. Poterium 1.
— wasserkraut v. Hydrastis 1.
kanang odorant v. Cananga 1.
kanari, k. oil plant v. Canarium 2.
— olie v. Canarium 2 Pr. III.
kanarie v. Canarium 2.
— olie v. Canarium 2 Pr. III.
kanarieboom v. Canarium, C. 2.
— gras v. Phalaris.
— kruid v. Senecio 42.
kanarienbaum v. Canarium 2.
— glanzgras v. Phalaris 3.
— glocke v. Canarina.
— gras v. Phalaris, P. 3.
— hirse v. Phalaris 3.
— holz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV; Liriodendron 1 Pr. II; Santalum 1 Pr. I.

kanarienoten v. Canarium 2 Pr. I.
kanariensaat v. Phalaris 3.
— samen v. Phalaris 3 et Pr.
kanarieolie see kanarie olie.
— pitten v. Canarium 2 Pr. II, C. 5 Note.
— vogeltjes v. Rhinanthus 2.
— zaad v. Panicum 20; Phalaris 3 et Pr.; Setaria 2.
kanariolie see kanari olie.
— pitten v. Canarium 2 Pr. II.
— samen v. Phalaris 3.
Kanarische brem v. Cytisus 2.
— draakskop v. Cedronella 3.
kanarische glockenblume, Kanarische klokjes v. Canarina 1.
— orseille v. Roccella 5 et Pr. I.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 7.
kanarischer goldrutenbaum v. Bosea 1.
— kleestrauch v. Cytisus 2.
kanarjesied v. Phalaris 3.
kanary v. Phalaris, P. 3.
— zaad v. Phalaris 3.
kanarijzaad v. Phalaris 3 Pr.
kanckerbloeme v. Melampyrum 2; Taraxacum 1.
— ckerkruyd v. Heliotropium 4.
— delaar kroonspar v. Araucaria 6.
— delaarsbloem v. Brunsvigia 2.
— delaartjes v. Saxifraga 39.
— delaers v. Sparganium 2.
kandelbaum v. Kandelia 1; Syringa 6; Taxus 1.
— beere v. Viburnum 4.
— blüh v. Syringa 6.
— blüte v. Philadelphus 1; Syringa 6.
— kraut v. Equisetum 1; Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— weide, kandelwiede v. Prunus 45; Viburnum 4.
— winde v. Prunus 45.
— wisch v. Equisetum, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.
Kandiasche beerwortel v. Athamanta 1.
— thlaspi v. Iberis 6.
— winde v. Convolvulus 3.
kandierte pomeranzenschalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
— diol v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— disblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— disch heu v. Andropogon 21.
Kandische artisjok v. Cynara 1.
kandischer majoran v. Origanum 7, 10.
kandlkraut v. Thymus 5.
kandraager v. Nepenthes 2.
kandrager v. Nepenthes.
kanebe v. Cannabis 1.
kaneel v. Canella 1 Pr.; Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III, C. 15 et Pr. I.
— -aardbezie v. Fragaria 3.
kaneelappel, kaneelappelboom v. Anona 13.
— bast v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— baum v. Cinnamomum 15.
— beeren v. Cornus 8 et Pr. I.
— boom v. Cinnamomum, C. 15.
— hart, kaneelhout v. Acrodiclidium 2.
— kassia v. Canella 1 Pr.
— kirschen v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— kleurige kampernoelje v. Cortinarius 1.
— knoppen, kaneelnagelen v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— olie v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. II.
— plant v. Cinnamomum 15.
— roos, kaneelrose v. Rosa 16.
— varen v. Osmunda 2.
— vet v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. IX.
— was, kaneelwasch v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. VIII.
— wortelolie v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. VII.
— zaadvet v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. IX.
kanehl v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— blüte v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— rose v. Rosa 16.
kanel v. Canella 1 Pr.
— nél v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— nell v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— nellbaum v. Canella }em.{; Cinnamomum 15.
— netkirschen v. Cornus 8.
— neyen v. Salix 55.
kanfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— kraut, kanferkrut v. Anthyllis 5.
kangaroo apple v. Solanum 6.
— doorn v. Acacia 6.
— grape v. Vitis 3.
— grass v. Andropogon 19 }em.{; Anthistiria 2, 3.
— thorn v. Acacia 6.
kangaroo's foot plant v. Anigozanthos 2.
— garoogras, kangarugras }em.{ v. Anthistiria 2.
Kangra buckwheat v. Fagopyrum 5.
kanguru grape, k. vine v. Vitis 3.
kängurugras v. Anthistiria 2.
— guruh-dorn v. Acacia 6.
— guruhgras v. Anthistiria 2.

kanickbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— nieèl v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— nikbaum v. Juniperus 7.
kaninchenbaum, kaninchenbeere v. Viburnum 9.
— wurz v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Acorus 1.
kanitzestruk v. Juniperus 7.
kanja v. Saccharum 1.
kankantrie v. Eriodendron 1.
— katoen v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
kanke v. Aira 4.
kanker v. Nectria 1 Note; Papaver 10.
— bladen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— blaren v. Ranunculus 41.
— bloem v. Achillea; Caltha 2; Convolvulus 2; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2; Papaver, P. 2, 10, 12; Plantago 7; Taraxacum 1.
— bloemen v. Papaver 10; Ranunculus 9; Taraxacum 1.
— bloempje, kankerbloempjes v. Ranunculus 45.
— blom v. Papaver 2, 10.
— blôme v. Nuphar 2.
— blommen v. Papaver 10.
— kraut v. Cichorium 5.
— kruid v. Heliotropium 4.
— plant v. Melianthus 1.
— roos, kankers v. Papaver 10.
— stronken der kool, kankerziekte, kankerzwam v. Phoma 3.
kannabosch v. Salsola 1.
— nas' v. Canna 4.
kanneberg v. Oxycoccus 2.
— bladen v. Nuphar 2.
— boender v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
— boenders v. Typha.
— bostel v. Dipsacus 4.
— chien v. Nuphar 2 Note.
kanneel, kanneele v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— nekenskruid v. Nepenthes, N. 1, 2.
— nêl, kannêle v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— nelke, kannen v. Nuphar 2.
kannenkraut v. Equisetum, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr., E. 5, 9; Nepenthes.
— kruid v. Equisetum.
— plumpen v. Nuphar 2.
— staude, kannenstrauch v. Nepenthes.
kannenträger v. Nepenthaceae; Nepenthes, N. 2.
— pflanzen v. Sarraceniaceae.
kanneplant v. Nepenthes.
— tjes v. Scilla 4.
— tjesroos v. Rosa 9.
— waskes v. Typha 4.
— wasschers v. Dipsacus 4; Typha.
— wassers v. Dipsacus 4.
kannichies v. Rosa 9.
kanntenkraut v. Equisetum.
kanocha seed v. Salvia 23 Pr.
— noffienagels v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— nonbal v. Echinops 1.
— noïrezoï(d) v. Setaria 2.
kanonenballbaum v. Couroupita 1.
— baum v. Cecropia, C. 2.
— botzer v. Typha 4.
— kugel v. Lagenaria 2.
— kugelbaum v. Couroupita 1; Lecythis 10.
kanonierblume v. Pilea.
— winde v. Cyclanthera 1.
kanonniertje v. Pilea 2.
— nonskogelboom v. Couroupita 1.
kanrath v. Lychnis 10.
Kansas gay-feather v. Liatris 2.
— thistle v. Solanum 35.
kanschu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— taloep, kantaloepe, kantalupe v. Cucumis 5.
— teboom v. Lagetta 1.
— teernkruid v. Lysimachia 3.
— telbaum v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
kantenblatthaargurke v. Sicyos 1.
— boom v. Lagetta 1.
— halm v. Eriocaulon.
— hartheu v. Hypericum 21.
— kraut v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.; Hippuris 1.
— kruid v. Hippuris 1.
— lauch v. Allium 3.
— simse v. Scirpus 11.
kantgras v. Glyceria 1.
— haairig havergras v. Melica 1.
— halm v. Eriocaulon.
— haver v. Avena 5.
— hout v. Lagetta 1.
kantig hertshooi v. Hypericum 21.
— tiger feldsalat v. Valerianella 1.
— tighe ciceren v. Cicer 1.
kantjoen v. Anthemis 4.
— struik v. Lagetta 1.
kantüffeln v. Solanum 44.

kantvrucht v. Specularia.
— zaad v. Astragalus, A. 10.
— zuilvrucht v. Prismatocarpus; Specularia.
— zurkel v. Rumex 2.
kanuka v. Leptospermum 1.
— nya tree v. Pentadesma 1.
— nyin-oil v. Dipterocarpus Note.
— oetsjoek, kaoetsoe *n.* v. Ficus 15 Pr.
kaori v. Dammara 2 Pr.
— de la Now-Zél. v. Dammara 1.
— outchouk v. Urceola.
— outschouk v. Ficus 15 Pr.
Kapaloë v. Aloë Pr. }I{.
kapamla, kapanüle v. Campanula 10.
Kapaster v. Felicia.
kapeelbloem v. Dianthus 6.
— pellendoos v. Pithecoctenium 1.
kâpenduern v. Rosa 9.
kapensisches mahagoniholz v. Ptaeroxylon 1.
kaper v. Capparis.
— kel v. Prunus 49.
kapern v. Capparis, C. 13 et Pr. III; Tropaeolum 1.
— artige gewächse, kaperngewächse v. Capparidaceae.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note II; Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— staude, kapernstrauch v. Capparis, C. 13.
kaperstrauch v. Capparis 13.
Kaphyazinthe v. Galtonia 1.
kapillärkraut v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— piribalsam v. Copaifera Pr.
— pische ringelblume v. Dimorphotheca 1.
— pisches gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *B.*
kapkool v. Brassica 16.
Kapkörbchen v. Dimorphotheca.
kaplaneitee v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
Kapmaiblume v. Freesia.
— myrte v. Myrsine; Phylica.
kapoeneten v. Lamium 1.
kapok v. Bombax 3 Pr. III; Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— floss v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— oetan v. Bombax 3.
— tree, kapokbaum v. Eriodendron 1.
kapokbloem v. Eriophorum 6.
— boom v. Bombax; Eriodendron 1.
— -bosch v. Eriocephalus.
— olie, kapokzaadolie v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. III.
kapollinkirsche v. Prunus 15.
Kaporche v. Disa.
käppchen v. Coreopsis.
käppchenmorchel v. Morchella 4.
— spindelbaum v. Euonymus 3.
kappedutzöl v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— pelblume v. Aconitum 8.
— pelblumen v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I.
käppeliholz v. Euonymus 3.
kappelkraut v. Delphinium 5.
— pelleke(n)s v. Fungi.
— peln v. Trollius 3.
käppeln v. Euonymus 3.
kappenaron v. Arisarum.
— blume, kappenblumen v. Aconitum 8.
— gras v. Zizania.
— helmkraut v. Scutellaria 3.
— hütlein v. Lilium 15.
— mohn v. Corydalis; Dicentra.
— myrte v. Hypocalymma.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I.
— pilz v. Leotia.
— rauch v. Corydalis.
— schwamm v. Leotia.
— träger v. Periola.
— zehrwurz v. Arisarum 1.
kapper v. Capparis, C. 13.
— bast v. Capparis 13 Pr. I.
— boom v. Capparis 13.
— boon }a misnomer{ v. Capparis 8.
— kool v. Brassica 12, 25.
kappern v. Capparis, C. 13 et Pr. III.
— perngewächse v. Capparidaceae.
käppernickel v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
kappernickwurzel v. Inula 8; Meum 1 Pr. II.
— pernrinde v. Capparis 13 Pr. I.
— pernstrauch v. Capparis, C. 13.
— pers v. Capparis, C. 13 Pr. III; Cytisus 8; Tropaeolum.
— persachtigen v. Capparidaceae.
— perstruik v. Capparis 13.
— pertjes v. Tropaeolum 1.
— pertjeswolfsmelk, kapperwolfmelk v. Euphorbia 31.
— pes v. Brassica 12, 15, 16.
— piskraut v. Brassica 16.
käpplein v. Euonymus 3.
kappoeweri markoesa v. Passiflora 5.
— pres v. Capparis 13.
— pus v. Brassica 15, 16.
— puskraut v. Brassica 16.
kapres v. Capparis 13.

kapselfaden v. Ectocarpus.
— selgeissblatt v. Diervilla.
— selträger v. Angophora.
kapuciene(n) v. Tropaeolum.
— ciene(n)kapke(n)s v. Aconitum 8.
— cienenmostaard v. Cochlearia 3.
— cijkers v. Tropaeolum.
— cijnbloem v. Tropaeolum 1.
— cijner rozen v. Rosa 21.
— cijners v. Pisum 1.
— cijntjes v. Tropaeolum 1.
kapuka v. Griselinia 1.
— putzinerle v. Geum 7.
— putzinerli v. Ophrys 4.
— puze v. Aconitum 2, 8.
kapuzinerbart v. Cichorium 1, C. 5 Pr. III }non C. 6 Pr. III; em.{; Saxifraga 35.
— zinerblume v. Tropaeolum, T. 1, 2.
— zinerbohnen v. Phaseolus 9.
— zinerkapern v. Tropaeolum 1.
— zinerkresse v. Nasturtium 3 Pr. }em.{; Tropaeolum, T. 1.
— zinerl v. Tropaeolum 1, 2.
— zinerle *ge.* v. Tropaeolum 1.
— zinerpilz v. Boletus 21.
— zinerpulver v. Delphinium 13 Pr. II.
— zinerröhrling v. Boletus 21.
— zinerrose v. Rosa 21, 22.
— zinerzipfel v. Impatiens 6.
kara tree v. Erythrina 1.
karabe, karabé v. Pinites 1 Note.
— rabé-faux v. Rhus 4 Pr.
— raffelwurz v. Geum 10 et Pr.
— ragalla v. Norantea 1.
— ragata v. Acacia 53.
— raïbische kool v. Colocasia 1.
— raibische weinrebe v. Vitis 7.
karaibischer kohl v. Colocasia 1 Pr. III.
— weinstock v. Vitis 7.
karaka }em.{, k. nut tree, k. tree *a.*, karakabaum v. Corynocarpus 1.
— ramani, karamani resin v. Symphonia 3 Pr.
— ramatsou v. Larix 5.
— rambolabaum, karambole v. Averrhoa 2.
— ranji v. Gardenia 9.
— rannaharz v. Dacryodes 1 Note.
— rapaöl v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
— rapat v. Ricinus 1.
— rascheenmoos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
karat v. Erythrina 1 Note.
— tree v. Erythrina 1.
karata v. Agave 14.
— ratas-ananas v. Karatas 1.
— ravanze v. Cicer 1.
— rawij v. Carum 4.
karbe v. Achillea 8; Carum 4.
karbei v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— bekraut v. Achillea 8.
— bel v. Anthriscus 1.
— ben v. Carum 4.
kärben v. Anthriscus 1.
karbendikt v. Carbenia 4 et Pr. II.
— bendistel v. Carbenia 4.
— bey v. Carum 4.
— damom v. Amomum et Note, A. 3; Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— damomalpinie v. Elettaria 1.
— damome v. Amomum.
— damomelen v. Amomum 3.
— damomelettarie v. Elettaria 1.
— damömeln v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
kardamomen v. Amomum Note, A. 3.
— von Madagascar v. Amomum 1.
kardamomöl, kardamomolie v. Elettaria 1 Pr. III.
— damompflanze v. Elettaria 1.
— damomplant v. Amomum 3.
— damomstrauch v. Elettaria 1.
— damuomen }em.{ v. Amomum Note.
— dätschendistel v. Dipsacus 1.
— daunglocke v. Gentiana 1.
karde v. Carduus; Cynara 1; Dipsacus, D. 1, 4.
kardebenedikt v. Carbenia 4.
— del v. Dipsacus 1.
— demom v. Amomum Note.
— demum v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— den v. Dipsacaceae; Dipsacus, D. 1 et Pr. I, D. 4.
— denbenedict v. Carbenia 4.
— dendistel v. Dipsacus, D. 1 et Pr. II, D. 4 Pr. I.
— dendistelartige gewächse v. Dipsacaceae.
— dendisteln v. Dipsacus 1 et Pr. I.
— dengewächse v. Dipsacaceae.
kardi v. Cynara 1.
kardifial v. Brassica 14.
— diktenkraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— dinaalpoeder v. Cinchona Pr. III.
kardinaals bloom v. Ipomoea 27.
— bloem v. Lobelia, L. 2.
— hoed v. Euonymus 3, 4.

kardinaalslobelia v. Lobelia 2.
— muts v. Euonymus, E. 3.
— poeder v. Cinchona Pr. III.
kardinalblume v. Ipomoea 27; Lobelia 2.
— dinalkrone, kardinallobelie v. Lobelia 2.
— dinalsblume v. Ipomoea 27; Lobelia, L. 2; Lychnis 2.
— dinal-siegwurz v. Gladiolus 5.
— dinalskraut v. Lobelia 7 Pr.
— diviol v. Brassica 14.
— dobenedikt, kardobenedikte, kardobenedikten, kardobenediktendistel v. Carbenia 4.
— dobenediktenkraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— dobenediktenöl v. Olea 6 Note II; Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— dobenediktenwurzel v. Carbenia 4 Pr. I.
— doen, kardoenen, kardon, kardondistel v. Cynara 1.
— done v. Cynara 1; Scolymus.
— donen, kardonenartischocke, kardons v. Cynara 1.
— dun v. Carduncellus.
— dune, kardunkelartischocke v. Cynara 1.
kareehout v. Rhus 28.
Karels scepter v. Pedicularis 7.
karemyle v. Lathyrus 8.
Karen potato v. Dioscorea 8.
karenbloimeken v. Centaurea 10.
— ret v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— retboom v. Ficus 15.
karfiol v. Brassica 14.
karibisches eisenholz v. Scutia 2.
— rifiol v. Brassica 14.
karinghota v. Samadera 1.
— bark v. Samadera 1 Pr. II.
karité v. Butyrospermum 1.
— rity v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
kariyat v. Andrographis 1 Pr.
— plant v. Andrographis 1.
karkenslötel v. Primula 12.
karl v. Dipsacus 4.
— hemp v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
Karl-Ludwigspalme v. Carludovica.
— scepter, Karlscepterläusekraut v. Pedicularis 7.
Karlsdistel v. Carlina 2.
— kirchenharz v. Boswellia Note I.
— scepter v. Pedicularis 7.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
karmes v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I.
karmesinbeeren v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— mesinrother graswinkel v. Lathyrus 13.
— meswortel, karmeswurzel v. Acorus 1.
— mil v. Camelina 1.
— mille, karmillen v. Matricaria 1.
— minbeeren v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— miswortel v. Acorus 1.
karmkrud v. Carbenia 4.
karmoeswortel v. Acorus 1.
— moisinbeeren, karmozijnbessen v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
karmsen v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I.
karmswortel v. Acorus 1.
karn v. Carpinus 2.
karnaatscheuten v. Lychnis 2.
— nalevogelz(w)oid, karnalez(w)oid v. Setaria 2.
— nandel v. Bifora 1.
— naolezwoid v. Setaria 2.
— naubawachs, karnaubawas *n.* v. Copernicia 1 Pr. I.
karnbloem v. Nymphaea 2.
— blume v. Centaurea 10.
karnemelksbloem(en) v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— niffelwurz v. Geum 5, 10.
— nille v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— noelekeshaat v. Cornus 8.
— noffel, karnoffelnagel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— noffels v. Dianthus 10.
karnte v. Carpinus 2.
kärntener kühtritt v. Wulfenia 1.
karntenhout, karnthout v. Carpinus 2 Pr. }non C. 4 Pr.; em.{.
— tjes v. Nuphar 2.
kärntner saumnarbe v. Pleurogyna 1.
karntonnetjes v. Nuphar 2.
— wortel v. Acorus 1.
karo, karo-kirii v. Pittosporum 2.
karobbe, karoben v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— robenbaum v. Ceratonia 1.
— robenboom v. Ceratonia, C. 1.
— roeët v. Beta.
Karolinenwurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
karolinische kastanie v. Aesculus 6.
— kelchblume, k. kelkbloem v. Calycanthus 1.
— linde v. Tilia 4.
— lonicere v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— pappel v. Populus 8, 10.
— pyramidenpappel v. Populus 10.

karolinische rote ceder v. Juniperus 36.
— stechpalme v. Ilex 8.
karolinischer bohnenbaum, k. faselnbaum v. Wistaria 2.
— gewürzstrauch v. Calycanthus 1.
— giftbaum v. Amyris 7.
— lorberbaum v. Magnolia 6.
— staudenklee v. Ptelea 1.
— theebaum v. Ilex 8.
Karolijnsche laurierkers v. Prunus 16.
karonyrinde v. Galipea 2 Pr.
karoo-bosje v. Felicia 1.
— bush v. Phymaspermum 1.
karoot v. Beta, B. 1; Daucus 2.
— rot v. Beta.
— rote, karoten v. Daucus 2.
— rote(n) v. Beta 1; Daucus 2.
— rotewortel, karotte v. Daucus 2.
— rottensamen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— roubenbaum v. Ceratonia 1.
— roulou v. Hibiscus 10.
karp v. Dipsacus 1.
karpat v. Ricinus 1.
Karpathenhundskamille v. Anthemis 5.
karpathischer balsam, k. terpentin v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
— penkraut v. Achillea 8.
— ponett v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— radoorn v. Acacia 37.
karree v. Rhus 12.
— -bosch v. Rhus.
karreehout, karreewood v. Rhus 28.
— remanswortel v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
— ren, karrenkraut v. Silene 8.
— reweizaad v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
karri, k. gum, k. tree, karriboom v. Eucalyptus 23.
karrodoorn v. Acacia 37.
— roo v. Phymaspermum 1.
kars v. Lepidium, L. 10; Prunus 8.
— boum v. Prunus 8, 17.
karse v. Lepidium 10; Nasturtium; Prunus 17.
— beeren v. Prunus 8, 17.
— boom v. Eugenia 41; Prunus 8.
— boum v. Prunus 8, 17.
karseien v. Bellis 3.
— senboom v. Prunus 8, 17.
— shun v. Quercus 72.
— soude v. Bellis 3.
— sousjes v. Bellis 4.
— souwe v. Bellis 3.
karssen v. Prunus 8, 17.
karstanje v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— steien v. Castanea 2.
— sten v. Prunus 8, 17.
— steng v. Castanea 2.
— stenge v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— stengen }em.{ v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— stengenboom v. Castanea 2.
— ster v. Prunus 8, 17.
kart, karta v. Dipsacus 1.
kartafiol v. Brassica 14.
— tätschendistel v. Dipsacus 1.
— täuser tee v. Chenopodium 2.
Kartäusernelke v. Dianthus 6, 9.
karte v. Carduus; Dipsacus, D. 4.
kartelblad v. Pedicularis, P. 5.
karten v. Dipsacus, D. 1.
— benedickten v. Carbenia 4.
— distel v. Dipsacus, D. 1, 4.
— disteln, kartenkrut v. Dipsacus 1.
— gerste v. Hordeum 10.
— stängel v. Dipsacus, D. 4.
karteschendistel v. Dipsacus 1.
kartetschen v. Dipsacus 1 Pr. I.
— tetschendistel, karth v. Dipsacus 1.
— thagenischer balsam v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— thamine v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.
Karthäuserblume v. Saponaria 3.
— kraut v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
— nelke v. Dianthus 9 *ge.*; Lychnis 2.
— tee v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
karthe v. Dipsacus 1.
Karthein v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— heuserblümle v. Saponaria 3.
— heuserblümli v. Dianthus 9.
— heusernelke v. Dianthus 6.
— heuzers anjelier, Karthuizer anjer }non K. anjelier; 1914{ v. Dianthus 9.
kartoffel v. Helianthus 8; Solanum 44.
— bovist v. Scleroderma 1.
— eschlauch v. Allium 4*a*.
— fäule v. Fusarium 8; Phytophthora infestans.
— grind v. Rhizoctonia 4.
— krankheit v. Phytophthora infestans.
— kräuselkrankheit v. Pleospora 5 Note.
— krautpilz v. Phytophthora infestans.
— mehl v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
kartoffeln v. Solanum 44 Pr. I.
kartoffelnachtschatten v. Solanum 44.

kartoffelpest v. Phytophthora infestans.
— pflanze v. Solanum 44.
— pilz v. Phytophthora infestans.
— pocken v. Rhizoctonia 4.
— sago v. Solanum 44 Pr. III.
— schimmel v. Phytophthora infestans.
— schorf v. Oospora 2.
— spindelschimmel v. Fusarium 8.
— stärke, kartoffelstärkemehl, kartoffelstärkmehl v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
— zwiebel v. Allium 4*a*.
karuben v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— baum v. Ceratonia 1.
karve v. Carum 4.
— kraut v. Achillea 8.
karvel v. Anthriscus 1, 3.
— ven, karvey v. Carum 4.
— viol, karviolen v. Brassica 14.
— way v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— we v. Carum 4.
— weblumen v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
— wei v. Carum, C. 4 et Pr. I.
— weide v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— weil v. Anthriscus 1; Carum 4.
— weiolie v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
— weizaad v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— wekraut v. Achillea 8.
— wendel v. Juniperus 7; Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— wendl v. Thymus 5.
— wel v. Anthriscus 1.
— wey v. Carum.
— weij v. Carum 4.
— weijzaad v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— wiek v. Achillea 8.
— wiroe v. Bignonia 5 Pr.
karwij v. Carum, C. 4.
— olie v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
— selie v. Selinum 2.
— sied v. Carum 4.
— zaad v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
karyokar v. Caryocar.
karze v. Prunus 17.
karzenbeerstrauch v. Myrica 4.
käs und brod, kas und brod v. Oxalis 2.
kasbärnbom v. Prunus 8, 17.
— beer v. Prunus 17.
— beere v. Prunus 8.
— beien, kasberen, kasberte v. Prunus 8, 17.
— blüemel v. Crocus 7.
käsblümchen, käsblume v. Anemone 14.
— blüomli v. Bellis 3.
kasbom v. Prunus 8, 17.
— carillenbaum, kascarillenstrauch v. Croton 5.
kaschu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— baum v. Acacia 12 *ge.*; Anacardium 1.
— nüsse v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
käsebaum v. Bombax 1; Kandelia 1; Sonneratia 1.
kasebeere v. Prunus 8, 17.
käseblümchen v. Bellis 3.
— blume v. Anemone 14; Cerastium 1; Chrysanthemum 11; Stellaria 3.
— blümlein v. Bellis 3.
kasekeskruid v. Malva.
käseklee v. Trigonella 1.
— kohl v. Brassica 14.
— köpfe v. Malva 5.
— kraut v. Malva 2, M. 5 Pr. I et Pr. II; Satureia 1.
kaselskrutblumen v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
käsemalve v. Malva 5, 6.
— malven v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
käsenapel, käsenäpfchen v. Malva 5.
käsepappel v. Althaea 7; Malva, M 2, 5 et Pr. I, M. 6; Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— pappeln v. Malva 5.
kasernenkirsche v. Prunus 9.
käsesteinklee v. Trigonella 1.
kashara v. Cordia 2.
kashi v. Quercus 27.
kasjoe, kasjoeboom, kasjoema v. Anacardium 1.
kasjtánelen v. Castanea 2.
kaskaril, kaskarille, kaskarillebast v. Croton 5 Pr.
— karillenstrauch v. Croton 5.
— karillrinde v. Croton 5 Pr.
— kens v. Bellis 3.
käskraut v. Malva 5, 6.
— kräutchen v. Malva 5.
— lab v. Galium 19 Pr.
— labkraut v. Galium 7.
— le v. Malva 5.
— leiblestee v. Malva 2, M. 5 Pr. II.
— lein v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— leinkraut v. Malva 2, 5.
— lestee v. Malva 2, M. 5 Pr. I.
— likraut v. Malva 1, 5, 6.
kasoemba v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.
kaspappel, käspappel, kaspappeln v. Malva 5.
— per v. Prunus 17.

kaspische weide v. Salix 16.
käsrauten v. Artemisia 27.
— rübli v. Crocus 7.
kass v. Lepidium 10.
kassaaien, kassaatjes, kassabloemekes v. Bellis 3.
— savawurzel, kassave v. Manihot 4.
— savebrood v. Manihot 4 Pr. V.
— sawawurzel v. Manihot 4.
kassbeerbomm, kassbeeren v. Prunus 8, 17.
kasse v. Lepidium 10; Nasturtium 3.
kassebeere v. Prunus 8, 17.
— seien, kasseike(n)s v. Bellis 3.
— sel v. Polygonum 16.
— sen v. Lepidium 10.
— senfissel v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
kassia v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— moes v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
— peulen v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
kassie v. Acacia 28 Pr. II; Cassia.
kassien v. Cassia, C. 11.
— fistel v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— holz v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— mark *ge.* v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
— pfeifen v. Cassia 11 et Pr. I.
— rinde v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— röhren v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— röhrenbaum v. Cassia 11.
— zimtbaum v. Cinnamomum 4.
kassinenstaude v. Ilex 8.
— tee v. Ilex 16 Pr.
kassoe v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— sou-khayéholz v. Khaya 1 Pr. I.
— soude v. Bellis 3; Symphytum 2.
— souden v. Bellis 5.
— soutjes, kassouwe, kassouwen, kassouwke(n)s v. Bellis 3.
kässpelbom v. Prunus 8, 17.
kassubische wicke v. Vicia 5.
— taaien v. Aesculus 4.
— taanje v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— tajeboom, kastandelbom, kastangel v. Aesculus 4.
kastanie v. Aesculus; Castanea, C. 2 et Pr. I.
— boom v. Aesculus 4; Castanea 2.
kastanienbaum v. Castanea, C. 2.
— blättrige amerikanische eiche, k. eiche v. Quercus 54.
— bom v. Aesculus 4.
— boom v. Castanea 2.
kastanienbrauner bilz v. Boletus 4.
kastanieneiche v. Quercus 54.
— von Californien v. Quercus 18.
kastanienholzextract v. Castanea 2 Pr. II.
— mistel v. Loranthus 2.
— öl v. Aesculus 4 Pr. IV; Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— rinde v. Aesculus 4 Pr. II.
— rose v. Mesua, M. 1.
— schale v. Aesculus 4 Pr. II.
— schlu v. Castanea 2 Note II.
— tee v. Juglans, J. 6 Pr. II.
kastanje v. Aesculus, A. 4; Castanea, C. 2 Pr. I.
— achtige eik v. Quercus 54.
— béam v. Aesculus 4.
— boom v. Aesculus 4; Castanea, C. 2.
— kinaboom, kastanjekwina v. Aesculus 4.
— leer v. Castanea 2.
kastanjen v. Aesculus 4.
kastanjenotenboom v. Castanea 2.
— roozen v. Mesua 1 et Pr. II.
— roozenboom v. Mesua 1.
kastanjes v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— tanjieboom, kastanneboom v. Aesculus 4.
— tannenboom v. Castanea 2.
— tannie v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— taundeleer, kastaundeleere, kastaunjeleer v. Castanea 2.
käste v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
kasteelbloem v. Zinnia 1.
— bloemke(n)s v. Linaria 5.
— pleinbloemekens v. Bellis 3.
kasteiertee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
kästenbaum v. Castanea 2.
kastenbeeren v. Vaccinium 19.
kästene v. Castanea 2.
kasteralwurzel v. Croton 5 Pr.
— tilez v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— toendelirre, kastoïndenboom, kastoïneboom, kastoïneleer, kastonjeboom, kastonjenboom v. Castanea 2.
— tonjnelěboom v. Aesculus 4.
— tonneleere v. Castanea 2.
kastoor, kastoröl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
kastorölpflanze v. Ricinus 1.
kasuarbaum v. Casuarina, C. 3.
— suarboom v. Casuarina.
— suarinenholz v. Casuarina Pr. I.
— suarinenrinde v. Casuarina Pr. II.
— sumbaum v. Casuarina.

käsundbrot v. Oxalis 2 Pr.
kat v. Salix 11, 20.
katachu(saft) }sub Acacia 12 Pr.{ read katechu(saft).
— taf-myrrhenbaum v. Commiphora 4.
— tagamba v. Acacia 12 Pr.; Uncaria 2 Pr.
Katalonische jasmijn v. Jasminum 5.
katalpa, katalpabaum, katalpaboom v. Catalpa 1.
— tapan-olie v. Terminalia 5 Pr. II.
— tappanoten *n.* v. Terminalia 5 Pr. I.
— tappeboom v. Terminalia 5.
— tarrhkraut v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
katchou v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— chung oil v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— doorn v. Scutia 1.
katechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.; Uncaria 2 Pr.
— akazie *ge.* v. Acacia 12.
— nüsse v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— palme v. Areca 1.
— saft }em.{ v. Acacia 12 Pr.
kateinl v. Clematis 16; Dryas 1.
— temfe v. Thaumatococcus 1.
— temimose v. Acacia 12.
— temphe v. Thaumatococcus 1.
— tenmünt v. Nepeta 1.
— tera, kateragummi v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
— terskloat v. Sparganium.
— terweizen v. Melampyrum 2.
— tesinnpflanze v. Acacia 12.
katgrauw v. Salix 55.
kath v. Acacia 12 Pr. et Note.
katha v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— thanenkraut v. Artemisia 3.
Katharinenblume, Katharinenblumen v. Linaria 13; Nigella 4.
— flachs v. Linaria 13 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Linaria 13.
— pflaumen v. Prunus 26 et Pr. II.
— samen v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
katheinl v. Dryas 1.
— thelijnebalsem v. Chrysanthemum 3.
Katherine's flower *a.* v. Nigella 2.
kathíra v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
kathoeken v. Scirpus 6.
kathomenkraut v. Artemisia 3.
kathout v. Salix 11.
Kathreinwurz v. Arnica 1.
katíra, katira gum v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
katjang v. Arachis 1.
katjang Bogor v. Voandzeia 1 et Pr. I.
— oil *a.* v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
katjangkoek v. Arachis 1 Pr. IV.
— nootjes, katjangnoten v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
— öl v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— olie v. Arachis 1 Pr. III; Voandzeia 1 Pr. II.
— peulen v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
katjapiring v. Gardenia 7.
— japiringolie v. Gardenia 7 Pr. II.
— jepiring v. Gardenia 7.
— joe di baca v. Boerhaavia 3.
— joesi anjalali v. Marcgravia 1.
katnbleamen *ge.* v. Taraxacum 1.
katoen v. Eriophorum; Gossypium, G. Note }I{, G. 1, 2.
— maho v. Lecythis 12.
— sockusboom v. Artocarpus 3.
— achtige kapokboom v. Cochlospermum 1.
— appel *n.* v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I }non P. 14; em.{.
— biezen v. Eriophorum 5.
— bloem v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
— boom v. Eriodendron 1; Gossypium, G. 1; Populus 9; Rhus 25.
— bosje v. Kochia 6.
— gras v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
— hout v. Populus 9.
— kruid v. Diotis 1.
— pitolie v. Gossypium Note }IV{.
— pitten v. Gossypium Note }III{.
— pittenolie v. Gossypium Note }IV{.
— plant v. Asclepias 5; Gossypium.
— pruim v. Chrysobalanus 2.
— struik v. Gossypium 1, 2.
— winkel v. Malcomia 5.
— zaad v. Gossypium Note }III{.
— zaadolie v. Gossypium Note }IV{.
katoffels v. Solanum 44.
katpflanze v. Catha 1.
katran, k. rouge de Pallas v. Statice 3 Pr.
katrenchen v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— trencher v. Viola 34.
Katrienewiel v. Lychnis 7.
katrienkes v. Cardamine 11.
katsjoe v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— boom *n.* v. Acacia 12.
katt v. Typha 4.
kattah bark v. Ixora Note.
kattebeien v. Solanum 24, S. 44 Note.
— braam v. Rubus 4.

kattedoorn v. Hippophaë.
— kaas v. Malva 6.
— kaasjes v. Malva.
— kees v. Fungi.
— keeskenskruid, kattekeezen v. Malva.
— kiezen v. Malva 6.
— klaauwen v. Galium 3.
— kloot v. Carex.
— koppen v. Verbascum 8, 9.
— kousen v. Primula 4.
— kroet v. Equisetum 1.
— kruid v. Ballota 2; Equisetum 1, 5; Ligustrum 4; Mentha 16; Nepeta, N. 1; Teucrium 9.
— kruiden v. Ballota 1.
— nagels v. Bignonia 9.
kattenblome v. Bellis 3.
— blöme v. Taraxacum 1.
— doorn v. Genista 1; Hippophaë 1; Ilex 1; Ononis, O. 5, 6; Ulex 1.
— dräme, kattendruwe v. Sedum 1.
— hout v. Salix 20.
— käse, kattenkees v. Malva 5.
— kervel v. Fumaria 2.
— kese v. Malva 5.
— klauw v. Bignonia 9; Pithecolobium 8.
— klawe v. Daucus 2.
— klootjes v. Ranunculus 22.
— klot v. Euonymus 3.
— krabber v. Melampyrum 2.
— krallen v. Malva 5.
— kraut v. Valeriana 7.
— kruid v. Nepeta, N. 1.
— kruidwortel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— kruyt v. Nepeta 1.
— meellich v. Lactuca 16 Note }A{.
— mehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— melisse, kattenminze, kattenmünz, kattenmynta, kattenmynte v. Nepeta 1.
katte(n)pint v. Ballota 2.
kattenpoot, kattenpootchen v. Antennaria 2.
— poten v. Helichrysum 1.
— rocken v. Equisetum.
— schwanz v. Verbascum 4.
— spär v. Ononis 6.
— staart v. Lythrum, L. 2.
— staartamarant v. Amaranthus 4.
— staarten v. Ceratophyllum 1; Typha.
— start v. Amaranthus 4; Equisetum 1, 5; Lythrum 2.
kattensteert v. Equisetum, E. 4; Hippuris 1; Lythrum 2; Typha 4.
— stert v. Equisetum 1.
— stirt, kattenstört v. Equisetum 5.
— swans v. Apera 1; Equisetum.
— vervel v. Fumaria 2.
— wort v. Sedum 1.
— wortel v. Valeriana 8.
— worza v. Cichorium 5.
kattepier, kattepieren, kattepiertjes v. Valeriana 7.
— poent v. Ballota 2.
— poot, kattepootje v. Antennaria 2.
— punt v. Ballota 2.
— smeer v. Sedum 11.
— snor v. Orthosiphon 1.
— staart v. Amaranthus, A. 4; Anthoxanthum 1; Clethra 1; Epilobium 1; Equisetum, E. 1, 4, 5; Hippuris 1; Lythrum 2; Typha 4; Uraria 2; Veronica 10.
— staartachtigen v. Lythraceae.
— staarten v. Lythraceae; Lythrum 2; Typha 2.
— staartgras v. Phleum 5.
— staartjes v. Bulbinella 1.
— staerts gras v. Phleum.
— stank v. Salpiglossis 1.
— start v. Equisetum 1.
— starten v. Ajuga 5.
— stat v. Equisetum 1, 5.
— steert v. Equisetum, E. 1, 5; Lythrum 2; Polygonum 25.
— steerten v. Amaranthus 4; Equisetum 1, 5; Orobanche 6.
— steirt v. Equisetum 1, 5.
— stert v. Syringa 6.
— stêt v. Equisetum 1, 5.
— stirt v. Equisetum 1; Lythrum 2; Verbascum 9.
— stjeet v. Equisetum 1, 5.
— stjèten v. Equisetum 1, 5; Orobanche 6.
— sturt v. Amaranthus 4.
— voet v. Antennaria 2.
kattich v. Hypericum 4; Juniperus 7.
— baum, kattichstaude, kattick v. Juniperus 7.
kattins v. Sagittaria 5.
kattstart v. Epilobium 4; Equisetum.
— steert v. Lythrum 2.
— stert v. Equisetum 5.
kattunbinsen v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
— tunwolle v. Gossypium Note }I{.
— wilg v. Salix 11, 55 }to be printed in italics; 1914{.

katwilgt v. Salix 55.
kätzchenbäume, kätzchenblütler *ge.* v. Cupuliferae.
— kraut v. Filago 3.
— tee v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— tragende mangle v. Terminalia 4.
katzeäugelchen v. Myosotis 5.
— zekäsel v. Malva 5.
— zeklötgen v. Euonymus 3.
kätzelkraut v. Trifolium 5 et Pr. II.
katzenauge v. Lamium 2.
— augen v. Myosotis 5, 7.
— augenharz v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— äuglein v. Myosotis 5; Veronica 11 Pr.
— äugli v. Veronica 6.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 7 et Pr. I.
— balsam v. Mentha 16; Nepeta 1.
— beere v. Rubus 4, 15.
— blume v. Anemone 14.
— blut v. Verbena 9 et Pr.
— buckel v. Valeriana 7.
— cle v. Fumaria 2.
— dälpli v. Leontopodium 1.
— däpli, katzendäpplein v. Antennaria 2.
— döpli v. Anthyllis 5.
— eier, katzeneyer v. Maianthemum 1.
— fittig v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— frass v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— fuss v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.
— gamander v. Teucrium 9 et Pr. I.
— gerste v. Hordeum 9.
— gesicht v. Galeopsis, G. 3; Lamium 3 }not in Nemn.; em.{; Lycopsis 1.
— gras v. Dactylis 1.
— gsicht v. Galeopsis 3.
— halm, katzenhelm v. Equisetum.
— igel v. Bidens 10.
— käse v. Malva 5 et Pr. I, M. 6.
— käsichen v. Malva 5.
— kerbel v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
— kirbel, katzenkirben v. Fumaria 2.
— klaue v. Bignonia 9; Fumaria 2 Pr. I; Pithecolobium 8.
— klauen v. Fumaria 2.
— klee v. Anthyllis 5; Fumaria 2; Trifolium 5 et Pr. II.
— klötchen v. Euonymus 3.
— körbel, katzenkörffel v. Fumaria 2.
— korn v. Hordeum 9.
katzenkraut v. Achillea 8; Anthyllis 5; Nepeta, N. 1; Teucrium 9 et Pr. I; Valeriana 7; Verbascum 9.
— kräutlein v. Sedum 1.
— kubel, katzenkubil, katzenkyrhel v. Fumaria 2.
— leiterlein v. Lycopodium 8 et Pr. I.
— leiterlin v. Valeriana 1.
— liebe v. Nepeta 1; Teucrium 9 et Pr. I.
— magen v. Papaver 10, 13.
— meier v. Maianthemum 1.
— melisse v. Calamintha 4; Nepeta 1.
— mintze, katzenminz v. Nepeta 1.
— minze v. Mentha Pr. I; Nepeta, N. 1.
— münzartiger thymian v. Calamintha 4.
— münze v. Calamintha 4; Nepeta, N. 1.
— nept, katzennepte, katzennepten v. Nepeta 1.
— nessel v. Nepeta 1 et Pr.
— öhrlein v. Gyromitra 1; Helvella 4.
— peterlein v. Aethusa 1; Conium 1.
— petersilie v. Aethusa 1.
— pfötchen v. Anagallis 1; Anaphalis 1; Antennaria, A. 2 et Pr. I; Euonymus 3; Helichrysum 1 *ge.* et Pr.; Hieracium 9; Leontopodium 1.
— pfoten v. Trifolium 5.
— pfotlin v. Antennaria 2.
— rachenförmige mittagsblume v. Mesembryanthemum 11.
— rheinblume v. Antennaria 2.
— schuh v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— schwaf v. Equisetum 1.
— schwamm v. Equisetum 4.
— schwanz v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II; Amaranthus 4; Equisetum, E. 1; Hippuris 1; Phleum 5; Spiraea 13; Trifolium 5; Verbascum 4.
— schwanzblüte v. Achillea 8.
— schwänze v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
— schwanzgras v. Phleum 4.
— schwanzhirse v. Pennisetum 3.
— speer v. Ononis 5, 6 et Pr. II.
— sperre v. Ononis 5, 6.
— stert v. Equisetum 1, 5.
— sterz v. Nepeta 1 et Pr.
— stiel v. Equisetum, E. 1, 3.
— stuhl v. Fungi.
— tälpli v. Antennaria 2.
— tappe v. Clavaria 8.

katzentappen v. Viburnum 4.
— tapper v. Clavaria 2, 4.
— täpple v. Antennaria 2 et Pr. I; Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— tee v. Malva 2, M. 5 Pr. II.
— theriak v. Valeriana 7.
— theriakwurzel v. Valeriana 1, 7 et Pr. I.
— träubel v. Sedum 1.
— träubeln v. Sedum 2.
— träuble v. Sedum 1.
— träublein v. Ledum 2 Pr. I; Sedum 1.
— träublein ohne schärfe v. Sedum 17.
— waddel v. Equisetum 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.
— wadel v. Equisetum 1; Nepeta 1.
— wargel v. Valeriana 7.
— wargelwurzel v. Valeriana 1, 7 Pr. I.
— wedel v. Equisetum, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr., E. 5; Nepeta 1; Stachys 6.
— werdel v. Stachys 6 Pr. II.
— wille v. Croton 5 Pr.
— wurz v. Sedum 1; Valeriana 1, 7, 8.
— wurzel v. Valeriana 1, 7 et Pr. I.
— zagel v. Achillea 8; Equisetum, E. 1; Nepeta 1.
— zagil v. Equisetum.
— zähl v. Melampyrum 2.
— zahl v. Equisetum, E. 1; Hippuris 1.
— zahn v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— zohl v. Achillea 8.
— zügel v. Equisetum, E. 1.
katzinore v. Berberis 6.
kätzlein v. Corylus 2 Note I; Filago 3.
— lin v. Filago 3.
— linkraut v. Trifolium 5.
katz'nmünz v. Nepeta 1.
— zaagl v. Equisetum 1.
katzwedel v. Equisetum.
kau apple v. Aberia 1; Diospyros, D. 10.
— bars v. Bidens 10.
— blemmen v. Trifolium 5.
— blume v. Caltha 2.
— delwied v. Viburnum 4.
— ere v. Vitex 6.
— imp v. Hydnora 1.
— ka v. Cordyline 1.
kaukasische comfreifutterpflanze v. Symphytum 1.
— flügelnuss v. Pterocarya 1.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 2.
kaukasische insektenblüte v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
— noot v. Pterocarya 1.
— smeerwortel v. Symphytum 1.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 6.
kaukasischer schöterich v. Erysimum 8.
— waschschwamm v. Musa 11 Pr. III.
kaukasisches insektenpulver v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
— kasusboom v. Pterocarya 1.
— kaulis v. Acorus 1.
— kelbeere v. Viburnum 4.
kauki v. Mimusops 4.
— baum v. Mimusops 4, 8.
— boom v. Mimusops 4.
kaulbeerbaum v. Viburnum 4.
— beere v. Prunus 45; Viburnum 4.
kauli v. Brassica 14.
kaumeles v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
— mels v. Acorus 1.
— muln v. Heracleum 6.
— palme v. Areca 1.
— pfeffer, kaupfefferstrauch v. Piper 7.
kauri v. Agathis 1 et Pr. II.
— den *n.* v. Agathis 1.
— gum v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— pine v. Agathis 1; Dammara 3.
— resin v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— timber v. Agathis 1 Pr. I.
— tree v. Agathis 1.
kauricopal v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— fichte v. Agathis 1.
— fichtenholz v. Agathis 1 Pr. I.
— gummi v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— hars v. Agathis 1 Pr. II; Dammara 2 Pr.
— harz v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— holz v. Agathis 1 Pr. I.
— kopal v. Dammara 2 Pr.
— tanne v. Agathis 1.
kaustengel v. Gouania 1 Pr.
kautschuk v. Castilloa 1 Note; Ficus 15 Pr.; Sapium 1 Pr.
— von Guaduas, k. von Horda v. Ficus 16 Pr.
— von Madagascar v. Landolphia 2 Pr.
— von Santa Fé de Bogota v. Ficus 16 Pr.
— von W. Afrika v. Landolphia 6 Pr.
kautschukbaum v. Hevea 3; Manihot 2.
— von Assam v. Ficus 15.

kautschukbaumöl v. Hevea 3 Pr. II.
— feigenbaum v. Ficus 15.
— liane v. Landolphia.
kauwel v. Brassica, B. 12.
kauwgoed v. Mesembryanthemum 22.
kauwoerden, kauwoorde v. Cucurbita.
kau(w)re v. Secale 1.
kauwrebloem v. Centaurea 10.
kava, k.-kava, k. pepper, k. plant, k. shrub v. Piper 23.
kavaliersbohnen v. Vicia 9.
— vika tree v. Eugenia 27.
kaw-tabua tree v. Podocarpus 4.
kawa v. Piper 23.
— kawa v. Piper 14.
kawaka, k. tree v. Libocedrus 4.
Kawan yam of Fiji v. Dioscorea 15.
kawapfeffer v. Piper 23.
— wawurzel v. Piper 23 Pr.
— wenerawt v. Colchicum 2.
kawkle v. Bidens 8.
kawoerden v. Lagenaria 2.
kawree tree, k. t. of New Zealand, kawrie tree } em. {, kawry tree of New Zealand v. Agathis 1.
kaxes v. Umbelliferae.
kaya v. Torreya grandis.
kayles v. Brassica 34.
kayserblumen v. Saponaria 3.
— schwamm v. Lactarius 6.
kazedorn v. Genista 1.
— käsel v. Malva 5.
— kens v. Malva 2.
— lare, kazeleere v. Prunus 8, 17.
— makken v. Populus 4.
kazenboom v. Prunus 8.
— zerneklaver v. Medicago 14.
kazzinzagel, kazzunzagel v. Equisetum.
keaki v. Zelkova 1.
keale jonker v. Cnicus 18.
keanzlkraut, keanzlwurz v. Arctium 2.
keatlegs v. Orchis 6.
Keays-weed v. Galeopsis 3.
kebett v. Salacia 1.
keblock v. Brassica 26.
kéboul v. Aristida.
kebsbeere v. Prunus 8.
kecher, kechern, kechir v. Cicer 1.
keck v. Angelica 3; Anthriscus 2; Conium 1; Heracleum 6; Umbelliferae.
keckers v. Umbelliferae.
kecklock v. Brassica 34.
kecks v. Angelica 3; Anthriscus 2; Conium 1.
kecksies v. Anthriscus 2; Conium 1 et Note; Umbelliferae.
— son v. Anthriscus 2; Conium 1.
— sy v. Heracleum 6.
keddernettel v. Urtica 6.
— dik v. Raphanus 3.
keddle dock v. Rumex 21; Senecio 18.
kedenblom v. Taraxacum 1.
kedgup mushroom v. Agaricus 11.
— lock v. Angelica 3; Anthriscus 2; Brassica 1, 33, 34; Heracleum 6; Raphanus 3; Umbelliferae; Valeriana 7.
— loke v. Brassica 34.
keeggras v. Festuca 5.
keek v. Brassica 33, 34.
keelblad v. Ruscus 2.
— cruyt v. Ligustrum 4; Ruscus 2.
keeled corn salad v. Valerianella 1.
— garlic v. Allium 5.
keelkraut v. Ruscus 2.
— kruid v. Filago; Ligustrum 4.
— kruyd v. Ligustrum 4; Ruscus 2.
— wortel v. Symphytum 2.
keena v. Calophyllum 10.
— -nut tree v. Calophyllum 3.
keenboom v. Pinus 78 Note.
— hout v. Pinus 78.
keer v. Pyrus 6.
— besien v. Ruscus 1.
— bezemstruik v. Cytisus 8.
— beziën v. Ruscus 1.
keerelcruyt v. Taraxacum 1.
keerkringsdruif v. Sargassum 1.
keers v. Prunus 8.
keersanee seeds v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
keersbloem v. Chrysanthemum 11.
keèrse v. Verbascum 9.
keerse v. Lepidium; Prunus 8, 17.
— bloem v. Lupinus.
— boom v. Prunus 17.
keerseik v. Quercus 64.
keersen v. Verbascum 8, 9.
— cruydt v. Verbascum 9.
keersolm v. Ulmus 7.
— popelier, keerspopulier v. Populus 13.
— secruyt v. Verbascum.

keervel v. Anthriscus 1.
— ze v. Prunus 12 Pr., P. 17.
— zeboom v. Prunus 8, 17.
— zelaar v. Prunus 17.
kees v. Prunus 8.
— bloem v. Aegopodium 1.
— blom v. Cerastium 1; Stellaria 3.
keesekrud v. Trigonella 1.
keeshion v. Anthriscus 2.
keesi keesi kam v. Pithecoctenium 1.
— — maka v. Bactris 4.
keesjes over zee v. Physalis 3.
— bladen v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— bloem v. Malva, M. 6.
— kruid v. Malva.
keeskeesie makka v. Bactris 8.
— keessie-makka v. Bactris 4.
— ke(n)skruid, keeskes v. Malva.
— kruid v. Malva 6.
— lip v. Galium 19.
— maluwe v. Malva 5.
keeso-flower tree v. Butea 1.
keessieboom v. Alnus.
— stroo v. Calamagrostis 1.
keetjen v. Brassica 33.
keezen v. Prunus 8.
kefirbacterium v. Pacinia 1.
kegelbeutel v. Conanthera.
— boom v. Trachylobium 1.
— dragende gewassen, k. planten *n.*, kegeldragenden, kegeldragers v. Coniferae.
— frucht v. Conocarpus.
— leberkraut v. Fegatella.
— leimkraut, kegelsilene v. Silene 7.
— streppe v. Rudbeckia.
kegge v. Peucedanum 13.
keglus v. Angelica 3; Umbelliferae; Valeriana 7.
kehlblatt v. Ruscus 2; Streptopus 1.
— holz v. Ligustrum 4 et Pr. I.
— knopf v. Hydrangea, H. 1.
— kopf v. Hydrangea.
— kraut v. Ruscus 2; Streptopus 1.
— wurz v. Nymphaea 2.
kehn, kehnbom, kehnholt v. Pinus 78.
— kinpulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
kehrbesen v. Ruscus 1.
— besenkiefer v. Pinus 51.
— blume v. Aeolanthus.
kei appel, kei apple, keiäpfelbaum v. Aberia 1.
keicheren, keichern v. Cicer 1.
keik v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
keiken, keike(n)s v. Dianthus 6.
— kens v. Dianthus 9.
keilblätterige eiche v. Quercus 24.
— blätterpilz v. Gomphidius.
— chen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— fäsen v. Meridion.
— förmiges kolbenmos v. Lycopodium 8.
— frucht v. Sphenoclea.
— hacke v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— kenbee v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— kenblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— kenbusch v. Sambucus 5.
— kraut v. Saxifraga 19.
— wortel v. Symphytum 2.
keimblatt v. Bryophyllum.
— blume v. Helichrysum 1.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 et Pr.
keimende natterwurz v. Polygonum 30.
keimkelch v. Calicium.
keirellets v. Lavandula 2.
keirseboom v. Prunus 8, 17.
keiserli, keiserlin v. Primula 6.
keish v. Conium 1.
keizeboom v. Prunus 8, 17.
— zeranjer v. Dianthus 13.
— zerbloem v. Centaurea 10.
— zerling v. Agaricus 8.
keizerlijke pluim v. Spiraea 2.
— thee v. Camellia 3 Note I }A{.
keizersalade v. Artemisia 15.
— zersanjelier v. Dianthus 22.
— zersche kroonen, keizerskroon, keizerskroone v. Fritillaria 5.
— zerswortel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— zertje v. Primula 6.
— zerzwam v. Agaricus 8.
kèk v. Brassica 34.
kek fig, kek fig of Japan v. Diospyros 10 et Pr.
kekebenizker v. Datura 8.
— ker, kekeren v. Cicer 1.
keks v. Angelica 3; Anthriscus 2.
kekui oil v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— oil plant v. Aleurites 3.
kekuna oil, kekunaöl, kekune oil v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— kune oil plant v. Aleurites 3.
kel v. Brassica 25.

kelber v. Conium 1.
—berkern v. Anthriscus 2.
—berkrut v. Colchicum 2.
—berschis v. Gentiana 2.
—bershals v. Daphne 7.
kelch v. Brassica 25.
— des kohls v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
kelchbeutel v. Cylista.
— binsen v. Xyridaceae.
— blume v. Calycanthus, C. 1.
— brand v. Aecidium.
— esche v. Fraxinus 1.
— flechte v. Calicium; Ramalina 1.
— gras v. Danthonia; Schismus.
— haar v. Calythrix.
— haut v. Oxybaphus.
— horn v. Calycera.
— meirich v. Arenaria 2.
— stäubling v. Arcyria.
— steinkraut v. Alyssum 1.
— zaunblume v. Tofieldia 1.
kelcken v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I, S. 7.
kelderhals, kelderheuske v. Daphne 7.
—derroos v. Viburnum 11.
kelecken v. Sambucus 5.
—len v. Ilex 1.
—lepouké v. Grewia 3.
—liage v. Polygonum 16.
—lin v. Ilex 1.
—litji-olie v. Caesalpinia 2 Pr. II.
kelk v. Anthriscus 2; Conium 1.
— -kecksy v. Angelica 3; Heracleum 6.
kelkbloem v. Calycanthus.
— bloemig anthericum v. Tofieldia 1.
kelke v. Achillea 8; Verbesina.
kelken v. Achillea 8; Convolvulus 2 [Paque 497]; also flowers of Convolvulus plur. sp. *n.* [id. 189]; Dianthus 6; Sambucus 7.
—kenblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
—kenkraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
kelkgras v. Triodia, T. 3.
kelkie v. Tecoma.
kelkjes v. Aconitum.
— kiem v. Calicium.
kelks v. Anthriscus 2; Conium 1.
kellerbaum v. Moringa 2.
— beere v. Daphne 6, 7.
— bere v. Daphne 7.
— boom v. Moringa 2.
kellerhals v. Daphne, D. 6, 7.
— halsbeeren, kellerhalskimer, kellerhalskörner v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
— halskörner der Alten v. Daphne 5 Pr. II.
— halsrinde v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— halssamen v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
— halsweide v. Salix 16.
— kraut v. Daphne, D. 6, 7.
— lappenpilz v. Rhacodium 1.
— salz v. Daphne, D. 7.
— schale v. Daphne 7.
— schall v. Daphne 6, 7.
— schnall, kellershals v. Daphne 7.
— tuch v. Rhacodium 1.
— würmeröl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— wurz, kellerwurzel v. Nymphaea 2.
kellock v. Anthriscus 2; Brassica 1, 33, 34; Raphanus 3.
—locks v. Anthriscus 2; Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
—lorboom v. Moringa, M. 2.
kellreshals, kellrizhals, kellrsshals v. Daphne 7.
Kellup weed v. Chrysanthemum 11.
kelor v. Moringa 2.
kelp v. Fucus 3 Pr. II; Nuphar 1; Salicornia 3.
— -ware v. Ascophyllum 1; Fucus 3.
— wort v. Salsola 2.
— wrack v. Ascophyllum 1; Fucus 3.
kelrabe v. Brassica 22.
—rehals v. Daphne 7.
keltbliamle v. Colchicum 2.
keltenbaldria v. Valeriana 1.
—terle v. Colchicum 2.
—tische narde v. Valeriana.
—ver v. Anthriscus 1.
kem v. Dipsacus 1.
kéme v. Cannabis 1.
kemelshooi, kemelshooij, kemelshoy, kemelstrooi v. Andropogon 21.
kemien v. Cuminum 1.
—mille v. Matricaria, M. 1.
—millen v. Anthemis; Matricaria.
—miri, kemiriboom *n.* v. Aleurites 3.
—mirienoten v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
—mirieolie v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
—mirinoten *n.* v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
—mirioli v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
kemke v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— mekes v. Filices.
— men v. Dipsacus 1.

kemmi v. Carum 4.
kemoening hout v. Murraya 1 Pr. I.
kemp v. Cannabis 1 et Pr. II; Trifolium 23, 27.
kempaan v. Cannabis 1 Note A.
— pencruet v. Plantago 6.
— pencruit v. Cannabis 1.
— pférie à feuilles longues v. Kaempferia 3.
kemp(h)aan *n.* [Exaarde, Saffelare; Paque] v. Cannabis 1 Note A.
— haan, kemphane, kemp(h)in v. Cannabis 1 Note B.
— hin, kemphoene v. Cannabis 1 Note A.
— hoon v. Cannabis 1 Note B.
kem pin, kempinne v. Cannabis 1 Note A.
Kem pische kappen v. Aconitum 8; Sagittaria 5.
kempkruid v. Galeopsis 3.
— manneken v. Cannabis 1 Note A.
— netel v. Galeopsis 3, 4.
kemps v. Plantago 6, 7, 9.
kempseed v. Plantago 6.
kempst v. Cannabis 1.
kempuit, kempwyfken v. Cannabis 1 Note B.
kempzaad v. Cannabis 1 et Pr. II.
kenangaboom v. Cananga 1.
— naregies v. Linaria 13.
— nari v. Canarium 2.
kenbom v. Pinus 78.
— dal green v. Genista 11.
— dir fibre v. Apocynum 4 Pr. I.
— drai v. Corylus 2.
— du v. Diospyros 16.
kenebom v. Pinus 78.
— nel v. Cornus.
— nele v. Thymus 5.
— nenbom v. Pinus 78.
— nenglasslekrokt v. Gentiana 10.
— nengskerzen v. Verbascum 4.
— nep, keneppy tree v. Melicocca 2
kengashi v. Ipomoea 15 Pr.
— gerten, kenholz v. Ligustrum 4.
Kenilworth ivy *a.* v. Linaria 5.
kenke v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— kencruet v. Plantago 6.
— kerig v. Parmelia 6.
— le v. Thymus 5.
kennekesblom v. Syringa 6.
— kroed v. Capsella 1; Thlaspi 3.
— krud v. Thlaspi 3.
— kruud v. Capsella 1.
kennep, kennepé v. Cannabis 1.
— nepzaad v. Cannabis 1 et Pr. II.
kennfuss v. Ribes 7.
kenning herb v Chelidonium 1; Ranunculus 22.
— wort v. Chelidonium 1.
kennip v. Acnida; Cannabis 1 et Pr. V.
— stok v. Cannabis 1 Note I.
— zaad v. Cannabis 1.
kenoesels v. Ribes 7.
kenp v. Cannabis 1.
kensencruet v. Plantago 6.
— ster v. Viscum 1 et Pr.
— tenkörner v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
Kentish balsam v. Mercurialis 2.
— cherry v. Prunus 17.
— longtails v. Avena 2.
kentner v. Pinites 1 Note.
Kentucky blauwgras, K. blue grass v. Poa 12.
— coffee, K. c. bean, K. c. b. tree v. Gymnocladus 1.
— coffee tree v. Gymnocladus, G. 1.
— grass v. Poa 12.
— hemp v. Laportea 1 *a.* et Pr.; Urtica 2.
— mahogany *a.* v. Gymnocladus 1.
— kaffee v. Gymnocladus 1 Pr.
kentuckyscher kaffeebaum v. Gymnocladus 1.
kenula v. Thymus 5.
kenzerwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. II.
keorá v. Pandanus 10.
keora oil v. Pandanus 10 Pr.
— — plant v. Pandanus 10.
kepajang-olie v. Pangium 1 Pr.
— pen v. Rosa 9 Note.
— poeh djankang-olie, k. olie v. Sterculia 8 Pr. I.
— per v. Pinus.
keppernickel v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
keps v. Cineraria 1; Populus 14.
— ken v. Cineraria 1.
kerani v. Guizotia 1.
kerbel v. Achillea 8; Anthriscus, A. 1; Scandix.
— kern v. Anthriscus 2.
— kraut v. Anthriscus 1 et Pr. II, A. 2.
kerbeln v. Anthriscus 1.
— belrübe v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— bes v. Cucurbita 6.
— ble, kerblkraut, kerbol v. Anthriscus 1.
kerc'h v. Avena.
kerckkruyd v. Verbena 9.
keren v. Triticum.

kéréré des Galibis v. Bignonia 7.
kerfblume v. Ophrys.
kerfel v. Scandix.
kerfkeskraud v. Achillea 8.
— stendel v. Maxillaria.
kergeiert v. Ligustrum 4.
Kerguelen cabbage, K. 's land cabbage, K. 's land horse radish, Kerguelenkool v. Pringlea 1.
— guelenwindgras v. Agrostis 2.
keri, kéri, kerkbloem v. Cheiranthus 1.
kerkerooze, kerkerozen v. Paeonia 6.
— sleutel v. Primula.
— sleutelen v. Primula 4.
— sleutels v. Primula 4, 12.
kerkhofbloem v. Malva 6.
— kruid v. Verbena 9.
— rozen v. Paeonia.
— sleuterke(n)s v. Primula 1.
kerlack, kerlick v. Brassica 34.
— lock v. Brassica 1, 26, 33, 34.
— lok v. Brassica 34.
— mas, kermaszelteln v. Phytolacca 3.
— melwurz v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— mes v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
kermès v. Quercus 15 et Pr. III.
— animal, kermes animale v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
kermes bearing oak v. Quercus 15.
— bessen, kermès d'Espagne, kermes graantjes v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— oak v. Eucalyptus 14; Quercus 15.
kermès officinal, k. de Provence, kermes tinctorum, kermès végétal v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
kermesbaum v. Quercus 15.
— beere v. Phytolacca, P. 3.
— beeren v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. I; Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— beerenartige pflanzen, kermesbeerengewächse v. Phytolaccaceae.
— beerenspinat, kermesbeerspinat v. Phytolacca 2.
— beziën v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
— boom, kermeseiche, kermeseik *n.* v. Quercus 15.
kermesinbeeren, kermeskörner v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— mil, kermille, kermillen v. Matricaria 1.
kermisbloem v. Saponaria 2.
— blomme v. Phlox.
kermiseik *n.* v. Quercus 15.
— gasten v. Arctium; Bidens 10.
— kersen v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
— roos v. Paeonia 6.
kern v. Hordeum 13; Triticum, T. 5.
kernalgen v. Florideae.
kernapfil v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— besien v. Ligustrum 4.
— bohnen v. Phaseolus Pr. I.
kernelwort v. Scrophularia 5.
kernen v. Hordeum 2; Triticum 5.
— stärke v. Triticum 5 Pr. II.
kernfäule v. Trametes 2.
— flechte v. Pyrenula.
— geiert, v. Ligustrum 4.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2, 12; Ligustrum 4.
— gert v. Ligustrum 4.
— gerte v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. I.
— gerten, kerngertstaude v. Ligustrum 4.
— holz v. Pinus 78.
— kraut v. Silene 8.
— leinkraut v. Herniaria 1.
— lestee v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— ling v. Naematelia.
— not v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— obst, kernobstbaum v. Pyrus.
kernoeliën v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— noeselen v. Ribes 7.
— noffel v. Dianthus.
— noffels v. Dianthus 9, 10.
— nollenboom v. Cornus 8.
kernpilz v. Naematelia.
— pilze v. Pyrenomycetes.
— samen v. Hordeum 13.
— schäle, k. der kiefer v. Trametes 2.
— schwämme v. Pyrenomycetes.
— tang v. Gigartina.
— tee v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
kernulehaag v. Cornus 8 Note.
kernwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— zwammen v. Pyrenomycetes.
kerpen v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
— rekiki v. Cardamine 11.
— rewij v. Carum 4.
kerria v. Kerria.
— du Japon v. Kerria 1.
kerrie v. Curcuma 6 Note II; Kerria, K. 1.
kerry v. Curcuma 6 Note II.
kers v. Lepidium, L. 10; Prunus 8, 17.

kers van den Mississippi v. Prunus 16.
kersaní v. Guizotia 1.
kersappel, kersappelboom v. Pyrus 7.
kersau v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
kersbei v. Prunus 8.
— boom v. Prunus 8, 17.
— boonen v. Strychnos 7 Pr.
— boum v. Prunus 8, 17.
kerschbaum v. Prunus 8, 17; Pyrus 38.
— ber v. Prunus 8, 17.
kersche v. Nasturtium 3 et Pr.; Prunus 17.
— schen, kerschn v. Prunus 8.
kersdragend peperboompje v. Capsicum 2.
kerse v. Lepidium, L. 10; Nasturtium, N. 3; Prunus 17 et Note.
kersebéam, kerseberbaum, kersebom v. Prunus 8, 17.
— boom v. Malpighia 2; Prunus 17 et Note; Trichilia 6.
— boum v. Prunus 8, 17.
— hout v. Pterocelastrus 3.
— kes v. Prunus 8 Pr.
— leer v. Prunus 8, 17.
— ler v. Prunus 17 et Note.
kersen v. Malva 6; Primula 12 Pr. I; Prunus 8 et Pr., P. 17 et Pr. I.
— boom v. Eugenia 41; Malpighia 3; Prunus 8, 17.
— boomgom *n.*, kersengom, kersengum *n.* }obsol.{ v. Prunus Pr.
— hout v. Kiggelaria 1.
— kraut v. Verbascum 9.
kersestelen v. Prunus 17 Pr. II.
kershals v. Daphne 7.
— jes v. Solanum 24.
— kenskruid v. Malva.
— kes v. Malva 5.
— kruid v. Verbascum 9.
— laurier, kerslaurierboom *n.* v. Prunus 39.
— laurierolie *n.* v. Prunus 39 Pr. III.
— lauwrierwater v. Prunus 39 Pr. II.
kersoene, kerson v. Nasturtium 3.
— soné seeds v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
— soude v. Bellis 3.
— souns v. Nasturtium 3.
— souw v. Bellis 3, 5.
— souwe v. Bellis 3.
— souwen v. Bellis 3; Chrysanthemum 11.
kerspoppelier v. Populus 13.
kerspopulier v. Populus 11, 13.
— pruim v. Prunus 25.
Kersroos *n.* v. Helleborus 2.
kersse v. Lepidium, L. 10; Nasturtium 3; Prunus 8, 17.
— beeren v. Prunus 8, 17.
— bosch v. Sarcocaulon 2.
kerssouwe, kerssouwen v. Bellis 3.
kerssper v. Prunus 8, 17.
kersta v. Hordeum 4, 6, 12, 15.
kerstaaien v. Aesculus 4.
— staenge v. Castanea 2.
— stagje v. Aesculus 4.
— stange v. Castanea 2.
— stanje v. Aesculus 4.
Kerstcruut v. Helleborus 2.
— dagkrieken v. Solanum 28.
kersten v. Prunus 8.
— ster v. Viscum 1.
Kersthout v. Solanum 12.
Kerstinikenkrut v. Pulicaria 2.
Kerstkruyd, Kerstlelie v. Helleborus 2.
— misbloem v. Cardiospermum 2; Helleborus 2.
— roos v. Euphorbia 53; Helleborus 2.
— rozen v. Helleborus 2.
— ster v. Euphorbia 53.
— wortel v. Helleborus 2.
kertsche v. Prunus 58.
kertze v. Lepidium 10.
— berboum v. Prunus 8, 17.
kertzenplatt v. Anthriscus 1.
kervabaum v. Ricinus 1.
kerve v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
kervel v. Anthriscus, A. 1, 3; Myrrhis 1.
— vela, kervelda v. Anthriscus 1.
— vele v. Achillea 8; Anthriscus 1.
— veln, kervila, kervola v. Anthriscus 1.
— wei v. Carum 4.
— wel v. Anthriscus 1.
kerze v. Prunus 17.
kèrze v. Prunus 12 Pr.
kerze ohne licht v. Verbascum 3, 7.
— boom v. Prunus 17.
— laar v. Prunus 8, 17.
kerzenbaum v. Celastrus 4; Parmentiera 1.
— beerbaum v. Myrica.
— beere v. Myrica 4.
— beerenbaum v. Myrica.
— beerstrauch v. Myrica 4, 8.

kerzenblume v. Verbascum 3.
— blumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— cactus *ge.*, kerzendistel v. Cereus.
— hirse v. Pennisetum 3.
— kaktus v. Cereus.
— kraut v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. II.
— nussbaum v. Aleurites 3.
— nussöl v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— wollkraut v. Verbascum 3.
kerzwoll v. Verbascum 9.
kes v. Prunus 8 Pr., P. 17.
kes' v. Lepidium 10.
kês'-popelier v. Populus 13.
kesambi v. Schleichera 1.
—sambi-olie *n.* v. Schleichera 1 Pr. IV.
keschper, kêseboom v. Prunus 8, 17.
kesh v. Aegopodium 1; Heracleum 6; Umbelliferae.
kesk v. Angelica 3; Anthriscus 2; Heracleum 6; Umbelliferae.
kesken v. Sambucus 5.
— blumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
késkeskraut v. Malva.
keskorn v. Triticum 1.
—krut v. Malva 5.
kesks v. Angelica 3; Anthriscus 2; Heracleum 6.
keslings v. Prunus 34.
—perbaum, kesperbom, kespern v. Prunus 8, 17.
kèsse v. Nasturtium 3; Prunus 8 Pr.
kessebéam, kessebeer v. Prunus 8, 17.
kesselbeer, kesselbeere *ge.* v. Amelanchier 5.
— beeren v. Oxycoccus 2 Pr.
— blumen v. Anagallis 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— kreokt v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— schorf v. Tryblidium.
kessken v. Sambucus 7.
— ker v. Malva 5.
— krokt v. Malva 2, 5 et Pr. II, M. 6 *ge.*
— lar, kessler v. Gentiana 1.
kesso v. Patrinia 1.
— öl, kessowurzelöl v. Patrinia 1 Pr.
kesspappeln v. Malva 5.
kest v. Castanea 2.
kestaje v. Aesculus 4.
keste v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— bum v. Aesculus 4.
kesten, kestenbaum, kestenenbaum, kestenenboum v. Castanea 2.
—tenigel v. Castanea 2 Note II.
kestenne, kestenzbom, kesteza, kestina, kestinneboum v. Castanea 2.
kestken v. Sambucus 7.
kest'n, kestnitz v. Castanea 2.
kesuri, kesuti v. Eclipta 1.
ket v. Agropyron 4.
ketenplant v. Taraxacum 1.
ketiaauw-gom v. Sideroxylon 9 Pr. II.
— -olie v. Sideroxylon 9 Pr. I.
ketiauw-olie v. Payena 1 Pr.; Sideroxylon 9 Pr. I.
ketikoupé v. Grewia 3.
ketjatkil-olie v. Schleichera 1 Note.
—jen, ketlack v. Brassica 34.
—lock v. Brassica 1, 33, 34; Raphanus 3.
—mia v. Hibiscus 26.
ketmie v. Hibiscus, H. 26.
— abelmosch *ga.* v. Hibiscus 2.
— acide v. Hibiscus 23.
— d'Afrique, k. d'Afrique à grandes fleurs v. Hibiscus 28.
— en bouclier v. Hibiscus 6.
— chanvre v. Hibiscus 5.
— de la Chine v. Hibiscus 22.
— comestible v. Hibiscus 10.
— de Cochin-Chine v. Hibiscus 22.
— étalée v. Hibiscus 9.
— à feuilles de chanvre v. Hibiscus 5.
— à feuilles de manihot v. Hibiscus 18.
— à feuilles de tilleul v. Hibiscus 27.
— à feuilles trifides v. Hibiscus 28.
— fleur changeante, k. à fleurs changeantes v. Hibiscus 20.
— gombo v. Hibiscus 10.
— d'Italie v. Hibiscus 28.
— des jardins v. Hibiscus 26.
— liliflore v. Hibiscus 16.
— musquée, k. odorante v. Hibiscus 2.
— pourpre v. Hibiscus 15.
— rose de Chine, k. de Smyrne v. Hibiscus 22.
— de Syrie v. Hibiscus 26.
— triflore, k. trifoliée, k. vésiculeuse, k. à vessie v. Hibiscus 28.
kett v. Agropyron 4.
kettekroet v. Taraxacum 1.
kettenband v. Catenella.
— blume v. Taraxacum 1.
— drahle v. Rytiphlaea.
— faser v. Cladosporium.
— flocke v. Capnodium 2; Cladosporium.

kettenkraut v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— röhrlein v. Taraxacum 1.
— sporling v. Monilia.
— stäbchen v. Desmidium.
kettich v. Brassica 34.
—tick, kettikul v. Typha 4.
kettingbloem, kettingbloemen v. Taraxacum 1.
— boom, kettingboompje v. Laburnum 2.
kettingenstronk v. Taraxacum 1.
kettingklaver v. Medicago 9.
— plant v. Taraxacum 1.
— raai v. Lolium 2.
kettingspol, kettingspolle v. Taraxacum 1.
kettle case v. Orchis 6.
— dock v. Anthriscus 2; Petasites 5; Rumex 21; Senecio 18.
— pad v. Orchis 6.
ketty keys v. Acer 2 fruits; Fraxinus 5 Note.
ketunöl v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
ketzlin v. Trifolium 5 et Pr. II.
keudre v. Corylus 2.
—(h)eul, keu(h)eulen *n.* v. Brassica 12.
—jen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
—kelmannetje v. Amelanchier.
keukenkruid, keukenschel v. Anemone 18.
— schelle v. Anemone 17, 18.
— schillen v. Anemone 18.
keul v. Brassica 12; Satureia, S. 1.
keulchen v. Typhula.
— schote v. Bunias 1.
keule v. Gomortega; Satureia 1.
keulenartiger flaschenkürbis v. Lagenaria 3.
— bärlapp v. Lycopodium 8.
— baum v. Casuarina; Cordyline.
— bäume v. Casuarinaceae.
— binse v. Scirpus.
— förmiger mohn v. Papaver 2.
— frucht v. Corynocarpus.
— glöckchen v. Adenophora.
— granne, keulengras v. Corynephorus, C. 1.
— holz v. Casuarina 3.
— kürbis v. Lagenaria 2.
— nuss v. Corynocarpus.
— palme v. Cordyline; Zamia.
— palmfarn v. Macrozamia.
— pilz v. Clavaria; Claviceps.
— schmiele v. Corynephorus.
— schopf v. Isaria.
— schwamm v. Clavaria.

keulensphärie v. Claviceps; Cordyceps; Hypocrea.
— spore, keulensporling, keulensporn v. Coryneum.
— träger v. Clavaria; Phragmidium.
— volze v. Phycomyces.
— wurz v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
keuleria, keulerie v. Koeleria.
—lie v. Satureia 1.
keulk v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
keulpalme v. Zamia.
— schwamm v. Clavaria 4.
— ver v. Anthriscus 1.
— wurz v. Nymphaea 2.
keunaas v. Tragopogon 4.
keune v. Satureia 1.
— mommel v. Malva 2.
— ratels v. Melampyrum 5.
— rebbe v. Potentilla 5.
— wafel v. Malva 2.
keunoore v. Plantago 6.
keur, keurboom v. Virgilia 1.
keurfraap v. Bryonia 2.
keurk v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
— raap, keurpraap v. Bryonia 2.
keuschbaum v. Vitex, V. 1.
— müllen v. Vitex 1.
— samen v. Vitex 1 Pr. II.
keusche Susanna, k. Susanne v. Polemonium 1.
keuschlamm v. Vitex, V. 1.
— strauch, keuschlamp v. Vitex 1.
keuschlauch v. Allium 4.
— rose v. Paeonia 6.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
keute v. Satureia 1.
keutelbeeren v. Vaccinium 8.
— keerze v. Prunus 8.
— kèzeke(n)s v. Prunus 8 Pr.
— lakeerze v. Prunus 8.
keutjesbloem v. Nuphar 2.
keverorchidee v. Listera 2.
— orchis v. Listera, L. 2.
keverseten v. Galium 19.
—wer of Senegal v. Sapindus 6.
—wista v. Feronia 1 Note.
kewse v. Angelica 3; Conium 1.
kewsies v. Angelica 3; Anthriscus 2; Heracleum 6.
kex v. Angelica 3; Anthriscus 2; Conium 1; Heracleum 6; Prunus 58 Pr. III.
kexy v. Conium 1.

key nuts v. Schleichera 1 Pr. III.
— balls, keyenappel v. Pinus 78 Note I.
keyes v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
keyk v. Raphanus 3.
keyken, keykens v. Dianthus 5, 6.
— ker v. Cicer 1.
— ry v. Cheiranthus 1.
keys v. Acer 2 fruits, A. 12 Fructus; Alaria 1; Fraxinus 5 Note.
keyserlin v. Primula 6.
— serscroone v. Fritillaria 5.
— suria v. Eclipta 1.
keyte }sub Saccharomyces 3{ cancel.
kèzelaar, kèzelare, kèzeleer v. Prunus 8, 17.
—zen v. Prunus 12.
—zenboom v. Prunus 8, 17.
—zesnot v. Prunus Pr.
kezzeleer, kezzeleir v. Prunus 8, 17.
khair v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
— tree v. Acacia 12.
khâkhar tree v. Butea 1.
khas-khas v. Andropogon 25.
khattee v. Catha 1 Pr.
khatzum butter v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— oil-plant v. Vernonia 2.
kheu v. Melanorrhoea 2.
khoda millet v. Paspalum 8.
khoss v. Mitragyne 1.
— -rinde v. Mitragyne 1 Pr.
khren v. Cochlearia 3.
khujjoor palm v. Phoenix 5.
khunradt v. Hypericum 1.
khurjurah palm v. Phoenix 5.
khus-khus, k.-k. grass v. Andropogon 25.
kiabuca wood v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.
kianzlkraut, kianzlwurz v. Arctium 2.
kiatenhout, kiatihout v. Tectona 1 Pr.
kibitzblume, kibitzei v. Fritillaria 10.
-bizfett v. Pinguicula 5.
-chelblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
-cher v. Astragalus; Cicer, C. 1; Lathyrus, L. 19; Phaseolus 14; Pisum 1; Trapa.
-chere v. Phaseolus 14.
-cheren v. Cicer 1.
kichererbse v. Cicer, C. 1; Lathyrus.
— erbsen v. Cicer 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Cicer 1.
— ling v. Cicer, C. 1; Lathyrus, L. 19, 22.
kichern v. Cicer, C. 1; Lathyrus, L. 19.
kichernartige platterbse, kicherplatterbse v. Lathyrus 3.
-chertragant v. Astragalus 8.
kick sub Ricinus 1 }cancel fide Epln. 287{.
kickerling v. Lathyrus 22; Prunus 34.
— linge v. Lathyrus 19.
kicking colt, k. horses v. Impatiens 4.
kicksies v. Conium 1.
kid v. Rosmarinus 1 et Pr. II.
— brook elm v. Ulmus 13.
— dik v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
kiddk v. Brassica 34.
kidick v. Raphanus 3.
kidney-bean v. Phaseolus, P. 14; Semecarpus 1.
— -bean tree v. Glycine; Wistaria 2.
— cotton v. Gossypium 3 Note.
— -leaved crowfoot v. Ranunculus 46.
— -rooted yam v. Dioscorea 15.
— -shaped mountain sorrel v. Oxyria 1.
— -shaped yam v. Dioscorea 8.
— vetch v. Anthyllis, A. 5.
— -wort v. Cotyledon, C. 7; Saxifraga 38.
kiebitzblume v. Fritillaria 10.
—bitzei v. Fritillaria 9, 10.
—bitzey v. Fritillaria, F. 10.
—bitzfett v. Pinguicula 5 Pr.
—dik v. Brassica 34.
—èzeboeëm v. Prunus 8, 17.
—fel v. Pisum 1.
kiefer v. Abies 8; Picea 4; Pinus, P. 78.
— von Bordeaux v. Pinus 56.
kieferknospen v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
— latschenöl v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
— nadelöl v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.
— nadelwolle v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
kiefernbaumschwamm v. Trametes 2.
— blasenrost v. Coleosporium 1.
— dreher, kieferndrehrost v. Melampsora 5 Note.
— holz v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— ritzenschorf v. Lophodermium 3.
— rost v. Coleosporium 1.
— schwamm v. Trametes 2.
— sprossen v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
— wurzelschwamm v. Polyporus 2.
kiefersamenöl v. Pinus 78 Pr. VII.
— sprossen v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
kieffärbes v. Pisum 2.
kiefferholz, kiehnbaum, kiehne v. Pinus 78.

kiek v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
— dör'n tune, k. dörn tuun v. Nepeta 2.
kiekemeur, kiekemurke, kiekenmeur v. Stellaria 5.
kiekie v. Freycinetia 1 Pr. I.
— strauch v. Freycinetia 1.
kielgerste v. Hordeum 6.
— krone v. Calotropis.
— scharte v. Oxytropis, O. 4.
— weizen v. Triticum 10.
kiem v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
kieme v. Rubia 3.
— menporst v. Ledum 2.
— mi v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
kiemmi v. Carum 4.
kien v. Pinus 78.
— äpfel v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— baum v. Pinus 78.
— boom v. Pinus 78 Note.
— bost v. Andromeda 2.
— boto v. Clusia 6.
— boum, kiene, kienfohre, kienföhre, kienfore, kienföre v. Pinus 78.
— gerte v. Cornus 10.
— gerten v. Ligustrum 4.
— holz v. Pinus 68, 78.
— hout v. Pinus 78 et Note.
— le v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— len, kienlin v. Thymus 5.
— öl v. Pinus Note III {B}.
— porst v. Andromeda 2; Ledum, L. 2 et Pr. I.
— post v. Andromeda; Ledum 2.
— rost v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I.
— russpilz v. Fuligo 1.
— tanne v. Pinus 78.
kienzlkraut, kienzlwurz v. Arctium 2.
kieripost v. Ledum 2.
kierzekreid v. Verbascum 9.
kiesekenbaum v. Sambucus 5.
— blumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
kieselholz v. Calliandra 5 Pr.
kièskes v. Geranium.
kiespijnknoppen v. Spilanthes 2 et Pr. I.
— wortel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
kiestebum v. Castanea 2.
kiet v. Pyrus 13.
kietschbaum v. Prunus 45.
kietschenpflaume, kietschke, kietschkepflaumen v. Prunus 58.
kietschkepflaumenblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.

kíeuzeboom, kieuzeboum *n.* v. Prunus 8, 17.
kieviten, kievitje v. Fritillaria 10.
— vitjes v Cardamine 11.
kievitsbekken v. Gentiana 20.
— blad v. Aucuba 2.
— bloem v. Cardamine 11; Fritillaria, F. 10; Orchis, O. 8.
— bloemen v. Fritillaria 9.
— blôm v. Fritillaria 10.
— blôme v. Cardamine 11; Fritillaria 10.
— boon v. Phaseolus 14.
— ei v. Fritillaria 10.
— eieren v. Fritillaria, F. 10.
— eitje, kievitseitjes, kievitsey v. Fritillaria 10.
— kop v. Cardamine 11; Tropaeolum 1.
— vet v. Pinguicula 5.
kiewiet v. Cardamine 11.
— wietsvet v. Pinguicula 5.
kiewitsblome v. Gentiana 20.
— bloum v. Cardamine 11.
— ei v. Fritillaria 10.
kièzeboom v. Prunus 8, 17.
kiezelwieren v. Diatomaceae.
kif v. Cannabis 1.
kifer v. Pinus 78.
kiff v. Cannabis 1.
kiffer, kiffernholz v. Pinus 78.
kiik v. Raphanus 3.
kikar v. Acacia 5.
— kilé v. Phyllanthus 20.
kikkerbeet {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. Hydrocharis 1.
— beetgewassen v. Hydrocharidaceae.
bloem v. Achillea 8; Butomus 1; Cardamine 11; Cochlearia 5; Erica 12; Hydrocharis 1; Nymphaea 2; Ranunculus 9.
— bloemen v. Lychnis 7; Oenanthe 5.
— bloempje, kikkerbloempjes v. Ranunculus 45.
— kroos v. Ranunculus 9.
— kruid v. Hydrocharis 1.
— snotte v. Lemna.
— stoelen v. Hottonia 2; Oenanthe 5.
kikkertsbalsem v. Nepeta 2.
— bloem v. Ranunculus 22.
— blom v. Prunella 3.
— flach, kikkertskroas v. Lemna.
kikuel oil plant v. Salvadora 1.
— kuöl v. Chrysanthemum 10 Pr.

kikvorschenlobbe v. Lemna.
— vorschzaad v. Batrachospermum.
kil v. Allium 20.
—chenschoppen v. Hyssopus 1 et Pr. I.
kile v. Aconitum 8.
kilk v. Brassica 34.
kill-bastard v. Juniperus 28.
— -cow v. Eleocharis 5.
— -herb v. Orobanche.
— -wart v. Chelidonium 1.
— -wench v. Phaseolus 12.
Killarney fern v. Trichomanes 2.
killas v. Conopodium 1.
kille v. Aconitum 8.
killeen v. Chondrus 1.
—limore v. Conopodium 1.
—lingia sub Kyllingia read kyllingia.
killridge v. Polygonum 16.
Kilmarnock weeping willow v. Salix 12.
— willow v. Salix 11.
— weide v. Salix 12.
kiltblume v. Arum 2; Colchicum 2; Lychnis 1.
kilte v. Arum 2.
kimalakianolie v. Croton 21 Pr. III.
kimfer v. Pinus 78.
kimich v. Cuminum 1.
kimm v. Carum 4 et Pr. I.
kimmerling v. Cucumis 16.
kimp v. Cannabis 1; Trifolium 27.
kina v. Callistemon 3; Cinchona et Pr. I.
— du Brésil v. Discaria 1 Pr.
— -kina v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— struikwinde v. Smilax 5.
kinabast v. Cinchona Pr. I, C. 19 Pr.
— van Padang v. Picrasma 1 Pr.
kinaboom v. Cinchona, C. 1.
— poeder v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— schors v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— wortel v. Smilax 5 Pr.
kinbaum, kinboum v. Pinus 78.
kind voor den vader v. Colchicum 2.
— voor vader v. Anemone 10.
— bettöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
kindebaum v. Pinus 78.
—delbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
—delkraut v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.; Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
kinderbalsam v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— betttee v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
— blätter v. Arctium.
kinderende anjelier v. Tunica 1.
kinderfenchel v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III, F. 3.
— handjes v. Orchis 5.
— kaffee v. Quercus Note I, Q. 61 Pr. IV.
— kens v. Tunica 1.
— korallen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— kraut, kinderkrut v. Orchis.
— mord v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I.
— poeder, kinderpuder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— samen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— wehblume v. Paeonia 6.
— wurzel v. Iris 8, 10 Pr. I.
kindeskerze v. Verbascum 3.
—desmord v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
kindje in 't pak }em.{, kindjes v. Arum.
kindliwehblume v. Paeonia 6.
kindlkraut v. Thymus 5.
kindly savin v. Juniperus 29.
kindskerzen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
kinfir v. Pinus 78.
king of bitters v. Andrographis 1.
— Charles in the oak v. Primula 20.
— Charles's sceptre v. Pedicularis 7.
— clover v. Melilotus 3.
— cloves v. Eugenia 10 Note II.
— -cob v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— -cobs v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— -crown v. Viburnum 9.
— -cup v. Callirhoë 1; Caltha 2; Ranunculus 4, 15, 22, 42; Trollius 3.
— -cups v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— devil weed v. Hieracium 10.
— fern v. Osmunda, O. 3.
— o'the ferns v. Osmunda 3.
— -finger v. Lotus 1; Orchis 6, 8.
— -fingers v. Orchis 6, 8.
— of the firs v. Pinus 22.
— -fisher v. Orchis 8.
— kob v. Ranunculus 4, 15.
— of the meadow v. Eupatorium 12.
— -nut v. Carya 1, 9 Note.
— pine v. Abies 12.
— plant, k. of the woods orchid v. Anoectochilus 1.
king's claver, k.'s clover v. Melilotus 3.
— cob v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— consound v. Delphinium 5.
— crown v. Melilotus 3; Viburnum 9.
— cup v. Ranunculus 4.

king's cups v. Ranunculus 4, 15.
— cure all v. Oenothera 3.
— elwand see the king's elwand.
— -finger v. Orchis 6, 8.
— -finger grass v. Lotus 1.
— -fingers v. Orchis 6, 8.
— hood v. Geranium 18.
— knob v. Ranunculus 4, 15.
— rod v. Asphodelus 3.
— spear v. Asphodeline 1; Asphodelus 3.
kingerte v. Cornus 10.
— gerten v. Ligustrum 4.
kingeux v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
kingkitolie v. Triphasia 1 Pr.
kingle v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
kings v. Dipsacus 1 Pr. I.
— and queens v. Arum 2.
kingspear v. Asphodelus.
— -wood v. Dalbergia.
kinka oil v. Vernonia 2 Pr. II.
— oil-plant v. Vernonia 2.
kinkel v. Juniperus 7.
— kelbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I; Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
— kelibah v. Combretum 2.
kinkina v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— français v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
— des insulaires v. Cinchona 11.
kinkle v. Brassica 34.
kinkorn v. Triticum 2.
kinkrank v. Bryonia 2.
kinle v. Thymus 5.
kinnbackenblume, kinnbackenorche, kinnblume v. Maxillaria.
kinnikinick, kinnikinnick v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— nikinnik v. Arctostaphylos 6; Cornus 2.
kino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III; Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I, P. 9 Pr. II, P. 10 Pr.
— africanum, k. d'Afrique v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— d'Amboine, k. amboinense v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— americanum v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— d'Amérique v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.; Rhizophora 1 Pr. II.
— de l'Amérique v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— asiaticum v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— australe, k. d'Australie v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— du Bengale v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— bengalense v. Butea 1 Pr. IV, B. 2 Pr. II.
— de Botany Bay v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
kino du Brésil v. Rhizophora 1 Pr. II.
— de butea v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— de la Colombie v. Rhizophora 1 Pr. II.
— columbiense v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— d'eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— de Gambie, k. gambiense v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— in granis v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— gum tree v. Pterocarpus 5.
— de l'Inde v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— des Indes occidentales v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— des Indes orientales, k. indicum v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— jamaica, k. jamaicense, k. de la Jamaïque v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— de Malabar, k. du Malabar, k. malabaricum v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— de New-York v. Rhizophora 1 Pr. II.
— de la Nouvelle Hollande, k. novae hollandiae, k. n. hollandicum v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— occidental, k. occidentale v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— optimum v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— orientale v. Butea 1 Pr. IV; Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— de Palas, de Pulas v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— de Tenasserim v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. II.
— tree, k. t. of Malabar v. Pterocarpus 10.
— véne v. Pterocarpus 5.
— verum v. Butea 1 Pr. IV; Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
kinobaum v. Butea 1.
— baumöl v. Butea 1 Pr. III.
— gummi v. Angophora 1 Pr.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 73.
— hars v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. II, P. 10 Pr.
kinsoen v. Anthemis 4.
kinst v. Viscum 1.
kinster v. Viscum 1 et Pr.
Kintbury barley v. Hordeum 13.
kintschelbeere v. Prunus 45; Rhamnus 10.
— beeren v. Prunus 45.
kinzel v. Arctium.
— wurz v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
kiourou de la Guyane v. Astrocaryum 9.
kiphennep v. Cannabis 1 Note II.
kippen v. Rosa 9.
— en haantje v. Corydalis 8.
— en haantjes v. Lotus.
kippendorn v. Rosa 9.
— pepooten v. Leptochloa 1.
— per nut v. Carum 1; Conopodium 1; Lathyrus 8; Vicia 5, 20.

kipper nuts v. Carum 1 Pr.
kirasboom v. Garcinia 3 }non G. 7; em.{.
kirbel v. Anthriscus 1, 2.
— bele v. Anthriscus 1.
— belstengel v. Anthriscus 2.
— bes v. Cucurbita 6.
— besnüssl v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
— bis, kirbs v. Cucurbita 6.
— che, kirchen v. Cheiranthus 1.
kircheneisbeth v. Hyssopus 1 et Pr. II.
— harz v. Boswellia Note I.
— hysop v. Hyssopus 1.
— palme v. Cycas.
— rauch v. Boswellia Note I.
— schlüssel v. Primula 12.
kircheren, kirchernkraut v. Cicer 1.
— cheschlässel v. Helleborus 3.
kirchisop v. Hyssopus 1.
— ysop v. Calamintha 1.
kirfel v. Anthriscus 1.
— ganellie v. Phyllanthus 3.
kiriaghuna plant }em.{ v. Gymnema 1.
— riboom v. Paulownia 1.
— riepost v. Ledum 2.
— rihinaurinde v. Elaeocarpus 3 Pr.
— ris v. Matthiola 4.
— risch v. Prunus 8, 17.
— ritschelbeeren v. Prunus 45.
kirkesjleutel v. Primula 1, 4.
— lebeeren v. Cornus 8.
kirmsen, kirmsgästchen v. Arctium.
kirn v. Triticum 5.
kirns v. Cucurbita 6.
kirrbeeren v. Cornus 8.
kirre v. Spergula 1.
kirsa v. Prunus 8, 17.
kirsch v. Lepidium 10; Prunus 8, 17.
— hout v. Pterocelastrus 3.
kirschambalsam v. Copaifera Pr.
— apfel v. Pyrus 7, 8.
— apfelbaum v. Pyrus 7.
— baum v. Prunus 8, 17.
— baumpilz v. Gnomonia 1.
— birke v. Betula 9.
— blümchen v. Bellis 3.
— blüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— bom v. Prunus 8, 17.
kirsche v. Lepidium 10; Prunus, P. 8, 17.
— schen v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.
kirschen von Barbados v. Malpighia Note.
— apfel v. Pyrus 7.
— baum v. Prunus 17.
— birke v. Betula 9.
— capsicum v. Capsicum 6.
— gummi v. Prunus Pr.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 8.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 2.
— pflaume v. Prunus 25.
— tomaten v. Lycopersicum 1.
— wacholder v. Juniperus 13, 16, 21.
kirschförmiger pfeffer v. Capsicum 2.
— gummi v. Prunus Pr.
— isop v. Helianthemum 5.
— kernöl v. Prunus 17 Pr. III.
— lorbeer, kirschlorbeerbaum v. Prunus 39.
— lorbeerblätter *ge.* v. Prunus 39 Pr. I.
— lorbeere v. Prunus 39.
— lorbeeröl *ge.* v. Prunus 39 Pr. III.
— lorbeerwasser v. Prunus 39 Pr. II.
— myrthe v. Eugenia.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 2.
— pflaume v. Prunus 25.
— stiele v. Prunus 17 Pr. II.
— tanne v. Malpighia 4.
— ysop v. Helianthemum 5.
kirse v. Lepidium 10.
— bernbaum, kirsebernbom v. Prunus 45.
kirsenbaum, kirskenboom v. Prunus 8, 17.
kirspele v. Berberis 6.
kirspoum v. Prunus 8, 17.
Kirton wood v. Elaeocarpus 8.
kirvele v. Anthriscus 1.
kischr v. Coffea 1 Pr. V.
kisk v. Umbelliferae.
kiskissimakka v. Bactris 8.
Kisky-Thomas nut v. Carya 1.
— Thomasnüsse v. Carya 1 Pr. II.
— Tom v. Carya 1.
kispoppelier v. Populus 13.
kiss at the garden gate v. Viola 34.
— behind the garden gate v. Saxifraga 40.
— me v. Centranthus 1; Geranium 14; Saxifraga 40; Viola 34.
— me at the garden gate, k. me behind the garden gate v. Viola 34.
— me Dick v. Euphorbia 14.
— — ere I rise v. Viola 34.
— — love v. Centranthus 1; Saxifraga 40.

kiss me love behind the garden gate v. Saxifraga 40.
— — over the fence v. Polygonum 23.
— — quick v. Centranthus 1; Saxifraga 40.
— — quick and go v. Artemisia 2.
— — twice before I rise v. Nigella 2.
kisseken v. Sambucus 3.
— bam v. Sambucus 5.
— blumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— kernöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
kissendoppers v. Fritillaria 5.
kisses v. Viola 34.
— ing comfits v. Eryngium 6 Note.
kit keys v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
Kit run the street v. Viola 34.
kit willow v. Salix 53.
kitaibélie v. Kitaibelia.
kitchen rose v. Rosa 16.
— sorrel v. Rumex 2.
kite-bin v. Salix }must be cancelled; is a misprint in Register Epln.{.
— -flower v. Hyoscyamus 4.
— -keies v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— -keys v. Acer 2 fruits; Fraxinus 5 Note.
— -kin v. Salix Note.
kitembaga v. Memecylon 3.
kitkeyes v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
kitool v. Arenga 1 Pr. III; Caryota 3 Pr. II.
— fibre, kitoolfaser, kitoolvezel v. Caryota 3 Pr. II.
kitschbaum v. Prunus 45.
kitschelklee v. Trifolium 5 et Pr. II.
kitschkepflaumenblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
kitspilholz v. Astronia 1 Pr.
kitte v. Pyrus 13 et Pr. I.
— kerne v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
kittelbloem v. Clitoria, C. 3.
— knopf v. Armeria 2.
— kraut v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
kitten breeches v. Dicentra 2.
— bam, kittenbaum v. Pyrus 13.
— käs v. Malva 2, 5 Pr. II.
kittkörner v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
kittoelvezel, kittool, kittool fibre, kittoolvezel v. Caryota 3 Pr. II.
kittul v. Caryota 3.
— fibre v. Caryota 3 Pr. II.
— tree v. Caryota 3.
kittulfaser *ge.* v. Caryota 3 Pr. II.
—ty keys v. Acer 2 fruits; Fraxinus 5 Note.
Kitty run the streets v. Viola 34.
kiūzenboom v. Prunus 8, 17.
kiver v. Pinus 78.
—viegom v. Prosopis 1 Pr. II.
-vitseieren v. Fritillaria.
—witsfett v. Pinguicula 5.
—witzei v. Fritillaria 10.
—witzfett, kiwizfett v. Pinguicula 5.
kix v. Conium 1; Prunus 34.
— es v. Anthriscus 2.
kjabisi v. Maximiliana 3.
kjers v. Prunus 8 Pr.
kjersebéam v. Prunus 8.
kjeskeskruid v. Senecio 42.
klaap v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
klaar v. Arctium.
— uit den hemel v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
klaaroog v. Euphrasia 1.
klabbertoet v. Juglans 6.
klabouter v. Claviceps 2 Note 1.
kläben }em.{ v. Allium 11 }possibly klöben is meant{.
— bere v. Arctium 2.
klabi v. Primula 3, 13, 16, 18, 19.
klabirnen v. Pyrus 10 Pr. II.
klad, klädde, kladdebladen v. Arctium.
kladdebos v. Arctium, A. 2.
— bosk, kladdebusk, kladdekrud, kladde(n) }em.{ v. Arctium.
kladden v. Arctium 2; Galium 3.
— denkruid v. Arctium 2.
— ders v. Galium 3.
— dewortel v. Arctium, A. 2.
klaerooghe v. Euphrasia 1.
klâeterbusk v. Corylus 2.
klaever v. Trifolium.
klaff v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
klaffa v. Rhinanthus 1.
klaffen v. Galeopsis 1, 3; Melampyrum 2; Rhinanthus 1; Stachys 13.
— kraut v. Sedum 2.
klaffer v. Capsella 1 Pr.; Galeopsis 2 Pr.; Rhinanthus 1; Thlaspi 3.
klaffkraut v. Sedum 2.
kläffli v. Rhinanthus 1.
klaffmund v. Chaenostoma.
klaft v. Coronilla 3; Rhinanthus, R. 1.
klafter v. Rhinanthus 1.
Klahrenkraut v. Valeriana 8.

klaif v. Galium 3.
klakboshout, klakbussenhout v. Sambucus 5.
— kebaze(n) v. Vaccinium 8.
— kerkenshout v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— wilge, klakwulge v. Salix 2, 20.
klammererbse v. Pisum 4.
klämmersäckel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. IV.
klammersamen v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— strauch v. Echites.
klander v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
klanghout v. Plumeria 2.
klängellein, klanglein, klänglein v. Linum 15.
klanner v. Coriandrum 1.
klaotschen v. Papaver 10.
klaover, klaovere v. Trifolium.
klap v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Physalis 4; Rhinanthus 1.
— bes v. Ribes 7.
— bessen v. Ribes 7; Symphoricarpos 3.
— bèzen v. Ribes 7.
— blaumen v. Silene 8.
— buizenhout v. Sambucus 5.
— dorens v. Genista 1.
klaper v. Rhinanthus 1.
klapf v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
kläpfer v. Silene 8.
klapfertopf v. Rhinanthus 1.
klapp v. Papaver 10.
klappe v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I.
klappel v. Papaver 10.
klappen v. Menyanthes 1.
— farne v. Hymenophyllaceae.
— kraut v. Rhinanthus.
— schorf v. Phacidium.
kläpper v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
klapper v. Cocos 4 et Pr. VIII; Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— blom, klapperblume v. Papaver 10.
— boom v. Cocos 4; Hura 1.
— cher v. Rhinanthus 1.
— dop *n.* v. Cocos 4 Pr. X.
klapperende hernandia v. Hernandia 5.
klapperhans v. Rhinanthus 1.
— hooi v. Rhinanthus 2.
— hülse v. Crotalaria.
— kraut v. Capsella 1 Pr.; Rhinanthus 1.
— lestee v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— näss v. Staphylea 3.
— noot v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
— nuss, klappernussstaude v. Staphylea 3.
klapperolie v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— palm v. Cocos 4.
— porling v. Polyporus 9.
— roos, klapperroosen v. Papaver 10.
— röschen v. Adonis 1.
— rose v. Papaver 4, 10 et Pr.
— rösel v. Adonis 1.
— rosen v. Papaver 10.
klappers v. Fucus 3; Papaver 10; Rhinanthus 2; Symphoricarpos 3.
— perschenk v. Geranium 14.
klapperschlangengras v. Briza 1.
— kraut v. Chamaelirium 1; Cimicifuga 2; Solidago 5, 8 Pr. I.
— orchis v. Pholidota.
— wurz v. Polygala 12.
— wurzel v. Cimicifuga 2 et Pr.; Polygala 12 et Pr.
klapperschote v. Crotalaria.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 9.
— tasch v. Rhinanthus 1.
— tee v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— tje v. Colutea.
— topf v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— water v. Cocos 4 Pr. XI.
klappeijen v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— rose v. Papaver 10.
— rosen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
klappruun v. Rhinanthus 1.
— pusolie, klappusolij v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— rause v. Digitalis 2.
— roos v. Malva; Papaver, P. 10, 12.
— roosen, klapróze v. Papaver 10.
— rozen v. Papaver 2, 10 et Pr.
— rozenbloemen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— rump v. Rhinanthus 1.
— sis v. Iberis 6.
klarbossen, klarebos v. Arctium.
klarer pfifferling v. Lactarius 6.
— retdruif v. Vitis 17.
— rinettenrohr v. Arundo 2.
klärnüsse v. Strychnos 10 Pr.
klaroen v. Amaranthus 3.
klarrebos v. Arctium, A. 2.
— rebossen v. Arctium 2.
— ren, klas v. Arctium.
klasper v. Thlaspi 3.
— pis v. Iberis 4; Thlaspi 3.
klasse v. Arctium.

klasseblaren v. Petasites 5.
klassen v. Arctium 2; Galium 3; Xanthium 3.
klaten v. Arctium.
— ter v. Populus 14.
— terbeusehôt, klaterbushout v. Sambucus 5.
— terich v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— terpeppel, klaterpopel v. Populus 14.
klatschblume v. Papaver 10.
— kraut v. Silene 8.
— mohn v. Papaver 10 et Pr.
— nelke v. Silene 8.
— rose v. Papaver 10.
— rosen v. Papaver 4, 10 Pr.
— rosenmohn *ge.* v. Papaver 10.
klätte v. Arctium 2.
klauenbaum v. Cheirostemon.
— farn v. Onychium.
— schote v. Ornithopus, O. 1.
klauer, klauerblad v. Trifolium 23.
klautereer v. Acer 11, 12.
— wer v. Trifolium 23.
klauwtjes v. Ranunculus 12 Note.
klaver v. Medicago 9; Trifolium, T. 23.
— met beziën v. Trifolium 11.
— monniksbaard v. Cuscuta 6.
— van zeven getijden v. Trigonella 1.
klaveraas v. Medicago 10.
— anemone v. Anemone 22.
— appels v. Limonia 1 Note.
— balsem v. Trigonella 1.
— bloem v. Trifolium 23.
— boom v. Laburnum 2.
— bremraap, klaverduivel v. Orobanche 6.
klavere v. Trifolium.
— veren v. Trifolium, T. 23.
klaverhooi v. Medicago 9.
— kanker, klaverkankerzwam v. Sclerotinia 8.
— kers v. Cardamine 14.
— peppel v. Populus 14.
— priem v. Orobanche 6.
— rui v. Cuscuta.
— ruide, klaverruie v. Cuscuta 6.
— rupsen v. Medicago.
— ruwe v. Cuscuta 6.
— surkel v. Oxalis 6, 7.
klavert v. Trifolium.
— vertap v. Orobanche 6.
klavertjes v. Oxalis.
— van zeven getijden v. Trigonella 1 Pr. I.
klavertjes van zeven kwartier v. Trigonella 1 et Pr. I.
klavertjevier v. Oxalis 2.
— vier v. Oxalis 10.
— vreter v. Orobanche 6.
— zuring, klaverzuuring v. Oxalis, O. 2.
klawer blömnik v. Bellis 3.
klé v. Trifolium 23.
klea v. Trifolium.
kleb v. Rhinanthus 1.
— an v. Galium 3.
— cruit v. Rubia 3.
klebe v. Cuscuta, C. 5, 7.
klebeiche, klebeeiche v. Quercus 69.
klebekraut v. Galium 3; Xanthium 3.
— belabkraut v. Galium 3.
— ben v. Cuscuta, C. 7.
— benelke v. Lychnis 11.
— benkraut v. Rubia 3.
— ber v Galium 3; Hydrolea, H. 1; Rubia 3; Trifolium, T. 23.
— bere v. Arctium 2.
— berich v. Galium 3.
— berige dreyeckige aloe v. Haworthia 3.
— berkraut v. Galium 3.
kleberle v. Alnus 1.
klebern v. Arctium; Galium 3, 15.
— bernelke v. Silene 4.
— berwurz v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
— beschwamm v. Gomphidius 2.
klebflocke v. Gliotrichum.
— gras v. Cenchrus; Setaria 4.
klebi v. Primula 19.
klebkraut v. Asperugo; Galium 3, 15, 19 Pr.; Salvia 11; Vaillantia.
— krut v. Rubia 3.
klebletelein v. Trifolium 23.
klebling v. Galium 3.
— nelke v. Lychnis 11; Silene, S. 2, 4.
— primel v. Primula 19.
— reis v. Oryza 1 Note }A{.
— rich v. Galium 3.
— richter bilz v. Boletus 25.
— richtes ackervogelkraut v. Cerastium 10.
klebrige akazie v. Robinia 4.
— dattelpflaume v. Diospyros 8.
— flammenblume }em.{ v. Phlox 3.
— flammenlippe see k. flammenblume.
— primel v. Primula 7.

klebrige salvei v. Salvia 11.
— schlüsseli v. Primula 19.
klebriger flachs, k. lein v. Linum 19.
— felsenstrauch v. Rhododendron 11.
— reis v. Oryza 1 Note }A{.
— taback v. Nicotiana 5.
klebriges greiskraut, k. kreuzkraut v. Senecio 41.
— roggen v. Secale 1.
— same, klebsamen v. Pittosporum.
— samengewächse v. Pittosporaceae.
— schwertel v. Ixia.
— seide v. Cuscuta 7.
— wurtz v. Rubia 3.
— wurz v. Rubia 3 et Pr.
kledde v. Arctium.
kledern v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
klee v. Trifolium, T. 23.
— bam v. Laburnum 2.
— baum v. Laburnum 2; Ptelea, P. 1.
— blôme v. Trifolium.
— blume v. Ptelea.
— blumen v. Trifolium 27 Pr. I.
— bohne v. Clitoria.
— busch v. Ilex 1.
kleef v. Galium 3; Hedera 2.
— -aan v. Galium 3.
kleefarn v. Marsilea; Salvinia 1.
— fäule v. Sclerotinia 8.
kleefcruyt v. Galium 3.
— gras v. Cenchrus; Setaria 4.
— krûd v. Galium 3.
— kruid v. Drosera; Galium 3.
— kruyd v. Galium 3.
— rijst v. Oryza 1 Note }A{.
— te v. Galium 3.
kleehähnchen v. Anemone 22.
— kraus v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
— krebs v. Sclerotinia 8.
— maus v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— meltau v. Erysiphe 3.
kleen lode, k. loe, k. loge, k. loje, k. loye v. Teucrium 5.
kleepimpernuss v. Staphylea 4.
kleeroeëg, kleeroog, kleerooge, kleeroogen v. Valerianella 5.
kleerost v. Uromyces 4.
— salzkraut v. Oxalis 2 Pr.
— same v. Trigonella 2.
— samen v. Pittosporum; Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
kleescharte v. Dorycnium 1.
— schaumkraut v. Cardamine 14.
— sebusch v. Ilex 1.
— seide v. Cuscuta 6.
— sommerwurz v. Orobanche 6.
— spiere v. Gillenia.
— staude v. Medicago 2.
— strauch v. Cytisus; Ptelea 1.
— tee v. Trifolium 5 et Pr. II, T. 27.
— teufel v. Orobanche 6, 8.
— tüfel v. Orobanche 6.
— ulme v. Ptelea 1.
— vende gomboom v. Rhus 15.
— weide v. Salix 49.
— wer v. Trifolium 23.
— windröschen v. Anemone 22.
klèf-klèf v. Galium 3.
klefeli v. Melampyrum 2; Rhinanthus 1.
— fertjes, kleften v. Galium 3.
kléhe, klei v. Trifolium 23.
kleiderbaum v. Platanus, P. 1, 2.
— doorn v. Rosa 9.
kleie v. Secale 1 Pr. III; Triticum 7 Pr. IV.
kleienartige lälie v. Laelia 1.
— enflechte v. Evernia 1.
— herik v. Brassica 34.
klein abbiss v. Leontodon 1.
— aconitum pardalianches v. Doronicum 5.
— Alescher gras v. Agropyron 4.
— augentrostgras v. Aira 2.
— balsemkruid v. Achillea 1.
— bappeln v. Malva 5.
— basilicum v. Ocimum 3.
— bathengel v. Teucrium 5.
— bathengelweible v. Teucrium 3.
— beemdgras v. Poa 3.
— beinwell v. Pulmonaria 1, 2.
— beinwellen v. Bellis 3.
— ben v. Arenaria 4.
— berghavikskruid v. Crepis 5.
— bergpolium v. Teucrium 11.
— bergsanickel v. Primula 9.
— berufkraut, k. berufskraut v. Linaria 12.
— bezemkruid v. Lepidium 9.
— blau sternkraut v. Sherardia 1.
— blutkraut, k. bluttröpflein v. Poterium 3.
— bollekenskruid v. Erophila 1.
— booghout v. Acer 2.
— — platanus v. Acer 14.

klein centorie v. Erythraea 3.
— dannnettel v. Stachys 4.
— dokkeblad v. Tussilago 1.
— dokkebladje v. Limnanthemum 3.
— donnergrün v. Sedum 15.
— duizendguldenkruid v. Coutoubea 1.
— duizendknoop v. Herniaria 1.
— eberwurz v. Cnicus 2.
— eerdtnoten v. Carum 1.
— esschenkruid v. Dictamnus 1.
— ferkelkraut v. Arnoseris 1.
— gamander v. Ajuga 1; Teucrium 5.
— gamanderlein v. Ajuga 1.
— gartheil v. Hypericum 12.
— gêl stroobloem v. Helichrysum 1.
— gemeen gras v. Poa 14.
gentiaan v. Gentiana 20.
— gilgen konfort v. Lonicera 13.
— gras met vele bloemen v. Armeria 4.
— grindkruid v. Senecio 42.
— hairig gras v. Luzula 2.
— halskruid v. Campanula 5.
— harig gras v. Luzula 2.
— hartgras v. Festuca 6.
— hasenöhrling v. Briza 4.
— herderstaschkruid v. Teesdalia 1.
— heyden v. Genista 7.
— hoefblad v. Tussilago, T. 1.
— hoetjesblaar v. Tussilago 1.
— hondsgras v. Agrostis 11.
— huislook v. Sedum 2.
— kaasjeskruid v. Malva 5.
— kersekes v. Prunus 8.
— kletten, k. klissenkruid v. Xanthium 3.
— knödrich, k. knörich v. Scleranthus 1.
— kölbleinkraut v. Poterium 3.
— kroos v. Lemna 2.
— kruipend St. Janskruid v. Hypericum 12.
— leeuwebek v. Linaria 12.
— lepelblad v. Echinodorus 1.
— liefdegras v. Eragrostis 6.
— loig v. Ajuga 1.
— maankruid v. Botrychium 3.
— margendistel v. Cnicus 4.
— mausohr }not kleines m.; em.{ v. Hieracium 9.
— moerasgras v. Carex 17.
— monkraut v. Botrychium 3; Paronychia 3.
nagelkruid v. Antennaria 2.

klein nägleingras v. Aira 2.
— nimfkruid v. Najas 3.
— oogentroostgras v. Stellaria 3.
— orant v. Antirrhinum 3.
— ovet v. Pisum 1.
— pimpinelle v. Poterium 3.
— post, k. prost v. Andromeda 2.
— reurkruid v. Gnaphalium 10.
— riedgras v. Phalaris 1.
— rietgras v. Pycreus 1.
— roerkruid v. Gnaphalium 10.
— rosmarin, k. rossmarinheide v. Andromeda 2.
— ruig oogentroostgras v. Cerastium 1.
— schälkraut, k. scheelkraut, k. schelwurz v. Ranunculus 22.
— schlangenkraut v. Calla 1.
— schölkraut, k. schöllkraut v. Ranunculus 22.
— schorrenkruid }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Suaeda 3.
— schosskraut v. Epilobium 5.
— schwalbenkraut v. Geranium 14.
— seckelkraut v. Erophila 1.
— seemelkkraut v. Glaux 1.
— siddergras v. Briza 4.
— St. Janskruid v. Hypericum 12.
— sonnenwirbel v. Chondrilla 1.
— sorbenkruid sub Poterium 3 cancel }1914{.
— sperbenkraut v. Poterium 3.
— spiegelklokje }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Specularia 1.
— sporin *ge.* v. Euphorbia.
— springzaad v. Impatiens 7.
— stabwurz v. Artemisia 9.
— standelkruid v. Spiranthes 5.
— sterkkraut v. Linaria 12.
— sterrekruid v. Astrantia 2.
— streichblumen v. Genista 3.
— sumpfmeyerkraut v. Galium 18.
— täschelkraut v. Erophila 1; Teesdalia 1.
— taschjeskruid v. Teesdalia 1.
— tasjeskruid v. Teesdalia.
— teschjeskruid v. Teesdalia 1.
— trilgras v. Briza 4; Eragrostis 6.
— veldorant }non Nemn.; em.{ v. Linaria 12.
— venijnde kervel v. Aethusa 1.
— vingerhoedskruid v. Gratiola 2.
— vogelkraut v. Sagina.
— warkruid v. Cuscuta 6.
— waterkers v. Cardamine 11.

klein waterpaardestaart v. Equisetum 5.
— waterveil v. Lemna 4.
— wedendunck, k. wedendunk v. Oenanthe 5.
— wegtritt v. Scleranthus 1, 2.
— weiss klee v. Trifolium 27.
— — meyerkraut v. Galium 18.
— wikke(n) v. Vicia 12.
— wild ossetong v. Lycopsis 1.
— — watergaligaan v. Carex 21.
— wil(de) wikke(n) v. Vicia 12.
— windkraut v. Convolvulus 2.
— wintergroen v. Pyrola 3.
— wintersch geel aconitum v. Eranthis 1.
— wit walstroo v. Asperula 3.
— wohlgemut v. Calamintha 3.
— zandwilg v. Salix 46.
— zeegras v. Zostera 2.
— zwaluwenkruid v. Ranunculus 22.
— zypresse v. Thymus 7.
Klein's cacalia, K.'s neander v. Senecio 21.
kleinasiatische galläpfel v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
kleinbladige linde v. Tilia 10.
— trommelstokkenboom v. Cassia 15.
kleinbladlinde v. Tilia 5.
— blätterige rüster, k. ulme v. Ulmus 4.
— blättler v. Petalidium.
— blättrige linde v. Tilia 5.
— blättriges basilienkraut v. Ocimum 3.
kleinbloem-basterdwederik v. Epilobium 5.
— -honigklaver v. Melilotus 2.
— salie v. Salvia 27.
kleinblume v. Centaurea 10.
kleinblumige metastelme v. Metastelma 1.
— rose v. Rosa 38.
kleinblumiger weisser widerthon v. Anthericum 2.
— blumiges stiefmütterchen v. Viola 36.
— blütiges hundskraut v. Apocynum 2.
— der costus v. Achillea 1.
kleine v. Centunculus 1.
— aardnoten v. Carum 1.
— ackerdistel v. Carduus 3.
— ackermünze v. Mentha 3.
— ackertrespe v. Bromus 2.
— aereneute v. Lathyrus 18.
— affodillilie v. Hemerocallis 1.
— afrikaan, k. afrikaander, klein(e)afrikane(n) v. Tagetes 3.
— ahorn v. Acer 2.
— akkerkletten v. Caucalis 2.

kleine akkerkool v. Arnoseris 1.
— akkerzwiebel v. Gagea 3.
— alpenkiefer v. Pinus 68.
— amaranth v. Amaranthus 3.
— Amerikaansche aloë v. Agave 14.
— Amerikaansche pijpkassia, k. amerikanische röhrenkassie v. Cassia 6 Pr.
— amerikanische stachelbeere v. Ribes 11.
— anemone v. Anemone 14.
— angelica v. Angelica 3.
— angelik v. Aegopodium 1; Angelica 3.
— angelika v. Angelica 3.
— anjelier v. Dianthus 14.
— bachbunge v. Veronica 3.
— bärenschoten v. Astragalus 8.
— basilien v. Ocimum 3.
— basterdmuur v. Anagallis 4.
— beinwell, k. beinwelle v. Pulmonaria 1.
— beissbeere v. Capsicum 15.
— belladonna v. Hippeastrum 4.
— berghundszunge v. Cerinthe 2.
— bergmünze v. Calamintha 1, 3.
— bergpetersilie v. Peucedanum 10.
— berk v. Betula 15.
— bernagie v. Omphalodes 2.
— besenkresse v. Lepidium 9.
— bevernaart, k. bevernel }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Pimpinella 4.
— bewinde v. Convolvulus 2.
— bibernel, k. bibernell, k. bibernelle v. Pimpinella 4.
— birke v. Betula 15.
— bischofsmütze v. Mitella.
— blaue glasglöcklein, k. b. glocke, k. b. glöcklein v. Campanula 13.
— boender v. Festuca 5; Nardus 1.
— boterbloem v. Ranunculus, R. 22.
— braambes v. Rubus 4.
— brandnetel, k. brandnetelen v. Urtica 6.
— braunwurz v. Scrophularia 2.
— bremraap v. Orobanche 6.
— brennnessel, k. broeinekel, k. broeinetel v. Urtica 6.
— brommels v. Rubus 1.
— brunelle v. Prunella 3.
— brustwurz, k. brustwurzel v. Angelica 3.
— buglosse v. Lycopsis 1.
— bundblume v. Bellium 2.
— butterblume v. Ranunculus 4.

kleine celidonie v. Ranunculus 22.
— cistus v. Helianthemum 3.
— clissen v. Xanthium 3.
— crock v. Vicia 13.
— cypresse v. Thymus 7.
— dammweide v. Salix 40.
— deutsche cyperwurz v. Cyperus 6.
— — färberpfriemen v. Genista 11.
— — pfriemen v. Genista 3.
— dolle kervel v. Aethusa 1.
— draadhalm v. Mibora 1.
— drave v. Bromus 10.
— droslen v. Rhamnus 17.
— duitjes v. Hydrocharis 1.
— duizendknoop v. Polygonum 20.
— dulle kervel v. Aethusa 1.
— dürrwurz, k. dürrwurzel v. Pulicaria 2.
— eberwurz v. Carlina 4.
— egelkoolen v. Ranunculus 23.
— eglantierrose v. Rosa 44.
— eiche v. Quercus 63.
— elatine v. Elatine 3.
— engelwurz v. Aegopodium 1.
— enzianelle v. Gentiana 7.
— eppe v. Sium 1.
— erdpfriemen v. Genista 7 }em.{, G. 9.
— erle v. Rhamnus 17.
— eschdoorn v. Acer 2.
— esula, k. ezula v. Euphorbia 19.
— falsche hirschwurz }em.{, k. f. hirschwurzel }em.{ v. Laserpitium 4.
— falsche hohlwurz v. Aristolochia 5.
— farberröthe }em.{ v. Asperula 3.
— feldangerweide v. Salix 45.
— feldmünze v. Mentha 3.
— feldwinde v. Convolvulus 2.
— fetthenne v. Sedum 1.
— flachsseide v. Cuscuta 6.
— frühabrikose v. Prunus 7 Note }A{.
— frühe stendelwurz v. Orchis 6.
— frühlingswicke v. Vicia 15.
— gabüse }em.{ v. Artemisia 23.
— galanga, k. galangawortel, k. galgantwurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— garst v. Hordeum 2.
— gartenanemone v. Anemone 20.
— gartennelke v. Dianthus 18.
— gedoornde myrte v. Ruscus 1.
— geele gomappelboom v. Calophyllum 4.
kleine geele plompen v. Limnanthemum 3.
— gehoorende klaveren, k. gehoornde klaveren v. Lotus 1.
— gelbe sommerbetonie v. Stachys 3.
— — wasserdoste v. Bidens 5.
— — wiesenrauke v. Nasturtium 5.
— — winternarzisse v. Narcissus 16.
— gele chanterelle v. Cantharellus 2.
— gêle klee v. Medicago 9.
— gele plompen v. Limnanthemum 3.
— — stroobloem v. Helichrysum 1.
— — winternarcis v. Narcissus 16.
— — wolfswortel v. Eranthis 1.
— gemeine binsen v. Eleocharis 4.
— gemswurz v. Senecio 17, 39.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 10, 20.
— gerst v. Hordeum 2.
— gerste v. Hordeum 12.
— geruwe v. Chrysanthemum 1.
— glatte feldwicke, k. g. vogelwicke v. Vicia 12.
— glöckchen, k. glocken v. Convolvulus 2
— gouden speld v. Coreopsis 2.
— gouwe v. Ranunculus 22.
— granaat v. Passiflora 14.
— grantze, k. gränze v. Andromeda 2.
— graslilie v. Anthericum 2.
— grasnelke v. Dianthus 14.
— grindwurz v. Rumex 16.
— haanebolten v. Typha 2.
— haarweide v. Salix 48.
— hafertrespe v. Bromus 16.
— hagebutte v. Rosa 9.
— hakenlilie v. Crinum 9.
— hanebolt v. Typha 2.
— hanfnessel v. Galeopsis 1.
— hasenpappel v. Malva 5.
— hauswurz v. Sedum 1, 16.
— haver v. Aira 4.
— heete netel v. Urtica 6.
— heidepfriemen v. Genista 7.
— heilwortel v. Guatteria 4.
— hirschzunge v. Ceterach 1.
— hirse v. Panicum 21; Setaria 2.
— hohlwurz v. Aristolochia 5.
— holwortel v. Corydalis 1.
— höswurz v. Habenaria 11.
— hundszung v. Myosotis 5.
— hundszunge v. Echinospermum 4.

kleine iberpflanze, k. i. mit nacktem stengel v. Teesdalia 1.
— ilex v. Quercus 15.
— indianische kresse v. Tropaeolum 2.
— italienische bibernelle, k. i. pimpinelle v. Poterium 3.
— jaarlijksche Portugeesche venkel v. Carum 12.
— jujuben v. Zizyphus 2 Pr.
— kaardebol v. Dipsacus 3.
— kalbsnase v. Linaria 12.
— kalfssnuit v. Antirrhinum 3.
— kamille v. Matricaria 1.
— kamillen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— kannetjesbloem v. Limnanthemum 3.
— kapuzinerkresse v. Tropaeolum 2.
— kardamom v. Elettaria 1.
— kardamomen v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— kardamom zaden v. Elettaria 1 Pr. II.
— kardamon v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— kardemom, k. kardomum v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— katzennepte v. Nepeta 3.
— katzenträublein v. Sedum 1.
— klapper v. Rhinanthus 2.
— klappernoot v. Cocos 5.
— klaproos sub Papaver 4 changed in *slanke klaproos* }1914{.
— klatschrose v. Papaver 2.
— klaver v. Trifolium 8
— klaverkes v. Medicago 9.
— klette v. Arctium 5; Galium 3; Xanthium 3.
— kletten v. Caucalis 1; Galium 3; Xanthium 3.
— klis v. Arctium 5.
— klissen v. Arctium 5; Xanthium, X. 3.
— klit v. Arctium 5; Galium 3.
— klitzen v. Xanthium 3.
— knopkiek v. Erysimum 3.
— kokos v. Attalea 5 Pr. II.
— kokosnoten v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— kokosnuss v. Attalea 5 Pr. II.
— kolbenhirse v. Setaria 3.
— kolbige senden v. Eleocharis 4.
— komkommertjes v. Melothria 1.
— konstantinopels v. Silene 4.
— koriander v. Bifora 2.
— kornwinde v. Convolvulus 2.
— kränze v. Andromeda 2.
— krok v. Vicia 13.
— kruisdistel v. Eryngium 3; Senecio 42.

kleine küchenschelle v. Anemone 15.
— laurier v. Daphne 7.
— leeuwenbek v. Antirrhinum 3; Linaria 12.
— leeuwenmuilkens v. Linaria 13.
— linde v. Tilia 5.
— linse v. Lens 3; Vicia 13.
— lischdodde v. Typha 2.
— look v. Sisymbrium 1.
— maagdepalm *n.* v. Vinca 2.
— madelief v. Bellis 3.
— maiblume v. Maianthemum 1.
— maïs v. Sorghum 4.
— majer v. Amaranthus 3.
— massliebe v. Bellium 1.
— mauernelke v. Gypsophila 4.
— meddel v. Agrostis 14.
— meier v. Stellaria 5.
— melde v. Amaranthus 3.
— mindi v. Melia 2.
— mispeln v. Cotoneaster 1.
— moerasmuur v. Peplis, P. 1.
— mollesalaad v. Leontodon 4.
— montia v. Montia 1.
— mummel v. Nuphar 3.
— münze v. Mentha 9.
— muskaatnootboonen v. Nectandra 8 Pr. I.
— muur v. Arenaria 4; Stellaria 5.
— narcisse v. Narcissus 8.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 16.
— natternwurz, k. natterwurz v. Arum 2.
— nelkenbasilie v. Ocimum 3.
— nessel, k. netel v. Urtica 6.
— niedrige strauchweide v. Salix 40.
— nixblumen v. Hydrocharis 1.
— ochsenzunge }em.{ v. Asperugo 1.
— ooievaarsbek v. Geranium 13.
— orangenmelone v. Cucumis 7.
— orego v. Origanum 9.
— ossentong v. Lycopsis 1.
— osterblume v. Anemone 15, 17; Lunaria 1.
— otterwurz v. Polygonum 30.
— paardenbloem v. Hypochoeris 3; Leontodon 1.
— pappel v. Malva 5.
— pechurimbohnen v. Nectandra 8 Pr. I.
— penningbloemen v. Lunaria 2.
— pestnachen v. Sium 5.
— pestwurz v. Petasites 1.
— pichurimbohnen, k. pichurimboonen *n.* v. Nectandra 8 Pr. I.

kleine pimpernel sub Pimpinella 4 }not in italics; 1914{.
— pimpernel }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Poterium 3.
— pimpinelle v. Poterium.
— plomp v. Caltha 2.
— plompen v. Caltha 2; Hydrocharis 1.
— plumpen v. Hydrocharis 1.
— pompebloemen v. Caltha 2.
— potboom v. Lecythis 9.
— primel v. Primula 11.
— purgierkörner v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— pyramidenpappel v. Populus 13.
— quecke v. Agrostis 14.
— ragwurz v. Orchis 6.
— rapünzeln v. Valerianella 5.
— ratelaar v. Rhinanthus 2.
— rauhe bruchweide v. Salix 45.
— — feldwicke v. Vicia 13.
— — pimpernelle v. Poterium 3.
— rauschbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
— rosinen v. Vitis 30 Pr.
— rosshube v. Tussilago 1.
— röte v. Asperula 3.
— rote berglilie, k. r. braunlilie v. Lilium 15.
— — kornblume v. Centaurea 18.
— — mispel v. Cotoneaster 1.
— ruit v. Thalictrum 12.
— rupsklaver v. Medicago 12.
— samtblume v. Amaranthus 3.
— sandblackte v. Tussilago 1.
— sandkresse v. Teesdalia 1.
— sandlilie v. Anthericum 2.
— santorie, k. santorij v. Erythraea 3.
— savie v. Salvia 18.
— scabieuse v. Jasione 1.
— scabiose v. Jasione, J. 1.
— schellwurz v. Ranunculus 22.
— schleifenblume v. Teesdalia 1.
— schmalzblume v. Ranunculus 4.
— schmiele v. Aira 4.
— schnaggbohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— schöllwurz, k. schöllwürze v. Geranium 14.
— schölwurz v. Ranunculus 22.
— schwalbenwurz, k. schwalbenwürze v. Geranium 14.
— seeblumen v. Hydrocharis 1.
— seekanne v. Limnanthemum 3.
— sehr dornigte heckrose v. Rosa 49.
kleine seide v. Cuscuta 6.
— seidenbinse v. Eriophorum 6.
— silberweide v. Salix 45.
— skabiose v. Scabiosa 2.
— sleutelbloem v. Primula 20.
— slingerboon v. Vigna 2.
— sommerwurz v. Orobanche 8.
— Spaansche kers v. Tropaeolum 2.
— spelt v. Triticum 2.
— spitzsemden v. Scirpus 9.
— spokebloem v. Convolvulus 2.
— sporie v. Euphorbia 19.
— springkörner v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. I.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 19, 44 }em.{.
— stachlichte erdpfriemen, k. stechende hohlheide v. Genista 3.
steenbreek, k. steenbreeke v. Pimpinella 4.
— steeneik v. Quercus 30.
— steenokernoot v. Juglans 8.
— steinwicke v. Astragalus 8.
— stekende brem v. Genista 1.
— stendelwurz v. Habenaria 2; Orchis 6, 14.
— stendelwurzel v. Orchis 8.
— sternblume, k. sterndolde v. Astrantia 2.
— stinkende melde v. Chenopodium 16.
— stinknessel v. Stachys 10.
— stroobloem v. Helipterum 2.
— sumpfbirke v. Betula 15.
— sumpfranunkel }em.{ v. Ranunculus 23.
— süsse citrone v. Citrus 21 Pr. I.
— süsse mandeln v. Prunus 4 Note C.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 11.
— tamme heul v. Papaver 14.
— taubnessel v. Lamium 2.
— thlaspi v. Lepidium 9.
— tingel v. Urtica 6.
— totennessel v. Lamium 8.
— tijloos v. Primula 4.
— ungarische gallen v. Quercus 61 Note VII A.
— uije v. Allium 29.
— valeriaan v. Boerhaavia 3; Valeriana 2.
— veldkers }to be printed in italics; em.{ v. Cardamine 7.
— veldorant *n.* [NEMN.] v. Linaria 12.
— Venusspiegel }Specularia 1 cancel; 1914{.
— violetjes v. Viola 34.
— vitsen v. Vicia 6.
— vogelkers v. Prunus 41.
— vogellinze v. Vicia 12.

kleine vogelmelk v. Gagea 4.
— vogelmilch v. Lloydia 1.
— vogelseide v. Cuscuta 6.
— vogelwicke v. Vicia 13.
— voorjaars gentiaan v. Gentiana 26.
— vroegrijpe abrikoos v. Prunus 7 Note }A{.
— waldanemone v. Anemone 14.
— wallwurz v. Pulmonaria 1, 2.
— warzige melondistel v. Mammillaria 7.
— wasserkresse v. Cardamine 7.
— wasserlinse v. Lemna 2.
— was-vijgeboom v. Ficus 17.
— waterbiese v. Eleocharis 4.
— watereppe v. Cicuta 2; Sium 1.
— waterkers v. Cardamine 7.
— waterpeper v. Elatine 3.
— waterweegbree v. Echinodorus 1.
— wechbreede v. Plantago 6.
— weegbree v. Herniaria; Plantago 6.
— wegdistel v. Carduus 3.
— wegebreite v. Plantago 6.
— wegenelke, k. wegnelke v. Gypsophila 4.
— weiherbinsen v. Eleocharis 4.
— weinrose v. Rosa 44.
— weisse hauswurz v. Sedum 2.
— welsche bibernelle v. Poterium 3.
— werftweide v. Salix 6.
— wiesenglöcklein v. Campanula 13.
— wiesenraute v. Thalictrum 12.
— wikken v. Vicia 6.
— wilde angelika v. Aegopodium 1.
— — brustwurz v. Angelica 3.
— — dille v. Carum 12.
— — engelwortel, k. w. engelwurz v. Aegopodium 1.
— — kaarden, k. w. kardendistel v. Dipsacus 3.
— — klokjes v. Campanula 13.
— — linze v. Vicia 13.
— — ochsenzunge }em.{ v. Asperugo 1.
— — raponce v. Campanula 13.
— — valeriaan, k. w. valeriane v. Valeriana 2.
— — veilwurz v. Iris 25.
— — wicke v. Vicia 13.
— — wikke, k. w. wikken v. Vicia 26.
— — zuring v. Rumex 3.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
— winterlevkoje v. Matthiola 1.

kleine wirf v. Salix 45, 46.
— witte ginoffelen v. Cerastium 1.
— — kali v. Suaeda 3.
— — plompen v. Hydrocharis 1.
— wolfsklauw v. Lycopodium 9.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 19, 20.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 20.
— wolfswurz v. Aconitum 11.
— zahnwurz v. Cardamine bulbifera.
— zandhalm v. Phleum 2.
— zandwilg v. Salix 45.
— zeemelde }Suaeda 3 cancel; 1914{.
— zeitlose v. Crocus 7.
— zengel v. Urtica 6.
— zoete kraakamandel v. Prunus 4 Note }C{.
— zonnebloem v. Helianthus 7.
— zonnedauw v. Drosera 2.
— zwetschgen v. Prunus 26.

kleiner ackermohn v. Papaver 2.
— ahorn v. Acer 2.
— alant v. Pulicaria 2.
— ampfer v. Rumex 3.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 2, 7; Valerianella 5.
— balsam v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.
— basilik v. Ocimum 3.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 23.
— bergahorn v. Acer 2.
— bergehrenpreis v. Veronica 16.
— berglauch v. Allium 3.
— bergsanickel v. Gratiola 2.
— bergsanikel v. Gratiola.
— blauer enzian v. Gentiana 4, 20.
— bocksbart v. Festuca 5.
— bohnenbaum v. Laburnum 1.
— bruchampfer v. Rumex 3.
— brunnenampfer, k. brunnenlattich v. Potamogeton 1, 2.
— deutscher ahorn v. Acer 2.
— deutscher ginster v. Genista 3.
— donnerbart v. Sedum 2.
— dorant v. Antirrhinum 3; Linaria 12.
— dost v. Calamintha 3.
— englischer tabak v. Nicotiana 11.
— enzian v. Gentiana 2, 10.
— eppich v. Apium 6.
— eselsfarn v. Asplenium 4.
— eselshafer v. Bromus 16.
— feldampfer v. Rumex 3.
— feldandorn v. Stachys 4.

kleiner feldehrenpreis v. Veronica 14.
— feldklee v. Trifolium 27.
— feldtaubenfuss v. Geranium 2.
— frauenflachs v. Linaria 12.
— frauenmantel v. Alchemilla 2.
— frauenspiegel v. Specularia 1.
— frühlingsspergel v. Spergula 5.
— fuchsschwanz v. Alopecurus 1.
— galgant v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— gartenbalsam v. Achillea 1 et Pr.
— gartenschierling v. Aethusa 1.
— geissbart v. Spiraea 6.
— gelber honigklee v. Lotus 1.
— genipe v. Artemisia 23.
— genipp v. Achillea 10; Artemisia 23.
— goldregen v. Laburnum 1.
— goldsteinbrech v. Chrysosplenium 2.
— goldstern v. Gagea 3.
— gundermann v. Veronica 8.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 15, 23, 29.
— hartschwingel v. Festuca 6.
— hauslauch v. Sedum 1.
— herbstenzian v. Gentiana 2.
— himmelsherold v. Eritrichium 1.
— hohlzahn v. Galeopsis 1.
— honigklee v. Trifolium 25, 27.
— hopfenklee v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 25.
— hornklee v. Lotus 1.
— host v. Andromeda 2.
— italienischer bohnenbaum v. Cytisus 9.
— kälberkropf v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— kalmus v. Acorus 2.
— kirschbaum der Hottentotten v. Celastrus 6.
— klee v. Trifolium 27.
— kleebaum v. Laburnum 1.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 4, 20.
— korallenschwamm v. Clavaria 7.
— koriander v. Bifora 2.
— kostenbalsam v. Achillea 1.
— krähenfuss v. Plantago 14.
— kranichschnabel v. Erodium 4.
— kreuzdorn v. Rhamnus 13.
— kreuzenzian v. Gentiana 10.
— kriechender schüsserbaum v. Caesalpinia 3.
— lein v. Linum 5, 15.
— leindotter v. Neslia 1.
— mauerpfeffer v. Sedum 1.

kleiner mehlbaum v. Coriaria 1; Viburnum 4, 9.
— mehlbaumschneeball, k. mehlstrauch v. Viburnum 4.
— meier, k. meyer v. Amaranthus 3.
— milchahorn v. Acer 2.
— mispel v. Amelanchier 5.
— mohn v. Papaver 2.
— musk v. Muscari 1.
— nackthafer v. Avena 4.
— nadelkörbel v. Alchemilla 2.
— nadelkörfel v. Scandix 1.
— narcissenlauch v. Allium 3.
— niedriger feldandorn v. Stachys 4.
— odermennig v. Agrimonia 1.
— oelsame, k. oelsamendotter v. Camelina 1.
— ölbaum v. Cneorum 1.
— ölmagen v. Papaver 10.
— orant v. Linaria 12.
— pfeifenstrauch v. Syringa 4.
— porré v. Allium 21.
— ranunkel {should be kleine ranunkel} v. Ranunculus 23.
— rapunzel v. Campanula 12.
— raupenklee v. Scorpiurus 1.
— rausch v. Vaccinium 19.
— reiserich v. Setaria 5.
— rohrkolben v. Typha 5.
— roter nachtschatten v. Anagallis 1.
— rother bienensang v. Lamium 2.
— sandwerft mit runden blättern v. Salix 6.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 3.
— schachtelhalm, k. schafthalm v. Equisetum 1.
— schierling v. Aethusa 1.
— schlingbaum v. Viburnum 4.
— schneckenklee v. Medicago 12.
— schotenklee v. Lotus 1.
— schwalbenwurzelartiger enzian v. Gentiana 4.
— schwarzblauer enzian v. Swertia 3.
— schwarzer hafer v. Avena 12.
— schwingel v. Festuca 3.
— sibirischer erbsenbaum v. Caragana 4.
— sonnentau v. Drosera 2.
— sonnenwirbel v. Thalictrum 12.
— stechpfriemen v. Genista 3.
— steinbrech v. Alchemilla 2.
— steinklee v. Medicago 9.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 13.

kleiner sumpfbaldrian v. Valeriana 2.
— sumpfhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 23.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 11.
— takamahakbaum v. Zanthoxylum 29.
— taurant v. Linaria 12.
— thurmsenf, k. thurnsenf v. Sisymbrium 7.
— topfbaum v. Lecythis 9.
— türkischer flieder v. Syringa 4.
— vogelfuss v. Ornithopus 1.
— vogelmeyer v. Stellaria 5.
— vosssteert v. Alopecurus 1.
— waldmeister v. Asperula 3.
— wasserandorn v. Stachys 10.
— wassereppich v. Apium 6.
— wassermerk v. Apium 6; Sium 1.
— wasserpastinak v. Apium 6.
— wasserpfeffer v. Elatine 3.
— wegebreit, k. wegerich v. Plantago 6.
— wegetritt v. Herniaria 1, 2; Scleranthus 2.
— wegtritt v. Herniaria 1.
— weisser klee v. Trifolium 27.
— weisser knötrich v. Sagina 3.
— werft v. Salix 6.
— wermut v. Artemisia 23.
— widerton v. Asplenium 5.
— wiesenbaldrian v. Valeriana 2.
— wiesenehrenpreis v. Veronica 16.
— wiesenflachs v. Linum 5.
— wiesenhafer v. Aira 2.
— wiesenknopf v. Poterium 3.
— wilder dill v. Carum 12.
— — lein v. Radiola 1.
— — rapunzel v. Campanula 13.
— — rosmarin v. Andromeda 2.
— wildflachs v. Linum 5.
— wohlgemut v. Calamintha 1 et Pr., C. 3.
— wolfsklee v. Medicago 12.
— wunderbaum v. Adelia 2.
— ziegenbart v. Anemone 17.
kleinere blaue lupine v. Lupinus 13.
— gelbe hühnermilch v. Gagea 3.
— herdersstaf v. Dipsacus 3.
kleineres goldenmilzkraut v. Chrysosplenium 2.
— mayblümchen v. Maianthemum 1.
kleines affenkraut v. Orchis 14.
— angergras v. Poa 3.
— apostemkraut v. Scabiosa 2.
— augentrostgras v. Aira 2.
— balsamkraut v. Achillea 1.
kleines basilienkraut, k. basilikum v. Ocimum 3.
— berghalbkraut v. Campanula 5.
— berufkraut v. Galeopsis 1; Stachys 3.
— berufskraut v. Galeopsis 1, 3.
— besenkraut v. Lepidium 9.
— birnkraut v. Pyrola 3.
— blasisches aftermoos v. Blasia 1.
— blaues sternkraut v. Asperula 1; Sherardia 1.
— blumengras v. Stellaria 3.
— cyperngras v. Carex 21.
— dreiblatt v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— ferkleinskraut v. Arnoseris 1.
— flohkraut v. Pulicaria 2.
— frühes knabenkraut v. Orchis 6.
— gänsekraut v. Arenaria 4.
— gartheil v. Hypericum 12, 17.
— gelbes mauseöhrchen, k. g. mausöhrlein v. Hieracium 9.
— gemeines knotengras v. Poa 14.
— gliedkraut v. Achillea 8.
— habichtskraut v. Crepis 8; Hieracium 9; Taraxacum 1.
— halskraut v. Campanula 5.
— hartgras v. Festuca 6.
— Herr Gottes bärtlein v. Poterium 3.
— hexenkraut v. Circaea 1.
— immergrün v. Vinca 2.
— Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 12.
— kammkraut v. Bellium 2.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 8, 14.
— kölbleinkraut v. Poterium 3.
— kranichkraut v. Arnoseris 1.
— kriechendes cyperngras v. Carex 4.
— lammkraut v. Arnoseris 1.
— leinkraut v. Linaria 12; Linum 5.
— liebesgras v. Eragrostis 6.
— löwenmaul v. Antirrhinum 3; Linaria 12.
— maiblümchen v. Maianthemum 1.
— mäuseohr, k. mäuseschwänzchen v. Myosurus 1.
— mausohr sub Hieracium 9 read klein mausohr }em.{.
— militzgras, k. milizgras v. Catabrosa 1.
— milzkraut v. Asplenium 4.
— mondkraut v. Lysimachia 3.
— nabelkraut v. Saxifraga 4.
— nadelkraut v. Alchemilla 2.
— nägleingras v. Aira 2.

kleines natterkraut v. Lysimachia 3.
— nixkraut v. Najas 3.
— pfennigkraut mit purpurfarbigen blumen v. Anagallis 4.
— pfriemengras v. Nardus 1.
— rauhes vogelkraut v. Cerastium 8.
— raupengras v. Phleum 2.
— riedglanzgras v. Phalaris 1.
— rispengras v. Poa 3.
— rohr v. Calamagrostis 3.
— rothes straussgras v. Poa 3.
— ruhrkraut v. Filago 6.
— ruthenkraut v. Ferula 4.
— sandhabichtkraut v. Chondrilla 1.
— sandliesch v. Phleum 2.
— schaftheu v. Equisetum 1.
— schlangenkraut v. Arum 2; Lysimachia 3.
— schneetröpflein v. Galanthus 1.
— schöllkraut v. Ranunculus 22.
— schwalbenkraut v. Geranium 14; Lysimachia 3; Ranunculus 22.
— seifenkraut v. Saponaria 1.
— sinngrün v. Vinca 2 et Pr.
— sommerjehovahblümchen v. Silene 9.
— speerkraut v. Ranunculus 23.
— sperbenkraut, k. sperberkraut v. Poterium 3.
— spiesgras v. Carex 2.
— springkraut v. Euphorbia 31; Impatiens 7.
— stärkkraut v. Linaria 12.
— sternkraut v. Sherardia, S. 1.
— täschelkraut v. Erophila 1; Teesdalia 1.
— tausendgüldenkraut v. Erythraea 8.
— traubenkraut v. Artemisia 9.
— tussakgras v. Poa 10.
— vogelkraut v. Arenaria 4; Poterium 3.
— vogelkraut mit grasblättern v. Sagina 4.
— wasserbinsgras v. Scirpus 1.
— wasserflohkraut v. Polygonum 5.
— wassergalgantgras v. Carex 21.
— wegegras v. Scleranthus 2.
— weisses flottgras v. Alopecurus 2.
— — sternkraut v. Sherardia 1.
— — straussgras v. Poa 3.
— wiesenknabenkraut v. Orchis 14.
— wildes gartheil v. Hypericum 12.
— wintergrün v. Pyrola 3.
— wollkraut v. Verbascum 3.
— zittergras v. Briza 4.
kleines zwerggras v. Mibora 1.
— zwiebelgras v. Poa 5.
kleinfrüchtige beissbeere v. Capsicum 6.
— hickorynuss v. Carya 4.
kleinfuss v. Micropus.
— gerseckpulver v. Veratrum 2 Pr. III.
— glocke v. Convolvulus 2.
— glöcklein v. Campanula 4.
— griffel v. Microstylis.
— heide v. Bartsia 3.
— hove des Moluques v. Kleinhovia 1.
kleinien v. Centunculus 1.
kleinjèttel v. Urtica 6.
— ling v. Centunculus, C. 1; Microtea.
— ohr v. Microtis.
— poot v. Micropus.
— quendel v. Micromeria 3.
— rüster v. Acer 2; Euonymus 3.
— schwalbenkraut v. Ranunculus 22.
kleinste ackerzwiebel v. Gagea 3.
— binse v. Eleocharis 1.
— frühlingswicke v. Vicia 15.
— maiblume v. Maianthemum 1.
— massliebe v. Bellium 2.
— nelkenbasilien v. Ocimum 3.
— schorfte v. Cuscuta 6.
— taube ackernessel v. Lamium 2.
— vogelmilch v. Gagea 3.
— weiherbinse v. Eleocharis 1.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 9.
kleinster gelbstern v. Gagea 3.
— schweinsalat, k. schweinssalat v. Arnoseris 1.
— wasserpfeffer v. Elatine 3.
kleinstes tausendkorn v. Radiola 1.
— vogelkraut v. Erophila 1.
— wundkraut v. Bellis 3.
kleinwegrich v. Plantago 6 et Pr. I.
— weiden v. Salix.
— weidenholz v. Ligustrum 4.
— zapfige amerikanische lärche, kleinzapfiger lärchenbaum v. Larix 1.
kleiron v. Valerianella 5.
kleise v. Cuscuta 5, 7.
kleister v. Viscum 1.
— muche v. Thamnidium.
kleksterkieëzen v. Pyrus 6 et Pr.
klematijte v. Clematis 16.
klemm v. Daucus 4.

klemmausblätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— mer v. Hedera 2; Populus 13.
— merboom, klemmerkruid *n.*, klemop v. Hedera 2.
klemrüster v. Euonymus 3.
klen wedewinde, k. wedewindeblom, k. wedewindeglocken v. Convolvulus 2.
klengel, klenglein v. Linum 15.
klenner v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
kleome v. Cleome.
— per, kleperstaude, kleperwurz v. Arctium.
klepfer, klepfkraut v. Silene 8.
— heul v. Argemone, A. 3.
klepp v. Capsella 1 et Pr.
kleppe v. Arctium 2.
kleppen v. Pinus 68.
— perde v. Briza 3.
— perlestee v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
klepschwurzel v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
kles v. Arctium; Galium 3.
klesebusch v. Ilex 1.
kleskoppen v. Arctium.
klesse v. Arctium, A. 2; Galium 3.
— kruid v. Arctium 5.
klessen v. Arctium, A. 2.
klet v. Arctium, A. 5; Galium 3.
kletes, kleth v. Arctium.
kletsch v. Rhinanthus 1.
kletsen v. Arctium.
— distel v. Arctium 2.
klett, kletta v. Arctium.
klette v. Arctium, A. 2; Galium 3.
— klaauwen v. Galium 3.
kletten v. Arctium, A. 2; Galium 3; Xanthium 3.
— artige distel v. Carduus 6.
— artiger igelsame, klettenartiges mäuseöhrchen v. Echinospermum 4.
— distel v. Arctium, A. 2.
— distelwurz v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
— distelwurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
— dolde v. Caucalis.
— gras v. Cenchrus; Echinaria; Tragus.
— hume v. Pisonia.
— kerbel v. Anthriscus, A. 2, 3; Caucalis, C. 1; Galium 7.
klettenkerfel v. Anthriscus.
— körbel v. Anthriscus; Caucalis, C. 1.
— körfel v. Caucalis 1; Daucus 4.
— kraut v. Agrimonia 1; Arctium 2 et Pr. I; Echinospermum 4; Eupatorium 4 et Pr. I; Galium 3.
klettenlinde v. Triumfetta.
— malve v. Urena 2.
— peterlein v. Caucalis 1.
— sam v. Arctium.
— same v. Arctium 4; Xanthium 3.
— samen v. Arctium, A. 2 Pr. III.
— saum v. Arctium.
— wurz v. Arctium 2.
— wurzel v. Arctium 2 et Pr. II, A. 4.
kletterbéam v. Populus 14.
— blume v. Maurandia; Rhodolaena.
kletteren v. Arctium.
kletterfarn v. Lygodium.
— furre v. Besleria.
— josse v. Mikania.
— labkraut v. Galium 3.
kletternde brechpflanze v. Psychotria 11.
— cobäe v. Cobaea 1.
— distel v. Carduus 6.
— palme v. Bactris.
— rosen v. Rosa 41.
kletternder lerchensporn v. Corydalis 2.
— nachtschatten v. Basella 1; Solanum 12.
— spindelbaum v. Celastrus 9.
kletterndes labkraut v. Galium 3, 15.
kletterpappel v. Urena.
— rose v. Rosa 5, 40, 41, 47, 48.
— spargel v. Luzuriago.
— tremse v. Mutisia.
— trompete v. Tecoma.
— tulpen v. Cobaea 1.
— wurz v. Arctium 2.
klettweide v. Salix 48.
kletzen v. Pyrus 10 Pr. II.
kleue v. Arctium; Hedera 2.
kleuer v. Hedera 2; Trifolium 23.
— boom v. Hedera 2.
kleukskes v. Aquilegia 6.
kleurend croton v. Chrozophora 2.
kleurschild v. Biatora.
kleve v. Trifolium 23.
— krud v. Galium 3.
kleven v. Trifolium 23.
— vende liefde v. Galium 3.
klêver, kléver v. Trifolium.
klever v. Trifolium 23.
kleverig kruiskruid v. Senecio 41.
— stalkruid v. Ononis 4.
— vlas v. Linum 19.

kleverig walstroo v. Galium 18.
kleverige hoornbloem v. Cerastium 10.
— rijst v. Oryza 1 Note }A{.
— salie v. Salvia 11.
— tabaksplant v. Nicotiana 5.
kleverklas, klèverklas, klèverklasse(n) v. Arctium.
klèverklassen v. Xanthium 3.
kleverklassen v. Arctium; Galium 3.
— klis v. Arctium.
klissezaad v. Arctium 2 Pr. III.
klevers v. Arctium; Bidens 10; Galium, G. 3.
klewer v. Trifolium 1.
— blumen v. Trifolium 27 Pr. I.
— weiss v. Trifolium 27 et Pr. I.
klewklaske v. Arctium.
kleyn teskenscruydt v. Teesdalia 1.
— bladige waringeboom v. Ficus 7.
kleyne braem v. Rubus 4.
— geele klaveren v. Medicago 9.
— ginoffelen v. Dianthus 18.
linsen v. Vicia 12.
— muur v. Stellaria 5.
— pimpinelle v. Poterium 3.
— steenbreeke v. Pimpinella 4.
— steenklaveren v. Medicago 9.
kleynste donderbaert v. Sedum 1.
— wilde kersse v. Lepidium 9.
klî v. Trifolium 23.
kliba v. Arctium.
klibberbleam v. Lychnis 11.
— bleamen v. Galium 3.
klibe v. Arctium, A. 2.
klibere v. Galium 3.
— bern, klibusk v. Arctium.
klickkraut v. Silene 8.
klie v. Trifolium.
klieben v. Arctium; Galium 3.
— kraut v. Galium 3.
wurzel, klieberwurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
klieë v. Trifolium.
klief v. Galium 3.
kliemwurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
klierenbloem v. Adenanthera.
klierkruid v. Scrophularia, S. 5.
— varen v. Dryopteris 5.
klieve v. Arctium; Galium 3.
kliêveklasgen v. Arctium; Xanthium 3.
kliewen v. Arctium, A. 2 Pr. II.
— wer, klif, klift, klifte v. Galium 3.

klim v. Clematis 16; Hedera 2.
— boon v. Phaseolus.
klime v. Galium 3.
klimgeranium v. Pelargonium 11.
— kruid v. Clematis 16.
klimmende cobaea v. Cobaea 1.
— delairea v. Delairea 1.
— Indische viool v. Tropaeolum 1.
— kraftstaude v. Pothos 1.
— mimosa v. Entada 1.
— nachtschade v. Solanum 12.
— trompetbloem v. Tecoma 10.
klimmender erdrauch v. Adlumia 1.
klimmer v. Convolvulus 2.
— béam, klimmerblad, klimmerkruid v. Hedera 2.
klimmers v. Tropaeolum.
klimmmelde v. Basella; Boussingaultia 1.
— op, klimmox v. Hedera 2.
— up v. Galium 3; Hedera 2.
klimoep v. Hedera 2.
klimop v. Calystegia 1; Clematis 16; Hedera, H. 2.
— achtigen v. Araliaceae.
— bladige pelargonium v. Pelargonium 11.
— eereprijs v. Veronica 8.
— gewassen v. Araliaceae.
— granium v. Pelargonium 11.
— waterranonkel v. Ranunculus 27.
klimox v. Hedera 2.
klimplant v. Calystegia 1.
— roos v. Rosa 47.
— rozen v. Rosa 41.
— up v. Polygonum 11, 13.
— veel v. Hedera 2.
— ijp v. Ulmus 11.
klin polemitzker v. Trifolium 5.
gelblume v. Wahlenbergia.
— gelmöre, klingelmören, klingelrüblein v. Sium 5.
— gende hernandie v. Hernandia 5.
— gender Hans v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— genmören v. Sium 5.
— gerten, klingertenholz v. Ligustrum 4.
— ker v. Centunculus, C. 1 et Pr.; Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
— kersäckel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. IV.
klinop, klinox v. Hedera 2.
klintsame v. Lychnis 10.
kliox v. Hedera 2.
klip dagga v. Leonotis 2.

klipdoorn v. Scolopia 2.
— elseln v. Prunus 34.
— esse, kliphout v. Anaphrenium 1.
klippenlippe v. Prasium.
— moos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— ulme v. Ulmus 21.
— wasserfaden v. Ceramium 2.
— ziest v. Prasium 1.
klippflechte v. Roccella.
klip-spinagie v. Beta 3.
klis v. Arctium, A. 5.
— achtig muizenoor v. Echinospermum 4.
klise v. Arctium.
klisenwurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
klisgras v. Setaria 4.
— hout, klishijt v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— klaver v. Lotus 1.
— kruid v. Arctium, A. 5.
— riet v. Sparganium.
klisse v. Arctium, A. 2; Galium 3.
— kruid v. Arctium 5.
klissen v. Arctium, A. 2; Bidens, B. 10; Galium 3; Xanthium, X. 3.
— senkruid v. Arctium 2.
— senwurz v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
— seplant v. Arctium 2.
— siehout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— ten, klisters v. Arctium.
— tirkraut v. Mercurialis 1.
— wortel v. Arctium, A. 2 et Pr. II.
klit v. Arctium.
— gras v. Cenchrus.
— jes v. Xanthium, X. 3.
— klaver v. Trifolium 15.
klitorisblume v. Clitoria.
klitsch v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— blume v. Papaver 10.
klitschen v. Papaver 10 et Pr.
— tag v. Agropyron 1; Elymus 1.
klitte v. Arctium.
klitte(n) *n.* v. Arctium.
— ten v. Arctium, A. 2; Bidens, B. 10; Galium 3.
— tengras v. Cenchrus.
— wortel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
klitz v. Arctium.
klitze v. Xanthium.
— busch v. Arctium.
klive v. Arctium, A. 2.
klîve v. Arctium.
kliven v. Galium 3.
— venen v. Arctium.
— zelmöhre v. Sium 5.
kloàver v. Trifolium.
kloazn v. Pyrus 10 Pr. II.
klobe v. Arctium.
klobelouch v. Allium 25.
klöben see kläben.
kloblauch, kloblouch v. Allium 25.
klockbloeme v. Convolvulus.
klockebleam v. Campanula 9.
klockenblom v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula 8; Lychnis 10.
— blume v. Anemone 18.
klockje v. Campanula 13.
klockjes v. Aquilegia 6.
klöckkraut v. Silene 8.
klockkruyd v. Convolvulus.
kloek met kiekens v. Bellis 6.
— — kuikens v. Bellis 6; Butomus 1.
— — kuikentjes v. Butomus 1.
kloekkebazen v. Vaccinium 8.
kloentje garen v. Medicago 5.
kloffenkraut v. Sedum 2.
— lok v. Allium 25.
klok v. Fuchsia; Jasione 1.
— bilzenkruid v. Scopolia 1.
— bloem v. Aquilegia 6.
— bol v. Bulbocodium, B. 1.
klökelken v. Silene 8.
klokje v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula, C. 13; Gentiana 20.
— bloem v. Aquilegia 6.
— blom v. Calystegia 1.
klokjes v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula, C. 12, 13; Campanulaceae.
— achtigen v. Campanulaceae.
— bloem v. Aquilegia 6.
— boom v. Cerbera 1.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 20.
— winde v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus, C. 2.
klokke v. Rosa 9 Note.
— beien, klokkebeiën, klokkebeiër, klokkebezen v. Vaccinium 8.
— bloem v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula; Taraxacum 1.
klokke(n) v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula; Fritillaria 5; Rosa 5, 9.
— ken v. Aquilegia; Campanula 10.

klokkenblomen v. Aquilegia 6.
— kenolie v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— kesin v. Fuchsia.
klökkraut v. Silene 8.
kloksien v. Fuchsia.
klokske(n) v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula; Fuchsia; Galanthus 1; Rosa 5, 9.
klöksken v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula.
— ke(n)s v. Aquilegia 6.
klokskens v. Convolvulus 2.
klökskes v. Campanula; Convallaria 1; Convolvulus; Galanthus 1.
klokvormig vlas v. Linum 4.
— vormige kampernoelje v. Agaricus 9.
klommbock v. Lonicera 13.
klompbloem v. Calceolaria.
klon v. Acer 12.
kloobküel v. Typha 4.
kloofhout v. Plectronia 3.
kloosterboonen v. Vicia 9.
klootjesmuur v. Veronica 1.
klöpfere, klöpferli, klöpfern, klöpfkraut v. Silene 8.
klopfpulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— pulverpflanze v. Lycopodium.
klopiere, klopire v. Pyrus 10.
klöpper, kloppküel v. Typha 4.
Klopstockpalme, Klopstockspalme v. Ceroxylon 2.
klori v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
klorower v. Trifolium.
kloschisop, kloschysop v. Helianthemum 5.
klosebusch v. Ilex 1.
klossen v. Zea 4 Pr. IV.
klosterbeere v. Ribes 7.
— hysop, klosterisop v. Hyssopus 1.
— pfeffer v. Vitex 1.
klote v. Arctium.
klöterbusch v. Corylus 2.
— terich v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— terjakob, klöterjochen, klöterpott v. Rhinanthus 1.
klöthen v. Arctium, A. 2 Pr. II.
klotsbuizenhout, klotsenhout v. Sambucus 5.
— kens v. Rhamnus 10 Note.
klottenkraut v. Agrimonia 1.
klotzblume v. Trollius.
klotzererbsen v. Pisum 3.
klotzerweissen v. Pisum 2.
klouday v. Geranium 14.
— vere, klover, klovere v. Trifolium.
kloxkenswinde v. Convolvulus 2.
kluflóck v. Allium 25.
kluifjeszwam *n.* v. Helvella 1.
klumkererbse v. Pisum 5.
— kes v. Calceolaria 3.
klumop v. Hedera 2.
klumpeiche v. Quercus 69.
— hirse v. Panicum 20.
— töpfchen v. Trollius 3.
klunderbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
— kererbse v. Pisum 5.
klupers v. Juniperus 7.
— persbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
klupfa v. Silene 8.
klusen v. Arctium.
kluster v. Viscum 1 et Pr.
— terbeere v. Ribes 7; Vaccinium 19.
klüsterbeere v. Ribes 7.
klusternagelk v. Dianthus 6.
— sternälken v. Dianthus 9.
— sternelken v. Dianthus 6.
klütschkraut v. Silene 8.
kluwen-hoornbloem v. Cerastium 3.
— wenklokje v. Campanula 5.
— wenzuring v. Rumex 9.
klybere v. Arctium 2; Galium 3.
— bern v. Arctium; Galium 3, 15.
klijf v. Hedera 2.
— achtige Indische jasmijn v. Tecoma 10.
klyfbladig leeuwebek v. Linaria 5.
klijsterbei v. Pyrus 6.
— sterbloem v. Ornithogalum 9.
klystierkraut v. Mercurialis 2.
klyue v. Arctium.
klyve v. Arctium 2.
— ven v. Arctium.
kmachach v. Carduus; Cnicus.
kmass v. Camassia 1.
knabbelgras v. Catabrosa.
knabelach v. Allium 25.
knäbelkraut v. Scleranthus 1, 2.
knabenblumen v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
— cruit v. Orchis.
— hoden v. Orchis 6.
— kraut v. Botrychium 3; Bupleurum 5; Habenaria 10; Limodorum; Ophrys, O. 4; Orchis, O. 6, 7; Saponaria 2; Sedum 20.
— krautartige, knabenkrautgewachse v. Orchidaceae.

knabenkrautmännlein v. Orchis 6.
— krautweibchen, knabenkrautweiblein v. Orchis 8.
— wurz v. Orchis, O. 4.
— wurzel v. Habenaria; Orchis Note I.
knackbeere v. Fragaria 2, 6; Paederia.
— beeren v. Fragaria 2.
— beerlaub v. Fragaria 6 Pr. II.
— bere v. Paederia, P. 1.
knackebeen v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— kelbeere, knackelerdbeere v. Fragaria 2.
— kerbeere v. Fragaria 6.
knackerdbeere v. Fragaria 2.
knackererbsen v. Pisum 3.
— kerweide v. Salix 20.
knackläuse v. Ribes 7.
— mandeln v. Prunus 4 Note {A}.
— rinde v. Salix Pr. II.
— weide v. Salix 20.
knaflock v. Allium 25.
— velbeer v. Vaccinium 19.
knäli v. Ranunculus 11.
knallböke v. Populus 14.
knallendes kreismännchen v. Cyclanthera 1.
knallkraut v. Silene 4, 8.
— mais v. Zea 1.
— schote v. Colutea 1.
knap v. Trifolium 23.
— bessen v. Paederia.
— bèzen v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— blaumen v. Scabiosa 1.
— -bottle v. Papaver 10; Silene 8.
knapencruit v. Orchis.
— per des Hollandais v. Brassica 21.
— pertjes v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— perty v. Lathyrus 8.
knaphorst v. Scabiosa 1 et Pr. I, S. 6.
— kersen v. Prunus 10.
— parts v. Lathyrus 8; Vicia 20.
— penkraut v. Petasites 1; Tussilago 1 *ge.*
— perkens v. Linaria 13.
— perneiche v. Quercus 2.
— pers v. Antirrhinum 3; Fucus 3; Quercus 61 Note IV.
knappert v. Mentha 3.
— pertjes v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— perts v. Lathyrus 8.
knappholt v. Thalictrum 9.
knaptandekenskruid v. Antirrhinum 2, 3.
knaptandekenskruyd v. Antirrhinum.
— tanden v. Antirrhinum 2.
— weed v. Centaurea, C. 11, 16, 20; Erythraea 3.
— well v. Scleranthus 1.
knarbetstaud'n v. Juniperus 7.
— kruid v. Polycnemum 1.
— kul, knärre v. Silene 8.
— re v. Silene 8 et Pr. II.
knatsover v. Mentha 3.
knatterbeere v. Fragaria 2.
knaubel v. Scleranthus, S. 1, 2.
knauel v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I; Scleranthus, S. 1, 2.
knäuel v. Scleranthus.
— ampfer v. Rumex 9.
— binse v. Juncus 6.
— gewächse, knauelgewächse v. Illecebraceae.
— gras, knauelgras v. Dactylis, D. 1.
knauelpilz v. Panus.
knäuelsimse v. Juncus 6.
knauf v. Centaurea 20.
— wort v. Scabiosa 1.
knaul v. Scleranthus.
— gras v. Dactylis *ge.*, D. 1.
knäulgras v. Dactylis.
— hornkraut v. Cerastium 3.
knautia, knautie v. Scabiosa 1.
knave's mustard v. Thlaspi 1, 3.
knavel, k. annuel v. Scleranthus 1.
— vivace v. Scleranthus 2.
knavery v. Narthecium 1.
knawel v. Scleranthus, S. 1, 2.
— family, k. tribe v. Illecebraceae
knebel v. Sagina; Spergula 1; Typha 4.
knechtkenscruyt v. Sedum 22.
knee grass v. Panicum 30.
— holly v. Ruscus, R. 1.
— holm, k. holme, k. hul, k. hull, k. hulme, k. hulver v. Ruscus 1.
— knotweed v. Polygonum 24.
— pine *a.* v. Pinus 68.
kneeholz v. Pinus 68.
— jointed foxtail grass v. Alopecurus 2.
kneel v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
kneien v. Salix 20.
— rinde v. Salix Pr. II.
Kneipp's klettenkraut v. Arctium 4.
knekenknie v. Ranunculus 45.
knekkers v. Symphoricarpos 3 Note.
knel v. Cornus.

Knelisrozen v. Paeonia.
kneller v. Nicotiana 11.
knépier v. Doratoxylon 1; Melicocca, M. 2.
kneppnersblom v. Butomus 1.
knester v. Cneorum.
kneuel v. Mnium 1.
kneufworiz v. Scabiosa 1.
kneukel *n.*, kneukelstokjes v. Aesculus 4 Note II.
kneut v. Prunus 41.
knewelbutte v. Crataegus Note.
— wettbaum v. Juniperus 7.
kneyen, kneyenbusch v. Salix 55.
knickbeere v. Fragaria 6.
— - beeren v. Fragaria.
knickel v. Juniperus 7.
— beere v. Fragaria 2.
knickenbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
knickfuchsschwanz, knickfuchsschwanzgras v. Alopecurus 2.
— lauch v. Allium 18.
— schwertel v. Freesia.
knidischer purgierstrauch v. Daphne 5.
knieboon v. Vicia 9.
knieflook v. Allium 25.
knieholz, knieholzkiefer v. Pinus 68.
— holzöl v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
— kiefer v. Pinus 68.
kniel v. Juniperus 7.
— beeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
knieneblaeden v. Plantago 7.
— schimmel v. Gonytrichum.
— stoof, kniewilg v. Salix 2.
knife and fork v. Geranium 14.
— grass v. Scleria 2.
— -leaved rush-plant v. Cyperus 4.
knight cross v. Lychnis 2.
knight's pondweed, k.'s pondwort v. Stratiotes 1.
— spur v. Delphinium 5.
— spurs v. Delphinium.
— star, k.'s star lily v. Hippeastrum.
— water sengreen, k.'s wort, k.'s woundwort v. Stratiotes 1.
knikbloem v. Chondrilla, C. 1; Prenanthes.
knikeblêdden v. Taraxacum 1.
knikel v. Juniperus 7.
— blêdden v. Nepeta 2.
knikkend havergras v. Melica 4.
— nagelkruid v. Geum 7.
— parelgras v. Melica 4.
knikkend tandzaad v. Bidens 5.
knikkende distel, k. doorn v. Carduus 5.
— meuje v. Silene 16.
— stekel v. Carduus 5.
— vogelmelk v. Ornithogalum 6.
knikkerboom v. Caesalpinia 2.
— kerstruik, knikkersstruik *n.* v. Staphylea 3, 4.
— vrucht v. Bryum.
knipluis v. Mentha 3.
— nee v. Melicocca 2 Pr.
— pa v. Melicocca 2 et Pr.
— pe v. Melicocca.
— pen v. Melicocca 2 Pr.; Linum 13 Pr. I.
— penboom v. Melicocca 2.
— per-nut v. Conopodium 1; Lathyrus 8; Vicia 20.
knirk v. Juniperus 7.
— beeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— busch, knirke, kniste v. Juniperus 7.
knistebeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— ter v. Viscum 1 et Pr.
— terbusch v. Juniperus 7.
knitback v. Symphytum 2.
knitschelbeere v. Rhamnus 10.
— beeren v. Prunus 45; Rhamnus 10.
— beerrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
kniuwleng v. Allium 25.
knives and forks v. Acer 12; Fructus; Lycopodium 8.
knob thorn v. Zanthoxylum 6.
— bed seawrack v. Ascophyllum 1.
— begerst v. Hordeum 12.
knobbelachtig gras v. Arrhenatherum 2.
— wierd v. Ascophyllum 1.
knobbelachtige waelwortel v. Symphytum 3.
— belcastanien v. Carum 1.
— belgerste v. Hordeum 2.
knobbelige cypressenboom v. Cupressus 15.
— iris v. Iris 28.
— meloendistel v. Mammillaria 7.
knobbelkanker v. Nectria 1 Note.
— meloen v. Cucumis 5.
— tjesbunt v. Dactylis 1.
— wortelig duizelkruid v. Doronicum 4.
— wortelige doorn v. Cnicus 25.
knobben v. Quercus 61 Note VII }B{.
— bie couch-grass v. Arrhenatherum 1.
knobel v. Allium 25.
— blumen v. Eranthis 1.
knöbelkraut v. Scleranthus 2.

knobelouch v. Allium 25.
knobhout v. Zanthoxylum 6.
knoblauch v. Allium, A. 20, 25 et Pr.
— und dill v. Gentiana 15 Pr. II.
— artige petiverie v. Petiveria 1.
— birne v. Crataeva 2.
— duftender blätterschwamm v. Marasmius 1.
— gamander v. Teucrium 15 et Pr.
— kraut v. Peltaria 1.
— moly v. Allium 14.
— ölpflanze v. Ferula 2.
— scheibenkraut v. Peltaria 1.
— schwamm v. Marasmius 1.
knoblauchshederich v. Sisymbrium 1.
— kraut v. Peltaria; Sisymbrium 1; Teucrium 15.
— münze v. Nepeta 4.
— rauke v. Sisymbrium 1.
knoblauchstrauch v. Bignonia 3.
— stroh v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— zehen v. Allium 25 Pr.
knoble v. Eranthis 1; Trollius 3.
— lech v. Allium 25.
— lechkraut v. Teucrium 15.
— lecht, knobleig v. Allium 25.
— lenblume v. Trollius 3.
— lengskrokt, knoblengswurz v. Sisymbrium 1.
— lich, knoblig v. Allium 25.
— loch v. Allium 25 et Pr.
knobs v. Lavandula 3.
knobtang v. Ascophyllum 1.
— weed v. Centaurea 10, 16, 20.
— wood v. Zanthoxylum 6.
knochenbecher, knochenbrecher, knochenbruchgras v. Narthecium 1.
— fett v. Olea 6 Note I.
— kern v. Triosteum 2.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— same v. Osteospermum.
— schale v. Osteomeles.
knockererbsen v. Pisum 3.
knockheads v. Plantago 6.
knödelbirnbaum v. Pyrus 11.
knodenkraut v. Scrophularia 5.
knödrich v. Spergula 1.
knodsvrugt v. Bunias.
— zwam v. Clavaria.
knodzegge v. Schoenus 2.
k'noe v. Tragopogon 4.
knoedel v. Cornus 8.
knoefloock v. Allium 25.
knoepers, knoepert, knoepertjes v. Ribes 7.
knoers v. Rumex 21.
knoerzelen, knoeselen, knoezelen, knoezels v. Ribes 7.
knofel, knof'l, knoflach, knoflak, knoflook v. Allium 25.
knoflookgamander v. Teucrium 15.
— kruid v. Alyssum 2; Sisymbrium 1.
— liaan v. Bignonia 3; Petiveria 1.
— peerenboom v. Crataeva 2.
knohf v. Echium 7.
knokel *n.* v. Aesculus 4 Note II.
— kerboom v. Aloë 4.
knol v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II; Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
— beemdgras v. Poa 5.
— boterbloem v. Ranunculus 15.
knoldragende bladzwam v. Agaricus 79.
— boterbloem v. Ranunculus 15.
knolgiftzwam v. Agaricus 79.
— kers v. Tropaeolum 5.
— kervel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— kool v. Brassica 22.
knoll v. Brassica 26.
knollathyrus v. Lathyrus 11.
knolldistel v. Cnicus 25.
knolle v. Brassica 27; Watsonia.
knollen v. Brassica 9, 26, 27, 28; Solanum 44.
— baum v. Nolina.
— blätterling, knollenblätterpilz, knollenblätterschwamm v. Agaricus 79.
— blume v. Ranunculus 7; Trollius 3.
— brand v. Phragmidium.
— brennkraut v. Ranunculus 15.
— gras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— grische v. Pueraria.
— hafer v. Arrhenatherum 1, 2.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 15.
— hulke v. Voyria.
— josse v. Liatris.
— kerbel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 30.
— kohl v. Brassica 22.
— körbel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— kraut v. Astragalus 10; Lathyrus 22.
— kümmel v. Carum 1.
— levkoje v. Liatris 4.

knollenliene v. Modecca.
— mädesüss v. Spiraea 6.
— moos v. Buxbaumia.
— narde v. Valeriana 14.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 11, 22.
— sellerie v. Apium 3.
— sonnenblume v. Helianthus 8.
— spierstrauch v. Spiraea 6.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 19.
— tragende lilie v. Lilium 2.
— wicke v. Apios 1.
— wulstling v. Agaricus 79.
— wurz v. Lathyrus 22; Scrophularia 5.
— wurzel v. Astragalus 10.
— yam v. Dioscorea 4.
knolles v. Brassica 26.
knollgerste v. Hordeum 10.
— hafer v. Arrhenatherum 1, 2.
knollig huislook v. Sedum 22.
knollige beerblume v. Boussingaultia 1.
— binse v. Juncus 8.
— bohne v. Pachyrhizus 2.
— braunwurz v. Scrophularia 5.
— erdnuss v. Apios 1.
— erven v. Lathyrus 11.
— glycine v. Apios 1.
— iris v. Iris 28.
— kicher v. Lathyrus 22.
— kümmel }read knolliger kümmel; em.{ v. Carum 1.
— ooievaarsbek v. Geranium 19.
— orobus v. Lathyrus 11.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 22.
— schwertlilie v. Iris 28.
— sommerblume, k. sommerrose v. Helianthus 8.
— trichterwinde v. Ipomoea 34.
— walderbse v. Lathyrus 11, 22.
— walderve v. Lathyrus 11.
— watereppe v. Carum 1.
— winde v. Ipomoea 34.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 5.
knolliger blätterschwamm v. Agaricus 79.
— dingel v. Calopogon 2.
— erdrauch v. Corydalis 8.
— gaisbart v. Spiraea 6.
— hahnenfuss, k. hahnfuss v. Ranunculus 15.
— kälberkropf, k. körbel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
knolliger löcherpilz v. Boletus 9.
— ranunkel v. Ranunculus 15.
— schwertel v. Iris 28.
knolliges brandkraut v. Phlomis 5.
— fasanenkraut v. Lathyrus 11.
— franzosengras v. Arrhenatherum 2.
— rispengras, k. viehgras v. Poa 5.
knollinge v. Lathyrus 22.
knoll-kapucien v. Tropaeolum 5.
— kervel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— lilie v. Lilium 15.
— nudeln v. Solanum 44.
— rettig v. Raphanus 4.
— selleri *ge.* v. Apium 3.
— wicke v. Apios 1.
— wurz v. Lathyrus 22.
knolrabi v. Brassica 8.
— radijs v. Raphanus 9.
— raepe v. Brassica 8.
— ranonkel v. Ranunculus 15.
— rapen v. Brassica 8.
— raven v. Brassica 9.
— ribzaad v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— selderie, knolselderij v. Apium 3.
— spiraea v. Spiraea 6.
— steenbreek v. Saxifraga 19.
— voeten, knolziekte v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
knookerboom v. Aloë 4.
knoop v. Centaurea 20.
knoopbloemig middagbloem v. Mesembryanthemum 17.
— moerasscherm, knoopbloemige watereppe v. Apium 6.
knoopenboom v. Cephalanthus 2; Platanus 1.
— penhout v. Helicteres Note.
knoopgras v. Agropyron 4; Arrhenatherum 2; Panicum 7; Polygonum 9.
knoopig doornzaad v. Caucalis 6.
— helmkruid, k. skrofelkruid v. Scrophularia 5.
knoopige duizendknoop v. Polygonum 18.
— vetmuur v. Sagina 3.
knoopjes v. Achillea 12; Tanacetum 1.
knoopke v. Cotula 1.
knoopkruid v. Centaurea 11, 16.
— loock v. Allium 25.
— peem v. Arrhenatherum 2.
— vanalsen v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
knootwilg v. Salix 2.

knop sedge v. Sparganium 2.
— tang v. Ascophyllum 1.
— van alsem, k. voor alles v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
knopamarantus v. Gomphrena 2.
— bies v. Schoenus, S. 2.
— boom v. Conocarpus.
knopereiche v. Quercus 69.
knopfalge v. Sphaerococcus.
— amaranth v. Gomphrena 2.
— baum v. Cephalanthus, C. 2; Conocarpus.
— binse v. Ficinia; Juncus 6; Schoenus.
— binsen v. Juncus 6.
— blume v. Centaurea 11, 16; Scabiosa.
knöpfchenfarn v. Trichomanes.
— chenkraut v. Herniaria, H. 1 Pr.
knopffaser v. Rhacodium.
— flechte v. Calicium.
— flechten v. Cladoniaceae.
— gerste v. Hordeum 6.
— gras v. Chondrus 1 Pr.; Schoenus.
— klette v. Xanthium 3.
— kraut v. Galinsoga; Scabiosa 1 et Pr. I; Spermacoce.
— krötengras v. Juncus 6.
knöpfleindotter v. Neslia 1.
— liggras v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
— ligras v. Agropyron 4; Arrhenatherum 1.
— likraut v. Senecio 42.
— lingsgras v. Agropyron 4.
knopfnägelein, knopfnelke v. Tunica 1.
— polsterling v. Dothidea.
— ried v. Schoenus.
— rose v. Rosa 25.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6; Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— schwamm v. Acrospermum.
— senden v. Juncus 6.
— simse v. Juncus 6; Scirpus 4.
— spricke v. Cneorum.
— tang v. Sphaerococcus.
— wurz v. Centaurea 11, 16.
— wurzel v. Centaurea 18, 20.
knopgraas v. Agropyron 4.
— gras v. Agropyron 4; Alopecurus 3; Polygonum 9; Rynchospora.
— heet v. Calluna 1.
— herik v. Raphanus 3.
— jesdoorn v. Zanthoxylum 6.
knöpkesad v. Camelina 1.
knopkruid v. Galinsoga 1.
knöplidotter v. Neslia 1.
knoplisschen v. Sparganium 2.
— loock, knoplook v. Allium 25.
— mos v. Bryum.
knopp van alsen v. Artemisia 3.
knoppeme v. Arrhenatherum 2.
knoppen v. Arctium; Bidens 10.
— van aalst v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— met bladeren v. Humulus 1 Note V.
knoppereiche v. Quercus 2.
— pern v. Quercus 2 Pr. II, Q. 61 Note VII }B{.
— perneiche v. Quercus 2.
— perns, knoppers v. Quercus 61 Note VII }B{.
— pert v. Senecio 42.
— schimmel v. Mucor 1.
— tang see knop tang.
— weed v. Centaurea 10, 16.
— wilg v. Salix 2.
— wort v. Scabiosa 1.
knörich v. Scleranthus; Spergula 1.
— rig v. Spergula 1.
knorpel v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
knörpel v. Sedum 17.
knorpelast v. Chondria.
— blümchen v. Illecebrum 1.
— blume v. Aerva; Illecebrum, I. 1.
— kirsche v. Prunus 8, 10.
— kraut v. Illecebrum, I. 1; Polycnemum, P. 1; Sedum 1, 2.
— lippe v. Oncidium.
— möhre v. Ammi 1.
— moos v. Chondrus 1.
— salat v. Chondrilla, C. 1.
— tang v. Chondria; Chondrus, C. 1 et Pr.; Sphaerococcus.
knörre v. Silene 8 Pr. II.
knörrkrautblüten v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
knöschpelshek v. Ribes 7.
knosp, knospe v. Typha 4.
knospen v. Typha, T. 4.
— flechte v. Endocarpon.
— gras v. Sparganium, S. 2.
— öl v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— ölbaum v. Laurus 1.
knot-berry v. Rubus 7, 26.
— -flowered fig marigold v. Mesembryanthemum 17.
— -grass see knotgrass.
— weed see knotweed.

knötelbaum v. Pyrus 11.
knoten v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
— blatt v. Bryophyllum.
— blümchen v. Leucojum 3.
— blume v. Leucojum.
— blüthige zaserblume v. Mesembryanthemum 17.
— faden v. Nodularia.
— flahne v. Thalia.
— fuchsschwanz, knotenfuchsschwanzgras v. Alopecurus 2.
— fuss v. Streptopus, S. 1.
— gras v. Agropyron 4; Arrhenatherum 1; Poa 14; Polygonum 9 et Pr. I; Setaria 4.
— graswurz v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— hederich v. Raphanus 3.
— hirse v. Setaria 4.
— kraut v. Chenopodium 2, C. 5 Pr. I; Drypis, D. 2; Scrophularia 5; Teucrium 5.
— moos v. Bryum.
— pilz v. Endogone.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 11.
— scheiberich v. Apium 6.
— schimmel v. Aspergillus.
— schwamm v. Endogone.
— sindel v. Dendrobium.
— spark v. Sagina 3.
— tang v. Ascophyllum 1.
— träubling v. Gonatobotrys.
— wegerich v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Scrophularia 5.
knöterich v. Fagopyrum 2; Polygonum, P. 9 Pr. I; Spergula 1.
— artige, knöterichgewächse, knöterichpflanzen v. Polygonaceae.
knöterig v. Polygonum; Spergula 1.
knotgrass v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis 11; Arrhenatherum 1; Centaurea 16; Illecebrum; Polygonum, P. 9; Scleranthus 1.
— grass tribe v. Illecebraceae.
knotige borstdolde v. Caucalis 6.
— braunwurz v. Scrophularia 5.
— gerste v. Hordeum 10.
— mittagsblume v. Mesembryanthemum 17.
knotiger blasenstengel v. Ascophyllum 1.
— klettenkerbel v. Caucalis 6.
— krähenfuss v. Senebiera 2.
— merk v. Apium 6.
— tang v. Ascophyllum 1.
knotiger zirmet v. Caucalis 6.
— tiges hundegras v. Agrostis 11.
knotszwam v. Clavaria.
— men v. Clavariaceae.
knott grasse v. Agrostis 11.
knotted burweed v. Caucalis 6.
— clover v. Trifolium 36.
— fig-wort v. Scrophularia 5.
— hair-grass v. Deschampsia 3.
— hedge parsley v. Caucalis 6.
— marjoram v. Origanum 5.
— pondweed v. Myriophyllum 3.
— spurrey v. Sagina 3.
— tree v. Leucospermum 1.
— — bark v. Leucospermum 1 Pr.
— — moss v. Usnea 2.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 36.
knöttelbaum v. Pyrus 11.
— terich v. Spergula 1.
knottie couch-grass v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— maple v. Acer 13.
knotty meal v. Conopodium 1.
knotweed v. Centaurea 10, 16, 20; Polygonum.
— wilg, knotwilge v. Salix 2.
knotwort v. Agrostis 11; Polygonum 9.
— family, knotworts v. Illecebraceae.
Knout-berry v. Rubus 7.
knowel v. Polygonum 9.
knowles v. Brassica 26.
— perts v. Empetrum 1.
knub berry v. Rubus 7.
— begarste v. Hordeum 5.
— begaste v. Hordeum 2, 5.
— bekoorn v. Hordeum 5.
— bekorn v. Hordeum 2.
knuckle bleeders v. Aesculus 4 Note II.
knuffloch, knufflóek v. Allium 25.
— lok v. Allium 19.
knuflak, knuflock, knuflook, knufloop, knuftlók, knuiflook v. Allium 25.
knul v. Lolium 4.
knulehaag v. Cornus 8.
knüli v. Ranunculus 11.
knülle v. Lolium 4.
knup v. Pinus Note I, P. 78 Note I.
— pen v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
— pereiche v. Quercus 69.
knütchen v. Brassica 2.
knijflook v. Allium 25.

knyghten milfoil v. Achillea 8.
knijlwortel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
knijpmint v. Mentha 3.
knysnalilien v. Cyrtanthus.
koa v. Curcuma Pr.
koal v. Brassica.
koale v. Brassica 12.
— jonker v. Cnicus 18.
koalraep, koalsied v. Brassica 8.
koane v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
kòare v. Secale 1.
koarn v. Hordeum, H. 12; Secale 1.
koartskrûd v. Potentilla 3.
koasjesblaeden v. Malva 6.
koathoep v. Humulus 1.
— sie v. Brassica 8.
kobabloem v. Papaver 2, 10.
— bas v. Brassica 15.
kobben v. Nigella 2.
kobenkrut, kobentkrut v. Colchicum 2.
— bernuss v. Juglans 7.
kobo, k. tree v. Copaifera 4.
— bitsch v. Mucuna 4 Pr. II.
— blomen v. Taraxacum 1.
koccocksloοc v. Oxalis 2.
köchara v. Pisum 2.
kochelkörner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
kocherbsa v. Pisum 2.
köchersalat v. Pterotheca.
kochgerste v. pag. 651 Pr. III.
kochie v. Kochia.
— des sables v. Kochia 2.
kochlerskraut v. Veronica 11 Pr.
— majoran v. Origanum 7.
— mändel v. Cantharellus 2.
kockelefant, kockelskörner v. Anamirta 1.
kockelskörner fürs vieh v. Helleborus 2 Pr. II.
kocker v. Anthriscus 2.
kockocksbloeme v. Cardamine 11; Lychnis 7.
— brood v. Oxalis 2.
— loock v. Cardamine 11.
kockordatz v. Euonymus 3.
koço v. Brayera 1.
koda, k. millet v. Paspalum 8.
kodde v. Typha 4.
— bloem v. Achillea 8.
koddelbaum, koddenbaum v. Pyrus 11.
köddik v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
koderpawm v. Cedrus 1.

kodon, kodro v. Paspalum 8.
koe erwt v. Vigna 2.
— beben v. Piper 12 et Pr. I.
— beet v. Beta.
— bloem v. Bellis 3; Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum 11; Trifolium 23.
— bloemen v. Senecio 18.
— bloempje, koeblom, koeblommetjes v. Bellis 3.
— boom, koeboom van Venezuela v. Brosimum 3.
— boonen v. Lupinus.
koeckoecksloοk v. Oxalis 2.
koedille v. Anthemis 2, 4; Cotula.
— doe-plant v. Morinda 1.
koeël v. Brassica 12.
koegras v. Fumaria 2; Trifolium 23.
koeibeeten v. Beta 1.
— bies, koeibieze, koeibiezem v. Juncus 5, 6.
koeiebloempje v. Bellis 3.
— blomme v. Armeria 2; Bellis 3.
— blommetje v. Chrysanthemum 11.
koeienbloem v. Bellis 3; Trifolium 23.
— blommetje v. Bellis 3.
— oog v. Buphthalmum 2; Chrysanthemum 11.
— weitjes v. Bellis 3.
koeieoogen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— weiblomme(tje) v. Bellis 3.
koeimommel v. Heracleum 6.
— ooge v. Lychnis 10.
— oogen v. Calystegia 1; Lychnis 10.
— wafel v. Heracleum 6.
koejakéhout v. Guarea 2.
— kebloem v. Primula, P. 4.
— keloekje v. Tropaeolum 1.
— kensgroente v. Anthriscus 2.
— kepoeder v. Linum 13 Pr. VIII.
— keps v. Petasites 5.
— kervel v. Anthriscus 2.
koeki de Indian v. Agave 2.
koekkoeksbloem v. Cardamine 11; Lychnis 7; Orchis 8.
— bloemen v. Orchis 5.
— brood v. Oxalis 2, 6, 7.
— brood met gele bloemen v. Oxalis 7.
— klaver v. Oxalis 2.
koekoe v. Trifolium 25, 27.
— bloemen v. Cardamine 11.
koekoek v. Cardamine 11; Oxalis 6, 7.
— koek(e)bloem v. Orchis.
— koekklaver v. Oxalis 6; Trifolium 27.

koekoeksbloem v. Cardamine 11; Epilobium 1; Habenaria 2; Iris 20; Lychnis, L. 5, 7; Orchis, O. 4, 5, 8; Oxalis 2.
— bloeme v. Cardamine 11.
— bloemen v. Cardamine 11; Lychnis 7.
— blom v. Lychnis 7.
— blôme v. Anemone 14; Cardamine 11; Lychnis 7; Orchis 5.
— blomme v. Cardamine 11.
— bloum v. Lychnis 7.
— brood v. Luzula 2; Oxalis 2, 7.
— klaver v. Oxalis 6, 7.
— kruid v. Anemone 14.
koekoeksla v. Oxalis 2.
koekoeksmoos, koekoeksslaad v. Oxalis 6, 7.
— sulker v. Oxalis 2, 6, 7.
— zurkel v. Oxalis 6, 7.
koekoetsbloeme v. Cardamine 11.
— blom v. Lychnis 7.
— blommen v. Cardamine 11.
koekoetsulker, koekoetzurkel v. Oxalis 2.
— kool v. Brassica 13 Note {I}.
— kruid v. Saponaria 3.
koekskens v. Malva.
— ke(n)skruid v. Malva; Tanacetum 1.
koeleek v. Rumex 10.
— lemeier v. Typha.
— lère en crête v. Koeleria 1.
— leria, koelérie v. Koeleria.
— lérie à crête(s) v. Koeleria 1.
— lilaban, koelilabanboom v. Cinnamomum 5.
— lilawanolie, koelit lawan olie v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. II.
köelkrud v. Senecio 42.
koelreutérie v. Koelreuteria 1.
koemaroe njamnjam v. Mourera 1.
koemboe, koemboepalm v. Oenocarpus 1.
koëme oil v. Telfairia 1 Pr. II.
— de Zanzibar v. Telfairia 1 Pr. I.
koemelkboom v. Brosimum 3.
— mis koetjing v. Orthosiphon 1.
— nami v. Tephrosia 8.
— namie v. Clibadium 2.
— naparoe v. Euphorbia 13.
— natjeppi v. Matayba 1.
koenjel v. Satureia 1.
koeoog v. Anthemis 8; Buphthalmum.
— ooge v. Anthemis 8; Lychnis 10.
— oogen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
koeooghe v. Adonis 4; Anthemis 4.
— pelboom v. Hyphaene 3.
— pi v. Couepia 2.
— rábie v. Brassica 8.
koes v. Rumex 12.
koesa v. Piptadenia 6.
koesambie v. Schleichera 1.
— -olie, koesambivet v. Schleichera 1 Pr. IV.
koesjebeien, koesjebeijen v. Viburnum 9 Pr. I.
koesoewee v. Bixa 1.
— stanje v. Aesculus 4.
— tarwe v. Melampyrum.
— teragom v. Sterculia 19 Pr.
— tira-gom v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
koets en paarden v. Aconitum 8.
koetsebéam v. Pyrus 6.
— sebeien v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— seblommen v. Pyrus 6.
— sekralen v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— sen en paarden v. Aconitum.
— siertjes v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
koevergif v. Equisetum 1.
— vies v. Bovista; Lycoperdon.
— weibloemekens v. Bellis 3.
— weiblommen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— weyte v. Melampyrum 2.
koeijenbloem v. Bellis 3.
koezoelèr, koezoerèl v. Rumex 3.
koffeebaum v. Coffea.
— feeboom v. Coffea 1.
— fer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
koffie v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV.
— beuntjes v. Butomus 1.
— bladen *n.* v. Coffea 1 Pr. I.
— bladziekte v. Hemileia 1.
— boom v. Coffea, C. 1.
— boon v. Euphorbia 31.
— boonekruid v. Lupinus.
— boonen v. Butomus 1; Coffea 1 Pr. IV; Lupinus.
— boonenolie v. Coffea 1 Pr. VI.
— boontjes v. Butomus 1; Lupinus, L. 9.
— kannen v. Nuphar 2.
— mama v. Erythrina 4, 7, 10.
— plant v. Coffea 1.
— tuinen-dadap v. Erythrina 12.
koffo v. Musa 11 et Pr. I.
— hennep v. Musa 11 Pr. I.

koffoplant v. Musa 11.
koffij v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV.
— boom v. Coffea 1
koffyboom v. Coffea.
koffijboonen v. Lupinus 9.
— plant v. Coffea 1.
kofleesch v. Eriophorum.
koflwermuath v. Achillea 4.
kogelacacia v. Robinia 3.
— amarant v. Gomphrena 2.
— bloem v. Globularia 4; Sphaeranthus.
— boom v. Cephalanthus, C. 2.
— distel v. Echinops, E. 2.
— kiem v. Coniocybe.
— kruid v. Globularia.
— pijp v. Exacum.
— rei v. Sphaerozyga.
— vormige levenscypres v. Cupressus 14.
koglrauten v. Artemisia 27.
kohdoot v. Equisetum 5.
kohekohe v. Dysoxylum 6.
kohi bung v. Hyoscyamus 2.
kohl v. Brassica, B. 12, 25.
— von Nicaragua v. Jatropha 5 Note.
kohlamarant v. Amaranthus 10.
— aron v. Arisarum 1.
— artige fleckblume v. Spilanthes 2.
— artiger spinat v. Spinacia 1.
— baum v. Andira; Cordyline 1; Geoffraea; Senecio 21.
— baumrinde v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
— blume v. Caltha 2.
— blumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— distel v. Cnicus 17; Sonchus 3.
— eiche, kohleneiche v. Quercus 69.
kohlerkraut v. Lycopodium 8.
köhlerkraut v. Lycopodium 8 et Pr. I; Veronica 11 et Pr.
kohlgänsedistel v. Sonchus 3.
— gänsekresse v. Arabis 5.
kohlgebende euterpe v. Euterpe 3.
— kokospalme v. Cocos 6.
kohlhernie v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
— holz v. Ligustrum 4.
— kratzdistel v. Cnicus 17.
— kraut v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— kropf v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
— lauch v. Allium 19.
— malve v. Malva 3.
kohlpalme v. Areca; Euterpe, E. 3; Oreodoxa 2.
— palmenfasern v. Livistona 1 Pr.
— pappel v. Malva 3; Portulaca 2.
— pflanze von Kergelensland v. Pringlea 1.
— pinte v. Caladium.
— portulak v. Portulaca 2.
kohlrabe v. Brassica 22.
— unter der erde *ge.* v. Brassica 9.
kohlraben, kohlrabi, k. über der erde, kohlrabikohl v. Brassica 22.
— rabiselleri v. Apium 3.
— raps, kohlreps v. Brassica 10.
— rose v. Rosa 25.
— rösel v. Habenaria 10.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 et Pr. I; Papaver 10 Pr.
— rösl v. Habenaria 10.
kohlrübe v. Brassica 9, 22.
— über der erde v. Brassica 22.
— unter der erde *ge.* v. Brassica 9.
kohlsaat v. Brassica 10.
— schwamm v. Sclerotium 3.
— tragende arekapalme v. Oreodoxa 2.
— wurz v. Nymphaea 2.
— za v. Brassica 10.
— zehrwurz v. Arisarum 1.
köhm v. Carum 4 et Pr. I }em.{; Nigella 4.
kohmählken v. Senebiera 1.
kohoko v. Solanum 6.
— homba oil v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
köhteken v. Vaccinium 8.
kohuhu v. Pittosporum 8.
— hutuhutu, kohutuputu v. Fuchsia 2.
koïl, koïlen v. Brassica 12.
koing v. Pyrus 13.
koïrblomme v. Papaver 2, 10.
kojanner v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
kök v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3; Sisymbrium 5.
kokam boter, k. butter v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— kelekonoot v. Bertholletia 1.
— kelekonoten v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— keloere v. Lychnis 4.
— kelskörner, kokeltjes v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— kepoere v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
— ker v. Cocos 4 Pr. X.
— keritnoten v. Bactris Fructus.
— kerlingen v. Aristolochia 3.
— kernelle v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— kernoot v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
— kernootenolie v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.

kokertjeskruid v. Equisetum.
— keschbleamen v. Erythronium 3.
— keschblommen v. Papaver 10 et Pr.
— keschücher v. Erythronium 3.
— ketta v. Carum 1.
kokka v. Juglans 6.
kokkel v. Anamirta.
— kelkorrels v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— kelkorrelstruik v. Anamirta 1.
— kelsbessen, kokkelskörner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— kelskörnerstrauch v. Anamirta 1.
— kelskorrels v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— kelstrauch v. Cocculus.
— korokou v. Cola 1.
— koskörner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— liko v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— lüsch v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
koko v. Cocos 4.
kokoon, k. tree v. Kokoona 1.
— korrodè v. Heliotropium 6.
kokosartige lodoicee v. Lodoicea 1.
— baum v. Cocos 4.
— boom v. Cocos, C. 4.
— boter v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— dop *n.* v. Cocos 4 Pr. X.
— galen v. Cocos 4.
— garen v. Cocos 4 Pr. I.
— holz v. Cocos 4 Pr. II.
— melk, kokosmilch v. Cocos 4 Pr. XII.
— noot v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
— nootenboom v. Cocos 4.
— nootolie v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— nootpalm v. Cocos 4.
— notenolie v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— nuss v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
— nussöl v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— nusspalme v. Cocos.
— öl, kokosolie v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— palm, kokospalmboom *n.* v. Cocos 4.
— palme v. Cocos, C. 4.
— wei v. Cocos 4 Pr. XII.
kokra, k. wood, kokrabaum v. Aporosa 2.
— holz v. Aporosa 2 Pr.
kokriki v. Abrus 1.
kokte v. Aethusa 1; Angelica 3; Conium 1; Heracleum 6.
kokten v. Umbelliferae.
kokum v. Garcinia 7.
— butter v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
kokum butter tree v. Garcinia 7.
— oil v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— oil plant v. Garcinia 7.
— öl v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
kokumbutter see kokum butter.
kol v. Nymphaea 2; Papaver 2, 10; Satureia 1.
kola v. Cola 1 et Pr. I.
— amer v. Cola 2 Pr.
— damar v. Canarium 10 Pr.
— faux, k. mâle v. Cola 2 Pr.
— nut, k. n. tree v. Cola 1.
— nuts v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— tree, kolabaum, kolaboom v. Cola 1.
kolander v. Coriandrum 1.
— lanootboom v. Cola 1.
— lanoten, kolanüsse v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— lat, kolatier v. Cola 1.
kolb v. Dipsacus 4.
kölbchengras v. Alopecurus 1.
kolbe v. Typha.
kölbel v. Habenaria 10.
— belen v. Muscari 5.
kolben v. Cnicus 17; Papaver 12 et Pr. I; Typha 2, 4.
— bärlapp v. Lycopodium 8.
— blatt v. Zea 4 Pr. III.
— faden v. Dasycladus.
— gerste v. Hordeum 12, 15.
— gras v. Alopecurus 3; Phleum 5.
— hirse v. Setaria, S. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
— moos v. Lycopodium, L. 8, 19.
— pilz der gräser v. Epichloë 1.
— riese v. Monstera.
— rohr v. Typha, T. 4.
— rohrgewächse v. Typhaceae.
— schelfe v. Parkia.
— schimmel v. Aspergillus.
— schwamm v. Geoglossum.
— sporling v. Phragmotrichum.
— sumach, kolbentragender sumach v. Rhus 25.
— träger v. Typhula.
kölberkern v. Anthriscus 2.
kolbèzen v. Fragaria.
— bichte hirse v. Setaria 2.
kölbleingras v. Alopecurus 1; Phleum 5.
— leinskraut v. Pimpinella 4.
— leinswurzel v. Poterium, P. 2 Pr. II.
— lin v. Habenaria 11.
kolblingras v. Phleum 5.
kolbloem v. Centaurea 10; Papaver 2, 10.

kolblom, kolblomme v. Papaver 2, 10.
— bluem, kolblum v. Calendula 3.
— blumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
kolbweide, kolbweiden v. Salix 2.
— wurz v. Nymphaea 2.
kolcas v. Colocasia 1.
koleho fruit v. Saurauja.
kölerie v. Koeleria.
— lerkraut v. Lycopodium 8, 9.
kolerkraut v. Veronica 11.
— leroga v. Pellicularia 1 Note.
— lêsse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
kolfriet v. Typha 2, 4.
kolgras, koliander v. Coriandrum 1.
koliköl v. Carum 4 Pr. III; Olea 6 Note II; Valeriana 7 Pr. III.
— tee v. Mentha 12 et Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Dioscorea 22.
kolinder v. Coriandrum 1.
— ling v. Pyrus 21.
kolkbeere, kolkbeerstrauch v. Viburnum 9.
kolkringen v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
kolla nut v. Cola 1.
kölle v. Satureia, S. 1 et Pr. I.
kolle v. Satureia 1; Thymus 5.
— bloem v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2; Papaver 2, 10, 12.
— bloeme v. Papaver 10.
— bloemen v. Papaver 10 et Pr.
— blom v. Papaver 10.
— blomme v. Papaver 2.
— bluem v. Papaver 10 Pr.
kolleiche v. Quercus 61, 69.
kollen v. Brassica 12; Satureia 1.
köllen, köllenkraut v. Satureia 1.
koller v. Coriandrum 1.
— distel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— wurz, kollerwurzel, kolletwurz v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
köllkraut v. Satureia 1.
kollmannskraut v. Anagallis 1.
kolmarkraut v. Anagallis 2; Corchorus 5.
— mas v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
kölmlan v. Habenaria 10.
kolmuswortel v. Acorus 1.
kolobrietjesboom v. Chelone 3.
— fon v. Pinus Note III }C{.
— kasie der Alten v. Colocasia 1.
— kwint v. Citrullus 1 et Pr. I.
kolokwintappels, kolokwinten v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— komkommer *n.* v. Citrullus 1.
kolophonie, kolophonium v. Pinus Note III }C{.
— quint v. Citrullus 1.
— quintappelen v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— quinte v. Citrullus 1 et Pr. I.
— quinten, koloquintenäpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— quintencitrulle, koloquintengurke, koloquinthe v. Citrullus 1.
— quinthen v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— quintkomkommer v. Citrullus 1.
kölpe v. Orobanche, O. 5.
kolraap v. Brassica 8.
— rabi v. Brassica 22.
— rosen, kolrooze v. Papaver 10.
kolshals v. Berberis 6.
kòltjen vuur v. Adonis 1.
kolue v. Typha.
kóluzen v. Plectranthus 2.
kolumbinfarbe v. Roccella 5 Pr. I.
— bowortel *n.* v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
— bowurzel v. Jateorhiza 1 et Pr.
kolven v. Zea 4 Pr. IV.
— verkniën v. Scabiosa 6.
kolvermeulen, kolvermuilen, kolvermulen v. Antirrhinum 2.
— water v. Arenga 1 Pr. V.
kolijkekrieken v. Physalis 3.
kolza v. Brassica 10.
— zatöl v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
köm v. Carum 4 et Pr. I }em.{.
kom lok mij de vint v. Asperula 4.
kombé v. Strophanthus 2.
— arrow-poison, k. pfeilgift v. Strophanthus 2 Pr. I.
kombee peper v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— bésamen v. Strophanthus 2 Pr. II.
kombi, k. arrow-poison *a.* v. Strophanthus 2 Pr. I.
— samen v. Strophanthus 2 Pr. II.
kombo v. Myristica 12.
komboe, komboepalm v. Oenocarpus 1, 2.
kome v. Cuminum 1.
komeetkruid v. Cometes.
— meine v. Camelina 1.
— mel v. Cuminum 1.
kömel v. Carum 4; Cuminum 1.
komelmeine v. Camelina 1.
— men, kömen v. Carum 4.
— metenblume v. Cometes.

komilleblomme v. Matricaria 1.
— millen v. Anthemis, A. 2.
— mindenwurzel v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
komkommer v. Cucumis, C. 1, 16 et Pr. I.
— achtige planten *n.*, komkommerachtigen v. Cucurbitaceae.
— bloem v. Borago 1.
— boom v. Magnolia 1.
— gewassen, komkommers v. Cucurbitaceae.
— salade v. Cucumis 16.
— zaadolie v. Cucumis 16 Pr. IV.
kommabacil, kommabacille *ge.*, kommabacillus, kommabazillus v. Pacinia 2.
kommbeinich v. Copaifera Pr.
kommel v. Cuminum 1.
— men v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
kommerbleumkes v. Scleranthus 1.
— bleumpkes, kommerkroed v. Erophila 1.
— kruid v. Scleranthus 1.
kommetjes en bakjes v. Saxifraga 40.
kommhurtig v. Garcinia Pr.; Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
kommille v. Matricaria 1.
kömm'l v. Carum 4.
kommodegewürz v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
kommwiedertee v. Veronica 11 Pr.
komodjewurz v. Elettaria 1.
kompasplant v. Lactuca 14; Silphium 1.
— passpflanze v. Silphium 1.
kompst v. Cannabis 1.
komtji koe scotel v. Asclepias 1.
komijn v. Cuminum, C. 1 et Pr. I.
— mijnachtig hazenleger {em.} v. Lagoëcia 1.
— mijnzaad v. Carum 4; Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
kon v. Fungi.
konarezaad v. Setaria 2.
koncommer v. Cucumis 16.
konele v. Thymus 5.
konfijt v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
— giscrone v. Verbascum 9.
koni koni brommetje v. Asclepias 1.
König Wilhelmsfichte {em.} v. Athrotaxis 1.
königbaum v. Capellenia 1.
konigghekerse v. Verbascum 9.
königin aller lilien v. Lilium 1.
— der nacht v. Cereus 6, 12.
— der wälder v. Abies 1.
— der wiese v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III; Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
königinholz v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— kerzenkaktus v. Cereus 6.
— kraut v. Nicotiana, N. 13.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13.
königkerzenähnliche lobelie v. Haynaldia 1.
— nigkraut v. Agrimonia 1.
königliche abrome v. Abroma 1.
— amarylle *ge.* v. Hippeastrum 4.
— gewürznelken v. Eugenia 10 Note II.
— narcissenblume v. Hippeastrum 4.
— osmunde v. Osmunda 3.
— rinde v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— ringelblume v. Calendula 4.
— wasserlilie v. Victoria 1.
königlicher cacao v. Abroma 1.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 2.
— röhrenpilz v. Boletus 19.
— scepter v. Pedicularis 7.
könignessel v. Urtica 3.
königsapfel v. Ananas 2.
— bisam v. Ocimum 1.
— blum v. Paeonia 6.
— blume v. Paeonia 6; Verbascum 3.
— blumen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I; Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— china, königschinarinde v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
konigscrone v. Verbascum 9.
königsdatteln v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II Note.
— dorn v. Onopordon 1.
— farn v. Osmunda 3.
— holz v. Fagraea 1 Pr.; Machaerium 7 Pr.
konigskarcz v. Verbascum 9.
königskerze v. Verbascum, V. 9.
— kerzen v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.
— kerzenöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— kicher v. Trapa 2.
— korn v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.; Ocimum 1 et Pr. I.
— kron v. Fritillaria 5.
— krone v. Eucomis 1; Fritillaria 5.
— kümmel v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— lein v. Linum 16.
— lilien v. Fritillaria 5.
— mondraute v. Osmunda 3.
— nägelein v. Eugenia 10 Note II.
— nelken v. Eugenia 10 Note II et Pr. III.
— nuss v. Carya 9 et Note; Juglans 6.
— nüsse v. Myristica 7 Note I {B}.

königspalme v. Oreodoxa 3.
— pilz v. Boletus 19.
— riedertee v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— rinde v. Cinchona Pr. I, C. 1 Pr.
— rispenfarn v. Osmunda 3.
— röhrling v. Boletus 19.
— rose v. Paeonia 6.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6 et Pr. I.
— salbei *ge.* v. Salvia 15.
— saleb v. Allium 13 Pr.; Ungernia 1 Pr.
— salvei v. Salvia 15.
— scepter v. Asphodeline 1; Asphodelus 3; Pedicularis 7.
— schwamm v. Boletus 19.
königstab v. Lychnis 4.
— nigswollkraut, königsworcz v. Verbascum 9.
— nigswurzel v. Anacylus 2 Pr.
konina v. Protium 7.
koningin der lelies v. Lilium 1.
— der weide, k. d. weiden v. Spiraea 16.
— van den nacht v. Cereus 6.
koninginne lelie v. Hippeastrum 4.
— ninginnekruid v. Eupatorium 4; Nicotiana 13.
— ningje v. Primula 6.
koningsbloem v. Paeonia 6; Verbascum.
— bloempje v. Asclepias 1.
— boom v. Capellenia 1.
— hout v. Clusia 7; Fagraea 1 Pr.
— kaars v. Verbascum, V. 4, 9.
— kaarsen v. Verbascum 4, 9 et Pr. I.
— kandelaar, koningskerse *ge.* v. Verbascum 9.
— kina, koningskina van Java v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— kinaplant v. Cinchona 1.
— kroon v. Eucomis 1.
— kruid v. Lonicera 4; Nicotiana 13.
— nagelen v. Eugenia 10 Note II.
— noten v. Myristica 7 Note I }B{.
— palm v. Oreodoxa 3.
— toorts v. Verbascum 8.
— varen v. Osmunda, O. 3 }em.{.
— wortel v. Osmunda 3 Pr. III.
— zwam v. Boletus 19.
konini v. Fuchsia 2.
koninklijke meloen v. Thladiantha 1.
— waterlelie v. Victoria 1.
konjater v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— ker tree v. Aesculus 4.
— kernel v. Cornus.
konkernulle v. Cornus 8.
— kers v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— koemmer, konkomber, konkommer v. Cucumis 16.
— nel v. Cuminum 1.
konoblletta }but Durh. Reg. gives konohlletta{ v. Crocus 7.
Konrädchen, Konradsblume v. Bellis 5.
Konradskraut v. Hypericum 1, 11, 17 et Pr. I, H. 21.
— blüten v. Hypericum 17 Pr. I.
konsaka wiwirie v. Peperomia 5.
— stajeboom v. Aesculus 4.
Konstantinopel, K. lychnis v. Lychnis 2.
— stantinopolitaansche sterhyacinth v. Scilla 1.
konstantinopolitanische haselnuss v. Corylus 4.
— stantinopolitanischer balsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
konthout v. Minquartia 1 et Pr.
konvendel v. Thymus 5.
konijnachtig hazenleger see komijnachtig hazenleger.
— blaren, konijndistel v. Sonchus 2, 3.
— door v. Hieracium 9.
konijnebakkessen v. Antirrhinum 2.
— blad v. Plantago.
— bladen v. Plantago 7.
— kruid v. Sonchus.
— muilekens v. Antirrhinum 2.
konijnenbakkes v. Linaria 13.
— blad v. Plantago 7.
— bladen v. Taraxacum 1.
— bloem v. Gentiana.
— groen v. Taraxacum 1.
— kruid v. Sonchus 2, 3.
— kruyd v. Sonchus 3.
konijnkens v. Antirrhinum 2.
— -net v. Kerria 1.
— oore v. Plantago 6.
konzenieljecactus, konzenieljeplant *n.* v. Nopalea 1.
kooa v. Curcuma Pr.
koobah v. Acacia 63.
— blome v. Caltha 2.
— blöme v. Trifolium 23.
koochla v. Strychnos 9.
kooheet v. Calluna 1.
kool v. Brassica, B. 8, 12, 26; Corypha 5 Pr. III; Zizyphus 1.
— van den palm v. Cocos 4 Pr. V.
— bloem v. Papaver 2, 10, 12.

koolblomme v. Papaver 2, 10.
— boom v. Areca; Euterpe 3; Oreodoxa 2; Pisonia 3.
— distel v. Sonchus 3.
koole, koolen v. Brassica, B. 12.
koolen met knollen v. Brassica 22.
— lestock v. Brassica 12.
koolken-vuur v. Adonis 3.
— palm v. Euterpe 3; Oreodoxa 2.
koolraap v. Brassica 8, 22, 26.
— boven den grond v. Brassica 22.
— onder den grond v. Brassica 9.
koolrabe v. Brassica 26.
koolrabi v. Brassica 9.
— boven den grond v. Brassica 22.
kools v. Brassica 12.
kooltje füür v. Adonis 1.
— vuur v. Adonis, A. 1, 2, 3.
kooltjes-vuur v. Adonis 3.
koolzaad v. Brassica 8, 10.
— van Korfu v. Brassica 34 Pr.
— koeken v. Brassica 10 Pr. II.
— olie v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
koolziekte *n.* {a syn. to anthrax} v. Bacillus 4.
— zwam v. Sclerotium 3.
koorak v. Garuga 2.
koorchee bark v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I.
koorddanser amaryllis v. Hippeastrum 1.
— dansers v. Solanum 24.
kooreblome v. Centaurea 10.
koorn v. Avena 8; Hordeum 4, 6, 12; Secale 1; Triticum 7.
— bloem v. Centaurea 10; Specularia 3.
— distel v. Cnicus 4.
koornebloeme v. Centaurea 10.
koorngras v. Alopecurus 1, 3.
— heul v. Papaver 10.
— landse steeneppe v. Carum 14.
— roos v. Lychnis 10; Papaver 10.
— roosen v. Lychnis 10.
— roozen v. Papaver 10.
— rozen v. Lychnis 10.
— sala, koornsalaad, koornsalad, koornsalade, koornsalau, koornsla v. Valerianella 5.
— star, koornsterre v. Ornithogalum 9.
— veld erwt v. Vigna 2.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
koorsala v. Valerianella 5.
— soe wiwiri, k. wiwirie v. Lantana 2.
koortsbast v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— bastboom v. Cinchona.
— boom v. Eucalyptus 33.
— bloemen, koortsebloem, koortsenbloem v. Erythraea 3.
— kruid v. Erythraea 3; Lantana 2; Lotus 1; Menyanthes 1; Scutellaria 3; Stachys 6; Teucrium 16.
— wortel v. Valeriana 7.
kooruk v. Garuga 2.
koosa v. Andropogon 25.
koosekruid v. Achillea 12.
koosht v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
koosia v. Luffa 3.
kooskeskruid v. Malva.
koot, k. root, kooth v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— kruid v. Astragalus, A. 10.
kooya-maki v. Sciadopitys 1.
kooyah plant v. Valeriana 3.
kop en schotel v. Narcissus 13.
— van den ouden man v. Cereus 16.
kopahibalsam, kopahubalsam, kopaïfbalsem, kopaivabalsam v. Copaifera Pr.
— paivabaum v. Copaifera, C. 7.
— pak v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— pal v. Copaifera 4 Pr.; Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
köpalan v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
kopalbaum v. Rhus 4.
— chekroton v. Croton 16.
— cherinde, kopalchirinde v. Croton 16 Pr.
— hars v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— sumach v. Rhus 4.
kopbloeier v. Cephalotaxus.
— boom v. Salix 2.
kopeh v. Colocasia 1.
Kopenhaagsche klimop v. Delairea 1.
koperboom v. Memecylon 3.
— draad v. Agrostis 14.
— hout v. Memecylon 3.
— lan v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
köpernickel v. Ligusticum 4; Meum 1 Pr. II.
— nikel v. Inula 8; Ligusticum 4.
kopernikel, köpernikel-bärwurz v. Ligusticum 4.
kopersame v. Peucedanum 6.
— samen v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. III.
kopf oben kopf unten v. Gratiola 2.
— beere v. Cephaëlis.
— blume v. Cephalanthus; Cephalaria.
— blüte v. Cephalaria.

köpfchenschimmel {em.} v. Mucoraceae.
— chenträger v. Cephalophora.
köpfe v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
kopfeibe v. Cephalotaxus.
köpfeltee v. Prunella 3 Pr.
kopfförmige marante v. Calathea 1.
— gadel v. Sarcocephalus.
— gindel v. Tristemma.
— grante v. Morinda.
— gras v. Sesleria.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note A.
köpfige beermelde v. Chenopodium 7.
— figer saturei v. Thymus 1.
kopfiger storchschnabel v. Pelargonium 4.
— figes nagelkraut v. Paronychia 3.
kopfkamille v. Matricaria 2.
— klee v. Trifolium, T. 23.
— kohl v. Brassica 15.
— kohlrabi v. Brassica 22.
— kölbchen v. Cephalanthera; Cephalotus.
— kraut v. Brassica 15.
kopflattich v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— lauch v. Allium 32.
köpflisalat v. Lactuca 16 et Note A.
kopfmoos v. Mnium.
— näve v. Phytelephas.
— nuss v. Caryocar 4.
— nüsse v. Omphalea 1 Pr. I.
— obenkopfunten v. Gratiola 2 Pr. I.
— pfeffer v. Cephalanthus.
— ried, kopfriet v. Schoenus.
— salat v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— saturei v. Thymus 1.
— schimmel v. Cephalosporium; Mucor, M. 1.
— ständel v. Cephalanthera.
— stäubling v. Onygena.
— taxus v. Cephalotaxus.
— träger v. Cephalophora; Oncophorus.
— wehblümli v. Geranium 14.
— weide v. Salix 2.
— wurz v. Scrophularia 5.
kopgras v. Alopecurus 2.
kopi, k. tree v. Corynocarpus 1.
kopie v. Goupia 1, 2.
kopje v. Pyrus 21 Note II.
— noffelen v. Dianthus 6.
kopjes en schoteltjes v. Narcissus; Saxifraga 40.
köpken, köpkensalat v. Chaerophyllum 3.
kopkool v. Brassica 15.
koppelweide v. Salix 45, 48.
— per v. Peucedanum 6.
— perküle v. Typha 4.
— pernik v. Peucedanum 12.
— pers v. Quercus 61 Note VII {B}.
kopple v. Trollius 3.
köppleinholz v. Euonymus 3.
koppöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
koppoot v. Salix 55.
kopra v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIII.
— öl v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
kopritz, kopriz v. Ligusticum 4.
— stoven, koptronken v. Salix 2.
kopvormende anjelier v. Tunica 1.
— sapkelk v. Chenopodium 7.
kopwie, kopwilg v. Salix 2.
koquerit v. Maximiliana 3.
kora kang v. Setaria 2.
koraal griffithsie v. Griffithsia 1.
— achtige knodszwam v. Clavaria 4.
— boom v. Adenanthera 2; Erythrina, E. 4, 5.
— boonboom v. Erythrina 4.
— haagdoorn v. Crataegus 9.
— kruid v. Asparagus 2.
— mos v. Corallina 1.
— moss v. Corallina.
— orchidee v. Corallorrhiza 2.
— palm v. Chamaedorea 1.
— wortel v. Corallorrhiza 2.
— zaad v. Erythrina.
— zwam v. Clavaria.
koradah tree v. Bridelia 2.
— rakan v. Eleusine 2.
— ralhyacinthe v. Muscari 2.
korallenähnliche griffithsie v. Griffithsia 1.
— alge v. Corallina.
— artige tange v. Florideae.
— artiger wasserfaden v. Griffithsia 1.
— baum v. Adenanthera 2; Erythrina, E. 4.
— bäumchen v. Solanum 28.
— beere v. Nertera.
— blome v. Muscari 5.
— blümchen v. Adonis 1; Anagallis 1 et Pr.
— blümlein v. Adonis 1; Anagallis 1.
— bohne v. Erythrina.
— dorn v. Berberidopsis.
— flechte v. Corallina 1; Isidium; Baeomyces; Stereocaulon.
— holz v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. I; Erythrina 4 Pr.

korallenhyacinthe, korallenhyazinthe v. Muscari 2.
— keulenschwamm v. Clavaria 4.
— kirsche v. Solanum 28.
— kraut v. Asparagus 2; Cardamine bulbifera.
— moos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.; Cladonia 4; Corallina, C. 1; Stereocaulon 1.
— päeonie, korallenpfingstrose v. Paeonia 4.
— samen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— schwamm v. Clavaria 4; Hydnum 4.
— schwertel v. Iris 9.
— stachelschwamm v. Hydnum 4.
— strauch v. Berberidopsis; Solanum 8, 28.
— strunkflechte v. Stereocaulon 1.
— sumach v. Rhus 15.
— tang v. Corallina.
— tee v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— weizen v. Triticum 5.
— wurz v. Arum 2; Asparagus 2 Pr. II; Cardamine bulbifera; Corallorrhiza; Ophrys; Polypodium 9 et Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Corallorrhiza; Polypodium 9.
koralline v. Corallina.
—rallkirschen v. Solanum 28.
—ralwurzel v. Corallorrhiza 2.
—ralijn v. Corallina 1.
—ralzinken v. Lonicera 18.
—rapat v. Ricinus 1.
korappel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
korarima v. Amomum 9.
— cardamom, k. cardamomen, k. kardemom v. Amomum 9 Pr.
koraschleh v. Prunus 34.
korbblütler v. Compositae.
körbchenwurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
korbeerbaum v. Cornus 8.
korbeiche v. Quercus 45.
körbel v. Anthriscus, A. 1; Scandix.
korbel, körbelikraut v. Anthriscus 1.
körbelkern, korbelkom v. Anthriscus 2.
— belkraut v. Anthriscus 1 et Pr. II; Myrrhis 1; Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— belrübe v. Chaerophyllum 3.
korbender v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— bes, korbess v. Cucurbita 6.
korbfeige v. Ficus 9 Pr. II.
— gewächse v. Compositae.
korbis, körbis, körbitzen, korbiz v. Cucurbita 6.
körblikraut, körblinkraut, körblkraut v. Anthriscus 1.
korbmarante v. Calathea.
— rosinen v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
korbs v. Citrullus 1.
körbs v. Cucurbita 6.
korbweide v. Salix 41, 53, 55.
korcken v. Cucumis 16.
kordabenedict v. Carbenia 4.
Kordofan gum, Kordofangom, Kordofangummi v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
kore v. Secale 1.
koreblom, koreblomme, kore(n)bloem v. Centaurea 10.
koren v. Hordeum, H. 12; Secale 1.
— blauwsel v. Centaurea 10.
— bloem v. Centaurea 10; Cichorium 5; Lychnis 10.
— bloeme, korenbloemen, korenblôme, korenblum v. Centaurea 10.
— ganzenbloem v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— gras v. Agropyron 4.
— patersbloem v. Centaurea 10.
— roest v. Puccinia 7.
— roose v. Lychnis 10.
— salaad, korensalade v. Valerianella 5.
— sla v. Arnoseris 1.
korent v. Vitis 30 Pr.
—rentand v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
—renvlam v. Lychnis 4, 10.
—renwolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 57.
—reslaai v. Arnoseris 1.
—resterre v. Ornithogalum 9.
körfel, körffel v. Anthriscus 1.
körfgeswurzel [em.] v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
korfliate v. Geum 10.
korfraap v. Bryonia 2.
korg v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
— baum v. Quercus 32.
koriander v. Coriandrum, C. 1 et Pr. I.
— öl v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. II.
— samen v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— schierling v. Carum 3.
— vruchten, korianderzaad v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
korint, korinthen v. Vitis 30 Pr.
—rinthenbaum, korinthenbeere, korinthenstaude, korinthenstrauch v. Ribes 1.
—riopjes v. Coreopsis.
—riskraut v. Coris 1.
körk v. Raphanus 3.

kork v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
korkalett v. Ochrolechia 3.
korkbast v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
— baum, korkboom, korkeiche, korkeikeboom v. Quercus 32.
— holz v. Aeschynomene 2 Pr.; Hibiscus 27 Pr. I; Ochroma 1 Pr. I; Pterocarpus 4 Pr. II; Quercus 32 Pr. II.
— holzbaum v. Quercus 32; Sesbania 4.
korkier v. Ochrolechia 3.
— kiges rotholz v. Erythroxylum 13.
korkkohle v. Quercus 32 Pr. III.
korkrüster v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I, U. 11.
— von Nord-Amerika v. Ulmus 21.
korkschwamm v. Trametes 1.
— ulme v. Ulmus 11, 21.
korle, körlebaum, körlesbeere v. Cornus 8.
körlkraut v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. V.
korlkraut v. Taraxacum 1.
korln v. Cornus 8.
kôrn v. Secale 1.
korn v. Hordeum 12; Secale, S. 1 et Pr. I; Triticum, T. 5.
— von Kairo v. Triticum 4.
kornaaldeboom v. Cornus 8.
kornährennelke v. Dianthus 10, 12.
— ähriges gras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— apfil v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— blume v. Centaurea, C. 10; Lychnis 10.
— blumen v. Centaurea 10 Pr.; Papaver 10 Pr.
— blümli v. Specularia 3.
kornbrand v. Tilletia 2, 3; Ustilago 4.
— des weizens v. Tilletia 3.
körnchentee v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
korndistel {non PJ; em.} v. Cnicus 4.
— durst v. Bromus 13.
korneb v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— nebaum v. Ceratonia 1.
— nel v. Cornus, C. 8; Fagopyrum 2 Pr. II.
— nelbaum v. Cornus, C. 8.
— nelbeeren v. Cornus 8.
— neliën v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
Kornelisrozen v. Paeonia 6.
— neliuskirsche v. Cornus 8.
kornelkirschbaum v. Cornus.
— nelkirsche v. Cornus 8.
— nelkirschen v. Cornus 8 Pr. I; Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— nelkirschenbaum v. Cornus 8.
— nelle v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I; Cornus, C. 8 et Pr. I.
kornellebezen v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— nellenboom v. Cornus 8.
— neminte v. Mentha 3.
körnenbaum v. Cornus 8.
körner von Avignon v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— baum v. Cornus 8.
— brand v. Illosporium; Uromyces.
— kraut v. Herniaria 1.
— kugel v. Epicoccum.
— schleige v. Protococcus.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 19.
— storax v. Styrax 2 Note.
— tee v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
kornesaamen v. Triticum.
— netten v. Lactuca 16 Note B.
kornfäule v. Tilletia 3.
— flockenblume v. Centaurea 10.
— flockenblumen v. Centaurea 10 Pr.
— gerste v. Hordeum 10.
— gift v. Lithospermum 1.
— gras v. Hordeum 10.
— helcheskörner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— heul v. Papaver 10.
körnichte flechte v. Cladonia 4.
— niger löcherpilz v. Boletus 11.
kornildjeboom, korniljeboom, korniole v. Cornus 8.
kornkamille v. Matricaria 1.
— kümmel v. Delphinium 5.
— lebaum v. Cornus 8.
— lein v. Cornus.
— lichtnägeli, kornlichtnelke v. Lychnis 10.
— luege, kornlüge v. Galeopsis 1.
— melisse v. Calamintha 4; Nepeta 1.
— minz v. Calamintha 4.
— minze v. Calamintha 5 Pr.; Mentha 3.
— mohn v. Papaver 10 et Pr.
— muhme v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— münze v. Calamintha 4.
— mutter v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— nägelein, kornnägeli v. Lychnis 10.
— näglein v. Centaurea 10 Pr.; Lychnis 10.
— nelke, kornnelken v. Lychnis 10.
kornoeikes, kornoelebezen, kornoelie v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— noelieboom v. Cornus 8.
kornoelje v. Cornus, C. 8.
— achtigen v. Cornaceae.
— boom v. Cornus, C. 8, 10.
kornoeljes v. Cornaceae; Cornus 8 Pr. I.

kornoïllie v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— nolieboom v. Cornus 8.
— norezood v. Setaria 2.
— nouffel v. Dianthus.
kornpepfen v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— polei v. Mentha 3.
— rade, kornraden, kornrahde, kornrate v. Lychnis 10.
— ringelblume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 5.
— röschen v. Lychnis 10.
— rose v. Lychnis 10; Papaver 2, 10; Rosa 9, 49; Scabiosa 1.
— rosen v. Lychnis 10; Papaver 4, 10 et Pr.
— rösle, kornröslein, kornrösli v. Lychnis 10.
— salat v. Valerianella 5.
— staupe v. Claviceps 2 Note I et II.
— straussgras v. Apera 1.
kornt v. Triticum.
korntrespe v. Bromus 13.
kornullen v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
kornvater v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— wicke v. Coronilla 3; Vicia 23.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2 et Pr. I; Malva 5 Pr. I; Polygonum 11.
— wirt v. Galeopsis 1.
— wut v. Galeopsis 1, G. 2 Pr.
— wuth v. Galeopsis.
kornijnemuilekens v. Antirrhinum 2.
kornzapfen v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
koroswel de Ceylan v. Tetracera 4.
korpendik v. Carbenia 4.
korra nuts v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
korrel sockusboom v. Artocarpus 3.
— ganzevoet *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Chenopodium 12.
— loof v. Stereocaulon.
korrigeen v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— rüster v. Ulmus 4.
kors v. Lepidium 10.
körs v. Prunus 8.
Korsikaansch wormmos v. Alsidium 1.
— sikamoos v. Alsidium 1; Chondrus 1.
korsische fichte v. Pinus 34.
korsse v. Lepidium.
korstmossen v. Lichenes.
korta mano v. Scirpus 6.
korte en lange kousjes v. Galeopsis 3.
— grama v. Bouteloua 4.
korte-kouskens v. Primula 1, 4.
kortskruid v. Lotus 1.
kortsteel v. Brachypodium.
kortusa, kortuse v. Cortusa.
korung oil, korungöl v. Pongamia 1 Pr.
korvase v. Cucurbita 6.
— ve v. Cuminum 1.
— vese, korvesege, korvesen, korvits v. Cucurbita 6.
körwel v. Anthriscus 1.
korwicze, körwitz v. Cucurbita 6.
— word, korwort, korworze v. Mercurialis 2.
kosbeere v. Ribes 15; Vaccinium 16.
koschenillenpflanze v. Nopalea 1.
koschmes v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
koscht v. Equisetum 6.
koschweet v. Ononis 6.
kosen v. Lycopodium 8.
koso v. Brayera 1 et Pr.
— baum v. Brayera 1.
— bloemen, kosoblüte, kosoblüten v. Brayera 1 Pr.
— boom v. Brayera 1.
koss v. Mitragyne 1.
— beere v. Vaccinium 16.
— berten v. Ribes 15.
kosse see die kosse.
— seifkens, kosseiven v. Bellis 3.
— sinenkraut v. Ilex 1 Pr. I.
kosso v. Brayera 1 et Pr.
— blumen, kossoblüten v. Brayera 1 Pr.
kossumba plant v. Carthamus 3.
kost v. Chrysanthemum 3; Thymus 5.
— beere, kostbeeren v. Vaccinium 16.
köstblom v. Taraxacum 1.
koste v. Origanum 9.
— beere v. Prunus 8, 17.
— kraut v. Hieracium 8.
kosten v. Typha.
kösten, köstenbaum v. Castanea 2.
kostenbeeren v. Vaccinium 19.
— kraut v. Hypochoeris 2; Picris 2.
— wurzel v. Costus.
kostenz v. Thymus 5.
— tenzkraut v. Origanum 9 Pr. I; Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
köst'n v. Castanea 2.
kostes, kostez v. Thymus 5.
köstlicher kolbenriese v. Monstera 1.
kostus v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— rinde v. Canella 1 Pr.

kostwurz v. Chrysanthemum 3; Costus, C. 7; Iris 12.
— wurzel v. Costus; Iris 12; Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
kosumba v. Schleichera 1.
koszo v. Brayera 1 Pr.
kotbaum v. Sterculia.
kotecken v. Vaccinium 16.
—tewurz v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
kötge v. Sisymbrium 5.
kothbaum v. Sterculia.
kothe v. Lycopodium 8.
kotholz v. Olax.
kothschieber v. Lactarius 6.
— schlinge v. Viburnum 4.
kotitten v. Lonicera 13.
kötk v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
kottekousen v. Primula 1.
kottoen v. Gossypium Note I{.
— biese, kottoenkruyd v. Eriophorum 5.
kotukutuhu, kotukutuki, k. tree, kotukutuku v. Fuchsia 2.
kotzen v. Ribes 7.
koubah v. Acacia 63.
— blom, koublomke v. Bellis 3.
kouckouckbloem v. Cardamine 11; Lychnis 7.
koude brand v. Phoma 2.
koudgras v. Poa 3.
koudi gum v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
kouika v. Heracleum 6.
kouimp v. Hydnora 1.
kouka v. Cordyline 1.
— ket *ga.* [DURH.] v. Anthriscus 2.
— koulou v. Hibiscus 10.
— mango de Ménabé v. Erythrophleum 1.
kourbarilhars, kourbarilharz v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
kouri v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
kourou v. Cola 1.
kous v. Conium 1; Pennisetum 3.
kouse root v. Peucedanum 2.
— booters v. Typha, T. 2, T. 4 Note.
kousen en schoentjes v. Coronilla 1.
— — schukes v. Antirrhinum.
koush, koushle v. Conium 1.
kousjes en schoentjes v. Lotus; Rhinanthus 2.
— — schoetjes v. Lotus 1.
kousso v. Brayera 1 et Pr. }also *a.*{.
— bloemen *n.*, koussopulver, kouszo v. Brayera 1 Pr.
kouweblom v. Bellis 3; Trifolium 27.
— wedea v. Equisetum.
kouwedéa v. Equisetum 5.
— weklaver v. Trifolium 23.
— wel v. Brassica, B. 12.
— woorde v. Cucurbita.
kowai v. Mucuna 6.
—wandenöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
—war v. Boletus 13.
—watsch v. Centaurea 20.
—wel v. Brassica 12.
—wenkraut v. Colchicum 2.
—wes v. Brassica 15.
kowhai v. Sophora 7.
kowort v. Arum 2.
koycke v. Conium 1.
koyke v. Cicuta 2 }but wrong; it is a fault in HEUK.{.
koyrbiss v. Cucurbita 6.
kozijnekruid v. Solanum 24.
—zijnnen v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
—zijnnenkruid v. Vaccinium 8.
—zijntes v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
krä v. Cochlearia 3.
kraagbloem v. Carpesium.
— roos *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Rosa 2.
kraaiappel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
— bek v. Erodium 4; Fumaria 2.
— bekje v. Juglans 10.
— bes v. Empetrum 1.
— bessen v. Rhamnus 6, 10.
— bessenhout v. Rhamnus 6.
— doorn v. Genista 1; Ononis 5, 6.
kraaienbek, kraaienbekken v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— bloem v. Lychnis 7.
— klauwen v. Erodium 4.
— look v. Ornithogalum 9.
— pootjes v. Arabis 2.
— vergift v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— voet, kraaiepoot v. Ranunculus 4.
kraaiepooten v. Ranunculus 42.
— snot v. Prunus Pr.
kraaiheide v. Empetrum 1.
— heidegewassen v. Empetraceae.
— knie v. Ranunculus 15.
— knieën v. Scabiosa 6.
— lak, kraailoof v. Allium 38.
— look v. Allium 38; Ornithogalum 9.
— poot v. Agropyron 4.
— snot, kraaisnotte v. Prunus Pr.

kraaivoet, kraaiwied v. Ranunculus 11.
kraakamandelen v. Prunus 4 Note }A{.
— beenwier v. Chondrus.
— bessen v. Vaccinium 8.
— bezie v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
kraakelbessen, kraakelbeziën v. Vaccinium 8.
kraakloof v. Cetraria.
— noot v. Juglans 10.
— salade v. Valerianella 5.
— wilg v. Salix 20.
— wilge, kraakwulge v. Salix 2, 20.
kraalbèzen, kraalboom v. Pyrus 6.
— dragend beenzaad v. Osteospermum 1.
— je(s) v. Muscari 1.
— kruid v. Salicornia, S. 3.
— leelje v. Lilium 15.
— lelie v. Lilium 3.
— peonie v. Paeonia 4.
— pioen v. Paeonia.
— pioenen v. Arum 2.
— tjes, kraaltjesbloem v. Muscari 1.
kraamvrouwenolie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— wortel v. Aristolochia 14.
kraanebek v. Scandix 1.
kraanhals v. Erodium 4; Geranium.
— oogen v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— oogenboom *n.* v. Strychnos 9.
kraansoogen v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
kraantjeskruid v. Euphorbia 24.
kraaijebekje v. Juglans 10.
kraayebloem, kraaijenbloem v. Lychnis 7.
kraaijenlook v. Allium 38.
— pooten v. Ranunculus 42.
— voet v. Senebiera 1.
kraayheide v. Empetrum 1.
krabassi v. Crescentia 2.
— batstude v. Juniperus 7.
krabbeklootjes v. Artemisia 33.
— bekrûd v. Salicornia.
— bekwaad v. Salicornia, S. 3; Sedum 2.
— bekwaak v. Salicornia.
— benhout v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— benklaue, krabbenklauw, krabbenscheer *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Stratiotes 1.
— benstroek v. Salicornia.
— berhei v. Erica 12.
— bestruik, krabbestruuk v. Salicornia 3.
krabeeth v. Juniperus 7.
— bellen v. Anthriscus 2.
krabeth v. Juniperus 7.
— bethbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— biti okra v. Hibiscus 27.
krabklauw v. Stratiotes 1.
kracharbsen v. Vicia 23.
— baum v. Quercus 32.
krächen v. Prunus 34.
kracherlitzen v. Vicia 6, 23.
krachhasel v. Corylus 10.
— mandeln v. Prunus 4 Note }A{.
krachtmeel v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— wortel v. Aralia 5.
krachweide v. Salix 20.
krack v. Corydalis 3; Vicia 6.
kracka v. Vicia 6.
krackbeere v. Vaccinium 8, 16, 19.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— besinge v. Vaccinium 16.
kracke v. Vicia 6.
kräckerbäsin v. Vaccinium 8.
krackerlitzen v. Vicia 6.
krackmandeln v. Prunus 4 Note }A{.
— weide v. Salix 20.
kradderbleamen v. Tussilago 1.
kraeckebese, kraeckebesie, kraeckebeyse v. Vaccinium 8.
kraeken v. Prunus 8.
kraelbeibéam v. Pyrus 6.
— pijoen v. Paeonia.
kraeltsjeblom v. Muscari 1.
kräenäugel, kräenäuglein v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
kraenbeck v. Erodium 4.
— blom v. Lychnis 7.
— fuss }em.{ v. Lycopodium 8.
kraeyappel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
kraeyenbloemken v. Dianthus 5, 6; Silene 4.
kraeyevoet v. Plantago 3.
krafftmel v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
krafist v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
kraftblume v. Pancratium; Primula 4, 12, 20.
— blumen v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— farn v. Blechnum 2.
— kraut v. Tanacetum 1 et Pr. III.
— krut v. Tanacetum 1.
— lilie v. Pancratium.
— meel v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— mehl v. Maranta 1 Pr. II; Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— mehlspelt v. Triticum 5.
— nüsslein v. Pinus 60.

kraftrosen v. Arnica 1 et Pr. I.
— worzel v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— wurz v. Aralia 2 et Pr., A. 5 Pr.; Arnica 1 et Pr. III; Carlina 2 et Pr. I; Cnicus 23; Doronicum 5; Petasites 5; Scorzonera 2; Taraxacum 1 Pr. V.
— wurzel v. Aralia 2 et Pr., A. 5 et Pr.; Doronicum 5 et Pr.; Petasites 5; Scorzonera 2.
— zwiebel v. Pancratium.
krafues v. Aegopodium 1.
— geln v. Prunus 34.
— genblume v. Carpesium; Centratherum.
kraggen v. Stratiotes 1.
krahbeer v. Empetrum 1.
kräheblume v. Lychnis 7.
krähenauge v. Strychnos.
— augen v. Strychnos, S. 9 Pr. I.
— augenbaum v. Strychnos, S. 9.
krahenäuglein v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
krähenbeerartige gewächse v. Empetraceae.
— beere v. Empetrum, E. 1; Oxycoccus 2.
— beeren v. Oxycoccus 2 Pr.
— beergewächse v. Empetraceae.
— eier v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— fichte v. Pinus 78.
— fuss v. Gentiana 26; Lycopodium 8 et Pr. II; Panicum 6, 33; Plantago 3; Ranunculus, R. 15, 42; Senebiera, S. 1.
krahenfuss v. Gentiana 26.
krähfichte v. Pinus 78.
krahfuss v. Aegopodium 1; Lycopodium 9; Orchis 5.
krahnäugel, krahnaugen v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— beere v. Oxycoccus 2.
— fuss v. Gentiana 26.
krahnsbeere v. Oxycoccus 2.
krahnveigel, krahnveigl v. Gentiana 26.
krahstupp v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
kraibessen v. Rhamnus 10.
— enbeere v. Oxycoccus 2.
— gensluder v. Viscum 1 et Pr.
krain v. Pinus 68.
krainer haden v. Fagopyrum 4.
— lilie v. Lilium 6.
— sumach v. Rhus 6 Pr. III.
— tollkraut v. Scopolia 1.
krainfuss v. Panicum 33.
kraiteboom v. Crataegus 15.
krake v. Vicia 6.
krakebaze(n), krakebeize(n), krakebeze(n), krakelbei, krakelbezien v. Vaccinium 8.
krakerlizen v. Vicia 6, 23.
krakke v. Calluna 1.
— baze(n) v. Vaccinium 8.
kralleboom v. Pyrus 6.
krallen v. Malva 5; Muscari 1.
— blöm v. Malva 5.
— blome v. Muscari 5.
— gras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— klee v. Ornithopus, O. 1.
— mehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— moos v. Corallina 1.
kramatstauden v. Juniperus 7.
krambeere v Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 16.
— ber v. Juniperus 7.
— berbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— bit v. Juniperus 7.
kramer v. Krameria.
— à trois étamines v. Krameria 5.
kramère v. Krameria.
— meria v. Krameria 5.
— mériacées v. Polygalaceae.
— merie v. Krameria.
— merkümmel v. Carum 4; Cuminum 1.
krämerkümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I; Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
— merlaus v. Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.
kramernageln, kramernegeln, krämernelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— metbaum, krametbeerstrauch, krametboum, krametsbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— mil v. Camelina 1; Matricaria 1.
— mille v. Matricaria 1.
kramkümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I; Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.
— mel v. Juniperus 7.
— meskeersen v. Pyrus 6.
— metboom, krammetsbaum, krammetsbeerbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— metsbeere v. Pyrus 6.
— metsbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— metsbeerenbaum, krammetsbeerstaude v. Juniperus 7.
krammtsbeerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
kramofbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— mofbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— mot v. Juniperus 7.
kramperltee v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.
krampfäpfel, krampfapfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.

krampfblumen v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
— distel v. Onopordon 1.
— körner v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Potentilla 3; Spiraea 16 et Pr. II.
— perlen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— sucht v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
— tee v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Spiraea 16; Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
krampkruid v. Artemisia 2.
— noot v. Strychnos 9.
— wekkende melkzwam v. Lactarius 13.
kramsbeere v. Oxycoccus 2.
— wottel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
krän v. Cochlearia 3.
kranabetach v. Juniperus 7, 11.
— nabetstaude, kranacken v. Juniperus 7.
kranapfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— augen v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
— äuglein v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
kranaweten v. Juniperus 7.
— wettholz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— wittbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— wittstrauch, kranawötter, kranawutstaude, kranbaum v. Juniperus 7.
kranbeere v. Vaccinium 8, 19.
kränbeere, kränbeeren v. Empetrum 1.
kranbit v. Juniperus 7.
kranchhals v. Geranium 14.
— snabel v. Erodium 4; Geranium 14.
kranebek v. Pelargonium; Scandix 1.
— nebitt v. Juniperus 7.
— neblom v. Lychnis 7.
kraneicheltee v. Viscum 1 Pr.
kranekensnawel v. Erodium 4.
— nenbek v. Geranium 14.
— ner haden v. Fagopyrum 4.
— nessnawel v. Erodium 4.
— netvitboum, kranetvitstude, kranewecken, kraneweckstrauch, kranewekenstrauch, kranewete, kranewett, kranewettbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— newettöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
— newettstaude *ge.*, kranewid, krânewit, kranewite, kranewitstude, kranewitt }non PJ.; em.{ v. Juniperus 7.
— newittbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— newittöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
kranfuss v. Clavaria 2, 4.
— gean-vet v. Litsea 2 Pr. II.
krangeriz v. Juniperus 7.
— geschnabl v. Erodium 4.
— holz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
kranichbeere v. Oxycoccus 2.
— nichbeeren v. Oxycoccus 2 Pr.; Vaccinium 19.
— nichesnagel, kranichissnavel v. Erodium 4.
kranichhals v. Geranium 3.
— kraut v. Hyoseris.
— nagel v. Erodium 4.
— salat v. Arnoseris.
— schnabel v. Erodium 4; Geranium; Pelargonium.
— snabil v. Erodium 4.
kranickel v. Sanicula 3.
— nikel v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
krank v. Raphanus 3.
krankheit der esskastanienbäume v. Mycelophagus 1.
— von tabaksetzlingen v. Phytophthora Nicotianae.
krankrebbe v. Calluna 1.
krannbitstaude v. Juniperus 7.
krannichschnabel v. Geranium.
— nichschnabelgewächse v. Geraniaceae.
krannwit v. Juniperus 7.
kranötbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
kransbeeren v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. I.
— blad v. Chara.
— bladachtigen v. Characeae.
— bloem v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— boom v. Brabejum, B. 1.
— je, kransjes v. Bellis 3.
— naaldaar v. Setaria 4.
kransnabel v. Erodium 4.
kranssalie v. Salvia 28.
— sesnabel v. Erodium 4.
— vederkruid v. Myriophyllum 3.
— wier v. Chara; Nitella.
— wieren v. Characeae.
krantwettbeere v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— ze v. Ledum 2.
kranweid v. Cytisus 8.
— wet, kranwit, kranwitpaum, kranwitstaud, kranwitstude v. Juniperus 7.
— zach v. Juniperus 11.
kranzbeere, kranzbeerstaude v. Juniperus 7.
— blome v. Lysimachia 3.
— blume v. Chrysanthemum 11; Grielum 1; Hedychium; Polygala 17.

kranzblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
kränzchenkraut v. Potentilla 3.
kränzel v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
kranzerbse v. Abrus 1.
kranzerigstaude, kranzeriz v. Juniperus 7.
kranzlauch, kranzlauche v. Tulbaghia.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 4.
— -milchblume v. Galax 1.
— moos v. Hylocomium 2.
— rade v. Lychnis 4, 8.
— raden v. Lychnis 4.
— ri v. Juniperus 7.
— rusen v. Armeria 2.
— salvei v. Salvia 15.
— schlinge v. Stephanotis.
— windröschen v. Anemone 7.
kraouen v. Juglans 6.
krap v. Rubia 3 et Note II.
krapa, krapaboom v. Carapa 1.
krapaolie v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
— pata v. Ricinus 1.
— patolie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— pattaboom v. Ricinus 1.
krapfenkörner v. Coriandrum 1 *ge.* et Pr. I.
— kool v. Eruca 1.
krapp v. Rubia, R. 3 et Pr.
— artige gewächse v. Rubiaceae.
krappe v. Rubia, R. 3.
krappenveigeln v. Gentiana 26.
krappgewächse v. Rubiaceae.
— salat v. Valerianella 5.
— wurzel v. Rubia 3 et Pr.
krapwortel v. Rubia 3 Pr.
kraroen v. Amaranthus 3.
kräselbeere v. Ribes 7.
krasselbeere v. Rubus 4.
krässelkraut v. Sedum 20.
krassi wiwiri v. Amaranthus 3.
— wiwirie v. Fleurya 2.
— boonki v. Mucuna 4.
krateve {em.} v. Crataeva.
krätzheil v. Fumaria 2.
krattee v. Karatas 1.
kratokboon v. Phaseolus 7.
krätzbalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
kratzbärnstruk v. Rubus 12.
— beer v. Rubus 12, 15.
— beere v. Acaena 1; Ribes 7; Rubus 4.
krätzbeere v. Rhamnus 6; Rubus 7.
krätzbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
kratzbeeren v. Rubus 12 et Pr. II.
— beerlaub v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— beerstrauch v. Rubus 4, 12.
— beerwurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. 2.
— ber v. Rubus 12.
— bohne v. Mucuna, M. 4.
— bohnen v. Mucuna Note, M. 4 et Pr. I.
— boum v. Rubus 12.
— brombeerstrauch v. Rubus 4.
— distel v. Atractylis; Carduus 3; Cnicus, C. 13, 23; Dipsacus 1.
krätze v. Protomyces Note.
kratzelbeer v. Rubus 12.
— zelbeere v. Rubus 4.
— zelbeeren v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— zen v. Rubus 12.
— zenblume v. Carlina 2.
krätzenblumen v. Chelidonium 1; Taraxacum 1.
kratzende sassaparille v. Smilax Note {C}.
— zengen v. Erythraea, E. 3 et Pr. I.
krätzengras v. Euphorbia 14.
— zenkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— zenstaude v. Genista 8.
kratzewetz v. Cucumis 16.
krätzfichte v. Pinus 78.
— flechte v. Lepra.
— heil v. Fumaria 2.
— heilkraut v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
— holz v. Rhamnus 10.
— kraut v. Fumaria 2.
kratzkraut v. Cnicus; Datura 8; Scabiosa.
— moos v. Radula.
krätzrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— ruth v. Ruta 1.
— wurz v. Veratrum 2.
— wurzel v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I; Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
kräubeer v. Vaccinium 19.
kraud-wes' v. Tanacetum 1.
kraukebazen v. Vaccinium 8.
kraus balsamkraut v. Mentha 17.
— balsamblätter v. Mentha Pr. I.
— bart v. Clavaria 2, 4.
— beere v. Ribes, R. 7, 15; Vaccinium 8, 19.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 19.
— beerkraut v. Vaccinium 8.
— blatt v. Ulota.
— blättrichter mengel v. Rumex 10.
— blättrige gartenkresse v. Lepidium 11.

krausblättriger ahorn v. Acer 4.
— distel v. Eryngium, E. 1, 3 et Pr. II.
krause distel v. Carduus 3; Eryngium 3.
— endivi v. Cichorium 3.
— getreidewurzel, k. grindwurz v. Rumex 10.
— krautpetersilie v. Carum 10.
— malve v. Malva 3.
— münze v. Mentha 17.
— muskat v. Pelargonium 12.
— pappeln v. Malva 3.
— petersilie v. Carum 10.
— rossminze v. Mentha 17.
— schüsselflechte v. Parmelia 1.
krauseblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— distel see krause distel.
kräuselbeere v. Ribes 7.
— selkrankheit der pfirsich, kräuselkrankheit des pfirsichbaumes v. Exoascus 2.
krauseminzbalsam v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— minze v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 3, 17.
— minzenkraut v. Mentha Pr. I.
— minzöl v. Mentha Pr. II.
— münze v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 17.
— münzkraut v. Mentha Pr. I.
— nitzber v. Vaccinium 19.
krauser ampfer v. Rumex 10.
— kerbel v. Anthriscus 1.
— lattich v. Cichorium 1.
— lorchel v. Helvella 1.
— rollfarn v. Cryptogramma 1.
— salat v. Lactuca 16 Note B.
— winterkohl v. Brassica 13 Note {II}.
krausertang v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
krauses greiskraut v. Senecio 11.
— laichkraut v. Potamogeton 2.
— saamkraut v. Potamogeton 1.
krausesche v. Fraxinus 7.
— farn v. Cryptogramma.
— haaralge v. Ulothrix 2.
— kohl v. Brassica 13 Note {II}.
— kraut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
kräusler v. Hirtella.
krausmoos v. Chondrus 1.
— münz' v. Mentha 17.
— pappel v. Malva 3, M. 5 Pr. II.
krauss zam balsam v. Mentha 6.
kräusselbeere v. Ribes 7.
kraussminz v. Mentha 17.
krauswurz v. Eryngium 3; Sedum 20.
krauswurzel v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
kraut v. Brassica 15.
— botris v. Chenopodium 5.
— des heiligen kreuzes v. Nicotiana, N. 13.
— patientia v. Rumex 23.
krautartiger holunder v. Sambucus 3.
— korallenbaum v. Erythrina 8.
krautbesien v. Vaccinium 19.
kräutchen berühr mich nicht v. Impatiens 6.
— durch den zaun v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
— rühr mich nicht an v. Impatiens 6.
kräutel v. Carum 9.
— telsamen v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
— terkäse v. Trigonella 1 Note.
— teröl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— terorseille v. Roccella 5 et Pr. I.
— tertee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— terwurzel v. Carum 9 Pr. III.
krautfäule, k. der kartoffel v. Phytophthora infestans.
— gartenläuse v. Bidens 10.
— holder, krautholunder v. Sambucus 3.
krautiger backenklee v. Dorycnium 1.
— holunder v. Sambucus 3.
kräutl v. Carum 9.
kräutlein der geduld v. Cerastium 9.
— geduld, k. patientia v. Rumex 23.
— schabab v. Nigella 2.
krautorseille v. Roccella 5 Pr. I.
— porst v. Heracleum 6.
— rübe v. Brassica 9.
— see v. Sargassum 1 Note.
— verderbnis v. Phytophthora infestans.
— -weed v. Brassica 34.
— weide v. Salix 25.
— werse v. Stackhousia.
krauwblommen v. Cardamine 11.
krauwepoot v. Ranunculus 4.
— wiolbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
krayenbeeri v. Oxycoccus 2.
kraijenoogen v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— voet, krayenvoet v. Plantago 3.
kräzfichte v. Pinus 78.
krean v. Cochlearia 3.
krebellen, kreblikraut v. Anthriscus 2.
krebs v. Exoascus Note; Nectria 1 Note.
— der obstbäume v. Nectria 1 Note.
— der weisstanne v. Melampsora 2 Note.

krebsblume v. Canna 4; Croton; Heliotropium, H. 4; Scorpiurus.
— blumen v. Epilobium 1; Heliotropium 4.
— blutwurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— distel v. Acanthus; Onopordon, O. 1.
krebse v. Ranunculus 11 Note.
krebselkraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
krebsgras v. Scleranthus 2.
— knoten der olive v. Bacillus 7.
— kraut v. Chrozophora 1; Cichorium 5; Scleranthus 2.
— krautwurz v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.
— scheer v. Stratiotes, S. 1.
— scheere v. Stratiotes.
— scheeren, krebsschere v. Stratiotes 1.
— strünke v. Phoma 3.
— weide v. Salix 27, 40, 48, 53, 55.
— wurz v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I; Doronicum 3, 4; Polygonum 10 et Pr.
— wurzel v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
krecke v. Prunus 34.
kreczenkrut v. Sedum 20.
kreeappel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
kreeft v. Lychnis 10.
— bloem v. Croton.
kreeften v. Vicia.
— tepoot v. Erythrina 5.
kreeftkruid v. Heliotropium.
— van Peru v. Heliotropium 8.
kreeftsbloem v. Chrozophora.
krèèilook v. Ornithogalum.
kreeken v. Prunus 8, 34.
kreen v. Cochlearia 3.
kreftkruyd v. Heliotropium 4.
krehen v. Cochlearia 3.
krehmestaub v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
kreibisch v. Equisetum.
kreichdorn v. Rhamnus.
— dornbeere v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
kreidenelken, kreidnelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
kreienfaut v. Plantago 3; Ranunculus 4.
— fot v. Delphinium 5.
— foth v. Senebiera 1.
— korn, kreienroggen, kreienspier v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
kreike v. Prunus 34.
kreinogen v. Vaccinium 8, 19.
kreisblättriges nabelkraut v. Cotyledon 2.
— blume v. Anacyclus, A. 1.
kreisel v. Narcissus 4.
— deckling v. Sphinctrina.
— pilz v. Gomphidius.
— rose v. Rosa 52.
kreisend wundkraut v. Lysimachia 3.
— sende fesselhülse, kreisender hahnenkopf v. Desmodium 6.
kreisflechte v. Gyrophora.
— frucht v. Gyrocarpus.
— männchen v. Cyclanthera.
— rundes fettblatt v. Cotyledon 2.
kreits v. Galium 3.
kreivakon v. Nymphaea 2.
krèjenpoot v. Aegopodium 1; Geranium 12; Senebiera 1.
— jepoot v. Aegopodium 1.
krek, krekbom v. Prunus 34.
krekel-maho v. Bombax 5.
— kelmore v. Peucedanum 13.
— ken, krekenbaum, krekenbom v. Prunus 34.
krekrere v. Canna 2.
Krelisroos v. Paeonia.
krelkes v. Nepeta 2.
kremelleblom v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 1.
— mil v. Camelina 1.
kremling v. Russula 17.
— melkirsche v. Prunus 34.
— melkirschen v. Prunus 41.
— mett v. Juniperus 7.
kremoto v. Miconia 4.
krempeldraad v. Carex 3.
— gras v. Scleranthus 2.
— kraut v. Geranium 14 et Pr.
kremser v. Allium 36.
kren v. Cochlearia 3 et Pr.
— beere v. Vaccinium 19.
— neet v. Juniperus 7.
— singtee v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
krenten v. Amelanchier 3; Vaccinium 19; Vitis 30 Pr.
— boompje *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Amelanchier.
— boompje v. Amelanchier 3; Ribes 1.
— koppen v. Sclerotinia 6 }III{.
krenwurzel v. Cochlearia 3 Pr.
krenze v. Ledum 2.
kreosotbusch v. Larrea 1.
kreozpaum v. Juniperus 7.
krep door d'(e) hage v. Nepeta 2.

krephelin v. Vitis 29 Pr. II.
kreps v. Cucurbita 6.
kresillon v. Euonymus 3; Ligustrum 4.
kress v. Lepidium 10; Nasturtium 3.
— im wasser v. Nasturtium 3.
kresse v. Lepidium, L. 10; Nasturtium.
— von Para v. Spilanthes 2.
kressellhon v. Prunus 45.
— senöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— sich v. Lepidium 10.
— sing v. Potentilla 3.
— son-salaa v. Lepidium 10.
krestling v. Vaccinium 19.
kreterdost v. Origanum 2 Pr. II.
kretische augenwurz v. Athamanta 1.
— diptam v. Origanum 2.
— goldblume v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— hirschwurz v. Peucedanum 3.
— keul v. Satureia 4.
— lilie v. Iris 27.
— thijm v. Thymus 1.
— vogelseide v. Cuscuta 6.
— wollblume v. Ebenus 1.
— zeder v. Juniperus 21.
kretischer ammei v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— diptam v. Origanum 2.
— dosten v. Origanum 2 Pr. II, O. 4, 7, 10.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 2 et Pr. I.
— hopfen v. Origanum 7.
— mohrenkümmel v. Peucedanum 3.
— sesel v. Laserpitium 5; Tordylium, T. 2.
— thymian v. Thymus 1.
kretisches bohnenkraut v. Satureia 4.
— dostenkraut v. Origanum 2 Pr. II.
— pfefferkraut v. Satureia 4.
kretskeskraud v. Galium 3.
krettelkrut v. Sedum 20.
— more v. Peucedanum 13.
kreubeere v. Vaccinium 19.
— kebladen v. Nuphar 2.
kreukzwam v. Helvella 4.
kreule-meule v. Anthemis 6.
kreupelboom v. Leucospermum 1; Mimetes 1.
— bosches v. Protea 5.
— gras v. Polygonum 9.
— vallen der tarwe v. Ophiobolus 2 Note.
kreusde v. Taraxacum 1.
kreusel v. Portulaca 2.
— beere v. Ribes 7.
kreutzdorn v. Rhamnus.
— wurz }em.} v. Euphorbia 31.
kreuz-aftermoos v. Jungermannia.
— -aftermoose v. Jungermanniaceae.
— anis v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— baum v. Acer 2; Euphorbia 31; Ricinus 1.
— baumöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— beer v. Juniperus 11; Lonicera 3; Vaccinium 19.
— beerdorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— beere v. Rhamnus 6; Ribes 7.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 3, R. 6 Pr. IV.
— beerenstrauch, kreuzbeeri v. Rhamnus 6.
— beerrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— beerstrauch v. Rhamnus 6.
— blatt v. Crucianella; Paris 1.
— bleaml, kreuzblüemel v. Primula 6.
— blum v. Gentiana 10.
— blümchen v. Illecebrum 1; Polygala; Primula 6.
— blümchenartige pflanzen v. Polygalaceae.
— blume v. Gentiana 10; Habenaria 2, 4, 10; Orchis, O. 4; Polygala, P. 1, 17.
— blümel v. Potentilla 18.
— blumen v. Cruciferae; Polygala 17 Pr. I; Polygalaceae.
— blumenartige, kreuzblumengewächse v. Polygalaceae.
— blumenknabenkraut v. Habenaria 4.
— blumenkraut v. Polygala 17 Pr. I.
— blumenpflanzen v. Cruciferae.
— blüml v. Primula 6.
— blümlein v. Polygala 17; Potentilla 18.
— blümler v. Cruciferae.
— blümli v. Primula 6.
— blütler v. Cruciferae.
— distel v. Carlina 4; Galeopsis 2 et Pr.
— dorn v. Lycium; Rhamnus, R. 6.
— dornartige gewächse v. Rhamnaceae.
— dornbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— dorne, kreuzdornengewächse, kreuzdorngewächse v. Rhamnaceae.
— dorngrün v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. V.
— dornrinde v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. I, R. 10 Pr. I.
— dorntee v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— dornwurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
kreuze v. Lemna.
— bei v. Oxycoccus 2.
kreuzel v. Portulaca 2.

kreuzelbeere v. Ribes 7.
kreuzen v. Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 19.
— zian v. Gentiana 10, G. 15 Pr. I.
kreuzerlan v. Lysimachia 3; Ranunculus 22.
kreuzfarrn v. Polypodium 9.
— genziane v. Gentiana 10.
— gras v. Eleusine.
— holz v. Rhamnus 6; Viscum 1 et Pr.
— körner v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II; Cineraria; Crucianella; Euphorbia 31; Galium 7; Senecio, S. 42; Sisymbrium 5.
— kräutchen v. Senecio 42.
— kuckuck v. Habenaria 4.
— kümmel v. Cuminum, C. 1 et Pr. I; Datura 8; Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— labkraut v. Galium 7.
— likraut v. Paris 1.
— ling v. Crucianella.
— minze v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 17.
— narbe v. Staurostigma.
— nessel v. Scrophularia 2.
— pflanze v. Cleonia 1; Iresine 1; Senecio, S. 42.
— ranke v. Bignonia.
— ranken v. Bignonia 4.
— raute v. Ruta 1 et Pr. I.
— rauthe v. Ruta 1.
— ruthen v. Taxus 1.
— salbei v. Salvia 15, 16.
— salbey v. Salvia 16.
— spinne v. Ophrys 3.
— stock v. Euphorbia 31.
— strauch v. Baccharis.
— tanne v. Abies 8.
— tee v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— wein v. Bignonia 4.
— wurt v. Senecio 42.
— wurz v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I; Gentiana 4, 10, 15; Menyanthes 1; Ononis 6 Pr. II; Plumbago 1; Polygala 1, P. 17 Pr.; Senecio, S. 42.
— wurzbaum v. Baccharis 3.
— wurzel v. Gentiana 4; Senecio 42.
— zeidel v. Pimelea.
krezblommen v. Orchis.
kriachn v. Prunus 34.
kribbelkrabbel v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— bels v. Rubus.
krich, krichbaum, krichele, kricheln, krichembaum, krichim v. Prunus 34.
krichishew v. Trigonella 2.
krickarften, kricke v. Pisum 1.
kirckelmoren v. Peucedanum 13.
kriebelkorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— krankheit v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
— pesi v. Mucuna 4.
— rettich, kriebelrettig, kriebelrittig v. Raphanus 3.
— ziekte v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
kriech, kriecha v. Prunus 34.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— boum, krieche, kriechel, kriechen, kriechenbaum, kriechenboum v. Prunus 34.
kriechend ackergras v. Cynodon 2.
kriechende bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— feldnelke v. Dianthus 14.
— glockenblume v. Campanula 11.
— hauhechel v. Ononis 5.
— himbeere v. Rubus 7.
— klingelblume v. Wahlenbergia 2.
— lysimachie v. Lysimachia 3.
— nelkenwurz v. Geum 6, 7.
— ranunkel v. Ranunculus 23.
— rose v. Rosa 5.
— winde v. Evolvulus.
— weide v. Salix 45, 50.
— werft see kriechender werft.
kriechender erdbohrer v. Voandzeia 1.
— fuchsschwanz v. Alopecurus 2.
— grundstrauch v. Epigaea 1.
— günsel v. Ajuga 5.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 42.
— hennich v. Cynodon 2.
— kirschstrauch v. Prunus 51.
— klee v. Trifolium 27.
— sadewacholder v. Juniperus 32.
— stendel v. Goodyera 3.
— werft {em.} v. Salix 45.
kriechendes ackergras v. Cynodon 2.
— brennkraut v. Clematis 12 et Pr. I.
— feldnägelein v. Dianthus 14.
— fingerkraut v. Potentilla 14.
— gipskraut, k. gypskraut v. Gypsophila 6.
— honiggras v. Holcus mollis.
— hundegras v. Agrostis 11.
— kolbenmoos v. Lycopodium 12.
— mauseöhrlein v. Cerastium 9.
— nabelkraut v. Linaria 5.

kriechendes natterblümchen v. Illecebrum 1.
— rossgras v. Holcus mollis.
— sandried v. Carex 4.
— sedum v. Sedum 4.
— spiesgras v. Alopecurus 2.
— zypergras v. Carex 4.
kriechenpflaume v. Prunus 34.
kriechheide v. Daboëcia 1.
— holder v. Sambucus 3.
kriechischhewe v. Trigonella 2.
kriechklee v. Trifolium 27.
— pflanze v. Serpicula.
— rose v. Rosa 5.
kriechshöwe v. Trigonella 2.
kriechstendel v. Goodyera.
— weide v. Salix 45.
— weizen v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I
krieckboom v. Prunus 8, P. 17 Note.
kriecke v. Prunus 17 Note.
— boom v. Prunus 8.
— ler v. Prunus 8, P. 17 Note.
kriecken v. Prunus 8.
— ouer zee, k. over zee v. Physalis 3.
krieger v. Arnica 1.
— geriches knabenkraut v. Orchis 7.
kriegskraut v. Pulicaria 1 et Pr.
kriehen v. Prunus 34.
kriek v. Prunus 8, 34.
— appel, kriekappelboom v. Pyrus 7.
— appelkens v. Solanum 28.
— boom v. Prunus, P. 8.
krieke v. Prunus 34.
— boom v. Prunus 8, 17, 18, 34.
— boomke(n), kriekebuimke(n) v. Solanum 28.
— haag v. Prunus 58.
— laar v. Prunus 8, 18.
— lare v. Prunus 18.
— leer v. Prunus 8, 18.
— leere v. Prunus 18.
krieke(n) v. Prunus 17 Pr. I, P. 34 *n.* [fructus; PAQUE], P. 58.
krieken in zakjes v. Physalis 3.
— over zee v. Physalis 3; Solanum 28.
— van over zee v. Physalis 3.
kriekenboom, kriekepruim v. Prunus 8.
— kesprouw v. Prunus Pr.
kriekkessen v. Prunus 18.
— pruim v. Prunus 34.
krieksken in 't hemd, k. in (den) zak v. Physalis 3.
krieksken van over zee v. Physalis 3; Solanum 28.
krielzaad v. Tordylium.
krien v. Cochlearia 3.
krientsch v. Cytisus 8.
kriesbeer v. Prunus 8, 17.
— bèzen v. Ribes 7.
— boum v. Prunus 8, 17.
krieschel v. Ribes 7.
krieschheuwe v. Trigonella 2.
kriesdoorn v. Ribes 7.
kriese v. Prunus 8, 17.
krieselbeere v. Ribes 7.
— selof v. Origanum 5 Pr. II }but perhaps O. 9 Pr. II is intended{.
— sen v. Prunus 8.
— sibaum, kriess v. Prunus 8, 17.
kriestenbiesen v. Ribes 7.
krietschkirsche v. Prunus 8.
krietje durch die natur v. Thymus 5.
krieuwelkruid v. Mucuna 4.
— ziekte v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
kriewelbloem v. Convallaria 1.
— zebezen, kriezele *n.* v. Ribes 7.
krigenbaum v. Prunus 34.
krihn v. Cochlearia 3.
krik v. Vicia.
krikelbéam v. Prunus 58.
krikkelare v. Prunus 18.
krimpfsucht v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
krimpöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
kringelbloemen v. Convolvulus.
kringvormige boletus v. Boletus 11.
krinkle root v. Cardamine diphylla.
krinson v. Cardamine 11; Nasturtium 3.
— bâtard v. Veronica 5.
krintebéamke v. Ribes 1.
krinten v. Vitis 30 Pr. .
— boom v. Prunus 45.
kripf v. Carthamus 3.
— blumen v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.
krisdoorn, krisebèzen, kriselbessen v. Ribes 7.
— pel v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— pelkraut v. Capsella 1 et Pr.
— pese v. Berberis 6.
— sebèzen, krissen v. Ribes 7.
— sie v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— talplant v. Echinella.
— talwieren v. Diatomaceae.
Kristbeere v. Ribes 7.

Kristelijke wortel, Kristenwortel v. Astragalus 7.
— tinkenkraut v. Pulicaria 2.
— toffelkruid v. Actaea, A. 3.
kristohrenbeere v. Ribes 7.
— tonjnělěboom v. Aesculus 4.
kritzelmore v. Peucedanum 13; Sium 5.
kriumke v. Vinca 2.
krizel v. Sium 5.
kroakmantel v. Prunus 2.
kroan v. Ranunculus 11.
kroapoot v. Ranunculus 42.
kroas, kroast v. Lemna.
krock v. Vicia 6.
— met breede bladeren v. Lathyrus 23.
krod v. Brassica 34.
krödde v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
krodde v. Brassica 34; Polygonum, P. 18, 25; Raphanus 3.
— zaad v. Brassica 34 Pr.
krôde v. Brassica 34.
krodebalsam v. Hyoscyamus 3; Mentha 1.
— degedeis v. Lemna.
— denkraut v. Chrysosplenium, C. 1.
kroedholt v. Rhamnus 10.
— nagel, kroednegel v. Syringa 6.
kroeesjel v. Ribes 7.
kroekje v. Crocus 7.
kroenekraan v. Rubus Note.
— nekranen v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
kroep dör den toen v. Aegopodium 1.
kroes v. Lemna.
— baeie, kroesbaeye, kroesbeie, kroesbesie, kroesbesien, kroesbessen, kroesbezien v. Ribes 7.
— distelen v. Eryngium, E. 3.
kroesel, kroeselbesi, kroeseldoren, kroesele v. Ribes 7.
— sělěstroek, kroeselhaag v. Ribes.
— sels v. Ribes 7.
— semunt v. Mentha 1, 3.
kroeskoppen v. Botrytis 2.
kroest v. Lemna.
kroesteek v. Lactuca 16 Note }B{.
— teen v. Gloriosa 2.
kroestreek v. Lactuca 16.
— ten v. Beta.
kroetmès v. Tanacetum 1.
kroeze kers v. Lepidium 11.
— latuw v. Lactuca 16 Note }B{.
kroeze peterselie v. Carum 10.
kroezele *n.* v. Ribes 7.
— zelkoolen v. Brassica 13 Note }II{.
— zemunt v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 17.
krohenzwibbel v. Muscari 2.
krohnbeer v. Vaccinium 19.
krohnewitt v. Juniperus 7.
krohsaugen v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
kroïesnotte v. Prunus Pr.
krok v. Brassica 34; Lychnis 10; Quercus 32 Pr. II; Vicia, V. 6, 23, 25.
krokasli v. Crocus 7.
kröken v. Prunus 34.
krokertjes v. Crocus 7.
krokgras v. Poa 3.
krokke v. Vicia, V. 6.
— bazen v. Vaccinium 8.
— ling v. Plantago 8.
krokkeltjes v. Crocus 7.
— ken v. Vicia.
krokodillbirnbaum v. Persea 3.
— kodilsblad v. Desmodium 17.
— kus v. Crocus.
— kusle v. Crocus 7.
krol v. Brassica 34; Exoascus 2.
krolle v. Sambucus 5.
krollo v. Coriandrum 1; Sambucus 5.
kromanti wiwiri v. Dianthera 2.
krombeere v. Vaccinium 16.
— bek v. Pisum 4.
krometstude v. Juniperus 7.
kromhals v. Lycopsis, L. 1.
— hout v. Pinus 68.
— houtolie v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
kromme lelie v. Fritillaria 5.
— rupsklaver v. Medicago 6.
krommerbeer v. Juniperus 7 et Pr. I.
— piere(n) v. Solanum 44.
— preaal v. Fritillaria 5.
— staart *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Lepturus 1.
— zach v. Juniperus 11.
kronabetbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— nabethbaum v. Juniperus 7.
kronäugeln v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
kronawet v. Juniperus 7, 11.
— nawettbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— nawetter v. Juniperus 7.
— nawöt v. Juniperus 7, 11.

kronawötten v. Juniperus 7.
kronblom v. Anemone 18.
— blum v. Lychnis 4.
— blume v. Fritillaria, F. 5.
— china v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
krone Christi v. Medicago 8.
— betstaude v. Juniperus 7.
krönekrosen v. Paeonia.
kronenanemone v. Anemone 7.
— apfelbaum, kronenblütiger apfelbaum v. Pyrus 12.
— erbse v. Pisum 5.
— feldsalat v. Valerianella 2.
— hahnenkopf v. Hedysarum 1.
— jasmin v. Philadelphus 1.
— klee v. Coronilla; Hedysarum 1; Medicago 3.
— kraut v. Drypis, D. 2.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
— rost v. Puccinia 4.
— schachblume v. Fritillaria 5.
— schötchen v. Coronilla 3.
— tafelöl v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— wermuth v. Achillea 4.
— wicke v. Coronilla.
— windröschen v. Anemone 7.
— wucherblume }em.{ v. Chrysanthemum 7.
kronepriale v. Fritillaria 5.
— wett v. Juniperus 7, 11.
— wichstude v. Juniperus 7.
— wittbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
kronfaden v. Petalostemon.
kroningsbloem v. Calendula 3.
kronkeltand v. Barbula.
— kerzlein v. Lychnis 4.
— kraut v. Drypis.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 4.
— mannaklee v. Hedysarum 1.
— nelke v. Lychnis 4.
— piment v. Calyptranthes 1 Pr.; Pimenta 1 Pr. I.
— raden v. Lychnis 4.
— ranunkel v. Grielum, G. 1.
— rhade v. Lychnis 4.
— same v. Spermacoce.
kronsbeere v. Empetrum 1; Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 16, 19.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 19 et Pr. I.
kronsel, kronselen v. Ribes 7.
— snabel. kronsnippe v. Geranium 14.
— süssklee v. Hedysarum 1.
kronveigelen, kronveigeln }em.{ v. Gentiana 26.
— wickbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— wicke v. Coronilla, C. 3; Vicia 23.
— wit, kronwittwegbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— zach v. Juniperus 11.
— zele *n.* v. Ribes 7.
— zwiere v. Tiarella.
krook v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3
krookebezen v. Vaccinium 8.
krookjes v. Crocus 7.
kroon v. Ranunculus 11.
— uit kroon v. Fritillaria 6.
— van Ariadne v. Hoya 1.
— bloem v. Coronilla 1.
— bloemig havikskruid v. Hieracium 13.
— cipel v. Allium 7.
— doorn v. Drypis, D. 2.
kroonepreaal v. Fritillaria 5.
kroonerwt v. Pisum 5.
— imperiaal v. Fritillaria 5.
— kenskruid v. Euphorbia 24, 44.
— kenskruyd v. Daucus 2.
— kruid v. Coronilla, C. 3.
— priaal v. Fritillaria 5.
— roest v. Puccinia 4.
— sele v. Ribes 7.
— spar v. Araucaria.
— tje v. Pyrus 21 Note II.
— tje(s) v. Ranunculus 11.
kroontjes v. Thalictrum 12.
— bloemen v. Umbelliferae.
— klaver v. Trifolium 25.
— kruid v. Daucus 2 }em.{; Euphorbia 24, 44; Hypericum 17; Oxalis; Sedum 22; Thalictrum 12.
— kruiden v. Umbelliferae.
— mier v. Oxalis 7.
— muur v. Malva 5.
kroonuijen v. Allium 7.
kroos v. Ceratophyllum 1 *n.* }Manuscript Gallée{; Lemna, L. 2; Wolffia.
— zonder kroos v. Lemna.
— bloemetjes v. Ranunculus 9.
kroosen v. Oxycoccus 2; Potentilla 12.
kroosje v. Prunus 34.
kroosjes v. Prunus 26, 34.
— bes v. Vaccinium 19.
— pruim v. Prunus 26.
kroosken v. Prunus 34 et Note.

kroosnot v. Prunus Pr.
kroosplanten v. Lemnaceae.
kroost v. Lemna.
kroot v. Beta, B. 3 Note }III{.
— bessen v. Vaccinium 19.
kroote v. Beta 1, 3.
kroozen v. Oxycoccus 2; Prunus 26; Vaccinium, V. 8, 19.
krop van aals v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— aair v. Dactylis.
— aar v. Dactylis, D. 1.
— cruydt v. Helleborus 5.
— dunsel v. Lactuca 16.
kröpel v. Heracleum 6.
kropelgras v. Polygonum 9.
kröper v. Phaseolus 14.
kropf des kohls v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
kröpfen v. Petasites 5.
kropfklette v. Xanthium, X. 3.
— kletten v. Xanthium 3.
— kraut v. Scrophularia 5.
— leimkraut v. Silene 8.
— lilie v. Strumaria.
— salat v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— wurz v. Oenanthe 2; Polypodium 9; Scrophularia, S. 5.
— wurzel v. Polypodium 9 et Pr. II; Scrophularia 5 et Pr. II }em.{; Xanthium 3.
kropkool v. Brassica 15.
— koole v. Brassica 12.
— lattouwe v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
kröppe v. Lactuca 16.
kropsalaad v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— salade v. Lactuca 16 et Note A.
— salaed, kropsalaet v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— sla v. Lactuca 16 et Note A.
— slaot v. Lactuca 16.
— wied v. Salix 2.
kror v. Brassica 34.
kröscheltee v. Capsella 1 Pr.
kroseller v. Ribes 7.
— sen v. Vaccinium 19.
krosjelen, krosle, kroslen v. Ribes 7.
krösling v. Agaricus 32.
krosou appra v. Eugenia 27.
kröss v. Cardamine 2.
Kröstinckenkraut v. Pulicaria 2.
krot v. Brassica 34.
krötebinsen, krötegras v. Juncus 4.
kroten v. Beta, B. 1.
krötenauge v. Mentha 1.
— äugel v. Myosotis 5.
— balsam v. Mentha 1.
— balsche v. Mentha 1; Stachys 13.
krotenbeerbaum v. Rhamnus 10.
— beere v. Atropa 1; Galeopsis 2 }certainly an error{; Rubus 4.
— beerenbaum v. Rhamnus 10.
— beerrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
krötenbinse, krötenbinsen v. Juncus 4.
— biss v. Hydrocharis 1.
— blätter v. Rumex 7, 10.
krotenbleder v. Arctium.
— blume v. Atropa 1; Chrysosplenium 1; Taraxacum 1.
— bösche v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
krötendill, krötendille v. Anthemis 4.
— distel v. Thalictrum 12.
— flachs v. Linaria 13 et Pr. I.
— gras v. Herniaria 1 et Pr.; Juncus, J. 4; Panicum 33; Triglochin.
krotengras v. Euphorbia, E. 14 }em.{.
krötenhaus v. Lemna 2.
krotenhus v. Lemna, L. 2.
krötenkraut v. Euphorbia 14; Senecio 18, 42.
krotenkraut v. Chenopodium 5; Chrysosplenium 1; Stachys 3, 13.
— krös v. Lemna, L. 2.
krötenlöffeltee v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— melde v. Datura, D. 8 et Pr. I.
— münze v. Mentha 1.
— nessel v. Stachys 13.
— peterlein v. Aethusa 1.
— petersilie v. Conium 1.
— pilz v. Coprinus 3.
— samen v. Physochlaina 1.
— schwamm v. Coprinus 3.
— simse v. Juncus 4.
krotenwampen v. Horminum 1; Stachys 1.
krötenwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
krötille v. Anthemis 4.
kroton v. Codiaeum 1; Croton.
— tonöl, krotonolie v. Croton 21 Pr. III.
— tonzaad v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
krottebeere v. Rubus 4.
— teblueme v. Taraxacum 1.
kröttenblume v. Anthemis 4.
krottenblume v. Chrysosplenium 1.

krottendill v. Anthemis 4; Thalictrum.
kröttendill, krottendystel v. Anthemis 4.
— teneuglin v. Myosotis 5.
krottenflachs v. Linaria 13 et Pr. I.
— gras v. Juncus 4.
— kraut v. Chenopodium, C. 2 Pr. I, C. 5; Chrysosplenium 1; Euphorbia; Matricaria 1; Stachys 3.
kröttenkraut v. Anthemis 2.
krottenpeterling v. Conium 1.
— pletschen v. Rumex 5.
— schild v. Chelone.
— stengel v. Rumex 10, 21 et Pr.
— tistel v. Anthemis 4.
krotzelmore v. Peucedanum 13; Sium 5.
krouskrokt v. Peucedanum 6.
krowitt v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
kruago v. Crocus 6.
krückche rier mich net an v. Impatiens 6.
krücken v. Prunus 34.
krückfuss v. Salicornia 3.
krüdeblommen v. Iris 20.
— deboalsam v. Mentha 1.
krudeke en roert mij niet v. Mimosa 2.
— deldoorn v. Ribes 7.
krudje roer me nie v. Mimosa 2.
krudoorn, krudoornbes, krudoren v. Ribes 7.
krûdtsje v. Artemisia 2.
krüeswurtel v. Senecio 42.
kruftlók v. Allium 25.
krugblume v. Urceola.
— faden v. Ceramium.
— flechte v. Urceolaria.
— pilz v. Craterellus.
— schwamm v. Cantharellus, C. 2.
kruid v. Brassica 9.
— aan den balk v. Sedum 22.
— en toppen van de kleine centaurie v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— tegens de keelgezwellen v. Geranium 14.
— van belladonna v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— — bittere kruisbloem v. Polygala 1 Pr.
— — gevlekte scheerling v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— — gewone orego v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— — kiespijnknoppen v. Spilanthes 2 Pr. II.
— — kleine orego v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— — lepelblad v. Cochlearia 5 Pr. I.
— — marjolijn v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
— — paars vingerhoed v. Digitalis 2 Pr. I.
kruid van Stephanus v. Circaea 2.
— — stinkende gouwe v. Chelidonium 1 Pr. I.
kruidachtige katoenplant v. Gossypium 4.
— bos v. Ranunculus 9.
kruideken roer mij niet, k. tik mij niet v. Mimosa 2.
kruiderige beerwortel v. Seseli 3.
— bieze v. Andropogon 21.
— steeneppe v. Sison, S. 1.
— wilde kerwel v. Chaerophyllum 1.
kruidige bekkeneelplant v. Craniolaria 1.
kruidje door den toom v. Nepeta 2.
— moes v. Aegopodium 1 Note.
— roer me niet v. Mimosa 2.
— roer mij niet v. Impatiens 2, 6; Melianthus 1; Mimosa 2.
— ruur mich nie v. Mimosa 2.
kruidkers v. Lepidium.
— koek v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— moes v. Aegopodium 1 Note.
— nagelbloemen v. Syringa 6.
— nagelboom v. Eugenia 10; Syringa.
— nagelen v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— nagelenboom v. Eugenia 10.
— nagelhout v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— nagelig balsemkruid der monniken v. Ocimum 8.
— nagelkaneel v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— nagelkruid v. Geum 10.
— nagelolie v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— nagels v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I; Hyacinthus 2; Scilla 4; Syringa 6.
— nagelschors v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— noot v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
kruidoorn v. Ononis 6; Ribes 7.
— doorns, kruidoren v. Ribes 7.
kruidvlier v. Sambucus 3.
— wès', kruidwesch v. Tanacetum 1.
— wilg v. Salix 25.
kruien v. Erythraea.
kruiïken roer mij niet, kruike roer mij nie v. Mimosa 2.
kruikebladen, kruiken v. Nuphar 2.
— ken en roere mij niet, kruiken en roert mi niet v. Mimosa 2.
— kenie v. Ranunculus 15.
kruikje in den broek v. Physalis 3.
kruikmos v. Splachnum.
— plant v. Nepenthes.
kruikskensbloem v. Nepenthes 2.

kruilook v. Allium 38; Ornithogalum 9.
— nagels v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I; Syringa 6.
— noot v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
kruip deur d'âge v. Nepeta 2.
— door d'hage v. Lysimachia 3; Nepeta 2.
— door de hage, k. door den tuin v. Nepeta 2.
kruipboon v. Glycine.
— boontjes v. Phaseolus 14.
— boterbloem v. Ranunculus 42.
— brem v. Genista 7.
— den v. Pinus 68.
kruipend dekmos v. Amblystegium 1.
— fioringras v. Agrostis 11.
— groot heliotropion v. Heliotropium 4.
— haargras v. Agrostis 3.
— hartshoorn v. Senebiera 1.
— hertshooi v. Hypericum 12.
— modderkwaad v. Chenopodium 12.
— muur v. Cucubalus 1.
— nagelkruid v. Geum 6.
— senegroen v. Ajuga 5.
— stalkruid v. Ononis 5.
— sterremuur v. Stellaria 5.
— struisgras v. Agrostis 3, 11.
— wild vlas v. Linaria 5.
— zenegroen v. Ajuga 5.
kruipende eerenprijs manneken v. Veronica 11.
— epigaea v. Epigaea 1.
— hertshoren v. Senebiera 1.
— jeneverstruik v. Juniperus 32.
— muur v. Cucubalus 1; Stellaria 5.
— wegdistel v. Cnicus 4.
— wilg v. Salix 45.
kruiperkens v. Tropaeolum.
— pers v. Cerastium 10.
— pertje v. Hordeum 9; Serpicula.
— pertjes v. Hordeum 7, 9; Phaseolus 14.
kruipkoorn v. Agropyron 4.
— mel v. Chenopodium 12.
— mos v. Lycopodium 8.
— phlox v. Phlox 4.
kruipt door d'(e) hage v. Nepeta 2.
kruipvitse v. Ornithopus 1.
— werf, kruipweurft, kruipwilg v. Salix 45.
— winde v. Evolvulus.
— ziekte v. Ophiobolus 2 Note.
kruis en munt v. Mentha 3.
— van Malta v. Clarkia 1; Lychnis 2.
kruîsbeien v. Ribes 7.
kruisbes v. Pereskia 1; Ribes 7.
— komkommer v. Cucumis 14.
— meeldauw v. Microsphaeria 1; Sphaerotheca 2.
— sen v. Ribes 7 Pr.
kruisbezielaar v. Euonymus 3.
— beziën v. Ribes 7.
kruisblad v. Crucianella; Senecio 42.
— -gentiaan v. Gentiana 10.
— -walstroo }em.{ v. Galium 7.
kruisbladwolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 31.
— bloem v. Melittis; Orchis 4; Polygala, P. 1 et Pr., P. 17; Tacsonia 1.
— bloemachtigen v. Polygalaceae.
— bloemen v. Cruciferae.
— bloemgewassen v. Polygalaceae.
— bloemigen v. Cruciferae.
— boom v. Ricinus 1.
— dèn v. Picea 4.
— distel v. Eryngium, E. 3.
— doorn v. Berberis 6; Rhamnus 6; Ribes 7.
— doren, kruisebai, kruisebeier v. Ribes 7.
kruisemunt v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 17.
— kruid v. Mentha Pr. I.
— olie *n.* v. Mentha Pr. II.
kruiskensbloem v. Papaver 2, 10; Senecio 42.
— hout v. Euonymus 3.
— kruid v. Senecio 42.
kruiskeskruid v. Senecio 42.
— kesmast v. Abies 8.
— kruid v. Galium 7; Senecio, S. 42.
— munt v. Mentha 3.
— munte v. Mentha 17.
— plant v. Iresine 1.
— riet v. Typha 2, 4.
— wortel v. Eryngium 6; Gentiana 10; Senecio 37, 42.
kruitnagelen v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— sen roert mij niet v. Mimosa 2.
kruizebei *n.* v. Ribes 7.
kruizemunt v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 1, 3, 12, 17.
— kruid v. Mentha Pr. I.
— olie v. Mentha Pr. II.
kruizette v. Galium 7.
kruk v. Lychnis 10; Vicia.
krükfoot v. Salicornia 3.
krukkebloem v. Lychnis 10.
— ken v. Vicia.
krul v. Exoascus 2.

krulacacia v. Mimosa 3.
— andijvie v. Cichorium 3.
— distel v. Carduus 3.
— endivie v. Cichorium 3.
— kauwel v. Brassica 12, 13 Note }II{.
— kool v. Brassica 13 Note }II{.
— koole, krulkouwel v. Brassica 12, 13 Note}II{.
— latuw v. Lactuca 16 Note B.
— lelie, krullelyen v. Lilium 15.
— le-mille v. Anthemis 6.
krullfarn v. Adiantum, A. 2.
— farrnblatt, krullfarrnblättrige salisburie v. Ginkgo 1.
— lilie v. Lilium 8, 15.
— lilje }em.{ v. Lilium 15.
krullotenplaag, krullotenziekte van cacao v. Exoascus 4.
krullpetersilie v. Carum 10.
— waizen, krullweitzen, krullweizen v. Triticum 5.
krulpeterselie, krulpieterselie v. Carum 10.
— salauw v. Cichorium 3; Lactuca 16 Note B.
— saloeë, krulsla v. Lactuca 16 Note B.
— wilg v. Salix 8.
krulziekte v. Exoascus 2.
— van den kerseboom v. Exoascus 1.
— van de perzikbladen v. Exoascus 2.
krulzuring v. Rumex 10.
krumbirn v. Solanum 44.
krümelin, krümelsalat v. Chondrilla 1.
krümling v. Chondrilla.
krummährige eleusine, krummähriges kamingras v. Eleusine 2.
— birne v. Solanum 44.
— blume v. Cyrtanthus.
krumme ochsenzunge v. Lycopsis 1.
— mer dünnschwanz v. Lepturus 1.
krummfuss v. Cyrtopodium.
— hals v. Lycopsis, L. 1.
— holz v. Pinus 9, 68.
— holzbalsam v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
— holzbaum, krummholzfichte, krummholzkiefer v. Pinus 68.
— holzöl, krummholztropfen v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
— hornköpfchen v. Ranunculus 21.
— kapsel v. Cuphea.
— kiefer v. Pinus 68.
— röhre v. Siphocampylus.
krumpholz v. Pinus 68.
krumpiren v. Solanum 44.
krumputzöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III; Pinus 68 Pr. I.
— putzwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— widstude v. Juniperus 7.
krünagelboompje v. Syringa 6.
krünschel v. Ribes 7.
krup deur den tuun }but Heuk. Register gives kruup d. d. t.{ v. Stellaria 5.
krûp deur den tuun v. Aegopodium 1.
krupbohne, krüpbohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— distel v. Cnicus 2.
krûpelreid v. Hippuris 1.
krüper v. Phaseolus 14.
krupers v. Alopecurus 1; Juniperus 7; Phaseolus 14.
— pinflockblume v. Crupina 1.
krûpmealje v. Chenopodium 12.
krüppelholzöl v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
— peltremse v. Oldenburgia.
krüsbeë, krúsbei, kruschelbeere v. Ribes 7.
kruschken v. Pyrus 10, 11.
kruse distle v. Carduus 3.
— mynte v. Mentha 17.
— nettel }em.{ v. Urtica 6.
— Sophie v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
krusebeien, krusebezen v. Ribes 7.
— sefi v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
krüselbeer, kruselbeere, kruselbeeren v. Ribes 7.
— seligras v. Scleranthus 1, 2.
kruseminte v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 17.
krüsemünte v. Mentha 17.
krusesalat v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
kruskrokt v. Peucedanum 6 et Pr. II.
krúslanders v. Ribes 7.
krusmint v. Mentha 3.
krussdistel v. Eryngium 3.
krüsskrüd v. Mentha 17.
kruswoartel v. Achillea 8.
krut das ysen aus den wunden tut v. Dictamnus 1.
kruteschnezzel v. Urtica 6.
kruthbohne v. Phaseolus 14.
krutje door den toen v. Nepeta 2.
krutjen rög mi nich v. Impatiens 6.
— lilge v. Lilium 2.
— schen v. Pyrus 11.
— schenbaum v. Pyrus 10, 11.
— tenfuss v. Lycopodium 8.
krützblomen v. Polygala 17.
— blumen v. Orchis.
krützebeeren v. Ribes 7.
krützkämel v. Datura 8.

krut-zure v. Oxalis 2.
krützwort v. Euphorbia 31.
krutzwurz v. Gentiana 10.
kruud v. Anthriscus 2.
— holt v. Rhamnus 10.
kruunagel v. Muscari 1.
— noot v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
kruup door den tuun, k. dörn tuun v. Nepeta 2.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
klever v. Trifolium 27.
— spurrie v. Scleranthus 1.
krüüsbee, kruusbes, kruusbèze, kruusdoren v. Ribes 7.
kruusholt v. Euonymus 3.
— woartel v. Senecio 37, 42.
kruut v. Lemna.
kruydeken roert my niet v. Impatiens 6.
kruydnaegel, kruydnagelen, kruydnaghel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— not v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
kruydtnagelen *n.* }obsol.{ v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
kruypende muer v. Cucubalus 1.
— oijevaersbeck v. Erodium 6.
kruysbesie, kruysbesien v. Ribes 7.
— besje v. Grewia 4.
— bloemen v. Polygala 17.
— distel v. Eryngium 3, 6.
— dorenbesien v. Ribes 7.
— dijstel v. Eryngium 3.
kruysette v. Senecio 42.
kruysmunte v. Mentha 17.
— wortel v. Senecio 42.
krüzblomen v. Polygala 1.
kruzdaorn, krüzdoorn, krüzdören, krüzdurn v. Rhamnus 6.
kruzebom v. Ricinus 1.
— zemint, kruzemünt v. Mentha 1.
— zemunt v. Mentha 1, 3.
— zite v. Iresine 1.
krüzkrut v. Senecio 42.
krijgsmans-standelkruid v. Orchis 7.
krijk v. Prunus 8, 34.
krijnpijnboom v. Pinus 68.
krijsegom v. Fumaria 2.
krystallene zaserblume, krystall-zaserblume v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
küaug v. Heliotropium 4.
Kubaansche tarwe v. Hordeum 13.
kubanka tarwe v. Triticum 10.
Kubaspinat v. Claytonia.
kubb-blömmk v. Armeria 2.
kubebe, kubeben v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— bebenpfeffer v. Piper 12 et Pr. I.
kübelharz v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
kubelkraut v. Silene 17.
— ben v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— bitzfett v. Pinguicula 5.
— bitzpulver v. Veratrum 2 Pr. III.
küchelkörn, küchelkörner, kuchelkörner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— chenblümlein v. Anemone 18.
kuchenflechte v. Lecanora.
— gähl v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
— gäl, kuchengeel v. Crocus 6.
küchenkohl v. Brassica 12.
— kraut v. Anemone 18.
— kresse v. Lepidium 10.
— polei v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— schälle v. Anemone 18.
— schelle v. Anemone, A. 17, 18 et Pr. I.
— zwiebel v. Allium 6.
küchern v. Lathyrus 19.
kuchipulfer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
küchleinsholder, küchleinsholler v. Sambucus 5.
— lesholder v. Sambucus 7.
kuckel v. Bidens 8; Lychnis 10.
kückelskörn, kückelskörner, kuckelum v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
kuckenmucken v. Agaricus 11.
— kenmuncken v. Agaricus 6.
— keslauch v. Oxalis 2.
kuckles v. Rosa 9 Note.
kuckuck v. Aquilegia 6 Pr. I; Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— blume v. Anemone 14.
kuckucksaffenkraut v. Orchis 6.
— blaume v. Orchis.
— blume v. Ajuga 4; Anemone 14; Cardamine 11; Lychnis 7; Orchis, O. 5, 6, 8.
— blumen v. Malva 5 Pr. I; Orchis 7.
— günsel v. Ajuga 4, 5.
— hafer v. Avena 10; Bromus 15.
— klee v. Oxalis 2 Pr.
— körner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— kranzrade, kuckuckslichtnelke v. Lychnis 7.
— kraut v. Marrubium 3 Pr.; Oxalis 2 Pr.
— saat v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— schaumkraut v. Cardamine 11.

kuckucksseife v. Lychnis 2 et Pr.
— speichel v. Lychnis 7; Nostoc 2.
wurzel v. Orchis Note I.
kuckukhasen. kuckuksbrod, kuckuksbrot, kuckuksklee, kuckukskohl, kuckusbrod v. Oxalis 2.
kudäk v. Raphanus 3.
küdick v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
— dig v. Raphanus 3.
— dik v. Brassica 34.
— dille v. Chrysanthemum 11.
kudlkraut v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
kuel v. Thymus.
küel v. Typha 4.
küelen v. Pinus Note I.
kueren v. Triticum 7.
küferschlegeli v. Euonymus 3.
— ferweide v. Salix 2, 4.
küfferbaum v. Pinus 78.
kugelakazie v. Robinia 3.
— amarant v. Gomphrena, G. 2.
— artischocke v. Cynara 2.
— aster v. Sphaeranthus.
— bacterie v. Micrococcus.
— binse v. Eriocaulon; Scirpus 4.
— blume v. Globularia, G. 4; Sphaeranthus; Trollius 3.
— blumen v. Globularia 3.
— bovist v. Bovista 2.
— distel v. Echinops, E. 3.
— döre v. Monodora.
— eibisch v. Sphaeralcea.
— förmiger wasserfaden v. Cladophora 1.
— förmiges rietgras v. Carex 19.
— frucht v. Neslia 1.
— gras v. Sesleria 2.
— hahnenfuss v. Trollius 3.
— hauswurz v. Sempervivum 4.
— hülse v. Sphaerolobium.
— hyazinthe v. Muscari 1.
kugelige winterblume v. Gomphrena 2.
kugelkaktus v. Mammillaria 7.
— knopf v. Sphaerococcus.
— kraut v. Globularia.
— lappen v. Sphaerolobium.
— lauch v. Allium 32.
— malve v. Sphaeralcea.
— massliebe v. Globularia 2.
— masslieben v. Globularia 4.
— nessel v. Urtica 5.
kugelpilzchen v. Sphaerella.
— ranunkel v. Trollius, T. 3.
— rispige simse v. Juncus 6.
— röhre v. Exacum.
— sacher {em.} v. Scirpus 5.
— schleimling v. Sphaeronema.
— schneller v. Sphaerobolus.
— schwamm v. Lycoperdon.
— segge v. Carex 19.
— sporling v. Perisporium.
— stachel v. Bulbochaete.
— stäubling v. Aegerita.
— strauch v. Caesalpinia 2; Codia.
— werfer v. Sphaerobolus 1.
— zypresse v. Cupressus 14.
kühauge, kuhauge, kühaugen v. Anthemis 2.
kuhbasilien v. Saponaria 3.
kuhbaum v. Brosimum 3; Tabernaemontana 9.
— von Caracas v. Brosimum 3.
— — Ceylon v. Gymnema 1.
— — Guiana v. Tabernaemontana 9.
— — Para v. Mimusops 3.
— — Venezuela v. Brosimum 3.
kuhbaumwachs v. Brosimum 3 Pr.
— bilz v. Boletus 4.
— bilzling v. Boletus 22.
kühblum v. Caltha 2.
kuhblume v. Caltha, C. 2; Chrysanthemum 11; Taraxacum, T. 1; Trollius 3.
kühblume v. Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum 11; Taraxacum 1; Trollius 3.
— blumen v. Anthemis 4; Taraxacum 1.
kuhblumen v. Taraxacum 1 *ge.* et Pr. V; Tussilago 1 Pr. I.
— blumenkraut v. Taraxacum 1.
— bohnen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I; Vicia 9.
— brändli v. Habenaria 10.
— brunst v. Elaphomyces 1 et Pr. I.
— buschen v. Taraxacum 1.
kühbutter v. Orobanche.
kuhdäcken v. Vaccinium 8.
kühdill v. Anthemis 4.
kuhdill v. Anthemis 4; Matricaria 4.
kühdille v. Anthemis 2, 4.
kuhdille v. Anthemis 2, 4; Cotula.
— distel v. Anthemis 4.
kühdutten v. Colchicum 2.
kuherbse v. Vigna 2.
küheschwamm v. Boletus 4.

ku(h)eul v. Brassica 12.
— (h)eurn v. Secale 1.
kuheuter v. Colchicum 2.
kühfichte v. Pinus 78.
kuhhecken v. Vaccinium 16.
— horn v. Trigonella 2.
kühhorn, kuhhornbaum v. Terminalia 4.
kuhhornklee v. Trigonella, T. 2.
— hornsamen, kühhornsamen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— klee v. Trifolium 18, 24.
— kohl v. Brassica 13 Note }I{.
— krätze v. Mucuna, M. 4 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Mercurialis, M. 1, 2 et Pr.; Saponaria 3.
kühkraut v. Mercurialis 1, 2; Saponaria 3.
kuhlattich v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— maul v. Heracleum 6.
— melle }em.{ v. Anthemis 6.
kühmelle v. Matricaria 1.
— mellen v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
kühmöl v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
kühnbaum v. Pinus 78.
— blümen v. Taraxacum 1.
kuhnblumen v. Caltha 2.
kühneckenkraut v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
kuhnelke v. Saponaria 3.
kühnlein v. Thymus 5.
— porst v. Ledum.
— post v. Ledum 2.
— rost v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I.
kuhnschellen v. Anemone 18.
kühnschoten v. Cytisus 8.
— schotten v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
— schroten v. Cytisus 8.
kühorn v. Trigonella 2.
kuhpastinak, kuhpastinake, kuhpastinakt v. Heracleum 6.
— peterlein v. Anthriscus 2; Chaerophyllum 3.
— petersilie v. Anthriscus 2.
— pilz v. Boletus 4, 21; Lactarius 6.
kühraute v. Senecio 9.
kuhraute, kührauten v. Achillea 4.
kühren v. Triticum 7.
kuhreizker v. Lactarius 13.
— röhrlein v. Taraxacum 1.
— röhrling v. Boletus 4.
— rübe v. Beta 3 Note }I{.
— samen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— scheisse v. Ononis 6 et Pr. II.
— schelle v. Anemone 2, 18.
kühschletten v. Colchicum 2.
— schmälchen v. Poa 3, 5.
kuhschmälchen, kühschmelchen v. Poa 3.
kühschmergeln, kühschmirgeln v. Caltha 2.
— schoten, kühschrote, kühschroten v. Cytisus 8.
kuhschwamm v. Lactarius 6.
— schwanz v. Rumex 10, 21 et Pr.
— speise v. Ononis 5, 6.
kühstatten v. Cytisus 8.
kuhtäcken v. Vaccinium 8.
— tecken v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr., V. 16.
— till v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— tistel v. Anthemis 4.
kühtraid v. Vicia 23.
— tritt v. Wulfenia.
kuhtutten v. Lathraea 2.
ku(h)ul v. Brassica 12.
kuhveigeln v. Viola 9.
— wachtel v. Melampyrum 2.
kühwampe, kühwampen v. Melampyrum 5.
kuhweiden v. Melampyrum 6.
— weizen v. Lolium 4; Melampyrum, M. 2, 4.
kühweizen v. Lolium 4; Melampyrum 2.
— wurz v. Arum 2 et Pr. I; Mercurialis 1, 2; Peucedanum 9 Pr. I, P. 10.
kuhwurz v. Arum 2; Peucedanum 10.
kühwurzel v. Mercurialis 2.
— zagel, kuhzagel, kuhzunge v. Rumex 10, 21.
kuifzadigen v. Salicaceae.
kuiperblommen v. Calystegia 1.
— perslesch v. Iris 20.
— pertje v. Primula 4.
kuipkens v. Aquilegia 6; Campanula.
— kenszaad v. Butomus 1; Oenanthe 5.
kuisch lam v. Vitex 1.
— bloem v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— boom v. Vitex, V. 1.
kuitenboom v. Pyrus 13.
kujava-apfel v. Psidium, P. 6.
— javabaum, kujavabirne v. Psidium 7.
— jon v. Helleborus 3.
— kelhaantjes v. Lotus.
— kelskörner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— kemuke v. Agaricus 11.
kükenblome v. Butomus 1.
— kömel v. Thymus 5.
— kümmel v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— posten v. Sonchus 1.
kukkoeksbrod v. Oxalis 2.

kukubelkraut v. Silene 17.
— kuhantsche v. Gentiana 1.
— kui oil, kukuiöl v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— kukeslauch v. Oxalis 2.
— kuksampert v. Rumex 23.
kukuksbleamen v. Orchis 7.
— blom v. Orchis.
— blome v. Cardamine 11; Lychnis 7; Orchis.
— blommen v. Orchis.
— blume v. Cardamine 11; Orchis; Petasites 5.
— brod v. Rumex 2.
— klee v. Oxalis 2.
— kraut v. Lychnis 7; Oxalis 2.
— nelke v. Lychnis 7.
— salat v. Oxalis 2.
— salt, kukukssalter v. Orchis.
— schuh v. Cypripedium 3.
— skelp v. Sparganium.
— speichel v. Nostoc 2.
— tulpe v. Fritillaria 10.
kukumakranka v. Gethyllis 2.
— kumakranki v. Gethyllis.
— kumer v. Cucumis 16.
— kummer, kukummern v. Cucumis 16.
— kurantschen v. Gentiana 1.
— kurutz, kukuruz v. Zea 4.
— la v. Cola 1.
— len v. Brassica 12.
— ley v. Spergula 1.
— lilawanlorbeer *ge.* v. Cinnamomum 5.
— lilawanrinde v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
kulkroed v. Orchis 8.
— krûd v. Orchis.
— kraut v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— landar v. Coriandrum 1.
küllekenskraut v. Orchis.
kullekenskruid v. Orchis, O. 8.
— lekenskruyd v. Orchis.
— letjeskruid v. Orchis 8.
— letjeskruyt v. Orchis 6.
külsunsam v. Hyoscyamus 3.
kulten v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
külweite v. Triticum 5.
kum v. Fungi.
küm v. Carum 4.
kumach v. Carum 4 et Pr. I.
— mahou tree v. Pomaderris 3.
kumarahou v. Quintinia 1.
— tree v. Pomaderris 3.

kumbanzo v. Holarrhena 3.
kumehlen {non kumellen; em.} v. Matricaria 1.
— mel v. Cuminum 1.
kümel v. Carum 4; Cuminum 1.
kumelle v. Prunella 3 Pr.
— zum baden v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
kumich, kümich v. Cuminum 1.
— min v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
kumkummer v. Cucumis 16.
kümm v. Carum 4; Cuminum 1.
kummach, kümmach v. Carum 4.
— me v. Cuminum 1.
— mel v. Carum 4.
kümmel v. Carum, C. 4 et Pr. I; Cuminum, C. 1 et Pr. I; Thymus 5.
— mit langen samen v. Cuminum 1.
— artiger federknopf v. Lagoëcia 1.
— früchte *ge.* v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— garbe v. Carum.
— myrte v. Eugenia 23; Syzygium.
— öl v. Carum 4 Pr. II; Cuminum 1 Pr. III.
— samen v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— silge v. Selinum 2.
— weizen v. Triticum Note II.
— zellen, kummelzellen, kummelzeller v. Myosurus 1.
kummer v. Erophila 1.
— blume v. Matricaria 1.
— blumen v. Matricaria 1 et Pr. I.
— gurke v. Melothria.
kümmerlicher losbaum v. Clerodendron 2.
— merling v. Cucumis, C. 16; Melothria 1.
kummerling v. Cucumis 16.
kümmerlingkraut, kümmerlingskraut v. Peucedanum 6.
kummern v. Cucumis 16.
kümmernüssl v. Silene 20.
kummertrost v. Teucrium 7; Veronica 6.
— mezurrotwurst v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
kummhurtig v. Ipomoea 25 et Pr. I.
kümmi v. Carum 4.
— mich v. Carum 4 et Pr. I.
— mig, kummin v. Carum 4.
kummkumm v. Garcinia Pr.
kümmlingkraut v. Thymus 5.
kümnich v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
kumpaviabalsam v. Copaifera Pr.
— quat v. Atalantia 1; Citrus 16.
— tenholz v. Viscum 1 Pr.

kumuk v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— mynzaad v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
kun v. Satureia 1.
— da oil tree, kundah v. Carapa 3.
kundah oil v. Carapa 3 Pr. II.
— oil plant v. Carapa 3.
— öl v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
kündel, kündelkraut v. Thymus 5.
kundelkraut v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— delkrut v. Laserpitium 5.
kundling, kündling, kundlkraut v. Thymus 5.
— öl }em.{ v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
kundoo nut tree v. Carapa 3.
kune kune kaesjes v. Malva.
künel v. Satureia 1; Thymus 5.
kunel v. Cunila; Thymus 5.
— nele v. Origanum 9 Pr. I; Thymus 7 Pr. I.
künelschorft v. Cuscuta 5.
kunerle v. Thymus 7.
— nerlkraut v. Thymus 5.
kun-ghas v. Schleichera 1.
kunie v. Kuhnia.
— nigkraut v. Eupatorium 4 et Pr. I.
— nigskerz, künigskerz v. Verbascum 9.
künigskron v. Hypericum 17.
Kunigundenkraut v. Achillea 1 et Pr.; Eupatorium, E. 4; Veronica 11 Pr.
— nigundkraut v. Bidens 5; Eupatorium 4.
— nikundenkraut }Probably a misprint for Kunigundenkraut{ v. Bidens 10.
kunjudigummi, kunjudy-gum v. Astragalus Note I.
— kel v. Colchicum 2.
— kelblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
künle, kunle v. Thymus 5.
— lein v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— lin v. Thymus 5.
kunne v. Satureia 1.
— blomen }sub Anthemis 4{ is a misprint for hunneblomen.
— ke, künneke v. Satureia 1.
— lein, kunold v. Thymus 5.
Kunrad v. Hypericum 15, 17.
— rath v. Hypericum 17.
— ratskraut v. Hypericum 15.
kunro bark tree v. Rhizophora 2.
künschbaum v. Vitex 1.
künschlotten v. Colchicum 2.
— schottenblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II; Genista 11 Pr. III.
künschroten v. Cytisus 8.
kunschroten v. Genista 11.
künschruten, kunschruthen v. Cytisus 8.
kunschutpflanze v. Sesamum 1.
kunst, künst v. Viscum 1.
kunstenholz v. Viscum 1 Pr.
künster v. Viscum 1.
kunstsago v. Solanum 44 Pr. III.
küntschi v. Colchicum 2.
kuntschut v. Sesamum 1.
kunz v. Rosa Note IV, R. 9.
kuoderwitz v. Melampyrum 2.
küperdüel, küperleesch v. Typha 4.
kupertjes v. Primula 1.
kupferblume v. Echinacea, E. 2; Rudbeckia.
— keule v. Typha.
kupiper v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
kuppelmoos v. Cinclidium.
— raute, kuppelrauten v. Artemisia 27.
kurana v. Protium 2.
Kurassao aloe v. Aloë Pr. }III{.
— schalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
Kurassausche aardaker v. Arachis 1.
kurassaauwtjes v. Bellis 5.
— savische schwalbenwurzel v. Asclepias 1.
— siersmuts v. Aconitum 8.
kurbaril v. Hymenaea 1.
— beerbaum, kürbeerbaum v. Cornus 8.
— beere v. Cornus.
— beeren v. Cornus 8.
kürbeeren v. Cornus 8, 10.
— beerenbaum v. Cornus 10.
kurbeerenbaum v. Cornus 8.
kürbeiz v. Cucurbita 6.
kurbel v. Anthriscus 1.
kürberbaum }em.{, kürberenbaum v. Cornus 8.
— bes v. Cucurbita.
kurbesa, kurbeza, kurbis v. Cucurbita 6.
kürbis v. Citrullus; Cucurbita, C. 6.
— arten, kürbisartige, k. pflanzen v. Cucurbitaceae.
— baum v. Crescentia, C. 2.
kurbisch v. Cucurbita 6.
kürbisgewächse v. Cucurbitaceae.
— kerne v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— kernöl v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. III; Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— kirsche v. Bryonia 1.
— meltau v. Sphaerotheca 1.

kürbispflanzen v. Cucurbitaceae.
kurbiss v. Cucurbita 6.
kürbiss v. Cucurbita, C. 6.
— bissamen v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— bissbaum v. Crescentia.
kurbiz v. Cucurbita 6.
kürbs v. Cucurbita, C. 6.
kurbsch v. Cucurbita 6.
— samen v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
kurchi v. Holarrhena 2; Wrightia 4.
— bark v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I.
kureel tree v. Capparis 2.
Kurile tea v. Potentilla 9.
kurilischer thee v. Epilobium 1.
kurk v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
— boom, kurkeik v. Quercus 32.
kurkema v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
kurkhout v. Alstonia 3 et Pr. II.
— van Gabon v. Musanga 1.
kurkiep v. Ulmus 11.
— moutouchi v. Pterocarpus 4.
— olm *n.* Ulmus 11.
— roos v. Kerria 1.
— svamp v. Trametes 1.
kurkuma v. Curcuma, C. 6 et Pr. I.
— plant v. Curcuma 6.
— wortel, kurkumawurzel v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
kurkume v. Curcuma, C. 6 Pr. I.
— kumé v. Curcuma.
— kumee v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
kurkijp v. Ulmus 11.
kürlbaum, kürlibaum v. Cornus 8.
kurn v. Hordeum 12.
kürn v. Hordeum.
— baum v. Cornus 8.
— bleamen v. Centaurea 10.
kurnelbaum, kürnelbaum v. Cornus 8.
kurnmint v. Mentha 3.
kurrajong v. Plagianthus 4; Sterculia 7, 14, 15; Trema 1.
— brun v. Commersonia 3.
— vert v. Hibiscus 14.
kurrung oil plant, kurrunj oil plant v. Pongamia 1.
kurs v. Prunus 8.
kürse v. Prunus 8, 17.
kurtsebeier v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
kurtskruid v. Lotus 1.
kurtuffeln v. Solanum 44.
kurung oil, kurunj oil v. Pongamia 1 Pr.
kurwell v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I.
kurz v. Gladiolus 6.
— und lang v. Allium 37.
— büchse v. Brachythecium.
— dachklaue v. Geissomeria.
kurze Georgia baumwolle v. Gossypium 4.
— karve v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— zweizeilige gerste v. Hordeum 3.
kurzer fenchel v. Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
— hafer v. Avena 1.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 11.
kurzfähnchen, kurzfahne v. Brachysema.
— gegrannte trespe v. Bromus 7.
— gürtel v. Brachystelma.
— haarige segge v. Carex 20.
— haariger hafer v. Avena 7.
— hafer v. Avena 1.
— hörnige händleinwurz v. Orchis 5.
— krone v. Brachystelma.
— rock v. Brachylaena.
— schopf v. Brachycome.
— stamm, kurzstielchen v. Brachypodium.
— undlang v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
kusam v. Sophora 2 Pr.
— lac tree v. Schleichera 1.
kuse v. Typha 4.
kusin v. Sophora 2 Pr.
kus-kus v. Andropogon 25.
kuskus v. Andropogon 25 et Pr.
— root v. Andropogon 25 Pr.
— bartgras v. Andropogon 25.
— su v. Sorghum 3.
kuso v. Brayera 1.
kusso v. Brayera 1 et Pr.
— blumen v. Brayera 1 Pr.
kust v. Saussurea 2.
— root v. Costus 7.
küsten sheoak v. Casuarina 7.
— kiefer v. Pinus 56.
— weide v. Salix 16.
kustpruim v. Prunus 42.
kuszo v. Brayera 1 Pr.
kut v. Saussurea 2.
kutch v. Acacia 12 Pr.
kuteera, k. gum v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
— -gum tree v. Cochlospermum 1; Sterculia 19.
— gummi v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
kutelkraut v. Artemisia 2.
küten v. Pyrus 13.

kutenöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— tera, kuteragom *n.* v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
— teragummi v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr. *ge.*; Sterculia 19 Pr.
— the v. Pyrus 13.
— theken v. Vaccinium 16, 19.
— tikagummi v. Sterculia 19 Pr.
— til-kolbe v. Typha 4.
— tina v. Pyrus 13.
kutira v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.; Sterculia 19 Pr.
— gum v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
— gummi v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.; Sterculia 19 Pr.
kütk v. Raphanus 3; Sisymbrium 5.
kutsch v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— un peer, kutsche mit pferden v. Aconitum 8.
kutschelbeeren v. Prunus 45.
— sebeier v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— sekruid v. Erythraea 3.
— sela v. Guizotia 1.
kutte, kütte v. Pyrus 13.
küttelkraut v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.; Origanum 5.
kuttelkraut v. Artemisia 2; Origanum 5 Pr. I; Thymus 5, 7 et Pr. I.
küttenapfel, küttenbaum, küttenenbaum v. Pyrus 13.
— tenkerne, küttenkörner v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
kuweyssen v. Melampyrum 2.
küwurz v. Chenopodium 4.
kuysche boom v. Vitex 1.
kuyte }sub Saccharomyces 3{ should be cancelled.
kwâ knak, kwâ knap v. Ranunculus 11.
kwaad in de klaver v. Sclerotinia 8.
— kruid v. Poa 3.
kwaaiaard v. Equisetum 5.
— -jongens v. Molinia 1.
kwaalboom v. Pyrus 6.
kwab, kwabbe, kwabziekte v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
kwade oogenbloem v. Matricaria 1.
— denaard v. Equisetum 1, 5.
— denaart v. Equisetum 1.
— dernaat v. Equisetum 5.
— dernaet v. Equisetum 1.
— je unjer v. Equisetum 5.
— jongens, kwâjongens v. Molinia 1.
— kel, kwakelbeeze v. Juniperus 7.
— li v. Qualea 1; Vochisia 1.
— lie v. Vochisia 1, 2.
— lihout v. Vochisia 1 Pr.
kwalster v. Pyrus 6; Solanum 12.
— boom v. Pyrus 6.
— holt v. Solanum 12.
— hout v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
kwâ-oogenbloem v. Anemone 14; Chrysanthemum 11.
— paar v. Pyrus 13.
kwari, kwari-ceder v. Vochisia 1.
kwarie v. Vochisia 1, 2.
kwartelbeziën v. Bryonia 2.
— telboom *n.* v. Pyrus 6.
kwartjesblad v. Aspidistra 1.
— jesplant v. Lunaria 1.
kwassi, k. bita, kwassia v. Quassia 1.
kwassibita v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— sie, kwassieboom v. Quassia 1.
— siehout v. Picraena 1 Pr. I; Quassia, Q. 1 et Pr. II.
— sieschors v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
kwast v. Centaurea 10.
— jeshout v. Solanum 12.
kwattapatoe, kwattapattoe, kwattiepatoe v. Lecythis 6.
kwazen v. Quercus 61 Note X.
kwe v. Pyrus 13.
— appel v. Pyrus 15.
— boom v. Pyrus 13.
kwee v. Pyrus 13 et Pr. I.
— appel v. Pyrus 13 et Pr. I, P. 15.
— appelboom v. Pyrus 15.
— bie v. Couepia 1.
— boom v. Pyrus 13.
— ëngelei v. Pyrus 13 Pr. II.
kweek v. Agropyron 4; Carex.
— dravik v. Bromus 7.
kweeke, kweeken, kweekgras v. Agropyron 4.
kweekgraswortel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— kasschimmel v. Acrostalagmus 1.
— peer v. Pyrus 13.
— plant v. Agropyron 4.
kweekweeboom v. Pyrus 6.
kweekwortel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
kweenpeer, kweepar v. Pyrus 13.
kweepeer v. Pyrus 13 et Pr. I, P. 16.
— perre v. Pyrus 13.
— pitten v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
— pittenslijm v. Pyrus 13 Pr. V.
— vleesch v. Pyrus 13 Pr. II.
kweikeene v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.

kwejbier v. Pyrus 13.
kwek, kweke, kwekke v. Agropyron 4.
— kebessen, kwekkebèzen v. Pyrus 6.
— keboom v. Cornus 10.
— kel, kwekken, kwekkene v. Agropyron 4.
— kieboom v. Pyrus 6.
— ko, kwekkoe, kwekwe v. Agropyron 4.
— weboom, kwekwemeier v. Pyrus 6.
— woe v. Agropyron 4.
kweldergras v. Armeria 2; Glyceria 3, 4, 5.
— sterboom v. Pyrus 6.
kwendel v. Thymus 5.
— delolie v. Thymus 5 Pr. II.
kwepeer v. Pyrus 16.
kwepi v. Couepia 2.
kwepitten v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
— struik v. Pyrus 13.
kwets v. Prunus 26; Pyrus 6.
kwetsen v. Prunus 26 et Pr. I, P. 58.
— senbeienboum, kwetsenhout v. Pyrus 6.
kwevleesch v. Pyrus 13 Pr. II.
— zelkens v. Coreopsis; Scabiosa 4.
— zelsbloem v. Scabiosa 4.
— zeltippen v. Tropaeolum.
— zeltje v. Scabiosa 4.
kwieek, kwiëk v. Agropyron 4.
kwikkebei, kwikkebeibéam v. Pyrus 6.
kwina v. Aesculus 4.
kwintappel, kwintappels v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
kwinti v. Eryngium 4.
kwispelbiezen v. Eriophorum 5.
— pelgerst v. Hordeum 7.
— pelgras v. Stipa.
kwitsebéam, kwitsebeienboom, kwitsen v. Pyrus 6.
k(w)oin v. Secale 1.
kwoso v. Brayera 1 et Pr.
kwijlbabben v. Rumex 10.
— wortel v. Anacyclus 2 et Pr.
kyechirn v. Cicer 1.
— mel v. Carum 4.
kyerlic v. Brassica 34.
kyfer, kyfferbaum, kyfferholz v. Pinus 78.
kijk v. Brassica 33.
kyllinge, kyllingia }em.{ v. Kyllingia.
kymel v. Carum 4.
kymmich v. Cuminum 1.
kynappel v. Pinus 78 Note I.
kijnboom v. Pinus 78 Note.
kynschwurzel v. Aristolochia 5.
kyperber v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
kyrbs, kyrbss v. Cucurbita 6.
kyrchenbaum v. Prunus 34.
kyrpss v. Cucurbita 6.
kyrsen v. Prunus 8, 17.
kyte kayes v. Fraxinus 5 Note.

L.

la Brinvilliers v. Spigelia 1.
la carlina *ga.* [Durh.] v. Ranunculus 25.
la fie see lafie.
la Guayra sassaparilla, la Guyara sarsaparillewortel v. Smilax Note A.
la nebbia degli esperidii v. Pleospora 2 Note.
laady fing'r v. Laburnum 2.
laag kogelkruid v. Globularia 4.
— slangewortel v. Scorzonera 2.
laage katoen v. Diotis 1.
— palmboom v. Chamaerops 1.
— palmiet v. Bactris 5.
— syring v. Syringa 4.
— Turksche boonen v. Phaseolus 14.
— vlier v. Sambucus 3.
— vijgeboom v. Ficus 33.
laaglands bébé, laaglandsch bébéhout v. Pterocarpus 4.
— stamde kweeboom v. Cotoneaster 1.
laainole, laainwoile v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
laaisterbêre(n) v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— zemeel v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
— zood v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— zoodmeel v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
— zoôdôle v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
laan v. Phragmites 1.
laap v. Eucalyptus 26.
laasch v. Scirpus 5.
laatbloem v. Gentiana 2.
labanhout v. Vitex 8 Pr.
labaria plant, l. p. of Demerara v. Dracontium 3.
labaschen v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
labassen v. Dryopteris 3; Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
labboeëne, labboon, labboone(n) v. Vicia 9.
— boonkruid v. Satureia 1.
labdangummi, labdanum v. Cistus Note.
labestock v. Levisticum 1.
labgolddorn }em.{ v. Scolymus 1, 2.
labiacées, labiate family, labiaten, labiates, labiées v. Labiatae.
labkenbläder v. Plantago 7.
— kraut v. Galium, G. 10, 19 et Pr.; Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— kräuter v. Rubiaceae.
— krautwürger v. Orobanche 2.
lablab, l. bean, l. à fleurs violettes, l. vivace, lablab's dolichos, lablabfaseln, lablabs bohne v. Dolichos 2.
Labrador v. Ledum 1.
— pine v. Pinus 6.
— spruce v. Picea 1.
— tea v. Ledum, L. 1 et Pr.
— tea plant v. Ledum 1.
Labradortee v. Gaultheria 4; Ledum 1 et Pr.; Spiraea 7.
— bradorteestaude, Labradorteestrauch v. Spiraea 7.
— bradorthee v. Ledum 1 et Pr., L. 2 Pr. I.
labrierboom v. Laurus 1.
labruscadruif, labruske, labruskenweinrebe v. Vitis 17.
labsal v. Orchis Note I, O. 6, 8 *ge.*
— stock v. Levisticum 1 et Pr. IV.
laburnum v. Laburnum 1, 2.
labyrinthe-étrille v. Daedalea 1.
lac v. Aleurites 3 Note; Croton 4 Pr.
— tree v. Schleichera 1.
lacarisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
lacasseno v. Cantharellus 2.
lacca de Arizona v. Larrea 1 Pr.
— coerulea v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. II.
— musci v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. II; Roccella 5 Pr. II.

lacca musci coerulea v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. II.
— — rubra v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. I.
— muscosa v. Roccella 5 Pr. II.
— musica v. Ochrolechia 2 Pr. II; Roccella 5 Pr. II.
lace bark v. Hoheria 1; Lagetta, L. 1 et Pr.; Plagianthus 1, 2.
— bark pine v. Pinus 7.
— bark tree v. Lagetta, L. 1; Sterculia 1.
— fern v. Cheilanthes 1.
— flower v. Daucus 2.
— leaf v. Aponogeton 2.
— pod v. Thysanocarpus 1.
laceno v. Rapistrum 2.
lacerolenbirne v. Pyrus 27.
laceron v. Sonchus, S. 2 *ga.*, S. 3.
— doux v. Sonchus 5.
lacesseno v. Cantharellus 2.
lacet de mer v. Chorda 1.
lach v. Lactuca 16.
— de puta v. Euphorbia.
— de pute v. Euphorbia 31.
lachassou v. Prunus 20; Sonchus.
lachée v. Blighia 1.
lacheiron v. Sonchus.
lachénale, lachenalia, lachenalie v. Lachenalia.
lachénalie pâle v. Lachenalia 1.
lachenca v. Sonchus }non lachenza; em.{, S. 2, 3.
lachengamander v. Teucrium 15.
lachenknoblauch v. Allium 36; Teucrium 15 et Pr.
lachenza sub Sonchus cancel.
lacheron *ga.* v. Sonchus 2, 3.
lacheta v. Prunus 20; Senecio; Sonchus.
lachets v. Sonchus 2, 3.
lacheyron v. Prunus 20.
lachinsknopfloch v. Teucrium 15 Pr.
— knoblauch v. Allium 36.
— kraut v. Lemna.
Lachlan pine v. Callitris 9.
lachlungen v. Veronica 5.
— näe, lachnaea, lachnée v. Lachnaea.
lacholebré v. Chondrilla 1.
lachougo v. Lactuca.
lachousclo v. Euphorbia.
lachryma abiegna v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
lachs-brombeere v. Rubus 19.
lachteke v. Lactuca 16.
lachuga v. Lactuca, L. 16.
lachugetta, lachughèta, lachughèto v. Valerianella 5.

laciniate vine v. Vitis 31.
lack v. Aleurites 3 Note; Cheiranthus, C. 1.
— artige levkoje v. Matthiola 4.
— artiger hederich v. Erysimum 3.
— baum v. Aleurites 3; Rhus 27.
— baumöl v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— blume v. Cheiranthus.
— blüte v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
lackerisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— kermögen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
lackharz v. Aleurites 3 Note.
— holz, lackholzbaum v. Pinus 68.
— kohl v. Brassica 4.
— kroton v. Croton 1.
— moos v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. II; Roccella 5 Pr. II.
— mus v. Chrozophora 2 Pr.; Ochrolechia 3 Pr. II; Roccella 5 Pr. II.
— musflechte v. Ochrolechia, O. 3; Roccella, R. 5.
— muskraut, lackmuspflanze, lackpflanze v. Chrozophora.
— ritzen, lackritzwicke v. Astragalus 10.
— rizen v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— senf v. Brassica 4.
— stock v. Cheiranthus 1.
— tuk v. Lactuca.
— viole v. Cheiranthus 1.
lacmus v. Roccella 5 Pr. II.
lacque v. Aleurites 3 Note.
lacquer v. Rhus 27 Pr.
— tree v. Carica 2; Rhus 27.
lacrisie, lacrisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— rousclo v. Euphorbia.
lactaire v. Lactarius.
— doré v. Lactarius 17.
— raffault v. Lactarius 13.
lactar v. Lactarius.
— teke, lactich, lactouwe, lactrike v. Lactuca 16.
lactucarium v. Lactuca 17 Pr. II.
— gallicum v. Lactuca 16 Pr. IV.
— officinal v. Lactuca 17 Pr. II.
— parisiense v. Lactuca 16 Pr. IV.
lactucasap v. Lactuca 17 Pr. II.
— tuce v. Lactuca 16.
†**lac**tucella v. Sonchus 3.
lactuck v. Lactuca 16.
— tuke v. Lactuca, L. 16.
— tuken, lactukenkraut v. Lactuca 16.
lad love lass, l. savour, lad's love, l.'s love and lasses' delight v. Artemisia 2.

ladanharz, ladanum, l. gummi, l. resin, ladanumhars, ladanumharz v. Cistus Note.
ladder to heaven v. Polemonium 1; Polygonatum 2, 3.
— blader v. Tussilago 1.
— blätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— mos v. Climacium.
ladducha, ladeke v. Lactuca 16.
ladic v. Lactuca 16; Rumex 12.
ladich, ladicke v. Lactuca 16.
Ladies and gentlemen v. Arum 2; Dicentra 1, 2.
— chewing tobacco v. Antennaria 3.
— foxglove v. Verbascum 9.
— hair v. Adiantum 2 et Pr.; Briza 3.
— mantle v. Alchemilla 3.
— slippers v. Cypripedium 5.
— traces v. Spiranthes.
Ladies' bedstraw v. Galium; Mollugo 3.
— bower v. Clematis.
— calamus v. Iris 5.
— dresses v. Spiranthes 2
— fingers v. Arum 2; Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
— gloves v. Inula 4.
— mantle v. Alchemilla.
— laces v. Phalaris 1.
— slipper v. Cypripedium; Polygala 10.
— slippers v. Impatiens 2; Linaria 13.
— smock v. Cardamine, C. 11.
— sorrel v. Oxalis 6.
— thistle v. Silybum 2.
— thumb v. Polygonum 25.
— tobacco v. Anaphalis 1; Gnaphalium 1.
— traces v. Spiranthes, S. 2, 4, 5, 6.
— tresses v. Spiranthes, S. 2, 4.
ladika v. Lactuca 16.
ladike v. Rumex 12.
Ladislaikraut v. Gentiana 15.
ladja goa olie v. Alpinia 6 Pr.
— olie v. Alpinia 7 Pr. II.
ladle wood v. Cassine 1; Hartogia 1.
ladstockholz v. Cornus 10.
laduzerdo v. Medicago 14.
Lady Banks's camellia {em.} v. Camellia 2.
— birch v. Betula 1.
— bracken v. Pteridium 1.
— by the gate v. Saponaria 2.
— cakes v. Oxalis 2.
— coot v. Adenanthera 2.
— fern v. Athyrium 2; Dryopteris 9.
— finger grass, l. fingers v. Lotus 1.
Lady flock v. Cardamine 11.
— glove v. Digitalis 2.
— grass v. Phalaris 2.
— in a boat v. Dicentra 5.
— in the bower, l. in a chaise, l. in the green v. Nigella 2.
— Josika's lilac v. Syringa 3.
— keys v. Primula 12.
— o'the meadow v. Spiraea 16.
— never fade v. Anaphalis 1.
— of the night v. Ipomoea 7.
— -nut tree v. Entada 3.
— orchis v. Orchis 10.
— pea v. Lathyrus 15.
— poplar v. Populus 13.
— -slipper v. Dodecatheon 3; Stanhopea 1.
— smock v. Cardamine 11.
— sour-grass v. Oxalis 7.
— Washington v. Phlox 1.
— -whin v. Ononis 5.
— wrack v. Fucus 3.
Lady's beds v. Galium 19.
— bedstraw v. Galium, G. 7, 13, 19.
— bendstraw v. Galium 19.
— boots v. Lotus 1.
— bower v. Clematis 16.
— breast-pin v. Coreopsis 2.
— candlestick v. Primula 4.
— clover v. Oxalis 2.
— comb v. Scandix 1.
— cushion v. Arabis 1, 2; Armeria, A. 4; Centaurea 16; Chrysosplenium 2; Lotus 1; Saxifraga 12, 23; Scabiosa 1.
— delight v. Viola 34.
— ear-drop v. Impatiens 4.
— ear-drops v. Dicentra 5; Fuchsia Note.
— finger, L.'s f. grass v. Lotus 1.
— fingers v. Anthyllis, A. 5; Arum 2; Digitalis 2; Laburnum 2; Lathyrus 18; Lonicera 13; Orchis 6; Primula 12, 17.
— foxglove v. Verbascum 9.
— frills v. Primula 20.
— garters v. Phalaris 2; Rubus 12.
— glove v. Cardamine 11; Lotus 1; Pulmonaria.
— grass v. Phalaris 2.
— hair v. Adiantum 2; Briza 3.
— laces v. Cuscuta, C. 7; Linaria 13; Phalaris 1, 2.
— lint v. Stellaria 4.

Lady's looking-glass v. Specularia 1, 3.
— mantle v. Alchemilla, A. 3.
— meat v. Crataegus 15 Pr. I; Oxalis 2.
— milk v. Silybum 2.
— milk sile v. Cardamine 11; Pulmonaria 2.
— navel v. Cotyledon 7.
— needlework v. Caucalis 1.
— nightcap v. Anemone 14; Calystegia 1; Campanula 7; Cardamine.
— pincushion v. Armeria 4; Corydalis 6; Pulmonaria 2; Saxifraga 19; Scabiosa 4 }em.{.
— plume v. Habenaria 7.
— pocket v. Impatiens 4.
— pouches v. Capsella 1.
— purses v. Calceolaria, C. 4; Capsella 1.
— ribands, L.'s ribbints v. Phalaris 2.
— ruffles v. Spiraea 6.
— seal v. Polygonatum 2, 3; Tamus, T. 1.
— shoes v. Aquilegia 6.
— shoes and stockings v. Lotus 1.
— signet v. Polygonatum 2.
— slipper v. Aquilegia 3; Calceolaria, C. 1, 4; Calypso 1; Cypripedium, C. 3; Impatiens, I. 2, 4; Lotus 1.
— slippers v. Aquilegia 6.
— smock v. Arum 2; Calystegia 1; Cardamine, C. 7, 10, 11.
— thimble v. Campanula 13; Digitalis 2; Veronica 6.
— thistle v. Carbenia 4; Silybum 2.
— thumb v. Polygonum 25.
— traces v. Spiranthes, S. 5.
— tresses v. Spiranthes 5, 6.
— white petticoat v. Stellaria 4.
— wood sorrel v. Oxalis 6.
ladybus v. Hymenocallis 3.
laelia v. Laelia.
laemshore, laemsoor, laemsoore v. Statice 4.
läerkenbläder v. Plantago 7.
laet, laetie v. Laetia.
laetouwe v. Lactuca 16.
— vis distel v. Cnicus 17.
lafander v. Lavandula 3.
läfchesblätter v. Hedera 2.
lafie }em.{ v. Picea 4.
lagagno v. Euphorbia 57.
lagaina, lagayna v. Ranunculus 4; Taraxacum 1.
lage berk v. Betula 11.
lage boonen v. Phaseolus 14.
— den v. Pinus 68.
— djamboe v. Psidium 5.
— esch v. Fraxinus 11.
— granaatboom v. Punica 3.
— iris v. Iris 21.
— jasmijn v. Jasminum 6.
— palm v. Buxus 5.
— palmboom v. Chamaerops.
— runboom v. Kandelia 1.
— slangenwortel v. Scorzonera 2.
— veil v. Nepeta 2.
— vlier v. Sambucus 3.
— wilg v. Salix 29.
lägelkraut v. Senebiera 1.
lagénaria v. Lagenaria.
lägenblatt v. Plantago 7.
lagerknebel v. Sagina 4.
lägerkraut v. Alchemilla 3, 4; Senecio 2, 36 *ge.*
lagerstrémie v. Lagerstroemia.
— strémie des Indes v. Lagerstroemia 2.
— stroemia, lagerstrome, lagerströmie v. Lagerstroemia.
lagert v. Pinus 68.
laget v. Lagetta.
— à dentelle v. Lagetta 1.
— ta v. Lagetta, L. 1.
— tafasern v. Funifera 1 Pr.
lagette v. Lagetta 1.
lagetto v. Lagetta, L. 1.
läggerstaude, lägken v. Pinus 68.
lagoci, lagocie v. Lagoëcia.
lagocie cuminoïde, lagoécie, l. cuminoïde v. Lagoëcia 1.
Lagos bass, L. rafia v. Raphia 2 Pr. III.
— rubber v. Ficus 41 Pr.; Kickxia 1 Pr.
lagure v. Lagurus, L. 1.
— à épi ovale, l. ovale v. Lagurus 1.
laguster v. Ligustrum 4.
lagwort v. Petasites, P. 5.
lahmdorn v. Ononis 6 et Pr. II.
lähn, lähne v. Acer 11.
lahnheck v. Clematis 16.
lai v. Taxus 1.
— ceron v. Sonchus 3.
laichblume v. Caltha 2.
laîche v. Carex.
laiche v. Carex, C. 2, 4 Pr.; Scirpus 5.
— aigue v. Carex 2.

laiche blanchâtre v. Carex 8.
— des bois v. Carex 39.
— bruyère v. Carex 16.
— capillaire v. Carex 9.
— compacte v. Carex 43.
— coupante, l. cyperoide v. Carex 2.
— digitée v. Carex 11.
— dioïque v. Carex 12.
— distante v. Carex 13.
— élevée v. Carex 28.
— des fanges v. Scirpus 2.
— fangeuse v. Carex 22.
— en gazon v. Carex 7.
— hérissée v. Carex 23.
— jaunâtre, l. jaune pâle v. Carex 17.
— léporine, l. des lièvres v. Carex 21.
— des marais v. Carex 25.
— muriquée v. Carex 23.
— noirâtre v. Carex 5.
— pâle v. Carex 24.
— panicée v. Carex 26.
— paniculée v. Carex 27.
— précoce v. Carex 29.
— pulicaire v. Carex 31.
— raide v. Carex 38.
— de renard v. Carex 43.
— rousse v. Carex 2.
— des sables v. Carex 4.
— velue v. Carex 20.
— vésiculeuse, l. à vessie v. Carex 40.
laichet *ga.* [HÉR]. v. Carex.
laichkraut v. Potamogeton.
— kräuter v. Naiadaceae.
laict Nostre-Dame v. Silybum 2.
laictuē v. Lactuca 16.
laifkeblom v. Bellis 5.
lailier v. Polygala 17.
laine des bois v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
— de bombardeira v. Calotropis 1 Pr. I.
— — forêt, l. des forêts, l. de pin v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
— végétale v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I; Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
laing v. Eriophorum 6.
lairette v. Vaccinium 8.
Lairitz' waldwolle v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
laisseron v. Sonchus 3.
— ter v. Iris 20.
lait d'âne v. Sonchus.
lait de balata v. Mimusops 6 Pr. II.
— battu v. Fumaria, F. 2.
— de coco v. Cocos 4 Pr. XII.
— à coeur rouge v. Tabernaemontana 1.
— de couleuvre v. Euphorbia 24.
— de couleuvre bâtard v. Linaria 13.
— doré *ga.* v. Lactarius 3.
— de Notre-Dame [em.] v. Silybum 2.
— de pie v. Euphorbia.
— Sainte-Marie v. Silybum 2.
laitarlichlee v. Onobrychus 3.
laite *ga.* v. Sonchus 2, 3.
laiteron v. Sonchus, S. 2 *ga.*, S. 3.
— des Alpes v. Lactuca 2.
— commun, l. maraîcher v. Sonchus 3.
laiterou v. Lactarius 6, 11.
laitier v. Polygala, P. 17.
— commun v. Polygala 17.
laitiron, laitirou v. Lactarius 6.
laitron v. Lactuca 7; Sonchus, S. 1, 3; Taraxacum 1.
— des Alpes v. Lactuca 2.
— des champs v. Sonchus 1.
— commun, l. doux v. Sonchus 3.
— épineux v. Sonchus 2.
— des jardins, l. lisse v. Sonchus 3.
— des marais v. Sonchus 4.
— des montagnes v. Lactuca 2.
— piquant, l. rude v. Sonchus 2.
laitue v. Lactuca, L. 16.
— d'âne, l. aux ânes v. Dipsacus 4.
— asperge v. Lactuca 15.
— de brebis v. Valerianella, V. 5.
— de bruyère v. Lactuca 11.
— à carème v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
— des champs, l. des chèvres v. Valerianella 5.
— de chien v. Agropyron 4; Taraxacum 1.
— de chouette v. Veronica 5.
— de cochon v. Crepis 3.
— commune v. Lactuca 16.
— à couper v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
— cultivée v. Lactuca 16.
— — pommée v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— épinard v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
— fétide v. Lactuca 17.
— à feuille de chêne v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
— feuilles-de-chêne v. Lactuca 12.
— à feuilles de saule v. Lactuca 13.
— frisée v. Lactuca 16 Note B.
— des grenouilles v. Potamogeton 1, 2, 3.

laitue des jardins v. Lactuca 16.
— de lierre, l. de lièvre v. Sonchus 3.
— lombarde, l. longue v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— marine, l. de mer v. Ulva 1.
— de muraille v. Sisymbrium 4; Sonchus 3.
— des murailles v. Lactuca 10.
— papavéracée v. Lactuca 17.
— de la Passion v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— à pincer v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
— pommée v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— de porc v. Crepis 3.
— puante v. Lactuca 17.
— à la reine v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
— romaine v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— saulière v. Lactuca 13.
— sauvage v. Lactuca 14, 17.
— scariole v. Lactuca 14.
— vireuse v. Lactuca 17.
— vivace v. Lactuca 11.
laituraz v. Acer 11.
laiwe di ciere v. Phyllitis 1.
lak v. Cheiranthus 1.
laka siri v. Protium 3 Pr.
lâkblome v. Scabiosa 6.
lakboom v. Rhus 27.
— draagend croton v. Croton 1.
lake bur reed v. Sparganium 1.
— club-rush *a.* v. Scirpus 5.
— cress v. Nasturtium 2.
— -weed v. Polygonum 5, 16, 25.
lakgranium v. Pelargonium 9.
lakh, lakhars *n.* v. Aleurites 3 Note.
laki siri v. Protium 3 Pr.
lakkroton v. Croton 1.
— lelie v. Lilium 8; Sprekelia 1.
— moes v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. I et Pr. II; Roccella 5 Pr. II.
— moes schotelmos v. Ochrolechia 3.
— muspflanze v. Chrozophora 2.
lakoocha v. Artocarpus 6.
lakplant v. Phytolacca, P. 3.
— plantachtigen v. Phytolaccaceae.
— rits, lakritzen v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— ritzenbaum v. Glycyrrhiza.
— ritzenholz v. Glycyrrhiza 2, 3 Pr. I.
— ritzenwicke v. Astragalus 10.
— ritzenwurzel v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— ritzwurzel v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— tuk v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
lalang v. Andropogon 5.
— gras v. Imperata 1.
lalarijhout v. Bruguiera 2.
lälen v. Clematis 16.
lalia v. Sempervivum 7.
lalo v. Adansonia 1 Note V; Hibiscus 10.
— plant v. Adansonia 1.
lalong grass, lalongras v. Imperata 1.
lam v. Dioscorea 21.
— lakens v. Arum 2.
laman, l. mouzambai v. Solanum 24.
lamapulver v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
lamarckia, lamarckie v. Lamarckia.
lamb in a pulpit v. Arum 2.
— -kill see lambkill.
— lakins {em.} v. Arum 2; Cardamine 11.
— lettuce v. Valerianella 5.
— lilies v. Tofieldia 1, 2.
— lily v. Tofieldia 1.
— -mint v. Mentha 12, 19.
— -plant v. Cibotium 1.
— toe, l. toes v. Lotus 1.
— tongue v. Phyllitis 1.
lamb's chop v. Mesembryanthemum 4.
— cress v. Cardamine 7.
— ear v. Stachys 8.
— ears v. Scabiosa 6.
— foot v. Alchemilla 3; Lotus 1; Plantago 7.
— lakins {em.} v. Arum 2; Cardamine 11.
— lettuce v. Valerianella, V. 5.
— quarters v. Atriplex 10, 18; Chenopodium 1.
— succory v. Arnoseris 1.
— sucklings v. Lotus 1; Trifolium 27.
— tails v. Corylus 2 Note I; Lycopodium 8; Salix 11.
— toe v. Anthyllis 5; Lotus 1; Medicago 9.
— toes v. Anthyllis 5.
— tongue v. Chenopodium 1; Mentha 3; Phyllitis 1; Plantago 6, 9; Stachys 9; Verbascum 9.
— tongues v. Erythronium 2.
lambardas v. Inula 5.
Lambartsnuss, Lambert nut {is the fruit} v. Corylus 8.
Lambert's cypress v. Cupressus 8.
— pine v. Pinus 33.
— willow v. Salix 42.
lamberter foultcher v. Cheiranthus 1.
Lambertshasel v. Corylus 8.

Lambertskiefer v. Pinus 33.
— noten v. Corylus 8 Note.
— nuss v. Corylus 8.
— veilchen v. Matthiola.
lambiccatoöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX Note.
lambkill v. Kalmia 1; Pieris 2; Rhododendron 10.
lambourdo v. Typha 4.
— brali v. Vitis 27.
— brousque, lambrusca, lambrusque v. Vitis 29.
lambs v. Aesculus 4 Note I.
lamburon v. Lactarius 6.
lamertijnsteen v. Pinites 1 Note.
lamie amplexicaule v. Lamium 2.
— blanche v. Lamium 1.
— pourpre v. Lamium 8.
— tachetée v. Lamium 5.
lamier v. Lamium, L. 1, 2.
— amplexicaule v. Lamium 2.
— bâtard v. Lamium 8.
— blanc v. Lamium 1.
— embrassant, l. à feuilles amplexicaules v. Lamium 2.
— feuilles tachées v. Lamium 5.
— à fleurs blanches v. Lamium 1.
— à — purpurines v. Lamium 8.
— à — tachées v. Lamium 5.
— galéobdolon v. Lamium 3.
— à grandes feuilles v. Lamium 7.
— jaune v. Lamium 3.
— maculé v. Lamium 5.
— musqué v. Lamium 6.
— orvale v. Lamium 7.
— pourpre, l. purpre, l. purpurin, l. rouge v. Lamium 8.
— taché, l. tacheté v. Lamium 5.
laminaire v. Laminaria, L. 1.
— bulbeuse v. Saccorrhiza 1.
— digitée v. Laminaria 1.
— saccharine, l. sucrière v. Laminaria 2.
laminaria v. Laminaria 1 Pr.
— stiele v. Laminaria 3 Pr.
laminariées v. Laminariaceae.
lamion v. Lamium, L. 1.
— blanc v. Lamium 1.
— embrassant v. Lamium 2.
— jaune v. Lamium 3.
— pourpré v. Lamium 8.
lamium v. Lamium.
lamkeblom v. Bellis 3.
lamkebrea v. Luzula 2.
— kentungen v. Valerianella 5.
lämmchen, lämmchenpfeffer v. Piper 21.
— salbei v. Salvia 2.
lammekensoore v. Chenopodium 4.
lämmerblume v. Ranunculus 22.
— merchenpfeffer v. Piper 21 Pr.
lammerenhout v. Juniperus 7.
— merkensoor v. Chenopodium 4.
lämmerklee v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 27 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Chenopodium 4.
— lattich v. Valerianella, V. 5.
Lammernötte v. Corylus 8.
lämmerohr, lämmerohren v. Chenopodium 4.
— rippen v. Centaurea 20.
— salat v. Arnoseris; Valerianella, V. 5.
lammersche not v. Corylus 8.
lämmerschwanz v. Achillea 8; Eupatorium 4 et Pr. I; Trifolium 5.
lammerstaart, lammersteert v. Phleum 5.
— steerten v. Alopecurus 3; Amaranthus 4; Phleum 5.
Lammertjesnoot }to be printed in italics; 1914{, Lammertjesnötten v. Corylus 8.
lammertjesooren v. Chenopodium 4.
lammertsnot v. Corylus 8.
Lammertsnoten v. Corylus 8 Note.
lämmerweid v. Valerianella 5.
Lammesche nötten v. Corylus 8.
lammie sourocks v. Rumex 2, 3.
— mies v. Larix 3 Note.
— mint v. Mentha 12, 19.
lammkraut v. Arnoseris; Linaria 13 et Pr. I.
lämmlizungen v. Achillea 8.
lamoen v. Cucumis 4.
lamoene v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
lamoentjes v. Cucumis 4.
lamp oil v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— -flower v. Lychnis.
— -wick v. Phlomis 4.
lampatienkraut v. Rumex 4.
— pe [DURH. 224] v. Rumex 5.
— pée v. Rumex 4.
— peglazen v. Symphytum 2.
— penpoetser, lampenpuuster v. Typha.
lämperrippen v. Centaurea 20.
Lampertsnuss v. Corylus 8.
lampette v. Lychnis, L. 7, 10.
— des bois v. Lychnis 5.

lampette de Calcédoine, l. de Chalcédoine, l. de Constantinople v. Lychnis 2.
— à coucou v. Lychnis 7.
— des couronnes v. Lychnis 4.
— déchirée v. Lychnis 7.
— dioïque v. Lychnis 1, 5.
— de Jérusalem v. Lychnis 2.
— nielle, l. nielle des blés v. Lychnis 10.
— sauvage v. Lychnis 5.
lampion v. Physalis 3.
— pflanze v. Physalis 3, 5.
lampionplant v. Physalis 3.
— pionplant }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Physalis 5.
lampise v. Rumex 10, 21.
lampjes v. Taraxacum 1 Note.
— jesaloë v. Haworthia 3.
lampourda v. Arctium 2; Xanthium.
lampourde v. Arctium 2; Xanthium, X. 3.
— commune v. Xanthium 3.
— épineuse v. Xanthium 2.
— glouteron v. Xanthium 3.
lampourdo v. Arctium 2.
— bouton d'or v. Trifolium 1.
— espinoso v. Xanthium 2.
lamprette v. Lychnis 7, 10.
lampsane, l. commune v. Lapsana, L. 1.
— fétide v. Hyoseris 1.
— fluette v. Arnoseris 1.
— de Zante v. Zacintha 1.
lampsaque v. Lapsana 1.
lamshoore v. Statice 4.
— oor v. Aster 22; Chenopodium 4; Plantago 7; Sonchus 2.
— oor }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Statice, S. 4.
— oor(e) v. Statice 4.
— ooren v. Aster 22; Chenopodium 4; Lactuca 16; Plantago 6; Sonchus 3; Statice }cancel; 1914{, S. 4 }not in italics 1914{.
— tonge v. Plantago 9.
lan hoa v. Osmanthus 2.
lana v. Genipa 1.
— arborea, l. bombacis v. Gossypium Note }I{.
— dye v. Genipa 1 Pr. II.
— gossypii v. Gossypium Note }I{ et }II{.
— gossypina, l. lignea v. Gossypium Note }I{.
— pini, l. p. silvestris v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
— xylina v. Gossypium Note }I{.

lanaire v. Verbascum 9.
lanc peffer v. Piper 21 Pr.
Lancashire anthericum v. Narthecium 1.
— asphodel v. Narthecium, N. 1.
— bog asphodel, Lancaster affodil v. Narthecium 1.
lance du Christ v. Lycopus 1; Ophioglossum 2.
— d'eau v. Sagina 4.
— for a lad v. Typha 4.
— -leaved blanket-flower v. Gaillardia 2.
— -leaved wild liquorice v. Galium 9.
lanced harpweed v. Centaurea 11.
— celée, lancell v. Plantago 6.
— ceolate gaillardia v. Gaillardia 2.
— céolé v. Plantago 6.
— cetbladig kruiskruid v. Senecio 34.
— cetbladige cassia v. Cassia 24.
— ceto v. Stipa 5.
— cewood v. Backhousia 1, 4; Duguetia 1 et Pr.; Guatteria, G. 5; Oxandra; Pseudopanax 1; Pterocarpus 5; Rollinia 1, 2.
— cewood of Australia v. Backhousia 1.
lanch peffer v. Piper 21 Pr.
lanço dou Christ v. Lycopus 1; Ophioglossum 2.
land-beef v. Borago.
— -briars v. Rubus 12.
— caltrops v. Tribulus 3.
— cress v. Barbarea 1, 2; Cardamine 7.
— -grass v. Alopecurus 1.
— -lung v. Peltigera 1.
— -whin v. Ononis 5.
landage v. Ulex 1.
landan v. Cistus Note.
— des Moluques v. Cycas 1.
landaw v. Erythraea 3.
landdreck v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
lande, lande épineuse v. Ulex 1.
— flagge v. Rumex 10, 21.
landgallus v. Quercus 61 Note VII }G{.
— gersten v. Hordeum 2.
landier, landier d'Europe v. Ulex 1.
landjebloemen, landjebloum v. Bellis 3.
— kartenflechte v. Rhizocarpon 1.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 5.
landolphie v. Landolphia.
— dolphie d'Oware v. Landolphia 6.
land-orseille v. Ochrolechia 1.
landra v. Raphanus 1.
landrauke v. Nasturtium 1.

landreithgras, landriet v. Calamagrostis 1.
— roggen v. Secale 1.
— rohr, landrohrgras v. Calamagrostis 1.
— -sarsaparilla v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
Landsborough grass v. Anthistiria 5.
landschilf v. Calamagrostis 1.
landschnecht v. Cnicus 4, 18.
— knecht v. Cnicus 4.
— loof, landsloop v. Aegopodium 1.
landtabak v. Nicotiana 11, 13.
— vluis v. Alopecurus 1.
— wasserkresse v. Nasturtium 5.
lane v. Phragmites 1.
lang v. Allium 37.
— -de-beefe v. Picris 1.
— peffer v. Piper 21 Pr.
langährichte gerste v. Hordeum 2.
— baardzwenkgras v. Festuca 3.
langbärtige fackeldistel v. Cereus 16.
— fadenflechte v. Usnea 3.
langbartnuss, langbartsnuss v. Corylus 8.
— bladeereprijs v. Veronica 10.
langbladige kaempferia v. Kaempferia 3.
— saffloer v. Carduncellus 3.
langblättrige bergmagnolie v. Magnolia 1.
— fichte v. Pinus 40.
— kiefer v. Pinus 51.
langblättriger hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 31.
— salat v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— tintenbaum v. Semecarpus 1.
langblättriges salzkraut v. Salsola 4.
langbloemige epacris v. Epacris 2.
— lelie v. Lilium 14.
langdebeef v. Borago 1; Echium 7; Picris 1.
— debefe v. Echium 7.
längdesbuhm v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
langdistel v. Eryngium 3.
Langdon's hardwood v. Backhousia 2.
lange allermannsharnischwurzel v. Allium 37 Pr.
— beissbeere v. Capsicum 1.
— bollen v. Allium 10.
— buccoblätter v. Barosma Note }II{; Empleurum 1 Pr.
— bukkoblätter v. Empleurum 1 Pr.
— ceylonische kardamomen v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
— curcuma v. Curcuma 6.
— cyperus v. Cyperus 7.
— cyperwurzel v. Cyperus 7 Pr.
— falsche cyperwurz ohne geruch v. Cladium 1.
lange garbe v. Eupatorium 4.
— gelbwurz v. Curcuma 6.
— Georgia baumwolle v. Gossypium 2.
— gilbwurz v. Curcuma 6.
— grama v. Bouteloua 5.
— hoelwortelen v. Aristolochia 5.
— hohlwurzel v. Aristolochia 12 Pr.
— holwortel v. Aristolochia 5, 17.
— kardamomen v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
— kurkuma, l. kurkume, l. kurkumé v. Curcuma 6.
— muskatnüsse, l. nootmuskaat, l. noten, l. nüsse v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
— okra v. Hibiscus 10.
— osterluzey v. Aristolochia 5, 12.
— pastinake v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. I.
— peper v. Piper 9 Pr. I, P. 21 et Pr.
— pfeffer v. Piper 21 Pr.
— raap, l. rüben v. Brassica 29.
— salbei v. Salvia.
— siegwurz v. Allium 37.
— sigmarswurzel v. Allium 37 Pr.
— smeelen v. Lolium 2.
— Spaansche ajuin, l. S. uijen v. Allium 10.
— späte schneetröpfchen v. Leucojum 1.
— teufelskralle v. Phyteuma 5.
— türkische kukumern v. Cucumis 8.
— wahre osterluzey v. Aristolochia 12.
— wechbree v. Plantago 6.
— wiesenbibernelle v. Poterium 2 Pr. II.
— zittwerwurzel v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— zonnedauw v. Drosera 1.
— zweizeilige gerste v. Hordeum 5.
langekrokt v. Pulmonaria 2 et Pr. I.
— geole v. Euphrasia 1; Melampyrum 2.
langer allermannharnisch v. Allium 37 Pr.
— anis v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— catalpabaum v. Catalpa 2.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 10.
— enzian v. Gentiana 20.
— fuchsschwanz v. Phleum 5.
— javanischer pfeffer v. Piper 9 Pr. I, P. 21 Pr.
— knebel v. Spergula 1.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.
— kürbis v. Lagenaria 2.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1; Piper 9 Pr. I, P. 21 et Pr.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 24.
— zittwer v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Curcuma 8 Pr. I.

langerspiek v. Valeriana 1.
langes dachstroh v. Geonoma 3.
— hafergras v. Festuca 1.
— weisses flechtenmoos v. Usnea 4.
— zypergras v. Cyperus 7.
langesche, langespe, langesper v. Fraxinus 5.
— faden v. Combretum.
— früchtige eiche v. Quercus 30.
— geschwänzter roter amarant v. Amaranthus 4.
— gespoord standelkruid v. Habenaria 4.
— gestielte lobelie v. Lobelia 5.
— gras v. Arrhenatherum, A. 1.
— haariger aron v. Helicodiceros 1.
— hauwige kappers v. Capparis 5.
— hirnen v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— hohlwurz v. Aristolochia 12 Pr.
— hörner v. Delphinium 13.
— hornsamen v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
langit v. Ailanthus.
langköpfiger klee v. Trifolium 13.
— körniger weizen v. Triticum 4.
— ley beef v. Picris 2.
— naaldgerst v. Hordeum 7.
langon v. Polyporus 22.
langoorde veldsla v. Valerianella 5.
langou v. Polyporus 22.
— goussi v. Terminalia 14.
— gouze de Flaccourt v. Amomum 1.
langsarholz v. Pometia 1 Pr.
— sat v. Lansium 1 et Pr.
— schieter v. Populus 13.
— schotige kapern v. Capparis 5.
— sep v. Lansium 1.
— sole v. Euphrasia 1.
— sporling v. Macrosporium.
— sporniger nacktdrüsenständel v. Habenaria 4.
— spornveilchen v. Viola 6.
— steel v. Macrocnemum.
— steelige doorn, langstielige distel v. Carduus 4.
langstielige erdbeere v. Fragaria 3.
— gordonie v. Gordonia 1.
— rüster, l. ulme v. Ulmus 19.
langstieliger wiesenklee v. Trifolium 11.
— trosganzevoet sub Chenopodium cancel; 1914.
languas v. Alpinia 4.
langue d'agneau v. Plantago 9.
— de boeuf v. Agave 2, 14; Anchusa 2, 3; Arum 2; Asplenium 3; Borago 1 }em.{; Cnicus 19; Echium 7; Fistulina 1; Furcraea 2; Phyllitis 1; Picris 1; Polygonum 10; Scabiosa 6.
langue de bouc v. Echium 7.
— — carpe v. Agaricus 84.
— — cerf v. Anemia 1; Botrychium 3, Phyllitis 1.
— de chat v. Bidens 10; Eupatorium 6, 13; Hydnum 9.
— de châtaignier, l. de chêne v. Fistulina 1.
— — cheval v. Ruscus 2.
— — chien v. Cynoglossum 4, 5; Potamogeton 6; Tulipa 3.
— de Christ v. Ophioglossum 2; Scabiosa 1.
— double v. Ruscus 2.
— de femme *ga.* v. Briza 3.
— — mouton v. Hydnum 9.
— — noyer v. Lentinus 2.
— d'oie v. Anchusa 2; Borago 1; Echium 7; Pinguicula 5.
— d'oiseau v. Stellaria, S. 4.
— de passereau v. Polygonum 9.
— — pec *ga.* [Hér.] v. Carex.
— — pie v. Carex 18.
— — serpent v. Ophioglossum, O. 1, 2; Phyllitis 1; Potentilla 3; Scabiosa 1.
— de vache v. Eupatorium 14; Scabiosa 1; Symphytum 2; Talinum 2, 3.
languedockische nussdolde v. Hippomarathrum 1.
— dockisches kampferkraut v. Camphorosma 1.
— dokischer lein v. Linum 9.
langues d'oiseau v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
languette v. Aizoon.
— guettes v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
langwerpige vijgplant v. Opuntia 5.
— wort v. Veratrum 2.
— wortel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— wortelig cypergras v. Cyperus 7.
— wurzeliges ferkelkraut v. Hypochoeris 3.
— zaam verloopend rot in 't hart v. Peronospora 5.
lanjeblom v. Bellis 3.
— lauch v. Allium 37.
lanon v. Asphodeline 1.
lanquas v. Maranta.
— quette v. Aizoon.
lansa, lanseh v. Lansium 1 Pr.
lanseh tree v. Lansium 1.
— sele v. Plantago 6.
lanshout v. Guatteria 1.
— loof v. Aegopodium 1.
lantaarnplant v. Physalis 3.

lantana v. Lantana.
— à feuilles de mélisse v. Lantana 2.
— olie v. Lantana 2 Pr.
lantane v. Lantana.
— tanenschlingstrauch, lantanenschneeballen, lantanna v. Viburnum 4.
— tar v. Arenga 1; Borassus 1.
— tarentjes v. Euphrasia.
lantern-flower v. Abutilon 4.
— leaves v. Ranunculus 42.
— lilies v. Narcissus 14.
lanterne v. Physalis 3.
— rouge v. Clathrus 1.
lanthorn lilies v. Narcissus 14.
— tone v. Viburnum 4.
— tor v. Borassus 1.
lantsloop v. Aegopodium 1.
lanugo gossypii v. Gossypium Note }I{.
— siliquae hirsutae v. Mucuna 4 Pr. II.
lanventiarose v. Rosa 33.
lanzenblatt v. Aechmea.
— farn v. Lonchitis; Polystichum 2.
— gewächs v. Lonchitis.
lanzenholz v. Duguetia 1 Pr.; Nectandra 11 Pr.
— von Trinidad v. Rollinia 3 Pr.
lanzenrosette v. Aechmea.
— schaftharzaffodil v. Xanthorrhoea 3.
lanzettblättrige distel v. Cnicus 13.
— gaillardie v. Gaillardia 2.
— schuttdistel v. Cnicus 13.
— senna v. Cassia 24.
laön v. Acer 11.
laon v. Rhamnus 10.
laoürietin v. Viburnum 15.
laouriola v. Daphne.
— zerda v. Medicago 6, 13.
— zerdo v. Medicago 14.
lapacie v. Rumex 10, 21.
lapagerie v. Lapageria 1.
lapas v. Arctium 5; Rumex 10; Verbascum.
lapassoun v. Echinospermum 4.
lapatekrokt v. Capsella 1 et Pr.
lapaten v. Rumex 21.
lapatero v. Copaifera 7.
lapboonen v. Vicia 9.
läpelkäs v. Capsella 1.
läpels v. Alisma 1.
lapides stultorum v. Artemisia 33 Note.
lapinou v. Antirrhinum 2.
laplacée à bois rouge v. Laplacea 2.
Lapland cornel v. Cornus 12.
Laplandsche kool, L. koolboom v. Brassica 13 Note }I{.
lap-love v. Convolvulus 2; Polygonum 11.
lapoudiè v. Arctium 2.
lapoun v. Algae.
lapourdié, lapourdier, lappe v. Arctium 2.
lappé v. Rumex 5.
lappenbeere v. Coccoloba.
— blatt v. Othonna.
— bloem v. Hypecoum, H. 2.
— blume v. Alyssum 3; Hypecoum, H. 1, 2; Schizanthus.
— deckelmoos v. Schistostega.
— farn v. Andiantum.
— flechte v. Lobaria.
— karde v. Dipsacus 2.
— melde v. Atriplex 13.
— mos v. Peltigera.
— pilz v. Exidia; Rhacodium; Sparassis.
— pulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— schwamm v. Auricularia.
— staubfädler v. Lobostemon.
— stäubling, lappenstreuling v. Bovista.
— träger v. Sparassis.
lapper gowan v. Trollius 3.
— petas v. Arctium 2.
lappländischer grüner kohl v. Brassica 13 Note }I{.
lappulier v. Triumfetta.
— sana v. Lapsana.
lapsane v. Lapsana, L. 1.
— commune v. Lapsana 1.
lapulier v. Triumfetta, T. 3.
laqué v. Agaricus 54.
laque v. Phytolacca 3; Solanum 12.
— de Birmanie v. Melanorrhoea 2 Pr. I.
— d'Indo-Chine v. Melanorrhoea 1 Pr.
— du Japon v. Rhus 27 Pr.
— de Siam v. Melanorrhoea 2 Pr. I.
— végétale v. Phytolacca 3.
laqueya v. Aquilegia 6.
laquier v. Croton 1.
laranjeiro do mato v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
larap v. Eucalyptus 26.
lärbaum, lärch *ge.* [D. TORRE] v. Larix 3.
larch v. Larix, L. 1, 3.
— agaric v. Polyporus 17.
— fir v. Larix.

larch pine v. Pinus 34.
— tree v. Larix.
— turpentine v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
larchbaum, larche v. Larix 3.
lärche v. Larix, L. 3.
lärchen v. Larix 3.
— baum v. Larix, L. 3.
— baumbalsam v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— brand v. Dasyscypha 1.
— fichte v. Larix 3.
— glorie v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— harz v. Larix 3 Pr. III Note; Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— holz v. Larix 3 Pr. I.
— kiefer v. Pinus 34.
— krebs v. Dasyscypha 1.
— manna v. Larix 3 Pr. IV.
— nadelrost v. Melampsora 6 Note.
— pech v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— pilz, lärchenporling v. Polyporus 17.
— rinde v. Larix 3 Pr. II.
— rindenkrebs v. Dasyscypha 1.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 17 et Pr. I.
— schwanz v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
— tanne v. Larix 3.
— terpentin v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
larchgraten *ge.* [D. Torre] are Larix 3 Folia.
lard tree v. Dipterocarpus 1.
lareabell v. Helianthus 1.
large African lily v. Crinum 11.
— amomum v. Amomum 10.
— aspen v. Populus 7.
— bell pepper v. Capsicum 11.
— bitter cress v. Cardamine 2.
— brown-fruited juniper v. Juniperus 21.
— buckeye v. Aesculus 2.
— bur marigold v. Bidens 6.
— button wood v. Platanus 1.
— -calyxed hypericon v. Hypericum 5.
— cane v. Arundinaria 4.
— Chili strawberry v. Fragaria 1.
— -clubbed clavaria v. Clavaria 14.
— cob-nut v. Corylus 2.
— costmary v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— cranberry v. Oxycoccus 1.
— Dicky daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— fig tree v. Ficus 24.
large-flowered Australian heath v. Epacris 2.
— barrenwort v. Epimedium 2.
large-flowered beaver tree v. Magnolia 6.
— clematis v. Clematis 7.
— evergreen magnolia v. Magnolia 6.
— galeopsis v. Galeopsis 2.
— groundsel v. Senecio 14.
— hemp nettle v. Galeopsis 4.
— hypericum v. Hypericum 5.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 10.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 6.
— mallow-wort v. Malope 2.
— self-heal v. Prunella 1.
— skullcap v. Scutellaria 2.
— stichwort v. Stellaria 4.
— willow herb v. Epilobium 2.
large-flowering spurge v. Euphorbia 11.
— -fruited gourd v. Cucurbita 4.
— — isatis v. Isatis 3.
— — passion flower v. Passiflora 9.
— — screw tree v. Helicteres 1.
— gommier tree v. Bursera 7.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 4.
— granadilla v. Passiflora 14.
— hardy trumpet flower v. Tecoma 4.
— -headed clover v. Trifolium 19.
— hemlock v. Angelica 3.
— Indian cress v. Tropaeolum 1.
— jonquil v. Narcissus 10.
— Lady's slipper v. Cypripedium 7.
— laurel oak v. Quercus 39.
large-leaved ironbark tree v. Eucalyptus 81.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 7.
— sunflower v. Helianthus 4.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 13 Note }B{.
— totara v. Podocarpus 9.
— umbrella tree v. Magnolia 7.
— vanilla grass v. Hierochloë 4.
— water gum v. Eugenia 42.
large Lima bean v. Phaseolus 7.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 6.
— meadow thistle v. Cnicus 4.
— melon thistle v. Melocactus 1.
— nasturtium v. Tropaeolum 1.
— Oregon maple v. Acer 7.
— periwinkle v. Vinca 1.
— pine strawberry v. Fragaria 4.
— plantain v. Musa 9.
— purple-fruited juniper v. Juniperus 16.
— rampion v. Oenothera 3.
— reed mace v. Typha 4.

large-rooted chicory v. Cichorium 6.
— — parsley v. Carum 11.
— rose apple v. Eugenia 27.
— round China cardamom }em.{ v. Alpinia 5 Pr.
— -spined broom v. Genista 5.
— stinging tree v. Laportea 3.
— stinking yew v. Torreya grandis.
— striated ipecacuanha v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— sun's-eye tulip v. Tulipa 5.
— sweet Spanish pepper v. Capsicum 12.
— taro v. Alocasia 2.
— -toothed aspen, l.-t. poplar v. Populus 7.
— tupelo v. Nyssa 3.
— turtle liver v. Asarum 5.
— -veined vervain v. Verbena 14.
large violet v. Viola 3.
— walnut v. Juglans 7.
— water grass v. Paspalum 3.
— white gowan v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— — Ladies' slipper v. Cypripedium 10.
— — yam v. Dioscorea 10.
— yellow Lady's slipper v. Cypripedium 9.
— yellow-saucer'd dyer's lichen v. Ochrolechia 3.
larger bindweed v. Calystegia 1.
— bitter wood v. Xylopia 3.
— blue flag v. Iris 30.
— locust-tree v. Byrsonima 2.
— plantain v. Plantago 7.
— spotted spurge v. Euphorbia 28.
— winter-green v. Pyrola 4.
largest-fruited walnut tree v. Juglans 7.
—get v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
laricio de Calabre v. Pinus 35.
— de Caramanie v. Pinus 36.
— de Corse, lariciot v. Pinus 34.
larick v. Larix 3.
larick's lint v. Polytrichum 1.
larie v. Larix 3.
larierboom v. Laurus 1.
larik, lariks, lariksboom, lariksen v. Larix 3.
larikshars v. Larix 3 Pr. III Note.
— hout *n.* v. Larix 3 Pr. I.
— kegels *n.* v. Larix 3 Note.
— zwam v. Polyporus 17.
larius, lariusboom, larix v. Larix 3.
larix américain v. Larix 1.
— européen *ga.* v. Larix 3.
— kanker v. Dasyscypha 1.

lark v. Larix 3.
lark-claw, l. heel, l.-toe v. Delphinium.
lark's claw, l.'s foot, l.'s heel, l.'s toes v. Delphinium 5.
larke, lärket, larks, larkse v. Larix 3.
larkspur v. Delphinium, D. 2, 5, 9; Linaria 13.
— seed v. Delphinium 5 Pr. III.
larks-spur v. Delphinium 5.
larme du Christ v. Lithospermum 4.
— de dé v. Orchis 6.
— de Job v. Coix 1; Staphylea 3.
larmes v. Coix.
— de Job, l. de Moïse, l. de Notre-Dame, larmier v. Coix 1.
larmille v. Coix, C. 1.
— des champs v. Lithospermum 4.
— des Indes, l. de Job v. Coix 1.
larmilles v. Coix.
—mise v. Tanacetum 1.
—mo de la Viergo v. Ornithogalum 2.
larp v. Eucalyptus 26 et Pr. II.
larrée *ga.* v. Larrea.
larsch v. Larix 3.
larvenstendel v. Mormodes.
—za v. Larix 3.
lasceno v. Rapistrum 1.
lasci v. Lapsana 1; Rapistrum.
laser v. Laserpitium.
— blanc v. Laserpitium 2.
— de Chiron v. Inula 8.
— d'Esculape v. Elaeoselinum 1.
— à feuilles larges v. Laserpitium 2.
— d'Hercule v. Elaeoselinum 1; Laserpitium 2.
— à larges feuilles v. Laserpitium 2.
— medicum }add.{ v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— de Prusse v. Laserpitium 4.
— rude v. Laserpitium 2.
— sermontain, l. sermontin, l siler v. Laserpitium 5.
— syriacum v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— de Théophraste v. Laserpitium 2.
laseras jaune v. Agaricus 8.
laserkraut v. Laserpitium, L. 2.
— kruid, laserpflanze v. Laserpitium.
— wort v. Laserpitium; Siler.
lasiobotrys v. Lasiobotrys.
— pétale, lasiopetalum v. Lasiopetalum.
lasseron v. Sonchus.
—serwort v. Laserpitium.

lassi de trouia, l. de t. de poutan v. Euphorbia 14.
— -hout v. Echinocarpus 2 Pr.
lastbeere v. Fragaria, F. 2, 6.
— beeren v. Fragaria 2.
— holz v. Tilia 6.
lasting lablab v. Dolichos 2.
— pech v. Pinus Note III }D{.
lastron v. Lactuca 7; Sonchus 2, 3.
— bâtard v. Blumea 3; Crepis 4; Emilia 2.
— cheval v. Lactuca 7.
— doux, l. lisse *ga.* v. Sonchus 3.
— piquant v. Sonchus 2.
— tendre v. Sonchus 3.
latakia tobacco plant, latakiahtabak, latakiatabak v. Nicotiana 11.
latanenäpfel v. Latania 1 Note.
latania v. Latania.
— van Bourbon v. Latania 1.
latanie v. Latania; Livistona 2.
latanier v. Latania, L. 1.
— de Bourbon v. Latania 1.
— Haubaum v. Roscheria 1.
— rouge v. Latania 1.
latche v. Lactuca 16.
la-tchou v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
late cherry v. Prunus 54.
— den v. Pinus 74.
— hondebloem, l. hondsbloem v. Leontodon 1.
— pine v. Pinus 74.
— -ripe walnut v. Juglans 9.
— spider orchis v. Ophrys 2.
— walnut tree v. Juglans 9.
laternenblume v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
laternenpflanze v. Physalis 3, 5.
laterus v. Lathyrus.
latgen v. Lactuca 16.
latheron v. Lactarius 6.
latherus v. Lathyrus.
latherwort v. Saponaria 2.
lathraea, lathrée v. Lathraea.
lathrée clandestine v. Lathraea 1.
— écailleuse v. Lathraea 2.
lathiron v. Lactarius 6, 7.
lathyron v. Lactarius 2, 6.
lathyrus v. Lathyrus, L. 19; Vicia 15.
— cultivé v. Lathyrus 19.
— latifolié v. Lathyrus 7.
— odorant v. Lathyrus 15.
— sylvestre *ga.* v. Lathyrus 20.
lathyrus van Tanger v. Lathyrus 21.
— tubéreux v. Lathyrus 22.
lathyruswikke v. Vicia 15.
latich, latiche, latie, latik v. Lactuca 16.
latinablätter v. Rumex 10, 21.
latoe v. Lactuca 16.
latouw v. Lactuca, L. 16.
latouwe v. Lactuca.
latron v. Sonchus 3.
lätschblätter v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
lätsche v. Lactuca, L. 16; Pinus 68.
latsche, latschen, latschenkiefer v. Pinus 68.
— schenkieferöl, latschenöl v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
lätschke v. Lactuca.
la-tschu v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
lattach v. Lactuca 16.
— te v. Verschaffeltia 1.
— teck, lattek v. Lactuca 16.
latten v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
— pulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
lattice leaf, l. leaf plant, l. plant *a.* v. Aponogeton 2.
— moss v. Cinclidotus.
— stinkhorn, latticed stinkhorn v. Clathrus 1.
lattich v. Lactuca, L. 16.
— bitter v. Lactuca 17 Pr. II.
— blüte v. Tussilago 1.
— opium, lattichsaft v. Lactuca 17 Pr. II.
— watt v. Ulva 1.
lattick, latticke v. Lactuca 16.
lattig v. Lactuca.
— blüten v. Tussilago 1 Pr. I.
— samen v. Lactuca 16 Pr. II.
lattkenbläder v. Petasites 5.
lattouce v. Lactuca 14.
— touch, lattouwe, lattuch, lattuke, lattuwe, lattych, latu, latuchen, latuchk v. Lactuca 16.
latuck v. Lactuca 16 et Note C.
latuve v. Lactuca.
latuw, latuwe v. Lactuca, L. 16.
latuwopium v. Lactuca 17 Pr. II.
latyron v. Lactarius 2.
— rus v. Lathyrus.
— son v. Lactarius 6.
latzo v. Levisticum 1.
lauande de mer v. Statice 4.
lauas v. Levisticum 1.
laubapfel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
— baum v. Acer 2.
laube v. Lycium 5.

laubenstrauch v. Pergularia.
laubesche v. Fraxinus.
laubespiere v. Lycium 5.
laubfeige v. Ficus 9 Pr. II.
— heide v. Clethra.
laubich-grains v. Vigna 2.
laubkaktus v. Phyllocactus.
— knöre v. Pereskia.
— krankheit v. Hemileia 1.
— lock, laublöke v. Alnus 7.
— moos v. Hypnum.
— moose v. Musci.
— ritschen v. Aconitum 8.
— stäcka, laubstickel v. Levisticum 1.
laucène glauque v. Leucaena 1.
lauch v. Allium, A. 2, 6, 20, 25; Sisymbrium 1.
— bocksbart v. Tragopogon 3.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
— dörrblätterling v. Marasmius 7.
lauchekyl v. Allium 20.
läuchel v. Allium 20, 36; Sisymbrium 1.
— gras v. Poa 5.
lauchgamander v. Teucrium 15.
— girre v. Petiveria.
— holz v. Rhus 5.
— knoblauch v. Allium 29.
— kolb v. Anthemis 2.
— kraut v. Sisymbrium 1.
— quecke v. Agropyron 2.
— schön v. Nothoscordum.
— schwamm v. Marasmius 7.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 9.
— trüffel v. Tuber 5.
— zwiebel v. Allium 5, 20.
lauebladen v. Plantago 6.
lauender, l. spike v. Lavandula 1.
— spijck v. Lavandula 3.
lauer v. Veronica 3.
—erboem *n.* [Nat. Bl. II 110] v. Laurus 1.
—esche, lauetse v. Levisticum 1.
laufdistel, laufend distel, laufende distel v. Eryngium 3.
läufer, lauferhopfen v. Humulus 1 Note I.
laufespe v. Populus 14.
— quecken v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
laugenblume v. Cotula, C. 1; Helichrysum 1; Matricaria 1; Valeriana 1.
—genblumen v. Helichrysum 1 et Pr.; Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
laugenkraut v. Arnica 1; Matricaria 1.
—genkrautblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
laughing jackass v. Arethusa 1.
laugier v. Laugeria.
laui blüamli v. Tussilago 1.
lauk v. Schoenus 2.
launceley v. Plantago 6..
laupson v. Sonchus 3.
lauracées v. Lauraceae.
laurboem v. Laurus 1.
laurel v. Codiaeum 1; Cryptocarya 1, 3; Daphne 6; Kalmia 3; Laurus, L. 1; Panax 3; Prunus 39; Rhododendron, R. 10.
— bay v. Magnolia 6.
— cherry v. Prunus 39.
— family v. Lauraceae.
— hawthorn v. Photinia 1.
— herb v. Daphne.
laurel-leaved magnolia v. Magnolia 6.
— oak v. Quercus 39.
— redwood, l.-l. r. tree v. Erythroxylum 7.
— tulip tree v. Magnolia.
laurel magnolia v. Magnolia 5.
— oak v. Quercus 39.
— oil v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— sumac v. Rhus 13.
— tree v. Laurus 1.
— water v. Prunus 39 Pr. II.
— wood v. Ocotea 2.
laurelie, laurélie *ga.* v. Laurelia.
laurelle v. Cansjera; Nerium 2; Prunus 39.
— gentille v. Daphne 7.
— à lait v. Prunus 39.
laurels v. Lauraceae.
—ren v. Laurus 1.
—renzschwalbenwurz v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
—reole v. Daphne 7.
lauréole v. Daphne, D. 6.
— des Anglais v. Daphne 6.
— blanchâtre, l. blanche v. Thymelaea 3.
— chanvreux {ought to be chanvreuse} v. Daphne 3.
— commune v. Daphne 6.
— femelle, l. gentille v. Daphne 7.
— du Levant v. Daphne 8.
— mâle v. Daphne 6.
— odorante v. Daphne 4.
— à panicule, l. paniculée v. Daphne 5.

lauréole rouge v. Daphne 7.
— de Tartarie v. Daphne 2.
laurere v. Laurus 1.
— restine v. Viburnum 15.
— restinus v. Viburnum, V. 15.
— retin v. Viburnum 15.
— rette v. Daphne 6.
— rich v. Gyromitra 1.
— riel v. Daphne 7.
— riell v. Daphne 6.
laurier v. Daphne 6; Laurus, L. 1; Prunus 39.
— d'Alexandrie v. Calophyllum 5; Ruscus 2.
— alexandrin v. Danaë 1; Ruscus 2, 3.
— alexandrin des Alpes v. Streptopus 1.
— amande, l. amandé, l. amandier v. Prunus 39.
— d'Apollon v. Laurus 1.
— aromatique v. Haematoxylon 2.
— avocat, l. avocatier v. Persea 3.
— benjoin v. Lindera 1.
— des bois v. Daphne 6.
— bois jaune v. Ceanothus 3.
— bullé v. Ocotea 2.
— à camphre, l. camphrier v. Cinnamomum 2.
— -cannelle v. Oreodaphne 2.
— casse v. Cinnamomum 4.
— -cerise v. Prunus 39.
— -cerise de Portugal v. Prunus 40.
— -cerisier v. Prunus 39.
— à chatons v. Myrica 10.
— de cheval v. Ruscus 2.
— de la Colchide v. Prunus 39.
— commun v. Laurus 1.
— aux crèmes v. Prunus 39.
— culilawan v. Cinnamomum 5.
— cupulaire v. Oreodaphne 2.
— daphne v. Daphne 6.
— diospyre v. Lindera 2.
— épurge, l. d'épurge v. Daphne 6.
— faux v. Epilobium 1.
— faux benjoin v. Lindera 1.
— fétide v. Ocotea 4.
— fleuri v. Saponaria 2.
— franc v. Laurus 1.
— à fruits de glands v. Persea 2.
— grec v. Melia 2.
— grêle v. Cinnamomum 5.
— impérial v. Prunus 39.
— des Iroquois v. Sassafras 1.
laurier à jambon v. Laurus 1 et Pr. I.
— jambon v. Laurus 1 Pr. I.
— à jambons v. Laurus 1.
— à lait, l. au lait v. Prunus 39.
— à languette, l. à longuette }a misprint in Nemnich?{ v. Ruscus 2.
— de Madère v. Ocotea 4.
— des marais v. Rhododendron 6.
— marbré v. Nectandra 2.
— de Mississipi, l. du Mississipi v. Prunus 16.
— montagne v. Nectandra 10.
— de montagne, l. à mouton v. Kalmia 3.
— nain v. Epilobium 1.
— noble, l. ordinaire v. Laurus 1.
— peperboompje v. Daphne 6.
— piquant v. Ilex 1.
— des poètes v. Laurus 1.
— de Portugal, l. du P. v. Prunus 40.
— puant v. Ocotea 1.
— purgatif, l. p. de France v. Daphne 6.
— putiet v. Prunus 45.
— -rose v. Epilobium 1; Nerium, N. 2.
— — des Alpes v. Rhododendron 3.
— — faux v. Epilobium 1.
— — de l'Inde, l.-r. des Indes, l.-r. odorant v. Nerium 1.
— — petit v. Epilobium 1.
— — des teinturiers v. Wrightia 3.
— rouge v. Persea 2; Plumeria 8.
— royal v. Persea 4.
— de Saint-Antoine, l. Saint-Antoine v. Epilobium 1.
— sassafras v. Sassafras 1.
— à sauce v. Laurus 1.
— -sauce v. Laurus 1 et Pr. I.
— sauvage v. Myrica 4.
— -soie v. Phoebe 1, 2.
— des swamps v. Rhododendron 6.
— de Ténériffe v. Apollonias 1.
— thym v. Viburnum 15.
— till v. Ocotea 4.
— tin v. Viburnum 15.
— de Trébizonde v. Prunus 39.
— tulipier v. Liriodendron 1; Magnolia, M. 6.
laurierachtigen v. Lauraceae.
— bessen v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— bezietalk v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— bladen v. Laurus 1 Pr. I.
— bohm v. Laurus 1.

laurierboom v. Laurus, L. 1; Ocotea 5; Oreodaphne 3, 4.
— rieren, lauriergewassen *n.* v. Lauraceae.
laurierkers v. Prunus 39.
— — van Carolina v. Prunus 16.
— bladen v. Prunus 39 Pr. I.
— olie v. Prunus 39 Pr. III.
— water v. Prunus 39 Pr. II.
laurierolie v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— was v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— wilg v. Salix 37.
laurillot v. Ligustrum 4.
— rin v. Erythraea 3.
— rineen v. Lauraceae.
— rineenkampher v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— rineés, laurinen v. Lauraceae.
— rinkraut v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— rinusschmiere v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— riole v. Daphne 6.
— ristinus v. Viburnum 15.
— rocerasus, lauroceres v. Prunus 39.
laurose v. Nerium, N. 2.
— odorant v. Nerium 1.
†**laurus** pusilla v. Daphne 7.
laurus thimus, l. tin, laurustin, laurustine, laurustinus v. Viburnum 15.
— ry v. Daphne 6.
laus tibi v. Narcissus 13.
läusbaum v. Lonicera 20.
lausbaum v. Euonymus 3; Lonicera 20; Rhamnus 10.
— baumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— beer v. Lonicera 20; Ribes 7.
— beere v. Euonymus 3; Ribes 7.
— blume v. Colchicum 2.
läuse v. Briza 3.
— baum v. Lonicera 20; Rhamnus 10.
— baumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— gras v. Spergula 1.
— holz v. Rhamnus 10.
— körner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.; Delphinium 13 Pr. I; Iris 9; Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Daphne 6, 7; Delphinium 13; Helleborus 1; Ledum 2 et Pr. I; Lycopodium; Pedicularis, P. 5, P. 8 Pr.; Rhinanthus 1; Schoenocaulon 1; Stachys 13; Teucrium 15 Pr.; Veratrum 2.
— mörder v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
— pfeffer v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I; Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
läusepulver v. Helleborus 2 Pr. II; Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. II.
lausepulver v. Delphinium 13 Pr. II.
lauserda, lauserde v. Medicago 14.
läuserich v. Panicum 33.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 13.
lauserne, lauserte v. Laburnum 2.
läusesame v. Delphinium 13.
— samen v. Anamirta 1 Pr.; Delphinium 13 et Pr. I; Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
lausesamen v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
läusewurzel, l. fürs vieh v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
lauskorn v. Delphinium 13.
— körner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.; Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
läuskraut v. Angelica 3; Delphinium 13; Helleborus 1, 5.
lauskraut v. Helleborus 2; Lycopodium 19; Pedicularis, P. 5; Stachys 13; Veratrum 2.
— kreokt v. Colchicum 2.
lausone v. Lawsonia 1.
lausöl v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— pflanze v. Pimpinella 1.
lauspfeffer v. Delphinium 13.
läusskraut v. Daphne 7.
lauswurz v. Veratrum 2 et Pr. II.
läuswurz v. Delphinium 13.
lautenbaum v. Acer 2.
lauter v. Laurus 1.
— baum v. Acer 12.
— korn v. Radiola 1.
lauwelier, lauweliereboom v. Laurus 1.
lauwerbesie, lauwerbessen v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— bladen v. Laurus 1 Pr. I.
— boom, lauwerier v. Laurus 1.
— stein, lauwerstien, lauwerstin, lauwerstijn v. Viburnum 15.
lauwrier v. Laurus 1.
— bessen v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— boom v. Laurus 1.
lavande v. Lavandula, L. 3; Nardostachys 1.
— aspic v. Lavandula 1.
— commune, l. commune à feuilles étroites v. Lavandula 3.
— femelle v. Lavandula 3 et Pr. I.
— des îles d'Hyères v. Lavandula 2.
— mâle v. Lavandula 1.
— officinale v. Lavandula 3.
— spic v. Lavandula 1.
— staechas, l. stécade v. Lavandula 2.

lavande vraie v. Lavandula 3.
lavandel v. Lavandula, L. 3.
lavander, lavando v. Lavandula 3.
lavanèse v. Galega, G. 4.
lavangère v. Mesembryanthemum 13.
lavas v. Levisticum, L. 1.
lavase, lavaskruid, lavasse v. Levisticum 1.
lavaswortel v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
lavatera, lavatere, lavatère v. Lavatera.
lavatère arborée, l. en arbre v. Lavatera 1.
— à feuilles pointues v. Lavatera 4.
— a grandes fleurs v. Lavatera 7.
— d'Hyères v. Lavatera 4.
— de Thuringe v. Lavatera 6.
— trimestre v. Lavatera 7.
lavaterische malve von Olbia in der Provence v. Lavatera 4.
lävele, lavele v. Populus 1.
lavelier, lavelier(e)boom v. Laurus 1.
laven cotton v. Santolina 1.
lavende v. Lavandula.
lavendel v. Lavandula, L. 3 et Note, L. 3 Pr. I.
lävendel v. Salvia 15.
lavendelbloemen, lavendelblumen, lavendelblüten v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
— gras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— haide, lavendelheide v. Andromeda 2.
— öl, lavendelolie v. Lavandula 3 Pr. II.
lavender v. Lavandula, L. 3 et Note, L. 3 Pr. I.
— cotton v. Santolina, S. 1, 3.
— flowers v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
— grass v. Molinia 1.
— oil v. Lavandula 3 Pr. II.
— plant v. Lavandula 3.
— spike v. Lavandula 1.
— thrift v. Statice 4.
laver v. Iris 20; Nasturtium 1, 4; Porphyra; Ulva, U. 1, 2; Wildemania 1, 2.
lavermonje v. Agrimonia 1.
laverock's lint v. Linum 5.
laverocks v. Oxalis 2.
lavers v. Iris 20.
lāves, lāvesch, lavesche, lavetsche, lavetse v. Levisticum 1.
lavoir de Vénus v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
lavron' v. Artemisia 2.
lawanderöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
lawas, lawaske v. Levisticum 1.
lawele v. Populus 1.
lawendel v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
lawerierboom v. Laurus 1.
lawk v. Schoenus 2.
lawn pearl-wort v. Sagina 2.
lawrel v. Laurus 1.
Lawrenceroos, Lawrencerose v. Rosa 33.
Lawson's cypres, L.'s cypress v. Cupressus 5.
— Mexican pine v. Pinus 38.
Lawsonceder v. Cupressus 5.
lawsonia v. Lawsonia.
— olie v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. IV.
lawsonie v. Lawsonia, L. 1.
— blanche v. Lawsonia 1.
Lawsons cypresse, L. lebensbaum-cypresse, Lawsonzeder v. Cupressus 5.
lawyer vine v. Flagellaria 1.
— yers v. Rosa 9; Rubus 12.
laxeerbalsem v. Protium 3 Pr.
— bast v. Rhamnus 10 et Pr. I.
— hout v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
laxieräpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 et Pr. IV.
— flachs v. Linum 5.
— kassie v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— körner v. Euphorbia 31.
— kraut v. Gratiola 2.
— lein v. Linum 5.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 17 Pr. I.
laxirbalsem v. Protium 3 Pr.
laxman }*ga.* non *ge.*; em.{ v. Laxmannia.
laylock, laylocks v. Syringa 6.
— tiron v. Lactarius 11.
— tuga v. Lactuca 16.
lazarole, lazarolen v. Crataegus 5.
— rolenbirne v. Pyrus 27.
— roli v. Crataegus 5.
Lazarus bell v. Fritillaria 10.
— ertjes v. Lathyrus.
— erwten v. Lathyrus 7, 15.
lazerole v. Crataegus 5.
lazerolenbirne v. Pyrus 27.
lazerre v. Medicago 14.
lazerusjes v. Lathyrus 7.
lazzerole v. Crataegus 7.
— zerolo v. Crataegus 5 Pr.
lé v. Taxus 1.
lea v. Russula 2, 8, 18.
lead grass v. Salicornia 2.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 83.

lead plant v. Amorpha 1, 2.
— tree v. Leucaena 1.
— weed v. Salicornia 2.
— -wood v. Dirca 1.
leadwort v. Plumbago, P. 1.
— family, leadworts v. Plumbaginaceae.
leaf-bane v. Agaricus 28.
— -bellows plant v. Cochlospermum 1.
— blight see leafblight.
— curl v. Exoascus 2.
— -cup v. Polymnia, P. 3.
— -flowered prickly pear v. Phyllocactus 1.
— -flowering cactus }em.{ v. Epiphyllum.
— nuts v. Terminalia 5 Pr. I.
— -plant v. Bryophyllum 1.
— -rot v. Pellicularia 1 Note.
— of St. Patrick v. Saxifraga 40.
— -sorts tragacanth v. Astragalus Note II B.
— spot v. Cercospora 1; Septoria Note.
leafbeet v. Beta 2.
— blight v. Entomosporium }em.{ 1; Hemileia 1.
leafless bladder-wort v. Utricularia 1.
— ferns v. Equisetum.
leafreid v. Phragmites 1.
leafy branched spurge v. Euphorbia 19.
— mountain ash v. Pyrus 17.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 19.
leander v. Nerium 2.
leap up and kiss me v. Viola 34.
léard v. Populus 11.
least amaranthus v. Amaranthus 3.
— basil v. Ocimum 3.
— cudweed v. Filago 1.
— flax v. Radiola 1.
— gentianella v. Microcala 1.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 13.
— lily of the valley v. Maianthemum 1.
— marsh-wort }em.{ v. Apium 4.
— rupture-wort see lest r.-w.
— soft rush v. Juncus 7.
— spearwort v. Ranunculus 23.
— spike-rush v. Eleocharis 1.
— toad-flax v. Linaria 12.
— water lily v. Nuphar 3.
— willow v. Salix 25.
leather breeches v. Dicentra 2.
— -coat v. Spondias 6.
— -coat leaf tree v. Coccoloba 4.
— flower v. Clematis 14.
leather jacket v. Alphitonia 1; Ceratopetalum 1; Cryptocarya 4; Eucalyptus 69, 73; Geissois 1; Pyrus 21.
— leaf v. Cassandra, C. 1.
— plant v. Celmisia 1.
— vegetable v. Euphorbia 54.
— -wood v. Ceratopetalum; Dirca, D. 1.
leatherjacket see leather jacket.
leaves of jaborandi v. Pilocarpus 2 Pr.
leba, leba tree v. Eugenia 32.
Lebanon candy-tuft v. Aethionema 1.
— cedar v. Cedrus 1.
lebaug, lebauge v. Sempervivum 7.
lebek-boom v. Albizzia 7.
lebensbaum v. Thuya, T. 3 et Pr. II.
— baum-mischzypresse, lebensbaumzypresse v. Chamaecyparis 1. }Possibly Cupressus 9 is meant by Sal. Voss{.
— eiche v. Quercus 76.
— holz v. Guaiacum 2 et Pr. II, G. 3; Metrosideros 5.
— kraut v. Sedum 1; Thuya, T. 3 et Pr. II.
leberaloë v. Aloë Pr.
— anemone v. Anemone 10.
— balsam v. Achillea 1; Ageratum; Erinus; Eupatorium 4.
— balsamkraut v. Achillea 1 et Pr.
— beerstaude v. Viburnum 9.
— blom, leberblümchen v. Anemone 10.
— blume v. Anemone 10; Malva 2, 5, 6; Parnassia.
— blumen v. Anemone 10 Pr. I; Malva 5 Pr. I.
— blümle v. Parnassia 2.
— blümlein v. Anemone 10; Parnassia 2.
— blümli v. Anemone 10.
— distel v. Lactuca 14, 17; Sonchus, S. 3.
— einblatt v. Parnassia 2.
— esch, leberesche v. Populus 14.
— klee v. Anemone 10.
— klette v. Agrimonia, A. 1 et Pr.
— kletten v. Agrimonia 1.
— kraut v. Achillea 1; Agrimonia 1; Anemone 10 et Pr. II; Asperula 4; Botrychium 3; Lepidium 6; Lobaria 1 Pr.; Marchantia, M. 1.
— krut v. Anemone 10.
— löcherschwamm v. Fistulina 1.
— moos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.; Marchantia 1.
— moose v. Hepaticae.

leberpilz v. Fistulina, F. 1.
— raute v. Botrychium 3; Lunaria 2; Osmunda.
— -reische, leberschwamm v. Fistulina, F. 1.
— stock v. Levisticum 1 et Pr. IV.
— stockkraut v. Levisticum 1.
— trost v. Eupatorium 4.
— wundkraut v. Anemone 10 Pr. II.
— wurstbaum *ge.* v. Kigelia 1.
— wurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III; Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
lebestock v. Levisticum 1.
lebkraut v. Galium 19.
lébore v. Helleborus 1.
lebourino v. Serapias 1.
lebpflanze v. Biophytum.
— wurz v. Veratrum 2.
lecanora, lécanore v. Lecanora.
lécanore terrestre v. Ochrolechia 1.
lecasseno, lécassine v. Cantharellus 2.
Lecca gum v. Olea 6 Pr. I.
leche v. Carex.
lêche v. Calamagrostis 3.
lechee v. Lechea.
lecheguana honey v. Serjania 2 Note.
lechen v. Polygonum 10.
lechenwurz v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
lechigilla v. Agave 6.
lechocendres, lechocendrés, lechocendrès v. Cantharellus 2.
lechuguilla v. Agave 6.
lecidea, lecidéa v. Lecidea.
leckerer blätterschwamm v. Lactarius 3.
— kerisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— kerstaude, leckerstauden, leckerte v. Pinus 68.
— kerzweig v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
leckrits v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
lécocendres v. Cantharellus 2.
lecorisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
lecythis, lécythis v. Lecythis.
lécythis commun v. Lecythis 10.
lède v. Cistus 2; Ledum.
— à feuilles étroites v. Ledum 2.
— à feuilles larges v. Ledum 1.
— à feuilles de thym v. Leiophyllum 1.
— des marais v. Ledum 2.
ledecruut, ledecruyt v. Sideritis 2.
— licht, ledelichte v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— papencruyd, ledepipencrud v. Angelica 3.
— pipenkrud v. Anthriscus 2.
lederbaum v. Coriaria 1; Dirca; Ptelea, P. 1.
lederbeeren v. Plasmopara 1.
— birnbaum v. Pyrus 2.
— bloem v. Ptelea, P. 1.
— blume v. Ptelea, P. 1; Xylopia.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— boom v. Coriaria, C. 1.
— flechte v. Peltidea; Peltigera.
— gummi v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— harz v. Ficus 15 Pr.; Hevea 3.
— holz v. Dirca, D. 1.
— hout v. Dirca 1.
— hülsenbaum v. Gleditschia.
— klee v. Trifolium 6.
— kraut v. Anemone 10 Pr. II.
— lappen v. Arctium, A. 2.
— orangenbaum v. Citrus 13.
— rimpel v. Cenangium.
— schlösseli v. Primula 1.
— schotenbaum v. Gleditschia.
— struik v. Dirca, D. 1.
— tange v. Fucaceae.
— wied, lederwind v. Viburnum 4.
ledespypenkrud v. Angelica 3.
— pypenkrut v. Anthriscus 2.
Ledger bark, Ledgerbast, Ledgercalisaya, Ledgerkina, Ledgerkina van Java v. Cinchona 8 Pr.
ledgras v. Agropyron 4.
— harle v. Lolium 3.
ledichtblume v. Nigella 1.
ledicke v. Lactuca 16; Rumex 12.
lédier v. Ledum.
— des marais v. Ledum 2.
ledigblume v. Nigella 2.
ledike v. Rumex 12.
lédon v. Ledum.
— latifolié v. Ledum 1.
— des marais, l. palustre v. Ledum 2.
ledpfeifenkraut v. Angelica 3.
ledro v. Hedera 2.
lédum, ledum v. Ledum.
— à feuilles de buis v. Leiophyllum 1.
— des marais v. Ledum 2.
ledwurz v. Symphytum 2.
lée v. Leea.
lee chee, lee chee tree v. Nephelium 2.
lée à feuilles de sureau v. Leea 2.
leea v. Leea.
leechwort v. Plantago 6.
leed v. Glyceria 1.

leedgras v. Agropyron 4.
— ling v. Agaricus 11.
leegaardsboone v. Phaseolus 14.
—gen cistus van Vrieslant v. Saxifraga 21.
—ghe moerbezien v. Rubus.
—ghen eerdtveyl v. Linaria 5.
leek v. Allium, A. 2, 20; Rumex 10.
— -cress v. Sisymbrium 1.
leekebloemen v. Nymphaea 2.
—ken v. Rumex 4.
leeks v. Sedum 20.
leelje v. Lilium.
leemers v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
leemmistel v. Viscum 1.
— wilg v. Polygonum 25.
leentges' v. Phalaris 2.
leêrband v. Salix 40.
leerbaum v. Larix 3.
— druiven v. Plasmopara 1.
leerk v. Verbascum 9.
leerkiefer v. Larix 3.
— pendau v. Capnodium 2.
— sia, léersie, leersie v. Leersia.
— sie faux riz }em.{, leersie à fleurs de riz v. Leersia 3.
— tanne v. Larix 3.
— touwersboom v. Rhus 5; Terminalia 4.
— touwerssumak v. Rhus 5.
leês v. Iris 10.
leest v. Glyceria 1; Sparganium.
leethardel v. Deschampsia 2; Lolium 3.
— harl v. Apera 1; Lolium 3.
leeuwebek v. Antirrhinum, A. 2; Linaria.
— bekje v. Linaria.
— bekjes v. Rhinanthus.
— bekken v. Galeopsis 3, 4.
— klauw v. Alchemilla.
— muiltje v. Antirrhinum 2.
— muiltjes v. Linaria 13.
leeuwenbakkessen v. Antirrhinum 2.
— bek v. Antirrhinum, A. 2, 3; Galeopsis 3; Linaria.
— bekgewassen v. Scrophulariaceae.
— bekje v. Dicentra 5.
— blad v. Leontice, L. 1.
— klaauw v. Alchemilla 3.
— klauw v. Alchemilla, A. 3.
— koppen, leeuwenmoel, leeuwenmuil, leeuwenmuilen v. Antirrhinum 2.
leeuwe(n)muilke(n)s v. Antirrhinum 2; Linaria 13.
leeuwenoor v. Leonotis 1.
— poot v. Alchemilla 3; Leontopodium 1.
— staartig rietkruid v. Leonotis 2.
— tand v. Leontodon; Taraxacum 1.
— voet v. Alchemilla, A. 3.
leeuwestaart v. Leonotis, L. 2.
— tand v. Leontodon 1, 3.
leeuwmuiltje v. Antirrhinum 2.
— muiltjes v. Linaria 13.
— staart v. Orobanche, O. 5.
lefach v. Balanites 1 Pr. I.
lefding v. Bellis 3.
lefelbum v. Acer 12.
leffrat v. Crocus 7.
léflinge v. Loeflingia.
lefzenschorf v. Labrella.
légapou v. Citrullus 2.
legerstaude, legert, legfohre, legföhre, legföre, legfore, leggen v. Pinus 68.
leggende wilg v. Salix 48.
—holz v. Pinus 68.
Leghorn hats v. Poa 12 Note.
legister v. Ligustrum 4.
legken v. Pinus 68.
legoendi olie v. Vitex 9 Pr.
leguaanbesseboom, leguaanboom v. Celtis 1.
— ana tere v. Acacia 55.
— anbaum v. Celtis 1.
legumina farnesiana v. Acacia 28 Pr. III.
légumineuses v. Leguminosae.
leguminous family *a.* v. Leguminosae.
— ironbark v. Erythrophleum 3.
— plants v. Leguminosae.
leguster v. Ligustrum 4.
lehlheck v. Lonicera 13.
lehmblätter v. Petasites 5; Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— blüemli, lehmblümli v. Tussilago 1.
— distel v. Carduus 3.
lehmige segge, lehmiges riedgras v. Carex 22.
lehne v. Acer 11.
lehnfore v. Pinus 68.
lehwurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
lei v. Linum 13 et Pr. II.
leibweherregender blätterschwamm v. Lactarius 13.
Leicester willow v. Salix 3, 22.
— weide v. Salix 22.
leich v. Allium.
Leichardt bean v. Entada 1.

Leichardt grass v. Paspalum 3.
leiche v. Allium.
— chenkraut v. Callitriche 2; Utricularia 3.
Leichardt's tree, Leichhardt tree v. Sarcocephalus 1.
Leichhardt's clustered fig v. Ficus 18.
— tree v. Morinda 1.
leichte jalape, l. jalapenwurzel v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— röthe v. Asperula 5.
leichtholz v. Litsea 9.
leidi v. Ranunculus 45.
leienfledde v. Dianthus 8.
leierblätterige eiche v. Quercus 43.
— blume v. Dicentra 5.
— holz v. Citharexylum.
leifrat v. Crocus 7.
leighêrl v. Lolium 3.
leilack, leilak v. Syringa.
leimahorn v. Acer 11.
— ahre v. Acer 12.
— akazie v. Robinia 4.
— baum v. Acer 11; Sapium; Ulmus 4.
— beere v. Cordia 24.
leime v. Acer 11.
leimkraut v. Silene, S. 16.
— kunze v. Bulgaria.
— mistel v. Viscum 1 et Pr.
— nelke v. Lychnis 11.
— paum v. Carpinus 2.
— primel v. Primula 7.
— same v. Collomia 1.
lein v. Linum, L. 13 et Pr. IX, L. 17.
— ahre v. Acer 11.
— artige v. Linaceae.
— artiger orant v. Linaria 13.
— artiges goldhaar v. Aster 15.
— baum v. Acer 2, 11, 12; Pinus 9.
— blatt v. Thesium.
— dotter v. Camelina, C. 1, 2; Cuscuta 5; Myagrum.
— dotteröl v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
— dottersamen v. Camelina 1 Pr. I.
leine v. Clematis 6.
— fasertee v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
leingewächse v. Linaceae.
— gua *ga.* [Durh., who probably means leingua au tzein] v. Cynoglossum 4.
— kraut v. Aster 15; Linaria, L. 13 et Pr. I.
— krautblättriger rötling v. Erythraea 6.
— kuchen v. Linum 13 Pr. V et Pr. VII.
leinkuchenmehl v. Linum 13 Pr. VIII.
— lolch v. Lolium 3.
— mehl v. Linum 13 Pr. V et Pr. VIII.
— öhre v. Acer 11.
— öl *ge.* v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— pflanze v. Linum 13.
— pflanzen v. Linaceae.
— rost v. Melampsora 4.
— saat v. Linum 13 et Pr. II.
— same, leinsamen v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— samenkuchen v. Linum 13 Pr. VII.
— samenmehl v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
— samenschleim v. Linum 13 Pr. VI.
— se v. Lens 1.
— seide v. Cuscuta 5.
leinspergel v. Spergula 1.
— staude v. Daphne 4.
leinvoua au baù v. Polygonum 10.
— de cér v. Phyllitis 1.
— de serpein v. Ophioglossum 2.
— au tzein *ga.* [Durh.] v. Cynoglossum 4.
leinwandbaum v. Lagetta 1.
— wolle v. Cuscuta, C. 5.
— würger v. Cuscuta 5.
leiokomme v. Solanum 44 Pr. IV.
— phyllum v. Leiophyllum.
leisk v. Sparganium.
leitarlichrut v. Polygonatum 2.
leiterblatt v. Polemonium.
— likraut v. Anthriscus 2.
— moos v. Climacium.
leithaar v. Cuscuta 5, 7.
— harb v. Lolium 4.
— harl v. Cuscuta 5.
leitu-sala v. Lactuca 16.
leiwortel v. Acorus 1.
lekblaren v. Rumex 7, 12.
lekerstaude, lekerte v. Pinus 68.
lekkerbeet, lekkerbeetjes v. Phaseolus 14.
— kere kampernoelje v. Lactarius 3.
— moes v. Roccella 5 Pr. II.
lelgen v. Lilium 5.
lelie v. Hippeastrum 5; Iris 20; Lilium, L. 5.
— blanco v. Hymenocallis 3.
— van Calvarien v. Lilium 15.
— — Canada v. Lilium 4.
— — Catesby }em.{ v. Lilium 7.
— convalie v. Convallaria 1.
— corra v. Amaryllis 2.

lelie van den dale, l. der dalen, l. van dalen, l. van de dalen v. Convallaria 1.
lélie furfuracée v. Laelia 1.
lelie van Guernsey *n.* v. Nerine 1.
— der Incas v. Alstroemeria 3.
— van Kamschatka v. Fritillaria 4.
— -magnolia v. Magnolia 9.
— van Park v. Ornithogalum 6.
— der vallei v. Convallaria 1.
lelieachtigen v. Liliaceae.
— affodil v. Hemerocallis 1.
— bloeme v. Lilium.
— bloemig look v. Allium 16.
— gewassen v. Liliaceae.
— hyacinth v. Scilla 7.
— ken uit den dale, leliekens v. Convallaria 1.
leliekens van één dag v. Hemerocallis 1.
— van den dale, l. der dale(n) *n.*, l. van dale(n) v. Convallaria 1.
lelien van één dag *n.* [v. Hall], leliën van een dag }em.{ v. Oenothera 3.
— van den dale v. Convallaria 1.
leliën des velds v. Lilium 8; Sternbergia 2.
lelienarcis v. Amaryllis; Haemanthus 1.
— praal v. Gloriosa.
lelietje v. Convallaria 1.
— der dalen v. Convallaria 1; Polygonatum 3.
— van dalen v. Convallaria 1.
lelietjes van den dale v. Convallaria, C. 1.
— van Kalvarie v. Lilium 15.
leliewortel v. Lilium 5 Pr. III.
leliken van Kaluarien v. Lilium 15.
lelikens van Calvarie, l. v. Catharien v. Lilium 15.
leljecumvoalcher v. Muscari 1.
— komfoaltcher v. Convallaria 1.
leljen v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II.
—kruid v. Uvularia.
—lië v. Lilium.
lélopa v. Citrullus 2.
lely v. Lilium.
— convaly v. Convallaria 1.
lemanea, lemanéa, lemanie, lemanstang v. Lemanea.
lemfig }non lemfeg; em.{ v. Ficus 9 Pr.
lemiki-wisi v. Cuscuta 4.
lemisjesboom v. Limonia.
lemkenwurz v. Rumex 21 Pr.
— knorzen v. Loranthus 2; Viscum 1 Pr.
— len v. Rumex 10, 21.
— mekensblâren, lemmekensooren v. Verbascum 8, 9.
lemmetje v. Citrus 21 Pr. I.
— metjesboom v. Citrus 21.
— metjessap v. Citrus 21 Pr. II.
— milze v. Veronica 5.
lemna v. Lemna.
— à plusieurs racines v. Lemna 3.
— tricuspidé v. Lemna 4.
lemnacées, lemnads v. Lemnaceae.
lemne v. Lemna.
— bossue v. Lemna 1.
Lemnian earth, lemnische erde, Lemnos earth v. Adansonia 1 Note II.
lemoen v. Citrus 22.
— brand v. Capnodium 1.
— kruid v. Statice 4.
— olie v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
lemon v. Citrus 19, 22.
— -balm v. Melissa 1.
— bergamot tree v. Citrus 4.
— geranium v. Pelargonium 1.
— grass v. Andropogon 16, 21.
— juice v. Citrus 21 Pr. II, C. 22 Pr. III.
— lily v. Hemerocallis 1.
— lobelia v. Melissa 1.
— oil, l. otto v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— palm v. Melissa 1.
— peel v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— plant v. Lippia 3.
lemon-scented gum v. Eucalyptus 13.
— ironbark v. Eucalyptus 82.
— verbena, l.-s. vervain v. Lippia 3.
lemon thyme v. Thymus 5.
— tree v. Citrus 19, 22; Lippia 3.
— water v. Eucalyptus 13 Pr.
lemonade and sugar tree v. Rhus 10, 16.
— berry v. Rhus 10.
lemonekraut v. Lippia 3.
lemonen v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
lemonien v. Citrus 22.
lemons v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
lémoscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
lempé *ga.* [Durh. 72, but p. 224 gives lampe] v. Rumex 5.
len v. Clematis 16.
leña amarilla v. Berberis 5.
lendboum v. Pistacia 3.
lende, lénde, lendenboom v. Tilia.
lendenkraut v. Rumex 4, 10, 21.
— schmerzkraut v. Ribes 10.

lendenwurz v. Rumex 21 Pr.
— wurzel v. Rumex 21.
— würzen v. Rumex 10, 21.
lendiwurz v. Rumex 10, 21.
leng v. Trapa 3.
lenga di baca v. Spigelia 1.
— cana, lengacano v. Cynoglossum 5.
lengade de Bio, l. bon. l. de roure v. Fistulina 1.
—gana v. Suaeda 1.
—gazaad v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
—gert v. Pinus Note III }A{.
—gua de bou v. Fistulina 1.
lenguo v. Gladiolus.
— de cat v. Centaurea 9.
lenne v. Acer 11.
— boom v. Tilia.
lennenblüte v. Tilia Pr. I!.
lense v. Lens 1.
lent-cocks, l. lilies, l. lily, l. rose, l. rosen, l. roses v. Narcissus 14.
lentas v. Medicago.
lenté v. Medicago 6.
lente v. Medicago 14.
— bloem v. Eranthis 1.
— bloempje v. Bellis 3.
— grensing v. Potentilla 20.
— hondstong v. Omphalodes 2.
— klokje v. Leucojum 3.
lenten v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
— -fig v. Ficus 9 Pr. II.
— lilies v. Narcissus 14.
— -rose v. Helleborus.
lentibulaire v. Utricularia 3.
—tibulariaächtigen, lentibulariacées, lentibulariées v. Lentibulariaceae.
lenticule v. Lemna, L. 1, 2.
— bossue v. Lemna 1.
— de canard, l. des canards, l. exiguë, l. fluette, l. de marais, l. mineure, l. naine, l. petite v. Lemna 2.
— à plusieurs racines, l. polirize v. Lemna 3.
— rameuse, l. à trois lobes v. Lemna 4.
— vulgaire v. Lemna 2.
lentiho, lentil v. Lens 1.
—til tare v. Lens 1; Vicia 12.
—tile, lentilla, lentille v. Lens 1.
lentille d'Auvergne v. Vicia 17.
— bâtarde v. Vicia 8.
— du Canada v. Vicia 24.
lentille de canard, l. de cane v. Lemna 2.
— comestible v. Lens 1.
— commune v. Lens 1, 3.
— cultivée v. Lens 1.
— d'eau v. Lemna, L. 1, 2.
— ervilière v. Vicia 8.
— d'Espagne v. Lathyrus 19.
— exiguë v. Lemna 2.
— à une fleur v. Vicia 17.
— hérissée v. Vicia 13.
— de marais v. Lemna 1.
— marine v. Fucus.
— ordinaire v. Lens 1.
— des prés v. Callitriche 2.
— à la reine v. Lens 3.
— de Sologne v. Vicia 17.
— du Soudan v. Cajanus 1.
— suisse v. Lathyrus 19.
— tétrasperme v. Vicia 12.
— velue v. Vicia 13.
lentilles v. Lens 1 Pr.
—tillin v. Lathyrus 19.
—tillon v. Lens 3.
—tils v. Lens, L. 1 et Pr.; Narcissus 14.
—tiscusöl v. Pistacia 3 Pr. II.
—tisk, lentisk tree, lentiskbaum, lentisque v. Pistacia 3.
lents v. Narcissus 14.
lenyeöl v. Pinus Note III }B{.
lenzblume v. Eranthemum.
lenzen v. Lens 1.
—zie v. Lenzites.
lenzspark v. Spergula 5.
léonie à gros fruit v. Leonia 1.
léonotis v. Leonotis.
— léonure v. Leonotis 2.
leontice, léontice v. Leontice.
léontice commune v. Leontice 1.
— todon v. Leontodon.
léonure v. Leonurus.
— cardiaque v. Leonurus 1.
— marrubiaster, l. marrubiastre v. Leonurus 3.
léonurus v. Leonotis 2.
leopard flower v. Belamcanda 1.
— lily v. Lachenalia; Sansevieria.
— tree v. Flindersia 5.
— -tree gum v. Flindersia 5 Pr.
— wood v. Brosimum 2 Pr.; Flindersia 5.

leopard's bane v. Arnica 1; Doronicum, D. 5; Paris 1.
— bane groundsel v. Senecio 14.
— lily v. Fritillaria 10.
leopardbaum v. Flindersia 5.
—pardenwürger v. Doronicum 5 et Pr.
—pardwürger v. Aconitum 8.
—tia, léotia, leotie v. Leotia.
léouno v. Hedera 2.
lepach v. Balanites 1 Pr. I.
lepelaar v. Capsella 1.
lepelblad v. Alisma 1; Capsella 1; Cochlearia, C. 5; Echinodorus 1 }Heuk. non Nemn.; em.{; Plantago 7; Sedum.
— bladeren v. Cochlearia 5.
— bladkruid v. Cochlearia 5 Pr. I.
— blaren v. Cochlearia 5.
— blâren v. Alisma 1.
— boom v. Kalmia, K. 3.
— cruydt, lepelcruyt v. Cochlearia 5.
— dief, lepeldiefje, lepel-en-vorkendief v. Capsella 1.
— hout v. Acer; Cassine 1; Hartogia 1.
— kruid v. Alisma 1; Calystegia 2; Cochlearia, C. 5.
— kruyd v. Cochlearia 5.
— lijn v. Matricaria 1.
lepels-en-vorken, lepeltjeblad v. Capsella 1.
lepeltjedief v. Cochlearia 3.
— heide v. Oxycoccus 1.
lepeltjes v. Capsella 1; Thlaspi 3.
— dief v. Capsella 1.
— kruid v. Aristolochia 5; Capsella 1.
— zaad, lepel-vorken-en-messendief v. Capsella 1.
lepidagathis v. Lepidagathis.
lépidier v. Lepidium.
— cultivé v. Lepidium 10.
— didyme v. Senebiera 2.
— ibéride v. Lepidium 4.
— latifolié v. Lepidium 6.
— rudéral v. Lepidium 9.
lépidodendron v. Lepidodendron.
leppelblèd v. Cochlearia.
leppeltsjedief v. Thlaspi 3.
— heide v. Oxycoccus 1.
— krûd v. Capsella 1.
leppeltsjes v. Capsella 1; Thlaspi 3.
— dief v. Capsella 1.
Leppett tea v. Camellia 3 Note II.
lepraheester v. Jatropha 2.
lèpre v. Lepra.
— du prunier v. Exoascus 3.
leptosperme v. Leptospermum.
— sperme à balais v. Leptospermum 5.
— spermum v. Leptospermum.
leptothrix buccal, l. de la carie des dents, l. der tanden v. Leptothrix 1.
—ture v. Lepturus.
lequée v. Lechea.
lera v. Russula 2, 3, 8.
léra blanca v. Agaricus 73.
lera blanca picotada *ga.*, léra blanca picotada, lera b. picoutada *ga.* v. Agaricus 79.
léra bruna v. Agaricus 33.
lera bruna picotada v. Agaricus 75.
— caniglia v. Agaricus 66.
— caniglia picotada, l. c. picoutada v. Agaricus 114.
— ciguë jaunâtre v. Agaricus 15.
léra coulou de vin v. Russula 6 }em.{, 7.
lera negra, l. n. picoutada v. Agaricus 75.
léra negré v. Agaricus 75; Russula 1.
lera rougia v. Russula 6, 15.
— roussa v. Agaricus 64.
— roussa picoutada, l. rousse picotada v. Agaricus 15.
— verda v. Agaricus 79; Russula 17.
— verda picotada, l. v. picoutada v. Agaricus 79.
lérada roussa v. Agaricus 64.
lerbaum, lerbom, lerch, lerchbom, lerchboum, lerche v. Larix 3.
lerchenbaum v. Larix, L. 3.
— baumbalsam v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— blümchen v. Primula 6.
— blume v. Delphinium 5; Primula, P. 4, 6, 12.
— blumen v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I; Primula 12 Pr. I.
— blümle, lerchenblümlein v. Primula 6.
— damm, lerchenfichte v. Larix 3.
— helm v. Corydalis, C. 8 et Pr.
— kiefer v. Pinus 34.
— klau v. Delphinium 5.
— klauen v. Delphinium 5 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Corydalis 6, 8.
— lauch v. Allium 36.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 17 et Pr. I, P. 20.
— sporn v. Corydalis, C. 8.
— spornwurzel v. Aristolochia 17 Pr.; Corydalis 8.

lerchentanne, lerchtanne, lerckenboom v. Larix 3.
lere v. Sempervivum 7.
lereckhout v. Larix 1.
lergat v. Larix 3.
— geth v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
lerk, lerke, lerkenboom, lerkendann v. Larix 3.
lerkenklewer v. Trifolium 25.
lerks v. Larix 3.
lermurmor v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
lerp v. Eucalyptus 26 et Pr. II.
— manna v. Eucalyptus 26 Pr. II.
lerrek v. Larix 3.
lertsch v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
lertschine v. Larix 3.
lès' v. Iris 10.
les v. Iris.
— iris v. Iridaceae.
— jumeaux v. Agaricus 41.
les'bloeme(n) v. Iris 20.
lesc v. Carex.
lesch v. Carex; Cladium 1; Iris, I. 20.
lesentzaad v. Linum 13.
les'gras v. Iris 20.
— hoechel v. Iris 10.
leskea, leskéa, leskee, Leskes-moos v. Leskea.
les'look v. Ornithogalum 9.
less' v. Phragmites 1.
less burnet v. Poterium 3.
— consound v. Bellis 3.
— flowering rush *a.* [Eat. Wr.] v. Scheuchzeria.
— morel v. Solanum 24.
— periwinkle v. Vinca 2.
lesschen v. Iris 10, 20.
lesse haskewurte v. Campanula 5.
lesse(n) v. Iris 20; Sparganium 2, 3; Typha 2, 4.
— sen v. Carex.
lesser bank sedge v. Carex 25.
— barley v. Hordeum 12.
— bell-flower v. Campanula 5.
— borage v. Omphalodes 2.
— bramble v. Rubus 4.
— burdock v. Arctium 5; Xanthium, X. 3.
— burnet v. Poterium 2.
— calamint v. Calamintha 4.
— cardamom v. Elettaria 1.
— cat's-tail v. Typha 2.
— celandine v. Ranunculus 22.
— centaury, l. centory }em.{ v. Erythraea 3.
— clover v. Trifolium 8.
lesser dodder v. Cuscuta 6.
— galangal, l. galangale v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— hemlock v. Aethusa, A. 1.
— Indian cress v. Tropaeolum 2.
— knapweed v. Centaurea 11.
— maple v. Acer 2.
— nettle v. Urtica 6.
— orpine v. Crassula.
— palmetto v. Thrinax 3.
— periwinkle v. Vinca 2.
— purging buckthorn v. Rhamnus 13.
— reed mace v. Typha 2.
— shrubby orache v. Atriplex 20.
— snapdragon v. Antirrhinum 3.
— spearwort v. Ranunculus 23.
— star grass v. Chloris 1.
— starwort, l. stitchwort v. Stellaria 3.
— thrift v. Armeria 4.
— toad flax v. Linaria 12.
— tufted sedge v. Carex 42.
— Venus looking glass v. Specularia 1.
— water-caltrops v. Potamogeton 3.
— water lily v. Hydrocharis 1.
— water plantain v. Echinodorus 1.
— wild snapdragon v. Antirrhinum 3.
— yellow foxglove v. Digitalis lutea.
— yellow water lily v. Limnanthemum 3.
lest rupture-wort }em.{ [Nemn.] v. Radiola 1.
lesterbeize(n), lesterbizzem(e) v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
letacha, letache v. Lactuca 16.
letchi v. Nephelium 2.
leticha v. Lactuca 16.
letiche v. Arctium; Lactuca 16.
letkerstaude v. Pinus 68.
letschen v. Arctium.
— wurz v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
lettecha v. Arctium.
— ten, lettenwurzeln v. Rumex 10, 21.
letter-leaf v. Grammatophyllum.
— -lichen v. Opegrapha.
— -plant v. Grammatophyllum.
— schriftmos v. Graphis 1.
— -wood v. Brosimum 2 Pr.
lettered lichen v. Graphis 1.
— terholz, letterhout v. Brosimum 2 Pr.
— terhoutboom *n.* v. Brosimum 2.
— terig schurftmos v. Graphis 1.
— tewe v. Lactuca 16.
— tice v. Lactuca 14, 16.

lettich v. Lactuca 16.
lettuce v. Lactuca, L. 16, 17.
— laver v. Ulva 1.
— opium v. Lactuca 17 Pr. II.
— plant v. Pisonia 3.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 15.
— tree v. Pisonia 3.
letuw v. Lactuca 16.
leu v. Lolium 2.
—arächali v. Antirrhinum 2.
leubstickel v. Levisticum 1.
leucadendron v. Leucadendron.
leucanthème commun v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— de montagne v. Chrysanthemum 12.
— vulgaire v. Chrysanthemum 11.
leucerie, leucérie v. Leuceria.
—chel v. Allium 4; Carex, C. 2; Sisymbrium 1; Thlaspi 3.
—chelkraut v. Sisymbrium 1.
leuchte v. Euphrasia 1; Marrubium 3.
leuchtendes saamenkraut, l. saamkraut v. Potamogeton 4.
— tenkrawt v. Euphrasia 1.
— ter v. Ceropegia.
— terbaum v. Rhizophora 1.
— terblume v. Ceropegia.
leuchtmoos v. Schistostega 1.
leucobryum v. Leucobryum.
—codon v. Leucodon.
leucoïon v. Leucojum.
— du printemps *ga.* v. Leucojum 3.
†**leucoium** v. Matthiola 2.
leucoje v. Cheiranthus; Leucojum.
—come v. Lucuma 5.
—copogon v. Leucopogon.
—cosperme v. Leucospermum.
leuen v. Clematis 16.
— maul, leuenmul, leuenschnörli v. Antirrhinum 2.
leuesche v. Levisticum 1.
—ferflachs v. Linum 13.
—ge v. Quercus 32.
—gentjes v. Capsella 1.
leuistic v. Levisticum 1.
leukbiezen v. Scirpus 5.
leukoje v. Cheiranthus.
—kojenartiger hederich v. Erysimum 3.
—kooi v. Matthiola 3.
—kooje v. Leucojum 1.
leur, leurre v. Hedera 2.
leus v. Glyceria 1; Iris 20; Sparganium 2.
leuschen, leuschried v. Sparganium.
leuskraut v. Rhinanthus 1.
leusskraut v. Delphinium 13.
leutreffla v. Peucedanum 11.
—zette, leuzeutte v. Mercurialis 1.
levain de bière, l. doux v. Saccharomyces 3.
Levant garlic v. Allium 2.
— nuts v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
levantinische gallen v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— gelbbeeren v. Rhamnus 15 Pr., R. 19 Pr.
— knoppern v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— seifenwurzel v. Gypsophila 5 Pr.
levantinischer krapp v. Rubia 2 Pr.
levantische eiche v. Quercus 2.
— gallen v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— haselnuss v. Corylus 4.
— knoppern v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— malcolmie v. Malcomia 3.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 4.
— seifenwurzel v. Gypsophila 5 Pr.
levantischer copal v. Vateria 1 Pr.
— kaffee v. Coffea 1, 2.
— lauch v. Allium 4.
— senf v. Conringia 2.
— wurmsamenbeifuss v. Artemisia 31.
levantisches muttergummi v. Ferula 6 Pr.
Levantsch duizendblad v. Achillea 14.
— galbanum v. Ferula 6 Pr.
Levantsche denneboom v. Picea 8.
— hazelaar v. Corylus 4.
— iris v. Iris 27.
— kool v. Conringia 2.
— maankop v. Papaver 9.
— pijnboom v. Picea 8.
— sebesten v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
levcoje v. Matthiola.
levè v. Viscum 1.
— louet *ga.* [Durh. Reg.] v. Laburnum 2.
lève-toi et marche v. Gentiana 15.
lévêche v. Levisticum 1.
level v. Iris 20.
levendig kruid v. Sedum 22.
levensboom v. Helleborus 1; Thuya, T. 3.
— kruid v. Thuya 3 Pr. II.
leverbalzem v. Achillea 1 Pr.

leverbloem, leverbloeme, leverbloempje, léverblome, levercruit, levercruyt, leverkrud v. Anemone 10.
— kruid v. Agrimonia 1; Anemone 10; Asperula 4; Eupatorium 4.
— mossen v. Hepaticae.
levers v. Iris 20; Sparganium.
leverstock, leverstok v. Levisticum 1.
— -wood v. Ostrya 1, 2.
— -wood tree v. Ostrya 2.
— worstboom v. Kigelia 1.
— wort, leverworte v. Anemone 10.
— zwam v. Fistulina 1.
levesche v. Levisticum 1.
levesse v. Levisticum 1; Smyrnium.
levesticken, levestoc, levestock v. Levisticum 1.
levet louet v. Laburnum 2.
†**levisticum** v. Levisticum 1.
lévistique v. Levisticum.
— officinal, l. officinale, levistock v. Levisticum 1.
levkoj v. Matthiola.
—koje v. Cheiranthus, C. 1; Matthiola, M. 2.
—kojen-königin v. Matthiola 2.
—kojen-nachtviole v. Matthiola.
lèvre de Vénus v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
levretta v. Crocus 7.
lèvrone v. Artemisia 2.
levûre v. Saccharomyces.
— de bière v. Saccharomyces 3.
— ellipsoïdale, l. elliptique v. Saccharomyces 4.
— de la fermentation alcoolique v. Saccharomyces 3.
lewat *ge.* v. Brassica 10.
lewenfuss v. Alchemilla 3.
lêwerier v. Laurus 1.
lewerstock v. Levisticum 1.
lewken v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I; Rumex 10, 21.
— kenkraut v. Fumaria 2.
lewte v. Ononis 5.
ley v. Dianthus 10.
Leycestershire willow v. Salix 22.
leydour v. Acacia 5 Pr. I; Cassia 19 Note.
leympawm v. Fraxinus 11.
leynde v. Tilia 5, 6, 10 {non lynde; em.}.
leyne v. Linum 13.
leyra, leyrrin v. Hedera 2.
leyss v. Carex.
leyt v. Glyceria 1.
lézardelle v. Saururus, S. 1.
— de Virginie v. Saururus 1.
lêzemeel, lêzepoer v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
lêzoid v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
lêzolé v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
lézwoid v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— mêl v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
lezzory v. Pyrus 38.
lia v. Sedum 1.
liaanappel v. Passiflora 8.
liabium de Brown v. Liabum 2.
lian v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
liane v. Clematis 16.
— à agouti v. Passiflora 10.
— ail v. Bignonia 3; Petiveria 1.
— à l'ail v. Bignonia 3.
— d'amarrage v. Calamus Pr. II, C. 4; Cocculus 1.
— amère v. Cissampelos 3; Fevillea 1.
— à l'anse, l. de l'anse v. Omphalea 1.
— arabique v. Clematis 11.
— d'argent v. Argyreia 3.
— bamboche v. Smilax.
— à barils, l. à barrique v. Villamilla 1.
— à Bauduit v. Ipomoea 8.
— de bedeau v. Abrus 1.
— à berceau v. Ipomoea 7.
— blanc v. Ophiocaulon 1.
— blanche v. Bignonia 2; Cissampelos 4.
— à blessures v. Vanilla 2.
— à boeuf v. Entada 1.
— boeuf v. Danais 1.
— de boeuf v. Danais 1; Vitis 21.
— de bois jaune v. Danais 1.
— bois d'olive v. Secamone 2.
— brulante v. Colocasia 1.
— brûlante v. Philodendron 1; Tragia 1, 3.
— brûlée v. Gouania, G. 1.
— à cabrit v. Echites 3.
— caca poule v. Mussaenda 1.
— à cacone, l. à caconne v. Mucuna 6.
— à café v. Camptocarpus 1; Tylophora 2.
— café v. Camptocarpus 1.
— calé v. Sarcostigma 2.
— à calebasse v. Fevillea 2.
— à caleçon v. Aristolochia bilobata; Passiflora 11.
— à canneçon v. Aristolochia bilobata.
— à caoutchouc v. Landolphia, L. 2.
— carrée v. Serjania 3.

liane à chapelet v. Abrus 1.
— charreties v. Gouania 4.
— à chasseurs v. Vitis 28.
— à chat v. Bignonia 9.
— de clé v. Hugonia 2.
— à cochon v. Ipomoea 9.
— cochon v. Ipomoea 9, 15, 19.
— à coeur v. Cissampelos, C. 3.
— au condor v. Marsdenia 1.
— contre-poison v. Fevillea 2.
— à corbillon v. Aristolochia 1.
— à corde v. Bignonia 2.
— à cordes v. Bignonia 2; Tecoma 13.
— de corne v. Hugonia 2.
— à couleuvre v. Fevillea 2.
— coupante, l. c. de Cayenne v. Calamagrostis 2.
— à courtine v. Ipomoea 7.
— à crabes, l. crape v. Bignonia 2.
— à crochet v. Hugonia 2; Uncaria 5.
— à crochets v. Hugonia 2.
— à crocs de chien v. Celtis 1.
— de Cythère v. Hiptage 1.
— à eau v. Vitis 28.
— à empoisonner les flèches v. Serjania 5.
— à enivrer les poissons v. Lonchocarpus 5.
— fer à cheval v. Aristolochia bilobata.
— fleur d'orange, l. de fleurs d'orange v. Hiptage 1.
— franche v. Monstera 2.
— à gelée v. Cissampelos, C. 3.
— à glacer l'eau v. Cissampelos, C. 3; Fevillea.
— de Gondelour v. Ipomoea 34.
— grand'mère v. Ipomoea 19.
— à gratter v. Mucuna 4.
— griffe de chat v. Bignonia 9.
— jaune v. Bignonia 2; Cassytha 1; Danais 1; Tecoma 13.
— K. K. v. Paederia 2.
— à lait v. Allamanda, A. 1; Echites 1.
— de lait v. Secamone 2; Trichosandra 1.
— laiteuse v. Allamanda 1.
— langue à chat v. Mikania 4.
— lardizabale v. Lardizabala 1.
— madame v. Clitoria 3.
— à malingres v. Ipomoea 36.
— à mangle v. Echites 1.
— mangle v. Echites 1, 6.
— marabit v. Clematis 11.
liane à médecine v. Ipomoea 8, 33.
— meurtrière v. Clusia, C. 7.
— à Minguet v. Ipomoea 18; Rajania 1; Vitis 27.
— molle v. Vitis 27.
— Montbrun v. Gouania 3.
— à nivré v. Lonchocarpus 5.
— noire v. Stigmaphyllon 3; Trichosandra 1.
— nubi v. Bignonia 2.
— à odeur de tubéreuse v. Stephanotis 1.
— panier v. Bignonia 2.
— à paniers v. Bignonia 2; Cnestis 4.
— paniers v. Bignonia 2.
— papangue v. Hugonia 2.
— papaye, l. p. des Antilles v. Omphalea 1.
— de Paradis v. Ipomoea 27.
— à persil v. Paullinia; Serjania 3.
— percée v. Monstera 2.
— Poilly v. Embelia 1, 2, 5.
— à poivre v. Piper 15.
— poivre, l. de poivrier v. Piper 30.
— à pommes v. Passiflora 8.
— popaye v. Omphalea 1.
— purgative v. Ipomoea 8.
— purgative à Bauduit v. Ipomoea 8, 33.
— quarrée v. Paullinia 4.
— quinze jours v. Cissampelos 3.
— aux rats v. Cnestis 2.
— des rats v. Cnestis 2, 4.
— à raves v. Dioscorea 18.
— à réglisse, l. réglisse v. Abrus 1.
— rouge v. Berchemia 1; Doliocarpus 2; Tetracera 2.
— rude v. Petrea 1.
— sabre v. Entada 1.
— sang v. Tetracera 3.
— de St.-Domingue v. Bignonia 9.
— de St.-Jean v. Petrea 1.
— sans feuilles v. Euphorbia 61; Sarcostigma 2.
— sans fin v. Cassytha 1.
— savon v. Gouania 4.
— à savonnette v. Fevillea 2.
— à scie v. Serjania 5.
— de sept ans v. Ipomoea 23, 37.
— à serpent v. Cissampelos 3.
— à serpents v. Cissampelos 3; Fevillea.
— à sirop v. Columnea 1.
— sultane jaune v. Ipomoea 34.
— Ternate v. Clitoris 3.

liane à tête de serpent v. Cissampelos 3.
— à tete de serpent v. Cissampelos.
— tocoyenne v. Bignonia 2.
— à tonnelle v. Ipomoea 7, 34.
— à tonnelles v. Ipomoea 34.
— Tonquin v. Pergularia 1.
— torchon v. Luffa 1, 3.
— vermifuge v. Quisqualis 1.
— à vers v. Cereus 4; Epidendrum 3.
— de Virginie v. Tecoma 10.
— aux yeux v. Cayaponia 1.
lianenpfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
—nes maritimes v. Clusiaceae.
liard v. Populus 4, 9, 10, 11.
liardier v. Populus 11.
liare, liarre v. Hedera 2.
—tride, liatris v. Liatris.
—tris met ruwe schubben v. Liatris 5.
liaune v. Clematis 16.
liaunet v. Ulex 4.
liaverd v. Iris 20.
Libanonceder v. Cedrus 1.
— manna v. Cedrus 1 Pr. III.
— zeder v. Cedrus 1.
libardes bayne v. Aconitum 8.
libbard bayne v. Paris 1.
— bard's-bane v. Aconitum 8.
Liberia kaffee *ge.*, L. koffie v. Coffea 5.
— koffiebloemenolie v. Coffea 5 Pr.
Liberian coffee, L. c. plant v. Coffea 5.
— rubber v. Ficus 41 Pr.
liberische kaffeeplanze, liberischer kaffeebaum v. Coffea 5.
liberty v. Lycopodium 1, 9.
— tea v. Lysimachia 4.
libestock v. Levisticum 1.
libidibi v. Caesalpinia 7 et Pr. I.
— pods, libidibibohnen, libidibischoten, libidivi }em.{ v. Caesalpinia 7 Pr. I.
libistichum v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
libkraut v. Galium 19.
—-long v. Sedum 20.
liboceder, libocèdre v. Libocedrus.
libretz v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
libstöckel v. Levisticum 1.
—wurz v. Galium 19.
licari bois de rose v. Dicypellium 1.
— kanali v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. II.
licariessenz v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. III.
licca tree v. Zanthoxylum 12.
licea, licéa v. Licea.
licebane v. Delphinium 13.
lichchen v. Euphrasia 1.
lichel v. Glyceria 1; Luzula 4.
lichen v. Lichen.
— amylacé *ga.* v. Gracilaria 1.
— amylaceus v. Gracilaria 1 Note.
— aux aphthes v. Peltidea 1.
— aphthosus v. Peltidea 1 Pr.
— arboreus v. Usnea 3 Note.
— barbu v. Usnea 3.
— brodé v. Parmelia 6.
— calicaire v. Ramalina 1.
— caninus v. Peltigera 1 Pr.
— caraghen, l. carrachenicus, l. carragaheen, l. carrageen, l. carragenicus, l. carragheen, l. carraghen, l. carraghenicus v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— centrifuge v. Parmelia 2.
— ceylanicus v. Gracilaria 1 Note.
— de chien v. Peltigera 1.
— cinereus terrestris v. Peltigera 1 Pr.
— coccifère v. Cladonia 4.
— cocciferus v. Cladonia 4 Pr.
— contre-rage v. Peltigera 1.
— corallinus v. Corallina 1 Pr.
— crins-de-cheval v. Alectoria 1.
— cumatilis v. Peltidea 1 Pr.; Peltigera 2 Pr.
— doré v. Evernia 3.
— écrit v. Graphis 1.
— enflé v. Parmelia 5.
— en entonnoir v. Cladonia pyxidata.
— entrelacé v. Usnea 4.
— family v. Lichenes.
— de Fahlun v. Cetraria 1.
— farineux v. Ramalina 3.
— fleuri v. Usnea 5.
— à fossettes v. Stictina 1.
— français v. Roccella 5.
— de frêne v. Ramalina 4.
— géographique v. Rhizocarpon 1.
— à gobelets v. Ramalina 1.
— de Grèce v. Roccella 5.
— des hêtres v. Pertusaria 3.
— irlandicus v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— d'Islande v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.
— islandicus v. Cetraria 3 Pr.
— des Landes v. Baeomyces 1.

lichen des murailles v. Parmelia 6; Xanthoria 1.
— des murs v. Xanthoria 1.
— parietinus v. Xanthoria 1 Pr.
— paschal v. Stereocaulon 3.
— perlé v. Parmelia 4.
— petraeus v. Marchantia 1 Pr.
— petraeus latifolius v. Fegatella 1 Pr.
— pixide v. Cladonia pyxidata.
— à pochettes v. Solorina 1.
— prunastri v. Evernia 2 Pr.
— de prunellier v. Evernia 2.
— pulmonaire v. Lobaria 1.
— pulmonariae, l. pulmonarius v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— pustuleux v. Umbilicaria 1.
— pyxidatus v. Cladonia pyxidata Pr.
— pyxide, l. pyxidie v. Cladonia pyxidata.
— des rennes v. Cladonia rangiferina, C. 7.
— roccella v. Parmelia 4 Pr.; Stereocaulon 2 Pr.
— roccelle v. Roccella 5.
— de roche v. Parmelia 6.
— des rochers v. Roccella 5.
— des roches v. Parmelia 6.
— stellatus v. Marchantia 1 Pr.
— tartareus v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. III.
— tartareux v. Ochrolechia 3.
— terrestre v. Peltigera 1.
— en toison v. Gyrophora 3.
— à trompes v. Gyrophora 2.
— veineux v. Peltidea 2.
— vert-jaune, l. vulpin v. Evernia 3.
lichenen, lichens v. Lichenes.
Licheta v. Lychnis 10.
lichi v. Nephelium 2.
licht v. Anemone 14.
— baum v. Abies 8; Rhizophora 1.
— blume v. Bulbocodium; Colchicum, C. 2.
lichtenkraut v. Chelidonium 1.
lichter tag v. Euphrasia 1.
— tag v. Euphrasia 1 Pr.
lichtjes v. Taraxacum 1 Note.
— kraut v. Chelidonium 1.
— krawt v. Euphrasia 1.
— ling v. Polyporus 26.
— misbloem v. Galanthus 1.
— mos v. Schistostega 1.
— myrte v. Myrica 4.
— nelke v. Lychnis, L. 1, 5.
— nussbaum v. Aleurites 3.
— nüsse v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
lichtnussöl v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— röschen v. Lychnis, L. 7.
— rosenwurz v. Saponaria 2 Pr. II.
— röslein v. Lychnis, L. 2, 5.
— schnuppen v. Papaver 12.
— tagkraut v. Euphrasia 1.
— wurz v. Chelidonium 1.
lichwale v. Lithospermum 1, 4.
— wort v. Parietaria 2.
liciet v. Lycium.
lick v. Anemone 14.
lickercke v. Mentha.
— orise v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
lickt v. Anemone 14.
licochet v. Lactuca 11.
licope, l. des marais v. Lycopus 1.
licorice v. Glycyrrhiza 2, 3 Pr. I.
— bush v. Abrus 1.
— root v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I, G. 5.
— vine v. Abrus 1.
licorish, licorisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
licorne vraie v. Aletris 1.
licuala v. Licuala.
— à lobes aigus v. Licuala 1.
licuale v. Licuala.
lid v. Glyceria 1.
— baum v. Fraxinus 11.
— degenge v. Galium 3, 7.
lide lily v. Narcissus 14.
liderke, lidertjes v. Galanthus 1.
lidewurz v. Galium 19.
lid-flower tree v. Calyptranthes.
— gras v. Agropyron 4.
— jegras v. Lolium 2.
— koorn v. Tripsacum.
— rusch v. Equisetum 3, 5.
— rusk, lidruske v. Equisetum 4, 5.
— rüske, lidrusk(e) v. Equisetum.
— steng v. Hippuris, H. 1.
lidtgras v. Agropyron 4.
— pfeiffenkraut v. Archangelica 2.
lidweich v. Saponaria 3; Silene 8.
— wurtz v. Rubia 3.
— wurz v. Galium 19; Rubia 3 Pr.
lie v. Acer 11.
lié bâtard v. Lolium 2.
lie-glane v. Polygonum 9.
liebäugel v. Anchusa 3; Cynoglossum 4; Lycopsis.
— äugelchen v. Lupinus 9.

liebäugelein v. Borago 1; Lycopsis 1.
— äuglein v. Anchusa 3; Cynoglossum 4; Lupinus 9.
— blümchen v. Bellis 3.
liebebringer v. Anacampseros.
— begehvonihm v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— bekraut v. Galium 19; Thymus 7.
— berbaum v. Larix 3.
Lieberische auszehrungskräuter, L. kräuter v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
lieberlei v. Helleborus 2.
Liebers kräuter, L. tee, Liebersche auszehrungskräuter, Liebersche borstkruiden, L. brustkräuter v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
Liebersche kräuter v. Galeopsis 2.
— berscher brusttee, Lieberscher kräutertee, L. tee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
Liebersches brustkraut v. Galeopsis 2.
liebes zittergras v. Eragrostis 5.
— äpfel v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— apfel v. Lycopersicum, L. 1 et Pr.
— baum v. Cercis 3.
— beere v. Ruscus 1.
— blümchen v. Bellis 3 et Pr. I.
— blume v. Agapanthus, A. 1; Eranthemum.
— blümle v. Bellis 5.
— gras v. Briza 3; Eragrostis.
— hainblume v. Nemophila, N. 1.
— kraut v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
— stengel v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
liebfrauenbettstroh v. Galium 19.
Lieb-Frauendistel v. Silybum 2.
Liebfrauenschuchl, Liebfrauenschuh v. Cypripedium 3.
— schüli v. Lotus 1.
— strauch v. Vaccinium 19.
— stroh v. Galium 10, 19 et Pr.
liebgras v. Eragrostis, E. 5.
— kraut v. Galium 19 et Pr.; Geum 10.
liebliche nachtkerze v. Oenothera 2.
— tanne, l. weisstanne v. Abies 1.
lieblicher blaustern v. Scilla 1.
— zimmtbaum v. Cinnamomum 1.
liebsteckel v. Levisticum 1.
— stengel v. Levisticum 1 et Pr. IV.
— stock v. Levisticum 1; Ligusticum.
— stöckel v. Levisticum, L. 1 et Pr. IV; Ligusticum.
— stöckelkraut v. Levisticum 1 Pr. III.
— stöckelöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— stöckelsamen v. Levisticum 1 Pr. II.
liebstöckelwurzel, liebstockwurzel v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
— stück, liebstückel, liebstykel v. Levisticum 1.
liech v. Allium.
lièche v. Levisticum 1.
liechtling v. Polyporus 26.
liedekirsche v. Prunus 8.
liedpfeifenkraut v. Archangelica 2.
— pfeifenwurz v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
lièdre v. Hedera 2.
lief v. Phoenix 2 Pr. V Note.
— de appelen v. Lycopersicum 1.
— degras v. Eragrostis, E. 4.
— desappel v. Lycopersicum 1.
— kenskruid v. Orchis 8.
— kruid v. Bellis 3.
liége v. Ochroma 1; Quercus 32 et Pr. II.
liège }the spelling is liége{ v. Hedera 2; Quercus 32 Pr. II.
— des Antilles v. Hibiscus 27.
liége femelle v. Quercus 32 Note }A{.
— mâle v. Quercus 32 Note }B{.
liegende alpenföhre v. Pinus 68.
— azalea v. Loiseleuria 1.
— himmelsleiter v. Polemonium 2.
— zymbelblume v. Nolana 1.
liegender dreizahn v. Triodia 3.
— goldklee, l. klee v. Trifolium 25.
liegendes hartheu v. Hypericum 12.
— hundegras v. Agrostis 11.
— hundsgras v. Agrostis 3.
— leinkraut v. Linaria 6.
— schildkraut v. Clypeola 1.
— stachelgras v. Tragus 1.
lielas' v. Syringa 6.
lielge v. Lilium 5.
lielienbloeme v. Lilium.
lielje v. Convallaria 1.
lieln v. Clematis 16.
liemken v. Veronica 5 Pr.
— kenkraut v. Veronica 5.
liemle v. Lycopodium 8.
liemmistel v. Viscum 1.
lien v. Linum 13.
— ahorn, lienbaum v. Acer 11.
liend v. Convolvulus 2.
liendeboom v. Tilia.
— dödder v. Camelina 1.
liene v. Clematis 6, 16.

lienen v. Clematis 16.
—nenblumen v. Lonicera 13.
lienle v. Lycopodium 8.
—-wha des Chinois v. Nelumbium 2.
— zaad v. Linum 13.
liënzaad v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— zaadmeel v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
lienzaed, lienzòad v. Linum 13.
lier v. Hedera 2; Larix 3.
— baum v. Larix 3.
— bloem v. Dicentra 5.
liere v. Clematis 16; Hedera 2; Larix 3.
— des ronches v. Smilax 2.
lierée v. Hedera.
—relei v. Clematis.
lierne v. Clematis 16.
lierre v. Hedera, H. 2; Kalmia 3.
— en arbre, l. de Bacchus v. Hedera 2.
— du Canada v. Rhus 23.
— à cautère v. Hedera 2.
— de Cilicie v. Smilax 2.
— à cinq feuilles v. Vitis 12.
— commun v. Hedera 2.
— de Copenhague, l. d'été v. Delairea 1.
— d'Europe v. Hedera 2.
— fleuri v. Linaria 5.
— grimpant v. Hedera 2.
— d'Irlande v. Hedera Helix var. canariensis.
— des murailles v. Linaria 5.
— des poètes v. Hedera 3.
— rampant v. Hedera 2.
— de St.-Domingue v. Bignonia 9.
— de terre, l. terrestre, l. traînant v. Nepeta 2.
lierret v. Hedera 2.
— rette, lierru v. Nepeta 2.
lies v. Carex; Glyceria 1; Iris 10; Phragmites 1.
liesch v. Carex }non DURH.; em.{; Clematis 16; Phragmites 1; Typha 4.
— dodden }PJ give this for a Dutch name but it is no Dutch{ v. Typha 4.
liesch(e) v. Phragmites 1.
liesche v. Fraxinus 5.
Lieschen kann nicht gehen v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
lieschenkraut v. Luzula 1.
lieschgras v. Carex 42; Phleum, P. 5; Typha.
— knospen }is not a Dutch name as PJ assert{ v. Typha 4.
— kolbe v. Typha.
— kolben v. Sparganium; Typha, T. 4.
lieschkruid v. Inula 12.
— ried v. Sparganium.
liese v. Phragmites 1.
liesgras v. Glyceria 1.
—sen, liessknospen v. Typha 4.
— terbessen v. Pyrus 6.
— terbezen v. Pyrus 6 et Pr.
— terbèzen, liesterboom, liesterkralle v. Pyrus 6.
— tewürz v. Levisticum 1.
— tewurz v. Levisticum 1 et Pr. IV.
lietala v. Galium 3, 15.
lieuwebek v. Corydalis 8.
— beksken v. Linaria 12.
— muulke v. Antirrhinum.
Lieve-heershandjes v. Lonicera.
lieve Vrau bloemeke(n)s, l. Vrouw bloemeke(n)s v. Myosotis 5.
— Vrouw bloemekens van Perck v. Specularia 3.
— — handekens v. Orchis 5.
— Vrouwe bedstroo v. Asperula 4; Galium 19.
— — gras v. Hierochloë 3.
— — hand v. Orchis 5.
— — melkplant v. Euphorbia.
— — schoen v. Cypripedium 3.
— — traanen v. Coix 1.
— Vrouwebedstroo see lieve Vrouwe bedstroo.
— Vrouwekruid v. Cissampelos 3.
— Vrouwen bedstroo v. Asperula 4.
— — distel v. Silybum 2.
— — mantel v. Alchemilla 3.
lieve vrouwkens v. Myosotis 5.
Lievenheerehandje v. Cardamine 11.
lieven Heers steentjes, l. H. teentjes v. Anagallis 1.
—vermannetjes v. Dianthus 6.
Lievevrouwekenen v. Cardamine 11.
liewerkrokt v. Anemone 10.
—zen v. Iris 20.
lif v. Phoenix 2 Pr. V Note.
life everlasting v. Anaphalis 1; Gnaphalium 7, 8.
— of man v. Anaphalis 1; Aralia 6; Diervilla 1; Gnaphalium 7; Sedum 20.
— plant v. Bryophyllum 1.
— root v. Senecio 8.
lig v. Fucus 3.
ligen v. Lilium 5.
liggan v. Fucus 3.
liggend hertshooi v. Hypericum 12.
— walstroo v. Galium 13.

liggende chamander v. Teucrium 5.
— flammula v. Clematis 6.
— gamander v. Teucrium 5.
— hypericon v. Hypericum 9.
— klaver v. Trifolium 25.
— vetmuur v. Sagina 4.
ligghende peyengras v. Agrostis 14.
light-brown lily v. Lilium 24.
— crottles v. Ochrolechia 1.
— galangale v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— -houses v. Amaranthus 12.
— pine v. Callitris 8, 9.
— sycamore v. Panax 3.
— yellow-wood v. Daphnandra 1; Flindersia 6; Rhodosphaera 1.
lightnings v. Papaver 10.
— wood v. Acacia 48; Amyris 1 Pr. I; Ceratopetalum 1, 2; Schizomeria 1.
— wood tree v. Acacia 48.
— wort v. Mertensia 1.
lign aloe v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— aloes v. Aquilaria 1 et Pr. I.
— -aloes mexicanum, lignaloe v. Bursera 4 Pr.
lignaloë-wood v. Bursera 4.
lignenboom v. Tilia.
—neul v. Convolvulus 2.
—noaloe v. Bursera 4.
—nolet v. Calystegia 1.
—non v. Calophyllum 3.
lignum agallochi, l. a. veri, l. a. verum, l. agallochin v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— agallochum v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I, A. 2 Pr. I.
— aloes v. Aquilaria 2 Pr. I.
— aloës, l. a. officinarum, l. a. vulgare officinarum v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— amara dulcis }add.{ v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— anacahuite v. Cordia 6 Pr.
— aquilae v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I, 2 Pr. I.
— aquilariae v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I; Excoecaria 2 Pr. }add.{.
— arboris vitae v. Thuya 3 Pr. I.
— aspalathi, l. aspalati v. Aquilaria 2 Pr. I.
— benedictum v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— brasilianum, l. brasiliense v. Caesalpinia Note II }A{.
— brisilium v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— buxi, l. buxinum v. Buxus 3 Pr. I.
— caliatour v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— campechense, l. campechianum, l. c. hispanicum v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
lignum camwood v. Baphia 1 Pr.
— cinnamomi zeylanici v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. III.
— citrinum v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— coeruleum v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— colliatur v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— colubrinum v. Eurycoma 1 Pr.; Strychnos 4 Pr. I, S. 9 Pr. IV.
— colubrinum timorense v. Strychnos 4 Pr. I.
— columbo v. Coscinium 1 Pr. I.
— colurnum }add.{ [Kil.], l. coryli v. Corylus 2 Pr. III.
— cupressi, l. cupressinum v. Cupressus 11 Pr. III.
— dulcamara }add.{ v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— ebenum v. Diospyros Note II.
— exostemmatis floribundi v. Exostemma 4 Pr. II.
— fernambuci v. Caesalpinia Note II }A{.
— flavum v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— floridum v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— foetidum v. Saprosma 1 Pr.
— guajacan v. Diospyros 13 Pr. I.
— guajaci v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II, G. 3 Note.
— — patavini v. Diospyros 13 Pr. I.
— — raspatum v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. III.
— guajacum v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— haematoxyli v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— hederae, l. h. arboreae v. Hedera 2 Pr. III.
— indum v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— juniperi, l. juniperi communis v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— lentiscinum, l. mastichinum }add.{ v. Pistacia 3 Pr. III.
— moluccanum, l. moluccense v. Croton 21 Pr. I.
— murinum v. Albizzia 9 Pr.
— nephriticum v. Erithalis 1 Pr.; Moringa 2 Note.
— oxycedri v. Juniperus 21 Pr. II.
— panavae v. Croton 21 Pr. I.
— paradisi v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— de pavana, l. pavanae v. Croton 21 Pr. I.
— pavanum v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— pereiriae v. Coscinium 1 Pr. I.
— picraenae, l. picrasmae v. Picraena 1 Pr. I.
— pini v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— prisilium v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— pterocarpi v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.

lignum quassiae v. Picraena 1 Pr. I; Quassia 1 Pr. II; Rhus 15 Note.
— quassiae jamaicense, l. q. jamaicensis v. Picraena 1 Pr. I.
— — paraensis v. Tachia 1 Pr.
— — surinamense, l. q. surinamensis }em.{ v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— quercus tinctoriae v. Quercus 21 Pr. I.
— radicis juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— rhodii v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I; Cytisus 2 Note.
— rhodium v. Amyris 1 Pr. I; Convolvulus 8 Pr. I; Cordia 13 Pr., C. 23 Pr. II.
— rosaceum v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.
— sacrum v. Tilia Pr. III.
— Sanctae-crucis v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I }em.{; Viscum 1 Pr.
— Sanctae Luciae }add.{ v. Prunus 41 Pr.
— Sanctae Marthae v. Caesalpinia Note II }B{.
— sanctum v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— sandali v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— Santae Luciae }em.{ v. Prunus 41 Pr.
— santali v. Santalum Pr.
— — albi, l. s. album v. Santalum 1 Pr. I.
— — citrini, l. s. citrinum v. Santalum 1 Pr. II.
— — rubri v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr. et Note; Santalum 1 Pr. IV.
— — rubrum, l. santalinum rubrum v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— sappan v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— suberinum, l. suberis v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
— taxi v. Taxus 1 Pr. I.
— tinctorium v. Quercus 21 Pr. I.
— visci, l. v. albi }add.{ v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— visci quercini v. Loranthus 2 Pr. II; Viscum 1 Pr.
— viset v. Rhus 6 Pr. II.
— vitae v. Acacia 27; Combretum 8; Eucalyptus 67; Guaiacum 1 Pr., G. 2 et Pr. II, G. 3; Melanorrhoea 2; Metrosideros 5; Myrtus 4; Phyllanthus 9; Vitex 5.
— vitae family v. Zygophyllaceae.
— — of New Zealand v. Metrosideros 5.
— — of Pegu v. Melanorrhoea 2 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Guaiacum, G. 2.
ligulated fucus *a.* [NEMN.] v. Rhodymenia 1.
ligurienkraut v. Ligusticum 4.
liguster v. Ligustrum, L. 4.
ligusterbladige hulst v. Ilex 9.
ligustic, †ligusticum v. Levisticum 1.
ligusticum v. Ligusticum.
— de Cornouaille v. Physospermum 1.
lig-wort v. Verbascum 9.
likkepoot v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
likombe rubber v. Landolphia 6 Pr.
likorisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
likt v. Anemone 14.
lila v. Syringa 6.
— stroobloem v. Xeranthemum 1.
lilac v. Ceanothus 5; Syringa, S. 6.
— des Indes v. Melia 2.
lilack v. Syringa 6.
lilak v. Syringa, S. 1, 3, 4, 6.
lilas v. Melia 2; Syringa, S. 6.
— des Antilles, l. de la Chine v. Melia 2.
— commun v. Syringa 6.
— d'Espagne v. Saxifraga 40.
— de l'Inde, l. des Indes v. Melia 2.
— Josika v. Syringa 3.
— de Marly v. Syringa 7.
— du pays v. Melia 2.
— de Perse v. Syringa 4.
— de la Perse v. Melia 2.
— de Rouen v. Syringa 1.
— de terre v. Centranthus 1; Muscari 2, 3; Silene 4.
— terrestre v. Muscari 2, 3.
— Varin v. Syringa 1.
— vulgaire v. Syringa 6.
lilaschwamm v. Cortinarius 4.
lilch, lilg v. Lilium 5.
lilge v. Lilium.
lilgen v. Lilium, L. 5.
lilgge v. Glyceria 4.
lilg'n v. Lilium 5.
lili v. Lilium.
lilia v. Gentiana 26.
— ceeën, liliaceen, liliacées, liliaceous plants *a.* v. Liliaceae.
liliaster v. Paradisea 1.
lilie v. Lilium.
— des Nils *ge.* v. Nelumbium 2.
— mit schmalen blättern v. Lilium 19.
— unter den dornen v. Lonicera 13.
— von Kalvariberg v. Lilium 15.
— von S. Jago v. Sprekelia 1.

lilie von der schädelstadt v. Lilium 15.
lilien v. Liliaceae.
— von Calvarien v. Lilium 15.
— auf dem felde v. Lilium 8; Sternbergia 2.
— von Hiericho v. Lonicera 13.
lilienaffodill v. Hemerocallis.
— artige v. Liliaceae.
— baum v. Magnolia.
— bloeme v. Lilium.
— convallen, lilienconvallien v. Convallaria 1.
— dolde v. Crinum.
— dorn v. Catesbaea.
— drüsenglocke v. Adénophora 1.
— frucht, lilienfurch, lilienfurcht v. Lonicera 13.
— gewächse v. Liliaceae.
— glitze v. Sternbergia.
— glöckchen v. Adenophora 1.
— gräser v. Juncaceae.
— grün v. Chlorophytum; Iris 10 Note II.
— hyacinthe, lilienhyazinth v. Scilla 7.
— konvallen v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II.
— narcisse v. Crinum.
— narzisse v. Amaryllis.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— pflanzen v. Liliaceae.
— rüssel v. Curculigo.
— schopf v. Eucomis.
— schweif v. Eremurus.
— simse v. Tofieldia.
— wurz v. Iris 23.
— wurzel v. Arum 2 Pr. I; Asphodelus 3 Pr.
lilies v. Iris 2.
— of the field v. Lilium 8; Sternbergia 2.
— and valleys v. Convallaria 1.
lilig v. Lilium 5.
liligen v. Convallaria 1.
lilim v. Lilium 5.
liliputroos, liliputrose v. Rosa 33.
lilischweide v. Clematis 16.
†**lilium** v. Lilium 5.
† caeruleum v. Iris 10 }after lischbloeme{.
lilium convally v. Convallaria 1.
†lilium montanum, †lilium sylvestre v. Lilium 15.
liliumfallum v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
lilje v. Convallaria 1; Lilium, L. 5.
liljenconfalgen v. Convallaria 1.
— conveilchen v. Convallaria 1; Maianthemum 1.
— konvalljen v. Convallaria 1.
lillach v. Syringa 6.
lillgen v. Glyceria 4.
lillie riall v. Mentha 13.
— lies of the valley v. Convallaria 1.
— lig flap v. Batrachospermum 1.
— lumfallum, lilly convally v. Convallaria 1.
lilly pillies, lilly pilly, lilly pilly tree v. Eugenia 40.
— royal v. Mentha 13.
lilmos v. Collema; Tremella.
lilof v. Hedera 2.
lilumfallum v. Convallaria 1.
lily v. Convolvulus 2; Erythronium 1; Lilium; Narcissus 13; Polygonum 11.
— -affodel v. Hemerocallis 1.
— -among-thorns v. Convallaria 1; Lonicera 4, 13.
— -bellflower v. Adenophora 1.
— -bind v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
— -can v. Nuphar 2.
— of the Cape of Good Hope v. Cyanella.
— -conval, l.-convally v. Convallaria 1.
— family v. Liliaceae.
— -flower v. Calystegia 1.
— -flowered magnolia v. Magnolia 9.
— -flowered shoe black v. Hibiscus 16.
— -flowers v. Hemerocallis 1 Pr.; Lilium 2 Note.
— -grass v. Arum 2; Butomus 1.
— -hyacinth v. Scilla 7.
— of the Incas v. Alstroemeria 3.
— -leek v. Allium 14.
— of the mountain v. Polygonatum 2.
— of the Nile v. Richardia 1.
— -oak v. Syringa 6.
— -orchis v. Listera 1.
— -palm v. Cordyline 7.
— -pink v. Aphyllanthes, A. 1.
— -rooted squill v. Scilla 7.
— -thorn v. Catesbaea, C. 1.
— of the valley v. Convallaria, C. 1; Maianthemum 1.
— of the valley tree v. Clethra 2; Pieris 1.
lilyworts v. Liliaceae.
Lima bark v. Cinchona 10 Pr.
— bean, L. boon, L. kidney-bean v. Phaseolus 7.
— rotholz, L. wood v. Caesalpinia Note II }D{.
Limabohne v. Phaseolus 7.
limaçon v. Medicago 13, 16; Phaseolus 2; Scorpiurus.
Limaholz v. Caesalpinia Note II }D{.
limaouca v. Cynodon 2.
Limarinde v. Cinchona 10 Pr.

limbardas, limbarde, l. de France v. Inula 5.
— baum v. Pinus 9; Pyrus 6.
— ben v. Pyrus 6.
limblee oil v. Murraya 3 Pr.
— oil tree v. Murraya 3.
limbolee oil v. Melia 1 Pr. IV; Murraya 3 Pr.
— bom v. Fraxinus 11.
lime v. Citrus 19, 21 et Pr. I, C. 22; Phalaris 3; Phleum 3; Tilia, T. 5, 6, 10.
— berry tree v. Triphasia 1.
— douce v. Citrus 21 Pr. I.
— grass {em.} v. Elymus 6.
— juice v. Citrus 21 Pr. II.
— of the Downs v. Atalantia 1.
— tree v. Citrus 21, 22; Tilia, T. 3, 4, 5, 6, 10.
— tree family, l. tribe v. Tiliaceae.
limège v. Agaricus 31.
liméole v. Limeum.
limestone fern v. Dryopteris 7.
limetta, limette v. Citrus 21 et Pr. I.
limettenzitrone, limettier v. Citrus 21.
limettier bergamotte v. Citrus 4.
limettöl v. Citrus 21 Pr. III.
limewort v. Lychnis 11; Silene 4; Tunica 1; Veronica 5.
limietstruik v. Cordyline 7.
limke v. Veronica 5.
limnanthème v. Limnanthemum.
limnanthes v. Limnanthes.
— van Douglas v. Limnanthes 1.
limnocaris v. Limnocharis 1.
limo v. Citrus 22.
limodore v. Limodorum.
— de la Chine v. Phaius 1.
— à feuilles avortées, l. sans feuilles v. Limodorum 1.
limodoron v. Orobanche.
— dorum v. Limodorum.
limoenboom v. Citrus 22.
— cruyt v. Statice 4.
limoenen v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
limoengras v. Andropogon 21.
— kruid v. Artemisia 2; Statice, S. 4.
— kruyd v. Statice 4.
— sap v. Citrus 22 Pr. III.
— schil v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
limoine v. Chenopodium 12; Pyrola; Statice 4.
limon v. Citrus 22; Najas 3.
— doux v. Citrus 21 Pr. I.
limon sauvage v. Nyssa 1.
limonage *ga.* [HÊR.] several aquatical plants {i. e. Confervae, Lemna, Potamogeton, Ulva, etc.}.
limone v. Citrus 22.
limonella, limonelle, limonellier v. Limonia.
limonellier acide v. Limonia 1.
limonen v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
— baum v. Citrus 22.
— öl v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— saft v. Citrus 21 Pr. II, C. 22 Pr. III.
— schale v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— zitrone v. Citrus 22.
limonia v. Limonia.
limonie v. Citrus 22; Limonia.
— madagascarienne v. Limonia 2.
— très-acide v. Limonia 1.
limoniengrasnelke v. Statice 4.
limonienschale v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
limonier v. Citrus 22.
— doux v. Citrus 21.
limonium van Nederlant v. Statice 4.
limonöl v. Citrus 21 Pr. III.
limons, limons aigres v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
limoselle v. Limosella, L. 1.
— aquatique v. Limosella 1.
limouneto v. Lippia 3.
limper-scrimp v. Heracleum 6.
limpwort v. Veronica 5.
lin v. Linum, L. 13 et Pr. II et Pr. IX; Tilia 5, 6, 10.
— des Alpes v. Linum 1.
— annuel v. Linum 15.
— après-tonne v. Linum 13 Note V.
— aquatique v. Chantransia; Conferva.
— bâtard v. Daphne 5.
— cathartique v. Linum 5.
— commun, l. cultivé, l. domestique v. Linum 13.
— étoilé v. Asterolinon 1.
— à feuilles de millepertuis v. Linum 19.
— des fileurs v. Linum 13.
— de fin v. Linum 13 Note V.
— à fleurs blanches v. Linum 14.
— français v. Linum 13 Note V.
— à grandes fleurs v. Linum 6.
— de gros v. Linum 13 Note V.
— — lièvre v. Cuscuta 7.
— — Mai v. Linum 13 Note V.
— — marais, l. des marais v. Eriophorum 5.
— maudit v. Cuscuta 7.
— de mer v. Chantransia; Chorda 1.

lin de montagne v. Linum 5.
— multiflore v. Radiola 1.
— de Narbonne v. Linum 9.
— — la Nouvelle Hollande, l. de la N. Zélande v. Phormium 2.
— ordinaire v. Linum 13.
— perpétuel de Sibérie v. Linum 10.
— des prés v. Eriophorum 5.
— purgatif v. Linum 5.
— radiole v. Radiola 1.
— ramé v. Linum 13 Note V.
— de Riga v. Linum 13.
— rouge v. Linum 6.
— royal v. Linum 16.
— saint v. Guaiacum 2.
— sauvage v. Achillea 12; Daphne 5; Eriophorum 5; Linaria 13; Linum 2, 5.
— sauvage purgatif v. Linum 5.
— de Sibérie v. Linum 10.
— sous-tonne v. Linum 13 Note V.
— synanthéré v. Erigeron 4.
— de tonne v. Linum 13 Note III.
— de Travancore v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— tree v. Tilia 3.
— d'usage, l. usuel v. Linum 13.
— visqueux v. Linum 19.
— vivace v. Linum 1, 10.
linacées v. Linaceae.
— cué v. Bursera 4 Pr.
linaigrette v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
— commune, l. à plusieurs épis v. Eriophorum 5.
— engaînée {em.}, l. à gaîne, l. à larges gaînes, l. à un seul épi v. Eriophorum 6.
linaire v. Linaria, L. 10, 13.
— des Alpes v. Linaria 1.
— auriculée v. Linaria 6.
— bâtarde v. Linaria 9.
— des champs v. Linaria 2, 13.
— commune, l. commune à grandes fleurs v. Linaria 13.
— cymbalaire v. Linaria 5.
— effilée v. Linaria 11.
— élatine v. Linaria 6.
— à feuilles rondes de nummulaire v. Linaria 9.
— fluette v. Linaria 12.
— à grandes fleurs v. Linaria 10.
linaire des moissons v. Linaria 9.
— naine, l. petite v. Linaria 12.
— sauvage v. Linaria 13.
— tête d'oiseau v. Linaria 10.
— velvote v. Linaria 9.
— velvotte v. Linaria 6.
— vulgaire v. Linaria 13.
linaloe v. Bursera 4 et Pr.
— loëholz v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I; Bursera 5 Pr.
— loëöl v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. III.
— nué v. Bursera 4.
— riads v. Scrophulariaceae.
linbaum v. Acer 11; Pinus 9; Pyrus 6.
— boum v. Fraxinus 11.
— cels v. Vicia 13.
lind, lind tre, linda v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
lindbast v. Ulmus 4 et Pr. I.
— bost v. Ulmus 4.
linde v. Tilia, T. 5, 6, 10; Ulmus.
— kranewitt v. Juniperus 11.
lindeachtigen v. Tiliaceae.
— bloesem, lindebloesems v. Tilia Pr. II.
— boam, lindeboom v. Tilia.
lindeboom manneke, l. manneken v. Tilia 5.
— wijfke v. Tilia 6.
— wyfken v. Tilia 10.
lindeboomen v. Tiliaceae.
— deboumen v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
— dehout v. Tilia Pr. III.
— delbluhscht v. Tilia Pr. II.
linden v. Tilia, T. 3, 5, 6, 10; Tiliaceae.
— family v. Tiliaceae.
— tree v. Tilia, T. 5, 6, 10.
lindenartige, l. gewächse v. Tiliaceae.
— paritie v. Hibiscus 27.
— pflanzen v. Tiliaceae.
lindenbast v. Tilia Pr. I.
— baum v. Tilia, T. 6.
— baumöl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV; Olea 6 Pr. III.
— bloesem v. Tilia Pr. II.
— blooms v. Tiliaceae.
— blüten v. Tilia Pr. II.
— blütenöl v. Tilia Pr. V.
— bom v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
— boom v. Tilia.
— gewächse v. Tiliaceae.
— holz, lindenhout v. Tilia Pr. III.
— olm v. Ulmus 4.
— thee v. Tilia Pr. II.

linderilant v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
—des riedgras v. Carex 20.
line v. Acer 11; Eriophorum 6; Linum 13; Scirpus 1; Tilia, T. 5, 6, 10.
— tree v. Tilia, T. 3.
linear-leav'd cerbere v. Thevetia 2.
— -leav'd goosefoot v. Kochia 4.
— -leaved thyme v. Thymus 10.
linebaum v. Pyrus 6.
—béam v. Tilia.
lineeën *n.*, lineen, linées v. Linaceae.
linen v. Clematis 16.
— lace-bark v. Lagetta 1.
linet v. Linum 5.
lineto v. Arenaria 7.
linette v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
ling v. Calluna, C. 1; Carex; Erica, E. 4, 12; Eriophorum 6; Nardus; Schoenus; Scirpus 1; Tamarix 4; Trapa 2, 3; Ulex 1.
— -berries v. Empetrum 1.
— -berry v. Calluna 1; Vaccinium 19.
— gowlands v. Hieracium 9.
— gowlins v. Calluna 1.
— -silk v. Polytrichum 1.
linge v. Calluna 1; Tilia.
lingenkraut v. Corrigiola, C. 1.
lingo, l. tree v. Pterocarpus 9.
lingoaboom v. Pterocarpus 4.
—gos v. Vaccinium 19.
—guae avis v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
—guan tree v. Capparis 5.
lingue en arbre v. Mussaenda 3.
— blanc v. Premna 1.
— noir v. Danais 1.
— poivre v. Piper 30.
linguo de can v. Plantago 6.
— de dui v. Alisma 1; Anchusa 3.
lingwort v. Hudsonia 1; Veratrum 2.
—zent v. Linum 13.
lini stupa v. Linum 13 Pr. X.
linière commune v. Aster 15.
linje, linjeboom v. Tilia.
linjon, linjong v. Vaccinium 19.
link-moss v. Sedum 16.
linkraut v. Linaria 13.
links v. Trapa 3.
— blättrige lobelie v. Lobelia 8.
— ling v. Scaevola.
linn' v. Tilia.
linn v. Tilia 3, 5, 6, 10.
— tree v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
linnäe, linnaea v. Linnaea.
linne v. Acer 11; Tilia 5, 6, 10.
Linné's erdkrönchen v. Linnaea 1.
linnebaum v. Acer 11.
—neboom v. Tilia.
linnée v. Linnaea, L. 1.
— boréale, l. du Nord v. Linnaea 1.
linnekruyd v. Linum 5.
linnenbom v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
— kraut v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
— kruid v. Linum 13.
— tee v. Tilia Pr. II.
linnike v. Sedum 20.
linospermum v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
†linozostis }em.{ v. Mercurialis 1.
lins v. Lens 1.
linsaat v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
—saet, linsame, linsamo, linsat v. Linum 13.
—se v. Lens, L. 1.
linseed v. Linum 13 et Pr. II.
— blight v. Melampsora 4.
— cake v. Linum 13 Pr. VII.
— meal v. Linum 13 Pr. V et Pr. VIII.
— oil v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
linsen v. Lens 1 et Pr.; Vicia 8.
— baum v. Colutea 1; Laburnum 2.
linsenförmiges entengrün v. Lemna 1.
— nissengras v. Gastridium 1.
linsengras v. Triglochin, T. 2.
— kaffee v. Quercus 61 Pr. IV.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.
— pilz v. Phacidium.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 1.
— schorf v. Phacidium.
— träger v. Nidularia.
— wicke v. Vicia 8, 12.
linsi v. Lens 1.
linsigl v. Daphne 7.
lint v. Linum 13 et Pr. IX; Tilia, T. 5, 6, 10.
— -bells v. Linum 13 Note I.
— -bennels v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
— -bow v. Linum 13.
— -seed v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— -seed oil v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
linta v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
lintboom v. Lagetta 1.
lintels v. Vicia 13.

lintepakken v. Laminaria 1.
lintgras v. Phalaris 2.
linth v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
lintins v. Vicia 23.
lintjesgras, lintkruid, lintriet v. Phalaris 2.
lints v. Vicia 23.
†**linum** v. Linum 13.
linum v. Linum 13 Pr. II; Polycarpon 1.
— contusum v. Linum 13 Pr. III.
linze v. Lens 1.
linzen v. Lathyrus 18; Lens 1 et Pr.
— boom v. Colutea 1.
— erwten v. Vicia 24.
— kichern v. Lens 1.
liolo v. Clematis 16.
lion v. Quercus 61 Note IV; Viscum 1.
— mouth v. Antirrhinum 2.
lion's ear v. Culcitium, Espeletia; Leonotis.
— foot v. Alchemilla, A. 3 }em.{; Helleborus 2; Leontopodium, L. 1; Prenanthes 1, 2, 4.
— leaf v. Leontice, L. 1.
— mouth v. Antirrhinum 2; Dendrobium 1; Digitalis 2; Linaria 13; Nepeta 2.
— paw v. Alchemilla 3.
— paw cudweed v. Leontopodium 1.
— snap v. Antirrhinum 2; Lamium 2.
— tail v. Leonotis, L. 2; Leonurus.
— teeth v. Taraxacum 1.
— tooth v. Leontodon; Taraxacum, T. 1.
— turnip v. Leontice 1.
liondent v. Leontodon; Taraxacum 1.
— d'automne v. Leontodon 1.
liône, liorne v. Clematis 16.
liot v. Convolvulus 2.
lipbloemige planten *n.*, lipbloemigen, lipbloemen v. Labiatae.
— -fern v. Cheilanthes.
lippenblumen, lippenblumige, lippenblümler, lippenblüter, lippenblütler v. Labiatae.
— farn v. Cheilanthes.
— förmige pflanzen v. Labiatae.
— klee v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— mund v. Lophium.
— schwertel v. Antholyza.
lippi, lippia v. Lippia.
lippia mexicana v. Lippia 5 Pr.
lippie v. Lippia.
— à odeur de citron v. Lippia 3.
lippstock v. Levisticum 1 et Pr. IV.
lipswyze planten *n.* }obsol.{ v. Labiatae.
liptospermum oil *a.* is produced by Eucalyptus 64.
liquerits v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
liquid camphor v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.
— kino v. Angophora 1 Pr.
— storax v. Liquidambar 2 et Pr. I.
— storax tree v. Liquidambar 2.
liquidambar v. Liquidambar, L. 2, 3 et Pr. I.
— d'Amérique, l. copal, l. copalme, l. à feuilles d'érable v. Liquidambar 3.
— imberbe, l. du Levant v. Liquidambar 2.
— liquide v. Liquidambar 3 Note.
— oriental v. Liquidambar 2.
— resineux, l. styracifère, l. styraciflue, l. à styrax, l. tree v. Liquidambar 3.
liquidambarbalsam v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
— boom v. Liquidambar 2.
liquirisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
liquor stick v. Ononis 5.
— of valour v. Ilex 8 Pr. II.
liquorice v. Abrus 1 et Pr. I; Glycyrrhiza, G. 2; Polypodium 5.
— milk vetch v. Astragalus 10.
— plant v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— root v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— tree v. Cassia 13.
— vetch v. Astragalus 10; Wistaria 2.
— vine v. Abrus 1.
liquory-knots v. Lathyrus 8.
— stick v. Ononis 5.
lir v. Hedera 2.
liranegel v. Phaseolus 14 }the fruits{.
lirate daisy tree v. Olearia 9.
lirberebaum v. Syringa 6.
liré blu, liré fol v. Iris 10.
liri v. Lilium.
— confancy, liricon fancy, liricumfancy, lirioconfancie v. Convallaria 1.
liriodender, liriodendron v. Liriodendron.
— dendron tulipifère v. Liriodendron 1.
lirioïdées v. Liliaceae.
liry confancy v. Convallaria 1.
lis' v. Iris 10.
lis v. Iris, I. 20; Lilium, L. 5 Pr. II.
— acajou v. Lilium 11.
— d'Afrique v. Agapanthus 1.

lis des Allobroges v. Paradisea 1.
— asphodèle v. Crinum 1; Hemerocallis 1.
— asphodelle v. Hemerocallis 1.
— d'automne v. Sternbergia 2.
— à bandes dorées v. Lilium 1.
— blanc v. Crinum 8; Hymenocallis 3, 5; Lilium 5.
— bleu v. Iris 10.
— brillant v. Lilium 2, 22.
— de Brown v. Lilium 13.
— bulbifère v. Lilium 2.
— du Camschatka v. Fritillaria 4.
— — Canada v. Lilium 4.
— — Cap v. Antholyza 1.
— — Cap à fleurs roses v. Watsonia 1.
— de Carniole v. Lilium 6.
— — Catesby v. Lilium 7.
— — Catherine v. Lilium 15.
— — Chalcédoine v. Lilium 8.
— des champs v. Lilium 8; Sternbergia 2.
— de Chine v. Lilium 25.
— commun v. Lilium 5.
— de Constantinople v. Lilium 8.
— doré, l. doré du Japon v. Lilium 1.
— d'eau v. Nymphaea 2.
— d'eau jaune v. Nuphar 2.
— éclatant v. Lilium 2.
— élégant v. Lilium 22.
— d'Espagne v. Iris 31, 32.
— d'estang v. Nymphaea 2.
— d'étang v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea, N. 2.
— d'étang blanc, l. des étangs v. Nymphaea 2.
— à feuilles lancéolées v. Lilium 22.
— flamme v. Lilium 11.
— de Gernesey v. Nerine 1.
— à grandes fleurs v. Lilium 14.
— de Guernesey, l. de Guernsey v. Nerine 1.
— des Incas v. Alstroemeria 2, 3.
— isabelle v. Lilium 24.
— -jacinthe v. Scilla 6, 7.
— -jacinthe des jardiniers v. Scilla 6.
— jama-juri, l. j.-j. des Japonais v. Lilium 14.
— du Japon v. Lilium 13; Nerine 1.
— jaune v. Hemerocallis 1, 2; Lilium 11.
— jaune des étangs v. Nuphar 2.
— jonquille v. Hemerocallis 1.
— du Kamtchatka, l. du Kamtschatka v. Fritillaria 4.
— à longues fleurs v. Lilium 14.
— magnifique v. Lilium 22.
— de Mai v. Convallaria 1.
lis des marais v. Iris 20.
— marron v. Hymenocallis 5.
— martagon v. Lilium 15.
— Mathiole, l. Matthiole v. Pancratium 1.
— de Mexique v. Amaryllis 2.
— -narcisse v. Amaryllis; Pancratium 1; Sternbergia 2.
— du Nil v. Nelumbium 2.
— noir v. Fritillaria 4; Iris 27.
— noir du Japon v. Fritillaria 4.
— orangé v. Hemerocallis 1; Lilium 2, 11.
— van ouer zee v. Iris 8.
— du pays v. Crinum 5.
— à petites feuilles v. Crinum 6.
— de Pharaon v. Iris 27.
— de Pompone, l. Pompone v. Lilium 19.
— de Portugal v. Iris 31.
— remarquable v. Lilium 14.
— rose v. Amaryllis 2; Lilium 21.
— rose des Egyptiens, l. r. du Nil v. Nelumbium 2.
— rouge v. Hippeastrum 2; Lilium 11.
— safrané v. Lilium 11.
— de St.-Antoine v. Lilium 5.
— de St.-Bruno v. Hemerocallis; Paradisea 1.
— de St.-Jacques, l. St.-Jacques v. Sprekelia 1.
— de St.-Jean v. Gladiolus 6; Lilium 11.
— de la S.-Jean v. Gladiolus 6.
— sauvage v. Crinum 3; Hemerocallis 1; Iris 10.
— des seins v. Lilium 5.
— superbe v. Lilium 7, 23.
— de Surate v. Hibiscus 25.
— Takesima v. Lilium 14.
— des teinturiers v. Lysimachia 7; Reseda 2.
— de Thomson v. Lilium 21.
— tigré v. Belamcanda 1; Lilium 25.
— tigré de Californie v. Lilium 16.
— turban v. Lilium 6, 8, 19.
— des vallées v. Convallaria 1.
— vert v. Colchicum 2.
lisat v. Linum 13.
Lisbon copal v. Copaifera Note.
— orange v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
— sarsaparilla, L. sarza v. Smilax Note }E{.
lisca v. Carex.
lisch v. Butomus 1; Carex; Gladiolus 6; Iris, I. 8, 10, 20.
— van Portugal v. Iris 32.
— met welriekende bladen v. Acorus 1.
lischachtigen v. Iridaceae.

lischbloem v. Butomus 1; Iris, I. 10.
— bloeme v. Iris 10.
— bloemen, lischbloemigen v. Iridaceae.
— dodde v. Typha, T. 2, 4 Note.
— doddeachtigen v. Typhaceae.
— doddegras v. Eriophorum.
— dodden v. Typha, T. 4; Typhaceae.
— doddengewassen v. Typhaceae.
lische v. Carex; Phleum, P. 5.
lischen v. Fraxinus 5; Zea 4 Pr. III.
lischflesch v. Nolina 1.
— gras v. Phleum.
— kalm v. Acorus 1.
— kolben v. Typha 2, 4.
lischwortel v. Acorus 1; Iris 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
— van Florence *n*. v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
lischwurz v. Iris 9.
lisdodde v. Typha 2, 4 Note.
—doddegras v. Phleum 2.
liseré, liseret v. Convolvulus 2.
liseron v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus, C. 2.
— argenté v. Convolvulus 3.
— à balais v. Convolvulus 8.
— bâtard *ga*. v. Polygonum 11.
— batate v. Ipomoea 4.
— bonne-nuit v. Ipomoea 7.
— bordé v. Ipomoea 30.
— des champs v. Convolvulus 2.
— écarlate v. Ipomoea 9.
— effilé v. Convolvulus 8.
— empenné v. Ipomoea 27.
— épineux v. Smilax 2.
— faux jalap v. Ipomoea 16.
— à feuilles laciniées v. Ipomoea 27.
— géant v. Ipomoea 30.
— des haies v. Calystegia 1.
— jalap, l. jalappa v. Ipomoea 16.
— marin purgatif v. Ipomoea 6.
— maritime v. Calystegia 2.
— de Mauritanie v. Convolvulus 6.
— méchoacan, l. méchoacanna v. Ipomoea 16.
— de Michaux, l. Nil v. Ipomoea 15.
— noir v. Polygonum 11.
— patate v. Ipomoea 4.
— piquant v. Smilax 2.
— de Portugal v. Convolvulus 10.
— pourpre v. Ipomoea 26.
— de Provence v. Convolvulus 1.
— rude v. Smilax 2.
liseron satiné v. Convolvulus 3.
— scammonée v. Convolvulus 7.
— soldanelle v. Calystegia 2.
— syrien v. Convolvulus 7.
— des teinturiers v. Ipomoea 23, 29.
— tricolore, l. à trois couleurs v. Convolvulus 10.
— turbith v. Ipomoea 35.
liserons v. Convolvulaceae.
liset v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus, C. 2, 10.
— épineux v. Smilax 2.
— de jour v. Convolvulus 10.
— piquant v. Smilax 2.
liseta v. Vicia 12.
lisette v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus; Lathyrus 1.
lisible v. Hyssopus 1.
lisimaque v. Lysimachia.
— monnoyère v. Lysimachia 3.
— rouge v. Lythrum 2.
— thyrsiflore v. Lysimachia 6.
— vulgaire v. Lysimachia 7.
liskalm v. Acorus 1.
lisops v. Hyssopus.
Lissabon sassaparille v. Smilax Note }E{.
lissaboner kokosnuss v. Attalea 5 Pr. II.
— sassaparille, Lissabonsche sarsaparillewortel v. Smilax Note }E{.
lissanthe v. Lissanthe.
—scheblommen v. Iris 20.
—schen v. Iris 10, 20 *n*.
—seron v. Vinca 2.
lissgras v. Carex.
lisso blanc v. Lilium 5.
listadorn v. Ononis 6.
listéra *ga*. v. Listera.
— à deux feuilles v. Listera 2.
listère *ga*., listere v. Listera.
listerbaeze, lîsterbes v. Pyrus 6.
—wortel v. Acorus 1.
—wurz v. Sempervivum 7.
lisyanthe, lisyanthus v. Lisianthus.
litauischer balsam v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
litchi v. Euphoria; Nephelium, N. 2.
— fruit, l. ponceau, l. tree, litchibaum, litchifrucht v. Nephelium 2.
lithewale v. Lithospermum 4.
— wort v. Sambucus 3; Viburnum 4.
lithosperme des champs v. Lithospermum 1.
†lithospermum v. Lithospermum 4.

lithy-tree v. Viburnum 4.
litje nedeln v. Urtica 6.
litji v. Nephelium 2.
litmus v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. II; Roccella 5 et Pr. II.
— plant v. Roccella 5.
litongo seed v. Strychnos 12 Note.
litorella v. Littorella.
litorelle des étangs v. Littorella 1.
litsäe v. Litsea.
litschi, l. ponceau v. Nephelium 2.
— baum v. Nephelium, N. 2.
litsé v. Litsea.
litsée v. Litsea 10.
littgängche v. Galium 10.
litthauischer balsam *ge.* v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
little apple v. Arctostaphylos 2.
— bachelor's button v. Geranium 14.
— bastard gum tree, l. b. g. wood v. Commidendrum spurium.
— bluebell v. Viola 9.
— boy's breeches v. Dicentra 2.
— brown pigs v. Silene 9.
— bur medick v. Medicago 12.
— burnet v. Poterium 3.
— buttercup v. Potentilla 7.
— celandine v. Ranunculus 22.
— centaury v. Erythraea 3.
— coker-nut palm v. Jubaea 1.
— field madder v. Sherardia 1.
— field scabious v. Scabiosa 2.
— giddy, l. good, l. goody v. Euphorbia 24.
— gooseberry tree v. Buchanania 3.
— grape v. Vitis 2.
— grim the collier v. Crassula 2.
— guid, l. gweedie {non l. gweedy; em.} v. Euphorbia 24.
— hough v. Hydnum 1.
— houseleek v. Sedum 1.
— Johnnies v. Gaultheria 4.
— Medusa's head v. Euphorbia 8.
— millet v. Panicum 21.
— pimpernel v. Anagallis 4.
— and pretty v. Malcomia 5; Saxifraga 40.
— radish v. Raphanus 7.
— Robin v. Geranium 14.
— smooth tare v. Vicia 12.
— snake-weed v. Elodea 1.
— snowballs v. Cephalanthus 2.
— stonecrop v. Sedum 1.
little sugar pine v. Pinus 48.
— sunflower v. Helianthemum, H. 5.
— throatwort v. Campanula 5.
— trough v. Hydnum 1.
— Turk's cap v. Lilium 19.
— umbelled cabbage tree v. Commidendrum spurium.
— vanilla v. Selenipedium 1 Pr.
— wale see littlewale.
— washer-woman v. Houstonia 2.
littlewale v. Lithospermum 4.
littöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
littorelle v. Littorella.
— des étangs, l. des lacs v. Littorella 1.
litzeretta v. Crocus 7.
liuesche, liuvesche v. Levisticum 1.
— webek v. Antirrhinum.
live-ever v. Crassula; Helichrysum 1; Leontopodium 1; Sedum 14.
— -for-ever v. Anaphalis 1; Sedum 20.
— -grass v. Eragrostis.
— -in-idleness v. Viola 34.
— long see livelong.
— oak v. Quercus 13 {non live oak of California; em.} 47, 76, 77.
— oak of North-America v. Quercus 76.
— oaks v. Quercus Note V.
liveche aquatique v. Oenanthe 5.
livéche v. Levisticum 1.
livèche v. Levisticum, L. 1.
— mutelline v. Ligusticum 4.
— officinale v. Levistcum 1.
— des prés v. Silaus 1.
livêche v. Levisticum, L. 1.
— officinale v. Levisticum 1.
livelong v. Anaphalis 1; Sedum 20.
liver agaric v. Fistulina 1.
— -balsam v. Erinus.
— -berry v. Streptopus 1, 2.
— boletus, l. fistulina v. Fistulina 1.
— -grass v. Marchantia 1.
— lily v. Iris 30.
— sausage tree v. Kigelia 1.
liverleaf v. Anemone 1, 10.
livers v. Iris 20; Sparganium.
liverwort v. Agrimonia, A. 1; Anemone 10; Lichen; Marchantia 1; Polypodium 9.
— wort family v. Hepaticae.
— worte v. Marchantia 1.

liverworts v. Hepaticae.
livesche v. Levisticum 1.
lividibi }add.{ v. Caesalpinia 7.
livorneser veilchenwurzel v. Iris 17 Pr.
liwenmeltcher v. Antirrhinum 2.
lizaad v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— meel v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
lizard flower v. Orchis 3.
— orchis v. Orchis 1, 3.
— satyrion v. Orchis 3.
lizard's tail v. Saururus, S. 1.
— tail pepper v. Piper 26.
lizari v. Rubia 3.
lizen v. Iris 20.
lizeret v. Convolvulus 2.
lizet v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus.
— piquant v. Smilax 2.
lizibé, lizipe v. Hyssopus 1.
lizorboom v. Spiraea 16.
lizzory v. Pyrus 38.
Lizzy run the hedge v. Galium 3; Nepeta 2.
ljeave Frouwe bedstrie v. Asperula 4.
ljippeblom v. Fritillaria 10.
— petop v. Tropaeolum 1.
llan *ga.* [DURH.] v. Quercus 61, 69.
lland v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
lleuque v. Podocarpus 2.
Llewellyn's flower *a.* v. Veronica 11.
llu v. Ilex 1 Pr. IV.
lluellin v. Veronica 11.
lo v. Hibiscus 27.
loasa v. Loasa.
— family v. Loasaceae.
— orangé v. Loasa 1.
— order, loasa-achtigen, loasaceeën, loasaceen, loasacées, loasads v. Loasaceae.
loase v. Loasa.
loasées v. Loasaceae.
— sem v. Linum 13.
— sen v. Lens 1.
loäsi v. Prunus 45.
loaves of bread v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. I; Malva 5 Note III.
lob grass v. Bromus 10, 13.
lobakzaad v. Raphanus 5 Pr.
lobbestroek v. Levisticum 1.
— bin grass v. Arrhenatherum 1.
lobed bean vine v. Phaseolus 3.
— meadow sweet v. Spiraea 10.
Lobel's catchfly v. Silene 4.
lobelia v. Lobelia, L. 4, 5, 7 et Pr.
— kraut v. Lobelia 7 Pr.
— kruid v. Lobelia 7 et Pr.
lobelie v. Lobelia.
lobélie v. Lobelia, L. 10.
— brûlante v. Lobelia 12.
— cardinale v. Lobelia 2.
— du Chili v. Lobelia 11.
— de Dortmann v. Lobelia 4.
— écarlate v. Lobelia 2.
— enflée v. Lobelia 7.
— érine, l. érinole v. Lobelia 5.
— faux thapsus v. Haynaldia 1.
— à feuilles de coronopus v. Lobelia 3.
— à fleurs de côté gauche v. Lobelia 8.
— à fruits gonflées v. Lobelia 7.
— syphilitique v. Lobelia 10.
— tubulaire v. Lobelia 4.
lobelienkraut v. Lobelia 7 Pr.
— lienwurzel v. Lobelia 10 Pr. II.
lobengel v. Chrysanthemum 3.
lobes v. Juglans 6 Note I.
lobestickel v. Levisticum 1.
löbestock v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
löbestockel v. Levisticum 1.
lobi v. Juglans 6 Note I.
lobisteck v. Levisticum 1.
lobkraut v. Galium 19; Lolium 4.
loblobby bay v. Gordonia 1; Laplacea 2.
— pine v. Pinus 79.
loblolly v. Pinus 79; Pisonia 8.
— bay v. Gordonia, G. 1.
— pine v. Pinus 79.
— sweet-wood v. Dendropanax 1; Ocotea 6.
— tree v. Gordonia 1.
— -wood v. Cupania.
loboda v. Atriplex 11.
lobondro v. Lavandula.
lobpaum v. Laurus 1.
— -stech v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
— ster-flower v. Euphorbia 53.
— stichel, lobstock v. Levisticum 1.
lobus oblongus aromaticus v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
locar v. Triticum 2.
loch v. Allium.
— reed v. Phalaris 1.
loche v. Carex.
löchelbinsen v. Scirpus 10.

löchergras v. Tripsacum, T. 1.
— hautmoos v. Cinclidium.
— pilz v. Polyporus.
— schwamm v. Boletus; Fistulina 1; Polyporus; Trametes 3.
— zahn, löcherzahnmoos v. Trematodon.
lochsamen v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— schlund v. Anarrhinum.
— tekol v. Satureia 1.
— tingsulker v. Rumex 2.
— tingswortel v. Daucus 2.
lock v. Ranunculus 9.
— -lubberty v. Nostoc 2.
— blume v. Illecebrum 1.
löcken v. Pinus 68.
locken gowan, locken-ma gowan, lockenty gowan, locker, l. gowlan v. Trollius 3.
locker gowlans v. Trollius.
lockin gowan, lockity gowan v. Trollius 3.
locks v. Iris; Typha.
— and keys v. Acer 12 Fructus; Dicentra 5; Fraxinus 5 Note.
lockyer goldens v. Trollius 3.
loco v. Astragalus 19; Oxytropis 2.
— -kruid v. Astragalus 12.
— -onkruid v. Astragalus 14.
— plant v. Astragalus 12.
— weed v. Astragalus 1, 12, 14, 19; Crotalaria 7; Oxytropis 2.
locular v. Triticum 2.
locus v. Hymenaea 1 et Pr. IV.
— bast v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. III.
— boom v. Hymenaea 1.
— hars v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
locust v. Hymenaea 1; Melianthus 1; Robinia 2.
— acacia v. Robinia 2.
— aquatique v. Gleditschia 1.
— bean tree v. Ceratonia 1.
— beans v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— berry *a.* v. Byrsonima 5.
— doux v. Gleditschia 3.
— des marais v. Gleditschia 1.
— à miel v. Gleditschia 3.
— pods v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— des swamps v. Gleditschia 1.
— tree v. Ceratonia 1; Hymenaea, H. 1; Robinia, R. 2.
— wood v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. IV.
locustbaum v. Hymenaea.
locustenbaum v. Hymenaea 1.
locusts v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.; Rhinanthus 1.
loddicke v. Arctium.
— -dik v. Rumex 10, 21; Tussilago 1.
Loddon lilies v. Leucojum 1.
lode tree v. Symplocos 5.
lodecke v. Rumex 10, 21.
lodeke v. Silybum 2.
— lichte v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— wort v. Ranunculus 9, 15.
lodge pine v. Pinus 16.
lodh v. Symplocos 5.
— bark v. Symplocos 5 Pr.
— — tree, l. tree, lodhra v. Symplocos 5.
lodjehn v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
lödke v. Tussilago 1.
— blätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
lodken v. Rumex 10, 21.
lodoïce des Maldives v. Lodoicea 1.
lodoicea v. Lodoicea.
lodoïcée v. Lodoicea 1.
lodoicée v. Lodoicea.
— des Séchelles v. Lodoicea 1.
lodwort v. Symphytum 2.
loech v. Allium 25.
loeck v. Allium.
loeffaspons v. Luffa 2 Pr.
loek v. Allium 20.
loeloepvezel v. Hibiscus 9 Pr. I.
loembra blanco v. Croton 7.
löentritt v. Alchemilla 3.
loerbei v. Morus Note.
loesèle v. Loeselia.
lof v. Cichorium 5, C. 5 Pr. III} non C. 6 Pr. III; em. {.
— espe v. Populus 14.
löffelbaum v. Kalmia, K. 3.
— blatt v. Cochlearia 5.
— blume v. Lamium 1.
— blumen v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— chrut v. Aristolochia 5.
— föhre, löffelfohre v. Pinus 68.
— gerste v. Hordeum 11.
— holz v. Colpoon 1.
— kraut v. Cochlearia, C. 3, 5 et Pr. I, C. 6; Erysimum; Ranunculus 22.
— krautöl v. Cochlearia 5 Pr. III.
— krautsamen *ge.* v. Cochlearia 3 Pr. II.
— kresse v. Cochlearia 5.
löffelnforche v. Pinus 68.

löffelsamen v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— schote v. Vella.
löffleinkraut, löffliekraut v. Drosera 3.
— ling v. Polycarpon.
lofty Bhotan pine v. Pinus 22.
— fir v. Picea 4.
— pine v. Pinus 22.
logan apple v. Acronychia 1.
logania family, logania-achtigen, loganiaceeën, loganiaceen, loganiacées, loganiads, loganienartige v. Loganiaceae.
logenkraut v. Matricaria 1.
loggerheads v. Centaurea 10, 14, 16.
loghelstikel, loghelstul, loghelstijl v. Levisticum 1.
lögntreene v. Plantago 7.
logwood v. Haematoxylon, H. 2 et Pr. I.
— tree v. Haematoxylon 2.
loh v. Tribulus 3.
— beetporling, lohbeetschwamm v. Polyporus 27.
— blumen, lohblüte v. Fuligo 1.
lohe v. Bremia 1.
löhegras v. Lolium 2.
loheiche v. Quercus 61 et Pr. II, Q. 69.
— holz v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— kraft v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
löhn, löhne v. Acer 11.
lohpilz v. Fuligo, F. 1.
löhrbaum v. Larix 3.
lohröl, lohrsalbe v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
loich v. Allium.
loiseleurie v. Loiseleuria.
Lojabast v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
lok v. Eriophorum, E. 5, 6 et Note.
lók v. Allium 20.
lo-kao v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
loke v. Allium.
löken v. Pinus 68.
lokisi kaka v. Hymenaea 1.
lokke v. Eriophorum 6.
lokki v. Pithecolobium 8.
— lokki v. Phyllanthus 2.
lokus v. Hymenaea 1 Note.
lokustbaum v. Hymenaea.
lokustenholz v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. IV.
lokwat v. Eriobotrya 1.
lolbry v. Daphne 7.
lolch v. Lolium, L. 2, 4; Lychnis 10.
— brand v. Tilletia 1.
— gras v. Lolium.
lolchraigras v. Lolium 2.
lolie v. Lolium, L. 2.
lolik v. Lolium.
†lolium v. Lolium 4; Lychnis 10.
† — murinum, löll v. Lolium 2.
lölli v. Lolium 2, 4.
lolli v. Lolium 4.
lolo v. Carica 3 Pr.
lolon, lolyk v. Lolium 4.
lomatophylle, lomatophyllum v. Lomatophyllum.
Lombaardsche linzen, Lombaartse linzen v. Colutea 1.
— baerdsche not v. Corylus 8.
— baertsche linsen v. Colutea.
— bard lettuce v. Lactuca 9.
lombardische colutea, l. linsen, Lombardische linzen v. Colutea 1.
Lombardische nuss v. Corylus 8.
lombardische pappel v. Populus 13.
— trüffel v. Tuber 6.
Lombardische wilg v. Populus 13.
— bardsche vitsen v. Colutea 1.
— bardsnuss v. Corylus 8.
Lombardy poplar v. Populus 11, 13.
— — tree, Lombardysche populier v. Populus 13.
lombok setang v. Capsicum minimum Blanco {non C. minimum Roxb.; em.}.
lömek v. Veronica 5 et Pr.
lomeke, lömke v. Veronica 5.
lömme v. Acer 11.
lommersche boon v. Phaseolus 9.
— puch v. Rumex 2 et Pr. I.
lon, lön v. Acer 11.
lonachies v. Agropyron 4.
lonchite, lonchitis v. Lonchitis.
— chocarpe à boîtes v. Lonchocarpus 6.
London basket v. Geum 10.
— bobs v. Dianthus 6.
— bottles v. Prunella 3.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— lace v. Phalaris 2.
— leek v. Allium 21.
— market parsley v. Carum 10.
— pink v. Geranium 14.
— pride v. Dianthus 6; Lychnis 2; Saponaria 2; Saxifraga 40.
— rocket v. Sisymbrium 4.
— tuft v. Dianthus 6.

London's pride v. Saxifraga 40.
löne v. Acer 11.
long-beaked heron's-bill v. Erodium 3.
— beard v. Tillandsia 3 Pr.
— -bearded barley v. Hordeum 7.
— cherry tree v. Cornus 8.
— cyperus v. Cyperus 7.
— -eared barley v. Hordeum 2.
— fir cone v. Pinus 33 Note.
— -flower-stalked oak v. Quercus 61.
— -flowered spurge laurel v. Daphne 8.
— -gland v. Macradenia.
— -grass v. Panicum 17.
— green okra v. Hibiscus 10.
— -hair plume grass v. Dichelachne 1.
— -headed poppy v. Papaver 4.
— heath v. Calluna 1.
— horse mint v. Mentha 16.
— Jack v. Flindersia 6.
— John v. Triplaris 1.
— -leaf v. Phyllitis 1.
— -leaf willow v. Salix 31.
— -leav'd cordia v. Cordia 24.
long-leaved brooklime v. Veronica 3.
— cucumber tree v. Magnolia 4.
— Indian pine v. Pinus 40.
— Mexican pine v. Pinus 44.
— native holly v. Lomatia 3.
— nut tree v. Helicia 1.
— pigeon wood v. Coccoloba 2.
— pine v. Pinus 40, 44, 51.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 24.
— willow v. Salix 31, 53.
— yellow pine v. Pinus 51.
long-moss v. Tillandsia 3.
— -necked squash v. Cucurbita 10.
— nutmegs v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
— pepper v. Capsicum 9 Pr.; Piper 9 et Pr. I, P. 21 et Pr.
— plantain v. Plantago 6.
— -podded broom-weed v. Corchorus 6.
— purples v. Lythrum 2; Orchis 6.
— radish v. Raphanus 7.
long-rooted cat's-ear v. Hypochoeris 3.
— crane's-bill v. Geranium 7.
— curcuma v. Curcuma 6.
— garlic v. Allium 37.
— hypocheris v. Hypochoeris 3.
— turmeric v. Curcuma 6.
long-sheath'd arum v. Dracunculus 1.
— -silk cotton v. Gossypium 2.
— -spiked trefoil v. Trifolium 30.
— squash v. Cucurbita 10.
— -stalked bean vine v. Phaseolus 5.
— -stalked cranesbill, l.-s. dove's foot cranesbill, l.-s. geranium v. Geranium 2.
— -staple cotton v. Gossypium 2.
— tails v. Habenaria 4.
— thatch v. Geonoma 3 Note.
— Turky cucumber v. Cucumis 8.
— yam v. Dioscorea 18, 20.
— zedoary v. Curcuma 8 et Pr. I.
longachtig schurftmos v. Lobaria 1.
longan v. Nephelium, N. 3 et Pr.
— fruit, l. tree, longanbaum v. Nephelium 3.
longane v. Nephelium 3 et Pr.
— ganebaum, longanfrucht, longani, longanier v. Nephelium 3.
longebloem v. Gentiana 20.
— gekruid v. Lobaria 1; Marrubium 3; Pulmonaria, P. 2.
— gemos v. Lobaria 1.
— genkruid v. Lobaria 1; Pulmonaria {to be printed in italics; 1914}, P. 2 {to be printed in italics; 1914}.
— genmos v. Cetraria 3 Pr.; Lobaria, L. 1.
— genthee v. Cetraria 3 Pr.; Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— gerach v. Peltigera 1.
— gerkruid v. Pulmonaria 2.
— gherkruid v. Polygonum 10.
— gherkruyd v. Pulmonaria 2.
— ghyen v. Nephelium 3.
longkrûd v. Pulmonaria 2.
— kruid v. Peltigera 1; Pulmonaria {cancel; 1914}, P. 2 {not in italics; 1914}.
— kruud v. Pulmonaria 2.
— lo v. Tribulus 2.
— mos v. Lobaria 1.
longose v. Alpinia 7; Hedychium 2.
longouze v. Amomum 1, 6.
— de Flaccourt *ga.* v. Amomum 1.
Longwood samphire v. Pharnaceum 1.
longwort v. Anacyclus 2; Angelica; Pulmonaria 2; Verbascum 9.
lonicera v. Lonicera.
— céra xylostée *ga.* v. Lonicera 20.
— ceraächtigen v. Caprifoliaceae.
— cere, lonicère v. Lonicera.

lonicère des bois v. Lonicera 13.
— à bois blanc v. Lonicera 20.
— chèvrefeuille v. Lonicera 4.
— des haies, l. xylostéon v. Lonicera 20.
lonicérées v. Caprifoliaceae.
lonitzere, lonizere v. Lonicera.
lonizere von Chili v. Loranthus 4.
lonnachs v. Agropyron 4.
lönne v. Acer 11.
lont-fig v. Ficus 9 Pr. II.
lontar v. Arenga 1; Borassus 1.
— utan palm v. Corypha 3.
— baum, lontarboom v. Borassus 1.
— hout v. Borassus 1 Pr. I.
— palm, lontarpalme v. Borassus 1.
— suiker, lontarzucker v. Borassus 1 Pr. IV.
lonvrauerose v. Rosa 33.
looc v. Allium.
loock v. Allium, A. 20, 25; Ranunculus 9.
— sonder loock v. Sisymbrium 1.
— pareye v. Allium 29.
loodglans *n.* an illness caused by Stereum purpureum Pers.
— hout v. Dirca 1.
— kruid v. Plumbago, P. 1.
— wortel v. Plumbago, P. 1 Pr. II.
loof v. Brassica 8, 9.
— bloem v. Barbarea 2.
— espe v. Populus 14.
— jes der zenebladen v. Cassia Pr. III.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
looge v. Allium, A. 25.
loogkruid v. Salsola, S. 2, 4.
looibast v. Rhus 5.
— ersstruik {em.} v. Coriaria 1.
look v. Allium, A. 2, 6, 20, 25 et Pr., 27, 38.
— up and kiss me v. Saxifraga 40; Viola 34.
— zonder look v. Sisymbrium 1.
lookachtige petiveria v. Petiveria 1.
— bloemen v. Ornithogalum 9.
— bollen v. Allium 25 Pr.
looke v. Allium 25.
lookenblume v. Petasites 6.
looking-glass bush v. Coprosma 7.
— ophrys v. Ophrys 5.
— plant v. Heritiera, H. 1.
— tree v. Heritiera 1.
lookpareye v. Allium 29.
— raket, lookzim v. Sisymbrium 1.

loophaver v. Avena 10.
loopich cruydt, l. cruyt v. Drosera.
— pigkruid v. Drosera 3.
loos-baum v. Clerodendron.
loose-flowered rush v. Juncus 5.
— -leaved dacrydium v. Dacrydium 7.
— panick grass, l. prickly grass v. Panicum 5.
— sedge v. Carex 13.
— -strife see loosestrife.
loosestrife v. Jussieua 3; Lysimachia, L. 5, 7; Lythrum, L. 2; Steironema.
— family v. Lythraceae.
loosestrifes v. Lythraceae.
loosi v. Prunus 45.
loourié v. Laurus 1.
loozie arnit, loozie arnut v. Conopodium 1.
lop, lop grass v. Bromus 10.
Lopez root v. Toddalia 1 et Pr. I.
lopèze, lopezia v. Lopezia.
lopeziaan v. Toddalia 1 Pr. I.
lopezie, lopézie v. Lopezia.
lopézie naine v. Lopezia 1.
Lopezwortel, Lopezwurzel v. Toddalia 1 Pr. I.
lophanthe, lophanthus v. Lophanthus.
lophiola v. Lophiola.
lophium v. Lophium.
lopper gowan v. Trollius 3.
löppwurz v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
lopseed v. Phryma, P. 1.
loquat v. Eriobotrya, E. 1 et Pr.
— tree v. Eriobotrya 1.
loque v. Carlina 2; Solanum 12.
loquhat v. Eriobotrya 1.
loranthaceen, loranthacées v. Loranthaceae.
loranthe v. Loranthus.
loranthées, loranths v. Loranthaceae.
loranthus v. Loranthus.
— achtigen v. Loranthaceae.
lörbaum v. Larix 3.
lorbaum v. Laurus 1.
lorbeer v. Laurelia 1; Laurus, L. 1.
— des Apollo v. Laurus 1.
— artige v. Lauraceae.
— baum v. Laurus, L. 1.
— blätter v. Laurus 1 Pr. I.
— blättrige hülse, l. hülsen v. Ilex 8.
lorbeerblättriger feigenbaum v. Ficus 22.
— flachsbaum v. Antidesma 3.
— mäusedorn v. Ruscus 3.

lorbeerblättriges rothholz v. Erythroxylum 7.
— butter v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— daphne v. Daphne 6.
— dendel v. Kalmia.
lorbeeren v. Lauraceae; Laurus 1 Pr. III.
lorbeerfett v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— gewächse v. Lauraceae.
— gohre v. Pavonia.
— kampherbaum v. Cinnamomum 2.
— kirschbaum v. Prunus 39.
— kirsche v. Prunus 39, 45.
— kraut v. Daphne 6, 7; Hedera 2.
— krüglein v. Leucothoë.
— laub, v. Laurus 1 Pr. I.
— lauböl v. Laurus 1 Pr. II.
— linde v. Phillyrea.
— öl v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— rose v. Nerium, N. 2; Rhododendron 2.
— rosen v. Nerium 2.
— salbe v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— schlinge v. Viburnum 15.
— seidelbast, lorbeerstaude v. Daphne 6.
— talg v. Litsea 9 Pr.
— weide v. Salix 37, 39.
— winde v. Vinca 2.
lorbeln v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
—**berbaum**, lorbernbaum, lorbernpavm v. Laurus 1.
—**blätter** v. Laurus 1 Pr. I.
—**bohnen**, lorbohnenmehl, lorbonen v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
lorch v. Larix 3; Tuber.
— baum, lorche v. Larix 3.
lorchel v. Helvella.
—**cheln** v. Helvella 4.
—**chen** v. Helvella 4; Larix 3; Morchella.
lörchenbaum, lorckenboom v. Larix 3.
Lord Aberdeen's pine v. Pinus 57.
— Anson's pea v. Lathyrus 9.
— Bentinck's palm v. Bentinckia 1.
— Howe's Island fig tree v. Ficus 12.
— Iley's thorn v. Crataegus 18.
— Macartney's rose v. Rosa 8.
— Weymouth's firr, L. W.'s pine, L. Weymuths fichte v. Pinus 76.
lord wood v. Liquidambar 2.
Lord Wymouth's pijnboom v. Pinus 76.
lords and ladies, lords' and ladies' fingers v. Arum 2.
löreken v. Arctium.
Lorenzkraut v. Ajuga 4, 5; Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
lorer v. Laurus 1.
lorettosalbe v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
lörgat v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
lorget v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
lörgiot v. Larix 3.
Loridales plant v. Corydalis 5.
loriet v. Larix 3 et Pr. III.
— baum v. Larix 3.
loril v. Daphne 6.
loriot v. Larix 3.
lork v. Larix, L. 3.
— appels v. Larix 3 Note.
lorken pijnboom v. Pinus 34.
— blume v. Petasites 4, 6.
— boom, lorkenden v. Larix 3.
— hars v. Larix 3 Pr. III Note.
— hout *n.* v. Larix 3 Pr. I.
— terpentijn v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— zwam v. Polyporus 17.
lorkraut }em.{ v. Veronica 11 Pr.
—**loup** v. Laurus 1 Pr. I.
—**öl** v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
—**per**, lorry v. Laurus 1.
—**tänne** v. Larix 3.
lörtsch v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
losau wiwirie v. Eryngium 4.
losbaum v. Clerodendron.
losch v. Carex 2.
lösch v. Glyceria 1.
— kolben v. Typha.
löscherschwamm v. Polyporus 17 Pr. I.
löse v. Aloë Pr.
löselie v. Loeselia.
losi v. Prunus 45.
loso wiwirie v. Eclipta 2.
losquil v. Agave 9 Pr.
losse brand in haver v. Ustilago 1.
— brand in tarwe v. Ustilago 7.
— gierst v. Panicum 20.
lot-tree v. Pyrus 5.
lota wiwiri v. Eclipta 1.
lotboom v. Clerodendron.
lote v. Zizyphus 2.
löte v. Lolium 2.
lote-bush v. Zizyphus, Z. 2.
— tree v. Celtis 2; Diospyros 13; Zizyphus 2.
lötegras v. Lolium 2.

lötgras v. Hordeum 9.
lo-tha-ho v. Gelidium 1 Note.
löthe, löthegras, löthgras v. Hordeum 9.
löthhardel v. Lolium 3.
lothier des anciens v. Celtis 2.
lothjehn v. Tussilago 1.
— ringer weizen, lothringischer waizen, lothringisches korn v. Triticum 4.
— wurz v. Onosma.
— wurzblüthige bergheide v. Epacris 4.
lotier v. Lotus; Zizyphus 2.
— d'Allemagne v. Lotus 1.
— baumier v. Trigonella 1.
— blanc, l. blanc à feuilles de frêne v. Melia 2.
— comestible v. Lotus 2.
— commun v. Lotus 4.
— corniculé, l. cornu v. Lotus 1.
— cultivé v. Lotus 6.
— d'Egypte v. Nymphaea 5.
— à feuilles de frêne v. Melia 2.
— gloméruIé v. Dorycnium 3.
— à gousse carrée v. Lotus 6.
— hémorrhoïdal, l. hérissé v. Dorycnium 2.
— de l'île St.-Jacob, l. de l'île St.-Jaques, l. jacobée v. Lotus 3.
— jaune v. Melilotus 3.
— des lotophages v. Zizyphus 2.
— odorant v. Lotus 5; Nymphaea 5; Trigonella 1.
— à petites cornes v. Lotus 1.
— pourpre v. Lotus 6.
— des prés v. Lotus 1.
— à quatre angles, l. rouge v. Lotus 6.
— de St.-Jaques v. Lotus 3.
— de Sicile v. Lotus 6.
— siliqueux v. Lotus 4.
lotjehn v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— kirsche v. Prunus 18.
lotophagi v. Zizyphus 6.
lotos v. Celtis 2; Nelumbium 2; Nymphaea 5; Zizyphus 2.
— des anciens, l. aquatique v. Nymphaea 5.
— sacré v. Nelumbium 2.
— tree v. Zizyphus 2.
lotosbaum v. Zizyphus 2.
— blume v. Nelumbium 2.
— blumen, lotospflanze v. Nymphaea 5.
lotot v. Prunus 39.
lotsugo v. Sonchus 3.
lotur, l. bark, loturrinde v. Symplocos 5 Pr.
lotus v. Lotus; Nelumbium 1, 2; Nymphaea 5; Zizyphus 2.
— of the ancients v. Zizyphus 12 Note.
— des anciens v. Nymphaea 5; Zizyphus 2.
— bleu v. Nymphaea 10.
— date plum v. Diospyros 13.
— égyptien v. Nymphaea 5.
— du Nil, l. rose, l. sacré, l. s. de l'Inde v. Nelumbium 2.
— tree v. Celtis 2; Diospyros 10; Nitraria 2 Note; Zizyphus 2, 6.
lotusbaum v. Celtis; Diospyros, D. 13; Zizyphus 2.
— birne v. Diospyros 13.
— birnen v. Diospyros 13 Pr. II.
— blume v. Nelumbium 2; Nymphaea 5.
— boom v. Celtis, C. 2; Zizyphus 2, 9.
— holz v. Diospyros 13 Pr. I.
— klaver v. Lotus 1.
— klee v. Lotus.
— pflaume, lotuspflaumenbaum v. Diospyros 13.
lotwurz v. Onosma, O. 1; Symphytum 2.
— blütiger felsbusch v. Epacris 4.
lou catou v. Trifolium.
— ban maitee v. Boswellia 3 Pr.
louch v. Allium.
loufa de loup v. Lycoperdon, L. 3.
loufo v. Lycoperdon.
louisa wiwirie, louise beberie v. Eclipta 2.
louisette v. Lathyrus 22.
Louisiana grass v. Paspalum 7.
— moos v. Tillandsia 3 Pr.
louk v. Allium.
loupe d'érable v. Acer 2 Note.
loury v. Daphne 6.
lous caoulichous v. Silene 4.
— capelets v. Paliurus 1.
— capélets v. Paliurus 1 Note.
— mouges v. Cistus 4.
louse-berry, l.-b. tree v. Euonymus 3.
— -bur v. Xanthium 3.
— -wood v. Euonymus 3.
lousestryfe v. Lysimachia 7.
lousewort v. Delphinium 13; Pedicularis, P. 1, 5, 8.
— foxglove v. Gerardia 2.
lousstryfe v. Lysimachia 7.
lousteau café v. Gaertnera 3.
— rouge v. Quivisia 6.
lousy arnit v. Conopodium 1.

lousy arnut v. Arrhenaterum 1; Conopodium 1.
— arnuts v. Carum 1 Pr.
— beds v. Lychnis 5.
— grass v. Spergula 1.
— soldiers' buttons v. Lychnis 5.
louvesse v. Levisticum 1.
— welier v. Laurus 1.
lovage v. Achillea 7; Carum 5; Levisticum, L. 1; Ligusticum 5.
love v. Clematis 16; Comesperma 2.
— -ache v. Levisticum 1.
— -apple v. Lycopersicum, L. 1 et Pr.; Solanum 2.
— -apples v. Cucumis 7.
— -bind v. Clematis 16.
— -in-a-chain v. Sedum 16.
— -entangle v. Nigella 2.
— -entangled v. Clematis 16; Nigella 2; Sedum 1.
— -grass v. Eragrostis, E. 1, 4, 5; Panicum 1.
— -grove v. Nemophila.
— -in-a-huddle v. Euphorbia 14.
— -and-idle, l.-in-idle, l.-in-idleness, l.-and-idles, l.-an-idol v. Viola 34.
— -lies-a-bleeding v. Amaranthus 4.
— -lies-bleeding v. Adonis 2; Amaranthus 4, 6, 9; Dicentra 5.
— -me v. Myosotis 5.
— -me-not v. Veronica 6.
— -in-a-mist v. Cerastium 9; Nigella, N. 2; Passiflora 6.
— -in-mist v. Nigella 2.
— -in-the-mist v. Nigella; Passiflora 6.
— -pea v. Abrus 1.
— -plant v. Anacampseros.
— -in-a-puzzle v. Nigella 2.
— roses v. Viburnum 11.
— -tree v. Cercis 3.
— -true v. Viola 34.
— -vine v. Cuscuta 2, 3.
— -weed v. Cuscuta.
— -in-winter v. Chimaphila 2.
love's laces v. Phalaris 2.
— test v. Antennaria 3.
loveman v. Galium 3.
lover's links see lovers' links.
— steps v. Lolium 4.
— wanton v. Habenaria 4 Pr.; Orchis 4, 5.
lovers' links }em.{ v. Cotyledon 7.
— pride v. Polygonum 25.
low anemone v. Anemone 14.
low belia v. Lobelia 7.
— birch v. Betula 15.
— blackberry v. Rubus 6.
— blueberry v. Vaccinium 13, 17.
— bramble v. Rubus 6.
— broom v. Genista 11.
— bush cranberry v. Oxycoccus.
— bush hurts, l. b. whort v. Vaccinium 13.
— bush willow v. Salix 27.
— centaury v. Hypericum 16.
— cornel v. Cornus 3.
— cudweed v. Gnaphalium 10.
— Dutch heath, l. heath v. Erica 12.
— hop clover v. Trifolium 25.
— ladies' slipper v. Cypripedium 5.
— loosestrife v. Lythrum 1.
— mallows v. Malva 5.
— spear grass v. Poa 3.
— thorn v. Crataegus 18.
— -water star v. Heteranthera 1.
— wild rose v. Rosa 37.
— wood-bine v. Symphoricarpos 2.
löwenblatt v. Leontice.
— fackel v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.
— forche, löwenfurche v. Pinus 68.
— fuss v. Alchemilla, A. 3; Leontice; Leontopodium, L. 1; Lycopodium 8.
— fusskraut v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
— klau v. Acanthus 2.
— kraut v. Cochlearia 5.
— maul v. Antirrhinum, A. 2; Galium 19; Linaria, L. 13 Pr. I.
— mäuler v. Antirrhinum 2.
— mäulerl v. Corydalis 8.
— ohr v. Leonotis, L. 1.
— pfötchen v. Leontopodium.
— schwanz v. Leonotis, L. 2; Leonurus, L. 1, 3; Orobanche, O. 5, 9; Phlomis.
— schweif v. Leonurus, L. 1.
— tapen }em.{, löwentappe, löwentappen v. Alchemilla 3.
— trapp v. Leontice 1.
— zahn v. Leontodon; Malva 1; Taraxacum, T. 1 et Pr. V.
— zahnwurzel mit kraut *ge.* v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. V.
löwinnenmaul v. Anarrhinum.
lowland Spanish oak v. Quercus 50.
— sweet-wood v. Nectandra 10.

lowre, lowry v. Daphne 6.
Loxa bark, L. china, L. chinarinde, L. crown bark, Loxabast, Loxakina, Loxarinde v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
loych, loyck v. Allium.
loye v. Quercus 61 Pr. III.
luban v. Boswellia Note I.
— maïdi, l. mati, l. matti, l. meiti, l. meyeti v. Boswellia 3 Pr.
lubba v. Juncus 13; Scirpus 1.
lubberstekel, lubbestake, lubbestekel, lübbesticke, lubbestoc, lubbestock, lübbestock, lübbestockel, lubbestok, lubbestrijk, lubesteche v. Levisticum 1.
lubestechenwurz, lubestechil v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
lübestecke, lubestekel, lübestock v. Levisticum 1.
lubestuckel v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
—biabohne v. Dolichos 3.
—bistechal, lubisteche, lubistickel v. Levisticum 1.
lubritschen, lubscheten v. Aconitum 8.
—stechen v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
—stecken, lubstickel, lubstock, lubstok *n.*, lubstökch, lubstuckel v. Levisticum 1.
lucciole v. Ophioglossum 2.
lucern v. Medicago, M. 14.
lucerne v. Medicago 14; Onobrychis 3.
— boom v. Cytisus 5.
— medick, lucernerklee, lucernklee v. Medicago 14.
luces v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
lucet v. Vaccinium 8.
— musqué v. Myrtus 13.
lucets v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
lüchel v. Glyceria 1.
lüchgras v. Lolium 2.
luchs v. Erophila 1.
luchtbloem v. Arachnanthe 1.
luchte v. Euphrasia 1.
— ten v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
luchtkraut {I did not note down where I found this name} v. Galega 1.
Luciansblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
—cianskraut v. Arnica, A. 1.
lucie arnit v. Conopodium 1.
— arnut v. Arrhenatherum 1; Conopodium 1.
Lucien-chinarindenbaum v. Exostemma 4.
—cienholz v. Prunus 45.
lucifer v. Medicago 14.
— matches v. Sisymbrium 5.
luciole v. Ophioglossum 2.
luck v. Anemone 14; Anthyllis 5.
lück v. Anemone 14.
lucken golland v. Caltha 2; Trollius 3.
— gowan v. Trollius 3.
luckie's mutch v. Aconitum 8.
— in gowan v. Trollius 3.
lucky hands v. Dryopteris 4 et Note.
— Minnie's lines v. Chorda 1.
lucky's lines v. Chorda 1.
Lucombe oak v. Quercus 11.
lucrubau seeds v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. II.
—culie v. Luculia.
—cuma v. Lucuma.
lucume v. Lucuma, L. 5.
— à larges feuilles v. Lucuma 6.
— mamelonné v. Lucuma 5.
Lucy locket v. Cardamine 11.
— of Teesdale v. Gentiana 26.
ludern v. Alnus 7; Betula 11.
—dia, ludie, ludier v. Ludia.
—duige v. Ludwigia.
lüdwerk v. Verbascum 3.
luege v. Galeopsis 1.
lueskraut v. Pedicularis 5.
luffa v. Luffa 2.
— anguleuse, l. à fruits anguleux v. Luffa 1.
— à fruits cylindriques v. Luffa 2.
luffaplant v. Luffa 1.
— schwamm, luffaspons v. Luffa 2 Pr.
luffe v. Luffa.
lufftröhrlein v. Taraxacum 1.
luftäpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— ballonpflanze v. Cardiospermum 2.
— blume v. Aerides; Arachnanthe 1.
— holz v. Copaifera 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
— pflanze v. Aerides.
— pulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— schwefel v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— stendel v. Aerides.
— wurz v. Angelica 3.
— wurzel v. Archangelica 2 et Pr. III.
— wurzelorche, luftwurzler v. Aerides.
lug v. Iris 20.
lugan v. Hyoscyamus 3.
—ganaplettar v. Plantago 1.
lüge v. Galeopsis 1.
lugenblatt, lügenblattl v. Plantago 7.

lughan v. Hyoscyamus 3.
lugnerlan v. Tussilago 1.
lugs v. Iris 20.
lugtbellig flap *n.* }Nemn.; obsol.{ v. Conferva 1.
luibstickel v. Levisticum 1.
luiffelbloom v. Pergularia.
luirik v. Larix 3.
luisbloom v. Iris 20.
luiset v. Vicia 13.
— des prés v. Vicia 6.
luiskruid v. Delphinium 13; Helleborus 1; Myrica, M. 8; Pedicularis, P. 5.
— melde }not in italics; 1914{ v. Chenopodium 1.
— poeder v. Delphinium 13 Pr. II.
— zaad v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
luitenboom v. Acer 12.
luixenstickel v. Levisticum 1 et Pr. IV.
— stickl v. Levisticum 1.
luizarne v. Medicago 14.
luizebeier v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— bloem v. Scabiosa 1.
— koorn v. Melampyrum 2.
— mel v. Chenopodium 1.
luizen v. Bidens 10.
— bloem v. Scabiosa 6.
— boom v. Euonymus 3.
— krakers v. Bellis 5.
— kruid v. Pedicularis 5.
— melde v. Atriplex 11; Chenopodium 1.
luizerne v. Medicago 14.
lujula v. Oxalis 2.
luk v. Anemone 14.
lukao v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
lukrabo seeds v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. II.
Lukshmee fruit v. Mangifera 3.
lulch v. Festuca 5; Lolium 2, 4.
lülch v. Lolium 2, 4; Melampyrum 4.
— trespe, lulck v. Lolium 4.
lullemoederken v. Primula 4.
— lich v. Lolium 4.
lumbang nuts v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
— oil plant v. Aleurites 3.
lumber tree v. Guadua 1.
— bush v. Solanum 25.
lümecke, lumeke v. Veronica 5.
lumia, lumie, lumienbaum *ge.* v. Citrus 23.
— miere du cheval v. Hippophaë 1.
— mike v. Veronica 5.
— milette v. Euphrasia.
lumincella v. Citrus 23.
— minet v. Euphrasia 1.
— minous mushroom v. Agaricus 69.
lumper-scrump v. Heracleum 6.
lun v. Phragmites 1.
lunaire v. Botrychium, B. 3; Lunaria, L. 1.
— annuelle, l. bisannuelle v. Lunaria 1.
— commune v. Botrychium 3.
— inodore v. Lunaria 1.
— odorante, l. vivace v. Lunaria 2.
lunaria v. Botrychium 3.
†**lunaria**, †lunaria graeca v. Lunaria 1.
lunarie v. Botrychium 3.
— nary v. Botrychium 3; Lunaria 1.
lünbaum v. Acer 11.
lunchwurz, lunckwurz v. Pulmonaria 2.
lune du Canada *ga.* [Baill. III; a misprint for lierre?] v. Rhus 23.
— d'eau v. Nymphaea 2.
lunecke, lünecke, lünekraut v. Veronica 5.
— netière v. Biscutella, B. 1.
— nette d'eau v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
lung-flower v. Gentiana 20.
— -lichen v. Lobaria 1.
lungan v. Nephelium 3 Pr.
— gemiesch v. Lobaria 1 et Pr.
lungenblume v. Gentiana 10, 20; Matricaria 1.
— blumen v. Gentiana 20 Pr. I.
— blümle, lungenenzian v. Gentiana 20.
— flechte v. Lobaria, L. 1 et Pr.; Peltigera 1.
— habichtskraut v. Hieracium 13 Pr.
— klee v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I.
— kraft v. Lobaria 1 et Pr.
— kraut v. Arnica 1; Arum 2; Cetraria 3 et Pr.; Chenopodium 5; Hieracium 8; Lobaria 1 et Pr.; Marrubium 3; Pulmonaria, P. 2 et Pr. I; Tussilago 1 et Pr. III; Valeriana 1.
— leberkraut v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— moos v. Cetraria 3 Pr.; Lobaria 1 et Pr.
— raff v. Cetraria 3 Pr.; Lobaria 1 Pr.
— reff v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— reft v. Lobaria 1.
— würz v. Meum 1.
— wurz v. Lobaria 1; Mertensia; Pulmonaria 2.
— wurzel v. Carum 9 Pr. III.
lungernchindli v. Arum 2.
lunglkraut v. Cetraria 3; Pulmonaria 2.
lungs of oak, l. of the oak v. Lobaria 1.

lungwort v. Hieracium 15; Lathraea 2; Lobaria 1; Mertensia 2; Pulmonaria, P. 2; Saxifraga 41; Verbascum 9.
— wurz v. Chenopodium 4; Pulmonaria 2.
lünich v. Veronica 5 et Pr.
— nick v. Veronica 5.
lunifa v. Nymphaea 2.
— ninges-tunge v. Polygonum 9.
— non v. Asphodelus 3.
— opi v. Coriandrum 1.
— paertsclauwen v. Ranunculus 42.
†**lu**paria v. Aconitum 7.
lupelbildung v. Humulus 1 Note VI.
— pentee v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— pien v. Lupinus 9.
lupin v. Lupinus, L. 2, 10.
— annuel, l. bigarré v. Lupinus 13.
— blanc v. Lupinus 2.
— à café, l. à feuilles étroites v. Lupinus 3.
— à fleurs bigarrées v. Lupinus 13.
— à fleurs blanches v. Lupinus 2.
— à fleurs blanches de la halle de Paris v. Lupinus 5.
— grand bleu, l. hérissé v. Lupinus 7.
— jaune, l. j. odorant v. Lupinus 9.
— petit bleu v. Lupinus 13.
— pileux v. Lupinus 11.
— poilu v. Lupinus 7.
— poilu à fleurs blanches v. Lupinus 11.
— varié v. Lupinus 13.
— velu v. Lupinus 7.
— vivace v. Lupinus 10.
lupinastre v. Trifolium 16.
— pine v. Lupinus, L. 2.
— pinelle v. Onobrychis 3; Trifolium 13.
— pinen v. Lupinus.
— pinenerbsen v. Pisum 3.
— pinenklee v. Trifolium 16.
— pinette v. Trifolium 13.
— pins v. Lupinus 2 Pr. I.
— posche v. Levisticum 1.
luppegift, luppewurz v. Aconitum 8.
— pi v. Coriandrum 1 et Pr. I.
lüppwurzel v. Veratrum 2.
lupstecke, lupstoc v. Levisticum 1.
lupulin v. Humulus 1 Pr. III.
— puline v. Humulus 1 Pr. III; Medicago 9.
— pulinum v. Humulus 1 Pr. III.
— pulus v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
lupyn, lupijne, lupynen v. Lupinus.
lurchon v. Hydnum 9.
lurk v. Arctium.
lurkey dish v. Mentha 13.
lurp v. Eucalyptus 26 Pr. II.
lus-a-chrasis v. Cornus 12.
— airès *ga.* see airès.
lusampfera v. Rumex 2.
— blom v. Taraxacum 1.
lüschrut v. Polytrichum.
lusedizel v. Carduus 5.
— seminze v. Delphinium 13.
— senmellen v. Chenopodium 1.
lüserne *ge.* [Durh.] v. Medicago 14.
luserne v. Medicago, M. 6, 14.
— arborescente v. Medicago 2.
— barillet v. Medicago 17.
— en coeur v. Medicago 10.
— couronnée v. Medicago 3.
— cultivee v. Medicago 14.
— écusson v. Medicago 16.
— entremêlée v. Medicago 8.
— faucille, l. jaune v. Medicago 6.
— lupuline v. Medicago 9.
— marine v. Medicago 11.
— à petits fruits v. Medicago 12.
— pinnée v. Hymenocarpos 1.
lusette v. Salix 55.
— seworz v. Delphinium 13.
— sine v. Lupinus.
lusmore v. Digitalis 2.
lüss blömk v. Taraxacum 1.
lusskraut v. Pedicularis 5.
— worz v. Delphinium 13.
lustbeeröl, lustbornöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
lustechen v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
— tig v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— tock v. Levisticum 1 et Pr. IV.
— tre d'eau v. Chara, C. 1, 2; Hottonia 2.
luststeken, luststock v. Levisticum 1.
— undfreuden v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— wort v. Drosera, D. 3.
lusword v. Delphinium 13.
luterstaude v. Alnus 7.
luteur de Ceilan v. Pancratium 2.
lutherstaude v. Alnus 7.
lutje brandekkel v. Urtica 6.
luttachstauden, luttastaude, luttastauden, luttastaud'n v. Alnus 7.

lütte heid v. Myrica 8.
— heidkrut v. Genista 7.
lutterach v. Alnus 7.
—tern v. Alnus, A. 7; Betula 11.
—ternach, lutterstaude, lutterstaud'n, lutterstauden v. Alnus 7.
lüttje neddeln v. Urtica 6.
luttritten v. Alnus 7.
lutumcruydt v. Reseda 2.
luuröl v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
luus v. Glyceria 1.
— beeren v. Rosa 49.
— blom v. Taraxacum 1.
— busch v. Rosa 9.
luusch v. Carex 2; Phragmites 1.
luusjch v. Iris 20.
luvina v. Lupinus.
luysbosch v. Carex.
— kruyd, luysmunte v. Delphinium 13.
luytenhout v. Acer 2, 12.
luzaeren, luzarne v. Medicago 14.
—zeau v. Vicia 6, 13.
—zeern v. Medicago 14.
—zeile v. Daphne 7.
—zekrûd v. Pedicularis 5.
—zemelde, luzemelle, luzemilte, luzenmelde v. Chenopodium 1.
—zern(e), lüzerne v. Medicago 14.
luzerne v. Medicago, M. 9, 14, 15.
— en arbre v. Medicago 2.
— commune v. Medicago 14.
— couronnée *ga.* v. Medicago 3; Trematosphaeria 1 Note.
— cultivée v. Medicago 14.
— dorée v. Medicago 9.
— entrelacée v. Medicago 8.
— d'Espagne v. Hymenocarpos 1.
— falciforme, l. en faucille, l. faucille v. Medicago 6.
— houblon, l. houblonnée, l. jaune, l. lupuline v. Medicago 9.
— maculée v. Medicago 10.
— mignonette v. Medicago 9.
— naine v. Medicago 12.
— ronde v. Medicago 13.
— sauvage v. Biserrula 1; Medicago 6.
— de Suède v. Medicago 6.
— tachetée v. Medicago 10.
luzerneklaver v. Medicago 14.
luzernentod v. Rhizoctonia 3.
—zernerklee v. Medicago 14.
—zernesommerwurz v. Orobanche 4.
—zérno, luzèrno, luzerre, luzert v. Medicago 14.
—zette v. Salix 55; Vicia 6, 13.
Luziankraut v. Arnica 1.
luzotte v. Mercurialis 1.
—zula, luzule v. Luzula.
luzule blanc de neige v. Luzula 5.
— blanchâtre v. Luzula 1.
— des bois v. Luzula 4.
— champêtre, l. des champs v. Luzula 2.
— élevée, l. des forêts, l. à larges feuilles v. Luzula 4.
— poilue, l. printanière, l. du printemps v. Luzula 7.
l(w)oik v. Allium 25.
Lyall's larch v. Larix 6.
— towar mustard v. Arabis 8.
lyarre v. Hedera 2.
lybische pappel, lybischer pappelbaum v. Populus 14.
lybstickel v. Levisticum 1.
lychee v. Nephelium 2.
lychnide v. Lychnis.
— des bleds v. Lychnis 10.
— des bois v. Lychnis 5.
— de Calcédoine v. Lychnis 2.
— caryophyllée v. Lychnis 3.
— de Chalcédoine, l. chalcédonique v. Lychnis 2.
— coquelourde, l. coronaire v. Lychnis 4.
— déchirée v. Lychnis 7.
— dioïque v. Lychnis 1.
— diurne v. Lychnis 5.
— (à) fleur de coucou v. Lychnis 7.
— fleur de Jupiter v. Lychnis 8.
— à fleurs rouges v. Lychnis 5.
— githago v. Lychnis 10.
— des jardins v. Lychnis 4.
— laciniée v. Lychnis 7.
— nielle v. Lychnis 10.
— des prés v. Lychnis 7.
— rose du ciel v. Lychnis 3.
— sauvage v. Lychnis 5; Silene.
— du soir v. Lychnis 1.
— visqueuse v. Lychnis 11.
lychnidea v. Phlox.
lychnis v. Lychnis.
— coronal v. Lychnis 4.

lychnis fleur de coucou *ga.* v. Lychnis 7.
— nielle *ga.* v. Lychnis 10.
— vulnéraire v. Silene 9.
lychnisstaude v. Phlox.
— wale v. Lithospermum 1, 4.
Lycian juniper v. Juniperus 24.
lyciet v. Lycium, L. 2, 5.
— européen v. Lycium 2.
lycische ceder, lycischer wacholderbaum v. Juniperus 24.
—cium-like buckthorn v. Rhamnus 14.
lycope v. Lycopus, L. 1.
— d'Europe, l. européen, l. des marais v. Lycopus 1.
lycoperdacées, lycoperdinées v. Lycoperdaceae.
lycoperdon v. Lycoperdon.
— commun v. Lycoperdon 1.
— nuts v. Elaphomyces.
lycopersicon v. Lycopersicum.
— comestible v. Lycopersicum 1.
lycopode v. Lycopodium, L. 8 et Pr. II.
— des Alpes v. Lycopodium 4.
— annuel v. Lycopodium 5.
— aplati v. Lycopodium 9.
— commun v. Lycopodium 8.
— comprimé v. Lycopodium 9.
— denticulé v. Selaginella 3.
— inondé v. Lycopodium 12.
— juniperoïde v. Lycopodium 5.
— des marais v. Lycopodium 12.
— à massue, l. en massue, l. officinal v. Lycopodium 8.
— petit-cyprès v. Lycopodium 7.
— plumeux v. Lycopodium 16.
— à poil, l. rampant v. Lycopodium 8.
— sélage, l. sélagine, l. selago v. Lycopodium 19.
lycopodiaceeën, lycopodiaceen, lycopodiacées v. Lycopodiaceae.
—copodiepoeder, lycopodium, l. powder *a.* v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
lycopside v. Lycopsis.
— brune v. Nonnea 2.
— des champs v. Lycopsis 1.
— vésiculaire, l. vésiculeuse v. Nonnea 1.
lycopsis v. Lycopsis.
—day wood v. Kageneckia 1.
lijden van onzen Heer v. Medicago 10.
lydeweich v. Saponaria 3.
lydweich v. Silene 8.
lijerziekte v. Peronospora 3.
lijf v. Olea 6.
— olie v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
lygé, lygée v. Lygeum 1.
lygodier, lygodium v. Lygodium.
lijgras v. Agropyron 4.
lying down hypericon v. Hypericum 12.
— hypoxis v. Hypoxys 1.
lijkcipres v. Cupressus 2.
— kleed v. Veratrum 2, 3.
— kleurige boletus v. Boletus 13.
lykopodiepoeder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
—lac v. Syringa 6.
—len v. Clematis 16; Lilium 5.
—lie v. Lilium 5.
—lim v. Clematis 16.
lijm v. Prunus Pr.
— boom v. Clusia.
lyme grass v. Elymus, E. 1, 5.
lijmerige aloë v. Haworthia 3.
lymerige azalea v. Rhododendron 11.
lijmerige kampernoelje v. Gomphidius 2.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 11.
— zwam v. Boletus 25.
lijmige acacia v. Robinia 4.
lymkruid v. Silene 16.
lijmkruid, lymkruydt v. Silene.
lympha betulae v. Betula 1 Pr. VI.
lijmvrugtige cordia v. Cordia 24.
lijn v. Convolvulus 2; Linum 13 }non obsol.; em.{.
lyn *ge.* v. Linum 13.
lynd v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
lijnde v. Tilia.
lyne v. Clematis 6; Linum 13 *ge.*; Papaver 12; Tilia 5, 6, 10.
lijnen v. Clematis 16.
lynen v. Clematis 16; Linum 13.
lyng v. Tamarix 4.
— wort v. Veratrum 2.
lijnkoek v. Linum 13 Pr. VII.
— koekenmeel v. Linum 13 Pr. VIII.
— kruid v. Linum 13.
— meel v. Linum 13 Pr. V et Pr. VIII.
— olie v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— saed v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— saedkoeck v. Linum 13 Pr. VII.
— saedolie v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
lynsaet v. Linum 13.

lynsaetolie, lynsaetsmout v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
—se, lynsen v. Lens 1.
lijnzaad v. Linum 13 et Pr. II.
—zaadmeel v. Linum 13 Pr. V et Pr. VIII.
—zaadolie, lijnzaadsmout v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
—zent v. Linum 13.
lyre tree v. Liriodendron 1.
lyriet v. Pinus Note III }A{.
lyriodendron v. Liriodendron.
— tulipier v. Liriodendron 1.
lys v. Crinum 1; Lilium; Sprekelia 1.
— -asphodèle v. Hemerocallis, H. 2.
— blanc v. Lililum 5.
— bulbifère v. Lilium 2.
— d'eau v. Nuphar 2.
— d'étang, l. des étangs v. Nymphaea 2.
— martagon v. Lilium 15.
— rouge v. Hyacinthus 2; Lilium 19.
— de St.-Jacques v. Sprekelia 1.
— sans bulbes v. Hemerocallis.
lysianthe v. Lisianthus.
lysimachie v. Lysimachia, L. 3, 7.
— bleue v. Scutellaria 3.
— commune v. Lysimachia 7.
— étoilée v. Asterolinon 1.
— jaune v. Lysimachia 7; Oenothera 3.
— jaune cornue v. Oenothera 3.
— monnoyère, l. nummulaire v. Lysimachia 3.
— rouge v. Lythrum 2.
lysimaque v. Lysimachia.
— bleue v. Scutellaria 3.
— des bois v. Lysimachia 2.
— en bouquets v. Lysimachia 6.
— commun, l. commune v. Lysimachia 7.
— éphémère, l. à feuilles de saule v. Lysimachia 1.
— grande v. Lysimachia 7.
lysimaque jaune v. Oenothera 3.
— nummulaire v. Lysimachia 3.
— rouge v. Lythrum 2.
— en thyrse v. Lysimachia 6.
— vulgaire v. Lysimachia 7.
lijsolie v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
lijsorboom v. Spiraea 16.
lysten, lystendorn v. Ononis 6.
lijsterbei v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— beibéam, lijsterbes v. Pyrus 6.
— bessen v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— bezenboom, lijsterbeze(n)hout, lijsterbezieboom v. Pyrus 6.
— beziën v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— bezienboom, lijsterbizzem, lijsterboom v. Pyrus 6.
— hout v. Viburnum 9.
— knoppen- v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— krallen v. Pyrus 6.
lythraceeën, lythracées, lythrads v. Lythraceae.
lythraire v. Lythrum.
lythraire à feuilles d'hyssope v. Lythrum 1.
—thrariacées, lythrariées v. Lythraceae.
—thre salicaire v. Lythrum 2.
lythrum v. Lythrum.
— family *a.* v. Lythraceae.
lijtse beanen v. Vicia 9.
— melten v. Chenopodium 12.
lijve v. Olea 6.
lyver v. Typha 4.
—vers v. Iris 20; Sparganium.
lijzaad v. Linum 13 et Pr. II.
— meel v. Linum 13 Pr. VIII.
— olie v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
lijzemeel, lijzepoer v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
lijzolie, lijzoolde v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
lijzwoi, lijzwoïd v. Linum 13 Pr. II.

M.

maagdebloem v. Chrysanthemum 14; Parthenium.
— boom v. Ligustrum 4.
— keers v. Verbascum 8, 9.
— kenspalm v. Vinca 2.
— kruid v. Vinca, V. 2.
— lief v. Bellis 3.
— liefje v. Bellis.
— liefke, maagdelieven v. Bellis 3.
— lieven met kindertjes v. Bellis 6.
— lijke olie v. Olea 6 Note I.
maagdenbrem v. Genista 1.
— kruid v. Mucuna 4.
— lot v. Graptophyllum 1.
— olie v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
maagde(n)palm v. Ligustrum 4; Vinca 2.
— denpalm v. Vinca 2.
— den-pruimboom v. Comocladia, C. 3.
— depalm v. Ligustrum 4; Vinca, V. 2.
— depalmachtigen, maagdepalmen v. Apocynaceae.
— kraut v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— same v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
maagskliepfel v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
maagwortel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
maaikers v. Prunus 8.
maailkes v. Antirrhinum 2.
maaiwinde v. Calystegia 1.
maakruid v. Helleborus 2.
maalbaum v. Pyrus 6.
maalok v. Eucalyptus 54, 66.
— look tree v. Eucalyptus 66.
maan v. Papaver 12.
— bloem v. Papaver.
— bol v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
maandbloeier v. Fragaria 6, 8.
maandbloeieraardbezie v. Fragaria 8.
— kruid v. Menyanthes 1.
— roos v. Althaea 7; Papaver; Rosa 9, 35.
maankop v. Papaver, P. 10, 12 et Pr. I.
— kruid v. Botrychium, B. 3; Lunaria.
— sterretjes v. Ornithogalum 9.
— varen v. Adiantum; Botrychium 3.
— viool v. Hesperis; Lunaria 1.
— zaad v. Papaver 12, 13 Pr. II.
maar v. Levisticum 1.
— rose v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— tel v. Chrysanthemum 14; Matricaria.
— tenbloem v. Ornithogalum 9; Primula.
— tenlook v. Gagea 4.
Maartklokje v. Leucojum 3.
Maartsbloemen v. Scilla 3.
Maartsch viooltje v. Viola 19.
Maartsche gerst v. Hordeum 12.
— viool v. Viola 19.
maas v. Papaver 12.
maasamen v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
maasbeer, maasbeerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— boom v. Acer 12.
maase v. Lycopodium 9.
maaseller, maashout, maashornboom v. Acer 2.
— hüchle, maashufele v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— ke v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— klipfle, maaskolbe, maaskopf v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— lieb v. Bellis.
— liebchen v. Bellis, B. 3 Pr. I.
— liebe v. Bellis.
— lieben v. Acer 2.
maassbeer v. Pyrus 6.
maastee v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.

maasweller v. Acer 2.
maatelieven v. Bellis 3.
maba v. Elaeis 1; Maba 4.
— rinde v. Ceanothus 9 Pr. II.
mabée v. Mabea.
mabee v. Ceanothus 9.
— bark v. Ceanothus 9 Pr. II.
mâbelète v. Malva 6.
mabi v. Gouania 1.
mabier v. Mabea.
— calumet v. Mabea 2.
— taquari v. Mabea 3.
mabo seeds v. Parinarium 5 Pr.
mabola, m. fruit, mabolo, m. fruit, m. tree v. Diospyros 5.
— bonoten, mabonüsse v. Parinarium 5 Pr.
— bouia v. Capparis 6; Morisonia 1.
— bouia peau v. Morisonia 1.
mabouier v. Morisonia.
— d'Amérique v. Morisonia 1.
mabouya v. Capparis 6.
— peau v. Morisonia 1.
mabra v. Malva 5.
Mac Nab's cypress v. Cupressus 7.
maca-apa-ipon v. Sapindus 5.
— caco wood v. Tococa 1.
macahuba v. Acrocomia.
— palm, macahubapalme v. Acrocomia 3.
macaja v. Acrocomia.
— ja butter, macajabutter v. Acrocomia 3 Pr. II.
— jah v. Acrocomia.
— pruim v. Spondias 3, 6.
maçaranduba v. Mimusops 3.
— caron des prés v. Agaricus 93; Marasmius 4.
— caroni tarwe v. Triticum 10.
Macartney rose v. Rosa 8 {em.}, 36.
— cary bitter v. Picramnia 1.
Macassar agar-agar v. Eucheuma 3.
— hair oil, M. oil v. Schleichera 1 Note.
— nüsse v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
— öl, Macasserolie v. Schleichera 1 Note.
macasso v. Cola 1.
— casuba, m. palm, macasubapalme v. Acrocomia 3.
macata v. Caesalpinia 14.
— bourse v. Leucaena 1.
— wood v. Caesalpinia 14.
macaw v. Acrocomia.
— bush v. Solanum 19.
macaw-fat v. Elaeis 1 et Pr. III.
— palm v. Acrocomia 3.
— tree v. Acrocomia, A. 3.
maccaroniweizen v. Triticum 10.
mace v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI; Quercus 61 Note IV; Typha 4.
— beans v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
Macedonian parsley, Macedonische peterselie, macedonische petersilie, macedonischer steineppich v. Athamanta 2.
maceret v. Vaccinium, V. 8.
— cerets v. Vaccinium 8.
maceron v. Smyrnium, S. 2.
— commun v. Smyrnium 2.
— de Crète v. Smyrnium 3.
— potager, macerone v. Smyrnium 2.
mach dich lustig v. Elaphomyces 1.
machaleb v. Moringa 1.
— cherry v. Prunus 41.
machandel v. Juniperus 7.
— beeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— bom v. Juniperus 7.
machdichlustig v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr.
màche v. Valerianella 5.
mâche v. Valerianella, V. 5.
— commune v. Valerianella 5.
— couronnée v. Valerianella 2.
— cultivée, m. d'hiver v. Valerianella 5.
— d'Italie v. Valerianella 2, 4.
mache noire v. Ononis 4.
mâche rouge v. Oenothera 3.
machenöll v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
machholder, machholler, machhollerte, machholmer v. Juniperus 7.
— older v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
machtblume v. Pancratium.
— heil v. Senecio 34.
— heilkraut v. Solidago 8.
— lilie v. Pancratium.
macion v. Lathyrus 22.
macis v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— baum v. Myristica 7.
— blüte v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— bohnen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— nüsse v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— öl v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
macjon v. Lathyrus 22.
mackarel mint v. Mentha 19.
mackaw bush v. Solanum 19.

mackaw tree, mackawbaum v. Acrocomia 3.
Mackay beans v. Entada 1 Note.
— cedar v. Albizzia 15.
— sugar grass v. Hemarthria 1.
mackerel mint v. Mentha 19.
macle v. Trapa 2.
—cles v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
—clou v. Aconitum 1.
maclura v. Maclura.
— épineux v. Maclura 1.
— tinctorial v. Chlorophora 2.
macluraholz v. Maclura 1 Pr.
—clure, maclurier v. Maclura.
—clurier orangé v. Maclura 1.
maco v. Eclipta 1.
macock gourd v. Cucurbita 6.
—coja v. Acrocomia.
—coubé v. Macoubea.
—coucou v. Chrysophyllum 2.
—coumeou v. Hibiscus 2.
—coupi v. Attalea 1.
—coya, macoyapalme v. Acrocomia 3.
Macquarie Harbour grape, M. H. vine v. Muehlenbeckia 1.
— pine v. Dacrydium 4.
mâcre v. Trapa 2.
macre v. Trapa, T. 2.
— flottante v. Trapa 2.
— nageante v. Trapa 2.
macrell mint v. Mentha 19.
macres v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
—crier v. Ranunculus 11.
macrocnème v. Macrocnemum.
— de la Jamaïque v. Macrocnemum 1.
macrocnemum v. Macrocnemum.
— de la Jamaïque v. Macrocnemum 1.
macrocneum sub Macrocnemum is a misprint for macronemum.
—crocystis v. Macrocystis.
—crone v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
macuja v. Acrocomia 3.
— palm v. Acrocomia 1, 3.
macuque v. Moutabea 1.
—cuson, macusson v. Lathyrus 22.
macwarrieballi v. Forsteronia 2.
— rubber v. Forsteronia 2 Note.
mad v. Atropa 1.
— apple v. Solanum 20.
mad dog scullcap, m. d. skullcap v. Scutellaria 4.
— dog weed v. Alisma 1; Scutellaria 4.
— dog's berries v. Solanum 12.
— flower v. Antholyza.
— spice v. Capsicum 15.
— violets v. Dodecatheon 1.
— -weed see madweed.
— woman's milk v. Euphorbia 24.
— -wort see madwort.
madablota v. Hiptage 1.
Madagascar aardnoot v. Voandzeia 1.
— animi v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.
— apple v. Flacourtia 2.
— bean v. Dolichos 2; Phaseolus 7.
— caoutchouc v. Landolphia 2 Pr.
— caoutchouc plant v. Cryptostegia 2.
— cardamomen, M. cardamoms v. Amomum 1.
— chaplet flower v. Stephanotis 1.
— Christmas rose v. Hydnora.
— copal, M. gum anime v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.
— jasmine v. Stephanotis 1.
— nutmeg *a.* v. Ravensara 1.
— periwinkle v. Vinca 3.
— piassava v. Dictyosperma 3 Pr.
— plum v. Flacourtia, F. 2.
— potato v. Solanum 3.
— rubber v. Landolphia 2 Pr.
Madagascarsche sagoboom v. Raphia 1.
—dagaskar kopal v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.
—dagaskarbohne v. Phaseolus 7.
madagaskarische sagopalme v. Raphia 1.
—dagassischer takamahakbaum v. Calophyllum 9.
—dagloire v. Mandragora 2.
—daléna v. Hygrophorus 12.
—dalena v. Agaricus 83, 98, 114.
—dalger v. Gentiana 10.
—dame Tombé v. Leucas 2; Trichodesma 2.
—dampolam v. Clerodendron 1.
—dár v. Calotropis 1, 2.
madar fibre *a.* v. Calotropis 1 Pr. II.
— floss v. Calotropis 1 Pr. I.
— gutta v. Calotropis 1 Pr. III.
madarplant v. Calotropis 1.
—dau v. Ribes 1.
—daun v. Ligusticum 4.
madbeere v. Rubus 15.
mädchen im busch v. Nigella 2.

mädchenauge v. Coreopsis, C. 5.
— blume v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— blumen v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— haar v. Adiantum 2 Pr.
— kraut v. Vinca 2 et Pr.
— pflaume v. Comocladia.
— röthe v. Rosa 9.
— salat v. Valerianella 5.
mädchensblume v. Bellis 3.
— cher v. Prunus 17.
madde apples v. Solanum 20.
— kreokt v. Hyoscyamus 3.
Maddelenchesblümle, maddelieue v. Bellis 3.
madder v. Anthemis 4; Rubia, R. 3 et Pr.
— of Bengal v. Rubia 1.
— family v. Rubiaceae.
— -root v. Rubia 1 Pr., R. 3 Pr.
— -wort v. Asperugo 1.
madderlen v. Sherardia 1.
— ders v. Anthemis 4.
— deseblümchen v. Bellis 3.
— dingöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
mäddl v. Apera 1.
madebeere v. Rubus 15.
mädeföht v. Spiraea 16.
Madeira germander v. Teucrium 2.
— laurel v. Ocotea 4.
— lorbeer v. Persea 4.
— mahogany v. Persea 4 et Pr.
— stock v. Cheiranthus 3; Matthiola 5.
— vine v. Boussingaultia 1.
— wood v. Hypelate 1; Swietenia 3 Note II.
Madeiraholz v. Swietenia 3 Note II.
— mahagoniholz, Madeiramahagony v. Khaya 1 Pr. I.
madekeerse v. Verbascum 9.
mädekrie v. Ononis 6.
— delbaum v. Pinus 78.
madelein v. Achillea 1; Origanum 5.
— delgeer v. Gentiana 10.
madelief v. Bellis, B. 3.
— liefcruit v. Bellis 3.
— liefje v. Bellis, B. 3.
— liefke v. Bellis 5.
— lierekens, madelieue v. Bellis 3.
— lieve v. Bellis, B. 3.
— lieveke(n)s, madelieven, madelievencruit v. Bellis 3.
— lievig madelon v. Bellium 1.
madelngeer v. Gentiana 10.
— delon v. Bellium.
mädelsüss v. Spiraea 16 et Pr. I.
madenbaum v. Populus 11.
— denke v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— denkraut v. Saponaria 2 et Pr. I.
— dentee v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
— denwede v. Anthemis 4.
— denwurzel v. Saponaria 2 Pr. II.
— depalm v. Vinca 2.
Maderasche nachtschade v. Solanum 28.
mäderblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
madère v. Colocasia 1.
— dertiniter v. Citrullus 1 et Pr. I.
— derum v. Origanum 5.
— derwort v. Artemisia 3, 33.
— desoete v. Bellis 3.
mädesüss v. Spiraea 16.
Madge money legs v. Agropyron 1.
madhuca tree v. Bassia 1, 2.
— dhucabaum, madhuka v. Bassia 2.
madi v. Madia, M. 3.
— du Chili, m. cultivé v. Madia 3.
— élégant v. Madia 2.
madia v. Madia, M. 3.
— cultivé v. Madia 3.
— élégant v. Madia 2.
— oil v. Madia 3 Pr. II.
— oil plant, m. oléifère v. Madia 3.
madiakuchen v. Madia 3 Pr. III.
— diaöl v. Madia 3 Pr. II.
— diasamen v. Madia 3 Pr. I.
madie v. Madia, M. 3.
— élégante v. Madia 2.
madilguspulver v. Potentilla 18 Pr. III.
madja v. Feronia 1 Note.
madjanvet v. Shorea 1 Pr.
— linblee v. Bellis 3.
— lomain v. Euphorbia 45.
— nep v. Heracleum 6; Peucedanum 13.
— nip v. Heracleum 6.
Madonna lelie, Madonna lily v. Lilium 5.
madoriestruik v. Calotropis 1.
— dou v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
madpflanze v. Madia 3.
Madras hemp v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— kardamom v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— senna v. Cassia Pr. I }D{.
— thorn v. Pithecolobium 3.

Madrashanf v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
madrate v. Lathraea 1.
madre v. Acer 2 Note.
— de cacao v. Erythrina 15.
— madré v. Acer 2 Note.
madriette v. Aconitum 8.
— drona, madrone, m. tree, madroño v. Arbutus 2.
— drure d'érable v. Acer 2 Note.
— druschel v. Solanum 12.
madsamen v. Madia 3 Pr. I.
madu cacao v. Erythrina 15.
— duga v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
madweed v. Scutellaria 4.
— wort v. Alyssum, A. 1, 3; Asperugo, A. 1; Camelina 1; Globularia.
maechdepalm v. Vinca 2.
maedelgher v. Gentiana 10.
— delieue v. Bellis 3.
maegdenpalm v. Vinca.
— depalm v. Vinca, V. 2.
maeghdelieue *n.* }obsol.{ v. Bellis 3.
— denpalm v. Vinca 2.
maelen v. Atriplex 11.
maelroegie, maelrome, maelrovie v. Marrubium 3.
maen v. Papaver, P. 12.
— cop v. Papaver 12.
— cruyt v. Botrychium 3.
— kop v. Papaver 12 et Pr. I.
— kopsaet v. Papaver 12.
— kruyd v. Lunaria 1.
— saed v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— saet, maensait v. Papaver 12.
maerradijs v. Cochlearia 3.
— tacken v. Viscum 1.
Maerteblomke v. Galanthus 1.
maerwortel v. Eryngium 6.
maeserenhout v. Acer 2.
maeshout v. Acer 2 et Note.
— houtenboom v. Acer 2.
maetebloeme, maetelieue v. Bellis 3.
maeyer v. Amaranthus 3.
mafall v. Pentaclethra 2.
— footoowithe v. Entada 1.
— foureiraöl v. Trichilia 2 Pr.
mafura v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— tallow v. Trichilia 2 Pr.
— baum v. Trichilia 2.
— talg, mafurratalg v. Trichilia 2 Pr.
mafuta v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
magaguabast v. Hibiscus 9 Pr. I.
— gahonyboom v. Swietenia 3.
— galep v. Prunus 41.
— garo v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
Magdalena v. Vinca 3.
Magdalenenblümchen v. Bellis 3.
— blume v. Valeriana 1.
— blumen v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Valeriana 7.
— wurzel v. Valeriana 1 Pr.
magdblum v. Chrysanthemum 14; Matricaria 1.
— blume v. Anthemis 4, 6; Matricaria 1.
— blumenmettram v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
— blüte v. Matricaria 1.
— blüten v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
mägdebaum v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I.
— blum v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— blume v. Matricaria 1.
— blumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I; Chrysanthemum 14.
— blumenkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14.
magdehülle v. Senecio 34.
mägdehülle v. Senecio 34; Solidago 8.
— kranz v. Vinca 2.
— kraut v. Chrysanthemum 14; Genista 11.
— krieg v. Genista 7, 11 et Pr. II.
— krone v. Vinca 2.
magdelein v. Origanum 5.
— lief v. Bellis 3.
mägdepalme v. Vinca 2 et Pr.
— süss v. Spiraea 16 et Pr. I.
magdistel v. Sonchus 1, 3.
magdlieben v. Bellis 3 et Pr. I.
mägdpalmen v. Vinca 2.
mage v. Papaver.
mageel v. Papaver 12.
Magellaansche kaneel v. Canella 1 Pr.; Drimys 4 Pr.
Magellanic bay like tree v. Drimys 4.
magellanische rinde v. Drimys 4 Pr.
— geln v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
magen v. Papaver, P. 12, 13 Pr. II.
— balsam v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV et Pr. V.
— baum v. Betula 1.
— brand v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I.
— busch v. Prunus 45.
— distel v. Carbenia 4 et Pr. II.
— klee v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I.
— knee, mägenknee v. Spergula 1.
— kopf, magenköpp v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.

magenkraut v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I; Gratiola 2; Papaver 12.
— milch, magensaft v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
— schleimpulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 17 Pr. I.
— stärk v. Ipomoea 25 et Pr. III.
— wurz v. Acorus 1; Arum, A. 2 et Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Acorus 1 Pr. I; Arum 2 et Pr. I; Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
mager mannetje }see also mager mannetje { v. Erophila 1.
— gerate, mageraten, magerato v. Polygonatum 3.
— gerblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— gere den v. Pinus 28.
mägeri v. Spergula 1.
magerkraut v. Galium 19 et Pr.
— man v. Spiraea 16; Urginea 1.
— mannekes v. Barbarea 2.
— mannetje v. Capsella 1.
magert v. Artemisia 33.
— gesaeme v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— gesamen v. Papaver 12.
maggin v. Agaricus 43.
magheleyne v. Origanum 5.
— ghet v. Chrysanthemum 14; Matricaria 1.
magic tree v. Cantua 1.
magihüsele v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— ginke v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— gistère de jalap, magisterium jalapae v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
— gisterwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— gistranz v. Astrantia, A. 1; Peucedanum 11.
— gistranzwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— gistrat v. Astrantia.
— gistrenz v. Peucedanum 11.
magjon v. Lathyrus 22.
— kraut v. Chelidonium 1.
mägle v. Papaver, P. 12.
magle v. Papaver 12.
mägleinblumen v. Narthecium 1.
mag'n v. Papaver 12 Pr. V.
magn v. Papaver 12.
magneygummi v. Puya 1 Pr.
magnioc v. Manihot 4.
— gnoc v. Jatropha 1; Manihot 4.
magnole v. Magnolia.
magnolia v. Dillenia 1; Liriodendron 1; Magnolia, M. 5, 6, 7, 8.
— bark v. Magnolia 5 Pr. I.
magnolia bleu v. Magnolia 5.
— family v. Magnoliaceae.
— à grandes feuilles v. Magnolia 7.
— des marais v. Magnolia 5.
— tribe *a.*, m.-achtigen, magnoliaceën, magnoliaceen, magnoliacées, magnoliads v. Magnoliaceae.
magnolie v. Magnolia.
— glauque v. Magnolia 5.
magnoliengewächse v. Magnoliaceae.
magnolier v. Magnolia.
— acuminé v. Magnolia 1.
— bleu v. Magnolia 5.
— de la Chine v. Magnolia 9.
— glauque v. Magnolia 5.
— à grandes feuilles v. Magnolia 7.
— à grandes fleurs v. Magnolia 6.
— des marais v. Magnolia 5.
— parasol, m. à pétales v. Magnolia 8.
— de Thompson v. Magnolia 5.
— yulan v. Magnolia 9.
mago-muioau v. Centaurea 11.
magöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
magonie v. Magonia.
Magothy-Bay bean, Magotty boy bean v. Cassia 10.
magouden v. Mimusops 4.
— gow v. Chailletia 1.
magpie v. Coprinus 6.
magran v. Origanum 5 et Pr. I.
— gretenpulver v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
— griette v. Bellis 3.
magsamen v. Papaver, P. 12, 13 Pr. II.
— samlyn, magsamöl, magsamöle v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— sat v. Papaver 12.
— schaden, magschalen v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— somkraut v. Papaver 12.
— soumelyn v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
maguey v. Agave, A. 2 et Pr. I et Pr. III, A. 8.
— fibre plant, m. der mexikaner, magueypflanze v. Agave 8.
magueywurzel v. Agave 2 Pr. I.
— guomuon v. Centaurea 11.
magweed v. Chrysanthemum 11.
mah v. Papaver.
Mahableshwar forget-me-not v. Paracaryum 1.
mahagoni v. Eucalyptus 48; Swietenia 3 et Pr. I.
— vom Senegal v. Khaya 1.
— baum v. Swietenia, S. 3.

mahagonibirke v. Betula 9.
— hout, mahagoniholz v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— rinde v. Swietenia 3 Pr. II.
— tanne v. Podocarpus 19.
— wurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
mahagony v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— hagonybirkenholz v. Betula 9.
— hagonijhout v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— hala, mahala-mats v. Ceanothus 8.
— haleb, m. cherry, mahalebkirschbaum, mahalebkirsche, mahalebpflaume v. Prunus 41.
mahalebsamen v. Prunus 41 Note.
Maharanga dye plant v. Onosma 2.
mahault v. Dombeya.
— haut v. Hibiscus 3.
— hawa v. Khaya 1.
mahblume v. Papaver.
— derbeer v. Amelanchier 5.
— derblumen v. Arnica 1.
mähderkreuzle v. Primula 6.
mahdistel v. Sonchus 3.
mahen v. Papaver, P. 12.
— leyn v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— samen v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
maherne, mahernie v. Mahernia.
— hi-tita v. Andrographis 1.
— himahi v. Elaeocarpus 7.
— his v. Zea 4.
mahlbaum v. Pyrus 6.
mählerkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14 et Pr. II.
mahlib v. Prunus 41.
mählweiss v. Alyssum 1.
mahlwurzel v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
mahn v. Papaver, P. 12.
— blom v. Papaver 12.
mähnenflechte v. Alectoria 1.
mahnmilch v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
maho v. Hibiscus 9 et Pr. II, H. 13, 27; Sterculia 9; Thespesia 2.
— cigale v. Bombax 5.
— de rivière v. Hibiscus 9.
— sauvage v. Malvaviscus 1.
— tree v. Hibiscus 3.
mahoe v. Abutilon 6; Hibiscus 3, 27; Melicytus 1; Sterculia 4; Thespesia 2.
— hogandj v. Calophyllum 5.
— hogani v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— hoganibaum von S. W. Australien v. Eucalyptus 48.
mahogany v. Brachystegia Note II; Eucalyptus 48, 75; Khaya 1; Rhus 10; Swietenia 3 et Pr. I; Tristania 2.
— birch v. Betula 9.
— family v. Meliaceae.
— gum, m. of S. W. Australia v. Eucalyptus 48.
— pine v. Podocarpus 19.
— tree v. Swietenia, S. 3.
— — of S.W. Australia v. Eucalyptus 48.
— — of the Gambia, m. t. of Senegal v. Khaya 1.
— -wood v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
mahoganybaum v. Gymnocladus 1.
mahogon v. Swietenia, S. 3 et Pr. I.
— d'Amérique v. Swietenia 3.
mahogoniboom v. Afzelia 4.
— hogony, mahogonyboom v. Swietenia 3.
— holine v. Hibiscus 13.
— hon v. Melampyrum 2; Papaver 10.
— honi v. Swietenia 3.
— honie v. Berberis 1; Eucalyptus 75; Swietenia 3 et Pr. I.
— honieappel v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
— honieappelboom v. Anacardium 1.
— honieboom *n.* v. Swietenia 3.
— honiehout v. Eucalyptus 75; Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— honille v. Malcomia 5.
— hononi v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
Mahonpalm v. Buxus 1.
mahony v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— honyboom, mahonijboom v. Swietenia 3.
— honijhout v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— honijhoutboom v. Swietenia 3.
mahot v. Bombax; Dombeya, D. 1, 4, 9, 11; Hibiscus, H. 27.
— baba v. Guazuma 3.
— balais v. Sida 3.
— bâtard v. Hibiscus 4.
— blanc v. Dombya 2, 7; Lecythis 2.
— du bord de la mer v. Hibiscus 27.
— calalou v. Hibiscus 1.
— chardon v. Apeiba 1.
— à cigarettes v. Lecythis 10.
— cochon v. Sterculia 4, 9.
— de la côte v. Hibiscus 27.
— coton v. Lecythis 6, 12.
— couatari, m. couratari v. Couratari 1.
— cousin v. Triumfetta 3.

mahot à feuilles rondes v. Dombeya 12.
— fleur v. Kleinhovia 1.
— à fleurs roses v. Hibiscus 22.
— de Londres v. Thespesia 2.
— mahotière v. Hibiscus 27.
— noir v. Cordia 20; Dombeya 12; Lecythis 3.
— piment v. Funifera 1; Triumfetta 3.
— rose v. Dombeya 2.
— rouge v. Dimorphandra 1; Dombeya 10.
— — à petites feuilles v. Dombeya 9.
— tantan v. Dombeya 1.
mahou v. Bombax; Hibiscus.
—hou petit v. Hibiscus 27.
—hower v. Bassia 2.
mahriman v. Coptis 2 Pr.
mährrettich v. Cochlearia 3.
— rettig v. Cochlearia 3 Pr.
mähtschen v. Prunus 34.
mahua v. Bassia 2.
— fine red dye v. Rhabdothamnus 1 Pr.
— of South India v. Bassia 3.
— tree v. Bassia 2.
— tree of South India v. Bassia 3.
mahuda oil v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
—huree v. Mahurea.
—huri de la Guiana v. Mahurea 1.
mahva v. Bassia 1.
— vaholz v. Bassia 2 Pr. II.
mahwa v. Bassia 2.
— butter v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— tree v. Bassia 2.
mahwabaum v. Bassia 1, 2, 3.
— bloemen *n.* v. Bassia 2 Pr. I.
— butter v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
mahwah v. Bassia 2.
— }em. sub *ge.*{ v. Bassia 2.
— oil v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— tree v. Bassia 2.
mahwahbaum v. Bassia 1.
mahwe tree v. Bassia 2.
mai v. Crataegus 15; Podocarpus 16.
— des dames v. Spiraea 13.
maiablust v. Syringa 6.
maïanthème à deux feuilles v. Maianthemum 1.
maiäpfel v. Exobasidium 2.
— apfel v. Podophyllum, P. 2.
maiariesli v. Muscari 5.
— risli v. Convallaria 1.
maibaum v. Betula 1; Prunus 45; Pyrus 6.
— birke v. Betula 1.
— bläder v. Ranunculus 22.
— blätterling v. Agaricus 47.
— blaume, maiblömche v. Convallaria 1.
— blome v. Bellis 5; Cardamine 11; Convallaria 1.
— blümchen v. Convallaria, C. 1.
— blume v. Bellis 3; Convallaria, C. 1; Epigaea; Matricaria 1; Taraxacum 1.
— blume der Amerikaner v. Epigaea.
— blumenbaum v. Clethra.
— blumenzauken v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
— blümle v. Convallaria 1.
— blümli v. Anemone 10.
— bök v. Fagus 12.
— bom v. Betula 1.
maid apple v. Momordica.
— -of-the-mead, m. of the meadow v. Spiraea 16.
— -in-the-mist v. Cotyledon 7; Nigella 2.
maid's hair v. Galium 19.
— love v. Artemisia 2.
maidblume v. Matricaria 1.
— blumen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
maidele v. Daucus 2.
maiden barberry v. Berberis 6.
— blush v. Rosa 3.
— -hair v. Adiantum, A. 2, 9; Asplenium 6; Briza 3; Chiogenes 1; Clematis 16; Cuscuta 6; Galium 19; Geum 7; Linaria 5; Narthecium 1; Nepeta 2.
— -hair fern v. Adiantum, A. 1, 2.
— -hair grass v. Briza 3.
— -hair meadow rue v. Thalictrum 9.
— -hair tree v. Ginkgo 1.
— -heads v. Poterium 2.
— -lip see maidenlip.
— mercury v. Mercurialis 1.
— oak v. Quercus 69.
— pink v. Dianthus 5, 14, 24.
— plum v. Comocladia, C. 3.
— plumb v. Comocladia 3.
— sorrel v. Rumex 18.
maiden's blush v. Echinocarpus 1; Euroschinus 1.
— blush timber v. Euroschinus 1.
— hair v. Adiantum 2; Polypodium 9.
— honesty v. Clematis 16.
— ruin v. Artemisia 2.
— tears v. Silene 8.
maidenhair see maiden-hair.

maidenhär v. Adiantum 2 Pr.
— lip v. Echinospermum 4; Vaillantia.
— wort v. Mimulus.
maidkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
— plum v. Matricaria 1.
— sweet v. Spiraea 16.
maie v. Betula 1.
— glöckle }non Marienglöckle; em.{ v. Convallaria 1.
maien, maienbaum v. Betula 1.
— blömkes, maienblumen, maienblümle v. Convallaria 1.
— blümlein v. Convallaria 1; Smilacina.
— festblümli v. Antennaria 2.
— kraut v. Aegopodium 1; Botrychium 3; Ranunculus 22.
maïenque v. Tuber 1, 2.
maienrisli v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II.
— rösle v. Rosa 44.
— ryss, maienrysslin v. Convallaria 1.
— sässblümli }em.{ v. Antennaria 2.
— schällchen v. Convallaria 1.
— schellen v. Cypripedium 3.
— süss v. Bellis 3.
— träubel v. Osmunda 3.
— zacken v. Convallaria 1.
maier v. Amaranthus, A. 3; Asperula; Chenopodium 12.
— amaranth v. Amaranthus 3.
maieran v. Origanum 5.
— risli *ge.* v. Pyrola.
maierkraut v. Asperula 4; Galium 19 Pr.
maiero, maierom, maieron v. Origanum 5.
maierösle v. Convallaria 1.
maiglöckchen v. Convallaria, C. 1 et Pr. II.
— glocken, maiglöcklan v. Convallaria 1.
— gram v. Origanum 5.
— holz v. Salix 4, 53.
— holzrinde v. Salix Pr. II.
— jenblome v. Bellis 3.
— käferöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— ken v. Iris 20.
— kirsche v. Prunus 12.
— krabben v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
— kram v. Origanum 5.
— kraut v. Chelidonium 1; Geum 7.
— kräutchen }em.{ v. Botrychium 3.
— kräuter v. Asperula 4.
— le v. Convallaria 1.
maililie v. Convallaria, C. 1.
— lilien v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
maillette v. Cotyledon 7.
— lons v. Centaurea 11.
mails v. Chenopodium 1.
main découpée v. Acer 11; Platanus 2.
— — des anciens v. Platanus 2.
— de Dieu v. Pinus Note II.
— — gloire v. Mandragora 2 et Note II.
— — gorre v. Mandragora 2.
— — Mars v. Potentilla 14.
— — mer v. Rhodymenia 2.
mainatte v. Clavaria 4.
— notte v. Clavaria 2, 4, 8.
mains v. Vitis 29 Pr. II.
maiöl v. Olea 6 Note I et Note II.
maioleyne v. Origanum 5.
— rana v. Origanum 9.
maipfriemen v. Genista 7.
— ral v. Organum 5 Pr. I.
— ran v. Origanum 5 et Pr. I.
— randost v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
— raon v. Origanum 5.
— rassling v. Agaricus 39.
mairé v. Alyxia 3.
maire v. Fusanus 2; Olea 4, 9.
— -rau-nui v. Olea 4.
— -siouvo see mairesiouvo.
— -tawhake v. Eugenia 26.
mairesiouvo v. Lonicera 4 }possibly an error in Nemn.{, L. 13.
mairettich v. Raphanus 7, 8.
— ron v. Origanum 5.
— rose v. Rosa 16.
mais v. Zea, Z. 4.
maïs v. Sorghum 4; Zea, Z. 4 et Pr. VI.
mais del agua v. Victoria 1.
maïs cafre v. Sorghum 7.
— commun, m. cultivé v. Zea 4.
— curagua, m. curahua v. Zea 1.
— dent de cheval v. Zea 5.
— d'eau v. Victoria 1.
— à écailles rouges v. Zea 2.
— géant, m. g. caragua v. Zea 5.
— de Guinée v. Milium 2; Sorghum 4.
— hérissé v. Zea 3.
— de montagne v. Ombrophytum Note.
— noir v. Pennisetum 3.
— sucré v. Zea 10.

maïs tuniqué v. Zea 8.
maisbrand, maïsbrand v. Ustilago 8.
maisch v. Adoxa 1.
maischällchen v. Convallaria 1.
— schlitzen v. Ribes 7.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 47, 84.
maise v. Anthemis 4.
maïsena v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
maisji chikito v. Sorghum 4.
— grandi v. Zea 4.
— siete siman v. Sorghum 6.
— tortolica v. Panicum 31.
maiskörner, maïskorrels v. Zea 4 Pr. VI.
— liesche v. Zea 4 Pr. III.
maïsmeel *n.*, maismehl v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
maismutterkorn v. Ustilago 8.
— narben v. Zea 4 Pr. II.
— öl, maïsolie v. Zea 4 Pr. IX.
— samen v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— stärke *ge.* v. Zea 4 Pr. VIII.
maistöcke v. Taraxacum 1.
— stöckel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— süsschen v. Bellis 3.
maïs-zetmeel v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
maitenisholz v. Maytenus 1 Pr.
— then v. Anthemis 4; Crepis.
— thes v. Anthemis 4; Chrysanthemum 14.
— trank v. Asperula 4.
— träubchen v. Maianthemum.
— traube, maitrauben v. Botrychium 3.
— trieb v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
— trüffel v. Tuber 1, 2.
— veilchen v. Viola 9.
— wuchs v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
— wuchsöl v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— würmeröl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— wurz v. Lathraea 2; Orobanche, O. 9.
— wurzel v. Plumbago 1.
maïz v. Zea 4.
maize v. Zea, Z. 4.
— flour v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
— grains v. Zea 4 Pr. VI.
— oil v. Zea 4 Pr. IX.
— smut v. Ustilago 8.
— starch v. Zea 4 Pr. VIII.
maizena v. Maranta 1 Pr. II; Zea 4 Pr. VII et Note I et II.
maïzena v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
majabluema, majabluma v. Taraxacum 1.
majanägäli, majanegeli v. Viola 19.
— janegelli v. Cheiranthus 1.
majanthème v. Maianthemum.
— à deux feuilles v. Maianthemum 1.
majanthemum v. Maianthemum.
mäjariesli, majariseli v. Convallaria 1.
majarösli v. Narcissus 13.
— jerah, majeram v. Origanum 5.
— jewinde v. Convolvulus 2.
majhoufo v. Fragaria 6.
majo bitter tree, majoe bitter v. Picramnia 1.
majofo v. Fragaria 6.
— jolein v. Origanum 5.
— jolo folo v. Agaricus 64.
— joraan, majoram v. Origanum 5.
— joran v. Origanum, O. 5 et Pr. I.
majorana, majorandosten, majorane v. Origanum 5.
majorankraut v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
— jorano v. Salvia 5.
— joranöl v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
Majorca St. John's wort v. Hypericum 3.
majorenkraut v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
— joron v. Origanum 5.
— joufié v. Fragaria 6.
— jourana v. Origanum 9.
— jourena, majurena v. Origanum 5.
— juse v. Fragaria.
maka-kalaloe v. Amaranthus 11.
— kraroen v. Amaranthus 14.
Makassaarsche giftboom v. Antiaris 1.
— pitjes }em.{ v. Brucea 1 Pr. I.
Makassar touw v. Aquilaria 2 Pr. II.
— kassaröl, Makassarolie v. Schleichera 1 Note.
— kasserolie v. Schleichera 1 Pr. IV et Note.
— kaybohnen v. Entada 1 Note.
— ke-beggar v. Sagina 4; Spergula 1.
— kebate v. Jasminum 4; Polemonium 1.
— keblijde v. Euphrasia 1.
— kemi v. Carum 4.
— kenboy v. Euphorbia 27.
— kenn v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— kepeace v. Betula 1.
— kimi v. Carum 4.
— kimisch v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— kinboy v. Euphorbia 27.
Makjansche olie v. Canarium 2 Pr. III.
makke brandekkel v. Lamium 1, 8.
— brandnekel v. Lamium 8.

makke brandnekels v. Lamium 1.
— brandnetel v. Lamium 1, 8.
— brandnettel v. Lamium 8.
— broenekels v. Lamium.
— broênetel v. Lamium 1.
— kastanje v. Castanea 2.
— vledder v. Sambucus 7.
makkin-bwee v. Euphorbia 27.
makoera v. Abrus 1.
— koesar v. Passiflora 8.
— koise v. Lathyrus 22.
— komako v. Aristotelia 5.
— kooloo tree v. Hydnocarpus 1.
— krelanwurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— kufke v. Papaver 10.
— kufken v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— kümmich v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
mal des ardens v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
— blanco v. Rosellinia 1.
— di cenere v. Meliola 1 Note.
— -famée v. Euphorbia 45.
— -nommée v. Euphorbia 28, 45.
mala v. Altingia 1.
— citrea v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
— insana v. Atropa 1 Pr.
Malabaarsche kardamom *n.* v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— spinazie v. Basella 1, 2.
Malabaarse kappers v. Capparis 14.
— olijfboom v. Melia 1.
Malabar almond tree v. Terminalia 5.
— arrowroot v. Curcuma Pr.
— bark v. Wrightia 4 Pr.
— blackwood v. Dalbergia 2 Pr.
— cardamom, M. c. plant v. Elettaria 1.
— cardamoms v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— cassia v. Cinnamomum 7 Pr.
— china v. Melia 1 Pr. I.
— fig v. Ficus 34.
— glory-lily v. Gloriosa 2.
— gooseberry v. Melastoma 2.
— hemp v. Crotalaria 3.
— kardamom v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— kino v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— leaf cinnamon v. Cinnamomum 7.
— leaves v. Cinnamomum 13 Pr.
— nightshade v. Basella, B. 1, 2.
— nut v. Adhatoda, A. 2; Justicia.
— nut tree v. Adhatoda 2; Justicia.
— nutmeg v. Myristica 14.
Malabar plum v. Eugenia, E. 24.
— rose v. Hibiscus 15.
— sago palm v. Caryota 3.
— spinat v. Basella 2.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 61.
— talg, M. tallow v. Vateria 3 Pr. III.
Malabarcardamomen *ge.* v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— labargummi v. Bombax 3 Pr. II; Eriodendron 1 Pr. II.
malabarische euphorbie v. Euphorbia 61.
— kapern v. Capparis 14.
— kardamomen v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— kornoeljeboom v. Calophyllum 4.
— nuss v. Adhatoda 2; Justicia.
malabarischer erdbeerstrauch v. Melastoma 2.
— ganiterbaum v. Elaeocarpus 10.
— lackbaum v. Butea 1.
— schwarzmund v. Melastoma 2.
— zimmtbaum v. Cinnamomum 7.
— zimt v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III, C. 7 Pr.
malabarisches kino v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— zuckerrohr v. Bambusa 1.
Malabarkardamom, Malabarkadamomen v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— labarnuss v. Adhatoda 2; Justicia.
malabarsche methonika v. Gloriosa 2.
— labarscher kalababaum v. Calophyllum 4.
Malabartalg v. Vateria 3 Pr. III.
— labarzimt v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
malabathrum, malabathrumblätter v. Cinnamomum 13 Pr.
Malacca aloe tree v. Aquilaria 2.
— bean, M. b. tree v. Semecarpus 1.
— beans v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— cane v. Calamus 5.
— canes v. Calamus 5 Pr.
— eagle wood v. Aquilaria 2.
— kautschuk v. Urceola 1 Pr.
— nuts v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— yam v. Dioscorea 3.
Malaccanüsse v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— laccarohr v. Calamus Pr. I.
malachra, malachre v. Malachra.
— lackischer adlerholzbaum v. Aquilaria 2.
maladie du blanc v. Myceliophthora 1.
— digitoire v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
— de l'encre v. Mycelophagus 1.
— de la gomme *ga.* v. Coryneum 1.

maladie du jaune, m. jaune des jacinthes v. Pseudomonas 2.
— noire, m. n. de la vigne v. Sphaceloma 1.
— du pied, m. du pied du blé, m. du pied des céréales v. Ophiobolus 2 Note.
— de la pomme de terre v. Phytophthora infestans.
— du rond v. Rhizina 1 Note.
— des vignes *ga.* v. sub Uncinula 1.
Malagabohnen v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— lagaerbse v. Cicer 1.
— laganüsse v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— lagasy cardamom v. Amomum 6.
malagettapfeffer v. Amomum 12.
— laghatta pepper v. Xylopia 1.
— laghettapfeffer v. Amomum 12.
— lagnatum v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— lagneite v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— lagramöpfel, malagranöpfel, malagranotopfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— lague, malagué v. Prunus 41.
— lagueta pepper, malaguetsamen v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— laguetta pepper v. Amomum 12 et Pr.
— laguettapfeffer v. Amomum 12.
— laguette v. Amomum 12 et Pr.; Xylopia 1 Pr.
— laguettenpfeffer v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— laich v. Pyrus 21.
— laiische krugblume v. Urceola 1.
— lairosas, malairosos v. Rosa 23.
malaischer campher v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— milchbaum v. Urceola 1.
Malakaboom v. Phyllanthus 7.
Malakka-apfelbaum v. Eugenia 27.
— yam v. Dioscorea 3.
Malakkaboom v. Phyllanthus 7.
— boonen v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— nussbaum }em.{ v. Semecarpus 1.
— röhrchen, Malakkaröhre v. Calamus 5 Pr.
malakkasches adlerholz v. Aquilaria 2.
Malakkastöcken v. Calamus 5 Pr.
malakkischer jambosenbaum v. Eugenia 27.
— lam v. Aconitum 8.
malambo, m. bark v. Croton 14 Pr.
— bark tree v. Croton 14.
malamiris v. Piper 3.
— lana v. Salix.
malanga v. Colocasia 1; Xanthosoma 4.
— cochon v. Xanthosoma 1.
malanguay v. Moringa.
— lani v. Malanea.
— lapuniken v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— laquette v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— laquitte v. Amomum 12.
— latheyn v. Prunus 7.
malati olie v. Jasminum 10 Pr. II.
— toengkat olie v. Pergularia 1 Pr.
malatti, m. flower v. Jasminum 10.
— lattie v. Prunus 7.
— launer v. Cucumis 4.
— lavi v. Heritiera 2.
malaxide v. Malaxis.
— des marais v. Malaxis 1.
malaxis v. Malaxis, M. 1.
Malay apple v. Eugenia 24, 27.
— apple tree v. Eugenia 27.
— arrow poison v. Antiaris 1 Pr.
— camphor v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— rice paper plant v. Scaevola 2.
— rose apple v. Eugenia 27.
— tea plant v. Glaphyria 1.
Malaya rubber v. Willughbeia 1 Pr.
Malayan camphor v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— tea v. Glaphyria 1.
malayischer kampfer v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
malbaum v. Prunus 7.
— bezen v. Vaccinium 8.
— borough v. Nuxia 2.
— bré v. Malva 5.
brouc v. Nuxia 2.
— ceha v. Pyrus 21.
— colmia, malcolmie v. Malcomia.
— colmie bicolore v. Malcomia 2.
— comia, malcomie v. Malcomia.
— comie maritime }em.{ v. Malcomia 5.
— degeer, maldelgeer v. Gentiana 10.
— dergeer v. Gentiana 15.
Maldivische noot v. Lodoicea 1 Note I.
— nuss v. Lodoicea 1.
male v. Taraxacum 1.
— balsam apple v. Momordica, M. 1.
— bamboo, m. bambu v. Dendrocalamus 2.
— cola v. Cola 2 Pr.
— cornel tree, m. dogwood v. Cornus 8.
— early orchis v. Orchis 6.
— -fearn v. Dryopteris 4.
— fern v. Dryopteris 4 et Pr. I; Polypodium.
— fern root v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.

male fluellin v. Helianthemum 1.
— foolstones, m. fou, mâle fou v. Orchis 6.
— handed orchis v. Orchis 4.
— hemp v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— herbe v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— hops v. Humulus 1 Note II.
— ire tree v. Holarrhena 1.
— jalap v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— jalap of Mestitlan v. Ipomoea 5.
— knotgrass v. Polygonum 9.
— kola v. Cola 2 Pr.
— nutmeg v. Myristica 5, 6 Pr.
— oak v. Quercus 69.
— orchis v. Orchis 6; Satyrium.
— peony v. Paeonia 4.
— pimpernel v. Anagallis 1.
— pine v. Pinus 46.
— rubber tree v. Castilloa 3; Holarrhena 1.
— satyrion v. Orchis 6.
— satyrion royal v. Orchis 4.
— shield fern v. Dryopteris 4.
— speedwell v. Veronica 11.
— spreading cypress tree v. Cupressus 12.
— Virginian dogwood v. Cornus 7.
maleberry v. Lyonia 1.
— ledivische nuss v. Lodoicea 1 et Note I.
— lee scrub v. Eucalyptus 59.
— leguetapfeffer, maleguettapfeffer v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— leize v. Larix 3.
— lem v. Chenopodium 1; Lamium 8; Malva.
— lengowurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— lepuniken, malepunikken v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
maler v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— blume v. Gaillardia.
— garcinie v. Garcinia 9.
— gummi v. Acacia Pr. II A.
— kraut v. Oxalis 2 Pr.
mälerkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14; Oxalis, O. 2.
maleröl v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— lette, malette à berger, malette di biergi v. Capsella 1.
málgken }em.{ v. Atriplex 11.
malgoed v. Equisetum 1.
— gramapfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— grambaum v. Punica 1.
— granapfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— gûd v. Equisetum, E. 1.
— herbe v. Chrysanthemum 14; Daphne 5, 7; Plumbago 1; Thapsia 3; Thymelaea 3.
malibeu, malibot v. Tragopogon 4.
malice v. Malva 5, 6.
— des femmes v. Centranthus 2.
— des hommes v. Centranthus 1.
malicore, malicorium, m. granati v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
— lierekens, maliescher, malietje v. Bellis 3.
— lik v. Chenopodium 1.
— line v. Rubus 15; Viburnum 9.
— linen, malinenbaum, malinenholz, malinenstrauch v. Viburnum 9.
maljerum v. Origanum 5.
— kenpunicke v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— kewied v. Sonchus 2, 3.
— kraut v. Hyoscyamus 3.
mälkraut v. Spiraea 16.
malkruyd v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— la tree v. Olax 2.
— lace v. Malva 6.
— lamak v. Ipomoea 14.
— lard v. Malva 6.
mallee v. Eucalyptus 26, 36, 41, 59, 90.
— gum, m. g. of South Australia v. Eucalyptus 26.
— oil v. Eucalyptus 26 Pr. I.
— tree v. Eucalyptus 26, 59.
mällelern v. Prunus 7.
mallet bark, malletbast v. Eucalyptus 56 Pr.
— lette à berger, m. de berger, m. à porteur v. Capsella 1.
— loete, malloot v. Melilotus 3.
— loote v. Melilotus 4.
— lote v. Melilotus 3, 4.
— loten v. Melilotus 3 Pr. I.
mallow v. Malva, M. 6; Zostera 1.
— bindweed v. Convolvulus 1.
— family v. Malvaceae.
— -hocks, m. rocks v. Malva 6.
— rose v. Hibiscus 19.
— tree v. Lavatera 1.
mallowworts v. Malvaceae.
— lut v. Lotus 1.
— ly gowl v. Calendula 3.
— maison v. Astragalus 10; Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— me v. Atriplex 10, 18; Malva.
— nit v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
malnpuniken, malogranatum v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
malom v. Chenopodium 1.
— loo creeper v. Bauhinia 11.
— lope à feuilles trifides, m. à trois lobes v. Malope 1.

malote v. Melilotus 4.
— lotte v. Melilotus 3.
— lottentee v. Melilotus 3 Pr. II.
— lowe v. Malva, M. 6.
— lowen v. Malvaceae.
mälpi v. Pyrus 9.
malpighia v. Malpighia.
— family, malpighiad family, malpighiaceeën, malpighiaceen, malpighiacées, malpighiads v. Malpighiaceae.
malpighie, malpighier v. Malpighia.
— pighier piquant v. Malpighia 4.
— pighische pflanze v. Malpighia.
— punige, malpunik, malpuniken v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— reuvie, malrobie, malroue, malrouie, malrouw v. Marrubium 3.
— rove v. Lycopus 1; Marrubium, M. 3 et Pr.
— rovekruid v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— rovie v. Marrubium 3.
malschdistelen v. Sonchus 2, 3.
malsherbe, malsherbes v. Plumbago 1.
malt v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
Malta lemoen, M. orange v. Citrus 8.
— beere v. Rubus 7.
— boon v. Phaseolus 9.
malten v. Atriplex 11.
Maltese clover v. Hedysarum 1.
— mushroom v. Cynomorium 1.
— orange v. Citrus 8.
malteser wintermelone v. Cucumis 11.
Malteserkreuz v. Lychnis 2; Periploca 1.
— teserpilz v. Cynomorium 1.
— teserschwamm v. Cynomorium 1 et Pr.
maltevkes v. Bellis 5.
— thum hordei v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
— trasté v. Marrubium 3.
— tum hordei v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
malu v. Bauhinia 11.
— denwurz v. Selinum 3.
malue v. Malva, M. 6.
malum armeniacum, m. epiroticum }em.{ v. Prunus 7 Pr.
— granatum v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— insanum v. Solanum 20 Note.
— orbiculatum v. Prunus 7 Pr.
— puniceum, m. punicum v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
malune, malunen v. Cucurbita 6.
— lurt v. Artemisia 3.
†**malus** v. Pyrus 21.
maluwboom v. Stuartia 1.
maluwe v. Atriplex 10, 18; Malva, M. 6.
— van dry maenden v. Lavatera 7.
maluwe-achtigen v. Malvaceae.
malva v. Waltheria 2.
— van Mauritanië v. Malva 7.
†**malva** rosea v. Althaea 7.
malvaceeën, malvaceen, malvacées, malvaceous plants *a.* v. Malvaceae.
— roest v. Puccinia 8.
— sierkraut v. Achillea 1 et Pr.; Ageratum.
— viscus, malvavisque v. Malvaviscus.
malve v. Lavatera 7; Malva, M. 5.
— mit runden blättern v. Malva 5.
— ächtige planten, malveächtigen v. Malvaceae.
malven v. Althaea 7; Malvaceae.
— artige v. Malvaceae.
— baum v. Lavatera, L. 1.
— blätter v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— blumen v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
— blüten v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— gewächse v. Malvaceae.
— öl v. Artemisia 3 Pr. II.
— pflanzen v. Malvaceae.
— rost v. Puccinia 8.
— stockrose v. Althaea 7.
malwahbutter v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— we v. Atriplex 10, 18; Malva.
— -willempjeskruid, mal-willempjeskruud v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— willempjezaad v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. IV.
— -wilmpjeskruud v. Hyoscyamus 3.
malz v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
— baum v. Acer 2.
malzenasen v. Pyrus 35.
— zennasen v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
malzepfeli, malzepfili v. Pyrus 21.
— mehl v. p. 652 Pr. IX.
— öphil v. Pyrus 21.
maman cacao v. Hura 1.
— mangi v. Coprosma 2.
— maobaum v. Carica 3.
— maybaum v. Mammea, M. 1.
mambôdi v. Detarium 1 Note }I{ et }II{.
— bou v. Bambusa 1.
mamee v. Mammea 1.
mamei v. Mammea.
— d'Amérique v. Mammea, M. 1.
— sapote v. Lucuma 5.

mameka v. Mesembryanthemum 10.
— mey v. Mammea, M. 1 et Pr. II.
— meyzapote v. Lucuma 5.
— milier v. Anona 11 et Pr.
— millaria v. Mammillaria, M. 7.
— min v. Piper 7.
— miran v. Coptis 2 Pr.
mamma's milk v. Euphorbia 24.
— mal thistle v. Mammillaria.
— me apple v. Carica 3.
— meboom v. Mammea, M. 1.
— mee v. Lucuma 5; Mammea 1.
— mée américaine v. Mammea 1.
mammee apple v. Mammea 1 et Pr. II.
— — tree v. Mammea 1.
— sapota v. Lucuma 5.
— tree v. Mammea, M. 1.
mammei, mammeibaum v. Mammea.
— sapote v. Lucuma 5.
mammekens, mammekenscruit v. Lonicera 13.
— mekenscruyt v. Lonicera.
— mel sapote v. Lucuma 5.
— metjeskruid v. Lonicera 13.
— mey, mammi v. Mammea 1.
— miapfel v. Mammea 1 Pr. II.
— mie v. Mammea 1.
— mole v. Opuntia 12.
— mon v. Melicocca 2.
mammoth pine v. Pinus 33.
— Sandwich Island salsify v. Tragopogon 3.
mammoth tree, mammothboom, mammouthboom van Californië, mammouthsboom v. Sequoia 1.
— mutbaum v. Sequoia, S. 1.
— muthbaum v. Sequoia 1.
mamok, mamot v. Manihot 4.
— mote v. Solanum 39.
mampoo v. Pisonia 8.
mamura v. Rubus 7.
man v. Lecanora 2; Papaver 12; Tamarix 6 Pr.
— aneisi v. Piper 15, 17.
— — wiwirie v. Piper 37.
— anijs v. Piper 6.
— barklak v. Lecythis 8, 10.
— bita v. Phyllanthus 16.
— in the earth v. Ipomoea 10.
— of the earth v. Ipomoea 10, 12, 17.
— fungus v. Geaster.
— in the ground v. Echinocystis 1; Ipomoea 10.
man letterhout v. Brosimum 2 Pr.
— ophrys v. Aceras 1.
— orchis v. Aceras, A. 1; Orchis 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.
— -tie v. Polygonum 9.
man's beard v. Andropogon.
— motherwort v. Ricinus 1.
manaca v. Brunfelsia 2.
mananijs see man anijs.
manatu v. Plagianthus 1.
— grass v. Thalassia 1.
manawa v. Avicennia 2.
manbarklak see man barklak.
mancenilier v. Hippomane.
— de barrière v. Euphorbia 36.
manceniljeboom, mancenillier v. Hippomane, H. 1.
mancenillier à feuilles de laurier v. Sapium 1.
— de montagne v. Rhus 15.
— vénéneux v. Hippomane 1.
manche-hache v. Caraipa Note.
— chenkraut v. Potentilla 3.
— chette de la Vierge v. Calystegia 1; Ipomoea 7.
— chettenbast v. Lagetta 1 Pr.
manchettes v. Calystegia 1.
— grises v. Agaricus 22.
— de la Vierge v. Calystegia 1.
manchibocée v. Mammea 1 Pr. II.
— chineal tree v. Hippomane 1.
manchineel v. Hippomane, H. 1; Sapium 1.
— tree, manchioneal hippomane v. Hippomane 1.
manchotte v. Caucalis 6.
Manchurian indigo v. Polygonum 29 Pr.
mancienne, mancine v. Viburnum 4.
— cinella v. Hippomane 1 Note I.
— cinellaboom, mancinelleboom v. Hippomane 1.
— cinellenbaum v. Hippomane, H. 1.
— cinellenholz v. Hippomane 1 Pr.
— cnop v. Papaver 12.
— cona bark, manconarinde v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— çone v. Erythrophleum 2.
— cône v. Erythrophleum 2 et Pr.
— cone des Portugais v. Erythrophleum 2.
— conerinde v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— cop v. Papaver, P. 12.
mâncop, mâncoph v. Papaver 12.
mandagloire v. Mandragora 2.
— dalâ v. Prunus 2.
— darahanvet v. Myristica Note.

mandarin, m. orange, mandarine, mandarinenapfelsine, mandarinier v. Citrus 7.
— darinöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. V Note II.
— darijnboom v. Citrus 7.
— darijnolie v. Citrus 16 Pr.
mandegloire v. Mandragora 2.
— de Chine v. Aralia 2.
mandel v. Orchis; Prunus 2 et Pr. I }see also mandeln{.
— ahorn v. Caryocar.
— aprikose v. Prunus 14.
mändelbaum v. Pinus 78.
mandelbaum v. Euonymus 3; Prunus 2.
— birnbaum v. Pyrus 2.
— boom, mandelboum v. Prunus 2.
— drute v. Platonia.
mandele v. Prunus 2.
— delhasel v. Corylus 10.
— deline v. Erinus, E. 1.
— delkerne v. Prunus 2 Pr. II.
— delkirsche v. Prunus 37.
— delkleie v. Prunus 2 Pr. IV.
— delkraut v. Silene 16.
— delkürbis v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
— delle v. Prunus 2.
— delmeerrettig v. Cochlearia 3.
— delmehl v. Prunus 2 Pr. IV.
— deln v. Prunus 2 Pr. II.
— delöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— delpfirsich v. Prunus 5.
— delpflaume v. Prunus 60.
— delpom v. Prunus 2.
mändeltee v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
mandelweide v. Salix 53.
— delwolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 3.
— delwurz v. Allium 37.
— den-liaan v. Bignonia 2.
— dergrimm v. Echium 7.
mänderle, mänderle-ehrenpreis v. Paederota 2.
mandiane v. Anthemis 7; Chrysanthemum 14.
— dioc plant, mandioca v. Manihot 4.
— dioca met rooden wortel v. Manihot 3.
— diocastärke *ge.* v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— dioccaplant v. Manihot 4.
— dioccawurzel *ge.* v. Manihot 4 Pr. I.
— diokmehl v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
mandlbaum v. Pinus 78.
— wurz v. Mandragora 2.
mandocca v. Manihot 4.
mandoles v. Prunus 2.
— doula v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
— drage, mandragerkruid, mandragerskruid, mandragon v. Mandragora 2.
mandragora v. Mandragora, M. 2 et Pr. II.
— mannetje v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II }B{.
— wijfje v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II }A{.
mandragore v. Mandragora, M. 2.
— baccifère v. Atropa 1.
— blanche v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II }B{.
— de Chine v. Aralia 2.
— femelle v. Mandragora 2 et Pr. II }A{.
— mâle v. Mandragora 2 et Pr. II }B{.
— officinale, m. des officines, m. printanière v. Mandragora 2.
mandrake v. Arum 2; Bryonia 2; Circaea 2; Mandragora, M. 2; Podophyllum, P. 2; Tamus 1.
mandrake pear v. Podophyllum 2.
— plant v. Mandragora 2.
— root v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
mandrigoula v. Mandragora.
— drinette, m. genève v. Hibiscus 16.
— dubiöl v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— duy v. Papaver 10 Pr.
mandwilg v. Salix 55.
mane v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Fraxinus 11 Pr.; Symphonia 3.
maneablüamli v. Bellis 3.
— necop v. Papaver 12.
maned mushroom v. Coprinus 2.
maneka v. Mesembryanthemum 10.
— nekoppensad v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— nelet v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— nen v. Papaver 10.
— nerette v. Cicer 1.
— nesam v. Papaver 12.
— nesbeeren v. Fragaria 2.
— nesgrutte v. Glyceria 4.
manetas v. Clavaria 2.
— flouridas, m. grogas v. Clavaria 8.
manetos v. Clavaria 2.
— flouridos, m. grogas v. Clavaria 8.
manette v. Clavaria 2; Habenaria 10; Hydnum 9; Phleum 5.
— nettia à feuilles en coeur, m. glabre v. Manettia 1.
manga v. Mangifera 2 et Pr. I.
— branca v. Laguncularia 1.

manga-ponio v. Cyathodes 1.
— gaba, m. tree, mangababaum *ge.* v. Hancornia 1.
— gabast v. Mangifera 2 Pr. IV.
mangabeira v. Hancornia 1.
— gummi, m. rubber v. Hancornia 1 Pr. II.
— tree v. Hancornia 1.
mangabeirakautschuk v. Hancornia 1 Pr. II.
— gabeiras v. Hancornia 1 Pr. I.
— gabiba v. Hancornia 1.
— gaboom v. Mangifera 2.
— gaiba v. Hancornia 1.
— gapruim v. Mangifera 2 Pr. I.
— reiba v. Hancornia 1.
— gasboom v. Mangifera, M. 2.
— gauns v. Chenopodium 4.
— gava v. Hancornia 1.
mange v. Mangifera 2 et Pr. I; Rhizophora.
mangé-cochon, m.-merle v. Gaertnera 3.
mange-tout v. Phaseolus 14; Pisum 4.
mangeaille *ga.* v. Trifolium 13.
— gefrucht, mangeira v. Mangifera 2 Pr. I.
mangel v. Avicennia 1, 2; Beta; Prunus 2 et Pr. I; Rhizophora 1.
— baum v. Euonymus 3; Rhizophora 1.
— béam v. Prunus 2.
— boom v. Prunus 2; Rhizophora 1.
mangele v. Prunus 4 Note }A{.
— gelen v. Arachis 1 Pr. I; Prunus 2 Pr. II.
— gelhoutbast v. Rhizophora 1 Pr. IV.
— gelkraut v. Poterium 3.
— gelkrut v. Beta 2.
— geln v. Prunus 4 Pr.
mangelnoot v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
— wortel v. Beta, B. 2, 3 Note }I{.
— wurtzel v. Beta 2, 3 Note }I{.
— wurz v. Rumex, R. 10, 21 Pr.
— wurzel v. Beta 3 Note }I{.
manger-des-Dieux v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— à perroquets v. Pterocarya 1.
manget v. Beta 2.
mangga v. Mangifera 2.
— olie v. Mangifera 2 Pr. VI.
manggistan v. Garcinia 8.
mangier v. Mangifera, M. 2.
— commun v. Mangifera 2.
— à grappes, m. à g. de Madagascar v. Sorindeia 1.
mangies, mangiesboom, mangis v. Garcinia 8.
— gistan v. Garcinia 8 et Pr. I.
— gistanboom v. Garcinia 8.
mangksaat v. Papaver 12.
mangle v. Avicennia 2; Conocarpus; Laguncularia 1; Rhizophora, R. 1 et Note; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— blanc, m. bobo v. Conocarpus 1.
— cantivo v. Sapium 1.
— fou, m. gris v. Conocarpus 1.
— noir v. Rhizophora 1.
— oseille v. Dodonaea 5.
— rouge v. Coccoloba 7; Kandelia 1.
— sûre v. Dodonaea 5.
— tree v. Rhizophora 1.
— zaragoza v. Conocarpus 1.
manglebaum v. Rhizophora, R. 1.
— bäume v. Rhizophoraceae.
— gummi v. Rhizophora 1 Pr. III.
— holz v. Rhizophora 1 Pr. I.
— rinde v. Rhizophora 1 Pr. IV.
mangles klijf v. Echites 1.
— boom v. Conocarpus, C. 1; Rhizophora 1.
mänglet, manglet v. Beta 2.
manglid v. Manglietia 1.
manglier v. Carapa 2; Conocarpus; Rhizophora, R. 1, 2.
— aquatique, m. blanc, m. bobo v. Conocarpus 1.
— chandelle v. Kandelia 1; Rhizophora 1.
— droit, m. flibustier, m. fou v. Conocarpus 1.
— à fruit venimeux v. Cerbera 1.
— gris v. Conocarpus 1.
— noir v. Conocarpus 1; Rhizophora 1.
— rouge v. Kandelia 1.
— sauvage v. Irvingia 1 Pr. I.
mangliet v. Manglietia 1; Michelia 1; Rhizophora 1.
mango v. Laguncularia 1; Mangifera 2 et Pr. I.
— bark v. Mangifera 2 Pr. IV.
— family v. Anacardiaceae.
— fruit v. Mangifera 2 Pr. I.
— ginger v. Curcuma 2.
— gum v. Mangifera 2 Pr. III.
— -ingwer v. Curcuma 2.
— resin v. Mangifera 2 Pr. III.
— tree, mangobaum v. Mangifera, M. 2.
mangoboom *n.* v. Mangifera 2.
— goe v. Garcinia 8.

mangoholz v. Mangifera 2 Pr. V.
mangold v. Beta, B. 1, 2, 3 Note }I{ et }III{; Rumex 5.
— root v. Beta 1.
— rübe v. Beta.
— stiele v. Beta 2 Pr.
— wurtzel v. Beta 3 Note }I{.
— wurzel v. Beta 1.
mangopflaume v. Mangifera 2 Pr. I.
— gopflaumenbaum v. Mangifera.
— goreica v. Jasminum 10.
— gorinde v. Mangifera 2 Pr. IV.
— gose v. Sterculia 5.
— gosta v. Garcinia 8.
mangostan v. Garcinia 8 et Pr. I.
— guttier v. Garcinia 1.
— resin *a.* v. Garcinia 8 Pr. II.
— tree v. Garcinia 8.
mangostanbaum v. Garcinia, G. 8.
— gostanboom v. Garcinia 8.
— gostane v. Garcinia, G. 8 et Pr. I.
— gostanharz v. Garcinia 8 Pr. II.
— gosteem v. Garcinia 8.
mangosteen v. Achras 2 Pr. II; Diospyros 5; Garcinia, G. 8 et Pr. I.
— oil v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— tree v. Garcinia 8.
mangostenbaum v. Garcinia.
— gostin v. Garcinia 8 Pr. I.
— gotstanne v. Garcinia.
mangoustan v. Garcinia, G. 8 et Pr. I.
— à bois dur, m. corné v. Garcinia 3.
— morellier v. Garcinia 9.
— sauvage v. Sandoricum 1.
mangoustanier v. Garcinia 8.
— goustans faux v. Sandoricum 1 Pr.
— gouste v. Garcinia 8 Pr. I.
— goustes sauvages v. Sandoricum 1 Pr.
— goustier v. Garcinia 8.
— gras v. Eleusine 3.
— grassi v. Cyperus 10.
— gro v. Rhizophora 1.
— grobast v. Rhizophora 1 Pr. IV.
— groe v. Rhizophora 1.
mangrove v. Avicennia 2; Bruguiera 2; Ceriops 1; Conocarpus; Rhizophora, R. 1, 2.
— bark v. Bruguiera 3 Pr.; Ceriops 1 Pr.; Rhizophora 1 Pr. IV.
— family v. Rhizophoraceae.
mangrove grape tree v. Coccoloba 7.
— tree v. Rhizophora 1.
mangrovebast v. Rhizophora 1 Pr. IV.
— baum v. Rhizophora 1.
— holz v. Rhizophora 1 Pr. I.
mangroves v. Rhizophoraceae.
mangue v. Mangifera 2 Pr. I.
— laiteuse v. Cerbera 1.
— à perruque v. Mangifera 2 Pr. I.
manguier v. Mangifera, M. 2.
— à grappes v. Sorindeia 1.
— laiteux v. Cerbera 1.
— marron v. Pittosporum 7.
— sauvage v. Irvingia 1.
manguilan olie v. Cananga 1 Pr.
mangustan v. Garcinia.
— cultivé v. Garcinia 8.
mangustawurzel v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
— hage v. Cordia 28.
— hiot v. Manihot 4.
mani v. Arachis 1; Symphonia 3 et Pr.
— de la Guiane, m. tree v. Symphonia 3.
maniballi v. Platonia 1; Symphonia 3.
— boom v. Symphonia 3.
— caire v. Manicaria, M. 1.
— caria v. Manicaria.
— chel v. Beta 2.
— chot v. Manihot 4.
— coba, manicobabaum v. Manihot 2.
— con v. Atropa 1.
— getta v. Xylopia 1 Pr.
— goule v. Morchella 2.
— guet v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— guetta v. Amomum 12.
— guettae v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— guettapfeffer v. Amomum 12.
— guette v. Amomum 12 et Pr.; Xylopia 1 et Pr.
— guette bâtard v. Amomum 6.
— guettenpfeffer v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— hars v. Symphonia 3 Pr.
— hoc v. Manihot 4.
— hocmeel v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— hot v. Manihot, M. 4.
— hotplant v. Manihot 4.
— hotzetmeel v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
manil v. Symphonia 3 Pr.
Manila aloe fibre v. Agave 14 Pr.
— copal v. Dammara Note; Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— elemi v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.

Manila hemp v. Musa 3 Pr., M. 11.
— hemp plant v. Musa 11.
— kopal v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— nuts v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
— plantain v. Musa 11.
Manilaelemi *ge.*, *n.* v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— hanf, Manilahennep v. Musa 11 et Pr. I.
Manilla copal v. Dammara Note.
— elemi v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— hemp v. Musa 11 et Pr. I.
— hemp plant, M. h. tree v. Musa 11.
— nut v. Arachis 1.
— tamarind v. Pithecolobium 3.
— tamarinds v. Prosopis 1.
Manillaelemi *ge.* v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— hanf, Manillahennep v. Musa 9 Pr. IV, M. 11 Pr. I.
— hennipboom, Manillapisang v. Musa 11.
— rohr v. Calamus Pr. I.
— vlas v. Musa 11 Pr. I.
manina v. Clavaria 4.
manine v. Clavaria 2; Xylaria 1.
— grise v. Clavaria 3.
manioc v. Manihot, M. 3, 4.
— amer v. Manihot 4.
— bâtard v. Jatropha 1, 6.
— cochon v. Pachyrhizus 1.
— doux v. Manihot 3.
— plant, m. rouge, m. vénéneux v. Manihot 4.
maniocmehl v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— pflanze v. Manihot 4.
— wortel v. Manihot 4 Pr. I.
maniok, manioka v. Manihot 4.
— niokamehl v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— niokapflanze v. Manihot 4.
maniokbrod, maniokbrood *n.* v. Manihot 4 Pr. V.
— meel v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— pflanze v. Manihot 4.
— stärke v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— strauch v. Manihot, M. 4.
— wortel *n.*, maniokwurzel *ge.* v. Manihot 4 Pr. I.
manioque, m. blanc v. Manihot 4.
Manipur wild tea rose v. Rosa 26.
manisure v. Manisuris.
manja v. Mangifera 2.
— bas v. Hancornia 1 Pr. I.
manjack v. Cordia 11, 19.
— jas v. Mangifera 2 Pr. I.
manjestowurzel v. Rubia 1 Pr.
— jit v. Rubia 1.
— jo v. Mangifera 2.
— jokmehl v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— jolein v. Origanum 5.
mankholt v. Beta.
mankop v. Papaver 12 et Pr. I.
manna v. Alhagi 2 Pr.; Fraxinus 11 Pr.; Glyceria 4 Pr. I; Lecanora 2; Panicum 33; Tamarix 6 Pr.
— van alhagi, m. alhagina, m. of the Arabs v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— ash v. Fraxinus 9, 11, 12.
— australis v. Eucalyptus 26 Pr. II, E. 92 Pr.
— der Bibel v. Lecanora 2; Tamarix 6 Pr.
— of the Bible v. Lecanora 1 Note; Tamarix 6 Note.
— de Briançon, m. of Briançon, m. van Briançon, m. von Briançon, m. brigantiaca, m. brigantica, m. brigantina v. Larix 3 Pr. IV.
— von Calabrien, m. calabrina v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— cedrina v. Cedrus 1 Pr. III.
— celastrina v. Celastrus Note.
— cistina v. Cistus 3 Pr.
— croup v. Glyceria 4.
— gom v. Eucalyptus 92.
— grass v. Glyceria, G. 4, 6; Panicum 33.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 4, 92.
— gum tree v. Eucalyptus 92.
— hispanica v. Cistus 3 Pr.
— israëlitorum v. Tamarix 6 Pr.
— der Juden v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— van Kalabrië v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— ladanifera v. Cistus 3 Pr.
— laricea, m. laricina, m. larigna v. Larix 3 Pr. IV.
— lichen v. Lecanora 2.
— der lorkenboomen v. Larix 3 Pr. IV.
— of Mount Sinai v. Tamarix 6 Pr.
— oak v. Quercus 66.
— persica v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— quercina v. Quercus 41 Pr. II.
— seeds v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— of Sinai v. Alhagi 2 Pr.; Tamarix 6 Pr.
— tamarisci, m. tamariscina v. Tamarix 6 Pr.
— tiliae v. Tilia Pr. VI.
— tree v. Fraxinus 11 *a.*; Tamarix 6.

manna vulgaris v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— der wüste v. Tamarix 6 Pr.
manna-ahorn v. Acer 14.
— blumen v. Bellis 3; Chrysanthemum 11.
— boom v. Alhagi 2; Fraxinus 12.
— esch v. Fraxinus 11.
— esche v. Fraxinus 11, 12.
— flechte v. Lecanora 2.
— graan v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— gras v. Cynodon, C. 2; Glyceria, G. 4; Panicum 33.
— grut v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— grütze v. Glyceria 4 et Pr. I; Panicum 33.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 92.
— hahnenkopf v. Hedysarum.
— hirse v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I; Panicum 33.
— kasa v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— klee v. Alhagi 2; Hedysarum.
— kruid v. Glyceria 4.
— mos v. Lecanora 2.
— schwaden, mannaschwingel v. Glyceria 4.
— strauch, mannastruik v. Alhagi 2.
— tamariske v. Tamarix 6.
männchenwurzel v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
manne v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.; Lecanora 1, 2; Tamarix 6 Pr.
— d'agul, m. d'alhagi v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— d'Allemagne, m. aquatique v. Glyceria 4.
— d'Australie v. Eucalyptus 92 Pr.
— de Briançon v. Larix 3 Pr. IV.
— de chêne v. Quercus 2 Pr. III.
— d'érable v. Acer 11 Pr. II.
— du frêne *ga.* v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— à grain v. Hedysarum.
— en grain v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— des Hébreux v. Lecanora 2.
— du Levant v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— du Liban v. Cedrus 1 Pr. III; Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— liquide v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— mastichine, m. masticine v. Cedrus 1 Pr. III.
— de la Nouvelle-Hollande v. Eucalyptus 26 Pr. II.
— de Perse v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— de Pologne v. Cynodon 2; Glyceria 4.
— — Prusse v. Glyceria 4 et Pr. I.
— du Sinaï v. Tamarix 6 Pr.
— terrestre v. Cantharellus 2; Panicum 33.
— tombée du ciel v. Lecanora 2.
mannekens notemuscaden v. Myristica 6 Pr.
mannekenskruid v. Lonicera 4.
— kruyd v. Lonicera 13.
— varen v. Dryopteris 4.
mannekes en wuvekes v. Viola 38.
— nekop v. Papaver, P. 10, 12.
— nelgrannengras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— nelijke plantein v. Plantago 6.
männerbart v. Andropogon.
— bundglocke v. Symphyandra.
— grimm v. Echium 7.
— krieg v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I.
— sieg v. Nicandra.
— treu v. Eryngium, E. 3 et Pr. I; Habenaria 10; Omphalodes 2; Veronica 6, 11 Pr.
mannesbart v. Nardostachys 1 Pr.
— nesharnisch v. Androsace 4.
— nes mirahn v. Ononis 6.
mannetjes affodille v. Asphodelus 3.
— balsamina v. Momordica 1.
— harlekyn v. Orchis 6.
— hennip v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— laureola v. Daphne 6.
— en wijfjes v. Aconitum.
— en wijvetjes v. Centranthus 1.
mannetjeseereprijs v. Veronica 11.
— eschdoorn v. Acer 5.
— kemp v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— koffie v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV Note.
— kruid v. Lonicera 13.
— noot v. Myristica 6 Pr.
— nootenmoskaat v. Myristica 6.
— noten, m. van Nieuw Guinea, mannetjes notenmuskaat v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
— orchis v. Orchis 6.
— pioen v. Paeonia 4.
— plantein v. Plantago 6.
— rotting v. Daemonorops 2 Pr.
— -rozehout v. Licaria 1.
— varen v. Dryopteris 4.
— varenwortel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— wierook v. Boswellia Note I.
mannette v. Phleum 5.
manngras v. Panicum 33.
— haltwort v. Aristolochia 17 Pr.
manniges en wuviges v. Viola 38.
— nite v. Laminaria 2 Pr. II.
männlein v. Allium 37.

männlein und weiblein v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
— leins fahrenkraut v. Dryopteris 4.
— leinwurmtüpfelfarrn }em.{ v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— lich allermannshaken v. Allium 37.
männliche eiche v. Quercus 69.
— jalapa, m. jalapenwurzel v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— kola v. Cola 2 Pr.
— muskatnuss v. Myristica 6 Pr.
— orchis, m. ragwurz v. Orchis 6.
— und weibliche v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
männlicher allermannsharnisch v. Allium 37 Pr.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{ et }B{.
— harlekin v. Orchis 6.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 8.
— kork v. Quercus 32 Note }B{.
— sadebaum v. Juniperus 29.
männliches farnkraut v. Dryopteris 4.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 6.
manquitte v. Malpighia 3 Pr. I.
mannsblut v. Hypericum 1, 15, 17 et Pr. II.
— harnisch v. Androsace.
— holwurz v. Aristolochia 17 Pr.
— kittel v. Anagallis 2.
— kraft v. Eupatorium 4; Geum 7, 10 et Pr.; Hypericum 17.
— kraut v. Anemone 18.
— leuterl v. Achillea 8.
— liebe v. Eupatorium 4 et Pr. I.
— rebe v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— schild v. Androsace, A. 4; Marasmius 3.
— treu v. Carlina 2; Eryngium, E. 1, 2, 3 et Pr. I; Habenaria 10; Omphalodes 2.
— treue v. Eryngium; Omphalodes 2.
manoao v. Dacrydium 2, 6.
— nonbalsam v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
manote v. Clavaria 4.
— noire v. Xylaria 1.
manoti v. Arachis 1.
— noué v. Flindersia 4.
— noui v. Casuarina 3 Pr.
— nouse v. Linum 13.
manque v. Aristotelia.
mänsaat v. Papaver 12.
— samen v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
mansbloed, mansbloedt v. Hypericum 1.
mansche, manschenillbaum v. Hippomane 1.
— schenilleappel v. Hippomane 1 Note II.
— schenillebaum v. Hippomane 1.
— schenillenbaum v. Hippomane.
— schettenpilz v. Cortinarius.
— schinellbaum v. Hippomane, H. 1.
— schinellenbaum, manschinellenboom v. Hippomane 1.
— sèvre *ga.*, mansiana v. Viburnum 4.
— sienne v. Viburnum 4, 9.
manskracht v. Arum, A. 2; Levisticum 1.
— kragt v. Levisticum 1.
— oor v. Asarum, A. 4.
— oore, mansooren v. Asarum 4.
— strü v. Eryngium 3.
— trew v. Eryngium.
mantanne v. Viburnum 4.
manteau du Christ v. Datura 4.
— de dame, m. des dames v. Alchemilla 3.
— royal v. Aquilegia 6.
— de Ste.-Marie v. Arum 2; Colocasia 1.
— de la Vierge v. Arum 2.
mantel v. Pinus 78; Prunus 2.
— van Freya v. Alchemilla 3.
mantelanjer v. Tunica 1.
— telet de dame, mantelet des dames v. Alchemilla 3.
mäntelikraut v. Alchemilla 3, 4.
mantelkraut v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I.
— telsinau v. Alchemilla 3.
mänteltee v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
mantelwurz v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.; Mandragora 2.
mänten v. Mentha et Pr. I, M. 17.
mantiane, mantienne v. Viburnum 4.
— tisia, mantisie v. Mantisia.
mantjeblöme v. Lychnis 1.
manua v. Paeonia 6.
— núa cotton v. Gossypium 10.
— nuguetto v. Calamintha 4.
manuka v. Leptospermum 5; Ocotea 2.
— -rauriki v. Leptospermum 1.
— scrub v. Leptospermum 5.
— nuléa, manulea, manulée, manulie v. Manulea.
manur'd flax v. Linum 13.
— pine v. Pinus 60.
manured Canary grass v. Phalaris 3.
— teasel v. Dipsacus 1.
manwe v. Paeonia 6.

manwoll v. Verbascum 9.
— wortel v. Bryonia 2.
many-coloured simaruba v. Simaruba 3.
— -eared wheat v. Triticum 8.
— -flower'd perennial sunflower v. Helianthus 7.
many-flowered bean v. Phaseolus 9.
— fig marigold v. Mesembryanthemum 15.
— lily v. Lilium 15.
— lily of the valley v. Polygonatum 2.
— rose v. Rosa 41.
— tall millet v. Panicum 19.
many-leav'd dragon v. Dracunculus 1.
— -root v. Ruellia 3.
— -rooted lemna v. Lemna 3.
— -rowed spring barley v. Hordeum 13.
— -stemmed mulberry v. Morus 2.
manijzerhart, manijzerhout v. Ixora 3.
— zanellaboom, manzanilie v. Hippomane 1.
manzanilla v. Hippomane 1 Note I.
— -appel v. Hippomane 1 Note II.
— baum, manzanillaboom, manzanillenbaum v. Hippomane 1.
manzanita v. Arctostaphylos, A. 2, 3, 4, 5.
— zeleblume, manzeleblumen v. Aquilegia 6.
mao v. Bombax; Hibiscus.
maon v. Papaver 10, 12.
— bloom v. Papaver 12.
Maori parsnip v. Ligusticum 3.
maòtrief v. Chrysanthemum 14.
maou v. Couratari 1; Hernandia 5; Hibiscus 27.
maouba, maoula v. Malva 6.
maoula blanca v. Althaea 6.
maourèla, maourello v. Chrozophora 2.
— vitje v. Lamium 2.
map-lichen v. Rhizocarpon 1.
mapane v. Mapania.
— pato v. Krameria 5.
— pau v. Carpodetus 1; Myrsine 5.
— pé v. Inocarpus 1 Pr. I.
— pel v. Acer 2.
mäpelboom v. Ulmus 11.
mapinbe v. Sorghum 7.
mäplär v. Ulmus 11.
maple v. Acer, A. 2, 12; Pittosporum 3; Villaresia 2.
— -leav'd ambroma v. Abroma 1.
maple-leaved goosefoot v. Chenopodium 9.
— hawthorn v. Crataegus 9.
maple-leaved liquidambar v. Liquidambar 3.
— service tree v. Pyrus 38.
— thorn v. Crataegus 9.
— viburnum v. Viburnum 1.
maple service v. Pyrus 38.
— sugar v. Acer 5 Pr.
— tree v. Acer, A. 2, 12, 13.
mapou v. Adansonia 1; Bombax; Malacoxylum 1; Monimia 1; Myrsine 5; Psychotria 8; Vitis 18.
— blanc v. Agauria 3; Psychotria 8.
— à grandes feuilles v. Monimia 1.
— puant v. Sterculia 10.
mappam v. Hippomane 1.
— pou v. Vitis 18.
maprounier, m. de la Guiane v. Maprounea 1.
mapuey v. Dioscorea 18.
Maquaskorn v. Sorghum 4.
maquereau v. Ribes 7.
— qui v. Aristotelia, A. 3.
— quomuou v. Centaurea 11, 16.
mar v. Quercus Note I.
mara v. Protium 2 Pr. I.
— raanolie v. Copaifera Pr.
— rablanes v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— rabo hout v. Afzelia Note I.
— rabou chérif v. Quercus 32.
— rabout v. Rhus 6.
Maracaibobast, Maracaybochina v. Cinchona 20 Pr.
marach v. Daucus 2.
— rachemin v. Lamium 1.
— radic v. Cochlearia 3.
— ragogipe, maragogipe coffee, maragogipe koffie, Maragogype koffie v. Coffea 3.
— ragonie v. Cedrela 4.
— raîcher v. Cucumis 10.
— rajah palm v. Bactris 3.
märäk v. Cochlearia 3.
maram v. Ammophila 1.
— rang nuts v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
Marangabaguava v. Psidium 10.
— ranhon sassaparille v. Smilax Note {E}.
— ranhonkastanien v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
maranta v. Maranta.
— arrowroot v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— arundinacé v. Maranta 1.
— starch, marantamehl, marantameel *n.*, marantastärke, marantazetmeel v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.

marante v. Maranta.
marantenäpfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— blumen v. Punica 1 Pr. I.
— mehl v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— schalen v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
marantwurzelrinde v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— raraharz v. Protium 4 Pr.
— raschinokirsche v. Prunus 19.
— rasme v. Marasmius.
— rasque v. Prunus 19.
— ratakki v. Caraipa Note.
— raun v. Chrysanthemum 14; Origanum 5 et Pr. I.
— raunwurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— ravise v. Malvaviscus 1.
marbel v. Luzula, L. 2, 6.
— belblüh v. Trisetum 3.
— belkraut v. Ligusticum 4; Trisetum 3.
marbl v. Luzula 2.
marble-cork v. Erythrina 2 Pr.
— -flower v. Papaver 12.
— -wood v. Diospyros 11 et Pr.; Olea 13.
marbollen, marbolle(n)hout v. Symphoricarpos 3.
marc v. Juglans 6 Pr. IX.
marcasson v. Lathyrus 22.
— ceau v. Salix 11; Viburnum 9.
— cella v. Grangea 1.
marcgrave v. Marcgravia.
march v. Apium 2.
March and May v. Arabis 2.
march beetle v. Typha 4.
— daisy v. Bellis 3.
— gillyflower v. Cheiranthus 1.
— pestill v. Typha 4.
— violet v. Viola 19.
marchance, marchante, marchantia v. Marchantia.
— chantiaceen v. Hepaticae.
— chantie v. Marchantia.
— chantiées v. Marchantiaceae.
marche v. Apium 2.
märchenäpfel, märchenbirnen v. Oxycoccus 2.
marcou v. Lathyrus 22.
— cousa v. Passiflora 14.
marc'ry v. Rhus 23.
marcury v. Mercurialis 2.
— cusson v. Lathyrus 22.
— daune v. Vaccinium 19.
— daunterlen, mardaunterln v. Habenaria 10.
— derblüh v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— derkraut v. Teucrium 9 Pr. I.
marderwitterung v. Teucrium 9.
— derwurzel v. Rauwolfia 3.
— distel v. Eryngium 3; Sonchus 3.
mardling v. Lemna 2.
mardun v. Ligusticum 4.
mardzolana v. Origanum 5.
mare blob, m. blobs v. Caltha 2.
mare's fat v. Pulicaria 1.
— tail v. Equisetum; Euphorbia 3; Hippuris, H. 1.
— tail family, m.'s t. tribe v. Haloragaceae.
mareblob(s) see mare blob, m. blobs.
— refart v. Senecio 18.
— reiali, mareieli, mareielibaum v. Prunus 7.
— rellen v. Morchella 2; Prunus 7.
— rem v. Ammophila 1.
marenbucken v. Betula 1.
— goboom v. Moringa 2.
— quaste v. Betula.
— tacken, marentak v. Viscum 1.
— taken v. Solanum 12 et Pr.; Viscum 1 Pr.
— takken v. Viscum, V. 1 et Pr.
maressig v. Cochlearia 3.
maretak *n.*]to be printed in italics; 1914[v. Viscum 1.
— retakken v. Viscum 1.
märetig, märettig v. Cochlearia 3.
marfin vegetal v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
— fouré v. Helleborus 1.
— fran *ga.* [HÉR.] v. Centaurea 11.
marg v. Anthemis 4.
margadier]sub Anthemis 2[read margaridier.
— gal v. Arrhenatherum 1; Lolium, L. 2.
— gallion velu v. Chamaerops 1 Note.
— gan v. Anthemis 4.
— garant v. Punica 1.
— garantblumen v. Punica 1 Pr. I.
— garantschalen v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
Margaret's herb, Margaretblümchen, Margaretel, Margaretenblümchen v. Bellis 3.
Margaretenblume v. Punica 1.
— blümel, Margaretenblümlein v. Bellis 3.
— kraut v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
— pulver v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
— röschen, Margaretenröslein v. Adonis 1.
Margarethenkraut v. Bellis.
— garethennelke v. Dianthus 9.
— garette v. Bellis 3.
margarida v. Chrysanthemum 11.

margaridéta v. Bellis, B. 3.
— garideto v. Bellis 3.
— garidié v. Anthemis 6; Bellis 3.
— garidier v. Anthemis 2.
— garieten v. Bellis 3.
— garites v. Bellis.
Margarites herbe, Margaritesblume, Margaritta v. Bellis 3.
margaronet v. Bellis.
— gau v. Lolium 2.
— gelein, margeleine v. Origanum 5.
— gellem v. Origanum 9.
margen v. Bellis 3; Vicia 13.
— blaume v. Bellis 3.
— blümlin v. Adonis 1.
— distel v. Cnicus 4; Dipsacus 4; Silybum 2 et Pr. I.
— dizeln v. Silybum 2.
— drehen v. Neottia 1; Orchis.
— drehen mit vögleinblumen v. Ophrys 4.
— dreher v. Neottia 1.
— gras v. Hierochloë 3; Phalaris 2.
— röschen v. Adonis 1; Lychnis 11.
— rösel v. Adonis 1.
— röslein v. Lychnis 4, 5.
— röslin v. Lychnis 1.
margeriet v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— gerietekens v. Bellis 3.
— gerieten v. Bellis 3; Callistephus 1.
— gerum v. Origanum 5.
— geriten v. Chrysanthemum 5 Pr., C. 6 Pr. I.
margheleyne v. Origanum 5.
— gherite v. Bellis 3.
— gin v. Anthemis 4.
margosa v. Melia 1 et Pr. II.
— bark v. Melia 1 Pr. I.
— oil v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
— tree v. Melia 1.
margosabast *n.* v. Melia 1 Pr. I.
— hout v. Melia 1 Pr. II.
— öl, margosaolie *n.* v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
— rinde v. Melia 1 Pr. I.
margose v. Momordica 1, 2.
— oil v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
margosier v. Melia 1.
— got v. Viburnum 4.
margousier v. Melia 2.
— à feuilles de frêne v. Melia 1.
margrave v. Marcgravia.
margram v. Punica 1.
— gramkrut, margran v. Origanum 5.
— grankraut v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
— grant v. Punica 1.
— grantenbaum v. Punica.
— grantenrinde v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— gratapfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
Margreitenblaume v. Erythraea 3.
— gret v. Trigonella 2.
margriet v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— griete v. Bellis 3; Callistephus 1.
— griète, margrieten, margrietje, margriette v. Bellis 3.
margrispel v. Myricaria 2.
margritli v. Bellis 3.
marguerite v. Bellis 3; Chrysanthemum, C. 9, 11.
— bleue v. Globularia 4.
— branchue, m. des champs v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— dorée v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— d'Espagne v. Callistephus 1.
— grande v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— jaune v. Chrysanthemum 7, 15.
— des prés v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— à la reine v. Callistephus 1.
— reine v. Callistephus, C. 1.
— de rivière v. Ranunculus 9.
— de la St.-Jean v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— de la St.-Michel v. Aster 6.
margueritelle v. Bellis 3.
— gueritte v. Chrysanthemum 11.
mari v. Ceanothus 9.
— de la punaise v. Coriandrum 1.
Maria v. Valeriana 1.
— bo-kebendemi v. Eleusine 1.
— fantassia v. Ceratosanthes 1.
— Magdalenenblume v. Valeriana 1.
— Magdalenenkraut v. Valeriana 8.
— Magdalenenwurz, Maria Magdalenenwurzel v. Valeriana 7.
— windeltrock v. Rosa 44.
Mariabalsem v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— bettstroh v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— bloem v. Bellis 3.
— bloemkens v. Myosotis 5.
— distel v. Silybum, S. 2.
— distelzaad v. Silybum 2 Pr. 1.
— hartje v. Impatiens 6.
— hartjes v. Dicentra 5.

Mariamagdalenenäpfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— magdalenenblume v. Lavandula.
— magdalenenwurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
mariamo v. Hyssopus.
Marian v. Campanula 7; Cnicus 13; Origanum 5.
— rian's violet v. Campanula 7.
mariankruid v. Origanum 5.
— rianöl v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
Mariareinigung v. Potentilla 18 Pr. III; Rosmarinus 1 et Pr. II.
mariarmo v. Hyssopus 1.
Mariaroosje v. Lychnis 7.
— riarose v. Lychnis 5.
— riaseckal v. Geum 7.
— riastengel v. Cheiranthus 1.
— rias-zweerd v. Gladiolus 4.
— riatranen v. Coix 1; Dicentra 5; Lithospermum 4 Pr.
— riatränen v. Coix 1 Pr.
mariballi v. Tecoma 7 Pr. II.
— riblé v. Marrubium 3.
— ricé v. Lotus 1.
Marie v. Salsola 4.
— baise v. Anona 13.
— crabe v. Lantana 2.
— épineuse v. Salsola 3, 4.
— -galante v. Exostemma 1, 2.
— gougeat, m.-gouju v. Passiflora 6.
— -Jeanne v. Solanum 20.
— paloe v. Tillandsia 1.
— -tambour v. Passiflora 5, 8.
— vulgaire v. Salsola, S. 4.
Mariedistel v. Silybum 2.
— hagrose v. Rosa 44.
— kebettstroh v. Galium 19.
— kens v. Erythraea 3.
marieleine v. Origanum 9 et Pr. I.
Marien Magdalenenkraut v. Valeriana 1, 8.
— balsam v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. II, C. 9 Pr.
— bettstroh v. Adiantum 2; Galium 19 et Pr.; Polytrichum 1 Pr.; Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— blatt v. Chrysanthemum 3 et Pr.
— blättchen v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— blätter v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
— bloem v. Calendula 3.
Mariënbloemje, Marienblömchen, Marienblome, Marienblomekens v. Bellis 3.
Marienblümchen v. Bellis, B. 3 et Pr. I.
— blume v. Bellis 3; Marianthus.
Marienblümel v. Bellis 3.
— blumen v. Chrysanthemum 11; Valeriana 1.
— blümlein v. Bellis 3.
marienblütiger feinstrahl v. Erigeron 2.
Marienbohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— distel v. Carbenia 4; Onopordon 1; Silybum, S. 2.
— distelsamen v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— dorn v. Rosa 9, 44, 49.
— drehen v. Spiranthes 5.
— flachs v. Linaria 13 et Pr. I; Stipa 5.
— glöckchen v. Campanula 7; Convallaria 1 et Pr. II.
— glocken, Marienglockenblume, Marienglöcklein v. Campanula 7.
— gras v. Asperula 4; Hierochloë, H. 2, 3; Phalaris 2; Spergula 1; Stipa 5.
— haar v. Stipa 2.
— handschuh v. Aquilegia 6.
— herz v. Dicentra 5.
— hirse v. Hierochloë 3.
— kerzen v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.
— kolben v. Typha 4.
— körner v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— kranz v. Achillea 8 Pr. II; Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I; Arnica 1; Asperula 4 Pr.; Origanum 5; Ranunculus 22; Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— krautblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— krönchen v. Bellis 3 et Pr. I.
— krud v. Polygonum 5.
— lilie v. Lilium 5.
— mantel v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I.
— mäntelchen v. Alchemilla 2.
— mintz v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— minze v. Mentha Pr. I.
— münz, Marienmünze v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— mynte v. Mentha 17.
— nessel v. Marrubium 3 et Pr.; Nepeta 1.
— palm v. Vaccinium 19.
— palme v. Oxycoccus 2.
— pantöffelchen v. Lotus 1.
— pelm v. Oxycoccus 2.
— rädchen v. Silene 8.
— riesli v. Muscari 1.
— röschen v. Adonis 1; Lychnis 4, 11; Silene 4, 8.
— rose v. Anastatica 1; Lychnis 5; Paeonia 6; Rosa 44.

Marienroseken v. Lychnis 5.
— rösel v. Lychnis 8.
— röselin v. Lychnis 5
— rosen v. Lychnis 10; Paeonia 6 Pr. I; Verbascum 7.
— röslein v. Adonis 1; Lychnis, L. 1, 3, 4, 5, 11.
— röslin v. Adonis 1.
— rösslein v. Rosa 44.
— samen v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— sandt sub Chrysanthemum 3 must be cancelled.
— schaeken v. Cypripedium 3.
— schelle v. Convallaria 1.
— schellen v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
— schlüsselbund v. Primula 20.
— schoiken v. Cypripedium 3.
— schuh v. Cypripedium, C. 3.
— schuhe v. Lotus 1.
— schühlein v. Cypripedium 3.
— siegel v. Polygonatum 2, 3.
— spark v. Spergula 1.
— stein v. Nepeta 1.
— stengel v. Viola 19 et Pr. I.
— strauch v. Oxycoccus 2.
— talblume v. Convallaria 1.
— tee v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— thränen v. Lychnis 5.
— träher v. Orchis.
— träne v. Lithospermum 4; Orchis 5.
— tränen v. Coix 1; Lithospermum 4.
— trank v. Arnica 1.
— trauben v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— tröpfchen v. Dianthus 18.
— tropfen v. Dianthus 14.
— veilchen v. Campanula 7.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— wurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II; Chrysanthemum 3; Marrubium 3; Valeriana 7 et Pr. I.
— wurzelkraut v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
Mariet v. Campanula 7, 15.
— rietta colombo v. Frasera 1.
— riette, Mariëtte, Marietten, Mariettes v. Campanula 7.
marignan v. Solanum 20.
— rignia v. Protium 11.
marigold v. Calendula, C. 3; Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum, C. 15; Tagetes.
— goldins v. Chrysanthemum 15.
marigolds v. Calendula 3.
— rigouja v. Passiflora 6.
— rigoule v. Morchella 2.
Marilandsche camperfolie, Marilandsche spigelia v. Spigelia 2.
marill, marille v. Prunus 7.
— rille(n) v. Morchella 2.
— rillen v. Peucedanum 13; Prunus 7.
— rillenbom v. Prunus 49.
Marimattalenachrud v. Matricaria 1.
marinclin v. Marrubium 3.
— rine sauce v. Wildemania 2.
†**marinella** v. Valeriana 7.
maringot v. Beta 2.
— riolaine v. Origanum 5.
— riolein v. Origanum, O. 5.
— rioleine v. Origanum 9.
— rioleinolie *n.* v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
— rioleinorega v. Origanum 5.
— riolenenkraut v. Origanum 9.
— rion v. Lathyrus 22.
— ripa v. Attalea 4; Maximiliana 2, 3; Scheelia 1.
— ripaboter v. Maximiliana 3 Pr. II.
— ripapalm, maripapalme v. Maximiliana 3.
— ripe grimpant v. Maripa 1.
— ripoil v. Duroia 1; Genipa 3 {but perhaps erroneous}.
Mariposa lelie, Mariposa lilies v. Calochortus.
— lily v. Calochortus, C. 2, 5, 6.
mariscus v. Mariscus.
marish beetle v. Typha 4.
— berries v. Oxycoccus 2.
— elder v. Viburnum 9.
— mallowe v. Althaea 6.
— whorts v. Oxycoccus 2.
marisiballi v. Tecoma 7.
— riskus v. Mariscus.
— risque v. Cladium 1; Mariscus.
— ritambou v. Passiflora 5, 8.
— ritambour v. Passiflora 8.
— ritime fir, maritime pine, maritime pijnboom v. Pinus 56.
— riwayana v. Copaifera 1, 8.
— rizisli v. Narcissus 14.
marjen, marjenblome v. Bellis 3.
— jerome v. Origanum 9.
marjolaine v. Genista 11; Origanum, O. 5 et Pr. I.
— d'Angleterre v. Origanum 9.
— bâtarde v. Cypripedium 3; Origanum 9.

marjolaine commune v. Origanum 5.
— à coquille v. Origanum 5, 6.
— à coquilles v. Origanum 6.
— douce d'hiver v. Origanum 3.
— à gros épis, m. des jardins, m. ordinaire v. Origanum 5.
— de pot v. Origanum 3.
— rouge v. Ocimum 6.
— sauvage v. Origanum 9.
— vivace v. Origanum 5, 9.
— vulgaire v. Origanum 5.
marjolein v. Origanum 5, 9.
— joleine vulgaire, marjoleinkruid v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
— jolijn v. Origanum 5 et Pr. I.
— jolijnkruid v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
marjoram v. Origanum, O. 5 et Pr. I, O. 9.
— of Candia v. Origanum 10.
mark v. Apium 2; Cochlearia 3; Sium.
— blomen v. Bellis 3.
markée v. Markea.
markerbse v. Pisum 3.
markerry v. Chenopodium 4.
markholz v. Viburnum 9.
markiger tutenfarn v. Cyathea 7.
marking fruit tree, m.-ink nut tree v. Semecarpus 1.
— nut gum v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. I.
— nut tree v. Semecarpus, S. 1.
— nuts v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
markirnüsse v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
märkische baumwolle v. Salix 37 Note.
— rübe v. Brassica 31.
markobell v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— koesa v. Passiflora Note.
marköl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— ölpflanze v. Olea 6.
— rispelstaude v. Tamarix 4.
— rispelstrauch v. Myricaria 2.
— ry v. Rhus 23.
— schwamm v. Tremella.
— weed v. Rhus 23.
— weide, markweiden v. Laburnum 2.
marl v. Apera 1; Molinia 1.
— clover v. Trifolium 23.
— grass v. Trifolium 18, 23.
marlblom, marlbloom v. Bellis 3.
marle v. Pyrus 18.
marleg v. Cladophora 1.
marlen v. Lemna.
— levkes v. Bellis 5.
— lieven v. Bellis 3.
Marlyflieder v. Syringa 6.
marmalade v. Lucuma 5 Pr. II.
— box v. Genipa 1 et Pr. I; Randia 3.
— plum, m. tree v. Lucuma 5.
marmaritin v. Paeonia 6.
marmelade v. Duroia; Lucuma 5 et Pr. II.
— doosjes boom v. Duroia 1. [1])
— naturelle v. Lucuma 5 et Pr. II.
— tree *a.* is Lucuma 5 var. Candollei.
marmeldoos v. Duroia 1; Randia 6.
— meldoosje v. Randia 6.
— melos v. Aegle 1.
— melosbeere v. Aegle 1 Pr.
marmite de singe v. Lecythis et Note I, L. 6, 10.
— des singes v. Lecythis Note I.
marmolier v. Duroia; Genipa 1.
— ériophile sub Genipa 3 }should be cancelled{.
— ériophile }em.{ v. Duroia 1.
marmorholz v. Diospyros 11 Pr.
— morlilie v. Fritillaria, F. 10.
— morschwamm v. Agaricus 83.
— motte v. Prunus 14 Note.
— mottes oil plant, marmottier v. Prunus 14.
marobel, marobelkraut v. Marrubium 3.
Marocco ironwood v. Argania 1.
maroegie v. Marrubium 3.
— rogogype v. Coffea 3.
marokkanisches ammoniacum v. Ferula 11 Pr.
— gummi, Marokko gom v. Acacia Pr. II *D.*
maronc v. Mimusops 4.
marone v. Castanea 2 Pr. I; Mimusops 4.
— gentil v. Thymus 3.
maronenbaum v. Castanea, C. 2.
— ronenkastanie v. Castanea 2.
— ronenpilz, maronenröhrling v. Boletus 3.
— ronier v. Castanea 2.
— ronne v. Anthemis 4.
— ronnier v. Castanea 2.
— rool v. Sansevieria 4.
— roon jancole v. Anthurium 2 }BAILL. III 313 non IV 284; em.{.

---

[1]) marmelade doosjes boom sub Genipa 3 should be cancelled.

maropel v. Ballota 2; Marrubium 3.
— rothy oil v. Hydnocarpus 1 Pr.
— rotte v. Typha.
— rouche v. Morchella 2.
— roune v. Anthemis 4.
— roupe v. Marrubium 3.
— route, maroute cotule, maroute puante, maroutte v. Anthemis 4.
Marowijnsche komboe v. Oenocarpus 2.
marquery v. Chenopodium 4.
— quet v. Sedum 1.
— quette v. Arum 2.
— quiaas v. Passiflora 8 et Note.
— quois v. Mercurialis 1.
marr v. Quercus Note I.
marräk v. Cochlearia 3 et Pr.
— ram v. Ammophila 1; Elymus 1.
— rara v. Geissois 1; Weinmannia 1, 5.
— re v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— reddik, marredik, marreik v. Cochlearia 3.
— rem v. Ammophila 1.
— ren v. Castanea 2.
— rène v. Hydrocharis.
— rentacken v. Viscum 1.
— ressig, marretsch, märrettig }em.{ v. Cochlearia 3.
— rochemin v. Marrubium 3.
marron v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— de cochon v. Cyclamen, C. 2 et Pr.
— d'eau v. Trapa 2.
— d'Europe, m. de Lyon v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— de terre v. Carum 1.
marronen v. Castanea 2.
— ronienbaum v. Aesculus 4.
marronnier v. Aesculus, A. 4; Castanea 2.
— faux-châtaignier v. Aesculus 4.
— à fleurs rouges v. Aesculus 3.
— d'Inde v. Aesculus, A. 4.
— rubicond v. Aesculus 3.
— rouge v. Aesculus 6.
marrons v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— du Cap v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— d'eau v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
— d'Inde v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
marrouta *ga.* [DURH.] v. Anthemis 4.
marrube v. Marrubium, M. 3.
— aquatique v. Lycopus, L. 1.
— blanc, m. des champs, m. commun v. Marrubium 3.
marrube cunéiforme v. Marrubium 1.
— d'eau v. Lycopus 1.
— fétide, m. noir v. Ballota 2.
— officinal v. Marrubium 3.
— puant v. Ballota 2.
marrubiastre v. Leonurus 1, 3.
— rubin, m. noir v. Ballota 2.
— rum, m. grass v. Ammophila 1; Elymus 1.
— san v. Murraya 1.
— sau, marsaul, marsaule, marsault v. Salix 11.
— sault aquatique v. Viburnum 9.
— saut v. Salix 11.
Marschall's hedge mustard, Marschalls hederich v. Erysimum 7.
märschblom v. Bellis 3.
marschenlaugenblume v. Cotula 1.
marsdenia, marsdenie v. Marsdenia.
marseau v. Salix 11.
— seiche v. Hordeum 2.
— seilloise }em.{ v. Ficus 10 Note.
— selle v. Clematis 16; Viburnum 4.
— sette, m. des prés v. Phleum 5.
marsh althaea v. Althaea 6.
— andromeda v. Andromeda 2; Ledum 2.
— arrow-grass v. Triglochin 2.
— asphodel v. Narthecium 1.
— bedstraw v. Galium 11.
— beetle v. Typha 4.
— bellflower v. Campanula 2.
— bent, m. b. grass v. Agrostis 1.
— berries, m. berry v. Oxycoccus 2.
— betony v. Stachys 10.
— bilberry v. Vaccinium 16.
— calla v. Calla 1.
— carex v. Carex 25.
— centaury v. Exacum.
— chickling vetch v. Lathyrus 16.
— cinquefoil v. Potentilla 12.
— cistus v. Andromeda 2; Ledum, L. 2.
— claver, m. cleaver, m. clover v. Menyanthes 1.
— club-moss v. Lycopodium 12.
— club-rush v. Eleocharis 4.
— corkwood v. Anona 10.
— corn, m. corns v. Potentilla 3.
— couch-grass v. Agrostis 1.
— cranberry v. Oxycoccus 1, 2.
— cranesbill v. Geranium 10.
— creeping club-rush v. Eleocharis 4.

marsh cress v. Nasturtium 4.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 45.
— cudweed v. Gnaphalium 10.
— daisy v. Armeria 4.
— dandelion v. Taraxacum 2.
— elder v. Iva, I. 2; Viburnum 9.
— epilobium v. Epilobium 4.
— epipactis v. Epipactis 2.
— everlasting pea v. Lathyrus 16.
— false asphodel v. Tofieldia 2.
— felwort v. Swertia, S. 3.
— fern v. Dryopteris 9.
— finger fern, m. five-finger v. Potentilla 12.
— flea-bane v. Pluchea, P. 1.
— flower v. Limnanthemum, L. 3.
— fog v. Aulacomnium 1.
— gentian v. Gentiana 18, 20.
— gilliflower v. Lychnis 7.
— grass v. Spartina.
— groundsel v. Senecio 27, 28.
— hedge nettle v. Stachys 10.
— helleborine v. Epipactis 2.
— hickory v. Cupania 8.
— holy rose v. Andromeda 2.
— horehound v. Lycopus 1.
— horse-tail v. Equisetum 5.
— hypericum v. Hypericum 9.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 16.
— laurel v. Gordonia 1.
— leather-wood v. Dirca 1.
— ledum v. Ledum 2.
— lily v. Habenaria 5, 9; Nymphaea 3.
— locks see marshlocks.
— lousewort v. Pedicularis 5.
— mallow v. Abutilon 7; Althaea, A. 6; Caltha 2; Hibiscus 19; Lavatera 5; Malva 5, 6.
— malaxis v. Malaxis 1.
— marigold, m. marygold v. Caltha, C. 2.
— milk-weed v. Eupatorium 12; Peucedanum 12.
— mint v. Mentha 3, 6.
— moss v. Mnium.
— nut v. Semecarpus 1.
— nuts v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— oak v. Quercus 50.
— orchid, m. orchis v. Orchis 4.
— painted cup v. Bartsia 4.
— parsley v. Apium 2; Elaeoselinum; Oenanthe 3; Peucedanum 12.
marsh pea v. Lathyrus 16.
— penny v. Hydrocotyle.
— pennywort v. Hydrocotyle, H. 5.
— pestill, m. pestle v. Typha 4.
— pilewort v. Ranunculus 22.
— plume thistle v. Cnicus 18.
— ragwort v. Senecio 6.
— ranunculus v. Caltha 2.
— rocket v. Menyanthes 1.
— rosemary v. Andromeda 2; Ledum 2; Statice, S. 3, 4.
— rosmary v. Andromeda 2.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 9.
— samphire, m. sampire v. Salicornia 3.
— saw-grass v. Cladium 1.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 21.
— sow thistle v. Sonchus 4.
— speedwell v. Veronica 13.
— spurge, m. sun spurge v. Euphorbia 40.
— tare v. Lathyrus 16.
— tea v. Ledum 2.
— thistle v. Cnicus 18.
— trefoil v. Menyanthes, M. 1.
— valerian v. Valeriana 2.
— vetchling v. Lathyrus 16.
— viburnum v. Viburnum 9.
— violet v. Pinguicula 5; Viola 26.
— water cress v. Nasturtium 4.
— — rocket v. Sisymbrium.
— whorled mint v. Mentha 3.
— whortleberries, m. whorts v. Oxycoccus 2.
— willow herb v. Epilobium 4.
— worts v. Oxycoccus 2.
— woundwort v. Stachys 10.
marshlocks v. Potentilla 12.
marsholder v. Viburnum 9.
marshweed v. Equisetum 5.
marshy arrow-grass v. Triglochin 2.
— willow herb v. Epilobium 4.
marsiballi v. Tecoma 7.
— sile, marsilea, marsiléa v. Marsilea.
— silea family *a.* v. Marsileaceae.
— silee v. Marsilea.
Marsiliaansche bergvenkel *n.* v. Seseli 5.
marsiliaceeën, marsiliacées v. Marsileaceae.
— silie v. Marsilea.
marsilischer bocksdorn v. Astragalus 17.
— sesel v. Seseli 5.
marsioure [em.] v. Helleborus 1.

marsöl zum schmieren v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
marsot v. Salix 11.
Martaban camphor wood v. Cinnamomum 10.
— varnish tree v. Melanorrhoea 2.
martagon v. Lilium 15.
— de Canada v. Lilium 23.
— du Canada v. Lilium 4.
— commun v. Lilium 15.
— écarlate v. Lilium 8.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Lilium 20.
— van Kanada v. Lilium 4.
— d'Orient v. Lilium 8.
— de Pompone, m. rouge v. Lilium 19.
— royal v. Lilium 8.
martagonlilie, martagons, martagonslilie v. Lilium 15.
— teau v. Narcissus 14; Typha 4.
— telaren van Gorcum }em.{ v. Colchium 2.
— tellenbaum v. Myrtus 6.
märtenblome v. Galanthus 1.
— terblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— terdorn v. Rosa 49.
— terholz, märterholz v. Lonicera 20.
— terrose v. Rosa 44, 49.
— teunisje v. Primula 4.
— tigon v. Lilium 15.
Martin's cancer powder v. Epifagus 1 Note.
— tinico rose v. Hibiscus 20.
— tinsblume v. Alstroemeria 2.
— tinshand v. Potentilla 14 et Pr. I.
— tinsholz v. Caesalpinia Note II }B{.
— tinskorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
martynia, martynie v. Martynia.
märtzwurzel v. Geum 10.
maru v. Cerinthe; Leptospermum 1.
marubel v. Marrubium 3.
marum v. Ammophila 1; Teucrium 9.
— commun v. Teucrium 9.
— d'Egypte v. Salvia 2.
— germander, m. vrai v. Teucrium 9.
marumkamfer v. Teucrium 9 Pr. II.
— rumverum v. Teucrium 9 et Pr. I.
— runkelbaum v. Prunus 25.
— runken v. Prunus 34.
— ruskel, maruskeln v. Vitis 29.
marvel v. Marrubium 3.
— of Peru v. Mirabilis, M. 2.
— of Peru family v. Nyctaginaceae.
marvelje de Peru v. Mirabilis 2.
marvellous apples v. Momordica 1.
— wortel v. Eryngium 6.
märwurzel v. Nepeta 2.
Mary-bud v. Calendula 3; Caltha 2.
— -buds v. Ranunculus 42.
— gowlan v. Bellis 3; Calendula 3.
— gowles v. Calendula 3.
— grass v. Hierochloë 3.
Mary's balsam v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. II.
— tears v. Pulmonaria 2.
maryarri v. Nannorrhops 1.
Marybud see Mary-bud.
marygold v. Calendula, C. 3; Tagetes.
— gowd v. Calendula 3.
Maryland golden star v. Chrysopsis 1.
— pink-root v. Spigelia 2.
— senna plant v. Cassia 17.
— tabak, M. tobacco v. Nicotiana 13 Note B.
— worm-grass v. Spigelia 2.
maryländische kassie v. Cassia 17.
— landische röhrenkassie v. Cassia 13 Pr.
maryländische spigelie v. Spigelia 2.
— spigelienwurzel v. Spigelia 2 Pr. II.
maryländisches spigelienkraut v. Spigelia 2 Pr. I.
Marylandsch spiegelskruid v. Spigelia 2.
Marylandsche cassia v. Cassia 17.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note B.
maryland'sches wurmkraut v. Phlox Note II.
Marylandtabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note B.
märzabluoma v. Narcissus 14.
— zaglöggli v. Galanthus 1.
— zarosa, märzaschöberl, märzasterna v. Narcissus 14.
märzbecher v. Leucojum 3; Narcissus 14.
— bloam, märzblom v. Anemone 10.
— blümchen v. Anemone 10, 14; Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
— blume v. Anemone 10, 14; Hyacinthus; Leucojum, L. 3; Narcissus 14; Primula 20; Taraxacum 1; Tussilago 1.
märzblumen v. Anemone 10 Pr. II; Tussilago 1.
märzeblum v. Taraxacum 1.
marzen v. Primula 4.
märzenbecher v. Narcissus 14.
— blume v. Leucojum 3.
— blumen v. Polygala 17 Pr. I; Taraxacum 1.
— blümle v. Leucojum 3; Taraxacum 1.
— blümli, märzenglöckchen v. Leucojum 3.

märzenglöckle, märzenglöckli v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 11.
— nudeln v. Corylus 2.
— veigele v. Viola 19.
— veigeln v. Gentiana 16.
— veilchen v. Viola 19.
märzgerste v. Hordeum 2.
— glöckchen v. Leucojum 3.
— hafer v. Avena 8.
marzisenrösli v. Narcissus 14.
märzkraut v. Geum 10.
— nägelein v. Daphne 7.
— tulpe v. Tulipa 5.
— veigel v. Viola 19.
— veilchen v. Gentiana 16; Viola 19 et Pr.
— viole v. Leucojum 3; Viola 19.
— violen v. Viola 19 Pr.
— wurz v. Geum 10.
— wurzel v. Geum 10 et Pr.
masaeran v. Origanum 5.
— salbeere v. Oxycoccus 2.
— salter v. Acer 2.
— same v. Papaver 12.
— saran v. Origanum 5 et Pr. I; Teucrium 15.
— sarn v. Acer 2.
masbeerbaum, masbeere v. Pyrus 6.
— ca v. Monnina 1.
— cel v. Acer 2.
mäsch v. Asperula 4; Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
maschgelt v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— holder v. Acer 2.
maschinenöl v. Olea 6 Note I.
maschlaber, maschleber v. Lycopodium 19.
mäschtee v. Asperula 4 Pr.
masclou v. Herniaria 1.
— colera v. Acer 2.
— corns, mascrop v. Potentilla 3.
— culine v. Prunus 7 Note }A{.
— den v. Picea 4.
— druchöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
masebeerenbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— seholder v. Acer 12.
— seleme v. Origanum 5.
— seller v. Acer 2.
— sem v. Papaver 12.
— semhaupt v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— ser, maser tree v. Acer 2.
— seran v. Origanum 5 et Pr. I; Teucrium 15.
maserankraut, maseraun v. Origanum 5.
— serbirke v. Betula 1.
— serenhout v. Acer 2 Note.
— serholde, maserholder, maserle v. Acer 2.
— sern v. Acer 2 Note.
— sernholz v. Acer 2.
— serö, masero, maseron v. Origanum 5.
— ses v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— sesame v. Papaver 12.
mash mallow v. Malva 6.
mashaldern v. Acer 2.
masheroon v. Agaricus 11.
masholder, masholter v. Acer 2.
mask flower v. Alonsoa, A. 1.
maskaren v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— kenblüter v. Scrophulariaceae.
— kenklette v. Carduus 6.
— kerbloem v. Mimulus 2, 3.
— kolbe v. Typha.
— kolben v. Typha 4.
— len v. Secale 1 Note II; Triticum 11 Note.
— liebchen v. Bellis 3 Pr. II.
— lieben v. Acer 2; Bellis 3.
— lieten v. Acer 2.
— luin v. Secale 1 Note II.
masoesa v. Renealmia 1.
masoi v. Massoia 1.
— bast, m. van Nieuw Guinea v. Massoia 1 Pr. I.
— bastolie v. Massoia 1 Pr. II.
— boom van Nieuw Guinea v. Massoia 1.
— schors v. Massoia 1 Pr. I.
mäspel, mäspelstrauch v. Pyrus 18.
maspraume(n) v. Prunus 27.
mass v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
massa cacao, m. cacaotina v. Theobroma 2 Pr. III.
massalter, massaltir v. Acer 2.
— sambec v. Gynandropsis 1.
— san v. Murraya 1.
— sanrinde v. Myrsine 5 Pr.
— saparen v. Boletus 13.
— saranduba v. Mimusops 3 et Pr.
— sarandubabaum v. Mimusops 3.
— sault v. Viburnum 4.
massblümlein v. Bellis 3.
masschel, masscher v. Ustilago 4.
masse v. Lycopodium 9; Typha 4.
— à bedeau v. Bunias 1; Typha 4.
— au bédeau, m. au bedeau, m. de bedeau v. Bunias 1.

masse de bédeau v. Typha 4.
— d'eau v. Typha, T. 2, 4.
— à guerrier v. Clavaria 12.
— de jonc v. Typha 2.
— de roseau v. Typha 4.
massecke v. Cetraria 3
— sel v. Tilletia 3; Ustilago 4.
— selbeer v. Berberis 6.
— selioen v. Secale 1 Note II.
— seller, massellern, masseltrin v. Acer 2.
mässen v. Primula 4.
massena v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
— seran v. Origanum 5.
— serle, massern v. Acer 2.
— seron v. Origanum 5.
massette v. Typha, T. 4.
— d'eau v. Typha 4.
— des étangs, m. à feuilles étroites v. Typha 2.
— à larges feuilles v. Typha 4.
— des prés v. Phleum 5.
massettes v. Typhaceae.
masshalder, massheller v. Acer 2.
— holder v. Acer, 2, 12; Viburnum 9.
— holderbaum, masshölderis, massholler, massholtarbaum, masshülsen v. Acer 2.
massitu v. Helleborus 1.
masskolb v. Typha 2.
— le v. Asperula 4.
— lenkraut v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— libichen v. Bellis 3.
— lieb v. Bellis 3.
— liebchen v. Bellis, B. 3.
— liebe v. Bellis, B. 3; Chrysanthemum 11.
— lieben v. Bellis 3; Globularia 4.
— liebenblütiger feinstrahl v. Erigeron 2.
— liebenhenne mit jungen v. Bellis 6.
— lieblein v. Bellis 3.
— linn v. Viscum 1.
massoesa v. Renealmia 1.
— soirinde v. Massoia 1 Pr.
— son v. Zizyphus 1, 11.
— sone, massonie v. Massonia.
— sonnier v. Zizyphus 1.
— sooi v. Cinnamomum 14; Massoia 1.
— sooibast, m. van Nieuw Guinea, massoy, massoy bark *a.* v. Massoia 1 Pr. I.
— soyöl v. Massoia 1 Pr. II.
— soyrinde v. Massoia 1 Pr. I.
masssüsselein v. Bellis 3.
massudorenbaum v. Acer 2.
massue v. Lagenaria 3.
— d'Hercule v. Zanthoxylum 2, 8.
massuguo v. Cistus 1.
— süsel }em.{ v. Globularia 4.
— süssel }em.{ v. Globularia.
— süsselen, massüsseln }em.{ v. Bellis 3.
mast v. Fagus 12 Pr. I; Pinus 78; Quercus 61 Note IV.
— tree v. Abies 8; Picea 4; Polyalthia 2.
mastbaum v. Abies 8.
— baumfichte v. Pinus 76.
— bloem v. Hesperis 1; Paeonia 6.
— bloeme v. Paeonia 6.
— bloemen v. Hesperis 1.
— boom v. Abies 8; Acer 12; Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— buche v. Fagus 12.
— darmöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— darmölbaum v. Olea 6.
— darmölkraut *ge.* v. Papaver 12.
— ehk, masteiche v. Quercus 60.
mastel v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— telein v. Secale 1 Note II.
— tellekens, mastellekenskruid v. Malva.
— teluin v. Secale 1 Note II.
— ten v. Abies 8.
— te(n)bolle(n) v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— tenboom v. Pinus 78.
— te(n)toppe(n) v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— terwoortz v. Peucedanum 11.
— terwort v. Aegopodium 1; Astrantia; Heracleum 2; Peucedanum 11.
— terwurz v. Peucedanum 11.
— terwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
masthout v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
mastic v. Origanum 6; Pistacia 3 Pr. I; Sideroxylon 12; Thymus 3.
— d'Amérique v. Schinus 2 Pr. I.
— des Indes v. Schinus 2.
— de Syrie v. Teucrium 9.
— tree v. Bursera 7; Pistacia 3; Sideroxylon 12.
mastich v. Pistacia 3 et Pr. I; Thymus 3.
— tree, mastichbaum, mastichboom v. Pistacia 3.
mastiche, m. electa v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— tree v. Pistacia 3.
mastichharz v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— tichine v. Cedrus 1 Pr. III.

mastichkraut v. Teucrium 9 et Pr. I.
mastick v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I; Thymus 3.
— thyme v. Thymus 3.
— tree v. Pistacia 3; Schinus, S. 2.
mastickboom v. Pistacia 3.
— tiek, mastik v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
mastikbaum v. Pistacia 3.
— boom v. Pistacia 3; Schinus.
— hout *n.* v. Pistacia 3 Pr. III.
— kruid v. Calamintha 3; Teucrium 9.
— pistacheboom v. Pistacia 3.
— ruikende thym }em.{ v. Thymus 3.
mastix v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— baum v. Pistacia 3; Schinus.
— blättriges pockenholz v. Guaiacum 3.
— boom v. Pistacia 3.
— distel v. Atractylis 2.
— hars *n.*, mastixharz v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— holz v. Pistacia 3 Pr. III.
— kraut v. Calamintha 3; Teucrium 9; Thymus 3.
— öl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— pistacie, mastixpistazie v. Pistacia 3.
mastkorn v. Cucurbita 4.
— körner v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— korneröl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Sagina, S. 4; Scleranthus 1, 2.
— len v. Secale 1 Note II.
— linde v. Tilia 6.
— luin v. Secale 1 Note II.
mastoeche(n), mastoeskens, mastoessen v. Tropaeolum.
— touche v. Tropaeolum 1.
— touchen v. Tropaeolum 1, 2.
mas(t)pruim v. Prunus 27.
mastpijn v. Pinus 78.
masts v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
mastspar v. Abies 8; Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— spargel, mastspergel v. Sagina 4.
— tann, masttanne v. Abies 8.
mastus v. Tropaeolum.
mastworts v. Cupuliferae.
mastijk v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— tijkboom v. Pistacia 3.
— tyks v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
masurirter ahorn v. Acer 4.
masworzel v. Colchicum 2.
mat-grass v. Ammophila, A. 1; Cyperus 13 }not?; em.{; Elymus 1; Nardus, N. 1.
matje v. Haemodorum 2.
— -reed v. Ammophila 1; Spartina 2; Typha 4.
— -rush v. Scirpus 5.
— -tree v. Labourdonnaisia.
— weed see matweed.
mata comblees v. Scoparia 1.
matagne v. Caraipa Note.
— tagon, matagot v. Drosera.
— tague v. Caraipa Note.
— tai v. Podocarpus 16.
— takie hout v. Caraipa 3.
— takki v. Amanoa 1 Pr.; Caraipa Note.
— talista v. Mirabilis 2 Pr.
— tamata v. Lecythis 1, 5.
— tampas of Senegal v. Parinarium 3.
— taun v. Ligusticum 4.
matbleamen v. Tanacetum 1.
— boom v. Buxus 5.
match-box bean v. Entada 1.
— -me-not v. Croton.
mate, maté v. Ilex 16 et Pr.
— mangosteen v. Garcinia 7.
— tea, m. tree, matéheester *n.* v. Ilex 16.
matekeerse v. Verbascum 9.
— telasse v. Typha 4.
— telé, matelée v. Matelea.
— leliefblom, matelteff v. Spiraea 16.
— telieue, matelieve v. Bellis 3.
— tenne v. Primula 4.
mater v. Anthemis 6; Chrysanthemum 14; Matricaria 1.
— fructuum v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— secalis v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
†**mater** silvana v. Lonicera 13.
matere v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— terfeloene v. Centaurea 11, 16.
— terfillon, materfilon v. Centaurea 16, 20.
— teriaal v. Hesperis 1.
— terie v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— terkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
— testrauch v. Ilex 16.
— tetee v. Ilex 16 et Pr.
— tévé v. Potalia 1.
matfellon v. Centaurea, C. 11, 16, 20.
— felon v. Centaurea 20.
— filon v. Centaurea 16, 20.
— grass see mat grass.
mathe, mathé v. Ilex 16 Pr.
mather v. Anthemis 4.

Matheran coffee v. Pavetta 2.
mathern v. Anthemis 4.
— **therwort** v. Leonurus 1.
— **thes** v. Anthemis 4; Chrysanthemum 11.
— **thiole** v. Matthiola.
matias bark v. Croton 14 Pr.
— bark tree v. Croton 14.
matica v. Piper 4 Note.
matico v. Eupatorium 8; Piper 4 et Note; Waltheria 1.
— bladeren, m. leaves v. Piper 4 Note.
— plant v. Piper 4.
maticoblätter *ge.*, maticokruid v. Piper 4 Note.
Matilya poppy v. Romneya 2.
matinkümmel v. Carum 4.
— **tipal** resin v. Ailanthus 2 Pr.
— **tipou** v. Myrsine 5.
mätkraut v. Spiraea 16.
matkumich, matkummich v. Carum 4.
matocken v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— **torium** v. Ferula 6 Pr.
— **touri** des prés v. Stemodia 2.
— **tram**, matran v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— **tras** bark v. Croton 14 Pr.
— **trefillon** v. Centaurea 16, 20.
— **trenen**, matrenichen v. Chrysanthemum 14.
matricaire v. Chrysanthemum 9, 14; Matricaria.
— blanche v. Achillea 2.
— des blés v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— double v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— camomille v. Matricaria 1.
— de l'Inde, m. des Indes v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— inodore v. Matricaria 4.
— mandiane v. Anthemis 7.
— odorante, m. officinale v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— du pays v. Parthenium 1.
— des prés v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— pyrèthre v. Chrysanthemum 9.
— vulgaire v. Chrysanthemum 14.
matricaria, matricarie v. Matricaria.
— **trimony** vine v. Lunaria 1; Lycium, L. 5.
— **trices** de gérofle, matrices des girofles v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— **tron** v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— **tronale**, matronalen, matronalfeigel, matronalviole, matronen, matronenblume v. Hesperis 1.
— **tronenkraut** v. Chrysanthemum 14 et Pr. II.
matronenviole v. Hesperis 1.
— **tronkraut** v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— **tronly** rocket v. Hesperis 1.
— **trozendruif** v. Solanum 16.
matschalka v. Musa 11 Pr. III.
— schen v. Prunus 34.
— so v. Valerianella.
— tagnia de la camba longa v. Marasmius 8.
mattapfel v. Cnicus 2.
mattau v. Ligusticum 4.
mattblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— distel v. Sonchus 3.
matte v. Ilex 16 et Pr.
— bies, mattebiesen v. Scirpus 5.
— boom v. Buxus 5.
matted fucus v. Gymnogongrus 1.
— thrift v. Statice 2.
mattekruid v. Viscum 1.
— kümme v. Carum 4.
mattenbies, mattenbiesen v. Scirpus 5.
— binse v. Stipa 10.
— blümchen v. Bellis 3.
— blume v. Helichrysum 1.
— blumen v. Caltha 2 }em.{; Helichrysum 1 et Pr.
— flachs v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
— kammi v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— kerbel v. Chaerophyllum 1.
— klee v. Trifolium 18.
— kolen v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— kölen, mattenkölm v. Thymus 5.
— königin v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
— körbel, mattenkörfel v. Chaerophyllum 1.
— kraut v. Amaranthus; Verbascum 1.
— kresse, mattenkressech, mattenkressich v. Cardamine 11.
— kümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I; Selinum 2.
— rusk }PJ non BERGEN; em.{ v. Scirpus 5.
— safran v. Colcichum 2.
— schen v. Rhinanthus 1.
— steinbrech v. Silaus 1.
— tennli v. Primula 12.
— teufelskralle v. Phyteuma 1.
— vlas v. Eriophorum.
— weide v. Salix 45, 48.
— woll v. Eriophorum.
— wolle v. Eriophorum 5.
matterei v. Buddleia 3.
— terich, matterkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14.

matterskraut v. Atriplex 11.
— teruske v. Scirpus 5.
— tevlas, mattevlasch v. Eriophorum 5.
matthiole v. Matthiola.
— annuelle v. Matthiola 3.
— blanchâtre v. Matthiola 1, 2.
— chiffonnée, m. fenestrale v. Matthiola 1.
— giroflée v. Matthiola 2.
Matthioli's heilglöckchen, M.'s mountain sanicle, M.'s sanicle v. Cortusa 1.
matti-pawl v. Ailanthus 2 Pr.
— titenneli v. Primula 4.
mattkümel, mattkummich, mattkymmel v. Carum 4.
matt'l v. Apera 1.
mattronkraut v. Matricaria 1.
— troy v. Ligusticum 4.
mattsafran v. Colchicum 2.
— scharte v. Eryngium 1.
— wisch v. Bromus 13.
matu v. Erythroxylum 3 Pr. I.
matun v. Ligusticum 4.
matweed v. Amaranthus 2; Ammophila 1; Nardus 1; Spartina 2; Stipa 10; Typha 4.
— -wood tree v. Imbricaria 1.
— zelieschen v. Bellis 3.
— zenbaum v. Myristica 7.
— zoisblum v. Spiraea 16.
mau v. Mangifera 2 Pr. I.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— chel, maucheln, mauchen, maucherlan, maucherlen, maucherln v. Ribes 7.
mauchkraut v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
mäuchli v. Pisum 2.
mauckenkraut v. Dryopteris 4.
— kenwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
maudeline v. Achillea 1.
— delynwurte v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— den v. Papaver 12.
— denmilch v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
— din v. Achillea 1.
maudlin v. Achillea 1; Ageratum; Chrysanthemum 3.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— wort v. Bellis 3; Chrysanthemum 11.
maudui v. Papaver 10.
mauerandorn v. Marrubium 3.
— blume v. Cheiranthus, C. 1.
— doppelsame v. Diplotaxis 2.
— efeu, mauerephei, mauerepheu, mauerewich, mauerewig v. Hedera 2.
mauerfarn v. Asplenium 4.
— flachs v. Linaria 13 et Pr. I.
— gänsefuss v. Chenopodium 10.
— gerste v. Hordeum 9.
— gipskraut v. Gypsophila 4.
— glaskraut v. Parietaria 1, 2 et Pr.
— gras v. Bromus 16; Poa 8.
— grün v. Hedera 2.
— grundfeste v. Crepis 8.
— gypskraut v. Gypsophila 4.
— habichtskraut v. Hieracium 8.
— hasenstrauch v. Lactuca 10.
— henn v. Sedum 11.
— hungerblume v. Draba 5.
— katz v. Vitis 13.
— kohl v. Lactuca 10, 14.
— kraut v. Parietaria, P. 2; Sambucus 3.
— kräutchen v. Sedum 1.
— kresse v. Lepidium 9.
— lattich v. Lactuca 10.
— lehm v. Statice.
— moos v. Orthotrichum 1.
— nelke v. Gypsophila 4.
— nudel v. Sedum 2, 11, 20.
— nüdele v. Sedum 2.
— pfau v. Hedera 2.
— pfeffer v. Sedum, S. 1 et Pr., S. 16; Sempervivum 7.
— rampe v. Diplotaxis 2.
— raute v. Asplenium 4; Paronychia; Ruta 1 Pr. I.
— rauten v. Asplenium 4.
— rispengras v. Poa 8.
— rochen v. Morchella 2.
— röschen v. Kerria.
— rute v. Asplenium 4.
— salat v. Lactuca 10, 14.
— schierling, mauerschirling v. Conium 1.
— schwamm v. Merulius 1.
— steinfarn v. Asplenium 4.
— steinpfeffer v. Sedum 1.
— tee v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— träubelein, mauerträublein v. Sedum 1.
— trespe v. Bromus 16.
— violen, mauerwinde, mauerwurz v. Hedera 2.
— wurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I; Lathraea.
maukkraut v. Pinguicula 1.
maukraut v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
maul v. Malva 6.

maulbeer v. Morus 4.
— baum v. Morus, M. 1, 4; Pyrus 5.
— baumschalen v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— blätter v. Rubus 12 Pr. I.
maulbeere v. Morus et Note, M. 4; Rubus 7.
— beeren v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— beerfeige, maulbeerfeigen, maulbeerfeigenbaum v. Ficus 37.
— beermelde v. Chenopodium 7.
maule v. Malva 6.
maulkraut v. Pinguicula 3.
Maulmain lancewood v. Homalium 6.
maulper v. Morus 4.
— rachen v. Morchella.
mauls v. Malva, M. 6.
maultbeere v. Rubus 7.
maulue de jardin v. Althaea 7.
maulwurfskraut v. Euphorbia 31.
— wurfstod v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
mauple v. Acer 2.
— rach v. Morchella.
— rache v. Daucus 2; Gyromitra 1; Morchella, M. 2.
— rachel, maurachen v. Morchella 2.
— rai v. Morus 4.
— randia, maurandie v. Maurandia.
maurbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
maure v. Daucus 2.
maurecie v. Byrsonima 1.
— relle v. Chrozophora 2.
— ren v. Daucus 2.
— rensamen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— ret v. Vaccinium 8.
— retanische käsepappel, mauretanische malve v. Malva 7.
— rets, maurettes v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
maurice v. Mauritia.
— flexueux v. Mauritia 2.
mauricie v. Byrsonima 5.
— rillen v. Morchella.
— risie, maurissie v. Mauritia 2.
— rissif v. Byrsonima 5.
Mauritanian mallow v. Malva 7.
— ritanische convolvulus v. Convolvulus 6.
mauritanische ochna v. Ochna 2.
— ritia v. Mauritia.
Mauritian ochna v. Ochna 2.
— ritiapalm v. Mauritia 2.
mauritie v. Mauritia, M. 2.
mauritiepalm v. Mauritia 2.
mauritier v. Mauritia.
— flexueux v. Mauritia 2.
Mauritius black bean v. Mucuna 4.
— ebony v. Diospyros 24 Pr.
— elemi v. Canarium 4 Pr.
— grass v. Panicum 22, 23.
— hemp v. Furcraea 2 Pr.
— hennep v. Furcraea 2 et Pr.
— hennip v. Furcraea 2 Pr.
— plum v. Flacourtia 2.
— water grass v. Panicum 23.
— weed v. Roccella 2.
— yam v. Dioscorea 16.
Mauritiusmalve v. Malva 7.
— palm v. Mauritia 2.
— palme v. Mauritia.
maurizisches stinkholz v. Foetidia 1.
maurkolben v. Typha 4.
mauroch v. Daucus 2.
— roche v. Daucus 2; Morchella 2.
— roë v. Manihot 4.
— romarson v. Ballota 2.
— ron v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— ruckerl v. Morchella.
mausane v. Viburnum 4.
mausbaum v. Rhamnus 10.
— baumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— bohne v. Dalbergia.
mäuschenschweif v. Festuca 3.
— darm v. Stellaria 5.
mausdistel v. Cnicus 4.
mäusdorn v. Ruscus 1.
mausdorn v. Ilex 1; Ruscus, R. 1.
— dornsamen v. Ruscus 1 Pr. III.
mäusebrot v. Ranunculus 22.
— darm v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.; Stellaria 5.
mausedarm v. Stellaria 5.
mäusedorn v. Ilex 1; Ruscus, R. 1; Solanum 12 Pr.
— dornblättrige jacquinie v. Jacquinia 3.
— frass v. Myoporum.
— gedärm, mausegedärm v. Stellaria 5.
— gedärme v. Anagallis 1; Stellaria 5.
— gerste v. Hordeum 9.
mausegerste v. Lolium 2.
mäusegezetrich, mäusegezetrig v. Stellaria 5.
— gras v. Herniaria 1 et Pr.; Myosurus 1.
— haber v. Bromus 15.
— hafer v. Avena 2; Bromus 15.

mausehafer v. Lolium 2.
mäuseholz v. Albizzia 9; Dirca, D. 1; Solanum 12 et Pr.
— klee v. Trifolium 5 et Pr. II.
mauseklee v. Trifolium 5.
— sekorn v. Lolium 2.
mäusekorn v. Hordeum 9.
— sekraut v. Delphinium 13; Filago 3.
— selauch v. Allium 37.
— selholz v. Solanum 12.
— senöhrli v. Bupleurum 4, 6.
— seohr v. Myosotis.
— seöhrchen v. Hieracium 9; Marrubium 3 Pr.; Myosotis.
— seöhrlein v. Asarum 4; Valerianella 5.
— seöhrli v. Bupleurum 4.
— sepfeffer v. Atropa 1; Delphinium 13.
mauserle v. Alnus 7.
mäuserling v. Ribes 7.
mäusesame v. Delphinium 13.
— samen v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— schierling, mäuseschirling v. Conium 1.
— schwanz v. Herniaria 1; Myosurus, M. 1.
— schwanzartiger schwingel v. Festuca 3.
— schwänzchen v. Myosurus, M. 1.
— schwanzgras v. Festuca 3.
— träubchen v. Danaë.
mausewicke v. Ornithopus 1.
mäusewurz v. Delphinium 13.
— zwiebel v. Scilla; Urginea 3 et Pr. I.
mausfrass v. Myoporum.
— gedärm v. Anagallis 1.
mäusgedarm v. Stellaria 5.
mausgerste v. Hordeum 9; Lolium 2.
— grante v. Myonima.
mäusgras v. Myosurus 1.
— haber v. Hordeum 9.
maushafer v. Avena 2; Lolium 2.
— hödlin v. Anagallis 1.
mäusholz v. Solanum 12.
mausholz v. Lonicera 20; Solanum 12.
— klee v. Trifolium 27 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Stellaria 5.
mäusle v. Solanum 44.
mäuslholz v. Solanum 12.
mausohr v. Hieracium 9 Pr. II; Myosotis; Valerianella 5.
— öhrchen v. Hieracium 9; Myosotis, M. 5 Pr.; Rubus 12 Pr. I.
mausöhrchenhabichtskraut v. Hieracium 3.
— öhrlan v. Hieracium 9.
— öhrle v. Campanula 11; Hieracium 9; Plantago 7.
— öhrlein, mausöhrlin v. Hieracium 9.
— saine v. Viburnum 4.
— sane v. Viburnum 4, 9.
mäusschwänzlein v. Myosurus 1.
mausschweif v. Myosurus.
mäussdorn v. Ruscus 1.
mauswaizen, **maus**weizen v. Lolium 4.
— wicke v. Vicia 18.
— zwiebel v. Urginea 3 et Pr. I.
mauterèna v. Ligusticum 4.
— ther, mauthern v. Anthemis 4.
mautzenkraut v. Chenopodium 16.
mauvais prévat v. Lactarius 16.
— vaise herbe v. Plumbago, P. 1.
mauve v. Abutilon 5; Althaea 7; Malva, M. 6; Sida 3.
— alcée v. Malva 1.
— d'Alger v. Malva 7.
— des Antilles v. Pavonia 1.
— en arbre v. Hibiscus 26; Lavatera 1.
— à balais v. Malvastrum 2.
— blanche v. Althaea 6.
— des bois v. Malva 6.
— commune v. Malva 5, 6.
— crépue v. Malva 3.
— fausse *ga.* v. Malope 1.
— à feuilles crispées, m. à f. frisées v. Malva 3.
— à feuilles rondes v. Malva 2, 5.
— à feuilles sinuées v. Malva 6.
— à feuilles veloutées v. Sida 3.
— fleurie v. Lavatera 7.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Malachra 1.
— de France v. Malva 6.
— frisée v. Malva 3.
— glabre v. Malva 7.
— à grande fleur v. Callirhoë 2.
— de l'île de France v. Malva 7.
— de l'Inde v. Malva 6.
— des Indes v. Abutilon 4.
— de jardin v. Althaea 7.
— des jardins v. Malva 1.
— jaune v. Abutilon 4.
— de Judée v. Corchorus 5.
— des Juifs v. Corchorus 3 Pr., C. 5.
— de Mauritanie v. Malva 7.

mauve musquée, m. m. rose v. Malva 4.
— officinelle v. Malva 6.
— d'outre mer v. Althaea 7.
— du pays v. Abutilon 6.
— petite v. Malva 5.
— potagère *ga.* v. Corchorus 5.
— pudique v. Malvaviscus.
— romaine arborée, m. rose v. Althaea 7.
— royale v. Hibiscus 26; Lavatera 7.
— sauvage v. Malva 5, 6; Malvastrum 4.
— sylvestre v. Malva 6.
— de Syrie v. Hibiscus 26.
— trémière v. Althaea 7.
— de Virginie v. Napaea 1.
mauvelette v. Malva 6.
— vette, mauvin v. Geranium 15.
mauvisque v. Malvaviscus, M. 1.
— écarlate v. Malvaviscus 1.
mauvo blanquo v. Althaea 6.
— vre v. Samolus 2.
— zenkraut v. Chenopodium 16.
mav v. Mangifera 2.
mava v. Bassia 1.
mavavé v. Homalium 5.
— velète }em.{ v. Malva 6.
— veller, mavellern v. Acer 2.
— vévé v. Homalium 4, 5; Potalia 1.
— vin v. Anthemis 4.
maw oil v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
mawahbutter v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— wassi v. Terminalia 14.
mawdelein v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— deleyn v. Achillea 1.
— delin v. Chrysanthemum 3.
mawls v. Malva 6.
mawna tree v. Symphonia 2.
— roll v. Marrubium 3.
maws v. Malva 6.
mawseed v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
mawth, mawthen v. Anthemis 4.
mawther v. Anthemis 4; Chrysanthemum 11.
maxillaire, maxillaria, maxillarie v. Maxillaria.
maximiliana, maximilienne v. Maximiliana.
maximilienne des Caraïbes v. Maximiliana 1.
— royale v. Maximiliana 3.
may v. Acer 12 Flores; Arabis 2; Crataegus, C. 15 et Pr. II; Spiraea 4; Syringa 6; Ulmus 4; Viburnum 15.
— apple v. Achlys, A. 1; Exobasidium 1; Passiflora 7; Podophyllum, P. 1, 2 et Note.
may blob v. Caltha 2; Cardamine 11; Trollius 3.
— blobs v. Caltha 2.
— bloom v. Crataegus 15.
— blossoms v. Convallaria 1.
— blub v. Caltha 2.
— bush v. Amelanchier 3; Crataegus, C. 15.
— duke v. Prunus 17.
— flower v. Anemone 1, 8, 10, 14, 15; Caltha 2; Cardamine 11; Claytonia 4; Crataegus 15; Epigaea, E. 1; Loiseleuria 1; Primula 12; Rhododendron 7; Saxifraga 1, 41; Stellaria 4; Syringa 6; Thalictrum 3.
— flowers v. Phlox 2.
— fruits v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— geslings, m. goslings v. Salix Note.
— gowan v. Bellis 3.
— -grass v. Stellaria 4.
— lilly v. Convallaria 1.
— lily v. Convallaria, C. 1.
— orchis v. Orchis 6.
— pear v. Amelanchier 3.
— pink v. Dianthus, D. 18.
— pole v. Spathelia 1.
— pop v. Passiflora 7.
— rose v. Viburnum 9.
— -spink v. Primula 20.
— -star v. Trientalis 1.
— tosty v. Viburnum 9.
— tree v. Crataegus 15.
— wings v. Polygala 10.
mayacs v. Mayacaceae.
— yad clover, mayadklee v. Trifolium 37.
— yaque v. Mayaca.
maybaum v. Betula 1.
— bilz v. Boletus 9.
— bloemen v. Convallaria 1.
— blume v. Convallaria; Taraxacum 1.
— blumenbusch v. Rhododendron.
— bush see may bush.
— densheire v. Galium 19.
— denwede, maydewede v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— distel v. Echinops 3; Sonchus 3.
maydweed v. Anthemis 4.
mayele v. Primula 6.
maijenblome v. Bellis 3.
mayenblümchen, mayenblümlein v. Convallaria 1.
— bluss }*ge.* non *ga.*; em.{ v. Prunus 45 Note I.
— busch v. Prunus 45; Rhododendron 7.
— hut v. Veronica 8.

mayenkraut v. Botrychium 3; Ranunculus 22.
— nägeli v. Cheiranthus 1.
— ne v. Solanum 20.
— reisli v. Convallaria 1.
— träubchen v. Osmunda 3.
— zaucke(n), Mayenzauke(n) v. Convallaria 1.
mayer v. Amaranthus 3; Chenopodium 4.
— amaranth v. Amaranthus 3.
— blume v. Lychnis 11.
— kraut v. Amaranthus 3; Galium 10; Stellaria 5.
mayflower see may flower.
— kraut v. Chelidonium 1.
— nas resin *a.*, maynasharz v. Calophyllum 6 Pr.
— nelyne v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— nesam v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— no resin v. Calophyllum 6 Pr.
mayotte v. Juglans 10 Note.
mayran v. Origanum 5.
— rose v. Rosa 16.
— rübe v. Brassica 28.
mays v. Zea, Z. 4.
mayschwamm v. Agaricus 43.
— ten v. Maytenus, M. 1.
— thig v. Anthemis 4.
Maytrauben v. Lunaria 2.
maytwiiss }em.{ v. Spiraea 16.
mayunkraut v. Anthemis 2.
— weed v. Anthemis 2, 4; Anthriscus 2; Chrysanthemum 11, 14; Cotula; Fucus Note II; Matricaria, M, 1, 4.
— wort v. Galium 7.
— wurz v. Orobanche 5.
— wurzel v. Lathraea 2.
mayz v. Zea 4.
mayzoetjes v. Bellis 3.
mazagan v. Vicia 11.
— vetch, mazaganbohne, mazaganboonen v. Vicia 9.
mazalium v. Daphne 7.
— zalter v. Acer 2.
mazambron marron v. Lomatophyllum 1, 2.
— sauvage v. Lomatophyllum 1.
mazanille bobo v. Euphorbia 12.
— zard v. Prunus 8, 17, 45.
— zars v. Prunus 8.
— zelahorn v. Acer 4.
— zeldra v. Acer 2.
— zell v. Daphne 7.
mazemme v. Diospyros 1.
mazer v. Acer 2 et Note; Prunus 8.
— tree v. Prunus 8, 45.
— wood v. Acer 2 Pr.; Dichopsis Note.
mazers v. Prunus 8.
— zes v. Anthemis 4.
— zina v. Ononis 6.
— zolter v. Acer 2.
mazre v. Acer 2 Note.
mazul v. Sanseviera 4 Pr.
— zuma v. Ononis 6.
mazzard v. Prunus 8, 17; Vaccinium 10.
— cherry v. Prunus 17.
mazzards v. Prunus 8.
— zelder, mazziltra v. Acer 2.
m'boundou v. Strychnos 6.
m'bundu v. Strychnos 6 Pr.
Mbungu rubber v. Landolphia 1 Pr. II.
— rubber plant v. Landolphia 1.
mead hair grass v. Briza 3.
Mead's götterblume v. Dodecatheon 2.
meaden }em.{ v. Anthemis 4.
meadow v. Cardamine 11.
— agaric v. Hygrophorus 8.
— barley, m. b. grass v. Hordeum 10.
— beauty v. Rhexia, R. 2.
— bout, m. bouts, m. bright v. Caltha 2.
— buttercup v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 4.
— cabbage }Dict. Pl. non HOUT.; em.{ v. Symplocarpus 1.
— campion v. Lychnis 7.
— chickweed v. Cerastium 1.
— chrysanthem v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— clary v. Salvia 20.
— clover v. Trifolium 18, 23.
— companion v. Lychnis 7.
— cress v. Cardamine, C. 11.
— crocus v. Colchicum 2.
— crowfoot v. Geranium 12; Ranunculus 4.
— cup v. Sarracenia 2.
— distaff v. Cnicus 17.
— fatch v. Onobrychis 3.
— fern v. Myrica 8.
— fescue v. Festuca 1.
— foxtail, m. f. grass v. Alopecurus 3.
— frisky v. Festuca 1.
— garlic v. Allium 3.
— geranium v. Geranium 12.
— gowan v. Caltha 2.

meadow grass v. Alopecurus 3; Poa, P. 11, 12.
— lady's smock v. Cardamine 11.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 18.
— lily v. Lilium 4.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 7.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 11.
— nuts v. Potentilla 12.
— oat-grass v. Avena 6.
— orchis v. Orchis 8.
— parsley v. Oenanthe 6.
— parsnep v. Heracleum 6.
— parsnip v. Heracleum 6; Thaspium, T. 1.
— pea v. Lathyrus 18.
— pink v. Arethusa 1; Dianthus 14; Habenaria 6; Lychnis 7.
— plum v. Prunus 1, 22.
— -queen v. Spiraea 16.
— rattle v. Rhinanthus 1.
— rattlesnake grass v. Briza 1.
— rhubarb v. Thalictrum 9.
— rice grass v. Microlaena 1.
— rocket v. Orchis 4.
— -rue v. Thalictrum, T. 7, 9.
— -rue isopyrum v. Isopyrum 1.
— runagates v. Lysimachia 3.
— saffron v. Bulbocodium; Colchicum, C. 2.
— sage v. Salvia 20.
— sanguisorba v. Poterium 2.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 19 }em{; Seseli; Silaus 1.
— soft v. Holcus lanatus.
— soft grass v. Holcus, H. lanatus, H. mollis.
— soot v. Spiraea 16.
— sorrel v. Rumex 2.
— spink v. Lychnis 7.
— sulphurwort v. Silaus 1.
— sweet v. Spiraea, S. 5, 6, 13, 14, 16.
— thistle v. Cnicus 9, 19.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 23.
— vetchling v. Lathyrus 13, 18.
— wort, meadsweet, meadwort v. Spiraea 16.
meagre oat v. Avena 12.
— kin v. Myriophyllum.
— kins v. Iris 20.
mealberry v. Arctostaphylos 6.
mealies v. Zea 4.
meals v. Atriplex; Chenopodium.
mealy tree v. Coriaria; Crataegus; Pyrus 5; Viburnum 4.
Mean's grass v. Sorghum 3.
meargenbläumchen v. Bellis 3.
meat nut v. Castanea 2.
Mecca balsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— senna v. Cassia Pr. I }F{.
— balsam, Meccabalsem v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
mech v. Panicum 20.
Mechabalsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
mechamek v. Ipomoea 12.
mechoacan v. Ipomoea 10.
— bindweed v. Ipomoea 16.
— jalap v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— — plant v. Ipomoea 16.
méchoacan v. Ipomoea 16; Mirabilis 1.
— blanc v. Ipomoea 16.
— du Canada v. Phytolacca 3.
— noir, m. sauvage v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
mechoacanna v. Ipomoea 12, 16 et Pr. I, 25 Pr. I.
— nigra v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
mechoacanwinde v. Ipomoea 16.
— choacanwortelen v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— chons v. Oenanthe 6 Pr.
Meckabalsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
meckkraut v. Spiraea 16.
— mack v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
meconium, méconium v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
— conopsis, méconopsis v. Meconopsis.
— cop, mecoppe v. Papaver 12.
mécou v. Piscidia 1.
medaddy bush v. Lonicera 5.
médaille v. Lunaria, L. 1.
— de Judas, m. du Pape, m. satinée v. Lunaria 1.
medaun v. Ligusticum 4.
meddeblum v. Matricaria 1.
— del v. Apera 1.
— delen v. Apera 1; Deschampsia 2; Holcus; Molinia 1.
mede v. Rubia 3.
médecinier v. Jatropha 1.
— élastique v. Hevea 3.
— d'Espagne v. Jatropha 5.
medecijnbloem v. Achillea 12.
— dekensbloem v. Vinca 2.
— dekenspalm v. Ligustrum 4; Vinca 2.
— del v. Apera 1.
— delen v. Apera 1; Molinia 1.
— deler v. Pyrus 18.
médéola, médéole v. Medeola.

médérick v. Cochlearia 3.
medesuete v. Bellis 3.
—desusium, medesüss, medesweet v. Spiraea 16.
—detarde v. Cardamine 11.
—dewort, medezuete v. Spiraea 16.
Median apple v. Citrus 19, 20 Pr. I }em.{.
medic v. Medicago.
— burr v. Medicago 4.
medicamentum anglicum, medicamentum Talbotii v. Cinchona Pr. I.
—dicée, médicée v. Nicotiana 13.
medicinal rhubarb v. Rheum 2.
— squill v. Urginea 3.
medicinale roos v. Rosa 23.
—dicine tree v. Codonocarpus 2.
médicinier v. Jatropha, J. 1, 3.
— acuminé v. Jatropha 3.
— des Barbades v. Jatropha 1.
— bâtard v. Jatropha 5.
— à cassave v. Manihot 4.
— cathartique v. Jatropha 1.
— d'Espagne v. Jatropha 5.
— à feuilles de cotonnier v. Jatropha 2.
— multifide v. Jatropha 5.
— purgatif v. Jatropha 1.
— sauvage v. Jatropha 2.
— de la seconde espèce v. Jatropha 5.
medick v. Medicago, M. 14.
— fetch, m. fitch v. Onobrychis 3.
— vetch v. Onobrychis.
— vetchling v. Onobrychis 1, 3.
medicum persicum v. Ferula 2 Pr.
—dinilla, medinille, médinillier }em.{ v. Medinilla.
médique v. Medicago 14.
Medische appel v. Citrus 19.
medischkraut v. Medicago 14.
Mediterranean heath v. Erica 3.
— lily v. Pancratium 1.
— stock v. Malcomia 5.
medkraut v. Spiraea 16.
medlar v. Pyrus 18.
— bush v. Amelanchier 3.
— myrtle v. Eugenia 13.
— tree v. Pyrus 18.
— wood v. Eugenia 13.
medles v. Chenopodium 1.
médoise v. Medicago 4.
medrattle v. Rhinanthus 1.
medridad v. Sedum 17.
meduart v. Spiraea 16.
medulla aegiptiaca v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
— osmundae, m. radicis o. v. Osmunda 3 Pr. II.
— sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. III.
Medusa-head orchis v. Cirrhopetalum.
Medusa's head v. Cirrhopetalum 2; Euphorbia 8.
— — orchis v. Cirrhopetalum 2.
Medusenhaupt v. Elymus 3.
medwort, medwurt v. Spiraea 16.
mee v. Rubia, R. 3.
— crappe, meecrappen, meecruit, meed, meede, meedkrappe v. Rubia 3.
meedles v. Chenopodium 1.
meegdebezen v. Vaccinium 19.
meejerkraut v. Galium 19 Pr.
— kop v. Papaver 12 et Pr. I.
— krap v. Rubia 3 et Pr.
— krappe v. Rubia 3.
— krapplanten *n.* v. Rubiaceae.
— krapwortel v. Rubia 3 Pr.
meeks v. Polygonum 10.
meel v. Holcus; Triticum 7 Pr. II.
— appels v. Diospyros 6 Note I.
— beer v. Crataegus 15.
— beere v. Pyrus 38.
— bessen v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— blommetjes v. Clematis 16.
— boom v. Metroxylon 2; Viburnum 4, 9, 11.
meeld v. Chenopodium 1.
meeldauw v. Erysiphe, E. 1, 2.
— der granen v. Erysiphe 2.
— van de hop v. Sphaerotheca 1.
— — — klaver v. Erysiphe 3.
— — — komkommers v. Sphaerotheca 1.
— van de kruisbes, m. van de stekelbes v. Sphaerotheca 2.
— van den wijnstok v. Uncinula 1.
meeldorn v. Crataegus 15.
meele v. Apera 1; Atriplex.
meelen v. Alopecurus 1; Molinia 1.
meelfässergenstrauch, meelfeistgen v. Crataegus 15.
— gevende palmboom v. Metroxylon 2.
— gras v. Apera 1; Holcus.
— maïs v. Zea 7.
— pame v. Vinca 2.
— peere v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
— platen v. Crataegus 15.

meelraai v. Holcus lanatus, H. mollis.
— róai v. Holcus.
— strauch v. Crataegus 15.
— zaad v. Camelina 1.
— zoäfjen, meelzoetekens, meelzoeten, meelzutekens, mèèlzuuntjes v. Bellis 3.
meente v. Mentha.
meer v. Anagallis 1; Stellaria 5.
meeradic v. Cochlearia 3.
— alsch v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— ampfer v. Rumex 16.
— aster v. Aster 22.
— auswurf v. Fucus 3.
— bacillen v. Crithmum 1.
— ballen v. Posidonia 1 Note; Zostera 1 Note.
— ballenpflanze v. Zostera 1.
— beerengewächse v. Haloragaceae.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 21.
— binse v. Scirpus 6.
— bladen v. Nymphaea 2.
— blat v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— bohne v. Entada 1.
— bolle v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— brachdistel v. Eryngium 6.
— citrone v. Ximenia 1.
— cocos v. Lodoicea, L. 1.
meercwortel v. Cochlearia 3.
meerdill v. Crithmum 1.
— distel v. Eryngium 6; Trapa 2.
— distelen v. Crithmum 1; Trapa 2.
— disteln v. Crithmum 1.
— dorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— dreizack v. Triglochin 1.
— edik v. Cochlearia 3.
— eiche v. Fucus 3; Halidrys, H. 1.
— eichenpulver v. Fucus 3 Pr. I.
meeresstrandserbse v. Lathyrus 10.
meerettig v. Cochlearia 3.
— faden v. Chorda 1; Ruppia; Zostera 1.
— fenchel v. Crithmum, C. 1.
— fenchelblätterichter alant v. Inula 5.
— fichte v. Pinus 56.
— flet v. Cheiranthus 1.
— forche v. Pinus 56.
— gladiolus v. Lobelia 4.
— glöcklein v. Calystegia 2.
— grapp v. Rubia 3.
— gras v. Armeria 2, 4; Elymus 1; Fucus; Lithospermum 4; Phalaris 1; Sargassum 1; Zostera, Z. 1, 2.
meergrasblumen v. Armeria 2.
— gries v. Lithospermum 4.
— gris v. Panicum 20 Pr.
meergrüne binse v. Juncus 9.
— magnolie v. Magnolia 5.
— segge v. Carex 18.
— simse v. Juncus 9.
— weide v. Salix 23.
meergrüner schwingel v. Festuca 7.
Meerhaatse knikkers v. Staphylea 3, 4.
meerhanf v. Cakile.
— hirsche v. Lithospermum 1.
— hirse v. Lithospermum 4 et Pr.
— hirss v. Lithospermum 4.
— holz v. Pinus 78.
— ik v. Cochlearia 3.
— katzenbrot v. Adansonia 1 Note I.
— kette v. Halimeda.
— kiefer v. Pinus 56.
— kirschbaum v. Arbutus 3.
— kirschenbaum v. Arbutus 3; Pyrus 5.
— kohl v. Calystegia 2; Crambe, C. 1.
— kohlwinde v. Calystegia 2 *ge.*; Soldanella.
— kokos v. Lodoicea.
— kool v. Crambe 1.
— krapp v. Rubia 3.
— kraut v. Salsola 2.
— kreuzdorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— kruid v. Drosera.
— lattich v. Haliseris; Ulva 1.
— lattig v. Ulva 1.
— lilie, m. von Montpellier v. Pancratium 1.
— ling v. Codiaeum 1.
— linse v. Lemna, L. 2.
— linsen v. Lemna 2; Lithospermum 4 Pr.
— lynsen v. Lemna.
— machtblume v. Pancratium 1.
— mangold v. Beta 3.
— mannstreu v. Eryngium 6.
— melbalsam v. Pinus Note III B.
— melde v. Atriplex 13, 20.
— moos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.; Corallina 1.
— nägeln v. Armeria 2.
— narcisse v. Pancratium 1.
— narzisse v. Pancratium.
— nelke v. Armeria 2, 4; Statice 4.
— nessel v. Acalypha.
— nussdolde v. Crithmum 1.
— pastinak v. Echinophora 1.

meerpeterlein v. Crithmum 1.
— pfriemengras v. Ammophila 1.
— pillen v. Zostera 1 Note.
— portulak v. Atriplex 9, 20; Sesuvium 1.
— radec, meerradic, meerradijs, meerrätech, meerredic, meerrettich, meerrettich-löffelkraut v. Cochlearia 3.
meerrettig v. Cochlearia 3 et Pr.; Raphanus 2.
— von Kergelensland v. Pringlea 1.
— wurzel v. Cochlearia 3 Pr.
meerriemen v. Zostera 1.
— saamenkraut, meersaamkraut v. Potamogeton 5.
— saite v. Chorda.
— salat v. Ulva 1.
— salzkraut v. Salicornia, S. 3.
— schaumpfeifen v. Aristolochia 19.
meerschbloem v. Caltha 2.
— bloemekens v. Bellis 3.
— boterbloem v. Caltha 2.
meersche klaweren v. Trifolium 23.
meerschkattesteert v. Equisetum 5.
— krakke v. Lathyrus 18.
— noot v. Carum 1.
— ratel v. Rhinanthus 1, 2.
— ratels v. Rhinanthus 1.
— zulker v. Rumex 7, 12.
meersenf v. Bunias; Cakile, C. 3.
— simse v. Juncus 8.
— stachelkraut v. Digitalis lutea; Salsola 2.
— sternblume v. Aster 22.
— strandgilgen v. Pancratium 1.
— strandgrasnelke v. Statice 4.
— strandnarcisse v. Pancratium 1.
meerstrandsampfer v. Rumex 16.
— aschenkraut v. Senecio 10.
— aster v. Aster 22.
— bacille v. Crithmum 1.
— dreizack v. Triglochin 1.
— gänsefüsschen v. Suaeda 3.
— kiefer v. Pinus 56.
— kraut v. Diotis 1.
— levkoje v. Malcomia, M. 5.
— mangold v. Beta 3.
— männertreu, meerstrandsmannstreu v. Eryngium 6.
— milchkraut v. Glaux 1.
— rispengras v. Glyceria 5.
— runkelrübe v. Beta 3.
meerstrandswinde v. Calystegia 2; Soldanella.
— strang v. Chorda 1; Zostera 1.
— tang v. Fucus 3; Zostera 1.
— tau v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
mèèrtbleumkes v. Galanthus 1.
meertenbloemen v. Primula.
— thau v. Rosmarinus 1.
— träubchen v. Ephedra; Haloragis.
— traube, meerträubel v. Ephedra, E. 3.
— trauben v. Vitis 29 Note }A{.
— traubenblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— tritt v. Ephedra 3.
— triwele v. Vitis 29 Note }A{.
— trübeli v. Ribes 15.
meertsbloeme v. Muscari 1; Scilla 3.
meerviolier v. Cheiranthus 1.
— vlegtwortel v. Cassytha 1.
— wasserriemen v. Zostera 1.
— wegerich v. Punctaria 1.
— wegetritt v. Plantago 8.
— wegtritt v. Ephedra 3.
— wermut v. Santolina 1.
— winde v. Calystegia 2; Cynanchum 1.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 41.
— wortel v. Eryngium 6; Potentilla 18.
— wurz v. Geum 7, 10 et Pr.; Potentilla 18.
— wurzel v. Eryngium 6; Nepeta 2.
— zibele, meerzübele, meerzwibel, meerzwiblen v. Urginea 3.
meerzwiebel sub Ornithogalum 9 cancel }em.{.
— v. Ornithogalum; Scilla; Urginea, U. 3 et Pr. I.
meêsblomkes v. Bellis 3.
Meese's moos v. Meesea.
meeseke, meeserich v. Asperula 4.
meesgentee v. Asperula 4; Galium.
meesia, meesie v. Meesea.
meeske v. Asperula 4.
meeskentee v. Asperula 4 Pr.
meesske v. Asperula 4.
meesterbloem v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— terkruid, meesterplant v. Peucedanum 11.
— terwortel v. Peucedanum 11 et Pr. I.
meet her i'th'entry kiss her i'th'buttery v. Viola 34.
— me love v. Saxifraga 40.
meeting-houses v. Aquilegia 3.
— kamm v. Spergula 1.
meetle v. Agave 2.
meeuwinde v. Lonicera 13.

meezoetekens v. Bellis 3.
Meg many feet, M. wi many teazz, Meg wi mony feet v. Ranunculus 42.
mégason v. Lathyrus 22.
megass v. Saccharum 1 Pr. IV.
megdeblommen, megedeblomen v. Matricaria 1.
megedistel v. Sonchus 3.
— gelkraut v. Polygala 17 et Pr. I; Poterium 2, 3.
— gerkraut v. Asperula, A. 4; Aster 6; Galium }Sal. Voss non Heuk; em.{, G. 10, 19 et Pr.
— gherkruyd v. Galium 19.
méguson v. Lathyrus 22.
megweed v. Smyrnium 2.
mehlazerole v. Pyrus 5.
— baum v. Aleurites, A. 3; Crataegus 15; Eclipta; Lantana, L. 2; Pyrus 5, 6; Viburnum 4.
— baumschlinge v. Viburnum 4.
— beer v. Cotoneaster, C. 1, 2; Crataegus 15; Vaccinium 8.
— beerbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— beerblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— beerboom, mehlbeerbusch v. Crataegus 15.
— beere v. Arctostaphylos 6; Cotoneaster 1; Crataegus 15; Pyrus 5 et Pr., P. 6; Rubus 15; Vaccinium 19; Viburnum 4 Note I.
— beeren v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. II; Crataegus 15 Pr. III; Lantana 2 Note.
— beerhagedorn v. Pyrus 5.
— beeri v. Crataegus 15.
— beerstaude v. Arctostaphylos 6; Crataegus 15.
— beerstrauch v. Crataegus 15.
— bele v. Chenopodium 14.
— bere v. Pyrus 38.
— birn, mehlbirnbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— birne v. Pyrus 5, 27.
— blüamli v. Primula 6.
— blume v. Aletris 1; Eclipta; Primula 6.
— blümli v. Primula 6.
— dorn v. Cotoneaster; Crataegus 15 et Pr. III.
— drine, mehldrink v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— drossel v. Ribes 1, 15.
— fässchen v. Crataegus 15 et Pr. III; Pyrus 5.
— fässchenstrauch v. Crataegus 15.
— fässerchen v. Pyrus 5.
— fässlein v. Crataegus 19.
— fäustelstaude, mehlfeistchen, mehlfesergenstrauch v. Crataegus 15.
— flechte v. Ramalina 3.
— granten v. Arctostaphylos 6.
mehlgras v. Holcus lanatus.
— haagrose v. Rosa 44.
— hagedorn v. Crataegus 15.
— hagrose v. Rosa 44.
— halm v. Holcus lanatus.
— holz v. Pyrus 5.
— hosen, mehlhosenholz v. Crataegus 15.
mehlige brechwurzel v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— liges maiblümli, mehliges schlüsselblümli v. Primula 6.
mehlkeimer v. Erysiphe.
— kraut v. Spiraea 16.
— krautblüten v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
— mutter v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— platen v. Crataegus 15.
— primel v. Primula 6.
— schlinge v. Viburnum 4.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 84.
— stäubling v. Aegerita.
— strauch v. Crataegus 15; Viburnum 4.
— tau }see also meltau{ v. Erysiphe, E. 1, 2.
— tauschimmel der salatpflanzen v. Bremia 1.
— thau v. Puccinia 7.
mehrdistel v. Eryngium 3.
— rettig v. Cochlearia 3.
mehtert v. Chrysanthemum 14.
mei v. Anthemis 4; Betula 1.
— bleumkes v. Bellis 3.
— bloeisel v. Dicentra 5.
— bloem v. Bellis 3; Convallaria 1; Maianthemum; Syringa 6.
— bloemekens v. Bellis 3; Convallaria 1.
— bloemen v. Convallaria 1; Crataegus, C. 15 et Pr. II.
— bloeme(n) v. Syringa 6.
— bloempje, meibloempjen, meibloemtje v. Bellis 3.
— blom, meiblomme, meiblommeke v. Convallaria 1.
— blommen v. Polygonatum 3.
— blümli v. Anemone 10.
— blummekes v. Convallaria 1.
— boom v. Atriplex 10, 18; Chenopodium 1; Crataegus 16; Pyrus 6.
— chelkraut v. Asplenium 4.
meidblume v. Parthenium.
— blumen v. Chrysanthemum 14.
meide v. Anthemis 4.
meidleinpalm v. Vinca 2.
meidoorn v. Crataegus, C. 15 *n.*, 16.

meidrank v. Asperula 4.
meie v. Atriplex.
— lievekens v. Bellis 3.
meien v. Chenopodium 1; Crataegus 15 Pr. II.
— hout v. Betula 1 Pr. VII.
— risli v. Convallaria 1.
meier v. Asperula; Basella 2.
meieran v. Origanum 5.
meierbloem v. Galium 19; Taraxacum 1.
— hahnenkamm v. Amaranthus 3.
meierich v. Stellaria 3, 5.
— risli v. Muscari 1; Pyrola, P. 2, 4, 5.
meierkraut v. Amaranthus 3; Asperula; Galium 10, 19.
— kruid v. Galium 19.
meigeramme, meigeron v. Origanum 5.
— karsen, meikarsse, meikers v. Prunus 17.
— klavers v. Trifolium 13.
— klokjes, meiklokskens v. Convallaria 1.
— knollen v. Brassica 28.
— koppen v. Papaver 12.
— kruid v. Asperula 4.
— laar v. Prunus 45.
— lan, meilandt v. Spiraea 6.
meilde v. Atriplex 11.
meileiche v. Pyrus 21.
meilelie, meilelietje v. Convallaria 1.
meilh v. Panicum 20.
meilievekes v. Bellis 3.
meilles v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
meiling v. Morchella.
— ran v. Origanum 5 et Pr. I.
— ranöl v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
— raon v. Origanum 5.
meirblad, meirbladeren v. Nymphaea 2.
meirich v. Stellaria.
— ron v. Origanum 5.
— roos v. Kerria 1; Rosa 16; Viburnum 11.
— roosjes v. Kerria 1.
— rozelaar v. Viburnum 11.
meischgl v. Ribes 7.
meisennuss v. Juglans 10.
— serich v. Asperula 4 et Pr.
meisjes en jongens v. Lathyrus 23.
— jestrouw v. Veronica 6.
— ke v. Phaseolus 10.
— kenspalm v. Ligustrum 4.
— ter v. Asperula 4 et Pr.
— terlösli v. Lychnis 5.
meisterwurz v. Astrantia; Peucedanum 11.
— terwurzel v. Astrantia 1; Carlina 2 Pr. I; Peucedanum 9 Pr. I, P. 11 Pr. I.
— terwurzöl v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. III.
meitakken v. Crataegus.
— zeutje v. Bellis 3.
— zeutjes v. Bellis 3, 5.
— zìetjes, meizieutjes, meizitökes, meizodjes, meizoentje, meizoentjes, meizoetekens, meizoetje, meizoetjes, meizöntje, meizoompje, meizötjes, meizuivertje, meizuuntje v. Bellis 3.
mejeran v. Origanum 5.
— jikanische lilie v. Amaryllus 2.
— kilwort v. Atropa 1.
Mekka balsambaum v. Commiphora 7.
— sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I {F}.
— balsam, Mekkabalsem v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— gallen v. Quercus Note II.
mekkanischer balsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— scher balsamstrauch v. Commiphora 7.
mekkin v. Dryopteris 4; Iris 20.
— kins v. Filices.
mel v. Atriplex, A. 11; Chenopodium 1; Panicum 20; Triticum 7 Pr. II; Zea 4.
— -silvestre v. Lonicera 13.
melaguette v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— laie v. Pyrus 21.
— laleuca v. Melaleuca.
mélaleuque v. Melaleuca, M. 5.
— à bois blanc v. Melaleuca 5.
mélambo, melambo bark *a.*, melamborinde v. Croton 14 Pr.
melampire v. Melampyrum 2.
mélampire v. Melampyrum.
— lampode v. Melampodium.
mélampyre v. Melampyrum, M. 2.
— des bois {em.} v. Melampyrum 6.
— des champs v. Melampyrum 2.
— commun v. Melampyrum 5.
— à crête v. Melampyrum 3.
— des cultures, m. des moissons v. Melampyrum 2.
— des prés v. Melampyrum 5.
— des vaches v. Melampyrum 2.
— violet v. Melampyrum 4.
melampyrum v. Melampyrum.
— lancholiekraut v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
— lancholischer nachtveil, melancholy gentleman v. Hesperis 2.

melancholy plume thistle, melancholy thistle v. Cnicus 12.
mélancier v. Amelanchier 5.
melanconium v. Melanconium.
— lang v. Citrus 20 Pr. I.
— langapfel v. Solanum 20.
— langboym v. Citrus 20.
— langenapfel v. Lycopersicum 1.
— lanorhäa, melanorhaea v. Melanorrhoea.
— lanorhaea très-utile v. Melanorrhoea 2.
— lansse v. Solanum 20 Note.
mélanthe v. Melanthium.
— de Virginie v. Melanthium 1.
† **mel**anthium v. Nigella 4.
melanthium v. Melanthium.
— lantzen, melantzenäpfel, melanzaanappel *n.*, melanzanapfel, mélanzane, melanzen v. Solanum 20.
melasse, mélasse v. Saccharum 1 Pr. II.
— d'Europe v. Larix 3.
melasses v. Saccharum 1 Pr. II.
melastoma v. Melastoma.
— family v. Melastomaceae.
— van Malabar v. Melastoma 2.
melastomaceeën *n.*, mélastomacées, melastomads v. Melastomaceae.
mélastome v. Melastoma.
— arborescent, m. arbre v. Loreya 1.
melastome à fruit de groseille v. Miconia 1.
mélastome du Malabar, m. malabathroïde v. Melastoma 2.
— succulent v. Henriettea 2.
— thé v. Miconia 3.
melastomeen v. Melastomaceae.
— lati v. Jasminum 10.
— laum v. Cucumis 4.
— laumkerne v. Cucumis 5, 10.
— laun v. Cucumis 4.
— launkerne v. Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
melb v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
melboum v. Pyrus 18.
melcdistel v. Sonchus.
melchabuchzagaagl v. Primula 4, 12.
— cherdötzen v. Ajuga 4, 5.
— cherdotzen v. Ajuga 4.
— cherdözen v. Ajuga 5.
— chering v. Lactuca 16.
— cherpappeln v. Trollius 3.
— cherstengel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
melcherstözen v. Ajuga 5.
melckcruydt v. Glaux 1.
— kruyd v. Glaux 1; Polygala 17.
— weye v. Sonchus 3, 4.
— wiet v. Sonchus 1.
melcwiet v. Sonchus.
meld v. Atriplex.
melda v. Atriplex 11.
melde v. Atriplex, A. 11; Chenopodium, C. 1; Mercurialis; Polygonum 18.
meldeachtigen v. Chenopodiaceae.
melden v. Atriplex 11; Chenopodiaceae; Chenopodium 1.
— gewächse *ge.* v. Chenopodiaceae.
— strauch v. Atriplex 9.
melder v. Pyrus 18.
— dew v. Plasmopara 1.
mêle v. Loreya 1 Note I; Pyrus 18 Pr.; Tococa 1.
melé v. Larix 3.
mèle v. Bellucia 1.
mele v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
méléagre, meleagris fritillary v. Fritillaria 10.
— leard v. Secale 1 Note II.
melefowr v. Achillea 8.
melegeta v. Xylopia 1 Pr.
— pfeffer v. Amomum 12 Pr.
melegueta pepper v. Amomum 12 et Pr.
— leguetta pepper v. Amomum 12 Pr.
méléguette v. Amomum 12 et Pr.
mèlei v. Pyrus 18.
melequée v. Cotoneaster 1.
mèles v. Bellucia 1 Pr. I.
mélese, melèse v. Larix 3.
meletauwe v. Erysiphe.
mélette v. Ficus 10 Note.
meletzi v. Pyrus 18.
— lèze v. Larix.
— leze, melèze d'Europe v. Larix 3.
mélèze v. Larix, L. 3.
— d'Amérique v. Larix 1.
— commune }must be mélèze commun; em.{, m. d'Europe v. Larix 3.
melezoenwortel v. Rheum Note }A{.
melganzevoet }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Chenopodium 1.
melgs v. Chenopodium 1.
meli v. Detarium 1 }em.{; Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
méli v. Erythrophleum 2.
mélia v. Melia.

mélia azédarach, m. azedarack v. Melia 2.
melia mit eschenblättern v. Melia 1.
— family, meliaceeën *n.*, méliacées, meliads v. Meliaceae.
mélianthe, melianthus v. Melianthus.
meliaouca v. Cynodon 2.
— lic grass v. Melica, M. 3.
† **melica** v. Sorghum 4.
melick, m. grass v. Melica.
— lie, mélie v. Melia.
mélie azédarach v. Melia 2.
meliefke, meliefkes v. Bellis 3.
mélier v. Blakea, B. 2; Pyrus 18.
mêlier v. Pyrus 18.
melige toorts v. Verbascum 3.
méliguette v. Amomum 12 Pr.
melilot v. Melilotus, M. 2, 3.
mélilot v. Melilotus, M. 3.
— baumier v. Trigonella 1.
— blanc v. Melilotus 1.
— bleu, m. de Bohême v. Trigonella 1.
— des boutiques, m. des champs, m. citrin, m. commun v. Melilotus 3.
— à fleurs bleues, m. odorant v. Trigonella 1.
— officinal v. Melilotus 3.
— de Sibérie v. Melilotus 1.
melilot trefoil v. Medicago 9.
— lilote v. Melilotus, M. 3 Pr. II, M. 4.
meliloten v. Melilotus 3.
— gras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— klaver v. Melilotus 4.
— klee v. Melilotus, M. 3.
— lilottengras v. Anthoxanthum.
mélimelot v. Mercurialis 1.
— line v. Panicum 20.
mélinet v. Cerinthe.
— rude v. Cerinthe 1.
mélinot v. Daucus 4.
mélique v. Melica.
— ciliée v. Melica 1.
— penchée v. Melica 4.
melis v. Nepeta 1.
mèlisgras v. Milium 1.
melisoenwortel v. Rheum Note }A{.
— lisse v. Melissa, M. 1 et Pr. I.
mélisse v. Melissa, M. 1.
— bâtarde, m. des bois v. Melittis 1.
— à bouton v. Hyptis 1.
— des Canaries v. Cedronella 3; Dracocephalum 2.
mélisse des champs v. Calamintha 5.
— citronnée, m. citronnelle v. Melissa 1.
— de Constantinople v. Dracocephalum 2; Moluccella 1.
— cultivée v. Melissa 1.
— épineuse v. Moluccella 2.
— fausse v. Melittis 1.
— faux thym *ga.* v. Calamintha 4.
— fétide v. Melittis 1.
— globuleuse, m. indienne v. Hyptis 1.
— des jardins v. Melissa 1.
— de Moldavie v. Cedronella 3; Dracocephalum 2.
— moldavique v. Dracocephalum 2.
— des Moluques v. Moluccella 1.
— de montagne v. Melittis 1.
— officinale v. Melissa 1.
— à petites fleurs v. Calamintha 4.
— puante v. Melittis 1; Veronica 7.
— de punaise, m. qui sent la punaise v. Melittis 1.
— romaine v. Melissa 1.
— sauvage v. Leonurus 1; Melittis 1.
— en tête v. Hyptis 1.
— de Tragus v. Melittis 1.
— turcique, m. des Turcs, m. turque, m. de Turquie v. Dracocephalum 2.
melissebladig kruisbloem v. Melittis.
— lissebladige kruisbloem v. Melittis 1.
melissen v. Melissa 1.
— blatt v. Melittis, M. 1 }em.{.
— blätter, melissenkraut v. Melissa 1 Pr. I.
— kruyd v. Melissa 1.
— öl, melissenolie *n.* v. Melissa 1 Pr. II.
mélissière v. Melittis 1.
— lissot v. Melittis, M. 1.
— lite v. Melittis.
— lite à feuilles de mélisse v. Melittis 1.
mélitte v. Melittis, M 1.
— des bois v. Melittis 1.
melkappelboomen v. Sapotaceae.
— bladen v. Taraxacum 1.
— bloem v. Lamium 1; Leontodon 1; Taraxacum 1; Trifolium 23.
— bloemetje(s) v. Bellis 3.
— blom v. Lamium.
— bom v. Anaphrenium 1.
— boom v. Brosimum 3; Cerbera 1; Tabernaemontana 2, 9.

melkboomke v. Euphorbia.
mel(k)destele v. Sonchus 2, 3.
melkdiesel v. Sonchus 3.
— distel v. Cnicus 17; Silybum 2; Sonchus, S. 2, 3; Taraxacum 1.
— eppe v. Peucedanum 12.
melkerpappel v. Trollius 3.
melkgeevende kampernoelje v. Lactarius 11.
— manghas v. Cerbera 1.
melkhittel v. Lamium, L. 1.
— hout v. Sideroxylon 11; Tabernaemontana 9.
melki tetei v. Echites 4.
— wiwirie v. Euphorbia 2, 60.
melkjeskruid v. Euphorbia 24.
— kruid v. Asclepias 5; Euphorbia 24, 44; Glaux, G. 1; Illecebrum 1; Ricinus 1; Sonchus, S. 3 *n.*
— laurier v. Prunus 39.
— netel v. Lamium, L. 1.
— nettel v. Lamium 1.
— nittel v. Lamium, L. 1.
— plaat v. Tragopogon 4.
— plant v. Sonchus 2, 3; Taraxacum 1.
— riet v. Sonchus 1, 3, 4; Taraxacum 1.
— salat v. Veronica 5.
— stammen v. Sonchus 1.
— sugers, melktengel, melktingel v. Lamium 1.
— touw v. Secamone 3.
— wee v. Sonchus 3.
— wei v. Sonchus 2, 3.
— wied v. Euphorbia 24, 44; Sonchus, S. 2, 3; Taraxacum 1.
— wiesel v. Sonchus 2, 3.
— wiet v. Sonchus, S. 1, 2, 3.
— wietsel, melkwit v. Taraxacum 1.
— wortel v. Anemone 14.
— wijd v. Sonchus 1, 3.
— wijt v. Taraxacum 1.
— zoeger v. Lamium 1.
— zuiger v. Lonicera 4; Nepeta 2.
— zuigers v. Lamium 1.
— zuurbacil, melkzuurbacterie, melkzuurgist, melkzuurgisting v. Bacillus 1.
— zwam v. Lactarius.
mell v. Atriplex 11; Chenopodium 1; Triticum 7 Pr. II.
mellarose v. Citrus 4 Pr. I.
mellbeere v. Pyrus 38.
melle v. Atriplex 11; Panicum 20; Triticum 7 Pr. II.
mellebaum v. Ilex 1.
— len v. Chenopodium 1.
— lenspiers v. Apera 1.
— lewijt v. Sonchus, S. 3.
— lier v. Pyrus 18.
— ligo v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII.
— loco, melluco v. Ullucus 1.
— lunen v. Cucumis 4.
— mont berries, melmot berries v. Juniperus 7.
mélocacte commun v. Melocactus 1.
melocactus v. Melocactus, M. 1.
mélochie v. Corchorus 5; Melochia.
melodin, mélodin v. Melodinus.
— loen v. Cucumis 4.
— loenboom v. Adansonia 1; Calycanthus 1; Carica 3.
— loenboompje v. Calycanthus 1.
— loencactus, meloendistel v. Melocactus, M. 1.
— loenen v. Cucumis 4.
— loenzaad *n.* v. Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
— loenzaadolie v. Cucumis 4 Pr. II.
— loew(ĕ)ne, meloewn v. Cucumis 4.
melon v. Aegle 1 [Nemn.]; Cucumis, C. 4.
— d'Amérique v. Citrullus 2; Cucumis 1.
— de Baranquillo v. Cucumis 7.
— brodé v. Cucumis 10.
— des Canaries v. Cucumis 7.
— cantaloup v. Cucumis 5.
— cardon v. Melocactus.
— chardon v. Melocactus 1.
— de Chito v. Cucumis 7.
— commun v. Cucumis 4, 10.
— Dudaïm v. Cucumis 7.
— d'eau v. Citrullus 2.
— — d'Amérique v. Cucumis 1.
— — des Hottentots v. Hydnora 1.
— — pastèque v. Citrullus 2.
— épineux v. Echinocactus 3; Melocactus 1.
— d'Espagne vert v. Cucumis 12.
— de Florence v. Cucumis 5.
— d'hiver de Malte v. Cucumis 11.
— des Hottentots v. Ceropegia 2.
— de Malabar v. Cucurbita 1.
— de Moscovie v. Citrullus 2.
— orange grimpant v. Cucumis 7.
— pear v. Solanum 23.
— pêche, m. de poche, m. pomme de Brahma v. Cucumis 7.
— pumpkin v. Cucurbita 4, 8.

melon pumpkin squash v. Cucurbita 8.
— de Quito, m. de la reine Anne v. Cucumis 7.
— réticulé v. Cucumis 10.
— seed *a.* v. Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
— seed oil v. Cucumis 4 Pr. II.
— de senteur v. Cucumis 7.
— serpent v. Cucumis 4, 8.
— -shaped cactus v. Melocactus.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 35.
— sucré vert v. Cucumis 12.
— de Syrie v. Cucumis 7.
— thistle v. Melocactus, M. 1.
— torchon v. Luffa 1, 2.
— tree, m. des tropiques v. Carica 3.
— Turk's cap v. Melocactus 1.
melone v. Cucumis, C. 4; Cucurbita 8.
— lonée v. Cucurbita 5.
melonen v. Cucumis 4.
— baum v. Carica, C. 3.
— birne v. Solanum 23.
— cactus v. Melocactus, M. 1.
— distel v. Melocactus.
— gurke v. Cucumis 4.
— kaktus v. Melocactus, M. 1.
— kerne v. Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 8, 10.
— kürbiss v. Cucurbita 4.
— öl v. Cucumis 4 Pr. II.
— pfebe, melonenpfeben v. Cucurbita 8.
— samen v. Cucumis 4 Pr. I; Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— samenöl v. Cucurbita 4 Pr. II.
mélongène v. Solanum 20.
— lonkie v. Corchorus 5.
melonne, melonnée v. Cucurbita 5.
mélopépon, m. polymorphe v. Cucurbita 8.
melosa v. Madia 3.
— losakuchen v. Madia 3 Pr. III.
melote v. Medicago 14; Melilotus 3, 4.
— odorant *ga.* [HOUTT.] v. Trigonella 1.
meloten v. Melilotus 3 et Pr. I.
— gras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— klee v. Melilotus 3.
— kraut v. Melilotus 3 Pr. II.
melothria, melothrie, mélothrie, mélotrie v. Melothria.
— lotte v. Trifolium 25.
— lotten v. Melilotus 4.
mélou v. Cucumis 4.
melpiren v. Pyrus 18.
melt v. Atriplex; Chenopodium 1, 12.
melta v. Atriplex 11.
meltau v. Erysiphe; Peronospora 4; Plasmopara 1.
— des apfels v. Podosphaera 1.
— des weines v. Uncinula 1.
meltauschimmel des mohns v. Peronospora 1.
— der rosen v. Peronospora 7.
— der zwiebeln v. Peronospora 6.
meltaw v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— te v. Atriplex 11.
meltzbaum v. Acer 2.
meltziekte v. Bacillus 4.
meluchie v. Corchorus 5.
— lun v. Cucumis 4.
— luw v. Atriplex, A. 11.
melwen v. Cucumis 4.
mélycite v. Melicytus.
melzich apel v. Pyrus 21.
membre d'évêque, m. de prêtre v. Arum 2.
mémécylon v. Memecylon.
memerle v. Acer 2.
memmekens v. Lamium 1; Lonicera 13.
— mekenscruydt v. Lonicera.
— mekenskraut v. Lonicera 13.
— mekenskruid v. Lonicera 4, 13.
— men v. Lonicera 13.
— menkruid v. Lamium 1.
mémog, mémoi v. Viola 19.
memoriekruid v. Pouzolzia 1.
memory root v. Arisaema 7.
— welwurz v. Rumex 4.
— zuigers v. Lonicera 4.
Menado hemp v. Musa 11 Pr. I.
mencoa, mencoar v. Minquartia 1.
menczen v. Mentha.
menderle v. Eranthemum; Paederota.
— doni v. Gloriosa 2.
meneastre v. Arundo.
— nel du Canada v. Prunus 51.
— nerle v. Acer 2.
mengekorn v. Secale 1 Note II.
mengel v. Axyris.
— kraut v. Poterium 3.
— soen v. Secale 1 Note II.
— wurz v. Potamogeton 1; Rumex 10, 21.
— wurzel v. Rumex 21 Pr.
menghe v. Agrimonia 1.
mengkoren, mengkorn v. Secale 1 Note II.

mengzaaderwten v. Vicia 23.
meni v. Arachis 1.
— niante v. Menyanthes, M. 1 *ga*.
ménianthe v. Menyanthes, M. 1.
— nianthe flottant v. Limnanthemum 3.
menig v. Agrimonia 1.
— nigkraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
Menindie clover v. Trigonella 5.
meniot v. Manihot 4.
— nisoenkruyd v. Filago 3; Sisymbrium 6.
— nispermaceeën, ménispermacées, menispermads v. Menispermaceae.
ménisperme v. Menispermum.
— du Canada v. Menispermum 1.
— palmé v. Jateorhiza 1.
menispermeen, ménispermées, ménispermes v. Menispermaceae.
— nispermum v. Menispermum.
Meniste zindelijkheid }em.{, M. zusjes v. Saxifraga 40.
menjanboom v. Styrax 1.
— nekenskruid v. Lonicera 13.
— nekersstaar v. Anthericum 1.
— nikenskraut v. Lonicera 13.
Menniste schoonheid, M. zindelijkheid, M. zusjes v. Saxifraga 40.
menotte v. Clavaria 1, 3, 4, 8, 9.
— blanche v. Clavaria 4.
— cendrée v. Clavaria 3.
— grise v. Clavaria 2.
— jaune v. Clavaria 4.
— noire v. Xylaria 1.
menottes grises v. Clavaria 3.
— now-weed v. Ruellia 3.
menplatro v. Mentha 16.
menschenähnlicher ohnsporn, m. unsporn v. Aceras 1.
— bild v. Mandragora 2.
— dieb, menschenmörder v. Daphne 7.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— vet v. Erophila 1.
mént, ment v. Mentha.
menta-olie v. Mentha 12 Pr. II.
— tastra v. Mentha, M. 13.
— tastre v. Mentha 16.
— te v. Mentha.
— te sarsenique }em.{ v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— tekruid v. Mentha.
— ten v. Valeriana 7.
méntha v. Mentha.
mentha v. Mentha 12.
— thabladen v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.
— thakampfer v. Mentha 12 Pr. III.
— thakroet v. Mentha 1.
menthastre v. Mentha 14, 16, 17.
— à feuilles rondes v. Mentha 14.
menthe v. Mentha, M. 12.
— anglaise v. Mentha 12.
— d'Angleterre v. Mentha 12, 19.
— aquatique v. Mentha 1.
— baume v. Mentha 9.
— blanche v. Mentha 14.
— à bouquet, m. à bouquets v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— des champs v. Mentha 3.
— au chat, m. de chat, m. aux chats v. Nepeta 1.
— de cheval v. Mentha 16, 17; Monarda 3, 4.
— chevaline v. Mentha 16.
— de cimetière v. Mentha 14.
— citronnée v. Mentha 12.
— commune v. Mentha 3, 6, 9.
— coq, m. à coq, m. de coq v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— crépue v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 14, 17.
— crispée v. Mentha 17.
— cultivée v. Mentha 3, 6.
— d'eau v. Mentha 13.
— à épi v. Mentha 19.
— femelle v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— à feuilles étroites v. Mentha 16, 19.
— à feuilles rondes v. Mentha 14.
— frisée v. Mentha 17.
— grecque v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— à grenouilles v. Mentha 1.
— hérissée v. Mentha 1, 2.
— du Japon v. Mentha 5.
— des jardins v. Chrysanthemum 3; Mentha 3, 6, 9.
— des marais v. Mentha 13.
— de montagne v. Calamintha 4, 5.
— Notre-Dame v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— de Notre-Dame v. Chrysanthemum 3; Mentha 16, 19.
— poivrée v. Mentha 12 et Pr. I.
— pouliot v. Mentha 13.
— ridée v. Mentha 14.
— romaine v. Chrysanthemum 3; Mentha 3, 9, 16, 19.

menthe rouge v. Mentha 1.
— sarrasine v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— sauvage v. Mentha 14, 16.
— simple v. Mentha 17.
— verte v. Mentha 19.
menthol v. Mentha 12 Pr. III.
— tiane v. Viburnum 4.
— to, mentz v. Mentha.
mentzel v. Asperula 4 et Pr.
menuchon, m. rouge v. Anagallis 1.
— nue pensée, menues pensées, m. pensees v. Viola 34.
— nuet, menuet rouge v. Anagallis 1.
mênva v. Paeonia 6.
menwelwurz, menwelwurzel v. Rumex 10, 21.
— wenkraut v. Paeonia 6.
menya v. Paspalum 8.
ményanthe v. Menyanthes, M. 1.
— aquatique, m. à trois folioles v. Menyanthes 1.
Menzies' spruce, Menziesche spar v. Picea 11.
menzièse v. Menziesia.
meochert v. Setaria 4.
meols v. Chenopodium 1.
meon v. Meum 1.
méon v. Meum, M. 1.
— bâtard v. Levisticum 1.
méouve v. Larix 3.
mepeldorn, mepelterne v. Acer 2.
mêplier, méplier v. Pyrus 18.
méplier épineux v. Ilex 1.
— pole v. Pyrus 18.
mer v. Stellaria 5.
— herbeuse v. Sargassum 1 Note.
meraanolie v. Copaifera Pr.
— radic v. Cochlearia 3.
— rangene, mérangène v. Solanum 20.
merbelane(n) v. Prunus 25.
— bese v. Eryngium 6.
merch v. Apium 2.
merch'n v. Daucus 2.
merchenstengel v. Daucus 2.
— chenstengelsamen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
merck v. Apium 2.
mercoret v. Mercurialis 1.
— cure végétal v. Anchietea 1 Pr.; Brunfelsia 2 Pr. II; Calotropis Note; Lobelia 10 et Pr. II.
— curiael v. Mercurialis, M. 1 }obsol.{.
— curiale v. Mercurialis, M. 1.
mercuriale annuelle v. Mercurialis 1.
— des bois v. Mercurialis 2.
— à épi, m. femelle, m. mâle v. Mercurialis 1.
— de montagne v. Mercurialis 2.
— officinale v. Mercurialis 1.
— sauvage, m. vivace v. Mercurialis 2.
mercurialo v. Mercurialis.
— curiau v. Mercurialis 1.
— curie v. Chenopodium 4.
— curie's moist blood v. Verbena 9.
— curio do campo v. Erythroxylum 13.
Mercuriuskraut, Mercuriusspeis v. Mercurialis 1.
mercury v. Chenopodium 4; Mercurialis, M. 2; Rhus 23.
— docken, m. goosefoot v. Chenopodium 4.
— weed v. Mercurialis 1.
mercury's moist blood v. Verbena 9.
— violet v. Campanula 7, 15.
— violets v. Campanula 7.
merdau v. Rosmarinus 1 et Pr. II.
merde de coucou v. Nostoc 2; Prunus Pr.
— du diable v. Ferula 2 Pr.
merdellewortel v. Rumex 7, 12, 23.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
— dorn v. Myrtus 6.
— dow v. Rosmarinus 1.
mere blobs }em.{ v. Caltha 2.
mère du bois v. Prunus 58.
— et enfants *ga.* [HÉR.], m. de famille, m. Gigogne v. Bellis 6.
— des herbes v. Artemisia 33.
— de vinaigre v. Bacterium 1.
merec v. Sium 3.
— recrop v. Anagallis 1.
mérède, mérédi, meredi }also *ga.*{ v. Cochlearia 3.
— rekespalm v. Ligustrum 4; Vinca 2.
merèle v. Prunus 17.
— releer v. Fritillaria 10.
— relle(n) v. Prunus 17.
— rendera, merendere, mérendère v. Merendera.
mérendère bulbocode v. Merendera 1.
mères des fruits, m. de gérofle, m. de girofle, m. des girofles v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
méréthi v. Cochlearia 3.
merg der aarde v. Cantharellus 2.
mergel v. Apium 2.
— pilz v. Polyporus.
— wurz v. Rumex 21.

mergenbluome v. Calendula 3.
— gendistel v. Silybum 2.
— genröslein v. Lychnis 11.
— ginblum v. Bellis 3.
Mergui redwood v. Gluta 2 Pr.
merhirs, merhirse v. Sorghum 4.
meri v. Dipholis 2.
mérianelle v. Antholyza.
mericarpium carvi v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— rich v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
— ridional whortleberry v. Vaccinium 7.
— rigoule, mérigoule v. Morchella 2.
— riman v. Coptis 2 Pr.
méringeane, méringeanne, mérinjeane v. Solanum 20.
meriratich, meriratih v. Cochlearia 3.
merises v. Prunus 8 Pr.
— d'Amérique v. Malpighia Note.
merisier v. Eugenia 35; Malpighia 2; Prunus 8, 13.
mérisier v. Betula 9; Prunus 8.
— des bois v. Prunus 13.
— du Canada v. Betula 9.
merisier doré v. Byrsonima 5.
— à fleurs doubles v. Prunus 11.
— à grappes, mérisier à grappes v. Prunus 45.
mérisier rouge v. Betula 13.
— sauvage v. Prunus 13.
merisier de Virginie v. Prunus 63.
— rissen v. Prunus 17.
merk v. Apium 2; Sium, S. 3.
merkenöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
merknüsse v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
Merkurblut v. Verbena 9 et Pr.
— kurialkraut }em.{ v. Mercurialis 2 Pr.
merkurialspiritus v. Pinus Note III }B{.
Merkuriuspflanze v. Mercurialis 1.
merkurkraut v. Mercurialis 1, 2 et Pr. }em.{.
merl v. Daucus 2.
merlatzona v. Caltha 2.
merle v. Acer 2; Lemna; Pyrus 18 Pr.
merlesamen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— licot v. Melilotus 3.
— lier v. Pyrus 18.
Merlin's grass v. Isoëtes 1.
merlinse v. Lemna; Sorghum 4.
— linsen, merlinsie v. Lemna.
— lion v. Daphne 7.
— lod v. Ranunculus 2.
mermaid-weed v. Proserpinaca, P. 1.
— man's shaving brush v. Chamaedorea.
mêrminrank v. Convolvulus 2.
mernos' v. Trifolium 13.
merolderbeien v. Juniperus 7.
— rone v. Origanum 5.
— rosent v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— rouille, meroule v. Morchella 2.
merprun v. Rhamnus 6.
— ratich, merratih v. Cochlearia 3.
— rebloem v. Prunus 26.
— reddig, merredik v. Cochlearia 3.
— rel, merrelgras v. Poa 12, 14.
— renbaum v. Commiphora 6.
— reteich, merrettich, merrettig v. Cochlearia 3.
— rich v. Apium 2; Cochlearia 3.
— riebloem v. Lychnis 7.
— ries v. Prunus 8.
— rusch v. Eryngium 6.
— ry, merry tree v. Prunus 8.
mers malewe v. Althaea 6.
— somen v. Lithospermum 4.
Merten's hemlockstanne, Mertensche spar v. Tsuga 2.
merternwurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— traub, mertrybel v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
mertzenblumen v. Hyacinthus 2.
meru v. Maerua 1.
mérua v. Maerua.
merublean v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
mérule v. Merulius.
— pleureur v. Merulius 1.
merulius v. Merulius.
— ruwe v. Puccinia 7.
merveille v. Impatiens 2, 6; Momordica.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Impatiens 6.
— du mesnage v. Medicago 14.
— de Pérou v. Mirabilis 2.
— du Pérou v. Mirabilis, M. 2, 3.
— du Péru, m. van Peru *n.*, mervelliën v. Mirabilis 2.
merwet v. Chenopodium 2.
— wortel v. Eryngium 6.
merzablümli v. Anemone 10.
— bluoma v. Narcissus 14.
— bluömli v. Tussilago 1.
— glöggli v. Anemone 14.
— rosa, merzaschöbel, merzasterna v. Narcissus 14.

merzblaume v. Tussilago 1.
— blume v. Narcissus 14; Tussilago 1.
— blumen v. Anemone 14; Leucojum 3.
merzenbecher v. Narcissus 14.
— blumen v. Anemone 14; Narcissus 14.
— blümlein v. Scilla 3.
— blümli v. Tussilago 1.
— glöcklein v. Leucojum 3.
— veigeln v. Gentiana 16.
merzenveil, merzenviole, merzenviolen v. Viola 19.
mèrzeudje v. Bellis 3.
mes' v. Levisticum 1.
mésa v. Maesa.
mesch v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
meschaller, mescheller v. Acer 2.
mescle v. Secale 1 Note II.
mese v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
mèse v. Maesa; Pyrus 18 Pr.
meseller v. Acer 2.
mésembrianthème v. Mesembryanthemum.
— sembryacées, mesembryanthemaceeën, mésembryanthemacées v. Mesembryanthemaceae.
mésembryanthème v. Mesembryanthemum.
— cristalline v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
— à fleurs noueuses v. Mesembryanthemum 17.
— multiflore v. Mesembryanthemum 15.
mésembryanthémées, mesembryanthemum family v. Mesembryanthemaceae.
meseran v. Origanum 5.
— serich v. Asperula 4 et Pr.
— serichkraut, meserig v. Asperula 4.
mésier v. Meesea.
meskiet v. Prosopis 1.
mesle v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
meslier v. Pyrus 18.
— épineux v. Ilex 1.
meslin v. Secale 1 Note II.
— pe v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
— pel, mespelare, mespelbaum, mespelbom, mespelboom, mespele, mèspele, mespeleer, mespelein, mespeler(e), mespels, mespilbaum }em.{ v. Pyrus 18.
† **mespilus**, mesple, mesplé, mespli, mesplier, mespoulier v. Pyrus 18.
mesquit v. Prosopis 1.
— bean v. Prosopis 1 Pr. I.
mesquit tree, mesquite v. Prosopis 1.
mesquite bean v. Prosopis 1 Pr. I, P. 2.
— grass v. Bouteloua 4.
— tree, mesquitebaum v. Prosopis 1.
mesquitegummi v. Prosopis 1 Pr. II.
— quito v. Prosopis 1.
— quitoboon v. Prosopis 1 Pr. I.
mess v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— apple v. Bellucia 1.
— — bark *a.* v. Bellucia 1 Pr. II.
messallern v. Acer 2.
messe v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
messel, messeljoen v. Secale 1 Note II.
messeller v. Acer 2.
messelpaum v. Pyrus 18.
— serligras v. Carex.
messheller, messholder, messhülsen v. Acer 2.
Messina's appel v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
messmal v. Chenopodium 1.
messmate v. Eucalyptus 4, 31, 55, 64.
— tree v. Eucalyptus 55.
messmatebaum v. Eucalyptus 4.
— mill v. Chenopodium 1.
— ple v. Blakea, B. 2.
Mess^{rs} Lawson's cypress v. Cupressus 5.
mestblacka v. Rumex 10, 21.
mestel v. Pyrus 18; Viscum 1.
— teljoen v. Secale 1 Note II.
— terword v. Peucedanum 11.
mesthooi v. Onobrychis 3.
— hoopige kampernoelje v. Coprinus 3.
mestuskes v. Tropaeolum.
mestzwam v. Coprinus.
mesua v. Mesua.
— -olie v. Mesua 1 Pr. III et Pr. IV.
— ijzerhout v. Mesua 1 Pr. I.
mesue v. Mesua.
met v. Agave 2.
métail v. Secale 1 Note II.
metake, m. bamboo v. Arundinaria 3.
— talista, metalistawurzel v. Mirabilis 2 Pr.
metastelma v. Metastelma.
— à petites fleurs v. Metastelma 1.
metastelme v. Metastelma.
— teblume v. Matricaria 1.
méteil v. Secale 1 Note II.
metel v. Apera 1; Datura 6.
métel v. Datura 6, 8 }possibly an error{; Secale 1 Note II.

metelieve, metelive v. Bellis 3.
— tellum v. Secale 1 Note II.
— teorpapier v. Conferva Note.
— ter, meterich v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— terkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14 et Pr. II.
— tern v. Chrysanthemum 14.
méthel v. Datura 8 }possibly an error{.
methelnoot v. Datura 6 Note.
— thonica v. Gloriosa.
méthonique v. Gloriosa, G. 2.
— du Malabar, m. superbe v. Gloriosa 2.
metkenöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— kräuter v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
metl v. Agave 2.
metmann v. Passerina 1.
metou v. Secale 1 Note II.
metra v. Chrysanthemum 14.
metram v. Chrysanthemum 14 et Pr. II; Matricaria 1.
— trosideros, metrosidéros }em.{ v. Metrosideros.
— trosidéros véritable v. Metrosideros 7.
mets des Dieux v. Ferula 2 Pr.
metsutbloeme v. Bellis 3.
— taren v. Melissa 1.
— ter, metteram v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— teren v. Anacyclus 2.
— terich v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— ternholz v. Lonicera 20.
— ternich v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
— terwurz v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— tram, mettrs v. Chrysanthemum 14.
meu v. Meum 1 et Pr. I.
méu v. Meum 1.
meuchelkraut v. Asplenium 4.
meule v. Malva 6.
meulekens v. Lamium 1; Phlox.
— lenaarstenkte v. Potentilla 3.
— les v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
meum, méum v. Meum.
— bâtard v. Seseli 4.
méum mutelline v. Ligusticum 4.
meumwurzel v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
meunier v. Agaricus 84; Bremia 1; Erysiphe.
— des laitues v. Bremia 1.
meunt v. Mentha.
meur v. Stellaria 5.
meure v. Morus Note; Stellaria 5.
— de renard *ga.* }obsol.{ v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
meûres v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
meures v. Morus 4 Pr. I; Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— blanches v. Morus 1 Pr.
— noires v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
meurguet v. Convallaria 1.
meurier v. Morus.
— d'Inde v. Morinda.
meuron v. Rubus Note, R. 12.
— rons v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
meurte, meurteboom v. Myrtus 6.
meurtes v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— the, meurtre v. Myrtus 6.
meusch v. Asperula 4.
meuschenblümchen }possibly a misprint for menschenblümchen{ v. Aceras 1.
meûses v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
meussdorn v. Ilex 1.
— zwiblen v. Urginea 3.
meuten v. Valeriana 7.
— tenwurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
meuttekensklaver v. Oxalis 6, 7.
— zaad v. Papaver 12.
meva v. Bassia 1.
meveller v. Acer 2.
mew, mewe v. Meum 1.
mewerle v. Acer 2.
Mexicaansche hennep v. Agave 9 Pr.
— jalapewortel v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— nopal v. Nopalea 1.
— rubber v. Castilloa 1 Note.
— sarsaparilla v. Smilax Note }F{.
— thee v. Turnera 2 Pr.
mexicaine v. Momordica 2.
Mexican apple v. Casimiroa 1.
— banana v. Yucca 3.
— bird plant v. Heterotoma 1.
— blanket v. Castilleja 1.
— cardinal flower v. Cleome 1.
— cembra-like pine v. Pinus 13.
— cherry v. Prunus 15.
— chestnut oak v. Quercus 8.
— cliff rose v. Cowania 1.
— clover, M. coca, M. coca plant v. Richardsonia 1.
— copal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— copalchi plant v. Croton 16.
— cotton v. Gossypium 9.
— daisy v. Erigeron 6.
— elemi v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— false jalap v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.

Mexican fibre v. Agave 6 Pr.
— fir v. Abies 10.
— flame-leaf v. Euphorbia 53.
— four o'clock v. Mirabilis 1.
— goosefoot v. Chenopodium 2.
— grass v. Agave 2 et Pr. III, A. 9 et Pr.
— heliotrope v. Lippia 4, 8.
— hemp v. Furcraea 2.
— ivy plant v. Cobaea 1.
— juniper v. Juniperus 34.
— Lady's slipper v. Cypripedium 6.
— lily v. Brunsvigia 2; Hippeastrum 4.
— nutmeg v. Monodora 2.
— orach v. Chenopodium 2.
— orange flower v. Choisya 1.
— persimmon v. Diospyros 25.
— pistacia tree v. Pistacia 4.
— poppy, M. prickly poppy v. Argemone 3.
— rosary plant v. Rhynchosia 2.
— rose v. Portulaca 1.
— san darac juniper v. Juniperus 18.
— scammony root v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— soap plant v. Agave 3.
— spider flower v. Cleome 1.
— stiff-stalk v. Rigidella 1.
— swamp pine v. Pinus 13.
— tea v. Capraria; Chenopodium 2; Psoralea 5.
— tea plant v. Psoralea 5.
— thistle v. Argemone 3; Cnicus 7.
— tiger flower v. Tigridia 1.
— whisk v. Epicampes 1 Pr.
— white cedar v. Cupressus 13.
— yew v. Taxus 7.
mexicanische distel v. Cnicus 7.
— lilie der Engländer v. Hippeastrum 4.
— ratanha v. Krameria 4 Pr.
— sumpftanne v. Pinus 13.
mexicanisches mehl v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
Mexico sarsaparillewortel v. Smilax Note }F{.
Mexikaansch copal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
Mexikaansche lelie v. Hippeastrum 4.
— thee v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
Mexikanen v. Colchicum 2.
mexikanische agave, m. aloë v. Agave 8.
— bitterrinde v. Croton 16 Pr.
— eibencypresse v. Taxodium 3.
— frauenlilie *ge.* v. Amaryllis 2.
mexikanische giftwurz v. Dorstenia 2.
— giftwurzel v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
— kastanieneiche v. Quercus 8.
— läusesamen v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
— nachtviole v. Mirabilis 3.
— persimmon v. Diospyros 25.
— sumpfcypresse v. Taxodium 3.
— traubenkirsche v. Prunus 15.
— weisse ceder v. Cupressus 13.
mexikanischer amberbaum v. Liquidambar 3.
— drachenblutkroton v. Croton 4.
— gänsefuss, m. jesuiter tee v. Chenopodium 2.
— klee v. Richardsonia 1.
— kopal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— piment v. Eugenia 36 Pr.; Pimenta 3 Pr.
— stachelmohn v. Argemone 3.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 11, 13 Pr. I.
— tee v. Chenopodium 2 et Pr. I.
mexikanisches aloëholz v. Bursera 4 Pr.
— cedernholz v. Cedrela 4 Pr.
— drachenblut v. Croton 4 Pr.
— elemi v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— gras v. Agave 9 Pr.
— linaloeholz v. Bursera 4 Pr.
— teekraut, m. traubenkraut v. Chenopodium 2.
meyage v. Secale 1 Note II.
meyappel v. Podophyllum 2.
— bloem *n.* }obsol.{ v. Convallaria 1.
— bloemen v. Convallaria 1; Rhododendron 11.
— bloemken, meybloemkens v. Convallaria 1.
— busch v. Rhododendron 11.
meydblume v. Parthenium.
— blumen, meydeblumen v. Matricaria 1.
meydistel v. Cnicus 18.
— doorne v. Crataegus 15.
meye v. Betula 1.
meijen v. Chenopodium 1.
meyenbloemkens v. Convallaria 1.
— distel v. Silybum 2.
— schein v. Saxifraga 19.
meyer v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.; Chenopodium 7; Stellaria 3, 5.
meyeraen v. Origanum 9.
meyeramaranth v. Amaranthus 3.
meyeran, meijeran v. Origanum 5.

meijerbloemen v. Galium 19.
meyerblume v. Trientalis 2.
— hahnenkamm v. Amaranthus 3.
meyerich v. Stellaria 5.
meyerkraut, meijerkruid v. Galium 19.
meyeron, meygeran v. Origanum 5.
meyle v. Origanum 5 et Pr. I.
meylon v. Cucumis 4.
meyls v. Aristolochia 12.
meijolderbeijen v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
meyran v. Origanum 5.
— rich v. Stellaria 5.
— ron v. Origanum 5.
mezell v. Daphne 7.
— zeréon v. Cneorum 1.
mézéréon v. Daphne 7.
mezereon v. Daphne, D. 6, 7 et Pr. I.
— bark v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
mezeréum v. Daphne 7.
mezereum v. Daphne, D. 7.
— bark v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— daphne v. Daphne 7.
— family v. Thymelaeaceae.
— root v. Daphne 7 Pr. III.
— tribe *a.* v. Thymelaeaceae.
mezerieboompje v. Daphne 7.
— zeroenbeziën v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
— zeroenboom v. Daphne 7.
mezgerbleaml v. Lychnis 5.
meziebeen v. Avena 2.
mezquit bean v. Prosopis 1.
— gum v. Prosopis 1 Pr. II.
mezquite v. Bouteloua 1; Prosopis 1.
— gras, m. grass v. Panicum 25.
— gummi, mezquitogummi v. Prosopis 1 Pr. II.
mezquitstrauch v. Prosopis 1.
mezuutjes v. Bellis 3.
mhowabutter v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
Miami mist v. Phacelia 4.
miançon v. Lathyrus 22.
— ärgenblaume v. Bellis 3.
— asnüssel v. Elaphomyces 1.
— bihué v. Dioscorea 18.
— bore v. Mibora.
— ca inktzwam v. Coprinus 4.
micacoulier v. Celtis, C. 2.
— d'Amérique v. Celtis 5.
— à fruit noir v. Celtis 2.
micacoulier du Levant v. Trema 3.
— noirâtre v. Celtis 2.
mice pea v. Vicia 6.
— pink v. Silene 4.
Michaelisblume v. Colchicum 2.
— masliebchen v. Aster 21.
— wurz v. Colchicum 2.
— zeitlose v. Aster 21.
Michaelmas crocus v. Colchicum 2.
— daisies v. Aster.
— daisy v. Aster, A. 16, 21, 22; Chrysanthemum 14.
Michaelsblume v. Colchicum 2.
michauxe, michauxie v. Michauxia.
— chel v. Lychnis 10.
— chelia, michelie v. Michelia.
Michelische eugenie v. Eugenia 41.
— chelkraut v. Tanacetum 1 et Pr. III.
— chelsblume, Michelswurz v. Colchicum 2.
— chelwort v. Veratrum 2.
— chelwurz v. Colchicum 2.
michen v. Meum 1.
— chotte v. Boletus 9.
mickelvolze v. Helicomyces.
— ken v. Meum 1.
Micmac potato v. Apios 1.
micocoulier v. Celtis, C. 2.
— d'Amérique v. Celtis 5.
— du Midi v. Celtis 2.
— d'Orient v. Trema 3.
— de Provence v. Celtis 2.
— rude v. Muntingia 1.
— de Virginie v. Celtis 5.
miconie v. Miconia.
micromeria v. Micromeria.
— obovale v. Micromeria 4.
micromerie v. Micromeria.
— crope, micropus v. Micropus.
— crote v. Microtea.
Midasohr v. Midotis.
middagbloem v. Mesembryanthemum.
— bloemigen v. Mesembryanthemaceae.
— schoone v. Ornithogalum 9.
mid-day flower v. Mesembryanthemum.
— del v. Briza 3.
middelbare klaver v. Trifolium 18.
— klokskens v. Campanula 9.
middelmuer v. Veronica 4.
— scabieuse v. Scabiosa 2.

middelschot v. Juglans 6 Note III.
— soort kardamom v. Elettaria 2 Note.
— wechbree v. Plantago 9.
midden myles, m. mylies v. Chenopodium 1.
middle comfrey, m. consolde, m. consound v. Ajuga 5.
— flea-bane v. Pulicaria 1.
midel, midelt v. Apera 1.
Midnapore clove-scented creeper, M. creeper, Midnapur creeper v. Rivea 1.
midge-grass v. Holcus lanatus.
midgeen v. Bacularia 1.
midridat v. Polytrichum 1.
midshipman's butter v. Persea 3.
midsummer daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11, 14.
— men v. Sedum 14, 20.
— silver v. Potentilla 3.
miede v. Rubia 3.
— blom v. Lychnis 7.
mieketonneke v. Primula.
miëkrap v. Rubia 3.
miel aérien v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
— indien v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
— de palma, m. de palmas v. Jubaea 1 Pr. II.
— du roseau v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
— de seigle v. Claviceps 2 Note I }em. Ib{.
mielie-meel v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
— lies v. Zea 4.
miellin v. Polyporus 22.
mielitz, mieliz v. Glyceria 1.
— mele v. Ribes.
— mèlen, miemere v. Ribes 15.
miendeltee, miezeltee v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
mienjak tangkawang, m. tengkawang v. Shorea 4 Note.
— tjangkallak v. Litsea 9 Pr.
mier v. Oxalis 7; Spergula 1; Stellaria 5.
— bloem v. Erophila 1.
— braam v. Rosa 9.
miere v. Anagallis 1; Spergula 1, 3; Stellaria, S. 5.
— dikwortel v. Cochlearia 3.
— gras v. Festuca 6.
— kruid v. Stellaria 5.
mierenboom v. Cecropia 1; Hernandia 5; Triplaris.
— eijeren v. Lithospermum 4.
— hout v. Hernandia 5; Triplaris 1, 3.
mierge v. Lychnis 10; Setaria 5.
mierik v. Cochlearia 3; Stellaria 5.
mierikswortel, mierikwortel v. Cochlearia 3 et Pr.
ringen v. Stratiotes 1.
mierre v. Stellaria 5.
mierslaan v. Prunus 25.
mierzeklehkeltcher v. Leucojum 3.
— zelaan v. Prunus 25.
mierzfoaltcher v. Viola 19.
mies v. Arenaria 2; Daphne 4; Hypnum; Lichenes; Musci; Muscus.
miesch v. Musci; Muscus.
— kraut v. Arenaria 5.
miesechbeere, miesechbeeren v. Oxycoccus 2.
miesnagel v. Dianthus 1.
— nissel v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
miess v. Muscus.
— beere v. Oxycoccus 2.
miesschwämerl, miesschwämmerl v. Agaricus 47.
miessnagel, miessnagl, miessveigel, miessveigl v. Silene 1.
miesveigel, miesveigl v. Dianthus 1.
mietzchen v. Trifolium 5.
miezitékes v. Bellis 3.
mifou v. Achillea 8.
mignardise v. Dianthus 18, 22.
— des jardins v. Dianthus 22.
— à plume, m. à plumet v. Dianthus 18.
— des prés v. Dianthus 22.
mignardises v. Dianthus 18.
— gnionette v. Reseda.
— gnite v. Prosopis 1 Pr. II.
mignonet v. Saxifraga 40; Trifolium 5.
— blanc v. Trifolium 5.
— jaune v. Trifolium 25.
mignonetta tree v. Lawsonia 1.
— gnonette v. Dianthus 13, 18; Drymaria 1; Holosteum 1; Lychnis 7; Medicago 9; Reseda, R 3; Saxifraga 40.
mignonette family v. Resedaceae.
— tree v. Lawsonia 1.
— -vine v. Madia 2.
mignonne v. Malvaviscus 1.
— gnonnet blanc v. Trifolium 5.
— gnonnette v. Dianthus 18; Erophila 1; Lychnis 7; Medicago 9; Piper 24 Note; Reseda 3; Saxifraga 19, 40.
— gnonnette jaune v. Trifolium 1, 25.
— gnotice des Genevois }em.{ v. Thymus 7.
mignotise v. Dianthus 18.
— du Genevois }em.{ v. Thymus 7.

migraine v. Chenopodium 5; Punica 1 et Pr. II.
— granier v. Punica 1.
— grenons, migrognons v. Rosa 9 Note.
— hibué v. Dioscorea 18.
mihsterwurzel v. Peucedanum 11.
mikania guaco, mikanialiane v. Mikania 1.
— kanie v. Mikania.
— kanier guaco v. Mikania 1.
mikerwten v. Vicia, V. 6.
— ke v. Vicia.
miklande v. Serissa 1.
— kromerie v. Micromeria.
mil v. Panicum 20 et Pr.
— d'Afrique v. Sorghum 4.
— en branche, m. en branches v. Panicum 20.
— des Canaries v. Phalaris 3.
— à chandelle, m. chandelle v. Pennisetum 3.
— commun v. Panicum 20.
— à épi, m. en épi v. Setaria 2.
— à épis v. Sorghum 4.
— d'Espagne v. Zea 4.
— d'Ethiopie v. Sorghum 4.
— en grappe v. Setaria 2.
— d'Inde v. Panicum 20; Sorghum 4.
— d'Italie v. Setaria 2.
— des Maures v. Fagopyrum 2.
— millet v. Panicum 20.
— des oiseaux v. Setaria 2.
— des rizières v. Panicum 5.
mila fioyas v. Achillea 8.
milachbluama v. Taraxacum 1.
— lan nain trapu, m. des vertus v. Brassica 25.
Milaneesche rijst v. Hordeum 15.
milchahorn v. Acer 2, 11.
— baum v. Acer 2, 11, 12; Brosimum 3; Tabernaemontana 9.
— baumwachs v. Brosimum 3 Pr.
— blätterling, milchblätterschwamm v. Lactarius.
— blum v. Polygala 17.
— blume v. Galax; Leucocoryne; Lonicera 13; Polygala 17.
— blumen v. Lonicera 13; Polygala 17 Pr. I.
— blümle v. Cardamine 11.
— bluoma v. Taraxacum 1; Tragopogon 4.
— bülz v. Lactarius 11.
— chrut v. Tragopogon 4.
— dieb v. Euphrasia 1 et Pr.
— distel v. Galactites; Silybum, S. 2; Sonchus 1, 2, 3, 4; Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III; Tyrimnus.
milche v. Lapsana.
milcheischimmel, milcheisenschimmel v. Oospora 1.
milchen v. Lapsana, L. 1; Tragopogon 4.
milchfackel v. Euphorbia.
— gebende nacktsäule v. Gymnema 1.
— gebender blätterschwamm v. Lactarius 11.
— glöckchen v. Campanula 10, 13.
— glocke v. Campanula 7.
— glöckel v. Campanula 11, 13.
— glöcklein v. Campanula 10, 13.
— holz v. Sideroxylon 11.
— koffe v. Lobelia.
— kraut v. Alchemilla 3; Carduus 4; Euphorbia, E. 24; Glaux 1; Lactuca 2; Orobanche; Peplis 1; Polygala, P. 17; Tanacetum 1.
— ling v. Lactarius 6.
— ner v. Tragopogon 4.
— peterlein v. Peucedanum 12.
— pilz v. Lactarius, L. 11.
— pulver v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— rödel v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
— säureferment, milchsäuregährung, milchsäurepilz v. Bacillus 1.
schelm v. Euphrasia 1.
— schwamm v. Cantharellus 2; Lactarius, L. 3.
— stäubling v. Lycogala.
— stern v. Ornithogalum, O. 6, 7, 9.
— stöcke v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— stöckel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— sunge v. Tabernaemontana.
— tötteln v. Euphrasia 1.
— wundkraut v. Hieracium 8; Hypochoeris 2.
— wurz v. Polygala 17.
mild knotgrass, m. water pepper v. Polygonum 17.
milde v. Atriplex, A. 11; Chenopodium; Mercurialis 1, 2 Pr.
milder knöterich v. Polygonum 17.
— steinpfeffer v. Sedum 17.
mildes flöhkraut v. Polygonum 17.
mildew v. Erysiphe; Plasmopara 1; Puccinia 7 Uncinula 1.
— of Lima beans v. Phytophthora 3.
mildiou v. Plasmopara 1.
milds v. Chenopodium 1.
mile v. Apium 2.
— bom v. Pyrus 18.
milenbaum v. Acer 12.

milenks v. Catabrosa 1.
— lenz v. Catabrosa 1; Phalaris 1.
miles v. Chenopodium 1.
— gras v. Milium 1.
milfoil v. Achillea, A. 8.
— pondweed v. Myriophyllum 2.
milgrana v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
mili v. Panicum 20.
miliaouca v. Cynodon 2.
— lie, miliesaet v. Panicum 20.
— lisgras v. Milium, M. 1.
— lita v. Erysiphe.
— litary orchis v. Orchis 4, 7.
— litz v. Catabrosa 1; Phalaris 1.
— lium solis v. Lithospermum 4 Pr.
†**milium** solis v. Lithospermum 4.
miljee v. Acacia 53.
milk agaric v. Lactarius 11.
— of bamboo v. Bambusa 1 Note.
— -bush v. Euphorbia, E. 61; Rauwolfia 2; Wrightia 2.
— -cans v. Stellaria 4.
— the cows v. Cotyledon 7.
— girl v. Cardamine 11.
— gowan v. Taraxacum 1.
— grass v. Valerianella 5.
— hedge v. Euphorbia 61.
— maid v. Cardamine 11; Ilex 2; Lotus 1; Primula 20; Stellaria 4.
— maid's eye v. Veronica 6.
— maids v. Calystegia 1; Cardamine 11.
— mushroom v. Lactarius.
— parsley v. Peucedanum 12; Selinum.
— pea v. Galactia.
— -plant v. Asclepias; Euphorbia 17.
— purslane v. Euphorbia 33.
— tare v. Glaux, G. 1.
— thistle v. Silybum 2; Sonchus 1, 3.
— tree v. Brosimum 3, 4; Tabernaemontana 9.
— — of Demerara, m. tree of Guiana v. Brosimum 3.
— tree of Jamaica v. Brosimum 4.
— trefoil v. Cytisus; Glaux.
— -vetch v. Astragalus, A. 10.
— -vine v. Forsteronia 1; Periploca 1.
— weed see milkweed.
— -white gum v. Eucalyptus 42.
— willow herb v. Lythrum 3.
— withe v. Forsteronia 1.
milk-wood see milkwood.
— wythe v. Forsteronia 1.
milkbush see milk-bush.
milkewoort v. Polygala 17.
milki hoedoe v. Clerodendron 5, 11.
milkmaid see milk maid.
— orts v. Campanula 13.
— sile v. Cardamine 11.
— tare see milk tare.
milktree see milk tree.
— de la Nouvelle Zélande v. Epicarpurus 1.
milk-trefoil see milk trefoil.
— weed v. Apocynum 1, 2; Asclepias, A. 5; Asclepiodora 1; Euphorbia 11, 14, 24, 33, 34; Lactuca, L. 1, 3; Peucedanum 12; Polygala; Prenanthes; Sonchus 3.
milkweed family v. Asclepiadaceae.
— gentian v. Gentiana 4.
— tribe *a.* v. Asclepiadaceae.
milkwood v. Alstonia 3; Brosimum 4; Lobelia 8; Sapium 2.
— wort v. Campanula 13; Euphorbia, E. 24; Glaux 1; Polygala, P. 1, 7, 12, 17.
— wort family v. Polygalaceae.
— worts v. Campanula 13; Polygalaceae.
milky agaric v. Lactarius 11.
— dashel, m. dashell, m. dassel, m. dickle, m. dickles v. Sonchus 3.
milky-green birthwort v. Corydalis 5.
— bristle grass v. Setaria 1.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 5.
milky mangrove v. Excoecaria 2.
— parsley v. Peucedanum 12.
— tassel v. Sonchus 3.
— thistle v. Silybum 2.
— -way plant v. Galactia 1.
mill v. Panicum 20.
— -mountain v. Linum 5.
millangue, millanque v. Sorghum 4.
— laral v. Zea 4.
— lard v. Panicum 5.
— largo v. Zea 4.
— largou v. Ustilago 8; Zea 4.
milldistel v. Taraxacum 1.
mille v. Atriplex 11; Panicum 20 } non mïlle; em. }.
— d'Afrique v. Sorghum 4.
— épice v. Nigella 4.
— -graines see millegraines.
millefeuille v. Achillea, A. 8.

millefeuille aquatique v. Hottonia 2; Myriophyllum; Oenanthe 5; Ranunculus 9.
— commune v. Achillea 8.
— coriandre v. Oenanthe 5.
— en épi v. Myriophyllum 2.
— à feuilles de coriandre v. Oenanthe 5.
— des marais v. Utricularia 3.
— marine v. Plocamium 1.
— ptarmique, m. sternutatoire v. Achillea 12.
millefeuilles v. Achillea 8.
— aquatique v. Hottonia 2.
— vulgaire v. Achillea 8.
millefleur, millefleurs v. Capsella 1.
†**millefolium**, millefolium, millefoly v. Achillea 8.
millegraine v. Herniaria, H. 1; Radiola 1.
— à feuilles d'hysope, millegraines v. Oldenlandia 1.
millegraines v. Oldenlandia 1; Sedum 14.
— **legrains** v. Herniaria 1.
— **lepertnos** v. Hypericum 17.
millepertuis v. Hypericaceae; Hypericum, H. 17.
— androsème, m. baccifère v. Hypericum 1.
— de bouc v. Hypericum 10.
— calicinal v. Hypericum 5.
— carré v. Hypericum 21.
— de la Chine v. Hypericum 6.
— commun v. Hypericum 17.
— couché v. Hypericum 12.
— élégant v. Hypericum 19.
— d'Espagne v. Hypericum 24.
— fétide v. Hypericum 10.
— à feuilles perforées v. Hypericum 17.
— à feuilles rondes v. Hypericum 9.
— à grand calice v. Hypericum 5.
— à grandes fleurs v. Hypericum 2, 5.
— humble v. Hypericum 12.
— juniperoïde v. Hypericum 4.
— lancéolé v. Hypericum 14.
— de Mahon v. Hypericum 3.
— des marais v. Hypericum 9.
— de montagne, m. des montagnes v. Hypericum 15.
— à odeur de bouc v. Hypericum 10.
— odorant v. Hypericum 3.
— officinal, m. perfolié, m. perforé v. Hypericum 17.
— quadrangulaire v. Hypericum 21.
millepertuis rampant, m. de Sibérie v. Hypericum 2.
— tétragone v. Hypericum 21.
— à tige ailée v. Hypericum 23.
— à tige carrée v. Hypericum 21.
— toute saine v. Hypericum 1.
— velu v. Hypericum 11.
— vulgaire v. Hypericum 17.
millepieds v. Clusia, C. 7.
— **ler's star** v. Stellaria 4.
Miller's tannin v. Tsuga 1 Pr. II.
millespèce, millespèle v. Calamintha 5.
millet v. Eleusine 2; Milium, M. 1; Panicum, P. 20; Pennisetum 3; Phalaris 3; Scirpus 10; Setaria, S. 1, 2, 3; Sorghum 7.
— d'Afrique v. Pennisetum 3; Sorghum 4.
— Algérien v. Phalaris 3.
— d'amour v. Lithospermum 4.
— à balais v. Sorghum 4.
— bâtard v. Paspalum 3.
— de Cafrerie v. Sorghum 4, 7.
— à chandelles, m. de Chine v. Pennisetum 3.
— commun v. Panicum 20.
— cyperus grass v. Scirpus 10.
— épars v. Milium 1.
— à épi, m. en épi v. Setaria 2.
— à grappe v. Panicum 20; Setaria 2.
— grass v. Amphicarpum 1; Milium, M. 1; Oplismenus 1; Paspalum; Setaria 2, 3; Sorghum.
— gris v. Lithospermum 4.
— gros v. Sorghum 7.
— de Hongrie v. Setaria 3.
— d'Inde v. Sorghum 4, 7.
— d'Italie v. Setaria 2.
— jaune v. Melampyrum 5.
— khoda v. Paspalum 8 et Pr.
— long v. Phalaris 3.
— noir v. Fagopyrum 2; Sorghum 4.
— des oiseaux v. Panicum 20; Setaria 2.
— à panicules v. Panicum 20.
— perlé v. Lithospermum 4.
— pied de coq v. Panicum 5.
— rice v. Panicum 4.
— rond v. Panicum 20.
— sarrazin v. Fagopyrum 2.
— sauvage v. Melampyrum 5.
— de soleil v. Lithospermum 4.
— de Turquie v. Sorghum 4.

millett grass v. Paspalum 1.
— lezaad }non millezaad; em.{ v. Panicum 20.
millfoil v. Achillea 8.
milli v. Panicum 20.
millich v. Lapsana 1.
— lie v. Panicum 20.
— liette v. Zea 4.
— lionnaire v. Matthiola 3.
— lococo v. Sorghum 4.
milofeillo v. Achillea 8.
— lon v. Cucumis 4.
— lopertuit v. Hypericum 17.
— lote v. Medicago 14.
milperte v. Hypericum 17.
milt v. Atriplex 11; Chenopodium 1; Panicum 20.
miltau v. Erysiphe; Glyceria 4.
— tauwe v. Erysiphe.
milte v. Atriplex, A. 11.
milten v. Atriplex 11, 18.
— tezaad v. Milium 1.
miltkoorts v. Bacillus 4.
— kruid v. Asplenium, A. 4; Blechnum 2; Ceterach 1; Polygonum 10.
miltouw v. Erysiphe.
miltvuur, miltvuurbacil, miltvuurbacterie v. Bacillus 4.
— waste v. Asplenium; Ceterach 1.
miltzfarren v. Phyllitis 1.
miltziekte v. Bacillus 4.
miltzkraut v. Phyllitis 1.
milzadella des Italiens v. Lamium 5.
milzbaum v. Tabernaemontana 9.
brand, milzbrandbazillus, milzbrandpilz, milzbrandstäbchen v. Bacillus 4.
— farn v. Asplenium; Ceterach, C. 1.
— kraut v. Asplenium; Blechnum 2; Ceterach, C. 1; Chrysosplenium, C. 1; Filago 3; Malva 5 Pr. II.
mimète, mimetes v. Mimetes.
— meuse v. Mimosa, M. 2.
mimosa v. Leucaena 1; Mimosa.
— bark, mimosabast v. Acacia Pr. I.
mimosadoorn v. Acacia 37.
— mosarinde v. Acacia Pr. I.
— mose v. Mimosa.
— mosencatechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— mosengummi v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
mimule v. Mimulus.
— arlequin v. Mimulus 2.
mimule musqué v. Mimulus 3.
— mulus v. Mimulus.
— musope v. Mimusops.
— musopsolie v. Mimusops 4 Pr. III.
Minahasa-ebbenhout v. Diospyros 26 Pr.
— nahasa ijzerhout v. Nania 1 Pr.
minali v. Salix 11.
— narta v. Geum 10.
minckijser, minckysers, minckyzers, minckijzers v. Trapa 2.
mincksch v. Carex 2.
minçon v. Lathyrus 22.
mincouart, mincouin v. Minquartia 1.
— deltee v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
— derblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— derwegbrait v Plantago 6.
mindi v. Chlorocodon 1 Pr.; Lawsonia, L. 1.
— des Indes v. Lawsonia 1.
— -olie v. Melia 2 Pr. II.
mine d'or v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
minel du Canada v. Prunus 51.
— ner's lettuce v. Claytonia 2; Montia 1.
minette v. Medicago 9.
— dorée v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 1.
— punaie, m. punaise v. Medicago 4.
minfel v. Achillea 8.
— gelsoen v. Secale 1 Note II.
— gi v. Cyathodes 1.
— guar v. Minquartia, M. 1.
mingwort v. Artemisia 3.
miniature basket-fern v. Adiantum 4.
— rose v. Rosa 33.
minjak bintangor Laoet, m. njamplong v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— tangkallah, m. tangkallak v. Litsea 9 Pr.
— tangkawang v. Shorea 4 Note.
— tengkawang v. Hopea Note III [de Cl.-Gresh. non Filet 2e dr.]; Shorea 4 Note.
minksch v. Glyceria 1.
minkyzer v. Pedalium; Tribulus 3.
minnelijk beemdgras v. Eragrostis 6.
— trilgras v. Eragrostis 5.
minnenhaar v. Adiantum 2.
minon v. Eriophorum.
— -sau v. Salix 11.
minons v. Corylus 2 Note I; Salix Note.
Minorca box v. Buxus 1.
— clematis v. Clematis 3.
— holly v. Ilex 3.

minots v. Trifolium 5.
minquar v. Minquartia, M. 1
— quart v. Minquartia 1.
minsch v. Glyceria 1.
Minshull crab v. Pyrus 18.
minson v. Lathyrus 22.
minst stinkende dolle kervel v. Aethusa 1.
mint v. Mentha et Pr. I, M. 3, 19.
— family v. Labiatae.
— tree v. Prostanthera 1.
minte, mintekruid, minthje v. Mentha.
minwenkraut, minwenwurz v. Paeonia 6.
minyanthe v. Menyanthes 1.
minza v. Mentha.
— magna v. Mentha 16.
— minor v. Mentha 3.
minze v. Mentha.
minzengrün v. Lycopodium 8.
mio-mio v. Baccharis 2.
— liane v. Myrica 8.
— sotis v. Cerastium 9.
miouganier, miougranié, miougraniè, miougranier fer v. Punica 1.
mipsel v. Pyrus 18.
miquemot v. Boletus 9.
mir v. Stellaria 5.
mira hoedoe v. Triplaris 1, 3.
— houde v. Triplaris 1.
mirabel v. Prunus 34.
mirabelle v. Prunus 25, 36.
— de Corase v. Physalis 3.
— de Corse v. Physalis 3 et Pr., P. 9; Withania 2.
— plum v. Prunus 25.
mirabellen, mirabellenpflaume v. Prunus 36.
— rabilis v. Cordia 21; Mirabilis.
— rabolan v. Hernandia 2.
mirabolans ambliques v. Phyllanthus 7 Pr. I.
— citrins v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
miraculous berry, m. b. tree v. Sideroxylon 6.
— fruit of the Soudan v. Thaumatococcus 1.
mirahn v. Origanum 5.
— rahoede v. Triplaris 1.
Mirbeck's oak v. Quercus 42.
mirbellen v. Prunus 34.
— bom v. Commiphora 6.
mirch v. Cochlearia 3.
mirdaren, mirden, mirdorn v. Myrtus 6.
mire v. Stellaria 5.
— blobs v. Caltha 2.
mirecoutous v. Prunus 49.
— redek, miredich v. Cochlearia 3.
— rek v. Apium 2.
— rette v. Specularia 3.
mirgoule, mirgoulo v. Morchella 2.
— hirsch v. Lithospermum 4 et Pr.
miric v. Sium 3.
— riofle v. Myriophyllum.
— riti, miriti palm v. Mauritia 2.
mirkles v. Alaria 1.
— lirot v. Medicago 9; Melilotus 3.
mirliton v. Calendula 5; Scabiosa 1.
— bâtard v. Chrysanthemum 15.
mirlitons v. Calendula 2; Scabiosa 1.
miro v. Podocarpus 8; Thespesia 2.
— balan v. Prunus 25.
mirobalans d'Amérique v. Hernandia 2 Pr.
— bellerics v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
— chébules v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— citrins v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
mirobaum v. Podocarpus 8.
— robolan v. Hernandia 5 Note; Terminalia 5.
— robolanier bâtard v. Hernandia 5.
mirobolans v. Hernandia 2 Pr.; Terminalia 3 Pr.
— citrins v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
mirobolon sub Hernandia 5 is a misprint for mirobolan.
— roholz v. Podocarpus 8 Pr.
miroir du temps v. Anagallis 1.
— de Vénus v. Lunaria 1; Specularia 3.
mirosperme v. Myrospermum.
— roxile v. Myroxylon.
mirr, mirra, mirrad v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
mirradick v. Cochlearia 3.
mirre v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— dich, mirredik v. Cochlearia 3.
mirren v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— reteich, mirretich, mirrich v. Cochlearia 3.
mirrot v. Daucus 2.
— sine v. Myrsine.
mirt v. Myrtus, M. 6.
— achtigen v. Myrtaceae.
— bladige coriaria v. Coriaria 1.
mirte v. Fagus 5; Myrica 8; Myrtus, M. 6.
— bezie v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— bladige jambosa v. Eugenia 31.
— doorn v. Ruscus 1.

mirtelbom v. Myrtus 6.
— boum v. Myrica 8; Myrtus 6.
— paum v. Ledum 2.
— pawm, mirtelstude v. Myrtus 6.
mirten v. Myrtaceae.
— beziestruik v. Vaccinium 8.
— boum v. Ledum 2.
mirthe v. Myrtus 6.
— tile v. Vaccinium 8.
— tus v. Myrtus 6.
mirtwas v. Myrica 4 Pr.
mirzelboum v. Ledum 2.
misceldin, miscelto, misceltyne, mischgelt v. Viscum 1.
mischling v. Secale 1 Note II.
— zypresse v. Chamaecyparis.
misci salep v. Eulophia 1 Pr.
misechbeeren v. Oxycoccus 2.
— senkraut v. Achillea 12 Pr. II.
— serable, misérable v. Theobroma 2 Pr. VI.
— serè }non misere; em.{ v. Cetraria 3.
— serieboom v. Daphne 7.
— sheroon v. Agaricus 11.
mishmee v. Coptis 2.
— bitter, m. teeta, mishmi bitter v. Coptis 2 Pr.
miskaars v. Orobanche 5.
— leto, misletoe v. Viscum.
— linbush v. Viscum 1.
— luin v. Secale 1 Note II.
misotte v. Glyceria 5.
mispel v. Achras 2; Bellucia 1; Blakea 2; Loreya 2; Miconia 4; Pyrus 18 et Pr.; Viscum 1.
— aar v. Pyrus 18.
— ähnliche myrte }em.{ v. Eugenia 13.
— are, mispelbaum v. Pyrus 18.
— baum mit hahnenspornen v. Crataegus 7.
— beam v. Pyrus 18.
— beere v. Pyrus 9.
mispelber, mispelbere v. Pyrus 18.
— birnbaum, mispelbirne v. Pyrus 27.
— boom v. Achras 2; Bellucia 1; Blakea 2; Pyrus 18.
— boom met hartvormige bladeren v. Crataegus 9.
mispele, mispeleer v. Pyrus 18.
— pelen v. Pyrus 18 et Pr.
— peler, mispelere v. Pyrus 18.
mispelhout v. Blakea 2.
— peln v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
— pelpitten v. Achras 2 Pr. III.
— pels v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
— pelstrauch, mispeltere v. Pyrus 18.
— pelwas v. Achras 2 Pr. VI.
— pilbaum see mespilbaum.
— ple v. Viscum 1.
— poulié, mispoulo, mispunt v. Pyrus 18.
— ree-salep, misri salep v. Habenaria 12 Pr.
Miss Lawrance's rose, M. Lawrence's China rose v. Rosa 33.
missel v. Viscum 1.
— tree v. Bellucia 1.
misselden, misseldine v. Viscum 1.
— seljoen v. Secale 1 Note II.
— sell v. Viscum 1.
— sels v. Bellucia 1 Pr. I.
— selto v. Viscum 1.
— seltoe v. Viscum, V. 1.
— seron v. Agaricus 4, 11, 43, 47, 84.
— sey moosey v. Pyrus 1.
missgestaltete hyazinthe v. Muscari 2.
— gestalteter pfeffer v. Capsicum 12.
missie, missié v. Agaricus 90.
— sin v. Hydnum 7.
— sionary weed v. Hieracium 2.
Mississippi cotton tree v. Populus 10.
missmueth v. Dianthus 23.
missol v. Boletus 9.
Missouri bread-root v. Psoralea 4.
— buffalo berry v. Shepherdia 1.
— currant v. Ribes 2, 3.
— flax v. Linum 10.
— hyacinth v. Brodiaea }em.{, B. 3.
— silver berry v. Elaeagnus 2.
— — leaf v. Shepherdia 1.
— — tree v. Elaeagnus, E. 2.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 9.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 9.
miss(w)oid see misz(w)oid.
mist v. Galium 10; Gypsophila, G. 5.
— -flower v. Eupatorium 5.
— blacke v. Rumex 10, 21.
— blätterling, mistblätterpilz v. Coprinus.
mistel v. Loranthus 2; Phoradendron 1; Viscum, V. 1 et Pr.
— telartigen v. Loranthaceae.
— teldorn, mistelenworz v. Viscum 1.

mistelgewächse v. Loranthaceae.
— telioen v. Secale 1 Note II.
— telknöze v. Rhipsalis.
— telpflanze v. Viscum 1.
— teltakken v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— teluin v. Secale 1 Note II.
mistfink v. Taraxacum 1.
— finke v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
mistil v. Viscum 1.
mistkraut v. Chenopodium 16.
mist'l v. Viscum 1.
mistle v. Pyrus 18; Viscum 1.
mistleto, m. of the oak v. Viscum 1.
mistletoe v. Nuytsia 1; Phoradendron, P. 1, 2; Viscum, V. 1.
— cactus v. Rhipsalis.
— family v. Loranthaceae.
— of the oak v. Viscum 1.
mistletoes v. Loranthaceae.
— melde v. Chenopodium 14, 16; Mercurialis 1, 2.
— milten v. Atriplex 18; Chenopodium 1.
— mölten v. Chenopodium 14.
— pilz v. Coprinus, C. 3.
— schwamm v. Coprinus 3.
misz(w)oid }em.{ v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
Mitchell gras v. Astrebla 1, 2 }em.{, 3.
— chellgras v. Astrebla 2, 3.
mitella, mitelle v. Mitella.
mitesserpulver v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II; Prunus 2 Pr. IV.
Mithridate mustard v. Lepidium 1; Thlaspi 3.
— pepperwort v. Lepidium 1.
mithridatöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— tine v. Carduncellus 2.
— ton, mitons v. Trifolium 5.
— traire, mitraria v. Mitraria.
mitre v. Helvella 4.
— aloe v. Aloë 9.
— d'évêque v. Helvella 3, 4.
— -flower v. Cyclamen; Dodecatheon.
— -pod *a.* v. Mitraria.
— wort v. Mitella; Tiarella 1.
mitred helvella v. Helvella 4.
— tritat v. Polytrichum 1.
— trouillet v. Lathyrus 22.
mitscheleinsholz v. Euonymus 3.
— schelesöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— schelingsbaum, mitschelingsholz, mitschelinsholz v. Euonymus 3.
— tagsblume v. Mesembryanthemum.

mitteldürrwurz v. Pulicaria 1.
— klee v. Trifolium 18.
— linde v. Tilia 10.
— männiges sandriedgras v. Carex 4.
— wind v. Convolvulus 2.
mittenblume v. Caltha 2.
— ternächtlich labkraut v. Galium 5.
— ternächtlicher vollblühender farrn v. Asplenium 5.
mittlere calaguala v. Elaphoglossum 1 Pr.
— cardamomen v. Elettaria 2 Note.
— hauswurz v. Sedum 20.
mittlerer lerchensporn v. Corydalis 4.
— wegerich v. Plantago 9.
mittlewor v. Veratrum 2 Pr. III.
mitzele v. Salix Note.
— zunglein v. Botrychium 3.
mix-plenton, mixen-plant v. Solanum 24.
mizbloemekes v. Bellis 3.
mizeltee v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
— zērēboomke, mizerie, mizerieboom, mizerieboomke(n) v. Daphne 7.
mizlelie v. Nymphaea 2.
mizotte v. Glyceria 5.
mizratel v. Rhinanthus 1, 2.
mjirre }em.{ v. Stellaria 5.
Mlanje cedar v. Widdringtonia 1.
mnie, mniole, mnium v. Mnium.
mo v. Papaver 12.
moabum v. Prunus 45.
môane, moankop v. Papaver 12.
moarke v. Eriophorum 6.
— ken v. Eriophorum.
moasterwurz v. Peucedanum 11.
moatblommen v. Nymphaea 2.
mobelen v. Vaccinium 8.
— biro v. Modecca 1.
— bola, mobola plum v. Parinarium 5.
moc v. Papaver 12.
mocaia v. Acrocomia 3.
— caja v. Acrocomia.
— can, mocan shrub, mocanère des Canaries v. Visnea 1.
— cassin flower v. Cypripedium, C. 5, 10.
— cassit seeds v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— casson flower v. Cypripedium 10.
— caya v. Acrocomia 3.
Mocca-aloe v. Aloë Pr. }IV{.
— kaffee v. Coffea 2.

mocca-mocca v. Montrichardia 1.
— casin flower v. Cypripedium. C. 5.
— cason flower v. Cypripedium.
Mocha v. Coffea 2.
— -aloe, Mocha aloes v. Aloë Pr. }IV{.
— koffie v. Coffea 2.
mocharas v. Bombax 3 Pr. II.
— chars v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— cherus v. Bombax 3 Pr. II.
— chi wood v. Erythrina 10 Pr.
— cho palm v. Cocos 1.
— chras v. Bombax 3 Pr. II.
mochtsbörn v. Vaccinium 8.
mock acacia v. Robinia 2.
— bishop weed v. Discopleura.
— chervil v. Anthriscus 2.
— gilliflower v. Saponaria 2.
— olive v. Notelaea 2.
— orange v. Citrus 13; Cucurbita 2; Lagenaria 1; Philadelphus, P. 1; Pittosporum 10; Prunus 16.
— orange gourd v. Cucurbita 7.
— pennyroyal v. Hedeoma.
— -plane, m.-p. tree v. Acer 12.
— privet v. Phillyrea.
— saffron v. Carthamus 3.
— sandburr v. Panicum 33.
— sweet William v. Silene 4.
— willow v. Spiraea 13.
mocke v. Jasione.
— kel v. Colchicum 2.
mocker nut v. Carya 9 et Note.
— — hickory, m. n. tree v. Carya 9.
moc-main tree v. Bombax 3.
modarekrud v. Matricaria 1.
modder v. Stellaria 5.
— brandnetel v. Stachys 10.
— kruid v. Chara.
— poten v. Senecio 42.
— staart v. Chara.
mode v. Cichorium 5.
— gewürz v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
model wood- v. Adina 1.
— delgeer, modelger v. Gentiana 10.
— dengewürz, modenwürze v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— dèque v. Modecca.
— der haartslag v. Disa 1.
— derwort v. Artemisia 33.
— deste v. Dombeya 14.
modesty v. Bupleurum 5; Hibiscus 28.
— diola v. Modiola 1.
— dirwort v. Artemisia 33.
modjabeere v. Aegle 1 Pr.
— jo v. Feronia 1 Note.
mödlgeer v. Gentiana 10.
modtwillen v. Dianthus 22.
moedarwortel v. Calotropis 1 Pr. IV.
moeder van duist, m. v. d. kinders, m. v. d. kindertjes, m. v. duizend jongskens v. Saxifraga 35.
— kruidnagels v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
Moeder Mariadistel v. Silybum 2.
moedercruydt, moedercruyt v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— gom *n.*, moederhars v. Ferula 6 Pr.
— harsplant v. Ferula 6.
— kaneel v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
moederken, m. van duizend jongskens v. Saxifraga 35.
— van duizend kinderen v. Saxifraga 35, 40.
moederkeskruid v. Chrysanthemum 14; Saxifraga 35.
— koorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Secale 3.
— koornzwam *n.* v. Claviceps 2.
— koren v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— kruid v. Chrysanthemum 14; Matricaria, M. 1.
— kruyd v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— naakte, moedernaakten v. Colchicum 2.
— nagelen *n.* v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— plant v. Saxifraga 35; Sedum 22.
moederstasjes v. Capsella 1.
— dertje van duizenden v. Saxifraga 35.
— ërbes v. Morus.
moejnt v. Mentha.
moelentrekkers v. Prunus 58.
moëlle v. Juglans 6 Pr. VII.
moelle d'Egypte v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
— de sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. III.
— de terre v. Cantharellus 2.
moelvers v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
moenebeze v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
moent, moentj v. Mentha.
— jang-tjina olie v. Hernandia 5 Pr.
moer v. Stellaria 5.
moeras St. Janskruid v. Hypericum 9.
— aardappel van Uruguay v. Solanum 10.
— aloë v. Stratiotes 1.

moerasandoorn v. Stachys 10.
— andijvie v. Senecio 28.
— basterdwederik v. Epilobium 4.
— beemdgras v. Poa 13.
— bes v. Oxycoccus 2.
— bies v. Eleocharis 4.
— bloem v. Limnanthes.
— cipres, moerascypres v. Taxodium 1.
— den v. Pinus 51.
— dirca v. Dirca 1.
— distel v. Cnicus 18.
— droogbloem v. Gnaphalium 10.
— eik v. Quercus 50.
— eppe v. Apium 2.
— galigaan v. Cladium 1.
— garen v. Oedogonium 1.
— hertshooi v. Hypericum 9.
— kartelblad v. Pedicularis 5.
— kers v. Nasturtium 4.
— kruiskruid v. Senecio 27.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 16.
— ledum v. Ledum 2.
— lisch v. Iris 20.
— malaxis v. Malaxis 1.
— melkdistel v. Sonchus 4.
moeras'-mos v. Sphagnum.
moerasmuur v. Stellaria 7.
— paardestaart v. Equisetum 5.
— palm v. Ledum 2.
— pijnboom v. Pinus 51.
— raket v. Barbarea 2.
moerassig geelbloem v. Caltha 2.
— nieskruid v. Epipactis 2.
— weekkruid v. Malaxis 1.
moerassige geelbloem v. Caltha 2.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 16.
— ledum v. Ledum 2.
moerasspiraea v. Spiraea 16.
— springzaad v. Impatiens 6.
— streepzaad v. Crepis 5.
— varen v. Dryopteris 9.
— vergeet-mij-nietje v. Myosotis 5.
— viooltje v. Viola 26.
— vijfblad v. Potentilla 12.
— walstroo v. Galium 11.
— wederik v. Lysimachia 6.
— wespenorchis v. Epipactis 2.
— wolfsklauw v. Lycopodium 12.
— zegge v. Carex 25.
moeraszoutgras v. Triglochin 2.
— zijdeplant }em.{ v. Asclepias 2.
moerbeesboom v. Morus 4.
— bei v. Morus et Note, M. 4.
— beien v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— beier v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr
— bes v. Morus.
— besie v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— besieboom v. Morus 4.
— besien, moerbesienboom v. Morus.
— bessenboom v. Morus 4.
— bey, moerbeye, moerbeyer v. Morus.
— beze v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— bèzeboom v. Morus.
— bezeleere v. Morus 4.
— bezem v. Morus.
— bezen v. Vaccinium 8.
— bezenboom v. Morus 4.
— bezie v. Morus et Note, M. 4.
— bezieboom v. Morus, M. 4.
— beziën v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— beziënboom v. Morus 4.
— bizzemen v. Vaccinium 8.
— boom v. Morus, M. 4.
— debeienboom v. Morus.
moere v. Morus; Stellaria 5.
moerebaie v. Morus.
— rebeier v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
— r(e)bezeleere, moerebezie v. Morus 4.
moereeke v. Quercus.
moerel v. Prunus 17.
— ren v. Daucus 2; Eriophorum 5; Peucedanum 13.
— revel v. Ficus 15 Pr.
moernagelen, moernagels v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
moes v. Brassica 12, 13.
— van cassia v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
moesboom v. Gnetum.
moesch v. Brassica 12.
moesdistel }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Cnicus 17.
— kervel v. Anthriscus 1.
— kool v. Brassica 12.
— kruid v. Corchorus.
— kruidige look, moeslook v. Allium 19.
— oor v. Myosotis.
— pastinake v. Peucedanum 13.
moess' v. Musci.
moestuinnetel v. Urtica 6.

moesvederdistel sub Cnicus 17 cancel }1914{.
moetwille v. Dianthus 18.
moeze v. Stellaria 5.
— zige distel v. Cnicus 17.
moffelboone, moffelboonen v. Vicia 9.
— fenpijp v. Aristolochia 19.
— fepijp v. Aristolochia 5, 19.
Mogador gom, M. gum, Mogadore gom, M. gum, Mogadorgummi v. Acacia Pr. II *D*.
môgafâd'l v. Papaver 12 Note.
mogalebsamen v. Prunus 41 Note.
mogbleamen v. Papaver 10.
Mogdadkaffee, Mogdadkoffie v. Cassia 20 Pr. II.
môge v. Papaver 12 Note.
mogford v. Artemisia 33.
mogil-mogil v. Plectronia 2.
mog'n-gugg'l v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
mogori, m. sambac v. Jasminum 10.
mogweed, mogwort, mogworth v. Artemisia 33.
moha v. Panicum 19; Setaria 3.
— de Hongrie v. Setaria 3.
— vert, m. v. de Californie v. Setaria 5.
mohae v. Thespesia 2.
— hano-pfefferstrauch v. Piper 10.
— har v. Setaria 3.
— haut v. Hibiscus 3.
— hen v. Papaver 12.
mohhädele v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
mohica v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
mohköpp v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
mohn v. Papaver, P. 12.
— artige, mohnartige pflanzen v. Papaveraceae.
— blumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— blüthe v. Papaver 12 Note.
mohnefelden v. Papaver 10 Pr.
mohngesicht v. Meconopsis.
— gewächse v. Papaveraceae.
— häupter, mohnkannen, mohnkapseln, mohnkolben, mohnköpfe v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— kuchen v. Papaver 12 Pr. III.
— ling v. Meconopsis.
— öl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— pflanze v. Papaver 12.
— pflanzen v. Papaveraceae.
— rose v. Rosa 23.
— rosen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— saft v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
— samen v. Papaver 12 Pr. V *ge.*, P. 13 Pr. II.
— samenkuchen v. Papaver 12 Pr. III.
mohnschlötterche v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
mohoe v. Hibiscus 3.
— homoho plant v. Piper 4.
möhrbeere v. Arctostaphylos 6.
möhre v. Daucus, D. 2 et Pr. I; Silaus 1.
mohrenbalsam, möhrenbalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— renbartgras v. Sorghum 4.
— renerbis v. Vicia 18.
— renerbs v. Pisum 1.
— renerbse v. Vicia 18.
möhrenhaftdolde v. Caucalis 3.
mohrenhirse v. Sorghum 3, 4.
— renkimmich v. Daucus 2.
— renkopflein, mohrenköpfli v. Habenaria 10.
— renkraut v. Salvia 2.
möhrenkraut v. Laserpitium 4.
— renkümmel, möhrenkummel v. Daucus 2.
mohrenkümmel v. Athamanta 1; Carum 5 et Pr. I; Cuminum 1; Daucus 2.
— renkümmich v. Daucus 2.
möhrenöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— renölpflanze v. Linum 13.
mohrenpfeffer v. Xylopia 1 Pr.
— rensalbei, mohrensalvei v. Salvia 2.
möhrensamen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— rentod v. Rhizoctonia 1.
— renverderber v. Polydesmus 2.
mohrenweizen v. Melampyrum 2.
möhrenwurzel v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
mohrhirse v. Sorghum, S. 4.
mohrie v. Mohria.
möhrlein v. Habenaria 10.
mohrrübe v. Daucus, D. 2.
— rüben v. Daucus 2.
— rübensamen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— schmielen v. Deyeuxia 5.
mohwah, mohwra tree v. Bassia 2.
moiber v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
— ken v. Meum 1.
moile, moille v. Schinus 2.
moine v. Arum 2; Delphinium 5; Orchis 8; Papaver 10.
moines v. Chrysanthemum 11.
moinsayd v. Papaver 12.
— sinne v. Viburnum 4.
— son v. Carum 1.
moire v. Lonicera 4.
— sauvage v. Lonicera 15.

moiron v. Anagallis 1.
— sissure v. Aspergillus 1; Mucedines; Mucor, M. 1; Mucoraceae; Penicillium 1; Rhizopus 1.
moisissure crustacée v. Penicillium 1.
— grisâtre v. Mucor 1.
moisseron v. Agaricus 84.
moissin v. Hydnum 7, 8.
— rous v. Hydnum 9.
moïzekeutels v. Sedum 2.
moithern v. Anthemis 4.
mojleefkis v. Bellis 3.
Moka v. Coffea 2.
— -aloe, Moka aloes v. Aloë Pr. }IV{.
— koffie v. Coffea 2.
— senna v. Cassia Pr. I }F{.
Mokka-aloë v. Aloë Pr. }IV{.
— sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I }F{.
Mokkakaffee, Mokkakoffie *n.* v. Coffea 2.
mokkassinblume v. Cypripedium 3, 5.
mokko-mokko, m.-mokkoplant v. Montrichardia 1.
mokmoko v. Rumex 1.
— mokowurzel v. Rumex 1 Pr.
mol v. Boletus 9.
mola plum v. Parinarium 5.
— laine v. Verbascum 9.
— lasse, molasses v. Saccharum 1 Pr. II.
— lavi, molavi des Philippines *ga.* v. Heritiera 1.
molbeerbaum v. Morus.
— bei v. Vaccinium 8.
— ber v. Rubus 15.
— beren v. Vaccinium 8.
— bèze v. Fragaria.
— boon v. Phaseolus 9; Vicia 9.
— boonen v. Vicia 10.
molchschwanz v. Saururus.
Moldavian balm, M. dragon's head, moldavic, moldavie, moldavique, m. à ratafia, Moldavische melisse v. Dracocephalum 2.
mölde v. Atriplex.
moldenkraut v. Sedum 1.
môle v. Mycogone 1.
mole v. Malva 6.
— tree, m. weed v. Euphorbia 31.
molekens v. Lamium 1; Narcissus 7, 13.
— len v. Sedum 20.
— lenaarsolie v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— lêne v. Verbascum 9.
molène v. Verbascum, V. 9.
— blattaire v. Verbascum 1.
molène bleue v. Verbascum 7.
— à coton *ga.* v. Verbascum 2.
— noire v. Verbascum 4.
— officinale v. Verbascum 9.
— pourpre v. Verbascum 7.
— à teigne v. Verbascum 1.
molenkruyd v. Ricinus 1.
— lentjes v. Acer 12 Fructus; Lychnis 1, 7.
— lentjesdief, molette, m. de berger v. Capsella 1.
— lewort v. Arabis.
— leyne v. Verbascum 9.
moli v. Veronica 11 Pr.
molinait v. Lamium 1.
— linia, molinie v. Molinia.
— linie d'Allemagne, molinie bleue v. Molinia 1.
molkdistel v. Sonchus 1.
molken, molkenkraut v. Atriplex; Chenopodium.
molkruid v. Euphorbia 31.
môlkstikel v. Sonchus 3.
molktissel v. Sonchus 1.
moll blob v. Caltha 2.
mollaine v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
mollavi v. Heritiera, H. 1.
— des Indes, m. des Philippines v. Heritiera 1.
molle v. Schinus 2.
mollé v. Schinus, S. 2.
— d'Amérique, m. des jardins v. Schinus 2.
mollebaum v. Schinus, S. 2.
— blätter v. Lithraea 1 Pr.
— bout, molleboutgras, molleboutzaad v. Alopecurus 2.
— harz, molléharz v. Schinus 2 Pr. I.
— krieken v. Arum 2.
— kruid v. Datura 8.
— kruytboom v. Ricinus 1.
möllele, möllelin, mollelin v. Prunus 7.
mollen v. Verbascum 9.
— lencruydt, mollenkraut v. Ricinus 1.
— lenkrautsamen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— le(n)kruid v. Datura 8.
— lenkruid v. Euphorbia 31; Ricinus 1.
— lenkruyd v. Ricinus 1.
möllerbrot v. Crataegus 15.
— lerbröte v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
molles v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— lesala, mollesalaad, mollesalade, mollesalaw, mollesla v. Taraxacum 1.
— lesteert v. Alopecurus 2.

molleten v. Prunus 7.
— lezaad v. Datura 8.
mollge v. Atriplex 11.
molli v. Schinus 2.
molliette v. Cotyledon 7.
— line v. Verbascum.
— lipuff v. Lycoperdon 1.
mollkraut v. Primula 12.
— krautblumen v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
mollucine, mollugo v. Mollugo.
†**mollugo** v. Galium 10.
molly blob v. Caltha 2.
molm v. Malva.
molmoesekroet v. Euphorbia 31.
molompi wood tree v. Pterocarpus 5.
moloogen v. Nepeta 2.
— plant v. Datura 8.
— roos v. Paeonia.
— salaad v. Taraxacum 1.
— salade v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. I.
— salou v. Taraxacum 1.
molskrieken v. Solanum 28.
molsla v. Cichorium 5 et Pr. III }non C. 6 Pr. III; em.{; Cynoglossum 4; Taraxacum 1 et Pr. I; Valerianella.
— slaot v. Taraxacum 1.
— staart v. Alopecurus 2; Plantago 7.
— ta v. Atriplex 11.
— te v. Atriplex, A. 11.
— tebeere v. Rubus 7.
— ten v. Atriplex, A. 11.
— terbeere v. Rubus 7.
Molucca balm v. Moluccella, M. 1.
— beans v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— tree v. Aleurites 3.
moluccelle, molucella, molucelle v. Moluccella.
Molucken-flindersie v. Flindersia 1.
molugine v. Galium 10; Mollugo.
— lukje v. Moluccella.
Molukkabohnen v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
molukkanisches eisenholz v. Imbricaria 1.
— lukke v. Moluccella.
Molukkenkörner v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— lukkenlippe v. Moluccella.
molukkische clitorie, M. kittelbloem, m. kleebohne v. Clitoria 3.
— körner v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— melisse v. Moluccella.
molukkische zapfenpalme v. Metroxylon 2.
molukkischer ganiterbaum v. Elaeocarpus 4.
— purgierholzbaum v. Croton 21.
— schellenbaum v. Cerbera 1.
Moluksch ijzerhout v. Afzelia Note II; Nania 1 Pr.
Moluksche muskaatnotenboom v. Myristica 7.
— palmboom v. Metroxylon 2.
Molukse melisse v. Moluccella.
moluque v. Moluccella, M. 1.
— odorante v. Moluccella 1.
moly v. Allium 14, 17.
— mit lilienblumen v. Allium 17.
— de Virginie v. Tradescantia 6.
mombeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— bie v. Spondias.
mombin v. Spondias, S. 3, 6.
— bâtard v. Trichilia 5.
— blanc, m. à fruits jaunes v. Spondias 3.
— rouge, mombinpflaumenbaum v. Spondias 6.
momilch v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
— min v. Mammea 1.
mommel v. Malva 2.
momo v. Pachira 2.
— mordica v. Momordica.
— mordicablumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— mordicaöl *ge.* v. Olea 6 Note I.
momordique v. Momordica.
— balsamine v. Momordica 1.
— des champs v. Ecballium 1.
— commune v. Momordica 1.
— élastique v. Ecballium 1.
— à feuilles de vigne v. Momordica 2.
— piquante v. Ecballium 1.
— pomme de merveille v. Momordica 1.
— à ressort v. Ecballium 1.
mompe v. Spondias 3.
momthun v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
mon, mön v. Papaver 12.
monacelle v. Helvella 5.
— nale v. Bellis 3.
— narda v. Monarda.
— nardaöl v. Monarda 4 Pr.
monarde v. Monarda.
— d'Amérique v. Monarda 2.
fistuleuse v. Monarda 3.
monardin v. Monarda.
— d'Amérique v. Monarda 2.

monatbleaml v. Bellis 3.
— blüamli, monatblum v. Bellis 5.
— blümlein v. Bellis 3.
— blümli v. Bellis 5.
monateln v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— naterle, monathblümchen v. Bellis 3.
— natklee v. Medicago 14.
— natlan, monatle, monatlen v. Bellis 3.
— natradieschen, monatrettig v. Raphanus 7.
— natrösel, monatröslein v. Bellis 3.
— natrösli v. Rosa 9.
monatsblümchen v. Bellis 3 et Pr. I.
— blume v. Limnanthemum 3; Menyanthes 1.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 8.
— klee v. Medicago 14.
— radieschen v. Raphanus 4.
— rettich v. Raphanus 7.
— rettig v. Raphanus 4.
— rose v. Rosa 17, 35.
— röserl v. Bellis 3.
— veilchen v. Viola 23.
monbain v. Spondias.
monbin v. Spondias, S. 6.
— bâtard v. Spondias 6.
— de Cythère, m. de Malabar v. Spondias 2.
— marron v. Spondias 6.
monbinbaum v. Spondias, S. 3, 6.
— brin v. Phyllanthus 7.
mönchsbasilien v. Ocimum 8.
— blatt v. Taraxacum 1.
— blume v. Catasetum; Taraxacum 1.
— blumen v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— kappe v. Aconitum, A. 2, 8 et Pr. II; Arisarum 1; Arnica 1.
— kappen v. Aconitum 8.
— kirsche v. Physalis 3.
— kirschen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— kopf v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. IV.
— kraut v. Arisarum 1.
— krone v. Cnicus 10.
— kuttenblume v. Catasetum.
— pfeffer v. Vitex 1.
— pint v. Arisarum 1.
— puppen v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 4 et Pr.; Rumex 5 et Pr., R. 23 et Pr. II.
— riemen v. Humulus 1.
— wurz v. Aconitum 8; Arnica 1.
— wurzel v. Aconitum 8; Arnica 1 Pr. III.
moncienne v. Viburnum 4.
mondbecher v. Lunularia.
— bohne v. Pongamia.
— farn v. Botrychium 3.
— farrn v. Adiantum 7.
— förmige bohne v. Phaseolus 7.
— holz v. Phillyrea 4.
— hout v. Ligustrum, L. 4.
— klee v. Medicago 2.
— korn v. Cocculus.
— körner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Botrychium 3; Lunaria, L. 1, 2.
— raute v. Botrychium, B. 3.
— saame, mondsaamenkraut v. Menispermum.
— same v. Cocculus; Menispermum.
— samen v. Cocculus.
— samenartige, m. gewächse, mondsamenfamilie *ge.*, mondsamengewächse v. Menispermaceae.
— samenstengel v. Tinospora 3 Pr.
— samenstrauch v. Menispermum.
mondthout v. Ligustrum 4.
mondveiel v. Lunaria 1, 2.
— veil, mondviole v. Lunaria, L. 1, 2.
— wurz v. Linaria 13; Valeriana 7.
— wurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
monerle v. Bellis 3.
monesia, m. bark v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
— bark tree v. Lucuma 4.
monesiabast *n.*, monesiarinde v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
— netrösli v. Rosa 9.
money v. Rhinanthus 1.
— bags v. Lysimachia 3.
— flower v. Lunaria 1.
— -grass v. Rhinanthus 1.
— -pennies v. Cotyledon 7.
— plant v. Lunaria 1; Lysimachia 3.
— in both pockets v. Lunaria 1.
moneywort v. Anagallis 4; Asclepias 3; Dioscorea 14; Lysimachia 3; Sibthorpia, S. 1; Taverniera 1.
— neywort yam v. Dioscorea 14.
— neywort-like loosestrife v. Lysimachia 3.
monfongo grimpante v. Ipomoea 10.
— gelas, mongette v. Phaseolus 14.
— gisterwurzel v. Rubia 1 Pr.
Mongolia oak v. Quercus 19.
mongoose plant v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
— groveholz v. Rhizophora 1 Pr. I.

monière v. Monnieria.
— nikskappen v. Aconitum 8.
— nikskruin v. Cynara 1.
— nilia rot v. Sclerotinia 3, 4.
— nime v. Monimia.
— nimia family, monimiacées, monimiads v. Monimiaceae.
monjera olie v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
monk-flower v. Catasetum.
monk's cowl v. Aconitum 8.
— — orchid v. Pterygodium.
— head v. Leontodon.
— hood v. Aconitum 10; Dicentra 2 }see also monkshood{.
— pepper tree v. Vitex 1.
— rhubarb v. Rumex 5 et Pr., R. 23.
mönkenkraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
monkes coule, m. hode v. Aconitum 8.
monkey apple v. Anisophyllea 1 }non Anysophyllea 1; em.{; Anona 10; Clusia 2.
— bread v. Adansonia 1.
— — fruit v. Adansonia 1 Note I.
— — tree v. Adansonia 1.
cup v. Nepenthes.
— face tree v. Mallotus 2.
— faces v. Lupinus 14.
— -flower v. Linaria 13; Mimulus, M. 1, 4.
— grass v. Attalea 5 Pr. I.
— — palm v. Attalea 5.
— guava v. Diospyros 17.
— hood v. Aconitum 8.
— jack v. Artocarpus 8.
— nut v. Anacardium; Arachis 1.
— nuts v. Arachis 1 Pr. I et II.
— orchis v. Orchis 12.
— pepper v. Xylopia 1.
— pot v. Lecythis Note I, L. 6, 10.
— — tree v. Lecythis, L. 6, 10.
— puzzle v. Araucaria 6.
— tamarind v. Adansonia 1.
monkey's bread tree v. Adansonia.
— cups v. Nepenthes 2.
— dinner bell v. Hura 1.
— face v. Mimusops; Viola 34.
— grass v. Agrostis 14.
— hood v. Aconitum 8.
— porride-pot v. Lecythis 9, 10.
monks' basil v. Ocimum 8.
monkshead v. Taraxacum 1.
monkshood v. Aconitum, A. 8; Delphinium 5.
— wood v. Aconitum 8.
monlinze v. Paeonia 6.
— millich v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
— naghs heather v. Empetrum 1.
— naie du Pape, monnayère v. Lunaria 1; Lysimachia 3; Thlaspi 3.
— nebeier v. Rubus Note.
— niere v. Monnieria.
mönnikenkappen v. Aconitum.
monnikenrhabarber v. Rumex 5, 23 Pr. II.
— niksbaard v. Cuscuta 6.
— nikskap v. Aconitum, A. 7, 8.
— nikskappen v. Aconitum, A. 7.
— nikskruin v. Cnicus 10.
— nikspeper v. Vitex 1.
— nikspruik v. Eriophorum 6 Note.
— nine v. Monnina.
— nocs v. Empetrum 1 Note.
— noie, monnoie du Pape v. Lunaria 1.
— noyère v. Lysimachia 3; Thlaspi 3.
monococcous cordia v. Cordia 22.
— nodora, monodore v. Monodora.
— nodore aromatique v. Monodora 2.
— nog v. Vaccinium 19.
monotrope v. Monotropa.
— multiflore, m. sucepin v. Hypopitys 1.
monotropées v. Monotropaceae.
— nox heather v. Empetrum 1.
— noyere v. Lysimachia 3.
monpee v. Spondias 3.
— pou v. Metrosideros 4.
— raute, monrauten v. Botrychium 3.
Monrovia coffee v. Coffea 5.
monsee v. Calluna 1.
— sieur v. Arum 2.
— sonie v. Sarcocaulon.
monst v. Muscus.
monstera v. Monstera 1.
— stere v. Monstera.
— stère v. Anthurium 3.
— streuse tulp v. Tulipa 1.
— streuze hyacinth v. Muscari 3.
monstrooze v. Rosa 14.
monströse traubenhyazinthe v. Muscari 2.
monstrous pepper v. Capsicum 12.
monsu v. Habenaria 2; Ophrys; Orchis *ga.*
— de vélau v. Ophrys 2.
montanja v. Cassia 10.

monte au ciel v. Polygonum 23.
Monterey cypres, M. cypress v. Cupressus 8.
— den, M. pine, M. pijn v. Pinus 29.
Montereycypresse v. Cupressus 8.
— tezuma cypress, M. cypresse v. Taxodium 3.
— tezuma's Mexican pine, M.'s pine v. Pinus 44.
monthly pink v. Saponaria 2.
— rose v. Rosa 17, 30.
montia v. Montia.
— tie v. Montia, M. 1.
— tin v. Montinia.
montjoli v. Cordia; Lantana 3; Tournefortia 7.
— de Cayenne v. Lantana 3.
montjoly v. Cordia 20.
Montpelier scammony-plant v. Cynanchum 1.
— thistle, Montpelierse doorn v. Cnicus 14.
Montpellier beard grass v. Polypogon 1.
— coris v. Coris 1.
— scammony, M. skammonium v. Cynanchum 1 Pr.
— thistle v. Cnicus 14.
monumentaler kaktus }em.{ v. Cereus 5.
— ny floure v. Lunaria 1.
monzelenblume v. Narcissus 14.
mooches v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
mooie meisjes v. Galanthus 1; Narcissus 13.
mookul gum v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
— ley apple v. Owenia 1.
moolkruid v. Euphorbia 31.
moon v. Chrysanthemum 11, 15.
— creeper v. Ipomoea 7; Menispermum 1.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— of the faithful v. Prunus 7.
— fern v. Botrychium 3.
— -flower v. Anemone 14; Chrysanthemum 11; Ipomoea 7; Stellaria 4.
— -fruit pine v. Lycopodium 13.
— -grass v. Sesleria.
— pennies, m. penny v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— plant v. Ipomoea 7; Sarcostemma 2.
— trefoil v. Medicago 2.
— wort see moonwort.
moong v. Phaseolus 10.
moonog v. Empetrum 1; Oxycoccus 2.
— heather v. Empetrum 1.
moons v. Chrysanthemum 11, 15.
moonseed v. Menispermum, M. 1.
— family, m. tribe *a.* v. Menispermaceae.
moonshine v. Gnaphalium 7.
— wort v. Botrychium, B. 1, 3; Chrysanthemum 11; Lunaria, L. 1, 2; Marrubium 1; Rumex 15; Stellaria 4.
moonwort fern v. Botrychum, B. 4.
— fern of New Zealand }em.{ v. Botrychium 4.
moor v. Calluna 1; Daucus 2.
— -balls v. Cladophora 1.
— -berries v. Oxycoccus 2.
— everlasting v. Antennaria 2.
— -grass v. Buchloë 1; Drosera 3; Eriophorum 5; Narthecium 1; Potentilla 3; Sesleria, S. 1.
— -heath v. Erica 13.
— myrtle v. Myrica 8.
— -pawms v. Carex; Eriophorum.
— silk v. Polytrichum 1.
— whin v. Genista 1.
— wood see moorwood.
— -wort v. Andromeda 2; Drosera 3.
moorapfel v. Citrullus 1.
— äpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— been v. Oxycoccus 2.
— beere v. Vaccinium 16.
— beeren v. Oxycoccus 2.
— bes v. Morus.
— besie v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— besien, moorbèzen, moorbezie v. Morus.
— binse v. Juncus 13.
— binsengras v. Scirpus 1.
— birke v. Betula 5, 11, 15.
— blemmen v. Ranunculus 14.
— distel v. Cnicus 13.
moore v. }Kil.; obsol.{ *n.* v. Daucus 2.
mooreckel v. Potentilla 18.
mooren v. Daucus 2; Eriophorum 5, 6.
— rengierst v. Sorghum.
moorga v. Sansevieria 4.
— fibre v. Sansevieria 4 Pr.
moorglanzkraut v. Liparis 2.
— greiskraut v. Senecio 28.
— haide v. Erica 12.
— händleinwurz v. Orchis 4.
— heide v. Andromeda 2; Empetrum 1; Erica 12.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
— hirse v. Sorghum, S. 3, 4, 7.
Moorish mallow v. Althaea 6.
moorke v. Eriophorum 6.

moorkens v. Vicia 18.
— kiefer v. Pinus 68.
— kolben v. Typha 4.
— könig v. Pedicularis, P. 7.
— labkraut v. Galium 18.
— lederholz v. Dirca 1.
— orche v. Microstylis 1.
Moorpark apricot v. Prunus 7.
moorrohrgras v. Calamagrostis 3.
— rosmarin v. Ledum, L. 2; Myrica 8.
moors v. Potentilla 3.
Moorsche salie v. Salvia 2.
moorschmelen, moorschmellen v. Deschampsia 2.
moorscorn v. Potentilla 3.
moorseide v. Eriophorum, E. 4, 5.
— simse v. Rynchospora.
— spinnenkraut v. Scheuchzeria 1.
— strauch v. Itea.
moorva v. Sansevieria 4.
— fibre, moorvavezel v. Sansevieria 4 Pr.
— vezelplant v. Sansevieria 4.
moorweide v. Salix 34, 45, 48.
— wollgras v. Eriophorum 4.
— wood v. Dirca 1.
— wort see moor-wort.
— wörtel, moorwurzel v. Peucedanum 13.
— wutteln v. Daucus 2.
moos v. Brassica 12; Musci; Muscus.
— anken v. Pinguicula 5.
— arten v. Musci.
— beer v. Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 8.
— beerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— beerblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— beere v. Arctostaphylos 6; Oxycoccus, O. 2; Vaccinium 8, 16.
— beeren v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. II; Oxycoccus 2 Pr.; Pyrus 6 Pr.; Vaccinium 8 Pr., V. 16, 19.
— beerenstrauch, moosbeeri v. Oxycoccus 2.
— binse v. Juncus 13.
— binsen v. Scirpus 9.
— birke v. Betula 11, 15.
— blatt v. Bryophyllum.
— bleaml v. Primula 6.
— blume v. Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum.
— blümel }em.{ v. Primula 6.
— dickling v. Tillaea 1.
moose v. Musci.
— -berry, m.-bush v. Viburnum 5.
— -ear v. Pontederia 1.
moose elm v. Ulmus 15.
— flowers v. Trillium 1.
— misse v. Pyrus 1.
— -wood v. Acer 10; Dirca, D. 1; Viburnum 5.
— -wood maple v. Acer 10.
mooserauen v. Vaccinium 16.
moosesch v. Pyrus 6.
moosevauen v. Vaccinium 16.
— sewood see moose-wood.
moosfakken v. Vaccinium 16.
— farn v. Lycopodium; Selaginella.
— farne v. Lycopodiaceae.
— feder v. Eriophorum 6; Phragmites 1.
— federn v. Eriophorum.
— flachs v. Ranunculus 45.
— flam v. Eriophorum 2, 5.
— flaumen v. Eriophorum.
— flechte v. Cetraria.
— föhre v. Pinus 68.
— glöckchen v. Linnaea 1; Wahlenbergia 2.
— glocke v. Linnaea 1.
— granken v. Oxycoccus 2.
— heide v. Bryanthus.
— heidelbeere v. Arctostaphylos 1; Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 16.
— holder v. Pyrus 6.
— jäckchen, moosjocken v. Vaccinium 19.
— kiefer v. Pinus 68.
— klee v. Menyanthes 1.
— knoblauch v. Teucrium 15 et Pr.
— kolben v. Typha 4.
— koralle v. Corallina 1.
— leimkraut v. Silene 1.
— ling v. Agaricus 84.
— pulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— rohr v. Typha 4.
— rose v. Rosa 11, 14.
— rösl v. Primula 6.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 84
— schwämmchen v. Agaricus 47.
— seide v. Eriophorum 5.
moosspreuselbeere v. Oxycoccus 2.
moossteinbrech v. Saxifraga 23.
moostbeerstaude v. Oxycoccus 2.
moosvaccen v. Vaccinium 16.
— watt v. Bryopsis.
— zumpe v. Tillaea.
mootchie wood v. Erythrina 10 et Pr.
mootha-ghas v. Cyperus 10.

mopane v. Copaifera 6.
mope v. Spondias 3.
mopjeskruid v. Bidens 10.
moppe v. Phaseolus 14.
— boonen v. Phaseolus 9.
moquilier v. Moquilea.
mor v. Daucus 2.
mora v. Dimorphandra 1.
— hair v. Tillandsia 3 Pr.
— rubi v. Rubus 12 Pr. II, R. 18 Pr.
— tree v. Dimorphandra 1.
— wood v. Dimorphandra 1 *a*. et Pr. I.
morabaum v. Nephelium 3.
— rabel v. Marrubium 3.
— raboom v. Dimorphandra 1.
— rach v. Daucus 2.
— rache, moracher v. Morchella 2.
— rachöpf v. Daucus 2.
— rada v. Pogonopus 1 Pr.
— räe v. Moraea.
— raholz v. Dimorphandra 1 Pr. I.
— raine v. Hydrocharis 1.
— raja v. Daucus 2.
morapfel v. Citrullus 1.
morapitten v. Dimorphandra 1 Pr. II.
— rass-weed v. Ceratophyllum 1.
— rastbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
— rastbirke v. Betula 8, 11.
— rasteengels v. Plectranthus 2.
— rastheidelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
— rastkiefer v. Pinus 74.
— rastlabkraut v. Galium 18.
— rastlilie v. Cipura; Marica.
— rastried, morastsegge v. Scirpus 2.
— rauche v. Morchella.
— rauchli v. Morchella 2.
— raunen v. Prunus 34.
morbeer v. Pyrus 6.
— beerbaum v. Morus.
— ber v. Morus 4.
— beren v. Vaccinium 8.
— berenbom v. Morus 4.
— bes, morbesie v. Morus.
— bus cerealis spasmodicus v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
morch, morcha v. Daucus 2.
morche v. Daucus 2; Morchella 2; Peucedanum 13; Solanum 24; Tuber.
— chel v. Morchella, M. 2; Peucedanum 13; Phallus.
morchelen v. Morchella 1, 2.
— chelle v. Morchella 2.
— chellen v. Morchella, M. 2.
— chelon v. Morchella 2.
— chelschwamm v. Helvella 4; Morchella, M. 2.
— chen v. Morchella, M. 2.
— cheval v. Ranunculus 15.
— chil v. Morchella.
morchlen v. Morchella 2.
— per v. Pyrus 6.
morcrop v. Anagallis 1.
morddistel v. Eryngium 6.
mörder v. Daphne 7.
— derischer blätterpilz, mordpilz v. Lactarius 14.
mords-cheval v. Helleborus 1.
mordschwamm v. Lactarius 13, 14.
— wurz v. Eryngium, E. 3.
— wurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
möre v. Daucus 2.
more v. Daucus 2; Morus 4.
— centaury v. Centaurea 16; Chlora 1.
— -herbyw v. Scabiosa 6.
— morel v. Solanum 24.
— smerewort v. Chenopodium 4.
morea v. Morea.
Morea galläpfel, M. gallen, M galnoten v. Quercus 10 Note II.
— tragacanth, Moreatraganth v. Astragalus Note II {C}.
mörech v. Morchella 2.
morée v. Moraea.
— de Chine, m. de la Chine v. Belamcanda 1.
— sisyrinchium v. Iris 24.
morel v. Daucus 2; Morchella, M. 2; Phallus; Prunus 17, 18 et Pr.; Sarcoscypha 1; Solanum, S. 24.
— rell v. Daucus 2; Morchella 2.
— rella v. Scrophularia 5.
†**morella** v. Solanum 24.
morelle v. Melampyrum 2; Prunus 17, 18; Solanum, S. 24.
— des cannibales v. Solanum 45.
— commune v. Solanum 24.
— douce-amère v. Solanum 12.
— faux piment v. Solanum 28.
— faux quinquina v. Solanum 30.
— à fruit noir, m. à fruits noirs v. Solanum 24.
— furieuse v. Atropa 1.
— à grappes, m. en grappes v. Phytolacca 3.

morelle grimpante v. Solanum 12.
— de l'Ile de France v. Solanum 24.
— des Indes v. Phytolacca 3.
— de jardins, m. lamau v. Solanum 24.
— de Madagascar v. Solanum 31.
— mamelonnée, m. mammifère, m. molle v. Solanum 19.
— mortelle v. Atropa 1.
— de muraille, m. de murailles v. Parietaria 2.
— noire, m. officinale v. Solanum 24.
— parmentière v. Solanum 44.
— à quatre feuilles v. Paris 1.
— rampante v. Solanum 12.
— sauvage v. Melampyrum 5.
— de Sodome v. Solanum 37.
— truffe, m. tubéreuse v. Solanum 44.
morelleboom v. Prunus 17, 18.
— rellekieësj v. Prunus 17.
— relle(n) v. Morchella 2; Prunus 18 Note.
— rellen v. Peucedanum 13; Prunus 7, 8, 17 Pr. I.
— rellenbaum v. Prunus 7.
— rellenboom v. Prunus 17.
— rellenkraut v. Solanum 24.
— rello, morello cherry v. Prunus 17.
— ren v. Astragalus 10; Daucus 2; Peucedanum 13; Rubus 12.
— rene, morene grenouille v. Hydrocharis 1.
morène v. Hydrocharis.
— grenouillette v. Hydrocharis 1.
morengierst v. Sorghum 4.
moret v. Vaccinium 8.
— d'Espagne v. Lathyrus 14.
möretich v. Cochlearia 3.
Moreton Bay ash v. Eucalyptus 87.
— — bower plant v. Tecoma 6.
— — bread-fruit tree v. Pandanus 10.
— — caoutchouc tree v. Ficus 24.
— — chestnut v. Castanospermum 1.
— — feigenbaum v. Ficus 24.
— — fichte v. Araucaria 4.
— — fig, M. B. f. tree v. Ficus 24.
— — hoop pine v. Araucaria 4.
— — laurel v. Cryptocarya 1.
— — lily v. Eurycles 1.
— — myrtle v. Rhodamnia 2.
— — pine, M. B. tanne v. Araucaria 4.
— — trumpet jasmine v. Tecoma 6.
— — tulip-wood v. Harpullia 2.
— — varnish tree v. Pentaceras 1.
Moreton Bay yellow-wood v. Acronychia 3.
Moretonbay-kastanie v. Castanospermum 1.
morets v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— retta v. Scrophularia 5.
— rette v. Solanum 24.
morfée v. Fumago.
mörfuter v. Geranium 14.
morgalebsamen v. Prunus 41 Note.
— galle v. Sansevieria 3.
— gel v. Morchella, M. 2.
— gelaine v. Stellaria 5.
morgeline v. Anagallis 1; Holosteum 1; Stellaria 5; Veronica 8.
— d'été v. Anagallis 1.
— d'Europe v. Arenaria 8.
— femelle v. Stellaria 5.
— masle v. Stellaria 4.
— des oiseaux v. Stellaria 5.
— ombellée v. Holosteum 1.
morgenblatt v. Chrysanthemum 3 et Pr.
— bloym v. Lychnis 5.
— blume v. Orthrosanthus.
— blumojen v. Lychnis 5.
— bluom v. Calendula 3.
— dämmcher v. Anemone 14.
morgendbloem v. Calystegia 1.
morgendistel v. Silybum 2 et Pr. I.
— hafer v. Avena 5, 8.
morgenille v. Anagallis 1.
morgenländische fichte v. Picea 8.
— hagbuche, m. hainbuche v. Carpinus 3.
— hangelweide v. Salix 7.
— immortelle v. Helichrysum 11.
— liliennarcisse v. Brunsvigia 2.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 21.
— nieswurz v. Helleborus 4.
— platane v. Platanus 2.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 4.
— silberlinde v. Tilia 9.
— weide v. Salix 7.
morgenländischer ahorn v. Platanus 2.
— amberbaum v. Liquidambar 2.
— citrusbaum v. Thuya 4.
— erdbeerbaum v. Arbutus 1.
— gänsebaum v. Platanus 2.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 23.
— lebensbaum v. Thuya 4.

morgenländischer mohn v. Papaver 9.
— oelstrauch v. Elaeodendron 4.
— platanus v. Platanus 2.
— senf v. Conringia 2.
— sesam v. Sesamum 1.
— tamarindenbaum v. Tamarindus 1.
morgenröschen v. Globularia 4 et Pr.; Lychnis 11; Silene 2, 4, 8 }cancel; em.{.
— röslein v. Lychnis 5; Silene 4.
— röte v. Calendula 3 et Pr. I.
— star v. Narcissus 14; Ornithogalum; Tragopogon 4.
— steerntjes v. Colchicum 2.
— ster v. Echinops, E. 2; Narcissus, N. 14; Nigella; Ornithogalum, O. 9; Tragopogon 4.
— stern v. Malva 1; Nauclea, N. 1; Tragopogon 4; Uncaria.
— sternen v. Narcissus 13.
— sterren v. Nauclea 1; Ornithogalum 9.
— sterretje v. Galanthus 1.
— tau v. Drosera 3 Pr.
morginate v. Elatine.
— gogaba v. Musa 2.
mörgriess v. Sorghum 4.
morgro v. Potamogeton 8.
— ha, morhe, mörhe, morhel, morhelen v. Daucus 2.
— hila v. Daucus 2; Peucedanum 13.
— hirse v. Sorghum 4.
moricandia, moricandie v. Moricandia.
— ricandie des champs v. Moricandia 1.
— rich v. Daucus 2.
— riche v. Mauritia 2.
— richefaser v. Mauritia 2 Pr.
— richi, morichi palm v. Mauritia 2
— rielje v. Morchella, M. 2.
— ril v. Morchella 2; Phallus.
— rilje v. Morchella 2; Morinda 4; Phallus.
— riljes v. Morchella 2.
morille v. Boletus; Helvella 5; Morchella, M. 2; Phallus.
— d'automne v. Gyromitra 2.
— de bouleau v. Polyporus 8.
— comestible v. Morchella 2.
— délicieuse v. Morchella 1.
— esculente v. Morchella 2.
— fétide v. Phallus 4.
— grainée v. Boletus 11.
morille hybride v. Morchella 3.
— en mitre v. Helvella 3, 4.
— de moine v. Helvella 1, 2.
— du mois de Juillet v. Boletus 4.
— puante v. Phallus 4.
morillen v. Prunus 2, 4 et Pr., P. 7.
— rilles v. Morchella 2.
— rillettes v. Helvella.
— rillies v. Morchella 2.
— rillon v. Daphne 7; Morchella 2.
— rilon v. Daphne 7.
morinda v. Morinda.
— bark v. Morinda 1 Pr. III, M. 3 Pr. II.
— bark tree v. Morinda.
morindawurzel v. Morinda 1 Pr. II.
morinde v. Morinda.
— à feuilles de citronnier v. Morinda 1.
— royoc v. Morinda 4.
morine v. Morina.
moringa v. Moringa.
— ailée v. Moringa 2.
— family v. Moringaceae.
— oil v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
— oléifère v. Moringa 2.
— olie v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
— root v. Moringa 2 Pr. I.
— tree v. Moringa 2.
moringads v. Moringaceae.
— ringagummi v. Moringa 2 Pr. IV.
— ringaöl v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
moringe v. Moringa.
— aptère v. Moringa 1.
moringées v. Moringaceae.
— riochemin v. Marrubium 3.
— rion v. Orchis 8.
— rionweiblein v. Orchis Note I.
— ritipalme v. Mauritia 2.
Moritzpalme v. Mauritia, M. 4.
mörk v. Sium, S. 3.
morkens v. Peucedanum 13.
mörle, mörlen v. Daucus 2.
— lensamen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— lin v. Sium 5.
morling v. Daucus 2.
— lynse v. Lemna.
Mormon tea v. Ephedra 2.
— weed v. Abutilon 4.
Mormonentulpe, Mormonentulpen v. Calochortus.
morning flower v. Orthrosanthus 1.

morning glory v. Convolvulus; Ipomoea, I. 15, 26.
— glory bush v. Ipomoea 17.
morobel v. Marrubium 3.
Morocco gum v. Acacia Pr. II *D.*
— ironwood v. Argania 1.
— leather v. Rhus 17.
moroche v. Morchella 2.
— rochen v. Daucus 2.
moron v. Anagallis 1; Senecio 42; Stellaria 5.
— uiolet v. Antirrhinum 3.
morongue v. Moringa.
— rongue-mariage v. Erythrina 10.
— ronobée v. Symphonia 3.
môrperi v. Morus 4.
morphe noire des jacinthes v. Sclerotinia 2.
— ram, morran v. Ammophila 1.
— rätich, mörrättich v. Cochlearia 3.
— rel v. Eucalyptus 45.
— rell v. Eucalyptus 59.
morrène v. Hydrocharis, H. 1.
— aquatique v. Hydrocharis 1.
morron v. Stellaria 5.
— rosmarin v. Ledum 2.
— rougné v. Aesculus 4.
— röw v. Daucus 2.
mors au diable v. Geum 10.
— du diable v. Bryonia 2 et Pr. III; Scabiosa 6.
— de grenouille v. Hydrocharis.
morsche v. Solanum.
mörsenmaukraut v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. I.
morsure du diable v. Scabiosa 6.
— de diale v. Potentilla 18.
— des grenouilles v. Hydrocharis 1.
morsus diaboli v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
— ranae v. Hydrocharis 1.
mort v. Rhizoctonia 2.
— à cabri v. Isotoma 1.
— au chanvre v. Orobanche 8.
— chien, m. au chien, m. aux chiens v. Colchicum 2.
— de fred, m. de froid v. Agaricus 83.
— aux oyes v. Conium 1.
— — panthères v. Doronicum 5.
— à poissons v. Piscidia 1; Tephrosia.
— aux poules v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— — poux v. Delphinium 13.
— — rats v. Cnestis 2; Hamelia 1; Mucuna 2.
— de red v. Agaricus 83.
— de safran, m. du safran v. Rhizoctonia 2.
mort aux serpents v. Aristolochia 1.
— du uers v. Sisymbrium 6.
— aux vaches v. Ranunculus 45.
mortal v. Solanum 12.
mortdistel, mortedistel v. Eryngium 3, 6.
mortine v. Myrtus 6 Pr. II.
mörtöl v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
morton, mortou v. Lactarius 13.
morts-fläts v. Micrococcus 1 Note.
morub v. Polygonum 25.
— rughe v. Moringa.
— rum rubi, m. sentis v. Rubus Note.
†**morus** v. Morus 4.
† — candida v. Morus 1.
morusei, moruseln v. Ribes 7.
morvé v. Viscum 1.
— ve de corbeau v. Prunus Pr.
— vée *ga.* v. Viscum 1.
— ven v. Juniperus 24.
— viaux v. Taxus 1 Note.
— wortel, mörwortel v. Daucus 2.
mörwurzel v. Eryngium 3 et Pr. II.
morz' à cabrit v. Isotoma 1.
mos sub Conferva }should be cancelled{.
— v. Muscus; Selaginella, S. 3.
mos' v. Musci.
mos van Corsika v. Alsidium 1.
— eik see moseik.
mosaikblümchen v. Saxifraga 32.
mosambé v. Cleome; Gynandropsis 1.
— maritime v. Cleome 4.
— ornithopode v. Cleome 6.
mosambei, mosampe v. Cleome.
mosbeerstrauch v. Oxycoccus 2.
— bes v. Oxycoccus 1.
— blauw v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. II.
— bloempje v. Tillaea, T. 1.
— blume v. Caltha 2.
— cate v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— catel, moscatelle v. Adoxa 1.
— catelline v. Adoxa, A. 1.
— cátello v. Cucumis 4.
mosch v. Muscus; Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
moschaatnoot v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
moschamanita v. Agaricus 64.
moschate v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— chatel, moschatell v. Adoxa, A. 1.
— chatelle, moschatelline v. Adoxa 1.
— chatenbalsam v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.

moschatenblumen v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— chatennuss v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— chatensalbe v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
moschatz v. Setaria 1.
moschbeer v. Oxycoccus 2; Pyrus 6; Vaccinium 8.
— beerbaum, moschbeere v. Pyrus 6.
moschen v. Asperula 4 Pr.
möschen v. Asperula 4.
moschette v. Adoxa 1.
moschpar v. Oxycoccus 2.
— per, moschtbeer v. Vaccinium 8.
möschtee v. Asperula 4 Pr.
moschus v. Mimulus 3.
— basilicum v. Moschosma.
— bienensaug v. Lamium 6.
moschusbaum v. Olearia 2; Sycocarpus 1; Trichilia 4.
— birke v. Betula 5.
— blätter v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. II.
— blümchen v. Adoxa 1.
— blume v. Centaurea 15; Mimulus 3.
— blüte v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— duft v. Moschosma.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 2, 3.
— flockenblume v. Centaurea 15.
— garbe v. Achillea 9.
— holz v. Olearia 2 Pr.; Trichilia 4 et Pr. II.
— hyazinthe v. Muscari 4.
— iva v. Achillea 9.
— käsepappel v. Malva 4.
— körner v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Adoxa 1; Mimulus 3; Teucrium 9 et Pr. I.
— kräutl v. Mimulus 3.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 5.
— malve v. Malva 4.
— pilz v. Fusarium 1.
— rinde v. Croton 5 Pr.
— rose v. Rosa 40.
— samen v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— schierling v. Arracacia 1.
— storchschnabel v. Erodium 6.
— wurzel v. Ferula 10 Pr.
Moscovische den, M. pijn v. Pinus 56.
moscovy v. Erodium 6.
— druck v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
mose v. Musci.
moseik }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Quercus 10.
möseke v. Asperula 4; Corchorus 2.
moselbeere, moselbeeren v. Oxycoccus 2.
môses v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
Mosestränen v. Coix 1 et Pr.
mosheide v. Empetrum 1.
— holder v. Pyrus 6.
möske v. Asperula 4.
moskeljaatdistel v. Carduus 5.
— keljaatlathyrus v. Lathyrus 15.
Moskovische den v. Pinus 56.
— matten v. Tilia Note.
moskowitische lorbeerkirsche v. Prunus 45.
— kowitischer anis, moskowitischer fenchel v. Illicium 1.
mosoiblütenöl v. Cananga 1 Pr.
mosquito gras, m. grass v. Panicum 25.
— rood v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. I.
— roos v. Rosa 11, 14.
— rooze v. Rosa 14.
moss v. Eriophorum; Musci; Muscus; Portulaca 1; Ranunculus 10; Sedum 1.
— -berries v. Oxycoccus 2.
— -bush v. Cassiope 2.
— campion v. Silene 1, 2.
— -crop v. Eriophorum 7.
— -crops v. Eriophorum, E. 5, 6; Potentilla 3.
— -cupped oak v. Quercus 10.
— family v. Musci.
— fern v. Dryopteris Linneana; Polypodium 9.
— -flower v. Pedicularis 5.
— lily v. Diapensia 1.
— millions, m. mingen v. Oxycoccus 2.
— pink v. Phlox 10; Silene 1.
— rose v. Malvastrum 1; Rosa 11, 14.
— rush v. Juncus 13.
— -thristle v. Cnicus 18.
— von bäumen v. Muscus.
— whin v. Genista 1.
— wythan v. Myrica 8.
mossblumen v. Caltha 2.
— corns v. Potentilla 3.
— distel v. Sonchus 2.
mossed v. Brassica 1.
— sel, mosselken v. Crocus 1, 7.
— sen, mosses, m. proper v. Musci.
mossjoken v. Vaccinium 19.
— lieb v. Bellis 3.
mossteenbreek v. Saxifraga 23.
— sulische gallen v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.

mossy-cup oak v. Quercus 10, 44.
— white oak v. Quercus 44.
mossy-cupped oak v. Quercus 10.
— -cyphel v. Arenaria 2.
— overcup oak v. Quercus 44.
— pinks v. Orthocarpus 2.
— red-shanks v. Tillaea 1.
— rose v. Rosa 14.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 23.
— stonecrop v. Sedum 1.
most v. Musci; Muscus; Vitis 29 Pr. IV.
— bitter moonseed v. Jateorhiza 1.
— common flax v. Linum 13.
— useful melanorhaea v. Melanorrhoea 2.
mostaad v. Brassica 1.
— taard v. Brassica 1, 33.
— taardkruid v. Brassica 34.
— taardolie v. Brassica 6 Pr. II.
— taardzaad v. Brassica 33; Salvadora 1.
— taart v. Brassica 33.
— tade di capucin v. Cochlearia 3.
— taert v. Brassica 1.
— taertsaet v. Brassica 33.
— tart v. Brassica 1.
— tartkorn, mostaude v. Brassica 33.
mostbeer v. Vaccinium 8.
— beerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— beere v. Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 8.
— beerzettach, mostbèr v. Vaccinium 8.
— bêr v. Pyrus 6.
— birn v. Pyrus 10.
— distel v. Sonchus 3.
mosterd v. Brassica 1, 33 et Pr. II.
— boom v. Moringa 2.
— olie v. Brassica 33 Pr. IV.
— plant v. Brassica 6.
— zaad v. Diplotaxis 3.
mostertkrud v. Brassica 1.
mostjöckle, mostjökchen v. Vaccinium 19.
mostoid sub Brassica 1 cancel.
— toïrd, mostood, mostoord v. Brassica 1.
mostpalme v. Oenocarpus.
— rooze v. Rosa 14.
— veilchen v. Leucojum 3.
— (w)oid v. Brassica 1.
mosvarens v. Lycopodiaceae.
— veilchen v. Leucojum 3.
mot met biggen v. Polygonatum.
— diesel, motdissel v. Sonchus 3.
mote grease v. Carapa 3 Pr. II.
— tekrokt v. Chenopodium 5.
— terlink v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— teschmus v. Cetraria 3 Pr.
moth, m. mullein v. Verbascum 1.
— orchid, m. plant v. Phalaenopsis.
mothaar v. Juncus 4.
mother of bent v. Elymus 1.
— cloves v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— dee v. Caucalis 1; Lychnis 5.
— die v. Caucalis 1.
— of millions v. Linaria 5.
— of rye v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— of a thousand v. Bellis 6.
— of thousands v. Bellis 6; Corydalis 6; Linaria 1, 5; Saxifraga 35; Tradescantia 4.
— of thyme v. Calamintha 1; Thymus 5.
— of time v. Thymus 5.
— of wheat v. Melampyrum 5; Veronica 8.
mother's beauties v. Calandrinia 2.
— heart v. Capsella 1.
motherumba v. Acacia 30, 63.
— wort v. Artemisia 33; Chrysanthemum 14; Eupatorium 12; Leonurus, L. 1; Lysimachia 3.
mothóar v. Juncus 4.
mothwort v. Helichrysum 14.
motiesel v. Sonchus 3.
— iezel v. Sonchus, S. 3.
— jegras v. Polygonum 9.
— raai, motróai v. Phleum 5.
— sigi v. Bidens 9.
— te met biggen v. Polygonatum 3.
— tebeze v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
— tegras v. Polygonum 9.
— tekrokt v. Chenopodium 2, 5 Pr. I.
— tekruid v. Asperula 4; Chenopodium 5; Verbascum 1.
mottenbloem v. Helichrysum 1.
— blume v. Caltha 2; Helichrysum 1, 14; Phalaenopsis.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 et Pr.
— cruit v. Helichrysum 1.
— cruyt v. Helichrysum 1; Verbascum 1.
— hahnensporn, mottenkönig v. Plectranthus 2.
— kraut v. Chenopodium 2 et Pr., C. 5; Gnaphalium; Helichrysum 1, 14; Ledum 2 et Pr. I; Melilotus 3; Pogostemon, P. 2 Pr. II; Trigonella 1; Verbascum 1, 3.

mottenkresse v. Cardamine 11.
— kruid v. Chenopodium 5; Helichrysum 1; Trilisa 1; Verbascum 1.
— krut v. Helichrysum 1.
— kruyd v. Helichrysum 1; Verbascum 1.
— öl v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— pulver v. Capsicum 1 Pr. II; Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— safran v. Colchicum 2.
— spierstaude v. Spiraea 16.
— wollkraut v. Verbascum 1.
mottled Spaniards v. Salix 21.
motijzel v. Sonchus 2.
mou v. Garcinia 2.
moüar v. Morus.
moucaya v. Acrocomia 3.
— celet v. Thlaspi 2, 6.
— ceron v. Agaricus 4, 47, 84; Hygrophorus 8.
— chache v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— che végétante, mouche végétante des Caraïbes v. Cordyceps 2.
— ches végétantes v. Cordyceps 2 Note.
— chigo rouge v. Myristica 16.
— coumoucou v. Montrichardia 1.
— ène v. Cycas 4.
— fette v. Capsella 1.
mouffia v. Raphia 1.
— fo de barrico v. Rhacodium 1.
mouget v. Syringa 6.
— getas v. Phaseolus 14.
— gri de Java v. Raphanus 5.
— guet v. Syringa 6.
mouillet v. Boletus 9.
moujés v. Cistus 4.
— jhes v. Cistus 3.
— jolo folo v. Agaricus 64.
— ka v. Phormium 2.
— lard v. Salix 55.
mould v. Aspergillus; Fungi; Mucor, M. 1.
— iness v. Aspergillus; Eurotium.
moulds v. Fungi; Nepeta 2.
moulin à vent v. Narcissus 13.
Moulmein cedar v. Cedrela 7 Pr. I.
— lancewood v. Homalium 6.
— rosewood v. Millettia, M. 1 Pr.
mound lily v. Yucca 6.
mounebeier v. Rubus Note.
mounseigna v. Melilotus 1.
Mount Atlas cedar v. Cedrus 2.
mount caper v. Orchis 4.
Mount Lebanon tobacco v. Lobelia 7.
— Sinai manna v. Tamarix 6 Pr.
mountain acacia v. Acacia 82.
— alder v. Alnus 4, 7.
— angelica }not?; em.{ v. Aralia.
— apple v. Eucalyptus 35.
— apple tree v. Angophora 2.
— ash v. Alphitonia 1; Elaeocarpus 2, 9; Emmenosperma 1; Eucalyptus 4, 6, 35, 39, 42, 62, 63, 84, 93 }em.{; Panax 6; Populus 14; Pyrus 1, 6, 32, 38.
— avens v. Dryas, D. 1; Geum 5.
— balm v. Calamintha 5; Eriodictyon 2; Sphacele 1.
— balsam v. Abies 6.
— bay v. Gordonia 2.
— beech v. Fagus 4; Lomatia 3.
— Bennet v. Geum 5.
— birch v. Ceanothus 7.
— bladder fern v. Cystopteris 2.
— bladder-pod v. Physaria.
— bloodwood, m. b. tree v. Eucalyptus 29.
— box v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— bramble v. Rubus 7.
— brigalow v. Acacia 30.
— broom-tree v. Baccharis 7.
— bugle v. Ajuga 4.
— bully-tree v. Dipholis 1.
— butter-wort v. Pinguicula 1.
— cabbage v. Oreodoxa 3.
— calaloe v. Phytolacca 3.
— calamint v. Calamintha 5.
— carthamus v. Carduncellus 3.
— cat's-ear, m. c.'s-foot v. Antennaria 2.
— centaury v. Centaurea 14.
— cherry v. Prunus 22, 42.
— cigar bush v. Hedyosmum 1.
— cinnamon v. Cinnamodendron 2.
— cinquefoil v. Potentilla 19.
— colt's-foot v. Petasites 3.
— corn-flower v. Centaurea 14.
— cotton-grass v. Eriophorum 6.
— cowslip v. Primula 1.
— cranberry v. Arctostaphylos 6; Vaccinium 19.
— cress v. Arabis 2.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 36.
— cudweed v. Antennaria 2; Filago 1.

mountain currant v. Aristotelia 2; Ribes 13.
— cypress pine v. Callitris 6, 8 }em.{.
— damson v. Simaruba, S. 1.
— dock v. Oxyria 1.
— dogwood v. Piscidia 1.
— dryas v. Dryas 1.
— dulse v. Rhodymenia 2.
— ebony v. Bauhinia, B. 1, 6, 12, B. porrecta.
— elm v. Ulmus 16.
— epilobium v. Epilobium 3.
— evergreen cherry v. Prunus 33.
— everlasting v. Antennaria 2; Gnaphalium.
— everlasting pea v. Lathyrus 11.
— fern v. Dryopteris 5, 6.
— flax v. Briza 3; Erythraea 3; Linum 1, 5; Polygala 12; Spergula 1.
— fleawort v. Senecio 38.
— flower v. Geranium 18.
— flox v. Erythraea 3.
— fly-honeysuckle v. Lonicera 3.
— fragrant torchwood v. Amyris 1.
— fringe, m. f. vine v. Adlumia 1.
— garlic v. Allium 5.
— geranium v. Geranium 14.
— germander v. Teucrium 10, 12.
— globe flower v. Trollius 3.
— gommier v. Dacryodes 1.
— grape v. Berberis 1.
— grass v. Andropogon 3; Anthoxanthum.
— grass tree v. Xanthorrhoea 1.
— green v. Spathelia, S. 1.
— groundsel v. Senecio 37.
— guava v. Psidium 4, 9.
— guava tree v. Psidium 9.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 85.
— hart-wort v. Peucedanum 3.
— hawkweed v. Hieracium 1.
— heath v. Bryanthus 3.
— helmet-fruited white gum v. Eucalyptus 18.
— hemlock v. Levisticum 1.
— hemp v. Hyoscyamus 2.
— hickory v. Acacia 25, 57.
— holly v. Berberis 1; Nemopanthes, N. 1.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 3.
— houseleek v. Sempervivum 6.
— hypericum v. Hypericum 15.

mountain incense tree v. Dacryodes 1.
— inula v. Inula 9.
— knapweed v. Centaurea 14.
— knotgrass v. Paronychia 1.
— larch v. Larix 6.
— lasserwort v. Laserpitium 5.
— laurel v. Kalmia 3; Ocotea 2; Rhododendron; Umbellularia 1.
— leek, m. leeks v. Allium 35.
— lilies v. Lilium 4.
— lily v. Abutilon 1; Lilium 15.
— liquorice v. Trifolium 4.
— long pepper v. Piper 33.
— lychnis v. Silene.
— mahoe v. Hibiscus 9.
— mahogany v. Betula 9; Cercocarpus, C. 1.
— maize v. Ombrophytum.
— manchineel v. Rhus 15.
— mango v. Clusia 2.
— maple v. Acer 6.
— marigold v. Senecio 24.
— meadow saxifrage v. Seseli, S. 3.
— melick v. Melica 4.
— mint v. Calamintha 5; Monarda, M. 2; Pycnanthemum, P. 1, 4.
— misery v. Chamaebatia 1.
— moss v. Sedum 1; Selaginella, S. 6.
— oak v. Casuarina 9; Quercus 54.
— palm v. Chamaedorea.
— parsley v. Athamanta; Cryptogramma 1; Peucedanum 10.
— peach v. Eriodictyon 2.
— pepper v. Capsicum 12.
— pine v. Dacrydium 1, 5; Pinus 48.
— pine tree v. Pinus 68.
— pink v. Dianthus 8; Phlox 10; Rhododendron 7.
— plum v. Ximenia 1.
— poison nut v. Strychnos 10.
— poly v. Bartsia 1.
— pride v. Spathelia, S. 1.
— raspberry v. Rubus 7.
— rice v. Oryza 1 Note }C{; Oryzopsis, O. 1.
— rimu v. Dacrydium 7.
— rocket v. Saxifraga 20.
— rose, m. r. of the West-Indies v. Antigonon 1.

mountain rue v. Ruta 2.
— rush v. Ephedra 2.
— sage v. Artemisia 16; Teucrium 16.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 15.
— sanicle v. Cortusa 1.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 29.
— Scottish asphodel v. Tofieldia 1.
— sedge v. Carex 34.
— service v. Pyrus 6.
— snow v. Arabis 1.
— snowdrop v. Leucojum 1.
— sorrel v. Oxyria, O. 1.
— soursop v. Anona 7.
— sow thistle v. Lactuca 2.
— spiderwort v. Lloydia 1.
— spignel v. Seseli 3.
— spikenard v. Valeriana 9, 14.
— spinach v. Atriplex 11; Chenopodium 1.
— spurge v. Pachysandra 1.
— stone parsley v. Peucedanum 10.
— sumach v. Rhus 4.
— supple Jack v. Serjania 1.
— sweet v. Ceanothus 2.
— sweet-wood v. Acrodiclidium 4.
— tea v. Gaultheria, G. 4 }em.{ et Pr. I; Saxifraga 13.
— tea tree v. Kunzea 2; Melaleuca 8.
— thatch v. Euterpe 2.
— time v. Thymus 5.
— toatoa v. Phyllocladus 2.
— tobacco v. Arnica 1.
— torchwood v. Amyris 1.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 20.
— valerian v. Valeriana 6.
— white gentian v. Laserpitium 5.
— — gum v. Eucalyptus 38, 62.
— — oak v. Quercus 22.
— widow wayle v. Daphne 5.
— wild gooseberry v. Ribes 11.
— willow herb v. Epilobium 3.
— wine-berry v. Aristotelia 1.
— wolf's-bane v. Ranunculus 46.
mountaineer tea v. Gaultheria 4.
mountsettos, mountsils v. Phaseolus 14.
mouralious v. Anagallis 1.
— raou v. Olea 6.
mouré dé moutou v. Hypochoeris 3.
moureil v. Byrsonima 1.
moureila v. Byrsonima 6.
moureila des Caraïbes v. Byrsonima 3.
— reille v. Malpighia 2.
moureiller v. Byrsonima 1, 5; Malpighia, M. 2.
— de montagne v. Byrsonima 3.
moureilles v. Malpighia Note.
moureillier v. Byrsonima 5; Malpighia.
— d'Amérique v. Malpighia 2.
— à feuilles de grenadier v. Malpighia 3.
— piquant v. Malpighia 4.
mourelle v. Solanum 24.
— rerou v. Mourera.
— res v. Morus 4 Pr. I; Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— ret, mouretier v. Vaccinium 8.
— rets v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
— rette v. Solanum 24.
mourguet v. Convallaria 1.
mouricaude v. Gyromitra 1.
— richerl v. Morchella.
— ricie v. Malpighia 3 Pr. I.
— ride v. Arum 2.
— riia, mourille, mourillo, mourillon v. Morchella 2.
— rillons, mourillous v. Anagallis 1.
— ringou v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— rious v. Stellaria 5.
mournful widow, mourning bride v. Scabiosa 4.
mourning geranium v. Pelargonium 15.
— iris v. Iris 27.
— widow v. Geranium 11; Scabiosa 4.
— willow v. Salix 54.
mouroh v. Daucus 2.
mouron v. Anagallis, A. 1; Stellaria 5; Veronica 3.
— d'alouette v. Cerastium 1, 3.
— aquatique v. Montia 1; Samolus 2.
— blanc v. Mollugo 2; Stellaria 5.
— bleu v. Anagallis 2.
— des champs v. Anagallis 1; Stellaria 5.
— délicat v. Anagallis 4.
— d'eau v. Samolus 2; Veronica 3.
— femelle v. Anagallis 2.
— à fleurs rouges v. Anagallis 1.
— des Galibis v. Cordia 24.
— jaune v. Lysimachia 2.
— mâle v. Anagallis 1.
— masle v. Stellaria 4.
— des oiseaux, m. des petits oiseaux v. Stellaria 5.
— rouge v. Anagallis 1.
— violet v. Antirrhinum 2.

mourong v. Moringa 2.
— rouc v. Erythrina 10.
— roumou v. Astrocaryum 1.
— roungue v. Moringa 1 }cancel; em.{, 2.
mourride v. Arum 2.
— toureux v. Arum 1.
mourse v. Boletus 9.
mourvenc v. Juniperus 21, 23.
— vis v. Juniperus 23.
mous v. Brassica 12.
— cade v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
mouse barley v. Hordeum 9.
— chap, m. chop v. Mesembryanthemum 16.
— -ear v. Antennaria 3; Cerastium 10; Gnaphalium 10; Hieracium 9; Holosteum; Stachys 8.
— -ear chickweed v. Cerastium, C. 3, 10.
— — cress v. Sisymbrium 7.
— — everlasting v. Antennaria 3.
— — hawkweed v. Hieracium 9.
— — minor v. Krigia 2.
— — scorpion-grass v. Myosotis 5.
— -ears v. Anemone 10; Calochortus 4.
— -grass v. Aira 2; Dichelachne 1.
— milk v. Euphorbia 24.
— pea v. Lathyrus 8, 18.
— scorpion-grass v. Myosotis 5.
— -skin rag-leather v. Rhacodium 1.
mouse-tail v. Alopecurus 1; Festuca 3; Myosurus, M. 1; Polypogon 1; Sedum 1.
— grass v. Alopecurus 1; Festuca 3.
— orchid v. Oberonia 1.
mouse-thorn v. Centaurea 6.
mouse's-ear v. Antennaria 3.
mouseer herbe v. Hieracium 9.
mousetail see mouse-tail.
moussache v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
— de la Barbade v. Maranta 1.
— des Barbades v. Calathea 1.
moussaïrigo v. Agaricus 43, 47.
— sairigo v. Agaricus 84.
— sairon v. Agaricus 43, 84.
— saïron v. Agaricus 47.
— saïrou v. Agaricus 43.
— sar v. Agaricus 83; Boletus 9, 21.
mousse v. Clavaria 4; Muscus; Saxifraga 26.
— de l'acacia v. Evernia 2.
— antifébrile v. Baeomyces.
— d'arbre v. Usnea 4.
mousse en arbre, m. des bois v. Lycopodium 8.
— de Ceylan v. Gracilaria 1 et Note.
— de chêne v. Usnea 4.
— de chien v. Peltigera 1.
— de Corse v. Alsidium 1.
— dorée v. Cibotium 1 Pr.; Pilularia 1.
— d'églantier v. Rosa Note IV.
— espagnole v. Tillandsia 3.
— grecque v. Armeria 2.
— d'Irlande v. Chondrus 1 et Pr. }em.{.
— d'Islande v. Cetraria 3.
— de Jaffna v. Gracilaria 1 Note.
— de Jafna v. Gracilaria 1 et Note.
— marine v. Alsidium 1; Corallina 1.
— marine perlée v. Chondrus 1.
— aux massues v. Lycopodium 8.
— membraneuse v. Nostoc 2
— de mer v. Alsidium 1.
— des neiges, m. du nord v. Cladonia rangiferina.
— de paon v. Amaranthus 4.
— perlée v. Chondrus 1 et Pr.
— plicaire v. Lycopodium 8.
— purgative v. Lycopodium 19.
— rampante à massue v. Lycopodium 8.
— des rennes v. Cladonia rangiferina.
— de rocher v. Corallina 1.
— serpent v. Lycopodium 8.
— de la Suède, m. de S. v. Ochrolechia 3.
— terrestre v. Lycopodium 8; Sargassum 2 }cancel the?; em.{.
mousselet v. Thlaspi 6.
— seline v. Cantharellus 2.
— sena v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
mousseron v. Agaricus 4, 43, 44, 47, 56, 84; Hygrophorus 12.
— d'annas v. Agaricus 93.
— d'Armas v. Agaricus 93; Marasmius 4.
— d'automne v. Agaricus 84; Marasmius 2, 4.
— blanc v. Agaricus 43, 84.
— de Dieppe v. Marasmius 4.
— godaille v. Marasmius 4; Stereum 1.
— gris v. Agaricus 43, 84.
— gris de Poitou v. Agaricus 43.
— d'Italie v. Agaricus 84.
— des haies v. Agaricus 17, 43.
— petite oreille v. Hygrophorus 12.
— pied dur v. Marasmius 4.

mousseron de Provence v. Agaricus 43, 84.
— St.-Georges, m. vrai v. Agaricus 43.
mousses v. Musci.
— sigot, moussigot rouge v. Myristica 16.
moustarde v. Brassica 33.
mout v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
moût v. Vitis 29 Pr. IV.
moutabié v. Moutabea.
— tabié de la Guiane v. Moutabea 1.
— tan, moutan paeony v. Paeonia 5.
moutarde v. Brassica 33 et Pr. I et II.
— de l'Allemagne, m. des Allemands v. Cochlearia 3.
— des Anglais v. Lepidium 6.
— anglaise v. Brassica 1.
— blanche v. Arabis 7; Brassica 1 et Pr. I.
— des capucins v. Cochlearia 3.
— des champs v. Brassica 34.
— de chien v. Sisymbrium 6.
— dite sénevé des champs v. Brassica 34.
— étrangère v. Cleome.
— giroflée v. Brassica 4.
— à graines noires, m. grise v. Brassica 33.
— des haies v. Sisymbrium 5.
— en herbe v. Lepidium 6.
— des Indes v. Cleome.
— du Levant v. Cleome 6.
— de Mithridate v. Capsella 1.
— des moines v. Cochlearia 3.
— noire v. Brassica 33.
— sauvage v. Brassica 34; Capsella 1; Cleome 8; Lepidium 1; Pugionium 1.
moutardelle v. Cochlearia 3.
— tardin, moutardine v. Brassica 1.
— tardon v. Brassica 34.
mouth-root v. Coptis 3.
mouton v. Hydnum 9; Lactarius 13.
— d'eau v. Veronica 5.
— gras v. Drosera.
— zoné v. Lactarius 13.
moutouchi v. Pterocarpus 4.
— blanc de marécage, m. bouchon v. Pterocarpus 4.
— grand bois v. Machaerium 5.
— de la Guyane v. Pterocarpus 4.
— de montagne v. Pterocarpus 1.
moutouchiraou v. Machaerium 5.
mouwkruipertje v. Hordeum 9.
move plant v. Desmodium 6.
mövenblume v. Armeria 2.
— venöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
moving plant v. Desmodium 6.
mowa tree of South India v. Bassia 3.
mowah v. Bassia 1.
— oil v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
mowali v. Bassia 1.
Mowbulan white-wood v. Panax 3.
möwenölpflanze v. Linum 13.
mowse peas v. Lathyrus 8.
moxa v. Artemisia 13 Pr.; Chiogenes 1; Polyporus 8.
— de velours v. Helianthus 1 Note.
— kraut v. Artemisia 13, 33 Pr. I.
— -plant, moxa-weed, moxe des Chinois v. Artemisia 13.
moxie, m. berry v. Chiogenes 1.
moyenrose, moyenrosin v. Lychnis 5.
— zambé v. Cleome; Gynandropsis 1.
Mozambique aardnoot v. Voandzeia 1.
— lily v. Gloriosa 1.
— rubber v. Landolphia 1 Pr. II.
Mozambiquecopal v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— zesboom v. Crataegus 19.
— zestranen v. Coix 1.
m'pano v. Baphia 2.
m'poga seed v. Parinarium Note {I}.
Mr. Barrow's African oak v. Ocotea 2.
— Corney's Chinese cypress v. Cupressus 1.
— Mac Nab's cypress v. Cupressus 7.
— Masson's Japan pine v. Pinus 41.
— Pince's Mexican pine v. Pinus 59.
Mt. Gargano dead nettle v. Lamium 4.
mturaboah v. Melanthera 1 Pr.
mu v. Meum 1.
muaterbeer v. Nicandra 1.
Muatergottesaugn v. Specularia 3.
— gottesfliegen v. Briza 3.
— göttesle v. Myosotis 5 {em.}, M. 7.
— gottesthränen, Muatergotteszacher v. Briza 3.
muaterkerschen v. Physalis 3.
— terkraut, muattachrut v. Chrysanthemum 14.
mubafo v. Canarium 3.
— caja v. Acrocomia 3.
muccaady tree v. Schrebera 1.
mucédinées, mucedinen, mucédinés v. Mucedines.
much-good v. Peucedanum 3.
— -hunger v. Trillium.

mucherus v. Bombax 3 Pr. II.
— chie wood v. Erythrina 10 Pr.
— chowa oil v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
muchtel v. Fungi.
muchurrus v. Bombax 3 Pr. II.
— cilage flux v. Micrococcus 3.
mucilago cydoniorum v. Pyrus 13 Pr. V.
— seminis lini v. Linum 13 Pr. VI.
— seminum cydoniorum v. Pyrus 13 Pr. V.
muck-weed v. Chenopodium 1; Potamogeton 2.
muckatenna v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
mücke, mücken v. Ophrys 4.
mückenbaum, muckenbaum v. Populus 11.
— bein v. Avena 12.
— blume v. Habenaria 2; Ophrys 4.
— fang v. Lychnis 11; Silene 14.
— fänger v. Apocynum 1.
— holz, muckenholz v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Inula 4; Polygonum 16, 25; Pulicaria 1, 2.
muckenkraut v. Polygonum 16.
mückenöl v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 64.
— staub v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— würger v. Apocynum 1, 2.
muckezen, mückezen v. Ribes 7.
muckhill weed v. Chenopodium 1.
muckröem v. Spiraea 16.
mückusch v. Iris 20.
— neze v. Ribes 7.
mucor v. Mucor.
— corées, mucorinées v. Mucoraceae.
mucuja v. Acrocomia.
— palm v. Acrocomia 1.
mucuna v. Mucuna, M. 4 Pr. II.
— brûlant, m. à gousses ridées v. Mucuna 6.
— irritant v. Mucuna 4.
mud knotweed v. Polygonum 5.
— life-everlasting v. Gnaphalium 10.
— plantain v. Heteranthera, H. 2.
purslane v. Elatine 2.
— -rush v. Ficinia 1.
mudar v. Calotropis Note, C. 1, 2.
— bark v. Calotropis Note.
— fibre v. Calotropis 1 Pr. II.
— plant v. Calotropis 1, 2.
— -rinde v. Calotropis Note.
— root *a.* v. Calotropis 1 Pr. IV.
— tree v. Calotropis 1.
mudarwortel v. Calotropis 1 Pr. IV.
— daum v. Ligusticum 4.
muddar v. Calotropis 1.
— derkoorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— gee v. Eucalyptus 21.
— hár v. Calotropis 1, 2.
muduga oil v. Butea 1 Pr. III.
mudweed v. Apium 4; Limosella 1.
— wort v. Limosella, L. 1.
muech v. Papaver 10.
muente v. Mentha.
muer v. Stellaria 5.
— epheu v. Hedera 2.
— kruid, muerkruyd v. Stellaria 5.
— mo v. Eucryphia 1.
— peper, muerpepere v. Sedum 1.
— pfeffer v. Sedum 1, 16.
— rute, muerruyte v. Asplenium 4.
— träubel v. Sedum 1.
mueterne v. Caltha 2.
mufeln v. Rosa 9.
— fflandes *ga.* [HÉR.] v. Antirrhinum 2.
mufflier v. Antirrhinum 2.
— auriculé v. Linaria 6.
— bâtard v. Linaria 9.
— élatine v. Linaria 6.
— des jardins v. Antirrhinum 2.
— rubicond v. Antirrhinum 3.
— velvotte v. Linaria 9.
muffpalme v. Manicaria.
mufitsch v. Panicum 5.
— flaude, mufle de boeuf v. Antirrhinum 2.
mufle de champs de la grande espece v. Antirrhinum 3.
— de chien, m. de loup, m. de veau v. Antirrhinum 2.
— de veau champêtre de la petite espece }non espèce; em.{ v. Linaria 12.
mufleau v. Antirrhinum 2.
muflier v. Antirrhinum, A. 2.
— des Alpes v. Linaria 1.
— auriculé v. Linaria 6, 9.
— bâtard *ga.* v. Linaria 9.
— commun v. Antirrhinum 2.
— cymbalaire *ga.*, m. à feuilles de lierre v. Linaria 5.
— à feuilles de lin v. Linaria 13.
— à grandes fleurs }em.{, m. des jardins v. Antirrhinum 2.

muflier linaire v. Linaria 13.
— rubicond v. Antirrhinum 3.
muga v. Cistus 4.
— gan v. Cistus, C. 1.
muggart, m. kail v. Artemisia 33.
— gebeen v. Apera 1; Avena 2.
— gebloem v. Lychnis 10.
— ged v. Solanum 46.
— gen v. Habenaria 2.
— genbeen v. Avena 12.
— genkruid v. Polygonum 16, 25.
— genorchis v. Habenaria.
— gepoot v. Apera 1.
— ger, müggerk, muggerk v. Artemisia 33.
— gert v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I; Senecio 18.
müggert v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
mugget v. Convallaria 1.
— gon v. Artemisia 33.
mugho, m. pine *a*., m. p. tree, m. tree, mugofichte, mugokiefer v. Pinus 68.
— gri v. Raphanus 5.
— gué v. Hyacinthus 2.
muguet v. Asperula 4; Convallaria, C. 1; Hyacinthus 2; Maianthemum 1; Saccharomyces 1 Note.
— anguleux v. Polygonatum 3.
— des bois v. Asperula 4; Convallaria 1.
— des dames v. Asperula 4.
— à deux feuilles, m. double-feuille v. Maianthemum 1.
— du Japon v. Ophiopogon 1.
— de Mai v. Convallaria 1.
— multiflore v. Polygonatum 2.
— odorant, m. des Parisiens v. Convallaria 1.
— petit v. Galium 19.
— reine des bois v. Asperula 4.
— vulgaire, mugvet v. Convallaria 1.
mugweed v. Artemisia 33; Asperula 4; Galium 7.
— wet v. Asperula 4; Viburnum 11.
— wood v. Artemisia 33.
— wort v. Artemisia, A. 3, 33; Galium 7; Parthenium 1.
— wurz v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. III.
muhar v. Setaria 3.
mühleblümli v. Bellis 3.
— lebürstli v. Bellis 5.
— liblüamli v. Anemone 10 et Pr. II; Bellis 5.
— liblümli v. Bellis 3, 5.
— libürstli v. Bellis 5.
muhlkraut v. Spiraea 16.
mühlradeln, mühlradl v. Anemone 14.
muhooa, muhoola v. Bassia 2.
muide v. Anthemis 4.
muilkens v. Antirrhinum 2; Calceolaria 2; Mimulus 3.
— tjes v. Aconitum 8.
muiltjesbloem v. Epimedium, E. 1.
— met gevinde bladeren v. Epimedium 2.
muir-crops v. Eriophorum 6.
muisdoorn v. Ruscus, R. 1.
muisendoorn v. Ilex 1.
— senkoorn v. Lolium 2.
— senstaartje v. Myosurus 1.
muisoere v. Hieracium 9.
muison v. Secale 1 Note II.
muisoogskens v. Veronica 6.
— oor v. Hieracium 9; Myosotis.
— oore, muisoren v. Hieracium 9.
muizebloemekens v. Myosotis 5.
— zedoorn v. Ruscus 1.
— zegerst v. Hordeum 9.
— zekeutels v. Sedum 2.
— zekoorn v. Lolium 2.
muizen met staarten v. Lathyrus 22.
— doorn v. Ilex 1.
— gerst v. Hordeum 9.
— hout v. Dirca 1.
— koorn v. Avena 2; Hordeum 9; Lolium 2.
— korn v. Hordeum 9.
— oor v. Cerastium 3, 8, 9; Hieracium, H. 9; Myosotis.
— ooren v. Hieracium 9; Myosotis 5; Scabiosa 6.
— staart v. Myosurus, M. 1.
— staartje v. Myosurus 1.
— staartjes v. Phleum 5.
muizestaart v. Myosurus, M. 1.
— zwenkgras v. Festuca 3.
mujolo v. Agaricus 8.
— blanco v. Agaricus 73.
— folo v. Agaricus 64.
mujols v. Agaricus 8.
— keze v. Ribes 7.
— kin v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
mukkenbaum v. Populus 11.
mukorinen v. Mucoraceae.
— kul v. Commiphora 5 et Pr.

mulbaum, mulbeerboum, mulbeeri, mulbeeribaum, mulbeire, mülber, mûlbere v. Morus 4.
— berry v. Cuscuta 5; Hedycarya 1; Morus et Note, M. 1, 3, 4; Pyrus 5; Rubus 12, 21, 30.
mulberry bramble v. Rubus 12.
— fig, m.-leaved fig tree v. Ficus 37.
— tree v. Entelea 1; Morus, M. 4.
muldertje v. Crataegus.
mule fern v. Hemionitis 1.
muleberban v. Morus 4.
— les fern, mules spleenwort v. Asplenium 2.
— le-weed v. Parthenium 1.
— lewort v. Hemionitis.
mulga v. Acacia 4, 23.
— grass v. Danthonia 5; Neurachne 1.
— tree v. Acacia 4.
mulgagras v. Neurachne 1.
mülinblümchen, mülinblümlin v. Bellis 3.
mülk v. Ranunculus 22.
mülle v. Vitex.
mullein v. Verbascum, V. 9.
— dock v. Verbascum 9.
— foxglove v. Seymeria 1.
— -leaved lobelia v. Lobelia 11.
— -like lobelia v. Haynaldia 1.
— pink v. Lychnis 10.
müllen v. Chenopodium 1; Vitex, V. 1.
mullen v. Chenopodium 1; Verbascum 9; Vitex, V. 1.
müllenblumen v. Bellis 3.
— lerblüamli v. Bellis 5.
— lerblümli v. Bellis 3.
— lerbrot v. Crataegus 15.
— leringwer v. Curcuma 6 et Pr. I.
— lerkraut v. Origanum 9 et Pr. I.
mullers v. Malva 6.
— leyne v. Verbascum 9.
mulli v. Schinus 2.
mullkraut v. Verbascum 3.
mulpfeffer v. Sedum 1.
— schelle v. Euonymus 3.
multbeere v. Rubus 7.
mültenkähm v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
multipliant v. Ficus 34.
mulungu v. Erythrina 4.
— bark v. Erythrina 14 Pr.
mume plum v. Prunus 43.
mümelken v. Nuphar 2.
mumienweizen v. Triticum 8.
mummel v. Nuphar.
mümmel v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— melken v. Nymphaea.
mummelkes v. Rubus 15.
— melkraut, mümmelkraut, mummeln v. Nuphar 2.
mummy apple v. Carica 3.
— -case wood v. Cordia 8 Note.
— wheat v. Triticum 8.
münchener hafer v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— chentee v. Asperula 4 Pr.
münchsblatt, münchsblatten, münchsblumen, münchshaupt v. Taraxacum 1.
— kappe v. Aconitum 8; Arnica 1.
— kappen v. Aconitum 8.
— kirschen v. Physalis 3.
— kopf, münchsköpflin v. Taraxacum 1.
— puppen v. Physalis 3.
— rhabarber v. Rumex 5.
— wurz v. Arnica 1.
munckes capkens, munckskappekens v. Aconitum 8.
muncos v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
muncxkapkens v. Aconitum 8.
mundblümchen v. Chaenostoma.
mündeltee v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
mundfäulekraut v. Rumex 2 Pr. I.
— fäulkraut v. Chenopodium 16; Galium 19; Primula 12; Prunella 3; Rumex 2.
— fäulnis v. Rumex 2 Pr. I.
— fäulzapfen v. Prunella 3.
— holz v. Ligustrum 4 et Pr. I.
mundi, m. root v. Chlorocodon 1 Pr.
mundie v. Mundtia.
— diwurzel v. Chlorocodon 1 Pr.
mundkraut v. Veronica 11 et Pr.
— rose v. Althaea 3, 7.
— rosen v. Althaea 6 Pr. I, A. 7 et Pr. I.
— rot v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— schwämmchen v. Saccharomyces 1 Note.
— stendel v. Cleisostoma.
mundubi d'Angole v. Voandzeia 1.
— dubibohne v. Arachis 1.
— dubiöl *ge.* v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
mundweide, mundwende v. Ligustrum 4.
— wurz v. Valeriana 7.
munele v. Bellis 3.
mungista v. Rubia 1.
— go v. Ophiorrhiza 1.

mungobohne v. Phaseolus 10.
— gos, mungoswurzel v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
— gro v. Rhizophora 1.
— hemmler v. Allium 37.
munibeeren, munibeeri v. Vaccinium 16.
— nihode, muniseckel v. Colchicum 2.
munj grass v. Saccharum 14.
munjeet, munjeetan-madder, munjeth, munjista v. Rubia 1.
— jitwurzel v. Rubia 1 Pr.
— nikekap v. Aconitum.
— nikenbladen v. Senecio 42.
— nikenpoeder v. Delphinium 13 Pr. II.
münserlkraut v. Capsella 1 et Pr.; Mentha 12 et Pr. I.
munshock v. Vaccinium 19.
munt v. Mentha.
— balsem v. Chrysanthemum 3.
munte v. Mentha, M. 1, 3.
muntekruid v. Mentha.
— tepemen v. Mentha 3.
— terne v. Ligusticum 4.
— tingia }em.{, muntingie }em.{ v. Muntingia.
— tingie soyeux v. Muntingia 1.
muntkruid v. Lysimachia 3.
müntz, müntze, munz' v. Mentha.
münzbalsam v. Chrysanthemum 3; Mentha Pr. I, M. 17.
münze v. Mentha.
— artiger thymian v. Calamintha 5.
münzkraut v. Lysimachia 3.
muohwa oil, muohwabutter v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
muolhta, muolta v. Atriplex 11.
muottarbeeri v. Rubus 15.
mupsel v. Pyrus 18.
mür v. Anagallis 1; Stellaria 5.
murailler, murailliez v. Cheiranthus 1.
— ran v. Ammophila 1.
— rayer, murayers v. Cheiranthus 1.
mûrbam, murban v. Morus 4.
mürbe weide v. Salix 20.
murberenban v. Morus 4.
— bes v. Morus.
— chenkraut v. Polygonum 16.
mure v. Cheiranthus 1; Stellaria 5.
müre v. Daucus 2.
mûre v. Morus Note; Rubus Note.
— de haie v. Rubus et Note.
— à poux v. Rubus Note.
— de renard v. Rubus 4.
mûre sauvage v. Rubus et Note, R. 12.
murebezenboom v. Morus 4.
müren v. Daucus 2.
mûren v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
muren v. Rubus 12.
— kers v. Capsella 1.
— kruid v. Stellaria 5.
— samen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
murer, mures v. Cheiranthus 1.
mûres v. Morus 4 Pr. I; Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— des haies v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— noires v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— de renards, m. de ronces, m. sauvages v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
muret v. Cheiranthus 1; Vaccinium 8.
— rezen v. Ribes 7.
murg v. Anthemis 4.
murgavi v. Sansevieria 4 Pr.
murggen v. Cucumis 16.
murguè, murguet v. Convallaria 1.
murheid v. Erica 12.
muri v. Morus 4.
murichi v. Mauritia 2.
— ricke v. Scleranthus 1.
— rie v. Stellaria 5.
mûrier v. Morus, M. 4; Rubus 7.
— blanc v. Morus 1.
— de Chine v. Broussonetia 1.
— de la Chine v. Broussonetia 1; Morus 1.
— de haies, m. des haies v. Rubus 12.
— des Indes v. Morus 3.
— de Java v. Chlorophora 2; Morinda 1; Zanthoxylum 19.
— nain v. Rubus 7.
— noir v. Morus 4.
— des Osages v. Maclura 1.
— à papier v. Broussonetia, B. 1.
— Perrottet, m. Philibert, m. philippin, m. des Philippines v. Morus 2.
— à rameaux épineux v. Chlorophora 2.
— de renard v. Rubus 4, 12.
— rouge, m. rouge de Virginie v. Morus 5.
— sauvage v. Rubus 12.
— des teinturiers v. Chlorophora 2.
— vert v. Ampalis 1.
— de Virginie v. Morus 5.
murik v. Anagallis 1; Stellaria 5.
— ring v. Cerastium 10; Stellaria 5.
— ringo v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.

muriti v. Mauritia 4.
— faser v. Mauritia 2 Pr.
— fett v. Mauritia 4 Pr.
— palme v. Mauritia 2.
mürkalan v. Cucumis 16.
murke v. Anagallis 1; Daucus 2; Stellaria 5.
— ken v. Cucumis 16.
— kensamen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
mürkraut v. Anagallis 1 Pr.
murlin v. Alaria 1.
mürmelken v. Nymphaea 2.
murnüdele v. Sedum 2.
muroa v. Sansevieria 4 Pr.
— des Indous v. Eleusine 2.
mûron v. Rubus Note, R. 15.
— des haies, m. de renard v. Rubus 12.
murperi, murpoum v. Morus 4.
murr v. Daucus 2.
murrai v. Murraya.
— exotique v. Murraya 1.
murrain berries v. Bryonia 2; Tamus 1.
— rain-grass v. Scrophularia 5.
— ram v. Ammophila 1.
— rapalm v. Astrocaryum 4.
Murray down v. Typha Pr. II.
— lily v. Crinum 13.
— pine v. Callitris 2, 9.
— pine tree *a.* v. Callitris 9.
murraya v. Murraya.
— exotique v. Murraya 1.
murraye v. Murraya.
— chinoise v. Murraya 1.
murre v. Anagallis 1; Stellaria 5.
mûrreblom v. Cheiranthus 1.
murren berries v. Bryonia 2.
— restängel v. Daucus 2.
murrh v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
murri marri v. Couratari 1.
— rick v. Arrhenatherum 1.
murrsamen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
Murrumbidgee pine v. Callitris 9.
murrutten v. Asplenium 4.
murrworteln v. Daucus 2.
mursemau, mürsemau v. Lycopodium 19.
— te v. Morus; Myrtus 6.
— ten v. Daucus 2.
— tra, murtre v. Myrtus 6.
murubelkraut v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— rucuja v. Passiflora 11.
murume v. Borassus 1.
— rumuru palm-tree, murumuru-palm v. Astrocaryum 4.
— runs v. Stellaria 5.
murva v. Sansevieria 4 et Pr.
Muruxi-bark tree v. Byrsonima 5.
murwettel v. Peucedanum 13.
musannarinde v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
müsärli v. Antennaria 2.
musc v. Erodium 6; Mimulus 3.
— hyacinth v. Muscari 4.
— végétal v. Adoxa 1; Malva 4 Note.
muscaatboom v. Myristica 7.
— caatnoot v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
muscade v. Cucurbita 5; Myristica, M. 7 Pr. III.
— américaine v. Monodora 2.
— de calabash v. Monodora 2 Pr.
— cultivée, m. femelle v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— longue des Moluques, m. mâle v. Myristica 6 Pr.
— de Santa Fé see muscades de Santa Fé.
muscadel aardbezie v. Fragaria 3.
— cadelsalie v. Salvia 22.
— cadenblumen v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
muscades de calebasse, m. de colabash v. Monodora 1.
— longues v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
— de Madagascar v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— mâles v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
— de Para v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— de Santa Fé v. Myristica 17 Pr. I.
— sauvages v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
muscadier v. Myristica, M. 7; Torreya 1.
— aromatique v. Myristica 7.
— de Cayenne v. Myristica 18.
— cotonneux v. Myristica 6.
— cultivé v. Myristica 7.
— faux v. Monodora 2.
— à grives v. Myristica 21.
— mâle v. Myristica 6.
— officinal v. Myristica 7.
— porte-suif v. Myristica 18.
— royal v. Myristica 7.
— sauvage v. Myristica 6.
— sébifère *ga.*, m. à suif v. Myristica 18.
— à suif du Gabon v. Myristica 2.
— de Surinam v. Myristica 21.
muscadine, m. grape, m. vine, muscadinetraube v. Vitis 24.

muscae vegetabiles v. Cordyceps 2 Note.
— caetbloeme v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— caetnot, muscait v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— cale buttons v. Lophophora 1.
— cardine, muscardine-disease, muscardinepilz v. Botrytis 1.
muscari v. Muscari.
— botryoïde v. Muscari 1.
— chevelu v. Muscari 2.
— à fleurs en grappes, m. à grappe, m. à grappes, m. en grappe v. Muscari 5.
— monstrueux v. Muscari 2, 3.
— musqué, m. odorant v. Muscari 4.
— raisin v. Muscari 1.
— à toupet v. Muscari 2.
muscaris v. Muscari 4.
— cartnuss, muscat v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— cat hyacinth v. Muscari 4.
— catblie, muscatbluome, muscatblust, muscatblut v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— cate v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— catelle v. Adoxa 1.
— catellerscharlach v. Salvia 11.
— catelline v. Adoxa 1.
— catenbohnen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— catennuss, muscatnussbaum v. Myristica.
— catplude, muscatplum v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI
— cena v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
musch v. Stellaria 5.
Müsch's tee v. Arctostaphylos 6.
muschade, muschat, muschate v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
muschatenblomen, muschatinblumen v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
muschelblümchen v. Isopyrum, I. 1.
— blume v. Pistia, P. 1.
— kraut v. Veronica, V. 11 Pr.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
— schorf v. Lophium.
müschen in de heed v. Nigella 2.
muschine, muschiner v. Rubus 26.
muschketnuss v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
Müschs tee v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
muscipula, m. des jardiniers v. Silene 4.
— ciusöl v. Lavandula 3 Pr. II.
— ciusölkraut v. Lavandula.
— ckaetbloeme v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— ckaetnot v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— covy v. Erodium 6.
muscus v. Mimulus 3.
muscus aardbei, m. aardbes, m. aardbezie v. Fragaria 3.
— acaciae v. Evernia 2 Pr.
— amylaceus v. Gracilaria 1 Note.
— arboreae v. Evernia 2 Pr.
— barbatus v. Usnea 3 Note.
— caninus v. Peltigera 1 Pr.
— capillaceus major v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— carrageen, m. carraghen v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— catharticus v. Lycopodium 19 Pr.
— clavatus v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. I.
— cocciferus v. Cladonia 4 Pr.
— corallinus v. Corallina 1 Pr.
— corsicanus v. Alsidium 1.
— cranii humani v. Parmelia 3 Pr., P. 6 Pr.; Usnea 6 Pr.
— cumatilis v. Peltigera 2 Pr.
— helminthochorton, m. helminthochortus v. Alsidium 1.
— islandicus v. Cetraria 3 Pr.
— marinus v. Corallina 1 Pr.
— pulmonarius, m. p. quercinus v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— pyxidatus v. Cladonia 4 Pr., C. pyxidata Pr.
— pyxioides terrestris v. Cladonia pyxidata Pr.
— quernus albus v. Usnea 5 Pr., U. 6 Pr.
— vulgaris v. Hylocomium 2 Pr.
muscusgraen v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— kruid v. Adoxa 1.
— roos v. Rosa 40.
müse v. Salix Note.
muse der weisen v. Musa 8.
museivroz v. Helleborus 1.
— seholt v. Solanum 12.
— sekenôr v. Myosotis 5.
— seklawer v. Trifolium 10.
— seklewer v. Medicago 9.
— seln v. Melilotus 3; Rosa 9.
— sena, musenna, musennabast, musennarinde v. Albizzia 1 Pr.
müsenöhrli, musenöhrli v. Hieracium 9.
— senstiel v. Myosurus 1.
museohr v. Myosotis 5.
— sestert v. Alopecurus 2.
musguitgummi v. Prosopis 1 Pr. II.
mush v. Malva 4.
— amer, musheron, musheroon v. Agaricus 11.
mushes v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.

mushroom v. Agaricus, A. 11.
— family v. Fungi.
— spawn v. Agaricus 11 Note I; Hydnum.
mushrooms v. Fungi.
— roon, mushrummes, mushrump v. Agaricus 11.
musiciens *ga.* v. Phaseolus 14.
— sikantenöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III; Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
musk v. Erodium 6; Malva 4; Mimulus 3; Muscari.
— -akro v. Hibiscus 2.
— basil v. Moschosma 1.
— crowfoot v. Adoxa, A. 1.
— dead nettle v. Lamium 6.
— -deer plant v. Limonia 1.
— erodium, m. geranium v. Erodium 6.
— grape hyacinth v. Muscari 4.
— hemlock v. Arracacia 1.
— heron's-bill v. Erodium 6.
— hyacinth v. Muscari 4.
— mallow v. Hibiscus 2; Malva 4.
— mallows v. Malva 4.
— melon v. Cucumis 4, 5; Cucurbita 5.
— milfoil v. Achillea 9.
— -okra, musk-okro v. Hibiscus 2.
— ophrys v. Herminium 2.
— orchis v. Herminium, H. 2.
— plant v. Malva 4; Mimulus 3.
— root v. Adoxa 1; Ferula 10 Pr.
— rose, musk-scented rose v. Rosa 40.
— seed v. Hibiscus 2 et Pr. I.
— stork's bill v. Erodium 6.
— thistle v. Carduus 5.
— tree v. Marlea 1; Olearia 2.
— wood v. Adoxa 1; Marlea 1; Olearia 2 et Pr.; Sycocarpus 1; Trichilia 4.
— wood crowfoot v. Adoxa 1.
— wood tree v. Sycocarpus 1.
muskaatbalsem v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— bloem, muskaatbloom v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— boom v. Myristica 7.
— boter v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— hout v. Trichilia 4.
— hyacinth v. Muscari 4.
— noot v. Myristica 7 Pr. III; Staphylea 3.
— nootachtigen v. Myristicaceae.
— nootboonen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— nootolie v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
— nootvet v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— noteboom v. Myristica 7.
muskaatnotenboom v. Myristica, M. 7.
— van Cayenne v. Myristica 18.
muskaatroos v. Rosa 40.
— kaatzaad v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— kardine, muskardinekrankheit v. Botrytis 1.
muskat v. Pelargonium 10.
— balsam v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— baum v. Myristica 7.
— blumen, muskatblüte v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— blütenöl v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— butter v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
muskatellerabrikose v. Prunus 7 Note }A{.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 3.
— kraut v. Adoxa; Salvia 15 et Pr. I, S. 20, 22.
— salbei, muskatellersalvei v. Salvia 22.
muskaten, muskatenblomen }em.{, muskatenblume, muskatenblüte v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
— blütöl v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— hyazinthe v. Muscari 4.
— nuss v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— nussbaum v. Myristica, M. 7.
— nüsse von Santa Fé v. Myristica 17 Pr. I.
muskatfett v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— geranium v. Pelargonium 10.
— gewürzbeere v. Monodora 2.
— hickorynuss v. Carya 5.
— holz v. Brosimum 2 Pr.
— hyacinthe v. Muscari.
— hyazinthe v. Muscari, M. 4, 5.
— nogel, muskatnogelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
muskatnuss v. Monodora; Myristica, M. 7 Pr. III.
— hickorybaum v. Carya 5.
— artige v. Myristicaceae.
— baum v. Myristica, M. 7.
— bäume v. Myristicaceae.
— butter v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
muskatnüsse v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— nussöl, muskatöl v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
— rose v. Rosa 40.
— salbe v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— salvei v. Salvia 22.
— samen v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— wachs v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
müskblätter, muskblätter v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. II.
muskeerende hyacinth v. Muscari 4.
musked crane's-bill v. Erodium 6.
müsken in de heed v. Nigella 2.

müsken in der heede v. Nigella 1.
muskes v. Mimulus 3.
— kit grass v. Aristida 8; Bouteloua, B. 1.
— kitgras v. Bouteloua 1.
— koot, muskouwt v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
muskrat weed v. Thalictrum 1.
muskraut v. Corchorus, C. 5.
muskroot see musk root.
muskus v. Mimulus 3.
— okro v. Hibiscus 2.
— santorie v. Centaurea 15.
— bastjes v. Croton 5 Pr.
— bloem v. Centaurea 15; Hibiscus 2.
— bloempje v. Mimulus 3.
— citroen v. Citrus 20 Pr. I.
— citroenboom v. Citrus 20.
— hibiskus v. Hibiscus 2.
— hyacinth v. Muscari 4.
— kaasjeskruid v. Malva 4.
— kruid v. Adoxa, A. 1; Mentha 14; Potentilla 3.
— malva v. Malva 4.
— narcis v. Narcissus 9.
— plant v. Adoxa 1; Mimulus 3.
— reigersbek v. Erodium 6.
— tee v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— wortel v. Ferula 10 Pr.
— zaad v. Hibiscus 2 et Pr. I.
— zaadboompje v. Hibiscus 2.
— zaadolie v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. III.
— zaadplant v. Hibiscus 2.
musk(w)oat, musk(w)oit v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— wood see musk wood.
musky v. Centaurea 15.
— alfilerilla v. Erodium 6.
— bugle v. Ajuga 3.
— filaria v. Erodium 6.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 5.
— heron bill v. Erodium 6.
— hyacinth v. Muscari 4.
— storksbill v. Erodium 6.
müsli v. Salvia 15 et Pr. I.
müsöhrli v. Antennaria 2.
musorn v. Hieracium 9.
— pel v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
— pelboom v. Pyrus 18.
— pflanze v. Corchorus.
musquash v. Claytonia 4.
— poison v. Cicuta 2.
musquash root v. Cicuta 1.
— weed v. Thalictrum 1.
musquée, musquette v. Adoxa 1.
— quit bean v. Prosopis.
— saenda v. Mussaenda.
mussaenda coffee, m. koffie v. Gaertnera 3 Note.
musscatenblome v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
musschengras v. Poa 14.
— schenwortel v. Passerina.
— sende v. Mussaenda.
— seron v. Agaricus 47, 84; Hygrophorus 10; Marasmius 7.
mussgedyrm v. Stellaria 5.
— herons v. Agaricus 11.
— örlin v. Hieracium 9.
must v. Vitis 29 Pr. IV.
mustang grape v. Vitis 6, 24.
— vine, mustangtraube v. Vitis 6.
mustard v. Brassica 1 et Pr. I, B. 6, 33 et Pr. II.
— family v. Cruciferae.
— oil v. Brassica 33 Pr. IV.
— seed v. Brassica 33 Pr. I; Salvadora 1.
— seed oil v. Brassica 33 Pr. III.
— seed of Scripture v. Salvadora 1.
— shrub v. Capparis 6.
— weld v. Brassica 34.
mustart v. Brassica 33 Pr. II.
- tersaat, mustert v. Brassica 1.
müstert v. Brassica 1 et Pr. I.
musthart v. Brassica 1.
mustre v. Morus.
mustum v. Vitis 29 Pr. IV.
— zähn v. Oenanthe 5.
mutago of Angola v. Myristica 2.
— tamba v. Guazuma 3.
— tecken }non muterken; em.{ v. Cladophora 1.
— telline v. Ligusticum 4.
— tengalat v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— ter v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— terkraut v. Anacyclus 2; Artemisia 33.
— terkrut v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— terwurz v. Astrantia 1; Meum 1.
müthscherling v. Berberis 6.
muthwille v. Dianthus 5.
— willen v. Dianthus 5, 22.
mutise, mutisie v. Mutisia.
mutkraut v. Anagallis 1 Pr.
mutrich, mütrich v. Chrysanthemum 14.
mutrina v. Ligusticum 4.

mütschelenholz, mutschelle v. Euonymus 3.
mutschkernöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— linholz v. Euonymus 3.
mutsje v. Calceolaria, sub C. 3 cancel }em.{.
muttar pea v. Lathyrus 19.
— tarna, muttay v. Ligusticum 4.
— tee-pal v. Ailanthus 2 Pr.
mutterbalsam v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— beeren v. Actaea 3.
— birke v. Betula 1, 3.
— blätter v. Cassia Pr. III.
— blume v. Anemone 17, 18; Polygala 17.
— blumen v. Anemone 18.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 9.
mütterchen, mütterchenskraut v. Stellaria 5.
mutterdistel v. Silybum 2.
— terdistelsamen v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— tere v. Caltha 2; Ligusticum 4.
— teren v. Ligusticum 4.
— terglasharz v. Ferula 6 Pr.
Muttergotteschrut v. Erythraea 3.
— gottesbettstroh v. Galium 19.
— gottesgläschen v. Convolvulus 2.
— gotteshändchen v. Orchis 5.
— gotteskirsche v. Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 19.
— gottesmäntelchen v. Alchemilla 3.
— gottesrute v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
— gottesruthe v. Tanacetum 1.
— gottesthränen v. Briza 3.
muttergumi, muttergummi, mutterharz v. Ferula 6 Pr.
— harzpflanze v. Peucedanum 5.
— hohlwurz v. Aristolochia 12 Pr.
— holz v. Lonicera 20.
mutteri v. Ligusticum 4.
mutterkamille v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— kamillen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— kanehl v. Canella 1 Pr.
mutterkorn v. Claviceps, C. 2 Note I; Secale 3.
— epidemie v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
mutterkörner v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— kornpilz v. Claviceps 2.
— krätze v. Ochrolechia 1.
— kraut v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I; Artemisia 33; Calamintha 5; Chrysanthemum 14 et Pr. II, C. 15; Glaux 1; Ledum 2; Marrubium 3; Matricaria, M. 1; Melissa 1 et Pr. I; Melittis 1; Parthenium; Salvia 22; Sedum 2; Tanacetum 1 Pr. III; Trigonella 2; Veronica 6, 9, 18.
mutterkräuter v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.
— krautskamille v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— krautwurz, mutterkrautwurzel v. Ophioglossum 2.
— kümmel v. Cuminum, C. 1 et Pr. I.
— kümmelöl v. Cuminum 1 Pr. III.
— ling v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— lorbeerbaum v. Laurus 1.
— lorbeeren v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— makemi v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
muttern, mutterna v. Ligusticum 4.
mutternägele, mutternägelen, mutternäglein v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— ne v. Ligusticum 4.
— nelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
— sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. III.
— tee v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I; Matricaria 1; Melissa 1 Pr. I.
— wrze }non muttwrze; em.{ v. Melissa 1.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— wurz v. Arnica 1; Astrantia 1; Ligusticum 4; Meum 1.
— wurzel v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. III; Ligusticum 4; Meum 1 et Pr. II.
— zapfen v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— zimmet v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— zimmt v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— zimt v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
muttnern v. Ligusticum 4.
mutton-bird wood v. Olearia 4.
— -chops v. Galium 3.
— -tops v. Chenopodium 1; Galium 3.
— -wood v. Olearia 4.
muttri v. Ligusticum 4.
muttwrze }a misprint{ see mutterwrze.
mutty pal v. Ailanthus 2 Pr.
— willen v. Dianthus 10.
mütz un huwe v. Aconitum 8.
— chen v. Trifolium 5.
— chentee v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
mützenaloe v. Aloë 9.
— blume v. Mitraria; Syzygium.
— ginster v. Hypocalyptus.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
— palme v. Manicaria, M. 1.
— pilz v. Mitrula.
— strauch v. Mitraria.
mützling v. Verpa.
muulbeer, muulbeerboom, muulber, muulbere v. Morus.

muur v. Arenaria 7; Cerastium 3; Stellaria 5.
— met bladeren van klim of veil v. Veronica 8.
— achtigen v. Caryophyllaceae.
— bloem v. Cheiranthus, C. 1.
— blom v. Cheiranthus 1.
— cruyt v. Parietaria 2.
— dravik v. Bromus 16.
— dubbelkruid v. Diplotaxis 2.
muure v. Stellaria 5.
muurgaffelstang v. Gypsophila 4.
— ganzevoet v. Chenopodium 10.
— gerst v. Hordeum 9.
— gewassen v. Caryophyllaceae.
— gipskruid v. Gypsophila 4.
— gras v. Bromus 13, 16.
— havikskruid v. Hieracium 8.
muurig schurftmos v. Xanthoria 1.
muurkers v. Diplotaxis 2.
— knikbloem v. Lactuca 10.
— korstmos *n.* v. Xanthoria 1.
— kruid v. Anagallis 1; Asplenium 4; Parietaria 2; Stellaria 5.
— latuw v. Lactuca 10.
— leeuwenbek v. Linaria 5.
muurnblomen v. Cheiranthus 1.
muurpeper v. Sedum 1.
— ruit, muurruite v. Asplenium 4.
— salade, muursla v. Lactuca 10.
— spurrie v. Pharnaceum.
muurt v. Stellaria 5.
muurvaren v. Asplenium 4.
— vetplant v. Sedum 1.
— violier, muurvlet, muurvlier, muurvlieren v. Cheiranthus 1.
— zandkool v. Diplotaxis 2.
muusklewer v. Trifolium 5.
muylbeer v. Morus.
— beere v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— ber, muylberboom, muylbere v. Morus.
— besie v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
muynte v. Mentha.
muyr v. Stellaria 5.
muysdoren, muysedorn v. Ruscus 1.
muysen met steerten v. Lathyrus 22.
— senkoren v. Hordeum 9; Lolium 2.
— senoren v. Valerianella 5.
— sensteertken v. Myosurus 1.
muysoore v. Hieracium 9; Myosotis.
mùzekoarn v. Lolium 2.
muzelplüm v. Calendula 3.
mûzenear v. Hieracium 9.
muzwut v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I.
muzzle-wood v. Eucalyptus 83.
My Lady's belt v. Spiraea 16.
— — fingers v. Anthyllis 5.
— — pincushion v. Pulmonaria 2.
myagre v. Myagrum.
— cultivé v. Camelina 1.
myagrion v. Camelina.
— agrum v. Camelina 1; Myagrum, M. 1.
— alholz v. Acacia 36 Pr., A. 56.
myall v. Acacia 2, 30, 36, 47, 56.
— -wood, myallholz v. Acacia 36 Pr.
mycacoulier v. Celtis 2.
— cètes v. Fungi.
— cétozoaires v. Myxomycetes.
myer v. Stellaria 5.
myginde v. Myginda.
— graine v. Punica 1 et Pr. II.
— jolo v. Agaricus 8.
mylde, mylden v. Atriplex 11.
myle v. Panicum 20.
myles v. Chenopodium 1.
myllefoly v. Achillea 8.
myncz v. Mentha.
myndee v. Cryptocarya 6.
— ze v. Mentha.
myonime v. Myonima.
— oporads *a.*, myoporinées v. Myoporaceae.
myosote v. Myosotis, M. 5.
— hérissée v. Echinospermum 4.
myosotis v. Myosotis, M. 5; Omphalodes 2.
— annuel v. Myosotis 2.
— blanc v. Omphalodes 1.
— des bois v. Myosotis 7.
— des champs v. Cerastium 1; Myosotis 2.
— intermédiaire *ga.* v. Myosotis 3.
— des jardiniers, m. des jardins v. Cerastium 9.
— nain v. Eritrichium 1.
— de printemps v. Omphalodes 2.
— palustre, m. vivace v. Myosotis 5.
myosure v. Myosurus.
— minime v. Myosurus 1.
mype v. Brassica 26.
mypes v. Peucedanum 13.
myr v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
myrabolan cherry v. Prunus 25.

myrabolanen v. Terminalia 3 Pr., T. 6 Pr. I.
— rabolans v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
myrboem v. Commiphora 6.
— ciaöl v. Pimenta 1 Pr. II.
myre v. Stellaria 5.
— dich v. Cochlearia 3.
myrica v. Myrica.
— cérifère v. Myrica 4.
— galé v. Myrica 8.
— wax v. Myrica 4 Pr.
myricaceen {non myraceae; em.}, myricacées v. Myricaceae.
— caire, myricarie v. Myricaria.
— catalg, myricavet, myricawachs, myricawas v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— cées v. Myricaceae.
— de v. Myrrhis.
— karie v. Myricaria.
— ofle, myriophylle v. Myriophyllum.
myriophylle à épi, m. en épi v. Myriophyllum 2.
— verticillé v. Myriophyllum 3.
myrique v. Myrica.
— galé v. Myrica 8.
myristica v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— risticaceeën, myristicacées, myristiceés v. Myristicaceae.
myrman v. Lycopodium 19.
myrobalaan v. Terminalia 3.
myrobalan v. Prunus 25; Terminalia.
— d'Amérique v. Hernandia 5.
— belleric v. Terminalia 3.
— chébula, m. chébule v. Terminalia 6.
— citrin v. Terminalia 7.
— d'Egypte v. Balanites 1 Pr. I.
— emblic v. Phyllanthus 7.
— family v. Combretaceae.
— mombin v. Spondias 3.
— myrepsique v. Moringa 1.
— tree v. Terminalia.
myrobalanbaum, myrobalane v. Prunus 25.
myrobalanen v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— schillen v. Terminalia Note.
myrobalanenbaum v. Phyllanthus 7; Terminalia.
— robalanholz v. Terminalia 7 Pr. II.
myrobalani v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— bellericae, m. belliricae v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
— chebulae v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— citrinae v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
myrobalani emblicae, m. emblici, m. emblycae v. Phyllanthus 7 Pr. I.
— flavae v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
— indicae v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— luteae v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
— nigrae v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
myrobalanier bâtard v. Hernandia 5.
myrobalans v. Combretaceae; Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— bellerics, m. bellirics v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
— bruns, m. chébules v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— citrins v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
— emblics v. Phyllanthus 7 Pr. I.
— indiens v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
myrobalanum v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— robella plum v. Prunus 25.
myrobolan d'Amérique v. Chrysobalanus 2 Pr. I.
— d'Egypte v. Balanites 1 Pr. I.
— family *a.* v. Combretaceae.
— mombin, m. monbin v. Spondias 3 Note.
— plum v. Prunus 25.
— tree v. Terminalia.
myrobolane plum v. Prunus 25.
myrobolans bellerics, m. bellirics v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
— bruns, m. chébules v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— citrins v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
— emblics, m. embliques v. Phyllanthus 7 Pr. I.
— grands, m. indiens, m. indiques v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— jaunes v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
— noirs v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— ronds v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
myrodia, myrodie v. Myrodia.
myrosperme v. Myrospermum.
— péruifère v. Myroxylon 2.
myrospermum v. Myrospermum.
— rothecium v. Myrothecium.
— roxyle v. Myroxylon.
myrra, myrre v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
myrretig v. Cochlearia 3.
myrrh v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I; Myrrhis, M. 1.
— family v. Burseraceae.
— gum tree v. Commiphora 6.
— seed v. Myroxylon 3.

myrrh tree v. Commiphora 6.
myrrha v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— cretensis v. Athamantha 1 Pr.
— imperfecta v. Balsamodendron 1 Pr.; Commiphora 5 Pr.
— resin v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— stillatitia v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
myrrhe v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— d'Arabie *ga.* v. Commiphora 6 Note.
— balsemboom v. Commiphora 6.
— fluide v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— de l'Inde v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
— liquide v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— olie v. Commiphora 6 Pr. II.
myrrhekruid v. Smyrnium 3.
myrrhen v. Smyrnium.
— balsambaum v. Commiphora 6.
— baum v. Commiphora, C. 6.
— gummi v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— kerbel v. Myrrhis, M. 1.
— körbel v. Myrrhis 1.
— körbelkraut v. Anthriscus 2.
— körfel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— kraut v. Smyrnium 3, 4.
— öl *ge.* v. Commiphora 6 Pr. II.
myrrhide v. Myrrhis.
— odorante v. Myrrhis 1.
myrrhine v. Myrtus 6.
myrrhis v. Myrrhis, M. 1.
— casshes, m. caxes. m. odorant v. Myrrhis 1.
myrsine v. Myrsine.
— d'Afrique v. Myrsine 1.
— à bois noir v. Myrsine 2.
— family v. Myrsinaceae.
— -like willow v. Salix 33.
myrsinées v. Myrsinaceae.
— taceeën, myrtaceen, myrtacées, myrtaceous plants *a.* v. Myrtaceae.
myrte v. Myrtus, M. 6.
— d'Amboine v. Baeckea 2.
— aromatique v. Pimenta 1.
— bâtard v. Myrica 8.
— bois de nèfle à grandes feuilles v. Eugenia 13.
— de Brabant, m. du Brabant v. Myrica 8.
— commun v. Myrtus 6.
— épineux v. Myrica 8; Ruscus 1.
— juif v. Myrtus 6.
— des marais v. Myrica 8.
myrte musqué v. Myrtus 13.
— piment v. Pimenta 2.
— sauvage, m. s. des anciens v. Ruscus 1.
— toute-épice v. Pimenta 2.
myrtenartige, m. gewächse v. Myrtaceae.
— baum v. Myrtus, M. 6.
— beere v. Vaccinium 8.
— bezie v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— blättrige weide v. Salix 33.
— blättriger gerberstrauch v. Coriaria 1.
— dorn v. Ilex 1; Ruscus 1.
— gewächse v. Myrtaceae.
— heide v. Myrica 8; Phylica.
— heyde v. Myrica 8.
— holz v. Eugenia 5 Pr.; Pimenta 1 Pr. III.
— öl v. Myrtus 6 Pr. III.
— sträucher v. Myrtaceae.
— sumach v. Coriaria 1.
— talg v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— tamariske v. Myricaria.
— wachs, myrtenwas v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— weide v. Salix 33.
myrthe v. Myrtus, M. 6.
— bâtard des pays froids, m. du Brabant v. Myrica 8.
— -ciste odorant v. Hypericum 3.
— Hollandais *ga.* v. Myrica 8.
myrthenboom v. Myrtus 6.
— doorn v. Ruscus 1.
— holz v. Fagus 5.
myrtil v. Myrtus 6 Pr. I; Vaccinium 8.
— tile v. Vaccinium 8.
myrtille v. Vaccinium, V. 8.
— rouge v. Vaccinium 19.
myrtilles v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
myrtle v. Backhousia 5; Eugenia 40; Fagus 5; Myrica 8; Myrtus, M. 6; Securinega 2; Syncarpia 3; Vinca 2.
— berry v. Myrtus 6 Pr. I.
— berry wax v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— family v. Myrtaceae.
— flag, m. grass v. Acorus 1.
myrtle-leaved beech v. Fagus 6.
— sumach v. Coriaria, C. 1.
— tanner's sumach, m.-l. t.'s tree v. Coriaria 1.
myrtle sedge v. Acorus 1.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 31.
— tree v. Eugenia 40; Fagus 10; Myrtus 6.

myrtle tree bark v. Eugenia 40 Pr.
— vine v. Solanum 12.
— wax v. Myrica 4 Pr.
— whortleberry v. Vaccinium 8.
— willow v. Salix 34.
— wood v. Fagus 5.
myrtleblooms v. Myrtaceae.
— wachs v. Myrica 4 Pr.
myrtre v. Myrtus 6.
— tus v. Myrtus, M. 6.
myryde odorante v. Myrrhis 1.
myscelto v. Viscum 1.
Mysore gamboge tree v. Garcinia 9.
— thorn v. Caesalpinia 16.
myspelbom v. Pyrus 18.
— terious plant v. Daphne 7.
mijter v. Claviceps 2 Note 1.
myterzaad v. Tiarella.
— va cydoniorum v. Pyrus 13 Pr. II.
— xae v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
— xogastres, myxomyceten, myxomycetes, myxomycètes v. Myxomycetes.

N.

naadklim v. Zanonia 1.
naakt juffertje, n. mannetje v. Galanthus 1.
— bloeier, naakte begijnen, n. begijntjes, n. damen v. Colchicum 2.
naakte gerst v. Hordeum 13.
— gerstebrand v. Ustilago 2.
— haver v. Avena 4; Bromus 2.
— juffer, n. juffrouwen, n. juffrouwtjes v. Colchicum 2.
— lathyrus, n. latyrus v. Lathyrus 1.
— madam(m)eke(n)s, n. madam(m)en, n. mannen v. Colchicum 2.
— mannetjes v. Galanthus 1.
— meid v. Colchicum 2.
— naarsjes v. Galanthus 1.
— tweerijige gerst v. Hordeum 2, 4.
— vrouwkens v. Colchicum 2.
— wijfjes v. Galanthus 1.
naaktstam v. Gymnocladus 1.
— streep v. Gymnogramma.
— varen v. Dryopteris Linnaeana; Polypodium 9.
— zaad v. Ficinia 1.
naaldaar v. Setaria.
— boomen v. Coniferae.
naaldekenskruid v. Scandix 1.
— dekervel v. Scandix, S. 1.
— dekoker v. Equisetum, E. 1, 5.
— dekruid v. Bidens 9; Geranium 14.
— den, naalden en spelden v. Scandix 1.
— denkokers v. Typha.
naaldgras v. Plantago 1.
— varen v. Polystichum 1.
— waterbies v. Eleocharis 1.
naantjes berk v. Betula 11.
naartje v. Citrus 7.
naatje v. Citrus 9.
nabca v. Zizyphus 12.
nabelbeeren v. Vaccinium 16.
— blatt v. Cotyledon.
— flechte v. Parmelia 3; Umbilicaria.
— frucht v. Omphalodes.
— knacke v. Hydrocotyle.
— kraut v. Androsace 3; Bupleurum 5; Chimaphila 2; Cotyledon, C. 7 Pr.; Galium 3; Geranium 16; Hydrocotyle 5; Linaria 5, 13 et Pr. I; Omphalodes; Pyrola 4 Pr.
— necke v. Hydrocotyle.
— nuss v. Omphalodes.
— pflanze v. Cotyledon, C. 7.
— same v. Omphalodes.
— samen v. Galium 3.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 12, 23.
— wurz v. Geranium 16; Polygonum 10 et Pr.; Potentilla 18.
— wurzel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II; Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
nacasculorinde v. Caesalpinia 9 Pr.
—chenfase v. Echinella.
—chenkraut v. Cymbaria, C. 1.
nachmittägige mittagsblume v. Mesembryanthemum 19.
— schatt, nachscheude v. Solanum 24.
nacht en dagjes v. Viola 34.
— und dag v. Parietaria 2.
— und tag v. Ononis 6.
nachtbloem v. Oenothera 3.
— bloemen v. Guettarda 6.
— blume v. Guettarda 6; Jasminum 10; Nyctanthes.
— blumen v. Nyctaginaceae.

nachtcactus *n.*, nachtcereus v. Cereus 6.
— cestrum v. Cestrum 5.
— crocke v. Vicia 25.
nachtegaalskruid v. Anthriscus 2.
— tengalla v. Lonicera 4.
nachtflieren v. Hesperis 1.
— guckeln v. Colchicum 2.
— heil v. Solidago 8 Pr. I.
— hyacinth v. Polianthes 1.
— hyacinthe v. Polianthes.
nachtigallöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
nachtkaars v. Oenothera; Verbascum, V. 4, 9.
— kaktus v. Cereus 6.
— keers v. Oenothera 3.
— kerze v. Oenothera, O. 3.
— kerzen, nachtkerzenartige gewächse, nachtkerzengewächse v. Onagraceae.
— koekoeksbloem v. Silene 15.
— kraut v. Parietaria 2 et Pr.; Solanum 24.
— leimkraut v. Silene 15.
— lichtje v. Borago 1.
— lichtjes v. Taraxacum 1 Note.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 1.
— lilie v. Habenaria 2.
— pilz v. Nyctalis.
— pitje v. Borago 1.
— pitjes, nachtröschen v. Oenothera 3.
— rose v. Lonicera 4.
— rösli v. Oenothera 3.
— sca v. Solanum.
— scade v. Solanum, S. 24.
— scadue, nachtscaduwe v. Solanum.
— scate, nachtscha, nachtschâ, nachtschaai, nachtschaal v. Solanum 24.
— schade v. Atropa 1; Mirabilis 2; Solanum, S. 24.
— schaden v. Solanaceae; Solanum 24.
— schadigen v. Solanaceae.
— schadt, nachtschadten, nachtschaduwen, nachtschaede, nachtschaelje, nachtschäen, nachtschat, nachtschatt, nachtschatte v. Solanum 24.
— schatten v. Atropa 1; Chenopodium 9; Clematis 16; Habenaria 2; Hesperis 1; Lonicera 4; Scrophularia 2, 5; Solanaceae; Solanum, S. 12 Pr., S. 24 et Pr.
— schattengewächse v. Solanaceae.
nachtschattl v. Viola 34.
— schau, nachtsche, nachtschede, nachtscheide, nachtschet v. Solanum 24.
nachtschlüsselblume, nachtschlüsselblumen v. Oenothera 3.
— schönkerzenkaktus v. Cereus 12.
— schoone v. Mirabilis, M. 2; Oenothera 3.
— schooneachtigen, nachtschoonen v. Nyctaginaceae.
— schraal v. Nepeta 2.
nachtsfaden v. Lonicera 4.
nachtsilene v. Silene 16.
— slang v. Cereus 6.
nachtsschäden v. Solanum 24.
nachttabak v. Nicotiana 1.
— veil v. Hesperis, H. 1.
— viole v. Hesperis, H. 1, 2; Oenothera 3.
— violieren v. Hesperis 1.
— viool v. Hesperis.
— viooltje v. Hesperis 1; Viola 19.
— viooltjes v. Viola 19.
— vlinderorchis v. Habenaria.
— wicke v. Vicia 25.
— wikke v. Vicia 6, 13, 25 {cancel; 1914}.
— wikken v. Vicia 6, 25.
nackarsch, nackate Kathl v. Colchicum 2.
— kenblume v. Lophanthus.
— kend witte wiefke v. Galanthus 1.
— kende huren, nackende jungfer, n. jungfrau, nackete huren v. Colchicum 2.
— keter gerst, nacketgerst v. Hordeum 13.
nackrosen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I; Papaver 10 Pr.
nacktähre v. Gymnostachyum.
— ast v. Gymnocladus.
— drüse v. Habenaria.
nackte füsse v. Colchicum 2 et Pr. III.
— gemeine gerste v. Hordeum 13.
— gerste v. Hordeum 4, 13.
— — aus Charkow v. Hordeum 4.
— — vom Himalaya, n. g. von Risso v. Hordeum 13.
— — aus Serbien, n. g. aus Ungarn v. Hordeum 4.
— hure v. Chenopodium 16; Colchicum 2 et Pr. III.
— huren v. Colchicum 2.
— jungfer v. Colchicum, C. 2.
— jungfer im frühjahr v. Bulbocodium 1.
— jungfern v. Colchicum 2.
— jungfrau v. Galanthus 1; Polygonatum 2.
— kaffeegerste v. Hordeum 4.
— Namptogerste, n. Nepaulgerste, n. peruanische gerste, n. reisgerste v. Hordeum 13.

nackte riesengerste, n. saatgerste v. Hordeum 4.
— schottische gerste v. Hordeum 13.
— stendelwurz v. Neottia 1.
— vierzeilige gerste v. Hordeum 13.
— zweizeilige gerste v. Hordeum 4.
nackter hafer v. Avena 4.
nacktfarn v. Aneimia; Gymnogramma.
— hafer v. Avena 4.
— mund v. Gymnostomum.
— nuss v. Exocarpus 1.
— same v. Alomia; Gymnosperma.
— säule v. Gymnema.
— spore, nacktsporling v. Gymnosporangium.
— stäubling v. Licea; Perichaena.
nadelbäume v. Coniferae.
— baumporling v. Polyporus 2.
— binse v. Eleocharis 1; Juncus 13.
— bräune der fichte v. Lophodermium 1 Note.
— bräune der weisstanne v. Lophodermium 2 Note.
— dieb v. Capsella 1 Pr.
— förmiger kerntang v. Gigartina 1.
— gehölze, nadelgewächse v. Coniferae.
— gras v. Plantago 1.
— haber, nadelhafer v. Stipa 3.
— hölzer v. Coniferae.
— holzschwamm v. Polyporus 5.
— irgel v. Pileanthus.
— kerbel v. Myrrhis 1; Scandix, S. 1.
— kleid v. Cryptomeria.
— kolbenmoos v. Lycopodium 19.
— körbel v. Myrrhis 1; Scandix 1.
— kraut v. Bidens 9; Scandix 1.
— krone v. Raphistemma.
— möhren v. Alchemilla 2; Scandix 1.
— mören v. Scandix 1.
— palme v. Raphia.
— preussel v. Leucopogon.
— ried v. Eleocharis 1.
— röte der fichte v. Lophodermium 1 Note.
— schirm v. Sciadopitys.
— schorf v. Anthoceros.
— schütte der fichte v. Lophodermium 1 Note.
— schütte der weisstanne v. Lophodermium 2 Note.
— tang v. Gigartina 1.
— twalch v. Stipa 3.
— wacht v. Stipa 2.
— wurz, nader, nadere v. Polygonum 10.
naderolie v. Nigella 4 Pr. III.
— wort v. Polygonum 10.
— wurz v. Polygonum 10 et Pr.
— zaad v. Nigella 4.
naeghel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— ghelbloeme v. Dianthus 10.
— ghelkruyd v. Geum 10.
naeldekervel, naeldenkervel v. Scandix 1.
nafé v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
näfle v. Pyrus 18.
nägali v. Dianthus.
— galiblust v. Syringa 6.
naga-mulli v. Rhinacanthus 1.
nagas v. Mesua, M. 1.
— des Indes, nagasari, nagasbaum, nagasboom v. Mesua 1.
nagasholz v. Mesua 1 Pr. I.
nagdlschwamm, nagedlschwamm v. Agaricus 32.
nägel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
nagel v. Dianthus 10; Moschosma 1; Ocimum 7; Syringa 6.
— kampernoelje v. Agaricus 16.
— van de doodkist v. Juglans 6 Note II.
nagelbaum v. Eugenia 10.
— beere v. Gomphia.
— blätterling v. Agaricus 32.
— bloem v. Cheiranthus 1; Dianthus, D. 10; Hyacinthus 2; Scilla 4; Syringa 6.
— bloemen v. Dianthus 10; Hyacinthus 2; Lychnis 10.
— blom v. Syringa 6.
nägelblomen v. Dianthus 10.
nagelbollen v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— bom, nagelboom v. Eugenia 10.
— brand v. Ustilago 4.
nägelchen v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I; Syringa 6.
— gelchensblumen v. Syringa 6.
nagelchrut v. Geum 10.
— gele v. Dianthus 10.
nägele v. Dianthus.
nagelein *ge.* v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
nägelein v. Cheiranthus 1; Dianthus; Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— baum v. Syringa 6.
— gras v. Cerastium 3.
— kraut v. Cerastium 1; Geum 10.
— kopf v. Eugenia 10 Pr. II.
— stiele v. Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.
— wurzel v. Geum 10 Pr.

nagelen v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
nägeleswurz v. Geum 10.
nagelflechte v. Coniocybe.
— frucht v. Gomphocarpus; Polycarpon.
nägelgartenblüthen v. Syringa 6.
nagelgruis v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— holz v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— hülse v. Gompholobium.
— hijacint v. Scilla 3.
nägeli v. Dianthus, D. 10; Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
—geliblust v. Syringa 6.
nageliche fasel v. Vigna 4.
—gelin v. Dianthus 10; Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
nägelin v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
—gelinblume v. Dianthus 10.
—gelk v. Dianthus.
nagelkaneel v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— ken v. Dianthus.
— kes v. Syringa 6.
— kin v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Antennaria 2; Chelidonium 1; Hieracium 9; Illecebrum, I. 1; Lysimachia 3; Marrubium 3 Pr.; Paronychia, P. 1; Polycarpon; Poterium 3; Viola 34.
nägelkraut v. Erophilla 1; Poterium 3.
nagelkrautpflanzen v. Illecebraceae.
— kruid v. Geum, G. 10 et Pr.; Hieracium 9; Lysimachia 3; Syringa 6.
— kunze v. Helotium.
— lin v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
nageln v. Dianthus.
nägelnblumen v. Dianthus 10.
nagelolie v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— pilz v. Helotium.
— poeder, nagelpoer v. Capsicum 1 Pr. II.
nagels v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I; Hyacinthus 2.
nägelsbaum v. Syringa 6.
nagelschwamm v. Agaricus 16, 32, 62; Ditiola.
—gelstelen v. Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.
—geltakken v. Hyacinthus 2; Syringa 6.
—geltjes v. Clethra 1.
nägelviole v. Cheiranthus 1.
nagelwortel v. Geum 10 et Pr.
—gelwurzel v. Sanguinaria 1 Pr.
nägelzimt v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
nagenknee v. Spergula 1.
—genkraut v. Petasites 5.
—genwurz v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I.
—gerl v. Dianthus 10.
nagerln v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
—gerlöl v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
—gesur v. Mesua 1 Pr. II; Ochrocarpos 2 Pr.
—ghas v. Mesua 1.
—ghelcruit v. Geum 10.
nagkaria v. Gloriosa 2 Pr.
—kassar v. Mesua 1 Pr. II; Ochrocarpos 2 Pr.
—kasur v. Mesua 1.
—kesar v. Mesua 1 Pr. II; Ochrocarpos 2 Pr.
—kesur tree, nagkushur tree v. Mesua 1.
näglein v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I; Lychnis 10.
— baum v. Syringa 6.
— bork v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— gras v. Aira 2; Armeria 2; Carex 11; Holosteum 1.
— rose v. Lychnis 10.
— schmelen v. Aira 2.
— schwamm v. Cortinarius 1.
— stiele v. Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.
— wurz v. Geum 10 et Pr.
nagosse, nagossi v. Terminalia 14.
nagt..... see nacht......
nagwart v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
—wurz v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
naharanvet v. Myristica 11 Pr.
nählchen v. Dianthus.
nahor-oil-plant v. Mesua 1.
nährmehl {non nahrmehl; em.} v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
nahtscato v. Solanum 24.
naiad v. Najas.
— family *a.* v. Naiadaceae.
naiade v. Najas.
— marine v. Najas 2.
naïadées, naiads, naias family v. Naiadaceae.
naiele v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
nail mushroom v. Agaricus 32.
— rod v. Aster 11.
— wort v. Erophila 1; Paronychia; Saxifraga 39.
nain-hâtif v. Brassica 22.
— baum v. Metrosideros 7.
najaarssering v. Phlox 7.
—jade v. Najas.
—jadeen, najadées, najaden, najades v. Naiadaceae.
—jas v. Najas.
naked barley v. Hordeum 13.
— -beard grass v. Gymnopogon.
— boys v. Colchicum 2; Crocus 4.
— broomrape v. Aphyllon, A. 1.
— carex v. Carex 21.

naked-cupp'd Canary grass v. Phleum 4.
— fern v. Asplenium 5.
— -flowered crocus, n. -flowering c. v. Crocus 4.
— ladies, n. lady v. Colchicum 2.
— oat, n. oat grass v. Avena. 4.
— -stalked globe daisy v. Globularia 3.
— virgins v. Colchicum 2.
— weed v. Chondrilla 1.
nakende aarsjes v. Galanthus 1.
— bruidjes v. Ornithogalum 9.
— mannetjes v. Crocus 7.
— mannetjes en vrouwtjes v. Galanthus 1.
— meisjes v. Ornithogalum, O. 9.
— wiefkes v. Colchicum 2.
nakendeerskers, nakendeerstjes, nakene mantsjes, n. meisjes, n. meiskes, nakeneersien, nakeneerskes, nakeneerstjes v. Galanthus 1.
nalen v. Dianthus; Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
nälken v. Dianthus.
nam nam v. Cynometra 1.
namiddagsbloem v. Mesembryanthemum 19.
namnamboom v. Cynometra 1.
Namptogerste v. Hordeum 13.
Namur oil plant v. Andropogon 21.
nanan v. Echium 7.
—naris huileux v. Canarium 6.
—nary v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
nance v. Malpighia 3.
— -bark v. Byrsonima 3 Pr.
nancha v. Artocarpus 5.
— ci v. Byrsonima 3.
— cite, nanciterinde v. Malpighia 3 Pr. I.
Nancy none so pretty v. Saxifraga 40.
— over the ground v. Tiarella 1.
— pretty v. Saxifraga 40.
nandhiroba à feuilles de lierre v. Fevillea 2.
— di v. Piper 2.
— diroba v. Fevillea 2.
— dirobasamen v. Fevillea 2 Pr. I.
— dirobe à feuilles en coeur v. Fevillea 2.
— douck v. Sarcocephalus 2.
— douk v. Sarcocephalus 2 et Pr. II.
nangka v. Artocarpus 4.
— boom v. Artocarpus 7.
nangoué v. Cola 1.
nanibaum v. Nania 1.
—niboom v. Mimusops 8.
—nihout v. Nania 1 Pr.
nankeen gum v. Eucalyptus 68.
nankeen lily v. Lilium 24.
nannarywurzel v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
Nanny-berry v. Viburnum 7.
— -plum v. Viburnum 6.
nanon v. Ananas 2 et Pr. I.
nanpie v. Paeonia 6.
— tille v. Lens 1.
— tor v. Lepidium 10.
nap at noon v. Ornithogalum 9; Tragopogon 3, 4.
Napa distel v. Centaurea 13.
nape v. Brassica 8.
— pée v. Napaea.
—pel, napel bleu, napell v. Aconitum 8.
—pellenkraut v. Aconitum 8 et Pr. II.
—penkerbel, napenkörbel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
näpfchen v. Lichenes Note.
— chenfrüchtler v. Cupuliferae.
napfkraut v. Nonnea.
— morchel v. Peziza.
— narcisse v. Narcissus 13.
napha-water v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {A}.
—phew v. Brassica 8.
napje v. Corylus 2 Note II.
— jes v. Lichenes Note.
— jesdragende planten *n.*, napjesdragenden, napjesdragers v. Cupuliferae.
Napoleon v. Euphorbia 14.
—poleon's weeping willow v. Salix 8.
Napoleons v. Trifolium 13.
— trauerweide, Napoleonsweide v. Salix 8.
napolier v. Arctium 2.
nappelnkraut v. Aconitum 8.
— penkörfel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— perty v. Lathyrus 8.
— pies v. Dioscorea 18.
napple v. Lathyrus 8.
naras, n. plant v. Acanthosicyos 1.
—ravali fibre v. Cordia 25 Pr. II.
—rawael shrub v. Naravelia 1.
—rawali fibre v. Cordia 25 Pr. II.
narbenblatt v. Stigmaphyllon.
— bonischgras v. Poa 5.
Narbonne flax v. Linum 9.
— bonne vetch, narbonner wicke v. Vicia 18.
narcis v. Narcissus, N. 13.
— cis' v. Narcissus 13, 14.
— cisachtigen, narcisgewassen v. Amaryllidaceae.
— cislelie v. Amaryllis.
narcisse v. Narcissus, N. 7, 13, 14.

narcisse aiault *ga.* v. Narcissus 14.
— d'automne v. Colchicum 2; Narcissus 17; Sternbergia 2.
— blanc v. Narcissus 13.
— des bois v. Narcissus 14.
— à bouquet v. Narcissus 18.
— à bouquets v. Narcissus 18, 20.
— à bulbes v. Narcissus 4.
— de Constantinople v. Narcissus 18.
— à corbeille v. Narcissus 11.
— der dichter v. Narcissus 13.
— doré v. Narcissus 2, 20.
— étalé v. Narcissus 22.
— faux, n. faux-narcisse v. Narcissus 14.
— de Gouan v. Narcissus 5.
— d'hiver v. Narcissus 18.
— incomparable v. Narcissus 5.
— indien v. Haemanthus 1.
— des jardins v. Narcissus 13.
— jaune v. Narcissus 14.
— jonquille v. Narcissus 7.
— de mer v. Pancratium, P. 1.
— multiflore v. Narcissus 18.
— nonpareil v. Narcissus 5.
— odorant v. Narcissus 10.
— orange v. Narcissus 5.
— d'Orient v. Narcissus 21.
— papyracé v. Narcissus 23.
— petit v. Narcissus 16.
— des poëtes, n. poétique v. Narcissus 13.
— des prés, n. pseudo-narcisse, n. sauvage v. Narcissus 14.
— tazette v. Narcissus 18.
— tout-blanc v. Narcissus 23.
narcissen Constantinopolitanus v. Narcissus 18.
— ixie v. Ixiolirion.
narcissenlilie v. Tulipa 3.
— von Guernsey v. Nerine 1.
narcissenöl v. Narcissus 7 Pr.
narcissus v. Narcissus, N. 13; Nerine 1.
— family v. Amaryllidaceae.
nard v. Lavandula 1; Muscari 4; Nardostachys 1; Nardus.
— agreste v. Valeriana 8.
— aspic v. Lavandula 1.
— bâtard du Languedoc v. Nardus 1.
— celtique v. Valeriana 1, 10.
— champêtre v. Valeriana 2.
— commun v. Asarum 4.
— de Crète v. Valeriana 2, 8.
— faux v. Allium 37; Lavandula 3.
— indien v. Andropogon 16; Nardostachys 1.
— indien vrai v. Nardostachys 1 Pr.
— indique v. Andropogon 16; Nardostachys 1.
— d'Italie v. Lavandula 3.
— de Lobel v. Arnica 1.
— — la Magdeleine v. Andropogon 16.
— — montagne v. Valeriana 8, 9.
— — — de Léon v. Valeriana 9.
— raide v. Nardus 1.
— sauvage v. Asarum 4.
— serré v. Nardus 1.
— syriaque v. Andropogon 16.
— vrai v. Nardostachys 1 Pr.
narde v. Nardostachys; Nardus 1; Nigella 4.
nardenähre v. Nardostachys, N. 1.
— baldrian v. Nardostachys 1; Valeriana 1.
— bartgras v. Andropogon 16.
— gras v. Nardus 1.
— same v. Nigella 2, 4.
— samen v. Nigella 4.
— wurz v. Geum 10.
— wurzel v. Andropogon 16; Geum 10 et Pr.; Nardostachys 1.
nardes v. Trigonella 1.
— det v. Nardus 1.
nardoo v. Marsilea, M. 1, 2; Sesbania 1.
— plant v. Marsilea 2.
nardus v. Monarda 2; Nardostachys 1 Pr.; Nardus; Nigella 2.
— celtica v. Valeriana 1 Pr.
— gallica v. Valeriana 8 Pr. I.
— indica v. Nardostachys 1 Pr.
†**nardus** italica v. Lavandula 3.
† — rustica v. Asarum 4.
nardus rusticus v. Asarum 4 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— zaad v. Nigella, N. 4 et Pr. I.
narr v. Allium 10.
narrah kernels v. Acanthosicyos 1 Pr.
— rakappa v. Aquilegia 6.
narren v. Allium 10; Exoascus 3.
— der pflaumen v. Exoascus 3.
— heil v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.
— hode v. Orchis 6.
— hoden v. Orchis, O. 6.
— hödlein v. Orchis.
— kap v. Aconitum 8, 11.

narrenkappe v. Aconitum, A. 7, 8; Aquilegia 6.
— kappen v. Aconitum 7, 8.
— kolbe v. Typha.
— kolben v. Typha 2, 4.
— kopfbildung v. Humulus 1 Note VI.
— steine v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III Note.
närrischkraut v. Portulaca 2.
narrow bent v. Elymus 1.
— -cut warty lichen v. Ramalina 3.
— dock v. Rumex 10.
— goat's beard v. Tragopogon 4.
— -head v. Sagittaria 5.
— -leaf Virginian thyme v. Pycnanthemum 5.
narrow-leav'd ginger v. Zingiber 2.
— millet-grass v. Agrostis 11.
— philadelphus v. Leptospermum 5.
— phlomis v. Leonotis 2.
narrow-leaved apple tree v. Angophora 1.
— bedstraw v. Galium 10.
— blue lupine v. Lupinus 3.
— box v. Eucalyptus 53.
— crab v. Pyrus 3.
— creeping spearwort v. Ranunculus 23.
— cress, n.-l. dittander v. Lepidium 9.
— everlasting pea v. Lathyrus 20.
— fig v. Ficus 35.
— hawkweed v. Hieracium 13.
— ironbark, n.-l. i. tree v. Eucalyptus 20.
— lungwort v. Pulmonaria 1.
— maire v. Olea 11.
— oat tussoc grass v. Danthonia 6.
— oleaster v. Elaeagnus 1.
— peppermint v. Eucalyptus 4.
— pepper-wort v. Lepidium 9.
— plantain v. Plantago 6.
— Queensland lily v. Crinum 2.
— stringybark v. Eucalyptus 64.
— sword aloe v. Aloë 2.
— thyme v. Thymus 7.
— turmeric v. Curcuma 3.
— vetch v. Vicia 25.
— water parsnip v. Sium 1.
— willow herb v. Epilobium 1.
— yarran v. Acacia 36.
narte v. Valeriana 1.
narthèce, narthecie, narthecium, narthécium v. Narthecium.
narthécium ossifrage v. Narthecium 1.
nartje v. Citrus 7.
nartz v. Trigonella 1.
narwali v. Cordia 25 Pr. II.
— zisse v. Narcissus, N. 14.
— zissenanemone v. Anemone 13.
— zissenartigen, narzissengewächse v. Amaryllidaceae.
— zissenlilie v. Amaryllis.
nasam v. Ferula 2 Pr.
nascaye, v. Atropa 1 *n.* [Rouc.]; Solanum 24.
naschüerken v. Solanum 24.
naseberry v. Achras 2; Mimusops 12.
— bully tree v. Lucuma 6.
— tree v. Achras 2.
nasenblume v. Rhinacanthus; Rhinanthus.
— senkraut v. Antirrhinum, A. 3.
— sewort v. Veratrum 2.
— sewurz {probably rasewurz was intended} v. Atropa 1.
nashornbusch v. Elytropappus 2.
nasitar, nasitor v. Lepidium 10.
— sitor sauvage v. Lepidium 4, 9.
nasitort v. Lepidium 10; Nasturtium, N. 3.
— aquatique v. Nasturtium 1.
— officinal v. Nasturtium 3.
— sauvage v. Cardamine 11; Lepidium graminifolium *ga.*; Nasturtium 5.
naspel, naspelstrauch, näsple v. Pyrus 18.
Nassau-mahagoni v. Swietenia 3 Note II.
nassbaum v. Juglans 6.
— cade v. Solanum.
nasse fäule v. Tilletia 3.
nassfäule v. Phytophthora infestans.
— ling v. Agaricus 84.
naste v. Nastus.
nasters v. Aster.
nasturce v. Lepidium 10; Nasturtium.
— amphibie v. Nasturtium 1.
— officinal v. Nasturtium 3.
nasturticum, nasturtion v. Tropaeolum 1.
— turtium v. Tropaeolum, T. 1.
† **nasturtium** v. Lepidium 10.
† — aquaticum v. Nasturtium 3.
† — hortense v. Lepidium 10.
nasturtium pickles v. Tropaeolum 1 Pr. II.
nasty tree v. Clerodendron 8.
nasuta shrub v. Rhinacanthus 1.
Natal aloes v. Aloë Pr. {V}.

Natal bitterroot v. Gerrardanthus 1.
— plum v. Carissa 1, 3.
Natalaloe, Natalaloë v. Aloë Pr. }V{.
— gallen v. Excoecaria 8 Pr.
— indigo v. Indigofera 4.
— körner v. Sophora 3 Pr.
— siegwurz v. Gladiolus 14.
natchnee, n. plant v. Eleusine 2.
—chouli, natchouly v. Justicia 1.
naterblümlin v. Polygala 17.
— cruyt v. Lysimachia 3; Polygonum 10.
— krud, naterkruid, naternworz v. Polygonum 10.
— olie v. Nigella 4 Pr. III.
— tongen, natertongesken, natertonghe v. Ophioglossum 2.
— wortel, naterwortele v. Polygonum 10.
— wurtz v. Arum 2.
— wurtz männlin, naterwurz v. Polygonum 10.
— zünglin v. Polygala 17.
nätgras v. Juncus 4.
nathscaden, nathscadenber v. Solanum 24.
natilya poppy v. Romneya 1.
—tirwurtz v. Polygonum 10.
native Australian blueberry tree v. Myoporum.
— Australian tobacco plant v. Nicotiana 12.
— banyan v. Ficus 35.
— bean-flower v. Kennedya.
— beech v. Callicoma 1.
— box v. Bursaria 1.
— bread v. Gastrodia 2 Pr.; Mylitta 1.
— bread of Australia v. Mylitta 1.
— broom v. Viminaria 1.
— cabbage v. Nasturtium 4; Scaevola 2.
— carrot v. Daucus 1; Geranium 3.
— carrots v. Geranium 3 Pr.
— cascarilla v. Croton 18, 22.
— cedar v. Thuya 2.
— centaury v. Erythraea 2.
— chamomile v. Parthenium 1.
— cherry v. Exocarpus 1.
— cherry tree v. Exocarpus, E. 1.
— cinnamon v. Cinnamomum 13.
— coffee v. Coffea 8; Coprosma 5.
— cranberries v. Astroloma 1.
— cranberry v. Lissanthe 1.
— currant v. Coprosma 3; Leptomeria 1, 2, 3; Leucopogon 1; Myoporum 6.
— currant of Tasmania v. Leucopogon 1.
— currant tree v. Myoporum 6.
native cypress v. Callitris 5, 8.
— damson v. Podocarpus 6, 17.
— daphne v. Myoporum 1; Wikstroemia 1.
— date v. Capparis 4.
— deal v. Podocarpus 6.
— dogwood v. Bedfordia 1.
— elderberry v. Sambucus 4, 8.
— fever plant v. Parthenium 1.
— flag v. Patersonia.
— flax v. Linum 7.
— fuchsia v. Correa 1; Eremophila 2.
— furze v. Hakea 8.
— grape v. Vitis 14.
— gum v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— hazel v. Pomaderris 2.
— hickory v. Acacia 41, 74.
— holly v. Lomatia 2.
— hop v. Daviesia, D. 2; Dodonaea.
— hops v. Dodonaea.
— indigo v. Swainsona.
— ivy v. Muehlenbeckia 1.
— jasmine v. Ricinocarpos 1.
— juniper v. Myoporum 6.
— kumquat v. Atalantia 1.
— laurel v. Pittosporum 10.
— leek v. Bulbine 1.
— lime v. Citrus 11, 12.
— loquat v. Rhodomyrtus 1.
— lucerne v. Sida 6.
— mahogani v. Eucalyptus Pr. I.
— mangrove v. Avicennia 2.
— millet v. Panicum 8.
— mulberry v. Hedycarya 1; Litsea 4; Pipturus 1.
— musk tree v. Olearia 2.
— myrtle v. Backhousia 3, 4; Eugenia 31; Myoporum, M. 6.
— nectarine v. Owenia 1.
— nutmeg v. Myristica 10.
— olive v. Bursaria 1; Elaeocarpus 2; Notelaea 2, 3; Olea 13.
— onion v. Bulbine 1.
— orange v. Capparis 10; Citriobatus, C. 2; Citrus 12.
— peach v. Fusanus 1; Owenia 1.
— peach of Sierra Leone v. Sarcocephalus 2.
— pear v. Xylomelum 1.
— penny royal v. Mentha 10.
— pepper v. Piper 14, 25.

native pepper vine v. Piper 25.
— peppermint v. Mentha 7.
— plantain v. Plantago 15.
— plum v. Podocarpus 6, 17; Sideroxylon 1.
— pomegranate v. Capparis 10, 11.
— potato v. Gastrodia 2; Marsdenia 6.
— quince v. Petalostigma 1.
— raspberry v. Rubus 24.
— rose, n. r. of Australia v. Boronia 1.
— rubber tree v. Ficus 5.
— sandal-wood v. Fusanus 3.
— sarsaparilla v. Hardenbergia 1; Smilax 7.
— sassafras v. Atherosperma 1.
— scrub lime v. Carissa 4.
— scorzonera v. Microseris 1.
— spinache v. Rhagodia 1.
— sponge of W. Africa v. Luffa 2.
— spruce fir v. Dacrydium 3.
— supple Jack v. Clematis 2.
— tamarind v. Diploglottis 1.
— thorn v. Bursaria 1.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 12.
— tulip v. Telopea 2.
— Victorian wallflower v. Pultenaea 1.
— willow v. Acacia 63; Pittosporum 4.
— wood-bine v. Coprosma 5.
— yams v. Ipomoea.
natre v. Solanum 11.
—tro v. Dolichos 2.
nätsch v. Carex 2; Glyceria 1; Nardus 1.
natscheide v. Solanum 24.
natte bâtard v. Sideroxylon 3, 8, 15, 17.
— blanc v. Sideroxylon 3.
— cochon v. Gaertnera 3; Sideroxylon 15, 17.
— à grandes feuilles v. Imbricaria 1.
— marron v. Sideroxylon 15, 17.
— à petites feuilles v. Imbricaria 2; Labourdonnaisia 1.
natterbeer v. Sambucus 3.
— beeri v. Viburnum 9.
— blümchen v. Polygala 17.
— blume v. Illecebrum 1; Polygala 17.
— blumen v. Polygala 17 Pr. I.
— früchtige haarblume v. Trichosanthes 3.
— gold v. Lysimachia 3.
— gras v. Scorzonera 1.
— hauhechel v. Ononis 4.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 10.
— kopf v. Echium, E. 6, 7 et Pr. III.
natterkraut v. Echium 7; Scorzonera 2; Sedum 11, 20, 21, 22.
— milch, nattermilich v. Scorzonera 2.
natterngold, natternkraut v. Lysimachia 3.
— ternkreokt v. Colchicum 2.
natterwortele v. Polygonum 10.
— wurz v. Arum 2; Polygonum 10; Scorzonera 2.
— wurzel v. Arum 2 Pr. I; Polygonum 10 Pr.; Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— zunge v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.; Ophioglossum, O. 2.
— zungen v. Ophioglossaceae; Rumex 3.
— zungengewächse v. Ophioglossaceae.
— zünglein v. Ophioglossum, O. 2; Polygala 17.
— züngli v. Botrychium 3.
nattes de Calcutta v. Clinogyne 1 Pr.
— d'écorce de tilleul v. Tilia Note.
— des Indes v. Cyperus 3 Note.
— de kajang v. Nipa 1 Pr. II.
nattier v. Imbricaria, I. 1.
— à gros fruits v. Imbricaria 1.
natur-fleischbürste v. Luffa 2 Pr.
natural grass v. Medicago 9; Poa 12, 14.
— marmalade v. Lucuma 5 Pr. II.
nature's mistake v. Cornus 7.
—türliche knoppern v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
—türliches guajakharz, natuurlijke guajakhars }em.{ v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
nauclé, nauclea, nauclée v. Nauclea.
— clée gambir v. Uncaria 2.
naueel v. Brassica 8.
— uelkruyd v. Cotyledon 7.
naughty man's cherry v. Atropa 1.
— — oatmeal v. Anthriscus 2.
— — plaything v. Capsella 1; Urtica 3.
naunitzen v. Crataegus 15; Rosa 9 Note.
— pata v. Coprosma 2.
navai, navau *ga.* v. Brassica 9.
— vau bourge, navau rouge }em.{ v. Bryonia 2.
— veau v. Brassica 9.
navel v. Brassica 9 *ga.* }obsol{; Eugenia 23.
— of the earth, navelcruydt v. Cotyledon 7.
— cruyt v. Linaria 13.
— kruid v. Cotyledon, C. 7; Hydrocotyle 5; Linaria 5.
— mos v. Umbilicaria.
— tree gum v. Eugenia 23 Pr. I.
— wort v. Cotyledon, C. 7; Omphalodes, O. 1.
— zaad v. Galium 3.

navet v. Brassica 8, 9.
— bâtard, n. de cochon v. Bryonia 2.
— du diable v. Bryonia 1, 2 et Pr. III.
— galant v. Bryonia 2 et Pr. III.
— à longue queue v. Bryonia 2.
— oléifère v. Brassica 10.
— de prairie v. Psoralea 4.
— sauvage v. Bryonia 2.
— turneps v. Brassica 26.
navette v. Brassica 30; Oenanthe 1.
— du Dauphiné, n. dauphinoise v. Brassica 30.
— rousse v. Brassica 33.
— des serins v. Brassica 34; Moricandia 1.
navew v. Brassica 8, 9.
—via, naviau v. Brassica 9.
—vicule v. Navicula.
—vuce rouge v. Brassica 33.
—vuche v. Raphanus 3.
nayade v. Najas.
— commune, n. des fleuves, n. majeure, n. marine v. Najas 2.
nayadées v. Naiadaceae.
nazenoten v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
nazza v. Urtica.
n'combo v. Myristica 12.
ndâli v. Detarium 1 Note {II}.
ndilo v. Calophyllum 5.
— öl *ge.* v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— seeds v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. I.
— tree v. Calophyllum 5.
ndooï v. Detarium 1 Note {I}.
ne m'oubliez pas v. Myosotis, M. 5; Omphalodes 2.
— me touchez pas v. Impatiens 6.
nealie v. Acacia 62.
neap v. Brassica 26.
Neapolitan medlar v. Crataegus 5.
— violet v. Viola 21.
neapolitanische ruhrblumen v. Helichrysum 14 Pr.
neapolitanischer pflaumenbaum v. Prunus 23.
— sommerweizen v. Triticum 10.
neat meadow feather moss v. Hypnum 3.
nebeg v. Zizyphus 12.
nebelbeer v. Empetrum 1; Vaccinium 16.
— beere v. Empetrum 1; Rubus 4; Vaccinium 16 *ge.*
— beeren v. Vaccinium 16.
— brandstaude v. Rhododendron 3.
— flechte v. Gyrophora.
— kraut v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
nebelrose v. Rhododendron 3.
— rosen v. Rhododendron, R. 3.
— schwamm v. Hygrophorus 8.
— wurz v. Asarum 4.
nebenauf v. Veronica 6.
—benblättrige platterbse v. Lathyrus 1.
—beta v. Nepeta 1.
nebneb v. Acacia 5 Pr. I.
— nebhülsen v. Acacia Pr. III.
nebt v. Nepeta 1.
nébuleux v. Agaricus 66.
necheleche v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
Necker's moos, neckere v. Neckera.
necklace poplar v. Populus 9.
— tree v. Caesalpinia 3; Ormosia 2.
— weed v. Actaea 1, 2.
neckweed v. Cannabis 1; Veronica 1, 12.
nectandra, nectandre v. Nectandra.
nectarine v. Prunus 49 et var. II.
— tree v. Prunus 49 var. II.
Nederlandsch raaigras v. Lolium 2.
— derlandsche hyacinth v. Scilla 4.
Nee's arbor vitae v. Thuya 5.
needle v. Scandix 1.
— bush v. Acacia 62; Hakea 5; Pickeringia 1.
— chervil v. Scandix 1.
— furze v. Genista, G. 1.
— genista, n. green weed v. Genista 1.
— points v. Scandix 1.
— upright club-rush v. Eleocharis 1.
— weed v. Scandix 1.
— whin v. Genista 1.
needles v. Scandix 1.
neele v. Lolium 4.
neelle v. Lychnis 10.
neem v. Melia 1.
— oil v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
— tree v. Melia 1.
— tree oil v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
neerzet v. Reseda.
neesberry v. Achras 2.
neese-wort v. Achillea 12; Cephalanthera; Epipactis 1; Helleborus; Veratrum 2.
neesing powder v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— -root v. Veratrum 2.
neetekruid v. Utricularia, U. 3.
— tenkruid v. Utricularia 3.
nèfe, néfe v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
neffer v. Ulmus 4.

nefferrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
neffle, nefflier, n. commun v. Pyrus 18.
nefle v. Parinarium 1 Note.
nèfle v. Bellucia 1; Eugenia 29.
— d'Amérique v. Achras 2 Pr. II.
— du Japon v. Eriobotrya 1 Pr.
nèfles v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
neflier, néflier, n. d'Allemagne v. Pyrus 18.
néflier ardent v. Crataegus 19.
— aubépine v. Crataegus 15.
— azérole v. Crataegus 5.
— des bois v. Pyrus 18.
— buisson ardent v. Crataegus 19.
— commun v. Pyrus 18.
— cotonneux v. Cotoneaster, C. 1.
— cotonnier v. Cotoneaster 1.
— écarlate v. Crataegus 7.
— à feuilles d'érable v. Crataegus 9.
— à fruits écarlates v. Crataegus 7.
— germanique v. Pyrus 18.
— de Gesner v. Cotoneaster 1.
— du Japon v. Diospyros 10; Eriobotrya 1.
— japonique v. Eriobotrya 1.
— à larges feuilles v. Crataegus 23.
— nain v. Pyrus 9.
— de Naples v. Crataegus 5.
— pyracanthe v. Crataegus 19.
— sauvage v. Pyrus 18.
— de Virginie v. Crataegus 11.
nefuen v. Gevuina 1 Pr.
—ga, n. du Canada v. Prunus 51.
—gelantier v. Rosa 9, 44.
—gelbloem, negelbloemen v. Lychnis 10.
nègelblôme v. Cheiranthus 1 {non négelblôme; em.}; Dianthus, D. 10.
negelentier v. Rosa 44.
—gelinkrut v. Geum 10.
—gelke v. Dianthus.
—gelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
—gelviole v. Cheiranthus 1.
—gelwurz v. Asarum 4 Pr. II; Geum 10 Pr.
negenkne v. Equisetum 4.
— knee v. Equisetum; Spergula 1.
— knei v. Adonis 1.
— kracht v. Peucedanum 11 et Pr. I.
— kraft v. Inula 2; Petasites 5.
— kraftkraut v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— kraftsblaum v. Inula 2.
— stärke v. Aegopodium 1; Petasites 5.
negergierst v. Sorghum 4.
— hirse v. Pennisetum 3.
— kaffee v. Cassia 20 Pr. II.
— koffie v. Casearia 6; Cassia 20 Pr. II.
— koorn v. Sorghum 4.
— kopf v. Lactuca 16 Note {A}; Phytelephas 1 Pr. I.
— kopfsalat v. Lactuca 16 Note {A}.
— koren, negerkorn v. Sorghum 4.
— kraut v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1; Xylopia 1 Pr.
neghelbloeme v. Lychnis 10.
—ghelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
—ghenkracht v. Petasites 5; Tussilago 1.
—ghenkraft v. Petasites 5; Pulicaria 2; Tussilago 1.
—lantier v. Rosa 21 *n.* [NEMN.], R. 44.
—glected life everlasting v. Gnaphalium 3.
—glen v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
négondo v. Negundo.
negreput v. Rhamnus 6.
négresse v. Phyllanthus 17.
negressee v. Terminalia 8.
—gret v. Agaricus 72.
negro arum v. Richardia 1.
— bean v. Mucuna 3.
— coffee v. Cassia 20 et Pr. II.
— conhaye v. Mucuna 6.
— -country yams v. Dioscorea 2.
— Guinea corn v. Sorghum 4.
— -head beech v. Fagus 5.
— ipecacuanha v. Asclepias 1.
— peach v. Sarcocephalus 2 et Pr. I.
— pepper v. Unona 1; Xylopia 1.
negro's head v. Phytelephas, P. 1.
— head palm v. Phytelephas 1.
— pepper v. Zanthoxylum 14.
negroe Guinea corn v. Sorghum 4.
—groes' olive tree v. Terminalia 6.
—gropfeffer v. Capsicum 1.
negundo, négundo v. Negundo, N. 1.
— eschdoorn, négundo fraxinifolié v. Negundo 1.
neidklee v. Trigonella 1.
neife v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
neige rouge v. Haematococcus 2 et Note.
neigetier v. Corylus 2.
Neilgherry grass v. Lobelia 9.
— netel v. Girardinia 1.
— nettle v. Girardinia 1 et Pr.

neilikin v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
—nei v. Dracophyllum 1.
—-nei plant v. Dracophyllum 1, 3.
—tel v. Urtica 3.
neittekamm v. Spergula 1.
nèkene wijfkes v. Galanthus 1.
nekoe v. Lonchocarpus 7.
nektandre v. Nectandra.
— tarinen, nektarinenpfirsich v. Prunus 49 var. II.
nelchen, nelchin v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
nelcken v. Dianthus 10.
nele v. Lychnis 10.
nèle v. Nigella 4; Pyrus 18.
nelekin, nelgin, nelikin v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
nélitte v. Aeschynomene.
nelke v. Cheiranthus 1; Dianthus, D. 10.
— von Montpellier v. Dianthus 16.
nelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— artige, nelkenartige pflanzen v. Caryophyllaceae.
— basilie, nelkenbasilien v. Ocimum 1.
— baum v. Eugenia 10.
— bäumchen v. Dianthus 3.
— blätter v. Eugenia 10 Pr. VI.
— blätterschwamm v. Marasmius 4.
— blüten v. Dianthus 10 Pr.
— cassia, nelkencassie v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— essenz gegen zahnschmerzen v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— garaffel v. Geum 10.
— gewächse v. Caryophyllaceae.
— gras v. Aira 2; Armeria 2; Cerastium 3; Holosteum, H. 1.
— hafer v. Aira 2; Avena 5.
— haide v. Frankenia.
— holz v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I; Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.
— kassie v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— knospen v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— köpfe, nelkenkörner v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Geum, G. 10.
— lilie v. Aphyllanthes.
— muskatnüsse v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— myrte v. Eugenia 9, 10.
— myrthe v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— nüsse v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— öl v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— pfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— pfefferbaum, nelkenpfeffermyrte v. Pimenta 2.
nelkenpflanzen v. Caryophyllaceae.
— rinde v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I; Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— rindenbaum v. Eugenia 10.
— röschen v. Lychnis 10.
— rose v. Rosa 11.
— schmele, nelkenschmiele v. Aira 2.
— sommerwurz v. Orobanche 2.
— stengel, nelkenstiele v. Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.
— viole v. Cheiranthus 1.
— wurz, nelkenwurzel v. Geum, G. 10 et Pr.
— würzen v. Geum 10.
— wurzsteinbrech v. Saxifraga 17.
— zimmet v. Cinnamomum 5; Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— zimt v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— zimtbaum v. Dicypellium 1.
nelle v. Nigella 4.
nelli v. Phyllanthus 6, 7.
nellite v. Sesbania 4.
—ly v. Oryza 1 Pr. I.
nélombo v. Nelumbium, N. 2.
— d'Orient v. Nelumbium 2.
nelumber, nelumbium, nelumbo v. Nelumbium.
nélumbo v. Nelumbium *ga.*, N. 2.
nem-nem v. Acacia 79.
Nemaur oil plant v. Andropogon 21.
nemesie, némésie v. Nemesia.
—minies v. Anemone 14.
—mophila, némophile v. Nemophila.
némoscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
nemvejahrs africander v. Gladiolus 5.
nengri notto v. Caryocar 3.
nengstächel v. Levisticum 1.
— stöchel v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
nenneck v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I.
— tile, nentille v. Lens 1.
nenufar v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
nénufar v. Nymphaea, N. 2.
— blanc v. Nymphaea 2.
— à fleur jaune, n. jaune v. Nuphar 2.
nenuphar v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— blanc v. Hydrocharis 1.
nénuphar v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea, N. 2.
— d'Amérique v. Nymphaea 9.
— blanc v. Nymphaea 2.
— bleu, n. bleu des Indes v. Nymphaea 10.
— de Chine v. Nelumbium 2.
— étoilé v. Nymphaea 10.

nénuphar à fleur jaune v. Nuphar 2.
— à fleurs blanches, n. grand v. Nymphaea 2.
— de Hongrie v. Nymphaea 8.
— jaune v. Nuphar 2.
— odorant v. Nymphaea 9.
— officinal v. Nymphaea 2.
— petit v. Nuphar 2.
neonia v. Bellis 3.
— sa, neosia v. Pinus 24.
neottia, neottie, néottie v. Neottia.
neou v. Parinarium 3 Note.
— of Senegal v. Parinarium 4.
neoza v. Pinus 24.
— nuts v. Pinus 24 Pr.
— pine v. Pinus 24.
nep v. Brassica 26; Nepeta 1.
Nepal ash v. Fraxinus 9.
— barberry v. Berberis 3.
— boehmer-nettle v. Maoutia 1.
— camphor wood v. Cinnamomum 6.
— cardamom, N. cardamomen v. Amomum 13 Pr.
— cypress v. Cupressus 15.
— hazel v. Corylus 6.
— nut pine v. Pinus 24.
— paper v. Edgeworthia 1 Note.
— — plant v. Daphne 3; Lagetta 1.
— — shrub v. Daphne 3.
— pine v. Pinus 22.
— raspberry v. Rubus 16.
— sassafras v. Cinnamomum 6.
— sassafras bark v. Cinnamomum 6 Pr.
— yellow jasmine v. Jasminum 6.
Nepalgerste v. Hordeum 11.
Nepaul aconite v. Aconitum 4.
— ash v. Fraxinus 9.
— barley v. Hordeum 11.
— bladder senna v. Colutea 2.
— cardamom v. Amomum 13 Pr.
— cypres v. Cupressus 15.
— laburnum v. Piptanthus 1.
— naked barley v. Hordeum 11.
— nut pine v. Pinus 24.
— oak v. Quercus 38.
— paper shrub v. Daphne 3.
— rhubarb v. Rheum 1.
— spinage v. Amaranthus 3.
— trumpet flower v. Beaumontia 1.
Nepaul wheat v. Hordeum 11.
Nepaulgerste v. Hordeum 11, 13.
nepe v. Nepeta 1.
népe v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
—pente v. Nepenthes.
nepenthaceeën, népenthacées v. Nepenthaceae.
nepenthe v. Nepenthes 2.
népenthe v. Nepenthes.
— distillatoire v. Nepenthes 2.
népenthées v. Nepenthaceae.
nepenthes, népenthès v. Nepenthes.
—penths v. Nepenthaceae.
—peta v. Nepeta.
népéta chataire *ga.* v. Nepeta 1.
népète v. Nepeta, N. 1.
— cataire v. Nepeta 1.
nephelium v. Nephelium.
—phritic tree v. Pithecolobium 8.
népier v. Pyrus 18.
neple, nèple v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
neppe v. Nepeta 1.
neps v. Lavandula 3; Nepeta 1.
nept, nepta v. Nepeta 1.
nepte v. Nepeta, N. 1.
neptenkraut v. Nepeta 1 et Pr.
neré v. Parkia 1.
nereumolie v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
nerf de boeuf v. Potentilla 14.
neriet antonin, n. antonine, neriette v. Epilobium 1.
nériette *ga.* v. Epilobium.
— antonine v. Epilobium 1.
nerine, nérine v. Nerine.
—rinji fruit v. Tribulus 3 Pr.
—rink v. Brassica 34.
nérion v. Nerium, N. 2.
— antonin v. Epilobium 1.
neriton v. Parkia 1.
nerium des Alpes v. Rhododendron 4.
— -leaved wax dammar v. Podocarpus 13.
nerlandsbläer v. Tussilago 1.
néroli, neroli oil, neroliöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
neroos v. Scorzonera 1.
nerprun v. Rhamnus, R. 6.
— alaterne v. Rhamnus 1.
— à baies jaunes v. Rhamnus 13.
— bourdaine *ga.* v. Rhamnus 10.
— cathartique, n. commun v. Rhamnus 6.
— épine de Christ v. Paliurus 1.
— ferrugineux v. Colubrina 2.

nerprun lycioïde v. Rhamnus 14.
— nain v. Rhamnus 17.
— officinal, n. purgatif, n. p. ordinaire v. Rhamnus 6.
— des rochers v. Rhamnus 19.
— des teinturiers, n. tinctorial v. Rhamnus 13.
nerte, nerto v. Myrtus 6.
nertpruym v. Rhamnus 6.
nervachrud v. Polygonum 9.
— ve root v. Cypripedium 5, 9, 10.
— venöl v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. IV; Lavandula 1 Pr. II; Olea 6 Note II; Pinus 68 Pr. I; Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
— venstärk v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— venstärkendes pulver v. Artemisia 33 Pr. IV.
— vine v. Cypripedium.
nesäa v. Nesaea.
— selwort v. Helleborus 2.
— selwurz v. Veratrum 2.
— sette v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— sewort v. Helleborus 2; Veratrum 2.
neslia, neslie v. Neslia.
— lie paniculée v. Neslia 1.
— pel v. Pyrus 18 et Pr.
— pelbam, nespelbaum, nespelboom, nespele, nespelstrauch, nesperl, nesperli, nespil v. Pyrus 18.
— pite v. Calamintha 5.
— ple v. Pyrus 18 et Pr.
— plier, nespoulier v. Pyrus 18.
nessbaum v. Juglans 6.
nessel v. Lamium; Urtica.
— artige gewächse v. Urticaceae.
— baum v. Celtis, C. 2, 5; Trema 2.
— blüte v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— doder v. Cuscuta 7.
nessele v. Urtica.
nesselfarren v. Gymnogramma.
— fasern v. Urtica 3 Pr. IV, U. 6 Pr. IV.
— gewächse v. Urticaceae.
— glockenblume v. Campanula 15.
— hanf v. Urtica 2.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1 Note II.
— könig v. Lamium 7.
— kraut v. Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
— kreokt v. Lamium.
— lippe v. Perilla.
nesseln v. Urtica; Urticaceae.
nesselnalle v. Loasa.
nesselranken v. Cuscuta 7.
— schirm v. Gunnera.
— schön v. Acalypha.
— seide v. Cuscuta 7 et Pr.
— side v. Cuscuta 7.
— staude v. Prasium.
— tottern v. Cuscuta 7.
nesselwrz, nessewrz, nessil, nessiwrz v. Urtica.
nessle v. Urtica, U. 6.
nestdrehling v. Neottia.
nestelinckkruyd, nestelkruyd v. Zostera 1.
— terzucker v. Echinops Note II.
— tig miltkruid v. Asplenium 3.
nestpilz v. Nidularia.
— schwamm v. Polystigma.
— wurz v. Neottia, N. 1.
— wurzel v. Neottia.
— zwam v. Nidularia.
net-fern v. Gleichenia.
— -leaf plantain v. Goodyera 2.
— plant v. Aponogeton 2.
nété, neté des Yoloffs v. Parkia 1.
netel v. Lamium 1, 8; Urtica, U. 3.
nêtel v. Urtica 3.
netelachtigen v. Urticaceae.
— bloem v. Coleus.
— boom v. Celtis.
— doekskens v. Polygonatum 2.
netele, netelen v. Urtica.
— telensaat v. Urtica 6 Pr. III.
— telkruid v. Acalypha, A. 3; Lamium 1; Urtica 3.
— telle v. Urtica.
— telplanten v. Urticaceae.
— telvormige orvala v. Lamium 7.
néthé v. Parkia 1.
nethele v. Urtica.
nethèze v. Corylus 2.
netle v. Urtica.
netmeloen v. Cucumis 10.
netted custard apple v. Anona 11.
— -leaved willow v. Salix 49.
— melon v. Cucumis 10.
nettekamm v. Spergula 1.
— tel v. Urtica, U. 3, 6.
— tele, nettelenkamen v. Urtica.
— telkruid v. Urtica 3.
— terkamm v. Spergula 1.
— ternessel v. Urtica 6.
— thelensad v. Urtica.

nettle v. Lamium 1, 8; Urtica, U. 3.
— family v. Urticaceae.
— foot v. Stachys 13.
— geranium v. Coleus 3.
— grass v. Stachys 13.
— hemp v. Boehmeria 2, 3 Pr.; Galeopsis 3.
— -leav'd bellflower v. Campanula 11.
— -leaved bellflower v. Campanula 15.
— — hemp agrimony v. Eupatorium 1.
— — sage, n. sage v. Salvia 26.
— tree v. Celtis, C. 2, 5; Laportea 3.
— tribe *a.*, nettleworts v. Urticaceae.
net-wort v. Eriocaulon 1.
netzalge v. Hydrodictyon.
— balgling v. Dictydium.
— blatthohlwurzel v. Corydalis 1 Pr.
— drehling v. Goodyera.
— faden v. Hydrodictyon.
— farrn v. Hemionitis.
— fiste v. Arcyria.
— flechtling v. Reticularia.
— förmige dattelpflaume v. Diospyros 24.
— förmiger flaschenbaum v. Anona 11.
— gurke v. Luffa.
— kille v. Reticularia.
— melone v. Cucumis 10.
— palme v. Manicaria.
— pilz v. Merulius; Reticularia.
— samenpalme v. Dyctyosperma.
— spore v. Dictyosporium.
— stäubling v. Dictydium; Reticularia.
— tang v. Dictyosiphon; Dictyota.
— trüffel v. Pompholyx; Rhizopogon.
netzwam v. Clathrus.
netzweide v. Salix 49.
Neu Guinea elemi v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— -Guineamuskat v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
— Jerseitee v. Ceanothus 2.
neubelgienaster v. Aster 17.
— calèdonischer kopal, neucaledonisches kauriharz v. Dammara 2 Pr.
— caledonisches sassafras v. Doryphora 1.
neue mexikanische fieberrinde v. Croton 16 Pr.
— teutsche würze v. Nigella 4.
Neuenglandaster v. Aster 16.
neuewürze v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
Neufoundland-tee v. Gaultheria 4.
neugelenk v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— gewürz, neugewürze v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
neûhe v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— hi v. Corylus 2.
neuholländische cypresse v. Callitris 8.
— kartoffeln v. Gastrodia 2 Pr.
— manna v. Eucalyptus 92 Pr.
— schirmpalme v. Livistona 1.
neuholländischer gummibaum v. Eucalyptus.
— jambosenbaum v. Eugenia 31.
— mannabaum v. Eucalyptus 92.
neuholländisches arrowroot v. Canna Pr.
— dammar, n. dammarharz v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *C.*
— kino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— mahagoni }em.{ v. Eucalyptus Pr. I.
— sassafrasholz v. Doryphora 1.
neuhy v. Corylus 2.
neûje }em.{ v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
Neujerseybaum, Neujerseytee v. Ceanothus 2.
neujî v. Corylus 2.
— keleer v. Juglans 6.
neullebezen v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
neumannskraft v. Verbascum 3.
neunbruderblut v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
neunenkleppel v. Scabiosa 1 et Pr. I.
— nerblümle, neunerle v. Anagallis 1.
— nerlei gewürz v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
neungleich v. Lycopodium 8.
— hämmerlein, neunhammerlin, neunhäuterwurz v. Allium 37.
— heil v. Lycopodium 4, 8.
— heilpulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— hemderwurz, neunhemmeler v. Allium 37.
— heutewurz v. Allium 37 Pr.
— kraft v. Gladiolus 6; Petasites, P. 5; Pulicaria 1 Pr.; Saxifraga 19.
— kräfter v. Petasites 5.
— kraftkraut v. Pulicaria 1 Pr.
— kraftwurz, neunkraftwurzel v. Petasites 5.
— kraut v. Digitalis ambigua; Petasites 5.
— lappenkraut v. Alchemilla 3.
— mannskraft v. Verbascum 9.
— spitze v. Chenopodium 9.
— spitzen v. Chenopodium 9, 14.
— stöckel v. Levisticum 1 et Pr. IV.
— te nessel v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.; Lathraea 2 Pr. II; Scrophularia 5 Pr. I; Stachys 6 Pr. II.
neupfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.

neur plop v. Populus 11.
neure aumoni v. Rubus 12.
— sipenne v. Prunus 58.
neusbloem v. Rhinanthus.
— bloemwortel v. Rhinacanthus 1 Pr.
neuseelander eisenholz v. Metrosideros 3.
— seelandflachs v. Phormium, P. 2.
neuseeländischer adlerfarn v. Pteridium 2.
— copal, n. dammar v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— dammarabaum v. Agathis 1.
— flachs v. Phormium 2 et Pr.
— hanf v. Phormium, P. 2.
— spinat v. Tetragonia, T. 1.
— tee v. Correa 1.
neuseeländisches dammarharz, n. kauriharz v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.
— teak v. Vitex 6 Pr.
Neuseelandspinat v. Tetragonia.
— seelandteak v. Vitex 6.
neuséte, neusette v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— sié v. Corylus 2.
— sille v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
neusje v. Pyrus 21 Note II.
— prik v. Borago 1.
Neusüdwales arrowroot v. Canna Pr.
neut, neute, neuteboom, neuteboome, neuteboum v. Juglans 6.
neutelaar v. Corylus 2.
— telare, neuteleer, neutelore, neutenboom v. Juglans 6.
— würz v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— ze v. Pyrus 21 Note II.
nev v. Parinarium 4.
Nevada mammoth rye v. Triticum 4.
never die tree, never dye v. Moringa 2.
new ash of Jerusalem v. Isatis 2.
New Caledonia bracelet-tree v. Elaeocarpus 13.
— — kauri pine v. Dammara 2.
new celestial pepper v. Capsicum 3.
New Chapel flower, N. Chappel floure v. Orobanche 5.
— England daysie v. Erigeron 3.
— — mustard v. Lepidium 13.
— — pine v. Pinus 76.
— — turpentine v. Abies 2 Pr.
new false angustura bark v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
New Granada oil palm v. Cocos 2.
— — varnish v. Elaeagia 2.
New Granada wine palm v. Cocos 2.
— Grenada silk-cotton tree v. Pachira 1.
— Holland daisy v. Vittadinia 1.
— Holland tobacco v. Nicotiana 12.
— Holland violet v. Viola 16.
new ipecac v. Ionidium 4.
New Jersey pine v. Pinus 28.
— — tea v. Ceanothus, C. 2 et Pr.
— — tea plant, N. J. t. shrub v. Ceanothus 2.
— — tea tree v. Ceanothus, C. 2.
— — tree v. Ceanothus 2.
— Liberian giant coffee v. Coffea 5.
— Mexican oak v. Quercus 29.
— Orleans cotton v. Gossypium 4, 11.
— — jalapa v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— — moss v. Tillandsia 3 et Pr.
— -Orleansmoos v. Tillandsia 3 Pr.
— South Wales box tree v. Pittosporum 10.
— — — cedar v. Cedrela 7.
— — — corkwood v. Duboisia myoporoides.
— — — dogwood v. Jacksonia 1.
— — — elder v. Sambucus 8.
— — — hazel v. Pomaderris 4.
— — — ironwood v. Notelaea 1.
— — — rosewood v. Synoum 1 et Pr.
— — — turpentine tree v. Syncarpia 2.
new year's rose v. Helleborus 2.
New York iron-weed v. Vernonia 8.
— — pine v. Pinus 20.
— — starwort v. Aster 17.
— Zealand arbor vitae v. Libocedrus 4.
— — ash v. Alectryon 1.
— — aster v. Celmisia.
— — beech v. Fagus 8.
— — bilberry v. Gaultheria 1.
— — blue bell v. Wahlenbergia 3.
— — bramble v. Rubus 2.
— — broad-leaf v. Griselinia 2.
— — broom v. Carmichaelia 1.
— — bur v. Acaena.
— — celery v. Apium 7.
— — cowage v. Bidens 9.
— — cutting grass v. Gahnia.
— — daisy v. Lagenophora.
— — flax v. Phormium, P. 2.
— — fuchsia v. Fuchsia 1.
— — hawthorn v. Discaria 2.
— — hedge laurel v. Pittosporum 3.

New Zealand hickory v. Phyllocladus 2.
— — holly v. Olearia 8.
— — ice plant v. Mesembryanthemum 6; Tetragonia 1.
— ink-plant v. Coriaria 4.
— — laburnum v. Sophora 7.
— — lancewood v. Pseudopanax 1.
— — laurel v. Corynocarpus 1; Laurelia 2.
— — lilac v. Quintinia 1.
— — mangrove v. Avicennia 2.
— — oak v. Alectryon 1; Knightia 1; Vitex 6.
— — oat grass v. Danthonia 7.
— — palm v. Rhopalostylis 2.
— — pig's faces v. Mesembryanthemum 6.
— — red pine v. Dacrydium 3.
— — reed v. Arundo 1.
— — ribbon-wood v. Plagianthus 2.
— — sandal-wood v. Fusanus 2.
— — sarsaparilla v. Rhipogonum 1.
— — sassafras v. Laurelia 2.
— — spinach v. Tetragonia, T. 1.
— — spinage v. Tetragonia 1.
— — spruce tree v. Dacrydium 3.
— — tea v. Leptospermum 5.
— — — plant v. Leptospermum 2.
— — — tree v. Leptospermum 5.
— — teak, N. Z. t. tree v. Vitex 6.
— — water lily v. Ranunculus 32.
Newcastle thorn v. Crataegus 11.
Newfoundland black spruce v. Picea 6.
— dogwood v. Cornus 11.
— red pine v. Picea 7.
Newton's knot-grass }em.{ v. Glaux 1.
neyalla v. Lychnis 10.
Neyanda fibre v. Sansevieria 4 Pr.
neylicken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
neyssel v. Urtica.
neysswortze v. Veratrum 2.
nez de chat v. Agaricus 83.
— coupé v. Staphylea, S. 3.
— coupé ailé v. Staphylea 3.
nezela, nezeln v. Urtica.
—zewort v. Veratrum 2.
nezzel, nezzele, nezzila v. Urtica.
ngai camphor, ngaikamfer, ngaikampfer v. Blumea 1 Pr. II.
ngaio v. Myoporum 4.
ngourou v. Cola 1.

nhandi v. Piper 2.
— roba v. Fevillea 3.
niala v. Clematis 16.
niamfett v. Lophira 1 Pr.
niaouli v. Melaleuca 6 et Pr.
niattout v. Commiphora 2.
niavuli v. Melaleuca 6 Pr.
niblio v. Pyrus 18.
niboeng v. Caryota 3.
— -palm, nibung palm v. Oncosperma 1.
nicandra v. Nicandra 1.
nicandre v. Nicandra.
— faux coqueret v. Nicandra 1.
Nicaragua rotholz v. Caesalpinia Note II }C{.
— rubber v. Castilloa 1 Note.
— wood, Nicaraguaholz v. Caesalpinia Note II }C{.
Nicaraguaholzbaum v. Haematoxylon 2.
—caraguahout *n.* v. Caesalpinia Note II }C{.
niccoline v. Prasium.
nicelle, nichel v. Lychnis 10.
—chelbloem v. Nigella 2.
—chelnkraut, nicht v. Nepeta 1.
nicht beschriebene v. Scilla 4.
nichtekrokt v. Nepeta 1.
nickar tree v. Caesalpinia 2; Gymnocladus 1.
— kars v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
nickdistel v. Carduus 5.
nickel v. Sanicula 3.
— kelkraut v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
nickende distel v. Carduus 5.
— kuhschelle v. Anemone 17.
— mohrenhirse v. Sorghum 6.
— saatgerste v. Hordeum 5.
— sternhyazinthe v. Scilla 4.
nickender milchstern v. Ornithogalum 6.
— zweizahn v. Bidens 5.
nickendes leimkraut v. Silene 16.
— perlgras v. Melica 4.
— wintergrün v. Pyrola 5.
nicker nuts v. Caesalpinia 2 Pr. I, C. 3 Pr.
— seeds v. Caesalpinia 2 Pr. I.
— tree v. Caesalpinia 2; Gymnocladus 1.
nickerbaum v. Caesalpinia 2.
— keri v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
— kersamen v. Caesalpinia 2 Pr. I.
nickfetthenne v. Sedum 16.
— tausendblatt v. Myriophyllum 1.
niclande v. Serissa 1.

Nicobar bread-fruit tree v. Pandanus 10.
—cotiaansch kruid, nicotiana v. Nicotiana 13.
nicotiane v. Nicotiana, N. 11, 13.
— à larges feuilles }em.{ v. Nicotiana 13.
— rustique v. Nicotiana 11.
— tabac v. Nicotiana 13.
nicou v. Lonchocarpus 5.
nictage v. Mirabilis, M. 2.
— tagineés v. Nyctaginaceae.
— tante, nictanthe v. Nyctanthes.
nid de fourmis v. Tococa 1.
— de lièvre v. Lagoëcia 1.
— d'oiseau v. Neottia 1.
nidelbeeri v. Rubus 15.
—delbrod v. Ligusticum 4.
—delbrot v. Oenanthe 5.
—dulaire, nidularia v. Nidularia.
niébé v. Vigna 2.
nieboom v. Caryota 3.
niecksch }em.{ v. Carex 2.
niedere Casper v. Thymus 5.
—derflieder v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
—derholder, niederkraut v. Sambucus 3.
—derländer klee v. Trifolium 23.
niederländische heide v. Erica 12.
— hyazinthe v. Scilla 4.
— spanische eiche v. Quercus 50.
— torfmyrte, niederländischer myrtenstrauch v. Myrica 8.
niederliegende weide v. Salix 29.
—derliegendes hartheu v. Hypericum 12.
niedrige arecapalme, n. arekapalme v. Drymophloeus 1.
— baumwolle v. Diotis 1.
— birke v. Betula 8, 15.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— buschweide v. Salix 40.
— eberesche v. Pyrus 9.
— euphorbie v. Euphorbia 9.
— gestreckte Johannispflanze v. Hypericum 12.
— kirsche v. Prunus 21.
— palme v. Chamaerops 1.
— rose v. Rosa 23.
— schwarzwurzel, n. skorzonere v. Scorzonera 2.
— traubenkirsche v. Prunus 21.
— weide v. Salix 27, 29.
— winterlevkoje v. Matthiola 1.
niedrige zackenschote v. Bunias 1.
— zwergbirke v. Betula 15.
niedriger buchs v. Buxus 5.
— canadischer kirschbaum v. Prunus 51.
— giftiger sumach v. Rhus 18.
— holunder v. Sambucus 3.
— jasmin v. Jasminum 6.
— krannichschnabel v. Geranium 13.
— mandelbaum v. Prunus 37.
— mispelbaum v. Pyrus 9.
— ulmbaum, n. ulmenbaum v. Ulmus 20.
— wurzelbaum v. Kandelia 1.
niedriges poppengras v. Juncus 4.
— genknee v. Spergula 1.
— la v. Nigella 4.
— le v. Clematis 16; Nigella 4; Viburnum 4.
— len v. Clematis 16.
nielle v. Lychnis 10; Nigella, N. 1, 2, 4; Puccinia 7; Ustilago 4.
— bâtarde v. Lychnis 10; Nigella 1.
— des bleds, n. d. bledz v. Lychnis 10.
— des blés v. Lychnis 10; Nigella 1, 4; Ustilago 4.
— de Candie v. Nigella 2, 4.
— des champs v. Lychnis 10; Nigella 1.
— citrine, n. de Crète, n. cultivée, n. domestique v. Nigella 4.
— fausse v. Lychnis 10.
— à feuilles lisses v. Lychnis 3.
— des jardins, n. du Levant v. Nigella 2, 4.
— des moissons v. Lychnis 10.
— romaine v. Nigella 4.
— sauvage v. Lithospermum 1; Nigella 1.
— de Virginie v. Melanthium 1.
niello v. Nigella 1.
nielo v. Lychnis 10.
nienhämmele v. Allium 37.
niep v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
niepa bark v. Samadera 1 Pr. II.
— bark tree v. Samadera 1.
nieparinde v. Samadera 1 Pr. II.
— pe v. Crataegus 15 Pr.
— pen v. Crataegus Note, C. 16 Pr. III.
— pertchen v. Lotus 1.
— rembergie, nierembergie v. Nierembergia.
nierenbaum v. Anacardium, A 1.
— baumartige v. Anacardiaceae.
— beutel v. Renanthera.
— boom v. Anacardium 1.

nierenfarn v. Aspidium.

— flechte v. Nephroma.

— holz v. Erithalis 1 Pr.

— kraut v. Asarum 4.

— säuerling v. Oxyria 1.

— schild v. Nephroma.

— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 34.

— tee {non mierentee; em.} v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.

niergras v. Triglochin 2.

— hout v. Erithalis 1 Pr.

— katoen v. Gossypium 3.

— varen v. Polystichum.

niéri v. Humiria 2.

niesblad, niesblatt v. Serapias.

— blumen v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.

— crugt v. Helleborus 2.

niesebeutel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. IV.

—sekraut v. Achillea 12; Convallaria 1; Gratiola 2; Sedum 1.

—sel, nieselkraut v. Valerianella 5.

—serpulver v. Helleborus 2 Pr. II; Veratrum 2 Pr. III.

—sewurz v. Helleborus 2; Veratrum 2.

niesgarbe v. Achillea 12 et Pr. II.

— hout v. Ptaeroxylon 1.

— kraut v. Achillea 12; Convallaria 1; Gratiola 2 Pr. I.

— kruid v. Achillea 12; Epipactis; Helleborus; Ranunculus 45; Veratrum.

— kruyd v. Helleborus.

— penboom v. Populus 14.

niessholz, niessholzbaum v. Ptaeroxylon 1.

— lekraut v. Valerianella 5.

— wurz v. Helleborus.

— würze v. Veratrum 2.

nieswortel, nieswurz v. Helleborus, H. 2; Veratrum, V. 2.

— wurz mit grüner blume v. Helleborus 5.

— wurzel v. Helleborus; Veratrum.

— wurzelpulver v. Inula 8 Pr. I.

— wurzkraut v. Adonis 4 Pr. II.

— zaad v. Pimpinella 1.

Nieuw Belgische aster sub Aster 17 cancel; 1914.

nieuwbladboom v. Hibiscus 27; Swietenia, S. 3.

nieuwe hortensia v. Hydrangea 2.

Nieuwhollandsche kastanjeboom v. Castanospermum 1.

— kino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.

Nieuw Nederlandsche aster {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. Aster 17.

— -Orleans katoen v. Gossypium 4.

— zeelandsch vlas v. Phormium 2 et Pr.

Nieuwzeelandsche dammarhars v. Agathis 1 Pr. II.

— spinazie v. Tetragonia 1.

niey-detah v. Detarium 1 Note {II}.

nifel v. Pyrus 18 Pr.

-felkraut v. Anagallis 1; Hyoscyamus 3.

niffer v. Ulmus 4.

— rinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.

nigel v. Lychnis 10; Nigella.

nigella v. Lychnis 10; Nigella.

— van Damas v. Nigella 2.

— olie v. Nigella 4 Pr. III.

†**nigellastrum** v. Lychnis 10.

nigelle v. Nigella, N. 1, 2, 4 et Pr. I.

— aromatique v. Nigella 4.

— arvine v. Nigella 1.

— bleue v. Nigella 2.

— des champs v. Nigella 1.

— de Crète, n. cultivée v. Nigella 4.

— de Damas v. Nigella 2.

— des offices, n. romaine v. Nigella 4.

niger v. Guizotia 1.

— oil, n. öl v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.

niger-seed v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.

— oil *a.* v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.

— plant v. Guizotia 1.

nigersamen, nigerzaad v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.

nigger babies v. Sanicula 1.

— daisy v. Rudbeckia 2.

— -head v. Rudbeckia 2; Smilax 11.

— -head cactus v. Echinocactus 4.

— -heads v. Paeonia 3; Plantago 6; Rudbeckia 2, 4; Trillium 7; Zinnia 1.

— -weed v. Eupatorium 12.

— -wool v. Carex 1.

nigger's cord v. Antidesma.

—gerheads see nigger-heads.

—gerkuchen v. Guizotia 1 Pr. III.

—gertoe v. Gaillardia 4.

night-blooming cactus v. Cereus 6.

— jasmine v. Cestrum 1.

night-blowing jasmine, night-flower v. Nyctanthes 1.

night-flowering catchfly v. Silene 15.

— cereus v. Cereus 6.

— stock v. Matthiola 7.

night jasmine v. Nyctanthes, N. 1.
— primrose v. Oenothera 3, 5.
— rocket, n.-scented stock v. Hesperis 2.
— -scented tree of sadness v. Nyctanthes 1.
— -smelling rocket v. Hesperis 2.
— -smelling stork's-bill v. Pelargonium 15.
— willow-herb v. Oenothera 3.
nightcap v. Orchis 5, 6.
— caps v. Calystegia 1.
— ingales v. Arum 2; Geranium 14.
nightshade v. Atropa; Chenopodium Note; Solanum, S. 24.
— family v. Solanaceae.
— -leaved henbane v. Scopolia 1.
— tribe, nightshades v. Solanaceae.
nigritelle à feuilles étroites v. Habenaria 10.
—grum hispanicum v. Quercus 32 Pr. III.
nihsnerpelsen v. Prunus 34.
nika palm, nikapalme, nikau palm v. Rhopalostylis 2.
niko seed v. Parinarium Note {II}.
Nile ipomoea v. Ipomoea 15.
— papyrus v. Cyperus 9.
nilge v. Lilium 5.
—gen v. Lilium 5 Pr. II, L. 15.
Nilghiri and Western Ghât hill bamboo v. Arundinaria 7.
— hill gooseberry v. Rhodomyrtus 2.
— nettle, Nilgirinessel v. Girardinia 1.
nillgenöl v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V; Olea 6 Note I.
Nillilie v. Nelumbium 2.
Nilmimose v. Acacia 5.
—trichterwinde, Nilwinde v. Ipomoea 15.
nilyah v. Acacia 56.
nim {non nim —; em.} v. Melia 1.
— bark v. Melia 1 Pr. I.
— leaves v. Melia 1 Pr. III.
— oil v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
— tree v. Melia 1.
nimb oil v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
nimble Will, n. W. grass v. Muehlenbergia 2.
nimbo v. Melia 1, 3.
nimfkruid v. Najas.
nimm mir nichts v. Alchemilla 1; Herniaria 1.
nimmerstil v. Briza 3.
— merweh v. Veronica 6.
— merwelk v. Amaranthus.
nimmmirnichts v. Herniaria 1 Pr.
nimpho v. Nymphaea 2.
nimwenkraut v. Paeonia 6.
nine bark v. Neillia, N. 1.
— -joints, ninety-knot v. Polygonum 9.
ningala bamboo, n. bambu v. Arundinaria 1.
—go v. Indigofera 1.
ningre kondre pepre v. Amomum 12.
— notto v. Caryocar 3.
ninihämele v. Allium 37 Pr.
ninnyvers v. Nymphaea 2.
—sangwurzel v. Sium 4.
—si v. Sium 4 Pr.
—sing v. Sium 4.
—singwurzel v. Sium 4 et Pr.
—siwortel v. Sium 4.
—siwurzel v. Sium 4 et Pr.
—ziplant v. Sium 4.
nio v. Baccharis 2.
niolle v. Nigella 4.
—oniottes v. Rosa 9 Note.
—opo tree v. Piptadenia 4.
—ori v. Humiria 2.
—ottout v. Commiphora 2.
—oulte v. Erythronium.
—outtout v. Commiphora 2.
nip v. Nepeta 1, 2.
nipa v. Nipa, N. 1.
— palm *a.* v. Nipa 1.
— sugar v. Nipa 1 Pr. I.
— tree, nipaboom, nipah palm, nipapalm v. Nipa 1.
nipapalme v. Nipa.
—penkörfel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
—phäa v. Niphaea.
—plewurz v. Lapsana 1.
nippe v. Nepeta 1.
—pen, nippene v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
—pernails v. Rosa 9 Note.
nipple beares v. Mammillaria 7.
— cactus v. Mammillaria.
— nightshade v. Solanum 19.
— thistle v. Mammillaria.
— -wort v. Lapsana, L. 1.
nips v. Rosa 9 Note.
nipt, nipte v. Nepeta 1.
nipwort v. Lapsana 1.
nira v. Arenga 1 Pr. V.
nisberry v. Achras 2.
— tree v. Achras, A. 2.
nisburtz v. Veratrum 2.

nislauch v. Allium 6.
— pero v. Achras 2.
— sel v. Urtica; Valerianella.
— sengras v. Gastridium.
— siwurz v. Helleborus 2.
nisslsalat v. Valerianella 5.
nissolie des boutiques, nissolische kichererbse, nissolische platterbse v. Lathyrus 13.
— soulous v. Boletus 9, 21.
— tel v. Viscum 1.
— telholz v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— wurtze v. Veratrum 2.
nit-grass v. Gastridium, G. 1.
— choulli v. Justicia 1.
nitidarinde v. Cinchona 11 Pr.
— traire, nitraria v. Nitraria.
nitre bush v. Nitraria, N. 1.
nitrée v. Nitraria.
— à fruit noir v. Nitraria 1.
nitrobacterie v. Rhizobium 1.
nits v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
nitta v. Parkia 1.
— tree v. Parkia, P. 1.
nittekamm v. Spergula 1.
— tel v. Urtica.
— tele v. Urtica 3.
nitzlein, nitzleinkraut v. Valerianella 5.
nivéale v. Leucojum.
— d'été v. Leucojum 1.
— printanière, n. du printemps v. Leucojum 3.
nivelle sauvage v. Lithospermum 1.
nivéole v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum, L. 3.
— à bouquet, n. d'été v. Leucojum 1.
— d'hiver v. Galanthus 1.
— printanière, n. du printemps v. Leucojum 3.
nivuihtholz v. Calluna 1.
nixblume v. Nuphar, N. 2, 3; Nymphaea 2.
— blumen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
nixenblume v. Nymphaea.
— blumen v. Nuphar 2.
— kraut v. Najas.
— kräuter v. Hydrocharidaceae.
nixknoten v. Potentilla 12.
— kraut v. Najas.
— kräuter v. Hydrocharidaceae.
— krautgewächse v. Naiadaceae.
— mehl, nixstaub v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— wurz v. Nuphar 2.
nizila v. Urtica.
Nizzaöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
njamploeng v. Calophyllum 5.
— olie v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
njamploengboom v. Calophyllum 5.
— plonghout v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. III.
njanja v. Cardiospermum 2.
njato v. Vatica 1 Pr.
njatoeh vet, njatoh vet v. Palaquium 2 Pr.
— to-olie v. Dichopsis 2 Pr.
njimo v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. III.
njirrekroed v. Ophioglossum 2.
— krûd v. Dryopteris 3; Polystichum.
— tonge v. Ophioglossum 2.
njoe fodoe v. Cochlospermum 3.
— wintje bobbie, njoen wintje bobie v. Solanum 19.
no-eye pea v. Cajanus, C. 1.
Noah's ark v. Aconitum 8; Cypripedium 5, 9.
noakende wiefkes v. Galanthus 1.
nobekraut v. Sedum 20.
nobépine v. Crataegus 15.
noble agrimony }em.{ v. Anemone 10.
— chamomile v. Anthemis 6.
— épine v. Crataegus 15.
— fir v. Abies 7.
— -flowered birthwort v. Corydalis 7.
— liverwort v. Anemone 10.
— mirtle v. Myrica 8.
— orange v. Citrus 7.
— pine v. Chimaphila 2.
— white fir v. Abies 7.
nodding gum v. Eucalyptus 66.
— Isabel v. Briza 2.
— lilies v. Lilium 23.
— lily v. Lilium 4.
— squil v. Scilla 1.
— starwort v. Carpesium.
— thistle v. Carduus 5.
nodmeel v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
noei v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
noenakke(n) v. Prunus 35.
noenbloem v. Crocus 1; Ornithogalum 9.
— luiker v. Crocus 1; Primula 4.
nogen v. Anemone 2.
— géte v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— gier v. Juglans 6.
— gret v. Agaricus 72.
nogs v. Cannabis 1.
noguer, noguier, nohier, nohira v. Juglans 6.

nohternwurzel v. Polygonum 10.
nohy, noier v. Juglans 6.
noir des bananes v. Gloeosporium 4.
— bois v. Rhamnus 10.
— d'Espagne v. Quercus 32 Pr. III.
— des hauts v. Antidesma 6.
noircissement des cabosses v. Phytophthora 2 {III}.
noire espine v. Rhamnus 6.
— ret v. Agaricus 72.
noirprun v. Rhamnus 6.
nois v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
noiselier, noiselle *ga.* v. Corylus 2.
noisetier v. Corylus, C. 2.
— avelinier v. Corylus 2.
— d'Amérique v. Corylus 7; Omphalea 2.
— de Bizance v. Corylus 4.
— commun v. Corylus 2.
— de Constantinople v. Corylus 4.
— franc, n. fr. à fruits v. Corylus 8.
— à fruits velus v. Corylus 3.
— du Levant, n. nain v. Corylus 4.
— purgatif v. Jatropha 5.
— rostré v. Corylus 7.
— de sorcière v. Hamamelis 1.
— de St.-Domingue v. Omphalea 2.
— tubuleux v. Corylus 8.
Noisetroos, Noisetrose v. Rosa 34.
noisette v. Corylus 2.
— franche v. Corylus 8 Note.
— d'Inde v. Areca 1 et Pr. II.
— des Indes v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— purgative v. Jatropha 1, 5 et Pr. I.
Noisette rose, Noisetteroos, Noisetterose v. Rosa 34.
noisette de terre v. Arachis 1.
noisettes v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— d'Amérique v. Omphalea 2 Pr.
— franches v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— de St.-Domingue {em.} v. Omphalea 2 Pr.
— de terre v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
noisettier v. Corylus, C. 2.
— commun v. Corylus 2.
noisille v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— sillier v. Corylus 2.
Noissettrose v. Rosa 34.
noix v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— d'acajou v. Anacardium 1 et Pr. V.
— d'ahi v. Inocarpus 1 Pr. I.
— américaine v. Jatropha 1.
— d'Amérique v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
noix aquatique v. Trapa 2.
— aquatiques v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
— d'arec v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— d'argan v. Argania 1 Pr. I.
— d'Atchin v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— de bancoul v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
— — Banda v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— des Barbades v. Jatropha 1 et Pr. I.
— barotte v. Juglans 7.
— de Belgaum v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
— — ben v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— du Bengale v. Terminalia 7 Pr. I.
— de bétel v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— — beurre v. Caryocar Pr. I; Juglans 2.
— à bijoux v. Juglans 7.
— blanche v. Carya 9.
— du bois de compagnie v. Calvaria 1.
— du Brésil v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— de calaba v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. III.
— — canari v. Canarium 2 Pr. I.
— — carapa v. Carapa 1 Pr. III.
— — cédron v. Simaba 1 Pr.
— chandelles v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
— de coco v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
— — cola v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— à coque mince, n. à coque tendre v. Juglans 10.
— de corozo v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
— — coula v. Coula 1.
— — cyprès, n. du cyprès, n. de cyprez v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV.
— d'eau v. Trapa 2 et Pr. I.
— d'Egypte v. Nelumbium 2 Pr. I.
— d'éléphant v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— épineuse v. Acaena.
— de gaïac v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— — galba v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. III.
— — galle v. Quercus 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VI.
— — — d'Alep, n. de g. du Levant v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— gaugue v. Juglans 7.
— de gingko v. Ginkgo 1 Pr.
— — girofle v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— de gorra, n. gourou, n. de gourou v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— en grappe v. Juglans 8.
— de guru v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— d'hickery v. Carya 1 Pr. II.
— igasure v. Strychnos 7 Pr.

noix d'illipé v. Bassia 3 Pr. I.
— d'Inde v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
— d'Inhambane v. Telfairia 1 et Pr. I.
— de jauge v. Juglans 7.
— des Jésuites v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
— de kiourou v. Astrocaryum 9.
— — kola, n. de korra v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— — kukui v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
— longues v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
— de mabo v. Parinarium 5.
— — Madagascar v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— — Malabar v. Sterculia 3 Note.
— — marais v. Semecarpus 1.
— — médecine v. Jatropha 1, 5 Pr. I.
— médicinale v. Jatropha 5 Pr. I.
— mésange, n. de mésange v. Juglans 10.
— mételle v. Datura 8.
— de méthel v. Datura 6 Note.
— de mohu v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. I.
— des Moluques v. Aleurites 3 Pr. I.
— muguette v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— muscade v. Myristica, M. 7 Pr. III.
— de muscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— — — du Brésil v. Cryptocarya 5 Pr.
— d'Oddjengé v. Heritiera Note; Hopea Note I.
— de pacane v. Juglans 5.
— pacane v. Carya 6.
— pacarie v. Juglans 5.
— -pain v. Brosimum 1 Pr.
— de palme, n. de palmier v. Elaeis 1.
— pechurins v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— de ravensara v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— — la St.-Jean, n. de St.-Jean v. Juglans 9.
— — sassafras v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— sauvages v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
— à savon des Indes occidentales v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
— à savon des Indes orientales v. Sapindus 8 Pr. I.
— de serpent v. Fevillea 2 et Pr. I; Thevetia 2.
— de singe v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— du Soudan v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— à stéarine v. Heritiera Note; Hopea Note I.
— de tamanu v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. I.
— tendre v. Juglans 10.
— de terre v. Arachis 1; Carum 1; Conopodium 1.
— vertes v. Juglans 6 Pr. III.
— vomique v. Strychnos, S. 9 et Pr. I.
noizenoteleire v. Corylus 2.
nokerboom, nokernoot, nokke(n)note(n)boom {em.} v. Juglans 6.
nokkennuiten, nokkenoten v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— kerboom v. Juglans 6.
— kes v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— kesboom v. Corylus 2.
nokt klappirk v. Rhinanthus 1.
nolana v. Nolana.
— couchée v. Nolana 1.
nolane v. Nolana.
— couchée, n. étalée v. Nolana 1.
nolé v. Oncocarpus 1.
noli me tangere v. Impatiens 6; Mimosa 2.
nolitangerl v. Impatiens 6.
nombril de Vénus v. Cotyledon 7; Omphalodes 1.
— — — aquatique v. Hydrocotyle 5.
nonda tree, nondabaum v. Parinarium 6.
nondescript rose v. Rosa 36.
nondo v. Ligusticum 1.
none so pretty v. Malcomia 5; Saxifraga 40; Silene 4; Viola 34.
nonee v. Nonnea.
— nesuch v. Lychnis, L. 2; Medicago 9.
nonette v. Boletus 11.
— voilée {non monette voilée; em.} v. Boletus 14.
nonfeuillée v. Aphyllanthes, A. 1.
— de Montpellier v. Aphyllanthes 1.
nonnee v. Nonnea.
nonnenblume v. Anemone 19.
— fürzl v. Ribes 7.
— kleppel v. Scabiosa 1.
— klippel v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
— lorchel v. Helvella 5.
— nagelein v. Nigella 1, 2.
— nägelein, nonnennäglen v. Nigella 4.
nonnenrö v. Fumaria 2.
— nette v. Boletus 11.
nonottes v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
nonpareil v. Lychnis 2.
— pareilles v. Capparis 13 Pr. III Note.
— such v. Lychnis 2; Medicago, M. 9.
nonydeblumen v. Verbascum 7.
noodle moss v. Othonna 1.
noon-day flower, noon-flower, noontide v. Tragopogon 4.
noops v. Rubus 7 Pr. II.

Noordamerikaansch smeerboompje v. Myrica 4.
Noordamerikaansche bergahorn v. Acer 10.
— plataan v. Platanus 1.
— zwarte framboos v. Rubus 20.
noordelijke pekden v. Pinus 72.
noordkers v. Prunus 17.
— krieke(n) v. Prunus 18 Note.
Noordsch look v. Allium 29.
— walstroo }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Galium 5.
Noordsche boekweit v. Fagopyrum 4.
— braambessenstruik, N. braamboos v. Rubus 1.
— den v. Pinus 78.
— framboos v. Rubus 1.
— krieke(n) v. Prunus 18 Note.
— linnaea v. Linnaea 1.
— nooteboom v. Acer 14.
noormannen v. Panicum 5.
Noorsch vuren v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
— walstroo sub Galium 5 cancel; 1914.
Noorsche delië v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
— eschdoorn v. Acer 11.
— ganzerik v. Potentilla 11.
— helm v. Ammophila 2.
noorsdoorn v. Euphorbia 59.
Noorweegsche ahorn v. Acer 11.
noot v. Avena 2; Juglans, J. 6.
nootachtigen v. Juglandaceae.
— boom [Heuk. non Paque] v. Juglans 6.
— dragenden v. Cupuliferae.
nootekroon v. Cachrys.
— moschaat v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
nooten v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— moskaat, nootenmoskaatboom v. Myristica.
nootgras v. Lygeum, L. 1.
nööthbusch v. Corylus 2.
nootje in (den) zak v. Staphylea 3, 4.
nootjeshaat v. Corylus 2.
Nootka cypress v. Cupressus 9.
— Sound arbor vitae v. Thuya 5.
— — cypress v. Cupressus 9.
— — raspberry v. Rubus 19.
nootmoschat van Nieuw Guinea, nootmosschat v. N. G. v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
nootmuskaat v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— boom v. Myristica 7.
— boter v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
nootmuskaatolie v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
— plant v. Myristica 7.
— zeep v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
nootolie v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
nopal v. Nopalea 1; Opuntia, O. 5, 13.
— cactus, nopal plant v. Nopalea 1.
nopaleen, nopalgewächse *ge.* v. Cactaceae.
—palier à cochenilles, nopalpflanze, nopalplant, nopari v. Nopalea 1.
nöplbeer v. Vaccinium 16.
noppen v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
norbeln v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
nordamerikanische alkanna v. Lithospermum 3.
— bleistiftceder v. Juniperus 36.
— buche v. Fagus 7.
— espe v. Populus 15.
— grosse eiche v. Quercus 71.
— himbeere v. Rubus 20.
— ipecacuanha v. Euphorbia 30.
— klapperschlangenwurzel v. Cimicifuga 2.
— platane v. Platanus 1.
— riesenkiefer v. Pinus 33.
— rotbuche v. Fagus 7.
— rote eiche v. Quercus 71.
— rüster v. Ulmus 2.
— schwarze linde v. Tilia 3.
— schwarzfichte v. Picea 6.
— specklilie v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— stechpalme v. Ilex 17.
— sumpfeiche v. Quercus 54.
— ulme, n. weisse ulme v. Ulmus 2.
— weissfichte v. Picea 1.
nordamerikanischer ahorn v. Acer 13.
— alkannet v. Lithospermum 2.
— amberbaum v. Liquidambar 3.
— essigbaum v. Rhus 9.
— grosser stachlicher weissdorn, n. g. weissdorn v. Crataegus 7.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 7.
— Judasbaum v. Cercis 1.
— kornelbaum v. Cornus 7.
— maulbeerbaum v. Morus 5.

nordamerikanischer reis v. Zizania 1.
— sassafrasbaum v. Sassafras 1.
— schwarzer lärchenbaum v. Larix 1.
— terpentin v. Pinus 51 Pr. II.
— tulpenbaum v. Liriodendron 1.
— weissdorn v. Crataegus 7.
nordamerikanisches bogenholz v. Maclura 1.
— ebenholz v. Diospyros 27.
— frauenhaar v. Adiantum 9.
— sattelholz v. Populus 4.
nordchinesische datteln v. Zizyphus 10 Pr.
nordische birke v. Betula 1.
— erle v. Alnus 2.
— fünffingerkrautstaude v. Potentilla 9.
— himbeere v. Rubus 1.
— kiefer v. Pinus 78.
— kornelle v. Cornus 12.
— linnäe, n. linnea, n. linnée v. Linnaea 1.
— malve v. Malva 2.
— meertraube v. Valonia 1.
— weisse erle v. Alnus 2.
nordischer masholder v. Acer 2.
— nussbaum v. Acer 14.
— streifenfarn v. Asplenium 5.
— vogelbeerbaum v. Pyrus 26.
nordisches labkraut v. Galium 5.
nordkieuze, nordkièze v. Prunus 18 Note.
— lebensbaum v. Thuya 3.
nördliche fuchstraube v. Vitis 17.
— malve v. Malva 2.
— primel v. Androsace 4.
— xanthoxylumrinde v. Zanthoxylum 2 Pr.
nördlicher wimperfarn v. Woodsia 1.
— liches darrgras, n. Mariengras v. Hierochloë 3.
nordlög v. Allium 25 Pr.
norée v. Chrysanthemum 15.
Norfolk Island bloodwood v. Baloghia 1.
— — ironwood v. Notelaea 2.
— — palm v. Rhopalostylis 1.
— — pine v. Araucaria 5.
— — shade-leaf v. Meryta latifolia.
— — tree fern v. Alsophila 2.
— — white-wood v. Lagunaria 1 Pr.
— senna v. Cassia Pr. I }D{.
— spar v. Araucaria 5.
Norfolkfichte, Norfolktanne v. Araucaria 5.
Normandy cress v. Barbarea 1.
— garden cress v. Lepidium 11.
North American alkanet v. Lithospermum 2.
— — alkanna v. Lithospermum 3.
— — aspen v. Populus 15.
— — beech v. Fagus 7.
— — bowwood v. Maclura 1.
— — cane v. Arundinaria 4.
— — chestnut oak v. Quercus 54.
— — ebony v. Diospyros 27.
— — hedeoma v. Hedeoma 1.
— — ironwood v. Carpinus 1; Ostrya 2.
— — linden tree v. Tilia 3.
— — locust acacia v. Robinia 2.
— — nettle tree v. Celtis 5.
— — papaw v. Asimina.
— — pencil cedar v. Juniperus 36.
— — pitcher plant v. Sarracenia.
— — reed v. Arundinaria 4.
— — sumach v. Rhus 9 Pr.
— — swamp oak v. Quercus 54.
— — tea v. Ceanothus 2.
— — white thorn v. Crataegus 7.
— — yew v. Taxus 6.
— Queensland lime v. Citrus 15.
Northern bedstraw v. Galium 5.
— bramble v. Rubus 1.
— broom corn v. Hierochloë 3.
— couch grass v. Cynodon 1.
— fox grape v. Vitis 2, 17.
— holy grass v. Hierochloë 3.
— lily v. Clintonia 1.
— madder v. Galium 5.
— mallow v. Malva 2.
— mint v. Mentha 8.
— prickly ash v. Zanthoxylum 2.
— rata v. Metrosideros 3.
— rock cress v. Arabis 10.
— scrub pine v. Pinus 6.
— starwort, N. stichwort, N. stitchwort v. Stellaria 2.
— twin-flower v. Linnaea 1.
— white cedar v. Thuya 3.
nortman v. Verbascum 9.
Norway deals v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— fir v. Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— fir tree v. Abies 8.
— firr v. Picea 4.
— maple v. Acer 11.

Norway pine v. Pinus 71, 78.
— spruce v. Picea 4 et Note.
— spruce fir, N. s. fir tree v. Picea 4.
Norwegia been grass v. Narthecium 1.
— wegian cinquefoil v. Potentilla 11.
norwegisch angelik v. Archangelica 2.
— wegischer ahorn v. Acer 11.
— wegische fichte, n. schwarze tanne, n. tanne v. Picea 4.
nos v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
nöschpele, nöschpl v. Pyrus 18.
nosebleed v. Achillea 8; Castilleja 2; Chrysanthemum 14; Trillium 3.
— seguier v. Juglans 6.
— séte v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— setier, nosier v. Corylus 2.
— sille v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
nosmel v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
nöspele, nösperle v. Pyrus 18.
nossbaum v. Juglans 6.
nossawort v. Veratrum 2.
nösselchenkraut v. Valerianella 5.
— selfahrn v. Ceterach 1.
— selgenkraut, nösslichrud, nösslisalat v. Valerianella 5.
nostoc v. Nostoc, N. 2.
— commun, n. de Paracelse v. Nostoc 2.
— verruqueux v. Nostoc 4.
nostoch v. Nostoc.
— tochinées, nostochinen v. Nostocaceae.
— tok v. Nostoc, N. 2.
nöt v. Corylus 2.
not v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
notable pijnboom v. Pinus 29.
notbolster v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
— bom, notboom v. Juglans 6.
— booste v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
notch'd-leav'd baccharis v. Conyza 2.
notched-flowered barley v. Hordeum 10.
notchweed v. Chenopodium 16.
note v. Avena 2.
— bladen v. Juglans 6 Pr. II.
— bom, noteboom v. Juglans 6.
— läa v. Notelaea.
— laar v. Corylus 2; Juglans 6.
— laea v. Notelaea.
— laer, notelare v. Juglans 6.
— léa, notelée v. Notelaea.
— leer(e), noteleir(e), noteler, notelere, noteltere v. Juglans 6.
notemuskaat, notemuskoot v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— van Jamaika v. Monodora 2 Pr.
noten v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV; Lathyrus 22; Trapa 2.
— in dop v. Myristica 7 Pr. II.
— in zakjes v. Colutea 1.
notenbladen v. Juglans 6 Pr. II.
— tenbolster v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
— te(n)boom v. Corylus 2.
notenboom v. Juglans 6.
— hout *n.* v. Juglans 6 Pr I.
— muskaatbalsem v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— muskaatboom v. Myristica 7.
— muskaatolie, notenmuskaatzeep *n.* v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— olie v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
— thee v. Juglans 6 Pr. II.
— zeep v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
noterwurz v. Polygonum 10.
— tes v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— therwurz v. Polygonum 10.
notjes v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— musckaet v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
nötöl, notolie v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
notschaele v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI.
— schelle v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
— schelpe v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI.
— sloester v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
nötte, notte, notteboom v. Juglans 6.
notterwurz v. Polygonum 10.
— tes v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
Nottingham catchfly v. Silene 16.
— medlar v. Pyrus 18.
nottirwurz v. Polygonum 10.
notz, nou, noue v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
nouepou v. Tristania 1.
nouère, nougier, nouguier v. Juglans 6.
nouiz v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
nourd(e)krieke(n) v. Prunus 18 Note.
nouret v. Agaricus 72.
nourouc v. Erythrina 10.
— à fleurs de corail v. Erythrina 4.
nourouk v. Butea 1.
nourrouc v. Elaeodendron 4.
— toak, nourtoakwurzel v. Asphodelus 2 Pr.
nout-berry v. Rubus 7.
nouveau chandelier v. Leucas 3.
— zone v. Erythrina 4.
novum gummi africanum adstringens v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.

noxious buttercup v. Ranunculus 45.
noya v. Ipomoea 32.
noyau v. Juglans 6 Pr. VII.
— -vine v. Ipomoea 32.
noyaux de pêche v. Prunus 49 Pr. IV.
noyelle v. Lychnis 10.
noyer v. Juglans, J. 6.
— d'acajou v. Anacardium 1.
— amer v. Carya 2.
— américain v. Juglans 5.
— d'Amérique v. Hura 1.
— — à fruit noir et rond v. Juglans 5.
— des Antilles v. Zanthoxylum 29.
— de bancoul v. Aleurites 3.
— beurre v. Juglans 2.
— blanc v. Carya 1; Juglans 2.
— brun v. Carya 7.
— à byoux v. Juglans 7.
— cendré v. Juglans 2.
— de Ceylan v. Adhatoda 2.
— à cochon v. Carya 7.
— commun v. Juglans 6.
— à coque tendre v. Juglans 10.
— cultivé v. Juglans 6.
— dur v. Carya 2, 9.
— écailleux v. Carya 1.
— — à coque épaisse v. Carya 8
— à feuilles de frêne v. Pterocarya 1.
— à feuilles larges v. Carya 1.
— à fruit tendre v. Juglans 10.
— à fruits noirs v. Juglans 5.
— à fruits visqueux v. Juglans 2.
— de Glocester en Virginie v. Carya 8.
— à gros fruits v. Juglans 7.
— à l'huile v. Juglans 2.
— des Indes v. Adhatoda 2.
— de la Jamaïque v. Hura 1; Pterocarya 1.
— du Japon v. Ginkgo 1.
— de Mai v. Juglans 9.
— — Malabar v. Adhatoda 2.
— — Mars, n. mésange v. Juglans 10.
— noir v. Juglans 5.
— à noix moqueuse v. Carya 9.
— pacane, n. pacanier, n. pécanier v. Carya 6.
— royal v. Juglans 6.
— de la St.-Jean, n. tardif v. Juglans 9.
— tendre v. Carya 1; Juglans 2.
— à très gros fruits v. Juglans 7
— vénéneux v. Hippomane 1
noyré v. Beilschmiedia 1.
noysille, nozenoteleer v. Corylus 2.
nüancirter klee v. Trifolium 11.
nub·berry v. Rubus 7.
nubi v. Bignonia 2.
Nubische derwischboom v. Kigelia 1.
nubk tree v. Zizyphus 12.
nuces anacardii, n. a. occidentales v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— andae v. Joannesia 1 Pr. II.
— aquaticae v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
— avellanae v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— barbadenses v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— caryophyllatae v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— catharticae, n. c. americanae, n. c. barbadenses v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— cupressi v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV.
— fagi v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
— juglandis v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— — immaturae v. Juglans 6 Pr. III.
— persicae v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— pineae v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
— pistaciae v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— ponticae v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— quercus v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— regiae v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— sassafras v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— tribuli aquaticae, n. t. aquatici v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
— vomicae, n. v. metellae v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
nuckedistel v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
nuclea terrestres v. Carum 1 Pr.
nuclei cembrae v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
— persicorum v. Prunus 49 Pr. IV.
— pineae v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
— pistaciae v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— prunorum v. Prunus 26 Pr. IV.
nucleus juglandis v. Juglans 6 Pr. VII.
— moschatus, n. myristicae v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
nuculae aquaticae v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
— cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— pistaciae v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— sapindi, n. saponariae v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
nucus pellicula intermedia v. Juglans 6 Note III.
— del, nudeln v. Solanum 44.
— delschneller v. Cytospora.
nudla v. Polygonum 10.

nulla-pansa v. Pentaclethra 2.
numilaire, nummulaire v. Lysimachia 3.
— ners v. Anthriscus 2.
nungu oil, nungubutter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
nünhemmler, nünhömmlere, nünhömmlern v. Allium 37.
nüniblümli, nünikraut v. Anagallis 1.
nunnari, nunnary root v. Hemidesmus 1.
— nary(-vayr) v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
— nastreu v. Sparganium.
— nekouse v. Primula 4.
— nenkraut v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
— nenkrut, nunnenkutte, nunnenrö v. Fumaria 2.
nunon v. Asphodelus 3.
nuns v. Houstonia 2; Impatiens 8; Orchis 8.
nunu v. Asphodelus 3; Digitalis 2 [Hér. S. p. 7].
nuphar v. Nuphar, N. 2.
— blanc v. Nymphaea 2.
— à fleur jaune, n. à fleurs jaunes, n. jaune v. Nuphar 2.
nuppen, nuppene v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
nuriri v. Phyllanthus 15.
Nurma cotton v. Gossypium 1.
nurr v. Rubus 12.
nurrad v. Ferula 6 Pr.
nurse garden v. Pyrus 25.
nurssusuly v. Amaryllis 1.
nurtak v. Asphodelus 2 Pr.
nurua v. Parkia 1.
nusch v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
nuscher v. Juglans 6.
nuss v. Corylus; Juglans, J. 6.
— bam v. Juglans 6.
— baum vom subtropischen Australien v. Macadamia 1.
— baum v. Corylus 2; Juglans 6.
— blätter v. Juglans 6 Pr. II.
— blüh v. Corylus 2 Note I.
— busch v. Corylus 2.
nüsschensalat v. Valerianella 5.
nussdolde v. Cachrys.
— dotter v. Neslea 1.
nüsselessalat v. Valerianella 5.
— serli v. Malva 5 et Pr. II.
nussfeigenbaum v. Brosimum.
nüssgensalat v. Valerianella 5.
nussgras v. Lygeum, L. 1.
— holz v. Juglans 6 Pr. I.
— kern v. Juglans 6 Pr. VII.
nusskiefer v. Pinus 60.
— von Californien v. Pinus 43.
nusskraut v. Corchorus 5.
— kugel v. Melanconium.
nüssleinsalat, nüsslen, nüsslikraut v. Valerianella 5.
nussling v. Nuxia.
— -linge v. Pedalium.
nüsslisalat v. Valerianella 5.
nusslorbeer v. Cryptocarya 6.
— mummel v. Nelumbium.
— öl v. Corylus 2 Pr. II; Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
— palme v. Caryota.
— pfirsichbaum v. Prunus 49.
— schale v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI.
— schalenöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— schelfe v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI.
— schimmel v. Eurotium.
— schwamm v. Fistulina 1.
— sporling v. Cenococcum; Melanconium.
— strauch v. Corylus 2.
— tanne von Nepalen v. Pinus 24.
— wurzel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
nüsterli v. Malva 6.
nut v. Corylus 1.
— apple of New S. Wales v. Sideroxylon 13.
— bush v. Corylus 1.
— -gall oak v. Quercus 41.
— -galls v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— gras v. Cyperus 10.
— -grass v. Cyperus, C. 5, 10, 11.
— hall v. Corylus 1.
— -muscat v. Elaeodendron 5.
— oil v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II; Arachis 1 Pr. III; Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
— palms v. Corylus 2 Note I.
— pine v. Pinus 21, 43, 52, 73.
— — of California v. Pinus 43.
— — of New Mexico v. Pinus 21.
— rag, n. rags v. Corylus 2 Note I.
— -rush v. Scleria.
— of Singara v. Trapa 1.
— tree v. Corylus, C. 1; Fusanus 4; Macadamia 1; Omphalea 2.
— tribe v. Cupuliferae.
nutbom v. Juglans 6.
— cho v. Eleusine 2.
nûte kastanje v. Castanea 2.
nutebeam v. Juglans 6.
Nutka-mischzypresse v. Cupressus 9.

nutmeg v. Couroupita 1; Monodora 2; Myristica, M. 7 et Pr. III.
— balsam *a.*, n. butter v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— family v. Myristicaceae.
— flower v. Nigella 4.
— hickory v. Carya 5.
— of Madagascar v. Ravensara 1.
— oil *a.*, n. soap v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— tree v. Myristica 7; Torreya californica.
nutmegs v. Cryptocarya 5 Pr.; Myristicaceae.
— of Brazil v. Cryptocarya 5 Pr.
— of Santa Fé v. Myristica 17 Pr. I.
nutmygges v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
nuts v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
nutschebum v. Juglans 6.
nutt-grass v. Cyperus 2.
nutta v. Parkia 1.
nuttal bush v. Corylus 1.
nutte v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
nuttharz v. Xanthorrhoea Note, X. 2 Pr.
nux arecae v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— aromatica v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— balani, n. been, n. behen, n. ben v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— castanea v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— medica v. Lodoicea 1 Note I.
— metel, n. metella, n. m. vera v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— moschata, n. muscata, n. myristica, n. nucistae [em.] v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— oblonga v. Myristica 6 Pr.
— purgans v. Jatropha 5 Pr. I.
— sardiana v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— unguentaria v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— vomica v. Strychnos 9 et Pr. I.
— — seeds v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— — tree v. Strychnos 9.
nuxier v. Nuxia.
— verticillé v. Nuxia 2.
nuytsia v. Nuytsia.
nuzbaum, nuzboum v. Juglans 6.
n'y touchez pas v. Mimosa 2.
nyctage v. Mirabilis, M. 2.
— des jardins v. Mirabilis 2.
nyctagineeën, nyctagineen, nyctaginées, nyctagos v. Nyctaginaceae.
— tanthe v. Nyctanthes, N. 1.
nyelen v. Clematis 16.
— sewortze v. Veratrum 2.
— sewurz v. Helleborus 2.
nyesswurz v. Helleborus 5.
nijfel v. Pyrus 18 et Pr.
nyghtshade v. Solanum 24.
Nijmeegsche raap v. Brassica 29.
nymphaea v. Nymphaea.
— blanc v. Nymphaea 2.
— bleu, n. b. d'Egypte v. Nymphaea 10.
nymphaeaceeën, nymphaeaceen, nymphaeacées v. Nymphaeaceae.
nymphe v. Nymphaea 2.
— des bois v. Napaea 1.
nymphéa v. Nymphaea.
— blanc v. Nymphaea 2.
— lotus v. Nymphaea 5.
nymphéacées v. Nymphaeaceae.
— phee v. Nymphaea.
nymphée v. Nymphaea, N. 2.
— blanche v. Nymphaea 2.
— jaune v. Nuphar 2.
nymphenblume v. Nymphaea.
— pho v. Nymphaea, N. 2.
nymphoïde v. Nymphaea.
— jaune v. Nuphar 2.
nijpboom v. Nipa 1.
nyssa v. Nyssa.
— capité *ga.* v. Nyssa 1.
nijvelboom v. Juniperus 7.
nyzwurze v. Veratrum 2.

O.

oache v. Quercus.
oachele, oach'l v. Quercus Note I.
oadal, oadal tree v. Sterculia 20.
oak v. Acer 2; Casuarina; Quercus, Q. 61 et Pr. I *a*.
— agaric v. Daedalea 1.
— -apple v. Acer 2 }when employed on May 29th.{.
— -apples v. Casuarina 7 Note; Quercus 61 Note VI.
— -atchern v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— of Australia v. Casuarina 3.
— bark v. Quercus 61 Pr. II.
— -berries v. Quercus 61 Note IV et VI.
— of Cappadocia v. Ambrosia 1, 2; Chenopodium 2.
— chestnut v. Castanopsis 1.
— -corne v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— -currants v. Quercus 61 Note VI }D.{
— daedalea v. Daedalea 1.
— family v. Cupuliferae.
— fern v. Cystopteris 1; Dryopteris Linnaeana; Polypodium 9; Pteridium 1.
— galls v. Quercus 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VI.
— of Hierusalem v. Chenopodium 5.
— of Jerusalem v. Chenopodium 2, 5; Teucrium 3.
— -leaf foxglove v. Gerardia 3.
— -leather v. Lobaria 1; Rhacodium 2; Xylostroma.
— -leaved cherry v. Prunus 33.
— — lettuce v. Lactuca 12.
— lungs v. Chondrus 1.
— manna v. Quercus 66 Pr.
— manna tree v. Quercus 51.
oak-nuts v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— of Paradise v. Chenopodium 5.
— seeds v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— -spangles v. Quercus 61 Note VI }D{ et }E{.
— thistle v. Cnicus 4.
— timber v. Quercus 61 Pr. I.
— tongue v. Fistulina 1.
— tree v. Quercus, Q. 61.
oálbees, oalbèze v. Ribes.
oalbèzen v. Ribes 10.
— kruud v. Mentha 1.
— stiekel v. Stratiotes 1.
oanbeer v. Paris 1.
— hacken v. Cnicus 23.
oarkräutle, oarkreutl v. Galium 10.
— -weed v. Fucus 3; Laminaria 1.
Oaróabische knollen v. Brassica 8.
oat v. Avena, A. 8; Pharus 2.
óat v. Avena 2.
oat-grains v. Avena 8 Pr. I.
— -grass v. Anthistiria 3; Arrhenatherum, A 1; Avena, A. 6; Bromus, B. 1, 10, 15.
— -like grass v. Arrhenatherum.
— -like Indian grass v. Chrysopogon 2, 5.
— -straw v. Avena 8 Pr. IV.
— thistle v. Onopordon 1.
oate land thistle, oaten land thistle v. Cnicus 4.
— tepazzen, oaterbatze, oaterbatzen, oaterpatzen v. Ribes 7.
oatgrass v. oat grass.
— meal v. Avena 8 Pr. III.
oats v. Avena, A. 8 et Pr. I.
oaussupalm }em.{ v. Attalea 6.
oba, obabaum v. Irvingia 1.
— oil v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.

obaz v. Pyrus.
obé, obé palm v. Elaeis 1.
obeau, obel v. Populus 1.
obéliscaire v. Rudbeckia 2.
obelons v. Humulus 1.
obenaufwurzel v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
obererdkohlrabi v. Brassica 22.
— harnisch v. Allium 37.
— hollwurzel v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
— kinn v. Epipogum, E. 1.
— kohlrabi, oberkohlrübe, oberrübe v. Brassica 22.
obes, obez v. Pyrus.
obier, o. des bois, o. d'Europe v. Viburnum 9.
— à manchette du Canada v. Viburnum 6.
— stérile v. Viburnum 11.
oblionker tree v. Aesculus 4.
— onkers v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
obolier de Virginie v. Obolaria 1.
— qui v. Cnestis 1.
obor v. Laburnum 2.
obouété v. Tabernanthe 1.
obovate-leaved Australian nutmeg v. Cryptocarya 6.
obs v. Pyrus.
observantensame v. Delphinium 13.
—servantensamen v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
—son v. Boletus 15.
obss, obst v. Pyrus.
obstbanane v. Musa.
— baum v. Pyrus.
— grante v. Vangueria.
— knippe v. Nephelium.
— ramsel v. Mundtia.
— schralle v. Crataeva.
obz v. Pyrus.
oca v. Oxalis 9, 14.
— -quina v. Ullucus 1.
— patate v. Oxalis 14 Note.
occidentalischer safran v. Carthamus 3.
oceanischer wasserriemen v. Posidonia 1.
ochar v. Calotropis 2.
ochelkirsche v. Prunus 45.
ocheralge v. Detoniella 1.
— erbse v. Lathyrus 14.
ochlbaum v. Prunus 45.
ochna v. Hibiscus 10; Ochna.
— family v. Ochnaceae.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Gomphia 2.
— de l'Ile de France, o. de l'Ile Maurice, v. Ochna 2.
ochnacées, ochnads v. Ochnaceae.
ochoco, o. du Gabon v. Dryobalanops Note.
ochra v. Hibiscus 10.
ochro v. Hibiscus 10 et Pr. II.
— fibre v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. III.
— sauvage v. Malachra 1.
— of West Indies, ochroë v. Hibiscus 10.
ochroma v. Ochroma.
— pied de lièvre v. Ochroma 1.
— -wol v. Ochroma 1 Pr. II.
ochsazunga v. Polygonum 10.
ochsen v. Colchicum 2; Crocus 7.
— auge v. Anthemis 2, 8; Buphthalmum; Chrysanthemum 11.
— augen v. Buphthalmum 1.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— beutel v. Carex 2.
— blume v. Melampyrum 4.
— borche, ochsenbrech v. Ononis 5, 6 et Pr. II.
— brechwurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— bruch v. Ononis 5.
— burre v. Ononis 5, 6 et Pr. II.
— frass v. Guazuma.
— herz v. Brassica 20.
— herzapfel v. Anona 11 Pr.
— herzkraut v. Brassica 20.
— horn v. Beta 3 Note }I{.
— hure v. Ononis 5, 6.
— kraut v. Melampyrum 2; Ononis 5, 6.
— maul v. Echium 5.
— pilz, ochsenreische v. Boletus 4.
— ripp v. Plantago 9.
— rippe v. Bupleurum, B. 3.
— schädel v. Antirrhinum 3.
— schwamm v. Boletus 4.
— weizen v. Melampyrum, M. 4.
— zagel v. Verbascum 9.
— zunge v. Anchusa, A. 3; Borago 1; Echium 7; Heracleum 6; Onosma; Polygonum 10; Rumex 10, 21.
— zungensamen v. Plantago 12 Pr.; Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— zungenwurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Anchusa 3 Pr. III; Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
ochsinnabe, ochsinsnabel, ochsnals v. Anthemis 2.
ochswiedu v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
ocimum v. Ocimum.
ocker v. Hibiscus 10.
— nootenboom v. Juglans 6.
ocote v. Pinus 81.

ocote hembra v. Pinus 45.
— mache v. Pinus 46.
ocotekiefer v. Pinus 81.
ocre v. Lathyrus 14.
ocua v. Treculia 2.
ocuba wax v. Myristica 4 Note.
— wachs v. Myristica 4 Note, M. 18 Pr. II.
— was v. Myristica 18 Pr. II.
oculi populi nigrae v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
— lus Christi v. Salvia 27.
odal oil plant v. Sarcostigma 1.
oddermünich v. Agrimonia 1.
ode v. Isatis 2.
Odenskopf v. Inula 8.
— kopfwurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
odepou v. Abrus 1.
oderlenge v. Scabiosa 1 et Pr. I.
— meenge, odermeinge, odermenge v. Agrimonia 1.
— mengen v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
— menig, odermennich v. Agrimonia 1.
— mennig v. Agrimonia, A. 1 et Pr.; Potentilla 17 [Durh.].
— meny, oderminghe v. Agrimonia 1.
— minze v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.
— mynge v. Agrimonia 1.
— wort v. Polygonum 10.
odevaertsbeck v. Geranium 14.
Odier's pelargonien v. Pelargonium 17.
odika v. Irvingia 1.
— fat v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.
Odinskopf v. Inula 8.
odollam tree v. Cerbera 1.
odoriferous grape v. Vitis 23.
odum tree v. Chlorophora 1.
oebisstaude v. Dioscorea 22.
— denessel v. Lamium.
— dernessel v. Lamium 2.
oefblad v. Tussilago 1.
oeghentroest v. Euphrasia 1.
oegstjasmijne v. Phlox 7.
— pruim v. Prunus 36.
oehrn v. Acer 12.
oeil de boeuf v. Adonis 2, 4; Anthemis 8; Buphthalmum; Chrysanthemum 11.
— de boeuf colorant v. Anthemis 8.
— — bouc v. Anacyclus 2; Chrysanthemum 11.
— — bourrique v. Mucuna 4 et Pr. III, M. 6 Pr. III.
oeil des Chartreux v. Dianthus 9.
— de chat v. Antirrhinum 2, 3; Caesalpinia 2.
— — cheval v. Inula 8.
— — chien v. Antennaria 2; Plantago 2, 12.
— — Chiron v. Inula 8.
— — Christ v. Aster 6; Inula 10.
— du Christ v. Aster 6.
— de daim v. Aesculus 2.
— — diable v. Adonis 4.
— du diable v. Adonis 1, 2.
— de dragon v. Nephelium 3 et Pr.
— — faisan v. Adonis 1, 2; Hibiscus 28; Narcissus 13.
— d'oiseau v. Adonis 1.
— de paon v. Adenanthera 2; Anemone 20; Tigridia 1.
— de perdrix v. Adonis 1, 2; Dianthus 9; Myosotis 5; Scabiosa 2.
— des prés v. Lychnis 7.
— de serpent v. Abrus 1.
— au soleil v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— de soleil v. Chrysanthemum 14; Matricaria 1.
— du soleil v. Matricaria 1; Tulipa 4.
— de vache v. Anthemis 2, 4; Chrysanthemum 11.
oeillet v. Convolvulus 2; Dianthus, D. 10; Papaver 12.
— des Alpes v. Dianthus 1.
— d'amour v. Gysophila 5; Tunica 2.
— arméria v. Dianthus 5.
— Badin v. Dianthus 7, 20.
— barbu v. Dianthus 6.
— de Belleville v. Xeranthemum 1.
— bleuâtre v. Dianthus 8.
— de Bohême v. Dianthus 22.
— des bois v. Dianthus 5.
— à bouquet v. Dianthus 5, 6.
— à bouquets v. Dianthus 10.
— brodé v. Dianthus 18.
— de Caroline, o. de la Caroline v. Spigelia 2.
— à carte v. Dianthus 10.
— des champs v. Lychnis 10.
— des Chartreux v. Dianthus 9.
— de Chine, o. de la Chine v. Dianthus 13.
— du Christ v. Aster 6.
— commun v. Dianthus 10.
— à coton v. Dianthus 18.
— couché v. Dianthus 14.
— de Crête v. Dianthus 2.
— deltoïde v. Dianthus 14.

oeillet dentelé v. Dianthus 13.
— de Dieu v. Lychnis 4, 5, 8, 10; Saponaria 2.
— éfillé }em.{ v. Dianthus 18.
— en épi v. Dianthus 10.
— d'Espagne v. Caesalpinia 14; Dianthus 7, 20.
— de faisand v. Dianthus 18.
— flamand v. Dianthus 10.
— à feuilles ciliées v. Dianthus 5.
— à feuilles piquantes v. Dianthus 24.
— des fleuristes v. Dianthus 10.
— flon v. Dianthus 21.
— frangé v. Dianthus 18, 22.
— en gazon v. Dianthus 8.
— girofle, o. giroflée, o. giroflier v. Dianthus 10.
— glauque v. Dianthus 14.
— grenadin v. Dianthus 10.
— houpé v. Dianthus 18.
— à houppe v. Dianthus 10.
— d'Inde v. Tagetes, T. 1. 3.
— de Janséniste v. Lychnis 11.
— des jardins, o. jaune v. Dianthus 10.
— lacinié v. Dianthus 18.
— de Mai v. Dianthus 7, 8, 18, 21; Narcissus 13.
— marin v. Armeria 2, 4; Statice 4.
— mignard, o. mignardise v. Dianthus 18.
— mignardise des prés v. Dianthus 22.
— mignonette v. Dianthus 18, 22.
— mignonnette v. Dianthus 18.
— des murailles v. Dianthus 10.
— musqué v. Dianthus 18.
— nain v. Dianthus 14, 18.
— de Pâques v. Narcissus 13.
— — Paris v. Armeria 2, 4; Dianthus 7; Statice.
— — perdrix v. Dianthus 9.
— — Perse v. Dianthus 13.
— à pétales plumeux v. Dianthus 18.
— piquant v. Dianthus 20.
— plumaire, o. à plume, o. de plume v. Dianthus 18.
— à plumes v. Dianthus 18, 22.
— plumeux v. Dianthus 18.
— de poëte, o. des poëtes v. Dianthus 6.
— des prés v. Lychnis 7.
— prolifère v. Dianthus 10; Tunica 1.
— à ratafia, o. à ratafiat v. Dianthus 10.
— de la Régence v. Dianthus 13.
— — rivière v. Lychnis 7.
— — roche v. Dianthus 24.
oeillet de roches v. Gypsophila 6.
— rose v. Xeranthemum 1.
— rouge v. Dianthus 10.
— des sables v. Dianthus 4.
— sanguin v. Dianthus 24.
— de la St.-Jean v. Dianthus 21.
— sauvage v. Dianthus 23.
— superbe v. Dianthus 22.
— de Talis v. Dianthus 20 }non D. 7; em.{.
— toujours fleuri v. Dianthus 21.
— de Turquie v. Tagetes 1.
— velu v. Dianthus 5.
oeilletin, oeilletine v. Dianthus 18.
— leton des bois v. Cerastium 1.
— lets de Dieu v. Lychnis 4.
oeillette v. Papaver 10, 12 et Pr. II, P. 13 Pr. II, P. 14.
— aveugle v. Papaver 13.
oeils de chat v. Caesalpinia 2 Pr. I.
— — paon v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. II.
oekonomische koffij v. Galium 3 Note.
oel }see also öl{.
— baum v. Elaeagnus 1; Prunus 45.
— der, oelderlen, oeldern v. Alnus 1.
oele v. Papaver 12.
— lekebloem v. Ranunculus 22.
— lien-hout v. Eusideroxylon 1.
oelkenblaadje v. Nepeta 2.
— kirsche v. Prunus 45.
— lig v. Allium 6.
— machen, oelmag v. Papaver 12.
— nich v. Peucedanum 12; Selinum.
— nik, oelnitz v. Peucedanum 12.
— nuss v. Elaeocarpus 4; Ricinus 1.
— palme v. Elaeis.
— röstge v. Helleborus 5.
— saedt, oelsaet, oelsamen v. Papaver 12.
— senich v. Peucedanum 12; Selinum.
— serich, oelsnich v. Peucedanum 12.
oelsnitz v. Peucedanum 12; Selinum.
oelst v. Ilex 1.
oelswinz v. Peucedanum 12.
oeman aneisi wiwirie v. Piper 22.
— -barklak v. Bignonia 6.
— letterhout v. Brosimum 2 Pr.
— pinda v. Desmodium 3.
— slabbiki v. Cassia 25.
oenanthe v. Oenanthe, O. 1.
— aquatique v. Oenanthe 2, 5.

oenanthe fistuleuse v. Oenanthe 2.
— phellandre v. Oenanthe 5.
— safranée, o. à suc jaune v. Oenanthe 1.
oenkjes v. Moraea 3.
oenocarpe, oenocarpus v. Oenocarpus.
oenothère v. Oenothera, O. 3.
— bisannuelle v. Oenothera 3.
— rubiconde v. Oenothera 2.
oentabeer, oentabeier v. Rubus 15.
oenye [em.] v. Allium 6.
oepas v. Antiaris 1.
— bidji v. Sophora 8.
— tjettek v. Strychnos 13 Pr.
oepasboom v. Antiaris 1.
oerengel v. Eryngium 3.
— hout v. Solanum 12.
— len v. Alnus 1.
oesa Fraua menteli v. Alchemilla 3.
oesch, oeschbaum v. Fraxinus 5.
oeschen v. Viola 19.
oeschling v. Fraxinus 5.
oesemoes v. Stellaria 5.
Oester Baai den v. Callitris 8.
oesterboom v. Rhizophora 1.
— reichischer enzian v. Gentiana 19.
oestjasmijne v. Phlox 7.
— pruim v. Prunus 36.
— rich v. Corydalis 8.
oetke v. Prunus 34.
oeuf du diable v. Phallus 4.
— de vanneau v. Fritillaria 10.
— végétal v. Lucuma 5 Pr. II; Solanum 20 Note, S. 21.
oeufs v. Coprinus.
— de coq v. Salpichroa 1.
oeverbies v. Scirpus 6.
— flap v. Pilayella 1.
— gras, oeverkruid v. Littorella, L. 1.
— riempjes v. Corrigiola 1.
— riet v. Phragmites 1.
— zegge v. Carex 32.
— zuring v. Rumex 12.
oexelbaum v. Pyrus 5.
oezemoeze v. Stellaria 5.
ofbit, ofbiten, off-bitten v. Scabiosa 6.
— fenbarungsholz v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
— fener krebs v. Nectria 1 Note.
— fenhohlwurzel v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
— fenlippe v. Anoectochilus.
offenstehende glockenblume v. Campanula 8.
— ficer plant v. Ceratopetalum 2.
officinal cubeb v. Piper 12.
— ginger v. Zingiber 2.
— gromwell v. Lithospermum 4.
— guajacum v. Guaiacum 2.
— hartwort v. Tordylium 2.
— mandrake v. Mandragora 1, 2.
— nutmeg tree v. Myristica 7.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 38.
— storax v. Styrax 2.
— stringy lichen v. Usnea 4.
— swallow-wort v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— tare v. Vicia 8.
— valerian v. Valeriana 7.
officinelle betonie v. Stachys 6.
— primel v. Primula 12.
— trichterwinde v. Ipomoea 16.
officineller bergsenf v. Sisymbrium 5.
— fieberrindenbaum v. Cinchona 12.
— kopaivabaum v. Copaifera 7.
— steinsame v. Lithospermum 4.
officinelles euphorbium v. Euphorbia 38.
— korallenmos v. Corallina 1.
— lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 2.
offizinelle aloë v. Aloë Pr. [II].
— ochsenzunge v. Anchusa 3.
offolderholz v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— fölter v. Viscum 1 et Pr.
— folter v. Viscum 1.
ogadioka du Gabon v. Telfairia 1.
ogea gum v. Daniella 1 Pr.
— — tree, o. tree v. Daniella 1.
Ogechebaum v. Nyssa 1.
Ogechee lime v. Nyssa 1 et Note.
— — tree v. Nyssa 1.
ogenklar v. Chelidonium 1.
— tän v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— troost v. Euphrasia.
— trost v. Euphrasia 1.
ogevarsbek v. Geranium 14.
oggern v. Cynoglossum 4.
ogina v. Haronga 1.
ognon v. Allium 6.
— bâtard v. Allium 38.
— de lis marron v. Calanthe 1.
— — loûp v. Fungi.
— marin v. Urginea 3.
— de pocé v. Cyanella 1.

ognon sauvage v. Muscari 2.
— de scille v. Urginea 3.
ohern v. Acer 12.
Ohio buckeye v. Aesculus 3.
öhl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
ohland v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
öhlbaum v. Olea, O. 6.
ohleck, ohlek v. Triticum 2.
ohliumwurzel v. Alkanna 2.
ohlkirsche v. Prunus 45.
ohmblatt v. Lathraea 2.
— blätter v. Arctium, A. 2; Rumex 10; Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
— blätterwurz v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
— bleer v. Tussilago 1.
— bletter v. Rumex 10, 21.
— bliet v. Scrophularia 5.
ohmen v. Hordeum 13.
öhmer v. Triticum 1.
ohmkraut v. Alchemilla 2, 3 et Pr. I; Potentilla 5; Senecio 42.
ohnblatt v. Hypopitys 1; Lathraea, L. 2; Monotropa; Sedum 1 et Pr.
— blattartige gewächse v. Monotropaceae.
— blätter v. Tussilago 1.
— horn v. Aceras, A. 1.
— knoten v. Anoda.
— ling v. Alomia.
— mund v. Phascum.
— ohr v. Aotus.
— sporn v. Aceras, A. 1.
ohorenbaum, ohorn v. Acer 12.
öhrchenfeldsalat v. Valerianella 7.
— habichtskraut v. Hieracium 3.
— leimkraut v. Silene 17.
ohre v. Acer 12.
ohrenbecherschwamm v. Auricularia 1 Pr.
— gel v. Eryngium 3.
— heil v. Ballota.
— müggel v. Phyllitis 1 et Pr.
— schwamm v. Auricularia 1; Exidia.
ohrförmiger becherschwamm v. Auricularia 1.
— frustel v. Odontella.
öhrkensalbey v. Salvia 16.
ohrkraut v. Origanum 9 et Pr. I.
— löffelkraut v. Drosera 3 et Pr.; Silene 17.
— löffelstachelschwamm v. Hydnum 1.
— löffleinkraut v. Silene 17.
— pilz v. Auricularia.
ohrprimel v. Primula 1.
— weide v. Salix 6.
oïdium v. Oidium.
— van den wijnstok v. Uncinula 1.
oievaertsbeck v. Geranium 14.
oign, oignon v. Allium 6.
oignon bâtard v. Allium 38.
— commun, o. des cuisines v. Allium 6.
— d'Egypte v. Allium 29.
— d'Espagne v. Allium 10.
— de Florence v. Allium 27.
— d'hiver v. Allium 10.
— des jardins v. Allium 6.
— de lis marron v. Hymenocallis 5.
— de loup v. Boletus 13.
— marin v. Urginea 3.
— de mulots v. Allium 3.
— musqué v. Muscari 4.
— sauvage v. Muscari 2.
— de scille, o. de squille v. Urginea 3 Pr. I.
— de Strasbourg v. Allium 10.
— à tige ventrue v. Allium 6.
— à tondre v. Allium 10.
oïk v. Quercus, Q. 61.
oil of ajwain v. Carum 5 Pr. II.
— — almonds v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— — anise v. Illicium 6 Pr. II; Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— — anise-seed, oil of aniseed v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— — bays v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— — ben v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
— — bergamot v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— — cade v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
— — cajeput, oil of cajeputi, oil of cajuput v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— cake v. Gossypium Pr. V; Linum 13 Pr. VII.
— of caraway, oil of caraways v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
— — cassia v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV.
— — chamomile v. Anthemis 6 Pr. II.
— — cinnamon v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. II.
— — cloves v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. V; Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— — copaiba v. Copaifera Pr. Note }I{.
— — coriander v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. II.
— — cubebs v. Piper 12 Pr. II.
— — dill v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. IV.
— — eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus Pr. IV.
— — ginger grass v. Andropogon 21.

oil of gold of pleasure v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
— — iva v. Achillea 9 Pr. II.
— — jasmine v. Jasminum 8 Pr. II.
— — juniper v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— — lavender v. Lavandula 3 Pr. II.
— — lemon v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— — mace v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— — marjoram v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
— — neroli v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
— nut v. Juglans 2; Pyrularia, P. 1; Ricinus 1.
— — tree v. Juglans 2.
— of nutmeg v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
— nuts see oilnuts.
— of omum v. Carum 5 Pr. II.
— — orange, oil of orange peel v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— palm v. Elaeis, E. 1.
— of pennyroyal v. Hedeoma 1 Pr.
— — peppermint v. Mentha 12 Pr. II.
— — pimento v. Pimenta 2 Pr. II.
— — pine v. Pinus 68 Pr. II.
— plant v. Sesamum; Telfairia 1.
— radish of China v. Raphanus 6.
— of Rhodium v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. II.
— — rosemary v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
— — roses v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— — rue v. Ruta 1 Pr. II.
— — sandal, oil of sandal-wood, oil of santal-wood v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
— — savin *a.*, o. of savine v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
—-seed v. Camelina 1, Guizotia 1 et Pr. I.
—-seed plant v. Camelina 1.
—-seed radish v. Raphanus 6.
— of spearmint v. Mentha Pr. II, M. 19 Pr. II.
— — spike v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— — star-anise v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
— — sweet fennel v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. II.
— — theobroma v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— — thyme v. Origanum 5 Pr. II, O. 9 Pr. II.
— — tiglium v. Croton 21 Pr. III.
— — tobacco v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. II.
— — turpentine v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— — wild fennel v. Foeniculum 3 Pr. II.
— — winter-green v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. II.
— — wormwood v. Artemisia 3 Pr. II.
oile de baye, o. lawin v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
oïlebezen v. Ribes 10. Pr. III.
oillolo v. Muscari 5.
— nuts v. Myristica 7 Note II.
oily acorn v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
oily grain v. Sesamum, S. 1.
— — plant v. Sesamum 1.
— nut v. Carya 1.
— palm v. Elaeis.
oisi, oisier, oisil v. Salix 55.
oisis v. Salix 4, 55.
oister-green, o.-greene v. Ulva 1.
oistrinegras v. Scirpus 11.
oiuyn, ojuin v. Allium 6.
ok v. Avena 2.
oke }non Nemn. sed Epln. p. 489{ v. Quercus 61.
— of Cappadocia v. Teucrium 16.
okelaar, okeler v. Juglans 6.
oker v. Hibiscus 10; Juglans 6; Quercus 61 et Note IV.
— noot v. Juglans, J. 6.
— nootboom v. Juglans 6.
— nooten, okernot v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— notenboom v. Juglans 6.
okerum, okhro v. Hibiscus 10.
okkeneuteboom, okkenoteboom v. Juglans 6.
— kenoten v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
okkerneute, okkerneuten v. Juglans 6.
— noot v. Juglans, J. 6.
— nootboom v. Juglans 6.
— nootgewassen v. Juglandaceae.
— noteboom, okkernotelare v. Juglans 6.
— noten v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I; Juglandaceae; Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— note(n)boom v. Juglans 6.
okkoro, okkro, okoro v. Hibiscus 10.
okote pine v. Pinus 81.
okra v. Hibiscus 10 et Pr. III.
— fiber v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. III.
— pflanze v. Hibiscus 10.
okro v. Hibiscus 2, 10 et Pr. II.
— bandakai v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
— fibre v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. III.
okrum v. Hibiscus 10.
oktoberkirsche v. Prunus 20.
— toberrosen v. Chrysanthemum 10.
ol v. Amorphophallus 1; Olea 6 Pr. III.
olaaifboum v. Olea 6.
olacads, olacineen, olacinées v. Olacaceae.
oland v. Inula 8 et Pr. I.
olant v. Inula 8.
— baum v. Prunus 45.
— wurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
olax v. Olax.

olax family v. Olacaceae 6.
olbaum v. Olea 6.
ölbaum v. Aleurites 1; Olea, O. 6.
— artige, ölbaumartige gewächse v. Oleaceae.
— blättriger wegdorn v. Rhamnus 15.
— gewächse v. Oleaceae.
— harz v. Canarium 2 Pr. V; Protium 9 Pr.
— holz v. Olea 6 Pr. VII.
— krebs v. Bacillus 7.
ölbeere v. Olea 6 Pr. II.
olberen v. Vaccinium 8.
—bêzie v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
—bir v. Olea 6.
—bische lavatere v. Lavatera 4.
—cott root v. Rumex 26.
old bloody wallflower v. Cheiranthus 1.
— English poplar v. Populus 11.
— field balsam v. Gnaphalium 7.
— — birch v. Betula 4.
— — pine }em.{ v. Pinus 79.
— -field-sweet v. Aster 11.
— fog v. Danthonia 8.
— fustic v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— garden chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— granny's nightcap v. Aconitum 8.
— ladies' clothes-pins v. Bidens 8.
— maid v. Vinca 3.
— maid's breast-pin v. Coreopsis 1.
— — pink v. Lychnis 10; Saponaria 2; Silene 4; Zinnia 1.
— maids' bonnet v. Moluccella 1.
— — bonnets v. Lupinus 10.
— — nightcaps v. Geranium 8.
— man v. Artemisia 2, 8; Clematis 16; Rosmarinus 1.
— man birch v. Fagus 11.
— — cactus v. Cereus 16.
— — saltbush v. Atriplex 16; Rhagodia 3.
— — of the woods v. Echinocystis 1.
— man's beard v. Chionanthus 1; Clematis 16; Equisetum; Hypericum 5; Leucopogon; Lycopodium 1; Nigella 2; Nyssa 2; Rhipsalis 1; Saxifraga 35; Tillandsia 1, 3 et Pr.
— man's flannel v. Verbascum 9.
— — hand v. Opuntia 10.
— — love v. Artemisia 2.
— — mustard v. Achillea 8.
— — nightcap v. Calystegia 1.
— — pepper v. Achillea 8.
old man's plaything v. Pimpinella 4.
— — root v. Aralia 6.
— — woozard v. Clematis 16.
— owl v. Filago 3.
— -rot v. Heracleum 6.
— scarlet Virginia strawberry v. Fragaria 9.
— sow v. Anaphalis 1; Trigonella 1.
— Virginia stickweed v. Aster 11.
— white top v. Holcus lanatus.
— wife's darning needles v. Scandix 1.
— — shirt v. Liriodendron, L. 1.
— -witch grass v. Panicum 1.
— wives' mutches }em.{ v. Aconitum 8.
— — tow v. Sphagnum.
— woman v. Artemisia 1, 3.
— woman's bitter v. Citharexylum 1; Picramnia 1.
— — needle v. Scandix 1.
— — nightcap v. Aconitum 8.
— — orchis v. Orchis 10.
olde wieven v. Vicia 9.
oldenlande, oldenlandia v. Oldenlandia.
— landia ombellé v. Oldenlandia 4.
— landie v. Oldenlandia, O. 4.
older v. Alnus 1.
oldewitten v. Nardus 1.
— wivennötte v. Juglans 6.
oldwurz v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
ole, öle v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— man's beard v. Equisetum.
oleaceeën, oléacées v. Oleaceae.
oleaginous radish v. Raphanus 6.
oleander v. Nerium, N. 2.
— blanca v. Plumeria 2.
— corra v. Plumeria 8.
— donceja v. Plumeria 6.
— -leav'd cacalia v. Senecio 21.
oleanderboom v. Nerium 2.
— olie v. Nerium 1 Pr.
— pulver v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
oléandre v. Nerium 2.
oleaster v. Elaeagnaceae; Elaeagnus, E. 1, 2; Olea 7.
— family, o. tribe v. Elaeagnaceae.
oleasterähnliche gewächse v. Celastraceae.
— artige gewächse, oleastergewächse, oleasters v. Elaeagnaceae.
— weide v. Salix 28.
olebaum v. Olea 6.
—bloem v. Papaver 12.

olebom v. Olea 6.
olei v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
oléinées v. Oleaceae.
olekaputtropfen v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
olenkwurzel v. Verbascum 9.
olent v. Inula 8.
olentinspiritus v. Pinus Note III }B{.
oléo-résine de copahu v. Copaifera Pr.
— — — dipterocarpus v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
oler v. Alnus 1.
olet v. Inula 8.
oleum abietinarum v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— abietis helveticum v. Abies 8 Pr. III.
— absinthii, o. a. aethereum v. Artemisia 3 Pr. II.
— acori v. Acorus 1 Pr. II.
— aethereum anisi v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— — juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
— — macidis v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— — majoranae v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
— — myristicae, o. a. nucum moschatarum v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
— — origani v. Origanum 9 Pr. II.
— — sabinae }em.{ v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
— aleuritis, o. a. trilobae v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— amomi v. Pimenta 2 Pr. II.
— amygdalae v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— amygdalae amarae v. Prunus 39 Note.
— amygdalarum v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— — aethereum, o. am. amararum, o. a. a. aethereum v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— amygdalarum dulcium, o. a. expressum, o. amygdali v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— amygdali aethereum v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— andae v. Joannesia 1 Pr. III.
— anethi v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. IV.
— anisi v. Illicium 6 Pr. II; Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— — stellati v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
— — vulgaris v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— anonae, o. a. odoratissimae v. Cananga 1 Pr.
— anthemidis, o. anthemidis nobilis }add.{ v. Anthemis 6 Pr. II.
— anthos v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— arachidis, o. arachis v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— arilli myristicae v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— atherospermae moschatae essential v. Atherosperma 1 Pr.
oleum aurantii, o. aurantii corticis v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— aurantii florum }add.{ v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
— aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— avellanae, o. avellanae nucum v. Corylus 2 Pr. II.
— baccarum juniperi, o. e baccis juniperi }add.{ v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— badiani v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
— balaninum, o. balanium v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
— balsami copaivae, o. b. c. aethereum }add.{ v. Copaifera Pr. Note }I{.
— bardanae v. Arctium 2 Pr. IV.
— bassiae latifoliae v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— behen v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
— belladonnae v. Atropa 1 Pr. V.
— bergamotae, o. bergamottae v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— betel v. Piper 7 Pr. II.
— betulae empyreumaticum v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— — — depuratum v. Betula 1 Pr. V.
— betulinum, o. b. empyreumaticum v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— brassicae v. Brassica 10 Pr. I, B. 33 Pr. IV.
— buxi v. Buxus 3 Pr. IV.
— cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— — in baculis v. Theobroma 2 Pr. V.
— — unguinosum v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— cadinum v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III, J. 24 Pr. II.
— cajaputae, o. cajaputi, o. cajeput, o. cajeputi, o. c. depuratum, o. cajuputi v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— calami, o. c. aromatici v. Acorus 1 Pr. II.
— calophylli inophylli v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— camelinae v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
— cannabinum, o. cannabis v. Cannabis 1 Pr. III.
— camphorae v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.
— — japonicum v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. IV.
— — sumatranum v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.
— camphoratum v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. IV.
— cari v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
— carpathicum v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— carthami v. Carthamus 3 Pr. III.
— carui, o. carvi v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
— carvi dilutum v. Carum 4 Pr. III.

oleum carynum v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
— caryophylli, o. caryophyllorum v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— cassiae, o. c. cinnamomeae v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV.
— castoris v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— cataputiae minoris v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. II.
— cedrat v. Citrus 20 Pr. II.
— de cedro v. Cedrus 1 Pr. IV; Citrus 22 Pr. V; Juniperus 36 Pr. III.
— chamomillae, o. c. aethereum, o. c. vulgaris v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
— chaulmoograe, o. chaulmugrae }add.{ v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. III.
— chenopodii v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. III.
— de cherua v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— cicinum v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II; Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— cinnamomi v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV, C. 15 Pr. II.
— cinnamomi acuti v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. II.
— cinnamomi camphorati v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. VII.
— cinnamomi cassiae v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV.
— cinnamomi foliorum v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. V.
— cinnamomi sinensis v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV.
— cinnamomi zeylanici v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. II.
— citri v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— — bergamiae }add.{ v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— citrulli v. Citrullus 2 Pr. II.
— cocoinum, o. cocois v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— cocos v. Cocos 2 Pr., C. 4 Pr. XIV.
— copaibae, o. copaivae v. Copaifera Pr. Note }I{.
— coriandri, o. c. aethereum v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. II.
— corticis aurantii v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX Note.
— — citri, o. c. c. limonum }add.{ v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— corticum aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— coryli avellanae v. Corylus 2 Pr. II.
— crotonis, o. c. tiglii }add.{ v. Croton 21 Pr. III.
— cubebae, o. cubebarum, o. c. aethereum }add.{ v. Piper 12 Pr. II.

oleum cucumeris v. Cucumis 16 Pr. IV.
— cumini v. Cuminum 1 Pr. III.
— cupressi v. Cupressus 11 Pr. V.
— — aethereum v. Cupressus 11 Pr. II.
— curcadis v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
— cyperi esculenti v. Cyperus 5 Pr. II.
— druparum lauri v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— dryandrae v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
— elaeidis v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— elaeococcae verniciae v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
— elaidis v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— eucalypti v. Eucalyptus Pr. IV.
— evonymi v. Euonymus 3 Pr. IV.
— expressum palmae }em.{ v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— fagi v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.
— — empyreumaticum depuratum v. Fagus 12 Pr. VI.
— — silvaticae v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.
— florum aurantii, o. f. aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
— florum cassiae v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. II.
— — citri, o. f. naphae v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
— foeniculi v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. IV.
— foliorum pini v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.
— fructuum citri bergamiae v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— — — limoni v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— — — vulgaris }add.{, o. f. citrus vulgaris v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— garciniae, o. g. purpureae v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— gaultheriae v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. II.
— geranii v. Pelargonium Pr.
— glandis unguentariae v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
— glaucii v. Glaucium 2 Pr. III.
— gossypii v. Gossypium Note }IV{.
— guizotiae v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.
— gynocardiae v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. III.
— hedeomae v. Hedeoma 1 Pr.
— helianthi annui v. Helianthus 1 Pr. II.
— hippocastani v. Aesculus 4 Pr. IV.
— hyssopi v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. III.
— illicii anisati v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
— infernale v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
— jasmini v. Jasminum 8 Pr. II.
— jatrophae curcadis v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
— juglandis, o. j. nucum pressum v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
— juniperi, o. j. baccarum }add.{, o. j. baccis, o. j. e baccis v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.

oleum juniperi empyreumaticum v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
— juniperi e fructibus, o. j. fructus v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— juniperi ligni, o. j. e ligno }add.{, o. j. ligno v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
— juniperi oxycedri v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
— de kerva, o. de kervâ, o. kervinum v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— kocum v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— lanae pini v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.
— lathyridis v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. II.
— lauri v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— — aethereum v. Laurus 1 Pr. V.
— — expressum, o. l. unguinosum, o. laurinum v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— laurinum aethereum v. Laurus 1 Pr. V.
— laurocerasi v. Prunus 3 Note, P. 39 Pr. III.
— lavandulae v. Lavandula 3 Pr. II.
— — spicae v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— lavendulae, o. l. verae v. Lavandula 3 Pr. II.
— licariae v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. III.
— ligni juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
— — rhodii v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. II.
— — santali v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
— — sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. IV.
— limonis, o. limonum v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— linaloës v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. III.
— lini v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— lithavicum v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— macidis v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV et Pr. VII.
— macidis destillatum, o. macis, o. m. destillatum v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— madiae v. Madia 3 Pr. II.
— majoranae v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
— matricariae v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
— melaleucae v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— melissae, o. m. germanicum v. Melissa 1 Pr. II.
— melonis v. Cucumis 4 Pr. II.
— menthae crispae v. Mentha Pr. II.
— — piperitae v. Mentha 12 Pr. II.
— — — japonicae v. Mentha 5 Pr.
— — pulegii v. Mentha 13 Pr. II.
— — viridis v. Mentha Pr. II, M. 19 Pr. II.
— millefolii v. Achillea 8 Pr. IV.
— moscoviticum v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
oleum myagri v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
— myrciae v. Pimenta 1 Pr. II.
— myristicae v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV et Pr. V.
— — aethereum v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
— — expressum v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— myrti v. Myrtus 6 Pr. III.
— naphae v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
— napi, o. napinum v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— nativum v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.
— neroli, o. n. gallicicum bigarade, o. n. g. petale v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
— nigrum v. Celastrus 7 Pr.
— — plant v. Celastrus 7.
— è nuce iuglande, o. nucis v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
— nucis moschatae, o. n. m. aethereo-unguinosum v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— nucis moschatae aethereum v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
— — — expressum, o. nucistae v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— nucistae aethereum v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
— — expressum, o. nucleorum myristicae v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
— nucum v. Corylus 2 Pr. II.
— — juglandis, o. n. juglandium v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
— oleae, o. olivae, o. olivarum v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— olivarum album v. Olea 6 Note I.
— — viride v. Olea 6 Note II.
— origani v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
— — cretici v. Origanum 2 Pr. III.
— — majoranae v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
— — vulgaris v. Origanum 9 Pr. II.
— de palma Christi v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— palmae v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— — Christi v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— — rosae v. Pelargonium Pr.
— papaveris v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— peponis v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. III.
— persicorum v. Prunus 49 Pr. V.
— petit-grain v. Citrus 2 Pr. II.
— petroselini v. Carum 9 Pr. IV.
— piceae seminis v. Picea 4 Pr. IV.
— pimentae v. Pimenta 2 Pr. II.
— pimpinellae v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— pinhoen v. Jatropha 5 Pr. II.
— pini v. Pinus 68 Pr. II.
— — foliorum }add.{, o. pini lanae }add.{ v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.

oleum pini pingue v. Pinus 78 Pr. VII.
— — pumilionis v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
— — sabinianae v. Pinus 73 Pr. III.
— — sylvestris v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.
— piperis v. Piper 24 Pr. II.
— Portugal, o. Portugalo v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— provinciale v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— pruni v. Prunus 39 Pr. III.
— ptychotis v. Carum 5 Pr. II.
— pumilionis v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
— rapae, o. raparum v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— raphani v. Raphanus 4 Pr. III.
— resedae luteolae v. Reseda 2 Pr. II.
— rhodii v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. II.
— ricini v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— ricini majoris v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
— ricininum v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— rorismarini v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— rosae, o. rosarum, o. r. turcicum v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— rosmarini v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— rusci v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— — depuratum v. Betula 1 Pr. V.
— russicum v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— rutae v. Ruta 1 Pr. II.
— sabinae v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
— salviae v. Salvia 15 Pr. II.
— santali v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
— sapindi v. Sapindus 8 Pr. II.
— sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. IV.
— schleicherae, o. schleicherae trijugae v. Schleichera 1 Pr. IV.
— seminis ricini, o. seminum ricini v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— serpylli, o. s. aethereum v. Thymus 5 Pr. II.
— sesami, o. s. orientalis v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— shoreae v. Shorea 4 Note.
— sinapis, o. s. aethereum v. Brassica 33 Pr. IV.
— — albi v. Brassica 1 Pr. II.
— — nigri v. Brassica 33 Pr. III.
— — volatile v. Brassica 33 Pr. IV.
— spicae v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— stillingiae v. Sapium 3 Pr.
— succini v. Pinites 1 Note II }A{ et }B{.
— — crudum v. Pinites 1 Note II }A{.
— — rectificatum v. Pinites 1 Note II }B{.
— tanaceti v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. II.
— templinum v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
oleum terebinthinae, o. t. crudum v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— theobromae, o. theobromatis v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— thymi v. Thymus 7 Pr. II.
— tiglii v. Croton 21 Pr. III.
— trifolii odorati v. Trigonella 1 Pr. III.
— unonae, o. u. odoratissimae v. Cananga 1 Pr.
— valerianae, o. v. aethereum v. Valeriana 7 Pr. III.
— viride v. Olea 6 Note II.
— Wittnebianum v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— ylang-ylang v. Cananga 1 Pr.
— zeae mais v. Zea 4 Pr. IX.
— zedoariae v. Curcuma 8 Pr. II.
— zingiberis v. Zingiber 2 Pr. II.
oleumsanctum v. Pinus Note III }B{.
oley v. Papaver 12.
ölfirnisbaum v. Aleurites 1.
— baumöl v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
ölfrucht v. Elaeocarpus.
— baum v. Aleurites 1.
ölgebende nagelbeere v. Gomphia 2.
— madie v. Madia 3.
ölholz v. Elaeodendron.
oli v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— de cadé v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
— d'espic v. Lavandula I Pr. II.
— van de live v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
oliban v. Boswellia Note I.
olibanum americanum v. Protium 7 Pr.
— v. Boswellia Note I et Note II; Juniperus 24 Pr. III.
— resin v. Boswellia Note I.
— sylvestre v. Picea 4 Pr. II.
— tree v. Boswellia 1, 2.
oliboum v. Olea 6.
olich v. Allium 6.
olida v. Abrus 1.
— daire v. Chenopodium 16.
olie van baay, o. v. baeyen v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— — heulzaat }obsol.{ v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— — koelilaban v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. II.
— — kruidnagelen v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. V.; Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
— — liquidambar v. Liquidambar 3 Note.
— — de lijve v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— — nagelen v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. V.
— — noten v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.

olie van olijue, o. van olijuen, o. van d'olijve(n), o. van olijven v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— — Senegal v. Elacis 1 Pr. III.
— — spijk v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— — termentijn v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— — het zevengetijde v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— — het zevenkwartier v. Trigonella 1 Pr. III.
oliebessen v. Ribes 10.
— bloempje, olieblommeke v. Hypericum 17.
— boom v. Olea 6.
— bosse(n) v. Papaver 12.
— brood v. Linum 13 Pr. VIII.
— bussen v. Papaver 12.
— gevend Chineesch radijszaad v. Raphanus 6.
oliefboom v. Olea 6.
oliehout v. Tapiria 1.
— klossen, oliekop v. Papaver 12.
olienbom v. Olea 6.
olienoot v. Carya 1; Juglans 2.
— nootjes, olienoten v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
oliepalm v. Elaeis, E. 1.
— van Guinea, o. van West Afrika, oliepalmiet van de kust van Guinea v. Elaeis 1.
olier v. Olea 6.
oliesuiers v. Papaver 12.
oliet v. Medicago 9; Papaver 12.
oliète v. Papaver 12.
oliette v. Papaver 12 et Pr. II, P. 13 Pr. II, P. 14.
olièttezaad v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
olie-wapa v. Eperua 1.
— zaad v. Brassica 10; Camelina 1 }PAQUE p. 89, non p. 98; em.{; Papaver 13 Pr. II.
olifantappel v. Feronia 1.
— fantgras v. Danthonia 1.
— fantsappel v. Feronia 1.
— fantsluizen v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— fantspoot v. Testudinaria 1.
öliger cocosbaum v. Cocos 2.
olimage v. Papaver 12.
olinda v. Abrus 1.
olinet v. Elaeagnus, E. 1; Lycium, L. 2.
— blanchâtre v. Elaeagnus 1.
oliuum v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
oliva v. Olea 6 Pr. II; Primula 20.
— vaire v. Chenopodium 16.
— vastre v. Elaeagnus 1.
— livave v. Flagellaria 1.
olive v. Olea, O. 6 et Pr. II, O. 15.
— bark tree v. Terminalia 4.
— berry v. Elaeocarpus.
— family v. Oleaceae.
— -green gum v. Eucalyptus 83.
— gum v. Olea 6 Pr. I.
— -leaved buckthorn v. Rhamnus 15.
— mangrove v. Avicennia 1.
— oil v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— tree v. Olea, O. 6.
— tribe *a.* Oleaceae.
— wood v. Elaeodendron, E. 1 et Pr.
olivenapfel v. Mimusops.
— baum v. Olea, O. 6.
— boem, olivenboom v. Olea 6.
— gohre v. Peumus; Ruizia.
— gummi v. Olea 6 Pr. I.
— kern v. Olea 6 Pr. IV.
— kernöl v. Olea 6 Pr. V.
— nuss v. Elaeocarpus 4 Pr.
— öl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— tang v. Posidonia 1.
— zeidel v. Elaeagnus 1.
olivere v. Olea 6.
— vète v. Papaver 12.
olivetier v. Elaeagnus 1; Elaeodendron.
— austral v. Elaeodendron 1.
— jaune v. Elaeodendron 2.
— de la Nouvelle Hollande v. Elaeodendron 1.
— d'Orient v. Elaeodendron 4.
olivetta v. Primula 20.
— veworts v. Oleaceae.
olivier v. Olea, O. 6, 14.
— d'Amérique v. Osmanthus 1.
— des Barbades, o. bâtard v. Bontia 1.
— blanc v. Olea 8.
— de Bohême v. Elaeagnus, E. 1.
— de Bourbon v. Olea 3.
— commun v. Olea 6; Thymelaea 2.
— cultivé v. Olea 6.
— de diable v. Dodonaea 5.
— échancré v. Noronhia 2.
— d'Europe v. Olea 6.
— fleuri v. Epilobium 1.
— franc v. Olea 6.
— de la grande terre v. Byrsonima 4.
— humble v. Cneorum 1.
— du Maroc v. Argania 1.

olivier marron v. Geniostoma 3.
— nain v. Cneorum 1; Olea 3.
— des nègres v. Terminalia 6.
— noir v. Olea 3 Pr. II.
— du nord v. Fagus 12.
— de Normandie v. Cornus 10.
— odorant v. Osmanthus 2.
— du pays v. Bontia 1; Olea 8.
— de sable v. Dodonaea 5.
— des sables v. Dodonaea 3.
— saule v. Salix 55.
— sauvage v. Bontia 1; Elaeagnus 1; Ligustrum 4; Nyssa 3; Olea 7, 8.
— de Trinidad v. Terminalia 4.
olivile v. Olea 6 Pr. I.
ölknippe v. Schleichera.
olkolben v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
ölkraut v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
—kuchen v. Linum 13 Pr. VII.
—kuchenmehl v. Linum 13 Pr. VIII.
olle russchen v. Equisetum 4.
ollĕbeziën v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
—lem v. Ulmus 4.
—ler v. Alnus 1.
—lick v. Allium 20.
—linge v. Sesamum.
öllippe v. Lallemantia.
olluco v. Ullucus 1.
olm v. Crataegus Note; Ulmus, U. 4.
ölmad, ölmadia, ölmadie v. Madia 3.
olmag, olmagen v. Papaver 12.
ölmagen v. Papaver 12 et Pr. I.
—magsamen v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
olmbast v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
— béam v. Ulmus.
— boom v. Ulmus, U. 4.
olme v. Ulmus 4.
—meboom v. Ulmus, U. 4.
—menboom v. Ulmus 4.
—menhout *n.* v. Ulmus 4 Pr. II.
—meren v. Ribes 10.
olmhout *n.* v. Ulmus 4 Pr. II.
— kruid, olmkruyd v. Spiraea 16.
ölmoringie v. Moringa 2.
-myrte v. Myrica 8.
-myrtenbaum v. Moringa 2.
olnitz v. Peucedanum 12.
ölnuss v. Elaeocarpus; Moringa 2 Pr. II.
—nussbaum v. Carya 1; Juglans 2.
ölnussbaum aus Ceilan v. Moringa 2.
ölnüsse v. Myristica 7 Note II, M. 21 Pr. I.
olonier v. Arbutus 3.
ölpalme v. Elaeis, E. 1.
—raps v. Brassica 10.
—rettich, ölrettig v. Raphanus 6.
olrown v. Mandragora 2.
ölrübsen v. Brassica 30.
—same v. Camelina 1.
—samen v. Papaver 12.
—schimmel v. Phycomyces.
olsem v. Artemisia 3.
—senach, olsenich, ölsenich, o. haarstrang, olsenick, olsenik, olsing, olsnich, olsnik, olsnith, olsnitz v. Peucedanum 12.
ölstrauch v. Elaeodendron.
—streppe v. Madia.
oltbaum v. Prunus 45.
olten v. Alnus 1.
oltkirsche v. Prunus 45.
— wurz v. Inula 8 et Pr. I.
†**olus** aureum v. Atriplex 11.
olvyn v. Olea 6.
ölweide v. Elaeagnus, E. 1.
—weidengewächse v. Elaeagnaceae.
oly v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— uit foely of bloem v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— uit karmillen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
olijf v. Olea 6 et Pr. II.
— van Savoije }em.{ v. Juglans 6.
— achtigen v. Oleaceae.
— boom v. Olea, O. 6.
olyfgom *n.* }obsol.{, olijfgom *n.* v. Olea 6 Pr. I.
olijfie v. Bontia 1.
olijfolie v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— wilg v. Elaeagnus, E. 1; Myrica 8.
— wilgachtigen, olijfwilgen v. Elaeagnaceae.
olygbom v. Olea 6.
Olympian violet v. Viola 15.
olyphantsboom v. Erythrina 10.
—phantspoot v. Elephantopus.
olijue v. Olea 6 Pr. II.
olijuenboom v. Olea 6.
—ven v. Oleaceae.
—venhout v. Olea 6 Pr. VII *n.*, O. 15.
ölzeltenmehl v. Linum 13 Pr. VIII.
omahenmilch v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
omam v. Carum 5.
omander wood v. Diospyros 6.

ombeer v. Rubus 15.
— belle de la Caroline v. Magnolia 8.
— bellifères v. Umbelliferae.
— béné v. Cola 1 et Pr. I.
— benenüsse v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— bilic v. Cotyledon 7.
— blette v. Euphorbia 24.
— brella v. Agaricus 83.
ome tree v. Ulmus 4, 16.
ömer v. Triticum 1.
omgebogen vetkruid v. Sedum 9.
— gekeerdbloemige klaver v. Trifolium 29.
omgekeerde boonen v. Atropa 1.
— klissen v. Agrimonia 1.
omime v. Plectranthus 6.
— bâtard v. Plectranthus 4.
— plant, o. root v. Plectranthus 6.
— sauvage v. Plectranthus 4.
omkraut v. Alchemilla 3.
— loop v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
omoasenloatern, omoasloatern v. Vicia 26.
omphacites v. Quercus Note IV }A{.
— phacium v. Vitis 29 Note II.
— phalier v. Omphalea, O. 2.
— phalode, omphalodes v. Omphalodes.
— phalodès v. Omphalodes 2.
— phax v. Vitis 29 Note I.
— spunnen tüch v. Convolvulus 2.
omum plant v. Carum 5.
omundi v. Chlorocodon 1 Pr.
omvallen der kiemplantjes v. Pythium 1 A.
— der tulpen v. Botrytis 3.
onage v. Strophanthus 2 Pr. I.
— gra v. Oenothera.
— graächtigen, onagrads v. Onagraceae.
— graire v. Oenothera, O. 3.
— grariées v. Onagraceae.
onagre v. Oenothera, O. 3.
— commune v. Oenothera 3.
onagres v. Onagraceae.
onai v. Alnus 1.
onaie v. Strophanthus 2.
onaye v. Strophanthus 2 et Pr. I.
— du Gabon, o. of the Gabon v. Strophanthus 2.
oncidier v. Oncidium.
— papillon v. Oncidium 2.
oncidium v. Oncidium.
onder v. Papaver 10.
onderaardsche klaver v. Trifolium 38.
— derate v. Bromus 15.
onderbosch v. Trichocladus 1.
— gedoken moerasscherm v. Apium 4.
— haaf v. Nepeta 2.
— haag v. Aegopodium 1; Nepeta 2.
— hage, onderhaue, onderhave, ondraaf v. Nepeta 2.
ondoorschijnende hulst v. Ilex 17.
one-berry v. Gaultheria 4; Mitchella 1; Paris, P. 1; Trillium 3.
— -blade v. Maianthemum 1.
one-flowered pyrola v. Moneses.
— tare v. Vicia 17.
— wax plant v. Monotropa 1.
— winter-green v. Moneses.
one-grained wheat v. Triticum 2.
— o'clocks v. Taraxacum 1 Note.
— -leaf v. Maianthemum 1.
— -seeded cucumber, o.-s. star-cucumber v. Sicyos 1.
one-sided fern v. Schizaea 1.
— shin-leaf v. Pyrola 5.
onecht ebbenhout v. Diospyros 6, 16.
— Indisch ebbenhout v. Diospyros Note I.
— — santalhout v. Exocarpus 2.
— Javaansch sandelhout v. Exocarpus 2 Pr.
— santalhout v. Exocarpus 2.
— spartogras v. Lygeum 1.
onechte bokkenoot v. Bertholletia 1.
— bokkenoten v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— ebbenhoutboom v. Diospyros 16.
— eierplant v. Solanum 29.
— jute v. Sida 6 Pr.; Urena 1 Pr.
— kappers v. Tropaeolum.
— tonderzwam v. Polyporus 13.
— vernisboom v. Ailanthus 1.
oneet v. Equisetum 5.
onegilke v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
ongansbloem v. Parnassia 2.
ongebaarde storaxboom v. Liquidambar 2.
— bladerde lathyrus }em.{ v. Lathyrus 1.
— brande Surinaamsche amandelolie v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
ongedoornd hoornblad v. Ceratophyllum 2.
— loogkruid v. Salsola 4.
ongedoornde den v. Pinus 20.
— lawsonia v. Lawsonia 1.
— stekelnoot v. Xanthium 3.

ongeklaauwierde lathyrus v. Lathyrus 13.
— lukkige boom, ongelukkige lotboom v. Clerodendron 7.
ongelijkbladige lathyrus v. Lathyrus 5.
— vederdistel }em.{ v. Cnicus 12.
ongepelde gerst v. p. 651 Pr. I.
—gers eijeren v. Phallus 4.
ongesteelde ananas v. Karatas 1.
— geiteklaverboom v. Cytisus 9.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 1.
ongestengde doorn v. Cnicus 2.
—gle de chat v. Bignonia 9.
—gles du diable v. Martynia, M. 2.
—guent pian, onguent à pion v. Jacaranda 2.
—guentaire v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
onillat v. Quercus 2 Note.
onioen v. Allium 6.
onion v. Allium, A. 6.
— of Askalon v. Allium 4.
— asphodel v. Asphodelus 1.
— couch v. Arrhenatherum 1, 2.
— disease v. Peronospora 6.
— grass v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— iris v. Iris 28.
— mildew v. Peronospora 6.
— smut v. Urocystis 1.
— twitch v. Arrhenatherum 1.
oniuyn v. Allium 6.
onkelei, onkeleie v. Aquilegia.
—kelreub v. Beta.
—kruid, onkruyd v. Lolium 4.
—neblommen v. Symphytum 2.
—neit, onnijt v. Equisetum 5.
onobrychide v. Onobrychis.
— brychis v. Onobrychis 3.
— clea, onoclée v. Onoclea.
ononide v. Ononis.
— des champs v. Ononis 5.
ononis v. Ononis.
†**ononis** v. Ononis 5, 6.
ononis natrix *ga.* v. Ononis 5.
— porde, onopordon v. Onopordon.
onosma v. Onosma.
— -flowered epacris v. Epacris 4.
onosme }should not be printed *onosme;* em.{ v. Onosma.
onrust v. Eryngium 3.
ons Heeren speerkruid v. Ophioglossum 2.
— — traantjes v. Polygonum 23.
ons Lieven Heeren nageltjes v. Capsella 1.
onscherpe biezen v. Juncus 5, 6.
—schuld v. Arabis 2; Omphalodes 1.
onsdeel v. Matricaria 1.
onse ..... see onze .....
onser Heerenbaerdeken v. Poterium 3.
— Lieven Vrouwen bedtstroo v. Thymus 5.
— Vrouwen bedstroo v. Galium 19; Thymus.
— — distel v. Silybum 2.
— — mantel v. Alchemilla 3.
— — vlas v. Linaria 13.
onsrib v. Plantago 6.
onstritz v. Peucedanum 11.
Ontario poplar, Ontariopappel v. Populus 4.
ontkernde myrobalanen v. Terminalia Note.
onto v. Agaricus 11.
ontsélico v. Archangelica 2.
— sooubatso v. Angelica 3.
ontzwelkruid v. Erigeron 5; Lysimachia 3.
onverdeelde kampernoelje v. Russula 10.
—vertakte egelskop sub Sparganium 3 must be changed in *kleine egelskop;* 1914.
—vruchtbare granaten v. Punica 2.
—weersbloem v. Astrantia 1.
—weersbloemen v. Jasione 1.
—weerskruid *n.* v. Tanacetum 1.
onygena, onygène v. Onygena.
—on *a.* [Kil.; obsol.] v. Allium 6.
onze Lieve Heerens druppelkes bloed v. Sedum 22.
— — — -hemdeke v. Calystegia 1.
— — Vrô bloemeke(n)s v. Myosotis 5.
— — vrouwbloem v. Pulicaria 1.
— — Vrouw bedstroo v. Hypericum 17; Sedum 1; Thymus 5.
— — — bedstrooi v. Thymus 5.
— — — bloemeke(n)s, o. L. V. blommeke(n)s v. Myosotis 5.
— — — destle v. Silybum 2.
— — — distel v. Eryngium 6; Silybum 2.
— — — troonkruid v. Sedum 16.
— — Vrouwe bedstroo v. Asperula 4; Galium 19.
— — — boodschapbloempjes v. Muscari 1.
— — Vrouwe doorn v. Dipsacus 4.
— — Vrouwebedstroo v. Thymus, T. 5.
— — Vrouwen schoen v. Cypripedium 3.
— — — vingerhoed v. Digitalis 2.

onze Lieven Heeren nageltjes v. Capsella 1.
— — — traantjes v. Polygonum 23; Saxifraga 40.
— Vrouwe distel v. Silybum 2.
— — mantel v. Alchemilla 3.
— Vrouwen munte v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— — spin v. Pulmonaria 2.
onzen Lieven Vrouwen spiegel v. Specularia 3.
— Vrouwen handschoen v. Digitalis 2.
onzenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
onzer Lieve Vrouw bedstroo v. Galium 19.
— Vrouwe bedstroo v. Asperula 4; Thymus 5 *n.*
— Vrouwe distel v. Silybum 2.
— — violieren v. Campanula 7.
— — wiegstroo v. Asperula 4.
— Vrouwen bedstroo, o. V. bedtstroo v. Thymus 5.
— — distel v. Silybum 2.
— — mantel v. Alchemilla 3.
— — melkkruid v. Pulmonaria 2.
— — schoen v. Cypripedium 3.
— — schoenkens v. Lotus.
— — speenkruid v. Pulmonaria 2.
oodal v. Sterculia 20.
— bine v. Lonicera 13.
oo'dhall tree v. Sterculia 20.
ooftboom v. Pyrus.
oogenbruin v. Ophrys.
— klaar v. Chelidonium 1; Euphrasia; Stellaria 4.
— kloar v. Chelidonium 1.
— prökel v. Prunella 3.
— stekers v. Malva 6.
— troost v. Bartsia 3; Euphrasia, E. 1; Veronica 6.
— troostgras v. Cerastium 10; Stellaria 3, 4.
oogetroost v. Euphrasia.
ooghecruyt v. Valeriana, V. 7.
—ghentroost v. Euphrasia 1.
ooghsteen v. Pinites 1 Note.
oogklaar v. Chelidonium 1 }Nemn. non PJ; em{.
oogstjasmijne v. Phlox 7.
— pruim v. Prunus 36.
ooievaarsbek v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Erodium; Geranium; Scandix 1.
— bekachtigen v. Geraniaceae.
— bekken v. Geraniaceae; Geranium 14.
— bloem v. Butomus 1; Iris 20.
— brood v. Iris 20.
ooievaarshak v. Polygonum 25.
ooivaren v. Filices.
ooje v. Allium 6.
ool v. Papaver 12.
Ooldea mallee v. Eucalyptus 70.
ooli, o.-gigiri v. Sesamum 1.
oolsaed v. Papaver 12 Pr. V.
— saet v. Papaver 12.
oondee oil-plant v. Calophyllum 5.
— zenheit v. Rhamnus 10.
oorbekerzwam v. Auricularia 1.
— belletjes v. Dicentra 5.
— deels-gift van Madagascar v. Cerbera 2 Note.
— krabbertje v. Hydnum 1.
— lepelkruid v. Silene 17.
— lingen, oorlingkruid, oorlingplante, oorlingskruid v. Arum 2.
— ringen v. Taraxacum 1.
oorthaak v. Ononis 6.
oortjeskruid v. Myginda.
— varen v. Hemionitis.
Oostenrijksche den v. Pinus 34.
— kamille v. Anthemis 3.
— mispelboom v. Amelanchier 5.
— polygala v. Polygala 4.
— pijnboom v. Pinus 34.
oosterlucey, oosterluceye, oosterlucie v. Aristolochia 5.
Oostersche azalea v. Rhododendron 8.
— bijvoet v. Artemisia 19.
— ceder v. Juniperus 23.
— duizendknoop v. Polygonum 23.
— hyacinth v. Hyacinthus 2.
— kinawortel v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— levensboom v. Thuya 4.
— manna v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— plataan, O. platanus v. Platanus 2.
— senna v. Cassia Pr. I *D.*
— spar v. Picea 8.
— vijgboonen v. Sesamum 1.
— zevenjaarsbloem v. Helichrysum 11.
Oostindisch aloë v. Aloë Pr. }VI{.
— arrowroot v. Curcuma Pr.; Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— bobartsgras v. Bobartia 1.
— bdellium v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
— elemi v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— hartvrugt v. Cardiospermum 2.
— mastik v. Pistacia 2 Pr. I.

Oostindisch minkijzer v. Pedalium, P. 1.
— nootgras v. Cyperus 10.
— notenhout v. Albizzia 7 Pr. II.
— paardenvleesch v. Schoutenia 1 Note.
— poeder v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— steekgras v. Cyperus 10.
— tikmeel v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— vossestaart v. Pennisetum 3.
— ijzerhout v. Mesua 1 Pr. I.
Oostindische acajou v. Semecarpus 1.
— amandelboom v. Terminalia 5.
— annona v. Anona 2.
— aspalathus v. Indigofera 5.
— bast v. Simaruba 1 Pr.
— bignonia v. Oroxylon 1.
— boonen v. Phaseolus 9.
— copal v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— dammara v. Agathis 2.
— dammarhars v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— elemi, O. elemihars v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— gebang v. Corypha 5.
— gom v. Acacia Pr. II *H.*
— hartvruchtboom v. Semecarpus 1.
— hennep v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
— inktboom v. Semecarpus 1.
— kers v. Tropaeolum 1.
— kino v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. II, P. 10 Pr.
— kruidnagelen v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note I *A.*
— lotusboom v. Trema 3.
— meekrapwortel v. Rubia 1.
— olifantsluizen v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— olijfboom v. Elaeocarpus 14.
— pisang v. Musa 9.
— sago v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— sandelboom v. Santalum.
— senna v. Cassia Pr. I D.
— slangenwortel v. Ophiorrhiza 1.
— tamarinde, O. tamarindenboom v. Tamarindus 1.
— vlinderbloemplant v. Phalaenopsis 1.
— wait, O. weit v. Zea 4.
oostrinegras v. Scirpus 11.
oot v. Avena 2; Lysimachia 3.
oote v. Avena 2, 12 [Bo Id.].
ooubar v. Salix 2.
— bricot v. Prunus 7 Pr.
— glonié v. Corylus 2.
ooutrigo v. Urtica 6.
Ooyala yam, O. yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 19.
ooijevaarsbek v. Geranium; Scandix 1.
— met ruikende bladen v. Erodium 6.
ooijevaarsbloem v. Iris 20.
vaarsneb v. Scandix 1.
— vaersbeck met bladeren van boterbloemen v. Geranium 7.
op v. Canavalia 3; Humulus 1.
opaalkruid v. Paederota.
opachala v. Pentaclethra 2.
— chelo nut v. Pentaclethra 2 Pr. I.
opal, o. maple v. Acer 9.
opalat v. Crudia 1.
— le v. Acer 9.
opaspoum, opaz v. Pyrus.
opelbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— lijn v. Matricaria 1.
open-arces v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
— -ars tree, o.-arse v. Pyrus 18.
— -arses v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
— -ass v. Pyrus 18 et Pr.
— gowan v. Caltha 2.
— haar v. Luzula 3.
— -hers v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
— kruipgras v. Poa 3.
— -tails v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
openaers v. Pyrus 18.
— ers v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
opera dancing girl, o. girl v. Mantisia 1.
— girls v. Mantisia, M. 1.
opératoire v. Parietaria 2.
opfalbom, öpfelbaum v. Pyrus 21.
— ferbraut v. Verbena 9.
— felblüamli, öpfelblümli, öpfelkraut v. Matricaria 1.
— fernblut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
— ferweide v. Salix 16.
opffel v. Pyrus 21.
öpfilblömli v. Matricaria 1.
opgaand modderkwaad v. Chenopodium 1.
— gaande wilg v. Salix 2.
— gaander v. Populus 13.
— geblazen lobelia v. Lobelia 7.
opher wood v. Phyllanthus 11.
ophioglossaceeën v. Ophioglossaceae.
— glosse v. Ophioglossum.
— pogon japonique v. Ophiopogon 1.
ophiorhize v. Ophiorrhiza.
— de l'Inde v. Ophiorhiza 1.

ophiorize v. Ophiorrhiza.
ophride v. Ophrys.
— abeille v. Ophrys 1.
— anthropophore v. Aceras 1.
— araignée v. Ophrys 3.
— bourdon v. Ophrys 2.
— miroir v. Ophrys 5.
— mouche v. Ophrys 4.
— en spirale v. Spiranthes 5.
ophris v. Ophrys.
— mouche v. Ophrys 4.
— unibulbe v. Herminium 2.
ophrise v. Ophrys.
— homme v. Aceras 1.
— à une bulbe v. Herminium 2.
— des marais v. Malaxis 1.
— mouche v. Ophrys 4.
ophrys v. Ophrys.
— abeille v. Ophrys 1.
— arachnite v. Ophrys 2.
— homme pendu v. Aceras 1.
— des marais v. Malaxis 1.
— mouche v. Ophrys 4.
— pendu v. Aceras 1.
opier v. Viburnum 9.
opion, opium v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
opium de la laitue *ga.* v. Lactuca 17 Pr. II.
— plant, o. poppy v. Papaver 12.
— trash {the? must be cancelled; em.} v. Papaver 12 Pr. III.
opiummohn v. Papaver 12.
— öl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
ople, ople-tree v. Viburnum 9.
— lêne v. Matricaria 1.
opobalsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I; Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— balsambaum v. Commiphora 7.
opobalsamum v. Balanites 1 Pr. II; Commiphora 7 et Pr. I.
— siccum v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
opochala v. Pentaclethra 2.
opontia v. Opuntia.
opopanac v. Opopanax 1 Pr.
opopanax v. Commiphora 4 Pr.; Opopanax, O. 1 et Pr.
— plant v. Opopanax 1.
— tree v. Acacia 28.
opopanaxgummi v. Opopanax 1 Pr.
— panaxpflanze *ge.* v. Opopanax 1.

opoponax v. Opopanax 1 Pr.
opossum tree v. Quintinia 2.
oppe v. Humulus 1.
—pen v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
—pen-arses v. Pyrus 18 et Pr.
—pene v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
—penfallwurzel v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
—perklaver v. Medicago
oppffelbluet v. Papaver 10.
oppium v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
—popanac, oppopanack, oppopanax, oppoponax v. Opopanax 1 Pr.
—posite-leaved mango v. Bouea 1.
oprecht acacia v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
— scolopendrium v. Ceterach 1.
opregt graveelhout v. Erithalis 1 Pr.
—regte Egyptische acacia v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
—standingsplant v. Anastatica 1; Selaginella 4.
—son v. Boletus 15.
opss v. Pyrus.
opstaand egelknop v. Sparganium 2.
opulus v. Viburnum 9.
opuntia v. Opuntia.
— tiacées v. Cactaceae.
— tie v. Opuntia, O. 13.
opynars v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
— harstre v. Pyrus 18.
oquil v. Pinus Note III {B}.
or potable v. Pistacia 3 Note I.
oraanje v. Citrus 1.
orace v. Iris 1, 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
orach v. Atriplex, A 11.
orache v. Atriplex, A. 9, 11.
— caraway v. Senecio 7.
orage v. Atriplex, A. 11.
— kelblume, orakelblumen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— mentol v. Potentilla 14 et Pr. I.
Oran bark v. Quercus 15 Pr. II.
oranette v. Alkanna 2.
— de Constantinople v. Lawsonia 1.
orangado v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
— gé v. Lactarius 3.
orange v. Citrus, C. 1, 2, 10 et Pr. I, C. 12; Lactarius 3; Prunus 7 Note {B}.
— agaric v. Lactarius 3.
— -apple v. Citrus 1.
— ball tree v. Buddleia 1.
— bark, o. b. of Santa Fé v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
— berries v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.

orange berry see orangeberry.
— de Blidah v. Citrus 9, 10 Pr. I.
— blossom v. Trillium 3.
— blossoms v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
— bulb-bearing lily v. Lilium 2.
— -cap boletus v. Boletus 24.
— de la Chine v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
— à cochons v. Solanum 44.
— daily v. Dahlia 2.
— douce, o. d. de Portugal v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
— elf-cup v. Aleuria 1.
— -flower oil v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
— — tree v. Philadelphus 1.
— — water v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }A{.
— -flowers v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 7.
— grass v. Hypericum 22.
— gum v. Angophora 2.
— hawkweed v. Hieracium 2.
— -jelly v. Brassica 9; Tremella 2.
— leaf v. Coprosma 7.
— lily v. Anagallis 1; Lilium 2, 11.
— de Malte v. Citrus 8.
— mandarine v. Citrus 7.
— milk mushroom v. Lactarius 3.
— mint v. Mentha 2.
— monkey-flower v. Mimulus 1.
— mustard v. Erysimum 1.
— narcissus v. Narcissus 5.
— oil v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— peas v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— peel v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— -peel oil v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— de Portugal v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
— de Quito v. Solanum 32.
Orange River ebony v. Euclea 2.
orange root v. Hydrastis, H. 1 et Pr.
— skin v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— thorn v. Citriobatus, C. 1, 2.
— tree v. Citrus, C. 1.
— de Valence v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
orangeado v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
— äpfelchen v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— at v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
— berry v. Oxycoccus 2.
— blüten v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
— farbige schwalbenwurz v. Asclepias 1.
— farbiges habichtskraut v. Hieracium 2.
— lettes v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
orangen von Quito v. Solanum 32.
— abrikose, orangenaprikose v. Prunus 7 Note }B{.
— artige maclure v. Maclura 1.
— baum v. Citrus, C. 1, 10.
— beere v. Citriobatus.
— blätter v. Citrus 2 Pr. I.
— blüten v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
— blütenöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
— blütenwasser v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }A{.
— blütöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
orangenfarbige lilie v. Lilium 11.
— narcisse v. Narcissus 5.
— schwalbenwurz v. Asclepias 1.
orangenkürbis v. Cucurbita 7, 9.
— münze v. Mentha 9.
— schalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— schalenöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
oranger v. Citrus, C. 1, 10.
— amer v. Citrus 2.
— bergamotte v. Citrus 4.
— bigarade *ga.* v. Citrus 2.
— doux v. Citrus 10.
— des falaises v. Ximenia 1.
— à fruit amer v. Citrus 2.
— à fruit doux, o. à fruits doux v. Citrus 10.
de Malabar v. Aegle 1.
— de Malte v. Citrus 8.
— des mandarins v. Citrus 7.
— des Osages v. Maclura 1.
— de Portugal v. Citrus 10.
— sauvage v. Gaertnera 3.
— du savetier v. Solanum 28.
— de savetier, o. des savetiers v. Ocimum 1.
— vrai v. Citrus 10.
oranges amères, o. de Séville v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
— gettes v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— gier v. Citrus 1.
— gin v. Cucurbita 7.
— gine v. Cucurbita 7; Triphasia 1.
oranienäpfel v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— baum v. Citrus 10.
— blüten v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
— münze v. Mentha 9.
oranjappel v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
oranje v. Citrus 1, 2.
aardbes v. Fragaria 2.
— abrikoos v. Prunus 7 Note }B{.
— havikskruid v. Hieracium 2.

oranje mangrove v. Rhizophora 2.
— roosje v. Kerria 1.
— rijswilg v. Salix 4.
— tritonia v. Crocosmia 1.
oranjeappel v. Citrus 1.
— van China v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
— van Quito v. Solanum 32.
oranjeappelboom v. Citrus 2.
— appelen v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII }non Pr. V; em.{.
— appelkes v. Physalis 3.
— appels v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
— appelvormige kalebas, oranjeappelvormige kauwoerde v. Cucurbita 7.
— bladen v. Citrus 2 Pr. J.
— bloem v. Calendula 3; Philadelphus 1.
— bloemen v. Citrus 2 Pr. III; Michelia, M. 1.
— bloemenwater *n.* v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }A{.
— bloesem v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
— bloesemolie v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
— bloesemwater v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }A{.
— boom v. Citrus, C. 1, 2, 10.
— boompje v. Solanum 8.
— hout v. Philadelphus 1.
— kalebas v. Cucurbita 7.
— kleurige maclura v. Maclura 1.
— lelie v. Lilium 2, 3.
— olie v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— roode fakkeldrager v. Caiophora 1.
— schil, oranjeschillen v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
schillenolie, oranjeschilolie v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— water v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }A{.
orant v. Antirrhinum, A. 2, 3; Habenaria 2; Origanum 9; Reseda 2.
— mit gesicht v. Antirrhinum 2 Pr.
orayuri v. Cusparia 1.
— -rinde v. Cusparia 1 Pr.
orbelen v. Vaccinium 8.
—bon, orbou, orboué v. Laburnum 2.
—call v. Roccella 5.
—canet v. Alkanna 2 et Pr.
—canète, orcanète jaune v. Onosma 1.
—canett v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
orcanette v. Alkanna 2 et Pr.; Asperula 6; Lawsonia 1 Pr. III; Onosma, O. 1.
— de Constantinople v. Lawsonia 1 et Pr. III.
— de France v. Alkanna 2.
— jaune v. Onosma, O. 1.
— de Népaul v. Onosma 2 Pr.
orcanette d'Orient v. Echium 6 Pr.
— sensible v. Onoclea, O. 1.
— de Sibérie v. Onosma 2 Pr.
— à vessies v. Nonnea 1.
orcanson v. Pinus Note III }C{.
—ceille, orcel v. Roccella 5.
—cella v. Agaricus 71.
—celle v. Agaricus 84; Roccella 5.
—chal v. Parmelia 3; Roccella 5 et Pr. I.
—chall v. Roccella, R. 5.
—chanet v. Alkanna 2; Anchusa; Lycopsis 1.
orchard grass v. Dactylis, D. 1.
— weed v. Anthriscus 2.
orche v. Orchis.
—cheall, orcheil v. Roccella 5.
—chel v. Roccella 5 et Pr. I.
—chell v. Roccella 5.
orchella v. Roccella 5 Pr. I.
— -weed v. Roccella 5.
orcheston grass v. Agrostis 11; Poa 14.
orchid family *a.* v. Orchidaceae.
— tea v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
orchidacées, orchidaceous plants *a.* v. Orchidaceae.
orchide v. Orchis, O. 6.
— des boutiques v. Orchis 8.
orchidee v. Orchis.
—chideeën, orchideen v. Orchidaceae.
—chideenöl v. Cananga 1 Pr.
—chideentee v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
—chidées, orchideous tribe, orchides, orchids v. Orchidaceae.
orchil v. Roccella 5 et Pr. I.
— lecanora v. Ochrolechia 1.
orchill v. Roccella 1 Pr., R. 5.
orchilla v. Roccella 5 et Pr. I.
— weed, orchillie v. Roccella 5.
orchis v. Habenaria 2, 3; Orchis, O. 6.
†**orchis** abortiva fusca v. Neottia 1.
orchis blanc v. Habenaria 2.
— bouffon v. Orchis 8.
— brulé v. Orchis 14.
— brun v. Orchis 10.
— en casque v. Orchis 7.
— conopse v. Habenaria 4.
— à deux feuilles v. Habenaria 2.
— family v. Orchidaceae.
— fétide v. Orchis 1.
— grass v. Dactylis 1.
— gris v. Orchis 7.

orchis à larges feuilles v. Orchis 4.
— maculé v. Orchis 5.
— mâle v. Orchis 6.
— mignon v. Orchis 14.
— militaire v. Orchis 7.
— noir v. Habenaria 10.
— à odeur de bouc v. Orchis 3.
— à odeur de punaise v. Orchis 1.
— papilionacé, o. papillon v. Orchis 9.
— ponctué v. Orchis 14.
— pourpre, o. pourpré v. Orchis 10.
— puant, o. punais, o. punaise v. Orchis 1.
— singe v. Orchis 7.
— standelwort, o. tacheté v. Orchis 5.
— tribe *a.* v. Orchidaceae.
— vanillé v. Habenaria 10.
orchisartige gewächse v. Orchidaceae.
ordeal bark v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— — tree v. Erythrophleum 2.
— bean v. Physostigma 1 Pr.
— — of Madagascar v. Cerbera 2.
— — of Old Calabar v. Physostigma 1.
— tree v. Cerbera 2.
— — of Guinea v. Erythrophleum 2.
— — of Madagascar v. Cerbera 2.
— — of Old Calabar v. Physostigma 1.
ordealbohne v. Physostigma 1 Pr.
—di v. Hordeum, H. 12.
—digal v. Hordeum 12.
—dillon v. Tordylium 2.
ordinary cedar v. Cedrela 7.
— date plum v. Diospyros 13.
ore v. Fucus 3; Laminaria 1.
— engel v. Eryngium 3.
— weed see oreweed.
oreadenschwamm v. Marasmius 4.
—ga v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
orégo v. Origanum.
orego v. Origanum 9 et Pr. I.
— uit Candia v. Origanum 10.
— mariolein v. Origanum 5.
— olie *n.* v. Origanum 9 Pr. II.
oregokruid *n.* v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
Oregon arbor vitae v. Thuya 2.
— ash v. Fraxinus 10.
— buckthorn v. Rhamnus 18.
— cedar v. Chamaecyparis 1; Cupressus 6; Thuya 2.
— crab apple v. Pyrus 29.

Oregon dog's-tooth violet v. Erythronium 4.
— eschdoorn v. Acer 7.
— fichte, O. fir v. Pseudotsuga 1.
— grape v. Berberis 1, 4, 5.
— — root v. Berberis 1.
— larch, O. lärche v. Larix 7.
— lily v. Lilium 9.
— maple v. Acer 7.
— may apple v. Achlys 7.
— pine v. Pseudotsuga 1.
— red cedar v. Thuya 2.
— thorn v. Crataegus 12.
— white cedar v. Thuya 2.
— — — wood v. Thuya 2 Pr.
Oregonceder, Oregonzeder v. Cupressus 5.
oregotoppen *n.* v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
oreie di live v. Valerianella 5.
— di rat v. Hieracium 9.
oreille v. Acetabula 1; Hygrophorus 12.
— d'abbé v. Cotyledon 7.
— d'âne v. Scabiosa 1; Symphytum 2.
— d'asne v. Symphytum 2.
— de chardon v. Agaricus 31.
— — chèvre v. Centaurea 20.
— — géant v. Arctium 2.
— d'homme v. Asarum 4.
— de houx v. Agaricus 5.
— — Juda v. Auricularia 1.
— — Judas v. Auricularia 1; Peziza.
— — lievre v. Bupleurum.
— — lièvre v. Bupleurum 1, 2, 5; Cantharellus 2; Otidea 1; Plantago 6; Scabiosa 1 *ga.*; Valerianella 5.
— de lièvre en arbre v. Bupleurum 2.
— — — des Canaries v. Phyllis 1.
— — — jaune v. Cantharellus 2.
— — Malchus v. Polyporus 22.
— — noiret, o. de nouret v. Agaricus 72.
— — noyer v. Agaricus 72; Polyporus 22.
— du noyer v. Polyporus 22.
— de l'olivier v. Agaricus 69.
— d'orme v. Agaricus 112; Polyporus 22.
— de l'orme v. Agaricus 112.
— d'ours v. Primula 1, 12.
— du peuplier v. Agaricus 72.
— de rat v. Auricularia 1; Cerastium; Hieracium 9; Myosotis, M. 5.
— de souris v. Bupleurum 5; Cerastium, C. 4, 9; Hieracium 3, 9; Myosotis, M. 2, 3 *ga.*, 5, 7; Myosurus 1.

oreilles des Juifs v. Auricularia 1.
— lette v. Acetabula 1; Agaricus 7, 31; Asarum 4; Hygrophorus 12; Valerianella 5, 7.
oréke v. Origanum 9.
— lana v. Bixa 1.
orelbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— ha de onça v. Cissampelos 2.
orélie v. Allamanda, A. 1.
— de la Guyane v. Allamanda 1.
orella v. Bixa 1.
— lana v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
Orembourg gum, orenburgisches gummi v. Larix 3 Pr. VI.
orengado v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
— ge tree v. Citrus 1.
— gel, orengele v. Eryngium 3.
— gelwurz v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
orewads v. Fucus 3.
— weed v. Fucus 3; Laminaria 1.
— wood v. Fucus 3; Laminaria.
oreijelboom v. Citrus 10.
oreys v. Iris 1, 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
orfe v. Pinus 9.
— ga v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— gain, orgament, orgamy v. Origanum 9.
organ v. Mentha 13; Origanum 9.
— cactus v. Cereus 5.
organic, organnye v. Origanum 9.
— gans v. Mentha 13; Origanum 9.
— gant, organum v. Origanum 9.
— gany v. Mentha 13; Origanum 9.
— ganye v. Origanum 9.
orge v. Hordeum, H. 12.
— d'Achille v. Hordeum 6.
— d'Amérique v. Hordeum 14.
— anglaise v. Hordeum 2.
— anguleuse, o. anguleux, o. d'automne v. Hordeum 6.
— avancé v. Hordeum 12.
— batarde v. Aegilops.
— bifurquée v. Hordeum 11.
— bleuâtre v. Hordeum 12.
— bleue v. Hordeum 14.
— bulbeuse v. Hordeum 10.
— à café v. Hordeum 2, 4.
— carré v. Hordeum 6.
— carrée v. Hordeum 6, 12.
— — noire v. Hordeum 14.
— céleste v. Hordeum 6, 13.
orge céleste de Constantine v. Hordeum 4.
— Chevalier v. Hordeum 2.
— chevalin, o. chevallin v. Hordeum 6.
— coeleste v. Hordeum 13.
— commune v. Hordeum 12.
— — bleuâtre v. Hordeum 13.
— — à épi noir v. Hordeum 14.
— — à graines nues v. Hordeum 13.
— crochue v. Hordeum 11.
— cultivée v. Hordeum 12.
— de David v. Hordeum 13.
— décortiquée v. p. 651 Pr. II.
— à deux rangs v. Hordeum 2.
— — — nu v. Hordeum 4.
— distique v. Hordeum 2.
— d'Egypte v. Hordeum 13.
— entier v. p. 651 Pr. I.
— à épi en crinière v. Hordeum 7.
— escourgeon, o. e. lâche, o. escurgeon v. Hordeum 6.
— d'Espagne v. Hordeum 2, 4.
— à éventail, o. éventail, o. en éventail, o. faux riz v. Hordeum 15.
— faux-seigle v. Hordeum 10.
— fromentacée v. Hordeum 4.
— grué v. p. 651 Pr. II.
— grue v. p. 651 Pr. III.
— de Guimalaya v. Hordeum 13.
— hexastique v. Hordeum 6.
— d'hiver v. Hordeum 6, 12.
— du Japon v. Hordeum 15.
— de Jérusalem v. Hordeum 4, 13.
— large épi, o. à large épi, o. à larges épis v. Hordeum 15.
— à longs épis v. Hordeum 2.
— à longues barbes v. Hordeum 7.
— de mars v. Hordeum 2.
— mondé v. p. 651 Pr. III et Pr. II.
— mondée v. Hordeum 4.
— des murs v. Hordeum 9.
— de Nampto v. Hordeum 13.
— du Népaul v. Hordeum 11.
— noire v. Hordeum 12, 14.
— noire d'hiver, o. noire de printemps v. Hordeum 14.
— nu v. Hordeum 4.
— nue v. Hordeum 2; 4, 6, 13.
— — à deux rangs v. Hordeum 4.
— — à six rangs v. Hordeum 6.

orge ordinaire, o. pâle v. Hordeum 12.
— pamelle v. Hordeum 2.
— de paon v. Hordeum 15.
— paumelle v. Hordeum 2.
— pelée, o. peliet v. Hordeum 4.
— perlé v. p. 651 Pr. III.
— du Pérou v. Hordeum 2, 4, 13.
— de Piémont v. Hordeum 4.
— plate v. Hordeum 2.
— des prés v. Hordeum 10.
— de prime, o. prime v. Hordeum 6.
— de printemps v. Hordeum 12.
— pyramidale, o. p. de Russie v. Hordeum 15.
— queue de rat, o. q. de souris, o. des rats *ga.* v. Hordeum 9.
— riz v. Hordeum 2, 15.
— de Russie v. Hordeum 4, 14, 15.
— sans barbes de l'Himalaya v. Hordeum 11.
— seglin v. Hordeum 10.
— de Sibérie v. Hordeum 4, 13.
— à six côtes, o. à six rangs v. Hordeum 6.
— stérile v. Hordeum 9.
— du Thibet v. Hordeum 4.
— trifurquée v. Hordeum 11.
— de Valachie v. Hordeum 13.
— vulgaire v. Hordeum 12.
— zéocrite v. Hordeum 15.
orgelbloemen v. Lychnis 10.
—gibao v. Stachytarpheta 1.
—gin v. Mentha 13.
—glisse v. Astragalus 10.
—gnier v. Pyrus 6.
—gouane v. Agaricus 84.
orice v. Iris 1, 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
—celle v. Roccella 5.
orieken v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
Orientaalsche geneverboom v. Juniperus 23.
— hyacinthen v. Hyacinthus 2.
— lelienarcis v. Brunsvigia 2.
— wilg v. Salix 7.
Oriental amaryllis v. Brunsvigia 2.
— gall oak v. Quercus 41.
— henbane v. Physochlaina 1.
— hyacinth v. Hyacinthus 2.
— liquidambar v. Liquidambar 2.
— nettle tree v. Trema 3.
— plane, O. p. tree v. Platanus 2.
— poppy v. Papaver 9.
— sasamum, O. sesame, O. sesamum v. Sesamum 1.
— spruce fir v. Picea 8.
— strawberry, O. s. tree v. Arbutus 1.
— whortleberry v. Vaccinium 2.
orientalische acacie, o. akazie v. Albizzia 6.
— alhenna v. Lawsonia 1.
— alkanne v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
— blätter v. Cassia Pr. I.
— Christblume v. Helleborus 4.
— cyperwurzel v. Cyperus 10.
— fichte v. Picea 8.
— hagbuche v. Carpinus 3.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 2.
— hyazinthe v. Hyacinthus 2.
— knoppern v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 21.
— perlhirse mit gelben blumen v. Alkanna 1.
— platane v. Platanus 2.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 4.
— pockenwurzel v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— ruhrpflanze, o. strohblume v. Helichrysum 11.
— weisstanne v. Picea 8.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 3.
orientalischer balsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— copal v. Vateria 1 Pr.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— lebensbaum v. Thuya 4.
— safran v. Crocus 6.
— sesam v. Sesamum 1.
orientalisches bilsenkraut v. Physochlaina 1.
— dammaraharz v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— kino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— pülverlein v. Eruca 1 Note.
— rosenöl v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
orient-ölweide v. Elaeagnus 1.
origami v. Origanum 9.
origan v. Origanum, O. 9.
— commun v. Origanum 5 }em.{, 9.
— de Crète v. Origanum 10.
— dictamne v. Origanum 2.
— d'Egypte v. Origanum 6.
— de marais v. Eupatorium 4.
— précoce v. Origanum 3.
— sauvage, o. vulgaire, origane v. Origanum 9.
origanöl v. Origanum 2 Pr. III.
—gant v. Origanum 9.

† **origanum**, origany v. Origanum 9.
origeron v. Anemone 18.
—gon v. Origanum 9.
orillette v. Valerianella 5, 7.
oringado v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
— ge v. Citrus 1.
— geado, oringiado v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
— go v. Eryngium 3.
Orinoc tree v. Erythrina 4, 7.
Orinoco sassafras v. Nectandra 4.
— tobacco, Orinocotabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note B.
oriol v. Agaricus 8.
— cougomèle, o. cougoumèle, o. cougoumelle v. Agaricus 73.
— fol v. Agaricus 64.
oriri v. Tieghemella 1.
oris v. Iris 1, 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
Orizaba root v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— zabaharz v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. II.
— zabawurzel v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
orizabische winde v. Ipomoea 22.
orkanet, orkanette v. Alkanna 2.
—kanetwurzel v. Alkanna 2 et Pr.
—kantwurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
—kensnabel v. Geranium 14.
—kraut, orkrut v. Origanum 9.
orl, orle v. Alnus 1.
orleaan v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
—leaanboom v. Bixa 1.
—lean v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
—leana v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
—léana v. Bixa 1.
—leanbaum v. Bixa, B. 1.
—leanbladen v. Bixa 1 Pr. II.
—leanboom v. Bixa 1.
—leane v. Bixa, B. 1 et Pr. I.
—léane v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
—leangewächse, orleangewassen v. Bixaceae.
—leanplant, orléans v. Bixa 1.
—leans v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
Orleans pear tree v. Pyrus 31.
orleansbaum v. Bixa 1.
—leanwottel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
—lerbaum, orlin, orlinbaum, orlingsbaum v. Alnus 1.
orme v. Fraxinus 11; Populus 1; Ulmus, U. 4.
— d'Amérique v. Guazuma 3; Ulmus 2.
— des Antilles v. Guazuma 3.
orme blanc v. Populus 1; Ulmus 2, 4.
— des bois v. Guazuma 3.
— champêtre, o. des champs, o. commun v. Ulmus 4.
— de Cornouaille v. Ulmus 6.
— diffus v. Ulmus 19.
— à duvet jaune, o. d'élan v. Ulmus 15.
— d'Espagne v. Cordia 13.
— étalé v. Ulmus 19.
— d'Europe v. Ulmus 4.
— fongueux v. Ulmus 11.
— franc v. Ulmus 4.
— gras v. Ulmus 15.
— ipreau v. Ulmus 4.
— jaune v. Ulmus 15.
— liége v. Ulmus 11.
— montagnard, o. de montagne v. Ulmus 16.
— à moyeux v. Ulmus 12.
— nain v. Ulmus 5.
— nain de Sibérie v. Ulmus 20.
— pédonculé v. Ulmus 19.
— planté v. Ulmus 11.
— des Provençaux v. Celtis 2.
— pyramidal v. Guazuma 3; Ulmus 4, 7.
— rouge v. Ulmus 15.
— de Samarie v. Ptelea, P. 1.
— semé v. Ulmus 11.
— de Sibérie v. Zelkova 2.
— tortillard, o. tortillart v. Ulmus 12.
— à trois feuilles v. Ptelea 1.
— vert v. Ulmus 13.
— de Virginie v. Ulmus 2.
— vulgaire, ormeau v. Ulmus 4.
ormière v. Spiraea 16.
—mille v. Ulmus 4.
ormin v. Salvia 12, 22.
— gluant v. Salvia 11.
— kraut v. Salvia 22.
ormo v. Ulmus 4.
—mosie v. Ormosia.
—namental-fruited vine v. Bryonopsis 1.
—namental grass v. Cyperaceae.
—ne, o. d'Europe, o. à manne, ornier v. Fraxinus 11.
—nière v. Spiraea 16.
—nithogal v. Ornithogalum 9.
ornithogale v. Ornithogalum, O. 9.
— d'Arabie v. Ornithogalum 2.
— à bouquet v. Ornithogalum 9.
— jaune v. Gagea 2.

ornithogale de mer v. Urginea 3.
— en ombelle, o. ombellé v. Ornithogalum 9.
— pyramidal v. Ornithogalum 5.
— des Pyrénées v. Ornithogalum 7.
— très-petit v. Gagea 3.
ornithogalle, o. à bouquet v. Ornithogalum 9.
—nithogalon v. Ornithogalum.
—nithoglosse v. Ornithoglossum.
—nithoglossum v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
ornithope v. Ornithopus.
— délicat v. Ornithopus 1.
ornithopode v. Ornithopus.
orobanch v. Orobanche, O. 5.
—banchacées v. Orobanchaceae.
orobanche v. Orobanche, O. 5, 9.
— du chanvre v. Orobanche 8.
— du gaillet v. Orobanche 2.
— de la luzerne v. Orobanche 4.
— mineure v. Orobanche 6.
— rameuse v. Orobanche 8.
— rave v. Orobanche 9.
— du trèfle v. Orobanche 6.
orobancheeën, orobancheen, orobanchées v. Orobanchaceae.
orobe v. Lathyrus, L. 11, 23.
— bâtard v. Vicia 8.
— des bois v. Vicia 20.
— gesse v. Lathyrus 23.
— noir, o. noirâtre, o. noircissant v. Lathyrus 12.
— officinal v. Vicia 8.
— printanier v. Lathyrus 23.
— à racine tubéreuse v. Lathyrus 11.
— sauvage v. Vicia 20.
— tubéreux v. Lathyrus 11.
orobstrangler v. Orobanche, O. 5.
orobus v. Lathyrus.
†**orobus** v. Vicia 8.
oroihlletta v. Asarum 4.
oroille de ratta v. Hieracium 9.
oroilleta v. Asarum 4.
oroineboom v. Citrus 10.
oronce v. Antirrhinum 3; Orontium, O. 1.
— sauvage v. Antirrhinum 3.
oronge v. Agaricus 8.
— blanche v. Agaricus 73.
— ciguë, o. cigue v. Agaricus 60.
— ciguë blanche *ga.* v. Agaricus 79.
— — jaunâtre v. Agaricus 15.
oronge ciguë verte v. Agaricus 79.
— citrine v. Agaricus 15.
— fausse v. Agaricus 64.
— printanière *ga.*, o. verte v. Agaricus 79.
— vineuse v. Agaricus 90.
— vraie v. Agaricus 8.
oront v. Antirrhinum 3.
orpannt v. Lamium; Urtica 3.
—pent, orphan-John, orpie-leaf, orpie-leaves, orpies v. Sedum 20.
orpin v. Sedum, S. 4, 11, 20.
— âcre v. Sedum 1.
— anglais, o. d'Angleterre v. Sedum 5.
— blanc v. Sedum 2.
— brûlant v. Sedum 1.
— cépée v. Sedum 9.
— commun v. Pinguicula 5.
— faux oignon v. Sedum 9.
— à feuilles épaisses v. Sedum 10.
— à feuilles rondes v. Sedum 4.
— jaune v. Sedum 1, 16.
— des murs v. Sedum 16.
— odorant v. Sedum 14.
— penché v. Sedum 16.
— pourpre, o. purpurin v. Sedum 22.
— pyramidal des jardiniers v. Saxifraga 12.
— réfléchi v. Sedum 16.
— reprise v. Sedum 11, 20.
— des rochers v. Sedum 16.
— rose v. Sedum 14.
— à six angles v. Sedum 17.
orpine v. Sedum, S. 14, 20; Telephium.
— family v. Crassulaceae.
— -like stonecrop v. Sedum 19.
orpy-leaf, orpyn v. Sedum 20.
—quin brûlant v. Sedum 1.
orquis v. Orchis.
— blanc v. Habenaria 2.
— bouffon v. Orchis 8.
— conopsé v. Habenaria 4.
orrace v. Iris 1, 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
—rache v. Atriplex.
orrice v. Iris, I. 1, 8 et Pr. I, I. 10 et Pr. I, I. 17.
— root v. Iris 8 et Pr. I.
— — plant v. Iris 8.
orris v. Iris, I. 1, 8 et Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
— oil *a.* v. Iris 8 Pr. IV.
— root v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— — plant v. Iris 8, 10, 17.

orseille v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. I; Roccella 5 {also *ge.*} et Pr. I.
— d'Auvergne v. Ochrolechia 1 et Pr., O. 2.
— von Auvergne v. Ochrolechia 1 et Pr.
— des Canaries, o. du Cap-Vert v. Roccella 5.
— d'Eisenach v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. I.
— feuillée v. Evernia 2.
— d'herbe, o. des îles v. Roccella 5 et Pr. I.
— des Indes v. Ochrolechia 3.
— van de Kanarische eilanden *n.* v. Roccella 5.
— de Madagascar v. Roccella 2 Pr.
— — mer v. Roccella 5 Pr. I.
— — Norwège v. Umbilicaria 1 Pr.
— en pâte v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. I.
— de la Réunion v. Roccella 3.
— des rivages v. Roccella 5 Pr. I.
— von Socotora v. Roccella 2 Pr., R. 5.
— de Suède v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. III.
— des teinturiers v. Roccella 5.
— de terre v. Ochrolechia 1, 2, 3 Pr. I.
— de terre épurée v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. I.
— terrestre v. Ochrolechia 2.
— violette v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. I.
orseillefarbe v. Roccella 5 Pr. I.
—seilleflechte v. Roccella, R. 5.
—selle, orsolle v. Roccella 5.
ort v. Avena 2; Pisum 2.
orta v. Beta 1.
ortage v. Urtica 3.
— folle v. Urtica 6.
orteiwortels v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
—thosiphonbladen v. Orthosiphon 1 Pr.
—thotric, orthotrichum v. Orthotrichum.
ôrtîe v. Urtica.
ortie v. Obetia 1; Urtica, U. 3.
— algérienne v. Urtica 5.
— argentée v. Boehmeria 2.
— bâtarde v. Mercurialis 1, 2.
— blanche v. Boehmeria 2; Lamium 1.
— bleue v. Campanula 15.
— des bois v. Stachys 13.
— bourbière v. Stachys 10.
— brûlante v. Urtica 6.
— du Canada v. Laportea 1.
— chanvre v. Galeopsis 3.
— de Chine, o. de la Chine v. Boehmeria 2.
— commune v. Urtica 3.
— cotonneuse v. Boehmeria 2.
ortie à crapaud, o. à crapauds v. Stachys 13.
— dioïque v. Urtica 3.
— d'eau v. Besleria 1.
— épineuse v. Galeopsis 3.
— fétide v. Stachys 13.
— à feuilles blanches v. Boehmeria 2.
— à feuilles de chanvre, o. de France v. Urtica 6.
— à globules, o. grecque v. Urtica 5.
— grièche v. Urtica 3, 6.
— grimpante v. Tragia 3.
— jaune v. Lamium 3.
— maculée v. Lamium 5.
— mineure v. Urtica 6.
— morte v. Galeopsis 3; Lamium, L. 1, 3, 5, 8; Mercurialis 1; Stachys 10.
— — des bois v. Lamium 3; Stachys 13.
— — des marais v. Stachys 10.
— — puante v. Lamium 8.
— des negres v. Dalechampia 1.
— de Nilgherry v. Girardinia 1.
— ordinaire v. Urtica 3.
— petite v. Urtica 6.
— à pilules, o. pilulifère v. Urtica 5.
— puante v. Galeopsis 3; Lamium 8; Stachys 13.
— romaine v. Urtica 5.
— rouge v. Galeopsis 1; Lamium 5, 8; Stachys 10.
— royale v. Galeopsis 3.
— tachée v. Lamium 5.
— textile, o. utile v. Boehmeria 3.
— vivace, o. vulgaire v. Urtica 3.
ortiga v. Urtica.
—tigue v. Urtica 3.
—tile v. Urtica.
—to v. Beta 1.
—towin v. Viburnum 4.
—truge v. Urtica.
ortsitsaou v. Cynara 2.
—sitsau so oubatsé v. Sempervivum 7 {ought to be in my opinion ortsitsau soobatsé}.
ortuge v. Urtica 3.
— blanche, o. folle v. Urtica 6.
ortuinstrauch v. Viburnum 4.
oruale, oruall v. Sedum 20.
orval v. Salvia 22; Sedum 20.
orvale v. Lamium 7; Salvia 20, 22; Scrophularia 5.
— d'eau v. Scrophularia 2.
— des prés v. Salvia 20, 22.
— sauvage v. Salvia 27.
— sclarée v. Salvia 22.

orvall v. Sedum 20.
—velkraut v. Lamium 7.
—vion v. Boletus 7.
oryelle v. Alnus 1.
oryncruit, oryncruyt }em.{ v. Linaria 13.
— ge trees v. Citrus 1.
orijnkruid v. Ononis 6.
oryza v. Oryza 1 Pr. II.
Ösa Fraua mänteli v. Alchemilla 4.
Osage apple v. Maclura.
— lemoen, O. limoen v. Maclura 1.
— orange v. Maclura, M. 1.
— oranje v. Maclura 1.
Osagedorn v. Maclura, M. 1.
Osagenapfel, Osagendorn v. Maclura 1.
— holz v. Maclura 1 Pr.
— orange, Osageorange v. Maclura 1.
osbac, osbak v. Dorema 1 Pr.
—beck, osbeckia, osbeckie, osbékie v. Osbeckia.
oschakgummi v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Dorema, D. 1.
— pflanze v. Dorema 1.
öschen v. Viola 19 Pr. I.
öschpele v. Pyrus 18.
oscillaire, oscillaria v. Oscillaria.
oseille v. Oxalis 2; Rumex, R. 2.
— des Alpes v. Rumex 5.
— d'Amérique v. Rumex 29.
— aquatique v. Rumex 12.
— en arbre v. Rumex 15.
— de Belleville v. Rumex 2.
— des bois v. Begonia 3, 6, 10; Oxalis 2.
— en bouclier v. Rumex 27.
— de brebis v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 3.
— des brebis v. Rumex 3.
— de bûcheron, o. des bûcherons v. Oxalis 2.
— du Cap v. Hibiscus 23.
— de cerf v. Rhexia 1.
— des champs v. Rumex 3.
— commune v. Rumex 2.
— crispée v. Rumex 10.
— d'eau *ga.* v. Rumex 12.
— domestique v. Rumex 2.
— épinard v. Rumex 23.
— à feuilles rondes v. Rumex 27.
— des forêts v. Begonia 3.
— franche v. Rumex 27.
— frisée v. Rumex 10.
— géante, o. gigantesque v. Rumex 17.
oseille grande v. Rumex 2.
— de Guinée v. Hibiscus 23.
— — — blanche v. Hibiscus 8.
— — — rouge v. Hibiscus 23.
— — Hollande v. Rumex 2.
— indienne v. Hibiscus 23.
— d'Italie, o. des jardins, o. longue v. Rumex 2.
— à longues feuilles v. Rumex 12.
— malabare v. Hibiscus 25.
— marronne v. Begonia 3.
— à la mequenne v. Rumex 7.
— de mouton v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 3.
— ordinaire v. Rumex 2.
— de Pâques v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 3.
— à la paresseuse v. Rumex 7.
— petite v. Rumex 3, 27.
— des prés v. Rumex 2.
— des Pyrénées v. Rumex 5.
— ronde v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 27.
— — des jardins v. Rumex 27.
— rouge, o. sang-dragon v. Rumex 26.
— sauvage v. Begonia 9; Oxalis 2; Rumex 1, 2, 3.
— stérile v. Rumex 18.
— de Tours v. Chenopodium 4.
— à trois feuilles v. Oxalis 2.
— vierge v. Rumex 2, 18.
— violon v. Rumex 24.
— vulgaire v. Rumex 2.
oseillette v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 3.
— des brebis, o. de Pâques v. Rumex 3.
ôseire, osere, osiar, osiare v. Salix 55.
osier v. Salix, S. 55.
— d'amandier v. Salix 53.
— aquatique v. Oenanthe 5.
— blanc v. Populus 11; Salix 2, 4, 55.
— blond v. Salix 55.
— brun v. Salix 53.
— cendré v. Salix 13.
— à écorce jaune v. Salix 4.
— fleuri, o. f. vulgaire v. Epilobium 1.
— fragile v. Salix 20.
— franc v. Salix 4, 40, 55.
— — amarinier, o. jaune v. Salix 4.
— des îles v. Salix 55.
— noir v. Populus 11; Salix 35, 40, 55.
— pâle v. Salix 53.
— pourpre v. Salix 40.
— des rivières v. Salix 55.
— rose v. Salix 40, 43.

osier rouge v. Salix 37, 40, 43.
— — du Canada v. Cornus 11.
— — des vignes v. Salix 40.
— St.-Antoine, o. de St.-Antoine v. Epilobium 1.
— des tonneliers v. Salix 40.
— des vanniers, o. vert v. Salix 55.
— des vignes v. Salix 4.
— viminal v. Salix 55.
— violet v. Salix 16.
— vitellin v. Salix 4.
— willow v. Salix 55.
osiers v. Salix Pr. I.
Osman roy, osmende v. Osmunda 3.
osmite tomenteuse, osmites belliastrum v. Osmites 1.
osmonde v. Aneimia 1; Osmunda, O. 3.
— commune *ga.*, o. fleurie v. Osmunda 3.
— grimpante v. Lygodium 3.
— royale v. Osmunda 3.
— spicant v. Blechnum 2.
osmondriaque v. Osmunda 3.
Osmund v. Osmunda, O. 3.
— fern v. Osmunda 3.
— royal v. Dryopteris 4; Osmunda 3.
— the waterman v. Osmunda 3.
Osmunda v. Osmunda.
— royal v. Osmunda 3.
Osnego tea v. Monarda 2 Pr.
oso berry v. Nuttallia, N. 1 et Fructus.
— — tree v. Nuttallia 1.
öspele v. Pyrus 18.
osschentonghe v. Anchusa 3.
—sekop v. Nardus 1.
ossenbreek, ossenbreke v. Ononis 6.
— oogen v. Mucuna 6 *n.*, M. 6 Pr. III.
— stekel v. Cnicus 13.
ossentong v. Anchusa, A. 3.
— met roode wortels v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
ossentonge, ossentonghe, ossentunge v. Anchusa 3.
— tungenwottel v. Alkanna 2.
— tüngken v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Anchusa 3 Pr. II.
— vleesch v. Eriophorum 6 Note.
ossetong v. Anchusa, A. 3.
—setonge v. Anchusa 3.
—sifrage de Norvège v. Narthecium 1.
ostafrikanischer kopal v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
ostapleaml v. Primula 4.
ostaustralischer flammenbaum v. Sterculia 1.
—blome v. Anemone 14.
ostengwurz v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
ostenz v. Peucedanum 11.
—téosperme v. Osteospermum.
—terabluema, osterbloma v. Caltha 2.
osterblome v. Anemone 14; Primula 4.
— bluame v. Caltha 2.
— blümchen v. Anemone 10; Bellis 3, 5.
— blume v. Anemone, A. 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18 et Pr. I; Bellis 3 et Pr. I; Narcissus 14; Primula 1, 4.
— blümel, osterblumen v. Bellis 3.
— flechte v. Stereocaulon 3.
— glöckchen, osterglocke v. Anemone 17.
osteriacks, osterick, ostericks v. Polygonum 10.
—terik v. Peucedanum 11.
osterkerze v. Verbascum 9.
— kerzen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Verbascum 9.
— lilie v. Narcissus 14.
— lizeiachrut, osterlotzi, osterloutzie, osterlucey, osterluceye v. Aristolochia 5.
— lucie v. Aristolochia, A. 5.
— lung, osterlunz, osterlutz v. Aristolochia 5.
— luzei v. Aristolochia, A. 5; Corydalis, C. 8 et Pr.
— luzeiartige, osterluzeiartige gewächse *ge.*, osterluzeien, osterluzeigewächse v. Aristolochiaceae.
— luzeikraut v. Aristolochia 5; Betula 1.
— luzey v. Aristolochia, A. 5.
— luzi v. Aristolochia 5.
— primel v. Primula 4, 20.
österreichische ackerkamille v. Anthemis 3.
— beutelsaat v. Pleurospermum 1.
— eiche v. Quercus 10.
— galläpfel v. Quercus Note III.
— galleiche v. Quercus 10.
— gallen v. Quercus Note III.
— gemswurz v. Doronicum 1.
— hundskamille v. Anthemis 3.
— kiefer v. Pinus 34.
— rose v. Rosa 22.
österreichischer rippensame v. Pleurospermum 1.
osterschelle v. Anemone 17, 18.
— schweizgelär, osterschweizgelar, osterschweizgeler v. Gentiana 26.
— veigelar v. Viola 19.
— veigeln v. Viola 19 Pr. I.
— veilchen v. Viola 9.
ostheimer weichsel v. Prunus 17.
— indische acajounüsse, o. akajunüsse, o. anacardie, o. anacardien v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.

ostindische brennpalme v. Caryota 3.
— chiraytapflanze v. Swertia 2.
— drüsenblume v. Adenanthera 2.
— elephantenläuse v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— farnpalme v. Cycas 1.
— gallen v. Acacia Pr. III.
— graupen v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— hanfrose v. Hibiscus 5.
— hausenblase v. Gelidium 1 Note.
— herzfrucht v. Semecarpus 1.
— iris v. Iris 12.
— jujuben v. Zizyphus 1.
— nachtblume v. Jasminum 10.
— riesen-spargelbohne v. Vigna 4.
— rosenäpfel v. Eugenia 24 Pr., E. 27 Pr.
— röthe v. Oldenlandia 4 Pr.
— sarsaparill, o. sassaparill v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
— schirmpalme v. Corypha 5.
— schlangengurke v. Cucumis 8.
— senna, o. sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I }D{.
— tapiocca v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— wilde kastanie v. Aesculus 4.
ostindischer anacardienbaum v. Semecarpus 1.
— bablah v. Acacia Pr. III.
— brustbeerbaum v. Zizyphus 1.
— copal v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— copalbaum v. Vateria 3.
— dammar v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— dintenbaum v. Semecarpus 1.
— enzian v. Swertia 2 Pr.
— färberindigo v. Indigofera 9.
— federharzbaum v. Urceola 1.
— fernambuk v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— flaschenbaum v. Anona 2.
— fussangel v. Pedalium, P. 1.
— gambirstrauch v. Uncaria 2.
— indigo v. Indigofera 1.
— jujubenbaum v. Zizyphus 1.
— kalmus v. Acorus 2 Pr.
— kapok v. Bombax 3 Pr. III.
— knollenzwitter v. Kaempferia 3.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 23.
— kopal v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— kopalbaum v. Vateria 3.
— krapp v. Rubia 1.
— lotusbaum v. Trema 3.
ostindischer manghasbaum v. Cerbera 1.
— mastix v. Pistacia 2 Pr. I.
— nierenbaum v. Semecarpus 1.
— ölstrauch v. Elaeodendron 4.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 1.
— rosenapfelbaum v. Dillenia 1.
— sago v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— takamahakbaum v. Calophyllum 5.
— tintenbaum v. Semecarpus, S. 1.
— traganth v. Sterculia 19 Pr.
— weihrauchbaum v. Boswellia 5.
ostindisches animeharz v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— arrowroot v. Canna Pr.; Curcuma Pr. }not in italics, but spaced; em.{; Maranta 1 Pr. II; Tacca 1 Pr. I.
— bdellium v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
— brasilholz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— brasilienholz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I; Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— brennkraut v. Acalypha 3.
— dammaraharz v. Shorea 2 Pr. I.
— dammarharz v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— drachenblut v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
— eisenholz v. Mesua 1.
— elemi v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— farbholz, o. fernambukholz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— federharz v. Urceola 1 Pr.
— ganiterholz v. Elaeocarpus 1 Pr. II.
— gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *H*; Feronia 1 Pr. I.
— hanfrohr v. Hibiscus 5.
— kautschuk v. Urceola 1 Pr.
— kino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV; Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
— linaloëholz v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— mahagony v. Cedrela 7 Pr. I.
— pfeilwurzelmehl v. Curcuma Pr.
— rauchgras v. Eragrostis 7.
— rotholz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— ruhrkraut v. Helichrysum 11.
— seidenholz v. Chloroxylon 1.
— stärkmehl v. Curcuma Pr.
— takamahak v. Calophyllum Note III.
östliche gelbkiefer v. Pinus 51.
— kastanieneiche v. Quercus 54.
ostlinde v. Tilia 5.
—mexikanische sarsaparilla, o. sarsaparille v. Smilax Note }F{.

ostrang v. Astrantia 1.
— tranz v. Astrantia, A. 1; Peucedanum 11.
— tranzwurzel, ostrenzwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
ostrich fern v. Matteucia 1.
— trik v. Astrantia, A. 1.
— tritschen v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— tritz v. Astrantia 1; Peucedanum 11.
— tritzwurzel, östritzwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— triz v. Peucedanum 11.
— truche, ostrucie, ostrute v. Peucedanum 11.
— truyts v. Aristolochia 5.
ostryer v. Ostrya.
— d'Italie v. Ostrya 1.
Ostseerohr v. Ammophila 2.
osuun v. Allium 6.
Oswaldstaude v. Rhododendron 3.
Oswego corn v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
— tea v. Monarda, M. 2, 3.
Oswegotee v. Monarda 2.
oswurz v. Orchis.
osyar, osyer, osyere v. Salix 55.
osyride v. Osyris.
— blanche v. Osyris 1.
osyris v. Osyris.
oszer v. Salix 55.
Otago birch v. Fagus 9.
— black rue v. Podocarpus 16.
— ivy tree v. Panax 1.
— orange-leaf v. Coprosma 7.
— ribbon tree v. Plagianthus 1.
— — wood v. Hoheria 1.
— tupak-grass v. Carex 27.
otahaitisches arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
Otaheite v. Saxifraga 35.
— apple v. Eugenia 27; Spondias 2.
— broodboom v. Artocarpus 3.
— broodvrucht *n.* v. Artocarpus 3 Pr.
— chestnut v. Inocarpus, I. 1.
— gooseberry, O. kruisbes v. Phyllanthus 6.
— myrtle v. Securinega 2.
— salep plant v. Tacca 1.
— tree v. Thespesia 2.
— walnut v. Aleurites 3.
Otaheitean apple v. Spondias 2.
— heiti arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
otaheitischer apfel v. Spondias 2.
Otahiti ribbon cane v. Saccharum 5.
ote v. Avena 2, 8, 12 [Bo Id.].
— -meel, ote-mele v. Avena 8 Pr. III.
oterlucie v. Aristolochia 5.
— männig v. Agrimonia 1.
otes v. Avena 8.
othonna v. Othonna.
othonne v. Othonna; Othonnopsis 1.
ôtie v. Urtica.
oto v. Agaricus 11.
Otoba butter, O. fat, O. wax v. Myristica 17 Pr. II.
— wax tree v. Myristica 17.
— fett, Otobavet v. Myristica 17 Pr. II.
otours v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
otruche v. Peucedanum 11.
— noire v. Astrantia 1.
otsch v. Sambucus 3.
— beeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
ottar of roses v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— tarabeeri v. Rubus 4.
— tarnviali v. Viola 9.
— te v. Alnus 1.
— télie *ga.*, ottelie v. Ottelia.
— teminde v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
— ten, ottenbaum v. Alnus 1.
— tenmindentee v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
otter v. Alnus 1.
— of roses v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— baum v. Alnus 1.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 16.
— blumen v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— kopf v. Echium, E. 7.
— mennig v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.
— minze v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
otternkraut v. Polypodium 9.
— ternlauch v. Allium 37.
otterwurz v. Artemisia 15; Polygonum 10 et Pr.
— wurzel v. Polygonum 10 et Pr.
— zunge v. Althaea 6 Pr. III; Ophioglossum 2.
— zünglan v. Polygonum 30.
ottich v. Sambucus 3.
— tig v. Eupatorium 4; Sambucus 3.
Ottilienblumen v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I.
otto of jasmine v. Jasminum 8 Pr. II.
— — orris v. Iris 8 Pr. IV.
— — roses v. Rosa 17 Pr. V.
ottwurz v. Inula 8.
— wurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
ou *ga.* [Durh.] v. Allium 6.
ouabaïe, ouabaio v. Carissa Note.
— bé v. Omphalea 1, 2 Pr.
— be oil plant v. Omphalea 1.

ouacapou v. Andira 3.
— dé-ouadé }em.{ v. Malvastrum 4.
ouangle v. Sesamum 1.
ouapa v. Eperua 1; Macrolobium 2.
— rachi, ouarouchi v. Myristica 18.
— raye v. Chrysobalanus 2.
ouarza v. Salix 40.
ouassy v. Euterpe 3.
ouat v. Eriodendron 1.
ouate dépurée v. Gossypium Note }II{.
— végétale v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
ouatier v. Asclepias 5; Bombax 3; Eriodendron 1.
ouatte v. Gomphocarpus 1.
ouattier v. Ochroma 1.
ouayé v. Geonoma 2.
oud mans baard }translated English{ v. Tillandsia 3.
oude man v. Orobanche 6.
— moeien v. Lactuca 16.
— roode wis v. Salix 40.
— vaârkens v. Tropaeolum.
— wijven v. Epilobium 2; Pisum 2; Vicia 9.
— wijventoonen v. Vicia 9.
oudehout v. Halleria 1.
— mannekruid v. Mentha.
oudmannetjeshout v. Solanum 12.
oue du bou v. Arnica 1.
ougenclar, ougentrost v. Euphrasia 1.
— gnon *ga.* [DURH.] v. Allium 6.
oui de tza, ouïe d'anghe v. Myosotis 5.
ouleoumélé v. Solanum 24.
oulle v. Parkia 1.
ouller v. Alnus 1.
— me v. Ulmus 4.
oulouméro v. Agaricus 1.
oumbrelo v. Agaricus 83.
oume v. Ulmus 4.
— mé v. Ulmus, U. 4.
— megal v. Agaricus 8.
— mieu v. Ulmus 4.
— mine v. Cyperus 10.
— negal, ounégal v. Agaricus 8.
Our Ladies bedstraw v. Galium 19.
— Ladies' cushion v. Armeria 4.
— Ladies flower v. Scilla 3.
— — mantell, o. L. mantle v. Alchemilla 3.
— Ladies' seal v. Polygonatum 2; Tamus 1.
— — signet v. Tamus 1.
— Lady of New Chapel's flower v. Orobanche 5.
Our Lady's bedstraw v. Galium 19.
— — cowslip v. Gagea 2.
— — milkwort v. Pulmonaria 2.
— — mint v. Mentha 19.
— — quishion v. Armeria 4.
— — slipper v. Cypripedium.
— — thistle v. Carbenia 4; Silybum 2.
— — traces v. Spiranthes 5.
— Lord's flannel, O. Saviour's flannel v. Echium 7; Verbascum 9.
ouragni v. Corylus 2.
— rali v. Strychnos Note.
— rangeada v. Agaricus 8.
— rari v. Strychnos Note.
— rendé rouge v. Cola 3.
— reré v. Tieghemella 1.
— riagou v. Capsicum 1.
— rinerados v. Agaricus 112.
— riol v. Castanea 2 Note III.
ourme *ga.* v. Ulmus 4.
— mêou v. Amaranthus; Chenopodium.
— merados v. Agaricus 112.
— met, ourmiau v. Ulmus 4.
ouroupari de la Guiane v. Uncaria 5.
ourrii palay des Indiens v. Oxytropis.
— sin v. Echinops 2.
— sine v. Arctopus, A. 1.
ourteie v. Urtica 3.
— d'agau }em.{ v. Galeopsis 2.
— du grain v. Galeopsis 3.
ourtèie v. Urtica.
— tia v. Urtica 3, 6.
— tie, ourtiga, ourtigo v. Urtica.
— tigue, ourtiguo v. Urtica 3.
ousier v. Salix 55.
— tagni v. Corylus 2.
Outeniqua geelhout, O. yellow-wood v. Podocarpus 7.
ouveletta v. Primula 20.
ouvi-vave v. Flagellaria 1.
ouwblouw v. Centaurea 10.
— douw v. Atriplex 10, 18.
ouwe mansdumen v. Vicia 9.
ova-ova v. Monotropa 1.
oval-fruited calabash tree v. Crescentia 2.
— -leav'd cacalia v. Senecio 4.
— -leav'd echites v. Echites 5; Haemadictyon 1 }Note. Echites 5 is a syn. of Haemadictyon 1{.

oval-leaved cerbera v. Thevetia 1.
— -leaved fig tree v. Ficus 7.
— -spiked sedge v. Carex 21.
ovate hare's tail grass v. Lagurus 1.
— -leaved whortleberry v. Vaccinium 11.
overblijvend bingelkruid v. Mercurialis 2.
— penningkruid v. Lunaria 2.
— roggegras v. Lolium 2.
— viooltje v. Viola 11.
— vlasch v. Linum 10.
overblijvende bruinetteken met venkelbladen *n.* v. Adonis 4.
— hardbloem v. Scleranthus 2.
— rapistrum v. Rapistrum 1.
— salade v. Lactuca 11.
— spinazie v. Rumex 23.
— thlaspi v. Iberis 4.
— zwam v. Polyporus 19.
overcup oak v. Quercus 43, 44.
— white oak v. Quercus 44.
overenyie v. Artemisia 2.
— look v. Canavalia 2.
— vloed v. Sedum 1.
— -zeebeze(n) v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
oves v. Pyrus.
ovest v. Pyrus; Quercus 61 Note IV.
ovet v. Pisum 2; Pyrus.
— bom, ovit v. Pyrus.
ovivave v. Flagellaria 1.
ovoid China cardamom v. Alpinia 1 Pr.
ovra-bla v. Pluchea 3.
owala, o. tree *a.* non *n.* }em.{ v. Pentaclethra 2.
owalazaad v. Pentaclethra 2 Pr. I.
owd lad's corn v. Stellaria 4.
owka tree v. Treculia 2.
owl's crown v. Filago 3; Gnaphalium 9.
owler v. Alnus 1.
owm v. Ulmus 4.
ox balm v. Collinsonia 2.
oxalide v. Oxalis, O. 2, 9.
— blanche, o. des bois v. Oxalis 2.
— corniculée v. Oxalis 6.
— oseille, o. petite-oseille v. Oxalis 2.
— rose v. Oxalis 13.
— surelle v. Oxalis 2.
†**oxalis** v. Rumex 2.
oxalis v. Oxalis 2, 9.
— crénelée v. Oxalis 9.
†**oxalis** minima, †oxalis minor v. Rumex 3.
oxalis oseille, o. petite-oseille v. Oxalis 2.
oxan v. Galium 7.
oxberry, o. root v. Tamus 1.
oxeheale, oxeheele v. Helleborus 1.
oxelbaum v. Pyrus 5.
oxen boletus v. Boletus 4.
— -eye v. Chrysanthemum 11.
ox-eye see oxeye.
oxe-tongue v. Picris 1.
oxeye v. Adonis 4; Anthemis 8; Borrichia 1; Buphthalmum; Chrysanthemum, C. 11, 15; Heliopsis, H. 1.
— bean v. Mucuna 6.
— chamomile v. Anthemis 8.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum, C. 11; Rudbeckia 2.
oxeyed daisies v. Rudbeckia 2.
Oxford weed v. Linaria 5.
ox-heal v. Helleborus 1.
ox-heart v. Anona 11.
— cabbage v. Brassica 20.
oxheel v. Helleborus 1.
—hoof tree v. Bauhinia 12.
—horn v. Terminalia 4.
oxis v. Oxalis 9.
oxlip v. Primula, P. 4, 17, 20.
—tail v. Ambrosia 1.
—-tongue v. Anchusa 3; Borago 1; Picris, P. 1.
oxyanthe v. Oxyanthus.
— baphe, oxybaphus v. Oxybaphus.
— cèdre, oxycedrus v. Juniperus 21.
— pétale, oxypetalum v. Oxypetalum.
— ria v. Oxyria.
†**oxys** v. Oxalis 2.
oxystelma v. Oxystelma.
— d'Alpin v. Oxystelma 1.
oxystelme v. Oxystelma.
oxytrope, oxytropide comestible, oxytropis v. Oxytropis.
— tropis des champs v. Oxytropis 1.
— tropus v. Oxytropis.
oya v. Ammophila 1, 2.
— mel *ga.*, oyamel fir, oyamel weisstanne *ge.* v. Abies 10.
oyat v. Ammophila 1, 2; Elymus 1.
oijevaarsbek v. Erodium 4; Geranium; Scandix 1.
oyevaersbeck v. Geranium, G. 14.
oijevaersbeck met knobbelachtighe wortel v. Geranium 19.
oyllich v. Allium 6.

oyser, oysier v. Salix 55.
oyster agaric v. Agaricus 72.
Oyster Bay pine v. Callitris 5, 8.
— — — tree v. Callitris 8.
oyster fungus v. Agaricus 72.
— green v. Ulva 1.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 72.
— plant v. Mertensia 1; Scolymus; Tragopogon 3.
oyster-tree v. Rhizophora.
—ster of the woods v. Agaricus 72.
—sterloit, oysterloyte v. Polygonum 10.
oysters v. Pinus 78 Note I; Syringa 6.
oyuyn v. Allium 6.
ozanne v. Buxus 3.
ozeille v. Rumex 2.
ozel, ozelen *ga.* }Bas-Bret.{ v. Corylus 2.
ôzeraule v. Acer 2.
oziar, ozier, o. commun v. Salix 55.
ozier willow v. Salix 51.
— withy v. Salix 55.
ozuun, ozwn v. Allium 6.
ozyer v. Salix 55.

P.

paa, paaien v. Agropyron 4.
paalarfen v. Pisum 2.
paâm v. Buxus 5.
paap v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II; Rosa 9 Note.
paapenhout v. Euonymus.
— kruid v. Taraxacum 1.
— muiltje v. Cypripedium 3.
— stoelen v. Taraxacum 1.
paapjes v. Eschscholzia 1.
paarbladig goudveil v. Chrysosplenium 2.
paardeblei v. Mentha 3.
— bloem v. Chrysanthemum 11; Leontodon 1; Melampyrum 2; Taraxacum, T. 1.
— bloemen v. Melampyrum 2; Taraxacum 1.
— blom v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— boon v. Vicia 9.
— boone v. Vicia 10.
— boonen v. Phaseolus 9; Vicia 10.
— castanieboom v. Aesculus 4.
— cirkel v. Rumex 7.
— distel v. Onopordon 1.
— gram v. Dolichos 1.
— gras v. Bromus 17; Holcus lanatus.
— hoef v. Tussilago 1.
— kastanje v. Aesculus 4.
— klaver v. Trifolium 23.
paarden en karretjes v. Aconitum.
— blei v. Mentha 1.
— bloem v. Chrysanthemum 11; Leontodon 1; Taraxacum 1.
— bloem-streepzaad v. Crepis 7.
— distel v. Cnicus 4; Eryngium 3.
— gras v. Bromus 17; Holcus lanatus; Panicum 15, 36.
— karstengeboom v. Aesculus 4.
paardenkassie v. Cassia 13.
— kastanje v. Aesculus, A. 4.
— klaauw, paardenklauw *n.* v. Tussilago 1.
— kummel v. Anthriscus 2.
— look v. Allium 38.
— noot, paardenoot v. Juglans 7.
— roos v. Paeonia 6.
— salade v. Taraxacum 1.
— staart v. Ephedra 3; Hordeum 7; Populus 14.
— staartachtigen, paardenstaartigen v. Equisetaceae.
— surel v. Rumex 7.
— vleesch v. Dipholis 2 Pr. II; Lucuma 5 Pr. I.
— voet v. Orchis 4.
paardepeeën v. Daucus 2.
— pis tree v. Hippobromus 1.
— poot *n.* v. Aesculus 4 Note II.
— pootje v. Buxbaumia 1.
— pram v. Zanthoxylum 6.
— roos v. Paeonia.
— serel v. Rumex 7.
— sla v. Taraxacum 1.
— staart v. Equisetum, E. 1; Hippuris 1; Lythrum 2.
— staart rivierflap v. Lemanea 1.
— staarten v. Equisetaceae.
— stekel v. Cnicus 13.
— sul v. Rumex 12.
— tandmaïs v. Zea 5.
— venkel v. Oenanthe 5; Seseli 2.
— violetten v. Viola 9, 26, 33.
— voet v. Tussilago 1.
— zoethout v. Solanum 12.

paardezuring v. Rumex, R. 7, 10, 12, 21.
— zurkel v. Rumex 7.
— zurkels v. Rumex 21.
paardik v. Rumex 7.
paardjes v. Cichorium 6 Note.
paardsbloem v. Taraxacum 1.
— bloemen v. Melampyrum 2.
— roos v. Paeonia.
paarlbloem v. Muscari 1.
— dragende aloë v. Haworthia margaritifera.
paarlemoentjes v. Chrysanthemum 11.
paarlgierst v. Pennisetum 3.
— gras v. Melica *n.* [Houtt.]; Molinia 1.
— kring v. Polymnia.
— kruid v. Lithospermum, L. 4.
— mos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— ziekte v. Bacillus 11 Note.
paarooge v. Chrysanthemum 11.
paarsbloemen v. Lunaria.
paarsch vingerhoedskruid v. Digitalis 2 Pr. I.
— blauwe kruisdistel v. Eryngium 2.
— bloemige St. Thomasboom v. Bauhinia 7.
paarsche amaranth v. Amaranthus 9.
— cytisus v. Cytisus 7.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 22.
— iris v. Iris 10.
paarse bolderik v. Lychnis 7.
— doovenetel v. Lamium 8.
— klaver v. Medicago 14.
— toorts v. Verbascum 7.
— wilg v. Salix 40.
paartenwurz v. Rumex 4.
— zahn, paarzahnmoos v. Zygodon.
paas v. Prunus 49.
paaschbloem v. Anemone 10; Bellis 3; Caltha 2; Cardamine 11; Narcissus, N. 14; Ornithogalum; Primula, P. 4; Saxifraga 13; Viola 19.
— bloemekens v. Bellis 3.
— bloemen v. Lunaria.
— bloempje v. Bellis 3.
— blom v. Narcissus 14.
— blomke(n)s, pa(a)sch(e)bloeme, pa(a)sch(e)bloemtje, pa(a)sch(en)bloemtje v. Bellis 3.
— brood v. Luzula 2.
— eieren v. Fritillaria 10.
paaschelelies v. Narcissus 14.
paaschhout v. Buxus 3; Salix 13.
— keers v. Verbascum 8, 9.
paaschkeerse v. Campanula 10; Digitalis 2.
— kers v. Verbascum 9.
— kèskes v. Muscari 1, 5.
— klok v. Fritillaria 5.
— lelie v. Lilium 14; Narcissus 14.
— roosjes v. Primula.
paaskebloem, paaslelie v. Narcissus 14.
— leliën v. Narcissus.
paat v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
paauw..... see pauw.....
pabel, pabelstauden v. Viburnum 4.
— bot v. Papaver 12.
pabst v. Prunus 45; Viburnum 4.
— baum v. Viburnum 4.
— weide v. Prunus 45; Viburnum 4.
— wiede v. Viburnum 4.
pabunge v. Veronica 5 Pr.
— bunken v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— can nut hickery, pacane, p. nut, pacanier, pacanus v. Carya 6.
— cay tree v. Inga 6.
— celle v. Galanthus 1.
Pacey gras, Pacey's grass, Paceys gras v. Lolium 2 Note.
pachak v. Saussurea 2.
— chapat v. Pogostemon 2.
— cheboom v. Prunus 49.
— chènce v. Rumex 23.
— chieboom v. Prunus 49.
— chira, pachirier v. Pachira.
— chirier de Cayenne v. Pachira 2.
— chyma-coco v. Pachyma 1.
— chysandra, pachysandre v. Pachysandra.
— coteyre v. Caltha 2.
— couri v. Clusia 4 Pr.; Platonia 1.
padaan, padane v. Tussilago 1.
Padang-kaneel v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I }E{.
padauk v. Pterocarpus 9.
— daun v. Ligusticum 4.
padde v. Fritillaria 10.
— bloem v. Achillea 8; Anthemis 4; Stapelia 4.
— bloemen, paddeblom v. Anthemis 4.
— brood v. Fungi.
— gerek, paddegeslijk v. Lemna.
— gras v. Juncus 4.
— kaatje v. Anemone 10.
— klauw v. Teucrium 1.
— kruid v. Gnaphalium 10; Hyssopus 1.
päddem v. Cucumis 4.

paddemoedernaakte(n) v. Colchicum 2.
paddenbalsem v. Mentha 1.
— bladen v. Petasites 5.
— bloemen v. Anthemis 4.
— brood v. Agaricus.
— dille v. Anthemis 4.
— drek v. Lemna.
— gras v. Juncus 4.
— hoedken v. Agaricus.
— stoelen, paddenstuhl v. Coprinus 3.
— vlas v. Linaria 13.
paddepisser v. Taraxacum 1.
— derstôl v. Fungi.
padderusch v. Juncus 12.
— stoel v. Agaricus 11.
— stoelen v. Agaricus; Fungi.
— stôl v. Fungi.
— tjes v. Anemone 10.
— varen v. Polypodium 9; Pteridium 1.
— vlas v. Linaria 13.
— voet v. Ranunculus 11.
paddie pipes v. Equisetum 4.
— stool v. Agaricus; Boletus.
— stools v. Polyporus.
paddle-wood v. Aspidosperma 2.
paddock chese v. Asparagus 2; Lycoperdon 1.
— pipe v. Equisetum 5.
— pipes v. Equisetum, E. 4, 5; Hippuris 1.
— stool v. Agaricus; A. 64; Boletus; Cantharellus 2.
— stools v. Agaricus; Fungi; Polyporus.
paddock's pipes v. Equisetum 4.
— spindle v. Orchis 6.
paddockstool see paddock stool.
— dockstools see paddock stools.
— dow pipe v. Equisetum 4; Hippuris 1.
paddy v. Oryza 1 Pr. I.
— lucerne v. Sida 6.
pade v. Prunus 45.
päde v. Agropyron 4.
padegès' v. Poa 3.
— delion v. Alchemilla 3.
— delkerse v. Nasturtium 3.
— delyon v. Alchemilla 3.
— deme v. Cucumis 4.
päden v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I; Cucumis 4.
padenachli v. Primula 1.
pädengras, pädergras v. Agropyron 4.
paderkerse v. Nasturtium 3.
paderolle v. Rumex 23.
päderote v. Paederota.
— dewinde v. Convolvulus 2.
padie v. Oryza 1 Pr. I.
— dikaatjes v. Anemone 10.
— disapffel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— dischah-salep v. Allium 13 Pr.
padma v. Nelumbium 2.
padouk v. Pterocarpus 9.
— dow pipe v. Equisetum 5.
— dre v. Agaricus 83.
— drion v. Ranunculus 4.
padrusken v. Juncus 13.
— stool v. Agaricus; Boletus; Polyporus.
paduwa v. Prunus 45.
— dysapffel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
paederia, paederie v. Paederia.
— derote v. Paederota.
†**paeonia** v. Paeonia 6.
paeony v. Paeonia, P. 6.
— poppy v. Papaver 12.
— rose v. Paeonia 2.
paepen..... see papen.....
paerboom v. Pyrus 10.
— deblom v. Leontodon 1; Taraxacum 1.
paerd..... see paard.....
paere v. Pyrus 10.
paereye v. Allium 20.
paeschbloeme, paeschbloemen v. Lunaria 1.
paetozen v. Solanum 44.
paffers v. Digitalis 2.
pagaaihout v. Swartia 1.
— gara wiwiri v. Ischnosiphon 1.
— garille v. Tropaeolum 3.
— gätzeln {em.}, pagatzen, pagätzle v. Cyclamen 2.
— geminte v. Stachys 10.
— gemünze v. Mentha 16.
pägen v. Agropyron 4.
pagenblumen v. Primula 4, 12 et Pr. I, P. 20.
paggagrätli, paggengrätli v. Scilla 3.
pagil v. Primula 12.
pagle v. Primula 4, 12.
pagnagazon v. Strychnos 9.
pagnolée, p. commune v. Trifolium 23.
pagod tree v. Ficus 6, 20.
— goda tree v. Ficus 20; Plumeria 1; Sophora 3.
— gode v. Cenchrus 2; Tribulus 3.
— godenbaum v. Ficus 34.
— guda v. Anthriscus 2.

paguge v. Heracleum 6.
— hari v. Swertia 1.
— hautea v. Libocedrus 1.
pahlerbsen v. Pisum 2.
pai-cha wood v. Euonymus 6 Pr.
— de tzein v. Nardus 1.
païda v. Brosimum 2.
paidoline v. Colchicum 2.
paier v. Agropyron 4; Apera 1.
paigle v. Cardamine 11; Primula 4, 12; Ranunculus 4, 15, 22, 42; Stellaria 4.
paille de froment v. Triticum 7 Pr. V.
— — la Mecque v. Andropogon 21.
— — murrapa v. Carludovica 3 Pr. II.
— — pia v. Tacca 1 Pr. II.
pailleule v. Zostera 1.
pain d'agace v. Prunus Pr.
— d'agèlô v. Cardamine 11.
— des anges v. Sorghum 7.
— d'alouette v. Cardamine 11.
— blanc v. Viburnum 9, 11 et Note.
— de cassave v. Manihot 4 et Pr. V.
— — chiga v. Campsiandra 1 Note.
— — cocu, p. à coucou, p. au coucou v. Oxalis 2.
— — coucou v. Lychnis 7; Oxalis 2; Primula 12.
— du coucou v. Oxalis 2.
— de couleuvre v. Orchis 6.
— au crapaud v. Fungi.
— de crapaud v. Alisma 1; Arum 2.
— — dika v. Irvingia 1 Note.
— — disette v. p. 651 Pr. V.
— — goemon v. Florideae Note.
— — grenouille v. Alisma 1; Elisma 1.
— — hanneton v. Ulmus 4 et Note I.
— des Hottentots v. Testudinaria 1 Note.
— -killer v. Morinda 1.
— de lapin v. Orobanche 5.
— — lièvre v. Arum 2; Orobanche 5.
— — lin v. Linum 13 Pr. VII.
— — Madagascar v. Manihot 4 Pr. V.
— mollet v. Viburnum 11.
— des nègres v. Manihot 3, 4.
— de noix v. Juglans 6 Pr. IX.
— d'oiseau v. Briza 3; Cardamine 11; Oxalis 2; Sedum 1, 16.
— d'ouhé v. Cardamine 11.
— pain v. Oenanthe 1.
— porcin v. Cyclamen 2.
— de poulet v. Lamium 8.
pain de pourceau v. Arum 2; Cyclamen 2 et Pr., C. neapolitanum.
— — la St.-Jean v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— — St.-Jean v. Ceratonia 1 et Pr.
— — St.-Jean baptiste v. Ceratonia 1.
— sanguin v. Panicum 33.
— de singe v. Adansonia 1 et Note I.
— des singes v. Adansonia 1 Note I.
— de sucre v. Ananas 2 Pr. I; Brassica 19.
— — Tatare v. Crambe tatarica.
— -vin v. Arrhenatherum 1; Lolium 2, 4.
painkorn v. Setaria 2.
paint brush v. Castilleja 2; Hypericum 18.
— root v. Lachnanthes 1.
painted cup v. Castilleja, C. 2.
— grass v. Phalaris 2.
— ladies v. Dianthus 10.
painting root v. Lithospermum 1.
painwid v. Ligustrum 4.
paipernass v. Staphylea 3.
païra v. Brosimum 2.
paisette v. Viola 34.
paisselbeer v. Berberis 6.
Paita ratanhia v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
paiterling v. Carum 9.
pajengras v. Agropyron 4.
— koe kidang v. Alsophila Note.
— koori }add.{, pakooru v. Platonia 1.
— ku kidang v. Alsophila Note.
pala gum v. Dichopsis 1 Pr. I.
— indigo v. Wrightia 3 Pr.
— — plant v. Wrightia 3.
— papoewa v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
palachy extract v. Butea 2 Pr. III.
— lafoxie v. Palafoxia.
— lais de lièvre v. Sonchus 3.
— lakkebloem v. Caltha 2.
— laloe v. Heliconia 1.
— lang tree v. Calophyllum 5.
— laquiumvet v. Dichopsis 2 Pr.
— lás v. Butea 1.
palas tree v. Butea 1, 2.
— — oil v. Butea 1 Pr. III.
palasa kino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— lasabaum v. Butea 1.
— lasala v. Euterpe 3.
— laskino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— lästinischer judendorn v. Zizyphus 12.
palave v. Palaua.

palave musquée v. Palaua 1.
—lay caoutchouc v. Cryptostegia 1 Pr.
—lay tree v. Wrightia.
—laykautschuk v. Cryptostegia 1 Pr.; Willughbeia 1 Pr.
palberry v. Myoporum 6.
pale bark v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— blue iris v. Iris 17.
— buttercup v. Ranunculus 44.
— carex v. Carex 24.
— catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr. et Note; Uncaria 2 Pr.
— cinchona bark v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— corydalis v. Corydalis 5.
— crown bark v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— daffodil v. Narcissus 18.
— dock v. Rumex 8.
— -flower'd cnicus v. Cnicus 17.
pale-flowered flax v. Linum 2.
— lachenalia v. Lachenalia 1.
— persicaria v. Polygonum 18.
— vetch v. Vicia 22.
pale fumewort v. Corydalis 5.
— Indian plantain v. Senecio 7.
— laurel v. Kalmia 2.
— malt v. p. 651 Pr. VIII.
— narcissus v. Narcissus 3.
— perfoliate honeysuckle, p. p. woodbine v. Lonicera 4.
— persicaria v. Polygonum 18.
— poppy v. Papaver 2.
— sedge v. Carex 24.
— touch me not v. Impatiens 1.
— willow-leaved aster v. Aster 17.
— -yellow carex v. Carex 17.
— -yellow clover v. Trifolium 21.
paleae cibotii, p. haemostaticae, p. stypticae v. Cibotium 1 Pr.
Palembangsch ijzerhout v. Afzelia 3; Fagraea 1 Pr.
paleole v. Phleum.
—leturier v. Opuntia 12; Rhizophora 1.
paletuvier, p. blanc de vase v. Rhizophora 1.
— de montagne v. Ternstroemia 1, 3.
palétuvier v. Avicennia 1, 2; Calophyllum 3; Rhizophora, R. 1, 2.
— blanc v. Avicennia 1.
— grand bois de montagne v. Inga 3.
— gris v. Avicennia 1; Conocarpus 1.
— des Indes v. Bruguiera 2.
palétuvier jaune v. Symphonia 3.
— montagne v. Tabebuia 1.
— de montagne v. Clusia 8; Inga 3.
— des montagnes v. Clusia 8.
— noir v. Rhizophora 1.
— rouge v. Avicennia 1; Rhizophora 1.
— sauvage v. Inga 3.
paleye v. Mentha 13.
—licour v. Palicourea.
—lillos, palillos tree v. Campomanesia 3.
—linggraten v. Hordeum 2.
—lingkruid v. Origanum 9; Ranunculus 9.
—lingskruid v. Calamintha 5; Melissa 1.
—lingsranke v. Nepeta 2.
—lioen v. Thymus 7.
—lisade, palisade palm v. Euterpe 3.
palisander wood v. Dalbergia 5 Pr.
— holz v. Dalbergia 5 Pr.; Jacaranda 1 Pr., J. 6 Pr.; Machaerium 1 Pr.
— hout v. Machaerium 1.
palissadenpalm }em.{, palissadepalm }em.{ v. Euterpe 3.
—lissanderhout v. Dalbergia 5 Pr.; Machaerium Note, M. 6.
palissandre v. Pterocarpus 3 Pr.
— de Cayenne v. Jacaranda 1 Pr.
— wood v. Jacaranda 1 Pr., J. 6 Pr.
paliure, paliurus v. Paliurus, P. 1.
—lixander wood v. Jacaranda 1 Pr., J. 6 Pr.
—lixanderholz v. Jacaranda 6 Pr.
—lixandre, palixandre de Ste.-Lucie v. Dalbergia 5 Pr.
palkoe kidang v. Alsophila Note.
—la wood v. Mimusops 7 Pr.
—leken v. Prunus 34 Note.
—lema, pallemenhout v. Buxus 3.
—lenblöm v. Althaea 6 Pr. I.
—leye v. Mentha 13.
palm v. Abies 8; Buxus, B. 3; Corylus 2 Note I; Salix 11 et Note; Taxus 1; Vinca 2.
— -bark tree v. Melaleuca 12.
— cabbage v. Livistona 1; Mauritia 4 Note; Oreodoxa 2 Pr.
— grass v. Glyceria 1.
— heath v. Richea 2.
— honey v. Jubaea 1 Pr. II.
— ivory v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
— kernel oil v. Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.
— kernels v. Elaeis 1 Pr. II.

palm lily v. Cordyline.
— van Mahon v. Buxus 1.
— oil v. Acrocomia 3 Pr. II; Cocos 2 Pr. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— peach v. Bactris 2.
— pine v. Pinus 51.
— seed oil v. Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.
— sugar v. Caryota 3 Pr. IV.
— tree v. Phoenix 2.
— — wax v. Ceroxylon 1 Pr.
— trees, p. tribe v. Palmae.
— willow v. Salix 11, 37.
— wine v. Arenga 1 Pr. V; Caryota 3 Pr. V; Cocos 4 Pr. VI; Mauritia 4 Note; Raphia 2 Pr. II.
palma v. Buxus 3; Ilex 1.
— Christi v. Ricinus, R. 1.
— — major v. Habenaria 4 Pr.
— — oil v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— de escoba v. Thrinax 1.
— negra v. Copernicia 1.
palmachristi olie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— maechristisamen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— marosaöl v. Pelargonium Pr.
— mate-leaved rhubarb v. Rheum 3.
palmated ipomaea }em.{ v. Ipomoea 24.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 13.
palmato v. Sabal 3.
palmbaum v. Phoenix 2; Populus 11; Salix 11.
— bäume v. Palmae.
— béamke v. Buxus 3.
— bessen v. Vaccinium 8.
— blätter v. Buxus 3 Pr. III.
— bloemekens, palmbloemen v. Vinca 2.
— blumen v. Bellis 3.
— boeëm v. Buxus 3.
— boom v. Buxus 3; Juniperus 7; Phoenix.
— boomen v. Palmae.
— boomke v. Buxus 3.
— boomolie v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— boompje v. Buxus 3.
— butter v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV; Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— distel v. Ilex 1.
palme v. Buxus 3; Prunus 39.
— bache v. Mauritia 2.
— de Christ v. Habenaria 10; Ricinus 1.
— Christi v. Ricinus 1.
— der Norfolkinsel v. Rhopalostylis 1.
palmedorn v. Ilex 1.
palmeerboom, palmeira v. Borassus 1.
— meleire v. Buxus 3.
— melle v. Hordeum 2; Palmella.
— men v. Betula 1; Ilex 1; Juniperus 28; Palmae; Salix 13, 55.
palmenberg, palmenboom v. Buxus 3.
— distel v. Ilex 1 et Pr. I.
— farn v. Angiopteris.
— farne v. Cycadaceae.
— gewächse v. Palmae.
— gras v. Prionium 1.
— holz v. Carludovica 3 Pr. I.
— kohl v. Oreodoxa 2 Pr.
— lilie v. Yucca.
— -nāve v. Nipa.
— sago v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— spricke v. Spathelia.
— stärke v. Brahea 1 Pr.; Caryota 3 Pr. I; Cycas 1 Pr.; Metroxylon 2 Pr.; Zamia Note.
— tang v. Laminaria 3.
— was v. Ceroxylon 1 Pr.
— weide v. Salix 11.
— wein v. Arenga 1 Pr. V.
palmer v. Chrysophyllum 5.
— mes v. Phoenix 2 Pr. V Note.
— meto royal, palmeto thatch v. Thrinax 2.
— mette v. Chamaerops 1.
palmetto v. Chamaerops, C. 1; Nannorrhops 1; Sabal 4; Thrinax, T. 1.
— of the Americans, p. palm v. Sabal 4.
— tree v. Chamaerops; Sabal 4.
palmettofaser v. Chamaerops 1 Pr.; Sabal 4 Pr.
— mettopalme v. Sabal 4.
palmfarn v. Angiopteris.
— felber v. Salix 11.
— fett v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— fletten v. Vinca 2.
— gras v. Prionium 1.
— haait, palm(h)êt v. Buxus 3.
— hirn v. Cocos 4 Pr. V; Palmae Note.
— holz v. Carludovica 3 Pr. I.
— honig v. Jubaea 1 Pr. II.
— hout v. Buxus 3 et Pr. I.
palmier v. Cocos 4; Phoenix 2.
— areng v. Arenga 1.
— bache, p. bâche v. Mauritia 2.
— -bambou v. Raphia.
— -canne v. Acrocomia 3.

palmier céleri v. Caryota 3.
— chanvre, p. à chanvre de Chine, p. chanvre de Chine v. Trachycarpus 1.
— à cire, p. à c. des Andes *ga.* v. Ceroxylon 1.
— comon v. Oenocarpus 1.
— condiar v. Arenga 1.
— crocro v. Elaeis 1.
— dattier v. Phoenix 2.
— du désert v. Yucca 2.
— des Deux Siciles v. Chamaerops 1.
— doum v. Hyphaene 3.
— des entourages v. Oreodoxa 2.
— épineux v. Elaeis 1.
— éventail v. Chamaerops 1; Thrinax 2.
— en éventail v. Chamaerops 1.
— éventail de la Chine, p. é. des Indes v. Rhapis 1.
— éventail de la Jamaïque v. Sabal 2.
— à huile v. Elaeis 1; Oreodoxa 2.
— à ivoire v. Phytelephas.
— du Japon v. Metroxylon 2.
— de Mayotte v. Raphia 1.
— nain v. Chamaerops, C. 1.
— — des marais v. Sabal 1.
— de Palmyre v. Borassus 1.
— pêcher v. Bactris 2.
— sagou v. Cycas 1; Metroxylon 2.
— à sagou v. Cycas 1.
— à sucre v. Arenga 1.
— talipât, p. talipot v. Corypha 5.
— de la Thébaïde v. Hyphaene 3.
— à vin v. Raphia 2.
palmiers v. Palmae.
— miet v. Corypha 5 Pr. III; Euterpe 3; Oreodoxa 2, 3; Prionium 1.
— mietboom v. Elaeis, E. 1.
— mietenkool v. Euterpe 3 Pr. I.
— mira tree v. Borassus 1.
palmiste v. Chamaerops, C. 1; Corypha Note; Elaeis 1.
— amer v. Cocos 1.
— des Antilles v. Andira 5.
— des bas v. Dictyosperma 1.
— blanc v. Dictyosperma 1; Oreodoxa 2.
— des bois v. Acanthophoenix 1.
— bon v. Dictyosperma 2.
— bourre v. Acanthophoenix 1.
— à chou, p. à colonne v. Oreodoxa 2.
— épineux v. Acanthophoenix 1; Elaeis 1.
palmiste éventail v. Chamaerops 1.
— franc v. Euterpe 3; Oreodoxa 2.
— gargoulette v. Hyophorbe 1.
— des hauts v. Acanthophoenix 1.
— marron v. Chrysalidocarpus 1; Hyophorbe 3.
— poison v. Chrysalidocarpus 1; Hyophorbe 2.
— rouge v. Acanthophoenix 2; Dictyosperma 4.
palmistes v. Elaeis 1 Pr. II.
— mite, palmite rush v. Prionium 1.
— mites v. Chamaerops 1.
— mito v. Euterpe 3; Oreodoxa 3.
palmivoor v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
— katzl, palmkätzlein v. Salix Note.
— kazlbaum v. Salix 11.
— kerne v. Elaeis 1 Pr. II.
— kernenöl v. Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.
— kernmehl v. Elaeis 1 Pr. VI.
— kernvet v. Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.
— kohl v. Cocos 4 Pr. V, C. 6; Corypha Note, C. 5 Pr. III; Oreodoxa 2 Pr.; Palmae Note; Raphia 2 Pr. I.
— kool v. Caryota 3 Pr. III; Cocos 4 Pr. V; Corypha Note; Maximiliana 3 Pr. III; Oreodoxa 2 Pr.; Palmae Note.
— lilie v. Yucca.
— mehl v. Elaeis 1 Pr. VI.
— nüsse v. Elaeis 1 Pr. I.
— öl v. Acrocomia 3 Pr. II; Cocos 2 Pr., C. 4 Pr. XIV; Elaeis 1 Pr. III; Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— olie v. Acrocomia 3 Pr. II; Attalea 2 Pr. II; Cocos 2 Pr.; Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— ölkuchen v. Elaeis 1 Pr. V.
— pitten v. Elaeis 1 Pr. II.
— pittenvet v. Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.
— riet v. Calamus, C. 3.
— rosenöl v. Pelargonium Pr.
palms v. Palmae; Salix 11 Note; Taxus 1.
palmstruik v. Buxus 3.
— suiker v. Caryota 3 Pr. IV.
palmula v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II.
palmvet v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— wachs, palmwas v. Ceroxylon 1 Pr.
— weide v. Salix 11, 16.
— wein v. Arenga 1 Pr. V; Caryota 3 Pr. V; Cocos 4 Pr. VI; Raphia 2 Pr. II.
— weis v. Salix 16.

palmwijn v. Arenga 1 Pr. V; Caryota 3 Pr. V; Cocos 4 Pr. VI; Raphia 2 Pr. II.
— wijnsuiker v. Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
palmij v. Buxus 3; Vinca 2.
palmyra v. Borassus 1.
— bass, p. b. fibre v. Borassus 1 Pr. II.
— palm v. Borassus, B. 1.
— palm tree, palmyra tree v. Borassus 1.
— wood *a.* v. Borassus 1 Pr. I.
palmyraboom v. Borassus 1.
— myraholz v. Carludovica 3 Pr. I.
— myrapalm, palmyrapalme v. Borassus 1.
— myt v. Oreodoxa 3.
palmzucker v. Arenga 1 Pr. II; Borassus 1 Pr. IV; Caryota 3 Pr. IV; Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
palo amargo v. Ceanothus 9 Pr. II.
— di Brazilië v. Caesalpinia 15.
— doesji v. Chlorophora 2.
— guayacan v. Porlieria 1 Pr.
— de hierro v. Olneya 1.
— mabi v. Ceanothus 9 Pr. II.
— mathias v. Croton 14 Pr.
— panguy v. Gunnera 1 Pr.
— santo v. Eriodictyon 2; Porlieria 1 Pr.; Swartia 2.
— santo tree v. Swartia 2.
— de velas v. Parmentiera 1.
— verdi v. Cercidium 1.
palögli v. Prunus 34.
— lombette, palomet v. Agaricus 4, 58; Russula 17.
— lomette v. Agaricus 58.
palommier v. Gaultheria, G. 4.
— couché v. Gaultheria 4.
palon v. Protium 7.
— löögli, palöogli, palöplí v. Prunus 34.
— lotte v. Agaricus 15.
— loue v. Palovea.
— loumé, paloumetto v. Russula 17.
— lourou v. Musa 9.
palsiewort v. Primula 12.
— ster, palsternack, palsternacke, palsternakel v. Peucedanum 13.
— sterquabben v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. I.
— sy-wort v. Primula 12.
palt senna, p. sennesblätter, palta senna, paltische senne v. Cassia Pr. I }A{.
paludelle v. Paludella.
— lumbette v. Agaricus 58.
— lumbetto v. Russula 17.

palverholz v. Rhamnus 10.
pam-bus v. Salix 11.
pame, pameboom v. Buxus 3.
— meboum v. Buxus 4.
— meele v. Hordeum 2.
— meldutschen v. Typha 4.
pamelêr v. Buxus 3 Pr. I.
pamelêr v. Buxus 4.
— melier v. Ferula 3.
pamelle v. Hordeum 2.
— nue v. Hordeum 4.
Pameroon bark tree v. Trichilia 4.
pamier de Guiane v. Terminalia 13.
— moule, pamoulo v. Hordeum 2.
Pampas grass v. Gynerium, G. 1.
— plumas v. Gynerium 1.
— gras v. Gynerium, G. 1.
pampelblum, pampelblume v. Taraxacum 1.
— pelimouse, pampelmoes, pampelmose v. Citrus 13.
— pelmouse v. Citrus 13 et Pr. I.
— pelmousier, pampelmousse v. Citrus 13.
— pelmus v. Citrus 13 Pr. I.
— pini vitis, p. v. viniferae v. Vitis 29 Pr. II.
— plemousier v. Citrus 13.
— plemousse v. Citrus 13 et Pr. I.
— plemoussier v. Citrus 13.
— poen, pampoene v. Cucurbita 6.
— poenen v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
pan v. Piper 7; Vicia 9.
— blanc d'aze v. Eryngium 3.
— de coqui, p. d'coucou v. Oxalis 2.
— di diabel v. Morinda 4.
— fourment v. Valerianella.
— -leaf plant v. Piper 7.
— au laù v. Helleborus 1.
— — puai, p. de pur v. Cyclamen 2.
pana panari v. Clusia 5.
— cea v. Arnica 1.
panacée v. Heracleum 6; Opopanax, O. 1; Rosmarinus 1.
— antarctique v. Nicotiana 13.
— bâtarde, p. de Bauhin v. Opopanax 1.
— de Chiron v. Erythraea 3 }I did not note down where I found the name{; Helianthemum 5; Inula 8; Opopanax 1.
— des chutes v. Arnica 1.
— d'Esculape v. Elaeoselinum 1; Thapsia 1.
— des fièvres quartes v. Asarum 4.

panacée d'Hercule v. Opopanax 1.
— des laboureurs, p. des labours v. Stachys 13.
— de montagne, panaces v. Heracleum 3.
panache de Vénus v. Muscari 2.
— nacoco v. Swartia 2 et Pr. I.
— nâh v. Peucedanum 13.
panais v. Heracleum 6; Levisticum 1; Peucedanum 13.
— aquatique v. Apium 6.
— bâtard v. Heracleum 6.
— cultivé v. Peucedanum 13.
— épineux v. Echinophora.
— gummifère v. Daucus 3.
— de loup v. Heracleum 6.
— marin v. Daucus 3.
— sauvage v. Angelica 3; Carum 1; Heracleum 6; Peucedanum 13.
— sauvage étranger v. Opopanax 1.
— de vache v. Heracleum 6.
panakokobaum v. Swartia 2.
— nakokoholz v. Swartia 2 Pr. I.
Panama, P. bark v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— hat tree v. Carludovica 3.
— hats v. Carludovica 3 Note.
— India rubber v. Castilloa 1 Note.
— laurel v. Cordia 13.
— screw pine v. Carludovica 3.
— stroo v. Carludovica 3 Pr. II.
Panamahoeden {em.} v. Carludovica 3 Note.
— holz v. Quillaja 1 Pr.; Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— hout v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— hüte v. Carludovica 3 Note; Thrinax 1 Note.
— rinde v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
Panamas v. Carludovica 3 Note.
— maspäne v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— mathee v. Corchorus 6.
— mawurzel v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
paname v. Sassafras 1.
— napägeli v. Prunus 7.
— natage, panatallio v. Parietaria 2.
— nava v. Croton 21 Pr. I.
panax v. Opopanax.
— d'Amérique v. Aralia 5.
— gom, panaxgummi v. Opopanax 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Opopanax, O. 1.
— laserkraut v. Laserpitium 1.
— pflanze v. Opopanax, O. 1.
panay v. Prunella 3.
pancake plant v. Malva 6.
— cakes v. Cotyledon 7 Pr.; Malva 5 Note III.
— calier de Touraine v. Brassica 25.
— ce, pances v. Viola 34.
— chotee tree v. Dichopsis 1.
— cies v. Viola 34.
pancrace v. Hymenocallis 3; Pancratium.
— de mer v. Pancratium 1.
pancrais v. Pancratium, P. 1.
— maritime v. Pancratium 1.
— odorant v. Hymenocallis 3.
pancratier v. Pancratium, P. 1.
— maritime v. Pancratium 1.
pancratium, p. lily v. Pancratium.
pand-oil plant v. Michelia 1.
pandaan v. Pandanus.
pandan olie v. Pandanus 7 Pr.
— wangi v. Pandanus 10 Note.
pandaneeën, pandaneés v. Pandanaceae.
pandang v. Pandanus.
— oil plant v. Pandanus 10.
pandanus v. Pandanus.
— baum von Panama v. Carludovica 3.
— fasern v. Pandanus Note.
— palme v. Pandanus 10.
pandanwangi olie v. Pandanus 10 Pr.
pandbloem v. Chrysanthemum 15.
pandipane, pandipave v. Momordica 2.
panello v. Olea 6 Pr. V.
— nen v. Agropyron 4.
— nenbroek v. Coreopsis; Scabiosa 4.
— net v. Peucedanum 13.
— netsch v. Spinacia 1.
— netz v. Peucedanum 13.
panfourmen v. Samolus 2.
— ga v. Terminalia 6.
— gue v. Gunnera 1.
panic v. Panicum; Setaria 2.
— cultivé v. Panicum 4; Setaria 2.
— dactyle v. Cynodon 2.
— -grass v. Ehrharta 2; Panicum.
— de la Guiane v. Panicum 19.
— d'Italie v. Setaria 2.
— koorn v. Panicum.
— manne v. Panicum 33.
— milliet v. Panicum 20.
— noir v. Pennisetum 3.
— des oiseaux v. Setaria 2.

panic pied de coq v. Panicum 5.
— rude v. Setaria 4.
— sanguin v. Panicum 33.
— verd, p. vert v. Setaria 5.
— verticillé v. Setaria 4.
panicau v. Agaricus 31.
—nicaud champêtre, panicault v. Eryngium 3.
panicaut v. Eryngium, E. 3.
— des Alpes v. Eryngium 1.
— améthyste v. Eryngium 2.
— champêtre, p. des champs, p. commun v. Eryngium 3.
— à fleurs bleu-améthyste v. Eryngium 2.
— fétide v. Eryngium 4.
— marin, p. maritime, p. de mer v. Eryngium 6.
— ordinaire v. Eryngium 3.
panichaou v. Agaricus 31.
—nick, panick grass v. Panicum.
—nickachtige cyperbies v. Carex 26.
—nickkoren v. Panicum 5; Setaria 2, 3.
panicled holcus v. Sorghum 3.
— neslia v. Neslia 1.
— sedge v. Carex 27.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 6.
panicot v. Agaricus 31, 72.
—niculae hageniae v. Brayera 1 Pr.
†**panicum** v. Setaria 3.
panicum v. Setaria 2.
—nier rush v. Scirpus 5.
panik v. Panicum.
— -coren v. Panicum 20.
— gras v. Panicum; Setaria 2.
— koorn v. Setaria 2.
— koren v. Panicum 20; Setaria 3.
— korn v. Setaria 2.
panikorn v. Panicum 5; Setaria 2, 5.
panis v. Panicum; Setaria 2.
— crête de coq v. Panicum 5.
†**panis** cuculi v. Oxalis 2.
panis d'Italie v. Setaria 2.
— lisse v. Setaria 5.
— manne v. Panicum 33.
— des marais v. Panicum 5.
†**panis** porcinus v. Cyclamen 2.
panis Sancti Joannis, p. S. Johannis v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— sanguin v. Panicum 33.
— sauvage v. Setaria 5.
panis siliquae v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
panissa v. Panicum; Setaria.
—nisso v. Setaria 4.
—niz v. Panicum; Setaria 2.
panjabaum v. Eriodendron 1.
— ke v. Gunnera, G. 1.
— kopal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
Pankratzlilie v. Pancratium.
— krazerln, pankraziusblumen v. Narcissus 13.
— krazlilie v. Pancratium.
pankul v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— lego v. Viola 13.
— na v. Dryopteris 2.
— nawurzel v. Dryopteris 2 Pr.
— nekoek v. Nymphaea 2.
— nekoekblad v. Nymphaea 1.
— nekoeken v. Bellis 3; Blechnum 2; Dryopteris 4, 7; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2; Polypodium 9; Primula 20.
— nekoekenbleumkes v. Primula.
— nekoekenbloem v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— nekoekje v. Primula 4, 12.
— nekoekjes v. Athyrium 2; Primula, P. 12, 20.
— nengras v. Paspalum.
— nikgras v. Panicum 20.
— nikorn v. Setaria 2.
pannkoksblöme v. Primula 12.
panococco bark v. Swartia 2 Pr. II.
—nokokaholz v. Swartia 2 Pr. I.
—nouil v. Panicum 20; Setaria 2.
—nouque v. Panicum 20.
panque v. Gunnera.
— sacre v. Oenanthe 1.
— se de vache v. Polyporus 9, 14.
— see v. Viola 34.
— seekes, pansees', panseis' v. Viola 38.
— sie, pansies v. Viola 34.
— soemoeti v. Copaifera 7.
panswurz v. Cistus Note.
pansy v. Viola, V. 27, 34, 38.
— geranium v. Pelargonium 16.
— violet v. Viola 34.
pàntacousta v. Lonicera 13.
pantacousta, pantacouste v. Lonicera.
— tacouste sauvage v. Lonicera 15.
pantagruélion v. Cannabis 1.
— aquatique *ga.* v. Eupatorium 4.
pantagruelion v. Cannabis 1; Eupatorium 4.
— aquatique, p. sauvage v. Eupatorium 4.

panterno v. Aristolochia 17.
panther-cap v. Agaricus 75.
— -lily v. Lilium 16.
— -strangler v. Doronicum 5.
— blätterling v. Agaricus 75.
— blume v. Belamcanda.
— schwamm, pantherwulstling v. Agaricus 75.
pantine v. Aceras 1.
— toffel v. Cypripedium 3.
— toffelbaum v. Quercus 32.
— toffelbloem, pantoffelblume v. Calceolaria.
— töffelchen v. Cypripedium 3.
— töffele v. Lotus 1.
— toffelenbloem, pantoffelenkruid v. Calceolaria 2.
— toffelholz v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
— toffelholzbaum v. Quercus 32.
— toffelhout v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
— toffelhoutboom v. Quercus 32.
— töffeli v. Cypripedium 3.
— toffelkruid v. Calceolaria, C. 2.
— toffeln v. Cypripedium 3; Solanum 44.
— toffelplant v. Calceolaria; Pedilanthus 2.
— toffelstrauch v. Pedilanthus 2.
— toffeltje v. Aquilegia 6; Calceolaria 3; Cypripedium 3.
pantoufle v. Antirrhinum 2; Calceolaria; Cypripedium 3.
— de Notre-Dame v. Cypripedium 3.
pantoufléta v. Antirrhinum 2.
— touflier des nègres v. Pedilanthus 2.
— tuffelkes v. Calceolaria 3.
— yal seeds v. Flacourtia 1 Note.
— zenkraut v. Cicuta 2.
— zerie v. Ballota 2 Pr.
pao formigo v. Canthium 1.
— -pereira }em.{, pao-pereiro v. Geissospermum 1 Pr.
— de rosa v. Physocalymna 1 Pr.
paon v. Papaver 10.
— d'souc v. Brassica 19.
päonie v. Paeonia, P. 6.
päonien v. Paeonia 6.
— blätter v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— körner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6.
paoschblomen v. Narcissus 14.
paoumoule, paoumoulo v. Hordeum 2.
pap-leaf v. Phaylopsis 1.
papa v. Dioscoreaceae.
papa Colon v. Sedum 1.
— lisa v. Ullucus 1.
— -lolo v. Corchorus 6.
papagaai-gladiolus v. Gladiolus 14.
— pagayensamen v. Carthamus 3 Pr. II.
papageien ananas v. Aechmea 1.
— heliconie v. Heliconia 5.
papageienfedern, papageienkraut v. Amaranthus 4, 6, 11.
— pageischwertel v. Gladiolus 14.
— paier sauvage v. Carica 5.
— paja v. Carica 3.
— pajaboom v. Carica, C. 3.
— palel v. Momordica 2.
— pangay, papangaye v. Luffa 1.
papappels v. Solanum 44 Note.
papareh, papari v. Momordica 2.
— paroi v. Punica 2.
— parudo v. Stellaria 5.
papas v. Helianthus 8; Ipomoea 4.
— de Pérouviens, papassen van Peru v. Solanum 44.
papauma v. Griselinia 1.
— pavel v. Momordica 2.
— paver v. Papaver, P. 12.
†**papa**ver heracleum v. Centaurea 10.
papaver met schutblad v. Papaver 3.
— paveraceeën, papaveraceen, papaveracées, papavéracées, papaverachtigen v. Papaveraceae.
— paverbol v. Papaver 13 Pr. I.
— paverbollen v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— paveritje v. Papaver 10.
— pavermelk v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
— paverolie v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— pavers v. Papaveraceae.
— pavervruchten v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— paverzaad v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— pavre rouge v. Papaver 2.
papaw v. Asimina, A. 1; Carica 3 et Pr.
— tree v. Carica, C. 3.
papaij, papaya tree v. Carica 3.
papayabaum v. Carica, C. 3.
— mit birnförmigen früchten v. Carica 4.
papaye v. Carica 3 et Pr.
— boom, p. commune v. Carica 3.
papayer v. Carica, C. 3.
— commun v. Carica 3.
— épineux v. Carica 5.

papayer franc v. Carica 3.
— de montagne v. Carica 1.
— sauvage v. Carica 4, 5.
papbies, papbieze, papbiezem v. Juncus 5, 6.
— chekreokt v. Physalis 3.
pape v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II; Rosa 9 Note.
— cruyt v. Taraxacum 1.
— culeckens v. Sedum 1.
— cullekens v. Arum 2.
papeeta v. Strychnos 7 Pr.
papegaai tulp v. Tulipa 1.
— gaaienkruid v. Amaranthus 6, 12.
— gaaizaad v. Carthamus 3 Pr. II.
— gaaijekoppen v. Gladiolus 6.
— gaeyencruyt v. Amaranthus 12.
— gaykruyd v. Amaranthus 6.
— kloot v. Euphorbia 24.
— kraaltjes v. Muscari 1.
— kul v. Orobanche 6; Rosa 9 Note; Solanum 24.
— kullekens v. Arum 2; Sedum 2.
— kullenhout v. Euonymus 3.
papel v. Malva, M. 5, 6.
— pelaer, papelare v. Populus.
— pelbaum v. Populus 1.
— peleert v. Populus.
— pelenkraut v. Malva 5.
— pelioen(e), papelione v. Populus.
— pellen v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— peln v. Datura 8.
— pemoesjkes v. Euonymus 3.
— pemünze v. Mentha 16.
— pemutsjes v. Rosa 9 Note.
— pen v. Orobanche; Rosa 5, 9.
— penbladt, pape(n)bloemenkruid, papenblume, papencruut, papencruyt v. Taraxacum 1.
— pencullen v. Arum; Sedum 2.
— peneuzen v. Rhinanthus 1.
— pengaie v. Luffa 1, 2.
— pengaille v. Luffa 1.
— pengaye v. Luffa 1, 2.
— penhoed, pape(n)hout v. Euonymus 3.
— penhout v. Euonymus 3 et Pr. I.
— pe(n)kannekens v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III }Paque non v. Hall; em.{.
— penkau, papenkinder v. Arum 2.
— penkirschen v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— penklooten v. Ranunculus 22.
— penklöten v. Centaurea 20.
— penkoppen v. Melocactus.
papenkrallen v. Muscari 1.
— penkraut v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— penkruid, papenkruyd v. Taraxacum 1.
— penkul v. Typha.
— pe(n)kulen v. Arum 2.
— pe(n)kullekens v. Rosa 5, 9.
— penkullekens v. Arum 2.
— penkullen v. Euonymus 3.
— penkwaad v. Polygonum 5.
— penmuts v. Aconitum 8; Euonymus, E. 3.
— pe(n)mutsen, pape(n)mutsenhout v. Euonymus 3.
— penmutsenhout v. Euonymus 3 Pr. I.
— penmütz v. Aconitum 8; Tussilago 1.
— penmütze v. Euonymus 3.
— penpietken v. Arum 2.
— penpint v. Arum 2 et Pr. I; Equisetum 1.
— penpitt v. Equisetum 1.
— penpitten v. Arum 2.
— penplat, papenplatte v. Taraxacum 1.
— pe(n)pullekens v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
— penriet v. Typha.
— penschoen v. Cypripedium 3.
— penstoelen v. Taraxacum 1.
— penteers, papenwörtel v. Arum 2.
päper v. Piper 24 Pr. I et Pr. III.
paper-bark-tree v. Callistemon.
— -barked tea tree v. Melaleuca 5.
— bell-flower v. Campanula 9.
— birch v. Betula 14.
— daphne v. Daphne 3.
— flowers v. Helichrysum; Xeranthemum.
— mildew v. Chaetomium 1.
— mulberry, p. m. tree v. Broussonetia 1.
— narcissus v. Narcissus 23.
— -plant v. Cyperus 9.
— poplar v. Populus 7.
— -rush v. Cyperus 9.
— -shells v. Prunus 4 Note *A*.
— shrub v. Daphne 3.
— -spunk v. Hypha 1.
päperblom, päperblome, päperbusk v. Daphne 7.
paperi v. Momordica 2.
päperkähm v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— perkrut v. Satureia 1.
— perläpä v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— perminten v. Mentha 12.
papermutsjes v. Rosa 9 Note.
— perudo v. Veronica 8.
päperwurtel v. Cochlearia 3.

papestoelen v. Agaricus 11.
— pi v. Papaver 10.
papier de bambou v. Bambusa Note II.
— van boombast v. Broussonetia 1 Pr. III.
— de Chine v. Bambusa Note II.
— cypergras v. Cyperus 9.
— du Japon v. Broussonetia 1 Pr. III.
— météorique v. Conferva Note.
— de Nepaul v. Edgeworthia 1 Note.
— du Nil v. Cyperus 9.
— de riz v. Fatsia 3 Note; Sesbania 1 Note.
— des Syriens v. Cyperus 9.
papieraralie v. Fatsia 3.
— baum v. Broussonetia, B. 1; Populus 1.
— berk, papierbirke v. Betula 14.
— bloem v. Helichrysum 1; Helipterum; Phaenocoma; Xeranthemum, X. 1.
— blume v. Antennaria 2; Calla 1; Gnaphalium; Richardia 1; Xeranthemum, X. 1.
— boom v. Broussonetia 1; Fatsia 3.
papiereblommen v. Helichrysum 1.
— pieren blommetjes v. Carlina 4.
papiergras v. Cyperus 9.
— knöpfchen v. Ammobium.
— lilie v. Gethyllis.
— maulbeerbaum v. Broussonnetia 1.
— maulbeere v. Broussonetia.
— moerbeiboom, papiermoerbessenboom, papiermoerbezie, papiermoerbezieboom v. Broussonetia 1.
— narcisse v. Narcissus 23.
— nuss v. Juglans 10.
— plant v. Broussonetia 1; Cyperus 9; Fatsia 3.
— riet, papierriet van den Nijl *n.* v. Cyperus 9.
— röschen v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
— rösli v. Antennaria 2.
— schilf, papierstaude v. Cyperus 9
— -zimmeraralie v. Fatsia 3.
papilionacées v. Leguminosae.
— pilionsragwurz v. Habenaria 2.
— pilla v. Malva 5.
— pillionsragwurzel v. Habenaria 2.
paple v. Lychnis 10.
paplioen(e), paplione v. Populus.
— poen v. Cucurbita 6.
— poischla v. Convallaria 1.
— poischle v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II.
— ponga v. Luffa 1.
— ponge v. Luffa 1, 2.
papoose root v. Caulophyllum 1.
— pou v. Carica 3; Papaver 12.
pappagrätli v. Scilla 3.
— pala v. Malva 5.
— pawbaum v. Asimina, A. 1.
— peblaars v. Tussilago 1.
— peblâren v. Malva 2, 6.
— pegaaienzaad v. Carthamus 3 Pr. II.
— pegaaijenkruid v. Amaranthus 6.
— pegaaijenzaad v. Carthamus 3 Pr. II.
pappel v. Althaea 7; Malva, M. 2, 5, 6; Populus, P. 11.
— der Lombardei v. Populus 13.
pappelbam v. Populus.
— baum v. Lavatera 1; Populus 1, 11.
— blätter v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— blumen v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
— boom v. Populus 11.
— buhm v. Populus 1, 11.
— cruut v. Malva.
pappele v. Malva, M. 6.
— pelen v. Malva 5.
— pelioen(e), pappelione v. Populus.
pappelkäse v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— knöpfe, pappelknospen v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
— kohl v. Corchorus.
— kraut v. Malva 5 et Pr. II, M. 6.
— krokt v. Malva 5.
— meie v. Solanum 24.
pappeln v. Althaea 7 Pr. I; Malva, M. 6.
— pelnbaum v. Populus 1.
— pelöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
pappelrinde v. Salix Pr. II.
— rose v. Abutilon 4; Althaea 7; Lavatera 7.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— rost v. Melampsora 6.
pappels v. Malva; Solanum 44 Note.
pappelsalat v. Linaria 13 Pr. I; Ranunculus 22.
— sammet v. Abutilon 4.
— staude, pappelstrauch v. Viburnum 4.
— te v. Malva 2, 6.
weide v. Populus 1, 11; Salix 2.
— wolle v. Populus 11 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
pappenblume v. Taraxacum 1.
— pengras v. Juncus 4.
— penkraut v. Taraxacum 1.
— penmütz v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— pezoegers v. Lamium 1.

papp'l v. Populus.
papple v. Lychnis 10.
pappoose root v. Caulophyllum 1.
— pula v. Malva 5.
paprika v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I.
paprosch v. Pteridium 1.
— soege v. Lonicera 13.
— soegers v. Lonicera 4.
papstbeere v. Viburnum 4.
— weide v. Prunus 45.
papsûgers v. Lonicera 13.
Papua noten v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
— puaansch hout v. Altingia 1.
— puamuskat v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
papuanische culilabanrinde v. Massoia 1 Pr. I.
— culilawanrinde v. Cinnamomum 14 Pr.
Papuanüsse v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
papula v. Malva 5.
— putschen v. Datura 8.
papwort v. Mercurialis 2.
papyrier, p. du Japon v. Broussonetia 1.
papyrus, p. des anciens, p. commun, p. d'Egypte, p. of the Nile, p. de Sicile, papyrusgras, papyrusplant, papyrusriet *n.*, papyrusstaude v. Cyperus 9.
— querète v. Bellis.
— querette v. Bellis, B. 3.
pâquerette v. Anemone 14; Bellis, B. 3; Veronica 5.
— jaune v. Ranunculus 4.
— petite des jardins v. Bellis 3.
— sauvage v. Bellis 7.
— vivace, pâquerette vivace v. Bellis 3.
— vivace des jardins }em.{ v. Bellis 5.
paquête v. Symphytum 2.
pâquette v. Anemone 14.
paquette v. Anemone 14; Bellis 3; Chrysanthemum 11.
— quoyer v. Musa 9.
par v. Pyrus 10 Pr. I.
Para arrowroot v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— butter v. Euterpe 3 Pr. II.
— caoutchouc v. Hevea 1 Pr.
— cress v. Spilanthes 2.
— gras v. Bromus 17.
— grass v. Attalea 5 Pr. I; Panicum 22, 23.
— grass palm v. Attalea 5.
— gum tree v. Hevea 1.
— makka v. Bactris 6.
Para makoesar, P. markoesa v. Passiflora 8.
— nuts v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— piassava v. Leopoldinia 2 Pr.
— ratanha, P. ratanhawortel, P. ratanhia, P. rhatany v. Krameria 1 Pr.
— rubber v. Hevea 1 et Pr.
— rubber tree v. Hevea 1.
— sarsaparillewortel, P. sassaparille v. Smilax Note E.
Paraboom, Paracaoutchoucboom v. Hevea 1.
paracoto bark, p. bast *n.* v. Rudgea 1 Pr.
— racuelle v. Hypericum 1.
— radeisapfel v. Lycopersicum 1 et Pr.
— radeisöpfle v. Pyrus 24.
paradiesapfel v. Citrus 13; Lycopersicum 1 et Pr.; Pyrus 24.
— äpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— apfelbaum v. Pyrus 24.
— baum v. Elaeagnus 1; Olea 7.
— blume v. Caesalpinia 14.
— feige v. Musa 9.
— holz v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I, A. 2 Pr. I.
— ingwer v. Amomum 8.
— körner v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— körneramome v. Amomum 8.
— lilie v. Paradisea.
— wurzel v. Geum 10 Pr.
paradis v. Pyrus 24.
— des jardiniers v. Salix 7.
— apfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— baum v. Musa.
paradise apple v. Citrus 13; Pyrus 24.
— plant v. Daphne 7.
paradisesappel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— radisfeige v. Musa.
— radisie v. Paradisea 1.
— radysapfel v. Citrus 13.
paradijsappel v. Lycopersicum 1 Pr., L. 2; Musa 9.
— bloem v. Caesalpinia 14.
— boom v. Elaeagnus 1.
— greyn v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— hout v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— korrelplant v. Amomum 12.
— korrels v. Amomum 12 Pr.
paradyslebaum v. Pyrus 24.
— radijszaad v. Amomum 8, 12 et Pr.
— ragnatan v. Condaminea 2 Pr.
Paragras v. Panicum 22, 24.
— raguaansche thee, Paraguaihülsen v. Ilex 16.

Paraguaitee v. Ilex 16 Pr.
paraguata, paraguatan *ga.* v. Condaminea 2.
— raguatanrinde v. Condaminea 2 Pr.
Paraguay burr v. Acanthospermum 1.
— herb v. Vandellia 1.
— indigo v. Eupatorium 10.
— kressenblüten v. Spilanthes 2 Pr. I.
paraguay roux v. Spilanthes 2 Pr. II et Note.
Paraguay tea v. Ilex 16 et Pr.
— tea plant v. Ilex 16.
Paraguaytee v. Ilex 16 et Pr.
— teestrauch v. Ilex 16.
— thee v. Ilex 8, 16 Pr.
— tinctur v. Spilanthes 2 Note.
paraiba, p. simaruba v. Simaruba 3.
Parakautschuk v. Hevea 1 Pr.
— rakresse v. Spilanthes, S. 1, 2 et Pr. II.
— rakruid v. Panicum 22.
parala, p. de la Guyane, paralier v. Diospyros 21.
— ralion v. Glaucium 2.
— raloe v. Heliconia 1.
— ramaka v. Astrocaryum 5.
— raman v. Symphonia 3 Pr.
Paranoten v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— ranussbaum v. Bertholletia 1.
— ranüsse v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— ranussöl v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. II.
— rapalmöl v. Euterpe 3 Pr. II.
parapara v. Sapindus 5.
— rapluietjes v. Dasycladiaceae 1.
— raplutjes v. Fungi.
— rapluutje v. Borago 1; Convolvulus 2.
— rapluutjes v. Leucojum 3.
parasol v. Agaricus 83.
— acacia v. Robinia 3.
— chinois v. Sterculia 13.
— fir v. Sciadopitys, S. 1.
— du Grand-Seigneur v. Salix 7.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 83.
— pine v. Sciadopitys, S. 1.
parasolmos v. Splachnum.
— rasolpaddestoel, parasolpilz v. Agaricus 83.
— rasols v. Podophyllum 2.
— rasolschwamm v. Agaricus 83, 113.
— rasolwaaierpalm v. Corypha 5.
— rasolzwam *n.* v. Agaricus 83.
Paratinctuur v. Spilanthes 2 Note.
paratodo v. Cinnamodendron 1 Pr.; Gomphrena 1 Pr.
paratodorinde v. Cinnamodendron 1 Pr.
— ratudo v. Gomphrena 1 Pr.
— raveris v. Ambelania 1.
— ray v. Prosopis 1.
parbéam v. Pyrus 10.
— beamswortel v. Polygonum 5.
parc v. Bryonia 2.
parcel v. Carum 9.
— cha v. Passiflora 14.
— chas v. Passiflora Note.
— chita v. Passiflora 6.
parchment bark v. Pittosporum 2.
parcinière v. Potentilla 20.
— coeur v. Hypericum 1.
parcouri v. Clusia 4 et Pr.
— soufré, parcoury v. Platonia 1.
parczkorn v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
pärdeblome v. Taraxacum 1.
pardehan v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
— deke v. Lythrum 2.
— dekon v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— delle v. Rumex 7, 12, 23.
— depis v. Hippobromus 1.
— desan v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— dicke, pardike v. Lythrum 2.
— don v. Ilex 1.
— donkerne v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
pareele v. Rumex 7, 12, 23.
— reerappels v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
— regoric root v. Osmorhiza 2.
— rei, pareide, pareie v. Allium 20.
— reille v. Rumex 23.
pareira v. Chondodendron 2 Pr.
— brava v. Chondodendron 2 Pr.; Cissampelos 3, 4.
— brava blanc v. Abuta 1 Pr.
— — jaune v. Aristolochia 9 et Pr.
— — plant v. Chondodendron 2.
— — root v. Chondodendron 2 Pr.; Cissampelos.
— root v. Chondodendron 2 Pr.
pareire v. Cissampelos.
— à feuilles rondes v. Anamirta 1.
parelbloem v. Pyrola.
— gras v. Melica.
— hout v. Aspidosperma 2, 4.
— kleurde aalbessen v. Ribes 16 Pr.
— koffie v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV Note.
— kruid v. Lithospermum }not in italics; 1914{, L. 4.

parella v. Ochrolechia 1.
parelle v. Ochrolechia 1 et Pr.; Rumex, R. 2 *ga.*, R. 4, 10, 23.
— d'Auvergne v. Ochrolechia 1 et Pr.; Rumex.
— van Auvergne, p. von Auvergne v. Ochrolechia 1.
— brodée v. Parmelia 6.
— der Franschen v. Ochrolechia 1.
— grande v. Rumex 12.
— des jardins v. Rumex 23.
— des marais v. Rumex 7, 12.
— sauvage v. Rumex 10.
parelleflechte, parellflechte v. Ochrolechia 1.
—**relsago** v. Solanum 44 Pr. III.
—**relzaad** {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. Lithospermum.
—**re(n)boom** v. Pyrus 10.
—**rencoeur** v. Hypericum 1.
—**rène** v. Rumex 10.
—**répou** v. Bactris 2.
—**resseuse** v. Cucubalus 1.
—**ret** v. Allium 20.
—**réturier**, parétuvier v. Rhizophora.
—**reye** v. Allium 20.
parfumé v. Agaricus 102.
—**fümierkirsche**, parfümirkirschenstrauch v. Prunus 41.
—**gili** *ge.* v. Prunus 7.
paridane {em.} v. Parietaria 2.
pariétaire v. Parietaria, P. 2.
— blanche v. Amaranthus 3.
— capitée v. Procris 1.
— d'Espagne v. Anacyclus 2.
— noire v. Amaranthus 6.
— officinale v. Parietaria 2.
— piquante v. Amaranthus 14.
— rouge v. Amaranthus 7.
†**parietaria**, parietarie, parietary v. Parietaria 2.
parietoire sub Parietaria 2 cancel.
—**rietory** v. Parietaria 2.
—**riette** v. Paris 1.
—**rilla** v. Agave 9.
—**rille** v. Prunus 7; Rumex 7, 12, 23.
—**rinari** à petit fruit, p. à petits fruits v. Parinarium 1.
—**riparabowortel** v. Piper 36 Pr.
—**ripou** v. Bactris 2.
Paris v. Paris, P. 1.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum 9.

parisäpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
—**risapfel**, pärisapffel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
—**risbeere** v. Paris, P. 1.
pariser anis v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— pulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— sonnenblume v. Helianthus 7.
pariserli v. Muscari 5.
—**risette** v. Paris, P. 1.
—**risiole**, parisiolle v. Trillium.
Pariskraut v. Paris 1.
—**riskruid** v. Paris, P. 1.
parisol v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I, A. 4.
—**risskorn** v. Amomum 12 Pr.
Parisskraut v. Paris 1.
paritaire, paritaria v. Parietaria 2.
—**riti** v. Hibiscus 27.
—**ritoire**, paritory, p. of the wall v. Parietaria 2.
park flower v. Convallaria.
— leaves v. Hypericum 1.
pärkenbaum v. Prunus 49.
parkia, parkie v. Parkia.
—**kiet** tulp v. Tulipa 1.
—**kinson**, parkinsonia v. Parkinsonia.
—**kinsonie** v. Parkinsonia, P. 1.
Parklelie v. Ornithogalum 6.
parliesken v. Colchicum 2.
parlour ivy v. Mikania 4; Senecio 26.
— palm v. Aspidistra 1.
Parmaveilchen v. Viola 22.
parmeingnée v. Helleborus 1.
parmelia v. Parmelia.
— blanc v. Ochrolechia 1.
— crispé v. Parmelia 1.
parmelie, parmélie v. Parmelia.
—**mélie** ridée v. Parmelia 1.
—**ménie** v. Helleborus 1.
—**mentière** v. Solanum 44.
pärmint v. Mentha 3.
parmuoglier v. Prunus 34.
Parnasgras v. Parnassia 2.
—**naskruid** v. Parnassia, P. 2 {not in italics; 1914}.
—**nassengras** v. Maianthemum 1; Parnassia 2.
—**nassenkraut** v. Parnassia.
—**nassergras** v. Maianthemum 1.
—**nassia** v. Parnassia, P. 2 {the Dutch name in italics; 1914}.
parnassie v. Parnassia, P. 2.
— des marais, p. palustre v. Parnassia 2.
Parnassus grass v. Parnassia.

Parnassusgras, Parnassuskruid v. Parnassia 2.
parnele v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— nell v. Viburnum 9.
parocho v. Theophrasta 1.
— roeroe v. Heliconia 1, 3.
paronique v. Illecebrum, I. 1; Paronychia, P. 1.
— verticillée v. Illecebrum 1.
paronychia-achtigen, paronychiacées v. Illecebraceae.
— ronychie v. Paronychia.
— ronychieés, paronychiengewächse v. Illecebraceae.
paronyque v. Paronychia.
— argentée, p. verticillée v. Illecebrum 1.
Paroo lily v. Dianella 2.
— yellow yacket v. Eucalyptus 57.
paroquet bur v. Triumfetta, T. 1.
— roquette apple v. Passiflora 6.
— rote v. Chenopodium 2.
parquerette v. Bellis 3.
— raa, parrê v. Allium 20.
— rebéam v. Pyrus 10.
— reeë, parrei, parreide, parreie, parret, parroj v. Allium 20.
parrot beak v. Clianthus 2.
— -beak plant v. Clianthus.
— -beaked heliconia v. Heliconia 5.
— -weed v. Bocconia 2.
parrot's bill, p.'s b. plant v. Clianthus 2.
— plantain v. Heliconia 5.
Parry's Mexican rose v. Rosa 39.
parsacre, parsâcre v. Oenanthe 1.
pärsaot v. Oenanthe 5.
parsell, parsi, parsil v. Carum 9.
— simon v. Diospyros 27.
pärske v. Prunus 49.
parsley v. Carum 9.
— breakstone v. Alchemilla 2.
— family v. Umbelliferae.
— fern v. Cryptogramma 1; Tanacetum 1.
— -leaved elder v. Sambucus 6.
— -leaved hawthorn v. Crataegus 5.
— -leaved heart seed v. Cardiospermum 2.
— -leaved vine v. Vitis 31.
— perk v. Alchemilla 2.
— pert v. Alchemilla 2; Scleranthus 1.
— piert v. Alchemilla 2; Erica 1; Scleranthus 1.
— vlix v. Alchemilla 2.
parsley yellow-root v. Zanthorhiza 1.
parsnep v. Peucedanum 13.
— root v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. I.
parsnip v. Daucus 2; Peucedanum 13.
— chervil v. Chaerophyllum 3.
parson and clerk, p. pillycods v. Arum 2.
— in the pulpit v. Aconitum 8; Arum 2.
parson's nose v. Orchis 8.
— sijn v. Carum 9.
partbladeren v. Rumex 12.
partenblatt v. Plantago 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
— thène, parthenie, parthénie v. Parthenium.
— thenium v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— tike v. Lythrum, L. 2; Plantago 6.
— tisan-hirschzunge v. Asplenium 2.
— tisson v. Cucurbita 8.
partridge berries v. Gaultheria 4 Note.
— berry v. Gaultheria, G. 4; Mitchella, M. 1; Vaccinium 19.
— -breast aloe v. Aloë 14.
— pea v. Cassia 10; Heisteria 1.
— pea tree v. Heisteria 1.
— plant v. Gaultheria 4.
— wood v. Andira 5 Pr. I; Heisteria 1 et Pr.; Livistona 4; Swartia 2 Pr. I.
partunniënpol v. Paeonia.
— tunnikraut v. Stachys 2.
— tusie v. Hypericum 17.
— tijcke v. Lythrum 2.
— tijke v. Lythrum, L. 2.
— tijkeachtigen, partijken v. Lythraceae.
parückenbaum, paruikenboom, parukenbaum v. Rhus 6.
— ruru v. Musa 9.
parvenk v. Vinca 1, 2.
— wa v. Avicennia 1.
— waboom v. Avicennia 1, 2.
— wynke v. Vinca 1, 2.
paryli v. Prunus 7.
— rysapfel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
Parijsche rapen v. Brassica 9.
parzach v. Pinus 68.
— zenkraut v. Cicuta 2.
— zik v. Prunus 49.
pas d'âne v. Tussilago 1.
— de chat v. Armeria 4.
— — cheval v. Adenostyles 1, 3; Tussilago 1.
— — — d'Ethiopie v. Senecio 30.
— — coq v. Ranunculus 4.

pas de corbeau v. Helleborus 1.
— — corbin v. Ranunculus 4.
— — lion v. Helleborus 1; Ranunculus 4, 42.
pascanade v. Oenanthe 6.
— carade v. Daucus 2.
pash-pole v. Papaver 12.
pas'lbeer v. Berberis 6.
pasment, pasmets, pasnep v. Peucedanum 13.
— pal, paspale v. Paspalum.
paspale dactyle v. Cynodon 2.
— sanguin v. Panicum 33.
paspalon grass v. Paspalum 9.
— palum v. Paspalum.
— per v. Crithmum 1.
— que flower v. Anemone, A. 18.
— quette v. Bellis 3.
— quier v. Vicia 23.
pass blummies v. Anemone 1.
passa maidjo v. Levisticum 1; Valeriana 7.
passae v. Vitis 29 Note A.
— sarilles v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
passe v. Hippuris 1.
— -fleur v. Anemone 14, 18; Lychnis 4.
— — cultivée v. Lychnis 4.
— — sauvage v. Lychnis 1, 5.
— flower see passeflower.
— -jacée v. Lychnis 1.
— -pierre v. Crithmum 1; Salicornia 3.
— -rose v. Althaea 7; Hibiscus 20; Lychnis 10.
— -rose parisienne v. Lychnis 4.
— -rose de Provence v. Althaea 2.
— -roses parisiennes v. Lychnis 4.
— -roso, passe-roze v. Althaea 7.
— -satin v. Lunaria, L. 1.
— -tout v. Hyacinthus 2.
— -velours v. Amaranthus, A. 4, 9; Anemone 18; Celosia, C. 2, 3; Tagetes 3.
— -velours branchu v. Amaranthus 4.
— — jaune v. Calendula 3.
— — paniculé v. Celosia 3.
passefleur see passe-fleur.
passeflower v. Adonis 2; Amaranthus 4; Anemone 18.
— selbeere v. Berberis 6; Ribes 1.
— selbeeren v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I.
— senokels v. Peucedanum 13.
passerage v. Lepidium, L. 6, 10.
— des Alpes v. Hutchinsia 1.
— champêtre *ga.*, p. des champs v. Lepidium 1.
passerage cultivée v. Lepidium 10.
— des décombres, p. à feuilles étroites v. Lepidium 9.
— à feuilles de graminée *ga.* is Lepidium graminifolium L.
— grande, p. à grandes feuilles v. Lepidium 6.
— iberide, p. ibéride v. Lepidium 1.
— des jardins v. Lepidium 10.
— à larges feuilles v. Lepidium 6.
— petite v. Teesdalia 1.
— sauvage v. Cardamine 11; Lepidium 1, 9.
passerina, passerine v. Passerina.
passerose see passe-rose.
passerous v. Valerianella 2.
— sevelours see passe-velours.
— shions v. Polygonum 10.
— sia balsam v. Ocimum 1.
— siebloem v. Passiflora, P. 3, 19.
— sieblomme v. Passiflora 3.
— sieklaver v. Medicago 10.
— siflora, passiflore v. Passiflora.
passiflore bleue v. Passiflora 3.
— fétide v. Passiflora 6.
— murucuja v. Passiflora 11.
passifloreeën, passifloreen, passiflorées v. Passifloraceae.
passion flower v. Passiflora.
— — family v. Passifloraceae.
— fruits v. Passiflora Note.
passions v. Polygonum 10; Rumex 23.
— sionsblume v. Passiflora.
— sionworts v. Passifloraceae.
pass'lên v. Portulaca 2.
passulae v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI et Note A.
— corinthiacae v. Vitis 30 Pr.
— majores v. Vitis 29 Note A.
— minores v. Vitis 30 Pr.
passworts v. Primula 12.
passijntje v. Viola 34, 38.
pasta cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. III.
— carajura, p. chica v. Bignonia 5 Pr.
— guarana, p. guaranae v. Paullinia 2 Pr.
pasté v. Chrysanthemum 3.
pasteke v. Citrullus 2; Cucumis 1.
— teksamen }em.{ v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
pastel v. Isatis, I. 2 et Pr. et Note.
— bâtard, p. des teinturiers v. Isatis 2.
pastelain v. Portulaca 2.

pastemenkraut v. Artemisia 2 Pr.; Scabiosa 1.
— temkraut v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.
— tenaak, pastenack v. Peucedanum 13.
pastenade v. Daucus 2; Peucedanum 13.
  — blanche v. Peucedanum 13 et Pr. I.
  — cultivée v. Peucedanum 13.
  — marine v. Crithmum 1.
  — sauvage, pastenaga v. Peucedanum 13.
pasténaga v. Daucus 2.
— tenague, pastenaille, pastenailles, pastenake, pastenakel, pastenake(n), pastenaque v. Peucedanum 13.
— ténarga, pasténargo v. Daucus 2.
— tenay, pastenei, pasteneien, pasteney, pastenokel, pastenokelen v. Peucedanum 13.
— tèque v. Citrullus 2.
— terinackh, pasterinakel, pasterna, pasternack, pasternak, pasternake, pasternakel, pasternaken v. Peucedanum 13.
— ternakwurzel v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. I.
— ternat v. Peucedanum 13.
— tetenkürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
— tinaak }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Peucedanum 13.
†**pas**tinaca v. Daucus 2.
pastinachen v. Peucedanum 13.
— tinak v. Daucus 2; Peucedanum 13.
— tinake, pastinakel v. Peucedanum 13.
— tinaken v. Daucus 2; Peucedanum 13.
— tinakenzaad *n.* v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. II.
— tinaköl v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. III.
— tinakwurzel v. Peucedanum 13 et Pr. I.
— tinat v. Peucedanum 13.
— tisson, pastissou v. Cucurbita 8.
pastnagel, pastnip v. Peucedanum 13.
pastock, pastök, pästok v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— toksamen v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
pastonade v. Daucus 2.
  — blanche v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. I.
  — des jardins, p. jaune v. Daucus 2.
pastonat v. Peucedanum 13.
pastoorsboom v. Euonymus 3; Populus 13.
  — gers v. Armeria 4.
  — hagen v. Taxus 1.
  — hout v. Populus 13.
  — teen v. Iris 31.
pasture everlasting v. Anaphalis 1.
  — grass v. Poa 14.
  — hygrophorus v. Hygrophorus 8.
pasture sage brush v. Artemisia 16.
  — weed v. Centaurea 13.
pasijntje v. Viola 34, 38.
— ta dé galina v. Potentilla 14.
— taat v. Ipomoea 4.
— tade v. Solanum 44.
— taghi v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— tagone v. Boerhaavia.
Patagonian bean v. Canavalia 2.
— tagonian cypress, P. fitzroya, patagonische fitzroya v. Fitzroya 1.
patakkers v. Solanum 44.
— takon v. Iberis 6.
— takons v. Iberis 2, 6.
— talas de la Manche v. Solanum 44.
— tale à Durand v. Calystegia 2.
— talos v. Helianthus 1.
— tana-olie v. Oenocarpus 1 Pr.
— tanápalme, pataoua v. Oenocarpus 2.
patappelen, patat v. Solanum 44.
patata di purga v. Ipomoea 21.
  — tetei v. Ipomoea 12.
patata's v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. I.
— tatas v. Ipomoea 4.
patate v. Helianthus 8; Ipomoea 4; Solanum 44.
  — du bord de la mer v. Ipomoea 3, 6.
  — cochon v. Canavalia 3; Pachyrhizus 1.
  — comestible, p. douce v. Ipomoea 4.
  — à Durand v. Ipomoea 6.
  — igname v. Ipomoea 4.
  — des jardins v. Helianthus 8; Solanum 44.
  — jaune v. Ipomoea 4.
  — de la Manche v. Solanum 44.
  — marronne v. Ipomoea 15.
  — de mer v. Ipomoea 4.
  — purgative v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I, I. 21; Piptostegia 1.
  — de Virginie v. Helianthus 8; Solanum 44.
pataten v. Ipomoea 4 et Pr. I; Solanum 44.
— tatenbloem v. Specularia 3.
— tatenkruid v. Solanum 24.
— tatenwinde *ge.* v. Ipomoea 4.
— tater v. Solanum 44.
— taterkruid v. Solanum 24.
— taters v. Solanum 44.
patates v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. I; Solanum 44 Pr. I.
  — douces v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. I.
patatoes v. Ipomoea 4.
  — of Virginia v. Solanum 44.

patatos v. Ipomoea 4.
—tätschen v. Solanum 44.
—tatte v. Ipomoea 4.
—tatten v. Ipomoea 4; Solanum 44.
—tattören, patatters, patattertjes v. Solanum 44.
—tattes v. Ipomoea 4; Solanum 44.
—tava palm tree v. Oenocarpus 2.
—tawa v. Oenocarpus 1, 2.
patchouli v. Pogostemon, P. 2 et Pr. III.
— oil *a.* v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. III.
— oil plant v. Pogostemon 2.
— olie v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. III.
— plant v. Coleus 1; Pogostemon 2.
patchouly v. Justicia 1; Pogostemon 2 et Pr. I, Pr. III.
— oil *a.*, p. olie v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. III.
patchoulykraut v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. I.
— der gärtner v. Plectranthus 5.
patchoulyöl v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. III.
—choulypflanze, patchoulyplant v. Pogostemon 2.
paté v. Chrysanthemum 3.
pâte de guarana v. Paullinia 2 Pr.
— de jujube v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. II.
patellaire v. Patellaria.
—tenaille v. Daucus 2; Peucedanum 13.
—tenais v. Peucedanum 13.
—tenigl v. Primula 1.
—tenjen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
—tenjenwurzel v. Paeonia 6 Pr. II.
—tenôtier v. Staphylea 3.
—tenotier d'Italie v. Melia 2.
—tenôtre, patenôtre des Italiens, paternotre des Italiens v. Melia 2.
—tenôtrier v. Staphylea 3.
pätenwinde v. Convolvulus 2.
paterblume v. Papaver 10.
— blumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— naken v. Daucus 2.
— nessl, paterniesl v. Crocus 7.
paternoster pea, paternosterabrus v. Abrus 1.
— baum v. Melia, M. 2.
— bohne v. Abrus, A. 1.
— bolleke(n)s v. Staphylea 3, 4.
— boom v. Melia 2.
— boonen v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
— erbse v. Abrus, A. 1.
— erbsen v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
— erwt v. Abrus 1.
— erwten v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
paternostergras v. Coix 1.
— hout v. Staphylea 3, 4.
— kraut v. Abrus 1; Canna 4; Coix 1.
— kruid v. Canna 4.
— peem v. Arrhenatherum 2.
paternostersbollen v. Canna 4.
—ternostersbollenkruid, paternosterskruid v. Malva.
—ternosterstrauch v. Abrus 1; Staphylea 3.
—ternosterträger v. Dendryphium.
—ternosterwier, paternosterwierd v. Ascophyllum 1.
—terolie v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
—terpeccavi v. Copaifera Pr.
paters v. Ribes 10.
— blaren v. Symphytum 2.
— kap v. Aconitum 8; Tropaeolum 1.
— kappe, paterskappen v. Aconitum 8.
— kappke v. Euonymus 3.
— knoppen v. Centaurea 11.
— stok v. Rumex 21.
patete of New Zealand v. Melicope 1.
—tetten v. Solanum 44.
—thenwinde, päthenwinde, päthewinde v. Convolvulus 2.
patia v. Citrullus 2.
— simaron v. Solanum 1.
patica v. Anemone 10.
—tich v. Rumex, R. 21.
—tiènce v. Rumex 23.
patience v. Polygonum 10; Rumex, R. 10, 23.
— acide v. Rumex 2.
— des Alpes v. Rumex 5.
— aquatique v. Rumex 7, 12.
— des bords de la mer v. Rumex 16.
— des champs v. Rumex 3.
— commune v. Rumex 23.
— crépue v. Rumex 10.
— cultivée v. Rumex 23.
— dock v. Polygonum 10; Rumex 23.
— d'eau v. Rumex 7, 12 *ga.*
— à écusson, p. à écussons v. Rumex 27.
— à feuilles étroites v. Rumex 16.
— à feuilles obtuses v. Rumex 21.
— à feuilles rondes v. Rumex 5, 27.
— frisée v. Rumex 10.
— des jardins v. Rumex 23.
— des marais v. Rumex 12.
— maritime v. Rumex 16.
— de Montpellier v. Rumex 27.
— officinale v. Rumex 23.

patience des prés v. Rumex 2.
— rhubarb v. Rumex 23.
— rouge v. Rumex 26.
— sandragon v. Rumex 20.
— sanguine v. Rumex 26.
— sauvage v. Rumex 4, 10, 21.
— — frisée v. Rumex 10.
— — ordinaire v. Rumex 4.
— violon v. Rumex 24.
patient dock v. Polygonum 10; Rumex 23.
—tientie v. Rumex 25.
—tientiewortel v. Rumex 10 Pr.
—tienzkraut v. Rumex 23.
—tikaatjes v. Anemone 10.
—tisse v. Lolium 2.
—tisson *ga.*, pâtisson v. Cucurbita 8.
patjar olie v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. IV.
—ley barley, patney barley v. Hordeum 15.
patoche, patoërs v. Solanum 44.
—tole v. Trichosanthes 2.
—toni, patonie, patönig v. Stachys 6.
—tonnie v. Paeonia.
—tönnjele v. Primula 4, 12.
—totters, patraque v. Solanum 44.
—trasse v. Beta, B. 1.
—trassen v. Solanum 44.
—trianwurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
—triarchcitrone v. Citrus 23.
—trijskruid v. Oenothera 3; Parietaria 2.
patschapat v. Pogostemon 2.
pätschelbluten v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
patscherben v. Prunus 45; Viburnum 4.
—scherpe v. Viburnum 4.
—scherpen v. Prunus 45.
—schouli v. Pogostemon 2.
—schoulyessenz v. Pogostemon 3 Pr. III.
—schuli v. Pogostemon 2 et Pr. III.
—schulikraut v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. I.
patta v. Tilia 5.
patte d'aleus v. Clavaria 4.
— d'alouette v. Delphinium 2; Geranium 14.
— d'araignée v. Anthericum 2; Haworthia arachnoidea; Nigella, N. 1, 2, 4.
— de chat v. Ranunculus 4.
— à cheual, p. de cheval v. Tussilago 1.
— de crapaud v. Ranunculus 4.
— du diable v. Opuntia 13.
— de lapin v. Alchemilla 3; Sedum 10, 24.
— — lézard v. Stenochlaena 1.
patte de lièvre v. Ochroma 1; Trifolium 5.
— — lion v. Alchemilla 3; Leontice; Leontopodium 1; Micropus 1.
— — loup v. Heracleum 6; Lonicera 13; Lycopodium 8; Lycopus 1; Orchis 6; Ranunculus 4.
— d'oie v. Chenopodium; Heracleum 6; Potentilla 3; Ranunculus 11.
— — bon Henri v. Chenopodium 4.
— — fétide v. Chenopodium 16.
— — maritime v. Suaeda 3.
— — triangulaire v. Chenopodium 4.
— — vraie v. Chenopodium 10.
— d'oiseau v. Lotus 1; Ornithopus 1.
— d'ours v. Acanthus 2; Helleborus 1.
— de pigeon v. Potentilla 14.
— de poule v. Bryophyllum 1; Evodia 6; Panicum 5; Toddalia 1.
— de poule à piquants v. Toddalia 1.
— de poule tortue v. Bryophyllum 1.
— de poules v Toddalia 2.
— tehenkol [Baill. III 519] v. Mucuna 4.
— de vere v. Primula 12.
pattelesche, pattelespe v. Populus 14.
—tenostiers v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
—tens and clogs v. Linaria 13; Lotus 1.
pattes v. Anemone 20 Note; Musa 8 Note.
— de loup v. Lonicera 13.
pattikeys v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
—typan v. Cucurbita 8.
pâture de chameau v. Andropogon 21.
paturin v. Glyceria 4; Poa.
— amourettes v. Eragrostis 6.
— annuel v. Poa 3.
— aplati v. Poa 8.
— aquatique v. Glyceria 1.
— des bois v. Poa 11.
— bulbeux v. Poa 5.
— des champs v. Poa 12.
— commun v. Poa 14.
— comprimé v. Poa 8.
— délicat v. Eragrostis 7.
— distant v. Glyceria 3.
— dur, p. duret v. Festuca 9.
— éloigné v. Glyceria 3.
— flottant v. Glyceria 4.
— maritime v. Glyceria 5.
— des prés v. Poa 12.
— raide v. Festuca 9.

paturin rude, p. scabre v. Poa 14.
— tardif v. Poa 13.
— trivial v. Poa 14.
paturon v. Agaricus 6, 11, 83; Cucurbita 4.
— blanc v. Agaricus 6.
patzisirandra v. Cyperus 2.
pau de sangue v. Pterocarpus 5.
— katea v. Griselinia 2.
— ke v. Gunnera 1.
— kelbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— kenpilz, paukenschorf v. Tympanis.
Paul's betony v. Veronica, V. 11, 14.
paulène v. Brachypodium 1.
— les v. Allium 36.
— liandiekorinthertee v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— linie v. Paullinia.
paullinia v. Paullinia, P. 2.
— linie v. Paullinia.
— me-Dieu v. Ricinus 1.
paulownia v. Paulownia 1.
Paulsblumen v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
paum v. Buxus 3.
paumé v. Hordeum 2.
— me-Dieu v. Ricinus 1.
— melier v Ferula 3.
— melle v. Agaricus 83; Hordeum 2.
— mette, paumoule, paumoulo v. Hordeum 2.
paums v. Salix 11 Note.
paunce, paunce, paunsies v. Viola 34.
pauoth v. Papaver 12.
— marine v. Glaucium 2.
pauqui v. Buxus 3.
— tersille v. Carum 9.
pautkenbeere, pautkenbeeren v. Rubus 7.
pauwebloem, pauweheester v. Caesalpinia 14.
— wekuif v. Caesalpinia 14; Poinciana.
— wenanjelier v. Dianthus 22.
— wenkers v. Ixora 2.
— wenkruyd v. Amaranthus 6.
— westaart v. Caesalpinia 14.
pauwoog anemone v. Anemone 20.
— oogiris v. Moraea 4.
— staarts waaierwier v. Padina 1.
pavame v. Sassafras 1.
— vana v. Croton 21 et Pr. I.
— vanne v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— vate v. Pavetta 2.
— ve, pavé v. Iris 20.
— vée v. Digitalis 2.
paver v. Papaver 12.
— vetta v. Pavetta.
— vette v. Pavetta 2.
— via, pavie, pavier rouge v. Aesculus 6.
pavier jaune v. Aesculus 2.
— nain v. Aesculus 5.
pavillon sauvage v. Narcissus 14.
— voir v. Papaver 10, 12.
— von, pavonia, pavonie v. Pavonia.
pavot v. Anemone 7 }non pavol; em.{; Papaver, P. 2.
— argémone v. Papaver 2.
— aveugle v. Papaver 13.
— bâtard v. Papaver 4.
— blanc v. Papaver 13.
— bleu v. Papaver 14.
— des boutiques v. Papaver 13.
— à bractées v. Papaver 3.
— cambrique v. Meconopsis 3.
— à capsules fermées v. Papaver 13.
— à capsules ouvertes v. Papaver 14.
— des champs v. Papaver 10.
— commun v. Glaucium 2.
— coq, p. coquelicot v. Papaver 10.
— cornu v. Glaucium, G. 2.
— cultivé v. Papaver 12.
— douteux v. Papaver 4.
— épineux v. Argemone 3; Papaver 2.
— à fleurs pourprées v. Papaver 14.
— gallois v. Meconopsis 3.
— gris v. Papaver 14.
— gris sans opercules, p. à grosses têtes v. Papaver 13.
— hybride v. Papaver 7.
— involucré v. Papaver 3.
— Jacquin v. Papaver 15.
— des jardins v. Papaver 12.
— jaune, p. j. des Pyrénées v. Meconopsis 3.
— du Levant v. Papaver 9.
— maritime v. Glaucium 2.
— à massue, p. en massue v. Papaver 2.
— du Mexique v. Argemone 3.
— des moissons v. Papaver 10.
— noir, p. à oeillette v. Papaver 14.
— oeillette v. Papaver 12.
— — ordinaire v. Papaver 14.
— officinal v. Papaver 12, 13.
— d'opium v. Papaver 12.
— d'Orient v. Papaver 9, 12.

pavot pourpre v. Papaver 12, 14.
— prolifère v. Papaver 15.
— rouge v. Papaver 10, 14.
— — des champs, p. r. sauvage v. Papaver 10.
— safrané v. Papaver 8.
— sauvage v. Papaver 2, 10.
— somnifère v. Papaver 12.
— de Tournefort v. Papaver 9.
pawm-busses }not pawmbuss; em.{ v. Salix 11 }also applied to other Salix species{.
— darauss ol rynnet v. Olea 6.
pawms v. Salix 11 Note.
pawmwolle v. Gossypium Note }I{.
pawnce v. Viola 34.
pawpaw v. Asimina 1; Carica 3 Pr.
— ple v. Lychnis 10.
paxil v. Paxillus 2.
paya v. Maoutia 1.
payselbeere, payselbeeren v. Berberis 6.
— shun dock v. Polygonum 10.
Payta ratanha, P. ratanhia v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
pazelaar, pazenboom v. Prunus 49.
— zienkraut v. Rumex 23.
pè dé cat }em.{ v. Leontopodium.
— dé lèbre v. Dactylis 1.
pé de terre v. Solanum 44.
pe tsai, pe tsaie v. Brassica 3.
pea v. Pisum, P. 2.
— and bean tribe v. Leguminosae.
— bush v. Sesbania 2.
— family v. Leguminosae.
— flower v. Centrosema; Clitoria.
— gulls v. Primula 12.
— nut v. Arachis 1; Voandzeia 1.
— nut oil v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— nuts v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
— -shaped vetch v. Vicia 22.
— tops v. Scutellaria 3.
— tree v. Caragana 1; Laburnum 2; Sesbania.
— — of Siberia v. Caragana 1.
— vetchling }em.{ v. Lathyrus 17.
— vine v. Ipomoea 12; Vicia 1.
peach v. Prunus 49 et Pr. III; Sarcocephalus 2.
— apricot v. Prunus 7 Note D.
— ascomyces v. Exoascus 2.
— bells v. Campanula 9.
— -leaf curl v. Exoascus 2.
— -leaf poison bush v. Trema 1.
peach-leaved bellflower v. Campanula 9.
— — oak v. Quercus 52.
— — poison bush v. Trema 1.
— myrtle v. Hypocalymma.
— oil v. Prunus 49 Pr. V.
— palm v. Bactris 2.
— root v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. II.
— tree v. Prunus 49.
— wood v. Caesalpinia Note II }C{.
peachwort v. Polygonum 25.
peacock flower v. Caesalpinia 14.
— — fence v. Adenanthera 2.
— tiger flower v. Tigridia 1.
— treasure flower v. Gazania 1.
peacock's barley v. Hordeum 15.
— -tail seaweed v. Padina 1.
peagle v. Primula 12; Ranunculus 11.
pealed barley v. p. 651 Pr. III.
peanut see pea nut.
pear v. Pyrus, P. 10 et Pr. I.
— blight v. Bacillus 3.
— -fruited bottle gourd v. Lagenaria 6.
— -leaf thorn v. Crataegus 23.
— -leaf winter-green v. Pyrola 4.
— -leaved thorn v. Crataegus 11.
— — viburnum v. Viburnum 6.
— lemon v. Citrus 23.
— nut v. Carya 6.
— quince v. Pyrus 16.
— -rooted spurge v. Euphorbia 5.
— -shaped guava v. Psidium 7.
— squash v. Sechium 1.
— thorn v. Crataegus 23.
— tree v. Pyrus, P. 10.
pearce-stone, pearcestown v. Crithmum 1.
pearl v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— aloe v. Haworthia margaritifera.
— barley v. Coix 1; p. 651 Pr. II et III.
— berry v. Margyricarpus 1.
— -bush v. Exochorda 1.
— cudweed v. Anaphalis 1.
— fruit v. Margyricarpus 1.
— grass v. Agropyron 4; Arrhenatherum 1; Briza 2, 3; Glyceria 2; Melica 4.
— leek v. Allium 2.
— millet v. Pennisetum 3.
— moss v. Chondrus 1.
— onion v. Allium 2.
— -plant v. Lithospermum 1, 4; Sagina.

pearl-spurry v. Sagina 1.
— -weed v. Sagina.
— -wort v. Sagina, S. 4.
pearls v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— of Spain v. Muscari 1.
pearly everlasting v. Anaphalis, A. 1; Antennaria 3.
peas v. Pisum 2 Pr.
— cod tree v. Laburnum 2.
pease earth nuts v. Lathyrus 22.
— everlasting v. Lathyrus 20.
peaseling v. Lathyrus 11.
peat v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— moss v. Sphagnum.
peau de citron v. Agaricus 15.
— gris v. Apodytes 2.
— d'oignon v. Sesbania 4.
peaulte v. Triticum 5.
pebble·vetch v. Vicia 23.
— bly copal v. Copaifera Note.
pebenun v. Cucumis 4.
—berou v. Capsicum 1.
péboulado v. Agaricus 37.
pébré v. Vitex 1.
pebré v. Lactarius 6.
— -d'ay v. Capsicum 1 }perhaps by mistake{; Satureia 1.
pébré d'ay v. Satureia 1.
pebretta v. Boletus 17, 18; Lactarius 6.
pébrier v. Vitex 1.
—brine, pebrine disease v. Micrococcus 5 Note.
pec à l'oiseau v. Cardamine 11.
pecan, p. hickory, p. noot, p. nut, p. nut tree, pécanier, peccan nut v. Carya 6.
peccarari nuts v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
pece, pèce v. Picea 4.
pécégui v. Prunus 49.
pech, p. der reben v. Sphaceloma 1.
péchalles v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
pechaly v. Crataegus 15.
—chatea v. Laurelia 2.
pechbaum v. Agathis 2; Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— blume v. Lychnis 7.
peche v. Prunus 49.
pêche v. Prunus 49 Pr. III.
— des nègres v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. I.
pêchecan v. Boletus 14.
—chelare, pêcheleire v. Prunus 49.
pecheltenkörner v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
pêche(n)boom v. Prunus 49.
pêcher v. Prunus 49; Stachys 10.
— marron v. Eugenia 34.
— des prés v. Lysimachia 7.
pecherie v. Duboisia 1.
pechfichte v. Pinus 51, 72.
pêchieboom, pêchier v. Prunus 49.
pechkiefer v. Pinus 62, 72.
— nageln v. Lychnis 11.
— nagerl v. Dianthus 9; Lychnis 11.
— näglein v. Lychnis 7.
— negelin v. Lychnis 11.
— nelke v. Lychnis 7, 11; Silene 2, 4.
— nelken v. Dianthus 10 Pr.
— same, pechsamen v. Pittosporum.
— tanne v. Picea 4; Pinus 62.
pechurim tree *a.* v. Nectandra 7.
—churimbohnen, pechurimboonen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
—churimlaurier v. Nectandra 7.
—churyboonen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
peckboom, peckdennenboom v. Picea 4.
pecken v. Salicornia 3; Sparganium.
pecret v. Erythraea 3.
pectis v. Pectis.
ped v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
— de pardrix v. Erodium 3.
pedabascht v. Anemone 2.
—dale v. Pedalium, P. 1.
pédali v. Pedalium.
pedaliads, pédalinées, pedaliumachtigen v. Pedaliaceae.
—dane v. Onopordon 1.
pédane v. Onopordon, O. 1.
pedarsilli v. Carum 9.
—daun v. Ligusticum 4.
pêdeboonen v. Vicia 10.
pedelion v. Helleborus 2.
—delyon v. Alchemilla 3; Helleborus 2.
—dem, pedeme, pedemen v. Cucumis 4.
—den v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
—dengras v. Agropyron 4.
—dercelle v. Carum 9.
—dère, pédérie v. Paederia.
pédérie fétide v. Paederia 1.
—dérote v. Paederota.
pederselle, pedersille v. Carum 9.
Pederword v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
pedgery v. Duboisia 1.
pédiculaire v. Delphinium 13; Helleborus 1; Pedicularis, P. 5.

pédiculaire des bois v. Pedicularis 8.

— chevelue v. Pedicularis 2.

— couleur de feu v. Pedicularis 4.

— des marais, p. des prés v. Pedicularis 5.

— à sceptre de Charles v. Pedicularis 7.

pédilanthe v. Pedilanthus.

— tithymaloïde v. Pedilanthus 2.

pediveau v Arum; Caladium }em.{.

pedlar's basket v. Linaria 5; Saxifraga 35.

pedo, pedome v. Cucumis 4.

pédoncules de cerises }em.{ v. Prunus 17 Pr. II.

pedunculi caryophyllorum v. Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.

— cerasorum v. Prunus 17 Pr. II.

pee v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis 1, 14; Beta, B. 3 Note }II{; Daucus 2; Holcus mollis.

— -a-bed v. Taraxacum 1.

peebeen v. Syncarpia 1.

peeen v. Daucus 2.

peeën v. Agropyron 4; Daucus 2.

peekoffie v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.

peel v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.

— -corn v. Avena 4.

peela v. Michelia 1.

peeled barley v. p. 651 Pr. II.

— erwt v. Pisum 4.

peem v. Agropyron 4.

— boom v. Pinus.

— gras v. Bromus 10.

— nien v. Agropyron 4.

peen v. Agropyron 4; Beta; Daucus, D. 2 et Pr. I.

peën v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis 1, 14; Daucus 2; Holcus mollis.

peeneblad v. Nuphar 2.

peengras v. Agropyron 4.

peep o'day v. Ornithogalum 9.

peeper see peper.

— pul, peepul tree v. Ficus 34.

peer v. Pyrus, P. 10 et Pr. I.

— honigdauw v. Venturia 2 II.

— -squash v. Sechium 1.

— un wagen v. Aconitum 11.

peerboom v. Pyrus 10.

— boone v. Vicia 10.

peerdbloeme v. Melampyrum 2.

peerde v. Typha.

— bies v. Juncus 9.

— blei v. Mentha 3.

— blind v. Bovista; Lycoperdon.

peerdebloem v. Chrysanthemum 11; Taraxacum 1.

— bloemen, peerdeblom v. Taraxacum 1.

— boon v. Vicia 9.

— boonen v. Vicia 10.

— boonkens v. Vicia 9.

— kool v. Brassica 13.

— koole v. Brassica 12, 13 et Note }I{.

peerde(n)beet v. Prunella 3.

— dencastanien v. Aesculus 4.

— de(n)distel v. Onopordon 1.

— de(n)klaver v. Trifolium 13.

— de(n)tand v. Zea 5.

— de(n)toppen v. Chrysanthemum 11.

— de(n)wortel, peerde(n)zurkel v. Rumex 9, 10, 21.

peerdesteert v. Equisetum, E. 1, 5.

— sulker, peerdesurkel v. Rumex 9, 10, 21.

— tand v. Zea 5.

— voet v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.

— weepen v. Crataegus.

— wortel v. Daucus 2; Peucedanum 13.

— zurkel v. Rumex 7, 12, 23.

peerdic v. Lythrum 2.

— dich v. Rumex 21.

— dick v. Lythrum 2; Rumex, R. 7.

— dik v. Rumex 7.

— dragende guava v. Psidium 7.

peerdsalsem v. Artemisia 33.

— blomme v. Chrysanthemum 11.

— bohne, peerdsboone v. Vicia 10.

— hoeve, peerdshove, peerdsklauwe v. Tussilago 1.

— klei v. Mentha 3.

— knoppen, peerdsoogen v. Chrysanthemum 11.

— pee v. Rumex 9, 10, 21.

— rozen v. Paeonia 6.

peerdsteert v. Equisetum.

peerdswicke v. Vicia 8.

peerdtsbloemen v. Taraxacum 1.

— ijser v. Hippocrepis.

peere v. Pyrus 10 et Pr. I.

— bon v. Vicia 10.

— boom v. Pyrus, P. 10.

— boonen }em.{ v. Vicia 10.

peerelcruyt v. Lithospermum.

— reler, peeren v. Pyrus 10.

— ren onder d'eerd v. Solanum 44.

— renboom v. Pyrus.

peerfenchel v. Oenanthe 5.

— ka v. Hypericum 17, 23.

peerkalebas v. Cucurbita 9.
— kel v. Prunus 49 Pr. III.
— kelboom v. Prunus 49.
— kens v. Rosa 5, 9 Note.
— knöpe v. Tanacetum 1.
— ko v. Hypericum 17, 23.
— kool v. Brassica 15.
— koole v. Brassica 12.
— kum v. Hypericum 17.
— laar v. Pyrus 10.
— lencruyt, peerlenkruid v. Lithospermum.
— lère v. Pyrus 10.
— minte v. Stachys 13.
pèèrnboom v. Pyrus 10.
peersaat v. Oenanthe 5 et Pr. II.
— same v. Oenanthe 5.
peersbloem v. Melampyrum 2.
peersche corenbloemen v. Lychnis 10.
— scheboom, peerschenboom, peersenboom v. Prunus 49.
peertsbloem v. Melampyrum 2.
— bloemen v. Melampyrum 2; Taraxacum 1.
— clauwe, peertsklaeuw v. Tussilago 1.
— steert, peertsteert v. Equisetum.
peerwörtel v. Stachys 4.
pees(e) v. Prunus 49.
peeseweep grass v. Luzula 2.
peèsjserel v. Rumex 7.
peesk v. Prunus 49.
peetsjblom v. Taraxacum 1.
peetsje v. Prunus 49.
peffeling v. Cantharellus 2.
— fercrut v. Lepidium 6.
— ferkrut v. Dictamnus 1; Lepidium 6.
peg-roots v. Helleborus 5.
— wood see peg-wood.
pega saja sjamaron v. Krameria 2.
— soja v. Cenchrus 2.
pegalls v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
—ganion v. Ruta 1.
—gasaja chimaron v. Krameria 2.
peggall bush v. Crataegus 15.
pegge v. Agropyron 4.
peggenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
—gle, pegle v. Primula 12.
pegrecou v. Xylopia 2.
—grekou v. Xylopia 2, 8.
—grikoe v. Xylopia 2.
Pegu catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
Pegu ironwood v. Xylia 1.
Pegucatechu, Pegukatechu *ge.* v. Acacia 12 Pr.
peg-wood v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3 et Pr. I.
pegyll v. Primula 12.
pehdenzel v. Agropyron 4.
— friede v. Cytisus 8.
pehla v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
pei v. Agropyron 4.
— de tzein v. Nardus 1.
peien v. Agropyron 4.
peifos v. Artemisia 33.
peigne v. Dipsacus 1, 4; Scandix.
— de cardeur, p. à loup v. Dipsacus 1.
— de loup v. Daedalea 1.
— macaque v. Apeiba 1.
— de singe *ga.* is the fruit of Pithecoctenium.
— de Vénus v. Scandix 1.
peignerolle v. Arctium, A. 2; Dipsacus 4.
peikens v. Daucus 2.
peime v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
pein, peinen, peingras v. Agropyron 4.
— seie v. Viola 34.
— wurz v. Senecio 42.
peipjes v. Gladiolus.
peipos, peipoz v. Artemisia 33.
— releire v. Pyrus 10.
peirrellion *ga.* [Durh.] v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— sikbom v. Prunus 49.
peiselbeere, peiselbeeren v. Berberis 6.
peisje v. Prunus 49.
peisse v. Hippuris 1.
peisselbeer, peisselbeerenstruk v. Berberis 6.
peiterlingssamen v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
— tersyn, peiterzilk v. Carum 9.
peitschenaffodill v. Asphodeline.
— faden v. Mastigonema.
— holz v. Acer 2.
— kaktus v. Cereus 4; Rhipsalis.
— lilie v. Asphodeline.
— moos v. Mastigobryum.
— orche v. Scuticaria.
— pflanze v. Flagellaria.
— stab v. Asphodeline 1.
— stock v. Asphodeline 1; Asphodelus 3 et Pr.
— strauch v. Celtis 5.
pejoene v. Thymus 7.
—kan, pekanbaum v. Carya 6.
pekanjers v. Lychnis 11.

pekannuss, pekannussbaum v. Carya 6.
—kanüsse v. Caryocar Pr. I.
pekbloem v. Silene 4.
— boom v. Picea 4.
— den v. Pinus 51.
pekea v. Caryocar 3, 5.
— nuts v. Caryocar Pr. I.
pekeafett v. Caryocar Pr. II.
—keanüsse v. Caryocar Pr. I.
—keatalg v. Caryocar Pr. II.
—ket v. Juniperus 7.
—keya v. Caryocar 5.
pekhout v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
péki v. Caryocar, C. 5.
pekkè v. Juniperus 7.
pekosi v. Delphinium 5.
pekpijnboom v. Pinus 79.
— tis v. Pectis.
pe-la, pe-la wachs v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
—laan v. Platanus.
—lagra v. Onobrychis 3.
pélargon, pelargonium, pélargonium v. Pelargonium.
pelargonium écarlate v. Pelargonium 9.
— oil v. Pelargonium Pr.
— triste v. Pelargonium 15.
pelargoniumöl v. Pelargonium Pr.
peldegerst v. p. 651 Pr. III.
pélécine v. Biserrula, B. 1.
pèlegrine v. Tropaeolum 3.
pélégrine v. Alstroemeria.
pèlerine v. Lagenaria 5; Tropaeolum 3.
pelerwten v. Pisum 2.
peletir v. Parietaria 2.
—levoué v. Origanum 9; Thymus 5.
pelgrimskalebas v. Lagenaria 5.
—haver v. Avena 8.
pelican flower v. Aristolochia 10; Cypripedium 6.
—lioen v. Thymus 7.
—liot v. Mentha 13.
—lisken v. Crocus 7.
pella-mountain v. Teucrium 12; Thymus 5.
—lagre v. Ustilago 8.
—lamount v. Thymus 5.
—las v. Avena 4; Malva 5 Note III.
pelle bosse v. Lysimachia 7.
pelles v. Avena 4.
—leter of Spain v. Anacyclus 2.
—lette alliaire v. Peltaria, P. 1.
pellia, pellie v. Pellia.
pellitory v. Chrysanthemum 14; Parietaria, P. pensylvanica.
— root v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— of Spain v. Achillea 12; Anacyclus 2; Peucedanum 11.
— of the wall v. Parietaria, P. 2.
peloce v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
—lon v. Zea 4 Pr. V.
—losetra v. Hieracium 9.
—losetta v. Hieracium 8.
—lossier v. Prunus 58.
—lote de neige v. Viburnum 9, 11 et Note.
pelotte v. Prunus 58 et Pr. III.
— de mer v. Cladophora 1.
— de neige, pelottes de neige v. Viburnum 11.
pelottier v. Prunus 58.
—louse v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
—loussat v. Prunus 58.
—loussi v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
pelsebuhm v. Prunus 34.
—sen v. Nepeta 1.
—taire, peltaria v. Peltaria.
—tated water-lilly v. Nelumbium 2.
peltigère v. Peltigera.
— canine v. Peltigera 1.
peltsche v. Coronilla.
—schen v. Coronilla, C. 1, 3.
—schenkraut v. Coronilla 3.
—schenwicke v. Securigera 1.
pelu tree v. Sophora 7.
—lure de grenade v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
—lures d'orange confites v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
pelzfarn v. Notholaena, N. 1.
— kirsche v. Prunus 17, 34.
— rose v. Rosa 53.
— same v. Tarchonanthus.
— schriftfarn v. Notholaena 1.
peme, pemen, pemie v. Agropyron 4.
pempen v. Amaryllis 2.
— perlan v. Cucurbita 6 Note.
pen reed grass v. Saccharum 14.
penäaceen v. Penaeaceae.
—näe v. Penaea.
—nagah tree v. Calophyllum 5.
—nalty of the wall v. Parietaria 2.
Penang lawyers v. Licuala 1 et Note.
—nangkautschuk v. Cynanchum 2 Pr.
penawar djambie v. Cibotium 1 Pr.

pence v. Rhinanthus 1.
penchenilia v. Hydnum 6.
— chenilio v. Hydnum 7, 10.
— chenilla, penchenille v. Hydnum 9.
— chet v. Papaver 10.
— chinad v. Agaricus 83.
— chinada v. Dipsacus 1.
— chinado v. Agaricus 83; Dipsacus 1.
— chinella v. Dipsacus 1.
— chinilia v. Hydnum 6.
— chot v. Papaver 10.
pencil cedar v. Acacia 48 Pr.; Dysoxylum 1, 3; Juniperus 1 et Pr., J. 15, 36; Phyllanthus 9; Podocarpus 6.
— flower v. Stylosanthes, S. 1.
— juniper v. Juniperus 27.
— moss v. Penicillium.
— tree v. Baccharis 3.
— wood v. Juniperus 36 Pr. II; Panax 5.
— wood cedar v. Juniperus 1.
pencuir kale v. Polygonum 10.
— dant d'oreille v. Fuchsia Note.
— delleimkraut v. Silene 18.
— deloque v. Fuchsia Note.
— dich v. Setaria 2.
— doorn v. Celastrus 8.
— drille v. Lactuca 10.
— dulous bell-flower v. Symphyandra 1.
pené v. Equisetum 1, 4.
pénéacées v. Penaeaceae.
penegalen *ge.* are the male inflorescences of Zea 4.
penei v. Equisetum 4.
pene(n) v. Agropyron 4; Daucus 2.
— nen v. Agropyron 4.
— neriall v. Hedeoma 1.
penesch v. Setaria 2.
— nevoué v. Origanum 9; Thymus 5.
pengawar djambi varen v. Cibotium.
— ghawar djambi v. Cibotium 1 Pr.
— gras v. Agropyron 4.
— guin v. Bromelia 2.
— hawarfarn v. Cibotium.
peni *ga.* [Durh.] v. Chara 2.
penic, penich v. Setaria 2.
— nicille v. Penicillium.
— nie mountain v. Thymus 5.
— nig v. Setaria 2.
— nilien v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— nille v. Panicum 20.
peniterry v. Parietaria 2.
penna cottay v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— nante v. Pennantia.
— nate barrenwort v. Epimedium 2.
— nek v. Setaria 2.
— nenholt v. Euonymus 3.
— nenhooy v. Equisetum.
— nenhout v. Taxus 1.
— nèz v. Pinus 68.
— nich, pennig, pennik v. Setaria 2.
— nikkrut v. Lepidium 1.
— ninckbloeme, penninckbloemen v. Lunaria 1.
— ninckcruyt, penninckkruyd v. Lysimachia 3.
— nincksbloeme v. Lunaria 1.
— ningbloemen v. Lunaria.
— ningen v. Lunaria 1.
— ningkrûd v. Lysimachia 3.
— ningkruid v. Lunaria, L. 1; Lysimachia 3.
— ningskruid v. Lysimachia 3.
— ningskrut v. Thlaspi 3.
— ninkkrut v. Lepidium 1.
— ninkkruydt v. Cotyledon 7.
— niroyall v. Mentha 13.
— nit v. Setaria 2.
Pennsylvania clover v. Trifolium 26.
— green grass v. Poa 12.
Pennsylvanian catchfly v. Silene 19.
— rose v. Rosa 29.
— sharp-keyed ash v. Fraxinus 15.
— triple-fruited papaw v. Asimina 1.
pennsylvanische esche v. Fraxinus 15.
— johannisbeere v. Ribes 2.
pennsylvanischer papawbaum v. Asimina 1.
— zwergiger ahorn v. Acer 10.
pennuch, pennug v. Setaria 2.
penny cake, p. cakes, p. caps, p. cod v. Cotyledon 7.
— -cress v. Lepidium 6; Thlaspi, T. 3, 6.
— -flower v. Lunaria 1.
— grass v. Cotyledon 7; Hydrocotyle 5; Rhinanthus 1.
— hat v. Cotyledon 7 Pr.
— hedge, p. in the hedge v. Sisymbrium 1.
— John v. Hypericum 17.
— leaf, p. leaves v. Cotyledon 7.
— mountain v. Thymus 5.
— pies v. Cotyledon 7 et Pr.; Sibthorpia 1.
— -plates v. Cotyledon 7 Pr.
— post v. Hydrocotyle 1.

penny rattle v. Rhinanthus 1.
— rot v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— royal v. Hedeoma, H. 1; Menthe 13; Monardella 1; Pycnanthemum 2.
— royal mint v. Mentha 13.
— — tree v. Satureia 2.
— royall v. Mentha 13.
— wall v. Cotyledon 7.
— -weed v. Rhinanthus 1.
— -wort see pennywort.
pennycress see penny-cress.
— royal see penny royal.
— royalöl v. Hedeoma 1 Pr.
— weed see penny-weed.
— wort v. Cotyledon, C. 7; Hydrocotyle, H. 5; Linaria 5; Obolaria 1; Sibthorpia 1.
pen-oign v. Allium 6.
penoyer v. Lathyrus 20.
penrich v. Setaria 2.
— sacre v. Oenanthe 1.
— sado v. Viola 34.
— saire v. Oenanthe 5.
— see v. Viola 34, 38.
pensée v. Viola 2, 34, 38.
— de l'Altaï v. Viola 2.
— d'Amérique v. Viola 27.
— anglaise v. Viola 2, 34, 38.
— bâtarde v. Viola 34.
— des champs v. Viola 36.
— d'eau v. Pistia 2.
— des jardins v. Viola 34, 38.
— de Munby v. Viola 15.
— de Rouen v. Viola 30.
— sauvage v. Viola 34, 36.
— tricolore, p. à trois couleurs v. Viola 34.
— vivace v. Viola 2, 34.
— — bleue v. Viola 2.
penseebloem v. Viola 34, 38.
— seelden v. Pinus 70.
— seelschimmel v. Penicillium 1.
— seën v. Viola 38.
— seen, pensees v. Viola 34.
— sez à moi v. Myosotis 5.
— sukels v. Brassica 19.
— sy v. Viola 34.
Pensylvanian mountain laurel v. Rhododendron 6.
pensylvanischer johannisbeerstrauch v. Ribes 2.
— klee v. Trifolium 26.
— kornelbaum v. Cornus 6.
pentagruelion v. Cannabis 1.
— tapète v. Pentapetes.
— tecôte v. Orchis 4, 6.
— tecôtes v. Orchidaceae.
penthore v. Penthorum.
— à grappes v. Penthorum 1.
penticosa, penticosia v. Hypericum 14.
pentstémon v. Pentstemon.
peny ryall v. Mentha 13.
—oen v. Paeonia.
—on v. Calophyllum 1 Pr.
—one v. Paeonia, P. 6.
péone v. Paeonia, P. 6; Ranunculus 13.
— officinale v. Paeonia 6.
peonie v. Peonia, P. 6.
—onienrosen, peonkrut v. Paeonia 6.
—ony v. Paeonia, P. 4, 6.
—pano v. Cucumis 4.
—paver v. Papaver 12.
—pel v. Orchis 9; Populus 11.
—pels v. Orchis 9.
pêper v. Piper 24.
peper v. Piper, P. 24 et Pr. I.
— brand v. Tilletia 3.
— van Guinée v. Solanum 2.
— — Indiën v. Capsicum 1.
— — Jamaika *n.* v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— — Tabasco *n.* v. Pimenta 3 Pr.
peperachtige kampernoelje, p. melkzwam v. Lactarius 6.
— beumken, pèperbeumpke v. Daphne 7.
— boom v. Daphne 7; Schinus 2; Vitex 1.
— boompje v. Daphne, D. 7.
— come v. Cuminum 1.
— cruut v. Cochlearia 3; Lepidium 6.
— cruyt v. Lepidium 6.
pépĕrĕmunt v. Mentha 12.
peperige thijm v. Thymus 4.
peperkähm v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— kampernoelje v. Lactarius 6.
— kers v. Lepidium 6.
— kome [PJ], peperkomen [PJ] v. Cuminum 1.
— korrels v. Piper 24 Pr. I.
— kruid v. Lepidium, L. 6.
— krut v. Dictamnus 1; Satureia 1.
— kruyd v. Lepidium 6.
— le, peperlein, peperlepep, peperli v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— linck v. Cantharellus 2.

peperling v. Cantharellus 2; Lactarius 6.
— ment, peperminte v. Mentha 12.
— mintskruid v. Mentha 1.
— moejnt v. Mentha 12.
— munt v. Mentha 1, 12.
— muntbladen v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.
— muntkruid v. Mentha 1, 12 Pr. I.
— muntolie v. Mentha 12 Pr. II.
pepern v. Cochlearia 3.
—perolie v. Piper 24 Pr. II.
—peromie v. Peperomia.
peperplant v. Piper 24.
— radic v. Cochlearia 3.
— rank v. Piper 24.
— redic v. Cochlearia 3.
— wortel v. Cochlearia 3 et Pr.
— wortelboom v. Moringa 2.
pepilles v. Peplis 1.
—pino v. Solanum 23.
pêpkeutels v. Viburnum 9 Pr. I.
péplide v. Peplis, P. 1.
peplus v. Euphorbia 44.
pepoen v. Cucurbita 6.
—poenen v. Cucurbita.
—pon, pépon v. Cucurbita 6.
pépon à limbe droit, p. melonné v. Cucurbita 10.
— musqué v. Cucurbita 5.
pepone v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
—ponen v. Cucurbita 6.
—ponensamen v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
—poulit v. Tussilago 1.
—pounet v. Physalis 3.
peppel v. Malva; Populus, P. 11.
— pelbom v. Populus 1.
— pelboom v. Populus 11.
— pele, peppeleboom v. Populus.
— pelenboom v. Populus 1.
pepper v. Piper, P. 24 et Pr. I.
— agaric v. Lactarius 6.
— -brand v. Tilletia 3.
— -bush v. Leucothoë 3; Lyonia 1.
— canes v. Phyllostachys 1 Pr.
— cress v. Teesdalia 1.
— -crop v. Sedum 1.
— dulse v. Laurencia 2.
— elder v. Peperomia.
— family v. Piperaceae.
— fungus v. Dematophora Note.
— grape v. Vitis 19.
pepper grass v. Capsella 1; Lepidium, L. 10; Pilularia, P. 1.
— moss v. Pilularia 1.
— mushroom v. Lactarius 6.
— plant v. Capsella 1; Polygonum 16.
— rod v. Croton 9.
— root v. Cardamine diphylla; Dentaria.
— and salt v. Capsella 1; Erigenia 1.
— saxifrage v. Silaus, S. 1.
— shrub v. Drimys 2, 3.
— sweet wood v. Nectandra 10.
— tops v. Myrica 8.
— tree v. Drimys 1, 2; Schinus, S. 2.
— — of Tasmania v. Drimys 1.
— vine v. Piper 24; Vitis 4.
— -wood v. Dicypellium 1; Umbellularia 1.
— -wood tree v. Umbellularia 1.
— -wort v. Lepidium, L. 6, 10; Pimpinella 4; Zanthoxylum 1.
— -wort family v. Marsileaceae.
— -worts v. Marsileaceae; Piperaceae.
peppercrut v. Satureia 1.
— perette v. Elaeis 1 Pr. VI; Olea 6 Pr. VI.
— pergrass see pepper grass.
— pergullekens v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
— peridge v. Berberis 6; Nyssa, N. 2.
— perling v. Cantharellus 2.
peppermint v. Eucalyptus 4, 12, 52, 62, 64; Mentha 12 et Pr. I.
— camphor v. Mentha 12 Pr. III.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 92.
— oil v. Mentha 12 Pr. II.
— tree v. Eucalyptus 4, 12, 46, 58, 64, 84.
— tree of Australia v. Eucalyptus 4, 64.
pepperroot see pepper root.
— perwood see pepper-wood.
— perwort see pepper-wort.
— ple-mool v. Zanthoxylum 24.
pepul v. Ficus 34.
—pyr v. Piper 24 Pr. I.
pêr v. Pyrus 10.
péragu v. Clerodendron.
— infortuné v. Clerodendron 7.
péragut v. Clerodendron.
perancune v. Hypericum 1.
perboom v. Pyrus 10.
percblomen v. Convallaria 1.
perce-bosse v. Lysimachia 7.

perce-feuille v. Bupleurum 5.
— -feuilles v. Bupleurum.
— -mousse v. Polytrichum, P. 1; Sedum 2.
— -muraille v. Parietaria, P. 2.
— -neige v. Galanthus 1; Helleborus 2; Leucojum, L. 3; Primula 20.
— — d'automne v. Leucojum 2.
— — d'été v. Leucojum 1.
— — printanière v. Leucojum 3.
— -pierre v. Alchemilla 2; Crithmum 1; Nostoc; Parietaria 2; Saxifraga, S. 19; Silaus 1.
— -pierre des champs v. Alchemilla 2.
— -terre v. Nostoc.
perceau v. Lychnis 10.
—celey, percely v. Carum 9.
—cepier, percepier des champs, perchepied, perchepier v. Alchemilla 2.
—cheprincesse(n) v. Phaseolus 14.
perchkicher v. Delphinium 13.
— pier v. Alchemilla 2.
— tram v. Anacyclus 2.
percile v. Carum 9.
—cillade v. Vitis 31.
—delle v. Rumex 7, 12, 23.
—deminte *ge.*, perdemynte *ge.* v. Mentha 1.
—dezuring v. Rumex 2, 10.
—dezurkel v. Rumex 9, 10, 21.
—dick v. Rumex 23.
pèrdserel v. Rumex 7.
perdsroos v. Paeonia.
pere v. Pyrus 10 et Pr. I.
péré v. Avicennia 1; Conocarpus 1.
père, pereboom, pêreboom v. Pyrus 10.
pèreboone(n) v. Vicia 10.
—redistel v. Onopordon 1.
peregras v. Bromus 17.
—rehliet v. Crataegus 15.
—rei v. Allium 20.
pereira v. Geissospermum 1 Pr.
— bark, pereirarinde v. Geissospermum 1 Pr. *a.*; Picramnia 2 Pr.
pereirobast *n.*, pereirorinde v. Geissospermum 1 Pr.
—reko v. Hypericum 17, 23.
—rekoole v. Brassica 12, 15.
—relaar, perelaer, pêrelare v. Pyrus 10.
—relbloem v. Anaphalis 1.
—releer, pêreleer, pêrĕlêr v. Pyrus 10.
—relgerst v. p. 651 Pr. II.
—relgras v. Molinia 1.
perelkens v. Muscari 1, 5.
perelle v. Ochrolechia 1; Roccella 5 Pr. I.
— d'Auvergne v. Ochrolechia 1.
pérelle des murs v. Xanthoria 1.
perelthee v. Lithospermum 1.
—ren onder de aarde, peren onder de eerde v. Helianthus 8.
perennial adonis v. Adonis 4.
— beechwheat v. Fagopyrum 1.
— blue flax v. Linum 10.
— buckwheat v. Fagopyrum 1.
— ciboul v. Allium 12.
— clover v. Trifolium 24.
— darnel v. Lolium 2.
— felwort v. Swertia 3.
— flax v. Linum 10.
— goosefoot v. Chenopodium 4.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 2.
— honesty v. Lunaria 2.
— Indian flax v. Abroma 1.
— kidney bean v. Glycine.
— knawel v. Scleranthus 2.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 11.
— lupine v. Lupinus 10.
— marjoram v. Origanum 9.
— oat v. Avena 6.
— rye v. Secale 5.
perennirender buchweizen v. Fagopyrum 1.
— körbel v. Myrrhis 1.
— lein v. Linum 10.
— löcherschwamm v. Polyporus 19.
— lolch v. Lolium 2.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 7.
— salat v. Lactuca 11; Rumex 10.
perennirendes bingelkraut v. Mercurialis 2.
—renpitjes v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
—renroest v. Gymnosporangium 3 Note.
péréole v. Centaurea 10.
pérepé à fleurs blanches v. Clusia 1.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Clusia 2.
pérépéré v. Clusia 1.
perepote v. Pyrus 10.
—reskie v. Pereskia, P. 1.
—retta v. Citrus 21 Pr. I.
—rette, perettenbaum v. Citrus 21.
—reschurft v. Venturia 2 I.
—rey v. Pyrus 10.
†perfoliata v. Bupleurum 5.
perfoliate archangel v. Lamium 2.

perfoliate cabbage v. Conringia 2.
— centaury v. Chlora, C. 1.
— cress v. Thlaspi 6.
— hemp agrimony v. Eupatorium 11.
— soapwort v. Saponaria 3.
perforated hypericon, p. St. John's wort v. Hypericum 17.
perfumed bdellium v. Commiphora 4 Pr.
— cherry v. Prunus 41.
perge, pergeholz v. Pinus 78.
pergierdorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— gulaire, pergularia v. Pergularia.
peri, péri v. Pyrus 10.
— -root v. Gastrodia 1.
pericamp v. Hypericum 17.
pericarpium aurantii, p. aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— citri v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— fructuum granati v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
perichil v. Carum 9.
— richtrawem v. Anacyclus 2.
†**periclymenum** v. Lonicera 13.
perico v. Hypericum 17.
— ricoboom v. Unona 2.
— ricom v. Hypericum 17.
— rié, perier v. Pyrus 10.
Perigord truffel, P. trüffel, P. truffle v. Tuber 4.
périkamp v. Hypericum 17.
perilla oliezaad v. Perilla 1 Pr. I.
— rillaöl, perillaolie v. Perilla 1 Pr. II.
— rille v. Perilla, P. 1.
périllou v. Sesamum 1.
— rinne v. Pinus 27 Pr. II.
periploca v. Apocynum 2; Periploca.
— riploque, périploque v. Periploca.
périploque grecque v. Periploca 1.
perisil v. Carum 9.
— risterie, péristérie v. Peristeria.
— risterion v. Verbena 9.
— riwinckle v. Vinca 2.
— riwinkle v. Vinca, V. 1, 2, 3.
perka v. Hypericum 17.
perkbloemekens v. Convallaria 1.
perkeboom, perkel, perkelboom, perker v. Prunus 49.
— koboom v. Prunus 7.
perlbohne, perlbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
perle v. Symphoricarpos 3 Note.
perlenaloe }em.{ v. Haworthia margaritifera.
perlenblätterling v. Agaricus 90.
— flechte v. Parmelia 4.
— gerste v. p. 651 Pr. III.
— hirse, perlenhirss v. Lithospermum 4.
— kraut v. Lithospermum 4; Spergula 1.
— kruyd v. Lithospermum 4.
— lauch v. Allium 2.
— ruhrpflanze v. Anaphalis 1.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 90.
perlfarbe v. Anaphalis 1.
— gerste v. p. 651 Pr. III.
— gras v. Melica, M. 4, 5; Molinia 1; Panicum 33; Scleranthus 2.
— graupe, perlgraupen v. p. 651 Pr. III.
— hirse v. Lithospermum 4 et Pr.; Pennisetum 3.
— huhntulpe v. Fritillaria 10.
— hyazinthe v. Muscari 1.
perlière v. Anaphalis 1; Gnaphalium; Lithospermum 4.
— d'Amérique v. Anaphalis 1.
— des bois v. Gnaphalium 9.
— dioïque v. Antennaria 2.
— glomérulée v. Gnaphalium 6.
— orientale v. Helichrysum 11.
— rameuse v. Gnaphalium 10.
— des sables v. Helichrysum 1.
perlimmortelle v. Anaphalis 1.
perlin v. Carum 9.
— linsamen v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
— lisken v. Crocus 7.
perlkörbchen v. Anaphalis.
— kraut v. Lithospermum 4; Scleranthus 2.
— krautsamen v. Lithospermum 4 Pr.
— lauch v. Allium 2, 20, 21, 23.
— moos v. Chondrus 1 et Pr.
— mutteröl v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— pilz v. Agaricus 90.
— pulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— ruhrkraut v. Anaphalis 1.
— schnurfroschlaichalge v. Batrachospermum 1.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 90.
— strauch v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— sucht v. Bacillus 11 Note.
— suchtstäbchen v. Bacillus 11.
— suge v. Marsdenia.
— tang v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— weide v. Salix 4.
— zwiebel v. Allium 21, 26.
— zwiebellauch v. Allium 21.

permantelwurz v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— minte v. Stachys 10.
Pernambockholz v. Caesalpinia Note II }A{.
Pernambuco caoutchouc v. Hancornia 1 Pr. II.
— cotton v. Gossypium 3.
— kautschuck, P. rubber v. Hancornia 1 Pr. II.
— wood v. Caesalpinia Note II }A{, C. 9.
Pernambucoholz, Pernambukholz v. Caesalpinia Note II }A{.
pernel v. Anagallis 1.
Perofsky's dwarf wall-flower v. Erysimum 8.
perole, pérole v. Centaurea 10.
Perowskischer hederich v. Erysimum 8.
perpesa v. Polyporus 26.
— petual spinach v. Beta 3.
— petum mobile v. Desmodium 6.
— pignan v. Agaricus 62.
— rateni, perratin v. Sedum 1.
— reboom v. Pyrus 10.
— rechiena v. Agaricus 11.
perroquet v. Aloë, A. 14.
— des bois v. Caraguata 1.
— à petites feuilles rouges v. Olax 1.
Perrottet mulberry v. Morus 2.
perrückenbaum, perrückensumach, perrukkenboom v. Rhus 6.
— ruque v. Sedum 2.
— rymedoll v. Campanula 10.
pers v. Prunus 49.
persac v. Bromus 2, 13.
— salle v. Carum 9.
persch, perschboum v. Prunus 49.
perschebok v. Prunus 49 Pr. IV.
— scheboom, perschelaar, perschenbaum v. Prunus 49.
perse v. Prunus 49 et Pr. III.
persea v. Persea.
— öl v. Persea 3 Pr. IV.
— olie v. Persea 3 Pr. II et Pr. V.
perseafett v. Persea 3 Pr. II.
— searinde v. Persea 5 Pr.
— sebaum, perseboom v. Prunus 49.
— seboonen v. Phaseolus 14.
— see, persée v. Persea.
— sega v. Prunus 49 Pr. III.
— sekeboom, persekenboum, perseker, persekerboom v. Prunus 49.
persekruyd v. Polygonum 25.
— sel v. Carum 9.
— selaar v. Prunus 49.
— selie, perseline, perselle v. Carum 9.
— sen, persenbaum, persenboom *n.* [Dod. fide Nemn.] v. Prunus 49.
— sencruyt v. Polygonum 25.
— senkruid v. Polygonum, P. 25.
— ser v. Prunus 49.
persgras v. Hydrocotyle 3.
Persiaansche holstok v. Ferula 2.
— jasmijn, P. siringe v. Syringa 4.
Persian apple v. Citrus 19, 20 Pr. I.
— asafoetida v. Ferula 9.
— berries v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I, R. 15 Pr.
— chamomile v. Matricaria 1.
— cow-parsnip v. Heracleum 4.
— fritillary v. Fritillaria 12.
— insect-powder v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
— jasmine v. Syringa 4.
— lilac v. Melia, M. 2; Syringa 4.
— lily v. Fritillaria 12.
— manna v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— — plant, P. m. tree v. Alhagi 2.
— muskroot v. Ferula 10 Pr.
— rose v. Rosa 17.
— stock v. Matthiola 6.
— sun's eye v. Tulipa 4.
— tobacco, P. t. plant v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
— willow v. Epilobium 1.
persicaire v. Polygonum, P. 15, 25.
— acide v. Polygonum 5.
— âcre v. Polygonum 16.
— amphibie v. Polygonum 5.
— bistorte v. Polygonum 10.
— brûlante v. Polygonum 16.
— douce v. Polygonum 25.
— émarginée v. Fagopyrum 3.
— à feuilles cuspidées v. Polygonum 12.
— indigotière v. Polygonum 29.
— du Levant v. Polygonum 23.
— liseron v. Polygonum 11.
— ordinaire v. Polygonum 25.
— d'Orient, p. orientale v. Polygonum 23.
— poivrée v. Polygonum 16.
— de Sibérie v. Fagopyrum 4.
— des teinturiers v. Polygonum 29.
persicaria v. Polygonum, P. 25.

†**persicaria** siliquosa v. Impatiens 6.
persicaria mit weidenblättern v. Polygonum 5.
—sicary v. Polygonum 23, 25.
—sicboom v. Prunus 49.
—siccruit v. Polygonum 25.
—sich v. Berberis 6; Prunus 49.
—sichboum v. Prunus 49.
—sichkraut, persichkruyd v. Polygonum 25.
—sick v. Prunus 49 Pr. III.
—sickboom v. Prunus 49.
—sickcruit v. Polygonum 18, 25.
persickcruydt v. Impatiens 2.
— met hauwen v. Impatiens 6.
persickcruyt v. Polygonum 18, 25.
—sickkruyd v. Polygonum 25.
—sik v. Prunus 49 Pr. III.
—sikaria v. Polygonum 25.
—sikboom *n.* }obsol.{, persike, persikeboom, persikenboom v. Prunus 49.
—sikkruid v. Polygonum 25.
—siko v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. I.
—sikpitten v. Prunus 49 Pr. IV.
persil v. Carum 9.
— d'âne v. Anthriscus 2.
— — de Lobel v. Myrrhis 1.
— d'Angleterre v. Carum 11.
— d'anis de Lobel v. Myrrhis 1.
— bâtard v. Aethusa 1; Silaus 1 *ga.*
— des bois v. Anthriscus 2.
— de bouc v. Pimpinella 3, 4.
— de cerf v. Peucedanum 10.
— de chat v. Aethusa 1.
— des chats v. Cicuta 2.
— de chien v. Aethusa 1.
— commun v. Carum 9.
— couché v. Apium 7.
— des crapauds v. Cicuta 2.
— crépu *ga.* v. Carum 10.
— cultivé v. Carum 9.
— diable v. Cardiospermum 2.
— de l'eau v. Oenanthe 5.
— faux v. Aethusa 1.
— des fous v. Aethusa 1; Cicuta 2; Oenanthe 5.
— frisé v. Carum 10.
— glauque v. Carum 13.
— à grosse racine v. Carum 11.
— indien v. Piper 1.
— des jardins v. Carum 9.
— laiteux v. Oenanthe 1; Peucedanum 12.
persil de Macédoine v. Athamanta 2; Smyrnium 2.
— de marais v. Oenanthe, O. 2; Peucedanum 12; Selinum.
— des marais v. Apium 2; Cicuta 2; Oenanthe 2, 5; Peucedanum 12; Sium 1.
— maringouin, p. marsigoin v. Geranium 14.
— de montagne v. Levisticum 1; Meum 1; Peucedanum 3, 10; Seseli 3.
— de montagne noir v. Peucedanum 10.
— des montagnes v. Athamanta 2; Levisticum 1; Peucedanum 3.
— noir v. Euphorbia 28.
— odorant v. Apium 2; Carum 9.
— ordinaire v. Carum 9.
— des prés v. Thalictrum 9.
— des rochers v. Athamanta 2.
— sauvage v. Aethusa 1; Anthriscus 3.
— tubéreux v. Carum 11.
persiliensamen }non persilienfrucht; em.{ v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
—sillée v. Daucus 4.
—siman v. Diospyros.
—simanfrucht v. Lindera 2.
persimmon v. Diospyros, D. 10, 27.
— tree v. Diospyros, D. 27.
persimmone v. Diospyros.
—simmonholz v. Diospyros 27 Pr. II.
persimon v. Diospyros, D. 27 et Pr. I.
— tree v. Diospyros 27.
persimonpflaume v. Diospyros, D. 27.
—sin v. Carum 9.
—singkraut v. Polygonum 25.
—sio v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. I; Roccella 5 Pr. I et Pr. III.
persische ammoniakpflanze *ge.* v. Dorema 1.
— beeren, p. gelbbeeren v. Rhamnus 15 Pr.
— gurke v. Cucumis 7.
— iris v. Iris 18.
— kaiserkrone v. Fritillaria 12.
— kamille v. Chrysanthemum 6.
— kronblume, p. lilie v. Fritillaria 12.
— lupine v. Lycopersicum.
— manna v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— melone v. Cucumis 7.
— moschuswurzel v. Ferula 10 Pr.
— rose v. Rosa 21.
— schwertlilie v. Iris 18.
— syringa, p. syringe v. Syringa 4.

persische wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 6.
persischer beifuss v. Artemisia 31.
— bertram v. Chrysanthemum 6.
— eppich v. Smyrnium 2.
— flieder v. Syringa 4.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 12.
— lilak v. Syringa 4.
— mandelbaum v. Prunus 49.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 5.
— schwertel v. Iris 18.
— sumach v. Ailanthus 1.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
persisches ammoniak v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— ferulkraut v. Ferula 2.
— Herkuleskraut v. Heracleum 4.
— insektenpulver v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
— steckenkraut v. Ferula 9.
perskerboom v. Prunus 49.
persli v. Carum 9.
perst v. Heracleum 6.
persijl, persijn, petersilge v. Carum 9.
— thram, pertram, pertrem, pertren v. Anacyclus 2.
pertseboon v. Phaseolus 14.
— steert v. Equisetum.
pertusaire v. Pertusaria.
Peru katoen v. Gossypium 8.
Peruaansche ananaskers v. Physalis 8.
— kers v. Tropaeolum 1.
— peperboom v. Schinus 2.
— ratanhawortel v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
peruanche v. Vinca 2.
peruanische brechwurzel v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— fieberrinde v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— giftwurzel v. Dorstenia 2, 3 Pr.
— knollenkresse v. Tropaeolum 5.
— muskatnuss v. Laurelia 1 Note.
— ratanha, p. ratanhiawurzel v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
— schlutte v. Physalis 8.
— sonnenwende v. Heliotropium 8.
— sternhyacinthe v. Scilla 8.
peruanischer balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— balsambaum v. Myroxylon 1.
— flaschenbaum v. Anona 3.
— mastixbaum, p. pfefferbaum v. Schinus 2.
— reisspinat v. Chenopodium 13.
peruanisches bilsenkraut v. Nicotiana, N. 11.
peruanisches rotholz v. Erythroxylon 3.
— wundkraut v. Nicotiana 13.
Perubalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— baum v. Myroxylon, M. 1.
— holz v. Myroxylon 1.
Perubalsem v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— boom v. Myroxylon 1.
— populier v. Populus 4.
perückenbaum, perückenstrauch, perückensumach v. Rhus 6.
Perugummi v. Asphodelus 2 Pr.
perurimbohnen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
Perurinde v. Cinchona Pr. I, C. 14 Pr.
pérussas v. Pyrus 2.
perussié [GARIDEL Table], perussier *ga.* [id. p. 384] v. Pyrus 11.
—ruthen v. Erythroxylon 3.
Peruviaansch bilsenkruid v. Nicotiana 13.
Peruviaansche balsem v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— bast v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— mastikboom v. Schinus 2.
— potzer v. Mimulus 2.
Peruvian bark v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— — family v. Rubiaceae.
— — tree v. Cinchona.
— carrot v. Arracacia 1.
— coffee tree v. Coffea 7.
— cotton v. Gossypium 2.
— custard apple v. Anona 3.
— daffodil v. Hymenocallis 1.
— heliotrope v. Heliotropium 8.
— hemp v. Agave 5.
— ipecacuanha v. Psychotria 4.
— lily v. Alstroemeria, A. 3.
— magic tree v. Cantua 1.
— mastic v. Schinus 2 Pr. I.
— mastic tree, P. mastich tree v. Schinus 2.
— mastick tree v. Schinus, S. 2.
— nasturtium v. Tropaeolum 5.
— nutmeg v. Laurelia 1 et Note.
— pepper tree v. Schinus 2.
— rhatany v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
— swamp lily v. Zephyranthes 2.
— tobacco v. Erythroxylon 3 Pr. I.
— turnsole v. Heliotropium 8.
— willow v. Salix 26.
— winter cherry v. Physalis 8.
— worm grass v. Spigelia 1.
peruvianische kastanie v. Caryocar.

peruvianische rinde v. Cinchona Pr. I.
—ruvianischer balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
—ruvianisches pulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
pervange v. Vinca 2.
pervenche v. Vinca, V. 1, 2, 3.
— du Cap v. Vinca 3.
— couchée, p. à feuille étroite v. Vinca 2.
— grande v. Vinca 1.
— de Madagascar v. Vinca 3.
— majeure v. Vinca 1.
— mineure, p. petite, p. à petites fleurs v. Vinca 2.
— rose v. Vinca 3.
pervenke, pervincke, pervinke v. Vinca 1, 2.
— vole v. Centaurea 10.
— winkel, perwinkelken v. Vinca 2.
— wyncle v. Vinca 1, 2.
perycoboom v. Unona 2.
perzenboom, perzieboom v. Prunus 49.
perzik v. Prunus 49 et Pr. III.
— abrikoos v. Prunus 7 Note }D{.
— amandel v. Prunus 5.
— bladklokje v. Campanula 9.
— boom, perzikeboom, perzikkebeam v. Prunus 49.
— kruid v. Parietaria 2; Polygonum 25.
— pitten *n.* v. Prunus 49 Pr. IV.
Perzisch insectenpoeder v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
Perzische bereklauw v. Heracleum 4.
— fritillaria v. Fritillaria 12.
— jasmijn v. Syringa 5.
— kievitsbloem v. Fritillaria 12.
— komkommer v. Cucumis 7.
— lelie v. Fritillaria 12.
— ranonkel v. Ranunculus 12.
— roos v. Rosa 17.
— syring v. Syringa 4.
— tabak, P. tabaksplant v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
perzyk v. Prunus 49.
pes v. Pisum 2.
pes'blomme v. Taraxacum 1.
†**pes** vituli v. Arum 2.
pesche v. Prunus 49 Pr. III.
— boom, peschelare, pescheleire v. Prunus 49.
pescherwurzel v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
—schieboom, peschier v. Prunus 49.
pesé v. Pisum 2.
pésé roujé v. Lathyrus 22.
pesekenbaum v. Prunus 49.
—selbeere, peselbesien, peselbesingen v. Vaccinium 19.
pêsenboom v. Prunus 49.
pesenmalten v. Artemisia 33.
—seron v. Vicia.
—set v. Pisum 2.
—sette v. Cicer 1; Vicia 23.
peshe v. Prunus 49.
pesise, pésise v. Peziza.
peske v. Prunus 49 et Pr. III.
— kier v. Prunus 49.
— malten v. Artemisia 33.
— sa v. Abies 8.
pesse v. Hippurus, H. 1; Picea 4.
— blanche v. Picea 1.
— commune v. Hippuris 1; Picea 4.
— d'eau v. Hippuris 1.
— noire v. Picea 6.
— vulgaire v. Hippuris 1.
pèssebade, pessebed v. Taraxacum 1.
pesseboom, pesseguier v. Prunus 49.
—seguy v. Prunus 49 Pr. III.
—seinllhi v. Taraxacum 1.
—sêlle v. Carum 9.
—sem v. Agropyron 4.
—senaken v. Peucedanum 13.
—senen v. Agropyron 4.
—sereau v. Hippuris 1.
pest der tuinen v. Aegopodium 1.
— bir v. Paris 1.
peste à poux v. Picraena 1.
pestemenkraut v. Scabiosa 1.
—tenaak, pestenakel, pestenaken, pestenaw v. Peucedanum 13.
pestilence weed, p. wort v. Petasites 5.
—tilenciewortel v. Petasites.
—tilent-wort v. Petasites 5; Tussilago 1.
—tilentiale wortel v. Petasites 5.
—tilentiekruid v. Galega 1; Petasites 5.
—tilentiewortel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III; Petasites, P. 5.
—tilentzwurtz v. Petasites 5.
—tilenzkraut v. Galega 1; Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
—tilenzwurz v. Galega 1; Laserpitium 4; Petasites, P. 5.
—tilenzwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I; Petasites, P. 5 et Pr. III; Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
—tilenzwuttel v. Dryopteris 4.

pestinach v. Peucedanum 13.
— tis igniaria v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
pestkrankheit der tabakspflanze v. Phytophthora Nicotianae.
— kraut v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I; Paris 1.
— kruid v. Petasites 5.
— nachen v. Peucedanum 13.
— nagel v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. I.
— nagelwurzel v. Peucedanum 13.
— wortel v. Petasites 5.
— wurz v. Adenostyles; Petasites, P. 5.
pestwurzel v. Petasites 5 et Pr. III.
— männlein, pestwurzmännlein v. Petasites 5.
pestwurzweiblein v. Petasites 1.
pet d'âne v. Onopordon 1.
— — des Parisiens v. Cnicus 10.
— d'asne v. Onopordon 1.
— du diable v. Hura 1.
— de lau v. Lycoperdon 1.
— — léopard v. Doronicum.
— — loup *ga.* v. Lycoperdon 1.
péta v. Symphoricarpos, 3 Note.
petakkers v. Solanum 44.
petala papaveris, p. rhoeados v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— rosae v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— — centifoliae v. Rosa 11 Pr.
— — gallicae v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— rosarum incarnatarum, p. r. pallidarum v. Rosa 11 Pr.
— — rubrarum v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— violae v. Viola 19 Pr. I.
pétales de pavot rouge v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— de roses v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
petanichenkrut v. Stachys 6.
pétanielle v. Triticum }non pélaniella; em.{, T. 11.
— tar v. Impatiens 6.
— tarade v. Onopordon 1.
petarboom v. Peltophorum 1.
— tarcurrah v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. II.
— tard v. Impatiens 6.
pétard des Martiniquois v. Marcgravia 2.
— tards v. Colutea 1 Note; Digitalis 2; Silene 8.
petarkura v. Gynocardia 1.
pétasite v. Petasites, P. 5.
— des Alpes v. Adenostyles 1.
— blanc v. Petasites 1.
— commun v. Petasites 5.
— odorante v. Petasites 2.
petasitenheublin v. Petasites 5.
— tasites v. Petasites.
†**pet**asites v. Petasites 5.
petaten, petaters, petatten(n) v. Solanum 44.
— techienkraut, petechinkraut v. Galega 1.
— teiten v. Solanum 44.
— telin v. Pistacia 6, 7.
pételin v. Pistacia 6.
Peter v. Primula 12.
— keys v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— -Meilandskraut, P.-Meylandskraut v. Parietaria 2.
Peter's cress v. Crithmum 1.
— staff v. Verbascum 9.
— wort v. Ascyrum 1, 2; Symphoricarpos 3.
Peterbart v. Anemone 2; Geum 5.
petercelie, petercelle, peterchen, petercile v. Carum 9.
pétereau, pétereaux, péterelle v. Digitalis 2.
Peterkoren v. Triticum 2.
— terkraut v. Parietaria 2.
Peterkrautwurzel v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
peterlein v. Aethusa 1; Carum 9 et Pr. II.
— lessamen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— leswurz v. Carum 9.
— leswurzel v. Carum 9 Pr. III.
— li, peterlig, peterlin v. Carum 9.
— terlin auss Alexandria v. Smyrnium 2.
— terling v. Carum 9 et Pr. II.
peterlwurzen v. Carum 9.
— termännchentee v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
— terolle v. Silene 8.
pétérot v. Juniperus 7.
Petersbart v. Anemone 2; Clematis 16; Geum 5.
— blume v. Melampyrum 2.
— blumen v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
peterschiljenboom v. Tilia 7.
Peterschlüssel v. Botrychium 3; Primula 4, 12 et Pr. I.
— terskorn v. Triticum 2.
peterseelje v. Carum 9.
peterselie v. Carum 9 et Pr. I.
— van Macedonië v. Athamanta 2.
— van Macedonien v. Smyrnium 2.
peterselievlier v. Sambucus 6, 7.
— seliewortel v. Carum 9 Pr. III.
— seliezaad v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
— selle v. Carum 9.
— sely van de zee v. Aster 22.

Petersgerste v. Hordeum 15.
petersil, petersile, petersilge, petersilgen v. Carum 9.
— silie v. Carum 9 et Pr. I.
petersilienblättriger holunder v. Sambucus 6.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 44.
— holunder v. Sambucus 6.
— milch v. Euphorbia 28.
— öl v. Carum 9 Pr. IV.
— samen v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
— schierling v. Aethusa 1.
— wein, petersilienweinrebe v. Vitis 31.
— wurzel v. Carum 9 Pr. III, C. 11.
petersiligen, petersille, petersillige v. Carum 9.
—tersilwurzel v. Carum 9 Pr. III.
Peterskappe v. Aconitum 8.
— korn v. Briza 3; Lolium 2; Triticum 2.
— kraut v. Ascyrum; Gentiana 20; Hordeum 15; Hypericum 21; Parietaria 2 et Pr.; Primula 4, 12, 20; Scabiosa 1 Pr. I, S. 6.
— krone v. Briza 3.
— krut v. Scabiosa 6.
— schlüssel v. Botrychium 3; Primula 12.
— strauch v. Symphoricarpos, S. 3.
Peterstab v. Scabiosa 1; Solidago 8 Pr. I.
— stamm v. Primula 1, 3, 8, 13, 16, 18, 19.
— strauch v. Symphoricarpos, S. 2.
Peterswort v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— wurz v. Hypericum 2.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I; Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
petersijn, peterzimbl v. Carum 9.
—tettebloem v. Dahlia 6.
—tetten, petetters v. Solanum 44.
—teunikus v. Primula 1.
—tigree, petrigrue v. Ruscus 1.
—tiolary imbricaria v. Imbricaria 2.
—tirsil v. Carum 9.
Petirskrawt v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
petit acomat rouge v. Dipholis 3.
— agaric v. Agaricus 66.
— aizoon v. Sedum 1.
— ajonc v. Ulex 4.
— anis v. Pimpinella 1.
— artichaut à la poivrade v. Cynara 2 Note {III}.
— aurore bleu v. Hygrophorus 9.
— balisier v. Heliconia 4.
— basilic v. Ocimum 3.
— — sauvage v. Calamintha 1.
— baume v. Croton 6.
— beccabunga v. Veronica 3.

petit bijou v. Agaricus 12.
— bleu v. Aubrietia 1; Myosotis 5.
— bois v. Lonicera 1.
— — d'amourette v. Acacia 55, 75.
— — cassant v. Psathura 5.
— — de catafaille v. Evodia 2.
— — de pomme v. Eugenia 28.
— — de rempart v. Agauria 1.
— — de tan v. Weinmannia 8.
— bolet blanc v. Hygrophorus 12.
— boucage, p. bouquetin v. Pimpinella 4.
— branda, p. brasida v. Chiococca 2.
— buis v. Arctostaphylos 6; Buxus 5.
— — des Alpes v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— café v. Faujasia 1.
— calament des montagnes v. Calamintha 4.
— cardamome v. Elettaria 1.
— cassie v. Desmanthus 1.
— cèdre v. Juniperus, J. 21.
— — d'Espagne v. Juniperus 21.
— cerisier d'hiver v. Solanum 28.
— — des Hottentots v. Cassine 2.
— — des Hottentottes v. Celastrus 6.
— chardon v. Carduncellus.
— chêne v. Quercus 63; Teucrium 5; Veronica 6.
— chêne châtaignier v. Quercus 56.
— chêne rouge v. Quercus 33.
— chenet, p. c. des boutiques, p. chesne v. Teucrium 5.
— chiendent v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
— — ruban v. Phalaris 2.
— chocolat v. Theobroma 2 Pr. VI.
— coco v. Theophrasta 2.
— coeur de boeuf v. Anona 9.
— coignassier v. Cordia 18.
— colinqueux {em.} v. Geranium.
— concombre, p. c. marron v. Cucumis 1.
— coquemollier, p. c. nain de Nicholson v. Theophrasta 1.
— corail v. Crataegus 19.
— cornichon v. Cucumis 1.
— corossol v. Anona 9, 11 et Pr.
— cousin v. Triumfetta 2.
— coutai v. Iris 21.
— cresson v. Montia 1; Stellaria 7.
— — aquatiquant, p. c. aquatique v. Cardamine 11.
— — d'Inde v. Tropaeolum 2.
— cyprès v. Euphorbia 14; Santolina 1.

petit cytise v. Cytisus 9.
— dattier sauvage v. Phoenix 2.
— épeautre v. Triticum 2.
— érable, p. é. des bois v. Acer 2.
— érable plaine, p. é. plane v. Acer 14.
— faham v. Angraecum 2.
— foin v. Festuca 5.
— galanga v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— genêt v. Genista 11; Thymelaea 1.
— — des champs v. Thymelaea 1.
— — épineux v. Genista 1.
— gérofle rond v. Pimenta 1 Pr. I.
— glouteron v. Galium 3; Xanthium 3.
— grain v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— grain olie v. Citrus 2 Pr. II.
— grateron v. Xanthium 3.
— gratteron v. Sherardia 1.
— gris v. Agaricus 66.
— — d'automne v. Agaricus 81.
— groselier v. Ribes 15.
— henat v. Convolvulus 2.
— houx v. Ruscus, R. 1.
— iris v. Iris 21.
— jonc v. Juncus 4.
— — creux v. Juncus 5.
— — fleuri v. Scheuchzeria 1.
— lastron v. Emilia 2.
— laurier-rose v. Epilobium, E. 1.
— lemna v. Lemna 2.
— lilas v. Melia 3.
— lin v. Radiola 1.
— lis calyculé v. Tofieldia 1.
— — à hampe v. Anthericum 1.
— — à hampe rameuse v. Anthericum 2.
— — rouge v. Nerine 1.
— — des vallées v. Maianthemum 1.
— liseron, p. liset, p. lizet v. Convolvulus 2.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 5.
— mahot v. Dombeya 3, 6; Sida 5.
— — cousin v. Urena 2.
— mai v. Spiraea 7, 13.
— maïs v. Habenaria 15, 16.
— manihot v. Acalypha 6.
— marceau, p. marsault v. Salix 6.
— médicinier v. Jatropha 5.
— mélilot des champs v. Medicago 9.
— melon d'eau v. Cucumis 1.
— mignonet v. Trifolium 25.
— mil v. Panicum 20; Pennisetum 3; Setaria 2.
petit millet v. Milium, M. 1; Panicum 20.
— mimosa v. Desmanthus 1.
— mouron d'eau v. Samolus 2.
— muflier v. Linaria 12.
— mugue v. Pallenis 1.
— muguet v. Asperula 4; Galium 19.
— — des bois v. Asperula 4.
— muscadier sauvage v. Myristica 15.
— myrobalan v. Phyllanthus 7.
— nanaris oléagineux v. Canarium 6.
— narcisse v. Narcissus 8.
— natte v. Labourdonnaisia 1.
— — blanc v. Labourdonnaisia 3.
— — rouge à grosse peau v. Labourdonnaisia 1.
— nénuphar v. Hydrocharis 1; Limnanthemum 3; Nuphar 2.
— nerprun v. Rhamnus 13, 17.
— — purgatif v. Rhamnus 13.
— nymphaea v. Hydrocharis 1.
— oeillet bleu de Montpellier v. Aphyllanthes 1.
— — des fleuristes v. Dianthus 18.
— — d'Inde v. Tagetes 3; Zinnia 2.
— olivier v. Cneorum 1.
— palmier sauvage v. Phoenix 5.
— palmiste v. Corymbis 1.
— panacoco v. Ormosia 1.
— — de la Guiane v. Abrus 1.
— panais v. Peucedanum 13.
— parinari v. Parinarium 1.
— passerage *ga.* is Lepidium graminifolium L.
— persil de bouc v. Pimpinella 4.
— pied bleu v. Agaricus 67.
— pied de lion, p. p. de l. des champs, p. p. de l. de montagne v. Alchemilla 2.
— pin maritime v. Pinus 56.
— pinpin v. Pandanus 8.
— plantain v. Plantago 6.
— poc-poc v. Physalis 4.
— pois v. Pisum 2, 4 *ga.*
— — chiche v. Cicer 1; Lathyrus 3.
— — rond marron v. Crotalaria 4.
— poivre v. Vitex 1 et Pr. II.
— — de chien v. Capsicum 15.
— pourpier marron v. Portulaca 3.
— pucelage v. Vinca 2.
— quivi v. Fernelia 1, 2.
— réséda d'Egypte v. Reseda 3.
— réveille-matin v. Euphorbia 43.

petit riz, p. riz du Pérou v. Chenopodium 13.
— roseau v. Phragmites 1.
— — a fleur de massue v. Zingiber 2.
— — rubané v. Phalaris 2.
— — des collines v. Calamagrostis 1.
— ruban v. Phalaris 1.
— sabot v. Lotus 1.
— Saint-Sacrement v. Drosera 3.
— saou v. Sambucus 3.
— sapin de Virginie v. Tsuga 1.
— saule v. Salix 11.
— saule à tête écailleuse v. Salix 40.
— sceau de Salomon v. Polygonatum 2.
— seigle v. Secale 1, 4.
— seneçon }em.{ v. Senecio 42.
— soleil v. Helianthus 7; Verbesina 2.
— sorcier v. Vinca 2.
— souci v. Calendula 2.
— sureau, p. suzeau v. Sambucus 3.
— tabac v. Nicotiana 11.
— tamarin blanc v. Phyllanthus 15.
— — rouge v. Phyllanthus 20.
— tamarisc, p. tamarix v. Myricaria 2.
— tilleul d'Hollande v. Tilia 6.
— tithymale v. Euphorbia 20.
— trèfle v. Desmodium 7; Medicago 9; Oxalis 6.
— trèfle blanc v. Trifolium 27.
— — des champs v. Trifolium 5.
— — de Hollande v. Trifolium 27.
— — jaune v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 25.
— triolet *ga.* v. Medicago 9.
— vacoua v. Pandanus 15.
— — marron v. Pandanus 3.
— verdier v. Parthenium 1.
— vesceron *ga.* v. Vicia 12.
— volet v. Limnanthemum 3.
— vongo v. Symphonia 1.
petite absinthe v. Artemisia 25.
— algarobe v. Prosopis 1 Pr. I.
— ambrevatte v. Cajanus 1.
— amourette v. Briza 4; Eragrostis 6.
— angélique, p. a. sauvage v. Aegopodium 1.
— anghive v. Solanum 15.
— barbe de bouc, p. b. de chèvre v. Spiraea 16.
— bardane v. Arctium 5; Xanthium 3.
— bassine v. Ranunculus 42.
— berle v. Sium 1.
— bistorte v. Polygonum 30.
— boucage v. Pimpinella 4.
petite boulette v. Echinops 2.
— bourache, p. bourrache v. Omphalodes 2.
— bourse à berger v. Erophila 1.
— brande v. Chiococca 2.
— bringelle marronne v. Solanum 17.
— buglosse v. Lycopsis 1.
— capucine v. Tropaeolum 2.
— casse d'Amérique v. Cassia 6 Pr.
— catapuce v. Euphorbia 31.
— centaure v. Erythraea 3.
— centaurée v. Coutoubea 1; Erythraea 3 et Pr. I, E. 8.
— centaurée jaune v. Chlora 1.
— — maritime v. Eustoma 2.
— — à tige quadrangulaire v. Enicostema 1.
— chélidoine v. Ranunculus 22.
— chenille v. Scorpiurus 1.
— chiche v. Lathyrus 3.
— ciguë v. Aethusa 1; Mahurea 2.
— citronelle, p. citronnelle v. Santolina 1.
— clavaire v. Clavaria 4.
— consire v. Bellis 3; Prunella 3.
— consoude v. Ajuga 5; Bellis 3; Omphalodes 2; Prunella 3.
— consyre v. Prunella 3.
— coriandre v. Bifora 2.
— coulemelle v. Agaricus 34.
— — puante v. Agaricus 18.
— cuscute v. Cuscuta 6.
— dentaire v. Cardamine 11, 12.
— digitale v. Gratiola 2.
— douve v. Ranunculus 23.
— éclaire v. Euphorbia 24; Ranunculus 22.
— endive v. Cichorium 1, 2.
— épeautre v. Triticum 2.
— épice v. Zingiber 2 Pr. III.
— épinette v. Picea 1.
— épurge v. Euphorbia 31.
— eschlere, p. esclaire v. Ranunculus 22.
— ésule v. Euphorbia 14, 19, 20.
— fève v. Phaseolus 14; Vicia 10.
— flambe v. Gladiolus 6; Iris 21.
— flamme v. Ranunculus 23.
— fougère v. Odontosoria 1.
— — femelle v. Athyrium 2.
— garance v. Asperula 3, 6; Rubia 2.
— gesse v. Cicer 1; Lathyrus 3.
— graine v. Ornithopus 2 Note }II{.

petite groseille v. Rivina 2.
— herbe aux chancres v. Herniaria 1.
— — d'eau v. Commelina 2.
— — sainte v. Nicotiana 11.
— — tourterelle v. Trichodesma 1.
— huile d'olive v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— immortelle v. Helichrysum 4.
— ivette v. Ajuga 1.
— ivrogne v. Lychnis 5.
— jacée v. Viola 34.
— jacinthe v. Scilla 4.
— joubarbe v. Sedum 1, 2.
— joubarde v. Sedum 1.
— kaimite v. Chrysophyllum 3.
— laitue v. Lactuca 16 Note }C{.
— lenticule d'eau v. Lemna 2.
— lentille v. Lens 3; Vicia 17.
— liane d'argent v. Argyreia 1.
— — blanche v. Senecio 29.
— — brulante v. Colocasia 1.
— lingue v. Piper 22.
— lisette v. Convolvulus 2.
— lunaire v. Botrychium 3.
— luzerne v. Medicago 9.
— marguerite v. Bellis, B. 1, 3.
— — vivace v. Bellis 3.
— marjolaine sauvage v. Origanum 5.
— marmite de singe v. Lecythis 4, 11.
— mauve v. Malva 2, 5; Sida 8.
— — ronde v. Malva 5.
— — sauvage v. Pavonia 2.
— mélisse à fruit hérissé et à odeur de lavande v. Hyptis 5.
— musquée v. Adoxa 1.
— nicotiane v. Nicotiana 11.
— oreillette v. Agaricus 30; Hygrophorus 12.
— orge v. Hordeum 2; Schoenocaulon 1.
— — nue v. Hordeum 13.
— ortie v. Urtica 6.
— — puante v. Stachys 10.
— oseille v. Oxalis 2, 8; Rumex 3, 27.
— ouate v. Gomphocarpus 1.
— papaye v. Carica 4.
— pâquerette v. Bellis 3.
— passerage v. Cardamine 11; Lepidium 4, 9.
— patience aquatique v. Rumex 16.
— patte de lézard v. Selaginella 2, 5.
— pensée v. Viola 36.
— pervenche v. Vinca 2.

petite piloselle à siliques v. Sisymbrium 7.
— pimprenelle v. Poterium 3.
— prêle v. Equisetum 1, 3.
— pulmonaire v. Pulmonaria 1.
— queue de lézard v. Peperomia 4.
— — — lion v. Leonotis 1.
— radiaire v. Astrantia 2.
— raiponce de carême v. Campanula 12.
— rave v. Raphanus 4, 7.
— réglisse v. Desmodium 9.
— renouée v. Herniaria.
— ronce v. Rubus 4.
— sanicle v. Adoxa 1.
— — des Alpes v. Astrantia 2.
— sauge v. Salvia 18.
— saxifrage v. Pimpinella 4; Saxifraga 39.
— — des murs, p. s. rouge v. Saxifraga 39.
— scrofulaire, p. scrophulaire v. Ranunculus 22.
— serpentaire v. Ophioglossum 2.
— sparsette v. Nardus 1.
— tanaisie de Tartarie v. Achillea 11.
— thymélée v. Daphne 4.
— tomate du Mexique v. Physalis 4, 8.
— ulmaire v. Spiraea 16.
— valériane, p. v. aquatique v. Valeriana 2.
— vigne v. Clematis 17.
— vinette v. Rumex 3.
— vrillée v. Convolvulus 2.
petites bananes v. Musa 8 Pr. I.
— bombes v. Sphaeriaceae.
— brosses v. Ranunculus 11.
— cornes v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— fèves pichurim v. Nectandra 8 Pr. I.
— groseilles v. Rivina 2.
— pommes du bon Dieu v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— semences froides v. Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
petitgrainöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. II.
petits cardamomes, p. c. du Malabar v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
— fromages v. Galium 3 Note; Malva 5 Note III.
— grains v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— lis du Calvaire v. Lilium 15.
— pignons d'Inde v. Croton 21 et Pr. II.
— pois v. Pisum 2 Pr.
— — pouilleux v. Mucuna 4 Pr. I.
petivère, **pétivère**, **petiveria** v. Petiveria.
—**tiveria** alliacé v. Petiveria 1.
—**tiverie**, **pétiverie** v. Petiveria.
pétivert v. Andropogon 25.

peto v. Dimorphandra 1.
petoasen, petoaten, petoeters v. Solanum 44.
—ton v. Symphytum 2.
—tonigrallen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
—toten, petoters, petotters v. Solanum 44.
—tou v. Betula 1.
pétraules v. Beta 1.
petre v. Yucca 6.
—trecelle {non petrecelle; em.} v. Carum 9.
pétrée v. Petrea.
petreselle, petresille v. Carum 9.
pétrole v. Calluna 1; Digitalis 2.
—trolle v. Silene 8.
petron, pétron v. Juniperus 7.
—tros *ga.* [HÉR. 59] v. Chrysanthemum 11.
—trosil v. Carum 9.
—trot, pétrot v. Juniperus 7.
Petrowski hederich, Petrowski's hedge mustard v. Erysimum 8.
Petrusschlüssel v. Primula 12 et Pr. I.
petscherben, petscherpen v. Viburnum 4.
—tel v. Cerastium 6; Silene 8, 17.
—tem, pettemen v. Agropyron 4.
—tie mullein v. Primula 12.
—tigree, pettigrew, pettigrue v. Ruscus 1.
pettstarr v. Portulaca 2.
petty cotton v. Diotis 1; Gnaphalium.
— fern v. Asplenium 1.
— madder v. Crucianella; Cynosurus.
— morel v. Solanum 24.
— morrell v. Azalia 6.
— mugget v. Galium 19.
— mugwet v. Asperula 4.
— mullein v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— rice v. Chenopodium 13.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 44.
— whin v. Genista 1; Ononis, O. 5, 6.
petum v. Nicotiana 6, 13.
pétum, p. mâle, petum mascle, petun, pétun v. Nicotiana 13.
petuna v. Cucumis 4.
pétune v. Petunia.
petung v. Nicotiana 13.
—tunia v. Petunia, P. 1, 2.
pétunia v. Petunia, P. 1.
— blanc, p. commun v. Petunia 1.
— violet v. Petunia 2.
petuniaats v. Petunia 1, 2.
—tunie v. Petunia.
pet-wood v. Berria 1.
pety morell v. Solanum 24.
— muguet v. Galium 19.
petygrew v. Ruscus 1.
peu v. Pisum 2.
— de rate v. Datura 8; Euphorbia 31.
— di chan v. Pisum 1.
peucedan v. Peucedanum; Silaus 1.
peucédan v. Peucedanum, P. 9.
— des Allemands, p. des Anglais, p. des prés v. Silaus 1.
— sylvestre v. Peucedanum 12.
peucedane v. Peucedanum 9.
— cédane v. Peucedanum.
† **peucedanum** v. Peucedanum 9.
peucedanum v. Peucedanum.
— des cerfs v. Peucedanum 3.
peul v. Pisum 2, 4.
peulen v. Brassica 10 Note.
peulerwt v. Lathyrus 19.
— gewassen v. Leguminosae.
peulige rolklaver v. Lotus 4.
peullarg v. Agaricus 15, 79.
— tje v. Pisum 4.
— vruchten v. Leguminosae.
peupel v. Populus 11.
— ple v. Populus, P. 11.
peuplier v. Liriodendron; Populus, P. 7, 11.
— d'Amérique v. Coccoloba 7; Populus 15.
— d'Athènes v. Populus 15.
— de la Baie d'Hudson v. Populus 12.
— baumier v. Populus 4.
— blanc v. Liriodendron; Populus 1, 2.
— — de Hollande v. Populus 1.
— du Canada v. Populus 9.
— carolin, p. de la Caroline v. Populus 10.
— carré v. Populus 9.
— commun v. Populus 11.
— de Constantinople v. Populus 13.
— cotonneux v. Populus 1.
— franc v. Populus 11.
— à grandes dents v. Populus 7.
— grisâtre v. Populus 2.
— ipreau v. Populus 1.
— d'Italie, p. italien v. Populus 13.
— jaune v. Liriodendron.
— liard v. Populus 4, 11.
— de Lombardie v. Populus 13.
— noir v. Populus 11.

peuplier odorant v. Populus 4.
— ordinaire v. Populus 11.
— pyramidal v. Populus 13.
— suisse v. Populus 9.
— tremble v. Populus 14.
— triphilon v. Populus 9.
— turc v. Populus 13.
— de Virginie v. Populus 8, 9.
peuplière v. Agaricus 2.
peurnaly v. Prunus 58.
— ne v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
— nell v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— nellier v. Prunus 58.
peutier v. Pyrus 6.
— vri v. Piper 24.
pewter-grass v. Equisetum 1.
— -wort v. Equisetum 3.
pewurtz v. Meum 1.
peydame v. Cucumis 4.
peyen v. Agropyron 4.
peyer v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
peynkraut v. Melissa 1.
peypoz v. Artemisia 33.
peyrboom v. Pyrus 10.
peyre v. Pyrus 10 Pr. I.
peyreade v. Sphaceloma 1.
peyssel, peysselbeerenstruk v. Berberis 6.
pezé, pézé v. Pisum 2.
pêzeboom, pèzeboum, pêzeleer, pézeleire, pêzemboom v. Prunus 49.
pêze(n) v. Agropyron 4.
— zenboom, pêzerik, pêzerikboom, pêzerikkenboom v. Prunus 49.
pezés groumans v. Pisum 4.
— zetta v. Vicia 23.
pezi, peziza, pezize, pézize v. Peziza.
pézize noire v. Bulgaria 1.
pezzeleer v. Prunus 49.
pfabesblezen, pfabesplätschen, pfabespletschen v. Rumex 5.
pfädem v. Cucumis 4.
pfaffachäppli v. Rhamnus 10.
— faschüali, pfaffaschüchli v. Cypripedium 3.
— felbeere v. Berberis 6.
pfaffenbaum v. Euonymus 3.
— beere v. Euonymus 3; Ribes 10.
— bind, pfaffenbinde v. Arum 2.
— blatt v. Malva 5; Taraxacum 1.
— blatten v. Taraxacum 1.
pfaffenblümchen v. Stachys 6 et Pr. II.
— blume v. Taraxacum 1.
— blumen v. Anemone 11; Stachys 6.
— blut v. Arum 2.
— blutwurzel v. Arum 2 Pr. I; Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— distel v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
— hiedel, pfaffenhödchen v. Euonymus 3.
— hode v. Orchis.
— hödel v. Euonymus 3.
— hödgen v. Ranunculus 22.
— hödlein v. Orchis; Ranunculus 22.
— hodlin v. Ranunculus 22.
— holz v. Euonymus 3.
— höschen v. Ranunculus 22.
— hosen v. Gentiana 1.
— hut v. Gyromitra 1; Helvella 4.
— hütchen v. Euonymus 3; Helvella.
— hütel, pfaffenhütlein v. Euonymus 3.
— hütleinrinde v. Euonymus 3 Pr. II.
— käppche, pfaffenkäppchen, pfaffenkappcher v. Euonymus 3.
— kappel v. Euonymus 3, 4, 7.
— käppelholz, pfaffenkapp'l v. Euonymus 3.
— käpplein v. Euonymus, E. 3.
— käppli v. Euonymus 3.
— kind v. Arum 2.
— köpfchen, pfaffenköpfgen v. Euonymus 3.
— kraut v. Melissa 1 et Pr. I; Melittis 1; Taraxacum 1.
— kron, pfaffenkrut v. Taraxacum 1.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.
— küppel v. Euonymus 3.
— kuttel v. Gentiana 1.
— luss v. Galium 3.
— mützchen, pfaffenmütze, pfaffenmützen, pfaffenöhrle, pfaffenpfötchen, pfaffenpfötchenholz v. Euonymus 3.
— pint v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.
— platte v. Chrysanthemum 3; Taraxacum 1.
— platten v. Taraxacum 1.
— poppeli v. Arum 2.
— reisholz v. Euonymus 3.
— rerl, pfaffenröhrchen, pfaffenröhrl v. Taraxacum 1.
— röhrle v. Euonymus 3.
— röhrlein v. Taraxacum, T. 1 et Pr. IV.
— röhrli v. Leontodon 2; Taraxacum 1.
— rörlin v. Taraxacum 1.

pfaffenröschen, pfaffenröschenstrauch, pfaffenrösel, pfaffenröselholz, pfaffenröslein, pfaffenröslin v. Euonymus 3.
— rut v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— schlappen v. Euonymus 3.
— schnalla v. Viola 34.
— schnell v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
— schuch, pfaffenschuh v. Cypripedium 3.
— sorge v. Euonymus 3.
— spinat v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— staude v. Daphne 7.
— stiel v. Taraxacum 1.
— stiele v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— strauch v. Ribes 10.
— zagel v. Arum 2.
— zeitwurz v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
pfafferkrawt v. Satureia 1.
pfaffhiedelholz v. Euonymus 3.
pfafist v. Lycoperdon 1.
pfahje v. Daphne 7.
pfahleiche v. Quercus 48.
— rohr v. Arundo, A. 2.
— weide v. Salix 53
pfäle v. Daphne 7.
pfalweide v. Salix 53.
pfänch v. Setaria 2.
pfändle v. Ranunculus 4.
pfannengras, pfannenhirse v. Paspalum.
— nen-koralline v. Acetabularia.
— nenkuchenkraut v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— nich v. Setaria 2.
pfannkuchenkraut v. Chrysanthemum 3 et Pr.
pfännlein v. Ranunculus 4.
pfardsblume v. Phyteuma 5.
pfarm v. Dryopteris 4; Pteridium 1.
pfarr, pfarren v. Allium 20.
pfatscher v. Gentiana 1.
pfauenanemone v. Anemone 20.
— feder v. Padina 1.
— gerste v. Hordeum 15.
— kamm v. Adenanthera 2.
— kraut v. Pavonia, P. 3; Polygonum 16.
— lilie v. Pavonia; Tigridia, T. 1.
— nelke v. Dianthus 22.
— saatgerste v. Hordeum 15.
— schopfholz v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. I.
— schwanz v. Caesalpinia.
— schweifalge v. Padina 1.
— spiegel v. Bidens 10; Polygonum 16, 25.
pfauenstrauch v. Pavonia.
pfaunelke v. Dianthus 22.
pfebe v. Cucumis 4, 16; Cucurbita 4, 10.
pfeben v. Cucurbita 6.
— kerne v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 6.
pfedemmen v. Cucumis 4.
pfeffenluss v. Xanthium 3.
— fer v. Capsicum; Cochlearia 3; Piper, P. 24 Pr. I.
pfefferartige myrte v. Pimenta 2.
— schönmütze, pfefferartiger eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus 64.
pfefferbaum v. Daphne 7; Schinus 2; Vitex 1.
— baumrinde v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— beerblätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
— beere v. Daphne 6, 7; Ribes 10.
— beeren v. Daphne 7 Pr. I; Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— beerenbaum, pfefferbeerstrauch v. Ribes 10.
— bere v. Daphne 7.
— blätter v. Chrysanthemum 3; Piper 7 Pr. I.
— blümche v. Daphne 7.
— brand v. Tilletia 3.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 4.
— gesicht v. Peperomia.
— gewächse v. Piperaceae.
— gurken v. Cucumis 16 Note.
— holz v. Euonymus 3; Zanthoxylum.
— hütlein v. Euonymus 3.
pfefferiger knöterich v. Polygonum 16.
pfefferkneye v. Reaumuria.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 16.
— kraut v. Dictamnus 1; Lepidium, L. 6; Origanum 6; Polygonum 16; Satureia, S. 1 et Pr. I; Sedum 1; Spilanthes 1.
— kraut mit dem grasblatte v. Lepidium 4.
— krautöl v. Satureia 1 Pr. II.
— kresse v. Lepidium 6.
— krut v. Satureia 1.
— kuchenbaum, pfefferkuchenpalme v. Hyphaene 3.
— kumel, pfefferkummel v. Cuminum 1.
— kümmel v. Cuminum, C. 1 et Pr. I; Hypecoum 2.
— ling v. Boletus 17; Cantharellus, C. 2; Lactarius 6.
— milch v. Sarcostemma.
— milchblätterling v. Lactarius 6.
— minzblätter v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.
— minze v. Mentha 12 et Pr. I.

pfefferminzenkraut v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.
— minz-eucalypt v. Eucalyptus 58.
— minzkamfer, pfefferminzkampher }em.{ v. Mentha 12 Pr. III.
— minzöl v. Mentha 12 Pr. II.
— munz' v. Mentha 12.
— münzbaum v. Eucalyptus 4.
— münze v. Mentha 12.
— münzöl v. Mentha 12 Pr. II.
— öl v. Piper 24 Pr. II.
— pilz v. Boletus 17; Lactarius 6.
— pint v. Arum 2.
— reisholz, pfefferreisselholz v. Euonymus 3.
— rohr v. Arundo 2.
— rohrstöcke v. Piper 35 Pr.
— rösel v. Euonymus 3.
— röslein v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
— rüsselholz v. Euonymus 3.
— schote v. Capsicum 1.
— schwamm v. Lactarius 6.
— stauden v. Daphne 7.
— strauch v. Daphne 6, 7; Piper, P. 24.
— sträucher v. Piperaceae.
— tännel v. Elatine 3.
— wasserminze }em.{ v. Mentha 12.
— wurz v. Pimpinella, P. 4.
— wurzel v. Cochlearia 3; Maranta 1; Pimpinella 3 Pr., P. 4 et Note }B{.
— wurzeln v. Cochlearia 3.
pfégg v. Taraxacum 1.
pfeifen v. Quercus 61 Note IX.
— baum v. Syringa 6.
— binse v. Molinia, M. 1.
— blume v. Aristolochia 19.
— flechte v. Gyrophora 2.
— gras v. Molinia, M. 1.
— holz v. Salix 11.
— köpfchen, pfeifenkopfwinde, pfeifenosterluzei v. Aristolochia 19.
— rohr v. Molinia 1; Phragmites 1.
— röhrleholz v. Lonicera 20.
— rute, pfeifenruten v. Salix 50.
— strauch v. Aristolochia 19; Philadelphus, P. 1; Syringa 6; Viburnum 4.
— winde v. Aristolochia 19.
pfeifwippe v. Hernandia.
pfeilförmiger ginster, p. zwergginster v. Genista 9.
pfeilgift v. Antiaris 1 Pr.
— der Buschmänner v. Acokanthera 2 Pr.
pfeilginster v. Genista 9.
— haupt v. Sagittaria 5.
— holz v. Viburnum 3.
— kraut v. Alisma 1; Sagittaria, S. 5.
— rohr v. Arundo 2; Phragmites 1.
— wurz v. Maranta, M. 1; Sagittaria.
— wurzel v. Maranta, M. 1.
— wurzelmehl, pfeilwurzelstärke, pfeilwurzmehl v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
pfelle, pfeller v. Daphne 7.
pfelzkirschen v. Prunus 8.
pfemyn v. Cucumis 4.
pfench, pfenech, pfenich, pfeniche, pfennich, pfennich gras, pfennig v. Setaria 2.
pfennigblume v. Lunaria.
— felberich, pfenniggras v. Lysimachia 3.
— kraut v. Achillea 12 Pr. II; Althaea 6 Pr. II; Lepidium 1; Lunaria 1; Lysimachia 3 et Pr.; Rhinanthus 1; Thlaspi, T. 3; Veronica 11 Pr.
— linse v. Lens 1, 2.
— linsen v. Lemna 3.
— rose v. Rosa 33.
— salat v. Ranunculus 22.
— wurzel v. Paeonia 6 Pr. II.
pfenninggras v. Thlaspi 3.
— kraut v. Lepidium 1; Lysimachia 3; Thlaspi 3.
pferdcastanie v. Aesculus 4.
pferdeampfer v. Rumex 4.
— binse, pferdebinsen v. Scirpus 5.
— blume v. Melampyrum 2; Taraxacum 1.
— blumen v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— bohne v. Vicia 9, 10.
— champignon v. Agaricus 11.
— dinkel v. Triticum 2.
— dorn v. Acanthophippium; Hippophaë 1.
— eppich v. Smyrnium 2.
— fenchel v. Oenanthe 5 et Pr. II; Seseli 2, 5.
— fleischholz v. Dolichandrone 1 Pr.; Swartia 2 Pr. I.
— fusskraut v. Tussilago 1.
— gift v. Datura 8.
— gras v. Arrhenatherum 1; Hierochloë 3; Holcus lanatus, H. mollis.
— holz v. Dolichandrone 1 Pr.
— huf v. Hippocrepis, H. 1; Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— hufschote v. Hippocrepis.
— kastanie v. Aesculus 4.

pferdekerbel v. Oenanthe 5.
— keste, pferdekesten v. Aesculus 4.
— klaue v. Tussilago 1.
— klee v. Melilotus 1, 3.
— knoblauch v. Allium 2.
— korn v. Dolichos 1.
— kümmel v. Anthriscus 2; Oenanthe 5.
— kur v. Trigonella 2.
— minze v. Mentha 16; Monarda 3, 4.
— münze v. Mentha 1, 3, 16.
— muskat v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
— nuss v. Juglans 7.
— pappel v. Malva 6.
— pappeln v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— peitschen-rotang v. Calamus 1.
— pol v. Mentha 3, 16.
— polei v. Stachys 8.
— poley v. Mentha 1, 16.
— reizker v. Lactarius 13.
— saamen v. Oenanthe 5.
— saat v. Oenanthe, O. 5 et Pr. II.
— samen v. Oenanthe 5 et Pr. II.
— schwanz v. Equisetum, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr., E. 5; Hippuris 1.
— schweif v. Ceratophyllum, C. 1; Chara }em.{, C. 2; Hippuris.
— sesel v. Hippomarathrum; Seseli 2.
— silge v. Smyrnium 2.
— stern v. Hippeastrum.
— wecheln v. Iris 20.
— wurmkraut, pferdewurmskraut v. Poterium 2.
— wurz v. Carlina 2.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— zahn, pferdezahnmais v. Zea 5.
pferdkastanie v. Aesculus 4.
— kesten v. Aesculus 4, A. 4 Note IV.
— münze v. Mentha 16.
— nuss v. Juglans 7.
pferdsampfer v. Rumex 4, 10, 21.
— dorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— haar v. Polygonum 10.
— haarwurz v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
— klo v. Tussilago 1.
— kümmel v. Anthriscus 2; Heracleum 6.
— nuss mit dünner schale v. Juglans 10.
pferdsszagel v. Equisetum.
pfersbe, pferscha, pferschenbaum, pferscher, pferscherbam, pferschingbaum, pferschke, pfersech, pfersen, pferser, pfersich v. Prunus 49.
pfersichaprikose v. Prunus 7 Note D.
— sichbaum v. Prunus 49.
— sichknöterich v. Polygonum 16.
— sichkraut v. Polygonum 25.
— sichpaum v. Prunus 49.
— sichweide v. Salix 53.
— sigkraut v. Polygonum 25.
— siken, pfersing v. Prunus 49.
— singkraut v. Polygonum 25.
pfifaholz v. Rhamnus 10.
— farinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— fastuda v. Salix 11.
— fera v. Cantharellus 2.
pfiffen v. Cicuta 2.
— gras v. Molinia 1.
— röhrliholz v. Lonicera 20.
pfiffer v. Cantharellus 2.
— kraut v. Erythraea 3.
— linch v. Cantharellus 2.
— ling v. Agaricus 11; Cantharellus, C. 2; Lactarius 6.
— link v. Cantharellus 2.
pfifferösli, pfifferrösli v. Corydalis 8.
— firlink v. Cantharellus 2.
pfilbeere v. Pyrus 6.
pfingstbirke v. Betula 1.
— blume v. Cytisus 8.
— blumen v. Cardamine 11; Cytisus 8 et Pr. II; Genista 11.
— bötchen v. Trollius 3.
pfingstenblumen v. Genista 11.
— sternakel v. Peucedanum 13.
pfingstge v. Paeonia 6.
— maie v. Betula 1.
— nägele, pfingstnageli v. Dianthus 8.
— nelke v. Dianthus 8, 18.
— pappel v. Paeonia 6.
— pfriemen, pfingstpfriemenkraut v. Cytisus 8.
— röschen v. Rosa 13, 16.
— rose v. Althaea 7; Paeonia, P. 6; Rosa 9, 16.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6 et Pr. I; Trollius 3.
— ruten v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
— veigel, pfingstviole v. Hesperis 1.
pfirschabrikose v. Prunus 7 Note D.
pfirsche v. Prunus 49 et Pr. III.
— schenaprikose v. Prunus 7 Note D.
— schenbaum v. Prunus 49.
— schibluest v. Polygonum 25 Pr. I.

pfirsching, pfirschken v. Prunus 49.
pfirsich v. Prunus 49 et Pr. III.
— baum v. Prunus 49.
— baumgummi *ge.* v. Prunus Pr.
— baummeltau v. Sphaerotheca 3.
— blätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I; Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
— boum v. Prunus 49
— holz v. Caesalpinia Note II }A{ et }C{.
— kerne *ge.* v. Prunus 49 Pr. IV.
— kernöl v. Prunus 49 Pr. V.
— kraut v. Polygonum 25.
— mandel v. Prunus 5.
— palme v. Bactris 2.
— taschenpilz v. Exoascus 2.
— weide v. Salix 53.
pfirsike v. Prunus 49.
— sing v. Prunus 49 et Pr. III.
pflanze des Tartarus v. Genista 5.
pflanzenbutter v. Persea 3 Pr. II.
— dunen v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— mehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— mohr v. Fucus 3 Pr. I.
— schwefel v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— seide v. Asclepias Note; Calotropis 1 Pr. I; Cuscuta.
— talg v. Rhus 20 Pr.; Sapium 3 Pr.; Vateria 3 Pr. III.
— wachs v. Rhus 20 Pr.
— wolle v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I; Girardinia 1 Pr.
pflappenrose v. Papaver 10 Pr.
pflasterbeeren, pflastererdbeere v. Fragaria 2.
pflaum v. Prunus 34.
pflaume v. Prunus, P. 26, 34, 58.
pflaumen v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
— aprikose v. Prunus 24.
— bandflechte v. Evernia 2.
— baum v. Prunus, P. 26, 58; Spondias 6.
— blätterling v. Agaricus 84.
— blüte v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— cordie v. Cordia 23.
— flechte v. Evernia 2.
— gummi v. Prunus Pr.
— kerne *ge.* v. Prunus 26 Pr. IV.
— kernöl v. Prunus 26 Pr. V.
— kirsche v. Prunus 25.
— kosse v. Scaevola.
— margenröschen v. Silene 17.
— nelke v. Dianthus 22.
pflaumenpfeffer v. Chloranthus.
— pilz v. Agaricus 84.
— schlehe v. Prunus 34.
— schnoppe v. Prasium.
— spierstrauch v. Spiraea 12.
— taschenpilz v. Exoascus 3.
— wacholder v. Juniperus 13.
— zwetsche v. Parinarium.
pflaumkernöl v. Prunus 26 Pr. V.
— margenröschen v. Silene 17.
— nelke v. Dianthus 22.
pflockpilz v. Paxillus.
pflom, pflomenbaum, pfluder v. Prunus 34.
pflugsterz v. Ononis 5, 6 Pr. II.
— störz, pflugstürtz v. Ononis 6.
— wurz v. Malva 1.
— wurzblumen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
pflûmboum, pflume, pflumenboum v. Prunus 34.
pfohenkraut, pfohenspiegel v. Polygonum 25.
pfohlerweissen v. Pisum 2.
pfönich v. Setaria 2.
pforisame }em.{ v. Allium 20.
pförsich, pförsichapfel v. Prunus 49.
pfram, pframpam, pfraum' v. Prunus 26.
pfraumenbaum v. Prunus 34.
pfremen v. Cytisus 8.
pfriem, pfriemen v. Spartium.
pfriemenbluest v. Genista 11 Pr. III.
— faser v. Spartium 1 Note.
— gras v. Nardus 1; Stipa, S. 2, 5.
— heide, pfriemenholz v. Cytisus 8.
— kraut v. Cytisus 8 et Pr. I; Genista, G. 4; Scoparia 1; Spartium; Ulex 1.
— kresse v. Subularia.
— mund v. Ceratostoma.
— samen v. Genista 11 Pr. IV.
— strauch, pfriemholz v. Cytisus 8.
pfriemkraut v. Genista.
pfrim, pfrimme, pfrimmen, pfrimmholz v. Cytisus 8.
pfrôslen v. Rosa 9 Note.
pfruma v. Prunus 34.
pfuhlhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 23.
— weide v. Salix 45.
pfunde, pfunden v. Veronica 5.
pfundenkraut v. Veronica 5 Pr.
pfundrose v. Paeonia, P. 6.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
pfungen v. Veronica 5.
pfützenblume v. Limnanthemum 3.

pfyffenpynt v. Arum 2.
phacelia v. Phacelia, P. 2.
— célie v. Phacelia.
— fist v. Lycoperdon.
— ham des Arabes v. Aceras 1.
— lange v. Anthericum 2.
— langère v. Narthecium 1.
— langium v. Anthericum 1.
— laride, phalaris v. Phalaris.
phalaris à fleurs de riz v. Leersia 3.
— panaché v. Phalaris 2.
— ris v. Leersia 3.
— roseau v. Phalaris 1.
— rubané v. Phalaris 2.
phalénopside v. Phalaenopsis.
phallus v. Phallus, P. 4.
phalsa, phalsá v. Grewia 1.
phantasie-pelargonien v. Pelargonium 17.
Pharaoh's corn v. Triticum 8.
— date palm v. Raphia 2.
— lilie v. Iris 27.
Pharaofeige, Pharaosfeige v. Ficus 37.
pharelle v. Pharus, P. 2.
pharn v. Filices.
pharnace, pharnazie v. Pharnaceum.
— ren v. Allium 20.
phasanenstrauch v. Colutea 1.
— seole v. Phaseolus.
phaséole v. Phaseolus, P. 14.
— commune v. Phaseolus 14.
— épineux v. Smilax 2.
phaseolen v. Phaseolus, P. 14.
— séoles v. Phaseolus Pr. I.
†phaseolus v. Vicia 9.
phasque v. Phascum.
pheasant lily v. Fritillaria 10.
— wood v. Andira 5 Pr. I.
pheasant's eye v. Adonis, A. 2; Anchusa 4; Narcissus 13; Primula.
— eye pink v. Dianthus 18.
— feather v. Saxifraga 40.
— foot v. Adonis.
pheben, pheddan, pheden, phedern v. Cucumis 4.
— lipaea, phélipée v. Phelypaea.
phellandre, p. aquatique, phellandrie, p. aquatique v. Oenanthe 5.
phenchel v. Foeniculum 1.
phenchs v. Setaria 2.
Phenicean mallows v. Hibiscus 15.
phenich, phennich v. Setaria 2.
pherdeszail v. Equisetum.
— seichpaum, phersich v. Prunus 49.
philadelphe v. Philadelphus.
Philadelphian martagon, P. m. lily, philadelphische lilie v. Lilium 18.
philadelphus v. Philadelphus.
— landrie v. Oenanthe 5.
— lantrope v. Galium 3.
philbeere, philbeerleinbaum v. Pyrus 6.
philippinen v. Lupinus.
— lippinischer maulbeerbaum v. Morus 2.
phillaria v. Phillyrea.
philldron v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II.
Phillip's grass v. Panicum 36.
phillyrea v. Phillyrea 3.
— lyrée v. Phillyrea.
philydreen v. Philydraceae.
phirssen v. Prunus 49.
phléole v. Phleum.
phlipiene v. Lupinus 9.
phlomide v. Phlomis, P. 1.
— frutiqueuse v. Phlomis 1.
— léonure *ga.*, p. queue de lion v. Leonotis 2.
— zeylanique v. Leucas 4.
phlomis v. Phlomis 1.
phlox v. Phlox.
— de Drummond v. Phlox 4.
— family, phloxworts v. Polemoniaceae.
phlume v. Prunus 34.
phlux v. Phlox.
phobenfuss v. Lycoperdon.
— boe v. Saxo-Fridericia 1.
— can v. Phytolacea.
Phoenician cedar, P. juniper v. Juniperus 23.
phoenicobalanus v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II.
†phoenix, phoenix v. Lolium 2.
pholidote v. Pholidota.
— me v. Phoma.
phönicischer wacholder v. Juniperus 23.
phoolwa-oil plant v. Bassia 1.
phorams, phorans v. Rumex.
— mier, phormion, phormium v. Phormium.
— miumfaser v. Phormium 2 Pr.
— ro, phorsame v. Allium 20.
phöse v. Aquilegia 6.
phosen v. Prunus 34.
phragmite v. Phragmites.

phragmite à balais *ga.*, phragmitès commun *ga.* v. Phragmites 1.
phriemkrut, phrimma v. Cytisus 8.
phrûmâ, phrumboum v. Prunus 34.
phrynie v. Phrynium.
phu v. Valeriana 8.
†phu minimum v. Valerianella 5.
phul-solá v. Aeschynomene 2.
— warabaum v. Bassia 1.
— warabutter v. Bassia 1 Pr.
phycées v. Algae.
—cocolla v. Gelidium 1 Note.
—lanthe v. Phyllanthus.
—laria v. Phillyrea 3.
—lica, phylique v. Phylica.
phyllanthe, phyllanthus v. Phyllanthus.
— lide, phyllis v. Phyllis.
— loclade v. Phyllocladus.
— locladusrinde v. Phyllocladus 2 Pr. II.
physalide v. Physalis, P. 3, 9.
physcie du prunellier v. Evernia 2.
physic nut v. Croton 21; Jatropha, J. 1.
— nuts v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.; Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
physostégie v. Physostegia.
—téléphas v. Phytelephas.
—teuma v. Phyteuma.
phytolacca v. Phytolacca.
— family, phytolaccads v. Phytolaccaceae.
phytolacce v. Phytolacca.
—tolaccées v. Phytolaccaceae.
—tolaque v. Phytolacca, P. 3.
pi v. Tacca 1.
— d'aluvetta v. Delphinium 5.
— d'aue v. Aegopodium 1.
— -de-chien v. Agaricus 84.
— d'leu v. Lycopodium 8.
— d'ouhié, pi d'ouie v. Chenopodium 9.
— à pau v. Ranunculus 4, 42.
— plant }em.{ v. Tacca 1.
— d'pouye v. Ranunculus 4.
— à pù v. Ranunculus 4, 42.
— de vi v. Arum 2.
pia v. Tacca 1.
piaçaba v. Attalea 5; Leopoldinia 2 Pr.
— fasern v. Attalea 5 Pr. I; Leopoldinia 2 Pr.
— palme *ge.* v. Attalea 5.
piadsboone v. Vicia 10.
— dissel v. Onopordon 1.
piadsroze(n) v. Paeonia 6.
piafaser v. Tacca 1 Pr. II.
—kimines v. Diospyros 13 Pr. II.
—kiminier v. Diospyros 13.
—loussi v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
—lun v. Equisetum 1.
—net, piano-rose v. Paeonia 6.
—pan v. Ranunculus 15.
—pau, piapu v. Ranunculus.
—sĕléboom v. Prunus 49.
piassaba v. Attalea 5 et Pr. I; Leopoldinia 2 Pr.
— palm v. Attalea 5; Leopoldinia 2.
piassabafasern v. Attalea 5 Pr. I.
—assabapalme v. Attalea 5.
—assabe v. Attalea 5 Pr. I.
—assava v. Attalea 5.
—assavapalme v. Attalea, A. 5.
—assave v. Attalea 5 et Pr. I.
—assavefasern v. Attalea 5 Pr. I.
—assavenuss v. Attalea 5 Pr. II.
—auke v. Lolium 4.
—aume v. Paeonia 6.
pibenella, pibenelle v. Pimpinella 4.
—ble v. Populus 11.
pibnel v. Pimpinella 4.
pibou v. Populus 11, 13.
—boul v. Populus.
—boulade v. Agaricus 26.
—boulado v. Agaricus 1, 37, 62.
—boulados v. Agaricus 65.
—boulo v. Populus, P. 11.
—boz v. Cucumis 4.
—can v. Musa 9.
—capoule v. Celtis 2.
—cea, picéa v. Picea 4.
—chaulit v. Taraxacum 1.
piche-cas v. Coprinus.
— tree v. Picea 4.
picho-can v. Boletus 14.
—chola, pichora, pichorim v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
pichot v. Prunus 17.
— chaine v. Veronica 6.
— chayné v. Teucrium 5.
— encen v. Artemisia 25.
— mil v. Panicum 20.
— sené }em.{ v. Globularia 1.
pichots barralets v. Muscari 5.
—chua femelle v. Euphorbia 51.
—churim beans v. Nectandra 7 Pr.

pichurimbaum v. Nectandra 7.
— bohnen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— bohnenbaum v. Nectandra.
— boom v. Nectandra 7.
— boonen *n.* v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— rinde v. Nectandra 8 Pr. II.
pichurinboonen *n.*, pichurun beans *a.* v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
pick cheese v. Malva 5 Note III.
— needle v. Erodium 4, 6.
— pocket v. Capsella 1; Lolium 2; Prunella 3; Spergula 1; Stellaria 4.
— purse v. Capsella 1; Spergula 1.
— -tooth v. Ammi 2.
— your mother's heart out v. Capsella 1.
pickbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— bom v. Picea 4.
pickelbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr., V. 19.
— beerstrauch v. Vaccinium 8.
— häring v. Orchis Note I, O. 8.
— hering v. Orchis 8.
— steen v. Iris 20 Pr.
pickerel weed v. Pontederia, P. 1; Potamogeton.
— — family v. Pontederiaceae.
pickerell-weed v. Potamogeton, P. 6; Ranunculus 9.
—keringia v. Pickeringia 2.
pickgummi v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
pickle plant v. Salicornia 3.
—kled rats v. Martynia 2.
picknägelk, picknälken v. Lychnis 11.
— sevstool }a misprint in Nemn.?{ v. Cantharellus 2.
— seystool v. Fungi.
picopoulos v. Celtis 2.
—cot v. Ranunculus 11, 37.
—cotaz v. Aconitum 8.
—cotees v. Dianthus 10.
—cotiane v. Psoralea 4.
—cotin v. Arum 2.
—cotten v. Dianthus 10.
—couta *ga.* [Durh.] v. Aconitum 8.
—coutaz v. Aconitum 2, 8.
picpoux v. Alchemilla 3.
—raena wood v. Picraena 1.
—raenaholz v. Picraena 1 Pr. I.
—raenarinde v. Picraena 1 P. II.
picramnie v. Picramnia.
— antidesme v. Picramnia 1.
picramnie pentandre v. Picramnia 3.
picride v. Picris, P. 2.
— d'automne v. Leontodon 1.
— épervière, p. fausse-épervière v. Picris 2.
— viperine v. Picris 1.
picridie v. Picridium.
—ry v. Rhus 23.
pié d'Alexandre v. Anacyclus 2.
— de lyon }em.{ v. Alchemilla 3.
— marker v. Abutilon 4.
— -nanny v. Paeonia 6.
— plant v. Rheum 4.
— print v. Abutilon 4.
— rhubarb v. Rheum 4.
pié de veau v. Arum 2.
—chatier, piéchattier v. Antennaria 2.
pied d'aigle v. Aegopodium 1.
— d'Alexandre v. Anacyclus 2.
— d'alouette v. Delphinium, D. 2, 5.
— — d'Ajax v. Delphinium 2.
— — des Alpes v. Delphinium 7.
— — des blés, p. d'a. à bouquets, p. d'a. des champs v. Delphinium 5.
— — de Chine v. Delphinium 10.
— — élevé v. Delphinium 7.
— — des jardins v. Delphinium 2.
— — à pétales en coeur v. Delphinium 11.
— — sauvage v. Delphinium 5.
— — vivace v. Delphinium 7.
— — vivace à grandes fleurs v. Delphinium 10.
— — vivace des jardins v. Delphinium 7.
— bleu v. Agaricus 4; Cortinarius 3.
— de boeuf v. Arum 2.
— -bot v. Ranunculus 4.
— de bouc v. Aegopodium 1; Pimpinella 4.
— — canard v. Podophyllum 2.
— — cerf v. Corrigiola.
— — chat v. Antennaria 2; Ranunculus 4, 42.
— — cheval v. Tussilago 1.
— — chèvre v. Aegopodium 1; Oxalis 12.
— — chevre marin v. Ipomoea 6.
— — chevreau v. Agaricus 83; Cantharellus 2.
— — colombe v. Geranium 14.
— — coq v. Clavaria 2, 4, 8; Panicum 5; Ranunculus 4, 15, 42, 43.
— — coq à racines rondes v. Ranunculus 15.
— — corbeau v. Panicum 6; Plantago 3; Ranunculus 2, 4.

pied de corbier v. Ranunculus 4.
— — corbin v. Ranunculus 4, 9, 15.
— — corneille v. Lepidium 12; Plantago 3; Senebiera 1.
— — d'éléphant v. Elephantopus, E. 2; Testudinaria 1.
— — galle v. Coronilla 3.
— — geline, p. de géline v. Fumaria 2.
— — glène *ga.* v. Raphanus 3.
— — griffon v. Helleborus 1, 2.
— — grolle, p. de grulle v. Coronilla 3.
— — lapin v. Alchemilla 3.
— — lièvre v. Plantago 5; Trifolium 5.
— — lion v. Alchemilla, A. 3; Helleborus 1; Leontice 1; Leontopodium, L. 1; Ranunculus 4, 42.
— — lion des Alpes v. Leontopodium 1.
— — — satiné v. Alchemilla 1.
— — lit v. Calamintha 3; Origanum 9.
— — loup v. Lycopodium, L. 8; Lycopus, L. 1.
— — — d'Europe v. Lycopus 1.
— — lyon v. Alchemilla 3.
— — milan v. Thalictrum 9.
— — mouton v. Polyporus 20.
— — — blanc v. Hydnum 9.
— — — noir v. Polyporus 20.
— noir v. Mycelophagus 1.
— d'oie v. Aspalathus 1; Chenopodium, C. 2; Ranunculus 4.
— d'oiseau v. Lotus 1; Ornithopus, O. 1, 2.
— — de Narbonne v. Astragalus 21.
— d'ours v. Acanthus 2; Arctopus.
— de pigeon v. Geranium 2, 9, 14, 15; Lotus 1.
— -pot v. Ranunculus 4.
— pou v. Ranunculus 42, 45.
— de poule v. Andropogon 11; Chloris 2; Cynodon 2; Dactylis 1; Leptochloa 1; Lotus 1 *ga.*; Ranunculus 4, 15, 42, 43; Toddalia 1, T. paniculata.
— poule v. Cassia 20; Chloris 2.
— de poule de St.-Domingue v. Chloris 4.
— — poulet v. Lamium 8.
— rouge v. Geranium 9; Polygonum 25.
— de sauterelle v. Campanula 12.
— — tigre v. Ipomoea 24.
— — vache v. Barbarea 1, 2.
— — veau v. Arum, A. 1 et Pr., A. 2 et Pr. I.
— — — serpentaire v. Dracunculus 1.
Piedmont primrose v. Primula 13.
Piedmontese truffle v. Tuber 5.
pièdsboone v. Vicia 10.
— rozen v. Paeonia 6.
pieëtsj, pieèzĕboom v. Prunus 49.
piei rosset autzin *ga.* [DURH. p. 5; Reg. p. 226 gives pieirasset au tzin] v. Aethusa 1.
piekerboom v. Crataegus 15; Ilex 1.
piekgras v. Glyceria 1.
pi(e)laan v. Platanus 1, 2.
pielengroen v. Lemna.
—lepooi v. Typha.
pielhout v. Rhamnus 10.
—kroet v. Plantago.
piemento v. Lindera 1.
pienchen v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
— da, piendel v. Arachis 1.
pienksterblommen v. Ranunculus 4.
pienning v. Paeonia.
piepappel v. Solanum 44 Note.
— dack v. Phragmites 1.
piepel v. Solanum 44.
pièpelèr v. Populus 13.
piepeling v. Tropaeolum 1.
—penschulp v. Phalaris 1.
—per v. Polygonatum 3.
—peraaien v. Molinia 1.
—perkens v. Convallaria 1.
—perloof v. Anthriscus 2.
—pers v. Anthriscus 2; Phragmites 1; Solanum 44.
—pieshaar v. Luzula 3.
piepkroed v. Aethusa 1; Chaerophyllum 5.
— leesch v. Typha 4.
— look v. Allium 27.
pièpou v. Ranunculus 4.
piépou v. Portulaca 2; Ranunculus 42, 43.
— rave v. Ranunculus 15.
— traçant v. Ranunculus 42.
pierce-stone v. Crithmum 1.
pierced-leaved eupatorium v. Eupatorium 11.
piercill v. Alaria 1.
pierdmünt v. Mentha 1.
pièreboom v. Pyrus 10.
— reboone(n) v. Vicia 10.
pierenkruid v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I; Tanacetum 1.
—renkruud v. Tanacetum 1.
—rewortel v. Peucedanum 13.
—rik v. Prunus 49.
pierrasset au tsin *ga.* [NEMN.] v. Aethusa 1.
pierre à champignons v. Polyporus 24 Note.

pierresill v. Carum 9.
piersbaum, piersbom, piersche, pierschebaum, pierse, piersenboom v. Prunus 49.
piersill v. Alaria 1.
pierssbaum v. Prunus 49.
pierus v. Pyrus 20.
pierzin v. Carum 9.
piesappeltje v. Solanum 44 Note.
piesĕlĕboom v. Prunus 49.
— selle v. Carum 9.
piespotje v. Calystegia 1.
— potjes v. Campanula 13.
— sen v. Beta 2.
Piet Hane-boonen, P. Hein-boonen v. Phaseolus 9.
pietŏkol v. Ranunculus 11.
— terseelje, pieterselie v. Carum 9.
— terseliepioen v. Paeonia 9.
— terselievlier v. Sambucus 6.
— terseliewortel v. Carum 11.
— terselle v. Carum 9.
— tersil, pietersille v. Carum 9.
piétin v. Ophiobolus 2 Note.
pietra fungaia v. Polyporus 24 Note.
piferkraut v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
piffencrud {em.} v. Angelica 3.
— fenkrut v. Anthriscus 2.
— ferlink v. Cantharellus 2.
— röhrwurzel v. Pimpinella 3 Pr.
pig face v. Mesembryanthemum, M. 3.
— faces v. Mesembryanthemum 3.
— flower v. Senecio 42.
— grass v. Anthoxanthum 1; Polygonum 9.
— -haw v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— -leaves v. Cnicus 19.
— nut see pignut.
— -pens v. Gilia 2.
— potato v. Apios 1.
— -root v. Sisyrinchium.
— rose v. Rosa 9.
— -rush v. Polygonum 9.
— -tail v. Galium 3.
— violet v. Viola 33.
— -weed v. Acnida 2; Amaranthus 2, 12; Chenopodium, C. 1, 14; Epilobium 1; Heracleum 6; Polygonum 9; Portulaca 2.
— -weed blite v. Chenopodium 14.
— -wood v. Hedwigia 1.
pig's bubbles, p.'s cole v. Heracleum 6.
— ears v. Cotyledon 2; Sedum 1.
pig's eyes v. Cardamine 11.
— face v. Mesembryanthemum 3.
— foot v. Lotus 1.
— hales v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— leaves v. Richardia 1.
— noses v. Rosa 9 Note.
— parsley v. Anthriscus 2.
— parsnip v. Heracleum 6.
— pettitoes v. Lotus 1.
— wrack v. Chondrus 1.
pigalls v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
pigamon v. Thalictrum, T. 9.
— commun v. Thalictrum 9.
— fausse-anémone v. Thalictrum 3.
— jaunâtre, p. jaune v. Thalictrum 9.
— mineur de montagne v. Thalictrum 12.
— des prés v. Thalictrum 9.
— tubéreux v. Thalictrum 14.
pigaul v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
pigeon-berry v. Aralia 3; Cornus 3; Duranta 1; Mitchella 1; Phytolacca 3; Rubus 30.
— -berry ash v. Elaeocarpus 11.
— — bush v. Cornus 11.
— — tree v. Litsea 4.
— blanc v. Geranium 9.
— grass v. Panicum 33; Setaria 1.
— pea v. Cajanus, C. 1.
— plum v. Chrysobalanus 1; Coccoloba 6; Mitchella 1.
— weed v. Lithospermum 1.
— -wood v. Dipholis 3; Guettarda 6.
pigeon's eye v. Cardamine 11.
— foot v. Geranium 9.
— foot crane's-bill v. Geranium 2.
— grass, p.'s grasse v. Verbena 9.
— herb v. Lippia 3.
— pea v. Vicia 8.
— scabious v. Scabiosa 2.
piggesneyghe, piggesnie v. Dianthus 10.
piggholz v. Euonymus 3.
pighau v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— le v. Stellaria 4.
— men v. Clavaria 7; Russula 5.
— ment de la St.-Jean v. Russula 5.
— mentaria v. Bixa 1 Pr.
pigmentum e fructu rhamni catharticae v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. V.
— indicum v. Indigofera Pr.
— roccellae v. Roccella 5 Pr. I.

pigmentum ururu v. Bixa 1 Pr.
pigmy cocoa nuts v. Jubaea 1 Pr. I.
— rosy-flowered catchfly v. Silene 20.
— sunflower v. Actinella 1.
— vervain v. Verbena 1.
— -weed v. Tillaea 2.
— water lily v. Nymphaea 11.
pignada v. Pinus 60.
—gne v. Ananas 2; Pinus 60.
—gnen v. Lactarius 3.
—gnen blanc, p. de la St.-Jean v. Russula 5.
—gneoli v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
—gnerolle v. Centaurea 6.
—gnes v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
—gnet v. Arctium 2; Lactarius 3; Picea 4; Pinus 60.
—gnets, pignolas v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
—gnole v. Pinus 60.
—gnolen v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
—gnolenbaum, pignolenfichte v. Pinus 60.
—gnolet v. Thymus 5.
pignon v. Pinus 60.
— des Barbades v. Jatropha 1.
— de Barbarie v. Jatropha 1; Ricinus 1.
— doux v. Pinus 9.
— d'Inde v. Erythrina 10; Jatropha 1; Ricinus 1.
— de l'Inde }em.{ v. Erythrina 10.
— de Malacca v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
pignons v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
— de Barbarie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— doux v. Pinus 60 et Pr. I.
— de l'Inde v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— d'Inde v. Croton 21 et Pr. II; Jatropha 1 Pr. I; Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
pignut v. Carum 1; Carya 7; Conopodium 1; Oenanthe 6; Omphalea 2; Simmondsia 2; Viola 33.
— hickory, p. tree v. Carya 7.
pignuts v. Carum 1 Pr.; Conopodium 1 Pr.; Oenanthe 6 Pr.
pigs v. Xanthium 3.
pigsty daisy v. Anthemis 4.
pigudabengel v. Anthriscus 2.
pigweed see pig weed.
pih v. Prunus 49 Pr. III.
pihette et lé v. Ranunculus 4.
—hi v. Prunus 49.
pihla v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
pihlbeerbaum, pihlbeere v. Pyrus 6.

piifcruyt v. Cicuta 2.
piipkrûd v. Anthriscus 2.
pikane v. Inula 8.
pikbloem v. Lychnis 11.
— blommetjes v. Silene 4.
pikelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
—kesbum v. Buxus 3.
—kien fouroe sopo v. Peperomia 3.
pikkebezeleer v. Crataegus 15, 16.
— kebezen v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
pikridie v. Picridium.
pikrusken, pikrusschen v. Juncus.
pil corn v. Avena 4.
pila jari v. Thalictrum 11 Pr.
—laan v. Acer 11, 12; Platanus 1, 2.
—lae marinae v. Posidonia 1 Note; Zostera 1 Note.
—lang-bast v. Acacia 42 Pr.
pilbeere, pilberbaum v. Pyrus 6.
pild corn v. Avena 4.
pildragende brandnetel v. Urtica 5.
pilekrûd v. Sagittaria 5.
—leste, pilette *ga.* [HÉR. 72], pilettes v. Arum 2.
pilewort v. Ranunculus 22.
pilgerblume v. Polygala 17.
— gerblumen v. Polygala 17 Pr. I.
— gerflasche v. Lagenaria 2.
— grim's gourd v. Lagenaria 5.
— grimsflasche v. Lagenaria 2.
pili alsophilae v. Alsophila Note.
— cibotii v. Cibotium 1 Pr.
— gossypii v. Gossypium Note }II{.
— stizolobii v. Mucuna 4 Pr. II.
piligan, pilijan v. Lycopodium 18.
—lingre v. Polygonum 25.
—liol, piliolet v. Thymus 5.
—lisa v. Hyoscyamus 3.
piljoen v. Thymus 7.
— kruid v. Pilularia 1.
pill-bass v. Tilia 5.
— -bearing spurge v. Euphorbia 45.
— de Bretagne v. Lolium 1.
— -corn v. Avena 4.
— -wort v. Pilularia, P. 1.
pillar rose v. Rosa 41.
— las v. Avena 4.
pillbeerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
pillekruid v. Pilularia.
pillenbaum v. Cleome, C. 8.
— baumöl v. Cleome 8 Pr.

pillenbloem, pillenblume v. Cleome.
— farn v. Pilularia, P. 1.
— harz v. Pinus Note III {A}.
— kraut v. Euphorbia 31; Pilularia, P. 1.
— kruid v. Pilularia 1.
— mehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— nessel v. Urtica 5.
— staub v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— tragende nessel v. Urtica 5.
— — wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 45.
— träger v. Pilobolus.
pillerds v. Avena 4; Hordeum 12, 13.
— lioen v. Thymus 7.
— lis v. Avena 4.
— lolet v. Thymus 5, 6.
— loo seeds v. Salvadora 1 Note.
— loret, pillotet v. Thymus 5.
pills, pillus v. Avena 4.
pilobole v. Pilobolus.
— locarpe v. Pilocarpus.
— lon v. Arum 2.
— losele v. Hieracium 9.
piloselle v. Antennaria 2; Cerastium 9; Erophila 1; Hieracium 9.
— jaune, p. de rat v. Hieracium 9.
pilot weed v. Silphium 1.
pilsekraut v. Hyoscyamus 3.
pilsen v. Hyoscyamus 3; Prunus 34.
— baum v. Prunus 34.
— kraut, pilsenkrut, pilsensame v. Hyoscyamus 3.
pilsternäck v. Peucedanum 13.
pilulae cupressi v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV.
— lulaire, pilvaren v. Pilularia, P. 1.
pilvinette v. Berberis 6.
pilz v. Agaricus 11.
— der kaffeeblattkrankheit v. Hemileia 1.
— der kartoffelkrankheit v. Phytophthora infestans.
— des mutterkornes v. Claviceps 2.
— des russtaues v. Capnodium 2.
— der traubenkrankheit v. Uncinula 1.
— des zahncaries v. Leptothrix 1.
pilzalgen v. Phycomycetes.
pilze v. Fungi.
pilzflechte v. Baeomyces.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
— ling v. Boletus 9.
— malve v. Hydnora.
pilzrenoje v. Omphalocarpum.
— schimmel v. Mycogone.
— stein v. Polyporus 24 Note.
— tiere v. Myxomycetes.
pimélée v. Pimelea.
piment v. Capsicum, C. 1; Chenopodium 5; Melittis 1; Myrica 8; Pimenta, P. 2 Pr. I.
— des abeilles v. Melissa 1.
— âcre v. Pimenta 1.
— des Anglais v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— annuel v. Capsicum 1.
— aquatique v. Myrica 8; Polygonum 16.
— arbrisseau v. Capsicum 15.
— aromatique v. Chenopodium 5.
— bec d'oiseau v. Capsicum 9.
— bonda madame Jacques v. Capsicum 6.
— bouc v. Capsicum 9.
— brûlant v. Polygonum 16.
— cabresse v. Capsicum 9.
— cacarat, p. café v. Capsicum 3.
— caraïbe v. Capsicum 6, 9.
— de Cayenne v. Capsicum Note, C. 1, 9.
— cerasiforme v. Capsicum 2.
— cerise v. Capsicum 2, 6.
— chien v. Capsicum 17.
— chinois v. Capsicum 3.
— cloche v. Capsicum 11.
— commun v. Capsicum 1; Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— conique v. Capsicum 3.
— corail v. Capsicum 1.
— à couronne v. Pimenta 1 Pr. I.
— couronné v. Pimenta 1 Pr. I, P. 2 Pr. I.
— doux v. Capsicum 5, 9.
— — d'Espagne v. Capsicum 12.
— d'eau v. Polygonum 16.
— enragé v. Capsicum 6, 9, 15.
— espagnol v. Pimenta 3 Pr.
— faux v. Solanum 28.
— frutescent v. Capsicum 9.
— giroflé v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— gros, p. g. carré doux, p. à gros fruits v. Capsicum 11.
— de Guinée v. Capsicum 1.
— de la Jamaïque v. Pimenta 2 et Pr. I.
— des jardins v. Capsicum 1.
— jaune v. Capsicum 13.
— long v. Capsicum 1.
— des marais v. Myrica 8.
— moka v. Capsicum 6.

piment monstrueux, p. m. à fruit rouge v. Capsicum 12.
— des mouches, p. des m. à miel v. Melissa 1.
— Mozambique v. Capsicum 9.
— de Mozambique v. Capsicum 13.
— des nègres v. Capsicum 1.
— noir v. Capsicum 18.
— à petites baies v. Capsicum 6.
— piquant v. Pimenta 1.
— poivre, p. rond v. Capsicum 6.
— rouge v. Capsicum 6, 15.
— — long v. Capsicum 1.
— royal v. Myrica 8; cancel sub Polygonum 16 }em.{.
— des ruches v. Melissa 1.
— sucré d'Espagne v. Capsicum 12.
— Tabago, p. de Tabasco v. Pimenta 3 Pr.
— tête de mouton v. Capsicum 12.
— toute-épice v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— violet v. Capsicum 18.
— z'indien v. Capsicum 7.
— z'oiseau v. Capsicum 9.
— zozo v. Capsicum 6.
pimenta v. Pimenta, P. 2 Pr. I.
— mexicana v. Eugenia 36 Pr.
pimentary v. Melissa 1.
—mentbaum, pimentboom v. Pimenta 2.
—mente v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
—menteugenia, pimenteugenie, pimentheester v. Pimenta 2.
—mentkraut v. Chenopodium 2 et Pr. I.
—mentmyrte v. Pimenta 2.
pimento v. Pimenta 2 et Pr. I.
— grass v. Stenotaphrum 1.
— of Grenada v. Pimenta 1.
— oil v. Pimenta 2 Pr. II.
— pepper v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— tree v. Pimenta 2.
pimentöl v. Pimenta 2 Pr. II.
—mentosamen v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
—mentothee v. Pimenta 2 Pr. IV.
—merose v. Primula 20.
—mina des Canadiens v. Viburnum 10.
—missen, pimiz v. Juncus.
pimmirose v. Primula 20.
pimouche v. Lolium 4.
pimpanella v. Poterium.
— panelo v. Paeonia.
— panoene(n) v. Cucurbita 4, 6.

pimpenel v. Pimpinella 4; Poterium 3.
pimpenelle v. Poterium 2, 3.
— de la Nouvelle-Zélande v. Acaena 3.
pimperbeere v. Turpinia.
— perlimpimp, pimperling v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— pernäss v. Staphylea 3.
pimpernel v. Anagallis, A. 1; Ilysanthes 1; Pimpinella }cancel; 1914{, P. 4; Poterium }to be printed in italics; 1914{, P. 3; Prunella 3; Samolus.
— rose v. Rosa 49.
— speedwell v. Veronica 3.
pimpernell v. Pimpinella.
— nelle v. Pimpinella 3 Pr.; Poterium, P. 2, 3.
— nellenwurzel v. Pimpinella 4.
— nellwurzel v. Poterium 2.
— nelroosken v. Rosa 49.
— neltorkruid v. Oenanthe 6.
— nökalbaum v. Staphylea 3.
— noot v. Staphylea, S. 3.
— noote v. Staphylea.
— nooten v. Arachis 1; Staphylea 3.
— note v. Staphylea 3.
— noten v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— nuss, pimpernussbaum v. Pistacia 7; Staphylea, S. 3.
— nüsse v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— nüssle, pimpernüssleinbaum, pimpernüsslistrauch v. Staphylea 3.
pimpin v. Clusia 3.
— pinel v. Pimpinella 4.
— pinell v. Pimpinella 4; Poterium 2, 3.
pimpinella v. Pimpinella.
— oil v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
pimpinelle v. Pimpinella; Poterium, P. 2, 3 }the Dutch name not in Nemn.{.
— petite v. Poterium 3.
— saxifrage, pimpinellenkraut v. Pimpinella 4.
pimpinello v. Poterium 3.
— pinellrose v. Rosa 21, 49.
— pinellwurzel v. Pimpinella 3.
— plin v. Capsicum 1.
— poele v. Ranunculus 11.
— porello v. Bellis 3.
pimprenelle v. Pimpinella; Poterium, P. 2, 3.
— anis *ga.* v. Pimpinella 1.
— aquatique v. Samolus 2.
— d'Afrique v. Melianthus 1.

pimprenelle blanche v. Pimpinella 4.
— du Canada v. Poterium 1.
— commune v. Poterium 2, 3.
— d'Italie v. Poterium 2.
— des jardins v. Poterium 3.
— des montagnes v. Poterium 2
— noire v. Pimpinella 3.
— officinale v. Poterium 2.
— petite v. Poterium 3.
— des prés v. Poterium 2.
— sanguisorbe v. Poterium 3.
pimrose v. Primula 20.
pin v. Pinus, P. 60, 78.
— d'Alep v. Pinus 27.
— des Alpes v. Pinus 9.
— alpestre v. Pinus 68.
— alvier, p. alviez v. Pinus 9.
— aquatique v. Hippuris 1.
— arobe v. Pinus 9.
— à aubier v. Pinus 72.
— austral v. Pinus 51.
— d'Autriche v. Pinus 34, 68.
— à balais v. Pinus 51.
— baliveau v. Pinus 76.
— ball v. Cephalanthus 2.
— de Banks v. Pinus 6.
— birch v. Betula 4.
— blanc v. Pinus 27, 76, 79.
— bon v. Pinus 60.
— de Bordeaux v. Pinus 56.
— — Boston v. Pinus 51.
— — Briançon v. Larix 3; Pinus 68.
— bush v. Hakea 5.
— de Calabre v. Pinus 35.
— — Californie v. Pinus 33.
— — Campine v. Pinus 78.
— — Caramanie v. Pinus 36.
— — la Caroline v. Pinus 51.
— ceinbrot, p. cembre, p. cembro v. Pinus 9.
— chétif v. Pinus 28.
— du Chili v. Araucaria 6.
— à cinq feuilles v. Pinus 9.
— cipre v. Pinus 20.
— clover v. Erodium 4, 6.
— colonnaire v. Araucaria 3.
— commun v. Pinus 78.
— cornu d'Amérique v. Pinus 28.
— de Corse v. Pinus 34.
— — Corte v. Pinus 58.
pin de cowrie v. Agathis 1.
— à crochet, p. à crochets v. Pinus 68.
— cultivé v. Pinus 60.
— cushions see pincushions.
— diffus v. Pinus 68.
— domestique, p. doux v. Pinus 60.
— d'eau v. Hippuris 1.
— ébourrifé v. Araucaria 7.
— d'Ecosse v. Pinus 78.
— de l'Edough v. Pinus 56.
— à l'encens, p. d'encens v. Pinus 79.
— épineux du Canada v. Pinus 20.
— femelle v. Pinus 45.
— des forêts v. Pinus 78.
— franc v. Pinus 60.
— géant de Californie v. Sequoia 1.
— de Genève v. Pinus 78.
— à goudron v. Pinus 51.
— -grass v. Erodium 4.
— gris v. Pinus 6, 28.
— à gros fruits v. Pinus 17.
— de Hagenau, p. de Haguenau v. Pinus 78.
— -heads v. Trichia.
— hérissé v. Pinus 72.
— d'Hudson v. Pinus 6.
— de l'île Norfolk v. Araucaria 5.
— d'Italie v. Pinus 60.
— jaune v. Pinus 20, 51, 71, 76.
— de Jersey v. Pinus 28.
— de Jérusalem v. Pinus 27.
— des Landes v. Pinus 56.
— laricio v. Pinus 34.
— du Liban v. Cedrus 1.
— à longues feuilles v. Pinus 51.
— du Lord, p. de Lord Weimouth, p. du Lord Weimouth v. Pinus 76.
— mâle v. Pinus 46.
— des marais v. Pinus 51.
— des mares v. Pinus 74.
— maritime v. Pinus 56.
— de mars v. Pinus 58.
— de mâture v. Pinus 78.
— mélèze v. Larix 3.
— du Midi v. Pinus 51.
— de montagne v. Pinus 68.
— — la montagne de la table v. Pinus 69.
— — Monterey v. Pinus 29.
— mugho, p. nain v. Pinus 68.
— Napoléon v. Pinus 7.

pin nazaron, p. nazarou v. Pinus 70.
— noir v. Pinus 72.
— — d'Autriche v. Pinus 34.
— — de la Terre-Neuve v. Picea 6.
— du Nord v. Pinus 78.
— de Norfolk v. Araucaria 5.
— — Norvège v. Pinus 78.
— — Norwège v. Pinus 71.
— oak v. Quercus 34, 50.
— onciné v. Pinus 68.
— parasol v. Pinus 34, 60.
— à parasol v. Sciadopitys 1.
— pauvre v. Pinus 28.
— de pierre, p. pignier, p. pignon, p. à pignons, p. à pignons doux v. Pinus 60.
— de pinasse v. Pinus 78.
— pinastre v. Pinus 56.
— pinceau v. Pinus 70.
— pinier v. Pinus 60.
— pinsot v. Pinus 58.
— pleureur v. Picea 4; Pinus 22.
— pomme, p. potiron v. Pinus 76.
— des Pyrénées v. Pinus 70.
— résineux v. Pinus 71.
— de Riga v. Pinus 78.
— rouge v. Pinus 19, 51, 71, 78.
— — de Canada v. Pinus 71.
— — d'Ecosse v. Pinus 78.
— rude v. Pinus 72.
— rush v. Juncus 5.
— de Russie v. Pinus 78.
— de Sabine v. Pinus 73.
— sapin v. Picea 4; Pinus 20.
— sauvage v. Picea 4; Pinus 56, 78.
— silvestre v. Pinus 78.
— strobus v. Pinus 76.
— suffis v. Pinus 68.
— de Suisse, p. sylvestre, p. de Tarare v. Pinus 78.
— de Tarente v. Pinus 9.
— torche v. Pinus 34.
— à torche v. Pinus 79.
— à trochet v. Pinus 58, 72.
— à trochets v. Pinus 72.
— à trois feuilles v. Pinus 20.
— de Virginie v. Pinus 28.
— — — à trois feuilles v. Pinus 72.
— — Weymouth v. Pinus 76.
piña v. Ananas 2 Pr. I.
pina v. Ananas 2 Pr. II; Euterpe 3.
pina silk v. Ananas 2 Pr. II.
pinade v. Boletus 11.
pinang v. Areca, A. 1 et Pr. II.
— palm v. Areca 1.
— boom v. Areca, A. 1.
— noot, pinangnuss v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— nüsse v. Areca 1.
— palm v. Areca, A. 1.
— palme v. Areca 1.
pinangue v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
—nangvet v. Areca 1 Pr. IV.
—napalm v. Euterpe 3.
pinappfel v. Pinus 60 Note.
pinas v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. I.
—nasse v. Pinus 78.
pinaster v. Pinus 56, 78.
— seed oil v. Picea 4 Pr. IV.
pinastre v. Pinus, P. 56.
—nat v. Spinacia 1.
pinbaeum v. Pinus 60.
—blatt v. Parnassia 2.
—boum v. Pinus 60.
—cette de mer v. Zostera 1.
—chinelle v. Carlina 1.
pinch-weed v. Polygonum 25.
pincrin v. Pinus 68.
pincushion v. Armeria 4; Corydalis 6; Euonymus 3 Note; Scabiosa 4; Viburnum 11.
— cactus v. Mammillaria 5.
— flower v. Hakea 4; Scabiosa.
— shrub v. Euonymus 3.
— tree v. Viburnum 11.
pincushions v. Antennaria 3; Scabiosa 6.
pinda v. Arachis 1.
— olie v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
pindah's, pindals v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
pindar v. Arachis, A. 1.
— nuts v. Arachis 1 Pr. II.
pinda's v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
—ders v. Arachis 1.
—dova palm v. Attalea 3.
pine v. Ananas 2 Pr. I; Picea 4; Pinus; Podocarpus 6.
— apple v. Ananas, A. 2 et Pr. I.
— — disease, p. a. d. of the sugar cane v. Thielaviopsis 1.
— — family v. Bromeliaceae.
— — fiber, p. a. fibre v. Ananas 2 Pr. II.

pine apple flower v. Eucomis.
— — plant v. Ananas 2; Calycanthus 1.
— — strawberry v. Fragaria 4.
— — tree v. Picea 4.
— — tribe v. Bromeliaceae.
— apples v. Picea 4 Pr. V; Pinus 60 Note.
— barren beauty v. Pyxidanthera 1.
— cones v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— drops v. Pterospora, P. 1.
— family v. Coniferae.
— gum v. Callitris 8 Pr.
— -leaf hysterium v. Lophodermium 3.
— needle wool v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
— nuts v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
— oil v. Pinus 78 Pr. VII.
— -palm v. Encephalartos.
— plant v. Ananas 2.
— -sap v. Hypopitys, H. 1; Monotropa.
— strawberry v. Fragaria 2, 4.
— thistle v. Atractylis.
— tree v. Picea 4; Pinus, P. 60, 78.
— — of New Zealand v. Agathis 1.
— — oil v. Pinus 78 Pr. VII.
— -weed v. Hypericum 22.
— wool v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
pineapple see pine apple.
—neas v. Pinus 60.
—néastre, pinéastre vulgaire v. Pinus 78.
—nebluoma v. Thymus 7.
—nedo v. Agaricus 40.
—nelen v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
—nell v. Paeonia 6.
—nellwurz v. Pimpinella 3 Pr.
—neolen v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
—neolenbaum v. Pinus 60.
—neoli v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
—nesse v. Picea 4.
—nesuga v. Thymus 7.
—net v. Lactarius 3; Spinacia 1.
piney v. Spergula.
— dammar, p. dammer, p. gum resin, p. du Malabar, p. resin v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— tallow v. Vateria 3 Pr. III.
— tree v. Calophyllum 1.
— varnish v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Vateria 3.
pineybaum v. Calophyllum 5.
— harz v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— talg v. Vateria 3 Pr. III.
pinggsterblomen v. Maianthemum 1.
pingo maka v. Bactris 9.
— -pingo v. Ephedra 1 Pr.
pingsnelke v. Dianthus 18.
pingsterblöm v. Armeria 2.
— sterblömen v. Cardamine 11; Syringa 6.
— sternagelwörtel v. Peucedanum 13.
pingstwuttel v. Ruta 1.
pinguicule v. Pinguicula.
—guin, pinguin plant, pinguinananas v. Bromelia 2
—headed agaric v. Agaricus 16.
—hes v. Ananas 2.
—hoen, pinhoënöl, pinhoënolie v. Jatropha 5 Pr. II.
—holt v. Viburnum.
pinichenbaum, pinie v. Pinus 60.
—nien v. Picea 4; Pinus 60 Pr. I.
—nienbaum, pinienfichte, pinienkiefer v. Pinus 60.
—niennüsse v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
—niennüssebaum, pinier, piniole v. Pinus 60.
—niolen v. Pinus 9 Pr. I, P. 60 Pr. I.
—niolenbaum, piniolenkiefer v. Pinus 60.
—nit v. Pinus 33 Pr. I.
pinja hoedoe v. Vismia 2.
pink v. Armeria 4; Cardamine 11; Dianthus, D. 5, 18; Lychnis 10; Saxifraga 40.
— azalea v. Rhododendron 7.
— bird's eye v. Geranium 14.
— bloom v. Sabbatia 1.
— broom v. Notospartium 1.
— carex v. Carex 26.
— catchfly v. Silene 4, 19.
— cedar v. Acrocarpus 1.
— -eyed John v. Viola 34.
— family v. Caryophyllaceae.
— grass v. Carex 18, 29.
— Lady's slipper v. Cypripedium 5.
— -leaved sedge v. Carex 26.
— -lily v. Nelumbium 2.
— needle v. Erodium 4, 6; Geranium 3; Scandix 1.
— o'my John v. Viola 34.
— -root v. Spigelia, S. 1, 2 et Pr. II.
— -shaded burnet rose v. Rosa 50.
— siris v. Albizzia 6.
— spot v. Heterosporium 1.
— -weed v. Polygonum 9.
— wood v. Beyeria 1.
pinke v. Armeria 2; Dianthus 10.
pinken-eyed John, pinkenny John v. Viola 34.

pinkerbloem v. Taraxacum 1.
pinks v. Dodecatheon 1; Phlox.
pinkstblaumen v. Cytisus 8.
pinksterbloem v. Bellis 3; Caltha 2; Cardamine 11; Centaurea 10; Chrysanthemum 11; Cytisus 8; Fritillaria 10; Hottonia 2; Iris 20; Lychnis 5, 7; Narcissus 13; Orchis 4; Primula; Ranunculus, R. 4, 15, 42; Rhododendron 11; Tanacetum 1.
pinksterbloemen v. Narcissus 13; Rhododendron 11; Taraxacum 1.
— blom v. Cardamine 11; Orchis 4; Syringa 6.
— blomen v. Hottonia 2.
— blommen v. Nasturtium; Ranunculus, R. 22.
— bloum v. Cardamine 11.
— lelie v. Narcissus 13.
— leus v. Iris 20.
— nack, pinksternak, pinksternakel }not in italics; 1914{ v. Peucedanum 13.
— roos v. Paeonia, P. 6.
pinky seg v. Carex 26.
— -winky v. Dodecatheon 1.
pinnacotty oil-plant v. Calophyllum 5.
— nasie v. Spinacia 1.
— nay oil v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— nekenshout v. Euonymus 3; Rhamnus 10.
— nen v. Camelina 1.
— nenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
— newisse v. Juncus 5, 6.
pinnholz v. Euonymus 3; Rhamnus 10.
pinnoux v. Alchemilla 3.
pinnrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
pino nuts, pinonüsse v. Pinus 21 Pr.
— nolet v. Thymus 5.
— ñon, p. nut pine v. Pinus 21.
— not v. Arachis 1; Euterpe 3.
— noz v. Juncus 5, 6.
pinpenelle, pinperneel v. Poterium 3.
— -pillow, p.-p. cactus v. Opuntia 2.
— pin v. Pandanus 16.
— poele v. Ranunculus 11.
— purnelle v. Poterium 3.
— quin v. Bromelia 2.
pins and needles v. Amblystegium 1.
pinsaug v. Lamium.
— sapo fir, pinsapo spar v. Abies 9.
— selalge v. Draparnaudia.
pinselen v. Prunus 58.
— selenblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
pinselfaden v. Dasya.
— hirse v. Pennisetum 3.
— jase v. Waltheria.
— klöder v. Sporochnus.
— moos v. Penicillium.
— pfeffer v. Peperomia.
— selsamen v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
— schimmel v. Penicillium, P. 1.
— schorf v. Coremium.
pinsternake, pinsternakel v. Peucedanum 13.
— sternakels v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. I.
— sternaken v. Peucedanum 13.
pint v. Orontium 1.
pintade v. Fritillaria 10.
pintchen v. Phallus 4.
pintelwort v. Arum 2.
— to v. Dipholis 2 Pr. II.
pintz v. Equisetum.
piñuella v. Bromelia 3.
†**pinus** v. Pinus 78 Note.
pinuz v. Juncus; Scirpus.
pinweed v. Lechea, L. 1.
pinxter flower, pinxter-blomachee v. Rhododendron 7.
— bloem v. Cardamine 11.
— bloemen v. Iris 20; Lychnis 7.
— blome v. Cytisus 8.
— blomen v. Maianthemum 1.
piny v. Paeonia 6; Spergula.
pinz v. Scirpus 5.
pinzaadje v. Camelina 1.
— zahi v. Scirpus.
pioen v. Paeonia, P. 6.
— oenboom v. Paeonia 5.
— oene v. Paeonia 6.
— oenemanneken v. Paeonia 4.
— oenen v. Paeonia.
— oenewijfken v. Paeonia 6.
— oenroos v. Paeonia.
— oenrozen v. Paeonia, P. 6.
piolet v. Thymus 5.
pione v. Paeonia, P. 6.
piône, pione femelle, pionée v. Paeonia 6.
piones v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— nie, pionige v. Paeonia 6.
pionkirn v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— onne v. Paeonia 6.

piönnigen v. Paeonia.
—onten v. Molinia 1.
piony v. Paeonia, P. 4, 6.
— tetete, piotetette v. Arctium 5.
— torsena, piotorsenaz v. Heracleum 6.
piouta *ga.* [Durh.] v. Aconitum 8.
pip v. Aristolochia 5.
pipa v. Geum 7.
— tikie v. Mabea 2.
pipakten v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
—pal, pipal tree v. Ficus 34.
—pangaye v. Luffa 1.
—paten v. Papaver 10 Pr.
—pau v. Crepis; Taraxacum 1.
—pawe v. Taraxacum 1.
pipblôme v. Aristolochia 5.
pipe v. Syringa 6.
— -flower v. Polianthes 1.
— guiné v. Petiveria 2 Pr.
— privet v. Philadelphus; Syringa, S. 6.
— sauvage v. Sarracenia 2.
— -stapple v. Cynosurus 1.
— -stem wood v. Leucothoë 2.
— à tabac, p. de tabac v. Aristolochia 19.
— tree v. Philadelphus 1; Sambucus 5; Syringa, S. 6.
— vine v. Aristolochia 19.
pipeau v. Potentilla 14.
—pelde v. Malva 5.
—pencrud v. Angelica 3; Anthriscus 2.
—penelle v. Poterium 3.
—pengaye v. Luffa 1.
—penholz v. Taxus 1.
—penpapen v. Phragmites 1.
—penpatten v. Arum 2.
—penpörkers v. Molinia 1.
piper aethiopicum v. Xylopia 1 Pr.
— album v. Piper 24 Pr. III.
— caudatum v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— cayennense v. Capsicum Note.
— cubeba, p. cubebae }add.{, p. cubebarum v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— hispanicum, p. hispanum, p. indianum, p. indicum v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— jamaicense v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— longum v. Piper 9 Pr. I, P. 21 Pr.
— malaguetta, p. melegueta v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— nigrorum v. Xylopia 1 Pr.
— nigrum v. Piper 24 Pr. I.

piperaceeën, pipéracées v. Piperaceae.
—perbéamke v. Daphne 7.
—peridge bush, piperidge tree v. Berberis 6.
—peridges v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
—périnacées v. Piperaceae.
—peritis, piperkopp v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
—permint v. Mentha 12.
—pernell v. Pimpinella 4.
—perwoartel v. Cochlearia 4.
pipes v. Aphyllon 2; Narcissus; Quercus 61 Note III.
pipetrochstekkers v. Molinia 1.
pipe-wort v. Eriocaulon, E. 2.
— family v. Eriocaulonaceae; Monotropaceae.
— tribe, pipe-worts v. Eriocaulonaceae.
pipi v. Petiveria 1.
—pinella v. Sechium 1.
—pio v. Agaricus 83.
—pioenen v. Paeonia 6.
—pitzahuacwurzel v. Perezia Note.
pipkraut v. Conium 1.
— kruid v. Anthriscus 2.
— lin v. Populus 14.
— look v. Allium 27.
pip'nstal v. Equisetum.
— stül v. Equisetum 5.
pipons v. Ranunculus.
—poz v. Artemisia 33.
pippau v. Crepis, C. 8; Taraxacum 1.
— paublättriger hederich v. Erysimum 4.
— pelkäse v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— penel v. Pimpinella 4.
— penholz v. Taxus 1.
— penholzblätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— per v. Piper 24 Pr. I.
pipperidge v. Berberis, B. 6.
— bush, pipperidges v. Berberis 6.
pippins v. Gaultheria 4.
pipple, pippler v. Populus 14.
pippole v. Malva 5.
— pul, pippul tree, pippula tree v. Ficus 34.
— pulencrut v. Malva 5.
— rage, pipricks v. Berberis 6.
— sissawa v. Chimaphila 2.
— sissewa v. Chimaphila, C. 2.
— tadenia, piptadenie, piptadénie v. Piptadenia.
— tadénie voyageuse v. Piptadenia 4.
pipulboom v. Ficus 34.
—quant v. Bidens 9.

piquettes v. Dianthus 10.
—quia oil plant v. Caryocar 1.
—quillin bush v. Condalia 1.
—quotiane v. Psoralea 4.
pira v. Betula 1.
— midaal v. Campanula 10.
— mide v. Abies 8.
— mideboom v. Picea 4.
— poum v. Pyrus 10.
piratzöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
pirboum v. Pyrus 10.
—cha v. Betula 1.
— desuurkele v. Rumex 9, 10, 21.
pire, pirea v. Pyrus 10.
piretre, pirette v. Anacyclus 2.
piri-jiri, p.-j. shrub v. Haloragis 1.
— piri v. Urena 1.
piriboum v. Pyrus 10.
—richa v. Betula 1.
—richil v. Carum 9.
—ries v. Pyrus 10.
—rigare à gros fruit, pirigare à quatre pétales v. Grias 1.
—ripoum v. Pyrus 10.
pirk v. Betula 1.
pirken, pirkse v. Prunus 49.
pirlgrass v. Agropyron 4.
piroboum v. Pyrus 10.
—role v. Pyrola.
—rolle des Alpes v. Trientalis 2.
pirpaum v. Pyrus 10.
—rei v. Allium 20.
—rek v. Prunus 49.
—relkes v. Muscari 1, 5.
pirs, pirschbaum, pirsche, pirschenboom v. Prunus 49.
pirschling v. Nardus 1.
pirse v. Prunus 49.
pirseboonen v. Phaseolus 14.
—sichbaum, pirss, pirsse v. Prunus 49.
†**pirus** v. Pyrus 10.
pirus, pirus japonica v. Pyrus 20.
pis v. Pisum 2.
— in 't bed v. Taraxacum 1.
— de chien v. Euphorbia.
pisa iridis v. Iris 8 Pr. II.
pisaille v. Pisum 1; Vicia.
pisang v. Musa, M. 8, 9.
— américain v. Heliconia.
pisang commun v. Musa 9.
— heliconie v. Heliconia 1.
— des sages v. Musa 8.
pisang's v. Musa 9 Pr. I.
pisangboom v. Musa 9.
— meel v. Musa 9 Pr. II.
— struik v. Musa 9.
— vruchten v. Musa 9 Pr. I.
— was v. Musa Note.
— wol v. Musa 9 Pr. IV.
pisbedde *n.* [Kil.] v. Taraxacum 1.
—bloem v. Calystegia 1; Taraxacum 1.
—blom, pisbloeme *n.* [Kil.], pisblomme, pisbloom v. Taraxacum 1.
piscidia v. Piscidia.
pisdiefje, pisduiveltje v. Mandragora 2 Note II.
pisette v. Cicer 1.
pisgoed v. Euphorbia 21, 29.
—gras v. Euphorbia 21.
pish-th'-bed v. Taraxacum 1.
pishamin v. Diospyros 27.
pisi v. Nectandra 6.
pisie v. Nectandra 3 et Pr., N. 6.
— hout v. Nectandra 3 Pr.
piskies v. Heracleum 6; Stellaria 4.
pisky v. Stellaria 4.
— -stool v. Agaricus 11.
pismire v. Chrysanthemum 11.
—mires v. Taraxacum 1.
pisone, pisonia, pisonie v. Pisonia.
pisonie aiguillonnée v. Pisonia 2.
pisplanten v. Taraxacum 1.
—pot v. Calystegia 1.
—potjes v. Calystegia 1; Cerastium, C. 1; Convolvulus, C. 2.
—pötjes v. Convolvulus 2.
—pottekens, pispotten v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
—pruyme v. Prunus 59.
—p(w)oir v. Allium 38.
piss-a-bed see pissabed.
pissabed v. Leontodon, L. 1, 3; Ranunculus 15; Taraxacum 1.
pissacair blu, pissacan blue v. Boletus 8.
—ssacan, pissaco v. Boletus 13.
pissang v. Musa 9.
—sangliwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
pissaouyech v. Taraxacum 1.
—ssat de chien v. Gynandropsis 1.

pissauliech v. Narcissus 18.
—ssauyé v. Taraxacum 1.
pissblume v. Armeria 4; Helichrysum 1.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
pisse in bed v. Taraxacum 1.
— -chien v. Helleborus 1.
— -cou v. Arctium 2.
— -lait v. Digitalis 2.
— -loup, p. de loup v. Lycoperdon 1.
— -sang v. Fumaria 2.
pissebed, pissebedden v. Taraxacum 1.
— bloem v. Hieracium 9; Hypochoeris 3; Taraxacum 1.
— bloemen v. Taraxacum 1.
— blom v. Leontodon 1.
— blomme v. Taraxacum 1.
— dieb v. Mandragora 2 et Pr. II.
pissenli v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
pissenlit v. Cichorium 5; Leontodon; Taraxacum, T. 1.
— d'automne, p. autumnal v. Leontodon 1.
— commun v. Taraxacum 1.
— doux v. Ranunculus 22.
pissesalade, pissesla, pissimires v. Taraxacum 1.
pissocan blu v. Boletus 8.
— rougé, pissoco v. Boletus 13.
pissogous v. Carum 1; Coprinus 3.
—ssolet v. Taraxacum 1.
pisspot, pisspott, pisspottje v. Calystegia 1.
— ranken v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
pistache, p. d'Amérique v. Arachis 1.
— marronne v. Teramnus 1.
— marronne bleue v. Clitoria 3.
— sauvage v. Staphylea 3.
— de terre, p. terrestre v. Arachis 1.
pistacheboom v. Pistacia, P. 7.
— tachegummi v. Pistacia 6 Pr. III.
— tachenoten v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
pistaches v. Arachis 1 Pr. I; Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— de terre v. Arachis 1 Pr. I et Pr. II.
pistachia gum v. Pistacia 6 Pr. III.
— tree v. Pistacia, P. 7.
pistachier v. Pistacia, P. 6, 7.
— commun, p. cultivé v. Pistacia 7.
— faux v. Staphylea 3.
— franc v. Pistacia 7.
— noir de Virginie v. Hamamelis 1.
— sauvage v. Pistacia 6; Staphylea 3.
— térébinthe {em.} v. Pistacia 6.
pistachier de terre v. Arachis 1.
— véritable, pistachio nut tree v. Pistacia 7.
pistachio nuts v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— tree v. Pistacia 7.
pistachionüsse v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
pistacia v. Pistacia, P. 7.
— nut tree v. Pistacia 7.
— nuts, pistaciae v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
pistacie v. Pistacia, P. 7.
pistacien v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— boom *n.* v. Pistacia 7.
— gallen v. Pistacia 3 Note II.
— holz v. Pistacia 3 Pr. III, P. 6 Pr. I.
— nüsse, pistacio nuts v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
pistacio tree *a.* v. Pistacia 7.
—tacios v. Arachis 1 Pr. I.
—tasjes v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
—tazia v. Pistacia.
—tazianüsse v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
—tazie v. Pistacia.
pistazien v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— baum v. Pistacia, P. 7.
— mandeln v. Prunus 4 Note {A}.
— nüsse v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— öl v. Pistacia 7 Pr. II.
pistia v. Pistia.
—tie v. Pistia, P. 1.
—tillaria, pistillträger v. Pistillaria.
pistnankel v. Peucedanum 13.
pistolet v. Sycocarpus 1.
—stoloche de Narbonne v. Aristolochia 14.
pistoolken v. Genista 1.
pistoun v. Phallus 4.
pit v. Juglans 6 Pr. VII.
pita v. Agave 2 et Pr. III, A. 11.
— fibre, p. flax v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
— hemp, p. plant v. Agave 2.
— thread v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
— vlas v. Agave 8.
— of Yucatan v. Agave 9 Pr.
pitafaser, pitaflachs, pitahanf v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
pitanga du Brésil v. Eugenia 41.
—tatten v. Solanum 44.
—tavezel, pitavlas v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
Pitaya bark, Pitayakina, Pitayarinde, Pitayo bark, Pitayobast, Pitayorinde v. Cinchona 15 Pr.
pitbies v. Juncus 5.
—cairne, pitcairnia, pitcairnie v. Pitcairnia.
—cairnie herissé v. Pitcairnia 1.

pitch-pin v. Pinus 72.
— pine v. Phyllocladus 2; Pinus 3, 28, 51, 62, 64, 65, 71, 72 et Pr.
— -pine hout v. Pinus 51 Pr. I.
— tree v. Picea 4.
pitchemon v. Diospyros 27.
pitcher plant v. Heliamphora 1; Nepenthes; Sarracenia 2.
— plant family, p. plants v. Nepenthaceae; Sarraceniaceae.
pitchery, p.-bidgery v. Duboisia Hopwoodii.
pitchforks v. Bidens 5, 7, 8.
pitchiri v. Duboisia Hopwoodii.
—chumonpflaume v. Diospyros 27.
—churimbohnen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
pitchy fir v. Abies 8.
pite v. Agave Pr., A. 2 Pr. III; Corchorus 3 Pr.
pitefaser v. Agave 2 Pr. III.
—terk v. Pyrus 25.
pith v. Aeschynomene 2 Pr.
— of a palm tree v. Palmae Note.
— hat plant, p. plant v. Aeschynomene 2.
— rush v. Juncus 6.
— -tree, p.-tree of the Nile v. Herminiera 1.
pithamin v. Diospyros 27.
—thyusa v. Euphorbia 47.
—tiou agrebley v. Ruscus 1.
—tit saoü v. Sambucus 3.
pitjes voor 't doorliggen v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
—joeng-olie v. Pangium 1 Pr.
Pitman's pink v. Dianthus.
piton bark v. Exostemma 4 Pr.
—tonana v. Stachys 6.
—triserie-bita v. Artemisia 3.
pitrusch v. Juncus 5.
pitt v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
pitta v. Ananas 2 Pr. II.
—te v. Agave Pr.; Furcraea 2 et Pr.
—ted warty lichen v. Verrucaria.
—ter kirbs v. Citrullus 1.
—terseltch v. Carum 9.
pittmandel v. Prunus 4.
pitton v. Passiflora 6.
—tone v. Tournefortia.
—tosporad family, pittosporads v. Pittosporaceae.
—tospore ondulé v. Pittosporum 10.
—tosporées, pittosporum family v. Pittosporaceae.
pituitaire v. Delphinium 13.
—turi, pituripflanze, pitury, p. shrub v. Duboisia Hopwoodii.
pitzer v. Chenopodium 9.
piuoine v. Paeonia 6.
—va v. Populus 11.
—vert v. Ligustrum 4.
pivoine v. Paeonia P. 6.
— adonis v. Paeonia.
— en arbre v. Paeonia 5.
— de Chine v. Paeonia 1.
— de la Chine v. Paeonia 5.
— corail v. Paeonia 4.
— femelle v. Paeonia 6.
— à feuilles menues v. Paeonia 9.
— herbacée v. Paeonia 6.
— hybride v. Paeonia 1.
— des jardins v. Paeonia 6.
— mâle v. Paeonia 4.
— moutan v. Paeonia 5.
— à odeur de rose, p. odorante v. Paeonia 1.
— officinale v. Paeonia 6.
— renoncule v. Ranunculus 13.
— rose v. Paeonia 6.
— rouge v. Ranunculus 13.
— voyageuse v. Paeonia 8.
pivolla v. Populus 11.
—vou v. Populus.
pivoulade v. Agaricus 1, 26, 62.
— d'éouse v. Agaricus 108.
— d'eouse v. Agaricus 37.
— de saule v. Agaricus 111.
pivoulado v. Agaricus 1, 26, 37.
— d'eouse v. Agaricus 108.
— de saouzé v. Agaricus 111.
piwisse v. Juncus 5, 6.
pix betulina liquida v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— burgundica v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
— canadensis v. Tsuga 1 Pr. III.
— graeca v. Pinus Note }C{.
— liquida v. Fagus 12 Pr. V; Pinus Note }D{.
pixie v. Stellaria 4.
— pears v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III; Rosa 9 Note.
— stools v. Marasmius 4.
pixy stool v. Agaricus; Cantharellus 2.
plaag v. Phytophthora infestans.
plaan v. Acer 11, 12; Platanus 1, 2; Tragopogon 4.
— boom v. Platanus 1, 2.
plaat v. Taraxacum 1; Tragopogon 4.
— jestragacanth v. Astragalus Note II }B{.
placenta lini v. Linum 13 Pr. VII.
— lini pulverisata v. Linum 13 Pr. VIII.

pladerbóm v. Acer 12.
— derboom v. Acer 12; Platanus.
pladlas {non pladlos; em.} v. Sedum 1.
plaenboom v. Acer 12.
plaggen v. Calluna 1.
plaggis v. Primula 12.
plaggras v. Carex 2.
plain currant v. Grewia 5.
plaine v. Acer 5 Pr.
— sirbohnen v. Phaseolus 9.
plaister claver, p. clover v. Melilotus 3.
plakacacia v. Robinia 4.
— kruid v. Galium 3.
— ten v. Rumex 5.
— varen v. Acrostichum.
plame v. Ribes 10.
— men v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I; Ribes 10.
— napboom, planappe v. Acer 12; Corylus 2.
plane v. Acer 11, 12; Heracleum 3; Platanus, P. 1, 2.
— de Cook v. Aleurites 3.
— maple v. Acer 11.
— tree v. Acer 12; Platanus, P. 1, 2.
— tree family, p. trees, p. tribe v. Platanaceae.
planeboom v. Acer 12.
— nekruid v. Tragopogon 4.
planer tree v. Planera 1.
planère v. Planera; Zelkova 2.
— crénelée v. Zelkova 2.
planes v. Platanaceae.
plank plant v. Bossiaea 1.
plankenflechte v. Xanthoria 1.
plant v. Plantago 7.
— of gluttony v. Cornus 12.
— tegen de jicht v. Plectranthus 2.
plantaan v. Platanus.
plantaardig paardehaar v. Tillandsia 3 Pr.
— plantenhaar v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
plantaardige biefstuk v. Fistulina 1.
— borstels v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
— spons v. Luffa 2 Pr.
— talk v. Shorea 4 Note.
— zij v. Calotropis 1 Pr. I; Chorisia 2 Pr.
— zijde v. Asclepias Note.
plantage v. Botrychium 3.
— taginaceeën, plantaginacées, plantagineeën, plantaginées v. Plantaginaceae.
plantain v. Musa, M. 9; Plantago, P. 7.
— des Alpes v. Arnica 1; Plantago 1.
plantain aquatique v. Alisma 1; Damasonium 1.
— -arbre, p. en arbre v. Musa 9.
— blanc v. Plantago 9.
— à bouquet v. Plantago 7.
— à cinq côtes v. Plantago 6.
— commun v. Plantago 7.
— corne de cerf, p. coronope v. Plantago 3.
— d'eau v. Alisma, A. 1; Limnocharis 1.
— — vulgaire v. Alisma 1.
— découpé, p. échiqueté v. Plantago 3.
— étroit v. Plantago 6.
— family v. Plantaginaceae.
— à feuilles étroites, p. à feuilles lancéolées v. Plantago 6.
— fibre v. Musa 9 Pr. IV, M. 11 Pr. I.
— grand, p. à grandes feuilles v. Plantago 7.
— herb v. Plantago 6.
— de l'Inde v. Pistia 1.
— des Indes v. Musa 9.
— lancéolé v. Plantago 6.
— à larges feuilles v. Plantago 7.
— lily v. Funkia, F. 2.
— long v. Plantago 6.
— maritime v. Plantago 8.
— meal v. Musa 9 Pr. II.
— de moine v. Littorella 1.
— — montagne v. Arnica 1.
— moyen v. Plantago 9.
— ordinaire v. Plantago 7.
— pulicaire v. Plantago 12.
— sauvage v. Heliconia 2.
— shore-weed v. Littorella 1.
— tree v. Musa, M. 9.
— tribe v. Plantaginaceae.
— des Vosges v. Arnica 1.
plantaine v. Plantago 7.
— tainfrüchte v. Musa 9 Pr. I.
— tains v. Plantaginaceae.
— tajhe v. Plantago.
— tanier v. Musa 9.
— tany v. Plantago 7.
plante antirhumatismale v. Plectranthus 2.
— à bayonnettes v. Aciphylla 2.
— de beauté v. Artemisia 25.
— bénite v. Geum 10.
— au beurre, p. de beurre v. Brassica 1.
— à bière v. Baccharis 4.
— à cannes v. Gouania 1.
— du Cap v. Stapelia.

plante à coca v. Erythroxylum 3.
— au compas v. Silphium 1.
— distillante v. Nepenthes 2.
— à la dysenterie v. Oldenlandia 2.
— à encre v. Coriaria 4.
— espineuse v. Alhagi 2.
— des euneuques v. Lactuca 16.
— fébrifuge v. Erythraea 3.
— à l'hémorrhagie v. Aspilia 1.
— homme, p. humaine v. Mandragora 2.
— indigofère v. Indigofera 1, 9.
— à lin v. Phormium 2.
— di moir v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— à oeuf, p. aux oeufs v. Solanum 20, 21.
— de la passion v. Passiflora.
— qui chante [HÉR. 37], p. qui crie [id. 30], p. qui marche [id. 23], p. qui parle [id. 30] v. Mandragora 2.
— qui pond v. Solanum 20, 21.
— royale v. Ocimum 1.
— à sonnettes v. Rhinanthus 1.
— à la teinture v. Indigofera 1, 9.
— au tournesol v. Chrozophora 2.
— utile à la couresse v. Piper 29.
planten v. Plantago 7.
— boter v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
— haar v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
— ivoor v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
— spons v. Luffa 2 Pr.
— talk, plantenvet v. Shorea 4 Note.
— wol v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— zwavel v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— zijde v. Calotropis 1 Pr. I.
planter's friend v. Sorghum 7.
plänterk v. Solanum 44.
plantes grasses v. Crassulaceae.
— en parasol v. Umbelliferae.
plantgranium v. Geranium 16.
plantine v. Musa 9.
plantiris v. Iris 10.
— kervel v. Myrrhis 1.
plantraine v. Plantago 7.
plantrapen v. Brassica 9.
— ridderspoor v. Delphinium 7.
— um v. Plantago 7.
— zonnebloem v. Helianthus 7.
planza v. Allium 6.
plapperrosen }em.{ v. Papaver 10 Pr.
plaquemine v. Diospyros 27 Pr. I.
plaquemines v. Diospyros 13 Pr. II.
plaqueminier v. Diospyros, D. 6, 13, 27.
— d'Amérique v. Diospyros 27.
— à billes v. Diospyros 24.
— bois d'ébène v. Diospyros 6.
— à bois noir, p. bois noir v. Diospyros 16.
— à bois verdâtre v. Diospyros 3.
— comestible, p. ébénier v. Diospyros 6.
— embryoptère v. Diospyros 8.
— d'Europe, p. faux lotier, p. d'Italie v. Diospyros 13.
— kaki v. Diospyros 10.
— lotus v. Diospyros 13.
— mélanide v. Diospyros 15.
— réticulé v. Diospyros 24.
— de Virginie v. Diospyros 27.
plaqueminiers v. Ebenaceae.
— quette v. Bellis 3.
plasne v. Acer 11.
plaster clover v. Melilotus 3.
plat beemdgras v. Poa 8.
— zaad }see also platzaad{ v. Phalaris 3.
plataan v. Platanus, P. 1, 2.
— taanachtigen v. Platanaceae.
plataanboom v. Platanus 1, 2.
— van Z. Europa v. Platanus 2.
plataen v. Platanus.
— tanaire v. Sparganium.
— tanaria v. Sparganium 2, 3.
platane v. Acer 11; Musa 9; Platanus, P. 1, 2.
— d'Afrique v. Platanus 2.
— d'Amérique, p. de l'Amérique septentrionale v. Platanus 1.
— d'Asie, p. de Crète }em.{, p. du Levant v. Platanus 2.
— de la Louisiane, p. d'Occident, p. occidental v. Platanus 1.
— d'Orient, p. oriental v. Platanus 2.
— de Virginie v. Platanus 1.
plataneés, platanen v. Platanaceae.
platanenahorn v. Acer 12.
— artige gewächse v. Platanaceae.
— baum v. Platanus.
— gewächse v. Platanaceae.
— holz v. Platanus 1 Pr., P. 2 Pr.
— staub v. Platanus Note.
platani v. Platanus 2.

platanus v. Platanus.
†**plat**anus v. Acer 12.

Note. Recent writers who assign the old name platanus with its synonyms to the genus Platanus, commit an error as this name and its synonyms should be assigned to the sycamore {= Acer Pseudo-Platanus}.

†**platanus** gallorum v. Acer 12.
platanuszucker v. Acer 5 Pr.
platdoorn v. Arctopus 1.
plate v. Taraxacum 1; Tragopogon 4.
— -bush v. Solanum 40.
plateau v. Arabis 12; Nuphar 2.
— à fleur blanche v. Nymphaea 2.
— à fleur jaune v. Nuphar 2.
— à fleurs blanches v. Nymphaea 2.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Nuphar 2.
platelteniglen {ex PJ; should be plateniglen} v. Primula 18.
pläten, plätengras v. Agropyron 4.
platenigen v. Primula 1, 20.
—tenigl v. Primula 1, 3, 8, 13, 16, 18, 19.
—teniglen see plateltenigen.
—teniken v. Primula 11, 20.
platgras v. Panicum 5, 33; Setaria 5.
— halmig beemdgras v. Poa 8.
platönigl, platönigle v. Primula 1.
plâtre v. Monilia 1.
plats de bière v. Sarracenia 2.
platsaed v. Polygonum 25.
— sied v. Polygonum 18, 25.
platte bärlappen v. Lycopodium 9.
— bies v. Scirpus 2.
— boon, p. boone, p. boonen v. Vicia 9.
— erwt v. Lathyrus 20.
— erwten v. Lathyrus, L. 3, 19.
— krodde v. Polygonum 25.
— Peter, p. Pieter, p. Pieters v. Vicia 9.
— simse v. Scirpus 2.
— thuja v. Thuya 4.
plattentang v. Laminaria.
platterbse v. Lathyrus, L. 19 {em.}, 22.
— mit breiten blättern v. Lathyrus 7.
— mit purpurrothen blumen v. Lathyrus 3.
— von Tangier v. Lathyrus 21.
platterbsenwicke v. Vicia 15.
platterespe v. Populus 14.
— ters v. Taraxacum 1.
plattgerste v. Hordeum 2, 3.
— gras v. Uniola.

platthalmgras v. Poa 8.
— mund v. Dothidea.
— sad v. Polygonum 9.
— schnur v. Melosira.
— schote v. Platylobium.
— stern v. Pediastrum.
platvoet v. Plantago 7; Polygonum 18, 25.
platycerium à corne d'élan v. Platycerium 1.
—tylobe v. Platylobium.
platzaad v. Linum 13 Pr. II; Polygonum 25.
platzbeere v. Prunus 45.
— blumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
platzegras v. Glyceria 1.
platzgras, platzkraut v. Carex 2.
plaumgraas v. Apera 1.
pleasant honeysuckle v. Lonicera 8.
— in sight v. Lychnis 7.
plectranthe {em.} v. Plectranthus.
— frutescente {em.} v. Plectranthus 2.
plectranthus v. Plectranthus.
— troine v. Plectronia.
pledenerboom, pledeřenbóm v. Acer 12.
plei v. Mentha 1, 3, 13.
plekkrooid, plekkruid, plekstroo, plekstruud v. Galium 3.
plenappe v. Acer 12; Corylus 2.
plène v. Acer 11.
plent, plenten, plent'n v. Fagopyrum 2.
pletecha v. Arctium.
pletschbohnen v. Vicia 9.
pletucha v. Lactuca 16.
pleumkes v. Dianthus 18.
pleureur v. Merulius 1.
— risy root v. Asclepias 6.
— rothallide, pleurothallis v. Pleurothallis.
pleuskes v. Dianthus 18.
plezzin v. Carum 9.
pliable-branched pine v. Pinus 23.
pliant birch v. Betula 9.
— -branched viburnum v. Viburnum 6.
— mealy tree v. Viburnum, V. 4.
plicaire v. Lycopodium 8.
plinthen v. Pyrus 10.
plioen v. Thymus 7.
†**pli**onia v. Paeonia 6.
pllano v. Acer 11.
plocamier v. Plocama.
plockholt v. Euonymus 3.
plodlos v. Sedum 1.

ploegen v. Sagittaria 5.
— mas'gras, ploemassen v. Gynerium 1.
ploemlewier, ploemvairke v. Primula.
plomb, le is an illness caused by Stereum purpureum Pers.
plombaginées v. Plumbaginaceae.
— bièrine v. Algae Note.
— lewier v. Primula.
— pe v. Nymphaeae 2.
— pen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea, N. 2; Nymphaeaceae.
— penachtigen v. Nymphaeaceae.
— per, plompersigaren v. Typha.
plon blanc v. Salix 2.
ploogsteert v. Ononis 6.
plooyzwam }em.{ v. Helvella 4.
plotschn v. Rumex 5.
plotzer v. Cucumis 4.
ploughman's spikenard v. Baccharis, B. 3; Inula 4.
— wort v. Pluchea 1.
plowman's spikenard v. Baccharis; Inula 4.
pludern, pludisse, pludissen v. Vaccinium 16.
pluet v. Scabiosa 1; Trifolium 5, 25.
pluff v. Lycoperdon 1.
— grass v. Holcus lanatus.
plüggholt v. Euonymus 3.
pluie d'or v. Laburnum 2.
pluimakelei v. Thalictrum, T. 5.
— akulei v. Thalictrum 5.
— anjelieren v. Dianthus 18.
— boom v. Rhus 6; Taxodium 1.
— deveeren, pluimdevere v. Primula.
pluime v. Apera 1.
— mekes v. Dianthus 18.
pluimesch v. Fraxinus 11.
— ges' v. Apera 1.
— gierst v. Panicum 20.
— gras v. Apera 1; Cynosurus 1; Poa, P. 3; Stipa 5.
— haver v. Avena 8.
— helm v. Ammophila 3.
— hyacint v. Muscari 2.
— ken v. Dianthus 18, 22.
— kes v. Dianthus 10, 18.
— koorn v. Hordeum 15.
— pjes v. Dianthus 18.
— riet }not in italics; 1914{, pluimrietgras, pluimstruisriet }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Calamagrostis 3.
pluimsteert v. Apera 1.
— varen v. Osmunda, O. 3.
— vormend gipskruid }em.{ v. Gypsophila 5.
— vormende daphne, pluimvormige daphne v. Daphne 5.
— zegge v. Carex 27.
pluis v. Typha.
— akeleijen v. Thalictrum 5.
— anjelier v. Dianthus 18.
— jes v. Eriophorum; Senecio 42.
— kens v. Dianthus 18.
— kruid v. Senecio 42.
plum v. Eucryphia 2; Prunus, P. 26; Spondias 6.
— bush v. Astrotricha 1.
— fir v. Podocarpus 2.
— -fruited juniper v. Juniperus 13.
— grape v. Vitis 17.
— juniper v. Juniperus 13.
— -leaved apple v. Pyrus 28.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 71, 84.
— pockets v. Exoascus 3.
— pudding v. Epilobium 2.
— puddings v. Lychnis 1, 5.
— -rocks v. Primula 20.
— tree v. Buchanania 2; Prunus, P. 26.
— tree evernia v. Evernia 2.
— wart v. Plowrightia 1.
plumacée v. Thalictrum 5.
— magekohl v. Brassica 13 Note }III{.
plumb tree v. Prunus.
plumbagineeën, plumbagineen, plumbaginées v. Plumbaginaceae.
plumbago v. Plumbago.
— family, plumbagoachtigen v. Plumbaginaceae.
plumbog v. Rubus 30.
plume de coq d'Inde v. Padina 1.
— -dames v. Prunus 27.
— d'eau v. Hottonia 2.
— -nutmeg, p.-n. tree v. Atherosperma 1.
— de paon v. Padina 1.
— poppy v. Bocconia, B. 1.
— thistle v. Cnicus, C. 13.
plumeau v. Hottonia, H. 2.
— aquatique, p. d'eau v. Hottonia 2.
plumed thistle v. Cnicus.
— tussac grass v. Arundo 1.
plumelavèeren v. Primula.
— less thistle v. Carduus.

plumelle v. Melampyrum 2.
— menbom [PJ] v. Prunus 34.
— merie v. Plumeria.
— merolle, plümerweire v. Primula 12.
plumet v. Stipa, S. 5.
— de Vaucluse v. Stipa 5.
plumette v. Hottonia 2.
— miere, plumieria v. Plumeria.
plumme v. Prunus 34.
— men v. Prunus 26.
plumpblomen v. Anemone 18.
plumpen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
plumpküle v. Typha 4.
plums v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
plus je te vois plus je t'aime v. Myosotis 5.
— je vous vois plus je vous aime v. Myosotis 5; Veronica 6.
pluskens v. Dianthus 18; Eriophorum 4, 5.
— terbeutel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. IV.
— terbüdel v. Veratrum 2.
plut von margranopfel v. Punica 1 Pr. I.
plutisquisanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 5 Pr., C. 6 Pr. I.
plutwurz v. Scrophularia 5.
plutz v. Cucurbita 6.
plutzen v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
plützer v. Cucumis 4.
plutzer v. Cucurbita 6.
— zerkerne v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
pluumkens v. Dianthus 9.
— veiern v. Primula.
pluus v. Carex; Eriophorum 6.
— gras v. Eriophorum.
plyvens v. Trifolium 23.
pneumonanthe v. Gentiana 20.
Po poplar, Po p. tree v. Populus 13.
poa v. Poa.
— eragrostide, p. eragrostis v. Eragrostis 6.
— des prés v. Poa 12.
poachwood v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
poapestoel v. Taraxacum 1.
poapkul v. Salicornia.
poasblôme v. Caltha 2.
— selbeere, poasselbeerstaude v. Berberis 6.
poaya branca da praca v. Ionidium 1 Pr.
— da campo v. Ionidium 3 Pr., I. 5 Pr.
poc-poc v. Physalis 8.
pocan v. Phytolacca 3.
— chenholz v. Guaiacum 3.
pochettes v. Exoascus 3.
pochn v. Fagus 12.
pock-wood see pockwood.
pocke-pocke see pockepocke.
pocken der kartoffeln v. Rhizoctonia 4.
— des weinstockes v. Sphaceloma 1.
— blätter v. Rumex 7, 12, 17.
— guajac v. Guaiacum.
— holz v. Guaiacum, G. 2 et Pr. II.
— holzrinde *ge.* v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
— krankheit v. Rhizoctonia 4.
— kraut v. Galega 1 et Pr.; Rumex 12.
— raute v. Galega 1.
— wurz v. Smilax 5.
— wurzel v. Smilax 5 Pr.
pockepocke v. Physalis 8.
— à fleurs bleues v. Nicandra 1.
— sauvage v. Withania 2.
pockholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— holzbaum v. Guaiacum 2.
— hout v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
pockshorn v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
pockwood v. Diospyros 13; Guaiacum 2 et Pr. II.
pocone v. Paeonia.
pocpoc liane v. Cardiospermum 2.
pocum v. Phytolacca 3.
pod corn v. Zea 8.
— fern v. Ceratopteris, C. 1.
— pepper v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I.
— thistle v. Cnicus 2.
podagraire v. Aegopodium 1; Angelica 3.
— dagrakraut, podagramskraut v. Aegopodium 1.
— dalire, podalirie, podalyre, podalyria, podalyrie v. Podalyria.
— dalyre de la Caroline v. Baptisia 1.
poddeblad, poddebladen, poddebledden v. Petasites 5.
— deblèdden v. Tussilago 1.
— deblom v. Anthemis 2, 4.
— ded corchorus v. Corchorus 6.
— dekrûd v. Anthemis 4.
— der v. Cuscuta 7.
— derklauw v. Teucrium 1.
podebladen v. Petasites 5.
pöden v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
podocarp, podocarpe v. Podocarpus.
— docarpe de Corée v. Podocarpus 3.
— docarpus v. Podocarpus.
— dokarpusholz v. Podocarpus Note.

podolepis v. Podolepis.

podolischer hafer v. Avena 5.

— waizen, p. weizen v. Triticum 4.

podophylle v. Podophyllum, P. 2.

— en bouclier, p. pelté v. Podophyllum 2.

podophyllée v. Podophyllum 1.

podophyllin v. Podophyllum 2 Pr. II.

— plant }not Ulr. but Dict. Pl.; em.{ v. Podophyllum 2.

— resin, podophylline, podophyllinum v. Podophyllum 2 Pr. II.

podophyllum v. Podophyllum.

— resin v. Podophyllum 2 Pr. II.

— root v. Podophyllum 2 Pr. I.

— hars v. Podophyllum 2 Pr. II.

— wortel v. Podophyllum 2 Pr. I.

podostémacées, podostemads, podostemeen, podostemon family v. Podostemaceae.

poë-plant v. Colocasia 1.

poeder der gravin v. Cinchona Pr. III.

— van wolfsklauw v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.

poederkwast v. Haemanthus 2.

poeët v. Daucus 2.

poefblazen, poeffers v. Bovista; Lycoperdon.

— kens v. Symphoricarpos 3.

poeierburstel, poeierduts v. Papaver 12.

poejkes v. Daucus 2.

poelasari olie v. Alyxia 3 Pr.

— lassanvet v. Nephelium 4 Pr.

poelgladiolus v. Lobelia 4.

poeloe v. Cibotium 1 Pr.

poelosarie olie v. Alyxia 3 Pr.

poelpalm v. Nipa 1.

— raket v. Nasturtium 1.

— ruit v. Thalictrum, T. 9.

poempe v. Cucurbita 4, 6.

poepappel v. Solanum 44 Note.

poepekool v. Brassica 12.

— pel v. Populus.

— pen v. Daucus 2.

— pers v. Linaria 13.

poêrhout v. Rhamnus 6.

poerloock v. Allium 20.

poes-poesi tère v. Amaranthus 4.

— haver v. Avena 5.

— jes v. Eriophorum; Hordeum 9; Trifolium 23.

— kes v. Eriophorum.

poet v. Daucus 2.

poet's casia, p.'s cassia v. Osyris, O. 1.

— ivy v. Hedera 3.

— laurel v. Laurus 1.

— narcissus v. Narcissus 13.

— rosemary, poetencasia v. Osyris 1.

poetenkasia v. Osyris, O. 1.

— veesten, poevijsten v. Bovista; Lycoperdon.

— zekens v. Apera 1.

— zekes v. Holcus lanatus.

— zelein v. Portulaca 2.

— zen v. Phragmites 1.

pofbeien v. Symphoricarpos 3.

poggendaler, poggengeld v. Hydrocharis 1.

— gengras v. Juncus 4.

— genminte v. Mentha 1.

— genstohl v. Agaricus 64.

— genstol, poggenstuls v. Fungi.

pogg'nklöt v. Euonymus 3.

pogostémon v. Pogostemon.

— gostemonolie v. Pogostemon 1 Pr.

— herbe v. Poa.

pohlnischer waizen v. Triticum 4.

Pohls moos v. Pohlia.

pohoöl v. Mentha 5 Pr.

— hutukawa, pohutukawa tree v. Metrosideros 6.

poigreau *ga.* v. Lathyrus 1.

poil de bouc v. Nardus 1.

— — chat v. Euphorbia 45; Mibora 1.

— — fougère v. Cibotium Note, C. 1 Pr.

— foyet v. Mibora 1.

— de griffon v. Helleborus 1.

— — loup v. Festuca 5, 9.

— — Messine v. Agave Pr.

— — souris v. Mibora 1.

poillot v. Teucrium 12.

poinceau v. Papaver 10.

— chan v. Eryngium 3.

— ciade v. Caesalpinia 14.

— ciana, poinciane v. Poinciana.

— ciane très-belle v. Caesalpinia 14.

— cillade v. Caesalpinia 14; Poinciana.

— cilliane v. Caesalpinia 14.

— cirade v. Melissa 1.

poing-chaud v. Ononis 6.

poinsettia v. Euphorbia 53.

— sot v. Ranunculus 4.

— te de flêche v. Pontederia.

pointed acacia v. Acacia 44.

— -leaved beech v. Fagus 2.

pointed pod v. Oxylobium 1.
— toadflax v. Linaria 6.
pointes d'asperge v. Asparagus 2 Pr. IV.
— tillade v. Caesalpinia 14.
poirasse v. Aristolochia 5.
— rau v. Allium 20.
poire v. Amelanchier 2; Pyrus 10 Pr. I.
— d'acajou v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
— d'anchois v. Grias, G. 2.
— d'avocat v. Persea 3 Pr. I.
— de bachelier v. Solanum 19.
— — chardon v. Cereus 20 Note.
— — coign v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
— — commandeur v. Citrus 23.
— magelline v. Drimys.
— molle v. Viburnum 11.
— de la Nouvelle Espagne v. Persea 3 Pr. I.
— à putin v. Aristolochia 5.
— de terre v. Helianthus 8.
— — — cochet v. Polymnia 2.
— à trois feuilles v. Aegle 1.
— de vallée v. Arctium 2.
poireau v. Allium 2, 20; Sempervivum.
— bâtard v. Muscari 2.
— femelle v. Muscari 2, 5 *ga.*
— sauvage v. Muscari 2.
poirée v. Allium 20; Beta, B. 1, 2, B. 3 Note }I no?; em.{.
— blanche v. Beta 2.
— à carde rouge v. Beta 3 Note }III{.
— à cardes v. Beta 2.
— commune v. Beta 1.
— maritime v. Beta 3.
— rouge, p. r. du Brésil, p. r. du Chili v. Beta 3 Note }III{.
— sauvage v. Beta 2; Chenopodium 12.
poirer de chardon }a misprint in LOUDON?{ v. Cereus 20.
poires v. Amelanchier 3.
— d'oiseau v. Crataegus 15.
— tapées v. Pyrus 10 Pr. II.
— de terre v. Helianthus 8 Pr.
poirette v. Allium 20.
— riau v. Allium 20; Muscari 2.
poirier v. Couma 1; Pyrus, P. 10.
— d'Allemagne v. Pyrus 27.
— des Antilles v. Tabebuia 4.
— avocat v. Persea 3.
— bergamotte v. Citrus 4.
poirier de Cayenne v. Couma 1.
— de la Chine v. Pyrus 36.
— de cire v. Eugenia 27.
— coignassier v. Pyrus 13.
— commun v. Pyrus 10.
— cotonneux v. Pyrus 27.
— de la Guyane v. Couma 1.
— des îles v. Tabebüia 4.
— des Indes v. Psidium 6, 7.
— du Japon v. Pyrus 20.
— de Malaque v. Eugenia 27.
— — la Martinique v. Tabebuia 4.
— — montagne v. Exostemma 1, 2.
— — la Nouvelle Espagne v. Persea 3.
— des oiseaux, p. des oiseleurs v. Pyrus 6.
— piquant v. Mammillaria 3.
— de Pollvers v. Pyrus 27.
— des rochers v. Amelanchier 5.
— rouge v. Tabebuia 4.
— sauger v. Pyrus 31.
— sauvage v. Amelanchier 3; Pyrus 11.
pois v. Phaseolus 14; Pisum, P. 2 et Pr.
— d'Acherie, p. d'Achery, p. d'Achéry, p. Adam v. Phaseolus 7.
— agneau, p. d'agneau v. Pisum 1.
— amer v. Phaseolus 7.
— d'Amérique v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
— d'Angole v. Abrus 1 et Pr. II; Cajanus 1; Voandzeia 1.
— d'Angora v. Laburnum 2.
— asperge v. Lotus 6.
— béchu, p. bécu v. Cicer 1.
— bédant, p. de bedeau v. Abrus 1.
— blanc v. Cicer 1.
— de bois v. Cajanus 1.
— bord de la mer v. Canavalia 3.
— boucoussou v. Dolichos 2.
— à bouquet v. Lathyrus 7, 10.
— à bouquets v. Lathyrus 7; Pisum 5.
— de brebis v. Cicer 1; Lathyrus 19; Pisum 1.
— du Brésil v. Vigna 2.
— breton v. Lathyrus 3, 19.
— cabrit v. Canavalia 3.
— cadjan v. Cajanus 1.
— à café v. Lupinus.
— café v. Lotus 6.
— cajan v. Cajanus 1.
— canaque v. Vigna 5.
— du Cap v. Phaseolus 7; Vigna 1.

pois carré v. Lathyrus 19; Pisum 3; Psophocarpus 2.
— cassés canaris v. Vigna 2.
— cerre v. Lathyrus 19.
— champêtre, p. des champs v. Pisum 1.
— chicane v. Vigna 2.
— chiche v. Astragalus 8; Cicer, C. 1; Dolichos 5.
— chiche de montagne v. Oxytropis 4.
— de Chine, p. de la Chine v. Lathyrus 7.
— chique v. Vigna 2.
— chouche v. Phaseolus 8 I et II.
— choucre v. Vigna 2.
— ciche, p. citron v. Cicer 1.
— cochon v. Pachyrhizus 1.
— de coeur v. Cardiospermum 2.
— commun v. Pisum 2.
— confiture v. Hymenaea 1.
— de Congo v. Cajanus 1.
— contour, p. coolie v. Dolichos 2.
— corail v. Adenanthera 2.
— de coral v. Wistaria 2.
— cornu v. Cicer 1; Lathyrus 3.
— de coucou v. Lathyrus 23.
— couronné v. Pisum 5.
— à crapaud v. Vicia, V. 6.
— cultivé v. Pisum 2.
— — carré v. Pisum 3.
— de dame v. Vigna 2.
— à démanger v. Mucuna 4.
— doux v. Inga 5, 8, 11; Lathyrus 3; Parkia 1; Phaseolus 7; Pithecolobium 3.
— doux d'Amérique v. Inga 3.
— — à feuilles par paires v. Inga 11.
— — gris v. Inga 12.
— — de la Martinique v. Inga 3.
— dragé v. Phaseolus 7.
— éternel v. Lathyrus 7.
— étranger a semence petite et vénéneuse v. Rhynchosia 1.
— évêque, p. évéquil v. Mucuna 1.
— ficelle v. Dolichos 4.
— à fleur v. Lathyrus 7, 15.
— fleur, p. à fleurs v. Lathyrus 15.
— à fourrage v. Pisum 1.
— genic v. Caesalpinia 2.
— Gervais, p. Gerville v. Dolichos 2 Note.
— goganne v. Canavalia 2.
— goulus, p. gourmands v. Pisum 4.
— gras v. Lathyrus 6, 19.
— à gratter v. Cnestis 2; Mucuna 4 et Pr. I.
pois grattés v. Desmodium 13.
— grec v. Lathyrus 21.
— gris v. Cicer 1; Pisum 1.
— guénic v. Caesalpinia 2 et Pr. I.
— de Guinée v. Cajanus 1 Pr.
— indien v. Dolichos 2.
— d'iris, p. irritants v. Iris 8 Pr. II.
— jarousse v. Pisum 1.
— jaune v. Phaseolus 7.
— joli v. Lotus 1.
— au lièvre v. Lathyrus 1.
— de lièvre v. Pisum 1.
— aux lièvres v. Lathyrus 1, 20.
— de lisière v. Cajanus 1.
— long v. Dolichos 4.
— loup v. Lupinus, L. 2.
— de loup v. Lathyrus 6 Note.
— lupin v. Lupinus, L. 2.
— mabouia v. Capparis 5.
— Makendal v. Canavalia 2, 3.
— de Malaga v. Cicer 1.
— mange-tout v. Pisum 4.
— manioc v. Pachyrhizus 1.
— maritime v. Lathyrus 10.
— marron v. Phaseolus 1.
— mascate v. Canavalia 1; Mucuna 1, 4, 5.
— de mascate v. Mucuna 1.
— de mer v. Phaseolus 14.
— de merveille v. Cardiospermum 2.
— moisart v. Vicia.
— musqué v. Lathyrus 15.
— nègre v. Cajanus 1.
— noir v. Mucuna 1.
— à odeur, p. d'odeur, p. odorans, p. odorant v. Lathyrus 15.
— oléagineux, p. o. de la Chine v. Glycine 2.
— en ombelle, p. ombellé v. Pisum 5.
— d'orange v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— patate v. Pachyrhizus 1, 2.
— pelou v. Lathyrus 6.
— perdrix v. Heisteria 1.
— perpétuel v. Lathyrus 7.
— pigeon v. Cajanus 1; Sophora 8 Pr. I; Vicia 8; Vigna 5.
— de pigeon v. Cajanus 1; Lathyrus, L. 23; Pisum 1; Sophora 8; Vicia, V. 8.
— pointu v. Cicer 1.
— poison v. Phaseolus 12.
— pouilleux v. Mucuna 4.

pois puant v. Anagyris 1.
— — de Nicholson v. Cassia 20.
— de purée v. Pisum 2 Pr.
— quarré v. Lathyrus 19.
— quenique v. Moringa 2 et Pr. II.
— quéniques v. Caesalpinia 2.
— rigoise v. Dolichos 4.
— rond v. Pisum 2.
— — marron v. Crotalaria 6.
— rouge des Indes v. Abrus 1.
— ruban v. Dolichos 4.
— sabre v. Canavalia 2; Eperua 1 et Pr. II.
— sabre des Créoles v. Eperua 1.
— de St.-Christophe v. Cajanus 1.
— de St.-Martin, p. de Ste.-Catherine v. Phaseolus 8 III.
— sans parchemin v. Pisum 4.
— sauvage v. Lupinus.
— savon v. Phaseolus 8 I.
— à savon v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
— de senteur v. Lathyrus 15.
— — sept ans v. Cajanus 1; Phaseolus 7.
— — serpent v. Lathyrus 1.
— soja v. Glycine 2.
— des sorciers v. Canavalia 3.
— d'un sou v. Dolichos 2.
— sucrain, p. sucre v. Inga 11.
— sucré v. Inga 1; Pisum 4.
— sucrés v. Inga 11 Pr. I.
— sucrier, p. sucrin v. Inga 11.
— taulpin v. Lupinus.
— de terre, p. terreste v. Arachis 1.
— tubéreux v. Lathyrus 22.
— de vache v. Vigna 2.
— vert v. Pisum 2.
— verts v. Pisum 2 Pr.
— de vingt mille francs v. Phaseolus 8 I.
— vivace v. Lathyrus 7.
— zombi v. Vigna 5.
poïsblomme v. Narcissus 14.
poise v. Pyrus 10 Pr. I.
— sette v. Vicia 23.
— sier v. Pyrus 10.
poïskeisse v. Verbascum 8, 9.
poison v. Helleborus 1.
— ash v. Amyris 7; Chionanthus 1; Rhus 23, 26.
— bay v. Illicium 3, 4.
— bean v. Sophora 6.
poison-berries v. Cestrum 6; Clintonia 1; Ilex 1 Pr. II.
— -berry v. Arum 2 Note; Bourreria 1, 2; Cestrum; Iris 9 Note; Solanum 12; Tamus 1.
— -berry tree v. Pittosporum 4.
— -berry of the W. Indies v. Bourreria 1, 2.
— briar v. Smilax.
— bulb v. Buphane 1; Crimum 3.
— bush v. Gastrolobium; Swainsona 2.
— camass v. Zygadenus 3.
— chickweed v. Anagallis 1.
— daisy v. Anthemis 4.
— dart v. Scindapsus 1.
— dock v. Rumex 21.
— dogwood v. Rhus 26.
— elder v. Aralia 3; Rhus 26; Sambucus 7.
— enragé v. Buphane 1.
— flag v. Iris 30.
— — root v. Iris 19, 30.
— des flèches v. Strophanthus 2 Pr. I.
— flower v. Porophyllum 1; Solanum 12 *a*.
— hemlock v. Conium, C. 1.
— hogmeat v. Aristolochia 10.
— ivy v. Rhus 23.
— au loup v. Aconitum 7.
— manger de cochon v. Aristolochia arborescens.
— nut v. Strychnos, S. 9.
— nuts v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— oak v. Rhus, R. 23, 24.
— pea v. Swainsona 2.
— -peach v. Royena 2.
— plant of S. Africa v. Strophanthus 1.
— poppy v. Papaver 10.
— rhubarb v. Petasites 5.
— -root v. Aesculus 4 Note III.
— sheep sorrel v. Oxalis 7.
— sumach v. Rhus 23, 26.
— de la terre, p. de terre v. Aristolochia 5.
— tree v. Amyris 7; Rhus, R. 26.
— vine v. Rhus 23.
— weed v. Delphinium 9.
— wood v. Excoecaria 5; Gymnanthes 1; Rhus 26.
— — tree v. Rhus 26.
poisonberry see poison-berry.
— soned hogmeat, p. hogweed v. Aristolochia 10.
— soning berries v. Bryonia 2 Pr. I; Solanum 12; Tamus 1.

poisonous burr v. Xanthium 3.
— grass, p. g. of Kaschmir v. Stipa 8.
— gum thistle v. Euphorbia 38.
— hogweed v. Aristolochia 10.
— sumach v. Rhus 18.
— tea plant v. Solanum 12.
poivré v. Lactarius 6, 7.
poivre v. Brassica 1 *ga.* [Hér. 40]; Piper, P. 24 Pr. I; Plumeria 7; Smyrnium 2.
— des Achantis v. Piper 16.
— d'Afrique v. Xylopia 1 et Pr.
— d'Amérique v. Capsicum 1; Schinus 2.
— bétel v. Piper 7.
— blanc v. Piper 24 Pr. III.
— de Brabant, p. du Brabant v. Myrica 8.
— du Brésil, p. de Calicut v. Capsicum, C. 1.
— de Cayenne v. Capsicum Note, C. 15.
— commun v. Piper 24; Vitex 1 Pr. II.
— crotte de souris v. Capsicum 1.
— cubèbe v. Piper 12 et Pr. I.
— d'eau v. Polygonum 16.
— énoué v. Amomum 12.
— enragé v. Capsicum 1.
— d'Espagne v. Capsicum, C. 1.
— d'Ethiopie v. Xylopia 1 et Pr.
— girofié v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— en gousse v. Capsicum 1.
— de Guinée v. Amomum 12 Pr.; Capsicum, C. 1, 11, 15; Xylopia 1 et Pr.
— de Guinée commun v. Capsicum 1.
— d'Inde v. Capsicum, C. 1, 15.
— indien v. Xylopia 2.
— de la Jamaïque v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I; Zanthoxylum 1 Pr.
— du Japon v. Zanthoxylum 16, 24.
— long v. Capsicum, C. 1; Piper 9 Pr. I, P. 21 et Pr.
— long noir v. Xylopia 1.
— de Mahé v. Piper 24 Pr. I et Pr. III.
— Mangalou v. Amomum 4 Pr.
— de maniguette v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— des Maures v. Xylopia 1 et Pr.
— de moine v. Vitex 1 Pr. II.
— des moines v. Vitex 1.
— monstrueux v. Capsicum 12.
— Mungoulou v. Amomum 4 Pr.
— de muraille v. Sedum 1; Urtica 6.
— des murailles, p. des murs v. Sedum 1.
— musqué v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
poivre de nègre v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— des nègres v. Xylopia 1 et Pr.; Zanthoxylum 16.
— noir v. Piper 24 et Pr. I.
— — de Cayenne v. Piper 24.
— d'oiseau v. Capsicum 6.
— petit v. Vitex 1.
— de Portugal v. Capsicum, C. 1.
— du Portugal v. Capsicum 1.
— de poule v. Capsicum 6.
— à queue v. Piper 12 et Pr. I.
— rouge v. Capsicum Note, C. 1.
— sauvage v. Daphne 7 Pr. I; Vitex 1 et Pr. II.
— de Sedhiou v. Xylopia 6 Pr.
— — singe v. Amomum 12 Pr.; Xylopia 1 Pr.
— des singes v. Xylopia 1.
— du Sud v. Capsicum 1.
— de Tabasco v. Pimenta. 3 Pr.
— — Thevet v. Pimenta 1 Pr. I, P. 2 Pr. I.
— — Thévet v. Pimenta 1 Pr. I.
poivrete v. Nigella 4.
poivrette v. Elaeis 1 Pr. VI; Nigella, N. 1, 4; Olea 6 Pr. VI.
— commune v. Nigella 1.
poivrier v. Piper, P. 24; Ribes 10.
— d'Amérique v. Schinus 2, 3.
— des Antilles v. Schinus 2.
— aromatique v. Piper 24.
— d'ava v. Piper 19.
— bétel v. Piper 7.
— catafaye v. Zanthoxylum 3.
— de Cayenne v. Capsicum 15.
— commun v. Piper 24.
— cubèbe v. Piper 12.
— des Espagnols v. Schinus 2.
— d'Ethiopie v. Xylopia 1.
— à feuilles de citronnier v. Piper 10.
— à feuilles de pourpier v. Peperomia 6.
— de Guinée v. Xylopia 1.
— du Japon v. Zanthoxylum 24.
— long v. Piper 21.
— malamiris v. Piper 3.
— marron v. Piper 27, 30, 34.
— noir v. Piper 24.
— pédiculé v. Piper 12.
— du Pérou v. Schinus 2.
— sauvage v. Piper 34.
poivron v. Capsicum, C. 1 et Pr. I, C. 11.
poix v. Picea 4.

poix blanche, p. de Bourgogne, p. grasse v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
— grecque v. Pinus Note }C{.
— jaune, p. des Vosges v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
pokaka, pokako v. Elaeocarpus 7.
—kan, poke v. Phytolacca 3.
poke berries v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. I.
— berry v. Phytolacca 3; Pyrus 4.
— -leaved swallow-wort, poke milkweed v. Asclepias 4.
— needle v. Scandix 1.
— root v. Phytolacca 3; Veratrum 5.
— poke v. Cardiospermum 2.
pokers v. Typha 4.
pokeweed v. Phytolacca, P. 3.
— family v. Phytolaccaceae.
pokhars v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— hout v. Guaiacum, G. 2 et Pr. II; Smilax 12.
— houtboom v. Guaiacum 2.
— houthars *n.* v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— houtsbast *n.* v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
— kenhout v. Guaiacum 2.
— kige lobelia v. Lobelia 10.
poko-olie v. Peperomia 2 Pr.
pök-weed v. Phytolacca 3.
pol v. Hyssopus 1.
polackshafer v. Seseli 5.
polakshafer v. Seseli 1.
Poland manna v. Glyceria 4.
polander v. Primula 5.
— lar plant v. Silphium 1.
polché, polé v. Thespesia 2.
pole bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— -cat weed v. Symplocarpus 1.
— pine v. Pinus 16.
— reed v. Arundo 2; Phragmites 1.
— rush v. Scirpus 5.
polei v. Mentha 1, 13.
—leia v. Mentha 13.
poleiblättrige menziesie v. Daboëcia 1.
— gamander v. Teucrium 12.
— gränke v. Andromeda 2.
— minze, poleimünze v. Mentha 13.
— -olie v. Mentha 13 Pr. II.
polemitzker v. Salix 2.
polémoine v. Polemonium.
— bleue v. Polemonium 1.
polémoines, polemoniaceeën, polémoniacées v. Polemoniaceae.
polemonium v. Polemonium.
— family, polemoniumachtigen v. Polemoniaceae.
poleshavern v. Laserpitium 5.
poleur v. Thymus 5.
poley v. Mentha 13 et Pr. I; Teucrium 12.
— mountain v. Calamintha 1.
poleya v. Mentha 13.
—leyartige münze, poleyartiger kalamint v. Calamintha 4.
—leye v. Mentha 13.
poleygamander v. Teucrium 12.
— kraut v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.
— kruyd, poleyminze, poleymünze v. Mentha 13.
— öl v. Mentha 13 Pr. II.
poli v. Mentha 13.
—lianturs v. Primula 5.
—lich v. Mentha 13.
—lichkraut v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.
—licnème v. Polycnemum.
—lie v. Teucrium 12.
—lierheu v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
—lierkannenkraut, polierschachtelhalm, polierschafthalm v. Equisetum 3.
—lierstrauch v. Tetracera 4.
—lierstroh v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
—ligale de Virginie v. Polygala 12.
—ligalon v. Polygala 17.
—liot v. Mentha 13.
—lirheu v. Equisetum 3.
—lirmehl v. Panicum 20 Note.
—lirstroh v. Equisetum 3.
Polish cochineal v. Scleranthus 2 et Note.
— millet v. Panicum 33.
— mushroom v. Boletus 9.
— scarlet grain v. Scleranthus 2 et Note.
— wheat v. Triticum 4.
polium v. Teucrium 12.
— weiblein v. Teucrium 10.
polkabloem v. Chrysanthemum 11.
—kenhafer v. Cuminum }non Cuminum 1; em.{.
polkoogen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— weed v. Symplocarpus 1.
pölla v. Allium 6.
pollack v. Sedum 20.
—lei v. Mentha 13.
pölleke v. Primula.
pollekooven v. Chrysanthemum 11.
pöllen v. Pisum 2.

pollen juttorum v. Corylus 2 Pr. IV.
— lycopodii v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
pollepiester v. Typha.
pollerbse v. Pisum 1.
polleye v. Mentha 13.
— lichie, pollique v. Pollichia.
polm, polmboom v. Buxus 3.
Pollver's pear, Pollwillerbirne, Pollwillerpeeren Pyrus 27.
poln v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
polnische cochenille v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
— hirse v. Panicum 33.
— koschenille v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
— manna v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— zweizeilige sommergerste v. Hordeum 4.
polnischer ahorn v. Acer 11.
— balsam v. Ocimum 1.
— hafer v. Cuminum *ge.* }Sal. Voss{, C. 1 Pr. I; Seseli 1, 5.
— kermes v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
— schwaden v. Glyceria 4 et Pr. I.
— wegetritt v. Scleranthus 2.
— weizen v. Triticum 4.
polnisches manna v. Glyceria 4.
— weggras v. Scleranthus 2.
polonais v. Boletus 9; Lactarius 3.
— loshavern v. Laserpitium 5.
polpes v. Caltha 2.
pols v. Typha.
polsen v. Typha, T. 4.
polsse v. Typha.
Polstead cherry v. Prunus 45.
polsteraloe v. Haworthia 2.
— sterblume v. Caltha 2.
— sterkunze v. Naematelia.
— terhannes v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I; Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— ternuss v. Juglans 7.
— ver simaron v. Argemone 3.
— ver sjimaron olie v. Argemone 3 Pr.
poly, p. germander v. Teucrium 12.
— mountain v. Andromeda 2.
— -mountain v. Bartsia 1.
polyacanthus v. Carduus 1.
— anth v. Primula.
polyanthus v. Narcissus 18; Primula, P. 4.
— daffodil v. Narcissus 18.
polycarpe v. Polycarpon.
polycarpe à quatre feuilles v. Polycarpon 1.
— carpée v. Polycarpaea.
— carpon v. Polycarpon.
— cnème, polycnemum v. Polycnemum.
† **polygala** v. Polygala 17.
polygala v. Polygala.
— amer, p. amère v. Polygala 1.
— commun v. Polygala 17.
— faux-buis, p. à feuilles de buis v. Polygala 4.
— de Virginie v. Polygala 12.
— vulgaire v. Polygala 17.
polygalaceeën, polygalacées v. Polygalaceae.
— galavet v. Polygala 3 Pr.
— gale v. Polygala.
— galées v. Polygalaceae.
— gonacées v. Polygonaceae.
— gonate v. Polygonatum.
† **polygonatum** v. Polygonatum 3.
polygone v. Polygonum.
— goneeën, polygonées v. Polygonaceae.
polygonum v. Polygonum.
— family *a.* v. Polygonaceae.
— poivre d'eau v. Polygonum 16.
polymnia, polymnie v. Polymnia.
Polynesian chestnut *a.* v. Inocarpus 1.
polypod v. Polypodium 9.
— brakes v. Onoclea 1.
polypode v. Polypodium, P. 9; Stenochlaena 1.
— blanc v. Cystopteris 1.
— des boutiques, p. de chêne, p. du c., p. commun v. Polypodium 9.
— femelle v. Athyrium 2.
— frêle v. Cystopteris 1.
— mâle v. Dryopteris 4.
— vulgaire v. Polypodium 9.
polypodium v. Campanula 6.
polypody v. Polypodium, P. 9.
— of the oak v. Polypodium 9.
polypore v. Polyporus.
— amadou v. Polyporus 13.
— du chêne v. Polyporus 8.
— destructeur v. Polyporus 5.
— du mélèze v. Polyporus 17.
— du noyer v. Polyporus 22.
— officinal v. Polyporus 17.
— ombellé v. Polyporus 26.
polyporus v. Polyporus.
— pudjum v. Polypodium 9.

polystic v. Polystichum.
polytric v. Asplenium 6; Polytrichum.
— des boutiques v. Asplenium 6.
— commun, p. doré v. Polytrichum 1.
— des officines v. Asplenium 6.
polyxanderholz v. Jacaranda 1 Pr.
—lyxandre v. Machaerium 1 Pr.
pom, poma v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
poma aurantii immatura, p. a. immaturi v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— citri v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
— colocynthidis, p. colocynthidum v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— cydoniorum v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
— Hierosolomytana, p. Hierosolymitana v. Momordica 1 Note.
— terrae v. Solanum 44 Pr. I.
pomacedern v. Citrus 20.
—mache, pomâche v. Valerianella 5.
—madenbalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
—magran v. Punica 1 Pr. I.
—majägelibaum v. Prunus 7.
pombalie ipécacuanha, p. itubu v. Ionidium 4.
— bees v. Ribes 7.
— bllon v. Humulus 1.
— cirade v. Melissa 1.
pome v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
— granat v. Punica 1.
pomegranate v. Capparis 10; Punica, P. 1 et Pr. II.
— bark v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— -leaved West-India cherry v. Malpighia 3.
— rind v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
— root bark v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— tree v. Punica, P. 1.
pomeisel v. Boletus 14.
—melle v. Hordeum 2.
—meloe v. Citrus 13.
—mer v. Pyrus 21.
—merantsche v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
—meranz v. Citrus 2.
—meranze v. Citrus, C. 1, 2; Ledum 2.
pomeranzen v. Citrus 2 Pr. V et Pr. VII.
— baum v. Citrus, C. 1, 2.
— blätter v. Citrus 2 Pr. I.
— blüten v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
— blütenöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
— blütenwasser v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }A{.
— blütöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV }B{.
pomeranzenbovist v. Scleroderma 3.
— farbiges habichtskraut v. Hieracium 2.
— früchte v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 7.
— lilie v. Lilium 2, 11.
— münze v. Mentha 9.
— öl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— schalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— schalenöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
pomerole v. Primula.
—merose tree v. Eugenia 24.
pomes v. Salix 11 Note.
pomette v. Crataegus 5; Hordeum 2.
— bleue v. Crataegus 2.
pomey v. Pyrus 21.
pomgranate v. Punica 1.
pomier }obsol.{ v. Pyrus 21.
—milière v. Helleborus 1.
pommaad v. Monarda 2, 3.
— mati v. Pyrus 25.
pomme }see also pommes{ v. Eugenia 20.
— d'acajou v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
— acide v. Phyllanthus 6.
— d'Adam v. Citrus 13, 21; Musa, M. 9.
— à agouti v. Passiflora 15.
— en l'air v. Dioscorea 4.
— d'alligator v. Anona 10 Pr. II.
— d'Amérique v. Spondias 3 Note.
— d'amour v. Lycopersicum 1 et Pr.; Solanum 2, 20, 28 et Note.
— d'ananas v. Ananas 2 Pr. I.
— anguleuse v. Luffa 3.
— d'apis v. Pyrus 7.
— d'Arménie v. Prunus 7 Pr.
— d'Assyrie v. Citrus 10 Pr. I, C. 19.
— de Bache v. Corypha 5.
— baume v. Momordica 1.
— blanche v. Psoralea 4.
— de bois v. Pyrus 25.
— de Brahma v. Cucumis 7.
— cannelle, p. de cannelle v. Anona 8, 13 et Pr. }em.{.
— de Cayor v. Parinarium 4 Note.
— du Cayor v. Detarium 1 Pr.
— à chauve-souris v. Solanum 19.
— de chien v. Mandragora 2.
— — Chine v. Citrus 10 }the fruit, not the plant; em.{.
— — coign v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.

pomme de coloquinte v. Citrullus 1.
— coolis v. Momordica 2.
— coui v. Passiflora 10.
— di Cythér v. Spondias 2.
— Cythère v. Spondias 2.
— de Cythère v. Chrysophyllum 2 Pr.; Spondias 2.
— du diable v. Datura 8.
— de la Dominique v. Passiflora 10.
— dorée v. Lycopersicum 1.
— d'églantier v. Rosa Note IV.
— d'éléphant v. Feronia 1.
— épineuse v. Datura 8 et Pr. III.
— — d'Egypte v. Datura 4.
— étoilée v. Chrysophyllum.
— d'étranguillon v. Pyrus 25.
— -figue v. Pyrus 23.
pommé-frisé v. Brassica 25.
— — d'Allemagne v. Brassica 25.
pomme de Grenade v. Cucumis 7; Punica 1 Pr. II.
— hemorrhoïdale v. Cnicus 4 Note; Viscum 1.
— des Hespérides v. Citrus X Pr. I.
— Jacob, p. jacot v. Tambourissa 2 Note.
— de laitue v. Lactuca 16 Note }A{.
— liane v. Passiflora 8, 13.
— de liane, p. liane des Antilles v. Passiflora 8.
— liane manicou v. Passiflora 15.
— de loup v. Lycopersicum 1.
— de mai v. Podophyllum 2.
— maudite v. Solanum 37.
— de Médie v. Citrus 10 Pr. I, C. 19, 20 Pr. I.
— de mer v. Cladophora 1.
— de merveille v. Momordica 1 et Note.
— merveille v. Momordica 2.
— mételle v. Datura 8.
— mousseuse v. Rosa Note IV.
— de neige v. Viburnum 11.
— de nolé v. Oncocarpus 1 Pr. I.
— d'or v. Citrus 10 Pr. I; Hebecladus 1; Lycopersicum 1 et Pr.; Passiflora 8.
— d'orenge v. Citrus 1.
— du paradis v. Musa 9.
— de Pérou v. Lycopersicum 1.
— du Pérou v. Datura 8; Lycopersicum 1 et Pr.
— de Perse v. Citrus 19.
— poison v. Datura 8; Solanum 19.
— de prairie v. Psoralea 4.
— raquette v. Mammillaria 3.
pomme de rose, p. rose v. Eugenia 24.
— de savon v. Sapindus 5.
— de serpent v. Anona 10 Pr. II.
— de singe v. Imbricaria 2; Tambourissa 2 Note.
— de Sodom v. Solanum 37.
— de Sodome v. Calotropis 1; Solanum 21, 37.
— de Tahiti v. Eugenia 27.
— de terre v. Calathea 1; Solanum 44.
— de terre d'Amérique v. Cereus Note.
— — — de Chine v. Solanum 13.
— — — — Madagascar v. Coleus 4.
— — — — Pondichéry v. Dioscorea 16.
— — — sauvage v. Coleus 4.
— — — de Telinga v. Amorphophallus 1.
— de terrête v. Hedera 2 Note.
— teton v. Solanum 19.
— torche v. Cereus 3, 13.
— de vallée v. Datura 8.
— — voutac v. Strychnos 9.
— z'indien v. Momordica 2.
— zombi v. Hippomane 2.
pommel v. Typha 4.
— melée v. Helleborus 1.
— melière v. Helleborus 5.
— mels v. Typha 2 *n.*, T. 4.
— melstokken v. Typha 4.
— merage, pommeraie v. Helleborus 1.
— merans v. Citrus 2.
— meranzenschwamm v. Cantharellus 1.
— merasse v. Aristolochia 5.
— merischer ahorn v. Acer 11.
— mernässel }em.{ v. Staphylea 3.
— merole v. Anemone 14.
— merolle v. Primula 12.
— meroos v. Eugenia 24.
— mersche brunnenkresse v. Cardamine 2.
pommes v. Prunus 7 Pr.; Pyrus 21 Pr. III; Solanum 44 Pr. I.
— d'Adam v. Mandragora 2 Note I; Musa 9 Pr. I.
— de chêne v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
— — chien v. Mandragora 2 Note I.
— — cyprès v. Cupressus 11 Pr. IV.
— — flan v. Anona.
— — liane v. Passiflora 8.
— — mandragore v. Mandragora 2 Note I.
— — paradis v. Musa 9 Pr. I.
— — pin v. Pinus Note I, P. 60 Note.

pommes des prés v. Sarracenia 2.
— de raquette v. Opuntia Note, O. 13 Pr. I.
— de rose, p. rose v. Eugenia 24 Pr.
— de sauge v. Salvia 19 Note.
— — savon v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
— — Sodome v. Pistacia 6 Note }II{.
— — terre v. Solanum 44 Pr. I.
— de terre-céleri v. Arracacia 1.
— — terrète v. Nepeta 2 Pr. II.
pommesina v. Citrus 10.
— mesine v. Citrus 10 }the fruit{ }em.{.
pommette v. Crataegus 5 et Pr.; Valerianella 5.
— de deux clos, p. à deux closes v. Crataegus 5.
— épineuse v. Datura 8.
pommier v. Pyrus, P. 21.
— d'acajou v. Anacardium 1.
— acerbe v. Pyrus 25.
— d'amour v. Solanum 28.
— baccifère, p. bacciforme, p. à baies v. Pyrus 7.
— de bois v. Pyrus 25.
— à bouquet, p. à bouquets v. Pyrus 36.
— de cajou v. Anacardium 1.
— cannelle, p. de cannelle v. Anona 13.
— à cerises, p. cerisier v. Pyrus 7.
— de la Chine v. Pyrus 36.
— commun, p. à couteau, p. cultivé v. Pyrus 21.
— d'éléphant v. Feronia 1.
— à feuilles de prunier v. Pyrus 28.
— à fleur double v. Pyrus 36.
— à fruit anguleux, p. de Goa v. Averrhoa 2.
— des Indes v. Psidium 6.
— du Japon v. Pyrus 20.
— à noix d'acajou v. Anacardium 1.
— odorant v. Pyrus 12.
— de paradis v. Pyrus 24.
— du paradis v. Musa 9.
— de rose, p. rose v. Eugenia 24.
— sauvage v. Pyrus 12, 25.
— sauvageon v. Pyrus 25.
pommotier v. Pyrus 25.
pomonamaischwamm, pomonaschwamm v. Agaricus 39.
—moquinten v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
pomp v. Oenanthe 5.
pompadour, pompadoura v. Calycanthus 1.
pompappel v. Cucurbita 6.
pompblaar, pompbladen v. Nymphaea 2.
pompe v. Oenanthe 5.
— bla, pompebladen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— blêd v. Nuphar 2.
— blêdden, pompebledden v. Nymphaea 2.
— bloem v. Caltha 2.
— kruid v. Oenanthe 5.
pompelbladen v. Nuphar 2.
— pelbloem v. Nymphaea 2.
— pelblumen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I; Tanacetum 1 et Pr. I; Taraxacum 1.
— pelier, pompeliere v. Populus.
pompelmoes v. Citrus 13 et Pr. I.
— boom v. Citrus 13.
— olie v. Citrus 13 Pr. III.
— vet v. Citrus 13 Pr. II.
pompelmoose v. Citrus 13.
— fruit v. Citrus 13 Pr. I.
pompelmos v. Citrus 13.
— mouse v. Citrus 13 et Pr. I.
— mus v. Citrus 13 Pr. I.
— musbaum v. Citrus 13.
— muse v. Citrus 13 et Pr. I.
— musorange v. Citrus 13.
— rosen v. Althaea 7.
pompels v. Typha.
— pelwurz v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— pen v. Anthriscus 2; Cicuta 2; Cucurbita, C. 4, 6; Oenanthe 5.
pomper v. Nuphar 2.
— luite v. Oenanthe 5.
— noel v. Fungi.
— nolle v. Agaricus 11.
pompers v. Nymphaea 2.
— perwortel v. Nuphar 2.
— pestaal v. Oenanthe 5.
— pezaad v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
pompion v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
— berry v. Celtis 5.
— oil v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. III.
pompoelie v. Oenanthe 5.
pompoen v. Cucurbita 1, 6, 8; Leonotis 3.
— van Ohio, p. van Valparaiso v. Cucurbita 4.
pompoenappels v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
— poenboom v. Carica.
— poenen v. Cucurbita, C. 4, 6.
— poenolie v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. III.
— poenpitten v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.

pompoleon v. Citrus 13 Pr. I.
— poléon v. Citrus 13.
— pom v. Cicuta 2.
— pon v. Leucas 3; Lilium 19.
— ponchrysanth v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— pone rose v. Rosa 15.
— ponian lily, p. martagon, pomponische lilie, pomponlilie v. Lilium 19.
pomponroosje v. Rosa 15.
— rose v. Rosa 17, 25.
— rosen v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
pompons v. Centaurea 14; Typha 2 *n.*, T. 4.
— d'or [Hér. 37] v. Ranunculus.
pompstokken v. Typha.
— wortel v. Daucus 2.
pomum Adami v. Citrus 21 Pr. I.
— palmae v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II.
— sinense {add.{ v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
— sorbi v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
† **pomus** v. Pyrus 21.
pomy v. Pyrus 21.
pona v. Vicia 9.
—nay v. Noronhia 2.
ponbro̍yo v. Chenopodium 16.
— ceau v. Papaver 10.
— cherillo v. Hydnum 7.
— chet v. Papaver 10.
— cirade, poncirado v. Melissa 1.
— cire v. Citrus 20 Pr. I.
pond bush v. Nectandra 11.
— button wood, p. dogwood v. Cephalanthus 2.
— grass v. Agropyron 2.
— lily {non pond weed; em.{ v. Nymphaea.
— lily begonia v. Begonia 4.
— lily tribe *a.* v. Nymphaeaceae.
— pine v. Pinus 74.
— weed see pondweed.
pondeuse v. Solanum 20, 21; Symphoricarpos 3.
Pondicherry sweet potato v. Dioscòrea 16.
pondweed v. Ceratophyllum; Lemna; Potamogeton, P. 6; Zannichellia.
— family, p. tribe v. Ceratophyllaceae *a.*; Naiadaceae.
ponei des Indes v. Noronhia 2.
ponfist v. Setaria 2.
— gami v. Pongamia.
— gamia oil, p. olie v. Pongamia 1 Pr.
— gélion v. Ailanthus, A. 3.
— ge, ponghe v. Veronica 5.

pongolote des Indes v. Pongamia 1.
— ja v. Cyathea 3.
ponotario v. Parietaria 1.
ponseed oil v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— soe v. Leonotis 3.
— tédaire v. Pontederia.
— tederads *a.*, pontederia family, pontederiaceen, pontédériacées v. Pontederiaceae.
— tederie, pontédérie v. Pontederia.
Pontianak gom {de Cl.-Gresh., non Filet 2^e^druk; em.{ v. Dyera 1 Pr.
pontiane v. Nicotiana 13.
pontic v. Artemisia 25.
Pontic azalea, P. rhododendron v. Rhododendron 8.
— tinian nut v. Corylus 5.
pontische alpenrose, p. alprose, p. azalee v. Rhododendron 8.
Pontische daphne v. Daphne 8.
pontische hasel v. Corylus 5.
pontischer alpbalsam, p. felsenstrauch v. Rhododendron 8.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 4 et Pr.
— seidelbast v. Daphne 8.
— wermuth v. Artemisia 25 Pr.
pony v. Tecoma 11.
pooah v. Maoutia 1.
— fibre, pooahfaser v. Maoutia 1 Pr.
pooh-**pooh** v. Peucedanum 4 Pr.
pook needle v. Scandix 1.
pool reed v. Phragmites 1.
— root v. Sanicula 2.
— rush v. Scirpus 5.
— -sedge, p. segg v. Typha 4.
— spear v. Phragmites 1.
poole flower v. Dianthus.
poolrüske v. Scirpus 5.
Poolsch grein v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
— koorn v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
Poolsche cochenielje *n.* v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
— manna v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— tarw, P. tarwe v. Triticum 4.
poon spar tree v. Calophyllum 10.
— spars v. Calophyllum 1 Pr., C. 10 Pr.; Sterculia 8 Pr. II.
poonac, poonak v. Cocos 4 Pr. XV.
poonay oil-plant, poonay tree v. Calophyllum 5.
poondy v. Myristica 14.
— oil v. Myristica 14 Pr. I.
poong oil, poonga-oil v. Pongamia 1 Pr.

poonga oil plant v. Pongamia 1.
— gum oil plant v. Sapindus 8.
— nay tree v. Calophyllum 5.
— seed oil v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— seed plant v. Calophyllum 5.
pòòr v. Pyrus 10.
poor v. Allium 20.
— fir v. Pinus 28.
— Jan's leaf v. Sempervivum 7.
— -land daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— man's bean v. Dolichos 2.
— — blood v. Orchis 6.
— — flannel v. Verbascum 9.
— — geranium v. Saxifraga 35.
— — herb v. Gratiola 2.
— — mustard v. Sisymbrium 1.
— — parmacetie, p. m.'s parmacetty v. Capsella 1.
— — pepper v. Lepidium 1, 6; Sedum 1.
— — quinine v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
— — remedy v. Valeriana 7.
— — rhubarb v. Thalictrum, T. 2, 9.
— — salve v. Scrophularia 2, 5.
— — soap v. Pteridium 1.
— — tea v. Veronica 6.
— — treacle v. Allium 25; Sisymbrium 1.
— — weather-glass v. Anagallis 1.
— oats v. Avena 2.
— pine v. Pinus 28.
— Robin v. Lychnis 5.
— Robin's plantain v. Erigeron 3; Hieracium 14.
— weed v. Diodia 1.
— widow v. Scabiosa 4.
poorblöme v. Achillea 8.
— loc, poorlooc v. Allium 20.
poot v. Daucus 2; Myrica 8.
— jes v. Anemone 20 Note.
pootunjee oil v. Calophyllum 4 Pr. I.
pop v. Passiflora 18; Tilletia 3.
— -corn v. Zea 1, 6.
— -corn flower v. Orthocarpus 2.
— dock, pop-glove v. Digitalis 2.
popayan tea v. Miconia 3.
popazlan, pöpazle, popazn v. Rosa Note I.
popcorn see pop-corn.
pope v. Malva 5 } PJ non Bergen; em.{ ; Papaver 10.
— -heads v. Melocactus.
pope's head v. Melocactus 1.
pope's ode v. Aconitum 8.
popeblomen v. Nonnea 2.
—pel v. Malva 5; Populus, P. 11, 14; Scirpus 5.
—pelaan v. Populus 13.
—pelaer, popelair, popelare v. Populus.
popelbaum v. Populus 11.
— boem v. Populus 1.
— boom v. Populus.
popele v. Malva 5.
—peleer v. Populus.
—pelenbaum v. Populus 1.
—pelenboom v. Populus 11.
popelier v. Populus, P. 11, 13, 14.
— van Italiën v. Populus 13.
— boom v. Populus, P. 11, 14.
— canada v. Populus 9, 11.
popeliere, pòpeliere v. Populus.
—pelierknoppen v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
—pelioen v. Populus.
—pelionenbom v. Populus 1.
—peln v. Populus 11.
popelrausen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I; Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— wei v. Populus 11.
— wilge, popelwillige v. Populus.
— wyllighe v. Populus 1.
popenblume v. Taraxacum 1.
— blumen v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— kulen, popenkultjes v. Arum 2.
poper v. Scirpus 5.
—peragrothworza v. Arum 2.
pöperl v. Chaerophyllum 3.
—perli v. Coriandrum 1.
poperli v. Cheiranthus 1.
—pil, popilion v. Populus.
—pillary v. Populus 11.
popille v. Lychnis 10.
— de rat v. Saxifraga 26.
popkorn v. Zea 6.
— kullen v. Euonymus 3.
— lain v. Populus.
poplar v. Liriodendron, L. 1 et Pr. II; Populus, P. 10.
— birch v. Betula 4.
— box, p. box tree v. Eucalyptus 68.
— brand v. Melampsora 6.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 65.
— -leaved fig, p.-l. fig tree v. Ficus 34.
— — gum v. Eucalyptus 67.
— tree v. Populus.
poplbaum v. Populus 1.

pople v. Lychnis 10.
poplencrut }PJ non Ulr.; em.{ v. Malva 5.
popokaitongo v. Heliconia 5.
— nax v. Acacia 79; Prosopis 1.
— rokaiwhiri v. Hedycarya 2.
poppel, pöppel v. Populus.
— bom v. Populus 1.
pöppelboom v. Populus.
poppele v. Malva 5.
— pelenbom v. Populus 1.
— pelioen v. Populus.
— pelke v. Nuphar 2.
pöppelken v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
poppeln v. Malva 5.
— pelnbaum v. Populus 1.
— pelweiden v. Populus 14.
poppen v. Antirrhinum 2.
— blome v. Dicentra 5.
— blume v. Taraxacum 1.
— doppies v. Euonymus 3.
— gras v. Juncus 4.
— orchis v. Aceras 1.
— rolle v. Trollius 3.
— schoenen v. Aconitum 8.
poppers, poppeschoentjes v. Digitalis 2.
— petjes v. Jatropha 2.
— pi v. Papaver 10.
poppies v. Papaveraceae.
— oil v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
poppillary v. Populus 11.
— ple v. Brassica 34; Lychnis 10; Papaver 10; Populus.
— poose root v. Caulophyllum 1.
poppy v. Digitalis 2; Lychnis 10; Papaver, P. 4, 10, 12.
— capsules v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— dock v. Digitalis 2.
— family v. Papaveraceae.
— heads v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— juice v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
— knops v. Papaver 10 Note.
— mallow v. Callirhoë, C. 1.
— nops v. Papaver 10 Note.
— oil v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— seed v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— — oil v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— wind flower v. Anemone 7.
poppyworts v. Papaveraceae.
pops v. Digitalis 2.
popstaal v. Senecio 18.
populaer v. Populus.
populage v. Caltha, C. 2.
— des marais, populago v. Caltha 2.
populare v. Populus.
populier v. Populus, P. 9, 11, 13.
— van de Hudsonsbaai v. Populus 12.
— van het meer Ontario v. Populus 4.
populierboom v. Populus, P. 11.
— knoppen v. Populus 11 Pr. II.
— roest v. Melampsora 6.
— rozen v. Althaea 7.
populion v. Populus.
†**popu**lus libyca v. Populus 14.
popy v. Papaver 10.
por, porai v. Allium 20.
poranetz v. Orchis 7.
porc marin v. Ulex 1.
porcelain, porcelaine, porcelane, porceleine v. Portulaca 2.
porceleinen v. Portulacaceae.
— juffertjes v. Saxifraga 40.
porceleingewassen v. Portulacaceae.
— celeingranium v. Geranium 17.
— celeintjes v. Saxifraga 40.
porcelet v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— brun v. Polyporus 1.
porceleyne, porceleynkruid, porcelin, porcellane v. Portulaca 2.
— cellantee v. Lithospermum 4 Pr.
porcelle v. Hypochoeris, H. 1.
— enracinée v. Hypochoeris 3.
— à feuilles tachées v. Hypochoeris 2.
— glabre v. Hypochoeris 1.
— à longues racines, p. radiqueuse v. Hypochoeris 3.
— tachée v. Hypochoeris 2.
porcelley v. Portulaca 2.
— celijn v. Portulaca.
porch v. Myrica; Tamarix.
porchailles v. Portulaca 2.
— ché, porcher v. Thespesia 2.
— chin v. Boletus 9.
porcupine v. Aristida 5; Hordeum 8.
— cousinia v. Cousinia 1.
— grass v. Stipa 9.
— orange v. Citrus 14.
— wood v. Cocos 4 Pr. II.
poré, poreau v. Allium 20.

porée v. Allium 20 *ga.* [Hér. 79]; Beta 1.
—rei, poreide v. Allium 20.
—renflechte v. Pertusaria.
—ret, porette v. Allium 20.
—rewort family, poreworts v. Tremandraceae.
—reye, porgeon v. Allium 20.
—riënmos v. Pertusaria.
—rillon v. Narcissus 13, 14.
—rion v. Allium 20; Narcissus 13, 14.
—riot *ga.* v. Narcissus 14.
pork v. Allium 20.
porke physick v. Phytolacca 3.
porkelle v. Hypochoeris 1.
— kupnienholz v. Cocos 4 Pr. II.
— ling v. Polyporus.
— lok, porlooc, porn v. Allium 20.
porodelo v. Rumex 23.
—rokaiwhiri v. Hedycarya 2.
porphyrtang v. Porphyra.
porr v. Allium 20.
porrasee *ga.* [Durh.] v. Allium 36.
— rasie v. Borago 1.
— re v. Allium 20.
porré v. Allium 2, 20.
— dé campagna v. Allium 23.
— — ser v. Allium 38.
porreau v. Allium 2, 20; Sempervivum.
— sauvage v. Allium 38.
— sectil v. Allium 27.
porrecelana v. Portulaca 2.
— ree, porrei, porreie, porreilauch, porrélauch, porret v. Allium 20.
— rette v. Allium, A. 38.
— rey, porreyde, porreye, porreyloock, porreyzwiebel v. Allium 20.
— rich v. Borago 1 et Pr. II.
— rist v. Borago 1.
— ro v. Allium 20.
— row v. Portulaca 2.
pors v. Ledum 2; Myrica, M. 8; Tamarix.
porsacre v. Oenanthe 1.
— sam v. Allium 20.
porsch v. Ledum, L. 2 et Pr. I; Myrica, M. 8.
pörschkohl v. Brassica 25.
porschkraut v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
— öl v. Ledum 2 Pr. II.
— pulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
porse v. Myrica.
— sekenskruyt v. Capsella 1.
porselaain v. Portulaca 2.
porselein v. Portulaca, P. 1, 2.
— achtigen v. Portulacaceae.
— bloem v. Hoya 2.
— boom v. Portulacaria 1.
porseleine v. Portulaca 2.
— bloem v. Portulaca 1.
— -leguum v. Portulaca 2.
— kruid v. Montia 1.
porseleinpaddestoeltje v. Agaricus 63.
— selle v. Carum 9.
— sellekruid v. Aethusa 1; Chaerophyllum 5.
— sette v. Allium 20.
porsse v. Myrica 8.
porst v. Heracleum 6; Ledum, L. 2 et Pr. I; Myrica 8; Myricaria 2; Tamarix.
porstasie v. Borago 1; Portulaca 2.
porstbirgen v. Myricaria 2.
— kraut v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I.
Port Arthur plum v. Cenarrhenes 1.
— Jackson black grape v. Vitis 3.
— — fig v. Ficus 35.
— — red gum v. Eucalyptus 73.
— — wilg v. Acacia 19, 27, 64.
— Macquarie pine v. Callitris 4.
— Oxford cedar, P. Oxfordceder v. Cupressus 5.
— Royal senna v. Cassia 19.
— — sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I }G{.
porta rousaya *ga.* [Durh.; em.] v. Alchemilla 1.
porte-aigle v. Pteridium 1.
— -bandeau v. Sparganophorus 1.
— -chapeau v. Paliurus 1.
— -cochenille v. Nopalea 1.
— -collier v. Osteospermum 1.
— -épine v. Echinophora.
— -feuille v. Asperugo, A. 1.
— -homme *ga.* v. Aceras 1.
— -lustre v. Ceropegia 1.
— -noix v. Caryocar 4.
— -raisin v. Coccoloba 7.
— -rosée v. Alchemilla 3.
— -suif v. Myristica 18; Sapium 3.
portefeuille see porte-feuille.
— telac, portelake v. Portulaca 1.
— telbesien, portelbezien v. Vaccinium 8.
— telkraut v. Portulaca 2.
— temonétjes v. Calceolaria 2.
— temonnée v. Calceolaria 3.
— tia, portia nut oil plant, p. tree v. Thespesia 2.

Portland arrowroot, P. sago v. Arum 2 Pr. II.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 57.
— starch root v. Arum 2.
— stärkmehl v. Arum 2 Pr. II.
portlande, portlandia, portlandie v. Portlandia.
Portlandroos, Portlandrosen, Portlandsrose v. Rosa 18.
Portoricorinde v. Ceanothus 9 Pr. II.
portretboom v. Graptophyllum 1.
Portugaalsche laurier v. Prunus 40.
— quee v. Pyrus 14.
portugais v. Citrus 18.
Portugal broom v. Cytisus 1.
— cedar v. Cupressus 3.
— crake-berry v. Corema 1.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 17.
— laburnum v. Cytisus 1.
— laurel v. Prunus 40.
— oak v. Quercus 41.
— onion v. Allium 12.
— orange v. Citrus 10 et Pr. I.
— wood daisy v. Bellis 7.
Portugalöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
Portugeesche berenklauw v. Acanthus 2.
— cipres v. Cupressus 3.
— kwee v. Pyrus 14.
— laurier, P. pruim v. Prunus 40.
portugiesische ceder v. Juniperus 35.
— cypresse v. Cupressus 3.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 2.
— fichte v. Pinus 56.
— kirsche, p. lorbeerkirsche v. Prunus 40.
— quitte v. Pyrus 14.
— veilchen v. Leucojum 2.
portugiesischer hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 17.
— kirschlorbeer, p. lorbeerkirschbaum v. Prunus 40.
— schwertel v. Iris 31.
— wermut }em.{ v. Artemisia 5.
portugiesisches rohr v. Arundo 2.
portugisische kleine lorbeerkirsche v. Prunus 40.
— narcisse v. Narcissus 4.
— zwiebel v. Allium 12.
portugisischer fenchel v. Carum 12.
Portuguese cypress v. Cupressus 3.
— esparto *a.* v. Stipa 2.
— lettuce v. Claytonia 2.
— sundew v. Drosophyllum 1.
Portuguese wild olive v. Cissampelos 3.
portulaca v. Portulaca 1.
— tulacaceeën, portulacées v. Portulacaceae.
— tulack v. Portulaca, P. 2.
— tulackbaum v. Portulacaria.
portulak v. Portulaca, P. 2.
— ähnliches gliederkraut v. Sesuvium 1.
— artige gewächse v. Portulacaceae.
— baum v. Claytonia; Portulacaria 1.
portulake v. Portulaca 1.
portulakgewächse v. Portulacaceae.
— ka v. Portulaca 1.
— melde v. Atriplex 20.
— pflanzen v. Portulacaceae.
— strauch v. Portulacaria.
— wegerich v. Peplis 1.
portulein v. Portulaca 2.
— tulkraut v. Peplis.
portz v. Myricaria 2.
porusch v. Thespesia 1 Pr.
porzel, porzelein, porzelkraut, pörzelkraut v. Portulaca 2.
— zellanblümchen v. Saxifraga 32, 40.
— zellanblume v. Hoya, H. 2.
— zellansteinbrech v. Saxifraga 40.
pos v. Myrica.
poschenblomtje v. Bellis 3.
pöschpulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
poshur v. Carapa 2.
— lein v. Portulaca 2.
posoposabaum, posoposoboom v. Carica 4.
— soquère, posoqueri v. Posoquieria.
posse, posselbes, posselbos v. Myrica.
— selein v. Portulaca 2.
— sem v. Myrica, M. 8.
— senböskes v. Myrica.
— sum berry v. Viburnum 7.
— sur v. Carapa 2.
post v. Chara 2; Ledum 2; Myrica, M. 8.
— cedar v. Libocedrus 3.
— oak v. Quercus 48, 77.
— — grape v. Vitis 2.
— eiche v. Quercus 48.
postelbesie, postelbessen, postelbezien, postelbeziën, postelbören v. Vaccinium 8.
postelein v. Portulaca, P. 2.
— di Surinam v. Talinum 5.
posteleine v. Portulaca 2.
— temkraut v. Artemisia 2 Pr.; Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.

postenakel v. Peucedanum 13.
— tentrie v. Hura 1.
— ternake v. Peucedanum 13.
posthörndl v. Tropaeolum 1, 2.
— hörnlein v. Phaseolus 7.
postirnake v. Peucedanum 13.
postkraut v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I.
— oak see post oak.
— sekretäröl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
posy v. Paeonia 6.
— pea v. Lathyrus 15.
pot amaranth v. Amaranthus 10.
— au beurre v. Ranunculus 4.
— de chambre Jacob, p. de chambre jacot v. Tambourissa 2 Note.
— de feu v. Pelargonium 7.
— -herb purslane v. Portulaca 2.
— -herb thyme v. Thymus 7.
— marigold v. Calendula 3.
— marjoram v. Origanum 7, 9.
— marygold v. Calendula 3.
pota v. Thymus 7.
— taat v. Solanum 44.
— tagenwurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— taken {SAL. Voss non LI.; em.} v. Solanum 44.
— talie v. Potalia.
— tamées v. Naiadaceae.
†**potamogeton** v. Potamogeton 6.
potamogéton v. Potamogeton.
— crispé v. Potamogeton 2.
— flottant v. Potamogeton 6.
potamot v. Potamogeton.
— crépu v. Potamogeton 2.
— à feuilles rapprochées v. Potamogeton 3.
— luisant v. Potamogeton 4.
— nageant v. Potamogeton 6.
potaten v. Ipomoea 4.
— ter v. Solanum 44.
potato v. Dioscorea 18; Solanum 44.
— barley v. p. 651 Pr. II.
— blight v. Macrosporium 2; Phytophthora infestans.
— canker *a.* v. Chrysophlyctis 1.
— disease v. Phytophthora infestans.
— family v. Solanaceae.
— fungus v. Phytophthora infestans.
— jasmine v. Solanum 42.
— mildew v. Phytophthora infestans.
— oat v. Avena 4.
potato scab v. Oospora 2.
— starch v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
— tree v. Solanum 18.
— yam v. Dioscorea 8.
potatoe v. Solanum 44.
— fusisporium v. Fusarium 8.
— starch v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
potatoes v. Solanum 44 et Pr. I.
— tatten v. Solanum 44.
potbloem, potbloeme, potblommen v. Dianthus 10.
— boom v. Lecythis.
pote v. Daucus 2; Thymus 7.
potelée v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— telet v. Hyacinthus 2; Scilla 4.
— teleuse noire v. Hyoscyamus 3.
potenchenblätter v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— til, potentilla v. Potentilla.
†**pot**entilla v. Potentilla 3.
potentille v. Potentilla, P. 3.
— ansérine v. Potentilla 3.
— argentée v. Potentilla 5.
— droite v. Potentilla 13.
— frutescente v. Potentilla 9.
— de Norwège v. Potentilla 8.
— officinale v. Potentilla 18.
— printanière v. Potentilla 20.
— rampante v. Potentilla 14.
— des rochers v. Potentilla 15.
— tormentille v. Potentilla 18.
potentillenstaude v. Potentilla 9.
— tes de rat v. Clavaria 3, 4.
— tetken {SAL. Voss non LI.; em.} v. Solanum 44.
potheed v. Calluna 1.
— herb v. Corchorus 5.
pothos bleu v. Clematis 17.
— tielle v. Arthrophyllum 1.
— tio nigra anglorum v. Ilex 8 Pr. II.
— tiron v. Agaricus 6, 11, 83; Boletus 9; Cucurbita 4, 6; Lactarius 6.
potiron d'Avril v. Agaricus 17, 43.
— à bague, p. à la bague v. Agaricus 83.
— gras v. Agaricus 114.
— mou, p. musqué v. Cucurbita 5.
— à verrues v. Cucurbita 10.
potlack v. Sedum 20.
— loodhout v. Juniperus 36 Pr. II.
— loodenhout v. Cornus 10.
potonnie v. Paeonia.
— totters v. Solanum 44.

potrabarbe v. Rheum 6.
potron v. Juniperus 7.
potrozen v. Paeonia 6.
— scherbenbaum, potscherpen v. Prunus 45.
— scheute v. Dianthus 10.
— ser v. Mimulus.
— tage herb v. Brassica 8.
— tagiecruit v. Brassica 12.
— tangen v. Stachys 6 Pr. II.
— tebezemhout v. Calluna 1.
— tebloem, potteblomme v. Dianthus 10.
— teke vol v. Sedum 1.
— terselie v. Carum 9.
— tery tree v. Caraipa 1; Licania 1; Moquilea 2.
— tevullers v. Vicia 9.
pottweide v. Salix 2.
poturon v. Agaricus 6, 83; Cucurbita 4.
potverlieren, potverliezen v. Matthiola 1.
— weiden v. Salix 2.
— zer v. Mimulus.
pou v. Sideroxylon 5.
— de moine v. Triumfetta 3.
— des prés v. Rhinanthus 1.
pouai v. Noronhia 2.
pouainfoù v. Ilex 1.
poubllo v. Populus 11.
pouchapat v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. I.
— cherillo v. Hydnum 7.
poudre américaine v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— anticancéreuse de Martin v. Epifagus 1 Note.
— d'araroba *ga.*, p. de Bahia v. Andira 2 Pr.
— de capucin v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. II.
— du cardinal v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— de cari v. Curcuma 6 Note II.
— — chicorée v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
— — la comtesse, p. du comte de Lugo *ga.* v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— — Goa v. Andira 2 Pr.
— insecticide v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
— d'ipéca v. Psychotria 5 Pr. II.
— des jésuites, p. jésuitique, p. de Lugo v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— de lycopode, p. de lycopodium *ga.* v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— — noix vomique v. Strychnos 9 Pr. II.
— des pères, p. péruvienne v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— de pyrèthre v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
— — quinquina v. Cinchona Pr. III.
poudre de riz v. Oryza 1 Pr. IV.
— — séné }em.{ v. Cassia Pr. II.
— — Talbot v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— à vers v. Artemisia 19, 21 Pr. I; Spigelia 1.
— aux vers v. Chenopodium 2; Spigelia 1.
— za diable v. Lycopodium 6.
poué v. Elaeocarpus 12; Ipomoea 6.
pouencel v. Papaver.
— erry fer v. Allium 38.
— èse v. Pyrus 10 Pr. I.
— èsier v. Pyrus 10.
— etta v. Prunus 45.
— gitopi v. Ruscus 1.
pouilleux v. Thymus 7.
pouine v. Cornus 10 Pr. I.
poukater v. Griselinia 2.
— kenel v. Scandix 1.
— lard v. Triticum 11.
poule v. Clavaria 1, 2, 3, 8.
— de bois v. Agaricus 72; Polyporus 9, 14.
— des bois v. Agaricus 72; Boletus 7.
— grasse v. Chenopodium 1; Lapsana 1; Valerianella 5.
— qui pond, p. pondeuse v. Solanum 20, 21.
poulette *ga.* [HÉR. 66] v. Atriplex 11.
— liet v. Thymus 5.
— lin, pouliot, p. commun v. Mentha 13.
pouliot de Crète v. Teucrium 6.
— jaune v. Teucrium 7.
— jaune de montagne v. Teucrium 12.
— de montagne v. Calamintha 5; Teucrium 10, 12.
— des montagnes v. Teucrium 12.
— royal v. Mentha 13.
— sauvage v. Calamintha 4; Mentha 13.
— thim v. Mentha 13.
— thym v. Mentha 3.
poum, poumé v. Pyrus 21.
poume v. Pyrus 21 et Pr. III.
— d'amour v. Symphoricarpos 3 Note.
poumétié v. Crataegus.
— dé dous clos v. Crataegus 5.
poumeto de paradis, poumetos de paradis, poumetta v. Crataegus 15.
— mié v. Pyrus 21.
— mos v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
— moule v. Hordeum 2.
poumwolle v. Gossypium Note }I{.
pounce v. Callitris 7 Pr.

pounce tree v. Callitris 7.
pouncirado v. Melissa 1.
pound needle v. Scandix 1.
pounpoun d'or v. Ranunculus 22.
poupâ-lôlô v. Arum 2.
— pe v. Populus.
— peie v. Lamium 8; Ranunculus 42.
— ple v. Populus.
poupou v. Valerianella 5.
— -lôlô v. Arum 2.
pourcelaine, pourceleine, pourcellane, pourcellone v. Portulaca 2.
— chaille v. Atriplex 9.
— chille v. Portulaca 2.
poureau v. Allium 20.
— rett v. Allium 25.
pourghère, pourghes, pourguere v. Jatropha 1.
pouriau v. Allium 20.
pourpairolle v. Sorghum 4.
— pié, pourpied v. Portulaca 2.
pourpier v. Portulaca, P. 2.
— aquatique v. Montia 1; Peplis 1.
— en arbre v. Cotyledon 2.
— des bois v. Peperomia 4.
— commun, p. cultivé, p. doré v. Portulaca 2.
— fleuri v. Portulaca 1.
— d'hiver v. Claytonia 2.
— des jardins v. Portulaca 2.
— de Madagascar v. Pistia 2.
— des marais v. Peplis 1.
— marin d' Ocean v. Atriplex 20.
— maritime v. Atriplex 9.
— marron v. Peperomia 6; Piper; Portulaca 3, 4.
— de mer v. Atriplex 9; Crassula 1.
— potager v. Portulaca 2.
— rouge v. Portulaca 2; Trianthema 1.
— des savanes v. Peperomia 4.
— sauvage v. Ranunculus 42.
pourpière v. Peplis 1.
— raquo v. Asphodelus 3.
— rat v. Allium 2.
— reau v. Allium 20.
— ri des racines v. Rosellinia 1.
— riau v. Allium 20.
pourridie, p. de la vigne, pourridié de la vigne v. Rosellinia 1.
pourriole v. Allium 2.
pourriture v. Rosellinia 1.
pourriture de la betterave v. Mycosphaerella 1.
— noire v. Guignardia 1.
— des pieds de chou v. Phoma 3.
— rouge de l'épicea v. Polyporus 2.
— sèche v. Fusarium 8; Merulius 1 Note.
pous v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. V.
— d'éléphant v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— sa v. Monodora 1.
— se en l'air v. Dioscorea 4.
— selle v. Hordeum 2.
— ses de houblon v. Humulus 1 Note III.
— sissiana v. Melissa 1.
pouterier, poutérier *ga.* v. Pouteria.
— tou-laigo v. Portulaca 2.
poutta v. Prunus 45.
pouvergne, pouverne v. Rhamnus 10.
poux d'éléphant v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
povermadammekens v. Colchicum 2.
poverty v. Polemonium 1; Sagina 4.
— grass v. Andropogon 18, 22; Aristida 3, 4, 8; Corema 2; Eleocharis 5; Hudsonia 2; Juncus 14.
— weed v. Anaphalis 1; Antennaria 3; Chrysanthemum 11; Gnaphalium 3, 7; Iva 1; Melampyrum 2; Spergula 1.
pow-cat v. Phallus 4.
— dered beau v. Primula 6.
— -itch tree v. Pyrus 29.
powk needle v. Erodium 4, 6; Scandix 1.
pox plant v. Euphorbia 17.
— baum v. Buxus 3.
poy chiche v. Cicer 1.
poyer v. Tabebuia 4.
poyre v. Allium 20.
— son-berry v. Kalmia 1.
poys en fleurs v. Lathyrus 10.
pŏzĕlaan, pozzelaain v. Portulace 2.
praaie v. Allium 20.
praatjes v. Paullinia; Toddalia 1.
— der bosschen v. Caesalpinia 12.
pracherlaussamen v. Delphinium 13.
— läuse v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
pracht kroonspar v. Araucaria 5.
— ähre v. Oxylobium.
— aloe v. Agave.
— aloë v. Yucca.
— anjer *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Dianthus 22.
— apfelbaum v. Pyrus 36.

prachtbaum v. Aglaia; Embothrium.
— blatt v. Nitophyllum.
— blume v. Chrysocoma; Clianthus.
— bohnen v. Phaseolus 9.
— braam v. Rubus 27.
— faden v. Callistemon.
— glocke v. Enkianthus; Platycodon.
prächtige cacaomalve v. Abroma 1.
— dillenie v. Dillenia 1.
prachtige doornappel v. Datura 4.
prächtige edeltanne v. Abies 1.
— guettarde v. Guettarda 6.
— lagerstömie v. Lagerstroemia 1.
prachtige leliepraal v. Gloriosa 2.
prächtige lilie v. Lilium 22, 23.
— lupine v. Lupinus 5.
— nelke v. Dianthus 22.
— nordamerikanische lilie v. Lilium 23.
— rose v. Rosa 15.
— seerose v. Nelumbium 2.
— yukke v. Yucca 6.
prächtiger apfelbaum v. Pyrus 36.
— baumstendel v. Dendrobium 2.
— kerzenkaktus v. Cereus 18.
— schwertel v. Iris 27.
prachtkerze v. Gaura.
— kiefer v. Pinus 22.
— krone v. Calostemma.
— lelie v. Gloriosa 2.
— liebe v. Gloriosa.
— lilie v. Gloriosa, G. 2; Lilium 19, 22.
— nelke v. Dianthus 22.
— rozenkransje v. Anaphalis 1.
— salvei v. Salvia 24.
— scharte v. Liatris.
— schiffchen v. Eunotia.
— strauch, prachtstrauss v. Embothrium.
— voll blühender apfelbaum v. Pyrus 36.
prachtvolle dillenie v. Dillenia 1.
— lagerströmie v. Lagerstroemia 1.
prachtwaldrebe v. Clematis 7.
— wicke v. Clianthus.
— wollbaum v. Pachira 2.
— zaserblume v. Mesembryanthemum 15.
prachwurtz v. Euphorbia.
prackelwurz v. Eryngium 3.
pradel, pradelet, pradelo, pradélos, pradels v. Agaricus 11.
prägel v. Senecio 2, 36 *ge*.
pragtige leliepraal v. Gloriosa.
prahlbohnen v. Phaseolus 9.
prairie anemone v. Anemone 15.
— apple v. Astragalus 18.
— burdock v. Silphium 3.
— clover v. Petalostemon, P. 2.
— crocus v. Anemone 18.
— dock v. Silphium 3.
— -dog weed v. Dysodia 1.
— fire v. Castilleja 2.
— flax v. Linum 10.
— gras {see also prairiegras} v. Bromus 17.
— grass v. Bromus 4, 17; Eatonia 1; Spartina 1.
— — of Australia v. Bromus 17.
— hyssop v. Pycnanthemum 5.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 3.
— lily v. Lilium 18; Mentzelia 2.
— mallow v. Malvastrum 1.
— pointers v. Dodecatheon 1.
— rocket v. Erysimum 1.
— rose v. Rosa 48.
— smoke v. Anemone 16.
— sunflower v. Helianthus 6.
— tea v. Croton 15.
— turnip v. Psoralea 4.
— willow v. Salix 17, 27.
prairiegras v. Bromus 17; Spartina 1.
— roos, prairierose v. Rosa 48.
— rübe v. Psoralea 4.
praiselbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
praisseagh-buigh v. Brassica 34.
prâla v. Equisetum 1.
pralla v. Genista 11.
prâmâ, pramber v. Rubus 12.
prammenboom v. Lucuma 5; Mammea.
— mige kampernoelje v. Agaricus 59.
prâmo, pramperi v. Rubus 12.
pranghwortel v. Ononis 5, 6.
prangos v. Prangos 1.
prangwortel v. Ononis 6 et Pr. II.
— wortele v. Ononis.
— wurzel v. Ononis 6 et Pr. II; Pothos.
pranpe, pranper v. Rubus 12.
pransman v. Eupatorium 16.
prantlattich v. Tussilago 1.
Praong bamboo v. Arundinaria 2.
präparirtes gerstenmehl v. p. 652 Pr. IX.
prapra v. Comocladia 2.

prärierose v. Rosa 48.
— sandl v. Ocimum 1.
praselbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
präsilgenverwe v. Ocimum 1.
prasion v. Prasium.
— so v. Allium 20.
prasselbeere v. Ribes 1.
— seln v. Fragaria 2.
— sia v. Brassica 34.
prat v. Allium 20.
pratelle v. Agaricus 11; Melilotus 3.
pratling Parnel, p. Parnell v. Saxifraga 40.
praumboom v. Prunus 26.
praumeboom v. Prunus.
— nen v. Prunus 34.
präunüsslein v. Prunus 26, 34.
prausbeere, praussbeere, prausselbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
prawenwurz v. Prunella 3.
prayer beads v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
preacher in the pulpit v. Arisaema 1; Orchis 13.
préau v. Populus 1.
prebouisset v. Ruscus 1.
prehlsalat v. Lactuca 16 Note }A{.
prei v. Allium 20.
— busch v. Equisetum, E. 4.
preie v. Allium 20.
prein v. Panicum 20.
preiselbeer v. Vaccinium 19.
— beere v. Arctostaphylos 6; Vaccinium, V. 19.
— bes, preislbeer *ge.* [D. Torre], preisselbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
preisselbeeren v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. I.
— beerkraut v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
preisslauch v. Allium 20.
prêle v. Equisetum, E. 1, 2, 3 et Pr., E. 4.
— aquatique v. Chara 2.
— des bois v. Equisetum 8.
— — bourbiers v. Equisetum 4.
— — champs v. Equisetum 1.
— commune v. Equisetum 5.
— d'eau v. Equisetum 4.
— des ébénistes v. Equisetum 3.
— — fleuves, p. fluviatile v. Equisetum 4.
— d'hiver v. Equisetum 3.
— majeure v. Equisetum 4.
— des marais v. Equisetum 4, 5.
— de marécage, p. des marécages v. Equisetum 9.
prêle à polir v. Equisetum 3.
— des prés v. Equisetum 5.
— des tourneurs v. Equisetum 3.
prêles v. Equisetaceae.
prelle v. Equisetum 1.
prêmeleer v. Prunus.
premensamen v. Genista 11 Pr. IV.
— mi v. Prunus 26.
premme v. Premna.
— nanthe, prénanthe v. Prenanthes.
prénanthe des murs v. Lactuca 10.
prenanthes v. Prenanthes.
— sub Prenanthes 3 cancel; 1914.
prencessen v. Phaseolus 14.
prend-main v. Arctium 2; Galium 3.
prepared storax v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. II.
— served pears v. Pyrus 10 Pr. II.
presha, presha bhwee v. Brassica 34.
presil v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— genkraut v. Ocimum 1.
— holz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
presle v. Equisetum 1.
— ling v. Fragaria 6.
pressec, presseguier v. Prunus 49.
— ssin v. Salix 37.
presskuchen v. Linum 13 Pr. VII.
— kraut v. Tanacetum 1 et Pr. III.
— ling v. Fragaria 2, 6.
— linge v. Fragaria 6.
prest v. Heracleum 6.
presterkragen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— ling v. Fragaria 2.
prestes hode v. Arum 2.
pret, prèt v. Allium 20.
prétentieux v. Agaricus 81.
pretling v. Lactarius 3.
pretty-and-little v. Malcomia 5.
— Bet v. Saxifraga 40.
— Betsy, p. Betty v. Centranthus 1; Saxifraga 40.
— girl plant v. Stapelia 2.
— grass v. Calochortus.
— maids v. Saxifraga 20.
— Nancy v. Saxifraga 40; Silene 4.
— by night, p. per night v. Mirabilis 2.
preugne v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
preumeboom, preumeleer, preumeleir, preumeli(e)r v. Prunus.
preune v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.

preunelle v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— nellier v. Prunus 58.
preunkappels v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
preunn v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
preuselbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
— selbeerstrauch v. Vaccinium.
preusselbeere v. Vaccinium, V. 8, 19.
— selbeeren v. Vaccinium 19.
— sentee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
preussische erbse v. Pisum 1.
— erle v. Alnus 2.
— manna v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— pfennigblume v. Lunaria 1, 2.
preussischer schwaden v. Glyceria 4.
— sisches laserkraut v. Laserpitium 4.
prévat v. Russula 5.
prevat, prevet v. Lactarius 6; Russula 5.
preij v. Allium 20.
preybusch v. Equisetum 1, 4.
preijlook v. Allium 20.
priap v. Nepenthes 2.
— ape v. Phallus 4.
— apée v. Nicotiana 11.
prick hollan, p. holland, p. hollin v. Ilex 1.
— madam v. Sedum 1, 2, 16.
— tang v. Fucus 2.
— timber v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3.
— tree v. Cornus 10.
pricke timber v. Euonymus 3.
prickelnösn }non prikkelnösn; em.{ v. Prunella 3.
— ket v. Sedum 1.
prickle tang v. Fucus 2.
— wood v. Antherylium 1; Euonymus 3.
— backs v. Ranunculus 11 Note.
prickly acacia v. Acacia 67.
— apple v. Anona 13.
— artichoke v. Cynara 1.
— ash v. Aralia 7; Zanthoxylum, Z. 2, 8.
— bear's breech v. Acanthus 3.
— bellflower v. Campanula 2.
— bog-rush v. Cladium 1.
— box v. Bursaria 1; Lycium; Ruscus 1.
— — tree v. Bursaria 1.
— broom v. Calycotome 1; Ulex 1.
— broome v. Ulex 1.
— butcher's broom v. Ruscus 1.
— calalu v. Amaranthus 14.
— caterpillar, p. c. plant v. Scorpiurus 1.
— cedar v. Cyathodes 1; Juniperus 21.

prickly clotbur v. Xanthium 2.
— club moss v. Selaginella 6.
— comfrey v. Symphytum 1.
— -coned pine v. Pinus 5, 29.
— cucumber v. Cucumis 1.
— -cup v. Agaricus 103.
— cytisus v. Calycotome 1.
— drypis v. Drypis 1.
— fig v. Elaeocarpus 6; Opuntia.
— -fruited gherkin v. Cucumis 1.
— — gooseberry v. Ribes 5.
— — pedalium v. Pedalium 1.
— glasswort v. Salsola 2.
— gooseberry v. Ribes 5.
— -headed liquorice v. Glycyrrhiza 1.
— — parsnep v. Echinophora.
— heath v. Pernettya 1.
— ipomoea v. Ipomoea 7.
— ivy v. Smilax 2.
— knotweed v. Polygonum 27.
— -leaved elephant's foot v. Elephantopus 2.
— — holly v. Ilex 1.
— — tea tree v. Melaleuca 1, 10.
— — white-painted holly v. Ilex 2.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 14.
— macaw tree v. Acrocomia 3.
— nettle-tree v. Celtis 1.
— parsnep v. Echinophora.
— pear v. Euphorbia 37; Opuntia, O. 3, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13.
— pear cactus v. Opuntia 4.
— pears v. Opuntia 13 Pr. I.
— pettigree v. Ruscus 1.
— pole v. Bactris, B. 5, 8.
— poppy v. Argemone, A. 3.
— saltwort v. Salsola 2.
— samphire v. Echinophora, E. 1.
— sedge v. Carex 23.
— -seeded scorpion grass v. Echinospermum 4.
— — spinach, p.-s. spinage v. Spinacia 3.
— shield fern v. Polystichum 1.
— -stemmed yam v. Dioscorea 1.
— tang v. Fucus 2.
— thrift v. Acantholimon.
— tree fern v. Alsophila 3.
— twig rush v. Cladium 1.
— Victorian box v. Bursaria 1.
— water-lily v. Euryale 1.
— wattle v. Acacia 38, 67.

prickly-withe v. Cereus 20.
— yellow, p. yellow-wood v. Zanthoxylum 8.
prickmadam see prick madam.
— song wort v. Lunaria 1.
— wood v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3.
pricky back v. Dipsacus 4.
— thistle v. Cnicus 4.
pride of Barbadoes v. Caesalpinia 14.
— — China v. Melia 2.
— — Columbia v. Phlox 9.
— — India v. Lagerstroemia; Melia, M. 2.
— — London v. Dianthus 6.
— — Madeira v. Echium 4.
— — Teneriffa v. Echium 1.
— -weed v. Erigeron 4.
prie v. Ligustrum 4.
— men v. Orobanche, O. 6.
priemgras v. Nardus 1; Stipa, S. 5.
— kruid v. Isoëtes, I. 1; Spartium; Subularia 1.
priemst v. Viscum 1.
prier v. Pyrus 10.
priesebohne v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
prieslauch v. Allium 20.
priest in the pulpit v. Orchis 13.
priest's crown v. Taraxacum 1.
— hood, p.'s pint v. Arum 2.
— pintle v. Arum 2; Orchis 6.
— shoe v. Cypripedium 5.
— tree v. Ficus 20.
priester v. Prunus 34.
— kragen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— laus v. Bidens 10.
— muiltje v. Cypripedium 3.
priesters v. Prunus 31.
priestes crowne v. Taraxacum 1.
— ies v. Arum 2.
Priestley'sche materie v. Pleurococcus 1 Note.
prieul, prieur, priheul v. Ocimum 1; Thymus 7.
prikbladen v. Ilex 1.
prikietje v. Pedilanthus 2.
prikken v. Brassica 28.
— kend loogkruid v. Salsola 2.
— kelmelkwiet v. Sonchus 1.
— kelnösn see prickelnösn.
— ketakjes v. Juniperus 7.
— madam v. Sedum 1, 2.
— neusje v. Lychnis 10.
— neusjes v. Borago 1; Lychnis 4.
— neuzen v. Borago 1.
prikswiethout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
prim v. Ligustrum, L. 4; Viburnum 11.
— grass v. Anthoxanthum 1.
primavera v. Primula.
prime print v. Ligustrum 4.
primel v. Primula.
— melartige gewächse, primeln v. Primulaceae.
— melstrauch v. Epigaea.
— melweer v. Primula 12.
— merole v. Primula, P. 4, 12, 20.
— merolle v. Primula, P. 4, 12.
— mérolle visqueuse v. Primula 19.
— merose v. Primula, P. 20.
primet v. Primula 20.
primevère v. Primula, P. 12.
— aizoïde v. Douglasia 1.
— auricule, p. auriculée v. Primula 1.
— candelabre, p. de Chine v. Primula 15.
— commune v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— élevée v. Primula 4.
— farineuse v. Primula 6.
— glutineuse v. Primula 7.
— à grandes fleurs, p. grandiflore v. Primula 20.
— inodore v. Primula 4.
— des jardins v. Primula 4, 6.
— officinale v. Primula 12.
— oreille d'ours v. Primula 1.
— sans tige v. Primula 20.
— visqueuse v. Primula 19.
primevoire v. Primula.
primmily v. Primula 1.
primp, primprine v. Ligustrum 4.
primprint v. Ligustrum, L. 4.
— privet v. Ligustrum 4.
primrose v. Bellis 3; Erigeron 3; Ligustrum 4; Primula, P. 20; Rosa 16.
— creeper v. Pergularia 1.
— élevée v. Primula 4.
— family v. Primulaceae.
— -leaved tobacco v. Nicotiana 8.
— pearls v. Narcissus 14.
— peerless v. Narcissus 3, 13, 14, 18.
— -scented hypopithys v. Hypopitys 1.
— willow v. Jussieua.
primula v. Primula.
— family v. Primulaceae.
— veris v. Primula, P. 12.
— ceeën, primulacées v. Primulaceae.

primule officinale v. Primula 12.
primver v. Primula.
— wort v. Ligustrum 4.
— worts v. Primulaceae.
prin plantain v. Plantago 1.
prince Albert's yew v. Saxegothaea, S. 1.
— tree v. Cordia 13.
— of Wales palm v. Attalea 2.
— -wood v. Cordia 14; Hamelia 2.
prince's feather v. Amaranthus 4, 9, 11 }*a.* non *ga.*; em.{; Polygonum 23; Prunella 3; Saxifraga 40; Syringa 6.
— pine v. Chimaphila 2.
princes v. Dipsacus 1 Pr. I.
— ceskes v. Phaseolus 14.
— cess Alexandra's palm v. Archontophoenix 1 *a*.
princesse v. Phaseolus 14.
— blad v. Mussaenda 2.
— boon, princessen, princessinbohnen, princestjes v. Phaseolus 14.
princy feather v. Syringa 6.
— for v. Artemisia 25.
prinos eik v. Quercus 54.
prinseboon v. Phaseolus 14.
— senmuts v. Cucurbita 8.
prinseskens, prinsessebéantjes, prinsesseboon, prinsesseboontjes, prinsessen v. Phaseolus 14.
print v. Ligustrum 4.
printanière v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— des forêts v. Anemone 14.
prinzenholz v. Hamelia 2 Pr.
— zenkopfsalat v. Lactuca 16 Note }A{.
— zessin der nacht v. Cereus 6, 12.
— zessinkerzenkaktus v. Cereus 12.
prinzling v. Fragaria 2.
pripri des marais v. Cyperus 1.
— sel v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— selôcher v. Allium 20.
— si v. Calluna 1.
— silge, prisilie, prisilig, prisilige v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
prismakapsel, prismatocarpe *ga.* v. Prismatocarpus.
priti-jari v. Guatteria 1.
— vet v. Ligustrum, L. 4.
privy v. Ligustrum 4; Lycium 5.
— saugh v. Ligustrum 4.
prö v. Allium 20.
probiersteine v. Pinites 1 Note.
pröbstling v. Fragaria 3.
processieplant v. Levisticum 1.
— cession flower v. Polygala 17.
prockie v. Prockia.
procosempic, procosempie v. Cibotium 1.
procumbent azalea v. Loiseleuria 1.
— garden speedwell v. Veronica 1.
— hypecoum v. Hypecoum 2.
— marshwort v. Apium 6.
— speedwell v. Veronica 1.
— sun rose v. Helianthemum 4.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 25.
procureur v. Persea 3 Pr. III.
— currant rest harrow v. Ononis 5.
proeëmeboom v. Prunus.
proem, proeme, proeneboum }Heuk. non Durh.; em.{ v. Prunus 26.
proemeboom v. Prunus.
— men v. Alnus 1 Note.
proenkappels v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
proetwas v. Balanophora.
profeetkomkommer v. Cucumis 15.
— fesserskruid v. Elodea 1.
— fetenappel v. Cucumis 15.
prög v. Calluna 1.
prohinern v. Rubus 12.
prohmetbieren v. Juniperus 7 et Pr. I.
prokopigras v. Spergula 1.
— lasslen v. Colchicum 2.
— lifère v. Prolifera.
proliferous daisy v. Bellis 6.
— pink v. Tunica 1.
prolific bean v. Phaseolus 7.
prollen v. Aretium 5.
prom, prombéam, prommebéam v. Prunus 26.
promenolle v. Primula 12.
— mente v. Capsicum 1.
— merbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— minzen v. Mentha 3.
— minzentee v. Mentha Pr. I.
promma v. Prunus 26.
— men v. Prunus 34.
promönze v. Mentha 16.
— ne v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
pronkappels v. Cucurbita 4, 6, 8.
— béan(e) v. Phaseolus 9.
— bloem v. Aster 15; Chrysocoma.
— boon, pronkboonen, pronkeboonen, pronkelboonen v. Phaseolus 9.
pronker v. Dianthus 9; Phaseolus 9.

pronkers v. Phaseolus 9.
pronkerwt v. Lathyrus 15.
— peer v. Cucurbita 9.
prop v. Pinus 78 Note I.
prophet flower v. Macrotomia 1.
prophetenapfel v. Cucumis 15.
— blume v. Macrotomia.
— gurke v. Cucumis 15.
— kraut v. Hyoscyamus 3; Physochlaina 1.
proppen v. Alnus Note.
— staal v. Senecio 18.
prosopis v. Prosopis.
— strate-branched juniper v. Juniperus 32.
— sthemium v. Prosthemium.
proté v. Protea.
— argenté v. Leucadendron 1.
— mellifère v. Protea 3.
protea v. Protea.
— family, proteaceeën, proteaceen, proteacées, proteads v. Proteaceae.
protee, protée v. Protea.
protée argentée v. Leucadendron 1.
— mellifère v. Protea 3.
proteusstrauch v. Protea.
— teussträucher v. Proteaceae.
protling v. Lactarius 3.
— wiz, protwurz v. Nigella 4.
proud carpenter v. Prunella 3.
— datura v. Datura 4.
Prouensche roose v. Rosa 11, 23.
prounkappels v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
prourse v. Boletus 9.
provand v. Triticum.
— veincha v. Vinca 2.
Provençaalsche lavatera v. Lavatera 4.
provençalischer sumach v. Coriaria 1 Pr.
— vencapolei v. Teucrium 12.
— vence v. Vinca 2.
Provence-olie v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— rose v. Rosa 11.
provencer v. Camelina 1.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 8.
— luzerne v. Medicago 14.
— mandeln v. Prunus 2.
— olie *n.*, Provençeröl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
Provenceroos v. Rosa 11, 25.
— rose v. Rosa 11.
provencerrose v. Rosa 25.
provinciehout v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
provincieroos v. Rosa 23.
Provins rose v. Rosa 15, 23.
— rose v. Rosa 23.
— sche roos v. Rosa 23, 25.
provinzholz v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— poley v. Teucrium 12.
— rose v. Rosa 11, 25.
pruce v. Tsuga 1.
pruchbeere v. Ribes 7.
pruche v. Tsuga 1.
— ches v. Picea 6.
prud'homme v. Salvia 12, 27.
prude dame, prude femme v. Atriplex 11.
pruène *ga.* v. Ligustrum 4.
prügelholz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— kürbis v. Benincasa 1.
pruikboom, pruikenboom v. Rhus 6.
— fungi v. Coprinus 3.
pruim v. Prunus, P. 26; Spondias 6 Note.
— van Damast v. Prunus 27.
— met kersachtige bloemen v. Prunus 21.
— zonder steen v. Prunus 28.
— bast v. Colpoon 1.
— boom v. Prunus, P. 26, 39.
— briool v. Prunus 49 var. I.
— doren v. Prunus 58.
pruimeboom v. Prunus 26.
— der Antillen v. Chrysobalanus 2.
pruimeboomenhout *n.* v. Prunus 26 Pr. VI.
— laar v. Prunus, P. 26.
— lare v. Prunus.
— leer v. Prunus, P. 26.
— lêre v. Prunus.
pruimen v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
pruimkoos v. Prunus 7 Note }p. 1073{.
pruineboom v. Prunus 26.
pruister v. Helleborus.
prukomstelen v. Dianthus.
prumboum, prume v. Prunus 34.
prüme v. Prunus.
prûmebéam v. Prunus 26.
prumeboom v. Prunus, P. 26.
prümel v. Berberis 6.
prumela viezen v. Primula.
prūmelaar }non prumelaar; em.{ v. Prunus.
prumelare, prumelere v. Prunus 26.
— men v. Cytisus 8; Rubus 12.
— menboom v. Prunus 34.
— merboom, prumi v. Prunus 26.

prumm v. Prunus 34.
prummelbeere, prummelbeeren v. Berberis 6.
prumorole v. Primula 20.
pruna v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
— agresta v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
prune v. Prunus 26.
— d'Amérique v. Chrysobalanus 2 et Pr. I; Spondias 3 Note.
— d'anse v. Chrysobalanus 2.
— des anses v. Chrysobalanus 2 et Pr. I.
— de Briançon v. Prunus 14.
— de cheval, p. de cochon v. Prunus 59.
— — coco, p. de coton v. Chrysobalanus 2 Pr. I.
— coton v. Chrysobalanus 2 et Pr. I.
— de Damas v. Prunus 27.
— -datte v. Diospyros 27; Phoenix 2 Pr. II.
— d'Espagne v. Spondias 3 Note.
— de la Gallissonière v. Prunus 1.
— d'icaque v. Chrysobalanus 2 Pr. I.
— icàque v. Chrysobalanus 2.
— de la Jamaïque v. Spondias 6 Note.
— — Madagascar v. Flacourtia 2.
— — Malabar v. Eugenia 24; Mimusops 4 Pr. I.
— malgache v. Flacourtia 1, 2.
— — marronne v. Flacourtia 2.
— marron v. Ludia 1.
— de moine v. Bunchosia 1 }perhaps; em.{.
— mombin v. Spondias 3 Note.
— — monbin v. Spondias 3, 6 Note.
— monbin v. Spondias 3.
— odorante v. Cedrela 4.
— pourceau v. Spondias 2.
— St.-Paul v. Zizyphus 11.
— sans noyau v. Prunus 28.
— sibarelle v. Prunus 34.
— de taureau v. Prunus 59.
— tree v. Prunus 26, 44.
pruneau v. Ilex 14.
— lier v. Prunus 26.
— tier v. Prunus 34.
pruneaux v. Prunus 26 Pr. II.
prunecot v. Prunus 7 Note }p. 1073{.
— le v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— lier v. Prunus 58.
prunell v. Prunella 3.
prunelle v. Poterium 2; Prunella, P. 3 et Pr.
— commune, p. vulgaire v. Prunella 3.
prunellen v. Prunella 3; Prunus 26 Pr. II.
— les v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
prunellier v. Prunus 58.
— hâtif v. Prunus 34.
pruneolae v. Prunus 26 Pr. II.
prüner v. Prunus 34.
prunes v. Prunus 26 Pr. I et Pr. II.
— café v. Bunchosia 3.
— de Brignoles v. Prunus 26 Pr. II.
— malgaches v. Bunchosia 3.
— de myrobolan v. Prunus 25.
— noires d'Amérique v. Spondias.
— vierges v. Comocladia.
prunibaum v. Prunus 34.
— nié v. Prunus 26.
prunier v. Prunus, P. 26.
— des Alpes v. Prunus 14.
— d'Amérique v. Spondias, S. 3.
— asarero v. Prunus 40.
— de Briançon v. Prunus 14.
— café v. Flacourtia 1.
— capolin v. Prunus 15.
— cérasifère, p. cerisette v. Prunus 25.
— chicasaw }*ga.* not *ge.*; em.{ v. Prunus 22.
— du Chili v. Spondias 6.
— de Chine v. Flacourtia 1; Prunus 53.
— coccomille v. Prunus 23.
— à cochons v. Prunus 59.
— commun, p. cultivé, p. domestique v. Prunus 26.
— doux v. Prunus 15.
— enté v. Prunus 34.
— épineux v. Prunus 58; Ximenia 1.
— — d'Amérique v. Ximenia 1.
— d'Espagne v. Rheedia 2; Spondias 6.
— fébrifuge v. Prunus 23.
— femelle v. Zizyphus 1.
— à feuilles de laurier v. Prunus 39.
— à grappes v. Prunus 45.
— icaco, p. icaque, p. icaquier v. Chrysobalanus 2.
— d'Inde v. Flacourtia 1.
— des Indes v. Diospyros 27.
— du Japon v. Prunus 37.
— des jardins v. Prunus 26.
— jaune d'oeuf v. Lucuma 8.
— laurier-cerise *ga.* v. Prunus 39.
— lusitanic v. Prunus 40.
— de Madagascar v. Flacourtia 2.
— de mahaleb, p. mahaleb v. Prunus 41.
— de Malabar v. Phoenix 5.

prunier mâle, p. m. du pays v. Flacourtia 2.
— malgache v. Flacourtia 1, 2.
— marron v. Flacourtia 2; Ludia 1.
— merisier v. Prunus 8.
— mirobolan v. Prunus 25; Spondias 3.
— mombin, p. monbin v. Spondias 3.
— myrobalan v. Prunus 25.
— noir v. Prunus 58.
— d'Occident v. Prunus 44.
— odorant v. Prunus 41.
— des oiseaux v. Prunus 8.
— du Pape v. Prunus 24.
— rameux v. Comocladia 3.
— rouge v. Spondias 6.
— de Ste.-Lucie v. Prunus 41.
— sauvage v. Prunus 34, 58.
— de Syrie v. Prunus 36.
— tardif v. Prunus 54.
— à téter v. Spondias 6.
— toujours en fleur, p. t. vert v. Prunus 20.
— de Virginie v. Prunus 63.
prunkbohnen v. Phaseolus 9.
prunkender stechapfel v. Datura 4.
— ker, prunkerbohne v. Phaseolus 9.
— kress v. Nasturtium 3.
prunkrose v. Rosa 14.
— traube v. Wistaria.
— winde v. Ipomoea.
prunos v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
— num nanum v. Prunus 34 Note.
— ny v. Prunus 26.
prunzblumenwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
pruppen v. Alnus Note.
prushus v. Brassica 34.
Prussian asparagus v. Ornithogalum 7 Note.
— fir v. Picea 4.
prustelkrut v. Helleborus 2.
prut v. Cichorium 6 Pr. II.
pruthenium hartwort v. Laserpitium 4.
prutwachs v. Balanophora.
pruum v. Prunus 26.
pruuster v. Helleborus.
pruym see pruim.
pruyme v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
— van Damasck v. Prunus 27.
pruymkerse, pruymperse v. Prunus 7 Pr.
pruystkrut v. Helleborus 2.
pry v. Carex, C. 18, 26; Sesleria 1; Tilia 5.
— men v. Cytisus 8.

prymerose, prymrole v. Primula 20.
prystlauch v. Allium 4.
psaturier v. Psathura.
pseudoakazie v. Robinia 2.
— calisaya v. Cinchona 17 Pr.
— lotus v. Diospyros, D. 13, 27.
— loxa v. Cinchona 5 Pr.
— mastix v. Adractylis 2 Pr.
— mélanthion v. Lychnis 10.
† **pseudo**melanthium v. Lychnis 10.
pseudonarcisse v. Narcissus 14.
— narcissus v. Narcissus 14 Pr. II.
† **pseudo**nardus v. Lavandula 3.
pseudoplatanus v. Acer 12.
— tragrant v. Astragalus Note II }A{.
psiadie v. Psiadia.
— dil v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— dium v. Punica 1 Pr. III.
psilbeere }possibly a slip of the pen{ v. Pyrus 6.
psilienkraut, psillenkraut v. Plantago 12.
psoralea, psoralée, psoralie, psoralier v. Psoralea.
psuterbom v. Rosa 9.
psychotre, spychotria v. Psychotria.
— chotria émétique v. Psychotria 4.
— chotrie v. Psychotria.
psycotre v. Psychotria.
— émétique v. Psychotria 4.
psyllienkraut v. Plantago 12.
psyllion v. Plantago 12.
— lancéolé v. Plantago 6.
— des sables v. Plantago 12.
psyllium v. Plantago 4, 12.
ptarmique v. Achillea 12.
ptelé, ptelee, ptélée v. Ptelea.
ptélée trifoliée, p. à trois feuilles v. Ptelea 1.
ptéride v. Pteris.
— aigliaire v. Pteridium 1.
ptéris aigle *ga.*, p. aigle impériale v. Pteridium 1.
— v. Pteris.
ptérocarpe v. Pterocarpus.
— jaune v. Pterocarpus 7.
— hérissé v. Pterocarpus 5.
— ordinaire v. Pterocarpus 4.
pterocarya, ptérocarye v. Pterocarya.
ptérocarye fraxinifoliée v. Pterocarya 1.
— caryer v. Pterocarya.
— ne v. Pteronia.
— sperme v. Pterospermum.
— thèque v. Pterotheca.

p'tite ourteie v. Urtica 6.
— pire v. Asplenium 4.
ptychotisöl v. Carum 5 Pr. II.
pua hemp v. Maoutia 1.
puacha v. Fagus 12.
— tawhiwhi v. Metrosideros 1.
pubbeeten v. Verbena 2, 8.
pubescent weed-root v. Colubrina 2.
—ble v. Populus 11.
publicans, p. and sinners v. Caltha 2.
publlo, publo *ga.* [Durh.] v. Populus 11.
puccheln v. Fagus 12.
puccinie v. Puccinia.
— des graminées v. Puccinia 7.
puccoon v. Lithospermum, L. 2 et Note; Sanguinaria, S. 1.
— of the Indians v. Lithospermum 2.
— root v. Sanguinaria 1.
pucelage v. Vinca, V. 1, 2.
—celle v. Galanthus 1; Narcissus 13; Vinca 1.
pucha v. Fagus 12.
— pat v. Pogostemon 2 et Pr. III.
puchak v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
puchsbaum v. Buxus 3.
pucier v. Carex 31.
—cière v. Plantago 2, 12.
—ciere aquatique v. Carex 31.
puck needle v. Scandix 1.
puckel v. Artemisia 33; Matricaria.
— kelbeere, pückelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— kepulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— ker needle v. Scandix 1.
puckfist v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— foust v. Lycoperdon 1.
pudanche v. Pyrus 6.
pudblaum v. Taraxacum 1.
pudding-bag plant v. Sedum 20.
— berry v. Cornus 3.
— grass v. Hedeoma 1; Mentha 13.
— grasse, p.-herb v. Mentha 13.
— pipe, p. p. tree v. Cassia 11.
— -wort v. Mentha 13.
puddingkürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
— dock pipes v. Equisetum.
— dock's spindles v. Orchis 8.
puderbleiweiss, pudermehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
—derprimel v. Primula 6.
—dis v. Anagyris 1; Pistacia 6; Prunus 17, 45.
puechlein v. Fagus 12.
puègne blanche v. Cornus 10.
— noire v. Rhamnus 10.
puerloc, puerlooc v. Allium 20.
Puerto Caballo china v. Cinchona 20 Pr.
püesken v. Typha 4.
puette v. Lepidium 6, 9.
puff v. Lycoperdon.
— -ball v. Cardiospermum 2; Lycoperdon, L. 1 et Pr., L. 3.
— -balls v. Fungi; Lycoperdon.
— ball see puff-ball.
— bohne v. Vicia 9, 10.
puffes-fists v. Lycoperdon 1.
— fin pea v. Pisum 2.
— fist v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
puffmais v. Zea 1.
pufuss v. Lycoperdon.
pug-fist v. Lycoperdon 1.
— in a primmel, pug in a primmer v. Primula 5.
pugerlitzen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
puggel v. Artemisia 33.
— kraut v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
Pugliamandeln v. Prunus 4.
puheritaiko v. Senecio 33.
—hikawa }non pukikawa; em.{ v. Drimys 2.
puhs v. Buxus 3.
puibloem v. Cardamine 11.
—dekruiper v. Prunella 3.
puien v. Agropyron 4.
puikableamen v. Iris 10.
—lepels v. Alisma 1.
—men v. Agropyron 4.
puin v. Agropyron 4; Rhamnus 6.
— noir v. Rhamnus 10.
puine v. Cornus 10; Rhamnus 6.
— blanc, puîne blanche v. Ligustrum 4.
— noire. v. Cornus 10.
puinen v. Agropyron 4; Orobanche 6.
puingras v. Agropyron 4.
— oogjes v. Veronica.
puipelêr v. Populus, P. 13.
—rek v. Lemna.
—tebloem v. Anemone 14.
—temoedernaakte v. Colchicum 2.
—tenoogskens v. Specularia 3.
—tereit v. Lemna 2.
—tjemoedernaakte v. Colchicum 2.
puka v. Griselinia 1, 2; Meryta Sinclairii.
pukatea v. Laurelia 2.

pukatea tree v. Griselinia 2; Laurelia 2.
pukcol v. Portulaca 2.
— kelig standelkruid v. Orchis 14.
pulas v. Butea 1.
— fibre v. Butea 1 Pr. II, B. 2 Pr. I.
— kino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
— tree v. Butea 1, 2.
pulaskino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
pulchra v. Hyacinthus 2.
pulegi, pulegium v. Mentha 13.
pulgheres v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— ghérier v. Jatropha 1.
pulial royal, puliall v. Mentha 13.
— liall-mountain v. Teucrium 12; Thymus 5.
— lic v. Mentha 13.
pulicaire v. Plantago 4, 12; Pulicaria, P. 2.
— commune v. Pulicaria 2.
puliet v. Prunus 45.
— liol royal, pulioll royall v. Mentha 13.
— lipana v. Tulipa 8.
püll v. Mentha 13.
pull-dailies v. Orchis 4.
— -down v. Polygonum 1.
— -ling v. Eriophorum.
— pipes v. Equisetum.
— reed, p. spear v. Phragmites 1.
pullegium v. Mentha 13.
— lekens v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
— len v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— leye v. Mentha 13.
püllkraut v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.
pullnut v. Carya 9.
pulmonaire v. Pulmonaria, P. 2.
— des bois v. Pulmonaria 2.
— de chêne v. Lobaria 1 et Pr.
— du chêne v. Lobaria 1.
— de chien v. Peltigera 1.
— commune v. Pulmonaria 2.
— des Français v. Hieracium, H. 8.
— grande, p. d'Italie v. Pulmonaria 2.
— des marais v. Gentiana 20.
— de montagne v. Arnica 1.
— officinale v. Pulmonaria 2.
— de terre v. Peltigera 1.
— terrestre v. Lobaria 1; Lycopodium 8.
— tubéreuse v. Pulmonaria 1.
— de Virginie v. Mertensia 1.
pulos kino v. Butea 1 Pr. IV.
pulp of cassia, pulpa cassiae v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
pulpa colocynthidis v. Citrullus 1 Pr. II.
— cucumeris v. Cucumis 16 Pr. II.
— prunorum v. Prunus 26 Pr. III.
— tamarindi, p. tamarindorum, p. tamarindorum cruda v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. III.
— tamarindorum depurata v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. IV.
pulpe de casse v. Cassia 11 Pr. II.
— — coloquinte *ga.* v. Citrullus 1 Pr. II.
— — tamarin v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. III.
pulpy thorn v. Sarcobatus 1.
— que plant v. Agave 8.
— satill, pulsatilla, pulsatille, p. commune v. Anemone 18.
— satille noire v. Anemone 17.
pulse family v. Leguminosae.
pülsenkraut v. Hyoscyamus 3.
pulsk v. Typha, T. 4.
pulsterblätter v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
— stere, pulstern v. Typha 4.
pulsthafer v. Seseli 1.
— habersamen v. Seseli 5.
pultenäa, pultenäe, pultenaee, pulténée v. Pultenaea.
— tier v. Prunus 45.
pulu v. Cibotium Note, C. 1 Pr.; Macrozamia 4 Pr. I.
Pulu Penang caoutchouc v. Urceola 1 Pr.
pulverfaulbaum v. Rhamnus 10.
— flasche v. Lagenaria 2.
— holz v. Rhamnus 10 et Pr. II.
— holzrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— rute v. Rhamnus 10.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
pulvis ararobae v. Andira 2 Pr.
— cardinalis, p. chinae, p. comitissae, p. corticis chinae v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— corticis quercinae v. Quercus 61 Pr. III.
— curcumae v. Curcuma 6 Pr. II.
— flores cinae v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
— Goa v. Andira 2 Pr.
— gummi arabici v. Acacia Pr. II *A* Note.
— ipecacuanhae v. Psychotria 5 Pr. II.
— jesuiticus v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— lycopodii v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— patrum v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— pediculorum v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. II.
— radicis liquiritiae v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. II.
— seminum foenugraeci v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
— — lini v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
— strychni v. Strychnos 9 Pr. II.

pumake v. Pimenta 2.
pumb'l *ge.* v. Vaccinium 19.
pume v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
— melo v. Citrus 13.
— mer v. Pyrus 21.
— micin v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
pummalo, pummelo v. Citrus 13.
— meldutschen, pummpesel v. Typha 4.
pumos palm v. Copernicia 2.
pumpelrose v. Paeonia 6.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
pumpernickel, pumpernüssli, pumpernussstaude v. Staphylea 3.
pumpkin v. Cucurbita, C. 4, 6, 8; Lagenaria 2.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 6.
— passion flower v. Passiflora 9.
— pine v. Pinus 76 et Pr. II.
— seed v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— — oil v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. III.
— tree v. Pinus 76.
pumpküle v. Typha 4.
pumplemoose v. Citrus 13.
pumpskäule v. Typha.
— keulen v. Typha 4.
pun v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III; Vicia 9.
— oil v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
puna rouge v. Calophyllum 5.
— nac v. Cocos 4 Pr. XV.
— nais v. Cornus 10 Pr. I.
punaise v. Grangeria 1.
— mâle v. Coriandrum 1.
punch v. Juncus.
— nüsse v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
punctfarren v. Polypodium.
Puneer cardamoms v. Withania 1 }non Solanum 14; em.{.
punge v. Samolus 2; Veronica 5.
— gen v. Samolus; Veronica 5.
— gent couch-grass v. Zoysia 1.
— ghe v. Veronica 5.
— gitopum v. Ruscus 1.
— gola v. Morchella 1, 2.
Punische appel v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
— kicher v. Lathyrus 19.
punischer apfel, puniske v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
punk v. Polyporus 22.
punktfarn v. Aspidium; Polypodium; Polystichum.
punktierter hartriegel v. Cornus 10.
— tirte schopflilie v. Eucomis 2.
punktirter steinbrech v. Saxifraga 32.
punktpilz v. Stictis.
— tang v. Punctaria.
puns de grenat v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
punschkraut v. Lippia 3.
puntklaver v. Juncus 6.
— kroos v. Lemna 4.
puntshacken v. Corydalis 8.
punziose v. Colchicum 2.
puoch, puocha v. Fagus 12.
pûpelier v. Populus.
puppelbaum v. Populus 1.
puppen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— blume v. Taraxacum 1.
— kirsche v. Physalis 3.
— kirschen v. Physalis et Pr. I.
puppilbaum v. Populus 1.
pupunjapalme v. Bactris 2.
puppy v. Papaver 10.
— dock v. Digitalis 2.
pur-apples v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— celan, purcil v. Portulaca 2.
— cill v. Alaria 1.
puretsch v. Borago, B. 1.
purga de Sierra Gorda v. Ipomoea 31 Pr.
— ganze v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. II.
purgatienoten v. Jatropha 1.
— tion des étoiles v. Nostoc 2.
— tive ipomaea } em. {, purgawinde v. Ipomoea 25.
purgeerboonen v. Entada 1 Note.
— boontjes v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— bosch v. Hermannia 1.
— croton *n.*, purgeerend croton v. Croton 21.
— doorn v. Hippophaë 1.
purgeerend springkruid v. Ecballium 1.
— vlasch v. Linum 5.
purgeerende brem v. Cytisus 6.
— hazelnooten, p. karstengen v. Jatropha 5 Pr. I.
— kassie v. Cassia 11.
purgeerkorrels v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— kruid v. Convolvulus 7; Gratiola 2 }Ned. Pharm. non DE GORT.; em.{.
— noot v. Croton 21; Jatropha 1.
— nooten v. Jatropha.
— noten v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— olie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— pitten v. Croton 21 et Pr. II.

purgeervlas }not in italics; 1914{, purgeervlasch v. Linum 5.
— winde v. Convolvulus 7; Ipomoea 25.
purgel v. Portulaca 2.
purgierampfer v. Rumex 5.
— äpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— bärlapp v. Lycopodium 19.
— baum v. Croton 21; Rhamnus 10.
— beere v. Rhamnus 10.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 et Pr. IV.
— blätter v. Cassia Pr. I.
purgierende arghelpflanze v. Solenostemma 1.
purgierender alant v. Pulicaria 1.
— dorn, p. kreuzdorn, p. wegdorn v. Rhamnus 6.
purgierendes erdmos v. Cetraria 3.
purgierfingerhut v. Digitalis 2.
— flachs v. Linum 5.
— ginster v. Cytisus 6.
— gurken v. Citrullus 1.
— kassie v. Cassia 11 et Pr. I.
— kirsche v. Lonicera 20.
— kirschen v. Lonicera 1.
— korn v. Euphorbia 31.
— körner v. Croton 21 et Pr. II; Daphne 5 Pr. II; Euphorbia 31 et Pr. I; Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Gratiola, G. 2 et Pr. I.
— kroton v. Croton 21.
— lein v. Linum 5.
— moos v. Cetrasia 3 Pr.
— nuss v. Jatropha.
— nussbaum v. Jatropha 1.
— nüsse v. Jatropha 5 Pr. I; Joannesia 1 Pr. II; Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— nussöl v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
— paradiesäpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— schoten v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 17 Pr. I.
— strauch v. Daphne 5; Jatropha 1.
— winde, purgierwindling v. Convolvulus 7.
— wurz v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Ipomoea 16.
purging buckthorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— cassia v. Cassia 11 et Pr. II.
— croton v. Croton 21.
— flax, p. flox v. Linum 5.
— nut v. Jatropha 1.
— nut oil v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
purging nuts v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— oil v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. II.
— thorn v. Hippophaë 1.
purgirdorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— kernöl, purgirkörneröl v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Gratiola 2.
— liane v. Calystegia 2.
— moos v. Cetraria 3.
— paradiesapfel v. Citrullus 1.
— trespe v. Bromus 4.
— trichterwinde v. Ipomoea 25.
— wegdorn v. Rhamnus 6.
purgnaden v. Vaccinium 16.
— gueira seed v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— haber, purhafer v. Avena 12.
purification flower v. Galanthus 1.
— riri, puriri tree v. Vitex 6.
— ririholz v. Vitex 6 Pr.
purlaing v. Eriophorum 6.
— naly v. Prunus 58.
— palizn v. Papaver 10.
— patsch v. Equisetum 8.
purper parelkruid sub Lithospermum 5 should be changed in purper parelzaad }1914{.
— amaranth v. Amaranthus 4.
purpere aloë v. Lomatophyllum 1.
— beuk v. Fagus 13.
— cytisus v. Cytisus 7.
— stroobloem v. Xeranthemum 1.
— wolplant v. Verbascum 7.
purperen doovetingel v. Lamium 8.
— rouwbloem v. Scabiosa 4.
purperhart v. Copaifera 1 et Pr., C. 8; Martia 1.
— hartboom v. Copaifera 1.
— kleurige indigoplant v. Indigofera 1.
— klokje v. Heuchera 4.
— litzen v. Papaver 10.
— wederik v. Lythrum 2.
— wieren v. Florideae.
— winde v. Ipomoea 26.
purpier v. Portulaca 2.
purple American stonecrop v. Sedum 13.
— apple v. Anona 2.
— apricot v. Prunus 24.
— archangel v. Lamium 8.
— arrowroot v. Canna 3.
— astragal v. Astragalus 13.
— avens v. Geum 7.
— azalea v. Rhododendron 7.

purple beech v. Fagus 7, 13.
— — tree v. Fagus 13.
— betony v. Stachys 6.
— butterfly orchis v. Orchis 9.
— camomile v. Adonis 2; Aster 22.
— chamomile v. Aster 22.
— cherry v. Prunus 63.
— chickweed v. Spergularia 1.
— claviceps v. Claviceps 2.
— clover v. Trifolium 23.
— cock's-head v. Astragalus 13.
— cone flower v. Echinacea, E. 1.
— cornflower v. Echinacea 1.
— coronilla v. Coronilla 3.
— cow-wheat v. Melampyrum 2.
— creeping climber v. Clematis 17.
— crocus v. Colchicum 2.
— daisies v. Aster 4.
— dea nettle, p. dead n. v. Lamium 8.
— dracaena v. Cordyline 7.
— egg plant v. Solanum 20.
— eternal flower v. Gomphrena 2.
— fescue grass v. Festuca 10.
— fig v. Ficus 4.
— fingers v. Digitalis 2.
— flea-bane v. Vernonia 2.
— -flowered cytisus v. Cytisus 7.
— — gentian v. Gentiana 22.
— — groundsel v. Senecio 12.
— — henbane v. Hyoscyamus 4.
— — seaside bean v. Canavalia 3.
— — thorn apple v. Datura 4.
— foxglove v. Digitalis 2.
— fringed orchis v. Habenaria 6.
— — sumach v. Rhus 6.
— gentian v. Gentiana 22.
— gilliflower v. Matthiola 2.
— gland moss v. Splachnum.
— goat's beard v. Tragopogon 3.
— gooseberry v. Ribes 11.
— grape hyacinth v. Muscari 2.
— grass v. Lythrum 2; Medicago 10; Trifolium 27, 30.
— gromwell v. Lithospermum 5.
— guava v. Psidium 4.
— hardhack v. Spiraea 14.
— heart v. Copaifera 1 et Pr., C. 7, 8.
— — tree v. Copaifera 1, 7, 8; Peltogyne 1.
— heather v. Erica 4.

purple hemp agrimony v. Eupatorium 12.
— hog plum v. Spondias 6.
— inga v. Calliandra 4.
— jacobea v. Senecio 15.
— Lady's slipper v. Cypripedium 5.
— laver v. Porphyra; Wildemania 1, 2.
— -leaved beech v. Fagus 13.
— lily v. Patersonia.
— lip, p. l. orchid v. Vanilla 2.
— loosestrife v. Lythrum, L. 2.
— lucerne v. Medicago 14.
— madwort v. Aubrietia 1.
— marshlocks, p. marsh wort v. Potentilla 12.
— martagon lily v. Lilium 15.
— May wing v. Polygala 10.
— medick v. Medicago 14.
— Mexican aster v. Cosmos 1.
— milk vetch v. Astragalus 13.
— mimosa v. Calliandra 4.
— moneywort v. Anagallis 4.
— moor grass v. Molinia 1.
— moth mullein v. Verbascum 7.
— mountain cotton-weed v. Antennaria 2.
— — ebony v. Bauhinia 7.
— — saxifrage v. Saxifraga 29.
— mullein v. Verbascum 1, 7.
— orach v. Atriplex 12.
— orchis v. Orchis 6, 13.
— osier v. Salix 40.
— plum v. Spondias 6.
— poppy v. Papaver 14.
— puff-ball v. Brefeldia 1.
— raspberry v. Rubus 21.
— rock cress v. Arabis 3.
— rocket v. Epilobium 1; Thelypodium.
— sand verbena v. Abronia 3.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 29.
— -spiked loosestrife, p.-spiked willow herb v. Lythrum 2.
— spring crocus v. Crocus 7.
— -stalked basil v. Ocimum 8.
— — dragon v. Dracontium 3.
— stonecrop v. Sedum 22.
— -striked garlick v. Allium 19.
— -striped cane v. Saccharum 5.
— sweet sultan v. Centaurea 15.
— — violet v. Viola 19.
— tassel, p. tassels v. Muscari 2.
— thorn apple v. Datura 9.

purple thoroughwort v. Eupatorium 12.
— -topped sage v. Salvia 12.
— transparent v. Saccharum 3.
— trefoil v. Lotus 6; Trifolium 23, 30.
— violet cane v. Saccharum 3.
— Virgin's bower v. Clematis 17.
— willow v. Salix 40.
— willow herb v. Lythrum, L. 2.
— willow strife v. Lythrum 2.
— wolf's-bane v. Aconitum 2.
— wood *a.* v. Copaifera 1 Pr.
— wood grass v. Andropogon 22.
— woodroof v. Asperula 3.
— wort v. Potentilla 12; Trifolium 27, 30.
— wreath v. Petrea 1.
— wreathe-wort v. Orchis 6.
— yam v. Dioscorea 2, 16.
purples v. Orchis 6.
purplish cudweed v. Gnaphalium 8.
— -flowered skullcap v. Scutellaria 6.
purpurapfel v. Anona 2.
— blätterige trauerweide v. Salix 44.
— blume v. Aletris 1.
— dorn v. Crataegus 21.
— enzian v. Gentiana 22.
— farbiger amarant v. Amaranthus 9.
— — keulenpilz v. Claviceps 2.
— farbiges griffelgras v. Festuca 10.
— glöckchen v. Heuchera 4.
— herz, purpurholz v. Copaifera 1 Pr.
— körner v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— ne guava v. Psidium 4.
— ner hasensalat v. Prenanthes 3.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
purpurrote guava v. Psidium 4.
— inga v. Calliandra 4.
— totennessel v. Lamium 8.
— trichterwinde, p. winde v. Ipomoea 26.
purpurroter bohnenbaum, p. geissklee v. Cytisus 7.
— wasserkrug v. Sarracenia 2.
purpurrotes wirbelkraut v. Anthyllis 4.
— rötliche Christblume }em.{ v. Helleborus 3.
— sonnenhut v. Echinacea 2.
— tanne }non purpertanne; em.{ v. Abies 1.
— trichter v. Vallota.
— watt v. Porphyra.
— weide v. Salix 40.
— weiderich v. Lythrum 2.
purpurwinde v. Ipomoea 26.
purr barley v. Hordeum 9.
purret v. Allium 20.
purrhafer v. Avena 8, 12.
pursch v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
purse-tassels v. Muscari 2.
purselin v. Portulaca 2.
— shie v. Purshia.
— sill v. Alaria 1.
purslain v. Portulaca 2.
— laine tree v. Portulacaria 1.
— lan tree v. Claytonia.
purslane v. Amaranthus 2; Peperomia 4; Portulaca, P. 2.
— family v. Portulacaceae.
— speedwell v. Veronica 12.
— tree v. Portulacaria, P. 1.
purslanes v. Portulacaceae.
— ley v. Portulaca 2.
purzel, purzilla v. Portulaca 2.
— ziganselen v. Crocus 7.
— zikeboom }Heuk. non Schkuhr; em.{ v. Prunus 49.
püschen *ge.* v. Typha 4.
puschentee v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
— thee v. Trifolium 5.
puschkraut v. Pulicaria 1 Pr.
pushion-berry v. Solanum 12.
püsk, püskegras, püsken v. Eriophorum.
pusley v. Portulaca 2.
puss clover v. Trifolium 5.
— grass v. Setaria 5.
püsseke v. Sambucus 5.
pusselkraut v. Scrophularia 5.
— sies v. Hordeum 9; Trifolium 5.
— sies' toes v. Antennaria 3 Note I.
pussy v. Trifolium 5.
— -cat's tails v. Corylus 2 Note I; Holcus lanatus; Salix 11 Note.
— -cats v. Salix 11 Note; Trifolium 5.
— ears v. Calochortus 4.
— -paws v. Spraguea 1.
— willow v. Salix 35.
— -willows v. Salix.
pussy's foot, p.'s toes v. Antennaria 3.
pustblumen v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III; Trifolium 5 Pr. I.
pustelkraut v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
— schorf v. Phoma.

pusteltragende nabelflechte v. Umbilicaria 1.
— tenblumen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— tet v. Prunus 45.
pustreifk v. Artemisia 2.
pustula maligna v. Bacillus 4 Note.
— tulatus moss v. Umbilicaria 1.
put-put v. Datura 8.
putamen, p. nucum juglandis v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI.
— nucum juglandis viride v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
putchock v. Costus; Iris 12.
— chuck v. Aristolochia 15.
— chuk v. Costus; Iris 12; Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
putebloem v. Ranunculus 9.
— blome v. Nepeta 2.
püteblomme v. Ranunculus 9.
putenbloem v. Orchis 4.
— je, putennie v. Paeonia 6.
— körner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— oogjes v. Veronica.
puternett'l v. Urtica 6.
— tier v. Prunus 45; Sterculia.
— tiet v. Prunus 45; Rhamnus 6.
— tirelle v. Agaricus 83.
Putney barley v. Hordeum 15.
putschukwurzel v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— taenjenblätter v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
— tagmaden, puttegnaden v. Vaccinium 16.
— tenie, puttenige v. Paeonia 6.
— terdistel, putterstekel v. Cnicus 13.
puttgnaden v. Vaccinium 16.
— hähnchen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— henneken v. Paeonia 6.
— hühnchen, puttlümchensamen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
putty root v. Aplectrum, A. 1.
— wort v. Aplectrum 1.
putzkönigin v. Phaedranassa.
— rose v. Rosa 14.
puun v. Aegopodium 1.
puutenbloomen v. Corydalis 1.
puutoogje v. Borago 1.
puya fibre v. Maoutia 1 Pr.
— -fibre plant v. Maoutia 1.
p(w)oir v. Allium 20.
pijänt v. Molinia 1.
pyengaduholz v. Xylia 1.
pygie v. Stellaria 4.
pijlblad, pijlbloem v. Sagittaria 5.
— boom v. Rhamnus 10.
pijlbrem v. Genista 9.
— gras v. Gynerium 2.
pylholt, pijlhout v. Rhamnus 10.
pijlioen v. Thymus 7.
— lioenroos v. Paeonia 6.
pijljoen v. Thymus 7.
— kekrûd v. Sagittaria 5.
— kruid v. Sagittaria, S. 5.
— kruidkers v. Lepidium 3.
pijl'nheit, pijlspork v. Rhamnus 10.
pijlstaartwortel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
— takkige brem v. Genista 9.
— wortel v. Maranta 1.
— wortelmeel v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— yucca v. Dasylirion.
pijmboom v. Pinus 78.
pympanne v. Taraxacum 1.
— penelle v. Pimpinella 4.
— pernell v. Anagallis 1.
pijn v. Abies; Pinus 78.
pynadeze, pynadze v. Spinacia 1.
pijnappel v. Ananas 2; Pinus 60 Pr. I, P. 78 Note I.
— appelboom v. Pinus 78.
— appeldoorn v. Atractylis 2.
— appelpitten v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
— appels v. Pinus Note I, P. 60 Note.
— appleboom v. Pinus 60.
pynasye v. Spinacia 1.
pynbaum v. Pinus.
pijnboom v. Abies; Pinus, P. 78.
— van Jersey v. Pinus 28.
— van het eiland Norfolk v. Araucaria 5.
pijnboomachtige gewassen v. Coniferae.
— boombrood v. Pinus 78 Note IV.
pyneen v. Pinus 60.
pijnen v. Agropyron 4.
pynensaug v. Thymus 7.
pijnhars v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— kerne v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
pynkruyd v. Cicuta 2; Conium 1.
— nenbaum v. Acer 2.
pijnnooten, pijnnot v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
pynt stanticum v. Orchis.
pijoen v. Paeonia.
pyôn, pyone, pyônie, pyony v. Paeonia 6.
pijp v. Aristolochia 5.
pypav v. Taraxacum 1.
pijpbloem v. Aristolochia, A. 5.

pijpbloemen, pijpbloemige gewassen *n.*, pijpbloemigen v. Aristolochiaceae.
— caprifolium v. Lonicera 18.
— cassia v. Cassia 11 et Pr. I.
— doorstekers v. Molinia 1.
pijpedoppen v. Digitalis 2.
— pekens v. Narcissus 14.
— pekop v. Aristolochia 19; Digitalis 2.
— penhengst, pijpenkeuters v. Molinia 1.
— penkruid v. Valeriana 7.
— penkuischers, pijpenrijders, pijpestrootje }not pijpestrootjes; 1914{ v. Molinia 1.
pijpgras v. Ehrharta 1.
— groen v. Anthriscus 2.
— hermoes v. Equisetum 4.
— kamperfoelie v. Lonicera 18.
— kaneel v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— kannetje v. Rhexia 2.
— kassia v. Cassia 11 et Pr. I.
pypkassie v. Cassia 11.
pijpkens v. Lonicera 13.
— kes v. Quercus 61 Note III.
— keskruid v. Aristolochia 5.
— kruid v. Anthriscus 2; Aristolochia 19; Chaerophyllum 5; Conium 1; Equisetum 4.
pypkruid v. Pedicularis 8.
— krut v. Cicuta 2.
pijplook v. Allium 10.
pypow v. Taraxacum 1.
pijpraaien, pijpreumers, pijpschoonmakers v. Molinia 1.
— steelhout v. Cornus 10.
— torkruid v. Oenanthe 2.
— zwam v. Polyporus.
pyracanth v. Crataegus 17, 19.
— racantha, pyracanthe v. Crataegus 19.
pyramid flower v. Frasera 1.
— golden-rod v. Solidago 1.
pyramidaal v Campanula 10.
— ramidaaleik v. Quercus 64.
pyramidal bellflower v. Campanula 10.
— orchis v. Orchis 11.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 12.
pyramidale v. Campanula 10.
— eik v. Quercus 64.
— des jardins v. Campanula 10.
— sechszeilige gerste v. Hordeum 6.
pyramidalische trichterwinde v. Ipomoea 12.
— ramide v. Campanula 10.
pyramideneiche v. Quercus 64.
— förmige kammorchis v. Orchis 11.
— förmiges filzkraut v. Filago 6.
— — Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 20.
— glocken, pyramidenglockenblume v. Campanula 10.
— haube v. Pyramidula.
— holz v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
— hut v. Pyramidula.
— pappel v. Populus 13.
— weizen v. Triticum 8.
— zypresse v. Cupressus 11.
pyramidezenegroen v. Ajuga 4.
— ramied v. Taxus 1.
— rate v. Nymphaea 2.
Pyrenäenlonizere v. Lonicera 16.
pyrenäische eiche v. Quercus 74.
— lonicere v. Lonicera 16.
— melisse v. Horminum 1.
— vogelmilch v. Ornithogalum 7.
Pyrenean clary, P. dead nettle v. Horminum 1.
— flag v. Iris 31.
— fritillary v. Fritillaria 14.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 16.
— horminum v. Horminum 1.
— meadow saffron v. Merendera 1.
— oak v. Quercus 74.
— pine v. Pinus 70.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 24.
— star of Bethlehem v. Ornithogalum 7.
— upright honeysuckle v. Lonicera 16.
— valerian v. Valeriana 9.
Pyreneean pine v. Pinus 70.
— neesch vogelmelk v. Ornithogalum 7.
Pyreneesche den, P. pijnboom v. Pinus 70.
— sclarey v. Horminum 1.
pyrenomyceten, pyrénomycètes v. Pyrenomycetes.
pyrèthre, p. d'Afrique v. Anacyclus 2.
— d'Allemagne }em.{ v. Anacyclus 1.
— bâtard v. Achillea 12.
— des Canaries v. Chrysanthemum 9.
— du Caucase v. Chrysanthemum 6.
— de Chine v. Chrysanthemum 16.
— de la Chine v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— d'Espagne v. Anacyclus 2.
— à feuilles d'achillée v. Chrysanthemum 1.
— des Indes v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— leucanthème *ga.* v. Chrysanthemum 11.

pyrèthre matricaire v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— officinal, p. officinale, p. romain v. Anacyclus 2.
— rose *ga.* v. Chrysanthemum 6.
— salivaire }em.{ v. Anacyclus 1.
— sauvage v. Achillea 12.
— vrai v. Anacyclus 2.
pyrethrum v. Anacyclus 2.
— root v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— seed v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. II.
pyris v. Pyrus 20.
pyrole v. Pyrola.
— à feuilles rondes v. Pyrola 4.
— ombellée v. Chimaphila 2.
— à pistil droit v. Pyrola 3.
pyrole à une seule fleur, p. uniflore v. Moneses 1.
— unilatérale v. Pyrola 5.
pyrostre, pyrostria v. Pyrostria.
— rote v. Nymphaea 2.
pyrrie v. Pyrus 10.
pyrsbaum, pyrss, pyrsyk v. Prunus 49.
pyrum v. Pyrus 10 Pr. I.
†**pyrus** v. Pyrus 10.
pyrus, pyrus japonica v. Pyrus 20.
Pythagoras bohne, Pythagorean bean v. Nelumbium 2.
pysaug v. Thymus 7.
pyxidanthère *ga.* v. Pyxidanthera.
pyxie moss v. Pyxidanthera 1.
pyzzangh *n.* }obsol.{ v. Musa 9.

Q.

quaablaume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
quabèbes v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
quack-ducks v. Briza 3.
— -grass v. Agropyron 4.
quackelbeere v. Juniperus 7.
— beeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— beye v. Bryonia 2.
— busch v. Juniperus 7.
quacksalver's spurge v. Euphorbia 14, 19.
— turbith v. Euphorbia 19.
quadeblomen, quadeblume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
quadran v. Citrus 20.
quadrate pea v. Pisum 3.
quadrette v. Rhexia, R. 2.
— drille v. Hoya 2.
quaelboom v. Pyrus 6.
quailgrass v. Celosia 1.
quajacan v. Caesalpinia 11 Pr.
quäk v. Agropyron 4.
— boom, quäkbusk v. Pyrus 6.
quake, q. grass v. Briza 3.
quäkelbusch, quakelbusk v. Juniperus 7.
quäken v. Agropyron 4.
quaker v. Briza 3.
— beauty v. Houstonia 2.
— grass v. Briza 3.
— ladies v. Houstonia 2.
quäkerkutt v. Echium 7.
quakers v. Arum 2; Briza 3.
quaking ash v. Populus 14.
— asp v. Populus 15.
— esp v. Populus 14.
— -grass v. Briza, B. 3.
quakite v. Ardisia.
— lé v. Qualea 1.
quälerhals v. Daphne 7.
qualier v. Qualea.
— bleu v. Qualea 1.
quälkoorn, quälkorn v. Triticum 5.
qualster v. Pyrus 6; Solanum 12.
— baum v. Pyrus 5, 6.
— beere, qualsterboom v. Pyrus 6.
— jahn v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
quälwieden v. Salix 45.
quamash v. Camassia, C. 1 et Note.
— mass root v. Camassia 1 Note.
— massie v. Camassia.
quamoclit v. Ipomoea, I. 9, 27.
— cardinal v. Ipomoea 27.
— cocciné v. Ipomoea 9.
— commun v. Ipomoea 27.
— écarlate v. Ipomoea 9.
— empenné v. Ipomoea 27.
— épineux v. Ipomoea 7.
— à grosse racine v. Ipomoea 16.
— hédéracé v. Ipomoea 15.
— pourpre v. Ipomoea 26.
— purgatif v. Ipomoea 8.
— tubéreux v. Ipomoea 34.
quandang nut v. Fusanus 1.
— nuts, quandan gnüsse v. Fusanus 1 Note I.
quändel v. Thymus 5.
quandel v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— beerbaum, quandelbeerenbaum v. Amelanchier 5.
quandong v. Fusanus 1.
— dongs v. Fusanus 1 Note II.
— gelchen v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
quänlein v. Thymus 5.

quannot v. Acacia 34.
quantelbeer v. Amelanchier 5.
— beerbaum v. Amelanchier 5; Pyrus 18.
— beere *ge.* [D. TORRE], quantelbeeren v. Amelanchier 5.
quaouvaz a tza *ga.* [DURH.] v Achillea 8.
quapalier v. Sloanea.
— à gros fruits v. Sloanea 3.
quaparier d'Aroura v. Hiptage 1.
— des Galibis, q. de la Guiane v. Banisteria 1.
— des savanes, q. des savannes v. Stigmaphyllon 1.
quar v. Euclea 3.
quaranhem v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
— rantain, quarantaine v. Matthiola 3.
quâré v. Cynosurus 1.
quarri v. Euclea 3.
quartelbeere v. Bryonia 1.
— bezie v. Pyrus 6.
— bezien v. Bryonia 2.
quartelsbeyen v. Bryonia 1, 2.
quarters v. Juglans 6 Note I.
quassi amer v. Quassia 1.
— wood v. Quassia, Q. 1 et Pr. II.
quassia v. Picraena 1 Pr. I; Quassia, Q. 1 et Pr. I, Q. 1 Pr. II; Simaruba 2.
— family v. Simarubaceae.
— de la Jamaïque v. Picraena 1 et Pr. I.
— jaune v. Picraena 1.
— de Para v. Tachia 1.
— paraensis v. Tachia 1 Pr.
— de Surinam, q. tree v. Quassia 1.
— de Tupeirupe v. Tachia 1 Pr.
— wood v. Picraena 1 Pr. I; Quassia 1 Pr. II.
quassiabast *n.* v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
— siabaum v. Quassia.
— siads v. Simarubaceae.
quassiaholz v. Picraena 1 Pr. I; Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— von Jamaika v. Picraena 1 Pr. I.
— von Surinam v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— baum v. Quassia.
quassiahout *n.* v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— schors *n.* v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
quassie v. Quassia, Q. 1.
— amère v. Quassia 1.
— hout v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
quassienholz v. Quassia 1 et Pr. II.
— rinde v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
quassier v. Quassia.
— amer v. Quassia 1.
— de la Jamaïque v. Picraena 1.
quästchen v. Adelia.
quasteltcher v. Hieracium 2.
quastwurz v. Rubia 3 Pr.
quat vessel v. Cnicus 13.
quatelé v. Lecythis et Note I, L. 6, 10.
— amer v. Lecythis 4.
— à feuilles sessiles v. Lecythis 10.
— à grande fleur v. Lecythis 6.
— à petite fleur jaune v. Lecythis 11.
— zabucaïe v. Lecythis 12.
quatre-épices v. Calycanthus 1; Haematoxylon 2 Pr. II; Nigella 4 et Pr. I; Pimenta 1, 2 et Pr. I; Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— épingles v. Parkinsonia 1.
— à la livre v. Prunus 9.
quätsch, quätschen v. Prunus 26.
que v. Pyrus 13 et Pr. I.
— appel v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
— appelboom v. Pyrus 13.
— bec, québec v. Isotoma 1.
Quebec oak, Quebeceiche v. Quercus 4.
quebecken, quebeken v. Sambucus 5.
— bekenblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— boom v. Pyrus 13.
quebracho v. Aspidosperma 3.
— bark v. Aspidosperma 3 Pr.
— blanc v. Aspidosperma 3.
— blanco v. Aspidosperma 3 et Pr.
— -blanco holz v. Aspidosperma 3 Note.
— colorado, q. rosado, q. wood v. Quebrachia 1 Pr.
quebrachoholz v. Aspidosperma 3 Note; Quebrachia 1 Pr.
— hout v. Aspidosperma 3 Note.
— rinde v. Aspidosperma 3 Pr.
quecca v. Agropyron 4.
quechäpfel v. Datura 8.
quechot v. Pueraria 1.
quecke v. Agropyron, A. 4.
quecken v. Agropyron, A. 4; Cynodon 2.
— boom v. Pyrus 6.
— gras v. Agropyron, A. 4.
— graswurzel v. Agropyron 4.
— kraut v. Calystegia 1.
— trespe v. Bromus 7.
— weizen v. Agropyron 4.

queckenwurz v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I; Cynodon 2.
queckgras v. Agropyron, A. 4; Cynodon 2.
— holder v. Juniperus 7 et Pr. I.
— holter v. Juniperus 7.
— tresp, quecktrespe v. Bromus 7.
— weizen v. Agropyron 4.
quedam, queddein v. Pyrus 13.
queddick v. Brassica 34.
quede v. Linum 13; Pyrus 13.
— deappel v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
— dec v. Isotoma 1.
quédec v. Clerodendron 10.
quedem, quedembaum, quedeme, quedenbom, quedenboom v. Pyrus 13.
— denkerne v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
quedte, quee v. Pyrus 13.
queeappel v. Pyrus 15.
— boom v. Pyrus 13.
queeck v. Agropyron 4.
queemoes *n.* }obsol.{ v. Pyrus 13 Pr. II.
queen v. Pyrus 13.
— Ann's needlework v. Geranium 17.
— — thrissel v. Carduus 5.
— Anne's flowers v. Narcissus 14.
— — lace v. Daucus 2.
— — needlework v. Saxifraga 40.
— — pocket melon v. Cucumis 7.
— of the forest v. Abies 1.
— of the lights v. Stillingia 3.
— lily v. Phaedranassa.
— Mary's thistle v. Onopordon 1.
— of the mead v. Spiraea 16.
— of the meadow v. Eupatorium 12; Spiraea 6, 13, 16.
— of the meadows v. Eupatorium 12; Spiraea, S. 13, 16.
— of the night *a.* v. Cereus 6.
— of the orchids v. Grammatophyllum 1.
— of the prairie v. Spiraea 10.
— tree v. Populus 4.
— Victoria's water lily v. Victoria 1.
— -wood v. Daviesia 1.
queene July flowers v. Dianthus 10.
queen's cushion v. Saxifraga 23.
— delight v. Stillingia 3.
— feather v. Saxifraga 40.
— flower v. Lagerstroemia 1.
— gilliflower v. Hesperis, H. 1.
queen's gillyflower v. Hesperis 1.
— grape myrtle v. Lagerstroemia 1.
— herb v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— lily v. Hippeastrum 4.
— needlework v. Spiraea 13.
— root v. Stillingia 3 Pr.
— stock v. Matthiola 2.
— torch lily v. Kniphofia 1.
— violet v. Hesperis 1.
queens v. Dipsacus 1 Pr. I.
— button v. Ranunculus 5.
Queensland arrowroot v. Canna Pr.; Macrozamia 4 Pr. II.
— asthma herb, Q. a. plant v. Euphorbia 45.
— banana v. Musa 2.
— bean v. Entada 1.
— beech v. Gmelina 2.
— beef-wood v. Stenocarpus 2.
— black ink berry v. Kibara 1.
— bottle tree v. Sterculia 15.
— box v. Tristania 2.
— bracelet-tree v. Elaeocarpus 5.
— cascarilla, Q. c. bark v. Croton 10.
— cedar v. Pentaceras 1.
— cherry v. Antidesma 4.
— coast cotton tree v. Hibiscus 27.
— crab v. Petalostigma 1.
— cumquat v. Atalantia 1.
— diamond-leaf laurel v. Pittosporum 6.
— ebony v. Bauhinia 3, 6.
— fever bark v. Alstonia 1.
— grass-cloth plant, Q. g.-c. tree, Q. g.-clothpflanze v. Pipturus 1.
— hanf v. Sida 6 Pr.
— hemp v. Sida 6 et Pr.
— holly v. Alchornea 2.
— hollyhock tree v. Hibiscus 24.
— itch-tree v. Davidsonia 1.
— ivy v. Hedera 1.
— katoen v. Gossypium 4.
— kauri, Q. k. pine v. Dammara 3.
— laburnum v. Cassia 9.
— lance-pod v. Lonchocarpus 1.
— laurel v. Cryptocarya 1.
— lignum-vitae v. Vitex 5.
— marsh hickory v. Cupania 8.
— native lime-fruit tree v. Citrus 11.
— nut, Q. nut tree v. Macadamia 1.

Queensland nutmeg, Q. n. tree v. Myristica 10.
— olive tree v. Olea 13.
— palm lily v. Doryanthes 2 }non Doryanthus 2; em.{.
— plum v. Owenia 2.
— poison tree v. Croton 22.
— poplar v. Homalanthus 1.
— raspberry v. Rubus 24.
— rasp-pod v. Flindersia 2.
— rock-broom v. Phyllanthus 19.
— salt lake tree v. Aegiceras 1.
— sassafras v. Achras 1; Nesodaphne 1.
— silver tree v. Tarrietia 2.
— sorrel, Q. s. tree v. Hibiscus 14.
— spurious apple tree v. Angophora 1.
— tamarind v. Diploglottis 1.
— tulip tree v. Stenocarpus 3.
— tulip-wood v. Harpullia 2.
— umbrella tree v. Brassaia 1.
— yellow-wood v. Flindersia 6.
queenweed v. Peucedanum 13.
queepeer v. Pyrus 16.
queersattelblume [Ulr. 211] v. Sarracenia.
queftchen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
queirelets v. Lavandula 2.
queisflachs v. Ranunculus 9.
queke v. Agropyron 4; Holcus mollis.
quekgras v. Polygonum 9.
quelckenwurzel v. Colchicum 2.
quelder v. Glyceria 3, 5; Salicornia 3.
quelite commun v. Amaranthus 9.
quellbinse, quellbinsengras v. Eleocharis 1.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 5.
quellen v. Thymus 5.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 5.
— gras v. Catabrosa 1; Tripsacum 1.
— grensel v. Montia.
— merk v. Apium 6.
— moos v. Fontinalis.
— montie v. Montia 1.
— rauke v. Nasturtium 3.
— seerose v. Nymphaea 8.
queller v. Cakile 3; Crambe 1; Glyceria 5; Plantago 8; Salicornia 3.
quellgras v. Catabrosa, C. 1.
— meisel v. Laminaria 1 Pr.
— moos, quellmos v. Fontinalis.
— ranke v. Nasturtium 3.
— ranken v. Nasturtium 3 Pr.
quellrauke v. Nasturtium 3.
— stifte v. Laminaria 3 Pr.
— strunk v. Laminaria 1 Pr.
quemoes v. Pyrus 13 Pr. II.
— mot v. Rhamnus 6.
quendel v. Salicornia 3; Sedum 1; Thymus, T. 5 et Pr. I, T. 6, 7 Pr. I.
— beeren v. Amelanchier 5.
— bladige klokjes v. Linnaea 1.
— blatt v. Leiophyllum.
— chen, quendele v. Thymus 5.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 14.
— filzkraut v. Cuscuta 6.
— kraut v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— öl v. Thymus 5 Pr. II.
— samwurz v. Orobanche 1.
— sandkraut v. Arenaria 4.
— seide v. Cuscuta 6.
— sommerwurz v. Orobanche 1.
— thymian v. Thymus 5.
— weide v. Salix 50.
— wolle v. Cuscuta 6.
quêne v. Quercus 61.
quenel v. Satureia 1.
— nela v. Thymus 5.
— nepe v. Melicocca 2.
— nesse v. Quercus 61.
— nette, quenettier v. Melicocca 2.
quengelchen v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
queniques v. Caesalpinia 2 Pr. I.
— niquier v. Caesalpinia 2.
quennel v. Cakile 3; Salicornia 3.
— neron v. Anthemis 4.
quenot, quénot v. Prunus 41.
quenouille v. Arundo 2; Cnicus, C. 17; Typha, T. 2, 4.
— potagère v. Cnicus 17.
— des prés v. Cnicus 17, 19.
quenouillere v. Atractylis 3.
quenouillette v. Atractylis.
— gommifère *ga.* v. Atractylis 2.
quepeerboom v. Pyrus 13.
— peyre v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
quer v. Achillea 8.
— cillet, quercillets v. Lavandula 2.
quercitron v. Quercus 21 et Pr. I, Q. 21 Pr. II.
— bark, q. korst v. Quercus 21 Pr. II.
— oak, quercitroneiche v. Quercus 21.
quercitronenrinde v. Quercus 21 Pr. II.

quercitronholz v. Quercus 21 Pr. I.
— citronrinde v. Quercus 21 Pr. II.
†**quercus** v. Quercus 61.
† — marina v. Fucus 3.
Quercy trüffel, Q. truffle v. Tuber 4.
querdonnet *ga.* v. Eryngium 3.
quereillets v. Lavandula 2.
— ritte v. Artemisia 2.
qeursattelblume *ge.* [Ulr. Reg.] v. Sarracenia.
— sonnette v. Cardamine 7.
— wandspore v. Phragmidium.
— zitron v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Quercus 21 Pr. I.
quesben, quesbenblume v. Sambucus 5.
— benblumen, quesbie v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— birne v. Sambucus 5.
quesne v. Quercus 61, 69.
questenboum v. Castanea 2.
— kraut v. Ononis 5, 6.
— wurz v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
quetbloem v. Capparis 14.
quete v. Pyrus 13.
quetsch v. Agropyron 4.
— blume v. Thladiantha.
quetsche, quetschen, quetschenbaum v. Prunus 26.
— schenboom v. Pyrus 6.
— schenkernöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
quetschge, quetschier, quetschke v. Prunus 26.
quetschkenöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
quetsen v. Pyrus 6.
quette v. Pyrus 13.
quetzebeyenboom v. Pyrus 6.
— zig, quetzlein v. Prunus 26.
queucombre v. Cucumis 16.
— dre v. Corylus 2.
— dron v. Ranunculus 22.
queue d'aronde, q. d'arondelle v. Sagittaria 5.
— de chat v. Equisetum 3; Pennisetum 2.
— de cheval v. Ephedra; Equisetum, E. 1, 2, 3 et Pr., E. 4, 5, 8.
— chevaline v. Equisetum 3.
— des chevaux v. Equisetum 1.
— de chien v. Cynosurus.
— d'écureuil v. Festuca 4.
— d'hirondelle v. Cotyledon 7; Hydrocotyle 5; Sagittaria 5.
— de lapin v. Lagurus.
— — lézard v. Piper 3, 15, 29; Saururus 1.
— — — arborescent v. Piper 26.
— — — à fruit recourbé v. Piper 2.
queue de lièvre v. Lagurus.
— — lievre v. Lagurus 1.
— — lion v. Leonotis, L. 2; Leonurus, L. 1.
— — — cardiaque v. Leonurus 1.
— — — laineuse v. Leonurus 2.
— — — marrube v. Leonurus 3.
— — — de Tartarie v. Leonurus 5.
— — loup v. Digitalis 2; Melampyrum 2.
— d'ours de Crête v. Celsia 1.
— de paon v. Tigridia 1.
— — pipe v. Lonicera 13.
— — poireau v. Muscari 2.
— — porc v. Peucedanum 1.
— — pourceau v. Peucedanum 9.
— — rat v. Anthurium 1; Equisetum 1, 4; Festuca 3; Myosurus, M. 1; Phleum 5; Stachytarpheta 1.
— des rats v. Equisetum 1.
— de renard v. Alopecurus, A. 3; Amaranthus 4, 11; Astragalus 3; Equisetum 1, 8; Erigeron 4; Hippuris 1; Melampyrum 2; Salix 55; Syringa 6.
— de renard des champs v. Alopecurus 1.
— — — de jardin v. Syringa 6.
— — — des prés v. Alopecurus 3.
— — rondelle v. Cotyledon 7.
— — scorpion v. Scorpiurus.
— — souris v. Cereus 4; Myosurus, M. 1; Sedum 1.
— z'a rat v. Piper 2.
queues de cerises v. Prunus 17 Pr. II.
— — girofle v. Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.
queule v. Gomortega.
queuneron v. Anthemis 4 }Baill. III 671 non 761; em.{.
quevleesch v. Pyrus 13 Pr. II.
— wecken v. Sambucus 5.
— wetten v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— wettenkernöl v. Olea 6 Note I.
quibé v. Isotoma 1.
quibibes *a.* }obsol.{ v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— cangue v. Treculia 2.
quich grass v. Agropyron 4.
quicha v. Cynodon 2.
quiche v. Hygrophorus 12.
quick v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis; Crataegus 15; Prunus 58.
— beam see quickbeam.
— grass v. Agropyron 4.

quick in hand, q. in the hand v. Impatiens 6.
— May v. Crataegus 15.
— -mosses v. Confervaceae.
quickal tree v. Pyrus 6.
quickbeam v. Pyrus 5, 6.
— tree v. Pyrus 6.
quicken v. Agropyron 4; Pyrus 6.
— grass v. Agropyron 4.
— tree, q. wood, quickenbaum, quickenbeerbaum, quickenbeere v. Pyrus 6.
quickens v. Agropyron 4.
quicks v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis.
quickset, q. thorn v. Crataegus 15.
— silver weed v. Thalictrum 8.
— wood v. Crataegus 15.
quidde, quiddebuhm, quiddum, quide, quidiche, quidte v. Pyrus 13.
quidwort v. Filago 3.
quie v. Pyrus 13.
quié à zanoli v. Peperomia 4.
quienbiendent v. Ambelania 1.
quila-gras v. Chusquea 1.
quillai v. Quillaja.
— bark v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— savonneux v. Quillaja 1.
quillaja, q. bark, quillajarinde v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— lay savonnier v. Quillaja 1.
— layarinde v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— les v. Clavaria 14.
— let v. Trifolium 27.
— lobo v. Hibiscus 10.
quill-wort v. Eupatorium 12; Isoëtes, I. 1.
quimbé-dents v. Ambelania 1.
— bombo v. Hibiscus 10 et Pr. III.
quimois de Harlem v. Fragaria 4.
quina v. Cinchona; Holarrhena 3.
— aromatica v. Croton 5 Pr.
— blanca v. Cascarilla 3 Pr.; Croton 16 Pr.
— of Brazil v. Discaria 1 Pr. I; Solanum 30 Pr.
— do campo, q. de campos v. Strychnos 11 Pr.
— de Carony v. Cusparia 1 Pr.
— — Cayenne v. Quassia 1.
— copalchi v. Croton 16 Pr.
— -coto bark v. Rudgea 1 Pr.
— de Fernambouc v. Coutarea 2 Pr.
— — Mato v. Exostemma 8 Pr.
— do — v. Cestrum 8 Pr.; Exostemma 3 Pr.
— — Matto v. Exostemma 3 Pr.
— de Pernambuc v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.
quina de Pernambuco v. Coutarea 2 Pr.
— da Piauhy v. Exostemma 9 Pr.
— de — v. Exostemma 9.
— do — v. Exostemma 3 Pr., E. 9 et Pr.
— piton v. Exostemma 4 Pr.
— preta da terra v. Cestrum 8 Pr.
— quina see quinaquina.
— de Rio de Janeiro v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.
— do Rio-Janeiro v. Exostemma 5 Pr.
— de San Paolo v. Cestrum 8 Pr.
— da Serra v. Remijia 3 Pr.
— de St.-Paul v. Solanum 30 et Pr.
— da terra }em.{ v. Cestrum 8 Pr.
— de tres folhas brancas v. Galipea 1 Pr.
quinal d'azé v. Coprinus 2.
— nancy-wort v. Asperula 3.
quinappel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
quinaquina v. Cinchona; Myroxylon 2.
— nate v. Machaerium 3.
quince v. Pyrus 13 et Pr. I.
— -leaved medlar v. Cotoneaster.
— seed, q. seeds v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
— tree v. Pyrus, P. 13.
quinchamali v. Quinchamalium.
— del v. Thymus 5.
— gambo, quingombo v. Hibiscus 10.
quinine v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— bush v. Garrya 1.
— créole v. Phyllanthus 15.
— d'Europe v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
— flower v. Erythraea; Gentiana 23; Sabbatia 3.
— flowers v. Frasera 2 Pr.
— -pays v. Portulaca 3.
— plant v. Simmondsia 1.
— tree v. Alstonia 1; Cinchona; Codonocarpus 2; Petalostigma 1.
quino do Mato v. Exostemma 3 Pr.
— noa, quinoa blanc, quinoagänsefuss, quinoapflanze v. Chenopodium 13.
— noide v. Berberis 6.
— non v. Cinchona Pr. I.
quinquamadou de montagne v. Myristica 21.
— quambaut v. Hibiscus 10.
quinquina v. Cinchona et Pr. I, C. 12 }the plant, not the Pr.; em.{; Myroxylon 2.
— africain v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. III.
— d'Afrique v. Khaya 1 Pr. II.
— d'angusture v. Galipea 2 Pr.

quinquina des Antilles v. Exostemma 2.
— aromatique v. Croton 5 Pr.
— azaharito }em.{ v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— Badier v. Exostemma 4.
— bark *a.* v. Cinchona Pr. I.
— bicolor v. Solanum 30.
— bicolore v. Antirrhoea 1 Pr.; Cinchona 15 Pr.
— blanc, q. b. de Mutis v. Cascarilla 3 Pr.
— du Brésil v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.; Exostemma 9 Pr.
— de Californie v. Cascarilla 6 Pr.
— calisaya v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— Carabaya v. Cinchona 4 Pr.
— caraïbe v. Exostemma 2 et Pr.
— des Caraïbes v. Exostemma 1, 2.
— de la Caroline v. Pinckneya 1.
— Carthagène v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
— de Chiquimala v. Cestrum 8 Pr.
— à cinchonamine v. Remijia 2 Pr.
— Columbia v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
— de Cumanu }em.{ v. Cusparia 1 }Baill.{.
— cuprea v. Remijia 1 Pr.
— épineux v. Catesbaea 1 et Pr.
— d'Europe v. Fraxinus 5 et Pr. I; Gentiana 15 et Pr. I.
— faux v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— fibreux royal v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— à fleurs nombreuses v. Exostemma 4.
— de la Georgie, q. des Géorgiens v. Pinckneya 1.
— gris v. Cinchona 12 Pr.; Croton 5 Pr.
— — aromatique v. Croton 5 Pr.
— — Huanuco v. Cinchona 10 Pr.
— de la Guyane v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— Havane, q. Huamalies v. Cinchona 16 Pr.
— Huanuco v. Cinchona 10 Pr., C. 11 Pr., C. 14 Pr.
— Huanuco gris v. Cinchona 10 Pr.
— de l'île Bourbon, q. de l'île de France v. Mussaenda 3.
— des Indes orientales v. Cedrela 7 Pr. II.
— indigène v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I; Mussaenda 3.
— de Jaen foncé v. Cinchona 5 Pr.
— — la Jamaïque v. Exostemma 2.
— jaune v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— — de Guayaquil v. Cinchona 14 Pr.
quinquina jaune kalysaïa, q. jaune royal v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— de Lima v. Cinchona 10 Pr., C. 14 Pr.
— de Loxa, q. Loxa v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— — Madagascar v. Gaertnera 1; Mussaenda 3.
— Maracaibo v. Cinchona 3 Pr.
— du Mexique v. Iva 2.
— de montagne v. Cinchona 11; Exostemma 4.
— de Muzon v. Cascarilla 5 Pr.
— de la Nouvelle Carthagène v. Coutarea 2 Pr.
— de la Nouvelle-Grenade v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
— nova v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— — colorada v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.
— — ordinaire v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— officinal v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— orangé v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
— palton v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— de Paraquatan v. Condaminea 2 Pr.
— des pauvres v. Arnica 1.
— du pays v. Mussaenda 3; Ochrosia 1.
— — Pérou v. Exostemma 8 et Pr.
— de Piauhi, q. Piauhi v. Exostemma 9 Pr.
— Pitaya v. Antirrhoea 1 Pr.
— Pitayo v. Cinchona 15 Pr.
— piton, q. des pittons v. Exostemma 4.
— de Rio de Janeiro v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.
— de Rio-Nunez v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. III.
— rouge v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.; Cinchona 19 Pr.
— — de Cuzco v. Cinchona 18 Pr.
— — — Lima v. Cinchona 11 Pr.
— — — Mutis v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— — — Para v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.
— — royal v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— de St.-Domingue v. Exostemma 4 et Pr.
— — Ste.-Lucie v. Exostemma 4 Pr.
— — Sanaga v. Bikkia 1 Pr.
— — Santa Fé v. Cascarilla 3 Pr.
— des savanes v. Byrsonima 3.
— du Sénégal v. Khaya 1 et Pr. II.
— de Virginie v. Galipea 2 Pr.; Magnolia 5 et Pr. I.
quinquine d'Europe v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
quinquino v. Myroxylon 2.
— plant v. Myroxylon 3.
quinsey-wort v. Asperula 3.

quinsy berries v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— berry v. Ribes 10.
— -wort v. Asperula 1, 3.
quintal d'Allemagne v. Brassica 16.
quintappel v. Citrullus 1 et Pr. I.
quintefeuille v. Potentilla, P. 14.
— aquatique rouge v. Potentilla 12.
— en arbre v. Potentilla 9.
— argentée v. Potentilla 5.
— à fleurs rouges, q. des marais, q. rouge, q. r. des marais v. Potentilla 12.
quinte-fueille v. Potentilla 14.
— tenappel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— tenledeken v. Tussilago 1.
— terrey *ga.* [DURH.] v. Aquilegia 6.
— tessence de néroli v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {B}.
quioul d'ase v. Agaricus 83.
— d'asé v. Agaricus 83; Coprinus 2.
— d'azé v. Agaricus 18; Coprinus 2.
quïoul coït v. Polygonum 16.
quipopo v. Agaricus.
— renkraut v. Tussilago 1.
Quirinskraut v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
quirlblättrige gewächse v. Rubiaceae.
— förmiger hirsen v. Setaria 4.
quirlige knorpelblume v. Illecebrum 1.
— liger wasserstrick v. Hydrilla 1.
— liges tausendblatt v. Myriophyllum 3.
quirlkarde, quirlkleppel v. Morina.
— malve v. Malva 8.
— salvei v. Salvia 28.
— tännel v. Elatine 1.
— tragant v. Astragalus 9.
— weisswurz v. Polygonatum 4.
Quirijnskruid *n.* v. Tussilago 1.
quispelbiese, quispelbinse v. Eriophorum 5.
— pelbinsen v. Eriophorum.
— quale, quisqualier v. Quisqualis.
— qualier d'Inde, quisqualis de l'I. v. Quisqualis 1.
— selbeere v. Prunus 8.
quitch v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis 11; Arrhenatherum 1.
— grass v. Agropyron 4.
quitdam, quitdenboum v. Pyrus 13.
quitenlattich v. Tussilago 1.
quitke v. Pyrus 13.
Quito orange v. Solanum 32.
quitsberbom v. Pyrus 6.
quitsch v. Agropyron 4.
— beerbaum, quitschbeere, quitsche, quitschelbeer, quitschelbeere v. Pyrus 6.
quitschen v. Agropyron 4; Pyrus 6, 35 Pr.; Sambucus 5.
— beere v. Pyrus 6.
— blume v. Sambucus 5.
— blumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— bom v. Pyrus 6.
quitscher, quitscherbaum, quitschernbaum, quitsern, quitsernbeerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
quitte v. Pyrus, P. 13 et Pr. I.
— baum, quittem v. Pyrus 13.
quittenappel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— baum v. Pyrus 13.
— blattstorax v. Liquidambar.
— brod v. Pyrus 13 Pr. II.
— hiefe v. Sandoricum.
— kerne v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
— kernöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III; Pyrus 13 Pr. IV.
— mispel v. Cotoneaster, C. 1.
— öl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1.
— samen v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
— schleim v. Pyrus 13 Pr. V.
— schnitzel v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.
— steine v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
quitz, quitzbeerbaum, quitze, quitzenbeerenbaum, quitzer v. Pyrus 6.
quiver-tree v. Aloë 4.
— -worts v. Confervaceae.
quivi v. Quivisia, Q. 2.
quizbeere, quizenbaum v. Pyrus 6.
qulips *a.* v. Tulipa 3.
quoichier v. Prunus 26.
quoimio de Cantorbéry {em.}, q. du Chili v. Fragaria 1.
— de Harlem v. Fragaria 4.
— de Virginie v. Fragaria 9.
quooingnier [HÉR. 84] v. Pyrus 13.
— quelicoq v. Papaver 10.
— querelle v. Physalis 3.
qüspelbinsen v. Eriophorum 5.
quyce v. Ulex 1.
qwuso v. Brayera 1 Pr.
qwyce v. Ulex 1.

R.

rââd v. Lychnis 10.
raai v. Galeopsis 1, 2; Hordeum 10; Rhinanthus, R. 1, 2; Typha, T. 2, 4 Note.
— gras v. Arrhenatherum 1; Lolium, L. 2.
raais v. Oryza 1.
raamsch v. Viscum 1.
raap v. Brassica 8, 9, 26.
— achtige wilde kervel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— bloem v. Geum 10.
— koeken v. Brassica 10 Pr. II.
— kollen v. Brassica 26.
— kool v. Brassica 8, 22, 26.
— koole v. Brassica 22.
— kulen v. Brassica 26.
— olie, raapoly v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— selderij v. Apium 3.
— stelen v. Brassica 28.
— wortel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— wortelig klokje v. Campanula 12.
— zaad v. Brassica 8, 12, 26, 30.
raat v. Rhinanthus 1, 2.
raauw moes see rauw moes.
raave v. Elodea 1.
— poot v. Panicum 6.
raba v. Brassica 26, 27.
—bajoe v. Artemisia 3.
—bana v. Brassica 34.
—banèlo v. Raphanus.
—barber v. Rheum et Note A.
- barberplant v. Rheum 6.
—barberwortel v. Rheum Note A.
—basso v. Tuber 3.
—bathbeere v. Rubus 12.
Rabbin'ood v. Lychnis 5.
rabbit berry v. Shepherdia 1.
rabbit brush v. Bigelowia 1.
— clover v. Oxalis 7.
— flower v. Antirrhinum 2; Linaria 5, 13.
— foot, r. foot clover v. Trifolium 5.
— grass v. Agrostis 10.
— -meat v. Anthriscus 2; Heracleum 6; Lamium 8; Oxalis 2.
— root v. Aralia 4.
— -tobacco v. Gnaphalium 7.
rabbit's flower v. Antirrhinum 2 }em.{; Digitalis 2.
— -meat v. Anthriscus 2.
— mouth v. Antirrhinum 2.
rabbits v. Linaria 5, 13.
rabe v. Brassica 27.
—bé v. Raphanus 4.
—bénassa v. Raphanus 3.
rabenblut v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— blutbaum v. Betula 1.
— distel v. Eryngium 3 et Pr. II.
— ei v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— fuss v. Panicum 6; Plantago 3.
— pimpel v. Celastrus.
— tenöl v. Pinus Note III B.
— wurzel v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
rabérber v. Rheum.
—bès v. Carlina 2.
—betbeere v. Rubus 12.
—bette v. Brassica 30.
—binen v. Deschampsia 2.
—binschen, rabintzlen v. Valerianella 5.
—biolle v. Brassica 26.
—bioule v. Brassica 26, 28.
—bisgras, rabissgras v. Deschampsia 2.
räbkressich v. Barbarea 2.
rable v. Galium 3.

rabo v. Brassica 26, 27.
—bone v. Raphanus 3, 4.
—boord v. Typha.
—boorden v. Typha 4.
rabsgras v. Deschampsia 2.
rabullertee v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
—bünsch v. Valerianella 5.
rabwurzel v. Phyteuma 5.
rac v. Oryza 1 Pr. VI.
— coon-berry }Dict. Pl. non Ulr.; em.{ v. Podophyllum 2.
— ers v. Vicia 23.
rächä weyd v. Elaeagnus 1.
rachbeere v. Daphne, D. 6, 7.
rache v. Cuscuta 7, 10.
râche v. Cuscuta 6.
rachenblume v. Mimulus.
— blumen v. Aconitum 8.
— blütige gewächse, rachenblütler v. Scrophulariaceae.
— diphtheritis v. Micrococcus 4 Note.
— lilie, rachenschwertel v. Antholyza.
racine d'abondance v. Beta 1, 2.
— d'ache v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
— — des marais *ga.* v. Apium 2 Pr. III.
— d'alkanna *ga.* v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— d'alun v. Geranium 8 et Pr.; Heuchera 1.
— alunée v. Geranium 8; Heuchera 1.
— amère v. Lewisia 1 Pr.
— — de la Chine v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
— d'Amérique v. Morisonia 1.
— amidonière v. Arum 2.
— amidonnière v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.
— d'angélique v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— d'Arménie v. Rubia 3 Pr.
— d'armoise }em.{ v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
— d'arnica *ga.* v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
— d'Artar v. Zanthoxylum 28 Pr.
— d'arum v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— d'aunée v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
— de belladone v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
— — Bengale v. Zingiber 1.
— — benoîte v. Geum 10 Pr.
— -biscuit v. Ligusticum 1; Peucedanum 4 Pr.
— de bistorte v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
— blanche v. Peucedanum 13 et Pr. I.
— de boucage v. Pimpinella 3 Pr.
— du Brésil v. Boerhaavia 1; Psychotria 4 Pr., P. 5 Pr. I.
racine de brioine, r. de bryone v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— — bruyère v. Erica 2 Pr.
— — butua v. Abuta 1 Pr.
— — caïnça v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
— — calaguala v. Polypodium 3 Pr.
— — canna v. Mesembryanthemum 5.
— — canaigre v. Rumex 13 Pr.
— — carotte *ga.* v. Daucus 2 Pr. I.
— caryophyllée v. Geum 10 et Pr.
— de Charcis v. Dorstenia 2 et Pr.; Psoralea 2.
— de chardon Roland v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
— — chicorée v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.
— — Chine v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— des Chretiens v. Astragalus 7.
— de chylen v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
— — chynlen v. Coptis 2 Pr.
— — colombo v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
— — costus v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— — couleuvre v. Mitreola 1; Rauwolfia 3.
— — couleuvrée v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— — cran *ga.* v. Cochlearia 3 Pr.
— creuse v. Corydalis 8.
— de curcuma }em.{ v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— — cyclame v. Cyclamen 2 Pr.
— — cynoglosse v. Cynoglossum 4 Pr. II.
— — dictame, r. de d. blanc *ga.*, r. de dictamne blanc *ga.*, r. de diptam v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
— — disette v. Beta 2, 3 Note }I{.
— — dompte-venin v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
— — doronic v. Doronicum 5 Pr.
— douce v. Astragalus 10; Glycyrrhiza 2, 3 Pr. I; Trifolium 4.
— de Drack, r. de Drake v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
— dysentérique v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— à faire du pain v. Manihot 4 et Pr. I.
— à farder v. Lawsonia 1.
— de faux jalap v. Mirabilis 2 Pr.
— — fayar v. Cochlospermum 2 Pr.
— — fédégose, r. de fédégosse *ga.* v. Cassia 20 Pr. I.
— de femme battue, r. des femmes battues v. Tamus 1.
— de fenouil v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. I.
— à fièvre, r. à la fièvre v. Triosteum 2.
— de filipendule *ga.* v. Spiraea 6 Pr. III.
— — fougère mâle v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— — fragon, r. de fragon épineux *ga.* v. Ruscus 1 Pr. II.

racine de garance v. Rubia 3 Pr.
— — gentiane v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— — — blanche v. Laserpitium 2 Pr.
— — gingembre v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
— — ginseng v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— — giroflée v. Geum 10 et Pr.
— giroflée v. Geum 10.
— à la gravelle v. Collinsonia 2.
— de guaycuru v. Statice 1 Pr.
— — guimauve v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
— — Ste.-Hélène v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
— d'hellébore, r. d'h. noir *ga.* v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
— de houblon v. Humulus 1 Pr. I.
— d'iboga v. Tabernanthe 1 Pr.
— d'impératoire, r. impériale v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— d'ipéca, r. d'ipécacuanha annelée v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— d'iris, r. d'i. de Florence *ga.*, r. d'i. de violette v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— d'iwarancusa v. Andropogon 12 Pr.
— de jalap v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— jaune v. Daucus 2; Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr; Thalictrum 13, 14 Note.
— de Jean Lopez, r. de Juan L. v. Toddalia 1 Pr. I.
— — kawa v. Piper 23 Pr.
— — livèche v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
— — mandragore *ga.* v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
— — mangouste v. Coptis 2 Pr.; Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
— — méchoacan v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— — méum v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
— — mil homens v. Aristolochia 7 Pr.
— — mongo v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
— à moussa v. Maranta 1.
— de mudar v. Calotropis 1 Pr. IV.
— — mundi v. Chlorocodon 1 Pr.
— — mungo v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
— — musc v. Ferula 10 Pr.
— noire v. Chiococca 2 Pr.; Scorzonera 1.
— de nuphar *ga.* v. Nuphar 2 Pr. II.
— — nymphaea *ga.* v. Nymphaea 2 Pr. II.
— à odeur de rose v. Sedum 14.
— d'or v. Hydrastis 1 et Pr.; Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.; Psychotria 5 Pr. I; Thalictrum 13, 14 Note.
— orange v. Hydrastis 1 et Pr.

racine d'orcanette v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Echium 6 Pr., E. 7 Pr. III; Onosma 1 Pr.
— de panicaut v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
— panna v. Dryopteris 2 Pr.
— de pareira brava v. Chondodendron 2 Pr.
— — patience v. Rumex 7 Pr. II, R. 21 Pr.
— du Pérou v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— de persil v. Carum 9 Pr. III.
— — peste v. Tussilago 1.
— des Philippines v. Dorstenia 2 et Pr.; Psoralea 2.
— de pipi v. Petiveria 2 Pr.
— — plumbago *ga.* v. Plumbago 1 Pr. II.
— — polygala v. Polygala 12 Pr.
— — pyrèthre v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— — — commun, r. de p. de Germanie v. Anacyclus 1 Pr.
— — ratanhia v. Krameria 5 Pr.
— — réglisse }em.{ v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— — rhapontic v. Rheum 4 Pr.
— — Rhodes v. Sedum 14.
— — rhubarbe v. Rheum Note A.
— — rose v. Sedum 14.
— — safran v. Curcuma 6 et Pr. I.
— du St.-Esprit v. Archangelica 2 et Pr. III; Geum 10; Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
— salivaire v. Anacyclus 1, 2 et Pr.
— de salsepareille v. Smilax Pr.
— — sambola, r. de sambula v. Ferula 10 Pr.
— — sanagroel v. Aristolochia 18.
— — sanguinaire v. Sanguinaria 1 Pr.
— sanguinaire v. Geranium 16.
— de saponaire d'Egypte v. Gypsophila 5 Pr.
— — — officinale v. Saponaria 2 Pr. II.
— — — d'Orient v. Gypsophila 5 Pr.
— — sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— — saxifrage blanche v. Pimpinella 4 Note }B{.
— — scorzonère v. Scorzonera 1 Pr.
— — sénéga v. Polygala 12 Pr.
— sentant la rose v. Sedum 14.
— de serpent v. Ophiorrhiza, O. 1; Rauwolfia 3.
— — serpent à sonnettes v. Polygala 12 et Pr.
— — serpentaire v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I.
— — squine v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— — sumbul v. Ferula 10 Pr.
— — tormentille v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— à tous maux v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
— de turbith, r. turbith v. Ipomoea 35 Pr. I.

racine unicomocomo v. Dryopteris 2 Pr.
— de valériane v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— — Vandale v. Valeriana.
— — varaire blanc v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— vierge v. Bryonia 2; Tamus 1.
— de zédoaire v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— — zerumbeth v. Zingiber 3 Pr.
racines du Hanovre v. Solanum 44 Pr. I.
— de Hongrie v. Tunica 2.
rack v. Agropyron 4; Hypnum; Oryza 1 Pr. VI.
— tree v. Salvadora 1.
rackbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— beeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
racket v. Eruca 1.
racketenkraut v. Barbarea 2.
— kette v. Eruca 1.
rackholder v. Juniperus 7.
räckholder v. Juniperus 7, 11.
racle v. Cenchrus, C. 2.
râcle v. Cenchrus.
racoubé de la Guiane v. Homalium 5.
— couet v. Alopecurus 1.
rad v. Lychnis 10.
radaais v. Raphanus 7.
radblume v. Anacyclus; Chrysanthemum 11.
rädchenblüte v. Trochisanthes.
radcole v. Cochlearia 3; Raphanus 4.
radd, radden v. Lychnis 10.
raddigbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— dik v. Raphanus 4.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
rade v. Lychnis 10 et Pr. I.
— heyle v. Prunella 3.
rädel v. Lolium 4.
radel v. Lychnis 10.
— dele, radella v. Erythraea 3.
— deln v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I; Lychnis 10.
— den v. Convolvulus 2; Delphinium 5 Pr. III; Lychnis 10 et Pr. III; Nigella 1; Polygonum 11.
— dendistel v. Eryngium 3 et Pr. II.
— deöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— dès, radèskes v. Raphanus 7.
radfrucht v. Trochocarpa.
— hia cotton v. Gossypium 10.
— hulke v. Swertia, S. 3.
radi v. Raphanus 4.
radiaire, r. majeure v. Astrantia 1.
— dical v. Solanum 9.
— dices capparidis v. Capparis 13 Pr. II.

radices helianthi tuberosi v. Helianthus 8 Pr.
— palmae Christi, r. palmatae v. Orchis Note II.
radici v. Cichorium 5.
— dies, radieschen v. Raphanus 4, 7.
— dieskes v. Raphanus 4.
— diole v. Radiola.
— dik v. Raphanus 4.
radis v. Raphanus, R. 4, 7.
— à cheval, r. de cheval v. Cochlearia 3.
— commun v. Raphanus 7.
— cultivé v. Raphanus 4.
— — noir *ga.* v. Raphanus 8.
— de Madras v. Raphanus 5.
— maritime v. Raphanus 2.
— noir v. Raphanus 8.
— oléifère v. Raphanus 6.
— à queue v. Raphanus 5.
— raifort v. Raphanus 4.
— ravenelle v. Raphanus 3.
— rouge v. Raphanus 7.
— sauvage v. Raphanus 3.
— serpent v. Raphanus 5.
radish v. Raphanus, R. 4, 5.
— seed oil v. Raphanus 4 Pr. III.
radito v. Asarum 4.
radix v. Raphanus 7.
— abri, r. a. precatorii v. Abrus 1 Pr. I.
— acaciae nostratis v. Prunus 58 Pr. V.
— acanthi v. Acanthus 2 Pr. II.
— acanthii v. Onopordon 1 Pr. II.
— acetosae, r. a. officinalis v. Rumex 2 Pr. II.
— aconiti v. Aconitum 2 Pr. II, A. 8 Pr. III.
— — anthorae v. Aconitum 1 Pr. II.
— — ferocis v. Aconitum 4 Pr.
— — heterophylli v. Aconitum 6 Pr.
— — hiemalis, r. a. hyemalis v. Eranthis 1 Pr.
— — indica, r. a. indici v. Aconitum 4 Pr.
— — lutei, r. a. lycoctoni v. Aconitum 7 Pr. II.
— — napelli v. Aconitum 8 Pr. III.
— — neomontani v. Aconitum 2 Pr. II.
— — paniculati v. Aconitum 9 Pr.
— — racemosi v. Actaea 3 Pr. II.
— — variegati v. Aconitum 11 Pr. I.
— — vulpariae v. Aconitum 7 Pr. II.
— acori v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
— — adulterini v. Iris 20 Pr.

radix acori asiatici v. Acorus 2 Pr.
— — calami v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
— — palustris v. Iris 20 Pr.
— — singentianae v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
— — veri v. Acorus 1 Pr. I, A. 2 Pr.
— — vulgaris v. Iris 20 Pr.
— actaeae v. Actaea 3 Pr. II.
— — americanae, r. a. racemosae v. Cimicifuga 2 Pr.
— — spicatae v. Actaea 3 Pr. II.
— acus Veneris v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
— adonidis, r. a. vernalis v. Adonis 4 Pr. I.
— agaves v. Agave 2 Pr. I.
— alami v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— alcannae v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— — orientalis v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
— — rubrae, r. a. spuriae v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— — verae v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
— alceae v. Malva 1 Pr. II.
— alchemillae, r. a. majoris v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. II.
— aletris v. Aletris 1 Pr.
— alismatis v. Alisma 1 Pr. II.
— alkannae v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
— alkannae orientalis v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
— — spuriae v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— — verae v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
— alkassuz v. Periandra 1 Pr.
— allii v. Allium 6 Pr., A. 25 Pr.
— — latifolii v. Allium 36 Pr. I.
— — sativi v. Allium 25 Pr.
— — ursini, r. a. u. latifolii v. Allium 36 Pr. I.
— althaeae v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
— — pulverisata v. Althaea 6 Pr. IV.
— altheae cannabinae v. Althaea 1 Pr.
— alticis v. Asparagus 2 Pr. II.
— anatheri v. Andropogon 25 Pr.
— anblati v. Lathraea 2 Pr. I.
— anchusae v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Anchusa 3 Pr. III.
— — officinalis v. Anchusa 3 Pr. III.
— — tinctoriae v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— anethi ursini v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
— angelicae v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— — brasiliensis v. Guettarda 1 Pr.
— — domesticae }add.{, r. a. sativae v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— — sylvestris v. Angelica 3 Pr. I.
— anserinae v. Potentilla 3 Pr. III.
— anthorae v. Aconitum 1 Pr. II.
— anticholericae v. Sophora 8 Pr. II.
radix antidysentericae v. Cardamine bulbifera Pr.
— Antoni Sancti v. Plumbago 1 Pr. II.
— apii, r. a. dulcis v. Apium 2 Pr. III.
— — hortensis v. Carum 9 Pr. III.
— — montani v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. II.
— apocyni, r. a. cannabini v. Apocynum 2 Pr.
— aquitinae v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. II.
— araliae v. Aralia 4 Pr.
— archangelicae v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— arctopi echinati v. Arctopus 1 Pr.
— argenteae v. Potentilla 5 Pr. }lege Pr. II{.
— argentinae v. Potentilla 3 Pr. III.
— ari v. Arisaema 1 Pr. I; Arum 2 Pr. I.
— — dracunculi v. Dracunculus 1 Pr.
— — gallici v. Arum 1 Pr.; Dracunculus 1 Pr.
— — indici v. Arisaema 1 Pr. I.
— — italici v. Arum 1 Pr.
— — majoris v. Arum 1 Pr.; Dracunculus 1 Pr.
— aristolochiae v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
— — antihystericae v. Aristolochia 2 Pr.
— — cavae v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
— — clematitis v. Aristolochia 5 Pr. II.
— — cymbiferae v. Aristolochia 7 Pr.
— — fabaceae v. Corydalis 1 Pr., C. 8 Pr.
— — longae v. Aristolochia 12 Pr.
— — — vulgaris v. Aristolochia 5 Pr. II.
— — polyrrhizae v. Aristolochia 14 Pr.
— — rotundae v. Aristolochia 17 Pr.
— — — vulgaris v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
— — solidae v. Corydalis 1 Pr.
— — tenuis, r. a. vulgaris, r. a. v. tenuis v. Aristolochia 5 Pr. II.
— arka [Miq. A. Reg.] }add.{ v. Calotropis 1 Pr. IV.
— armoraciae, r. a. recens v. Cochlearia 3 Pr.
— arnicae, r. a. montanae v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
— — pulverisata v. Arnica 1 Pr. IV.
— aronis v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— artemisiae, r. a. albae v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
— — pulverisata v. Artemisia 33 Pr. IV.
— — rubrae, r. a. vulgaris v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
— arthanitae v. Cyclamen 2 Pr.

radix arthritica v. Primula 12 Pr. III.
— arundinis v. Arundo 2 Pr.; Phragmites 1 Pr. II.
— — donacis v. Arundo 2 Pr.
— — vulgaris v. Phragmites 1 Pr. II.
— asari v. Asarum 1 Pr., A. 2 Pr., A. 4 Pr. II.
— — canadensis v. Asarum 2 Pr.
— — cum herba v. Asarum 4 Pr. III.
— — europaei v. Asarum 4 Pr. II.
— asclepiadis v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
— — crispae v. Gomphocarpus 2 Pr.
— — incarnatae v. Asclepias 2 Pr.
— asparagi v. Asparagus 2 Pr. II.
— asphodeli v. Asphodelus 3 Pr.; Lilium 15 Pr.
— — lutei v. Asphodeline 1 Pr.
— — spurii v. Lilium 15 Pr.
— — vera v. Asphodelus 3 Pr.
— — vulgaris v. Lilium 15 Pr.
— asteris inguinalis v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
— astragali, r. a. exscapi v. Astragalus 9 Pr.
— astrantiae v. Astrantia 1 Pr.; Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— astrantiae majoris v. Astrantia 1 Pr.
— atropae v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
— auriculae muris v. Hieracium 9 Pr. III.
— avae v. Piper 23 Pr.
— barbae caprae v. Spiraea 16 Pr. III.
— — caprinae v. Spiraea 2 Pr. III, S. 16 Pr. III.
— — hirci v. Tragopogon 4 Pr.
— bardanae, r. bardannae v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
— behen albi v. Centaurea 5 Pr.; Silene 8 Pr. I.
— — rubri v. Statice 4 Pr.
— belladonnae v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
— benedictae silvestris v. Geum 10 Pr.
— berberidis v. Berberis 6 Pr. IV.
— betae rubrae v. Beta 3 Note }III{ Pr.
— betonicae v. Stachys 6 Pr. III.
— bignoniae catalpae v. Catalpa 1 Pr.
— bismalvae v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
— bistortae v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
— bombacis v. Bombax 5 Pr. II.
— boni Henrici v. Chenopodium 4 Pr. II.
— borusci v. Ruscus 1 Pr. II.
— brancae ursinae germanicae v. Heracleum 6 Pr. II.
— brancae ursinae verae, r. b. ursini v. Acanthus 2 Pr. II.
— Brittannicae v. Rumex 7 Pr. II, R. 12 Pr.
— brusci v. Ruscus 1 Pr. II.
radix bryoniae v. Bryonia 1 Pr., B. 2 Pr. III; Tamus 1 Pr.
— bryoniae dioicae v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— bubonii lutei v. Inula 12 Pr.
— buchlosi, r. buchlossi, r. buglossi v. Anchusa 3 Pr. III.
— buglossi agrestis v. Echium 7 Pr. III.
— bulbocodii v. Narcissus 14 Pr. II.
— et bulbuli scorodoprassi v. Allium 29 Pr.
— buxi v. Buxus 3 Pr. V.
— cahincae, r. cainanae, r. caïncae v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
— calagualae, r. c. verae, r. c. verus, r. calahualae v. Polypodium 3 Pr.
— calami, r. c. aromatici, r. c. vulgaris v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
— calcitrapae v. Centaurea 6 Pr. II.
— callae aethiopicae v. Richardia 1 Pr.
— calumba, r. calumbae, r. calumbo v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
— cannabinae aquaticae, r. cannabis aquaticae v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. II.
— cannae cargannae v. Arundo 2 Pr.
— — indicae v. Canna 4 Pr. II.
— capituli martis v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
— capparidis v. Capparis 13 Pr. II.
— cardopatiae, r. cardopatii v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— cardui benedicti v. Carbenia 4 Pr. I.
— — Mariae v. Silybum 2 Pr. III.
— — stellati v. Centaurea 6 Pr. II.
— — tomentosae v. Onopordon 1 Pr. II.
— — Veneris v. Dipsacus 1 Pr. III, D. 4 Pr. II.
— caricis, r. c. arenariae v. Carex 4 Pr.
— — hirtae v. Carex 20 Pr.
— carlinae v. Carlina 2 Pr. I, C. 4 Pr. II.
— — sylvestris v. Carlina 4 Pr. II.
— carniolae v. Asphodelus 2 Pr.
— carthami sylvestris v. Centaurea 11 Pr. III.
— caryophyllata, r. caryophyllatae v. Geum 10 Pr.
— caryophyllatae aquaticae, r. c. falsa v. Geum 7 Pr.
— casminaris v. Curcuma 4 Pr.
— cassumunar v. Zingiber 1 Pr.
— celleri italorum v. Apium 2 Pr. III.
— centaurii majoris v. Centaurea 7 Pr.
— cepae v. Allium 6 Pr.
— — ascalonicae v. Allium 4 Pr.

radix cepae oblongae v. Allium 10 Pr.
— cephaelidis v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— cervariae v. Peucedanum 3 Pr. I.
— — albae v. Laserpitium 2 Pr.
— — nigrae v. Peucedanum 3 Pr. I.
— cervicariae majoris v. Campanula 15 Pr. II.
— chamaeleontis albi v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— — nigri v. Cardopatium 1 Pr.
— chaya vayer v. Oldenlandia 4 Pr.
— chelidonii, r. c. majoris v. Chelidonium 1 Pr. II.
— chelidonii minoris v. Ranunculus 22 Pr. II.
— chinae americanae, r. c. americanus, r. c. levis v. Smilax 10 Pr.
— chinae nodosae v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— — occidentalis v. Smilax 10 Pr.
— — orientalis, r. c. ponderosa, r. c. ponderosae v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— — spuriae v. Smilax 10 Pr.
— — vera, r. c. verae v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— chloranthi officinalis v. Chloranthus 2 Pr. I.
— Christophorianae v. Actaea 3 Pr. II.
— Christophorianae americanae v. Cimicifuga 2 Pr.
— Chrystophoriana, r. Chrystophorianae v. Actaea 3 Pr. II.
— cichorei, r. c. sylvestris, r. cichorii v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.
— cimicifugae foetidae v. Cimicifuga 1 Pr.
— — racemosae, r. c. serpentariae v. Cimicifuga 2 Pr.
— cinnamomi v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. VI.
— colchici v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.
— collinsoniae v. Collinsonia 2 Pr.
— colombae spuriae v. Frasera 1 Pr.
— colombae verae, r. colombo v. Jatheorhiza 1 Pr.
— colubrina v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I; Polygonum 10 Pr.
— columbae, r. columbo v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
— columbo americana v. Frasera 1 Pr.
— comari, r. c. palustris v. Potentilla 12 Pr. II.
— comida de culebras v. Rauwolfia 1 Pr.
— conii v. Conium 1 Pr. III.
— consolidae, r. c. majoris v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— contrajervae v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
— — albae v. Psoralea 7 Pr.
— — virginianae v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I.
radix contrayervae v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
— convallariae v. Convallaria 1 Pr. III.
— convolvuli v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. I.
— — arvensis v. Convolvulus 2 Pr. III.
— — majoris v. Calystegia 1 Pr. II.
— — minoris v. Convolvulus 2 Pr. III.
— — pandurati v. Ipomoea 12 Pr.
— coptis v. Coptis 3 Pr. II.
— corniolae v. Asphodelus 2 Pr.
— coronae imperialis v. Fritillaria 5 Pr.
— corrudae v. Asparagus 1 Pr. I.
— costi v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— — dulcis v. Costus 7 Pr.
— — odorati v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— crassulae, r. c. majoris v. Sedum 20 Pr. II.
— crini v. Crinum 4 Pr.
— cucumeri asinini, r. cucumeris a. v. Ecballium 1 Pr. IV.
— curcumae v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— — longae v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I et Note I.
— — rotundae v. Curcuma 6 Note I.
— cyclaminis v. Cyclamen 2 Pr.
— cynapii v. Aethusa 1 Pr. I.
— cynoglossae, r. cynoglossi v. Cynoglossum 4 Pr. II.
— cyperi esculenti v. Cyperus 5 Pr. I.
— — europaei v. Cyperus 7 Pr.
— — indici v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— — longi, r. c. odorati v. Cyperus 7 Pr.
— — rotundi v. Cyperus 10 Pr.
— cypri antiquorum v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
— dactylionis v. Cynodon 2 Pr.
— daturae v. Datura 8 Pr. II.
— dauci, r. d. sativi v. Daucus 2 Pr. I.
— dentariae v. Cardamine bulbifera Pr., C. 5 Pr.; Lathraea 2 Pr. I; Plumbago 1 Pr. II.
— dentariae majoris v. Lathraea 2 Pr. I.
— — minoris v. Cardamine bulbifera Pr.
— dentarii v. Lathraea 2 Pr. I.
— dentellariae v. Plumbago 1 Pr. II.
— dentis canis v. Erythronium 3 Pr.
— — leonis v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— dictami albi, r. dictamni, r. dictamni albi v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
— dipsaci v. Dipsacus 1 Pr. III, D. 4 Pr. II.
— donacis v. Arundo 2 Pr.
— doronici v. Doronicum 5 Pr.
— — germanici v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.

radix dracontii minoris v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— dracunculi aquatici, r. d. palustris v. Calla 1 Pr.
— Drakena v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
— ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. VI.
— echii v. Echium 7 Pr. III.
— — rubri v. Echium 6 Pr.
— elaterii v. Ecballium 1 Pr. IV.
— ellebori nigri v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
— enulae v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
— ephemeri v. Lysimachia 1 Pr.
— eryngiae }add.{, r. eryngii v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
— eryngii maritimi v. Eryngium 6 Pr.
— esulae v. Euphorbia 19 Pr. III, E. 24 Pr. III.
— — majoris v. Euphorbia 40 Pr. III.
— — minoris v. Euphorbia 14 Pr. I, E. 19 Pr. III.
— eupatoriae, r. eupatorii v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. II.
— fabae crassae, r. fabariae v. Sedum 20 Pr. II.
— farfarae v. Tussilago 1 Pr. II.
— farnesianae v. Acacia 28 Pr. I.
— fedegoso v. Cassia 20 Pr. I.
— ficariae v. Ranunculus 22 Pr.
— filicis v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— — athamantici v. Dryopteris 2 Pr.
— — femineae v. Athyrium 2 Pr.
— — foeminae v. Pteridium 1 Pr.
— — maris v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— — maris spuria v. Pteridium 1 Pr.
— filiculae, r. f. dulcis v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— filipendulae v. Spiraea 6 Pr. III.
— flammei majoris v. Ranunculus 31 Pr. II.
— foeniculi v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. I.
— — porcini v. Peucedanum 9 Pr. I.
— — ursini v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
— fragariae v. Fragaria 6 Pr. III.
— fraxinellae v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
— galangae v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— — laevis v. Alpinïa 7 Pr. I.
— — major, r. g. majoris v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
— — minoris }em.{, r. g. officinalis v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— — silvestris v. Cyperus 7 Pr.
— garulei bipinnati v. Garuleum 1 Pr.
— gei v. Geum 10 Pr.
— — rivalis v. Geum 7 Pr.
— — urbani v. Geum 10 Pr.

radix gelsemii v. Gelsemium 1 Pr.
— gentianae v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— — acaulis v. Gentiana 1 Pr. II.
— — albae v. Laserpitium 2 Pr.
— — amarellae v. Gentiana 2 Pr. II.
— — asclepiadeae v. Gentiana 4 Pr.
— — cruciatae v. Gentiana 10 Pr. II.
— — gallicae, r. g. luteae, r. g. majoris v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— — minoris v. Gentiana 10 Pr. II.
— — nigrae v. Peucedanum 3 Pr. I.
— — pannonicae v. Gentiana 19 Pr.
— — pulverisata v. Gentiana 15 Pr. II.
— — punctatae v. Gentiana 21 Pr.
— — rubrae v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— — vernalis v. Gentiana 26 Pr.
— gentianellae, r. g. alpinae v. Gentiana 1 Pr. II.
— geranii sanguinei v. Geranium 16 Pr. II.
— gilleniae trifoliatae v. Gillenia 2 Pr.
— ginseng v. Aralia 2 Pr., A. 5 Pr.
— — americana, r. g. americanae, r. g. americanus v. Aralia 5 Pr.
— ginsing v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— githaginis v. Lychnis 10 Pr. II.
— gladioli lutei v. Iris 20 Pr.
— glaucii, r. g. flavi v. Glaucium 2 Pr. II.
— glycyrrhizae v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— — echinatae v. Glycyrrhiza 4 Pr.
— — germanicae, r. g. glabrae, r. g. hispanicae v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— — russica }add.{ v. Glycyrrhiza 4 Pr.
— graminis v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I; Cynodon 2 Pr.
— — alba v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— — italici v. Cynodon 2 Pr.
— — majoris v. Carex 4 Pr.
— — ossifragi v. Narthecium 1 Pr. II.
— — rubra v. Carex 4 Pr.
— gratiolae v. Gratiola 2 Pr. II.
— guettardae v. Guettarda 3 Pr.
— helenii v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
— — pulverisata v. Inula 8 Pr. II.
— helleborastri v. Adonis 4 Pr. I; Helleborus 1 Pr. II.
— hellebori v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
— — albi v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II, V. 5 Pr.
— — albi spuria v. Aconitum 8 Pr. III.
— — cum herba v. Helleborus 2 Pr. III.

radix hellebori foetidi v. Helleborus 1 Pr. II.
— — Hippocratis v. Adonis 4 Pr. I; Helleborus 4 Pr.
— — hyemalis v. Eranthis 1 Pr.
— — nigri v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
— — — falsi v. Actaea 3 Pr. II.
— — — pulverisata v. Helleborus 2 Pr. II.
— — orientalis, r. h. pontici v. Helleborus 4 Pr.
— — pulverisata v. Helleborus 2 Pr. II.
— — purpurascentis v. Helleborus 3 Pr.
— — viridis v. Helleborus 5 Pr.
— helleborines latifoliae v. Epipactis 1 Pr. II.
— hemerocallidis valentinae v. Pancratium 1 Pr.
— hemidesmi v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
— heracanthae v. Carlina 4 Pr. II.
— heraclei v. Heracleum 2 Pr.
— herbae ventis }em.{ v. Anemone 18 Pr. II.
— hermodactyli v. Colchicum 4 Note.
— hibisci v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
— hieracanthae v. Carlina 4 Pr. II.
— hirundinariae v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
— hydrastidis, r. hydrastis }add.{, r. h. canadensis v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.
— hydrolapathi v. Rumex 7 Pr. II, R. 12 Pr.
— hyoscyami v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. III.
— hypecacuanhae, r. h. verae v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— imperatoriae, r. i. albae v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— imperatoriae nigrae v. Astrantia 1 Pr.
— imperatorii, r. imperatoris v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— indica Lopeziana v. Toddalia 1 Pr. I.
— inulae v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
— ipecacuanha alba v. Ionidium 4 Pr.; Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— ipecacuanha amylacea, r. i. farinosa v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— ipecacuanha flava, r. i. lignosa v. Ionidium 4 Pr.
— ipecacuanha undulata v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— ipecacuanhae v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— — albae v. Ionidium 4 Pr.; Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— — albae lignosae v. Ionidium 4 Pr.
— — amylaceae v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
radix ipecacuanhae annulata, r. i. annulatae, r. i. a. fuscae, r. i. a. griseae v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— — farinosae v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— — fuscae, r. i. grisea, r. i. griseae v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— — nigrae, r. i. n. striatae, r. i. peruviana, r. i. p. glycophloea v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— — rubra v. Psychotria 11 Pr.
— — striatae v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— — undulatae v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— ipomoeae v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— ireos v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— — coeruleae v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
— — florentinae v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— — germanicae, r. i. nostratis v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
— — versicoloris v. Iris 30 Pr.
— — vulgaris v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
— iridis v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— — dalmatica v. Iris 17 Pr.
— — florentinae v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— — istrica v. Iris 17 Pr.
— — liburnica v. Iris 8 Pr. I, I. 17 Pr.
— — nostratis v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
— — pallidae v. Iris 17 Pr.
— — palustris }add.{ v. Iris 20 Pr.
— ivaranchusae v. Andropogon 25 Pr.
— iwarancusae v. Andropogon 12 Pr., A. 25 Pr.
— jaborandi v. Piper 18 Pr.
— jaceae nigrae v. Centaurea 11 Pr. III; Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
— — vulgaris v. Centaurea 11 Pr. III.
— jalapae v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I, I. 25 Pr. I.
— — brasilianae, r. j. brasiliensis v. Ipomoea 21 Pr.
— — fibrosae, r. j. fusiformis, r. j. levis, r. j. nova v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— — ponderosae v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— — Tampiconensis }add.{ v. Ipomoea 31 Pr.
— — verae, r. jalappae v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— jalappae albae v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— — ponderosae, r. j. tuberosae v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— jateorrhizae v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
— junci v. Juncus 9 Pr.
— — effusi v. Juncus 5 Pr.

radix junci floridi }em.{ v. Butomus 1 Pr. I.
— — maximi v. Scirpus 5 Pr. I.
— jurubebae v. Solanum 26 Pr. III.
— kalumbae }add.{ v. Jateorhiza 1 Pr.
— krameriae, r. k. triandrae v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
— lageae lupi v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
— lanariae v. Gypsophila 5 Pr.
— lapathi v. Rumex 10 Pr., R. 21 Pr.
— — acuti v. Rumex 4 Pr., R. 7 Pr. II, R. 10 Pr., R. 21 Pr.
— — aquatici v. Rumex 7 Pr. II.
— — crispi v. Rumex 10 Pr.
— — hortensis v. Rumex 23 Pr. II.
— — sanguinei v. Rumex 26 Pr.
— — sativi v. Rumex 23 Pr. II.
— — unctuosi v. Chenopodium 4 Pr. II.
— lappae majoris, r. lapparum v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
— laserpitii germanici v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
— lauri Alexandrinae v. Ruscus 3 Pr. I.
— leontopodii v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. II.
— leucoji bulbosi v. Leucojum 3 Pr.
— levistici, r. ligustici v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
— lilii albi v. Lilium 5 Pr. III.
— lilio-narcissi v. Sternbergia 2 Pr.
— liliorum convallium v. Convallaria 1 Pr. III.
— limonii v. Statice 4 Pr.
— linguae bovis v. Anchusa 3 Pr. III.
— — caninae v. Cynoglossum 4 Pr. II.
— liquiritiae v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I; Periandra 1 Note.
— — germanicae }add.{ v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— — graecae v. Glycyrrhiza 4 Pr.
— — hispanicae v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— — rossicae, r. l. russicae v. Glycyrrhiza 4 Pr.
— lobeliae v. Lobelia 10 Pr. II.
— lolii officinarum v. Lychnis 10 Pr. II.
— Lopez, r. Lopeziana v. Toddalia 1 Pr. I.
— lupuli v. Humulus 1 Pr. I.
— lybistici v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
— lyringii v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
— lysimachiae chamaenerion v. Epilobium 1 Pr. II.
— lysimachiae purpureae v. Lythrum 2 Pr. III.
— malvae minoris, r. m. vulgaris v. Malva 5 Pr. III.
— malvaevisci, r. malvavisci v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
radix mandragorae v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
— marantae v. Maranta 1 Pr. I.
— martagon v. Lilium 15 Pr.
— martelli v. Kaempferia Note.
— matalistae v. Mirabilis 2 Pr.
— mechoacan }add.; obsol.{, r. mechoacanhae v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— mechoacannae v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I; Mirabilis 2 Pr.
— — albae v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— — canadensis v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. III.
— — griseae, r. m. mexicanae v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— — nigrae v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— — spuriae v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. III.
— — verae v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— mei v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
— melampodii v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I, H. 5 Pr.
— methonicae v. Gloriosa 2 Pr.
— metalistae v. Mirabilis 2 Pr.
— meu v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
— mezerei v. Daphne 7 Pr. III.
— mokmoko v. Rumex 1 Pr.
— molii latifolii v. Allium 17 Pr.
— — lutei v. Allium 14 Pr.
— moly v. Allium 8 Pr. II.
— — latifolii v. Allium 17 Pr.
— — lutei v. Allium 14 Pr.
— morsus diaboli v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
— moschatellinae v. Adoxa 1 Pr. I.
— mudaris v. Calotropis 1 Pr. IV.
— mungos v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
— munjistae v. Rubia 1 Pr.
— muscari v. Muscari 2 Pr.
— mustelae v. Rauwolfia 3 Pr. I.
— mutellinae v. Ligusticum 4 Pr.
— nanari, r. nannari v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
— napelli v. Aconitum 8 Pr. III.
— narcissi v. Narcissus 13 Pr.
— — majoris, r. n. sylvestris v. Narcissus 14 Pr. II.
— narcisso-leucoji v. Leucojum 3 Pr.
— nardi v. Nardostachys 1 Pr.
— nardi rusticae, r. n. silvestris v. Asarum 4 Pr. II.
— nenupharis v. Nymphaea 2 Pr. II.
— nigellastri v. Lychnis 10 Pr. II.

radix ninsi v. Aralia 5 Pr.; Sium 4 Pr.
— — americanus v. Aralia 5 Pr.
— ninsing v. Sium 4 Pr.
— nolae culinariae v. Anemone 18 Pr. II.
— nunnari }add.{ v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
— nymphaeae, r. n. albae v. Nymphaea 2 Pr. II.
— nymphaeae luteae v. Nuphar 2 Pr. II.
— ogkert v. Silene 12 Pr. I.
— olsnitii v. Peucedanum 12 Pr.
— ononidis v. Ononis 3 Pr., O. 5 Pr., O. 6 Pr. II.
— — spinosae v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— ophiorrhizae mungos v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
— orchidis v. Habenaria 2 Pr. Orchis Note I.
— — spiralis v. Spiranthes 5 Pr.
— orellae d'onca v. Cissampelos 2 Pr.
— oreoselini v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. II.
— orizabae, r. orizabensis v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— ornithogali v. Gagea 2 Pr., G. 4 Pr.; Ornithogalum 9 Pr.
— ornithogali vulgaris v. Ornithogalum 9 Pr.
— orobanches v. Orobanche 1 Pr.
— osmundae regalis v. Osmunda 3 Pr. III.
— ostruthii v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— oxylapathi v. Rumex 7 Pr. II, R. 10 Pr., R. 21 Pr.
— paeoniae v. Paeonia 6 Pr. II.
— pancratii monspessulani v. Pancratium 1 Pr.
— pannae v. Dryopteris 2 Pr.
— papaveris corniculati v. Glaucium 1 Pr. II, G. 2 Pr. II.
— paralyseos v. Primula 12 Pr. III.
— pareira brava, r. pareirae, r. p. bravae v. Chondodendron 2 Pr.
— paridis v. Paris 1 Pr. III.
— pastinacae v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. I.
— — aquaticae v. Sium 3 Pr. II.
— — sativae, r. p. sylvestris v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. I.
— patientiae v. Rumex 23 Pr. II.
— pedis leonis v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. II.
— pentaphylli v. Potentilla 14 Pr. II.
— — aquatici v. Potentilla 12 Pr. II.
— pereirae bravae v. Chondodendron 2 Pr.
— pereziae v. Perezia Note.
— periparoba v. Piper 36 Pr.
— petasitidis v. Petasites 5 Pr. III.
— petiveriae v. Petiveria 1 Pr. II.
— petroselini v. Carum 9 Pr. III.
— peucedani v. Peucedanum 9 Pr. I.
radix phu minoris v. Valeriana 2 Pr.
— phytolaccae v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. III.
— pilosellae v. Hieracium 9 Pr. III.
— pimpinellae v. Pimpinella 3 Pr.; Poterium 3 Pr. II.
— pimpinellae albae, r. p. hircinae v. Pimpinella 4 Note }B{.
— pimpinellae hortensis v. Poterium 3 Pr. II.
— — italicae v. Poterium 2 Pr. II, P. 3 Pr. II.
— — — majoris v. Poterium 2 Pr. II.
— — — minoris v. Poterium 3 Pr. II.
— — majoris v. Pimpinella 4 Note }A{.
— — minoris v. Pimpinella 4 Note }B{.
— — nigrae v. Pimpinella 4 Note }A{.
— nostratis, r. p. saxifragae v. Pimpinella 4 Note }B{.
— — spuria, r. p. spuriae v. Heracleum 6 Pr. II.
— pipitzahuac v. Perezia Note.
— pistolochiae v. Aristolochia 14 Pr.
— plantaginis v. Alisma 1 Pr. II.
— — angustifoliae v. Plantago 6 Pr. II.
— — aquaticae v. Alisma 1 Pr. II.
— — latifoliae, r. p. majoris v. Plantago 7 Pr. II.
— — mediae v. Plantago 9 Pr. II.
— — minoris, r. p. trinerviae v. Plantago 6 Pr. II.
— plumbaginis v. Plumbago 1 Pr. II.
— pneumonanthes v. Gentiana 20 Pr. III.
— podophylli v. Podophyllum 2 Pr. I.
— polygalae v. Polygala 12 Pr.
— — hungaricae, r. p. majoris v. Polygala 9 Pr.
— — senecae }add.{, r. p. senegae v. Polygala 12 Pr.
— — serpentariae v. Polygala 13 Pr.
— — virginianae v. Polygala 12 Pr.
— — vulgaris v. Polygala 17 Pr. II.
— polygonati v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. II.
— polygoni avicularis v. Polygonum 9 Pr. II.
— polypodii, r. p. quercini v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— porri v. Allium 20 Pr. II.

radix poterii v. Poterium 3 Pr. II.
— primulae, r. p. veris v. Primula 12 Pr. III.
— prosopis v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
— pseudacori v. Iris 20 Pr.
— pseudo-chinae v. Smilax 10 Pr.
— pseudo-narcissi v. Narcissus 14 Pr. II.
— pseudo-rhabarbari }em.{ v. Thalictrum 9 Pr.
— psychotriae emeticae v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— pteridis aquilinae v. Pteridium 1 Pr.
— pulmonariae maculosae v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. II.
— pulsatillae caeruleae, r. p. vulgaris v. Anemone 18 Pr. II.
— punicae granati v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
— pyrethri v. Anacyclus 1 Pr., A. 2 Pr.
— — communis, r. p. germanici v. Anacyclus 1 Pr.
— — italici, r. p. romani, r. p. veri v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— — vulgaris v. Anacyclus 1 Pr.
— quassiae amarae v. Quassia 1 Pr. III.
— — paraensis v. Tachia 1 Pr.
— quilmay v. Myriogyne 1 Pr. I.
— quinquefolii fragiferi v. Potentilla 15 Pr.
— — majoris v. Potentilla 14 Pr. II.
— — minoris v. Potentilla 5 Pr. }lege Pr. II; em.{.
— raphani }add.{ v. Raphanus 4 Pr. I.
— — aquatici v. Nasturtium 1 Pr. II, N. 4 Pr.
— — rusticani, r. r. rustici v. Cochlearia 3 Pr.
— ratanhae, r. r. de Payta }add.{, r. r. peruvianae v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
— — pulverisata v. Krameria 5 Pr. II.
— — texensis v. Krameria 4 Pr.
— ratanhiae v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
— — antillarum, r. r. antillicae, r. r. de Savanilla }add.{ v. Krameria 3 Pr.
— — texanae v. Krameria 4 Pr.
— recens raphani v. Raphanus 4 Pr. I.
— reginae prati v. Spiraea 16 Pr. III.
— restae bovis v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— rhabarbari v. Rheum Note A.
— — monachorum v. Rumex 5 Pr., R. 23 Pr. II.
— rhabarbarum v. Rumex 23 Pr. II.
— — pauperum v. Thalictrum 9 Pr.

radix rhabarberi v. Rheum Note A.
— rhamni catharticae v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. II.
— rhapontici, r. r. sibirici v. Rheum 4 Pr.
— rhataniae v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
— rhei v. Rheum Note A.
— — monachorum v. Rumex 5 Pr., R. 23 Pr. II.
— — officinalis v. Rheum Note A.
— — persici v. Rheum 5 Pr.
— — pulverisata v. Rheum Note B.
— — rhapontici v. Rheum 4 Pr.
— rhinacanthi, r. rhinanthi v. Rhinacanthus 1 Pr.
— rhodiae, r. rosea v. Sedum 14 Pr.
— rubiae v. Rubia 3 Pr.
— — pulverisata v. Rubia 3 Note II.
— — tinctorum v. Rubia 3 Pr.
— rusci v. Ruscus 1 Pr. II.
— sagittariae v. Sagittaria 5 Pr. II.
— salap, r. saleb, r. salep v. Orchis Note I.
— salicariae v. Lythrum 2 Pr. III.
— sanamundae, r. sanamundi v. Geum 10 Pr.
— Sanctae Cunigundae v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. II.
— Sancti Antonii v. Plumbago 1 Pr. II.
— sanguinariae v. Geranium 16 Pr. II; Sanguinaria 1 Pr.
— sanguinariae canadensis v. Sanguinaria 1 Pr.
— sanguisorbae v. Poterium 2 Pr. II.
— saponariae v. Saponaria 2 Pr. II.
— — aegyptiacae v. Gypsophila 5 Pr., G. 7 Note }em.{.
— — albae v. Lychnis 1 Pr.
— — hispanicae, r. s. hungaricae, r. s. indicae, r. s. levanticae v. Gysophila 5 Pr.
— — officinalis }add.{, r. s. rubrae v. Saponaria 2 Pr. II.
— — turcicae v. Gypsophila 5 Pr.
— sarraceniae v. Sarracenia 2 Pr. II.
— sarsae, r. sarsaparilla v. Smilax Pr.
— sarsaparillae v. Smilax Pr. et Note C.
— — germanicae v. Carex 4 Pr.
— — Honduras v. Smilax Note C.
— — italicae v. Smilax 2 Pr. I.
— — orientalis v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
— — de Vera Cruz v. Smilax Note F.
— sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— sassaparillae v. Smilax Pr. et Note F.
— — de Caracas v. Smilax Note A.

radix sassaparillae germanicae v. Carex 4 Pr.
— — de la Guayra v. Smilax Note A.
— — orientalis v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
— satyrii v. Habenaria 2 Pr.
— — feminae v. Orchis 8 Pr.
— — maris v. Orchis 6 Pr.
— saxifragae, r. s. albae v. Saxifraga 19 Pr. III.
— — anglicae v. Silaus 1 Pr. III.
— — rubrae v. Spiraea 6 Pr. III.
— — sedoidis v. Saxifraga 36 Pr.
— scabiosae v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. III.
— — columbariae v. Scabiosa 2 Pr. II.
— — succisae v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
— scammoniae, r. scammonii v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. I.
— schebti v. Phytolacca 1 Pr. II.
— schinseng chinensis v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— scillae v. Urginea 3 Pr. I.
— — albae v. Urginea 3 Note A.
— — minoris v. Pancratium 1 Pr.
— — recens v. Urginea 3 Pr. I.
— — rubrae v. Urginea 3 Note B.
— scirpi majoris v. Scirpus 5 Pr. I.
— scopoliae, r. scopolinae v. Scopolia 1 Pr. II.
— scorzonerae v. Scorzonera 1 Pr., S. 2 Pr. II.
— — hispanicae v. Scorzonera 1 Pr.
— scrophulariae v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. II.
— — aquaticae v. Scrophularia 2 Pr. II.
— — foetidae, r. s. nodosae, r. s. vulgaris v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. II.
— selini palustris v. Peucedanum 12 Pr.
— et semen paeoniae v. Paeonia 6 Pr. IV.
— senecae, r. senegae v. Polygala 12 Pr.
— serpentariae v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I.
— — brasiliensis v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
— — colubrina v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I.
— — majoris v. Dracunculus 1 Pr.
— — pulverisata v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. II.
— — viperina, r. s. virginianae v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I.
— serpentum v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
— serratulae v. Serratula 2 Pr. II.
— seseleos pratensis v. Silaus 1 Pr. III.
— sigilli Salomonis v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. II.
— sii palustris v. Sium 3 Pr. II.
radix silai v. Silaus 1 Pr. III.
— sisari, r. sisarum v. Sium 5 Pr.
— sisymbrii amphibii v. Nasturtium 1 Pr. II.
— smilacis v. Smilax Pr.
— smyrnii }add.{ is Smyrnium 2 Pr. III.
— smyrnium v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— solani furiosi, r. s. lethalis v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
— — quadrifolii v. Paris 1 Pr. III.
— — racemosi v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. III.
— sonchi v. Sonchus 3 Pr. II.
— sparganii v. Sparganium 2 Pr.
— spatulae foetidae v. Iris 9 Pr.
— spicae celticae v. Valeriana 1 Pr.
— spigeliae v. Spigelia 2 Pr. II.
— — anthelmiae v. Spigelia 1 Pr. II.
— — marylandicae v. Spigelia 2 Pr. II.
— spina solstitialis v. Centaurea 21 Pr.
— spinae albae v. Onopordon 1 Pr. II.
— Spiritus Sancti v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
— squamariae v. Lathraea 2 Pr. I.
— squillae v. Urginea 3 Pr. I.
— stillingiae v. Stillingia 3 Pr.
— succisae v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
— sumbul, r. sumbuli v. Ferula 10 Pr.
— symphoricarpi v. Symphoricarpos 2 Pr. I.
— symphyti v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— taft v. Hyoscyamus 2 Pr.
— tami v. Tamus 1 Pr.
— taraxaci v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— — cum herba v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. V.
— telephii v. Sedum 20 Pr. II.
— Ternachae v. Verbascum 6 Pr.
— thalictri v. Thalictrum 9 Pr.
— thapsiae v. Thapsia 1 Pr. I.
— thysselini v. Peucedanum 12 Pr.
— tithymali v. Euphorbia 19 Pr. III, E. 24 Pr. III.
— — maritimi v. Apocynum 4 Pr. II.
— tordylii v. Tordylium 2 Pr. I.
— tormentillae v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— toxicaria }add.{ is a syn. to spatwortel }see Crinum 3{.
— trachelii v. Campanula 15 Pr. II.
— tragopogonis v. Tragopogon 4 Pr.
— tragorchidis v. Orchis 3 Pr.
— triorchidis albae v. Spiranthes 5 Pr.
— trollii, r. t. europaei v. Trollius 3 Pr. II.
— tschokko v. Oxalis 12 Pr.
— turpethi v. Ipomoea 35 Pr. I.
— — spurius v. Thapsia 1 Pr. I.

radix tussilaginis v. Tussilago 1 Pr. II.
— tysselini v. Peucedanum 12 Pr.
— ulmariae v. Spiraea 16 Pr. III.
— uncomocomo v. Dryopteris 2 Pr.
— ungulae caballinae v. Tussilago 1 Pr. II.
— ursina v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
— urticae, r. u. majoris v. Urtica 3 Pr. II.
— urticarum v. Urtica 6 Pr. II.
— uvae anginae v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— — versae, r. u. vulpinae v. Paris 1 Pr. III.
— valerianae v. Valeriana 4 Pr., V. 7 Pr. I.
— — celticae v. Valeriana 1 Pr.
— — hortensis, r. v. majoris v. Valeriana 8 Pr. I.
— — minoris v. Valeriana 2 Pr., V. 7 Pr. I.
— — montanae v. Valeriana 6 Pr.
— — palustris v. Valeriana 2 Pr.
— — phu, r. v. ponticae v. Valeriana 8 Pr. I.
— — pulverisata v. Valeriana 7 Pr. II.
— — sylvestris v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— veratri, r. v. albi v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— — lutei v. Chamaelirium 1 Pr.
— — nigri v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I; Veratrum 3 Pr.
— — viridis v. Veratrum 5 Pr.
— verbasci nigri v. Verbascum 4 Pr. II.
— verbasculi paradisiacae, r. v. pratensis v. Primula 12 Pr. III.
— vesicatoria v. Plumbago 2 Pr.
— vetiverae, r. vetiveriae v. Andropogon 25 Pr.
— victorialis feminae }add.{ v. Gladiolus 6 Pr.
— — longae, r. v. longi, r. v. maris v. Allium 37 Pr.
— victorialis rotundae v. Gladiolus 6 Pr.
— vincetoxici v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
— violae albae v. Leucojum 3 Pr.
— — hortensis }add.{, r. v. odoratae, r. violarum v. Viola 19 Pr. III.
— viperini v. Echium 7 Pr. III.
— virgaureae v. Solidago 8 Pr. II.
— vitis albae v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— vulgaginis v. Asarum 4 Pr. II.
— xyridis v. Iris 9 Pr.
— zarzae v. Smilax Pr.
— zedoariae, r. z. longae v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— — rotundae v. Curcuma 8 Note.
— zerumbet v. Zingiber 3 Pr.
radix zingiberis v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
— — albi v. Zingiber 2 Note }B{.
— — germanicae v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— — lutei }add.{ v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— — nigri v. Zingiber 2 Note }A{.
— zoderae }add.{ v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
radizebeamke v. Symphoricarpos 3.
radja salep v. Ungernia 1 Pr.
— kausche v. Michauxia.
— rose v. Rhodothamnus.
— teer v. Pinus Note III }D{.
radulier v. Flindersia.
—dyce, radys v. Raphanus 4.
radijs v. Raphanus, R. 4, 7.
— van Mongri v. Raphanus 5.
— béamke, radijsboompje v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— kool v. Brassica 26.
— ramenas *n.* v. Raphanus 4.
radijze v. Raphanus 7.
raeb v. Brassica 27.
raeigêrs v. Lolium.
raen v. Lychnis 10.
raepe, raepen v. Brassica 27.
raepsie(d) v. Brassica 26.
raeselwortel v. Bryonia 2.
— sula v. Pinus 22.
— tich v. Raphanus 4.
raf v. Pinites 1 Note.
rafauslen v. Rhododendron 3.
— fé v. Raphanus 4.
raffault v. Lactarius 13.
— fausle v. Rhododendron 4.
— fel v. Geum 7.
räffer v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
raffia v. Raphia 1 et Pr.
— palm v. Raphia 1.
raffiabast v. Raphia 1 Pr.
— bastpalme v. Raphia 1.
— bindbast, raffiafaser v. Raphia 1 Pr.
— palme v. Raphia.
— weinpalme v. Raphia 1.
rafflésia v. Rafflesia.
— ffouet v. Lactarius 13.
— ffoult v. Lactarius 9, 13.
rafia v. Raphia 1 et Pr.
— fibre v. Raphia 1 Pr.
— palm v. Raphia 1.
rafiavezel v. Raphia 1 Pr.
rag v. Corylus 2 Note I; Stictina 1; Usnea 3, 4.

rag Jack v. Chenopodium 1.
— -moss-leather v. Rhacodinm.
— -paper v. Verbascum 9.
— -weed v. Ambrosia, A. 1; Erigeron; Senecio, S. 18.
— -wort v. Cineraria; Orchis 6; Othonna; Senecio, S. 8, 10, 18.
rägabluame v. Calystegia 1.
ragadiesjie simaron v. Commelina 7.
— disji v. Rhynchosia 1.
rägaglogge v. Calystegia 1.
— rösli v. Rosa, R. 9.
ragee, r. plant v. Eleusine 2.
–gewurz v. Ophrys.
–gewurzel v. Habenaria 2.
ragged cup v. Silphium 2.
— Jack v. Brassica 13; Lychnis 7; Senecio 18.
— lady v. Nigella 2.
— Robin v. Centaurea 10; Geranium 14; Lychnis, L. 6, 7; Senecio 18.
— sailor v. Nigella 2; Polygonum 23; Saponaria 2.
— sailors v. Cichorium 5.
raggewort v. Senecio 18.
raging apples v. Solanum 20.
— nightshade v. Atropa 1.
ragoule, ragoulo v. Agaricus 31.
–gouminier v. Prunus 51.
–guette v. Rumex 4.
ragweed see rag-weed.
— wood v. Senecio 18.
— wort see rag-wort.
— wurz v. Aceras 1; Habenaria 2; Herminium, H. 2; Ophrys; Orchis et Note I, O. 6, 8; Satyrium.
— wurzel v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{; Orchis et Note I; Phyteuma.
— wurzelähnliche pflanzen v. Orchidaceae.
rahd v. Lychnis 10.
rahk v. Usnea 4.
rahl v. Lychnis 10.
rahmapfel v. Anona 11.
— beeren v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— beerstrauch v. Rubus 12.
— dokn v. Hypochoeris 4.
— hefepilz v. Saccharomyces 6.
— heide v. Genista 9.
— nüsse v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
— pilz v. Saccharomyces 6.

rai à la brotse, r. à la brotza v. Helleborus 5.
— de bocco v. Pimpinella 3.
— d'eitan v. Bryonia 1, 2 *ga.*
— à la figue v. Ranunculus 22.
— à neu tzemises *ga.* [Durh.] v. Allium 37.
— à l'or v. Athamanta 1.
raïane v. Rajania.
raifort v. Cochlearia 3; Raphanus, R. 3, 4, 8.
— amphibie, r. aquatique v. Nasturtium 1.
— des boutiques *ga.*, r. de chien v. Cochlearia 3.
— cultivé v. Raphanus 4, 8.
— d'eau v. Nasturtium 1.
— noir v. Raphanus 8.
— officinal v. Cochlearia 5; Raphanus 8.
— ordinaire v. Raphanus 4.
— des Parisiens v. Raphanus 4, 8.
— radis v. Raphanus 7.
— sauvage v. Cochlearia 3; Raphanus 3.
raigras v. Lolium, L. 1.
—grass v. Lolium 2.
raiklesses v. Primula 1.
raimain }em.{ v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
rain lilies v. Cooperia 1.
— tree v. Brunfelsia 1; Pithecolobium 7.
rainberry-thorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— blume v. Helichrysum 1, 14.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
rainbow cactus v. Cereus 1.
— flower v. Iris.
rainefase v. Achillea 8.
—neva v. Potentilla 3.
rainfahn v. Tanacetum 1.
— farn v. Tanacetum, T. 1 et Pr. I et II.
— farnkraut v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
— farnsame, rainfarnsamen v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
— farnwucherblume, rainfarre, rainfarren, rainfarrn }em.{, rainfeldblüml, rainfeldblümlein, rainfohre v. Tanacetum 1.
— gerte v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. I et III.
— hafer v. Avena 7.
— holzblätter v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. I.
— kohl v. Lapsana, L. 1.
— kümmel v. Thymus 5 Pr. I, T. 7.
— nelke v. Dianthus 9.
— pilz v. Hygrophorus 8.
— polei v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— ritze v. Galium 19 Pr.
— rose v. Rosa 23.

rainsalat v. Lapsana.
— van v. Tanacetum 1.
— weide v. Ligustrum, L. 4 et Pr. I.
— wende v. Ligustrum 4.
— wicke v. Vicia 17.
— wurz v. Symphytum 2.
raiponce v. Campanula 12; Phyteuma.
— des jardins v. Campanula 12.
— sauvage v. Phyteuma, P. 5.
— tubéreuse v. Phyteuma 5.
raiponcette v. Campanula 11, 12.
—ponse v. Phyteuma 5.
raisin v. Ribes 15.
— d'Amérique v. Phytolacca 3, 5.
— d'Autriche v. Vitis 31.
— barberry v. Berberis 3.
— barbu v. Cuscuta 7, 10.
— des bois, r. de bruyère v. Vaccinium 8.
— de Camarona v. Psammisia 1.
— du Canada v. Phytolacca 3.
— de chèvre v. Rhamnus 6.
— du Chili v. Aristotelia 3.
— de corneille, r. de corneiller v. Empetrum 1.
— à la couleuvre v. Tamus 1.
— de Cythère v. Spondias 2.
— du diable v. Bryonia 2 *ga.* [Hér. p. 51]; Tamus 1.
— d'enfer v. Holigarna 1.
— flottant v. Sargassum 2.
— ou lau v. Actaea 3.
— de loup v. Solanum 24.
— maritime v. Ephedra 3.
— de mars v. Ribes 15.
— — mer v. Ephedra 3; Sargassum 1, 2.
— d'ours v. Arctostaphylos 6; Phytolacca 3; Vaccinium 8.
— des ours v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— des perroquets v. Trichilia 5.
— de rat v. Sedum 2.
— — renard v. Paris 1; Vitis 17.
— des teinturiers v. Phytolacca 3.
— tree v. Ribes 15.
— du tropique, r. des tropiques v. Sargassum 1.
raisinier v. Coccoloba.
— d'Amérique, r. du bord de la mer, r. bord de mer, r. des bords de la mer v. Coccoloba 7.
— de coudre v. Coccoloba 3.
— à fruits v. Coccoloba 7.
raisinier à grandes feuilles v. Coccoloba 4.
— à grappes v. Coccoloba 7.
— de mer v. Coccoloba.
— — montagne v. Coccoloba 3.
— pubescent v. Coccoloba 4.
— uvifère v. Coccoloba 7.
raisins v. Vitis 29 Pr. III, Pr. VI et Note {A}.
— d'Amérique v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. I.
— des bois v. Vaccinium 8 Pr., V. 19.
— de bruyère v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— — caisse, r. de Corinthe v. Vitis 30 Pr.
— — corneille v. Empetrum 1 Note.
— — passe, r. passés v. Vitis 29 Note {A}.
— — renard v. Vaccinium 8.
— — secs v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI et Note {A}.
rait v. Ranunculus 24.
raiz de guiné, r. de guinée v. Petiveria 1 Pr. II.
— del Indico, r. d. Indio v. Rumex 13 Pr.
— de mil homens v. Aristolochia 7 Pr.
— d'orelhae d'onçae v. Cissampelos 2 Pr.
— do padre v. Gomphrena 1 Pr.
— de pipi v. Petiveria 2 Pr.
— del pipitzahuac {em.} v. Perezia Note.
— preta v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
— de zacaton v. Epicampes 1 Pr.
rajanie v. Rajania.
—jegras, rajen v. Lolium 2.
Rajmahal bowstring, R. fibre, R. hemp, R. hennep v. Marsdenia 4 Pr.
rak v. Oryza 1 Pr. VI; Usnea 4.
raket v. Cakile; Eruca 1; Sisymbrium, S. 5.
—kette v. Brassica 5; Eruca 1.
—kettekruid v. Barbarea 2; Eruca 1; Nasturtium 5.
räkholder v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
ral v. Shorea 2 Pr. I.
rale, ralen, ralenblaume v. Lychnis 10.
ralharz v. Shorea 2 Pr. I.
rälk v. Achillea 8.
ram v. Rhamnus.
— of Lybia v. Paliurus 1.
— rest-harrow v. Ononis 4.
— til see ramtil.
ram's claas, r.'s clas, r.'s claws v. Ranunculus 42.
— foot v. Ranunculus 9.
— — root v. Geum 10.
— head, r.'s h. Lady's slipper v. Cypripedium 2.
— horn paeony v. Paeonia 8.
— horns v. Allium 36; Arum 2; Orchis 6, 8 {em.}.

ram's thorn v. Rhamnus.
rama-counil v. Asparagus 1.
Ramahl bowstring creeper v. Marsdenia 4.
ramaï v. Boehmeria 2.
Ramal bowstring creeper v. Marsdenia 4.
ramanats v. Raphanus 8.
—mandelbast v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
—marama v. Drimys 2; Myrtus 5.
—massou v. Polyporus 9.
—massoun v. Polyporus 14.
rambai v. Lansium 1.
— basjes v. Rhamnus 10.
— benais v. Buxus 3.
— berge v. Mercurialis 1.
— bes v. Rhamnus 6.
rambling sailor v. Linaria 5.
ramboetan v. Nephelium 1.
— boetanvet v. Nephelium 1 Pr.
— bootan, rambosteen v. Nephelium 1.
— boustan v. Spondias 6.
— boutan v. Nephelium 1.
rambs v. Allium 36.
rambutan v. Nephelium, N. 1.
— tallow, rambutantalg v. Nephelium 1 Pr.
rame v. Allium 36; Pouzolzia 2 Pr.; Saccharomyces 1 Note.
ramé }non rame; em.{ v. Boehmeria 2.
— -faser v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
— -flachs v. Pouzolzia 2 Pr.
— hennep *n.* v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
rameau v. Cheiranthus 1.
— d'or v. Cheiranthus 1, 2.
— virginal v. Ligustrum 4.
ramee v. Boehmeria 2, 3 et Pr.
— fibre v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
— plant v. Boehmeria 2.
rameeplant v. Boehmeria 3.
rameh v. Boehmeria 2, 3 et Pr.
— plant v. Boehmeria 2, 3.
ramehvlas v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
ramelas v. Raphanus 4.
—melas', ramelat, ramelats, ramenaads, ramenache, ramenas' v. Raphanus 8.
—menas v. Raphanus 4, 8.
—menast, ramenats, ramenets, ramenijts, ramerats(e) v. Raphanus 8.
—merian v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
—mes-adra, rames-öre v. Allium 36.
—metabast v. Lasiosiphon 1 Pr.
ramgoat, r. bush v. Zanthoxylum 29.
rami v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
— plant v. Boehmeria 2.
— de ravensaras v. Ravensara 1 Pr. IV.
ramié v. Boehmeria 2.
ramie v. Boehmeria 2, 3 et Pr.; Pouzolzia 2 Pr.
— blanche v. Boehmeria 2.
— faser, r. fibre v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
— plant, r. véritable v. Boehmeria 2.
— verte v. Boehmeria 3.
ramieh v. Boehmeria 2.
—miepflanze v. Boehmeria 3.
—misch v. Allium 36.
—mischia v. Pyrola 5.
rammelaar v. Crotalaria, C. 3; Rhinanthus.
— melas v. Raphanus 4, 8.
— melats v. Raphanus 4.
— melatte v. Raphanus 8.
— melende hernandia v. Hernandia 5.
— melkorven v. Scrophularia 5 Note.
— melkul v. Tuber.
— menas v. Raphanus 4. 8.
— menasbast v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— menhödlin v. Ranunculus 22.
— meratse v. Raphanus 8.
rammes v. Allium 36.
†ramnus v. Ribes 7.
ramo-counil v. Asparagus 1.
—moen v. Cucurbita 6.
—monde, ramondie v. Ramondia.
—moneur v. Cheiranthus 1.
ramontchi v. Flacourtia, F. 2.
— de Madagascar, r. Madagascar plum v. Flacourtia 2.
ramontschi v. Flacourtia.
—moon tree v. Trophis, T. 1.
—moutchi v. Flacourtia 2.
ramp v. Arum 2; Campanula 12.
rampan v. Laurus 1.
rampe v. Allium 36; Arum 2; Brassica 5; Diplotaxis, D. 3.
rampé olie v. Pandanus 7 Pr.
rampel v. Allium 36.
— pen v. Allium 36; Sisymbrium 1.
— per, rampes v. Allium 36.
rampfe v. Sempervivum 7.
ramphel v. Allium 36.
— pige lotboom v. Clerodendron 2.
— pion v. Campanula 12; Cyphia 1; Phyteuma, P. 5.

rampions v. Campanula 12.
— pioul, rampioûle v. Clematis 16.
— pon v. Campanula 12; Valerianella 5.
— postan, rampostan tree, rampostanfrucht v. Nephelium 1.
— pouchou v. Campanula 12.
ramps v. Allium 1, 34, 36; Arum 2; Campanula 12.
rampsen v. Allium 36.
ramrats(e) v. Raphanus 8.
rams v. Allium 36; Colchicum 2.
— beziën v. Rhamnus 6.
ramsch, ramsche, rämsche v. Allium 36.
ramschelwurz, ramschelwurzel v. Sisymbrium 1.
ramschfedern v. Anthriscus 2.
ramsden, rämsel v. Allium 36.
ramsel v. Allium 36; Polygala 17 et Pr. I.
— selblume v. Polygala 17.
— sen v. Allium 36; Sisymbrium 1.
rämsen, ramser, rämsere, ramseren, ramsern, rämsern v. Allium 36.
ramsey v. Allium 36; Ononis 5.
— sies, ramsol, ramson, ramsons v. Allium 36.
Ramsted v. Linaria 13.
ramstongue v. Plantago 6.
ramsy v. Allium 36.
ram-teel v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
rämtern sub Allium 36 cancel }is a misprint in PJ{.
ramtil v. Guizotia 1.
— oil v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.
— oil plant v. Guizotia 1.
— seed v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
ramtill v. Guizotia 1.
ramtilla v. Guizotia 1 et Pr. I.
— öl v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.
ramtillasamen v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
— tillkuchen v. Guizotia 1 Pr. III.
ramuli arboris vitae, r. thujae, r. t. occidentalis v. Thuya 3 Pr. II.
— sabinae v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
ramus v. Allium 36.
rämy v. Aristolochia 5.
ran v. Lychnis 10.
— tree v. Pyrus 6.
rancenria grass v. Elymus 1.
ranckenkräuter v. Linaria 13.
— kerwurz v. Scrophularia 5.
rancooran v. Owenia 1, 2.
— couran v. Owenia 1.
— court v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
rande v. Linnaea 1.
— deflacken v. Rumex 10, 21.
— den v. Calystegia 1.
rändepree v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
randeren v. Beta 1.
ränderpoley v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
randfarn v. Cheilanthes.
randia, randie v. Randia.
randjesbloem v. Arabis, A. 2.
— knoten v. Limeum.
— nelke v. Statice.
randoe v. Eriodendron 1.
— olie v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. III.
randoeboom v. Eriodendron 1.
randpalm v. Buxus 3.
— varen v. Pteridium, P. 1.
randijs, randijze v. Raphanus 7.
ranenti v. Marsilea.
— neyenblume v. Matricaria 1.
rang v. Cuscuta 5.
— apfel v. Passiflora.
— appelen v. Passiflora Note, P. 12.
rangas-hout v. Gluta 1 Pr.
range v. Beta 3 Note }I{; Clematis 16; Cuscuta 5, 7.
rangen v. Cuscuta 7.
Rangoon creeper v. Quisqualis 1.
— rubber v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— yam v. Dioscorea 3.
Rangoonboon v. Phaseolus 7.
— goonkautschuk v. Ficus 19 Pr.; Urceola 2 Pr.
rangworz v. Scrophularia 5.
ranis, ranisch v. Allium 36.
rank indigo v. Marsdenia 5.
— bloemen v. Calystegia 1.
ranke v. Calystegia 1; Humulus 1.
ranken v. Calystegia 1; Hedera 2; Lonicera 4, 13; Polygonum 11; Vinca 2; Vitis 29 Pr. II.
— blättrige prachtlilie v. Gloriosa 2.
— blume v. Cirrhaea.
rankende duivenkervel v. Fumaria 1.
— helmbloem v. Corydalis 2.
— prachtlilie v. Gloriosa 2.
— steenbreek, r. steenbreke v. Saxifraga 35.
rankender lerchensporn v. Corydalis 2.
— wegdorn v. Berchemia 1.
rankenerdrauch v. Fumaria 1.
— förmige fackeldistel }em.{ v. Cereus 4.
— krone v. Cirrhopetalum.
— moder v. Circinotrichum.

rankenplatterbse v. Lathyrus 1.
— rose v. Rosa 5.
— schneller, rankensporling v. Cytospora.
— wurz v. Scrophularia 5.
rankers v. Galium 3.
— kerwurz v. Scrophularia 5.
rankkorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
rannenhödlein v. Ranunculus 22.
ranombe d'aiwe v. Ranunculus 9.
– noncule v. Ranunculus 15.
– nonkel v. Ranunculus, R. 4, 12, 22.
– nonkelachtige waterweegbree v. Echinodorus 1.
– nonkelachtigen, ranonkelbloemigen *n.*, ranonkels v. Ranunculaceae.
ranpon v. Valerianella 5.
— quille v. Clematis 16.
rans v. Allium 36.
ransch mynz v. Chrysanthemum 3.
ransericht v. Allium 36.
Ranstead weed, Ransted, R. weed v. Linaria 13.
rantche v. Clematis 16.
rantil oil v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.
— tipole v. Daucus 2.
ranty-berries v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— -tanty v. Rumex 2.
ranunculaceous plants *a*, ranunculus family v. Ranunculaceae.
ranunkel v. Ranunculus, R. 12.
— anemone v. Anemone 19.
— artiger froschlöffel v. Echinodorus 1.
— blütige mittagsblume v. Mesembryanthemum 19.
— gewächse v. Ranunculaceae.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 12.
— mohn v. Papaver 10 *ge.*, 11.
— pflanzen v. Ranunculaceae.
— rose v. Rosa 23.
ranunkels v. Ranunculus 12.
– nunkelstrauch v. Corchorus; Kerria.
ränze v. Allium 36.
raodl v. Lychnis 10.
raogen v. Secale 1.
raol, raolken v. Lychnis 10.
raoulét, raouzét v. Phragmites 1.
†**rapa** v. Brassica 27.
rapäntzele, rapäntzelin v. Valerianella 5.
rape v. Brassica, B. 8, 9, 10, 26, 27, 34.
râpe v. Zea 4 Pr. V.
rape-cakes v. Brassica 10 Pr. II.
rage crowfoot v. Ranunculus 15.
— oil v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— seed v. Brassica 8, 30.
— seed oil *a.* v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
räpeldoorn v. Rubus 4.
rapelthän v. Acer 2.
– pen v. Brassica 8, 9, 26, 27.
– penblumen v. Aconitum 8.
rapette v. Asperugo, A. 1; Asperula 1.
— couchée *ga.* v. Asperugo 1.
râpette v. Asperugo, A. 1 *ga.*
— couchée v. Asperugo 1.
raphaneleon v. Raphanus 4 Pr. III.
– phanelle v. Raphanus 3.
– phanellen v. Raphanus 7.
– phania v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
raphia v. Raphia 1 et Pr.
— grass v. Raphia 2 Pr. IV.
— palm v. Raphia 1.
raphiastroh v. Raphia 1 Pr.
– phiavezelpalm, raphier v. Raphia 2.
– pier v. Brassica 8, 9.
– pister, rapistre, rapistrum v. Rapistrum.
†**rapistrum** arvorum v. Brassica 34.
raponce, raponcele, raponcelen v. Campanula 12.
– poncule v. Campanula 12; Phyteuma 5.
– ponsje v. Phyteuma, P. 5.
– ponti v. Rumex 5.
rapontic v. Rheum 4.
— vulgaire v. Centaurea 7.
rapontica v. Oenothera 3.
— tik v. Rheum 4.
— tika v. Oenothera 3; Rheum 4 Pr.
— tikwurzel v. Oenothera 3.
— tin v. Rumex 5.
rapontique v. Rheum 4.
— des montagnes v. Rumex 23.
— vulgaire v. Centaurea 11.
rapp v. Lychnis 10.
rappebloem, rappekruid v. Anemone 14.
— peltau, rappelthain, rappelthän v. Acer 2.
— penfuss v. Plantago 3; Ranunculus, R. 45; Senebiera 1.
— penfüsslein v. Myosurus 1.
— per-dandies v. Arctostaphylos 6 et Pr. II; Berberis 6.
— perwurzel v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I; Rheum Note A.
— pig donderkruid, rappig tonderkruid v. Inula 4.
raps v. Brassica 8, 10.

räpschala v. Allium 36.
rapsdotter v. Camelina 1; Rapistrum.
— dotteröl v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
— gras v. Deschampsia 2.
— kohl v. Brassica 8.
— kuchen v. Brassica 10 Pr. II.
— öl, rapssamenöl v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— tödter v. Polydesmus 1.
— verderber v. Leptosphaeria 3*ge.*; Polydesmus 1.
†**ra**pum terrae v. Cyclamen 2.
rapunce, rapunsel v. Campanula 12.
–puntica, rapuntika v. Oenothera 3.
–puntsel v. Campanula 12.
–puntzel v. Barbarea 2; Epilobium 4.
–punzchen v. Ranunculus 22.
–pünzchen v. Campanula 12; Valerianella, V. 5.
–pünzchensalat, rapunze v. Valerianella 5.
–pünzel v. Campanula 12.
rapunzel v. Barbarea 2; Campanula 12; Phyteuma, P. 5; Valerianella, V. 5.
— glocke v. Campanula 11, 12 }non 13; em.{.
— glockenblume, rapünzelin, rapunzelklokje v. Campanula 12.
rapunzeln v. Valerianella 5.
rapunzelreseda v. Reseda 5.
— rübe v. Campanula 12.
— salat v. Valerianella 5.
— sellerie v. Oenothera 3 et Pr.
— wurzel v. Campanula 12 }cancel sub C. 13{; Phyteuma 5 }Sal. Voss non Li.; em.{.
rapünzle, rapünzlein v. Campanula 12.
–pünzli v. Phyteuma 5.
rapwurzel v. Phyteuma.
raquette v. Cereus; Epiphyllum; Opuntia, O. 5, 12, 13.
— à feuilles oblongues v. Opuntia 5.
— à longues épines v. Opuntia 12.
— nopal v. Opuntia 13.
rar v. Phragmites 1.
rarakseifenbaum v. Dittelasma 1.
rarblüte v. Spananthe.
—cholm v. Typha 4.
rasamala v. Altingia 1 et Pr. II.
— baum, rasamalaboom v. Altingia 1.
— hars v. Altingia 1 Note }Cfr. getah rasamala sub Liquidambar 2 Pr. I{.
— hout v. Altingia 1 Pr. II.
— houtolie v. Canarium 6 Pr.
— -olie v. Altingia 1 Pr. I.
rasaut v. Berberis 2 Note.
rasberries v. Ribes 15.
—ca v. Cuscuta, C. 7.
—calade v. Triticum 7.
raschler v. Populus 14.
rascla v. Ochrolechia 2.
–scle v. Ochrolechia 1.
räse bibernell v. Pimpinella 4.
rasekraut v. Physochlaina 1.
–sela v. Rhinanthus 1.
–sèle v. Tribulus 3.
–selwortele v. Bryonia 2.
–selwurz v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
–sem-malla v. Altingia 1.
rasenbildender steinbrech v. Saxifraga 10.
— binse, rasenbinsen v. Scirpus 1.
— de schirlynk v. Cicuta 2.
— eiche v. Quercus 61.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1.
— ried, rasenriedgras v. Carex 7.
— rübe v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— schmele, rasenschmelen, rasenschmelle, rasenschmiele v. Deschampsia 2.
— segge v. Carex 7.
— simse v. Scirpus 1.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 10.
— wurz v. Atropa 1; Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II.
rasewurz v. Atropa 1; Hyoscyamus, H. 3.
— wurzel v. Atropa 1; Hyoscyamus 3.
rasher, rashes v. Juncus.
rasierpinsel v. Allium 37 Pr.
–siertborkpulver, rasiertes borkpulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
–sin v. Vitis 29 Pr. III et Pr. VI.
–sinet v. Sedum 2.
rask v. Juncus.
räsk v. Juncus; Scirpus 5.
räsling v. Agaricus 47; Lactarius 3.
rasot v. Berberis 2 Note.
rasp v. Rubus 15.
— palm v. Socratea 1.
— -pod v. Flindersia 2.
raspal v. Cetraria 3 Pr.
raspberries v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
— and cream v. Eupatorium 4.
raspberry v. Ribes 15; Rubus, R. 15, 20, 24.
— brand v. Phragmidium 4.
— bush v. Rubus, R. 15.
— fungus v. Cyttaria 3.

raspberry jam wood v. Acacia 2 Pr.
raspelholz v. Flindersia.
— kraut v. Catananche.
— pilz v. Radulum.
— schwamm v. Irpex.
— strauch v. Tetracera.
raspen v. Avena 2.
raspgras v. Paspalum.
raspices, raspis v. Rubus 15.
— pis-berries v. Rubus 15 Pr. II.
rasps v. Rubus 15.
rasque v. Cuscuta.
— rübe v. Bryonia 1 }et 2.{
rassel v. Polygonum 25; Rhinanthus 1.
— blume v. Catananche.
rasseler v. Populus 14.
— selfrucht v. Streptocarpus.
— sels v. Ononis 5.
— semonasse v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
rassena v. Daucus 2.
— à nau tzemise *ga.* [Durh.; em.] v. Allium 37.
— à l'or v. Meum 1.
— à Noutra Dama v. Tamus 1.
rässling v. Lactarius 3.
rassling v. Agaricus 47.
— nagai, v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— nagablüh v. Syringa 6.
— nâgele v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
rastellet, rastellot v. Scandix 1.
— tunge v. Phyllitis 1.
— tylbow v. Ononis 5.
rasura ligni guajaci v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. III.
raswurz v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
rasijnen v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
rat v. Lychnis 10; Rhododendron 3.
— -bean v. Capparis 7.
— -poison v. Chailletia 2.
— — plant v. Hamelia 1.
— -stripper v. Pachistima 1.
— -tail v. Agrimonia 1; Phleum 5; Plantago 6, 7; Raphanus 5.
— — cactus v. Opuntia 8.
— — grass v. Ischaemum 2; Sporobolus 2.
— — pink v. Mesembryanthemum 1.
— — radish, rat-tailed radish v. Raphanus 5.
rat's-tail v. Agrimonia 1; Lycopodium 19; Plantago 6.
rat's-tail cactus v. Cereus 4.
— — fescue v. Festuca 3.
— — grass v. Festuca 3; Sporobolus 2.
— — ischaemum v. Ischaemum 2.
rata v. Inocarpus 1 Pr. I; Metrosideros 2, 3.
— tree v. Metrosideros 1, 3.
ratabaum v. Metrosideros 2, 3.
— bout v. Tragopogon 4.
ratach v. Raphanus 4.
— talie v. Aristolochia 5.
— tan v. Calamus, C. 3.
— tang v. Calamus Pr. I.
— tanha v. Krameria, K. 5 Pr. I.
— tanhawortel, ratanhawurzel v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
ratanhia v. Krameria 2}the rhizome; em.{, 5 et Pr. I; Leea 1 Note.
— de l'Amérique du Nord }em.{ v. Krameria 4 Pr.
— der Antillen, r. des Antilles v. Krameria 3 Pr.
— von Ceara v. Krameria 1 Pr.
— de Colombie v. Krameria 3 Pr.
— faux-ixia v. Krameria 2.
— gris v. Krameria 3 Pr.
— kramerie v. Krameria 5.
— de la Nouvelle-Grenade v. Krameria 3 Pr.
— de Payta v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
— du Pérou v. Krameria 5 et Pr. I.
— péruvienne, r. root v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
— de Savanilla v. Krameria 3 Pr.
— du Texas *ga.* v. Krameria 4 Pr.
— de Vénézuela v. Krameria 3 Pr.
ratanhiawortel, ratanhiawurzel, ratany root v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
— te v. Lychnis 10; Ranunculus 24.
— teau v. Biserrula.
— tel v. Linaria 13; Melampyrum 5; Pedicularis 8; Populus 14; Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— telaar v. Populus 1, 14; Rhinanthus, R. 1, 2.
— telachtige populier v. Populus 15.
— telaire v. Aristolochia 5.
— telboom v. Hura, H 1.
— tele v. Pedicularis 8; Rhinanthus.
— teleer v. Populus 14.
— teleerkens v. Rhinanthus 1, 2.
— telen v. Rhinanthus, R. 1, 2.
ratelhanenkamp v. Rhinanthus.
— kruid v. Rhinanthus 1.

ratelpopel, ratelpopulier v. Populus 14.
ratels v. Rhinanthus 1, 2 *n.*; Scrophulariaceae.
ratelslangwortel v. Polygala 12 Pr.
— varen v. Botrychium 5.
raten v. Lychnis 10.
— kraut v. Lolium 4.
rath-pipe v. Hordeum 12.
räthschel, räthsel v. Polygonum 25.
ratich v. Polygonum 25; Raphanus 4.
rätich, ratih v. Raphanus 4.
ratin v. Nigella 1.
— tissage d'Amérique v. Pinus 76 Pr. I.
— toncule v. Myosurus, M. 1.
— toon v. Calamus Pr. I.
ratsbane v. Anthriscus 2; Chailletia 2; Chimaphila 1; Goodyera 2.
rätschaballa v. Plantago 7.
ratsche *ga.* [DURH.] v. Cuscuta 7.
ratt v. Lychnis 10; Nigella 1.
rattach v. Raphanus 4.
rattan v. Berchemia 1; Calamus et Pr. I et II, C. 3.
— cane v. Calamus Pr. I, C. 3, 6.
— palm v. Calamus; Plectocomia 1.
rattangpalme v. Calamus 3.
ratte v. Lychnis 10; Nigella 1.
— kraud, rattekroet, rattekruid v. Euphorbia 31.
rattel, rattelbel v. Rhinanthus.
— teler, rattelesche, rattelespe v. Populus 14.
ratten v. Lychnis 10.
— tails v. Plantago 7.
— beere v. Atropa 1.
— blum, rattenblumen v. Lychnis 10.
— distel v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
— fänger v. Mentha 12 Pr. III.
— frass v. Myoporum.
— korn v. Hordeum 9.
— kraut v. Cynoglossum 4; Verbascum 1, 9 Pr. I.
— pfeffer v. Atropa 1; Delphinium 13 et Pr. I; Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
rahl v. Lychnis 10.
— schwanz v. Epipactis 1, 2; Listera 2.
— schwanzhirse v. Pennisetum 3.
— snabel v. Erodium 4.
— zette v. Palicourea.
ratteren v. Populus 14.
rätterspuren v. Delphinium 5 et Pr. I.
rattesteert v. Phleum 5.
— steerten v. Alopecurus 3; Equisetum 1, 5; Phleum 5.

rättich, rättig v. Polygonum 25.
rattig [ZWANZ. p. 7] v. Raphanus 4.
rattle v. Equisetum; Pedicularis 5; Rhinanthus 1.
— -bags v. Rhinanthus 1; Silene 8.
— -box v. Crotalaria, C. 5, 7; Rhinanthus 1; Silene 8.
— -box weed v. Astragalus 19.
— -bush v. Crotalaria 2.
— grass v. Briza 3; Pedicularis 5; Rhinanthus 1.
— Jack v. Rhinanthus 1.
— -kruid v. Astragalus 12.
— -pea v. Crotalaria.
— -penny v. Rhinanthus 1.
— -root v. Cimicifuga 2.
— -weed v. Astragalus 1, 14; Cimicifuga 2.
— -wort v. Crotalaria, C. 7.
rattler v. Populus 1, 14.
rattlesnake-bite v. Thalictrum 1.
— -bite cure v. Daucus 6.
— fern v. Botrychium, B. 5.
— grass v. Briza 1, 3; Glyceria 2.
— -herb v. Cimicifuga 2.
— imitator v. Astragalus 16.
— leaf v. Goodyera 2.
— master [GRAY Bot.] v. Eryngium 10.
— orchid v. Pholidota.
— plantain v. Erigeron 3; Goodyera, G. 2.
— root v. Polygala, P. 12; Prenanthes, P. 1, 2, 4; Trillium 2 *a*.
— tongue v. Goodyera 2.
— weed v. Crotalaria 5; Daucus 6; Hieracium 14; Lycopus 2.
rattlesnake's bean v. Simaba 1 Pr.
— master v. Agave 13; Eryngium 10; Habenaria 3; Liatris 3, 5.
— violet v. Goodyera 1.
rattling asp v. Populus 14.
— zenwurz v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
räuber v Tanacetum 1.
rauch mondkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— apfel v. Datura, D. 8 et Pr. I.
— apfelkraut } non rauchkraut; em. { v. Datura 8.
— beere v. Ribes 1, 7.
— beeren v. Ribes 7.
— blatt v. Capnophyllum.
— buche v. Carpinus 2; Fagus 12.
rauche v. Eruca 1; Phragmites 1; Typha 4.
— chende asporn v. Capnodium 2.
— cher feldmeyer, raucher hünerdarm v. Cerastium 10.

räucherlan v. Anemone 2.
— cherli v. Clematis 16.
rauches kampferkraut v. Camphorosma 1.
rauchflocke v. Capnodium 2.
— haarige heliconie v. Heliconia 3.
— haber v. Avena 12.
— hafer v. Avena 2, 8.
— kraut v. Cynoglossum 4 Pr. I; Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
— linde v. Ulmus 4.
räuchling v. Anemone 2; Ribes 7.
rauchmeyerkraut v. Galium 7.
— salbei v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— tanne v. Abies 8.
— werk der Bibel v. Ferula 6 Pr.
— wurz v. Neottia 1; Scrophularia 5.
raucourt v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
räude v. Protomyces Note.
raudzo v. Sambucus 3.
rauenvoet v. Plantago 3.
rauhbeere v. Ribes 7.
— birke v. Betula 1.
— blättrige, r. gewächse v. Boraginaceae.
— buche v. Carpinus 2; Fagus 12.
— dolde v. Trachymene.
rauhe binsen v. Juncus 13.
— ehretie v. Ehretia 3.
— eiche v. Quercus 2.
— erdpfrieme v. Genista 7.
— feldwicke v. Vicia 13.
— gänsedistel v. Sonchus 2.
— hagebuttenrose v. Rosa 53.
— hauswurz v. Sempervivum 5.
— linsenwicke v. Vicia 13.
— münze v. Mentha 2.
— nelke v. Dianthus 5.
— nordamerikanische kiefer v. Pinus 72.
— panaxpflanze v. Opopanax 1.
— rose v. Rosa 53.
— salbe, r. salve v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— salzmelde v. Salsola 2.
— saudistel v. Sonchus 2.
— scherre v. Heracleum 6.
— segge v. Carex 20.
— stechwinde v. Smilax 2.
— stockmalve v. Althaea 3.
— trespe v. Bromus 3.
— ulme v. Ulmus 16.
— wachsblume v. Cerinthe 1.
— zinnensaat v. Leontodon 3.
rauher ahorn v. Acer 5.
— birkenpilz v. Boletus 21.
— felddarm v. Cerastium 3.
— gierisch, r. giersch v. Peucedanum 13.
— hafer v. Avena 2, 12.
— hohlzahn v. Galeopsis 3.
— hühnerdarm v. Cerastium 3.
— igellock v. Ceratophyllum 1.
— kälberkropf v. Chaerophyllum 4.
— kerbel v. Anthriscus 3.
— schneckenklee v. Medicago 4.
— wegerich v. Plantago 9.
— werft v. Salix 11.
rauhes bitterkraut v. Picris 1.
— blutkraut v. Poterium 3.
— bruchkraut v. Herniaria 2.
— fussgras v. Poa 14.
— hartheu v. Hypericum 11.
— heilkraut v. Heracleum 1.
— hornblatt v. Ceratophyllum 1.
— kamferkraut v. Camphorosma 1.
— kölbleingras v. Phleum 4.
— lieschgras v. Phleum 3.
— riedgras v. Carex 20.
— rispengras v. Poa 14.
— veilchen v. Viola 17.
— viehgras v. Poa 14.
— wasserhorn v. Ceratophyllum 1.
— wiesengras v. Poa 14.
rauhester beinwell v. Symphytum 1.
— früchtiger aprikosenbaum v. Prunus 24.
— haarige linse, r. wicke v. Vicia 13.
— hafer v. Avena 12.
— heerich v. Cichorium 5.
— hülse v. Trachylobium.
— karde, rauhkarte v. Dipsacus 1.
— lilie v. Dasylirion.
— linde v. Ulmus 19.
— schopf, rauhschopflilie *ge.* v. Dasylirion.
raukawa v. Panax 2.
— ke v. Eruca, E. 1; Sisymbrium, S. 5.
— kekohl v. Eruca 1.
— keln v. Brassica 5.
— kenkohl v. Eruca 1.
— kensenf v. Sisymbrium, S. 5.
— kette v. Eruca 1.
raumgras v. Carex.
raumundkraut v. Chrysosplenium, C. 1.
— pe v. Brassica 9.

raupengras v. Phleum 4.
— klee v. Scorpiurus, S. 3.
— kraut v. Scorpiurus.
rauritzen v. Galium 19.
räusch v. Vaccinium 19.
rausch v. Arctostaphylos 6; Empetrum 1; Ledum 2; Lolium 4; Myrica 8; Rhododendron 4; Vaccinium 16, 19.
rauschbeer v. Empetrum 1; Ribes 7.
— beere v. Empetrum, E. 1; Vaccinium 16, 19.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 16, 19.
— beerengewächse v. Empetraceae.
— beerheide v. Empetrum 1.
— beeri v. Vaccinium 16.
— brand v. Pseudopeziza 1.
— distel v. Centaurea 19.
rauschelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
—schen v. Populus 14.
—schende prachtscharte v. Liatris 3.
rauschgranatenblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— granten v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— gras v. Lolium 4; Luzula 7.
— grün v. Oxycoccus 2.
— hafer v. Avena 12.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
rauschig v. Equisetum 4.
rauschklee v. Trifolium 1.
— korn v. Lolium 4.
— kraut v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I; Rhodothamnus 1.
— nelke v. Tunica 1.
— pfeffer v. Piper 19, 23.
rausps v. Rubus 15.
raut v. Senecio 9, 17.
raute v. Ruta, R. 1 et Pr. I; Senecio 9, 17.
rauten v. Ruta 1.
— artige, r. gewächse, r. pflanzen, rautengewächse v. Rutaceae.
— kraut v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
— milzkraut v. Asplenium 4.
— öl v. Ruta 1 Pr. II.
— samenpulver v. Cuminum 1 Pr. II.
— senf v. Sisymbrium 5.
rauthafer v. Avena 2.
rauthe v. Ruta.
rautmilzkraut v. Asplenium 4.
— rich v. Amaranthus 3.
— saat v. Camelina 1.
rauvolfe v. Rauwolfia.
rauw moes v. Apocynum 3 {NEMN. gives raauw moes}.
räuze v. Allium 36.
rauzel, rauzeu v. Phragmites 1.
rav v. Pinites 1 Note.
ravanelle v. Cheiranthus 1.
rave v. Brassica 26, 27; Orobanche 5 [HÉR. S. p. 7]; Raphanus, R. 4.
— du Brésil v. Dioscorea 2.
— de campagne v. Cochlearia 3.
— commune v. Brassica 28.
— cordée v. Raphanus 4.
— de genêt v. Orobanche, O. 5.
— longue v. Brassica 29.
— oléifère v. Brassica 30.
— de Paris v. Raphanus 4.
— plate v. Brassica 28.
— de St.-Antoine v. Ranunculus 15.
— sauvage v. Brassica 30, 34; Campanula 12; Cochlearia 3; Phyteuma 5; Raphanus 3.
— de serpent v. Bryonia 2.
— — terre v. Cyclamen 2.
raveluche v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3 *ga.*
raven's claw v. Geranium 8.
—venaille v. Raphanus 3.
—venal v. Ravenala 2.
—vendsara v. Ravensara 1.
ravenelle v. Cheiranthus 1; Raphanus 3.
— des champs v. Raphanus 3.
— jaune v. Cheiranthus 1.
— des moissons v. Raphanus 3.
Ravenna grass, R. seidengras, R. zuckerrohr v. Erianthus 1.
ravensara v. Ravensara 1.
— muskatnüsse v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
— nut tree v. Ravensara 1.
ravensaranüsse v. Ravensara 1 Pr. I.
—vensfuth, ravensvud v. Plantago 3.
—ventsara v. Ravensara 1.
—venvoet v. Plantago 3; Senebiera 1.
—vette v. Brassica 30.
—vine v. Phyllanthus 12.
—viné v. Syzygium 1.
—vissane v. Viburnum 4.
—vonaille, ravonelle v. Raphanus 3.
raw v. Stictina 1.
— cotton v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— -yeds v. Ranunculus 24.
rawbone v. Raphanus 4.

rawinzel v. Oenothera 3.
rawn tree v. Pyrus 6.
rawp v. Brassica 8.
ray v. Lolium 4; Lychnis 10.
— -grass v. Arrhenatherum 1; Lolium 1, 2.
— — anglais, r.-g. d'Angleterre v. Lolium 2.
— — de France v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— — fromental v. Lolium 2.
— — d'Italie v. Lolium 1.
— -pod v. Damasonium 1.
rayed-branched broom v. Genista 8.
rayeritz v. Galium 19.
raygras v. Arrhenatherum 1; Hordeum 9; Lolium, L. 2.
— less golden-rod v. Bigelowia.
raynritz v. Galium 3.
— ritzen v. Galium 19.
rayweitzen v. Galium 3, 19.
— weizen v. Galium 19.
razain v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
— ze v. Pinus 27 Pr. I.
— zim, razin v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
— zinet v. Sedum 2.
— zinets v. Sedum 16.
— zor grass v. Scleria 1, 3.
räzschala v. Allium 36.
razijnen v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI et Note }A{.
rea fibre v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
reade bei v. Ribes 15.
réade eagetreast v. Euphrasia.
— heidebei v. Vaccinium 19.
reade klaver v. Trifolium 23.
réade kòal v. Brassica 12.
reade kornoelje v. Cornus 10.
réade muur v. Anagallis 1.
— pinksterblom v. Lychnis 7.
reade wortel v. Daucus 2.
readskonk v. Polygonum 25.
real, réal v. Agaricus 8.
— hiarree v. Lonchocarpus 5.
— may flower v. Epigaea 1.
— sweet clover v. Trifolium 23.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 11.
— velenace, r. velenoous, r. velenous v. Agaricus 64.
réalgar de l'air v. Nostoc.
réamelt v. Chenopodium 1.
reana v. Euchlaena 1.
rearlkraut v. Taraxacum 1.
reaskonk v. Polygonum 18; Rumex 3.
réaskonk v. Polygonum 25; Rumex 2.
reasl v. Rosa 9.
réaumure, reaumurie v. Reaumuria.
reb' v. Vitis 29.
reb-reb v. Terminalia 11.
rebarber v. Rheum.
rebbaum v. Vitis 29.
— be, rebbe(n) v. Plantago 6.
— binde v. Clematis 6, 16.
— binden v. Clematis 16.
rebe v. Vitis, V. 29.
rebenartige v. Vitaceae.
— dolde v. Oenanthe, O. 2.
— gäblin, rebengebelli v. Vitis 29 Pr. II.
— gewächse v. Vitaceae.
— krampff v. Vitis 29 Pr. II.
— lauch v. Allium 38.
— pimpel v. Celastrus.
— rohr v. Ampelodesma.
— zinck v. Vitis 29 Pr. II.
— ta caballos v. Isotoma 1.
reberber v. Rheum.
— bessels v. Ribes 15.
rebhühner v. Parietaria 2.
— hühnerbrustaloe v. Aloë 14.
— hühnerkraut v. Parietaria 2.
— huhnholz v. Andira 5 Pr. I; Heisteria 1 Pr.; Stereum 2 Note; Swartia 2 Pr. I; Thelephora 2 Note I.
— huhnkraut v. Parietaria 2 et Pr.
— hünerkraut v. Parietaria 2.
rebiche v. Eryngium 3.
rebkresse, rebkressen v. Valerianella 5.
rèble v. Galium 3.
rebling v. Aristolochia 5; Clematis 16.
reblla v. Galium 3, 15; Lycopsis 1.
reb'n v. Vitis 29.
reboul v. Rhus 5.
rêboula, rêboulo v. Galium 3.
rebtaressig v. Valerianella 5.
rebu v. Medicago 6.
rebunde, rebünzel v. Valerianella 5.
— but de la filasse de chanvre v. Cannabis 1 Pr. V Note.
recalissi v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— fer v. Astragalus 10.
recenne di fagne v. Meum 1.
— ceulisses }em.{ v. Glycyrrhiza 2.

rechbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— beere v. Daphne 7; Ribes 1.
— beeren v. Daphne 6, 7.
— beerenstaude, rechbeerstrauch v. Ribes 1.
reche v. Rubia 3.
rechenblume v. Symplocos.
—chenbögliholzstaude, rechenböglistaude v. Viburnum 4.
rechgras v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I; Agrostis 3; Poa 5.
— haide v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
— heide v. Cytisus 8.
— holder v. Juniperus 7; Sambucus 5.
— holderblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— holz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— kraut v. Hieracium 8.
— ling v. Agaricus 11.
recht op v. Populus 13.
rechte beukvaren v. Dryopteris 7.
— clematis v. Clematis 12.
— diessel v. Silybum 2.
— ganzerik v. Potentilla 13.
— klimstruik v. Clematis 12.
rechter dorant v. Nepeta 1.
— quassienbaum v. Quassia 1.
— widerthon v. Ophioglossum 2.
— widerton v. Botrychium 3.
rechtling v. Lactarius 6.
recinasöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
—**cisa**, **recise**, **récise** v. Geum 10.
reckbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— holder v. Juniperus 7; Sambucus 5.
— holderbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— holterbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— las, reckless v. Primula 1.
— sehnenöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
reclisse, **recolice** v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
récolte d'immortalité v. Aralia 5.
— — des Asiatiques v. Aralia 2.
recolter v. Juniperus 7.
rectificirtes bernsteinöl v. Pinites 1 Note II B.
reculisses {em.} v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
récure de crapaud v. Elatine 1.
recurved fern v. Dryopteris 1.
red v. Phragmites 1.
— agaric v. Agaricus 64.
— alder v. Alnus 5; Cunonia 1.
— Alpine strawberry v. Fragaria 8.
— American larch v. Larix 1.
— — pine v. Pinus 71.

red archangel v. Lamium 8; Stachys 13.
— ash v. Alphitonia 1; Fraxinus 15; Orites 1; Pomaderris 1.
— bachelor's buttons v. Lychnis 5.
— Baltic deal v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— baneberry v. Actaea 4.
— bark, r. b. of Huaranda v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— — of Santa Fé v. Cascarilla 4 Pr.
— — tree v. Cinchona 19.
— barley v. Hordeum 6.
— bay v. Persea 2.
— bead tree v. Ormosia 2.
— — vine v. Abrus 1.
— bean v. Abrus 1; Canavalia 2; Vigna 4.
— — tree v. Erythrina 4.
— bear berry v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— beech v. Fagus 7, 12; Tarrietia 3.
— beef-wood v. Ardisia 2.
— beet v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
— Benjamin v. Trillium 3.
— -berried bryony v. Bryonia 2.
— — elder v. Sambucus 7.
— berries v. Rosa 9 Note.
— berry v. Aralia 5; Empetrum 1; Photinia 1; Rubus 24.
— berry-bearing nightshade v. Solanum 28.
— Betty v. Lobelia 2.
— bilberry v. Vaccinium 19.
— birch v. Betula 9, 12; Fagus 8, 9, 11; Weinmannia 4.
— bird's-eye v. Geranium 14; Lychnis 5.
— bottle brush v. Callistemon 2.
— box v. Eucalyptus 67, 68; Tristania 2.
— box gum, r. b. tree v. Eucalyptus 67.
— breasts see redbreasts.
— brush v. Cornus 2, 11.
— bryony v. Bryonia 2.
— buckeye v Aesculus 6.
— bud v. Cercis, C. 1.
— bud tree v. Cercis 1.
— bull's mouth v. Chysis 1.
— bully tree v. Dipholis 2.
— butcher v. Lychnis 5; Orchis 6.
— cabbage v. Brassica 21.
— camomile v. Adonis 2.
— campion v. Lychnis 5.
— Canadian pine v. Pinus 71.
— Cape tulip v. Haemanthus 1.
— Carolinian cedar v. Juniperus 36.

red cedar v. Acrocarpus 1; Bischofia 1 Pr.; Bursera 1; Cedrela 4, 7; Cunonia 1; Erythroxylum 8; Hymenodictyon 1 Pr.; Juniperus 1 Pr., J. 36 et Pr. II, J. 37; Libocedrus 3; Protium 2; Thuya 2.
— cedar tree v. Juniperus 36.
— celandine v. Glaucium 1.
— chaw-stick v. Gouania 1.
— cherry v. Prunus 17.
— chess apple v. Pyrus 5 et Pr.
— chickweed v. Anagallis 1.
— China rose v. Rosa 46.
— choakberry v. Pyrus 4.
— cinchona v. Cinchona 19.
— cinchona bark v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— clavaria v. Cordyceps 2.
— clover v. Trifolium 23, 30.
— cockscomb *a.* [EAT. WR.] v. Amaranthus.
— cohosh v. Actaea 4.
— cola v. Cola 1.
— cole, r. coll v. Cochlearia 3.
— corn rose *a.* v. Papaver 10.
— cotton grass v. Scirpus 3.
— — tree v. Bombax 3.
— cow basil v. Centranthus 1.
— creeper v. Tetracera 2.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 13.
— -cup moss v. Cladonia 1.
— currant, r. c. bush v. Ribes 15.
— — tomato v. Solanum 33.
— currants v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— cut-leaved archangel v. Lamium 8.
— darnel, r. d. grass, r. darnell }em.{ v. Lolium 2.
— dead nettle v. Galeopsis 1; Lamium 8.
— deal v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— dock v. Rumex, R. 13.
— dogwood tree v. Piscidia 1.
— ebony v. Brya 1.
— elder v. Viburnum 9.
— elm v. Ulmus 2, 15.
— els v. Cunonia 1.
— eyebright v. Bartsia 3.
— fibelt v. Corylus 8.
— fig v. Ficus 30.
— filbert v. Corylus 8.
— fir v. Abies 7; Pinus 78; Pseudotsuga, P. 1.
— -fleshed mushroom v. Agaricus 90.
— -flowered aniseed tree v. Illicium 3.
— — azalea v. Rhododendron 7.
red-flowered cotton v. Gossypium 1.
— — cotton tree v. Eriodendron 1.
— — currant v. Ribes 17.
— — hemp-nettle v. Galeopsis 1.
— — Lady's bower v. Clematis 17.
— — viper's bugloss v. Echium 6.
— — water lily v. Nymphaea 5.
— -flowering ironbark v. Eucalyptus 42.
— — maple v. Acer 13.
— garden orache v. Atriplex 12.
— ginger v. Zingiber 2.
— globe everlasting v. Gomphrena 2.
— gooseberry v. Ribes 15.
— goosefoot v. Chenopodium 14.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 4.
— gram v. Vigna 2.
— gramfer-greygles v. Lychnis 5.
— granfer-gregors v. Orchis 6.
— grass tree gum v. Xanthorrhoea 2 Pr.
— guava, r. g. tree v. Psidium 6.
— gulf grass }em.{ v. Anthistiria 5.
— gum v. Aecidium; Angophora 2; Eucalyptus Pr. III, E. 4, 11, 38, 51, 58, 69, 73, 76, 84, 85; Puccinia 11.
— gum of Port Gregory v. Eucalyptus 11.
— — of S. Australia v. Eucalyptus 75.
— — tree v. Ceratopetalum; Eucalyptus, E. 4, 11, 73, 76, 85.
— handed orchis v. Habenaria 4.
— haw v. Crataegus 7, 8, 23.
— head v. Asclepias 1.
— heath v. Calluna 1; Empetrum 1; Erica 4.
— heavy-wood v. Baryxylum 1.
— helleborine v. Cephalanthera 3.
— hemp-nettle v. Galeopsis 1.
— honeysuckle v. Hedysarum 1; Trifolium 23.
— horned poppy v. Glaucium 1.
— -hot-poker plant v. Kniphofia 1.
— huckle-berry v. Vaccinium 12.
— Indians v. Castilleja 2.
— ink plant v. Phytolacca 3.
— ironbark v. Eucalyptus 20, 42, 60, 81.
— — tree v. Eucalyptus 60, 81.
— Jack v. Lychnis 5.
— jasmine v. Ipomoea 27; Plumeria.
— jessamine v. Plumeria 8.
— jowar v. Sorghum 4.
— knees v. Polygonum 16.
— lac, r. l. sumach v. Rhus 20.

red larch v. Larix 1.
— laurel v. Persea 2.
— -lead v. Orchis 4, 5, 6, 8.
— -leaved ash v. Fraxinus 15.
— — St. John's wort v. Hypericum 2.
— legs v. Polygonum 9, 10, 25.
— lianas v. Tetracera.
— lily v. Lilium 2, 18.
— lime v. Tilia 6.
— loosestrife v. Lythrum 2.
— madder v. Rubia 3.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 2.
— mahogany, r. m.-eucalypt v. Eucalyptus 73.
— mailkes v. Adonis 2; Papaver 10.
— maithes v. Adonis 2.
— Malabar nightshade v. Basella 1.
— mangrove v. Bruguiera 3; Heritiera 1; Kandelia 1; Rhizophora 1.
— maple v. Acer 13.
— mathes, r. maydeweed, r. maydweed, r. maythes v. Adonis 2.
— Memel v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— mint v. Mentha 9.
— morning glory v. Ipomoea 26.
— morocco v. Adonis 2.
— moss v. Diamorpha 1.
— mulberry, r. m. tree v. Morus 5.
— mustard v. Brassica 33.
— myrtle v. Eugenia 31; Fagus 5.
— Natal grass v. Panicum 37.
— nerinjy v. Indigofera 7.
— nightshade v. Erica 5; Physalis 3.
— nosegay tree v. Plumeria 8.
— oak v. Quercus 16, 24, 50, 52, 69, 71.
— officinal rose v. Rosa 23.
— osier v. Cornus 2, 10; Salix 43.
— — dogwood v. Cornus 11.
— pear v. Amelanchier 1; Scolopia 1.
— pepper v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I, C. 9.
— periwinkle v. Vinca 3.
— Peru bark v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— pigweed v. Chenopodium 14.
— pimpernel v. Anagallis 1.
— pine v. Callitris 2; Dacrydium 3; Picea 4; Pinus 14, 51, 62, 71; Podocarpus 16.
— pine seed oil v. Picea 4 Pr. IV.
— plum v. Prunus 1.
— poppy v. Papaver 10.
— — petals v. Papaver 10 Pr.
red pottage pea v. Lens 1.
— pratelle v. Agaricus 11.
— puccoon v. Sanguinaria 1.
— purple lily v. Lilium 2.
— quebracho v. Quebrachia 1.
— rag v. Puccinia 11.
— raie v. Lolium 2.
— raspberry v. Rubus 28.
— rattle v. Pedicularis 4, 5, 8.
— — grass v. Pedicularis 5.
— ray v. Lolium 2.
— ribbon v. Saccharum 4.
Red-River slangenwortel v. Aristolochia 16 Pr.
— — snake-root v. Aristolochia 16 et Pr.
red Robin v. Agrostis 11; Geranium 14; Lychnis 5; Polygonum 9; Puccinia 7, 11.
— rocket v. Hesperis 1.
— rod v. Cornus 2.
— root v. Acnida 2; Amaranthus 12; Ceanothus, C. 2; Celastrus 9; Lachnanthes, L. 1; Morinda 4; Sanguinaria, S. 1.
— -root willow v. Salix 18.
— rose v. Rosa 23.
— — campion v. Lychnis 4.
— — petals v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— rot v. Drosera, D. 3.
— rust v. Puccinia 11.
— sally v. Lythrum 2.
— sandal v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— sandal-wood v. Adenanthera 2 et Pr. I; Pterocarpus, P. 11 et Pr.
— sandal-wood tree v. Pterocarpus 11.
— sanders v. Pterocarpus 11 et Pr.
— — tree v. Pterocarpus 11.
— — wood v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I, P. 11 et Pr.
— sandwort v. Spergularia 1.
— satin-flower v. Hedysarum 1.
— saunders v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— — wood v. Pterocarpus 11 et Pr.
Red Sea barley v. Hordeum 1.
red-shank v. Geranium 14; Polygonum 5, 16, 25; Rumex 2, 21.
— -shanks v. Polygonum, P. 5, 25; Rumex 2, 21.
— sharns v. Polygonum 16.
— sheep's fescue {em.} v. Festuca 10.
— shrubby spurge v. Euphorbia 10.
— silk cotton v. Bombax 3 Pr. III.
— snow v. Haematococcus 2 et Note.
— — plant v. Haematococcus 2.

red soldiers v. Lychnis 5.
— sorrel v. Hibiscus 23; Rumex 3.
— sour leek v. Rumex 3.
— -spangled tartareous lichen v. Haematomma 1.
— Spanish plum v. Spondias 6.
— sperte v. Salix 55.
— spruce v. Dacrydium 3; Picea 7; Pseudotsuga 1.
— — fir v. Picea 7.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 10.
— -stemmed filarel v. Erodium 4.
— -striped cane v. Saccharum 4.
— tangle v. Cuscuta 6.
— tare tyne v. Vicia 23.
— tassel-flowers v. Petalostemon 2.
— thistle v. Cnicus 18.
— -tinged willow v. Salix 3.
— -tipped clavaria v. Clavaria 2.
— top v. Agrostis 14; Triodia 2.
— — grass v. Agrostis 5, 8 }em.{ ; Triodia 7.
— -topped sage v. Salvia 12.
— totara v. Podocarpus 19 Note.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 30.
— truffle v. Melanogaster 1; Tuber 6.
— valerian v. Centranthus 1.
— -veined dock v. Rumex 26.
— ware v. Laminaria 1; Porphyra.
— water bark v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— — lily v. Nymphaea 5.
— — tree v. Erythrophleum, E. 2.
— weed see redweed.
— whortleberry, r. whorts v. Vaccinium 19.
— willow v. Cornus 2; Salix 43.
— wind flower v. Anemone 12.
— winter cherries v. Physalis 3.
— withe v. Combretum.
— withy v. Salix 43.
— withy-herb v. Epilobium 2.
— wood see redwood.
— -wooded elm v. Ulmus 15.
— — fig tree v. Ficus 19.
— yam v. Dioscorea 2.
— zigzag clover v. Trifolium 18.
redado v. Ipomoea 27.
redberry see red berry.
—breasts v. Geranium 14.
—co, redcoal v. Cochlearia 3.
—de nettil v. Lamium 8.
—dek v. Raphanus 4.
—di inki v. Basella 1.
reddick, reddigh, reddik, reddish v. Raphanus 4.
reddish amanita v. Agaricus 90.
— hair-like coralline v. Corallina 2.
— horse chestnut v. Aesculus 3.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 64.
rede mace v. Typha 4.
redenderoms v. Rhododendron.
redi maka klaroen v. Amaranthus 3.
redich, redies, redik v. Raphanus 4.
redkresse v. Valerianella 5.
redon v. Coriaria 1.
rédorta v. Clematis 16.
redou v. Coriaria 1.
rédoul v. Coriaria, C. 1.
redoul v. Coriaria, C. 1; Rhus 5.
— commun, r. à feuilles de myrte v. Coriaria 1.
reds v. Polygonum 25.
redweed v. Geranium 14; Hieracium 2; Papaver 2, 10; Phytolacca; Polygonum 9, 16, 25; Rumex 3.
—wood v. Adenanthera 2; Caesalpinia 8, 15 Pr. I; Ceanothus 2, 10; Cornus 8; Erythroxylum; Eucalyptus 64; Humiria 1 Pr. II; Juniperus 36 Pr. II; Laplacea 2; Melhania 1; Ochna 1; Pinus 78 et Pr. I; Rhamnus 9; Sequoia 2; Soymida 1.
redwood of California v. Sequoia 2.
— fig tree v. Ficus 19.
— gordonia v. Laplacea 2.
— of St. Helena v. Melhania 1.
— sorrel v. Oxalis 3.
— tree v. Soymida, S. 1.
— willow v. Salix 20.
redyk v. Raphanus 4.
rée v. Raphanus 8.
reebinde v. Clematis 16.
—boekweit v. Fagopyrum 4.
—bokkruid v. Doronicum.
reed v. Arundinaria 4; Arundo, A. 2; Phalaris 1; Phragmites, P. 1; Zizania 1.
— arrowroot v. Maranta 1.
— bent v. Deyeuxia 5.
— bent-grass v. Calamagrostis.
— blade v. Glyceria 1.
— Canary grass v. Phalaris 1.
— fescue v. Festuca 15.
— grass v. Apera 1; Arundo; Deyeuxia 4; Phragmites 1; Sparganium, S. 2.
— -like Canary grass v. Phalaris 1.

reed mace v. Typha, T. 2, 4.
— — family *a.*, r. m. tribe v. Typhaceae.
— meadow grass v. Glyceria 1.
— millet v. Sorghum 7.
— palm v. Calamus.
— -plant v. Arundinaria.
— upon reed v. Deyeuxia 2.
reede grasse v. Sparganium 2.
reedich v. Raphanus 4.
reedsel v. Polygonum 25.
reefern v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
— fort v. Raphanus 4.
— gras v. Agropyron 4.
reek v. Polygonum 18, 25.
— plant v. Polygonum 25.
reeks v. Confervaceae.
reelse v. Achillea 8.
reem cane v. Calamus 2.
Reemsche neut v. Corylus 8.
reenklewer v. Trifolium 10.
reer v. Vicia 23.
reerank v. Bryonia 2.
reet v. Phragmites 1.
reets v. Confervaceae.
refken v. Sambucus 7.
refort sauvage v. Cochlearia 3.
—gal fern v. Osmunda 3.
—galice, regalicia v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
—galissa v. Polypodium 9.
—gardez-moi des jardiniers }em.{ v. Scabiosa 4.
—gedurre v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
régelote(n) v. Prunus 35.
regenbaum v. Pithecolobium 7.
— bloem v. Dimorphotheca 1.
— blume v. Calystegia 1; Dimorphotheca, D. 1.
— böglistaude v. Ligustrum 4.
— boom v. Pithecolobium 7.
régence v. Valerianella 4.
regendächle v. Alchemilla 3.
— fahn v. Tanacetum 1.
— fahrt v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. I.
— flecken v. Venturia 1 II, V. 2 II.
— hebhau v. Tussilago 1.
— kraft v. Petasites 5.
régenote(n) v. Prunus 35.
regenrösli v. Primula 6.
— schirmbaum v. Magnolia 8.
— schirmschwamm v. Agaricus 83.
— stiel v. Acer 2.
regenwinde v. Calystegia 1.
— wurmmehl v. Vicia 9 Pr. II.
— wurmöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— wurmwurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
— wurtz v. Satureia 1.
regeulice v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
reggele v. Calendula 3.
régimes v. Musa 9 Note.
regina alta v. Euchlaena 1.
régistél v. Galium 3.
reglisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
réglisse v. Abrus 1; Glycyrrhiza, G. 1, 2, 3 Pr. I; Trifolium 4.
— des Alpes v. Trifolium 4.
— d'Amérique, r. des Antilles v. Abrus 1.
— bâtarde v. Astragalus 10.
— des bois v. Polypodium 9.
— en bois v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— des boutiques, r. glabre v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— hérissée, r. hérissonne }em.{, r. hispide v. Glycyrrhiza 1.
— des îles, r. indienne v. Abrus 1.
— d'Italie v. Glycyrrhiza 1.
— marronne v. Abrus 1.
— de montagne, r. des montagnes v. Trifolium 4.
— officinale, r. ordinaire v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— du pays v. Abrus 1.
— de Russie v. Glycyrrhiza 4 Pr.
— sauvage v. Astragalus 10; Polypodium 9.
— sauvage de la Jamaïque, réglissier v. Abrus 1.
régoliche v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
regon v. Secale 1.
regte geelhout v. Podocarpus 10.
— zwart ijzerhout v. Olea 10.
regtopstaand mosch v. Lycopodium 19.
— stammige stuipboom v. Pithecolobium 4.
reguelicia v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
—guette v. Rumex 10.
—gulecia, regulisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
—hanng v. Raphanus 4.
rehbaum v. Juniperus 7.
— binde v. Clematis 6.
— binden v. Clematis 16.
— distel v. Silybum 2.
rehegras v. Agropyron 4.
—hehirschen v. Impatiens 6.
—henpastinak, rehepastinak v. Apium 6.

rehgäss, rehgeis, rehgeiss v. Cantharellus 2.
— gras v. Agropyron 4.
— gries v. Cantharellus 2.
— haidekraut v. Cytisus 8 Pr. I.
— heide v. Calluna 1; Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
— heidekraut v. Genista 11.
— körner v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— körnli v. Trigonella 2.
— kraut v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11; Mercurialis 1.
— krautblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
— ling v. Agaricus 11; Cantharellus 2.
— mannie v. Rehmannia.
— pilz, rehschwamm v. Hydnum 7.
— wasen v. Poa 8.
reibisch v. Equisetum.
— ling v. Lactarius 3.
reiblla v. Daucus 2.
reibrübe v. Rheum Note A.
— wisch v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
reichbeere v. Ribes 1.
— blumige fadenchina v. Exostemma 4.
— blütige Johannisbeere v. Ribes 2.
— hard v. Verbena 9 et Pr.
— hart v. Verbena 9.
— ling v. Ribes 7.
— weizen v. Triticum 8.
reid v. Calamagrostis 1; Carex; Phragmites 1.
— baum v. Acer 2.
— roas v. Calystegia 1.
reie v. Plantago 8; Triglochin 1.
reierweide v. Ligustrum 4.
reif v. Vicia 13.
— beere v. Berberis 6.
— beeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
reifen, reifene v. Tanacetum 1.
— fer v. Achillea 3.
— ferblumen v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. I.
— fere v. Achillea 3.
reifrocknarzisse v. Narcissus 4.
— weide v. Salix 16.
reige v. Plantago 8.
— gersbek v. Erodium, E. 4; Geranium.
— gras v. Lolium 2.
— gres }Heuk. non Grimm; em.{ v. Lolium.
reihbaumbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
reiherbusch v. Callistemon.
— gras v. Stipa 5.
— schnabel v. Erodium.
reihgras v. Agropyron 4; Poa 5.
reilcken v. Achillea 8.
rein orchis v. Habenaria.
— beerbaum v. Ligustrum 4.
— beeröl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
— besing v. Ligustrum 4.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1, 14.
— boïd v. Tanacetum 1.
reindeer moss v. Cladonia rangiferina.
— dersknopjes v. Bidens 10.
— dersknoppen v. Tanacetum 1.
reine de beauté v. Sprekelia 1.
— des bois v. Asperula 4; Convallaria 1; Dianella 4.
— -Claude, r.-Glaude v. Prunus 35.
— jase v. Achillea 8 *ge.*
re(i)ne Margariet, r. Margarieten, r. Margritte v. Callistephus 1.
reine Marguerite v. Aster; Callistephus, C. 1.
— — des jardins v. Callistephus 1.
— de l'Orient v. Dianthus 13.
— des plantes v. Aralia 5.
— — prés v. Spiraea, S. 16.
— — — du Canada v. Spiraea 10.
reineckée v. Reineckia.
reineclaude, reineclaudepflaume v. Prunus 35.
— fa v. Tanacetum 1.
— fahrt v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
— fane, reinefaren, reinefarn v. Tanacetum 1.
— fase v. Achillea 8.
— galde, reinegelaude, reinegolde v. Prunus 35.
— gras v. Carex.
reinette v. Dodonaea 5; Spiraea 16.
reinevaar v. Potentilla 3; Tanacetum 1.
— vane v. Tanacetum 1.
— varen v. Tanacetum, T. 1.
— vlode v. Prunus 35.
— wane v. Tanacetum 1.
reinfaam v. Artemisia 19.
— fahr, reinfan, reinfano, reinfaor, reinfar, reinfarb, reinfaren, reinfarn, reinfarren, reinfarrn v. Tanacetum 1.
— fase v. Achillea 8.
— gaart v. Tanacetum 1.
— hertblust v. Sedum 2.
— holz v. Ligustrum 4.
reinigungsblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I; Cassia Pr. I.
reinköl v. Lapsana 1.
— korn v. Triticum 2.

reinkümmel v. Thymus 5.
— mund v. Ligustrum 4.
— reide v. Hippophaë 1.
reins v. Ligustrum 4.
reinspeck v. Valeriana 1.
— vaar v. Athyrium 2; Polypodium 9; Pteridium 1; Tanacetum 1 *n.* [Trapp. I 549].
— vaart, reinvaen, reinvan, reinvane, reinvano v. Tanacetum 1.
— varen v. Tanacetum, T. 1.
— varenolie *n.* v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. II.
— varenzaden v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
— voïd v. Tanacetum 1.
— weisser blätterpilz v. Agaricus 19.
— wilg, reinwunder v. Ligustrum 4.
— wurz v. Symphytum 2.
reis v. Cantharellus 2; Eleocharis 4; Oryza, O. 1 et Pr. II.
reisartige leersia, reisartiges glanzgras v. Leersia 3.
— beere v. Berberis 6.
— besen v. Sorghum 4 Pr. III.
— blume v. Jasminum 11; Oryza 1 Pr. IV.
— bohne v. Dolichos 2.
— branntwein, reisbrantwein v. Oryza 1 Pr. VI.
reische v. Lactarius 3.
— schen, reischenholz, reischenstauden, reischholz, reischstauden, reischten v. Pinus 68.
reisdinkel v. Triticum 1.
reisebaum v. Ravenala 2.
reiselbeere v. Berberis 6.
reiserbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
— wurzel v. Carex 4 et Pr.
reisgänsefuss v. Chenopodium 13.
— gerste v. Hordeum 13, 15.
— gersten v. Hordeum 15.
— gewächs v. Chenopodium 13.
reisin v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
reiske v. Lactarius 3.
— kleie v. Oryza 1 Pr. II Note.
— mehl v. Oryza 1 Pr. IV.
— melde v. Chenopodium 13.
— öl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— papier v. Fatsia 3 Note; Sesbania 1 Note.
— papierpflanze v. Fatsia 3.
— pflanze v. Oryza 1.
— quecke v. Leersia, L. 3.
reiss v. Cantharellus 2; Oryza, O. 1.
— beere v. Berberis 6.
— beeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
reisselbeer v. Berberis 6; Vaccinium 19.
— beere v. Berberis 6.
— beeren v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I.
reissigel, reissken v. Lactarius 3.
— kohle v. Tilia Pr. IV.
— kraut v. Polygonum 9.
— ling v. Agaricus 47, 84.
— quecke v. Leersia.
reisstärke v. Oryza 1 Pr. IV.
— staub v. Oryza 1 Pr. II Note.
— taschjes v. Dicentra 5.
— ten v. Ulmus 4.
— wurzel v. Andropogon 11 Pr. I.
reit v. Arundo; Hottonia 2; Phragmites 1; Ranunculus 9, 24.
— gras v. Calamagrostis; Carex, C. 2.
reith v. Phragmites 1.
— gras v. Calamagrostis.
reits v. Ranunculus 24.
reitscher, reitziker, reitzker v. Lactarius 3.
reizbare acacia v. Mimosa 4.
— beere v. Daphne 7.
— ger, reizker, reizkermilchblätterling v. Lactarius 3.
rèjistel v. Galium 3.
rekgom v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— holder v. Juniperus 3.
— kraut v. Barbarea 2.
— op v. Solanum 12.
rekouliss v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— lache v. Eryngium 3.
— lâche v. Centaurea 6.
— laka v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
relbunröte v. Relbunium 1.
relek, releke, relich, relick v. Achillea 8.
religieuse v. Arum 2.
— des champs v. Campanula 14.
religiöser feigenbaum v. Ficus 34.
— lik v. Achillea 8.
— litz v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
— litzel v. Ribes 15.
relken v. Sambucus 7.
— kike v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
rels v. Achillea 8.
relts v. Ranunculus 24.
reluiseau v. Lathyrus 1.
— mani v. Rosmarinus 1.
— mantel v. Prunus 2.
— markable fumitory v. Dicentra 5.

remarkable pine v. Pinus 29.
remcope v. Scabiosa 6.
remède anglais v. Cinchona Pr. I.
—member me v. Veronica 6.
—mese v. Allium 36.
—mey v. Matricaria 1.
—mise v. Artemisia 33; Tanacetum 1.
—montantrose v. Rosa 17, 18.
†**re**mora aratri v. Ononis 5, 6.
remords, remore, remors, r. du diable v. Scabiosa 6.
rempart v. Myonima 1.
— pe v. Brassica 5; Diplotaxis.
— plas v. Ficus 31.
— sa, remschala, remse, remsen v. Allium 36.
ren v. Rhus 5.
rénanthère v. Renanthera.
renavelle v. Raphanus 3.
rendier bekermos, rendierenmos, rendiermos v. Cladonia rangiferina.
rêne Margariet v. Callistephus 1.
renealmie, rénéalmie, renéaulme v. Renealmia.
—nebré, rénèbre v. Rumex 4.
rénèbré v. Rumex.
reneek v. Raphanus 4.
—nekloden, reneklodenbaum, reneklodenpflaume v. Prunus 35.
—nepelsen v. Prunus 34.
—nevane v. Tanacetum 1.
reng v. Polygonum 11.
rengasboom v. Gluta 1.
réngbol v. Tanacetum 1.
rengelote(n) v. Prunus 35.
renköl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
rennefahrt v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
— net, rennet-wort grass v. Galium 19.
rennfarn v. Tanacetum 1.
renntierbecherflechte v. Cladonia rangiferina.
— flechte v. Cetraria 3; Cladonia rangiferina.
— moos v. Cladonia rangiferina.
renonculacées v. Ranunculaceae.
renoncule v. Ranunculus, R. 5, 12, 16.
— aconit v. Ranunculus 2.
— âcre v. Ranunculus 4.
— d'Afrique, r. d'Alger v. Ranunculus 13.
— des Alpes v. Ranunculus 7.
— aquatique v. Ranunculus 9; Sagittaria 3.
— asiatique, r. a. des jardins, r. d'Asie v. Ranunculus 12.
— blonde v. Ranunculus 14.
renoncule des bois v. Anemone 14, 21; Ranunculus 30.
rénoncule des bois v. Anemone 14.
renoncule bulbeuse v. Ranunculus 15.
— des champs v. Ranunculus 11.
— couchée v. Ranunculus 23.
— cramoisie v. Ranunculus 12.
— dorée v. Ranunculus 14.
— douce v. Ranunculus 14, 42.
— d'eau v. Ranunculus 9.
— à feuille d'ache v. Ranunculus 45.
— à feuilles d'aconit, r. à f. de platane v. Ranunculus 2.
— ficaire v. Ranunculus 22.
— flamme, r. flammette, r. flammule v. Ranunculus 23.
— des fleuristes v. Ranunculus 12.
— flottante v. Ranunculus 24.
— des fossés v. Ranunculus 44.
— — glaciers v. Ranunculus 25.
— grande douve v. Ranunculus 31.
— grenouillette, r. hétérophylle v. Ranunculus 9.
— des jardins v. Ranunculus 12.
— langue v. Ranunculus 31.
— lanugineuse v. Ranunculus 30.
— à longues feuilles v. Ranunculus 31.
— des marais v. Ranunculus 45.
— des mares v. Ranunculus 44.
— des moissons v. Ranunculus 11.
— de montagne v. Trollius 3.
— des montagnes v. Ranunculus 7.
— multiflore v. Ranunculus 40.
— de Perse v. Ranunculus 12.
— petite chélidoine v. Ranunculus 22.
— — douve v. Ranunculus 23.
— pivoine v. Ranunculus 13.
— des prairies v. Ranunculus 4.
— des prés v. Ranunculus 4, 42.
— rampante v. Ranunculus 42.
— — à fleurs pleines v. Ranunculus 43.
— rouge v. Ranunculus 12.
— des savanes v. Sagittaria 4.
— scélérate }em.{ v. Ranunculus 45.
— de Sibérie v. Ranunculus 39.
— tête d'or v. Ranunculus 14.
— thora v. Ranunculus 46.
— traçante v. Ranunculus 42.

renoncule de Tripoli v. Ranunculus 12.
— tubéreuse v. Ranunculus 15.
— turban, r. turque, r. de Turquie v. Ranunculus 13.
— velue v. Ranunculus 30.
— vénéneuse v. Ranunculus 46.
renoncules v. Ranunculaceae.
– nonculier v. Chrysanthemum 10, 16; Prunus 11.
– nonkel v. Ranunculus.
renouée v. Polygonum, P. 9.
— âcre v. Polygonum 16.
— aquatique v. Polygonum 5.
— argentée v. Paronychia 3.
— bistorte v. Polygonum 10.
— des buissons v. Polygonum 13.
— centinode v. Polygonum 9.
— échancrée }em.{ v. Fagopyrum 3.
— à feuilles de patience v. Polygonum 18.
— indigo v. Polygonum 29.
— insipide v. Polygonum 21.
— du Levant v. Polygonum 23.
— liseron v. Polygonum 11.
— des oiseaux v. Polygonum 9.
— d'Orient v. Polygonum 23.
— persicaire v. Polygonum 25.
— des petits oiseaux v. Polygonum 9.
— poivre d'eau v. Polygonum 16.
— sarazin, r. sarrasin, r. sarrasine, r. sarrazin v. Fagopyrum 2.
— de Siebold v. Fagopyrum 1; Polygonum 12.
— de Tartarie v. Fagopyrum 4.
— trainasse v. Polygonum 9.
— vivipare v. Polygonum 30.
— vulgaire v. Polygonum 9.
renouées v. Polygonaceae.
– nouelle v. Eriogonum.
– novatum v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
– novee v. Polygonum 9.
rens v. Ligustrum 4; Salix 40.
renue v. Polygonum 9.
– nunkes v. Cornus 8.
renvaar, renvaren v. Tanacetum 1.
reobarbe v. Rheum Note A.
— tachil, reotahha v. Carex.
réoula v. Hedera 2.
reozbeer v. Ribes 7.
repara, reparahia v. Beta 2.
réparée v. Beta 1, 2.
répari v. Beta 2.
repè v. Salix 2, 4.
réponce v. Valerianella 5.
reponce, reponchon v. Campanula 12.
– pontik v. Rheum 4.
– pounchous, répounchous v. Campanula 12.
– praisa v. Sedum 4.
– prinse v. Sedum 20.
– prise v. Sedum 4, 11, 20, 22.
reps v. Brassica 10.
— dotter v. Rapistrum.
— kohl v. Brassica 8, 10.
— öl v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— rübe v. Brassica 9.
requelice v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
– quette v. Nasturtium 5.
rerlenk v. Raphanus 4.
rerlkraut, rerlsalat v. Cichorium 5; Taraxacum 1.
rês v. Oryza 1.
rescen v. Juncus.
— cue grass v. Bromus 17.
réseau d'eau v. Hydrodictyon.
reseda *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Reseda.
– seda, réséda v. Lawsonia 1; Reseda, R. 2, 3.
réséda des Antilles v. Lawsonia 1.
— en arbre v. Reseda 4.
— bâtard v. Reseda 1.
— commun v. Reseda 1, 2.
— double v. Reseda 4.
— d'Egypte v. Reseda 3.
— gaude v. Reseda 2.
— des jardins v. Reseda 3.
— jaune v. Reseda 1.
— jaunissant v. Reseda 2.
— more v. Reseda 2.
— odorant v. Reseda 3.
— raiponce v. Reseda 5.
— sauvage v. Reseda 1.
— des teinturiers v. Reseda 2.
resedaächtigen v. Resedaceae.
– sedaal v. Reseda 3.
resedaceeën *n.*, résédacées, resedads, resedagewächse, reseda's v. Resedaceae.
— samenöl v. Reseda 2 Pr. II.
— wau v. Reseda 3.
— weinrebe v. Vitis 23.
— wutteln v. Atropa 1.
resede v. Reseda.
– seden v. Reseda 1.

resedenpflanzen v. Resedaceae.
—senet v. Sedum 1.
resh v. Juncus, J. 9.
— **es** v. Juncus.
résice v. Geum 10.
resida v. Lawsonia 1; Reseda, R. 2.
—sieda v. Reseda 3.
resin v. Pinus Note III }C{.
— bush v. Euryops 1, 2.
— of carana v. Dacryodes 1 Note.
— flux v. Agaricus 62 Note.
— of jalap }em.{ v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
— au laù *ga*. [Durh. p. 4; Reg. gives resin au laû] v. Actaea 3.
— of podophyllum v. Podophyllum 2 Pr. II.
— de ratta v. Sedum 1, 10.
— of scammony v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. III.
resina v. Pinus Note III }C{.
— abiegina, r. abietina v. Abies 8 Pr. II.
— abietinearum v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— acaroides v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— agarici v. Polyporus 17 Pr. II.
— anime, r. a. occidentale v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— anime orientalis v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— balsami copaivae v. Copaifera Pr. Note (II).
— benzoë, r. benzoës, r. benzoin v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— burgundica v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
— camphorae, r. c. chinensis v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
— caranna, r. carannae v. Dacryodes 1 Note.
— cedri, r. cedria v. Cedrus 1 Pr. V.
— chibou v. Bursera 7 Pr.
— colophonii }em.{ v. Pinus Note III }C{.
— communis v. Pinus 56 Pr. II.
— copal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— — africana v. Copaifera 4 Pr.
— — brasiliana v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— — indica v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.
— — orientale v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— daemonoropis v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
— dammar, r. dammarae, r. d. indicae, r. d. orientalis v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— draconis v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
— elastica v. Ficus 15 Pr.; Hevea 1 Pr., H. 3 Pr. I.
— elemi v. Canarium 2 Pr. V; Protium 7 Pr., P. 9 Pr.
— — americana, r. e. brasiliensis v. Protium 9 Pr.
resina elemi indica v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— — occidentale v. Protium 9 Pr.
— — occidentalis v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— empyreumatica liquida v. Pinus Note III }D{.
— euphorbii v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
— fagi empyreumatica liquida v. Fagus 12 Pr. V.
— guajaci, r. g. nativa }em.{ v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— — peruviana aromatica v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV Note.
— hederae }add.{, r. h. arboreae v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— hedwigiae balsamiferae v. Hedwigia 1 Pr.
— hyowa v. Protium 4 Pr.
— jalapae v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
— — orizabensis v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. II.
— jalappae v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
— juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
— labdanum, r. ladani, r. ladanum, r. l. verum v. Cistus Note.
— larigna praestantissima v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— lentiscina v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— liquida pini balsameae v. Abies 2 Pr.
— lutea novi Belgii v. Xanthorrhoea 3 Pr.
— de mammi v. Mammea 1 Pr. I.
— mastische naturalis, r. mastichis v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— mechoacannae v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. II.
— nutt v. Xanthorrhoea 2 Pr.
— oleae v. Olea 6 Pr. I.
— oleosa v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— oxycedri v. Juniperus 21 Pr. IV.
— pini v. Pinus 56 Pr. II, P. 78 Pr. VI.
— — alba v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— — haleppensis v. Pinus 27 Pr. I.
— pistaciae v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— podophylli v. Podophyllum 2 Pr. II.
— sandarac, r. sandaraca, r. sandaracae v. Callitris 7 Pr.
— sanguis draconis v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
— — — canariensis v. Dracaena 1 Pr.
— scammoniae }add.{, r. scammonii v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. III.
— storacis v. Styrax 2 Note.
— styracis v. Styrax 1 Pr., S. 2 Note.
— succinum v. Pinites 1 Note.
— tacamahaca v. Bursera 8 Pr.; Calophyllum 9 Pr.

resina tacamahacae occidentalis v. Bursera 8 Pr.
— — orientalis v. Calophyllum Note III.
— terebinthinae v. Pinus Note III }C{.
— thapsiae v. Thapsia 1 Pr. III.
— xanthorrhoeae }add.{ v. Xanthorrhoea 2 Pr.
resinaöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
—sine v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
résine alouchi, r. alouchine v. Protium 3 Pr.
— d'ambaville v. Hypericum 14 Pr.
— d'amera v. Spondias 4 Pr.
— animé v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I, H. 2 Pr.
— — de Carthage v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— — dure v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.
— — molle, r. a. occidentale v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— — orientale v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.
— — tendre, r.a.t. d'Amérique, r. animée occidentale v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— aracouchili, r. aracouchini v. Protium 3 Pr.
— d'arocire v. Schinus 2 Pr. I.
— de benjoin v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— — Botany Bay v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— du bou-nefa v. Thapsia 1 Pr. III.
— cachibou v. Bursera 7 Pr.
— du Canada v. Abies 2 Pr.
— canarine v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— caragne v. Protium 4 Pr.
— — blanche v. Protium 2 Pr. II.
— caraigne, r. caranne v. Protium 4 Pr.
— de Carpathie v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
— caryne v. Bursera 7 Pr.
— de cèdre v. Cedrus 1 Pr. V.
— chibou, r. du chibou v. Bursera 7 Pr.
— cochon v. Clusia 2 Pr.
— de cochon v. Clusia 2 Pr.; Hedwigia 1 Pr.
— copal v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.
— copale v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— coumia v. Couma 1 Pr.
— de courbaril v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— damar v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— dékamali, r. dikamalé, r. de dikamali, r. dikamali v. Gardenia 6 Pr.
— dupata du Mysore v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— élastique v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— élémi v. Amyris 5 Pr.; Protium 9 Pr.
— — du Brésil v. Protium 9 Pr.
— -épinette v. Abies 2 Pr.
— d'euphorbe v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
résine faux dammar v. Engelhardtia 1 Pr.
— de gardénia v. Gardenia 2 Pr.
— — gaïac, r. de gayac v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— — gomart, r. de gommart v. Bursera 7 Pr.
— -gutte de Ceylan v. Garcinia Note }I{.
— — de Siam, r.-g. véritable v. Garcinia Note }II{.
— de jalap v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
— — — fusiforme v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. II.
— — — tubéreux v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
— de lierre v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
— liquide de la Nouvelle Espagne v. Copaifera Pr.; Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
— de mammi v. Mammea 1 Pr. I.
— de mani, r. mani, r. m. en pains v. Symphonia 3 Pr.
— mastic v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— matipal v. Ailanthus 2 Pr.
— de la Mecque v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— — mélèze v. Larix 3 Pr. III Note.
— mielleuse v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— de molle, r. de mulli v. Schinus 2 Pr. I.
— muttee-pal v. Ailanthus 2 Pr.
— de nolé v. Oncocarpus 1 Pr. II.
— — la Nouvelle Guinée v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
— — — — Hollande v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
— ocuje v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. II.
— du pin d'Alep v. Pinus 27 Pr. I.
— piney v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— de sandaraque v. Callitris 7 Pr.
— sang-dragon v. Pterocarpus 4 Pr. I.
— de scammonée v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. III.
— tacahamaque v. Bursera 8 Pr.
— de tacamahaca v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— tacamahaca v. Protium 6 Pr.
— tacamaque, r. t. de Bourbon v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— tacamaque huileuse de la Guyane v. Protium 2 Pr. II.
— de thapsia v. Thapsia 1 Pr. III.
— — turbith, r. turbith v. Ipomoea 35 Pr. II.
— — Tyr v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
— utérine v. Ferula 6 Pr.
resinegalle v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
– sinen v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
résinier, r. d'Amérique v. Bursera 7.
resinken v. Vitis 30 Pr.
–sino v. Robinsonia 1.

resinous pine v. Pinus 71.
— sip v. Reseda 2.
— size v. Geum 10.
resk v. Juncus.
resken v. Sambucus 5, 7.
résolu v. Chimarrhis 1.
respasse, respe, respies, respis v. Rubus 15.
— ponce v. Campanula 12.
réss' v. Oryza 1.
ressel v. Polygonum 25.
— selbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
ressholz v. Ulmus 4.
— ken v. Sambucus 5, 7.
— kenblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
rest-harrow v. Ononis, O. 5, 6.
restencle v. Pistacia 3.
— tia family, restiaceeën *n.*, restiaceen, restiacées, restiads v. Restiaceae.
réstinclé v. Pistacia 3.
restio family *a.* v. Restiaceae.
— tiole v. Restio; Willdenowia.
restken v. Sambucus 7.
resurrection fern v. Polypodium 1.
— plant v. Anastatica 1; Mesembryanthemum 23; Selaginella 4.
retamboeuf v. Ononis 6.
— tich v. Polygonum 16, 25; Raphanus 4.
réticulaire v. Reticularia.
reticulate-leaved date plum v. Diospyros 24.
retschel v. Polygonum 5.
— se v. Polygonum 5, 9, 16, 25.
— tema v. Hordeum 12.
rettich v. Raphanus, R. 4, 8.
— kraut v. Polygonum 16.
— öl v. Raphanus 4 Pr. III.
rettig v. Raphanus, R. 4, 8.
— zel v. Polygonum 16.
retzroggen v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
reubarbe v. Rheum Note A.
— barber v. Rheum.
— ben v. Brassica 8, 9, 26.
— ble v. Galium 3.
— chard, reuche v. Phragmites 1.
reufseed v. Brassica 26.
reukboon v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
reukela v. Primula 1.
— kelooze kamille v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 4.
reukgom v. Eucalyptus 13.
— gras v. Andropogon 25; Anthoxanthum, A. 1.
reukhout v. Calycanthus 1; Prunus 41.
— kruid v. Osmites.
— wortel v. Andropogon, A. 25 Pr.
reulink v. Senecio 42.
— merkes v. Calystegia 1.
— nonkels v. Ranunculus.
Reunions-inselbaum v. Labourdonnaisia.
reupontick v. Rheum 4.
reurkruid v. Filago 3.
reusachtig zwenkgras v. Festuca 2.
— achtige fourcroya v. Furcraea 2.
reusch v. Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 19.
reuskes van Egypte v. Reseda 2.
— ter v. Ulmus 4.
reut v. Lemna.
reutelaar v. Populus 14.
— tels v. Rhinanthus, R. 1, 2.
— ton v. Vaccinium 8, 19.
reuts v. Polygonum 25.
reuve v. Brassica 26.
— we v. Cuscuta 6.
reuzen gom v. Eucalyptus 4.
— morgenster v. Echinops 3.
— bamboe v. Dendrocalamus 1.
— bloem *n.* v. Rafflesia.
— boom, reuzenboom van Californië v. Sequoia 1.
— bovist v. Lycoperdon 1.
— den v. Pinus 33; Sequoia 2.
— klaver v. Melilotus 1.
— koffie v. Coffea 3.
— paardestaart v. Equisetum 9.
— spar v. Sequoia 1.
— spurrie v. Spergula 2.
— tarwe v. Triticum 11.
— wier *n.* v. Macrocystis 1.
— wikken v. Vicia 18.
— zwenkgras v. Festuca 2.
reuzezagge v. Gynerium 1.
réveil v. Euphorbia 24.
réveil-matin v. Euphorbia 14, 24, 44.
— des jardins velu et dentelé, réveil des matins velu v. Euphorbia 45.
réveille-matin v. Euphorbia 24; Helleborus 1; Sedum 11.
reveille-matin v. Euphorbia 14.
— — des vignes v. Euphorbia 44.
revelaar, revelaarskind v. Linum 13 Note IV.
— versed clover v. Trifolium 29.

reversed-egg-leaved fernelia v. Fernelia 2.
— — — micromeria v. Micromeria 4.
revierblume v. Tanacetum 1.
— blumen v. Tanacetum 1 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Artemisia 19; Tanacetum 1.
reviromenu v. Vincetoxicum 1.
rew evie v. Avena 12.
rewa v. Spondias 2.
— rewa, rewarewa tree v. Knightia 1.
rewkohkenöl v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
rexen v. Juncus.
reyblumen v. Helichrysum 1.
reije v. Plantago 8.
reyenkraft v. Petasites 5.
reyn gersten v. Hordeum 13.
— ber v. Artemisia 33.
— besien v. Rhamnus 6.
— bloeme, reynbloemen v. Helichrysum 1.
reynette v. Spiraea, S. 16.
— nevaar v. Artemisia 19.
reynfano, reynfarn, reynnfann, reynnvann, reynuaer, reynvaen, reynvaer v. Tanacetum 1.
— vaer sonder reucke v. Matricaria 4.
— vaeren, reynvarn v. Tanacetum 1.
reijnweyde, reijnwilghe v. Ligustrum 4.
reys v. Oryza 1.
— apffel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
reyse v. Oryza 1.
reyselbeere v. Berberis 6.
reyss v. Oryza 1.
— apffel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
reyvane v. Tanacetum 1.
rezimaal v. Sisymbrium 5.
rézida v. Reseda 3.
rezimom, rezimong v. Sisymbrium 5.
rezkorn, rezroggen v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— ze v. Rubia 3.
rha v. Rheum 3.
rhabarbarum monachorum v. Rumex 5 Pr.
— plebejorum v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
rhabarber v. Rheum et Note A, R. 3, 4, 6; Rumex 5; Saxifraga 13.
rhabarber von Mechoacan v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— beere v. Berberis 6.
— beeren v. Berberis 6 et Pr.
— gelb v. Andira 2 Pr.
— hout v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
rhabarberin v. Andira 2 Pr.
— barberöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
rhabarberplanten *n.* v. Polygonaceae.
— wortel, rhabarberwurzel v. Rheum Note A.
rhaberber v. Rheum 2, 6.
— gadiole v. Rhagadiolus.
rhambeere v. Rubus 8, 12.
— nacées, rhamnads, rhamneeën *n.*, rhamnées v. Rhamnaceae.
— nier v. Rhamnus 6.
— noïde v. Hippophaë 1.
†**rham**nus v. Ribes 7.
rhamnus v. Rhamnus.
— alaterne *ga.* v. Rhamnus 1.
— alpin v. Rhamnus 3.
†**rham**nus catharticus, rhamnus cathartique *ga.* v. Rhamnus 6.
rhamnus frangule v. Rhamnus 10.
— glanduleux v. Rhamnus 11.
— lycioïde *ga.* v. Rhamnus 14.
— sea buckthorn v. Hippophaë 1.
rhamnusbast v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— nusgroen v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
rhantère v. Rhanterium.
rhapide v. Rhapis.
rhapontic v. Centaurea 7, 19; Rheum 4.
— blanc v. Centaurea 5.
— commun v. Centaurea 19; Rumex 5 Pr.
— faux, r. des moines, r. de montagne, r. des montagnes v. Rumex 5.
— nostras v. Centaurea 7.
— rhubarb v. Rheum 4.
— vulgaire v. Centaurea 11.
rhapontica v. Rheum 4 Pr.
— tick, rhapontic-rhabarber v. Rheum 4.
— ticum v. Rheum 4; Rumex 5.
— tik v. Rheum 4 et Pr.
— tikawurzel v. Oenothera 3 Pr.
— tikrhabarber v. Rheum 4.
— tin v. Rumex 5.
— tique v. Rheum 4.
rhatansiawurzel v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
rhatany v. Krameria, K. 5 et Pr. I; Luehea 1.
— root v. Krameria 5 et Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
rhayeriz v. Galium 19.
rhea v. Boehmeria 2, 3 et Pr.
— fibre *a.* v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
— — plant v. Boehmeria.
— plant v. Boehmeria 2.

rheafaser v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
rhebarbare v. Rumex 5.
— barber v. Rheum, R. 2, 6.
— barberbeere v. Berberis 6.
— barbere v. Rumex 5.
rhée v. Brassica 26.
rheea v. Boehmeria 2, 3 et Pr.
— fibre v. Boehmeria 3 Pr.
— — plant, r. grass, r. g. of Assam v. Boehmeria 2.
rheedie v. Rheedia.
rheinbeerbaum v. Ligustrum 4.
— beere, rheinbeerholz v. Rhamnus 6.
— besing v. Ligustrum 4.
— blume v. Achillea 1; Helichrysum 1, 14.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 et Pr.
— dorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— fahren, rheinfallkraut, rheinfan v. Tanacetum 1.
— farn v. Tanacetum.
— farren v. Pteridium 1; Tanacetum 1.
— holz v. Ligustrum 4.
rheinische kirsche v. Prunus 8.
— pappel, r. rote pappel v. Malva 1.
rheinkohl v. Lapsana 1.
— weide v. Hippophaë 1; Ligustrum, L. 4; Populus 11.
— weiden v. Hippophaë 1.
— wunder v. Ligustrum 4.
rhendeer lichen v. Cladonia rangiferina.
rhenosterbush v. Elytropappus 2.
rhéon v. Rheum Note A.
rheubarbe, rheubarbel v. Rheum 2, 6.
rheum monachorum v. Rumex 5 Pr.
rheumatic plant v. Bigelowia 3.
— matiekplant v. Plectranthus 3.
rheumatism root v. Dioscorea 22 Note; Jeffersonia 1.
— -weed v. Apocynum 1.
rheumatismusblätter v. Castanea 2 Pr. III; Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
rhexia, rhexie v. Rhexia.
rheynberrie, rheynberries v. Rhamnus 6.
rhibarb v. Rheum 2, 6.
—nacanthuswortel v. Rhinacanthus 1 Pr.
rhinanthe v. Rhinanthus.
— crête de coq v. Rhinanthus 1.
— glabre v. Rhinanthus 2.
— à grandes fleurs v. Rhinanthus 1.
rhinanthe à petites fleurs v. Rhinanthus 2.
rhineberries v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— berry thorn v. Rhamnus 6.
rhinosterboschjes v. Elytropappus 2.
—nozerosöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
rhispitze v. Berberis 6.
—zocarpeen, rhizocarps v. Marsileaceae.
—zoctone, rhizoctonie v. Rhizoctonia.
rhizoma aconiti racemosi v. Actaea 3 Pr. II.
— acori v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
— actaeae spicatae v. Actaea 3 Pr. II.
— agropyri v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— alami v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— alpiniae galangae }em.{ v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
— — officinarum v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— araliae nudicaulis v. Aralia 4 Pr.
— ari v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— aristolochiae polyrrhizae v. Aristolochia 14 Pr.
— — serpentariae v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I.
— — tenuis v. Aristolochia 5 Pr. II.
— arnicae v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
— aronis v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— asari v. Asarum 4 Pr. II.
— — virginici }add.{ is Asarum 5 Pr.
— aspidii v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— bistortae v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
— calagualae v. Polypodium 3 Pr.
— calami, r. c. aromatici v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
— cannae cargannae v. Arundo 2 Pr.
— caricis v. Carex 4 Pr., C. 14 Pr.
— — arenariae v. Carex 4 Pr.
— caryophyllatae v. Geum 10 Pr.
— — aquaticae v. Geum 7 Pr.
— cassumunar v. Zingiber 1 Pr.
— chinae, r. c. nodosae v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— Christophorianae }em.{ v. Actaea 3 Pr. II.
— convallariae v. Convallaria 1 Pr. III.
— curcumae, r. c. javanicae, r. c. longae, r. c. longum v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— — pulverisatum v. Curcuma 6 Pr. II.
— — rotundae }add.{, r. c. rotundum }add.{ v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— — zedoariae v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— cyclaminis v. Cyclamen 2 Pr.

rhizoma cynodontis v. Cynodon 2 Pr.
— cyperi v. Cyperus 7 Pr.
— dactyli v. Cynodon 2 Pr.
— dentariae v. Cardamine bulbifera Pr.
— donacis v. Arundo 2 Pr.
— dracontii v. Symplocarpus 1 Pr.
— — minoris v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— eranthis v. Eranthis 1 Pr.
— filicis, r. f. maris v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— — pulverisatum v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. II.
— galangae v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— — laevis v. Alpinia 7 Pr. I.
— — majoris v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
— — minoris v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— — pulverisatum v. Alpinia 8 Pr. II.
— gei v. Geum 10 Pr.
— gentianae v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— graminis v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— — dactyli, r. g. italici v. Cynodon 2 Pr.
— gratiolae v. Gratiola 2 Pr. II.
— helenii v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
— helleborastri v. Helleborus 1 Pr. II.
— hellebori v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I, H. 5 Pr.
— — albi v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— — nigri v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
— — viridis v. Helleborus 5 Pr.
— hydrastidis, r. hydrastis, r. h. canadensis v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.
— imperatoriae v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— — pulverisatum v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. II.
— ireos v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— iridis v. Iris 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
— — florentinae v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— — in globulis v. Iris 8 Pr. II.
— — mundata [Enc. Ph. X 481] v. Iris 8 Pr. III.
— — pulverisatum v. Iris 10 Pr. II.
— menyanthis v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. II.
— podophylli v. Podophyllum 2 Pr. I.
— polygonati v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. II.
— polypodii v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— pseudacori v. Iris 20 Pr.
— sanguinariae, r. s. canadensis v. Sanguinaria 1 Pr.
— sarsaparillae v. Smilax Pr.
— serpentariae v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I.
— sigilli Salomonis v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. II.
rhizoma smilacis Chinae v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— tormentillae v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— — pulverisatum v. Potentilla 18 Pr. III.
— tritici v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— valerianae v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— — majoris v. Valeriana 8 Pr. I.
— veratri, r. v. albi v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— — pulverisatum v. Veratrum 2 Pr. III.
— — pulverisatum in saccis, r. v. in saccis v. Veratrum 2 Pr. IV.
— — viridis v. Veratrum 5 Pr.
— vincetoxici v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
— zedoariae v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— — luteae, r. z. luteum v. Zingiber 1 Pr.
— zerumbet v. Zingiber 3 Pr.
— zingiberis v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
rhizome d'aunée v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
— de benoîte *ga.* v. Geum 10 Pr.
— — bistorte v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
— — chiendent v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— — curcuma v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
— — gingembre v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
— d'hellébore v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
— d'hydrastis v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.
— d'iris v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— de podophylle v. Podophyllum 2 Pr. I.
— — vératre blanc v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
rhizomorphe v. Rhizomorpha.
—zophoracées *ga.* v. Rhizophoraceae.
rhizophore v. Rhizophora.
— caséolaire v. Kandelia 1.
rhizophorées, rhizophoren v. Rhizophoraceae.
Rhode Island clover v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— deshout *n.* v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. III.
— deswood v. Amyris 1; Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.
rhodia riza v. Sedum 14 Pr.
—diole, rhodiole rougeâtre v. Sedum 14.
rhodiser dornholz v. Aquilaria 2 Pr. I.
— holz v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.
— öl v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Sedum 14.
rhodiumholz v. Amyris 1 Pr. I; Convolvulus 8 Pr. I; Liquidambar 2 Pr. IV.
—diumöl v. Amyris 1 Pr. III; Convolvulus 8 Pr. II.
—do, rhododendrom, rhododendron v. Rhododendron.

rhododendron doré v. Rhododendron 2.
— ferruginé, r. ferrugineux v. Rhododendron 3.
— hérissé v. Rhododendron 4.
— pontique *ga.*, r. van Pontus v. Rhododendron 8.
rhodora, rhodore v. Rhododendron 10.
Rhodusholz v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.
rhomatisplant v. Plectranthus 2.
rhoobarbe v. Rheum 2, 6.
rhopale v. Roupala.
rhou }non rhon; em.{ v. Rhus 5.
rhu v. Rhus 5, 6.
rhubarb v. Rheum, R. 1, 2, 3, 4; Rumex 5.
— family v. Polygonaceae.
— plant v. Rheum 3.
— root v. Rheum Note A.
rhubarb(e) v. Rheum 2 }em.; *n.*{, R. 6.
rhubarbe v. Rheum et Note A, R. 3.
— des Alpes v. Rumex 5.
— anglaise v. Rheum 4.
— d'Asie v. Rheum Note A.
— australe v. Rheum 1.
— blanche v. Ipomoea 16 et Pr. I; Mirabilis 1.
— de Chine, r. de la Chine v. Rheum 3.
— — France v. Rheum 4.
— groseille, r. groseillier v. Rheum 5.
— d'Inde v. Rheum 1.
— des Indes v. Ipomoea 16; Rheum 3.
— de Louisiane v. Silphium 3.
— — moine v. Rumex 5.
— des moines v. Rheum 4; Rumex 5 et Pr., R. 23.
— de montagne, r. des montagnes v. Rumex 5.
— de Moscovie v. Rheum 6.
— du Népaul v. Rheum 1.
— officinale v. Rheum Note A.
— — vraie v. Rheum 2.
— palmé }ought to be palmée, for rhubarbe is fem.{ v. Rheum 3.
— des pauvres v. Euphorbia 14; Thalictrum 9.
— des paysans v. Euphorbia 14; Rhamnus 10.
— de Perse v. Rheum 3.
— pontique, r. rapontic, r. rhapontic, r. rhapontique v. Rheum 4.

rhubarbe sauvage v. Begonia 2; Ipomoea 12.
rhue v. Ruta 1.
— des jardins v. Rhus 5.
— de murailles v. Asplenium 4.
— des prés v. Thalictrum 9.
rhumatiekplant, rhumatikplant, rhumatis(m)plant v. Plectranthus 2.
rhus v. Rhus.
— à feuilles d'épine blanche v. Rhus 1.
— toxicodendron v. Rhus 18.
rhynbesien, rhijnbezien, rhijnbezienboom, rhynbeziendoorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— bloemen v. Helichrysum 1.
— chosie v. Rhynchosia.
— chospore v. Rynchospora.
— varen v. Tanacetum 1.
rhijnsche wisse v. Ligustrum 4.
ri de bocco v. Pimpinella 3.
ri d'eitan v. Bryonia 1, 2 *ga.*
ri à neu tzemises *ga.* [Durh.] v. Allium 37.
ri à l'or v. Athamanta 1.
rib v. Nasturtium 3.
— fern v. Blechnum.
— grass v. Plantago, P. 6.
— -herb v. Plantago 6.
riba v. Daucus 2.
riband-weed v. Laminaria 2.
ribar, ribard, ribarde v. Nuphar 2.
ribaslan v. Ribes 15.
ribba v. Plantago 6.
ribbe v. Plantago, P. 6.
— blad v. Plantago 7.
ribbed fig v. Ficus 32.
—bel v. Plantago 6.
—bels v. Ribes 15.
—be(n) v. Eruca 1; Plantago 6.
—benkruid v. Achillea 8.
—bewort, ribbewurcz v. Plantago 6.
ribbkenblatt v. Plantago 7.
ribbon grass v. Phalaris 2, 4.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 5.
— -laver v. Ulva.
— transparent cane v. Saccharum 4.
— weed v. Laminaria 2.
— tree v. Betula 1; Hoheria 1; Plagianthus 1.
— -wood v. Hoheria 1; Plagianthus 1.
ribbony gum v. Eucalyptus 92.
ribe v. Brassica 27.
ribélier v. Embelia.

ribes v. Ribes 17.
†**ribes**, †ribes Arabum v. Ribes 15.
ribesje v. Ribes 17.
ribes'l, ribette v. Ribes 15.
ribewort v. Plantago 6.
ribiol v. Ranunculus 25.
ribisel, ribiselstaude, ribisil, ribis'l, ribissel v. Ribes 15.
ribisstaude v. Ribes 1, 15.
ribitzel v. Ribes 15.
riblehard v. Erica 3.
riblla v. Galium 3, 15; Lycopsis 1.
ribsel v. Ribes.
—selporling v. Polyporus 21.
—varen v. Blechnum, B. 2.
ribwort v. Plantago 6.
— family v. Plantaginaceae.
— plantain *a.* v. Plantago 6.
ribworts v. Plantaginaceae.
—zaad v. Chaerophyllum; Myrrhis.
riccia v. Riccia.
— family, ricciaceen v. Ricciaceae.
riccie v. Riccia.
— cieen v. Ricciaceae.
riccin v. Ricinus, R. 1.
— commun v. Ricinus 1.
rice v. Oryza, O. 1 et Pr. II.
— barley v. Hordeum 15.
— cut-grass v. Leersia 3.
— flour v. Oryza 1 Pr. }lege Pr. III; em.{.
— flower v. Pimelea.
— grass v. Leersia 1, 3, 4; Panicum 4.
— lily v. Kaempferia 4.
— paper v. Fatsia 3 Note; Scaevola 3 Pr.; Sesbania 1 Note.
— paper of China v. Fatsia 3 Note.
— — plant, r. paper tree v. Fatsia 3.
— plant v. Oryza, O. 1.
— roots v. Fritillaria 2.
— starch v. Oryza 1 Pr. IV.
— straw v. Oryza 1 Pr. V.
richarde, richardie v. Richardia.
Richardkraut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
—chardson's pink v. Anthemis 4.
riche dépouille v. Citrus 6.
Richeischer weissbart v. Leucopogon 1.
riechendes veigel v. Viola 19.
richetta v. Clavaria 2, 8, 9.
— frisada v. Clavaria 2.
richetta gria v. Clavaria 11.
— roussa v. Clavaria 8, 9.
richtkraut v. Verbascum 4.
rich-weed see richweed.
— weed v. Cimicifuga 2; Collinsonia 2; Eupatorium 1; Pilea, P 3.
ricin v. Ricinus, R. 1.
— d'Amérique v. Jatropha 1.
— commun, r. grand v. Ricinus 1.
— ordinaire v. Ricinus, R. 1.
— de palma Christi v. Ricinus 1.
ricinelappe v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
ricinelle v. Acalypha; A. 3.
— des Indes v. Acalypha 3.
ricinellquästchen v. Adelia 2.
— ne-olie v. Ricinus 1 Pr III.
— nier v. Ricinus 1.
ricinus mit grossen blättern v. Macaranga 1.
— plant v. Ricinus 1.
ricinusboonen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— öl, ricinusolie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— olieboom v. Ricinus 1.
— samen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— samenöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr III.
— wunderbaum v. Ricinus 1.
— zaad v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
rickbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
rickel v. Primula 1.
— salat v. Lepidium 10.
ricochet v. Tragopogon 4.
— lisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
ridbum v. Ulmus 4.
ridder, ridderblad v. Rumex 21.
ridderblomen v. Delphinium 5.
— lijke kampernoelje v. Agaricus 29.
riddersblad v. Rumex 21.
— bloemen v. Delphinium 5.
ridderspjeuren v. Delphinium 2.
ridderspoor v. Delphinium, D. 2 }not in italics; 1914{, D. 5.
— van Ajax v. Delphinium 2.
ridderspooren v. Delphinium.
— spore v. Delphinium 5.
— sporen v. Delphinium, D. 2, 5.
— sp(w)oire v. Delphinium 2.
— tronk, ridderzuring v. Rumex 21.
ridge hakea v. Hakea 1.
— myrtle v. Melaleuca 3.
ridged gourd v. Luffa 1.

ridging grass v. Andropogon 3.
ridikulblaadjes v. Cassia Pr. III.
ridonaz v. Inula 8.
rids, ridse, ridsel v. Polygonum 25.
ridweed v. Papaver 10.
rie v. Secale, S. 1.
— grass v. Hordeum 10.
riebels, riebesel, riebeselstrauch v. Ribes 15.
rièble, riéble v. Galium 3.
riechdorn v. Rosa 44.
riechend filzkraut v. Cuscuta 6.
— chender andorn v. Stachys 8.
riechgras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— hahn v. Rosa 44.
— holder v. Sambucus 5.
— holz von Tasmanien v. Alyxia 1.
— rose v. Rosa 44.
ried v. Arundo; Carex; Eleocharis.
— ach v. Carex.
— acher, riedacker v. Polygonum 25.
— besengras v. Molinia 1.
rieden v. Phragmites 1.
— derer v. Polygonum 16, 25.
riedgras v. Carex, C. 4 Pr.; Eriophorum, E. 5; Juncus 5; Sparganium.
— gräser v. Cyperaceae.
— knospe v. Sparganium 2.
— knospen v. Sparganium, S. 2, 3.
— nägeln v. Armeria 2.
— rolle v. Caltha 2.
— schütz v. Eriophorum.
— straussgras v. Phalaris 1.
rief v. Vicia 6.
riefensame v. Pterotheca.
— gel *ge.* [Durh.] v. Cuscuta 7.
riegheide v. Calluna 1.
riegras v. Hordeum 9.
riekaard v. Thymus 7.
riekend ruwkruid v. Asperula 4.
riekende erwt v. Lathyrus 15.
— kruid v. Thymus 7.
— violetjes v. Viola 19.
riekmoes v. Monarda 2, 3.
— sele v. Thymus 7.
riely v. Lolium 4.
riembloem v. Loranthus, L. 2.
riemenastmoos v. Hylocomium 1.
— bloem v. Loranthus.
— blatt v. Clivia.
riemenblume v. Loranthus, L. 2.
— blumengewächse v. Loranthaceae.
— gerste v. Hordeum 15.
— tang v. Himanthalia 1; Laminaria, L. 1 et Pr.
— zunge v. Orchis 3; Satyrium.
riemerei v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— merey v. Matricaria 1.
riempjes v. Corrigiola, C. 1.
riemtong v. Orchis 3.
rienisch kesbeeren v. Prunus 8.
rienfaren v. Tanacetum 1.
riepeltocht v. Galium 3.
— rank v. Calystegia 1.
ries v. Eleocharis 4; Salix 45; Triticum 1.
rieschling v. Lactarius 3.
riesenampfer v. Rumex 17.
— bambus v. Dendrocalamus 1.
— blume v. Rafflesia.
— bovist v. Lycoperdon 1.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 1.
— eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus 4.
— fobe v. Rafflesia.
— glocken v. Campanula 6.
— gras v. Andropogon 20; Bambusa.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 4.
— hafer v. Triticum 4.
— hafte fourcroye v. Furcraea 2.
— hanf v. Cannabis 2.
— hülse v. Entada 1.
— kaktus v. Cereus 5.
— klee v. Melilotus 1, 3, 4.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 26, 27.
— kohl v. Brassica 13 Note {I}.
— korn v. Triticum 4.
— kraut v. Brassica 16.
— kugeldistel v. Echinops 3.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 4.
— lebensbaum v. Thuya 2.
— mais v. Zea 1, 5.
— mohn v. Papaver 3.
— nuss v. Juglans 7.
— pilz v. Polyporus 11.
— roggen v. Triticum 4.
— rohr v. Arundinaria 4.
— schönmütze v. Eucalyptus 75.
— schwaden v. Panicum 19.
— schwingel v. Festuca 2.
— spark v. Spergula 2.

riesentang *ge.* v. Macrocystis 1.
— tanne v. Sequoia 1.
— trespe v. Festuca 2.
— trüffel v. Pachyma.
— weizen v. Triticum 4.
— winde v. Ipomoea 30.
riesli v. Ajuga 5.
— waart, riesweert v. Salix 55.
riet v. Arundo; Carex, C. 7; Lemna; Phragmites, P. 1; Typha 2, 4.
van Cypers v. Arundo 2.
rietach, rietachil v. Carex.
rietachtig kanary v. Phalaris 1.
— stekelgras v. Cinna 1.
— struisgras v. Deyeuxia 5.
rietacker v. Polygonum 25.
— äugli v. Primula 6.
— chrut v. Spiraea 16.
— dodde v. Typha, T. 4.
riete v. Cyperaceae.
— tentop v. Typha 2, 4.
rietgas, rietgêrs v. Carex.
— gras v. Aira; Calamagrostis 3; Carex; Phalaris 1; Sparganium, S. 2.
— grasse v. Carex.
— grassen v. Cyperaceae.
rieth v. Arundo; Phragmites 1.
— gras v. Calamagrostis, C. 1; Carex.
— rhürgras v. Calamagrostis 3.
rietkesseli v. Primula 6.
— kolb v. Typha 4.
— kolue v. Typha.
— lisch v. Phragmites 1.
— nägeli v. Primula 6.
— palm *n.* v. Calamus.
— pessemen, rietpettemen v. Agropyron 4.
— rädli v. Primula 6.
— rohr v. Phragmites 1.
— sche, rietschling v. Lactarius 3.
— sigaar v. Typha.
— strausgras v. Glyceria 1.
— suiker v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
— wortel v. Phragmites 1 Pr. II.
rieube v. Sambucus 3.
rieverscher tee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— vierflap v. Lemanea 1.
riewöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
riezen v. Salix 45.
— zenbrij v. Achillea 8.
rifelbere v. Vaccinium 19.
riffelgras v. Festuca 5.
— fen v. Avena 2; Bromus 13.
— spitzbeere v. Berberis 6.
— spitzbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
Riga deals v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— fir v. Pinus 78.
— greenen v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— pine v. Pinus 78.
— seed v. Linum 13 Note III.
Rigabalsam, Rigabalsem v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
rigaer lein v. Linum 13 Note III.
— spark v. Spergula 2.
Rigasche den v. Pinus 78.
— zaad v. Linum 13 Note III.
rigelkraut v. Mercurialis.
rigid pine v. Pinus 72.
rigister v. Ligustrum 4.
rignoche v. Cantharellus 2; Hydnum 9.
rignolet *ga.* [Hér. 61] v. Calystegia 1.
rigte v. Gentiana 15.
riguet v. Secale 1.
rihs v. Oryza 1.
rikelar v. Primula 1.
rileh v. Lolium 4.
rillenflechte v. Opegrapha.
— stee v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
rilts v. Berberis 6.
rim-ash v. Celtis 5.
rima v. Artocarpus 3 et var. *β*.
rimberge v. Mercurialis 1.
— bot v. Oncoba, O. 1.
— korn v. Triticum 2.
— pe v. Lycopodium 8.
— pelzwam v. Phallus.
rimu v. Dacrydium 3, 7.
— tree v. Dacrydium 3.
rin v. Rhus 5.
rind-disease v. Trichosphaeria 1 Note I.
— fungus v. Trichosphaeria 1.
rinde v. Quercus 61 Pr. III.
— der fieberwidrigen esenbeckia v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
rindeken v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
rindenbaum v. Drimys.
— faser v. Rhizomorpha.
— knopf v. Dothidea.
— lose fuchsie v. Fuchsia 2.
— schäle, r. der kiefer v. Trametes 2 Note.

rindentee v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
rinderblume v. Arnica 1; Calendula 3; Colchicum 2.
— blumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— gras v. Agropyron 4.
— kugeln, rinderlust v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— weiz, rinderweizen v. Melampyrum 4.
rindeszunge v. Anchusa 3.
rindfleischblume v. Lychnis 7.
— gras v. Agropyron 4.
— günster v. Genista 4.
— knospe v. Sparganium 2.
— nägele v. Dianthus 22.
rindsaug v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— auge v. Anthemis 2, 8; Buphthalmum; Chrysanthemum 11; Heliopsis.
— augen v. Buphthalmum 1.
— blume v. Anthemis 8; Chrysanthemum 11.
— kraut v. Botrychium 3.
— wurz v. Hyoscyamus 3; Physochlaina 1.
— zunge v. Fistulina 1.
rindwurz v. Hyoscyamus 3.
rinfert v. Tanacetum 1.
ring o' bells v. Scilla 4.
— finger v. Orchis 6.
— flower v. Anacyclus.
— -leaved willow v. Salix 8.
ringal, r. bambu v. Arundinaria 1.
ringbeere v. Carpodetus.
— bloem v. Anacyclus.
— blume v. Anacyclus, A. 2.
ringe heather v. Erica 12.
ringel v. Calendula 3; Cuscuta 5, 7 *ge*. [Durh.].
— gela v. Calendula 3.
ringelbeere v. Empetrum 1.
— bloemen v. Convolvulus.
— blome v. Calendula 3.
— blume v. Anacyclus; Calendula, C. 3; Chrysanthemum 15; Taraxacum 1.
— blumen v. Calendula 3 et Pr. I.
— blüml v. Taraxacum 1.
— bohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
— bolt v. Trifolium 11.
ringele v. Calendula 3.
ringelerbsen v. Pisum 2.
— faser v. Helicomyces.
— flocke v. Helminthosporium.
ringeli v. Calendula 3.
ringelken v. Calendula 3 et Pr. I.
— kranz v. Gonolobus.
ringelkraut v. Cichorium 5; Mercurialis 2 Pr.
— krut, ringella, ringeln, ringelplum, ringelreaslan, ringelrose, ringelrösel v. Calendula 3.
— rosen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I; Papaver 10 Pr.
— rosenöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— rösslein v. Bellis 3.
— scheiss v. Melampyrum 4.
— stöck v. Taraxacum 1.
— weit v. Vicia 13.
— weitzen v. Triticum 8.
— weizen v. Melampyrum 2.
— wikke v. Vicia 6, 13, 26.
— wikken v. Vicia 26.
ringerbe v. Calendula 3.
ringeza v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
— geze v. Taraxacum 1.
ringfäule v. Trametes 2 Note.
— fleckenkrankheit der zuckerrübenblätter v. Leptosphaeria 4.
— flower see ring flower.
— gliedrige jackquinie v. Jacquinia 2.
— heide v. Genista 7.
ringhelbloeme, ringhelblomen v. Calendula 3.
— gila v. Calendula 3.
ringkorbchen v. Anacyclus.
— kräutich v. Potentilla 20.
— libluma v. Calendula 3.
— ling v. Boletus 14.
— moos v. Neckera.
ringo-roots v. Eryngium 6 Pr.
— liche, ringolisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
ringoule v. Agaricus 31.
ringpilz v. Boletus 14.
— schäle, r. der kiefer v. Trametes 2 Note.
— seuche v. Rhizina 1 Note.
— sicke v. Neurada.
ringuilli v. Clematis 16.
— gula v. Calendula 3.
— gvilli v. Clematis 16.
ringwilg v. Salix 8.
ringworm root v. Rhinacanthus 1.
— shrub v. Cassia 3.
ringwormboom v. Vismia 2 {Nemn. gives bingwormboom; certainly a misprint}, V. 3.
— wormhout v. Vatairea 1.
rinkbellen v. Rhinanthus 1.
rinkelbellen v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— kelboom v. Thevetia 1.

rinkels v. Brassica 8.
— kelwikken v. Vicia 26.
— kette v. Nasturtium 5; Sisymbrium 5.
— korn v. Triticum 2.
rinkrank v. Calystegia 1; Malva 6.
rinnefahrt v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
— nenblume v. Hydrophyllum, H. 3.
— nenflechte v. Graphis.
— sche hars v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— sen v. Allium 36.
rintzeln v. Calendula 3.
Rio arrowroot v. Manihot 3 Pr., M. 4 Pr. III.
— Grande sweet-wood v. Ocotea 6.
— Janeiro kina v. Cascarilla 1 Pr.
— Nunez koffie v. Coffea 8.
riolet v. Mentha 1.
riorte v. Clematis 16; Viburnum 4, 9.
riotta, rioula v. Melilotus 3.
Riouwsch ijzerhout v. Sloetia 1.
ripeltocht v. Galium 3.
rippa, rippachrut v. Plantago 6.
— pel, rippelkraut v. Achillea 8.
rippen v. Lactarius 3.
— cactus v. Melocactus 1.
— farn v. Blechnum.
— kraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II; Plantago 6 et Pr. I.
— melone v. Cucumis 5.
— nabelmiere v. Arenaria 8.
— narbe v. Pleurogyna 1.
— same v. Pleurospermum.
— tang v. Delesseria; Wormskioldia.
rippil, ripple v. Plantago 6.
ripple girs v. Plantago 7.
— -grass, ripplikraut, ripplin-grass v. Plantago 6.
rippstangen v. Rumex 21 Pr.
— stangenkrut v. Rumex 10, 21.
ripsal v. Cetraria 3.
— worz v. Plantago 6.
rirbleamen v. Iris 20.
— merey v. Matricaria 1.
rirope v. Callitris 7 Pr.
ris v. Oryza, O. 1 et Pr. II.
— d'Allemagne v. Hordeum 15.
— saouvage v. Sedum 2, 16.
— sauvage v. Sedum 1.
risave v. Zizania 1.
risch v. Carex; Eleocharis 4; Juncus.
rische v. Juncus; Ruscus 1.
Risdon gum tree v. Eucalyptus 74.
rish v. Juncus.
risjespeper v. Capsicum 15 Pr.
risk, risken v. Juncus.
riskepit v. Juncus 9 Note.
riso v. Oryza 1.
risoletta v. Anemone 14, 19.
risolletta *ga.* [Durh.] v. Anemone 14.
risp v. Carex 7.
rispa-raspa, rispal, rispal-raspal v. Cetraria 3.
— pel v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.
— pelstrauch v. Myricaria.
rispen v. Avena 2; Bromus 13.
— amarant v. Amaranthus 11.
— blütige kölreutere v. Koelreuteria 1.
— blütiger seidelbast v. Daphne 5.
— farn v. Osmunda.
— farne v. Osmundaceae.
— förmiger taback, r. tabak v. Nicotiana 6.
— förmiges schlangenhaar v. Trichosanthes 3.
— gipskraut v. Gypsophila 5.
— gras v. Poa, P. 2, 12.
— hafer v. Avena 8.
— hirse v. Panicum, P. 20.
— liebesgras v. Eragrostis 6.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 9.
— tufe v. Wachendorfia.
rispige kölreuterie v. Koelreuteria 1.
— segge v. Carex 27.
rispiger catappenbaum v. Terminalia 6.
— dosten v. Origanum 8.
— myrobalanenbaum v. Terminalia 6.
— taback, r. tabak v. Nicotiana 6.
rispl-raspl v. Cetraria 3.
risps v. Rubus 15.
riss v. Oryza 1.
— bere v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
— blätterschwamm v. Sistotrema.
— brand v. Ustilago 4.
risse v. Oryza 1; Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
— selaars v. Vicia 10.
— sen v. Avena 2.
— ter v. Ulmus 4.
ristje, rit v. Juncus.
rita v. Sapindus 8.
ritachel v. Ononis 6.
ritah v. Carex.
ritbum v. Ulmus 4.
— gesöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— hachel v. Ononis 6.

ritro globe thistle v. Echinops 2.
rits v. Polygonum, P. 25.
ritschgras v. Carex 12.
— grasl v. Poa 2.
— ling v. Lactarius 3.
ritse v. Ixia; Polygonum 25; Senecio 42.
—selaar, ritselgras v. Aira 2.
—sen v. Avena 2.
ritterblätterling v. Agaricus 29.
— blume v. Delphinium, D. 5.
— blumen v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I.
— kreuz v. Horminum 1.
rittersblume v. Delphinium 5.
ritterschwamm v. Agaricus 29.
— spiel v. Delphinium 5 et Pr. I.
— sporen, ritterspörlein v. Delphinium 5.
— spörli v. Delphinium 2.
— sporn v. Delphinium, D. 5 et Pr. I.
— spornöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— stern v. Amaryllis; Hippeastrum.
ritz v. Oryza 1; Plantago 1.
ritzelesöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
—zenpilz v. Hysterium.
—zenschorf v. Hypoderma; Hysterium; Lophodermium.
—zensphärie v. Ostropa.
ritzke v. Lactarius 3.
rium v. Dacrydium 3.
riuwer v. Plantago 7.
rivache laiteux, r. de marais, r. des marais, r. sauvage v. Peucedanum 12.
rivea bonne-nuit v. Rivea 1.
river ash v. Fraxinus 15, 18.
— birch v. Betula 12.
— black oak v. Casuarina 8.
— conferva v. Prolifera 1.
— cress v. Nasturtium 2.
— elm v. Zelkova 2.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 21, 76.
— — of N. S. Wales, r. g. tree v. Eucalyptus 21.
— hemp v. Acnida.
— horse-tail v. Equisetum 4.
— locust v. Amorpha 2.
— mangrove v. Aegiceras 1.
— mint v. Mentha 7.
— oak v. Callistemon 3; Casuarina 1, 2, 7, 8, 9.
— pink v. Rhododendron 7.
— poison tree, r. poisonous tree v. Excoecaria 2.
— rose v. Bauera 1.
river she-oak v. Casuarina 4.
— -side see riverside.
— sundrops v. Oenothera 4.
— tea tree v. Callistemon 3.
— wattle v. Acacia 74.
— weed v. Podostemon, P. 1.
— — family, r. w. tribe *a.* v. Podostemaceae.
Rivers tee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
riverside frost grape v. Vitis 23.
— herb Bennet v. Geum 7.
rivery v. Lolium 4.
Riviera bindweed v. Convolvulus 1.
rivierig paardestaart v. Equisetum 4.
rivierroos v. Ginora, G. 1.
rivietpeer v. Pyrus 13.
rivine, rivinie v. Rivina.
rivulaire *ga.*, rivularie v. Rivularia.
rix v. Juncus.
riz v. Oryza, O. 1 et Pr. II.
— d'Allemagne v. Hordeum 15.
— aquatique v. Oryza 1.
— blanc v. Oryza 1 Pr. II.
— brut v. Oryza 1 Pr. I.
— du Canada v. Zizania 1.
— de carro, r. de champ, r. de Chine v. Oryza 1 Note }C{.
— commun, r. cultivé v. Oryza 1.
— d'eau du Canada v. Zizania 1.
— gluant, r. glutineux v. Oryza 1 Note }A{.
— hatif v. Oryza 1 Note }B{.
— de Kanghi v. Oryza 1 Note }C{.
— de marais v. Oryza 1.
— — montagne v. Oryza 1 Note }C{.
— ordinaire v. Oryza 1.
— en paille v. Oryza 1 Pr. I.
— du Pérou v. Chenopodium 13.
— de plaine v. Oryza 1.
— précoce v. Oryza 1 Note }B{.
— de Russie, r. rustique v. Hordeum 15.
— sauvage v. Sedum 2.
— sec v. Oryza 1 Note }C{.
— de singe v. Vitis 22.
— des terres inondées v. Oryza 1.
— de veau végétal v. Blighia 1.
rizagon v. Zingiber 1.
rizards v. Ribes 15.
rizinusbohnen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— öl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— pflanze, rizinusstrauch v. Ricinus 1.

rizon v. Oryza 1.
— de la Chine v. Oryza 1 Note }C{.
rizone de podophyllum v. Podophyllum 1.
rizzerberries, rizzles v. Ribes 15.
rō-berry v. Tamus 1.
roa v. Pipturus 1.
roabseknollen v. Brassica 8.
roafaser v. Pipturus 1 Pr.
róai }Heuk. non Grimm; em.{ v. Lolium.
roalo v. Papaver 10.
roan tree v. Pyrus 6.
roaper v. Fragaria, F 6.
roapr v. Fragaria 6.
roapzoad v. Brassica 26.
roàs v. Rosa.
roas v. Rosa 9.
roäslimarin v. Rosmarinus 1.
roast beef, r. b. plant v. Iris 9.
— ing coco v. Alocasia 2.
roatbeer, roatber v. Fragaria 6.
roatel(er) v. Rhinanthus.
roathilga, roathilge v. Lilium 2.
roazebéamke, roazestrûk v. Rosa.
Rob run up dyke v. Galium 3; Nepeta 2.
rob sambuci, r. de sureau, r. van vlierbessen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
robarber v. Rheum.
robber thorn v. Acacia 40.
Robbertskruid v. Geranium 14.
— bin rin the hedge v. Galium 3.
— brechtskruid v. Geranium 14.
robbroodskruid v. Spiraea 16.
robe à la Vierge v. Silene 13.
—beeten, robeiten v. Beta.
—berbel v. Rheum.
röberblüten v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. I.
Robert v. Brassica 34; Geranium 14.
—bert's plantain }em.{ v. Erigeron 3.
roberte v. Mercurialis 1.
—bertin, robertine v. Geranium 14.
Robertskraut v. Geranium 14 et Pr.
—bertskruid, Robertsstorchschnabel v. Geranium 14.
—bertsvaren v. Dryopteris 7.
robiet v. Beta.
Robin v. Geranium 6, 14; Lychnis 5.
robin déchiré v. Lychnis 7.
Robin flower v. Geranium 14; Lychnis 5.
robin en guenilles v. Lychnis 7.
Robin i' th' hedge v. Geranium 14; Lychnis 5 *a.*
— ith' hedge v. Geranium 14 *a.*; Lychnis 5.
— Hood v. Anemone 7; Geranium 14; Lychnis 5, 7.
— Hood's fetter v. Clematis 16.
— — hatband v. Lycopodium 8.
— in the hose v. Lychnis 5.
— redbreast v. Geranium 14; Lychnis 5.
— redshanks v. Geranium 14.
— run ahead v. Galium 1.
— — away v. Nepeta 2; Rubus 10.
— — in t' dyke, R. r. the dyke v. Galium 3.
— — i' th' hedge v. Solanum 12.
— — in t' hedge v. Galium 3.
— — in the hedge v. Calystegia 1; Nepeta 2.
— — the hedge v. Calystegia 1; Galium 3; Nepeta 2.
— -wheat v. Bryum 1.
Robin's cushions v. Rosa Note IV.
— eye v. Geranium 14; Lychnis 5; Polygala 17.
— plantain v. Erigeron 3.
— rye v. Polytrichum 2.
robinet v. Lychnis 1, 5.
— blanc v. Lychnis 1.
— déchiré v. Lychnis 7.
robinia v. Robinia, R. 1.
robinie v. Robinia, R. 1, 2.
— de Sibérie v. Caragana 1.
robinienbaum }em.{ v. Robinia 2.
robinier v. Robinia, R. 2.
— faux-acacia v. Robinia 2.
— à fleurs roses v. Robinia 4.
— nicou v. Lonchocarpus 5.
— rose v. Robinia 1.
— de Sibérie v. Caragana 1.
— visqueux v. Robinia 4.
Robins v. Lychnis 5.
roble v. Fagus 10; Quercus 40.
— tree v. Quercus 40.
Robrechtscruyt, Robrechtskraut, Robrechtskruid, Robrechtskruyt v. Geranium 14.
robuste v. Agaricus 89.
rocambole v. Allium 26, 29, 30.
— des jardins v. Allium 29.
— jaune v. Gagea 2.
— lauch v. Allium 30.
rocambolle v. Allium 26, 29.
roccambolle v. Allium 29.

roccelle v. Roccella, R. 5.
rocelle v. Roccella.
— des teinturiers v. Roccella 5.
rocemán v. Papaver 10.
rochbeere v. Daphne 7.
— beerrinde v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
roche v. Typha 4.
—chee v. Rochea.
—chelaise v. Aquilegia 6; Cyclamen 2, C. neapolitanum.
rochlis v. Rhinanthus 1.
röck v. Brassica 34.
rock v. Secale 1.
— bastard cress v. Aethionema 2.
— beauty v. Draba 6.
— berry v. Empetrum 1.
— blackberry v. Rubus 26.
— brakes v. Cryptogramma 1.
— break v. Pellaea 1.
— buckthorn v. Rhamnus 19.
— bush v. Phyllanthus 8.
— cedar v. Juniperus 20.
— cherry v. Prunus 41.
— chestnut oak v. Quercus 54, 57.
— cinquefoil v. Potentilla 15.
— cranberry v. Vaccinium 19.
— cress v. Arabis, A. 4, 10; Sisymbrium 7; Teesdalia 1.
— crop v. Sedum 1.
— currant, r. red currant v. Ribes 12.
— dammar v. Hopea 1 Pr.
— elm v. Ulmus 2, 21.
— -foil v. Saxifraga.
— gallant, r. gentle v. Sisymbrium 4.
— germander v. Paederota.
— -hair moss v. Alectoria 1.
— lilies v. Anemone 16.
— lily v. Anemone 16; Aquilegia 3; Dendrobium 2.
— maple v. Acer 10, 14.
— mint v. Teucrium 16.
— -moss v. Cotyledon 1; Roccella 5; Sedum 13.
— myrtle v. Eugenia 35.
— oak v. Quercus 54.
— onion v. Allium 10.
— parsley v. Cryptogramma 1.
— pepperwort v. Hutchinsia 2.
— pine v. Callitris 11; Pinus 6.
— pink v. Talinum 1.
rock plant v. Petrobium 1; Sedum 1.
— purslane v. Calandrinia.
— rose v. Armeria 4; Cistus; Convolvulus 4; Helianthemum, H. 1, 2, 5.
— rose family, r. r. tribe *a.*, r. roses v. Cistaceae.
— samphire v. Cithmum 1; Salicornia 3.
— sampier v. Crithmum 1.
— sampire v. Crithmum 1 *a.*; Salicornia 3.
— sandwort v. Arenaria 6.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 41.
— scurvy grass *a.* v. Cochlearia 6.
— semper v. Crithmum 1.
— soapwort v. Saponaria 1.
— strawberry v. Fragaria 5.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 3.
— tripe see rocktripe.
— violet v. Trentepohlia 1.
rockambol v. Allium 30.
rockberry v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— broom v. Genista.
rockch v. Secale 1.
rockcist v. Helianthemum.
rockelen v. Eruca 1.
rocken v. Secale, S. 1.
— blätter v. Rumex 7, 12, 17.
— blum v. Centaurea 10.
— blumen v. Centaurea 10 Pr.
— bolle v. Allium 26, 29, 30.
— bollen, rockenbollnn v. Allium 29.
— gras v. Elymus 5.
— korn v. Secale 1.
— mutter v. Claviceps 2 Note 1.
— spalte v. Secale 1.
rockerl v. Bellis 3.
rocket v. Bunias; Eruca, E. 1; Hesperis, H. 1; Reseda.
— candy-tuft v. Iberis 6.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 2.
— tribe v. Resedaceae.
rockette v. Eruca 1.
Rockhampton star grass v. Chloris 5.
rockou v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
rocksch v. Secale 1.
rocktripe v. Gyrophora, G. 3; Umbilicaria.
rocku v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
rockweed (em.) v. Ascophyllum 1.
rockwood v. Asperula 4.
— lily v. Ranunculus 32.
Rocky Mount tobacco v. Hesperochiron 1.

Rocky Mountain bee-plant v. Cleome 5.
— — columbine v. Aquilegia 2.
— — dwarf white lily v. Leucocrinum 1.
— — flower v. Coreopsis 4.
— — grape v. Berberis 1.
— — larkspur v. Delphinium 12.
— — oak v. Quercus 75.
— — pine v. Pinus 23.
— — red cedar v. Juniperus 38.
— — scrub oak v. Quercus 75.
— — spruce v. Picea 9.
— — vervain v. Verbena 2.
— — wind flower v. Anemone 12.
rocky oak v. Quercus 54.
rocon v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
rocou v. Bixa, B. 1 et Pr. I.
rocouier v. Bixa, B. 1.
— d'Amérique v. Bixa 1.
rocour v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
— court v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
— couyer, r. d'Amérique *ga.*, rocurier des Indes v. Bixa 1.
rod v. Lychnis 10; Rubia 3.
— hone sune, r. honesswerve v. Anagallis 1.
— -shaped toad flax v. Linaria 11.
— -wood see rodwood.
— wyrock v. Boswellia Note I.
rodaal, rodal v. Polygonum 25.
rodbök v. Fagus 12.
— dan v. Pyrus 6.
— dek v. Raphanus 4.
— din-tree v. Pyrus 6.
— distel v. Dipsacus 1.
— don-tree v. Pyrus 6.
rode v. Rubia 3.
— Hinnerk v. Rumex 2.
— ladeke v. Arctium.
— minte v. Mentha 1.
— mir {non obsol.; em.} v. Anagallis 1.
— ridder v. Rumex 2.
— steenbreke, r. stenbreke v. Spiraea 6.
— wied v. Salix 40.
rodebundica v. Rheum 4 Pr.
rodel v. Pedicularis, P. 5; Polygonum 25; Rhinanthus 1; Ruellia.
rödel v. Pedicularis 5, 8.
rodelkraut v. Pedicularis, P. 5; Rhinanthus 1.
rödelkraut v. Pedicularis, P. 5, 8 et Pr.; Rhinanthus, R. 1.
roden Hinnek v. Rumex 3.
— suer v. Rumex 2.
— -tree v. Pyrus 6.
rodendistel v. Eryngium 3 et Pr. II.
— dens v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
Rodgers's bronze-leaf {em.} v. Rodgersia 1.
rodin-tree v. Pyrus 6.
rodins v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
rödl v. Pedicularis 5.
rodling v. Lactarius 3.
rödling v. Cantharellus 2; Lactarius 3.
rodor, rodoul v. Coriaria 1.
rods gold v. Calendula 3.
rodschink, rodse v. Polygonum 25.
rödströggerod v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
rodte taube nessel v. Lamium 8.
rödt v. Rubia 3.
rodwood v. Eugenia; Laetia.
rodijs v. Raphanus 7.
— dzet v. Galeopsis 1.
roe bezeleer v. Ribes 15.
— bezen v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— heidbeen v. Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 19 {possibly an error}.
roebe v. Brassica 27.
— bol v. Equisetum, E. 1, 5.
— bolt v. Equisetum 1.
— buck-berry v. Rubus 26.
roechkop v. Carex 32.
Roederoekruid v. Geum 10.
roëes v. Rosa.
roeëzejip v. Reseda 3.
roef v. Brassica 27.
roegebol v. Equisetum 5.
— hout v. Coccoloba 1.
roei bizzeme(n) v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— korebloem v. Papaver 2, 10.
— St. Jansbezen v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
roeie klie v. Trifolium 23.
roek v. Fumaria 2.
roekebol v. Equisetum 5.
— keblad v. Mentha 1, 3.
roel v. Lychnis 10.
roelle v. Roëlla.
roem der sneeuw v. Chionodoxa, C. 1.
roepe v. Brassica 9.
roer v. Phragmites 1.
röer v. Triglochin 1.
roerbe v. Plumbago 1.

roerkruid v. Baccharis; Euphorbia 31; Filago 3; Gnaphalium.
— kruyd v. Filago, F. 3.
roes v. Rosa.
roesel v. Prunus 17 Note.
roess v. Rosa.
roest v. Aecidium; Puccinia 7.
— van den appelboom v. Gymnosporangium 1 Note.
— der chrysanthemen v. Puccinia 3.
— in het graan v. Puccinia 7.
— van het lelietje der dalen v. Aecidium 1.
— van de perenboomen v. Gymnosporangium 3 Note.
roestkleurige beuk v. Fagus 7.
— mos *n.* v. Frullania.
roestvlekken der appels v. Venturia 1 II.
— — peren v. Venturia 2 II.
roestzwammen v. Uredinaceae.
roetdauw v. Capnodium 2.
— der tomaten v. Cladosporium 3.
roeue v. Brassica 27.
roewbol v. Equisetum 5.
ro(e)wbolt v. Equisetum 1.
roeze v. Rosa.
rof, roffe v. Brassica 27.
roffia, roffia palm v. Raphia 1.
rog v. Secale, S. 1; Usnea 3.
Rogation flower v. Polygala 17.
roge amoni v. Rubus 15.
— grusaly v. Ribes 15.
— response v. Geranium 14.
röge mi nich an v. Impatiens 6.
roge ourteia v. Stachys 13.
rogelaer v. Chrysanthemum 15.
rogen v. Secale 1.
Roger Gough v. Baloghia 1.
rogge v. Secale, S. 1 et Pr. I.
— bloem v. Centaurea 10; Lychnis 10.
— blom, roggeblöme v. Centaurea 10.
— broodjes v. Plantago 7.
— distel v. Sonchus, S. 3.
— dravik v. Bromus 13.
— gêrs v. Lolium 2; Phalaris 1.
— gras v. Hordeum 10.
— halmbreker v. Leptosphaeria 2.
— korrels v. Secale 1 Pr. I.
— meel v. Secale 1 Pr. II.
roggen v. Secale, S. 1 et Pr. I; Triticum 5.
roggenblom, roggenblume v. Centaurea 10.
— bolle v. Allium 26, 29.
— brand v. Tilletia 2.
roggene bärenpratzen, r. bärentatzen v. Clavaria 6.
roggenfiletten v. Lychnis 10.
— gerste v. Hordeum 10.
— gras v. Elymus 1.
— halmbrecher v. Leptosphaeria 2.
— kleie, roggenkleien v. Secale 1 Pr. III.
— kornbrand v. Tilletia 2.
— mehl v. Secale 1 Pr. II.
— mutter, roggenmütterlein v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— nägeli, roggenreasl, roggenrösel, roggenrosen v. Lychnis 10.
— stärke v. Secale 1 Pr. IV.
— stengelbrand, roggenstielbrand v. Urocystis 2.
— trespe v. Bromus 13.
roggespoor v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— gezetmeel v. Secale 1 Pr. IV.
— ghe v. Secale 1.
— ghebloem v. Centaurea 10.
— ghekoren, rogghekueren v. Secale 1.
— ghenbloeme v. Centaurea 10.
— go, roghe, rogk, rogke, rogken v. Secale 1.
— kentrespe v. Bromus 13.
rogn v. Secale 1.
rognaud v. Inula 8.
— gne v. Cuscuta 7.
rogtijlen v. Lolium 2.
rogues gilliflower v. Hesperis 1.
rogwurz v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
rohan v. Soymida 1.
rohe gerste v. p. 651 Pr. I.
roher reis v. Oryza 1 Pr. I.
— hes bernsteinöl v. Pinites 1 Note II A.
rohlegg v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
— lei v. Achillea 8.
röhling v. Cantharellus 2.
röhlk v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
röhlke v. Achillea 8.
rohmbeeren v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— blümle, rohmblümli v. Crepis 1.
röhmerinne v. Atropa 1.
rohn v. Lychnis 10.
rohr v. Arundo; Calamagrostis; Calamus Pr. I et Pr. II; Phragmites, P. 1.
— ach, rohrah v. Phragmites 1.

rohrartiger schwingel v. Festuca 1.
rohrartiges stachelgras v. Cinna 1.
— straussgras v. Deyeuxia 5.
rohrbaum v. Bambusa 1.
— busch v. Phragmites 1.
röhrchenholz v. Viburnum 4.
rohreicht v. Phragmites 1.
rohren suer v. Rumex 2.
röhrenalgen v. Characeae.
— beutlige v. Compositae.
— brand v. Cronartium 1 Note.
— cassie v. Cassia 11.
— faden v. Polysiphonia.
— hülse v. Ligustrum 4.
— kassia v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— kassie v. Cassia 11 et Pr. I.
— kelch }em.{ v. Quisqualis.
— lauch v. Allium 10.
— pilz v. Boletus.
— rost v. Cronartium 1.
— schwamm v. Boletus.
— schwertel v. Anigozanthos.
— stäubling v. Licea.
— strauch v. Philadelphus 1.
— tang v. Polysiphonia.
— wasserfaden v. Cladophora 2.
— weide, röhrenwende v. Ligustrum 4.
rohrgewechst v. Phragmites 1.
röhrglanz, rohrglanzgras v. Phalaris 1.
rohrgras v. Ammophila 1; Calamagrostis, C. 3; Deschampsia 2.
— heide v. Genista 11 et Pr. II.
— holz, röhrholz v. Lonicera 20.
röhricht v. Phragmites 1.
röhrige hasel, r. haselnuss v. Corylus 8.
— rebendolde v. Oenanthe 2.
rohrkassie v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— kolbe v. Typha.
— kolben v. Typha, T. 2, 4.
— kolbengewächse v. Typhaceae.
— kolbenwolle v. Typha Pr. II.
— kölbling v. Typhula.
— kolve v. Typha 4.
— kraut v. Filago 3.
röhrkraut v. Hieracium 8; Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— leinbaum v. Cassia 11.
— leinkassie v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— leinkraut v. Taraxacum 1.
— li v. Phragmites 1.
röhrling v. Boletus.
— linkraut v. Taraxacum 1.
röhrlkraut, röhrlsalat v. Cichorium 5; Taraxacum 1.
rohrminze v. Calamintha 1.
— münze v. Calamintha 5.
— palme v. Calamus.
— pumpen v. Typha 4.
— schilf v. Phragmites, P. 1.
— schmerlen v. Deyeuxia 5.
— schwingel v. Festuca 1.
— stendel v. Arundina.
röhrweide v. Ligustrum 4.
rohrwurz v. Potentilla 18.
— zucker v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
rohun v. Soymida 1.
— bark v. Soymida 1 Pr.
— — tree, r. tree v. Soymida 1.
rohuna v. Soymida, S. 1.
— bark *a.*, rohunbast *n.* v. Soymida 1 Pr.
rohunna v. Soymida 1.
—hutu v. Myrtus 10, 11.
roi des amers v. Andrographis 1.
— — arbres v. Quercus 61.
— fleurs v. Paeonia.
— — végétaux v. Cocos 4.
roïoc v. Morinda 4.
roire v. Quercus 69.
roirra, roirre v. Phragmites 1.
roiseberry v. Rubus 15.
roisin v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
roit v. Ballota 2.
roits v. Ranunculus 24.
roje murik v. Anagallis 1.
—ka tree v. Trichilia 2.
—kamboll, rokambollenlauch v. Allium 29.
—ke, roken v. Secale 1.
—kenbolle v. Allium 26.
—kette v. Eruca 1 Note.
rokken, rokkenkorn v. Secale 1.
roko v. Chlorophora 1; Secale 1.
—kou, roku v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
—leg, roleggen, rolegger v. Achillea 8.
—leiblumen v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
röleke, rolick, rölitz, rölk v. Achillea 8.
rölke v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— ken v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
rolklaver v. Lotus, L. 1.
rölkraut v. Taraxacum 1.
rölkskraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.

roll-berry v. Tamus 1.
rolla v. Melilotus 3; Trollius 3.
rolldistel v. Eryngium 3.
röllecke v. Achillea 8.
rolled-back-leaved cycas v. Cycas 3.
rollenöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
rollfarn v. Cryptogramma 1.
— farrn {em.} v. Onoclea.
— gerste v. Hordeum 6 et p. 651 Pr. III.
— holz v. Carpinus 2.
röllike v. Achillea 8.
rollschwertel v. Iris 24; Sisyrinchium.
rölse v. Achillea 8.
roly-poly grass v. Panicum 18.
rolyk v. Achillea 8.
rom v. Atriplex 11.
romai v. Anthemis 6 et Pr. I.
— main v. Artemisia 3.
romaine v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— asperge v. Lactuca 15.
roman v. Punica 1.
Roman camomile, R. chamomile v. Anthemis 6.
— candle v. Yucca 6.
— coriander v. Nigella 4 et Pr. I.
— corn v. Zea 4.
— fern v. Blechnum 2.
— hyacinth v. Hyacinthus 3.
— laurel v. Laurus 1.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— nettle v. Urtica 5.
— plant {see also the Roman plant} v. Myrrhis 1.
— sorrel v. Rumex 27.
— squill v. Hyacinthus 3.
— willow v. Syringa 6.
— wormwood v. Ambrosia 1; Artemisia 25; Corydalis 5.
— wormwood of N. America v. Ambrosia 1.
romanerl v. Phaseolus 14.
— mani, romanin v. Rosmarinus 1.
— manischer sommerweizen, r. waizen, r. weizen v. Triticum 1.
romarin v. Rosmarinus, R. 1.
— des marais v. Statice 4.
— du Nord v. Myrica 8.
— officinal v. Rosmarinus 1.
— sauvage v. Ledum, L. 2.
romberge v. Mercurialis 1.
— blume v. Ligusticum 4.
romech gherle v. Peucedanum 11.
— mei v. Anthemis 6.
— meien v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— meinsch koorn v. Zea 4.
Romeinsche hyacinth v. Hyacinthus 3.
— netel v. Urtica 6.
— salade v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— stalkaars v. Verbascum 9.
romer v. Anthemis 6; Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
— merai v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
römerei v. Stachys 6.
— merey v. Matricaria 1.
— merie v. Roemeria.
— merien v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.
romerillo dye v. Heterothalamus 1 Pr.
— -dye plant v. Heterothalamus 1.
— farbstoff v. Heterothalamus 1 Pr.
römerin v. Atropa 1.
romerkens v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
römerkümmel v. Cuminum.
— mery v. Matricaria 1.
romes gersla v. Peucedanum 11.
— karse v. Ajuga 1.
— kol v. Spinacia 1.
römes kol v. Peucedanum 11.
romesch karse v. Ajuga 1.
— kol v. Spinacia 1.
romesche minza v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— mescomel v. Laserpitium 5.
— mey v. Anthemis 6; Matricaria 1 et Pr. I.
— meye v. Plantago 1.
— meyen v. Plantago 6; Poa 2.
— meyenblume, romeynblume v. Matricaria 1.
römisch bappel v. Althaea 7.
— kol v. Peucedanum 11.
— kole v. Eruca 1.
— kümmelöl v. Cuminum 1 Pr. III.
— nessel v. Urtica 5.
— zwiebl v. Urginea 3.
römische bertramswurzel, r. bertramwurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— bohne v. Vicia 9.
— bohnen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— camille, r. chamille v. Anthemis 6.
— gamswurzel, r. gemsblume, r. gemsenwurz, r. gemswurz v. Arnica 1.
— gerste v. Hordeum 13.
— hanfsamen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— haselnuss v. Corylus 8.

römische hundskamille v. Anthemis 6.
— kamille v. Anthemis 6; Chrysanthemum 14.
— kamillen v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— kicher v. Cicer 1; Lathyrus 19.
— malven v. Althaea 7.
— melde v. Spinacia 1.
— mentha v. Mentha 17.
— minze v. Mentha 19.
— münze v. Chrysanthemum 3; Mentha 19.
— narde v. Valeriana 1.
— nessel v. Urtica 5.
— nüsse v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— pappel, r. pappelblumen v. Althaea 7.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 19.
— rübe v. Bryonia 1, 2 Pr. III.
— rüben v. Bryonia 1.
— salbei v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— salbey v. Salvia 20.
— wicke v. Vicia 18.
— zwiebel v. Urginea 3.
römischer baldrian v. Valeriana 8.
— beifuss v Artemisia 25.
— bertram v. Anacyclus 2.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 2 et Pr. I; Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
— hanf v. Ricinus 1.
— kicherling v. Cicer 1.
— kimmel v. Cuminum 1.
— klee, r. klehe v. Trigonella 2.
— kohl v. Beta 2.
— kole v. Ajuga 1.
— koriander }em.{ v. Nigella 4.
— kümmel v. Cuminum, C. 1 et Pr. I; Lavandula 2.
— lattich v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— mangold v. Beta 2.
— nardus v. Valeriana 1.
— quendel }del. sub Thymus 5 Pr. I{ v. T. 7.
— salat v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— salbei v. Salvia 22.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 27.
— scharlach v. Salvia 12.
— schwarzkümmel v. Nigella 4.
— spick, r. spik v. Valeriana 1.
— spinat v. Beta 2; Rumex 27.
— tee v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
— thymian v. Lavandula 2, 3 Pr. I.
römischer venichl v. Pimpinella 1.
— wermet, r. wermut v. Artemisia 25.
— wermuth v. Artemisia 25 Pr.
— widerthon v. Malva 3.
römisches bitterkraut v. Artemisia 25 Pr.
— gliedkraut v. Sideritis 3.
— kümmelöl v. Cuminum 1 Pr. III.
— scharlachkraut v. Salvia 12.
romiszspica v. Valeriana 1.
rommy v. Allium 36.
— pen, rompennüsse v. Myristica 7 Note II.
— piere, romppierre v. Saxifraga.
rompt-pierre v. Crithmum 1; Saxifraga, S. 19.
— -pierre dorée v. Chrysosplenium 1.
roms v. Allium 36.
römsch kol v. Spinacia 1.
römsche bonen }em.{ v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
romsche kerse, römscher kole v. Ajuga 1.
römskle v. Trigonella 2.
romy v. Matricaria 1.
ronbonhi v. Narcissus 14.
ronce v. Rosa 9; Rubus, R. 12, 13, 31.
— d'Amérique v. Pereskia 1.
— arbrisseau v. Rubus 12.
— arctique v. Rubus 1.
— blanche v. Rubus 3.
— bleuâtre, r. bleue v. Rubus 4.
— des bois v. Rubus 12.
— du Canada v. Rubus 6.
— des champs v. Rubus 4.
— de chien v. Rosa 9.
— commune v. Rubus 12.
— à feuilles de noisetier v. Rubus 8.
— framboise, r. framboisier, r. framboisière v. Rubus 15.
— à fruit bleu, r. à f. bleuâtre v. Rubus 4.
— frutescente v. Rubus 12.
— des haies v. Rubus 4, 12.
— du Japon v. Kerria 1.
— ligneuse v. Rubus 12.
— du Mont-Ida v. Rubus 15.
— noire v. Rubus 12.
— du Nord v. Rubus 1.
— odorante v. Rubus 21.
— ordinaire v. Rubus 12.
— du pays v. Scutia 1.
— des rochers v. Rubus 26.
— rouge v. Toddalia 1.
— — odorante v. Rubus 6, 12.

ronce de St.-François v. Rubus 12.
— sans épines v. Rubus 7.
— sauvage v. Rubus 12.
rond doorwas {not in italics; 1914} v. Bupleurum 5.
— kaasjeskruid v. Malva 2.
ronda v. Ruta 1.
röndali v. Pisum 2.
rondaljeblèdden v. Nepeta 2.
rondbladerige vijgplant v. Pereskia 1.
— bladig fonteinkruid v. Potamogeton 6.
rondbladige cotyledon v. Cotyledon 2.
— kornoelje v. Cornus 6.
— pluimesch v. Fraxinus 12.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 9.
rondbladkervel v. Smyrnium 4.
— bladooievaarsbek v. Geranium 15.
— bladwintergroen v. Pyrola 4.
— bloem v. Gomphrena, G. 2.
ronde v. Erythroxylum 7.
— bloem v. Gomphrena 2.
— boternoot v. Juglans 5.
— holwortel v. Corydalis.
— kaempferia v. Kaempferia 3.
— kardamom, r. kardemom v. Amomum 3 Pr.
— kurkuma v. Kaempferia 2.
— oosterlucei, r. osterlucie v. Aristolochia 17.
— rapen v. Brassica 28.
— ruige wilg v. Salix 11.
— rusch v. Juncus 8.
— spinazie v. Spinacia 2.
— surckel, r. surkel v. Rumex 27.
— wechbree v. Plantago 7.
— zedoar v. Kaempferia 3.
— zonnedauw v. Drosera 3.
rondelet, rondeletie v. Rondeletia.
— lette v. Nepeta 2.
— lier v. Rondeletia.
rondelle v. Asarum 4; Cotyledon 7; Nepeta 2.
— dette v. Asarum 4; Nepeta 2.
rondhaauwige rupsklaver v. Hymenocarpos 1.
— hoofdige klokjes v. Campanula 5.
rondier v. Arenga 1; Borassus, B. 1; Livistona 2.
— à éventail, r. éventail, r. flabelliforme *ga.*, r. lontar v. Borassus 1.
rondlobbige steenraket v. Barbarea 2.
rondote v. Nepeta 2.
— dotte v. Barbarea 2; Nepeta 2.
rondranke v. Convolvulus 2.
— zaad v. Brassica 10.
rondzaadolie v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— zaadplant v. Brassica 10.
rone tree v. Pyrus 6.
ronge-wort v. Ranunculus 23.
rongerelle v. Melampyrum 2.
— gle à grandes feuilles v. Erythroxylum 7.
ronier, rônier v. Borassus 1.
ronnachs v. Agropyron 4.
— spick v. Valeriana 1.
roô bèzekes, roo beziën v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— jenijvelhut v. Ribes 15.
— -jujub v. Reseda 3.
— koolen, roô kools v. Brassica 21.
roob sambuci v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
roobeen v. Geranium 14; Polygonum 25.
— beentjes v. Geranium 14.
— beete v. Beta, B. 1.
— blomme v. Trifolium 13.
— bol v. Equisetum, E. 1, 5.
— bolle v. Lychnis 5, 10.
rood v. Gymnosporangium 3 Note.
— behen v. Centranthus 1.
— beukenhout v. Fagus 12 Pr. IV.
— boschvogeltje v. Cephalanthera 3.
— cederhout v. Cedrela 4 Pr.; Juniperus 36 Pr. II.
— dennenboom v. Picea 4.
— els, r. elze v. Cunonia 1.
— getopt gras van Natal v. Panicum 37.
— ivoor v. Rhamnus 21 Pr.
— kopiehout v. Goupia 2.
— kroos sub Azolla 1 must be cancelled {1914}.
— kruisken v. Silene 4.
— leddick v. Rumex 10, 21.
— leeuwenbekje {not in italics; 1914} v. Antirrhinum 3.
— remke v. Geranium 14.
— sandelhout v. Adenanthera 2; Pterocarpus 9, 11 et Pr.
— santelhout v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— snot v. Trichosphaeria 1 Note II.
— steerntje see roodsteerntje.
— vingergras v. Panicum 33.
— zwenkgras v. Festuca 10.
roodachtige crinum v. Crinum 9.
— godetia v. Oenothera 2.
— klaver v. Trifolium 30.
roodbeen v. Polygonum 5, 18, 25.
— bloeiende framboos *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. Rubus 21.

roodbloemige acacia v. Robinia 1.
— druifjeswilg v. Spiraea 13.
— silene v. Silene 4.
roodbol v. Holcus lanatus.
— boon v. Cercis 1.
— dann v. Picea 4.
roode see de roode.
— aalbeern, r. aalbes v. Ribes 15.
— aalbessen v. Ribes 15 et Pr. I.
— aalbèze, r. aalbezie v. Ribes 15.
— aardbeispinazie v. Chenopodium 8.
— aardbezieboom v. Osbeckia 1.
— acacia v. Robinia 1.
— aelbesien v. Ribes 15.
— africaners v. Gladiolus 10.
— ahorn, r. ahornboom, r. Amerikaansche ahorn v. Acer 13.
— Amerikaansche eik v. Quercus 16, 71.
— — eschdoorn v. Acer 13.
— aoliebezen v. Ribes 15.
— bakoba v. Musa 7.
— balata v. Mimusops 1.
— basterdmuur v. Anagallis 1.
— batatten v. Ipomoea 4.
— beet v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
— beete v. Beta, B. 1.
— beetklim v. Basella 1.
— beezen, r. beien v. Ribes 15.
— Bermuda ceder v. Juniperus 1.
— bes v. Ribes 15.
— bessen v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— bèzekes, r. bezen v. Ribes 15.
— biet v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
— bizzemen v. Ribes 15.
— bleeken v. Vaccinium 19.
— bolle v. Lychnis 10.
— boschbes v. Vaccinium 19.
— boterbloemen v. Geranium 7.
— bruidstranen v. Antigonon 1.
— bucku v. Myrsine 3.
— carapa v. Carapa 1.
— cassave v. Manihot 4.
— ceder v. Cedrela 4; Juniperus 36; Protium 2; Taxodium 1.
— ceder van N. Amerika v. Juniperus 36.
— constant v. Lychnis 2.
— corenroosen v. Papaver.
— crakebesiën, r. crakelbesien v. Vaccinium 19.
— Cuzcobast v. Cinchona 18 Pr.
roode dagschoon v. Hemerocallis 2.
— den v. Picea 4; Pinus 71.
— denneboom v. Picea 4.
— deurwas v. Saponaria 3.
— dolik v. Lolium 2.
— doornappel v. Datura 4.
— eelebes v. Ribes 15.
— eik {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. Quercus 71.
— els v. Cunonia 1.
— eschdoorn v. Acer 13.
— fungi v. Coprinus 3.
— ganzevoet v. Chenopodium 14.
— gehorende heul v. Glaucium 1.
— gentiaanwortel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— gerst v. Hordeum 6.
— gom v. Eucalyptus Pr. III, E. 11.
— — van Z. Australië v. Eucalyptus 76.
— gomboom v. Acacia 5.
— hanekop v. Hedysarum 1.
— haselnot v. Corylus 8.
— heul v. Papaver 2, 10.
— heylwortel v. Potentilla 18.
— Hinnerk v. Rumex 7, 12, 17.
— hondsbessen v. Lonicera 20.
— hondswede {probably a misprint in Ned. Pharm. for roode hondsroede} v. Cynomorium 1 Pr.
— hoornpapaver v. Glaucium 1.
— horde, r. horte v. Pedicularis 5.
— iep v. Ulmus 15.
— Jamaica sarsaparillewortel v. Smilax Note D.
— Jan v. Polygonum 5.
— janiever, r. jenievers, r. jenijvers v. Ribes 15.
— kabbes, r. kabbis v. Andira 6.
— kalfssnuit v. Antirrhinum 3.
— kalkuntjes v. Gladiolus 3.
— kamperfoelie v. Lonicera 20.
— kastanje v. Aesculus 3, 6.
— kattestaart v. Amaranthus 4.
— kauwel v. Brassica 21.
— kina, r. kina van Java v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— klaaveren v. Trifolium 23.
— klaver v. Trifolium 13, 23.
— koekoeksbloem v. Lychnis 5.
— kol v. Papaver 10.
— kolbloem v. Papaver 2, 10.
— kool v. Brassica 21.
— kopie v. Goupia 2.

roode korenbloem v. Centaurea 20.
— kornoelie v. Cornus 10.
— kornoelje v. Cornus 10, 11.
— kornus v. Cornus 10.
— kraakbessen, r. kraakelbeziën, r. krakelbessen, r. krakelbezien v. Vaccinium 19.
— kroos v. Azolla 1.
— kruiskens v. Lychnis 2.
— krullelie v. Lilium 8.
— laurierboom v. Persea 2.
— lelie v. Amaryllis 2; Hyacinthus 2; Lilium 2, 15.
— lèlie v. Lilium 11.
— lemoen v. Citrus 8.
— liaan v. Tetracera 2.
— Limakina v. Cinchona 11 Pr.
— linde v. Tilia 8.
— locus v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. IV.
— loopwortel v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— lotos v. Nelumbium 2.
— maho v. Dimorphandra 1.
— mahonie v. Eucalyptus 73.
— mangle, r. mangrove v. Rhizophora 1.
— meisjeslelie v. Lilium 10.
— melkhittel v. Lamium 8.
— melkhout v. Mimusops 10.
— melknetel, r. melknittel, r. melktingel v. Lamium 8.
— miemere, r. miemeren, r. miemerten v. Ribes 15.
— mier, r. miere v. Anagallis 1.
— moerbei, r. moerbessenboom v. Morus 5.
— monarda v. Monarda 2.
— mostaard, r. mosterd v. Brassica 33.
— munt v. Mentha 1.
— muur v. Anagallis 1.
— oogentroost v. Bartsia 3.
— ooijevaarsbek v. Geranium 14.
— paardekastanje v. Aesculus 3.
— patich v. Rumex 26.
— pavia v. Aesculus 6.
— peer v. Scolopia 1.
— peipjes v. Antholyza 2.
— peper v. Daphne 7.
— pimpernel v. Poterium 2.
— pinang v. Cyrtostachys 1.
— pijpjes v. Antholyza 2.
— raai, r. raatelen v. Pedicularis 8.
— rabassam v. Pelargonium 2.
roode rapen v. Beta.
— ratel v. Equisetum 5.
— ratelen v. Pedicularis, P. 5, 8.
— remke v. Fumaria 2.
— ribes v. Ribes 17.
— rister v. Polygonum 25.
— roede v. Cercis 1.
— roggebloem v. Lychnis 10.
— roos v. Rosa 23.
— rotting van de spar v. Polyporus 2 Note.
— rozebladen, r. rozen v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— ruit v. Azolla 1.
— schapenbloem v. Trifolium 23.
— schartelen v. Pedicularis 5.
— schijnspurrie v. Spergularia 1.
— Siberische kornoelje v. Cornus 13.
— St. Jansberen v. Ribes 15.
— spar v. Picea 7.
— steenbreek, r. steenbreke v. Spiraea 6.
— strengebesen v. Ribes 15.
— tingel v. Lamium 8.
— toppen v. Trifolium 13.
— trewa v. Satyrium 1.
— trompet v. Lonicera 18.
— troppëlëbeziën v. Ribes 15.
— valeriaan v. Centranthus 1.
— veenbes v. Oxycoccus 2.
— veenwortel v. Polygonum 5.
— verbena v. Verbena 4.
— Virginische ceder v. Juniperus 36.
— vlas v. Linum 6.
— wallaba v. Eperua 1.
— waterbezie v. Potentilla 12.
— waterwederik v. Epilobium 2.
— wechbree, r. weegbree v. Plantago 7.
— wiemerkens v. Ribes 15.
— wilde kruidnagelboom v. Antherura 1.
— — munte v. Mentha 1.
— wilg v. Salix 37, 40.
— wilge v. Cornus 10.
— wilghe v. Salix 40.
— wis, r. wisschen v. Cornus 10; Salix 40.
— wortel v. Daucus 2.
— wijnbeer, r. wijnbeiers v. Ribes 15.
— zandverbena v. Abronia 3.
— zeeajuin v. Urginea 3 Note B.
— zuring v. Hibiscus 23.
roodehout v. Ochna 1.
— loop kampernoelje v. Lactarius 13.

roodeloopkruid v. Geranium 14.
— loopsalant, roodeloopskruid v. Pulicaria 1
roodgeschubde maïs v. Zea 2.
— hout v. Caesalpinia Note II }A{; Erythroxylum; Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I; Ochna 1.
— peer v. Scolopia 1.
— poot, roods, roodschonk, roodschonkwilgen, roodsel, roodskinkel v. Polygonum 25.
— schubbige maïs v. Zea 2.
— steelde bijvoet v. Artemisia 33.
— steerntje v. Lychnis 7.
— stengel v. Spiraea 16.
— te v. Rubia 3.
— toppig schurftmos v. Cladonia 4.
— wortel v. Ceanothus 2; Potentilla 18.
rooë januivers v. Ribes 15.
— kool v. Brassica 21.
— moer v. Anagallis 1.
rooëp *n.* [PAQUE] v. Brassica 9.
roof v. Lychnis 7.
— fan palm v. Copernicia 3.
— gras v. Poa 14.
rooi koolen v. Brassica 21.
— kroesĕle, roo(i)e beziën v. Ribes 15.
rooië gazemuur v. Anagallis 1.
rooie japenboom v. Crataegus.
— keul v. Brassica 21.
— nievers v. Ribes 15.
— palm v. Myrica.
rooigom van Z. W. Australië v. Eucalyptus 11.
— gras v. Anthistiria 4.
rooje bezen v. Ribes 15.
— Jan v. Polygonum 25 }em.{; Rumex 26.
— mel v. Atriplex.
— murik v. Anagallis 1.
rooker v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
rookgras v. Alopecurus 3; Eragostis 7.
rooloopsalant, rooloopskruid v. Pulicaria 1.
roomblume v. Ligusticum 4; Oenanthe 5.
roomeren v. Campanula 7.
roomkruid v. Euphorbia 24.
rooms v. Atriplex 11; Beta, B. 1.
Roomsch alsemkruid v. Artemisia 25 Pr.
— sterrekruid v. Aster 6.
Roomsche alsem v. Artemisia 25.
— aster v. Aster 6.
— beete v. Beta.
— boon v. Phaseolus 14; Vicia 9.
— boonen v. Vicia 9, 11.
Roomsche boonkens v. Phaseolus.
— brandnetel v. Urtica 5.
— distel v. Echinops 3.
— erwten v. Pisum 2.
— kamille v. Anthemis, A. 6; Chrysanthemum 11, 14.
— kamillen v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— kervel v. Myrrhis 1.
— komillen v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— komijn v. Cuminum 1.
— koolen v. Beta.
— koriander v. Nigella 4.
— kwendel v. Thymus 7.
— latouw v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— munt v. Mentha 19.
— munte v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— netel, R. netelen v. Urtica 5.
— nigélle v. Nigella 4.
— salade v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— surckel, R. surkel v. Rumex 27.
— tarw v. Triticum 8.
— tarwe v. Triticum 11; Zea 4.
— venkel v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. I.
— vuurwortel v. Anacyclus 2 et Pr.
— weite v. Zea 4.
roomzonen v. Ligusticum 4.
— zonnen v. Oenanthe 5.
— zoonen v. Ligusticum 4.
roopen v. Brassica 9.
— rebbe, rooribbe v. Spiraea 16.
roos v. Papaver 10; Rosa et Note II.
— der Alpen v. Rosa 4.
— van Damascus v. Rosa 17.
— — Jericho v. Anastatica, A. 1; Asteriscus 1; Lonicera 13; Selaginella 4.
— — Juno v. Lilium 5.
— — Miss Lawrence v. Rosa 33.
roosa grass v. Andropogon 21.
roosachtige hibiscus v. Hibiscus 22.
— achtigen v. Rosaceae.
— appelboom v. Dillenia, D. 1.
— appelkens v. Rosa 9 Note.
— bloemigen v. Rosaceae.
roose v. Rosa.
— sel v. Prunus 17 Note.
— seler, roosen v. Rosa.
— senbotte, roosenknoppe v. Rosa Note I.
— senwortel v. Sedum 14 Pr.
rooserwt v. Pisum 5.

roosgeranium v. Pelargonium 4.
— je zonder doorns v. Kerria 1.
roosjes van Egypte v. Reseda 2.
— zonder doorns v. Lychnis 6.
— kool v. Brassica 23.
rooskleurige clusia v. Clusia 7.
— moerasbloem v. Limnanthes 1.
— maagdenpalm, r. maagdepalm v. Vinca 3.
roosmos v. Mnium.
rooster hoods v. Viola 1.
— ers v. Erythronium 1; Viola 24, 25.
— ers' heads v. Dodecatheon 1, 3.
rooswilg v. Salix 40.
— winde v. Echites.
root of crinum v. Crinum 4 Pr.
— disease, r. d. of sugar-cane, r. fungus v. Trichosphaeria 1 Note II.
— of Juan Lopez Pigneiro v. Toddalia 1 Pr. I.
— of scarcity *a.* v. Beta 2.
rooting bristle fern v. Trichomanes 2.
— -shank v. Agaricus 87.
— sumach v. Rhus 23.
rootrot v. Thelephora 1.
— se v. Polygonum 5, 9, 16, 25.
— zaad v. Camelina 1.
roovoet v. Apera 1.
— wilg v. Polygonum 5, 25.
— willig, roowilligen v. Polygonum 5.
rooze v. Rosa.
— kleurige lijmboom v. Clusia 7.
— knobbels v. Rosa Note IV.
— kransjes v. Antennaria 2.
— laar v. Rhododendron.
— marein, roozemarijn v. Rosmarinus 1.
roozenhout v. Amyris 1 Pr. I.
— zewied, roozewiet v. Papaver 10.
— zezaad v. Linum 13 Note IV.
rope grass v. Melica 4; Restio.
— palm v. Daemonorops.
— weed, r. wind v. Convolvulus 2.
ropourier de la Guiane v. Ropourea 1.
roppek v. Raphanus 3.
— peren v. Fragaria, F. 6.
— pik v. Raphanus 3.
roquelen v. Eruca 1.
— quembole v. Allium 29.
roquette v. Barbarea 1, 2; Diplotaxis 3; Eruca, E. 1 et Note.
roquette bâtarde v. Reseda 2.
— des champs v. Bunias 1.
— cultivée v. Eruca 1.
— épineuse v. Zilla 1.
— fine v. Diplotaxis 3.
— des jardins v. Barbarea 1, 2; Eruca 1; Hesperis 1.
— de mer v. Cakile 3.
— — muraille v. Diplotaxis 3.
— sauvage v. Brassica 5; Diplotaxis 1, 3; Nasturtium 5.
— vésiculeuse v. Eruca 3.
— vivace v. Brassica 5.
ror v. Phragmites 1.
rorchkolben v. Typha 4.
rorelle v. Drosera, D. 3.
— rida v. Drosera.
rorminz v. Calamintha 4.
rororo v. Olea 11.
rôs v. Rosa.
ros v. Phragmites 1; Rosa 9.
— solis v. Drosera 3.
rosa, rôsa, rôsâ v. Rosa.
†**rosa** Junonis v. Lilium 5.
rosa kamillen v. Adonis 1.
— del rio v. Ginora 1.
— -solis v. Drosera 3; Narthecium 1.
rosaceeën *n.*, rosacées v. Rosaceae.
rosage v. Lychnis 3; Nerium 2; Rhododendron, R. 3.
— des Alpes v. Rhododendron 3, 4.
— ferrugineux v. Rhododendron 3.
— d'Orient v. Rhododendron 8.
— orofagine v. Nerium 2.
— du Pont, r. pontique v. Rhododendron 8.
rosagine v. Nerium 2.
— sahefe v. Saccharomyces 5.
— sai v. Rosa.
— salaire v. Drosera 3.
Rosaline lemon, R. limone v. Citrus 22.
rosamarei, rosamari v. Rosmarinus 1.
— samunde v. Rosa 11, 25.
— sary pea tree v. Abrus 1.
— sat v. Carex 39.
rosbeezen v. Juncus.
— castanien v. Aesculus 4.
rosch v. Scirpus 5.
röschenmandel v. Prunus 60.
rosé v. Agaricus 91.

rose v. Brassica 14; Rosa et Note II.
— acacia v. Robinia, R. 1.
— des Alpes v. Rhododendron, R. 3; Rosa 4.
— amère v. Vinca 3.
— apple v. Eugenia, E. 24, 27; Owenia 2.
— apples v. Eugenia 24 Pr., E. 27 Pr.
— d'Arabie v. Stapelia 3.
— à bâton v. Althaea 7.
— bay v. Epilobium 1; Nerium, N. 2; Rhododendron, R. 8.
— — tree v. Rhododendron.
— — willow, r. b. w. herb v. Epilobium 1.
— bellwort v. Streptopus 2.
— bengale v. Rosa 35.
— du Bengale v. Rosa 30, 35.
— bent v. Juncus 13.
— berries *a.* v. Rosa 9 Note.
— blanche v. Rosa 3.
— blight v. Sphaerotheca 3.
— blush v. Rosa 48.
— -box v. Cotoneaster.
— brand v. Phragmidium 5.
— -bush v. Eupomatia 1; Rosa.
— cabuse v. Rosa 11.
— campion v. Lychnis 4, 10.
— von Candia v. Mesembryanthemum 23.
— canine v. Rosa 9.
— de cannelle, r. cannelle v. Rosa 16.
— capucine v. Rosa 22.
— de Cayenne v. Hibiscus 20.
— à cent feuilles v. Rosa 11.
— de Champagne v. Rosa 23.
— des champs v. Rosa 5.
— changeante, r. c. de Cayenne v. Hibiscus 20.
— chesnut v. Mesua.
— de chien, r. de chiens v. Rosa 9.
— de Chine, r. de la Chine, r. de Chine à fleurs rouges v. Hibiscus 22.
— du ciel v. Lychnis 3.
cochonnière v. Rosa 9.
— -coloured leadwort v. Plumbago 2.
— de Damas v. Althaea 7; Rosa 17, 23.
— de dames v. Althaea 7.
— dammar v. Vatica 4 Pr.
— à distiller v. Rosa 11.
— écossaise, r. d'Ecosse v. Rosa 49.
— von Ehrlicke v. Lonicera 4.
— elder v. Epilobium 1; Viburnum 9, 11.
— family v. Rosaceae.
rose-flowered bramble v. Rubus 27.
— -flowering locust v. Robinia 4.
— geranium v. Pelargonium 4.
— gueldre v. Viburnum 11 Note.
— de Gueldre v. Viburnum 9, 11 et Note.
— — Gueldres v. Viburnum 9.
— — Guelre v. Viburnum 11.
— des haies v. Rosa 9.
— of heaven v. Lychnis 3.
— hibiscus v. Hibiscus 22.
— d'hiver v. Helleborus 2.
— de Hollande v. Rosa 11.
— d'iète v. Viburnum 9.
— d'Inde v. Tagetes, T. 1, 3.
— du Japon v. Camellia, C. 1; Hydrangea 2.
— des jardins v. Rosa 11.
— jaunâtre v. Rosa 7.
— jaune v. Rosa 21; Tulipa 9.
— de Jéricho v. Anastatica 1; Hydnora 1.
— of Jericho v. Anastatica, A. 1; Selaginella 4.
— von Jericho v. Anastatica, A. 1; Hibiscus 22; Lonicera 4, 13.
— de Jérico v. Anastatica 1.
— de Junon v. Lilium 5.
— laurel v. Nerium 2.
— -leaved bramble v. Rubus 24.
— de Linours v. Pelargonium 13.
— locust v. Robinia 1.
— de loup v. Papaver 10.
— lupine v. Lupinus 11.
— de mai v. Rosa 15, 16.
— malloes v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
— mallow v. Althaea 7; Hibiscus; Sidalcea 1.
— de Marie v. Anastatica 1.
— mauve, r. de mer v. Althaea 7.
— de montagne v. Brownea 1.
— moss v. Portulaca 1.
— mousse v. Rosa 11.
— mousseuse v. Rosa 11, 14.
— moussue v. Rosa 14.
— muscade, r. muscate, r. musquée v. Rosa 40.
— du Nil v. Nelumbium 2.
— noble v. Cynoglossum 4; Scrophularia 2, 5.
— de Noël v. Helleborus 2; Hydnora 1.
— de Noisette, r. Noisette v. Rosa 34.
— de Notre-Dame v. Anastatica 1; Paeonia 6.
— oeillet v. Rosa 11.
— oil v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— orchis v. Orchis 8.

rose d'outremer v. Althaea 7.
— pâle v. Rosa 11.
— papale v. Althaea 7.
— parsley v. Adonis 2; Anemone 20.
— pea v. Pisum 5.
— péone v. Paeonia, P. 6.
— à petites fleurs v. Rosa 38.
— pimprenelle v. Rosa 49.
— pink v. Sabbatia 1.
— pivoine v. Paeonia 6.
— plantain v. Plantago 7.
— pomifère v. Rosa 43.
— pompon v. Rosa 15.
— de Provence v. Tulipa 9.
— — Provins v. Rosa 23, 25.
— — Puteaux, r. des quatre saisons v. Rosa 17.
— raspberry v. Rubus 21.
— du renard v. Rosa 49.
— -root, r.-roote v. Sedum 14.
— de Rosomène v. Rosa 20.
— rouge v. Rosa 23.
— rouillée v. Rosa 44.
— rubi v. Adonis 1, 2.
— rubis *ga.* v. Adonis 1.
— a ruby v. Adonis 2.
— de Ste.-Marie v. Lychnis 4.
— du St.-Sacrement v. Rosa 16.
— sans épines v. Rosa 4.
— -scented geranium v. Pelargonium 4.
— de Sérane v. Paeonia 7, 8.
— — serpent v. Helleborus 1.
— of Sharon v. Hibiscus 26; Hypericum 5; Narcissus 18.
— de Sibérie v. Rhododendron 2.
— sorcière v. Rosa 9.
— thé de l'Inde }em.{ v. Rosa 32.
— de tous les mois, r. de t. mois v. Rosa 17.
— tree v. Rosa.
— de tremier, r. tremier, r. tremière v. Althaea 7.
— -trémière v. Althaea, A. 7.
— de Trianon, r. von Trianon v. Rosa 19.
— turbinée v. Rosa 52.
— turneps v. Rosa 37.
— velue v. Rosa 53.
— du Vénézuéla v. Brownea 1.
— vervain v. Verbena 2.
— de la Vierge v. Narcissus 13.
— water v. Rosa 17 Pr. II.
— willow v. Cornus 2; Salix 18, 40.

rose woort v. Sedum 14.
— of the world v. Camellia 1.
— -wort v. Sedum 14.
— -worts v. Rosaceae.
rosearubie v. Adonis 2.
roseau v. Arundo, A. 2; Phragmites 1.
— aquatique v. Phragmites 1.
— aromatique v. Acorus 1; Andropogon 21.
— à balai, r. à balais v. Phragmites 1.
— des bois v. Calamagrostis 1.
— canne v. Arundo 2.
— des collines v. Calamagrostis 1.
— coloré v. Phalaris 2.
— commun v. Phragmites 1.
— cultivé v. Arundo 2.
— d'Egypte v. Saccharum 15.
— d'étang v. Typha 4.
— des étangs v. Typha, T. 2, 4.
— à feuilles panachées v. Phalaris 2.
— à flêches v. Alpinia 4.
— géant v. Bambusa 1.
— grand v. Arundo 2.
— des Indes v. Bambusa 1.
— de jardin, r. des jardins v. Arundo 2.
— laineux v. Calamagrostis 3.
— de marais, r. des marais v. Phragmites 1.
— maritime v. Ammophila 1.
— des montagnes v. Deyeuxia 5.
— du Nil v. Arundo 2; Saccharum 15.
— odorant v. Acorus 1.
— des pampas v. Gynerium 1.
— panaché v. Arundo 3.
— de la passion v. Typha 2, 4.
— à plumes, r. à plumets v. Gynerium 1.
— plumeux v. Calamagrostis 3.
— de Provence, r. à quenouille, r. à quenouilles v. Arundo 2.
— rayé v. Arundo 3; Phalaris 2.
— à ruban v. Arundo 3.
— ruban, r. rubané v. Arundo 3; Phalaris 2.
— rubanné v. Phalaris 2.
— à rubans v. Arundo 3; Phalaris 2.
— des sables v. Ammophila 1.
— à sucre, r. sucré v. Saccharum 1.
— terrestre v. Calamagrostis 1.
rosebay see rose bay.
rosée du ciel v. Nostoc 2.
— rouge v. Porphyridium 1.
— du soleil v. Drosera, D. 3.

rosegiep v. Reseda 2.
—sehub v. Tussilago 1.
—sel v. Arundo.
röselbeer v. Vaccinium 19.
rosella v. Hibiscus 23.
— fiber v. Hibiscus 23 Pr. I.
— hemp v. Hibiscus 23 Pr. I, H. 27 Pr. II.
rosellafaser, rosellahanf v. Hibiscus 23 Pr. I.
—selle v. Hibiscus 23.
—selwortzel v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
—semarie v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
—semarin v. Rosmarinus 1.
rosemary v. Hippomarathrum 1; Rosmarinus, R. 1; Sonchus 1.
— frankincense v. Hippomarathrum 1.
— -leaved willow v. Salix 48.
— oil v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
— pine v. Pinus 79.
— willow v. Salix 48.
rosemaryne v. Rosmarinus 1.
—sems v. Allium 36.
rosen v. Vitis 30 Pr.
— von Jericho v. Lonicera 13.
— alcee v. Althaea 7.
— apfel v. Dillenia, D. 1; Rosa Note IV, R. 9 Note, R. 53.
— äpfel v. Rosa Note IV, R. 53.
— apfelbaum v. Dillenia.
— artige, r. gewächse v. Rosaceae.
— artiger eibisch v. Hibiscus 22.
— balsam v. Achillea 1.
— baum v. Rhododendron.
— beeren v. Rosa 9 Note.
— binse v. Butomus 1.
— blätter v. Rosa 11 Pr., R. 23 Pr. I.
— blumenblätter v. Rosa 11 Pr.
— blütige gewächse v. Rosaceae.
— clusie v. Clusia 7.
— dorn v. Rosa 9.
— eck v. Vitis 30 Pr.
— eibisch v. Althaea 7.
— erbse v. Pisum 5.
— farbene aurikel v. Primula 10.
— flitte v. Hibiscus 10.
— gallen v. Rosa Note IV; Salix 40 Note.
— geranium v. Pelargonium 12.
— gewächse v. Rosaceae.
— herbstblumen v. Althaea 7.
— holder v. Viburnum 9, 11.
rosenholz v. Amyris 1 Pr. I; Convolvulus 8 Pr. I; Cordia 13 Pr.; Dalbergia 2; Dicypellium 1 Pr. II; Physocalymna 1 Pr.; Rhododendron 10; Synoum 1 Pr.
rosenholz von Bahia v. Physocalymna 1 Pr.
— — Neu Süd Wales v. Synoum 1.
— der parfumeure v. Convolvulus 8.
rosenholzöl v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. II.
— ken v. Vitis 30 Pr.
— kerne v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— klee v. Trifolium 13, 21.
— kleid v. Rhodochiton.
— kohl v. Brassica 23.
— könig v. Rosa Note IV.
rosenkranzerbse v. Abrus.
— jambusen v. Barringtonia 5.
— korallen v. Canna.
— pappel v. Populus 9.
— staude v. Staphylea 3.
— tee v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
rosenkraut v. Artemisia 9; Pelargonium 12; Ribes 10 Pr. I.
— kümmel v. Tordylium, T. 2.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 10.
— kwarie v. Parinarium 3.
— lauch v. Allium 22.
— lorbeer v. Nerium 2; Rhododendron.
— malve v. Althaea 7; Hibiscus 22.
— marin v. Rosmarinus 1.
— mehl v. Rosa 23 Pr. II.
— melde v. Atriplex 21.
— meltau v. Sphaerotheca 3.
— mynthe v. Gratiola 2.
— myrte v. Rhodomyrtus.
— öl v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— pappel v. Althaea 7; Malva 1.
— pappelblumen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— pappelkraut v. Althaea 7 Pr. II.
— pappeln v. Althaea 7 Pr. I; Malva 1.
— pflanzen v. Rosaceae.
— pilz v. Agaricus 88.
— pulver v. Rosa 23 Pr. II.
— rost v. Phragmidium 5.
rosenrote clusie v. Clusia 7.
— robinie v. Robinia 1.
— sumpfblume v. Limnanthes 1.
rosenroter blätterling v. Agaricus 91.
— klee v. Trifolium 13.
rosenrotes eisenkraut v. Verbena 2.

rosenrotes singgrün v. Vinca 3.
— same v. Rosa Note III.
— samen v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— sat, rosensate v. Rosa Note III.
— schimmel v. Sphaerotheca 3.
— schwamm, rosenschwämme v. Rosa Note IV.
— stengel, rosenstock v. Rosa.
— stockmalve v. Althaea 7.
— storchschnabel v. Pelargonium 12.
— strauch, rosenstrauss v. Rosa.
rosentcher v. Ribes 15.
rosenwasser v. Rosa 17 Pr. II.
— weide v. Salix 40, 43.
— weiss v. Sphaerotheca 3.
— wicke v. Vicia 25.
— wurtz, rosenwurz, rosenwurzel v. Sedum 14.
— zopf v. Rosa Note IV.
roseruby v. Adonis 2.
roses officinales v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— pâles v. Rosa 11 Pr.
— de Provins, r. rouges v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— — saule v. Salix 40 Note.
rosetangles v. Ceramiaceae.
rosette mullein v. Ramondia 1.
rosewood v. Acacia 30; Amyris 1 et Pr. I; Convolvulus 8 et Pr. I; Cordia 13 Pr.; Dalbergia 2 Pr., D. 5 et Pr., D. 6; Dysoxylum 1 et Pr.; Eremophila 3; Jacaranda 6 Pr.; Machaerium 4; Physocalymna 1 Pr.; Pterocarpus 5; Synoum 1.
rosewood of Southern India, rosewood tree v. Dalbergia 2.
— worts see roseworts.
roshberry v. Rubus 15.
rosheide v. Rhododendron 3.
rosi d'chin v. Rosa 9.
rosier v. Rosa.
— des Alpes v. Rosa 4.
— du Bengale v. Rosa 30, 35.
— blanc v. Rosa 3.
— Bourbon v. Rosa 31.
— de Bourgogne v. Rosa 24.
— canin v. Rosa 9.
— cannelle v. Rosa 16.
— capucin v. Rosa 21.
— à cent feuilles v. Rosa 11.
— des champs v. Rosa 5.
— de chien, r. des chiens v. Rosa 9.
— — Chine v. Rosa 46.
rosier cotonneux v. Rosa 51.
— de Damas v. Rosa 17.
— d'Ecosse v. Rosa 49.
— églantier v. Rosa 9, 44.
— — rouge v. Rosa 44.
— à feuilles de frêne v. Rosa 37.
— à — odorantes v. Rosa 44.
— à — de pimprenelle v. Rosa 49.
— à — rouillées v. Rosa 44.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Rosa 21.
— à — nombreuses v. Rosa 41.
— de France, r. gallique v. Rosa 23.
— grimpant v. Rosa 41.
— à gros cul v. Rosa 52.
— de Gueldre v. Viburnum 11.
— des haies v. Rosa 9.
— de l'Inde, r. des Indes, r. indien v. Rosa 30.
— du Japon v. Camellia 1.
— jaune v. Rosa 21.
— mousseux v. Rosa 11.
— multiflore v. Rosa 41.
— muscat, r. musqué v. Rosa 40.
— Noisette v. Rosa 34.
— à odeur de pomme reinette v. Rosa 44.
— officinal v. Rosa 23.
— pimprenelle v. Rosa 49.
— pompon v. Rosa 15.
— pourpre, r. de Provins v. Rosa 23.
— des quatre saisons v. Rosa 17.
— rouge v. Rosa 23.
— rouillé v. Rosa 44.
— sans épines v. Rosa 4.
— sauvage v. Rosa 9.
— soufré v. Rosa 28.
— thé v. Rosa 32.
— tomenteux *ga.* v. Rosa 51.
— toujours fleuri, r. t. en fleurs v. Rosa 35.
— — vert v. Rosa 47.
— de tous les mois v. Rosa 17, 47.
— très épineux v. Rosa 49.
— turbiné v. Rosa 52.
— velu v. Rosa 53.
rosilla v. Helenium 3.
rosin v. Pinus Note III {C}; Vitis 29 Pr. III et Pr. VI.
— plant v. Silphium, S. 1.
— rose v. Hypericum 5, 17.
— weed v. Cressa; Grindelia 1, 3; Silphium 1.
rosinaire v. Arundinaria.

rosinen v. Ribes 15; Vitis 29 Pr. VI et Note }A{.
— gras v. Cladium 1.
— pulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Sedum 14.
rosinminte v. Mentha 1.
— same v. Rosa Note III.
— wood v. Chrysopsis 2.
— wurz v. Sedum 14.
rosken v. Juncus.
— blumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— strauch v. Sambucus 5.
rösli v. Corydalis 8.
— maristuda, roslimaristuda v. Rosmarinus 1.
rosmarin v. Rosmarinus, R. 1 et Pr. II.
— officinal v. Rosmarinus 1.
rosmarinapfel, rosmarinapfelbaum v. Pyrus 24.
— bettstroh v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— blätter v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— haide, rosmarinheide v. Andromeda 2.
— kiefer }em.{ v. Pinus 79.
— kraut v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— öl v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
— seidelbast v. Daphne 4.
— weide v. Salix 48.
rosmarijn v. Rosmarinus, R. 1 et Pr. II.
— bladen v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— bladig peperboompje v. Daphne 4.
— bladige wilg v. Salix 48.
— bloemen *n.* v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. I.
— olie v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
rosminte v. Mentha 1.
— minthe v. Gratiola 2.
— montis libani v. Cedrus 1 Pr. III.
— mynte v. Mentha 1.
roso v. Rosa Note II.
— laire v. Drosera 3.
rosölikraut v. Drosera 3 et Pr.
— soline v. Citrus 22.
— solis v. Drosera 3.
— somene v. Rosa 25.
rospel v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.
ross v. Quercus 54 Pr.; Rosa.
rossakinda v. Dioscorea 18.
rossaley v. Rhododendron 3.
rossaloë v. Aloë Pr.
— ampfer v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 7, 12.
— äugli v. Primula 6.
— balsam v. Mentha 1, 16.
— bäuche v. Prunus 34.
rossbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr., V. 16.
— bibernell, rossbibernelle v. Pimpinella 4.
— blätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— bleaml v. Primula 6.
— bluama v. Caltha 2.
— blum v. Taraxacum 1.
— bohne v. Vicia 9, 10.
— brunzach v. Primula 6.
rosschen v. Juncus.
rosschümmi v. Laserpitium 5.
— distel v. Cnicus.
rosse v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3; Rosa.
— cyperbies v. Carex 2.
— daglelie v. Hemerocallis 2.
— ment see rossement.
— vogelgierst v. Setaria 2.
— watermunt v. Mentha 1.
rossehuf v. Tussilago 1.
rössel v. Polygonum 25.
rossement v. Mentha 1; Polygonum 5.
— munt v. Mentha 1.
— münze v. Mentha 17.
— myncze v. Mentha 1.
— myntza v. Chrysanthemum 3.
rossen veldtajuyn van Alckmaer v. Gagea 4.
rossepich v. Heracleum 6.
— eppich v. Smyrnium 2.
— erbs v. Phaseolus 9.
— farn v. Polypodium 9; Pteridium 1.
— farnwurzel v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— fenchel v. Heracleum 6; Hippomarathrum; Oenanthe 5 et Pr. II; Peucedanum, P. 1, 9; Selinum 2.
— fenichl v. Heracleum 6.
— füssklee v. Lotus 1.
— gras v. Holcus, H. lanatus.
— hub v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
— huf v. Tussilago, T. 1.
— hufen v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
— huff v. Tussilago 1.
rossin v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
rosskassie v. Cassia 13.
— kastanie v. Aesculus, A. 4.
rosskastanien v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— baum v. Aesculus 4.
— öl v. Aesculus 4 Pr. IV.
— rinde, rosskästenäschel v. Aesculus 4 Pr. II.

rosskesten v. Aesculus 4 et Note IV.
— kestene v. Aesculus 4.
— kimm v. Anthriscus 2.
— klee v. Oxalis 2 Pr.
— klette v. Arctium 2.
— kletten v. Arctium, A. 2 Pr. II.
— kopfstaude v. Carlina 2.
— kraut v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
— kümmel v. Anthriscus 2; Chaerophyllum 4; Cuminum 1 Pr. I; Laserpitium 5; Oenanthe 5; Peucedanum 9; Seseli 1, 5; Silaus 1; Siler.
— kümmelartiges laserkraut v. Laserpitium 5.
— kümmi v. Heracleum 6; Laserpitium 5.
— lattich v. Adenostyles 1,3; Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
— laugkraut v. Teucrium 15 Pr.
rössli v. Corydalis 8.
rossmäcken v. Scilla 3.
— malve v. Malva 6.
— mariggen, rossmarin v. Rosmarinus 1.
— milch v. Euphorbia.
— minz, rossminze v. Mentha 16.
— muckenveigel v. Gentiana 26.
— münz v. Mentha 16.
— münze v. Mentha 1, 16.
— myncze v. Mentha 1.
— nagel v. Gentiana 26.
— nägel v. Gentiana 1.
— nägele v. Lychnis 5.
— nägeli v. Lychnis 7.
— nageln v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
— nagerl, rossnägerl v. Gentiana 26.
— nessel v. Stachys, S. 12.
— nuss v. Juglans 7.
rossoli v. Drosera, D. 3.
— à feuilles rondes v. Drosera 3.
rossolis v. Drosera, D. 3.
— à feuilles rondes v. Drosera 3.
— intermédiaire v. Drosera 2.
rosspäpel v. Petasites 5.
— pappel v. Malva 5, 6; Petasites, P. 5.
— pappeln v. Malva 5 et Pr. II.
— peterlein v. Smyrnium 2.
— polei v. Mentha 1.
— poley v. Mentha 1, 16; Stachys, S. 10.
— prumen v. Prunus 34.
— raute, rossrauten v. Achillea 4.
— ribbe, rossrippa, rossrippe, rossrippen, rossrippichrut v. Plantago 6.
rossrübe v. Bryonia 1.
rossschwanz v. Ephedra 3; Equisetum, E. 1; Hippuris 1; Juniperus 28.
— mit doppelten kätzchen, r. mit einfacher ähre v. Ephedra 3.
rossschwanzbaum v. Juniperus 28.
— schweif v. Ceratophyllum, C. 1; Ephedra, E. 3.
— soachet v. Primula 6.
— speck v. Primula 7.
— speik v. Primula 7, 11.
— steert }I did not note down where I found this name{ v. Alopecurus 3.
— stickel v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
— stingel, rossstingl v. Heracleum 6.
— thräni v. Corydalis 8.
— trespe v. Hippobromus.
— veigeln, rossveilchen v. Viola 9.
— wadel, rosswedel v. Equisetum.
— weide v. Salix 20.
— wicke v. Lathyrus 23; Vicia 23.
— wurz v. Bryonia 1.
— wurzel v. Bryonia 1, 2 Pr. III; Carlina 2 et Pr. I.
— zagel v. Equisetum; Hippuris 1.
— zähne v. Hyoscyamus 3.
rost v. Puccinia; Uromyces 4, 5.
— beaf, r. beef v. Iris 9.
— der kiefer v. Coleosporium 1 Note.
— — rosen v. Phragmidium 5.
— — runkelrübenblätter v. Uromyces 2.
rostalpenrose, rostbraune alpenrose *ge.* v. Rhododendron 3.
roste-auwe v. Puccinia 7.
— stinker v. Tagetes.
röster, rostern v. Ulmus 4.
rostfarbener kastanienbaum v. Fagus 7.
rostfarbige alpenrose *ge.* v. Rhododendron 3.
— rose v. Rosa 44.
rostflecken v. Venturia 1 II, V. 2 II.
— der äpfel v. Venturia 1 II.
— — birnen v. Venturia 2 II.
rostkraut v. Ledum 2.
röstling v. Lactarius 3.
rostpilze v. Coniomycetes; Uredinaceae.
— rose v. Rosa 44.
— schwamm }no?; em.{ v. Agaricus 28.
rostunge v. Phyllitis 1.
— wortel, roswortele v. Bryonia 2.
rosy-flowered crown-vetch v. Coronilla 3.

rosy-flowered garlic v. Allium 22.
— jasmine v. Mascarenhasia 1.
— wood sorrel v. Oxalis 13.
rosy rock cress v. Arabis 4.
— yarrow v. Achillea 8.
rösyn v. Vitis 30 Pr.
rosyn, rosynen v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
rosz ..... see ross .....
rot ..... see also roth .....
— appelblome, r. appelblude, r. appelblümel, r. appelblut, r. appelbluwet, r. appfelblome v. Papaver 10.
— blanc, r. b. de la vigne v. Charrinia 1.
— gerben v. Cornus 10.
— grass v. Holcus lanatus, H. mollis; Hydrocotyle 5; Molinia 1; Pinguicula 5; Sesleria 1.
— harthew v. Hypericum 1.
— kerngerten v. Cornus 10.
— van de kool v. Pseudomonas 1.
— koste v. Origanum 9.
— lilie v. Lilium 15.
— livide de la vigne v. Charrinia 1.
— Margenröslein v. Lychnis 5.
— maurrauten v. Asplenium 6.
— naterwurz v. Polygonum 10.
— ochsenzungenkraut v. Anchusa 3.
— santel v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. I.
— schiesbeerholz v. Viburnum 9.
— steinbrech v. Spiraea 6.
— tannebaum, rot thannen v. Picea 4.
rota v. Ruta 1.
rotain v. Calamus.
rötalwurz v. Scabiosa 6 et Pr. II.
rotan v. Calamus et Pr. I.
rotang v. Calamus et Pr. II, C. 3, 5.
— à cannes v. Calamus 5.
— à cordes v. Calamus Pr. II, C. 4.
— à cravaches v. Calamus 1.
— flexible v. Calamus 6.
— à meubles v. Calamus Pr. II.
— ordinaire v. Calamus 3.
— osier v. Calamus 6.
— sang de dragon, r. s. dragon v. Daemonorops 1.
rotangpalme v. Calamus; Daemonorops 1.
—tanpalm v. Calamus.
rotbaum v. Larix 3.
— beer v. Fragaria 6.
— beerblätter v. Fragaria 6 Pr. II.
rotbeere v. Fragaria 6.
— beeriger wacholder v. Juniperus 23.
— beet v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
— beinholz v. Cornus 10.
— ber, rotbere v. Fragaria.
— birke v. Betula 1.
— birne v. Pyrus 27.
— blatt v. Porphyra.
rotblühende Johannisbeere v. Ribes 2, 12.
— quitte v. Pyrus 20.
— rosskastanie v. Aesculus 3.
rotblühender weissdorn v. Crataegus 7.
— bolle v. Rottboellia.
— brauner milchschwamm v. Lactarius 9.
— braunes gras v. Anthoxanthum.
— buachn v. Fagus 12.
— buche v. Fagus, F. 12.
— buchenholz v. Fagus 12 Pr. IV.
— buchenkrebs v. Nectria 1.
— buckeln v. Portulaca 2.
rötch v. Polygonum 25.
rotcherngert v. Cornus 10.
— coll v. Cochlearia 3.
— distel v. Dipsacus 1.
— dorn v. Crataegus 15.
röte v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Rubia, R. 3.
rote v. Ruta 1.
— acazie v. Robinia 1.
— ackermannswurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— affodillilie v. Hemerocallis 2.
— akazie v. Robinia 1.
— alaunwurzel v. Heuchera 4.
— alkanna v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
— amerikanische ceder v. Juniperus 36.
— äpfelblüte v. Punica 1 Pr. I.
— artischocke v. Cynara 2 Note {III}.
— becherblume v. Poterium 3.
— beerblume v. Basella 1.
— beetwurzel v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
— beissbeere v. Capsicum 1.
— bergfetthenne v. Sedum 20.
— berglilie v. Lilium 2, 15.
— bernitzkenbeeren v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. I.
— besinge v. Fragaria 6; Vaccinium 19.
— betonie v. Stachys 6.
— bibernell, r. bibernelle v. Poterium 2.
— birke v. Betula 1, 12.
— blutbeere v. Viburnum 9.
— blutwurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.

rote bockwurzel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 9.
— bresillenspäne v. Caesalpinia Note II }A{.
— brustbeeren v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— buckele v. Artemisia 33.
— bundika v. Rheum, R. 4 Pr.
— buntika }I did not note down where I found this name{ v. Rheum 4 Pr.
— camellie v. Camellia 1.
— ceder v. Cedrela 7; Juniperus 36.
— china v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— — von Cuzco v. Cinchona 18 Pr.
— chinarinde v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— cypresse v. Taxodium 1.
— doste v. Origanum 9 et Pr. I.
— eibe v. Taxus 1.
— eiche, r. e. von Nord-Amerika v. Quercus 71.
— enzianswurzel, r. enzianwurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— erle v. Alnus 2; Cunonia 1.
— esche v. Fraxinus 15.
— euphrasia v. Bartsia 3.
— fetthenne v. Sedum 22.
— fichte v. Abies 7; Picea 7.
— fieberrinde v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— fleischflecken der pflaumenblätter v. Polystigma 1.
— gamswurz v. Armeria 1.
— gartenmelde v. Atriplex 12.
— gartenmünze v. Mentha 9.
— grampen v. Calluna 1; Erica 3.
— graswurzel v. Carex 4 et Pr.
— grindwurz v. Rumex 26.
— guava v. Psidium 6.
— hanfnessel v. Galeopsis 1.
— haselnuss v. Corylus 8.
— hauswurz v. Sempervivum 6.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
— heidelbeeren v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. I.
— heilwurz, r. heilwurzel v. Potentilla 18.
— hochländische eiche v. Quercus 24.
— hühnerwurz v. Geranium 16.
— hundsbeer v. Solanum 12.
— hundsbeere v. Lonicera 20; Solanum 12.
— hundsbeeren, r. hundsbeerstaude v. Lonicera 20.
— hundsrute v. Cynomorium 1 Pr.
— hundszunge v. Alkanna 2; Anchusa 3; Wulfenia 1.

rote immortelle v. Gomphrena 2.
— Johannisbeere v. Ribes 15.
— Johannisbeeren v. Ribes 15 Pr. I.
— kamillen v. Adonis 1.
— kardinalsblume v. Lobelia 2.
— kastanienblüten v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— kiefer v. Pinus 71.
— kornblume v. Papaver 10.
— kornblumen v. Lychnis 10; Papaver 10.
— kornpluomen v. Lychnis 10.
— kornrose, r. kornrosen v. Papaver 4.
— krausbeere v. Ribes 15.
— kreuzbeer v. Lonicera 20.
— lavendelheide v. Andromeda 2.
— ledeke v. Arctium.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 5.
— lilie v. Lilium 2; Tigridia 1.
— luftalge v. Trentepohlia 1.
— lupine v. Lupinus 7.
— malven v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— manaca v. Brunfelsia 2 Pr. I.
— mandioca v. Manihot 4.
— maulbeere v. Morus 5.
— mäusedärme, r. mäuseküttel v. Anagallis 1.
— melde v. Atriplex 12; Chenopodium 14.
— mengelwurz v. Rumex 26.
— miere, r. miern v. Anagallis 1.
— milch }em.{ v. Micrococcus 6 Note.
— minze v. Mentha 18.
— monatserdbeere v. Fragaria 8.
— münze v. Mentha 1.
— myrrhen v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— nachtschatten v. Physalis 3.
— nachtviole v. Hesperis 1.
— natterwurz v. Polygonum 10.
— nelke v. Tunica 1.
— nelkenwurz v. Geum 7.
— nieswurz v. Helleborus 3.
— ochsenwurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— ochsenzunge v. Alkanna 2 et Pr.; Anchusa 3 et Pr. II; Lithospermum 1.
— Oregonceder v. Thuya 2.
— pappeln v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
— Perurinde v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— pimpernelle v. Poterium 2 Pr. II.
— pimpinelle v. Poterium 2 Pr. II, P. 3.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 3.
— quecke v. Carex 4 Pr.
— quecken v. Agropyron 1.

rote queckenwurz v. Carex 4 Pr.
— queckenwurzel v. Agropyron 1; Carex 4 et Pr., C. 20 Pr.
— ramsen v. Onobrychis 3.
— ratanhia v. Krameria 5 Pr. I.
— rhane v. Beta 3 Note }III{.
— riesenerdbeere v. Fragaria 1.
— rinde v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
— rosenblätter v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— rosmarinheide v. Andromeda 2.
— rosskastanie v. Aesculus 3, 6 }em.{.
— rosspappel v. Petasites 5.
— ruabn, r. rübe, r. rüben, r. runkelrübe v. Beta 3 Note }III{.
— rüster v. Ulmus 4, 15.
— sarsaparille, r. sassaparille v. Smilax Note D.
— schlehe, r. schlehen v. Hippophaë 1.
— schwertlilie v. Gladiolus 6.
— spargelerbse v. Lotus 6.
— spornblume v. Centranthus 1.
— steinfeder v. Asplenium 6.
— steinnägelein v. Primula 11.
— strohblume v. Xeranthemum 1.
— süsse ronen v. Beta 3 Note }III{.
— tagblume v. Hemerocallis 2.
— tanne v. Abies 7; Picea 4.
— taubnessel v. Lamium 5, 8.
— tigerblume v. Tigridia 1.
— totennessel v. Lamium 5.
— trüffel v. Tuber 6.
— ulme v. Ulmus 15, 19.
— und weisse hennen v. Corydalis 8.
— virginische ceder v. Juniperus 36.
— vogelkirsche v. Lonicera 20; Prunus 8.
— waldwicke, r. waldwicken v. Lathyrus 23.
— wasserblüte v. Cohnia 1.
— wassereiche v. Quercus 50.
— weide v. Salix 37.
— wicken v. Lathyrus 22.
— wilde vogelkirsche v. Prunus 8.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 6.
— wurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— wyden v. Salix 40.
— zaunrübe v. Bryonia 2.
— zeder v. Cedrela 7; Juniperus 36.
— zeitnelke v. Lychnis 5.
— zungenwurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
roteibe, roteiben v. Taxus 1.
—eibenblätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
roteiche v. Quercus 69, 71.
rotel v. Rhinanthus 1, 2.
—telaar v. Populus 14.
—telare v. Scrophularia 5.
röteli v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
—teln der reben v. Plasmodiophora 2 Note.
—telwurz v. Rubia 3 Pr.
—ten v. Lactarius 3; Rubiaceae.
—tengewächse v. Rubiaceae.
rotenze v. Gentiana 22.
roter adelsbeerbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— ahorn v. Acer 13.
— ährenklee v. Trifolium 30.
— apfelbeerstrauch v. Pyrus 4.
— augentrost v. Bartsia 3.
— aurin v. Erythraea 3 et Pr. I.
— baldrian v. Centranthus 1.
— bärenfenchel, r. bärfenchel v. Ligusticum 4.
— behen v. Statice 4.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 9, 33.
— bergklee v. Trifolium 3.
— beyfuss v. Artemisia 33.
— bienensaug v. Lamium 5, 8.
— bock v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
— bocksbart v. Festuca 10.
— brenner v. Pseudopeziza 1.
— brombeerstrauch v. Rubus 26.
— capin, r. capus v. Brassica 21.
— cebil v. Acacia 14.
— eisenholzbaum v. Reynosia 1.
— enzian v. Gentiana 15, 19.
— erdbeerspinat v. Chenopodium 14.
— ernst v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I, G. 22.
— eslein, r. esslein v. Pyrus 5.
— feldlauch v. Allium 38.
— fingerhut v. Digitalis 2.
— fliegenschwamm v. Agaricus 64.
— gaisklee v. Trifolium 30.
— gänsefuss v. Chenopodium 14.
— gauchheil v. Anagallis 1.
— geisklee v. Trifolium 30.
— gitterschwamm v. Clathrus 1.
— guianensischer sauerampfer v. Hibiscus 23.
— Guineapfeffer v. Capsicum 1.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 11, 76, 85.
— günzel v. Potentilla 18.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 10.
— hasenklee v. Trifolium 30.
— hasenkohl v. Prenanthes 3.

roter hederich v. Rumex 10.
— Heinrich v. Chenopodium 4 et Pr. I.
— hennedarm v. Anagallis 1.
— hohlzahn v. Galeopsis 1.
— holder, r. holderstrauch, r. holler, r. holunder v. Sambucus 7.
— hornmohn v. Glaucium 1.
— hornstrauch v. Cornus 10.
— hühnerdarm v. Anagallis 1.
— hundskolben v. Cynomorium 1.
— hundswürger v. Cynanchum 1.
— indigo v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. I.
— italienischer azerol v. Crataegus 5.
— kalmus v. Iris 20.
— kappes v. Brassica 21.
— keulenschwamm v. Clavaria 2.
— klaff, r. klapf v. Melampyrum 3.
— klee v. Trifolium 23, 30.
— kleestrauch v. Cytisus 7.
— knoblauch v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— kohl, r. kohlkopf v. Brassica 21.
— kopfklee v. Trifolium 23.
— kopfkohl v. Brassica 21.
— kriechender klee v. Trifolium 11.
— kuhweizen v. Melampyrum 2.
— laurin v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— lärchenbaum v. Larix 1.
— lorbeer v. Persea 2.
— mahagoni v. Eucalyptus 73.
— Malabar spinat v. Basella 1.
— mangold v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
— maulbeerbaum v. Morus 5.
— mausedarm v. Anagallis 1.
— meerbehen v. Statice 4.
— mehlbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— meyer v. Anagallis 1.
— milder spanischer pfeffer v. Capsicum 12.
— nachtschatten v. Physalis 3.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum Note, C. 1 Pr. I.
— sanddorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— sandelbaum, r. sandelholzbaum, r. sandersbaum v. Pterocarpus 11.
— sauerampfer v. Hibiscus 23.
— schimmel des brotes v. Monilia 2.
— schnee v. Haematococcus 2 Note.
— schotenklee v. Lotus 6.
— schwertel v. Gladiolus 6.
— schwingel v. Festuca 10.
— Senegalgummi v. Acacia Pr. II *F.*
roter spärkling v. Spergularia 1.
— spinat v. Atriplex 12.
— spitzklee v. Trifolium 3.
— spornbaldrian v. Centranthus 1.
— stechapfel v. Datura 4.
— steinbrech v. Asplenium 6; Oenanthe 2; Spiraea 6.
— steinbruch {I did not note down where I found this name} v. Pimpinella 3.
— steinklee v. Lotus 6.
— tee v. Gaultheria 4; Papaver 10 Pr.
— türkischer bund v. Lilium 19.
— virginischer ahorn v. Acer 13.
— wachtelweizen v. Melampyrum 2.
— waldklee v. Trifolium 3.
— wasserpfeffer v. Calla 1.
— wegerich v. Plantago 7.
— weiderich v. Epilobium 5; Lythrum, L. 2.
— wermut v. Artemisia 33.
— widerthon v. Asplenium 6.
— widerton v. Asplenium 6 Pr.; Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— wiederthon, r. wiedertod v. Asplenium 6.
— wiesensteinbrech v. Spiraea 6.
— wilder mohn v. Papaver 10.
— zigzagklee v. Trifolium 18.
roterle v. Alnus 1, 2.
rötern v. Cornus 10.
rotes akaroïdharz v. Xanthorrhoea 2 Pr.
— baselkraut v. Basella 1.
— bienenhütel v. Lamium 5.
— brasilienholz v. Caesalpinia Note II {A}, C. 15.
— cedernholz v. Cedrela 7 Pr. I; Juniperus 36 Pr. II.
— cimbelkraut v. Cephalanthera 3.
— ebenholz v. Brya 1; Ebenus 1 et Pr.
— färbeholz v. Caesalpinia 15.
— färberkraut v. Alkanna 2.
— fieberkraut v. Chrysanthemum 6.
— fiederhaar v. Plocamium 1.
— fingergras v. Panicum 33.
— frauenhaar v. Asplenium 6.
— gänsekraut v. Potentilla 12.
— garbekraut v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— geissblatt v. Trifolium 23.
— heidekraut v. Calluna 1.
— hirsegras, r. hirsengras v. Panicum 33.
— kappiskraut v. Brassica 21.

rotes koso v. Brayera 1 Pr.
— liebespulver v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— mädesüss v. Spiraea 10.
— Marienröslein v. Lychnis 5.
— mäuseöhrchen v. Antennaria 2.
— mondkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— moos v. Chondrus 1 et Pr.
— morgenröslein v. Silene 4.
— perlkraut v. Lithospermum 1.
— sandelholz v. Caesalpinia 15 et Pr. I; Pterocarpus 3 Pr., P. 9 Pr. I, P. 11 Pr.
— sandkraut v. Spergularia 1.
— santalholz v. Caesalpinia 15.
— santelholz v. Caesalpinia 15; Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I, P. 11 Pr.
— schiesbeerholz v. Viburnum 9.
— straussgras v. Agrostis 14.
— vergissmeinnicht v. Daphne 4.
— waldvöglein v. Cephalanthera 3.
— wasserfünffingerkraut v. Potentilla 12.
— zedernholz v. Juniperus 1 Pr.
rotesche v. Fraxinus 15.
rotez v. Rubia 3.
rotfärberwurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— färbkraut v. Alkanna 2.
rotfäule v. Polyporus 2 Note; Trametes 2 Note.
— der kiefer v. Trametes 2 Note.
rotfichte v. Picea 4, 7.
— fleckenkrankheit der zuckerrohrblätter v. Coleroa 1.
— föhre v. Pinus 78.
— früchtiger apfelbeerstrauch v. Pyrus 4.
— fuhre v. Pinus 68.
— fuss v. Boletus 12.
— gelbe taglilie v. Hemerocallis 2.
— gelbveigel v. Viola 19.
— gelbvogel }em.{ v. Viola 34.
— gerste v. Hordeum 6.
— gerten v. Cornus 10.
— gunzel v. Potentilla 18.
roth berggilgen v. Lilium 11.
— bergsanickel v. Primula 1.
— erven v. Lathyrus 20.
— goldgilgen v. Lilium 11.
— heydnisch lilien v. Lilium 2.
— kelgenholz v. Euonymus 3.
— nuss v. Corylus 8.
— stendelwurz v. Erythronium 3.
— widerstoss v. Statice 4 Pr.
roth wild welsch gilgen v. Lilium 2.
rothafer v. Lolium 2.
rothbaum v. Erythrina; Larix 3 }em.{.
— beere v. Fragaria.
— besingstrauch v. Vaccinium 19.
— blühende spierstaude v. Spiraea 10.
— blühender reps v. Hesperis 1.
— braune segge v. Carex 2.
— braunes brasilianisches eisenholz v. Zanthoxylum 18 Pr.
— buckele v. Amaranthus 3; Portulaca 2.
rothe bandweide v. Salix 4, 55.
— bartweide v. Salix 40.
— beere v. Fragaria 6.
— bergschlüsselblume v. Primula 6.
— besinge v. Fragaria.
— bindweide v. Salix 40.
— birke v. Fagus 9.
— birkrose v. Rosa 4.
— brombeere v. Rubus 15.
— brustbeeren v. Zizyphus 9.
— bulgrafen v. Vaccinium 19.
— chelgerte v. Cornus 10.
— epheuweide v. Salix 40.
— erven v. Lathyrus 20.
— federwinde v. Ipomoea 27.
— flühblumen v. Rhododendron 3.
— fuhre v. Pinus 68.
— gaiskröpf, r. geisskröpfe v. Petasites 5.
— gerste v. Hordeum 6.
— glaffen v. Melampyrum 2.
— haarweide v. Salix 40, 55.
— hakenlilie v. Crinum 9.
— Johannestraube v. Ribes 15.
— katzenäuglein v. Primula 6.
— kerzen v. Verbascum 7.
— kichererbse, r. kichern v. Lathyrus 3.
— lilie v. Amaryllis 2.
— lorbeere v. Persea 2.
— mauerraute v. Asplenium 6.
— mayenblume v. Lychnis 11.
— mehlbeeri v. Pyrus 5.
— ochsenzungenwurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— pimpernell v. Poterium 2.
— platenigl, r. platönigl v. Primula 14.
— sammetrose v. Lychnis 4.
— steinnegelin v. Primula 11.
— sügarli v. Trifolium 23.
— trauben v. Ribes 15.

rothe und weisse hahnen, r. u. w. höseln v. Corydalis 8.
— virginische ceder v. Juniperus 37.
— wasserbeere v. Potentilla 12.
— weide v. Salix 43.
— wollblume v. Verbascum 7.
— wurzel v. Rubia 3.
— wyden v. Salix 40.
— zunge v. Alkanna 2.
rotheiche v. Quercus 61.
rotheilwurzel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
rothel v. Pedicularis.
rötheli v. Primula 12.
rother andorn v. Stachys 8.
— aurin v. Centaurea 7.
— behen v. Statice 4 Pr., S. 5.
— besingenstrauch, r. besingstrauch v. Vaccinium 19.
— brustbeerbaum v. Zizyphus 9.
— erdbeerbaum v. Osbeckia 1.
— feldmohn v. Papaver 10.
— grampen v. Calluna 1.
— guckguck v. Orchis 4, 5.
— günsel v. Potentilla 18.
— hahnenkamm v. Pedicularis 5.
— hederich v. Rumex 4.
— hohlunder v. Sambucus 7.
— hollunder v. Sambucus 3, 7.
— jasmin v. Plumeria, P. 8.
— knopfbaum v. Cercis 1.
— kopfklee ohne grind v. Trifolium 23.
— kornmohn v. Papaver 4.
— nachtschatten v. Erica 5; Solanum 12.
— ruhralant v. Pulicaria 1.
— senf v. Brassica 6 Pr. I.
— speik v. Valeriana 1.
— steinbrech v. Physalis 3.
— steinbreche v. Spiraea 6.
— styrax v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
— täubling v. Russula 6.
— wachholderbaum v. Juniperus 37.
— wasserbaum v. Erythrophleum.
— wasseringfer v. Calla 1.
— widerstoss v. Lychnis 5.
— wiederstock v. Lychnis 11.
— wiederstoss v. Statice 4.
— wiesenguckguck, r. wiesenkuckuck v. Orchis 4.
— wilgenbaum v. Salix 40, 55.
rother zalidsch v. Primula 2.
rothes abyssenkraut v. Galeopsis 1.
— acaroïdharz v. Xanthorrhoea 2 Pr.
— alyssenkraut v. Galeopsis 1.
— auholz v. Salix 48.
— beinholz v. Cornus 10.
— bienehütel v. Lamium 5.
— blutkraut v. Lythrum 2.
— feldeisenkraut, r. f. mit schmalen blättern v. Galeopsis 1.
— fünffingerkraut }Nemn. non PJ; em.{ v. Potentilla 12.
— katzenäugl v. Primula 6.
— ruhrkraut v. Eupatorium 4.
— schilf v. Glyceria 1.
— stanmies v. Saxifraga 8.
— waldglöcklein v. Digitalis 2.
— wildes feuerkraut v. Sempervivum 6.
— xanthorrhoeaharz v. Xanthorrhoea 2 Pr.
rothfelber v. Salix 40.
— före v. Pinus 78.
— garten v. Cornus 10.
— günzel v. Potentilla 18.
— hagen v. Rosa 9.
— halber v. Taxus 1.
— heilwurz v. Potentilla 18.
— holz v. Cornus 10; Laplacea 2.
— holzbaum v. Sequoia 2.
— holzige laplacea v. Laplacea 2.
— kählgenbrot, rothkaligenbrod, rothkaligenholz, rothkatelbaum, rothkehlchenbrot v. Euonymus 3.
— kölblein v. Amaranthus.
— kuh v. Rumex 10, 21.
röthliche godetie v. Oenothera 2.
rothmütze v. Lychnis 10.
rotholz v. Baphia 1 Pr.; Caesalpinia Note II }A{, C. 17 Pr. I; Erythroxylum; Sequoia 2 Pr.
— holzbaum v. Sequoia 2.
— hout v. Minquartia 1 Pr.
rothrapsöl v. Hesperis 1 Pr. II.
Rothrock's spurred gentian v. Halenia 1.
röthsch v. Polygonum 25.
rothscheissbeerholz v. Viburnum 9.
— schlütten v. Physalis 3.
— schwelge v. Viburnum 4.
— struk v. Rumex 10, 21.
rothülle v. Rhodolaena.
rothweide v. Salix 55.

rothwurz v. Erythronium 3.
rötich, rötig v. Polygonum 25.
rotin v. Calamus et Pr. I, C. 3.
— à cordes v. Calamus 4.
— du pays v. Flagellaria 1.
rotino v. Hydnum 9.
rötke v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
rotkiefer v. Pinus 71, 78.
— klee v. Trifolium 23, 30.
— kleid v. Erythrochiton.
— knopf v. Cercis 1.
— kohl v. Brassica 21.
— kost v. Origanum 9.
— kraut, rotkrautcapus v. Brassica 21.
rotl sub Lychnis 10 see rottl.
rotlaufkraut v. Geranium 14 et Pr.
rötlich v. Achillea 8.
— liches zwerggras v. Mibora 1.
— ling v. Cantharellus 2; Erythraea; Erythronium 3; Lactarius 3.
rotmachgelb v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
— mán v. Papaver 10.
— mantel v. Cnicus 7.
— minz v. Mentha 1.
— nabel, rotnavel v. Ballota 2.
roto v. Scopolia 2.
— tonabel v. Anthemis 2.
rotorinkrud v. Erythraea 3.
— pir v. Fragaria.
— repsöl v. Hesperis 1 Pr. II.
— rindentee v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— rübe v. Beta 3 Note }III{.
— russel v. Acer 2.
rots v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— brondraad v. Ceramium 2.
— alsem v. Artemisia 27.
rotsantelholz v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
rotsbes }not in italics; 1914{ v. Andromeda 2.
— boltjes v. Inga 11.
— braam sub Rubus 26 cancel }1914{.
— cactus *n.* v. Cereus 14 var. monstrosus.
rotscharlakenpulver v. Garcinia Pr.
rötschel v. Polygonum 25.
rotschlinge v. Viburnum 4.
— schlütten v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— schopf v. Cnicus 7.
rotse v. Polygonum 5, 9, 16, 25.
— ganzerik, rotsegrensing v. Potentilla 15.
rotskers v. Hutchinsia 2; Prunus 46.
rotsmispel v. Amelanchier }not in italics; 1914{, A. 5 }not in italics; 1914{.
rott tistel v. Dipsacus 1.
rotta v. Ruta 1.
rottain v. Calamus 3.
— tan v. Calamus.
— tang v. Calamus, C. 3.
— tange v. Florideae.
— tangpalm v. Calamus.
— tanne v. Larix 3; Picea 4; Sequoia 2.
— tanpalm v. Calamus.
rottdistel v. Dipsacus 1.
rotte v. Rubia 3.
— kosten v. Origanum 9.
röttel v. Rubia 3.
rottenness in the teeth v. Leptothrix 1.
— wurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
rotter steinbrech v. Polypodium 9.
— testaart v. Lythrum 2.
röttesteert v. Alopecurus 3; Plantago 8.
rottestirt v. Alopecurus 2; Equisetum 1; Plantago 7.
— tich, röttich v. Polygonum 25.
röttiliöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
rotting v. Acorus 1 [Durh.]; Calamus et Pr. I, II, C. 3, 5.
— gewas, rottingriet v. Calamus, C. 3.
rottl }not rotl; em.{ v. Lychnis 10.
rottle-penny v. Rhinanthus 1.
rottlère des teinturiers v. Mallotus 2.
rotwasserbaum v. Erythrophleum, E. 2.
— wasserrinde v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— wegerich v. Plantago 7.
— weide v. Salix 40.
— wettel v. Ammophila 1; Elymus 1.
— wurz v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Potentilla 18.
— wurzel v. Ceanothus 2; Elymus 1.
rotz der hyazinthen v. Pseudomonas 2.
— apfel v. Rollinia 3.
— beere v. Ribes 1.
rotzig flap v. Ceramium 2.
rou v. Rhus 5.
Rouaansche sering v. Syringa 1.
rouaidjo v. Sambucus 3.
— alo v. Papaver 10.
— bellou, roubellous v. Cantharellus 2.
— che v. Carex, C. 40; Cladium 1; Iris 20; Phragmites 1.
— chette v. Carex 40.
— con v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.

roucou v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
— couyer v. Bixa, B. 1.
roude v. Erythroxylum 7.
roudjo v. Sambucus 3.
roudou v. Coriaria 1; Rhus 5.
roue v. Brassica 27.
Rouen lilac v. Syringa 1.
— violet v. Viola 30.
roufouine v. Salicornia 3.
rougé v. Lactarius 3.
rouge v. Agaricus 64; Leptostroma 1; Russula 11.
— blanc à grandes feuilles v. Elaeodendron 4.
— berry v. Rivina 1.
— herbe v. Melampyrum 2.
— oriental, r. à petites feuilles v. Elaeodendron 4.
— plant v. Rivina 1.
— des teinturiers v. Rubia 3.
rougebé v. Camelina 1.
rougeole v. Melampyrum 2; Plasmodiophora 2; Trifolium 5.
— à lait doux v. Lactarius 17.
— à lait roux v. Lactarius 18.
rougeot v. Plasmopara 1.
— geotte v. Adonis 1; Melampyrum 2; Russula 16.
— gerelle v. Melampyrum 2.
— gerole v. Trifolium 23.
— gerolle v. Melampyrum 2.
— get v. Agaricus 8, 11; Hygrophorus 7; Russula 2, 16.
— gète v. Melampyrum 2.
— geto v. Agaricus 11.
— getta v. Russula 16.
— gette v. Euphorbia 26, 45, 52, 60; Melampyrum 2; Russula 16.
— getto v. Agaricus 11; Russula 2, 18.
rough American willow v. Salix 35.
— -barked pine of Mexico v. Pinus 44.
— -bearded grass v. Echinopogon 1.
— bedstraw v. Galium 4.
— bindweed v. Smilax, S. 2, 11.
— boletus v. Boletus 21.
— bristle-grass v. Setaria 4.
— buckwheat v. Fagopyrum 4.
— burr-flower v. Hydrophyllum 2.
— cadlock v. Brassica 34.
— caps v. Deschampsia 2.
— carex v. Carex 20.
— chaff tree v. Achyranthes 1.
rough cherry v. Prunus 18.
— chervil v. Anthriscus, A. 3; Caucalis 1; Chaerophyllum 5.
— cicely v. Anthriscus 3; Caucalis 1.
— cock's-foot, r. c.'s-f. grass v. Dactylis 1.
— crosswort v. Galium 7.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 4.
— dog's-tail grass v. Cynosurus 2.
— ehretia v. Ehretia 3.
— elephant's foot v. Elephantopus 2.
— fig v. Ficus 4; Trema 1.
— -fruited apricot tree v. Prunus 24.
— — corn bedstraw v. Galium 15.
— grass v. Dactylis 1.
— hedge nettle v. Stachys 5.
— horse-tail v. Equisetum 3.
— -leav'd phlomis }em.{ v. Phlomis 3.
— -leaved fig v. Ficus 4.
— — pepper v. Piper 3.
— -legged boletus v. Sparassis 1.
— lentil *a*. v. Vicia 13.
— meadow-grass v. Poa 14.
— panic grass v. Setaria 4.
— parsnep v. Opopanax 1.
— pea v. Lathyrus 6.
— -podded liquorice v. Glycyrrhiza 1.
— poppy v. Papaver 2.
— rice v. Oryza 1 Pr. I.
— Robin v. Lychnis 7.
— -skinned plum v. Parinarium 3 et Note.
— spleenwort v. Blechnum 2; Lonchitis.
— -stalked meadow-grass v. Poa 14.
— stringybark v. Eucalyptus 8, 39.
— weed v. Stachys 10.
— white oak v. Quercus 48.
— whitlow grass v. Draba 3.
— woodbine v. Lonicera 9.
roughish meadow-grass v. Poa 14.
rougi v. Melampyrum 2.
— gillon v. Lactarius 3.
— gin v. Russula 15.
— gion v. Russula 2, 6, 18.
rougo v. Haronga.
— de Madagascar, r. pubescent v. Haronga 1.
roui v. Puccinia 7.
rouille v. Erophila 1; Polygonum 9; Puccinia 7; Stilbella 1.
— blanche v. Cystopus 2.
roukou v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.

roukouboom v. Bixa 1.
— lanos v. Ribes 1 Note.
— lette v. Calamintha 1, 3.
— ma v. Ranunculus 12, 13.
— manel v. Agaricus 8.
— mani, roumaniou v. Rosmarinus 1.
— maniou couniou v. Asparagus 1.
— manis }Languedoc, non Prov.; em.{ v. Rosmarinus 1.
roumé v. Rubus 4.
— -counil v. Asparagus 1.
roumégo v. Rubus 12.
— mi v. Rubus, R. 12.
— mouniou couniou }Baillon mentions this name for l'asperge, but in my opinion Asparagus 1 and not A. 2 is meant{ v. Asparagus 1.
roun v. Rhus 5.
— tree v. Pyrus 6.
round birthwort v. Aristolochia 17.
— black Virginian walnut v. Juglans 5.
— cardamoms, r. cardamons v. Amomum 3 Pr.
— cyperus v. Cyperus 10.
— dock v. Malva 6.
— -eared willow v. Salix 6.
— -headed amaranthus v. Amaranthus 7.
— — garden lettuce v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— — garlic v. Allium 32.
— — mint v. Mentha 2.
— — plantain v. Plantago 5.
— — rush v. Juncus 6.
— horse mint v. Mentha 14.
— -leav'd seaside tree v. Coccoloba 7.
— -leaved ash v. Fraxinus 12.
— — cornel v. Cornus 6.
— — cranesbill v. Geranium 15.
— — dogwood v. Cornus 6.
— — dove's foot cranesbill v. Geranium 15.
— — flowering ash v. Fraxinus 12.
— — geranium v. Geranium 15.
— — maple v. Acer 3.
— — mint v. Mentha 14.
— — saxifrage v. Saxifraga 34.
— — scurvy grass v. Cochlearia 5.
— — sorrel v. Rumex 27.
— — sundew v. Drosera 3.
— — toad flax v. Linaria 9.
— — water crowfoot v. Ranunculus 45.
— — winter-green v. Pyrola 4.
round-petalled gentian v. Gentiana 19.
— pimpinell v. Samolus 2.
— prickly-fruited cucumber v. Cucumis 1.
— Robin v. Geranium 14; Lychnis 5.
— -rooted birthwort v. Aristolochia 17.
— — crowfoot v. Ranunculus 15.
— — galangale v. Kaempferia 3.
— — sea club-rush v. Scirpus 6.
— -seeded spinage v. Spinacia 2.
— squash v. Cucurbita 8.
— tree v. Pyrus 1.
— white yam v. Dioscorea 10.
— wood see roundwood.
— yam v. Amorphophallus 1; Dioscorea 10; Vitis 19.
— zedoary v. Curcuma 8 Note; Kaempferia 3 Note.
roundélet à bouqué v. Agaricus 62.
— dota v. Nepeta 2.
roundwood v. Pyrus 1.
rounno v. Parkia 1.
roupale v. Roupala.
— pie de dinde *ga.* [Hér. 66] v. Amaranthus 4.
— queto fero v. Diplotaxis 3.
— quette vivace v. Brassica 5.
— ré v. Quercus 69.
roure v. Quercus 69; Rhus 5.
— des corroyeurs v. Rhus 5.
rourelle v. Rourea.
rous v. Rosa.
rousaille, rousailler v. Eugenia 41.
— selle v. Hibiscus 23.
— sile v. Boletus 21.
roussa grass, r. paper grass v. Andropogon 21.
— sane v. Cantharellus 2.
— serbe v. Rumex 23.
— set d'iou v. Agaricus 8.
— sette v. Cantharellus 2; Lactarius 2.
— sile v. Boletus 9; Gomphidius 2.
— sille v. Boletus 21, 24.
— sillon, roussillous v. Lactarius 3, 19.
— sin v. Boletus 21, 24.
— sole v. Melampyrum 2.
— som v. Russula 6.
— son v. Russula 2.
— sonne, roussotte v. Cantharellus 2.
— soum v. Boletus 11; Russula 15, 18.
— soun v. Russula 2.
routry v. Pyrus 6.

rouvé v. Osyris 1.
rouvet v. Osyris, O. 1.
— blanc v. Osyris 1.
rouvi v. Puccinia 7.
rouvre v. Quercus 69; Rhus 5.
— des corroyeurs v. Rhus 5.
rouw aäronskelk, r. aronskelk v. Arum palaestinum 2.
— even v. Avena 12.
rouwbol v. Equisetum 1.
rouweetzen v. Lolium 4.
— wezen v. Bromus 13.
rouwgras v. Dactylis 1.
— iris v. Iris 27.
roux, r. des corroyeurs v. Rhus 5.
rouza v. Phragmites 1; Rosa.
— zeau v. Phragmites 1.
— zele, rouzello v. Papaver 10.
— zillon v. Lactarius 3.
— zillons v. Lactarius 19.
— zilloum, rouzillous v. Lactarius 3.
roving Jenny v. Linaria 5; Saxifraga 35.
— sailor v. Linaria 5.
row v. Ruta 1.
— -berry v. Tamus 1.
rowan v. Pyrus 6.
— berries v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— tree v. Pyrus 6.
rowbolt v. Equisetum 1.
rowe v. Secale 1.
rowen tree v. Pyrus 6.
röwerint v. Atropa 1.
rown tree, rowne tree v. Pyrus 6.
Roxbury waxwork v. Celastrus 9.
royal v. Agaricus 8.
— amaryllis v. Hippeastrum 4.
— bark v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— basil v. Ocimum 1.
— bay v. Laurus 1; Persea 4.
— brachens v. Osmunda 3.
— bracken v. Osmunda 3; Pteridium 1.
— Brunswick lily v. Brunsvigia 3.
— catchfly v. Silene 21.
— elder v. Viburnum 11.
— fern v. Osmunda, O. 3.
— marigold v. Calendula 4.
— moonwort, r. Osmund fern v. Osmunda 3.
— palm v. Oreodoxa 3.
— palmetto v. Sabal 2; Thrinax 2.
royal palmetto palm v. Thrinax 2.
— picotat v. Agaricus 64.
— poinciana v. Caesalpinia 14.
— — tree v. Poinciana 1.
— salep v. Allium 13 Pr.
— walnut tree v. Juglans 6.
— water lily v. Victoria 1.
— wine palm v. Oreodoxa 3.
— yellow bark v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
ròyale v. Valerianella 5.
royale v. Paeonia 6; Valerianella 5.
röyde v. Rubia 3.
royena, royène v. Royena.
royne tree v. Pyrus 6.
roynette v. Spiraea 16.
royoc, r. des Caraïbes, r. sauvage v. Morinda 4.
royr, rozai v. Phragmites 1.
rozalaira v. Drosera 3.
roze v. Papaver 10; Rosa.
— klaver v. Oxalis 13.
— van Egypte v. Reseda 3.
rozebladen, rozebladeren v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— boom, rozeboomke v. Rosa.
— bottels v. Rosa 9 Note.
— gip v. Reseda 2.
— jejub, rozejip {em.} v. Reseda 3.
— kransjes v. Antennaria 2.
— laar v. Rosa.
— laurier, rozelauwrier v. Nerium 2.
— leer v. Rosa.
— leerkes v. Briza 3.
rozelle v. Hibiscus 23.
— hemp v. Hibiscus 23 Pr. I.
— plant v. Hibiscus 23.
rozemaraain, rozemarijn v. Rosmarinus 1.
rozemarijnbladen v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— olie v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
— wilg v. Salix 48.
rozen v. Papaver 10; Rosaceae.
— appel v. Eugenia 24.
— bladen v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— boom v. Rosa.
— bottels v. Rosa 9 Note.
Rozendaalsche klaver v. Trifolium 23.
rozenheul v. Papaver 10.
— hout v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I; Machaerium 4.
— krans v. Cystosira.
— kransje v. Antennaria 2.
— meeldauw v. Sphaerotheca 3.

rozenolie v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— roest v. Phragmidium 5.
— schimmel v. Sphaerotheca 3.
— tunge v. Phyllitis 1.
— water v. Rosa 17 Pr. II.
— wit v. Sphaerotheca 3.
— wortel v. Sedum 14.
rozeroode acroclinium, r. immortelle v. Helipterum 3.
— sjib v. Reseda 2.
— spons v. Rosa Note IV.
— stroek v. Rosa.
— wiet v. Papaver 10; Sonchus 1.
— ziep v. Reseda 2.
rozip v. Reseda 3.
— zijnen v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI et Note }A{.
— zijnolie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
rozzesminza v. Mentha 1.
rrog v. Chorda 1.
r'sineken v. Vitis 30 Pr.
ruatenweiden v. Salix 55.
rub v. Brassica 27.
ruban de bergère v. Phalaris 2.
— d'eau v. Phalaris 2; Sparganium, S. 2, 3.
— panaché v. Arundo 3.
— de prêtre v. Lycopodium 11.
— tout fait, r. de la Vierge v. Phalaris 2.
rubaneau v. Sparganium, S. 2.
— banier v. Phalaris 2; Sparganium, S. 2.
— barbe v. Rheum et Note A.
rubbe(n) v. Eruca 1.
— bewort v. Plantago 6.
rube v. Brassica 27.
rübe v. Beta 3 Note }I{; Brassica 9, 27.
ruben v. Brassica 28.
rübenhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 15.
— kälberkropf, rübenkärbel, rübenkerbel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— kohl v. Brassica 22, 27.
— körbel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
rubenkraut v. Teucrium 5.
rübenmangold v. Beta 1, B. 3 Note }I{ *ge.*
— mangold sub Beta 2 cancel.
— meltau v. Erysiphe 3.
— ranunkel v. Ranunculus 15.
— rapunzel v. Campanula 12.
rubenrettich v. Cochlearia 3.
rübenrettich v. Cochlearia 3; Raphanus 7, 8.
— rettig v. Raphanus 4.
rübenrose v. Rosa 37.
— samwurz v. Orobanche 9.
— schwanzfäule v. Bacillus 5.
— tödter v. Helminthosporium 1.
— töter v. Rhizoctonia 1.
— wurzel v. Oenothera 3.
— zucker v. Beta 3 Note }II{ Pr.
rubéole v. Asperula 3, 4; Sherardia.
— des champs *ga.* v. Sherardia 1.
rüberettich, rüberettig v. Raphanus 4.
Rubertskraut v. Geranium 14.
rubethbeere v. Rubus 12.
— bi v. Rubia 3.
— biaächtigen, rubiaceeën, rubiaceen, rubiacées v. Rubiaceae.
— bincher v. Lychnis 3.
— biole v. Asperula 3.
rübisel v. Ribes 15.
rubisso v. Adonis 1.
rübitzel, rübitzelstaude, rubitzelstaude v. Ribes 15.
ruble v. Cuscuta.
rüble v. Peucedanum 13.
— li v. Beta 3 Note }I{; Daucus 2..
— ling v. Cantharellus 2.
— öl v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— rapünzel, rübrapunzel, rübrapunzeln, rübrapwurzel v. Oenothera 3.
— reps v. Brassica 30.
rubrettich v. Cochlearia 3; Raphanus 4.
rübsamen v. Brassica 30.
— sel v. Ribes 15.
— sen v. Brassica 26, 30.
— senkohl v. Brassica 26.
— senöl v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
rubus v. Ribes 17.
†**rubus** caninus v. Rosa 9.
rubwort v. Geranium 14.
ruby wood v. Pterocarpus 11 et Pr.
— chabruch v. Calluna 1.
ruchackel v. Silybum 2.
— beere v. Ribes 7.
— birke v. Betula 1.
— distel v. Cnicus 4.
— distle v. Carduus 3.
ruche v. Arum 2.
ruchekeln v. Silybum 2.
ruchewerle v. Anthoxanthum 1.
ruchgras v. Anthoxanthum, A. 1.
— kel v. Lolium 4.

rûchkoppen v. Holcus.
ruck v. Secale 1.
rucke v. Eruca 1.
rucken v. Secale 1.
rückenhorn v. Notoceras.
ruckenkorn v. Secale 1.
— kerl v. Bellis 3.
— kerlblüt v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
rückerz v. Globularia 4.
ruckerzu v. Caltha 3.
rückherz v. Globularia 4.
ruckinkorn v. Secale 1.
rückkehrzu v. Ranunculus 2, 25.
ruckles v. Polygonum 5; Potamogeton.
ruckykorn v. Secale 1.
rud v. Calendula 3.
ruda v. Ruta 1.
— del campo v. Thamnosma 1.
rudbecke, rudbeckia, rudbeckie v. Rudbeckia.
— beckie découpeé, rudbeckie à feuilles laciniées v. Rudbeckia 3.
rudbèque v. Rudbeckia.
— laciniée v. Rudbeckia 3.
ruddes v. Calendula 3; Chrysanthemum 15.
rudds v. Chrysanthemum 15.
ruddy godetia v. Oenothera 2.
rude v. Ruta 1.
ruderholzbaum *ge.* v. Aspidosperma 2.
rüderk v. Nepeta 2.
rudic v. Polygonum 9, 25.
—dich v. Polygonum 9, 16, 25.
rüdig triller v. Brassica 34.
rudo v. Ruta 1.
ruds v. Polygonum 25.
rue v. Ruta, R. 1.
— anemone v. Thalictrum, T. 3.
— -berry v. Tamus 1.
— de chèvre v. Galega 1; Thalictrum 9.
— des chèvres v. Galega 1.
— de chien, r. des chiens v. Scrophularia 4.
— commune v. Ruta 1.
— family v. Rutaceae.
— fern v. Asplenium 4.
— fétide v. Ruta 1.
— herb v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
— des jardins v. Ruta 1.
rue-leaved fern v. Gymnogramma.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 39.
rue de montagne, r. des montagnes v. Ruta 2.
rue maidenhaire, r. des murailles v. Asplenium 4.
— odorante, r. officinale v. Ruta 1.
— oil v. Ruta 1 Pr. II.
— des pauvres v. Thalictrum 9.
— plant v. Ruta 1.
— des prés v. Thalictrum, T. 2, 9.
— puante v. Ruta 1.
— purgative v. Ipomoea 8, 33.
— sauvage v. Peganum 1; Ruta 2.
— de Syrie v. Peganum 1.
ruellia v. Ruellia.
— tubéreuse v. Ruellia 3.
ruellie v. Ruellia.
ruelo v. Papaver 10.
ruercruydt v. Filago.
rueue v. Brassica 27.
rueworts v. Rutaceae.
ruffet v. Ulex 1.
— fled agaric v. Agaricus 83.
— kraut v. Erigeron 1; Pulicaria 1; Stachys 12 Pr.
rug v. Equisetum.
rugaiblüh v. Anemone 2.
rügebol v. Equisetum.
rûgebol v. Equisetum 1.
rugei v. Anemone 2; Geum 5.
— blüh v. Anemone 2.
— blüth v. Geum 5.
rügelikümmi v. Coriandrum 1 et Pr. I.
rugen v. Equisetum, E. 5.
—genblüh, rügenblüh v. Gentiana 26.
—gerl v. Anemone 2; Geum 5.
—gertee v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
rugge v. Secale 1.
— gei v. Anemone 2; Geum 5.
— geiblüh v. Geum 5.
— geklopper, ruggemeter v. Typha.
— gemeters *n.* v. Typha 2.
— gen, rugghe v. Secale 1.
— gi v. Geum 5.
— hafer v. Avena 12.
— stirt v. Equisetum, E. 5.
ruhmesblume v. Clianthus.
ruhmkrone v. Gloriosa.
rühr v. Phragmites 1.
— mich nicht an v. Impatiens 6.
ruhralant v. Inula 4; Pulicaria 1 et Pr.
— beerstrauch v. Cornus 8.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— flöhkraut v. Pulicaria 1.

ruhrholarrhena v. Holarrhena 2.
— kirschen v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
rührkolwen v. Typha 4.
ruhrkraut v. Antennaria 2; Filago 3; Gnaphalium, G. 9; Inula 2, 4; Mercurialis 2 et Pr.; Potentilla 14, 18; Pulicaria 1.
ruhrkraut mit getrennten geschlechtern v. Antennaria 2.
— — schmalen blättern v. Helichrysum 14.
ruhrkrautblüten v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— krokt v. Inula 2; Poterium 2; Pulicaria 1.
— nuss v. Corylus 8.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note II.
rührost v. Ledum 2.
ruhrpflanze v. Gnaphalium.
— mit getrennten geschlechtern v. Antennaria 2.
ruhrrinde v. Croton 5 Pr.; Simaruba 1 Pr., S. 2 Pr.
— wurz v. Geum 5, 6; Potentilla 18; Pulicaria 1.
— wurze v. Colchicum 2.
— wurzel v. Jateorhiza 1 et Pr.; Potentilla 18 Pr. II; Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
rührwurzeln v. Geum 5, 6; Potentilla 18.
ruht aegresch v. Berberis 6.
rüht bräniessel v. Lamium.
— welpern v. Vaccinium 19.
— buhm v. Ulmus 4.
ruide v. Cuscuta.
ruie v. Cuscuta, C. 6.
ruig v. Ceratophyllum.
— boschgras v. Luzula 7.
— hartshooy, r. hertshooi v. Hypericum 11.
— hondsgras v. Dactylis 1.
— klokje v. Campanula 15.
— muur v. Cerastium 3, 10.
— oogentroostgras v. Cerastium 1.
— schuimkruid v. Cardamine 7.
— viooltje v. Viola 17.
ruigaart v. Arctotis.
— achtig ribzaad v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— arige klaver v. Trifolium 5.
— blad v. Hypoxys.
— bladig loogkruid v. Salsola 2.
ruigbladige mispel, r. mispelboom v. Cotoneaster 1.
— morgenster v. Echinops 3.
— roos v. Rosa 53.
— St. Thomasboom v. Bauhinia 10.
ruigbloem v. Erythraea 3; Menyanthes, M. 1; Mitella.
— bloemig havergras v. Avena 7.
— bloemige gordonia v. Gordonia 1.
ruige anjelier sub Dianthus 5 cancel }1914{.
— anjer *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Dianthus 5.
— cyperbies v. Carex 20.
— eik v. Quercus 2.
— haver v. Avena 12.
— heemst v. Althaea 3.
— heul, r. klaproos v. Papaver 2.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 6.
— leeuwentand v. Leontodon 2.
— linsen, r. linze v. Vicia 13.
— maankop v. Papaver 2.
— munt v. Mentha 2.
— muur v. Cerastium 3.
— rudbeckia v. Rudbeckia 2.
— scheefkelk v. Arabis 7.
— veldbies v. Luzula 7.
— veldkers v. Cardamine 7.
— viool v. Viola 17.
— weegbree v. Plantago 9.
— wikke v. Vicia 13.
— wilg v. Salix 11.
— zegge v. Carex 20.
ruigebol v. Equisetum 5.
— kela, ruikeloo v. Primula 1.
ruikend viooltje v. Viola 19.
— voorjaarsgras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— zorggras, r. zorgzaad v. Hierochloë 3.
ruikende braambes v. Rubus 21.
— kamille v. Anthemis 6.
— viool v. Viola 19.
ruikert v. Anthoxanthum 1.
ruiklala v. Primula 1.
ruikoorn v. Triticum 11.
ruiksken v. Solanum 44 Note.
ruine de Rome *ga.* v. Linaria 5.
— sche v. Ruyschia.
— sel v. Agropyron 4.
ruisriet v. Phragmites, P. 1.
ruit v. Lemna; Ranunculus 9; Ruta 1.
— achtige planten *n.*, ruitachtigen v. Rutaceae.
ruite v. Lemna; Ruta, R. 1.
ruiterkroos v. Pistia, P. 1.
— terskruid v. Stratiotes, S. 1.
ruitte-achtigen v. Rutaceae.

ruize, ruizie v. Ruizia.
rujaholz, rujarinde, rujastrauch v. Rhus 6.
rük v. Polygonum 16.
rukboon v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— dorn v. Rosa 44.
ruke v. Eruca 1.
rûkebol v. Equisetum 1.
rukelaars v. Primula 1.
— kerte v. Lathyrus 15.
rükkehrzu v. Ranunculus 7, 25.
rukken v. Ruscus 1.
rüksbusch v. Ribes 1.
ruku v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
— kubaum v. Bixa, B. 1.
rule of three v. Trillium 3.
Rule's New Caledonia pine v. Araucaria 7.
rülich v. Artemisia 2.
rulk, rülkers v. Achillea 8.
rulpwort v. Arum 2.
rülsblumen v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
rum v. Strobilanthes 2.
— cherry v. Prunus 54.
— -plant of Assam v. Strobilanthes 2.
— -suckers v. Polytrichum 1.
rumbüntjen v. Valerianella 5.
Rumelian pine, rumelische prachtkiefer v. Pinus 55.
rumesch karse v. Ajuga 1.
rumex v. Rumex.
— aigu v. Rumex 4.
— alpin *ga.* v. Rumex 5.
— des bois v. Rumex 19.
— patience v. Rumex 23.
— sanguin v. Rumex 26.
rumkirschbaum v. Prunus 54.
— mel v. Beta 3 Note }I{.
— melasse v. Raphanus 4.
rump v. Quercus 61 Note I; Raphanus 3.
Rumph's sagopalme, Rumphius's sago palm v. Metroxylon 2.
run v. Quercus 61 Pr. III.
— away Jack, r. a. Nell v. Nepeta 2.
— palm v. Borassus 1.
runbloem, runbloemen v. Fuligo 1.
— boom *n.* v. Rhizophora 1.
runch v. Agropyron 4; Brassica 34; Raphanus 3; Stachys 10.
— balls v. Brassica 34.
runches v. Brassica 34; v. Raphanus 3.
runcinate-leaved cabbage v. Brassica 5.
runcivals v. Pisum 2.
— cle v. Beta 3 Note }I{.
rundbeutel v. Cephalanthera.
rundblättrige blumenesche, r. esche v. Fraxinus 12.
— wasserpimpinelle v. Samolus 2.
— weide v. Salix 11.
rundblättriges birnkraut v. Pyrola 4.
— blume v. Globularia 4.
runde allermannsharnischwurzel }em. v. Gladiolus 6 Pr.
— cardamomen v. Amomum 3 Pr.
— cyperwurzel v. Cyperus 10 Pr. I.
— euphorbie v. Euphorbia 44.
— glockenblume v. Campanula 13.
— grosse gartenhagebutte v. Rosa 53.
— haselwürze v. Cyclamen 2.
— hohlwurz v. Corydalis 8.
— hohlwurzel v. Aristolochia 17 Pr.; Corydalis 1, 8.
— jalappe v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— kämpferie v. Kaempferia 3.
— kardamomen v. Amomum 3 Pr.
— kurkuma v. Kaempferia 2.
— linse v. Vicia 24.
— malve v. Malva 5.
— minze v. Mentha 14.
— myrabolanen v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
— osterluzei v. Aristolochia 17.
— osterluzeiwurzel v. Aristolochia 17 Pr.
— osterluzey v. Aristolochia 5.
— radiesse v. Raphanus 7.
— schneebeere v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— seilweide v. Salix 11.
— siamesische cardamomen v. Amomum 3 Pr.
— siegmarswurz, r. siegwurz v. Gladiolus 6.
— sigmarswurz v. Gladiolus 6 Pr.
— teufelskralle v. Phyteuma 3.
— zyperwurzel v. Cyperus 10.
runder allermannsharnisch v. Gladiolus 6 et Pr.
— fuchsschwanz v. Lagurus 1.
— lauch v. Allium 23.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 27.
— sonnentau v. Drosera 3.
— wilder wassergalgant v. Scirpus 6.
— zittwer v. Zingiber 1.
runderoog v. Buphthalmum 2.
— zwam v. Boletus 4.
rundes hasenohr v. Bupleurum 5.

rundes kopfgras v. Sesleria 2.
— sandelholz v. Baphia 1 Pr.
— täschelkraut v. Thlaspi 3.
— wintergrün v. Pyrola 4.
rundfrüchtige gurke v. Cucumis 15.
— köpfige kugeldistel v. Echinops 3.
— rie v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— samige bohne v. Dolichos 5.
— samiger spinat v. Spinacia 2.
— schild v. Clypeola 1.
rundsooge v. Anthemis 4.
— ooghe v. Adonis 4.
rundveeboom v. Casuarina 3, 4, 7, 8.
rungkraut v. Beta 2.
rungy v. Brassica 34.
runke v. Eruca, E. 1.
runkel, runkelmangold v. Beta 3 Note }I{.
— rübe v. Beta, B. 1, 3 Note }I{ et }II{.
— rübenrost v. Uromyces 2.
— rübenzucker v. Beta 3 Note }II{ Pr.
— tod v. Rhizoctonia 1.
runksigge v. Acorus 1.
runnet v. Galium 19.
— nidyke v. Nepeta 2.
running berry v. Rubus 6.
— birch v. Chiogenes 1.
— brier v. Rubus 6.
— buffalo clover v. Trifolium 35.
— buttercup v. Potentilla 7.
— grass v. Panicum 33.
— ground pine v. Lycopodium 5.
— kidney-bean v. Phaseolus 9.
— mallows v. Malva 5.
— moss v. Lycopodium 8.
— oak v. Quercus 53.
— raspberry v. Rubus 30.
— spruce v. Lycopodium 1.
— swamp blackberry v. Rubus 14.
— tea v. Chiogenes 1.
— thyme v. Thymus 5.
— twitch v. Agrostis 1.
— vine v. Lycopodium 9.
runsche v. Ulmus 4.
— gedyrme v. Anagallis 1.
runsh v. Brassica 34.
runslijm v. Fuligo 1.
runssboalsam v. Mentha 16.
runzelbart v. Arethusa.
— blume v. Aletris.
runzelenbeere v. Rubus 15.
runzelfaden v. Rytiphlaea.
— moos v. Neckera.
— nüsschen v. Nonnea.
— schorf v. Rhytisma.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 13; Helvella; Phallus.
runzerebeere, runzernebeere v. Rubus 15.
ruopla, rup v. Plantago 6.
— pale v. Roupala.
— pelle v. Ruppia 1.
— pen v. Salix Note.
rupflattich v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
rüppel v. Achillea 8.
ruppeminzen, ruppemünzen v. Mentha 17.
— pia, ruppie v. Ruppia.
— pimenten v. Mentha 17.
Ruprechtsfarn v. Dryopteris 7.
— geranium v. Geranium 14.
— kraut v. Geranium 14 et Pr.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 14.
— tüpfelfarn v. Dryopteris 7.
rups v. Scorpiurus.
rupseat v. Brassica 26.
— seklaver v. Medicago 9.
— sen v. Medicago, M. 12.
— senboom v. Euonymus 3; Prunus 45.
— sene pfifferling v. Lactarius 6.
rupsklaver v. Medicago, M. 14.
rupter wort with the white flower v. Euphorbia 33.
— ture grasse, rupture woort v. Herniaria 1.
— ture-wort v. Herniaria, H. 1; Telanthera 1.
rürbeeren v. Cornus 10.
rus v. Juncus.
rusa oil grass v. Andropogon 21.
rusbei v. Ribes 15.
rusch v. Juncus; Ruscus 1; Scirpus 5.
— beeri v. Vaccinium 19.
— dyk v. Phragmites 1.
rüsche v. Ulmus 4.
rusche v. Juncus; Ruscus 1; Ulmus 4.
— schelinc v. Centaurea 10.
— schen, ruschens v. Scirpus 5.
ruschjes v. Armeria 4.
rüschper, ruscus, ruse v. Ruscus 1.
ruserlbeer, ruserlbeere v. Ribes 7.
rush v. Carex }nonn. spec.{; Chondrilla 1; Juncus, J. 5.
— broom v. Spartium 1; Viminaria.
— daffodil v. Narcissus 24.

rush family v. Juncaceae.
— fern v. Schizaea.
— garlick v. Allium 27.
— grass v. Scirpus.
rush-leaved daffodil v. Narcissus 8.
— feather grass v. Stipa 3.
— onion, rush leek v. Allium 27.
rush lily v. Sisyrinchium.
— nut v. Cyperus 5, 10.
— tribe v. Juncaceae.
— wheat v. Agropyron 3.
rushes v. Juncaceae.
rushy kidney vetch v. Erinacea 1.
— sea wheat v. Agropyron 3.
rusin v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
rusk v. Juncus; Scirpus 5.
rüske v. Scirpus 5.
—ken v. Juncus.
rusken v. Juncus, J. 5, 6; Ruscus 1; Scirpus 5.
—kus v. Ruscus 1.
rusot v. Berberis 2 Note.
—sque v. Quercus 15 Pr. II, Q. 32 Pr. II; Ruscus, R. 1.
russ v. Capnodium 2; Fumago; Ulmus 4; Ustilago 4.
rüssbaum v. Ulmus 4.
russbrand v. Ustilago 4.
russchen v. Juncaceae; Juncus, J. 5, 6; Luzula.
rüsschen v. Juncus.
russchenachtigen v. Juncaceae.
russe v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
—ssebau, russebouc v. Brassica 33.
—ssel v. Acer 2; Ulmus 4.
rüsselblume v. Sisyrinchium.
russelen v. Ribes 7.
rüsselflechte v. Gyrophora 2.
—selhelm v. Rhinanthus.
Russell River grass v. Paspalum 6.
— — lime v. Citrus 15.
— willow v. Salix 22.
Russell's pine v. Pinus 47.
rüssellilie v. Curculigo.
russelrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
rüsselschwertel v. Iris 24; Sisyrinchium.
russen v. Citrullus 2.
—sengerste v. Hordeum 13.
russgerste v. Hordeum 14.
— huf v. Tussilago 1.
Russian barley v. Hordeum 14.
Russian bugloss v. Macrotomia 1.
— cactus v. Salsola 3.
— cedar v. Pinus 9.
— globe thistle v. Echinops 1.
— liquorice, R. l. root v. Glycyrrhiza 4 Pr.
— mats v. Tilia Note.
— osmunda v. Matteucia 1.
— thistle v. Salsola 2, 3.
— tumbleweed v. Salsola 3.
Russisch zoethout v. Glycyrrhiza 1, 4 Pr.
russische bohnen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— bodenbirne v. Helianthus 8.
— broodden v. Pinus 9.
— cactus v. Salsola 3.
— ceder v. Pinus 9.
— distel v. Salsola 3.
— gerste v. Hordeum 4, 14.
— kamille v. Senecio 40.
— kartoffel v. Helianthus 8.
— klaver v. Trifolium 13.
— kugeldistel v. Echinops 2.
— lakritzwurzel v. Glycyrrhiza 4 Pr.
— porselein v. Claytonia 2.
— schoten v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— steinfichte v. Pinus 9.
— tamariske v. Myricaria 1.
— wicke v. Vicia 17.
— wintergerste v. Hordeum 14.
russischer ahorn v. Acer 17.
— blaustern v. Scilla 9.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— hanf v. Ricinus 1.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— mehldinkel v. Triticum 1.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 3.
— riesenroggen v. Triticum 4.
— rispelstrauch v. Myricaria 1.
— seekohl v. Crambe tatarica.
— senf v. Brassica 1 Pr. I, B. 6.
— spelz v. Triticum 1.
— tee v. Camellia 3 Note I {B}; Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
russisches öl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— süssholz v. Glycyrrhiza 1, 4 Pr.
russken v. Ruscus 1.
— kettenflocke v. Capnodium 2.
— kölbe, russkölble v. Habenaria 10.
russles v. Ribes 15.
russpilz v. Polyporus 10.

russspore, russsporling v. Melanconium.
russtau v. Apiosporium 1 Note; Capnodium 2; Cladosporium 4 Note; Dilophia 1; Pleospora.
— des hopfens v. Capnodium 2.
— der runkelrüben v. Helminthosporium 1.
russtaupilz v. Apiosporium 1; Fumago.
— pilze v. Perisporiaceae.
russula, russule v. Russula.
rust v. Puccinia 7, 11; Solanum 12; Ulmus 4; Uromyces.
rusta v. Ruta 1.
rust-burn v. Ononis 5.
— baum, rüstbaum v. Ulmus 4.
— baumrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
rüste, rüstebaum, rusten, rustenbaum, ruster v. Ulmus 4.
—ter v. Acer 11; Ulmus, U. 4.
—terholz v. Ulmus 4 Pr. II.
—terrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
rüstholz v. Ulmus 4.
rustic tobacco v. Nicotiana 11.
rustkraut v. Erigeron 1.
rustunck v. Phyllitis 1.
rusty back v. Asplenium 5; Blechnum 2; Ceterach 1.
— bark v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— cotton grass v. Eriophorum 7.
— eglantine rose v. Rosa 44.
— fig v. Ficus 35.
— gum v. Angophora 2; Eucalyptus 29.
— — tree v. Eucalyptus 29.
rusty-leaved beech v. Fagus 7.
— rhododendron v. Rhododendron 3.
rusty sweet briar v. Rosa 44.
rut v. Ruta 1.
ruta v. Artemisia 3.
— baga, rutabage v. Brassica 9.
— ceen, rutacées, rutaceous plants v. Rutaceae.
rute v. Arum 2; Ruta 1.
ruten v. Ruta 1.
— distel, rutenkaktus v. Rhipsalis.
— kraut v. Ferula, F. 3; Ruta 1 Pr. I.
— melde v. Atriplex 18.
— morchel v. Phallus 4.
— palme v. Rhapis.
— schöterich v. Erysimum 5.
— strauch v. Viminaria.
— wurz v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
rüter to peer v. Aconitum 11.
rüth kührnblommen v. Papaver 10.
— stirr v. Amaranthus 4, 11.
rutha v. Ruta 1.
ruthecken v. Vaccinium 16.
—heil v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
—heken v. Vaccinium 8.
ruthenartiges leinkraut v. Linaria 11.
—thenwerse v. Tapura.
ruthkopp v. Poterium 2.
— machgähl v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
rütierbs v. Lathyrus 19.
rutjeblik v. Potentilla 3.
Rutland beauty v. Calystegia 1.
ruton v. Vaccinium 8.
rutrikelte v. Ononis 6.
—schen v. Juncus, J. 6.
—schenbinsen v. Juncus 6.
rütschensalat v. Valerianella 5.
rutscherli v. Phaseolus 14.
rutschpulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
rütte v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
rutte v. Polygonum 25.
— keurels v. Sedum 2.
— laar v. Populus 14.
ruttich, rüttich v. Polygonum 25.
—ton root v. Onosma 2 Pr.
rütz v. Plantago 1.
rutzitzke v. Aegopodium 1.
ruuch-reichensaat v. Galium 3.
ruug moderkrut v. Anemone 18.
ruukgoed v. Mentha.
ruun v. Cucumis 16.
ruut v. Calamus 3; Typha 2, 4.
— stek v. Calamus 3.
ruuw spicant v. Polystichum 2.
— kruid v. Asperula, A. 4.
ruven v. Brassica 28.
—ver v. Quercus.
ruw beemdgras v. Poa 14.
— hofmelkwied v. Sonchus 2.
— parelkruid cancel sub Lithospermum 1}1914{.
— parelzaad *n.* }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Lithospermum 1.
— tamarindenmoes v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. IV.
ruwart v. Arum 2.
ruwbast, ruwbastwaarde v. Salix 53.
ruwbladige gunnera v. Gunnera 1.
— smeerwortel v. Symphytum 1.
ruwbladigen v. Boraginaceae.

ruwbolt v. Equisetum 1.
ruwe v. Cuscuta.
— ahorn v. Acer 5.
— berk v. Betula 1.
— boletus v. Boletus 21.
— dravik v. Bromus 3.
— gerst v. p. 651 Pr. I.
— iep v. Ulmus 16.
— melkdistel v. Sonchus 2.
— paardestaart v. Equisetum 3.
— soda v. Salsola 2 Pr. II.
— struikwinde v. Smilax 2.
ruweizen v. Lolium 4.
ruwkoorn v. Triticum 11.
— kruid v. Asperula }not in italics; 1914{, A. 4.
ruyte v. Ruta 1.
ruyterscruydt, ruyterskruyd v. Stratiotes 1.
ruzboum v. Ulmus 4.
rwièpe, r(w)oipe v. Brassica 9.
r(w)oipkeul v. Brassica 26.
r(w)oope, r(w)oopkies v. Brassica 9.
rij v. Camelina.
ryanie v. Ryania.
rybbewort v. Plantago 6.
rijchheide v. Calluna 1.
rydderblomen v. Delphinium 5.
rye v. Lolium 4; Secale, S. 1 et Pr. I.
— drank v. Bromus 13.
— grass v. Hordeum 9, 10; Lolium, L. 2.
— meal v. Secale 1 Pr. II.
— smut v. Urocystis 2.
ryess v. Oryza 1.
ryet-schwertel, ryetsch-schwertel v. Carex.
rijgkoorde, rijkoorde v. Agropyron 4.
rijksdaalders v. Lunaria 1.
rijnbesdoorn, rijnbesie v. Rhamnus 6.
rynbloeme v. Helichrysum 1.
rijnbloemen v. Gnaphalium.
rynbloemen v. Helichrysum 1, 14.
— deken v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
rijndoorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— kool v. Lapsana 1.
Rijnsch greenenhout v. Larix 3 Pr. I.
Rijnsche hars v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— wissen }em.{ v. Ligustrum 4.
rynvaar, rynvaen v. Tanacetum 1.
rijnwilg, rijnwilghe v. Ligustrum 4.
rynzele v. Calendula 3.
rijpeltogt v. Galium 3.
ryrope v. Callitris 7 Pr.
rys v. Oryza 1.
rijs v. Oryza 1 et Pr. II.
— bes v. Vaccinium 16.
rysch v. Scirpus 5.
— per v. Ruscus 1.
— ys }em.{ v. Juncus.
rijshout v. Salix 53, 55.
— pap v. Myosotis 5.
— peerd, rijspeert v. Phalaris 1.
ryss v. Oryza 1.
rijst v. Oryza, O. 1 et Pr. II; Triticum 1.
rysta perla v. Delphinium 2 *ga.* [Durh.], D. 5.
rijstachtige scherpbloem v. Leersia 3.
— bloem v. Jasminum 11.
rijstebrij v. Achillea 8; Arabis 2, 7.
— meel v. Oryza 1 Pr. IV.
— pap v. Sedum 1.
— papbloem v. Achillea 8.
— zetmeel v. Oryza 1 Pr. IV.
rijstgerst v. Hordeum 13.
— gras v. Leersia, L. 3.
rijstkorrels v. Oryza 1 Pr. II.
— pinangboom v. Pinanga 1.
rijstmelde v. Chenopodium 13.
— pap v. Sedum 1.
rijs(t)papblommekes v. Myosotis 5.
rijstpapier v. Fatsia 3 et Note; Sesbania 1 Note.
— papierboom, rijstpapierplant v. Fatsia 3.
— plant v. Oryza 1.
— stroo v. Oryza 1 Pr. V.
— wortel v. Andropogon 11 Pr. I.
— zetmeel v. Oryza 1 Pr. IV.
rijswaard, rijswilg v. Salix 55.
rijt v. Equisetum 4.
ryz v. Oryza 1.

S.

S. . . . . an abbreviation for Saint. . . . ., Sanct . . . . ., Sint . . . . . see St. . . . . .
sâ v. Salix.
saa-ga-ban v. Apios 1.
— cher v. Carex.
saafbrot v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
saalbaie, saalber v. Ribes 10.
— de v. Salvia, S. 15.
— je v. Salvia.
— weide v. Salix 11, 55.
saalzsaamkraut {possibly a misprint in Nemnich} v. Potamogeton 5.
saamengerste v. Hordeum 12.
— menwicke v. Vicia 23.
saamgestelden v. Compositae.
— kraut v. Potamogeton, P. 6.
saarbache, saarbacher v. Populus 11.
— bachsbaum v. Populus 1, 11.
— bauch v. Populus 11.
— baum v. Populus 1, 11.
— bellen v. Populus 1.
— bohnen v. Populus 4.
— bollen v. Populus 1.
— bollenbaum v. Populus 4.
— bollenknospen v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
— buche, saare v. Populus 11.
saat v. Triticum.
— von Kanarien v. Phalaris 3.
— bogen v. Cannabis 1 Note A.
— dotter v. Camelina 1.
saatensiegwurz v. Gladiolus 15.
saaterbse v. Pisum 2.
— erve v Vicia 8.
— feldminze v. Mentha 6.
— gerste v. Hordeum 12.
saatgoldblume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— gras v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I; Apera 1.
— gurke v. Cucumis 16.
— hafer v. Avena 8.
— hanf, saathemp v. Cannabis 1 Note A.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1.
— karden v. Dipsacus 1.
— klee v. Trifolium 23.
— linse v. Lens 1.
— madie v. Madia 3.
— mohn v. Papaver 4, 12.
— petersilie v. Carum 14.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 19.
— ranke v. Eruca 1.
— roggen v. Secale 1.
— rose v. Althaea 7.
— rübe v. Brassica 27.
— spark v. Spergula 3.
— stern v. Astronium 2.
— weizen v. Triticum 7.
— wicke v. Vicia 23, 25.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
sabadelle v. Lactarius 6.
— badill v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
sabadilla v. Schoenocaulon 1 et Pr. I.
— seeds, sabadillasamen, sabadillazaden *n.* v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
sabadille v. Schoenocaulon 1 et Pr. I.
— badillezaad, sabadillkörner, sabadillsamen, sabadilzaad v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
— bagol v. Cytisus 8.
sabal v. Sabal.
— van Adanson v. Sabal 1.
— palme v. Sabal.
sabana melki wiwirie v. Euphorbia 45.

Sabanilla ratanha v. Krameria 3 Pr.
sabbatia, sabbatie v. Sabbatia.
—bebom v. Juniperus 28.
—dariffa, sabdariffe eibisch v. Hibiscus 23.
sabeboom v. Juniperus 28.
—bei v. Salvia 15.
—belbloem v. Iris 20.
säbelbohne v. Phaseolus 14.
—belhafer v. Avena 5.
sabels v. Acorus 1; Gladiolus 9.
säbenbaum v. Juniperus 7, 28.
—benbaumbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
sabice v. Sabicea.
sabicu v. Calliandra 2 Pr.; Lysiloma 1 Pr.
— wood v. Lysiloma 1 Pr.
sabicù wood v. Lysiloma 1.
—bicuholz v. Calliandra 2 Pr.
—bikraut v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
—bin v. Juniperus 28.
—binabloem v. Caesalpinia 14.
—binaöl v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
—binbaum v. Juniperus 28.
sabine v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I, J. 31; Thuya 4.
— commune, s. femelle v. Juniperus 33.
— à feuilles de cyprès }em.{ v. Juniperus 29.
— à — — tamarin, s. à f. de tamaris v. Juniperus 33.
— mâle v. Juniperus 29.
— stérile v. Juniperus 33.
Sabine's pine v. Pinus 73.
sabinier v. Juniperus 28.
Sabinikiefer v. Pinus 73.
sabino tree v. Taxodium 1.
—blet v. Boletus 6.
sablier v. Hura, H. 1.
— du diable, s. élastique v. Hura 1.
sablière, sabline v. Arenaria.
sabline de Mahon v. Arenaria 1.
— en ombelle v. Holosteum 1.
— rouge v. Spergularia 1.
— serpoliette v. Arenaria 4.
sabloniere v. Arenaria.
— des bords de mer v. Arenaria 3.
sablonnière v. Arenaria.
—bo v. Fevillea 2.
—bociro v. Sapindus 6.
sabot v. Cypripedium, C. 3.
— de Marie, s. de la Mère du Christ, s. de Notre-Dame v. Cypripedium 3.
sabot de Vénus v. Cypripedium, C. 3, 9.
— — la Vierge v. Cypripedium, C. 3.
— des vierges v. Cypripedium 3.
sabouillon v. Allium 6.
—bradillenkraut v. Gentiana 12.
—bruiècha v. Satureia 1, 3.
—buk v. Sambucus 5.
—bule des sables v. Salix 45.
sabwurz v. Artemisia 2.
sacaline v. Polygonum 26.
sacca-kaffee, sacca koffie v. Coffea 1 Pr. V.
— racha v. Arracacia 1.
— rellenkrut v. Antirrhinum 2.
saccharum v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
— aceris v. Acer 5 Pr., A. 14 Pr. I.
— betae v. Beta 3 Note }II{ Pr.
— officinarum v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
sacci v. Agave 9.
sacco-koffie v. Coffea 1 Pr. V.
sacher v. Carex, C. 2, 3, 6; Scirpus 10; Typha 4.
sachfriss v. Achillea 8.
— senblume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— senfrass v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
sächsische fichte v. Picea 4.
sachtcruydt v. Galium 10.
sack tree, sackbaum v. Antiaris 1.
säckel v. Capsella 1.
— baum, säckelblume v. Ceanothus.
— kraut v. Capsella 1 et Pr.; Lepidium 1; Thlaspi 3.
— senf v. Lepidium 1.
sackflechte v. Solorina 1.
— ing tree v. Antiaris 1.
— klieben v. Ranunculus 11.
säcklichrut v. Capsella 1.
sacklippe v. Saccolabium.
— palme v. Manicaria.
— pfeifen, sackpfiff v. Cicuta 2.
— pilz v. Bulgaria.
— tragende muffpalme, s. netzpalme v. Manicaria 1.
sackuar v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.
—qui v. Agave 10.
Sacramento white oak v. Quercus 40.
sacred bamboo v. Nandina 1.
— bark v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
— basil v. Ocimum 8.
— bean v. Nelumbium, N. 1, 2.
— — of India v. Nelumbium 2.

sacred costus root v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
— fig v. Ficus 20, 34.
— — of India, s. f. tree v. Ficus 34.
— grass v. Cynodon 2.
— herb v. Ocimum 8.
— Indian fir v. Cedrus 3.
— lotus, s. l. of the ancients v. Nelumbium 2.
— tree bark v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
— — of Nubia v. Kigelia 1.
sacsaoul v. Haloxylon 1.
sad-coloured sword lily v. Gladiolus 16.
— -flowered iris v. Iris 27.
— stork's-bill v. Pelargonium 15.
— tree v. Nyctanthes 1.
sadaney v. Juniperus 28.
saddle tree v. Liriodendron 1.
sadebaum v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— öl v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II; Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— zeder v. Juniperus 36.
sadekraut v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
—del, sadelbaum, sadembaum, sadenbaum, sadenbom, sadewacholder v. Juniperus 28.
—dewurzel v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
sadjé v. Salix 2.
sadoney v. Satureia 1.
sadra-beida v. Acacia Pr. II *I*, A. 3.
— -brada v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
sadrée v. Satureia 1.
saelgie v. Salvia 15.
saensche juun v. Senecio 42.
saer v. Carex.
saet v. Triticum.
— cruyt v. Potamogeton.
saferetblume, saferetblumli, saferntblümli v. Crocus 7.
saffaran, saffaren, saffart v. Crocus 6.
—fer v. Carthamus 3.
säffer v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
safferain v. Crocus 6.
—ferblomen v. Carthamus 3.
—ferblumen v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.
—feren, safferetblume v. Crocus 6.
—fernt v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
—ferntblume, safferon v. Crocus 6.
—fian v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
—floer v. Carthamus, C. 3 et Pr. I.
—floerolie v. Carthamus 3 Pr. III.
—floers v. Carthamus 3.
safloerszaad v. Carthamus 3 Pr. II.
—floor v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
—flor v. Carthamus, C. 3 et Pr. I.
—floröl v. Carthamus 3 Pr. III.
—florpflanze v. Carthamus 3.
safflower v. Carthamus, C. 3 et Pr. I.
— oil v. Carthamus 3 Pr. III.
— — plant, sáffra' }em.{ v. Carthamus 3.
saffraan v. Carthamus 3 Pr. II; Crocus, C. 6 et Pr. I.
— kampernoelje v. Cantharellus 2.
saffraanbloem v. Crocus 1, 6 *n.*, C. 7; Lychnis 7.
— bol v. Crocus 6.
— boom v. Memecylon, M. 1.
— crocus v. Crocus 6.
— dood *n.* v. Rhizoctonia 2.
— hout v. Elaeodendron 2 et Pr. I.
— olie v. Crocus 6 Pr. III.
— plant v. Crocus 6.
— tjes v. Crocus 1.
— wortel v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
saffraen v. Crocus 6 Pr. I, C. 7.
saffran v. Crocus 6 et Pr. I, C. 7.
— sauvage v. Carbenia 4.
saffranbaum v. Memecylon, M. 1.
—franz v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
—frat, saffrath v. Crocus 6.
saffron v. Colchicum 2; Crocus, C. 4, 6 et Pr. I; Elaeodendron 2; Juniperus 31.
— crocus v. Crocus 6.
— -coloured lily v. Lilium 11.
— -flowered saxifrage v. Saxifraga 27.
— thistle v. Carthamus 3.
— wood v. Elaeodendron 2 et Pr. I.
saff-tree v. Salix.
säfkesad v. Tanacetum 1.
safleur v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
—flor v. Carthamus 3; Crocus 6 Pr. I.
—florsamen v. Carthamus 3 Pr. II.
—fra v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
safran v. Crocus, C. 6 et Pr. I; Curcuma 6; Satureia 1.
— d'Allemagne v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
— des Antilles v. Curculigo 1.
— d'automne v. Colchicum 2; Crocus 6.
— bâtard v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I; Colchicum 2; Crocus 7; Curcuma 6.
— bâtard d'Allemagne v. Carthamus 3.
— bourg v. Carthamus 3 Pr. I.

safran coolie v. Curcuma 6.
— cultivé v. Crocus 6.
— faux v. Carthamus 3; Colchicum 2; Sternbergia 2.
— des fleuristes v. Crocus 7.
— du Gâtinais v. Crocus 6.
— des Indes v. Curcuma, C. 6 et Pr. I.
— marron v. Canna 4.
— officinal, s. d'Orient, s. oriental v. Crocus 6.
— du pays v. Curcuma 6.
— des prés v. Colchicum 2.
— printanier, s. du printemps v. Crocus 7.
— des Pyrénées v. Merendera 1.
— rouge v. Bulbocodium 1.
— de terre v. Curcuma 6.
safranbaum v. Memecylon, M. 4.
–frané v. Lactarius 3.
safrangelbe eschscholzie v. Eschscholzia 1.
— lilie v. Lilium 2.
safranholz v. Elaeodendron 2 et Pr. I.
— lilie v. Lilium 11.
— marron v. Canna 4.
safranon v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
safranpflanze v. Crocus, C. 6.
— rebendolde v. Oenanthe 1.
— tod v. Rhizoctonia 2.
safranum v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
–franwurz v. Curcuma.
–freide, safreyde v. Jasione 1.
–frich v. Crocus 6 et Pr. I.
saftäpfel v. Exobasidium 3.
—blätterling, saftblätterpilz v. Hygrophorus.
—braun v. Acacia 12 Pr.
—dolde v. Caucalis.
—grün v. Rhamnus 6 et Pr. V.
—grünbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
saftiger stendel v. Epipogum 1.
saftknoten v. Calochortus.
—krieche v. Abronia.
—kraut v. Sisymbrium 1; Tillaea 1.
—schopf v. Agave.
sag v. Carex.
sagabaum v. Pyrus 21.
–gai v. Pugionium 1.
–gapeen *n.*, sagapeengom *n.*, sagapen, sagapengummi, sagapenum, sagapénum v. Ferula 9 Note.
–garill v. Croton 5 Pr.
sage v. Artemisia 20; Lantana 2; Salvia, S. 15 et Pr. I.
sage apples v. Salvia 19 Note.
— of Bengal v. Meriandra 1.
— of Bethlehem v. Pulmonaria 2.
— of Bethlem v. Mentha 19; Pulmonaria 2.
— brush v. Artemisia 6, 8, 11, 16, 20, 29, 30; Atriplex 3, A. lentiformis, A. 19.
— bush v. Artemisia 6, 16, 29, 30.
— of Jerusalem v. Phlomis, P. 1; Pulmonaria 2.
— -leaved pear tree v. Pyrus 31.
— mullein v. Verbascum 4.
— plant v. Artemisia 29.
— rose v. Turnera 2.
— royal v. Salvia 18.
— tree v. Lantana 4; Phlomis; Vitex 1.
sagebaum v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I.
–gebom v. Juniperus 28; Sambucus 5.
sagebrush see sage brush.
sägekraut v. Biserrula, B. 1.
sagesse des chirurgiens v. Sisymbrium 6.
sägetang v. Fucus 2.
sagette v. Sagittaria 5.
saggan v. Iris 20.
saghenbom v. Juniperus 28.
sagine v. Sagina, S. 4.
— couchée v. Sagina 4.
— noueuse v. Sagina 3.
— rampante v. Sagina 4.
sagittaire v. Sagittaria, S. 5.
–gitte v. Sagittaria 5.
sägkraut v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
sagna v. Typha.
sago v. Arenga 1 Pr. IV; Brahea 1 Pr.; Calochortus 5; Caryota 3 Pr. I; Cycas 1 et Pr., C. 4 Pr.; Encephalartos 1 Pr. I; Mauritia 4 Note; Metroxylon 2 Pr.; Zamia Note.
— album artefactum v. Solanum 44 Pr. III.
— flour v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— germanica v. Solanum 44 Pr. III.
— indicum pallidum, s. indicus v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— indigène v. Solanum 44 Pr. III.
— japonicus v. Cycas 3 Pr.
— palm v. Arenga 1; Caryota 1, 3; Cycas, C. 1, 3; Metroxylon 1, 2.
— palm of Japan and China v. Cycas 3.
— palm of the Malaya v. Arenga 1.
— plant v. Cycas 1.
— solanina v. Solanum 44 Pr. III.
— tree, sagobaum v. Cycas, C. 1; Metroxylon 2.

sagoboom v. Metroxylon 2.
—godragende palm v. Raphia 1.
sagoe v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— boom v. Cycas, C. 1; Metroxylon 2.
— meel v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— weer v. Arenga 1 Pr. V.
— weerboom *n.* v. Arenga 1.
— weerhout v. Garcinia 10.
— weerpalm v. Arenga 1.
sagohafer v. Avena 4.
— meel v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— palm v. Cycas; Metroxylon 2.
— palme v. Caryota 3; Cycas, C. 3; Metroxylon, M. 1, 2.
— palmen v. Cycadaceae.
— palmfarn v. Cycas.
— stärke v. Brahea 1 Pr.; Caryota 3 Pr. I; Cycas 1 Pr.; Metroxylon 2 Pr.; Zamia Note.
sagou v. Cycas 1 Pr.; Metroxylon 2 Pr.
— d'Assam v. Caryota 3 Pr. I.
— blanc v. Manihot 4 Pr. VI.
— française }should be français{, s. indigène v. Solanum 44 Pr. III.
— du Japon v. Cycas 3 Pr.
— des Nègres v. Pennisetum 3.
— de Portland v. Arum 2 Pr. II.
sagoubaum v. Cycas, C. 1.
—gouër v. Arenga 1 Pr. V.
sagouier v. Metroxylon 2.
— bache v. Mauritia 3.
— farinifère v. Cycas 1; Metroxylon 2.
sagoupalme v. Cycas 1.
—goutier v. Cycas 1; Metroxylon, M. 2.
—goweer v. Arenga 1 Pr. V.
—gradarinde v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
—gradoe v. Chenopodium 2.
—gräe v. Sagraea.
—griecha v. Satureia 1, 3.
—grièché v. Satureia 3.
—griéjé v. Satureia 1.
sagu v. Cycas 1.
sagueer v. Arenga 1 Pr. V.
— boom v. Arenga 1; Caryota, C. 3.
— palm v. Arenga 1.
— zucker v. Arenga 1 Pr. II.
saguweerpalm, sagwirepalme v. Arenga 1.
—hachahi, sahar, saharah v. Carex.
—hentsöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
sahle v. Salix 11.
sahlweide v. Salix 2, 11.
— wied v. Salix 11.
sahne v. Spiraea 16.
sahon v. Sambucus 5.
sähmältsch v. Sonchus 3.
sahsar v. Carex.
sahu v. Sambucus 5.
—huc v. Sambucus 3, 5.
—hué v. Sambucus 5.
—huquère, sahuquero v. Agaricus 1.
saichblümel v. Taraxacum 1.
saiffenkraut v. Saponaria 2.
saigne langue v. Galium 3.
— -nez, saignette v. Achillea 8.
saigno v. Typha 4.
sailor plant v. Saxifraga 35.
sailor's knot v. Geranium 14.
— tobacco v. Artemisia 33.
sailuirre v. Salvia 15.
sain-bois v. Clematis 16; Daphne 5.
— -bois-foin v. Onobrychis 3.
Sain J'han v. Chrysanthemum 11.
sainct foin, s. foing v. Medicago 14.
— foin v. Onobrychis 3.
saine-grain, saine-graine v. Trigonella 2.
sainfoin v. Hedysarum; Medicago 14; Onobrychis, O. 3.
— agul v. Alhagi 2.
— des Alpes v. Hedysarum 2.
— animé v. Desmodium 6.
— à bouquets v. Hedysarum 1.
— du Canada *ga.* v. Desmodium 4.
— chaud, s. commun v. Onobrychis 3.
— couronné, s. des couronnes v. Hedysarum 1.
— crête de coq v. Onobrychis 2.
— cultivé, s. à deux coupes v. Onobrychis 3.
— d'Espagne v. Galega 1; Hedysarum 1; Onobrychis 3; Ulex 1.
— à feuilles sinuées v. Desmodium 13.
— à fleurs nues v. Desmodium 10.
— à gratter v. Desmodium 13.
— d'hiver v. Ulex 1.
— d'Italie, s. des jardiniers v. Hedysarum 1.
— litigieux v. Hedysarum 2.
— en ombelle v. Desmodium 17.
— ordinaire v. Onobrychis 3.
— oscillant v. Desmodium 6.
— des prés v. Onobrychis 3.

sainfoin tête de coq v. Onobrychis 1.
— — tortueux v. Desmodium 15.
saint bois v. Guaiacum 3.
— herb v. Eriodictyon 2.
Sainte..... see Ste.....
saintfirn v. Medicago 14.
saintfoin v. Onobrychis, O. 3.
— of Europe v. Onobrychis 3.
sair v. Carex.
saisonnette v. Cuscuta.
saiu, saivu v. Sambucus 5.
saje-mari v. Tamus 1.
sajore v. Plukenetia.
säkelkraut v. Lepidium 1.
säkfi v. Matricaria 1.
— tee v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
sakka, s. sirie v. Canna 2.
sakoh v. Shorea 2 Pr. I.
—kura v. Prunus 47.
sâl v. Salix.
sal v. Shorea 2 et Pr. I.
— -dammar, sal dammer v. Shorea 2 Pr. I.
— tree, sâl tree v. Shorea 2.
sala v. Salix 11.
salaa, salaad v. Lactuca 16.
—laadkruid v. Artemisia 15.
—laai v. Lactuca 16.
—lab v. Orchis 8.
—labreda, salabreda gom, salabredagummi v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
—lachthorn v. Prunus 58.
salad v. Gaultheria 5; Lactuca 16.
— burnet v. Poterium, P. 3.
— oil v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— parsley v. Ranunculus 45.
— rocket v. Eruca 1.
salade v. Lactuca, L. 9, 16; Limnocharis 1; Nymphaea 5.
— de blé, s. de chanoine v. Valerianella 5.
— — chouette v. Veronica 5.
— — Gascogne v. Cannabis 1 Pr. V.
— d'hiver v. Valerianella 5.
— madame Hector v. Lactuca 12.
— de mer v. Ulva 1.
— — porc v. Hypochoeris 3.
— — poule, s. de prêtre, s. des prêtres, s. royale v. Valerianella 5.
— soldat v. Piper 28.
— de taupe v. Taraxacum 1.
salade verte v. Valerianella 5.
— de vingt-quatre heures v. Eruca 1.
saladeboonen v. Phaseolus 14.
—ladelle v. Statice 4.
—ladine v. Chelidonium 1.
—láed, salaet v. Lactuca 16.
—lahâ v. Salix 11.
—lal v. Gaultheria 5.
—lamanderbaum, salamanderboom v. Antidesma 3.
—lamba v. Dialium 1.
—lamönli v. Anemone 20.
—languet, salanquet v. Suaeda 3.
—lap, salapwurzel v. Orchis Note I.
—lary v. Apium 2.
—lat v. Lactuca, L. 16.
—lát, sâlat v. Lactuca 16.
salat mit langen blättern v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— — weidenblättern v. Lactuca 13.
salatbaldrian v. Valerianella 5.
— baum v. Cercis 1, 3.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— distel v. Triptilion.
— gewürze v. Artemisia 15.
salath v. Lactuca 16.
salatmangold v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
— öl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— riezchen v. Lactarius 3.
— rübe, salatrunkel v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
— wäde v. Sesuvium.
— zichorie v. Cichorium 1.
salaude, salauw v. Lactuca 16.
—lawa v. Salix 11.
salbag v. Salvia 15.
—baum v. Shorea 2.
—be v. Salvia 15 et Pr. I.
—bebom v. Juniperus 28.
—bei v. Salvia, S. 15 et Pr. I.
—beiâ v. Salvia 15.
—beiäpfel v. Salvia 19 Note.
—beiblätter v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
—beie v. Salvia 15.
—beienblumen v. Salvia 15 Pr. III.
—beikraut v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
—beiöl v. Salvia 15 Pr. II.
—beiweide v. Salix 6.
—benbaum v. Amyris; Populus 11; Viburnum 9.
—benblätter v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
—benblume v. Salvia 15 Pr. III.
—benbüchse v. Myrothecium.

salber v. Salvia 15.
salbey v. Salvia, S. 15.
— mit lavendelblumen v. Salvia 27.
salbeye v. Salvia 15.
—beystrauch v. Lantana 2.
—beyweide v. Salix 6.
—bie, salbin v. Salvia 15.
—binetee v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
salbme v. Salvia 15.
— nuss v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
sàlch v. Salix.
salch v. Salix 11.
salcha v. Salix, S. 11.
—che v. Salix 11.
—chen v. Salix.
—cifi commun v. Tragopogon 3.
—de v. Ruppia.
sale v. Salix, S. 11.
säle v. Salix 11.
saleb v. Habenaria Note; Orchis Note I.
— orchid v. Orchis 6.
salebknollen, salebwortel, salebwortels v. Orchis Note I.
—legrag v. Orchis Note I.
—leje v. Salvia.
sälen v. Salix 11.
—lenholz v. Lonicera 20.
salep v. Orchis Note I, O. 4, 6, 8; Tacca 1.
— français v. Orchis 6.
— des Indes occidentales *ga.* v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— orchid v. Orchis 6.
— orchis sub Orchis 8 is possibly a slip of the pen of the editor; revising I have not found the name in LITTRÉ.
— du pays v. Cynorchis 1.
salepaffenkraut v. Orchis 8.
— knollen v. Orchis Note I.
— orchis v. Orchis 8.
— wortel v. Orchis Note I.
— wurzel v. Orchis Note I, O. 8.
salero v. Agaricus 2; Boletus 11.
— raspignous v. Agaricus 51.
sales v. Salix 11.
—letta v. Rumex 2.
—leugne v. Chelidonium 1.
—lewida v. Salix 11.
salf, salfe v. Salvia 15.
salferertee v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
—fern v. Lithospermum 1.
sälfingskraut v. Triglochin 2.
sälfli v. Salvia 15.
salghe v. Salix.
—gia, salgie v. Salvia 15.
salgnetta v. Rumex 2.
salhen v. Salix 11.
— holz v. Shorea 2 Pr. II.
salicacées v. Salicaceae.
salicaire v. Lythrum, L. 2.
— commune, s. à épis v. Lythrum 2.
— à feuilles d' hyssope v. Lythrum 1.
— à feuilles de saule, s. officinale v. Lythrum 2.
salicaires, salicariées v. Lythraceae.
—licinées v. Salicaceae.
—licor v. Salicornia 3 et Pr. II; Salsola, S. 4.
salicorne v. Salicornia, S. 3.
— herbacée v. Salicornia 3.
salicornia v. Salicornia.
—licornie v. Salicornia 3.
—licot v. Salicornia, S. 3.
—licotte v. Salsola; S. 4.
—lidone v. Chelidonium 1.
salie v. Heliotropium 5; Salvia, S. 15 et Pr. I.
— bosje v. Salvia 21.
salieappels, salieappeltjes v. Salvia 19 Note.
— bladen v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— boompje v. Salvia.
— hout v. Buddleia 4; Tarchonanthus 1.
— kruid v. Teucrium 16.
— olie v. Salvia 15 Pr. II.
salière v. Conyza 4.
—liette v. Conyza 4; Rumex 2.
saligot v. Trapa 2; Tribulus 3.
— terrestre v. Tribulus 3.
saliha v. Salix 11.
—liquier v. Cuphea.
Salisbury pea v. Goodia 1.
saliunce v. Valeriana 1.
—liunka v. Valeriana 1 Pr.
—livaire v. Anacyclus 2.
—live de coucou v. Nostoc 2.
sállat v. Lactuca 16.
sallatbaum v. Acer 11; Cercis 3.
— latcichorie v. Cichorium 1.
sállath v. Lactuca 16.
sallee v. Acacia 43; Eucalyptus 83.
— len v. Salix 11.
— let v. Lactuca 16; Rumex 2.

sallette v. Rumex.
— liha v. Salix 11.
— lit v. Lactuca 16.
sallow v. Acacia 44; Salix, S. 11.
— palm v. Salix 11.
— -thorn v. Hippophaë, H. 1.
— -tree v. Salix, S. 2.
sally v. Acacia 27, 43, 44; Eucalyptus 83; Salix.
— bloom v. Epilobium 1.
— tree v. Salix, S. 1.
— withy v. Salix.
sallys v. Salix 1.
— lywood v. Nemopanthes 1.
salmblume v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
salmille v. Anthriscus 1.
salmon-barked gum tree v. Eucalyptus 79.
— -berry v. Rubus 27.
— flower v. Primula 6.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 79.
— raspberry v. Rubus 19.
saloed, **saloï** v. Lactuca 16.
Salomon's seal v. Polygonatum 2, 3.
Salomons cederboom v. Cedrus 1.
— seghel v. Polygonatum 3.
Salomonsiegel v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. II.
Salomonslelie v. Amaryllis.
— nachtkaars v. Verbascum 3.
— segel, Salomonsseghel v. Polygonatum.
— siegel v. Polygonatum, P. 2, 3 et Pr. II.
— siegelwurzel, Salomonsstiefel v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. II.
— zegel v. Polygonatum, P. 3.
salonche v. Polygonum 9.
— loō v. Lactuca 16.
saloop v. Orchis Note I.
— bush v. Rhagodia 2.
salop v. Orchis Note I.
— lopa fibre v. Caryota 3 Pr. II.
— louw v. Lactuca 16.
salpeterbakterie v. Rhizobium 1.
— peterstrauch, salpeterstruik v. Nitraria, N. 1.
— piglosse v. Salpiglossis.
— saffy v. Tragopogon 3.
— safi v. Tragopogon 4.
— safij v. Tragopogon 3, 4.
— safy v. Tragopogon 3.
— saparille v. Smilax Pr.
salsch v. Salix 11.
salsefi v. Tragopogon 4 et Pr.
salsefy v. Tragopogon 4.
— sekraut v. Sisymbrium 1.
— sendorn v. Berberis 6.
— sendornbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— senkrut v. Rumex 2.
salsepareille v. Smilax et Pr., S. 12.
— d'Allemagne v. Carex 4 et Pr.
— d'Amérique v. Aralia 4.
— âpre v. Smilax 2.
— du Brésil v. Smilax Note E.
— — Canada v. Aralia 4.
— caraque v. Smilax Note A.
— des côtes v. Smilax Note D.
— della Conta v. Smilax Note F.
— d'Espagne, s. d'Europe v. Smilax 2.
— fausse squine v. Smilax 10.
— grise v. Aralia 4.
— de Guatemala v. Smilax Note B.
— — la Guayra v. Smilax Note A.
— — Honduras v. Smilax Note C et F.
— — l'Inde v. Hemidesmus 1.
— indigène v. Smilax 1.
— de la Jamaïque v. Smilax Note D.
— — Lisbonne v. Smilax Note E.
— du Mexique v. Smilax Note F.
— nationale v. Humulus 1.
— du Para v. Smilax Note E.
— des pauvres v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV; Carex 4.
— du Portugal v. Smilax Note E.
— rouge v. Smilax Note D.
— rude v. Smilax 2.
— squine *ga.* v. Smilax 5.
— de terre v. Aralia 4.
— du Texas v. Menispermum 1 Pr.
— de Tuspan, s. de la Vera Cruz v. Smilax Note F.
— de Virginie v. Aralia 4.
salseperille v. Smilax 12.
salsette v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— hemp v. Crotalaria 3.
salsetti v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— siafis v. Scorzonera 1.
salsifi v. Scorzonera 1; Tragopogon 3.
— cultivé v. Tragopogon 3.
— des prés v. Tragopogon 4.
salsific v. Tragopogon 3.
salsifis v. Tragopogon, T. 2, 3.
— blanc v. Tragopogon 3.

salsifis de Bohème }em.{ v. Scorzonera 2.
— commun v. Tragopogon 3.
— d'Espagne, s. d'été v. Scorzonera 1.
— humble v. Scorzonera 2.
— des jardins v. Tragopogon 3.
— noir v. Scorzonera, S. 1.
— des prés v. Tragopogon 4.
— sauvage v. Tragopogon 1, 4.
— velu v. Tragopogon 5.
salsifix, s. blanc v. Trapopogon 3.
— d'Espagne, s. noir v. Scorzonera 1.
salsify v. Tragopogon 3.
sälsingskraut v. Triglochin 2.
salsola *ga.* v. Salsola.
— d'Afrique v. Suaeda 1.
— d'Alicante, s. cultivé v. Salsola 2.
salsolacées v. Chenopodiaceae.
—sorie v. Salsola, S. 3.
—sovie v. Salsola 3, 4.
salt bush v. Atriplex 1, 3, 8, A. lentiformis, A. 16, 19, 24; Chenopodium 11; Exomis 1; Kochia 1, 6; Rhagodia, R. 3.
— bushes v. Avicennia 1.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 39.
— goosefoot v. Suaeda.
— grass v. Distichlis 1, 2.
— -marsh club-rush v. Scirpus 6.
— -marsh flea-bane v. Pluchea 1.
— -rheum-weed v. Chelone 2.
— sage v. Atriplex 17.
— tree v. Halimodendron, H. 1; Nitraria.
— -water swamp oak v. Casuarina 7.
saltbush see salt bush.
saltifis v. Scorzonera 1.
sältling v. Rumex 2.
saltling v. Rumex 2 et Pr. I.
— rian v. Physalis 3.
— rianbeeren v. Physalis 3 Pr. I.
— weed v. Juncus 4.
— wide v. Salix 11.
— wort v. Salicornia, S. 3; Salsola, S. 2.
— wurt v. Salsola 2.
salty sage v. Atriplex 3.
salunk v. Valeriana 1.
sälv v. Salvia 15 et Pr. I.
salvan v. Salvia 15.
Salvatorbalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
salvay, salve v. Salvia 15.
—vei v. Salvia, S. 15.
salveia v. Salvia 15.
—veiweide v. Salix 6.
—ven v. Salvia 15.
—venbloeme v. Salvia 15 Pr. III.
—ver v. Salvia 15.
—verer v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
sálvet v. Salvia.
salvey, salveye v. Salvia 15.
†**salvia** v. Salvia 15.
salviakraut v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
—viaöl, salviaolie v. Salvia 15 Pr. II.
sâlvien v. Salix.
salvince v. Valeriana 1.
—vinia family v. Salviniaceae.
—vinie v. Salvinia.
—viniengewächse v. Salviniaceae.
sälvl v. Salvia 15.
salvle, sàlvlieh v. Salvia.
salwa, salweide, salweiden v. Salix 11.
—wen tree v. Elaeocarpus Note.
sälwerpappel v. Populus 1.
salwide v. Salix 11.
—wie v. Salvia 15.
—wien v. Salix 13.
—wyda, salwyden v. Salix 11.
salzaster v. Aster 22.
— baum v. Avicennia; Halimodendron.
— beere v. Anabasis.
— binse v. Triglochin, T. 1.
— bunge, sālzbungen v. Samolus 2.
— gras v. Triglochin, T. 2.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 39.
salziger gänsefuss v. Suaeda 3.
salzkneye v. Nitraria.
— kraut v. Glaux 1; Salicornia 3; Salsola, S. 2, 4 Pr.; Sisymbrium 1; Triglochin, T. 2.
— krautblatt, salzkrautblättriges gypskraut v. Gysophila 7.
— krokt v. Salicornia 3.
— miere v. Spergularia.
— punge v. Samolus 2.
— rispengras, salzschwaden, salzschwingel v. Glyceria 3.
— simse v. Triglochin 1.
— spärkling v. Spergularia 2.
— sternblume v. Aster 22.
— strauch v. Halimodendron; Halocnemum.
— winde v. Cressa.
sam von Media v. Medicago 14.

samadera-olie v. Samadera 1 Pr. I.
— makt v. Melissa 1 Pr. I; Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
— man, saman tree v. Pithecolobium 7.
— mandura v. Heritiera 1.
samaria v. Protium 2 Pr. I.
— wood v. Protium 2.
samarres v. Acer 2 fruits.
sambac, s. jasmijn, sambacjasmin v. Jasminum 10.
— bec, sambequier v. Sambucus 5.
— bo v. Cleome; Gynandropsis 1.
— bu v. Sambucus.
sàmbu v. Sambucus 5.
sambu-rosa v. Viburnum 9.
— buc v. Sambucus 5.
†**sambucus** v. Sambucus 5.
† — aquatica v. Viburnum 9.
sàmbuk, sambus, sambut, same v. Sambucus 5.
sämehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
samen v. Triticum.
— der brautimhaar, s. der jungferimgrünen v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— baum v. Tamarindus 1.
— brand v. Cichorium 5.
— distel v. Carlina 2.
— freund }probably a misprint in Ulrich{ v. Heliophila.
— frucht }probably a misprint in Ulrich{ v. Heliocarpus.
— gänsefuss v. Chenopodium 12.
— gerste v. Hordeum 12.
— gesteldbloemigen v. Compositae.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— kraut v. Potamogeton.
— kresse v. Senebiera 1.
— mos v. Corallina 2.
— öl v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— tragender hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— werfer v. Sporobolus.
sämersamen v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
samke v. Verbascum 9.
— kraut v. Myriophyllum; Potamogeton.
— krautgewächse v. Naiadaceae.
— lod, samlot, samlotten v. Peucedanum 10.
— lottenkraut v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
sammet..... see also sammt..... and samt.....
— adali v. Viola 34.
— blümchen v. Bellis 3.
— blume v. Amaranthus, A. 4; Celosia 2; Tagetes, T. 3.
sammetblümli v. Viola 34.
— bögge v. Ophrys 2.
— bürste v. Typha 4.
— chindli, sammetdehli v. Ophrys 4.
— gras v. Lagurus, L. 1.
— palme v. Latania.
— pappel v. Abutilon 4.
— plakten v. Tussilago 1.
— rosen v. Verbascum 7.
— röslein v. Lychnis 4.
— schlegeli v. Typha 4.
— schlösseli v. Primula 1.
— schühli v. Ophrys 4.
— veiali, sammetveilchen v. Viola 34.
— weiblein v. Ophrys 4.
sammlenk v. Sonchus 3.
sammtadali v. Viola 34.
— röslein v. Tagetes.
— schlössali, sammtschlösseli v. Primula 1.
— veilchen v. Viola 34.
samole v. Samolus, S. 2.
— aquatique v. Samolus 2.
samoskraut v. Samolus, S. 2.
sampac, sampacca v. Michelia 1.
— paccaboom v. Michelia.
— pagou v. Michelia 1.
— per, sampere v. Crithmum 1.
— pfen wood v. Caesalpinia 15.
— phanholz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
samphire v. Crithmum, C. 1; Lawsonia 1; Salicornia, S. 3; Sesuvium 1.
— of Jamaika v. Batis 6.
sampier, sampierre v. Crithmum 1.
— pion v. Salicornia 3.
— pire v. Crithmum 1.
†**sam**psuchus v. Origanum 5.
sampijonks, sampijontjes v. Fungi.
— soen v. Senecio 42.
Samson's snake-root v. Psoralea 6.
samsuchi v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
samtblümchen v. Bellis 3 Pr. I, B. 5.
— blume v. Tagetes, T. 3.
— blümli v. Bellis 5.
samten v. Scirpus.
samtgras v. Lagurus, L. 1; Milium 1.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 4.
— nägeli v. Dianthus 10.
— nelke v. Dianthus 6; Lychnis 4.
— palme v. Latania.

samtpappel v. Althaea 6; Sida.

— pappelblüten {possibly a misprint in HOLF. AR.} v. Althaea 6 Pr. II.

— pappeln v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.

— platten v. Petasites 1.

— röschen v. Lychnis 4.

— rose v. Rosa 23.

— tamarinde v. Dialium 1.

— tamarinden v. Dialium 1 Pr.

— veilchen v. Viola 38.

samwurz v. Orobanche.

san hemp v. Crotalaria 3 et Pr.

San Martino, San Miquel v. Agaricus 83.

sanaboom v. Pterocarpus 9.

— hout v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.

— munda, sanamundekraut, sanamundenkraut v. Geum 10.

— mundenwurzel v. Geum 10 Pr.

— mundkraut v. Geum 10.

sanchite v. Ardisia.

Sanct..... see St......

sanctuary v. Bartsia 3; Erythraea 3.

sand bar v. Cenchrus 3.

— barley v. Hordeum 12.

— berry v. Empetrum 1.

— blackberry v. Rubus 9.

— brier v. Solanum 9.

— brome grass v. Bromus 1.

— bur v. Franseria 1.

— burr v. Cenchrus 3; Franseria 1.

— carex v. Carex 4.

— cherry v. Amelanchier 3; Ephedra 3; Prunus 51.

— clover v. Trifolium 39.

— elm v. Ulmus 11.

— elymus v. Elymus 1.

— garlic v. Allium 29.

— grape v. Vitis 25.

— grass v. Ammophila 3; Polygonum 8; Triplasis 1.

— kukumakranka v. Gethyllis 1.

— leek v. Allium 29.

— myrtle v. Leiophyllum, L. 1.

— olive v. Dodonaea 3.

— pear v. Pyrus 33.

— pink v. Dianthus 4.

— plum v. Prunus 42.

— reed v. Ammophila 1.

— rocket *a.* v. Diplotaxis 2.

sand spur v. Cenchrus 3.

— spurrey v. Spergularia 1.

— spurry v. Spergularia.

— strapwort v. Corrigiola 1.

— trefoil v. Trifolium 39.

— verbena v. Abronia, A. 3.

— violet v. Viola 27.

— weed see sandweed.

— willow v. Salix 45.

— wood v. Bremontiera 1.

sandal v. Noronhia 1; Santalum et Pr., S. 1.

— oil v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.

— du pays v. Spondias 1.

— tree v. Sandoricum, S. 1; Santalum 1.

— — of the Fiji Islands v. Santalum 7.

— -wood see sandalwood.

sandalwood v. Eremophila 3; Fusanus 2, 3, 4 et Note; Myoporum 5; Santalum et Pr., S. 1, 4, 5; Terminalia 8 {the tree, not the Prod.; em.}; Zelkova 3 Pr.

sandalwood family v. Santalaceae.

— oil v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.

— of the Sandwich Islands v. Santalum 3 Pr. I.

— tree v. Santalum 1.

sandalwoods, sandalworts v. Santalaceae.

sandanjeliertje v. Dianthus 4.

sandarac v. Callitris 7 Pr.; Juniperus 7 Pr. V.

— resin, sandaraca v. Callitris 7 Pr.

sandaraca germanica, s. resina v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V.

sandarach v. Callitris 7 Pr.; Juniperus 7 Pr. V.

— gum tree, s. tree v. Callitris 7.

sandaracha v. Callitris 7 Pr.

— darachbaum v. Callitris, C. 7.

— darachgummi, sandarachharz v. Callitris 7 Pr.

— darachstrauch v. Callitris.

— darack v. Juniperus 21 Pr. IV.

— darak, sandarakharz v. Callitris 7 Pr.

sandaraque v. Callitris 7 Pr.; Juniperus 7 Pr. V.

— d'Allemagne v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V.

— des Arabes v. Callitris 7 Pr.

— végétal v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V.

sandarax v. Callitris 7 Pr.; Juniperus 7 Pr. V.

— daron v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.

— daroussi v. Commiphora 11 Pr.

sandbarille v. Salsola 2.

— bauernsenf v. Teesdalia 1.

— beer v. Hippophaë 1.

beerbaum v. Arbutus.

sandbeerblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— beere v. Arbutus, A. 3; Arctostaphylos 6.
— blackta v. Petasites 1.
— blackte v. Tussilago 1.
— blätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— blume v. Ammobium; Tussilago 1.
— blüomli v. Tussilago 1.
sandbox v. Hura 1.
— tree v. Hura, H. 1.
— — oil v. Hura 1 Pr. III.
sandbrod v. Lathyrus 22.
— brombeere v. Rubus 9.
— brot v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— büchsenbaum v. Hura, H. 1.
— daun v. Galeopsis 2.
— distel v. Carlina 4; Sonchus 3.
— distelwurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— dorn v. Hippophaë, H. 1.
— dornblätter v. Hippophaë 1 Pr.
sandedroni v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— del v. Santalum.
sandelbaum v. Santalum, S. 1.
— der Viti-inseln v. Santalum 7.
sandelboom v. Santalum, S. 1.
— boomen v. Aquilaria 1.
— holz v. Escallonia 1 Note; Fusanus 4 Note; Pterocarpus 11 Pr.; Santalum Pr., S. 1; Terminalia 8 Pr.
— holzartige gewächse *ge.* v. Santalaceae.
— holzbaum v. Santalum, S. 1.
— holzöl v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
— hout v. Fusanus 4 Note; Santalum Pr., S. 1.
— houtboom v. Santalum 1.
— houtolie, sandelöl, sandelolie v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
— rot v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— wood family v. Santalaceae.
sandendivien v. Arnoseris 1.
Sander's lily v. Eucharis 2.
sanders tree v. Santalum 1.
— wood v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I; Santalum Pr.
sandersholz v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. I.
sandfadenkraut v. Microcala 1.
— feder, sandfedern v. Stipa 5.
— fennich v. Phleum 2.
— flachs v. Stipa 5.
— fleischblume v. Armeria 2.
— fly bush v. Zieria 1.
— gänsekresse v. Arabis 3.
sandgerste v. Elymus 1; Hordeum 12.
— ginster v. Genista 7.
— glocke v. Jasione 1.
— goldblume v. Helichrysum 1.
— gras v. Ammophila, A. 1; Elymus 1; Milium 1.
— graslilie v. Anthericum 2.
— haargras v. Elymus 1.
— haber v. Avena 12.
— habichtskraut [em.] v. Chondrilla 1.
— hafer v. Ammophila, A. 1; Avena 4, 8, 12; Elymus 1.
— halm v. Ammophila, A. 1.
— hauswurz v. Sempervivum 4.
— hawer v. Ammophila 1.
— hill rosemary v. Ceratiola 1.
— hill sunflower v. Helianthus 5.
— hornkraut v. Cerastium 8.
— immerschön v. Helichrysum 1.
— immortelle v. Ammobium 1; Helichrysum 1.
— immortellen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
sandix v. Callitris 7 Pr.; Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
sandklewer v. Agropyron 4.
— knöterich v. Scleranthus 2.
— kochie v. Kochia 2.
— kohl v. Cucubalus; Silene 8.
— kölbchen v. Phleum 2.
— korn v. Elymus 1.
— kraut v. Achillea 9 et Pr. I; Arenaria; Spergularia; Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— kräutlein v. Sagina 3.
— kresse v. Teesdalia 1.
— kreuzdorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— lauch v. Allium 29, 38.
— lieschgras v. Phleum 2.
— lilie v. Ammocharis; Anthericum 1, 2.
— linde v. Tilia 5.
— lotwurz v. Onosma 1.
— luzerne v. Medicago 6, 14.
— mohn v. Papaver 2.
— myrte v. Leiophyllum.
— näglein v. Armeria 2.
— nelke v. Armeria, A. 2; Dianthus 4.
sandoribaum v. Sandoricum.
— doricum tree v. Sandoricum 1.
— dorique v. Sandoricum.
sandpaper starwort v. Aster 14.
— tree v. Curatella 1; Dillenia 2.
sandpfriemen, sandpfriemenhafer v. Stipa 3.
— pilz v. Boletus 23.

sandporst v. Leiophyllum 1.
sandrach v. Callitris 7 Pr.
— tree v. Callitris 7.
sandragon v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.; Ribes 17.
sandrainblumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— rak v. Callitris 7 Pr.; Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
— rauke v. Arabis 3.
— rauschhafer v. Avena 12.
— riedgras v. Carex 4.
— riedgraswurzel, sandriedwurz v. Carex 4 Pr.
— rieth v. Ammophila.
sandrina v. Pinus 68.
sandringel v. Potentilla 3.
— rockengras v. Elymus 1.
— rohr v. Ammophila, A. 1.
— röhrling v. Boletus 23.
— rohrschmielen v. Deyeuxia 5.
— ruchgras v. Anthoxanthum 2.
— ruhrblumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— ruhrkraut, sandruhrpflanze v. Helichrysum 1.
— saat v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— salzkraut v. Salsola 2.
— schilf v. Ammophila 1; Calamagrostis 1.
— segge v. Carex 4 et Pr.
— seggenwurzel v. Carex 4 Pr.
— seve, sandsevi, sandsewe v. Myricaria 2.
— spark v. Spergula 1, 6.
— spergel v. Spergula 1.
— stay v. Leptospermum 3.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 39.
— strohblume v. Helichrysum 1.
— strohblumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
Sandt Marienmintz v. Chrysanthemum 3.
sandtraube v. Vitis 25.
— trespe v. Bromus 16.
— waldmeister v. Asperula 3.
— weed v. Arenaria, A. 4; Spergula 1.
— wegerich v. Plantago 2.
— weide v. Salix 40, 45.
— weizen v. Elymus 1.
— werft v. Salix 6, 45.
— wicke v. Vicia 28.
— wied v. Salix 45.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 22.
— wort v. Arenaria.
sandy everlasting v. Helichrysum 1.
— pear v. Pyrus 33.
sandzaivro v. Atriplex 11.
sanekel, sanekele v. Senecio 18.
— nemonde v. Geum 10.
säneschlotten v. Cassia Pr. III.
sanfin v. Onobrychis 3.
— foin v. Medicago 9, 14; Onobrychis 3.
sang v. Aralia 5; Pseudopeziza 1.
— de dragon v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.; Pterocarpus 4 Pr. I; Rumex 26.
— -dragon v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 et Pr.; Pterocarpus 4 et Pr. I, P. 9; Rhizophora 1 Pr. II; Rumex 26.
— -dragon des îles Canaries v. Dracaena 1 Pr.
— de Jésus v. Adonis 1, 2.
— -mêlure v. Fumaria 2.
— -vene v. Pterocarpus 2 Pr.
— de Vénus v. Adonis 1, 2.
sangen v. Triticum.
— baum v. Juniperus 28.
— kraut v. Conium 1.
sängerkraut v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
sanghin v. Lactarius 3.
— blanc v. Hygrophorus 3; Lactarius 2, 6, 15.
— blanc pelous v. Lactarius 10.
— morou v. Lactarius 4, 7; Russula 1.
— pelo a dau lac, s. pelous dau lac v. Lactarius 13.
— rous v. Lactarius 12, 17.
sangoribaum v. Eriodendron 1.
— grafoe v. Costus 3, 5, 6.
— grafoé v. Costus 4.
— gu v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— gue de drago, s. del drago v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
— guenie, sanguenite v. Santolina 1.
— guerie, sanguerite v. Artemisia 17.
— gui v. Cornus 10.
sanguin v. Cornus 10; Lactarius 3.
— ordinaire des bois v. Cornus 10.
sanguinaire v. Anemone 14; Capsella 1; Geranium 16; Paronychia 1; Plantago 3; Polygonum 9; Sanguinaria, S. 1; Senebiera 1.
— d'Allemagne v. Scleranthus 2.
— du Canada, s. canadienne v. Sanguinaria 1.
sanguinaria v. Panicum 33.
— guinary v. Achillea 8; Capsella 1; Polygonum 16.
sanguine v. Cornus 10; Hamelia 1; Tropaeolum 1.
— de mer v. Mertensia 1.

sanguinelle v. Cornus 8, 10; Panicum 33.
— d'Allemagne v. Scleranthus 2.
sanguinette v. Panicum 33.
— guinière v. Sanguinaria.
— guinole v. Panicum 33.
— guinon v. Cornus 10.
sanguis draconis v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.
— draconis de Carthagena v. Ecastaphyllum 2 Pr.; Pterocarpus 4 Pr. I.
— draconis indicus v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
— draconis in massis, s. d. in massis verus v. Dracaena 1 Pr.
sanguisorbe v. Poterium 2, 3.
— du Canada v. Poterium 1.
— officinale v. Poterium 2.
sanickel v. Astrantia 1; Sanicula, S. 3.
— nickelkraut v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
sanicle v. Prunella 3; Sanicula, S. 3, 4.
— des Alpes v. Astrantia 1.
— d'Amérique v. Heuchera 1.
— bâtard d'Amérique v. Mitella.
— commune v. Sanicula 3.
— à éperon v. Pinguicula 5.
— d'Europe v. Sanicula 3.
— femelle v. Astrantia 1.
— mâle v. Sanicula 3.
— de montagne v. Astrantia 1; Geum 10; Saxifraga 19, 34.
— des montagnes v. Saxifraga 19.
— officinale v. Sanicula 3.
— du Portugal v. Cleonia 1.
saniclet, saniclo v. Sanicula 3.
— nikel v. Alchemilla 3; Astrantia 1; Cardamine 5; Poterium 2; Sanicula, S. 3 et Pr. I.
— nikele v. Sanicula 3.
— nikelöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— nikelzahnwurz v. Cardamine 5.
— nikl v. Cardamine 5; Lathraea 2; Primula 1; Saxifraga 34.
— nikle, saniklo v. Sanicula 3.
— nip v. Brassica 1.
Sankt ..... see St.....
— bernhardskraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— johanniskraut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
— lorenzwurz v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
sanktori v. Erythraea 3.
— torikraut v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
Sanktpaulswurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
Sanktpeterskraut v. Parietaria 2 Pr.
— petristab v. Solidago 8 Pr. I.
sanktumholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
sannekel, sannekele v. Sanicula 3.
Sannt Mergenmyncz v. Chrysanthemum 3.
sanotte v. Cantharellus 2.
— nous v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
sanprignano v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— sae v. Ranunculus 23.
— seviere, sansévière v. Sansevieria.
— sevière v. Sansevieria, S. 4.
sans-fleur v. Pyrus 23.
Sansibarkopal v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— sonatebalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
sansonatischer balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
Sant Barbarenkraut v. Solanum 24.
— Lorentzenkraut v. Sanicula 3.
Santa Anna bast v. Cinchona 18 Pr.
— Fé burr v. Solanum 35.
— — cinnamon v. Nectandra 1.
— — nutmeg v. Myristica 17.
— Maria nuts v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. III.
— — rotholz v. Caesalpinia Note II }B{.
— — tree v. Calophyllum 3.
— — wood v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. I.
santal v. Santalum et Pr., S. 1, 2.
— d'Amérique v. Erithalis 1 Pr.
— blanc v. Santalum 1 et Pr. I.
— citrin v. Epicharis 2 Pr.; Erithalis 1; Santalum 1 Pr. II.
— faux v. Osmoxylon 1.
— des Fidji, s. des îles Viti *ga.* v. Santalum 7.
— de Madagascar v. Santalina 1.
— noir v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— rouge v. Epicharis 1 Pr.; Pterocarpus 9 et Pr. I, P. 11 et Pr.
— rouge d'Afrique v. Baphia 1 Pr.; Pterocarpus 3 Pr., P. 5.
— rouge des Indes orientales *ga.* v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
— rouge tendre v. Pterocarpus 8.
— tree of the Fiji Islands v. Santalum 7.
santalaceeën *n.*, santalacées v. Santalaceae.
— talbaum v. Fusanus 4; Santalum.
— talholz v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
santalhout v. Fusanus 4 Note; Santalum Pr.
— van Queensland v. Eremophila 3 Pr.
santalhoutolie v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
— talin v. Santalum.

santalöl, santalolie v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
— talum citrinum v. Santalum 1 Pr. II.
santé du corps v. Nasturtium 3.
Sante Johannisworz v. Hypericum 17.
— Mariendistel v. Silybum 2.
santedroni v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
santel v. Santalum.
— baum v. Santalum, S. 1.
— boom v. Pterocarpus 11.
— gewächse v. Santalaceae.
— holz v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.; Santalum Pr.
— holzbaum v. Pterocarpus.
— houtolie, santelöl v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
santenelle v. Calystegia 2.
— teywurzel v. Sanicula 3 Pr. II.
Santihanstrübli v. Ribes 15.
santoline v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I, A. 26; Santolina, S. 1.
— blanche v. Santolina 2.
— cotonneuse, s. garde-robe v. Santolina 1.
— maritime v. Diotis 1.
— petit cyprès v. Santolina 1.
santonica, s. seeds, santonicasamen, santonicum v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— tonie v. Centaurea 11.
— toninpflanze v. Artemisia 14.
— torebloemekes v. Erythraea 3.
— torie v. Centaurea; Erythraea, E. 3 et Pr. I.
— toriebloem, santoriebloemekens v. Erythraea 3.
sanum fenum v. Onobrychis 3.
sanve, s. jaune v. Brassica 34.
sanvitale, sanvitalia, sanvitalie v. Sanvitalia.
saoria v. Maesa 1 Pr.
saou, saoü v. Sambucus 5.
saoü à roges peus v. Sambucus 7.
saouari v. Caryocar 3.
— nuts v. Caryocar Pr. I.
saoubia, saoubie v. Salvia 15.
— bio v. Salvia.
— gras v. Cercis 3.
saourri nuts v. Caryocar Pr. I.
saousé v. Salix.
saoussairous v. Crithmum 1.
saouvia v. Salvia 15.
— bouscassa, s. saouvaja v. Phlomis 4.
sap v. Abies 8; Picea 4 Pr. I; Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
— van acacia v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
— -ball v. Polyporus 22.
— pine v. Pinus 72.
sap-tree v. Pyrus 6.
sapadille v. Anona 8 Pr.
— padillo v. Achras 2 Pr. II.
— pàlla }em.{ v. Picea 4.
sapan v. Caesalpinia 15 et Pr. I.
— wood *a.* v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— baum, sapanboom *n.* v. Caesalpinia 15.
— holz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— hout v. Caesalpinia 15 et Pr. I.
— houtboom v. Caesalpinia 15.
sapatille v. Achras 2.
sape v. Abies 8.
sapgreen, sapgroen v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. V.
— groenboom v. Rhamnus 6.
saphedentee v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— phie v. Salvia 15.
saphout v. Pyrus 6.
sapin v. Abies, A. 8; Picea 4 et Note; Pinus.
— d'Amérique v. Larix 1.
— argenté, s. a. commun, s. d'Auvergne v. Abies 8.
— balsamifère, s. balsamique, s. baumier v. Abies 1.
— blanc v. Abies 2, 8; Picea 1, 4 Pr. I.
— du Canada v. Tsuga 1.
— de la Colombie v. Araucaria 5.
— commun v. Abies 8; Picea 4.
— de Cunningham v. Cunninghamia 1.
— denticulé v. Picea 6.
— doré v. Pseudolarix 1.
— double v. Picea 6.
— de Douglas v. Pseudotsuga 1.
— élevé, s. épicéa v. Picea 4.
— d'Espagne *ga.* v. Abies 9.
— à feuilles d'if v. Abies 8; Pseudotsuga 1.
— à — en peigne *ga.* v. Abies 8.
— de Fraser *ga.* v. Abies 4.
— gentil v. Picea 4.
— gracieux v. Abies 1.
— de l'île Norfolk v. Araucaria 5.
— mélèze v. Larix 3.
— mineur v. Abies 1.
— noble v. Abies 7.
— noir v. Picea 6.
— du Nord v. Picea 4.
— de Normandie v. Abies 8.
— — Norvège, s. de Norwège v. Picea 4.
— — la Nouvelle-Zélande v. Dacrydium 3.
— d'Orient v. Picea 8.

sapin parasol v. Sciadopitys 1.
— pectiné *ga.*, s. en peigne *ga.* v. Abies 8.
— pesse v. Picea 4.
— pinsapo v. Abies 9.
— à poix v. Picea 4.
— rouge v. Picea 4, 7; Pinus 78.
— sacré *ga.* v. Abies 10.
— de Strasbourg, s. des Vosges, s. vrai v. Abies 8.
— de Withmann v. Picea 8.
sapindaceeën *n.*, sapindacées v. Sapindaceae.
— dus fir, sapindus spruce v. Picea 8.
— dusachtigen v. Sapindaceae.
— dusfichte, sapindusthräne v. Picea 8.
— dustränen v. Picea 8 Pr.
sapinette v. Abies; Picea, P. 4; Tsuga 1.
— à la bière v. Picea 6.
— blanche, s. blanche du Canada, s. b. des jardiniers v. Picea 1.
— bleue v. Picea 2.
— des Malouines v. Baccharis 4.
— noire v. Picea 6.
— rouge v. Picea 7.
sapipis(ch)hout v. Pyrus 6.
– pistan v. Cordia 23.
– pistans v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
sapling pine v. Pinus 76.
sapodel v. Achras 2.
sapodilla v. Achras, A. 2 et Pr. II.
— plum, sapodillapruim, sapodille v. Achras 2 et Pr. II.
sapodille orchid v. Ionopsis 1.
– podilleboom, sapodillia tree v. Achras 2.
saponaire v. Saponaria, S. 2; Vinca 3.
— anguleuse v. Saponaria 3.
— blanche v. Lychnis 1.
— des boutiques v. Saponaria 2.
— d'Egypte v. Gypsophila 5 et Pr., G. 7.
— d'Espagne v. Gypsophila 2, 5 Pr., G. 7.
— à fleurs rouges v. Saponaria 3.
— de Hongrie, s. d'Illyrie v. Gypsophila 5 Pr.
— de l'île Maurice *ga.* v. Vinca 3.
— du Levant v. Gypsophila 5 Pr., G. 7.
— de Montpellier v. Saponaria 1.
— officinale v. Saponaria 2.
— d'Orient v. Gypsophila 5 et Pr., G. 7.
— pentagone, s. rouge, s. des vaches v. Saponaria 3.
saponary v. Saponaria 2.
– ponhout v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
– ponière v. Saponaria 2.
sapota v. Achras 2 Pr. II.
— plums v. Sapotaceae.
— tree, sapota-apfel v. Achras 2.
sapotacées, sapotads, sapotagewächse, sapoteeën v. Sapotaceae.
sapote v. Achras 2 et Pr. II; Diospyros 6; Lucuma 5.
— blanco v. Casimiroa 1.
— negro v. Diospyros 6.
sapoté tree v. Matisia 1.
– potier v. Achras, A. 2.
– potilier negro v. Chrysophyllum 2.
sapotilla v. Achras 2 et Pr. II.
— plum, sapotillbaum v. Achras 2.
sapotille v. Achras 2 et Pr. II; Mimusops 11.
– potiller v. Achras 2.
– potillholz v. Achras 2 Pr. I.
sapotillier v. Achras, A. 2.
— commun v. Achras 2.
— à feuilles de saule v. Dipholis 3.
sapotilliers v. Sapotaceae.
– pounéta v. Saponaria 2.
sappadille v. Anona 8 et Pr.
— padillo v. Achras 2 et Pr. II.
sappan v. Caesalpinia 15, 16.
— liane v. Caesalpinia 16.
— tree v. Caesalpinia 15.
— wood, sappanholz v. Caesalpinia 15 et Pr. I.
sappanhout, sappanrotholz }em.{ v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— pendistel v. Caesalpinia 15.
— penholz v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— penkraut v. Ajuga 5; Ruscus 2.
— piepenholt v. Salix.
— piepenhout v. Pyrus 6.
sappodilla v. Achras 2 et Pr. II.
— family v. Sapotaceae.
— plum v. Achras 2 Pr. II.
sappy pine v. Pinus 63.
sapreehout v. Callitris 3.
sap-sago cheese v. Trigonella 1 Note.
— siepbesholt v. Salix.
— siepenhout v. Pyrus 6.
sapucaia nut tree v. Lecythis 12.
— nuts v. Lecythis 10 Pr. I.
sapucaja v. Lecythis 12.
— nuts v. Lecythis 12 Pr.

sapucajanüsse v. Lecythis 10 Pr. I, L. 12 Pr.
—pucajo }non supucajo; em.{ v. Lecythis 12.
—pucajunüsse, sapucayanüsse v. Lecythis 10 Pr. I.
—pucayaöl v. Lecythis 10 Pr. II.
sar v. Carex; Lathyrus 19.
Saraceenskruid, Saracen's birthwort v. Aristolochia 5.
Saracen's comfrey, S.'s consound v. Senecio 34.
— woundwort v. Senecio 34; Solidago 8.
Saracenenhirse v. Sorghum 4.
†saracenica }add.{ v. Aristolochia 5.
saracenischer baldgreis, saracenisches wundkraut v. Senecio 34.
Saracenkraut, Saracynscruyt }em.{ v. Aristolochia 5.
saradelle v. Ornithopus 2.
—raduêga v. Chelidonium 1.
—rah v. Carex; Trillium 4.
—rajuêga v. Chelidonium 1.
—ral v. Pinus 40.
—rana, saranawurzel, saranna v. Fritillaria 4.
—raquier v. Saracha.
—rasine, sarasijnskruyd }Kil.{, saratynskruyd }em.; ex Heuk. I did not find this name in Kil.{ v. Aristolochia 5.
sarbachbaum v. Populus 1, 11.
—bache, sarbacher, sarbacken v. Populus 11.
—baum v. Populus 1, 11.
—bollenbaum v. Populus 4.
—buche v. Populus 11.
sarcepareille v. Smilax Pr.
— d'Allemagne v. Carex 4.
sarcille, sarcillette v. Rumex 3.
sarcocarpium fructus juglandis v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
— fructuum citri limoni v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— fructuum citri vulgaris v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
sarcochile v. Sarcochilus.
sarcocol v. Astragalus Note I.
— family v. Penaeaceae.
sarcocole v. Astragalus Note I.
— colier v. Penaea.
— colla v. Astragalus Note I.
— collads v. Penaeaceae.
— colle v. Astragalus Note I.
— collier v. Penaea, P. 1.
sardellen, sardellensaat v. Ornithopus 2.
Sardian nut v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
sardine v. Agaricus 84; Lolium 2; Reseda 2.
sardonie v. Ranunculus 45.
sare bandon olie, saré b. o. v. Nyctanthes 1 Pr.
sarelle v. Melampyrum 2, 6.
—rente v. Picea 4.
Sarepta mustard v. Brassica 6.
— — seed v. Brassica 6 Pr. I.
Sareptamosterd v. Brassica 6.
—reptasenf v. Brassica 1 Pr. I, B. 6 et Pr. I.
sarette v. Cnicus 4; Melampyrum 2.
sarfusa v. Anthriscus 1.
sargasse v. Sargassum.
— baccifère v. Sargassum 1.
— vulgaire v. Sargassum 2.
sargasso v. Sargassum, S. 1.
— sea, sargassosee v. Sargassum 1 Note.
sargassotang v. Sargassum 1.
—gassozee v. Sargassum 1 Note.
—gassum v. Sargassum 1.
sariboeboom v. Corypha, C. 5.
—rièjé, sariéjé v. Satureia 3.
sariette v. Satureia, S. 1.
— des jardins v. Satureia 1.
— de montagne v. Satureia 3.
sarih v. Carex.
sarkokolle v. Penaea.
—lotjes, sarlotte(n) v. Allium 4.
—mentacées v. Vitaceae.
—nietto v. Sanicula 3.
sarock v. Rumex 2.
—rothamne à balais, sarothamne commun v. Cytisus 8.
sarpette v. Satureia 1.
—poulet v. Thymus 5.
sarra v. Arum 2.
Sarracen corn v. Fagopyrum 2.
— cen's woundwort v. Solidago 8.
sarracène v. Sarracenia.
— ceniads v. Sarraceniaceae.
— cenie, sarracénie v. Sarracenia.
— ceniées v. Sarraceniaceae.
— cine v. Aristolochia 5.
— nah v. Fritillaria 4.
Sarrasijnskruid v. Aristolochia 5.
sarrasin v. Fagopyrum, F. 2, 4.
— commun v. Fagopyrum 2.
— à cymes v. Fagopyrum 1.
— rouge v. Scleranthus 2.
— de Sibérie, s. de Tartarie v. Fagopyrum 4.
— vivace v. Fagopyrum 1.

sarrasine v. Aristolochia, A. 5; Fagopyrum 2.
— zin v. Fagopyrum 2.
— zine v. Aristolochia 5.
sarrbaum v. Populus 11.
sarre v. Algae.
— -lâche v. Ononis 6.
sarrelle v. Melampyrum 2.
— rret v. Serratula 2.
— rrète v. Serratula.
— rrête des champs v. Serratula 2.
sarrète potagère }em.{ v. Cnicus 17.
— des teinturiers v. Carthamus 3; Serratula 2.
sarrête des vignes v. Cnicus 4.
sarrette v. Melampyrum 2; Serratula, S. 2.
— des champs v. Cnicus 4.
— des teinturiers v. Serratula 2.
sarriet v. Satureia 3.
— rriète v. Satureia.
— rriete v. Satureia 1.
sarriète de Crète v. Satureia 4.
— des jardins v. Satureia 1.
sarriette v. Satureia, S. 1 et Pr. I; Serratula 2.
— annuelle v. Satureia 1.
— de bois v. Melampyrum 5.
— des bois v. Melampyrum 6.
— commune v. Satureia 1.
— de Crète v. Satureia 4.
— grande v. Ocimum 5.
— des jardins v. Satureia 1.
— jaune v. Melampyrum 5.
— des montagne, s. des montagnes v. Satureia 3.
— sauvage v. Galeopsis 1.
— vivace v. Satureia 3.
sarriole v. Isanthus.
— rron, sars v. Chenopodium 4.
sarsa v. Smilax.
— von Jamaica v. Smilax Note D.
— von Para, s. vom Rio Negro v. Smilax Note E.
sarsaffras v. Dicypellium 1 Note.
— saparaille v. Smilax Pr.
sarsaparilla v. Aralia 4; Menispermum 1; Smilax et Pr., S. Note C, S. Note D, S. Note E, S. 7, 12.
— amaricans v. Smilax Note F.
— brasiliensis, s. von Brasilien v. Smilax Note E.
sarsaparilla de Caracas v. Smilax Note A.
— — la Conta v. Smilax Note F.
— germanica v. Carex 4 Pr.
— de Guatemala, s. von Guatemala v. Smilax Note B.
— Honduras, s. van Honduras, s. von Honduras v. Smilax Note C.
— indica v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
— insipida v. Smilax Note E.
— italica v. Smilax 2 Pr. I.
— von Jamaica, s. jamaicensis v. Smilax Note D.
— lisbonensis, s. van Lissabon, s. von Lissabon, s. de Maranham, s. von Maranhão v. Smilax Note E.
— orientalis v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
— de Para, s. von Para, s. vom Rio Negro v. Smilax Note E.
— de Tampico, s. von Tampico v. Smilax Note F.
— tree v. Hardenbergia 1.
— de Vera Cruz, s. of Vera Cruz *a.*, s. van Vera Cruz v. Smilax Note F.
sarsaparille v. Smilax Pr., S. 12.
— saparillewortel, sarsaparillewurzeln, sarsaparillwurzel, sarsaparillwurzeln, sarsepareille v. Smilax Pr.
— sifi blanc des jardins v. Tragopogon 3.
— sifis v. Tragopogon.
sart v. Algae; Fucus 3 *ga.* [Nemnich].
sarvices v. Amelanchier 3 Note.
— za v. Smilax Pr.
— zaparille v. Smilax 12.
— zaparilwortel v. Smilax Pr.
sas v. Salix.
sasafafarilla, sasafril v. Aralia 4.
— sanqua tea v. Camellia 2.
— sapril v. Aralia 4.
— sara wiwirie v. Cabomba 1.
Saskatoon berry v. Amelanchier 2.
saskraut v. Sisymbrium 1.
— sabast v. Aporosa 1 Pr.
— safariller v. Aralia 4.
sassafras v. Atherosperma 1; Cryptocarya 3; Daphnandra 1; Doryphora 1; Nesodaphne 1; Sassafras, S. 1 et Pr. I.
— australien, s. von Australien v. Atherosperma 1.
— bark v. Sassafras 1 Pr. II.

sassafras du Brésil v. Nectandra 4 et Pr. II.
— de Cayenne v. Acrodiclidium 3; Dicypellium 1 Note.
— des Indes v. Cinnamomum 10.
— laurel v. Sassafras 1.
— des marais v. Magnolia 5.
— of Nepal v. Cinnamomum 6 Pr.; Lindera 3 Note.
— nuts v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— oil v. Nectandra 4 Pr. III; Sassafras 1 Pr. IV.
— officinal v. Sassafras 1.
— de l'Orénoque v. Nectandra 4.
— pith v. Sassafras 1 Pr. III.
— root v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— des swamps v. Magnolia 5.
— tree v. Atherosperma 1; Beilschmiedia 2; Cinnamomum 9; Sassafras 1.
— wood v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
sassafrasbast v. Aporosa 1 Pr.; Sassafras 1 Pr. II *n.*
sassafrasbaum v. Sassafras, S. 1.
— von Victoria v. Atherosperma 1.
sassafrasbohnen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— boom v. Sassafras 1.
— boonen v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— holz v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— holzöl v. Sassafras 1 Pr. IV.
— hout v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— jes v. Saxifraga 19.
— lorbeer v. Sassafras, S. 1.
— nüsse v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— öl, sassafrasolie v. Sassafras 1 Pr. IV.
— rinde v. Sassafras 1 Pr. II.
sassafrasslorbeerbaum v. Sassafras.
— safraswortel, sassafraswurzel v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— safy v. Tragopogon 3.
sassaparilla v. Smilax 12.
— acris v. Smilax Note C.
— amarescens v. Smilax Note F.
— de Caracas v. Smilax Note A.
— gutturalis, s. Honduras v. Smilax Note C.
— italica v. Smilax 2 Pr. I.
— Jamaica v. Smilax Note D.
— Tampico, s. von Tampico, s. Vera Cruz v. Smilax Note F.
sassaparille v. Smilax et Pr., S. 12.
— saparillstechwinde v. Smilax.
— saparillwurzel, sassdaundhatabrillauf v. Smilax Pr.
sassefi v. Tragopogon 4 et Pr.
— sefrashout v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— sefrasje v. Saxifraga 19.
— semijn v. Philadelphus 1.
— sifax v. Saxifraga 19.
— sifica v. Tragopogon 3.
— sifrax v. Saxifraga 19.
sasskraut v. Sisymbrium 1.
— undfrass v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
sassy v. Erythrophleum 2.
— bark, sassij bast v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— tree v. Erythrophleum 2.
sassybast *n.* v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
— baum v. Erythrophleum 2.
— rinde v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
sât papaveris v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
Satan's carrot v. Caucalis 1.
— tanasschwamm, Satansboletus v. Boletus 20.
— tanspilz v. Boletus 14, 20.
— tansröhrling v. Boletus 20.
saterbaum v. Juniperus 28.
— tereia, satermann v. Satureia 1.
— termannskraut v. Satureia 1 Pr. I
sates v. Crataegus 15.
sâtgrun v. Triticum.
sathebaum v. Juniperus 28.
satin v. Lunaria 1.
— blanc v. Lunaria, L. 1.
— -flower v. Lunaria 1, 2; Sisyrinchium; Stellaria 4.
— -leaf v. Heuchera 2.
— leaves, s. pod v. Lunaria 1.
— poppy wort v. Meconopsis 4.
— tassel-tree v. Garrya 2.
— -top v. Andropogon 7.
— -white hygrophorus v. Hygrophorus 12.
— -wood v. Backhousia 3; Chloroxylon 1 et Pr. I; Daphnandra 1; Dysoxylum 4; Murraya 1; Zanthoxylum 4, 7.
— -wood gum v. Chloroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— -wood tree v. Chloroxylon 1; Zanthoxylum 7.
satinade v. Lunaria 1.
satiné v. Ferolia 1.
— bâtard v. Prunus 26 Pr. VI.
— brun v. Ferolia 1.
— de France v. Prunus 26 Pr. VI.
— rouge v. Ferolia 1.
— rubané v. Ferolia 1 et Pr.
satinée v. Alchemilla 1; Lunaria, L. 1, 2.

satinet v. Lunaria 1.
– tinetholz v. Ferolia 1.
– tinholz v. Ferolia 1 Pr.
– tinwood see satin-wood.
satire v. Phallus, P. 4.
— fétide v. Phallus 4.
satirion v. Satyrium.
— femelle v. Orchis 8.
— à fleurs noirâtres v. Habenaria 10.
— à fleurs verdâtres v. Habenaria 17.
— mâle v. Orchis 6.
satkraut v. Carlina 4.
— raden v. Lychnis 10.
satran v. Satureia 1.
– trée v. Satureia 3.
sattel v. Juglans 6 Note III.
— telbaum v. Bursera 8.
— telholz v. Bursera 8; Populus 4.
— ten-flower v. Lunaria.
sattin v. Lunaria 1.
— cinquefoil v. Potentilla 5.
— -flower v. Lunaria.
sattkraut v. Corchorus.
sättling v. Rumex 2.
Saturday's pepper v. Euphorbia 24.
saturei v. Satureia, S. 1.
†**satureia**, satureie v. Satureia 1.
satureikraut v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
– turey v. Satureia, S. 1.
– tureije v. Satureia 1.
– tureye v. Satureia 3.
– turier v. Psathura.
– turon, saturije v. Satureia 1.
satijnhout v. Chloroxylon 1 et Pr. I; Ferolia 1: Murraya 1 Pr. I.
— bladeren olie v. Chloroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
satyraine puante v. Orchis 3.
satyre v. Orchis; Phallus 4.
— fétide v. Orchis 3; Phallus 4.
— vert v. Habenaria 17.
satyrion v. Orchis, O. 3, 6; Satyrium.
— bouquin v. Orchis 3.
— femelle v. Orchis 8.
— à larges feuilles v. Orchis 3.
— mâle v. Orchis 6.
— noir v. Habenaria 10.
— rouge v. Erythronium 3.
satz v. Cynara 2 Note.
— mehl v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
sau v. Berberis 6; Salix; Sambucus 5.
sa-ü, saü v. Sambucus 5.
sau rodze v. Sambucus 7.
— apfel v. Pyrus 25.
— auge v. Paris 1.
— balg v. Chenopodium 14.
— bast v. Daphne 7.
— beere v. Atropa 1; Pyrus 5 Pr.; Solanum 24.
— beeri, säubeeri v. Crataegus 15.
— birn, saubirnbaum, saubirne v. Pyrus 11.
— bleam'l v. Gentiana 26.
— bleaml v. Gentiana 26 *ge.*; Taraxacum 1.
säublume, saublume, saublümel v. Taraxacum 1.
— blumen v. Hieracium.
saublüml v. Taraxacum 1.
— bohna v. Vicia 9.
— bohne v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3; Vicia 9, 10.
— bohnen v. Hyoscyamus 1; Vicia 9.
— bohnenfetthenne v. Sedum 21.
— bon v. Hyoscyamus 3; Portulaca, P. 2.
— brod v. Lathyrus 22.
— brodt v. Lathraea 2.
— brot v. Cyclamen, C. 1 et Pr.; Lathyrus 22.
— brotwurzel v. Cyclamen 2 Pr.
— burzel v. Portulaca, P. 2.
sauce-alone v. Sisymbrium 1.
— aux pauvres v. Satureia 1.
sauceboom v. Berberis 6.
sauch v. Salix, S. 37.
— tree v. Salix.
— -weed v. Polygonum 25.
sauchtanne v. Ledum 2.
saucrion v. Hordeum 6.
saucy Alice v. Polygonum 25.
saudann v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I.
— distel v. Carlina 4; Cnicus 4, 17; Sonchus, S. 1, 2, 3, 4; Taraxacum 1 Pr. V.
— do v. Salsola 2 Pr. II.
— dorn v. Berberis 6.
— drain v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
saudzé v. Salix 2.
saudzetta v. Salvia 15.
— dzon v. Salvia 2.
saueboom, sauelboom v. Juniperus 28.
sauenhörpfel v. Helianthus 8.
sauer v. Oxalis 2.
— amphor v. Rumex 2.
sauerach v. Berberis, B. 6; Oxyanthus.
— dorn v. Berberis 6.

sauerachrinde v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.
saueramp, sauerampel, saueramper, sauerampfe v. Rumex 2.
— ampfer v. Oxalis 2; Rumex, R. 2 et Pr. I.
— ampferbaum v. Oxydendrum 1; Rumex 15.
— anff v. Rumex 2.
— baum v. Oxydendrum.
— beer v. Ribes 12.
— beere v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I; Oxycoccus 2; Ribes 12.
— beeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I; Oxycoccus 2 Pr.
— blume v. Rumex 2.
— citrone v. Citrus 22.
— dattel v. Tamarindus 1 et Pr. IV.
— dattelbaum, sauerdattelbaum aus Ostindien v. Tamarindus 1.
— dorn v. Berberis, B. 6 et Pr. I.
— dornarten, sauerdornartigen, sauerdorngewächse v. Berberidaceae.
— dornrost v. Puccinia 7 Note.
— emper, sauerempfe v. Rumex 2.
sauerer ampfer v. Rumex 2.
sauergras v. Carex 2.
— gräser v. Cyperaceae.
— gugger v. Rumex 27.
— holz v. Exacum.
— kabis v. Brassica 16 Note.
— keel v. Rumex 2.
— kirschbaum v. Prunus 17.
— kirsche v. Atropa 1; Prunus 17.
— kirschen v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.
— klee v. Oxalis, O. 2 et Pr.; Rumex 3.
— klie v. Oxalis 2.
— knopf v. Phyllanthus 6.
— kraut v. Brassica 16 Note; Levisticum 1 Pr. III; Origanum 5 Pr. I; Oxalis 2.
— lamp v. Rumex 2.
— lampe v. Rumex 2 Pr. I.
— lang v. Rumex 2.
säuerli v. Rumex 27.
sauerling v. Berberis 6.
säuerling v. Lactarius 6; Oxyria; Rumex 2 et Pr. I.
— lingbam v. Pyrus 25.
sauerlump v. Rumex 2 Pr. I.
— mus v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. IV.
— ranzen v. Rumex 2.
— rauch v. Berberis 6.
— sack *ge.* v. Anona 8.
— segge v. Carex 2.
sauersenf v. Rumex 2.
— sop *ge.* v. Anona 8.
— tamarindenbaum v. Tamarindus 1.
— weichsel v. Prunus 18 et Pr.
— weichselkirsche v. Prunus 18.
— wurz v. Oxalis 2.
— zitrone v. Citrus 22.
saufenchel v. Meum 1; Peucedanum 9 et Pr. I.
saufkraut v. Solanum 24.
sauge v. Blumea 4; Psiadia 4; Salix; Salvia, S. 8, 15 et Pr. I.
— d'Amérique v. Tarchonanthus 1.
— amère v. Teucrium 5, 16.
— en arbre v. Phlomis, P. 1.
— en arbrisseau v. Phlomis 1.
— balsamique v. Salvia 15.
— de Bethléem v. Pulmonaria 2.
— des bois v. Teucrium 16.
— de Catalogne, s. de la Catalogne v. Salvia 15.
— coccinée v. Salvia 8.
— corniffle v. Salvia 7.
— cultivée v. Salvia 15.
— dorée v. Salvia 4.
— écarlate v. Salvia 8.
— éclatante v. Salvia 24.
— d'Ethiopie v. Salvia 2.
— à feuilles rondes v. Lantana 2.
— franche v. Salvia 18.
— glutineuse v. Salvia 11.
— hormin v. Salvia 12.
— de Jérusalem v. Phlomis 2; Pulmonaria 2.
— laineuse v. Salvia 2.
— à larges feuilles v. Salvia 17.
— en lyre v. Salvia 14.
— de montagne v. Lantana 2.
— des montagnes v. Salvia 15; Teucrium 16.
— noire v. Cordia 10.
— officinale v. Salvia 15.
— ormin v. Salvia 12.
— orvale v. Salvia 22.
— à petites feuilles v. Salvia 18.
— du Port de la Paix v. Croton 5.
— des prés v. Salvia 20.
— de Provence v. Salvia 18.
— sauvage v. Salvia 20; Teucrium 15, 16.
— sclarée v. Salvia 22.
— verticillée *ga.* v. Salvia 28.
— verveine v. Salvia 27.
saugeningeltsje-iten v. Lamium 8.

sauger v. Leea 2.
— gerette v. Salix 45.
saugh v. Salix, S. 11.
— -bus, saugh tree v. Salix.
saugift v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II; Physochlaina 1.
saugkraut v. Achillea 8.
saugränze, säugranzenkraut v. Ledum 2.
— gras v. Lolium 2; Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
säugras v. Polygonum 9.
saugrenze v. Ledum 2.
— gruse v. Polygonum 9.
saugtanne v. Ledum 2.
— wurz v. Scrophularia 5.
sauie v. Salvia 15.
sauier v. Juniperus 28.
saukartoffel v. Helianthus 8.
säukastanie v. Carum 1.
saukastanie v. Aesculus 4; Carum 1; Lathyrus 22.
— kirsche, saukirschen v. Atropa 1.
— knoten v. Scrophularia 5.
— kohl v. Sonchus 3.
säukraut v. Atropa 1; Hyoscyamus 3; Paris 1; Solanum 24.
saukraut v. Atropa 1; Heracleum 6; Hyoscyamus, H. 3 et Pr. II; Hypochoeris, H. 1, 3; Levisticum 1 et Pr. III; Lycopodium 8; Paris 1; Physochlaina 1; Polygonum 9 et Pr. I; Scrophularia 5; Solanum, S. 24.
saukraut mit langen wurzeln v. Hypochoeris 3.
säukräutchen v. Polygonum 9.
saul v. Shorea 2 et Pr. II.
— tree v. Shorea 2.
saulaus v. Briza 3; Melica 4.
säulchenflechte v. Cladonia.
— flechten v. Cladoniaceae.
— knabenkraut v. Herminium.
saulde v. Salvia 15.
saule v. Salix, S. 2, 14, 35.
— amandier v. Salix 53.
— aquatique v. Salix 13.
— auriculé v. Salix 6.
— de Babylone v. Salix 7.
— blanc v. Salix 2.
— à bois bleu, s. à bois brun v. Salix 16.
— cassant v. Salix 20.
— cendré v. Salix 13.
— des chèvres v. Salix 11.
— commun v. Salix 2.
— comprimé v. Salix 45.
saule craquant v. Salix 20.
— daphné v. Salix 16.
— émoussé v. Salix 50.
— épineux v. Hippophaë 1.
— à feuilles d'amandier v. Salix 53.
— à — de laurier v. Salix 37.
— à — — romarin v. Salix 48.
— de Forby, s. forbyane v. Salix 41.
— fragile v. Salix 20.
— hélice v. Salix 40.
— jaune v. Salix 4, 35.
— du Levant v. Salix 7.
— à longues feuilles v. Salix 53, 55.
— marceau, s. marsault, s. marsaut, s. marseau v. Salix 11.
— myrsinite v. Salix 33.
— nain v. Salix 5, 27.
— nicheur v. Salix 48.
— noir v. Salix 35.
— odorant v. Myrica 8; Salix 37.
— ordinaire v. Salix 2.
— à oreillettes v. Salix 6.
— à osier v. Salix 55.
— osier v. Salix 11, 55.
— — jaune *ga.* v. Salix 4.
— parasol v. Salix 7.
— pentandrique v. Salix 37.
— pleurant, s. pleureur v. Salix 7.
— pourpre, s. pourpré v. Salix 40.
— rampant v. Salix 45.
— rouge v. Salix 37, 43.
— des sables v. Salix 45.
— des vanniers v. Salix 4, 55.
— vert-de-mer v. Salix 23.
— vulgaire blanc v. Salix 2.
säulenblume v. Stylidium.
— flechte v. Cladonia.
— frucht v. Prismatocarpus.
— kaktus v. Cereus, C. 5.
— wacholder v. Juniperus 10.
saules v. Populus 5.
— de rivière v. Nerium 2.
saulge v. Salvia 15.
saulharz v. Shorea 2 Pr. I.
saulöffel v. Potamogeton 6.
saulx v. Salix.
saumahl v. Peucedanum 9.
— malk, saumark v. Sonchus 3.
saumbeer v. Berberis 6.

saumblatt v. Lomatophyllum.
— blume v. Lomatia.
saumehlwurz v. Peucedanum 9 Pr. I.
säumelde v. Chenopodium 1.
saumelde v. Chenopodium 9; Sonchus 3.
— melk v. Sonchus 3.
— melke v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
— melte v. Sonchus 3.
saumfarn v. Blechnum; Pteridium, P. 1; Pteris.
— farren v. Pteridium 1.
saumilch v. Sonchus 3.
saumprimel v. Primula 9.
— wurz v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{, 2 Pr. III.
saunders v. Santalum.
— wood v. Pterocarpus 11 et Pr.
saune blanche v. Lapsana 1.
saunickel v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
— nikel v. Sanicula 3.
— ohr v. Plantago 7.
sauoye v. Brassica 25.
saupapalan, saupaperlan v. Malva 5.
— perchtram v. Polygonum 9.
— peterstamm v. Primula 11, 22; Silene 20.
— pilz v. Boletus 13.
— plotschen v. Rumex 5.
— prignaquo v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— puden v. Sambucus 3.
— rach v. Berberis 6; Crataegus 15.
— rachbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— rachdorn v. Crataegus 15.
— ranke v. Scrophularia 5.
— rauch, saurdorn v. Berberis 6.
saure datteln v. Tamarindus 1.
— gräser v. Cyperaceae.
— kirsche v. Prunus 17.
— palmen v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. II.
— sobbe v. Anona 8.
saurebe v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
— reben v. Solanum 12.
saurer bissen v. Anona 8.
— gummibaum v. Nyssa 2.
— hederich v. Barbarea 2.
saures futter, s. gras v. Carex.
— riette v. Satureia 1.
— ring v. Rumex 2.
— ringel v. Potentilla 3, 14 Pr. I.
saur-kraut v. Brassica 16 Note.
sauröhren v. Plantago 9.
— ronza v. Rumex 2.
saurure v. Saururus.
— rüssel v. Cichorium 1; Echium 7; Plantago 7; Taraxacum 1.
— saamen v. Myriophyllum 1.
— salaot v. Lactuca 17.
— salat v. Lactuca 14, 17.
säusam v. Myriophyllum.
sausame v. Myriophyllum 2, 3.
— samen v. Myriophyllum.
— sanne v. Lycopodium 8.
sausboom v. Berberis 6.
säuschnabel v. Taraxacum 1.
sauschnabel v. Plantago 7; Taraxacum 1.
— seboom v. Berberis 6.
saüsenado v. Agaricus 37.
sausénado v. Agaricus 62.
— siron v. Agaricus 11.
sauslook v. Allium 4.
sauspeik v. Primula 11; Tofieldia 1.
sausseboom v. Berberis 6.
— selange v. Salix 11.
— senado v. Agaricus 37, 62.
sausskraut v. Sisymbrium 1.
saussuree, saussurée v. Saussurea.
säustock v. Taraxacum 1.
saustock v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— tanne v. Ledum 2; Lycopodium 8 et Pr. I.
— täubling v. Russula 6.
— tenelle v. Calystegia 2.
— tod v. Chenopodium 9, 14.
säutod v. Chenopodium 9.
sauto-oulame, sautoulamé v. Chondrilla 1.
— vage sikoraie v. Taraxacum 1.
— vagèse, sauvagesie v. Sauvagesia.
— ve v. Brassica 34.
— vee v. Salvia 15.
— veto v. Helichrysum 14.
— ve-vie v. Asplenium 4.
— vi v. Salvia 15.
— vie v. Phlomis 4.
— villot v. Ligustrum 4.
— vio, sauvo v. Salvia 15.
säuwbon v. Hyoscyamus 3.
sauwicke v. Vicia 9, 10, 26.
— wurz v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{; Scrophularia 2, 5; Senecio 42; Veratrum 2 et Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Campanula 11.
saux v. Salix.
— blanc v. Salix 2.

sauyn v. Juniperus 28.
sauze v. Salix.
— zé v. Salix, S. 2.
— zenado v. Agaricus 1.
saüzénado v. Agaricus 26.
— zenado v. Agaricus 62.
sauzwiebel v. Zygadenus 3.
sâvache grusaly v. Ribes 7.
— spina v. Chenopodium 4.
savacu wood v. Lysiloma 1 Pr.
— vacù wood v. Lysiloma 1.
sâvadje panâhe v. Heracleum 6.
savage articho v. Sempervivum 7.
— bouquette v. Polygonum 11.
— coignouli v. Cornus 10.
— mariolain, s. mariolaine v. Origanum 9.
sâvage panahe v. Peucedanum 13.
savage peri v. Pyrus 11.
— pruny }em.{ v. Prunus 34.
— recenne v. Daucus 2.
Savanilla ratanhawortel, S. ratanhia, S. ratanhiawortel v. Krameria 3 Pr.
— rhatany plant v. Krameria 2.
Savanna bark v. Byrsonima 3 Pr.
— -flower v. Echites 5; Haemadictyon 1.
Savannagras v. Paspalum 2.
Savannah broom-weed v. Corchorus 1.
— flower v. Echites.
— wattle v. Citharexylum 3.
sâvatche luzêrne v. Vicia.
save, savee, savei, savel v. Salvia 15.
savelblome, savelboem v. Juniperus 28.
— velboom v. Juniperus 28, 29.
— ven tree v. Zanthoxylum 25.
— vena v. Juniperus 28.
— venbaum v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I.
— venbom v. Juniperus 28.
— verie, savery v. Satureia 1.
— veu(i)en v. Brassica 25.
— vey v. Salvia 15.
— vicò wood v. Lysiloma 1.
— vico wood v. Lysiloma 1 Pr.
— vie v. Salvia, S. 15.
— vigni v. Juniperus 28.
— vignon v. Cornus 8, 10.
savin v. Artemisia 21; Juniperus 11, 28, 31, 36.
— club moss, s.-leaved club moss, s.-l. cypress moss v. Lycopodium 4.
— oil v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
savin tree v. Caesalpinia 1; Juniperus 28; Zanthoxylum 25.
savine v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I.
— tops v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— tree, saving tree v. Juniperus 28.
savinier v. Juniperus 28, 29.
Saviour's blanket v. Stachys 9.
sävling v. Juniperus 28.
savoeën, savoeien v. Brassica 25.
— von du Japon v. Sapindus 2.
savonaire v. Saponaria 2, 3.
— officinale v. Saponaria 2.
savonetbal v. Sapindus 7.
savonette jaune v. Lonchocarpus 3.
— rouge v. Machaerium 2.
— tree v. Pithecolobium 5.
savonier v. Sapindus.
savonière v. Saponaria, S. 2.
— officinale v. Saponaria 2.
savoniers v. Sapindaceae.
— vonnaire v. Saponaria 2.
— vonnette v. Sapindus 5.
savonnier v. Sapindus, S. 4, 5, 8.
— des Antilles v. Sapindus 5.
— paniculé v. Koelreuteria 1.
savonnière v. Saponaria, S. 2.
— officinale v. Saponaria 2.
savonniere rouge v. Saponaria 3.
— vooie v. Brassica 12.
— vooië(n) v. Brassica 25.
— vooikool v. Brassica 12, 25.
— vorée v. Satureia 1.
— vory v. Satureia, S. 1, 3.
— voua v. Satureia 1.
— vougnon v. Cornus 10.
— vouna v. Juniperus 28.
— vourée v. Satureia 1.
— voury v. Satureia, S. 1.
savoy, s. cabbage v. Brassica 25.
— medlar v. Amelanchier 5.
— spiderwort v. Paradisea 1.
savoyarde v. Cheiranthus 1; Coptis 3.
— voije kool, savoyer kohl v. Brassica 25.
— vuari nuts *a.* v. Caryocar Pr. I.
— vurn tree v. Juniperus 28.
savvlge v. Salvia 15.
saw-ginned Dharwar cotton v. Gossypium 4.
— grass v. Cladium 1.
— -leaved alder v. Alnus 6.

saw-leaved maize v. Zea 1.
— — trumpet flower v. Tecoma 11.
— palmetto v. Brahea 1; Serenoa 1.
— -wort v. Serratula, S. 2.
— — thistle v. Cnicus 22.
— -wrack v. Fucus 2.
sawari v. Caryocar 3.
—warra nuts *a.* v. Caryocar Pr. I.
—warrivet v. Caryocar Pr. II.
—wau, sawaukohl v. Brassica 25.
sawe v. Sambucus 5.
säwersaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
sawgh v. Salix.
säwkenpulver v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
sawoeboom v. Mimusops 8.
—woehout, sawohout v. Mimusops 8 Pr.
—won v. Sambucus 5.
sawrsaot v. Tanacetum 1.
saw-wort v. Cnicus 4.
saxaoul v. Haloxylon 1.
— pril v. Aralia 4.
saxefras wood v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
saxifarilla v. Smilax Pr.
— fragacées v. Saxifragaceae.
saxifrage v. Carum 4 Pr. I; Ceterach 1; Crithmum 1; Pimpinella 4; Saxifraga, S. 19; Silaus 1.
— des Allemands, s. des Anglais v. Silaus 1.
— blanche v. Saxifraga 19.
— cespiteuse v. Saxifraga 10.
— de la Chine v. Saxifraga 35.
— cotylédon, s. cotylédone v. Saxifraga 12.
— dentelé {ought to be dentelée} v. Saxifraga 12.
— dorée v. Chrysosplenium, C. 1, 2.
— family v. Saxifragaceae.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Saxifraga 21.
— en gazon v. Saxifraga 23.
— gazonnante v. Saxifraga 10.
— granulée, s. granuleuse v. Saxifraga 19.
— hypnoïde v. Saxifraga 23.
— jaune v. Melilotus 3.
— marine, s. maritime v. Crithmum 1.
— mousse, s. mousseuse v. Saxifraga 23, 26.
— moussue v. Saxifraga 23.
— ombreuse v. Saxifraga 40.
— d'or v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— ponctuée v. Saxifraga 32.
— des prés v. Silaus 1.
saxifrage pyramidale v. Sempervivum 7.
— des Romains v. Chrysosplenium.
— rouge v. Saxifraga 39; Spiraea 6.
— sarmenteuse v. Saxifraga 35.
— de Sibérie v. Saxifraga 13.
— tribe v. Saxifragaceae.
— tridactyle v. Saxifraga 39.
— tubéreuse v. Crassula 2.
saxifragées, saxifrages v. Saxifragaceae.
Saxische venkel v. Foeniculum 3.
— venkelolie v. Foeniculum 3 Pr. II.
sayalakazie *ge.* v. Acacia 68.
—yette v. Sagittaria.
saylesshail v. Sanicula 3.
sàyu v. Sambucus 5.
scabbish v. Oenothera 4.
scabby hands v. Conopodium 1.
— head v. Caucalis 1.
scabgowks v. Orchis 6.
scabieuse v. Scabiosa, S. 1, 6.
— des bois v. Scabiosa 6, 7.
— — brebis v. Jasione.
— — champs v. Scabiosa 1.
— colombaire, s. columbaire v. Scabiosa 2.
— des Indes, s. des jardins, s. noire-pourpre v. Scabiosa 4.
— officinale, s. des prés v. Scabiosa 1.
— succise, s. tronquée v. Scabiosa 6.
— des veuves v. Scabiosa 4.
scabiooze v. Scabiosa 2.
— biosa v. Scabiosa.
— biose v. Scabiosa, S. 1.
— biosenkraut v. Scabiosa 2.
— biosenwurzel v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— bious v. Erigeron 2, 7; Scabiosa, S. 1.
— bish v. Oenothera 3.
— bridge, scabril v. Scabiosa 1.
scab-wort v. Inula, I. 8.
scad, scad tree v. Prunus 26, 34.
scaddie v. Urtica 3.
scaerlinc v. Cicuta 2.
scafeszunga v. Plantago 7.
scafrisch, scaften, scafthon, scafthouwe v. Equisetum.
— tich seem v. Juncus.
scaghen v. Equisetum.
scala coeli v. Polygonatum 2.
scalbegres v. Actaea 3.
scald v. Cuscuta 7.

scald-head v. Cynoglossum 4.
— -weed see scaldweed.
scaldberries v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— ed apple v. Lychnis 5.
— eiche v. Ilex 1.
— ricks v. Brassica 34.
— weed v. Cuscuta, C. 5, 7.
scale fern v. Ceterach 1.
— flower v. Mutisia 1.
— moss v. Jungermannia; Jungermanniaceae.
— mosses v. Jungermanniaceae.
scalies v. Brassica 34.
— lion v. Allium 4.
scallewort v. Salvia 22.
— lion v. Allium 4, 20, 36.
— lions v. Allium 4.
— lock v. Brassica 34.
scaly apple v. Anona 13.
— bark, s. b. hickory v. Carya 1.
— custard apple v. Anona 13.
— fern v. Ceterach 1.
— -legged mushroom *a.* v. Agaricus 101.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 83.
— spleenwort v. Ceterach, C. 1.
scammonée, s. d'Alep v. Convolvulus 7 et Pr. II.
— d'Allemagne v. Calystegia 1 et Pr. II.
— d'Amérique v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I; Mirabilis 1.
— de Bourbon v. Secamone 1; Tylophora 1.
— d'Europe v. Calystegia 1 et Pr. II.
— en galettes v. Cynanchum 1 Pr.
— du Levant v. Convolvulus 7.
— de Montpellier v. Cynanchum 1 et Pr.
— de Smyrne v. Oxystelma 1.
— de Syrie v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
scammoneum v. Convolvulus 7 et Pr. II.
scammonia, s. halepensis v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
— plant v. Convolvulus 7.
scammoniahars *n.* v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. III.
— moniawortel, scammoniawurzel v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. I.
— monie v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
— monienwinde v. Convolvulus 7.
scammonium, s. van Aleppo *n.* v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
— europaeum v. Euphorbia 14 Pr. II.
— gallicum, s. monspeliacum, s. van Montpellier *n.*, s. von Montpellier v. Cynanchum 1 Pr.

scammoniumhars v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. III.
— moniumplant *n.* v. Convolvulus 7.
scammony v. Convolvulus 7 et Pr. II.
bindweed, s. plant v. Convolvulus 7.
— resin v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. III.
— root v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. I.
scamonée de Montpellier v. Cynanchum 1.
— monie v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
— monienwinde v. Convolvulus 7.
— monium v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
scampoine v. Helleborus 2.
— ponie v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II; Veratrum 2.
scandix v. Scandix.
— peigne de Vénus *ga.* v. Scandix 1.
scâo *ga.* [B. Breton; Nemn.] v. Sambucus 5.
scapiousa v. Scabiosa 3.
scaprich v. Equisetum.
scapus caudae equinae v. Equisetum 1 Pr.
— rabillo v. Cantharellus 2.
— raleia, scaraleige v. Salvia 22.
scarb-tree v. Pyrus 25.
Scarborough lily v. Vallota 1.
scarcity, scarcity-root v. Beta 2.
scarein v. Serratula 2.
— releiu v. Salvia 22.
— ren v. Serratula 2.
— ret-root v. Sium 5.
— rey v. Serratula 2.
— riol v. Lactuca 14; Serratula 2.
— riole v. Cichorium 1, 4; Lactuca 14.
scarleia v. Salvia 22.
scarlet v. Anemone 7.
— achania *a.* v. Malvaviscus 1.
— amaryllis v. Hippeastrum 2.
— -berried elder v. Sambucus 7.
— berries v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— clover v. Trifolium 13.
— cross v. Lychnis 2.
— cup v. Sarcoscypha 1.
— cynomorium v. Cynomorium 1.
— dahlia v. Dahlia 1.
— daily v. Dahlia 3.
— -flowered avens v. Geum 2.
— — bindweed v. Ipomoea 9.
— — gum of Broke's Inlet, s.-f. gum tree v. Eucalyptus 30.
— — quince v. Pyrus 20.
— — sage v. Salvia 8.
— — spurge v. Euphorbia 54.

scarlet-flowering maple v. Acer 13.
— -fruited gourd v. Coccinia 1.
— — hawthorn, s.-f. thorn v. Crataegus 7.
— geranium v. Pelargonium 9.
— grain v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— — of Poland v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
— haemanthus, s. hemantus v. Haemanthus 1.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 18.
— Indian shot v. Canna 5.
— jasmine v. Bignonia.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 4.
— lichnis v. Lychnis 2.
— lightning v. Centranthus 1; Dianthus 6 }em.{; Lychnis 2.
— likeness v. Lychnis 2.
— lily v. Lilium 19.
— lobelia v. Lobelia 2.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 2.
— mallow v. Hibiscus 7; Pavonia 1.
— maple v. Acer 13.
— martagon, s. m. lily v. Lilium 8.
— mitre-pod v. Mitraria 1.
— mushroom v. Cynomorium 1.
— oak v. Quercus 15, 16.
— painted cup v. Castilleja 2.
— pelargonien v. Pelargonium 17.
— pimpernel v. Anagallis 1.
— pompone v. Lilium 19.
— root blossom v. Agalmyla 1.
— runner v. Nepeta 2; Phaseolus 9.
— — bean, s. running kidney bean v. Phaseolus 9.
— sage v. Salvia 24.
— seed v. Laetia 2; Ternstroemia 2.
— sumach v. Rhus 9.
— tassel-flower v. Emilia 1.
— thorn v. Pyrus 20.
— trumpet flower v. Tecoma 10.
— twinflower v. Bravoa 1.
— Virginia strawberry v. Fragaria 9.
— windflower v. Anemone 20.
scarley, scarleye v. Salvia 22.
— na v. Cicuta 2.
scarole v. Cichorium 1, 4; Lactuca 14.
scarrole v. Cichorium 4.
— tenkraut v. Aster 6.
scarynck v. Serratula 2.
— villos v. Jasminum 4.
scavisson v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
scävola, scävole v. Scaevola.
scaw, scawen *ga*. [B. Breton; Nemn.] v. Sambucus 5.
Scawfell pink v. Armeria 4.
sceau de Notre Dame, s. Notre Dame v. Tamus 1.
— d'or v. Hydrastis 1.
— de Salomon v. Polygonatum, P. 2, 3.
— — — commun v. Polygonatum 3.
— — — multiflore v. Polygonatum 2.
— — — rameux v. Streptopus 1.
— — la Vierge v. Tamus 1.
scela v. Chelidonium 1.
— lebom v. Prunus 58.
— leph v. Phragmites 1.
scélérate v. Ranunculus 45.
sceleri v. Apium 2.
— li v. Chelidonium 1.
scellawrz v. Urginea 3.
— lawurz, scellinwurz, scelliwurz, scelwortele, scelworz v. Chelidonium 1.
scembel, scemel v. Fungi.
scenanth v. Andropogon 21.
scent flower v. Moneses 1.
scented fern v. Dryopteris 5; Tanacetum 1.
— golden beard v. Chrysopogon 6.
— grass v. Andropogon 25; Chrysopogon 6; Hierochloë 5.
— hairhoof v. Asperula 4.
— mignonette v. Reseda 3.
— plantain v. Plantago 9.
— sandal-wood v. Eremophila 3.
— trefoil v. Melilotus 2.
— verbena v. Lippia 3.
— vernal grass v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— water lily v. Nymphaea 9.
scentless mayweed v. Matricaria 4.
— sandal-wood v. Eremophila 5.
— syringa v. Philadelphus 3.
scenword v. Ranunculus 22.
sceph v. Phragmites 1.
scepterbaum v. Brabejum, B. 1.
— blume v. Brabejum.
— fingerhut v. Isoplexis 2.
sceptre de Flore v. Xanthorrhoea 3 Note.
— des maîtres d'école v. Betula 1.
scereling, sceriling, scering, scerling, scerlink, scerning v. Cicuta 2.
scertwerze v. Gentiana 15.
schaafbrändli v. Orchis 14.

schaaffmülle v. Vitex 1.
schaafgarbe, schaafgerbe v. Achillea 8.
— gift v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— gras v. Equisetum 3 et Pr.
— kraut v. Genista 9.
— ribbe, schaafrippe v. Achillea 8.
— schwanz v. Verbascum 9.
schaafsmühle v. Vitex 1.
schaafstroo v. Equisetum, E. 1, 3, 4.
— weide v. Salix 37.
— zunge v. Plantago 7.
schaamboom v. Aeschynomene; Sesbania 4.
— kruid v. Aeschynomene; Chenopodium 16; Mimosa 2, 4.
— pappel v. Malvaviscus.
schaap bosch v. Pentzia 1.
— binde v. Convolvulus 2.
— bosje v. Pentzia.
— derm v. Potentilla 14.
schaapenpootjes v. Senecio 41.
schaapje v. Lactarius 13.
— muiltje v. Lathyrus 15.
schaapsboontjes v. Lupinus 9.
— doorn v. Ononis 6.
— dravik v. Festuca 5.
— klaver v. Lotus 1.
— kruid v. Jasione, J. 1.
— muil v. Vitex 1.
— muilkens v. Antirrhinum 2.
— oor v. Statice 4.
— ooren v. Lychnis 10; Plantago 9.
— patich v. Rumex 3.
— petetten v. Helianthus 8.
— scabieuse v. Scabiosa 2.
— scabiosa, schaapsschurfkruid v. Jasione 1.
— silker v. Rumex 3.
— sulkaart, schaapssulker v. Rumex 3.
— teentjes v. Senecio 42.
— vuil v. Ranunculus 23.
— zuring v. Rumex 2, 3.
— zurkel, schaapszuuring v. Rumex 3.
schaaptenkte v. Potentilla 3.
— zurkel v. Rumex 3.
schaar v. Cnicus 4; Serratula 2.
— den, schaaren v. Stratiotes 1.
— kraut v. Poterium 2.
schaarolle v. Trollius 3.
schabab v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II; Adonis 1, 2; Nigella 1, 2, 4.
schabanägele, schabanägeln v. Habenaria 10.
— bawurz v. Artemisia 2.
— bekraut v. Equisetum 3.
— bel v. Dryopteris 4.
— benkraut v. Helichrysum 1, 14; Ledum 2; Pogostemon 2 Pr. II; Verbascum 1.
— benwollkraut v. Verbascum 1.
— berausch v. Equisetum.
— bertee v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
schabgrab v. Achillea 8.
— kraut v. Centaurea 20.
— orblüten v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
— rauss v. Equisetum.
— rell v. Croton 5 Pr.
— wurz v. Artemisia 2.
— ziegenklee v. Trigonella 1.
— zieger, s. cheese, schabziegerkäse v. Trigonella 1 Note.
— ziegerklee v. Trigonella 1 et Pr. II.
— ziegerkraut, schabziegersteinklee, schabzügerkraut v. Trigonella 1.
schachblume v. Fritillaria, F. 10.
— brettblume v. Fritillaria 10.
— kraut v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
— te biezen v. Juncus 5, 6.
— telhalm v. Equisetum, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr.; Hippuris 1.
— telhalme v. Equisetaceae.
— telheu v. Equisetum.
schächterhai v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
schachthalm v. Chara 2; Equisetum 1.
— kohl v. Holosteum.
— kraut v. Cytisus 8 et Pr. I; Genista 11; Silene 8.
schacht'lhalm v. Equisetum 3.
schackerillenbork v. Croton 5 Pr.
schädelfrucht v. Craniolaria.
— delnuss v. Craniolaria 1.
schadheil v. Symphytum 2 et Pr. I.
schaduwboom v. Erythrina 10.
— duwpalm v. Corypha 5.
schaepentel, schaepkeutel v. Bryonia 2.
schaepsgerwe v. Achillea 8.
— scabieuse v. Scabiosa 2.
— suerckel, schaepssurckele v. Rumex 3.
schaerdencruyt v. Geranium 2.
— lakengreyne v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— leye v. Salvia 12.
schafampfer v. Rumex 3.

schafäugli v. Primula 6.
— blumen v. Anemone 18.
— brändli v. Orchis 14.
— champignon v. Agaricus 6, 11.
schäfchenblume v. Taraxacum 1.
schafdistel v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
schafeminzwurz v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
schäfen v. Pisum 1, 2.
schafennigwurzel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
schafentel v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}; Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
— entelwurz v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
schäferkraut v. Capsella 1 Pr.
schaferltee v. Cassia Pr. III.
schäfernuss v. Carum 1; Spiraea 6.
— fernüsse v. Spiraea 6.
— fertännel v. Elatine 3.
schaferusch v. Equisetum.
schäferwurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
schafeszunge v. Plantago 7.
schafeuter v. Polyporus 18.
schaffbuhm v. Populus 1.
schäffbum v. Populus 13.
schaffezunge v. Plantago 7.
schaffgarbe v. Achillea 8.
— hew {Trag. fide Pick.} v. Equisetum 3.
— kraut v. Teucrium 5; Veronica 6.
— löhkraut v. Polygonum 16.
— ner v. Crocus 6.
schaffonie v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
— fönie v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II; Helleborus 2.
schaffrisch v. Equisetum.
— rus v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
— rusch v. Equisetum, E. 3.
— russ, schafftelhouwe, schafftenhouwe, schafft-hew v. Equisetum.
— zunge v. Plantago 6, 7.
— zungenkraut v. Plantago 7.
schafgarbe v. Achillea, A. 1, 8 et Pr. II.
— garbenmandl v. Achillea 4.
— grindkraut v. Jasione.
— gras v. Festuca 5.
— heu v. Equisetum, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr.
— karwe v. Achillea 8.
— kerbel v. Caucalis 1.
— klee v. Trifolium 27 et Pr. II {non Pr. I; em.}.
— kolbengras, schafkölbleingras v. Phleum 4.
— kopfkraut v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
— kopfnuss v. Juglans 7.
— körbel v. Caucalis 1.
schafkraut v. Anemone 18; Genista 9; Veronica 6.
— kunz v. Auricularia 1 et Pr.
— linse, schaflinsen v. Colutea 1; Coronilla 3.
— linsi v. Coronilla 3.
— maul, schafmäulchen v. Valerianella 5.
— mäuler v. Lactuca 14; Valerianella 5.
— milch, schafmilte, schafmüle, schafmülle, schafmüllen v. Vitex 1.
— mullensaat v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— nuss v. Juglans 7.
— pilz v. Boletus 21.
— porling v. Polyporus 18.
— rapunzel v. Jasione, J. 1.
— riet v. Equisetum.
— rippchen v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— rippe v. Achillea 8; Genista 9.
— rippelblumen v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
— rippengarbe v. Achillea 8.
— rippentee v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— risch v. Equisetum.
— säcka v. Cypripedium 3.
schafsbart v. Urospermum.
schafscabiose v. Jasione, J. 1; Scabiosa 2.
— schier v. Achillea 8.
— schwanz v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.
— schwingel, schafschwingelgras v. Festuca 5.
schafsmilben, schafsmillen, schafsmühlen, schafsmülben, schafsmullel, schafsmüllen v. Vitex 1.
schafstroh v. Equisetum, E. 1 Pr., E. 3 et Pr.
— stroo v. Equisetum 3.
— suppen v. Alchemilla 1.
schafswalch v. Festuca 5.
— zunge v. Plantago 9.
schaftäubling v. Russula 17.
schaftbaum v. Spathelia.
— bloem v. Muntingia 1.
— blume v. Anemone 18.
schaftelehen v. Equisetum 1.
— telen v. Equisetum, E. 1.
— ten v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
— tenhöuwe v. Equisetum.
schafthalen v. Equisetum 3.
— halm v. Equisetum, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.; Hippuris, H. 1.
— halme v. Equisetaceae.
schaftheu v. Chara 2; Equisetum, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr., E. 4, 10.
— mit langen borsten v. Equisetum 4.

schafthowe v. Equisetum.
— kugelblume v. Globularia 3.
schaftreck v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— trek v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— tremse v. Onoseris.
schaftris v. Equisetum.
— täubling v. Russula 8.
schafwaizen v. Lolium 4.
— weide v. Salix 37.
— weizen v. Lolium 4.
— wulle v. Vitex 1.
schäfzenheu v. Equisetum.
schafzung v. Lycopsis 1.
— zunge v. Achillea 8; Plantago 7, 9; Salvia 20.
— zungen v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
schaiklehkeltscher v. Galanthus 1.
schakarille, schakarillenbork v. Croton 5 Pr.
— kekaas v. Malva.
— keloen v. Hordeum 6.
— keril v. Croton 5 Pr.
— kerillbaum v. Croton 5.
— korinde v. Croton 5 Pr.
— laster, schalasterstrauch v. Sambucus 7.
schälchenschwamm v. Excipula.
schalenhäutling v. Leocarpus.
— lenpilz v. Corticium.
— lepoanen v. Vicia 9.
— lerkraut, schälerlkraut v. Chelidonium 1.
s(c)halk v. Anthriscus 2 }em.{; Conium 1.
schallkraut v. Daphne 7.
schalmeienrohr, schalmeyenrohr v. Arundo 2.
schaloenien, schalomes, schalonge, schalongie, schalonie, schalonje, schalotjes, schalotte, schalotten v. Allium 4.
— lottengras v. Poa 5.
— lottenknoblauch, schalottenzwiebel v. Allium 4.
schälweide v. Salix 53.
schamalo v. Panicum 5.
schamblume v. Aeschynanthus; Clitoria, C. 3.
— bu v. Eugenia 24.
schämgraff v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
schamhafte sinnpflanze v. Mimosa 2.
— kraut v. Chenopodium 16.
— liebe v. Helichrysum 1.
— loser gliedschwamm v. Phallus 4.
— malve v. Malvaviscus.
— maske v. Aeschynanthus.
— pakkabaum v. Michelia.
— panierwurz v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
schampanirwurz v. Veratrum 2.
— pflanze v. Aeschynanthus; Aeschynomene; Mimosa 2.
— phonie v. Veratrum 2.
— phonien v. Helleborus 2.
— piniong v. Agaricus 11.
— pionkraut v. Scabiosa 1 et Pr. I.
— wurz v. Symphytum 2.
schändleinkraut v. Saxifraga 39.
schandwurz v. Symphytum 2.
schanelke v. Centaurea 10.
schänickel, schaniggl v. Sanicula 3.
schanikel v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
schankerkraut v. Heliotropium 4.
schänndegräber, schänngraff v. Linaria 13.
schanzwurz v. Symphytum 2 et Pr. I.
schaopries v. Equisetum.
schapanierwurzel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
schapebloem, schapebloempje v. Bellis 3.
— bloempjes v. Trifolium 23.
— blöme v. Trifolium 27.
— klaver v. Achillea 8.
schapenbloem v. Bellis 3; Trifolium 12, 23, 27.
— bloempje v. Bellis 3.
— distel v. Sonchus 3.
— doorn v. Ononis 5, 6.
— drolletjes v. Plectronia 4.
— gal v. Myosotis 5.
— gerf v. Achillea 8.
— gras v. Festuca 5.
— klaver v. Lotus 1; Oxalis 6, 7; Trifolium 25.
— jeugd v. Scabiosa 2.
— kaas v. Althaea 6.
— oor v. Statice 4.
— ribbe v. Achillea 8.
— roosjes v. Scabiosa 2.
— zwenkgras v. Festuca 5.
schaperburzetjes }em.{, schapersborzekens v. Capsella 1.
— pesulkel v. Rumex 3.
— petongen v. Plantago 6.
— pezuring v. Rumex 3.
schapfgerwe, schapgarbe, schapgarwer v. Achillea 8.
schaphrysch v. Equisetum.
— schartee v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— sche hosen v. Scabiosa 1.
— schinken v. Capsella 1.
schapshose v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.

schapskese v. Malva 5.
schapziger cheese v. Trigonella 1 Note.
scharbe v. Genista 11 Pr. II.
— bey v. Salvia 15.
— bock v. Ranunculus 22.
— bockklee v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I.
— bockkraut v. Arnica 1 Pr. II; Cochlearia 5 Pr. I; Ranunculus 22 Pr. I.
— bockshahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 22.
— bocksheil v. Cochlearia 5.
— bocksklee v. Menyanthes 1.
— bockskraut v. Arnica 1; Cochlearia 5; Ranunculus 22.
— distel v. Cnicus 22.
scharen, scharenslijper v. Iris 20.
scharfblattpflanzen }non schafblattpflanzen; em.} v. Boraginaceae.
scharfe fetthenne v. Sedum 1.
— hängefrucht v. Eccremocarpus 1.
— katzenträublein v. Sedum 1.
— klimme v. Vitis 1.
— knörpel v. Sedum 1.
— myrte v. Pimenta 1.
— ochsenzunge v. Pulmonaria 2.
— segge v. Carex 2.
— tresp v. Bromus 3.
— ulme v. Ulmus 16.
— waldrebe v. Clematis 6.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 19.
scharfer blätterschwamm v. Lactarius 13.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 4.
— juni v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 16.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1.
— mauerpfeffer v. Sedum 1.
— piment v. Pimenta 1.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 13.
— schildfarn v. Polystichum 2.
— schilf v. Deschampsia 2.
scharfes fettkraut v. Sedum 1.
— flöhkraut v. Erigeron 1; Polygonum 16.
— knorpelkraut v. Sedum 1.
— pfersichkraut }non schwarzes p.; em.} v. Polygonum 16.
— rietgras, s. sauergras v. Carex 2.
— sedum, s. steinkraut, s. zungenkraut v. Sedum 1.
scharfhülse v. Trachylobium.
— kantige luffa v. Luffa 1.
scharfkraut v. Asperugo, A. 1; Stachys 12 Pr.
— kräuter v. Boraginaceae.
— kräutig v. Stachys 12 Pr.
— ledigh v. Rumex 10, 21.
schärfling v. Asperugo.
scharfloddike, scharflodeke v. Rumex 10, 21.
— moos v. Lichen.
— nessel v. Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 et Pr. I.
— richterpulver v. Potentilla 18 Pr. III.
— russ v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
schärke v. Stratiotes 1.
scharkraut v. Cnicus 17.
scharl v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
schärläch v. Anthriscus 2.
scharlach v. Horminum 1; Salvia 22.
— baum v. Quercus 15.
— bechermoos v. Cladonia 4.
— beere v. Phytolacca, P. 3.
— beeren v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. I; Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 9.
— dorn v. Crataegus 7.
— eiche v. Quercus 15, 16.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 9.
— flechte v. Cladonia 4.
— grän, scharlachgrün, scharlachkörner v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— kraut v. Horminium 1; Salvia 12, S. 15 Pr. I, S. 20, 22.
— lilie v. Brunsvigia 2; Lilium 8.
— malve v. Pentapetes.
— mohn v. Papaver 10.
— moos v. Cladonia 4.
— nessel v. Stachys 13.
— pelargonien v. Pelargonium 17.
— ranke v. Coccinia.
— rose v. Rosa 21.
scharlachrote blutblume v. Haemanthus 1.
— ixore v. Ixora 2.
— lobelie v. Lobelia 2.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 2.
— mispel v. Crataegus 7.
— trichterwinde, s. winde v. Ipomoea 9.
scharlachroter ahorn v. Acer 13.
— hagdorn, s. hagedorn v. Crataegus 7.
— türkenbund, s. türkischer bund v. Lilium 8.

scharlachrotes geissblatt v. Lonicera 18.
scharlachrothe euphorbie v. Euphorbia 54.
— lilie v. Lilium 19.
scharlachrute v. Cynomorium 1.
— salbei v. Salvia 12.
— salbey *ge.* v. Salvia 22.
— salvei v. Salvia 12, 24.
— salvey v. Salvia 22.
scharlächt v. Heracleum 6.
scharlachweissdorn v. Crataegus 7.
— winde v. Ipomoea 27.
— wurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.; Rubia 3 Pr.
scharlaken aardbei v. Fragaria 9.
— bekermos v. Cladonia 4.
— boon v. Phaseolus 9.
— trompetbloem v. Tecoma 10.
scharlakenbesiën, scharlakenbessen, scharlakengraantjes v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— pulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— rood nagelkruid v. Geum 2.
scharlakenroode eik v. Quercus 16.
— ipomoea v. Ipomoea 9.
— ixora v. Ixora 2.
— lobelia v. Lobelia 2.
— salie v. Salvia 8.
— sorbenboom v. Crataegus 7.
schärlech v. Heracleum 6.
scharlei v. Salvia 12, 15 et Pr. I, S. 22.
— leie v. Salvia 22.
— leikraut v. Salvia 15.
— len v. Salvia 22.
— ley v. Salvia 12, 22.
— leya v. Salvia 22.
scharleye v. Chenopodium 4; Salvia 20, 22.
— met gele bloemen v. Salvia 11.
schärlez, scharling, schärling v. Heracleum 6.
scharloch, scharlödik v. Salvia 22.
— lotte v. Allium 4.
— lottenpulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
scharmpiepen v. Conium 1.
scharnagelwurzen v. Cardamine 5.
— nickel v. Melampyrum 2.
— nickl v. Cardamine 5; Sanicula 3.
— niggl v. Sanicula 3.
— nihl v. Arum 1.
— nikel v. Cardamine 5; Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
— nikelwurz, scharnikl v. Cardamine 5.
— nokel v. Hypericum 17 et Pr. I.
scharnpiepen v. Anthriscus 2 et Pr.; Conium 1.
scharnpipe, scharnpipen v. Conium 1.
scharp krut v. Carex.
scharpenpiepen v. Anthriscus 2; Conium 1.
— pionöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
scharprisch v. Equisetum.
schârrolle v. Trollius 3.
schart v. Serratula 2.
scharta v. Cnicus 17.
— te v. Genista 11 et Pr. II; Heracleum 6; Isatis 2; Serratula, S. 2.
— tel v. Rhinanthus.
— telen v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— tels v. Rhinanthus 1.
scharten v. Heracleum 6; Serratula 2.
— artige distel v. Cnicus 22.
— blumen v. Serratula 2.
— distel v. Cnicus 22.
— kraut v. Geranium 2, 14, 15; Serratula, S. 2.
— öl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— wurz v. Aster 6.
schärtlig, schärtling v. Heracleum 6.
scharwekraut v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. II.
schärwuttel v. Symphytum 2.
schascharellenbork v. Croton 5 Pr.
schasmin v. Jasminum, J. 4. 8.
schatboum v. Hedera 2.
— chütlikrut v. Alchemilla 4.
schatelke v. Viburnum 9.
schatholt v. Solanum 12.
— hütlichkraut v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
— hütlichrut v. Alchemilla 3.
— telke v. Viburnum 9.
schattenblatt v. Sciadophyllum.
— blümchen v. Maianthemum.
— blume v. Maianthemum, M. 1; Smilacina.
— effer v. Machaonia.
— klee v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Ballota.
— liebende dianelle v. Dianella 4.
— maiträubchen v. Maianthemum 1.
— morelle v. Prunus 18.
— palme v. Corypha 4.
— röschen v. Onagraceae.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 40.
— zauke v. Maianthemum 1.
schatthuatbengel v. Daucus 2.
schattierhosa v. Lathyrus 15.
— wurz v. Solanum 24.
schaudermann v. Anemone 2.

schauergras v. Equisetum 1.
— felmorchel v. Spathularia.
— felpilz, schaufelschwamm v. Sistotrema
— feltabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note }B{.
schaufzunge v. Plantago 7.
schaumklee v. Trifolium 33.
— kraut v. Cardamine, C. 11 et Pr. I.
— mohn v. Silene 8.
— röslein v. Cucubalus; Silene 8.
— rösli v. Silene 8.
schaupen v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
schawari v. Caryocar 5.
— wel v. Dryopteris 4.
schawwekrut v. Equisetum 3.
scheafa v. Pisum 2.
schealworz v. Chelidonium 1.
schebicken v. Sambucus 5.
schebstokholz v. Acer 2.
scheckige aloe v. Aloë 14.
— glückshand v. Orchis 5.
schedelkraut v. Capsella 1 Pr.
scheefblad v. Begonia.
— bloem v. Iberis, I. 2; Teesdalia 1.
scheefennigsaat v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I; Veratrum 2 Pr. III.
scheefkelk v. Arabis, A. 2.
scheele oogen v. Cerastium 1.
scheelkoorn v. Pavetta, P. 2.
— korn v. Pavetta.
— kraut v. Chelidonium 1.
scheerdistel v. Cnicus 22.
scheere v. Achillea 8; Anthriscus 2.
scheeren v. Stratiotes.
— ren sub Stratiotes 1 not in italics }1914{.
— renslieper v. Iris 20.
scheerkraut v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
— linck v. Cicuta 2; Conium 1.
— ling v. Conium, C. 1; Daucus 2; Tsuga 1.
— link v. Aethusa 1; Anthriscus 2; Cicuta 2; Conium 1.
scheftelhew v. Equisetum.
scheibelkraut v. Asarum 4.
scheibenblume v. Cyclanthus.
— döschen v. Cyclotella.
— flechte v. Lecidea.
— kraut v. Peltaria, P. 1.
— ring v. Anacyclus.
— wurz v. Asarum 4 Pr. II.
scheibering, scheibring v. Apium 6.
scheidenbignonie v. Spathodea.
— blütgras v. Coleanthus.
— faden v. Coleonema.
— gras v. Coleanthus; Eriophorum 6.
— klappgras v. Coleanthus.
— lilie v. Xiphidium.
— lippe v. Coleus.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 114.
— wollgras v. Eriophorum 6.
— zunge v. Spathoglottis.
scheinakazie v. Robinia.
— efeu v. Mikania.
— eiben v. Cephalotaxus 1, 2.
— eller v. Clethra.
— gräser v. Cyperaceae.
— hanf v. Datisca.
— heil v. Pseudopanax.
— jasmin v. Gelsemium.
— kamellie v. Stuartia.
— knöterich v. Muehlenbeckia.
— kraut v. Chenopodium 16.
— lärche v. Pseudolarix 1.
— malve v. Malvastrum.
— quitte v. Pyrus 20.
— tanne v. Pseudotsuga, P. 1.
— weide v. Ligustrum 4; Populus 11.
— zaunrübe v. Bryonopsis.
scheissbeer v. Lonicera 20.
— beere v. Daphne 7; Ligustrum 4; Rhamnus 6, 10; Solanum 12.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 et Pr. IV.
— beerholz v. Rhamnus 10 et Pr. I.
— gelb v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. VI.
— holzschalen v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— körner v. Euphorbia 31.
— kraut v. Adenostyles 1; Euphorbia 31; Linaria 13; Mercurialis 2 et Pr.
— lorbeer v. Daphne 7.
— lorbeere v. Daphne 6.
— lorbeeren v. Daphne 7.
— malggen }em.{ v. Chenopodium 1.
— melde v. Chenopodium 1, 16; Mercurialis 2.
— melden v. Chenopodium 1.
— milten v. Atriplex 18.
— molten v. Chenopodium 1.
— plotschen v. Rumex 5.
— rüben, scheisswurz v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
scheitbessen v. Hippophaë 1 Note.
— beziën v. Hippophaë 1.

scheitelsporling v. Acrospermum.
scheitzbeeren v. Rhamnus 10.
scheker tighal v. Echinops Note II.
schelf v. Phragmites 1; Sparganium.
schelfert, schelkenskruid }I did not note down where I found this name{ v. Chelidonium 1.
— kraut v. Achillea 8; Chelidonium 1.
— kruid v. Anemone 17 Pr.; Chelidonium, C. 1.
— kruyd v. Chelidonium 1.
— laholz v. Euonymus 3.
— law v. Chelidonium 1; Urginea 3.
schellbeere, schellbeeren v. Rubus 7.
— blume v. Iris 20.
— chrut v. Chelidonium 1.
schelle v. Chelidonium 1.
— bloem, schellekens v. Aquilegia 6.
— kruid v. Chelidonium 1.
— kruidswortel *n.* v. Chelidonium 1 Pr. II.
schellele v. Apium 2; Chelidonium 1.
schellen v. Campanula 8, 9; Convolvulus 2; Trapa 2.
— baum v. Cerbera; Hippomane 1.
— blume v. Adenophora; Nolana; Trollius 3.
— pflanze v. Nolana, N. 1.
schellern v. Apium 2.
— lewort, schellewurz v. Chelidonium 1.
— lingskruid v. Hydrocharis 1.
schellkraut v. Chelidonium, C. 1 et Pr. I.
— krokt v. Chelidonium 1.
— wurz v. Chelidonium, C. 1.
schelmaseckali v. Capsella 1.
— menei, schelmeney v. Phallus 4.
— mengras v. Carex 2, 32.
— menkraut v. Antirrhinum 2 Pr.; Gentiana 4, 20.
— menluech, schelmenlurch, schelmenpfifferling v. Phallus 4.
— menwurz v. Helleborus 5.
schelmrosen v. Helleborus 2.
— wurz v. Helleborus 5.
schelp v. Carex; Phragmites 1.
— achtige kampernoelje v. Agaricus 72.
— erwt v. Pisum 4.
schelpp v. Phragmites 1.
schelsamin v. Jasminum 4, 8.
— semine v. Jasminum.
scheltwurz, schelwort, schelwortel, schelwortele, schelwurz v. Chelidonium 1.
schemel v. Fungi; Veratrum 2.
schemmel, schemmelsel v. Mucedines; Mucoraceae.

schemmer v. Colchicum 2.
schénanthe *ga.* v. Andropogon 21.
schenken v. Achillea 8.
schepeblom, schepfleur v. Bellis 3.
scherbecken v. Viburnum 4.
— ben v. Prunus 45; Viburnum 4.
— benkraut v. Serratula 2.
scherbgen v. Prunus 45.
scherbicken, scherbike v. Viburnum 4.
scherbken v. Prunus 45.
schere v. Anthriscus 2.
schergenpabst *ge.*, schergenpapst, schericken, scheriken v. Viburnum 4.
— kenbaum, scherkenholz v. Prunus 45.
— kraut v. Serratula 2 Pr. I; Sideritis 1 Pr.; Stachys 12 Pr.
scherle v. Cicuta, C. 2.
scherleye v. Salvia 12.
— lig v. Cicuta 2; Heracleum 6.
— linc, scherlinck v. Cicuta 2; Conium 1.
— ling v. Conium 1.
— lynck v. Cicuta 2.
schermbloemen, schermbloemigen v. Umbelliferae.
— havikskruid v. Hieracium 13.
— scheefbloem v. Iberis 6.
schernäckel v. Sanicula 3.
— neckel v. Hypericum 17; Sanicula 3.
— neckelkraut v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
— nekeltee v. Hypericum 17 Pr. I.
— nig v. Cicuta 2.
scherp galigaangras v. Carex 2.
— hout v. Zanthoxylum 7.
— steenlook v. Sedum 1.
scherpbloem v. Leersia 3.
— chen v. Viburnum 4.
scherpe biesen v. Scirpus 8, 11.
— biezen v. Juncus 3.
— boterbloem v. Ranunculus 4.
— clematis, s. clim v. Clematis 6.
— fijnstraal v. Erigeron 1.
— ridderspoor v. Delphinium 13.
— vijgplant v. Opuntia 12.
— zegge v. Carex 2.
scherpeholz v. Prunus 45.
— pen v. Viburnum 4.
— penholz, scherpenpapst v. Prunus 45.
scherpgen v. Rhamnus 10.
— genpasist v. Prunus 45.
— gras v. Carex; Koeleria 1.

scherpken v. Prunus 45; Viburnum 4.
— kenholz v. Viburnum 4.
— kruid v. Asperugo, A. 1.
— ten v. Prunus 45.
— zaad v. Asperugo, A. 1.
scherretenia v. Anthriscus 2.
— ring, scherte v. Cicuta 2.
schertlig v. Heracleum 6.
scherze v. Eupatorium 4.
— zenkraut v. Sempervivum 7.
schetschken v. Sambucus 5 et Pr. III.
scheuchzère v. Scheuchzeria.
— zeria v. Scheuchzeria 1.
— zerie, scheuchzérie v. Scheuchzeria.
— zérie palustre v. Scheuchzeria 1.
scheuergras v. Equisetum 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.
— kraut v. Equisetum 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr., E. 8.
scheurbuikklaver v. Menyanthes 1.
— schenelen, scheursenele(n), scheurzenelen v. Scorzonera 1.
— wortel v. Symphytum 2.
scheusne(i)elen, scheusnelen, scheussenelen, scheuzenelen v. Scorzonera 1.
scheuzère v. Scheuchzeria.
scheymel v. Fungi.
scheytbesien v. Hippophaë 1.
schiatikkresse v. Lepidium 4.
— baum v. Butyrospermum 1.
schibbecke, schibchen v. Sambucus 5.
schiberling v. Polyporus 26.
— bicken, schibickenbaum, schibickenbeere, schibikbeerenbaum, schibikenbeerbaum v. Sambucus 5.
schibken v. Sambucus 5 et Pr. I, S. 5 Pr. III.
schibutter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
schickerill v. Croton 5 Pr.
schiebchen v. Sambucus 7.
schieberling v. Lactarius 6, 15.
— bicken, schiebickenbaum v. Sambucus 5.
schiebke v. Sambucus 7.
— ken v. Sambucus 5.
schiedebeere v. Viburnum 4.
schiefblatt v. Begonia.
— blätterige pflanzen v. Begoniaceae.
— blättriger eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus 55.
— blume v. Aeschynanthus.
schieff v. Carex.
schiefteller v. Achimenes.
schielkraut v. Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I; Glaux 1.
schielp v. Phragmites 1.
schiemen v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I; Iris 20.
— menblume v. Iris 20.
— nenwurz v. Acorus 1 Pr. I.
schierlenk v. Cicuta 2.
— ling v. Anthriscus 2; Conium, C. 1 et Pr. I.
— lingskraut v. Conium 1 Pr. I.
— lingsreiherschnabel v. Erodium 4.
— lingssamen v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
— lingsstorchschnabel v. Erodium 4.
— lingstanne v. Tsuga, T. 1.
schiesbeere v. Viburnum 4.
— beeren v. Cornus 10.
schiess v. Stachys 3.
— ampfer v. Rumex 3.
— beerbaum v. Viburnum 9.
— beere v. Lonicera 20; Prunus 45; Rhamnus 6, 10.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 et Pr. IV, R. 10 et Note.
— beerenholz v. Rhamnus 10.
— beerholz v. Cornus 10.
— beerstrauch v. Rhamnus 10.
— kraut v. Adenostyles 1, 2.
— lein v. Linum 17.
— leren, schiesslerren v. Polypodium 9.
schiesst v. Stachys 3.
schiesswurz v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}, 2 Pr. III.
schiet v. Carex.
schietende kanonnier v. Pilea 2.
— ter v. Populus 13.
— terkens v. Cytisus 8; Symphoricarpos 3 et Note.
schietgarst v. Hordeum 12.
— plantje v. Pilea 2.
— populier v. Populus 13.
— werve v. Salix 11.
— wilg v. Salix 2.
schiewecken v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I et Pr. III.
schiffchenalge v. Navicula.
schiffsbasilikum v. Ocimum 2.
— graupen v. pag. 651 Pr. I.
— teer v. Pinus Note III {D}.
schifft v. Carex.
schiggeren, schiggoree v. Cichorium 1.
schihbaum v. Butyrospermum 1.
schildalge v. Cocconeis.
— alysse v. Farsetia 1.
— ampfer v. Rumex 27.
— artiger eibisch v. Hibiscus 6.
— baum v. Adenanthera 1.

schildbesenkraut v. Biscutella.
— bladig touwdruif v. Cissampelos 3.
— blättriger sauerampfer v. Rumex 27.
— bloem v. Chelone.
— blume v. Aspidistra; Chelone, C. 2.
— boom v. Adenanthera 1.
schildersverdriet v. Saxifraga 40.
schildfarn v. Aspidium; Dryopteris.
— flechte v. Parmelia; Peltidea; Peltigera.
— förmige seeblume, s. seerose v. Nelumbium 2.
— förmiger schneckenklee v. Medicago 16.
— frucht v. Peltaria.
— hade v. Sarracenia.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 46.
— hede v. Sarracenia.
schildig tanddraad v. Farsetia 1.
— dige kampernoelje v. Agaricus 17.
schildjes v. Lichenes Note.
— klee v. Hedysarum 1; Onobrychis 3; Trifolium 7.
— kraut v. Alyssum, A. 1; Clypeola, C. 1; Hedysarum }Schkuhr{; Lobaria 1 Pr.; Scutellaria, S. 3.
— kröte, schildkrötenkraut v. Chelone.
— krötenpflanze v. Testudinaria, T. 1.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
— moos v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— mos v. Parmelia; Peltigera.
— mosachtigen v. Parmeliaceae.
— narbe v. Aspidistra.
— padbesjes *n.* v. Mundtia 1.
— peponen v. Cucurbita 8.
— prummel v. Podophyllum.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 17.
— sporling v. Leptothyrium.
— storchschnabel v. Pelargonium 11.
— thlaspi v. Biscutella.
— träger v. Scutellaria.
— varen v. Aspidium; Polystichum 1.
— vormige kalabas v. Cucurbita 8.
— vruchteereprijs v. Veronica 13.
— zaad v. Alyssum, A. 1; Clypeola, C. 1.
schilf v. Aira; Arundo; Calamagrostis; Phalaris 1; Phragmites, P. 1; Scirpus.
schilff v. Phragmites 1.
schilfflachs v. Phormium 2.
— gras v. Glyceria 1; Phalaris 1; Phragmites 1.
— palme v. Calamus; Thrinax.
— pflanze v. Arundinaria.
schilfroggen v. Triticum 4.
— rohr v. Arundo; Calamagrostis 1, 3; Phragmites, P. 1.
— weizen v. Triticum 4.
schilhennep v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{ et Note I.
— lerbaum v. Protea.
— lerleljen v. Convallaria 1.
— letje v. Juglans 6 Note IV.
— lingsrose v. Rosa 33.
schillpe see im schillpe.
schilp v. Phragmites 1.
schiltwilg v. Salix 2.
— wort v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{, 2 Pr. III; Ranunculus 22.
schimel, schimelicheit v. Fungi.
schimmel v. Aspergillus; Eurotium; Fungi; Hyphomycetes; Mucedines; Mucor, M. 1; Mucoraceae; Peronospora 4, 8.
— van de aardappelziekte v. Phytophthora infestans.
schimmelarten v. Mucedines.
— fichte v. Picea 2.
— keimer v. Erysiphe.
— kousen v. Rubus 4.
— kraut v. Antennaria 2; Filago, F. 3; Helichrysum 14.
— kruid v. Filago.
— pilz v. Penicillium 1.
— pilze v. Hyphomycetes; Mucoraceae.
— weide v. Salix 16.
schimpel v. Fungi; Mucor 1.
— pferschlegelein v. Euonymus 3.
schindelbaum v. Imbricaria 1.
— beere v. Atropa 1.
— eiche v. Quercus 34.
— korn v. Hordeum 15.
schinderblüh v. Rhododendron 3.
— latsch'n v. Rhododendron.
— mann v. Molinia 1.
— rosen v. Rhododendron 3.
schindkraut v. Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I.
— krut v. Chelidonium 1.
schinken v. Capsella 1 et Pr.
— kraut, schinkenkrut v. Capsella 1.
— salat v. Oenothera 3 et Pr.
— steel v. Capsella 1.
schinkrud, schinkrut v. Chelidonium 1.
schinksenbloem v. Ranunculus 4.
— senroos, schinksenrooze v. Paeonia 6.

schinnefoot v. Chelidonium 1.
schinnkraut v. Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I.
— krut, schinnwart, schinnwatersbläer v. Chelidonium 1.
schinsang, schinseng v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— word v. Ranunculus 22.
schipken v. Sambucus 5.
— perling v. Polyporus 9.
— persmuts v. Aconitum 8.
schirbickenbeerstaude v. Sambucus 5.
— bingk, schirlinck v. Conium 1.
— ling v. Cicuta 2; Conium 1.
— lingskraut v. Erodium 4.
schirmblatt v. Sciadophyllum.
— blütige schleifenblume v. Iberis 6.
— kraut v. Oxybaphus; Trientalis, T. 2.
— le v. Caltha 2.
— moos v. Splachnum; Tayloria 1.
— moosartige v. Splachnaceae.
— mos v. Splachnum.
schirmpalme v. Borassus 1; Corypha, C. 5; Livistona.
— der Lord-Howe's insel v. Hedyscepe 1.
schirmpflanzen v. Umbelliferae.
— pilz v. Agaricus 83.
— rose v. Rosa 41.
schirmtanne v. Sciadopitys.
— Japans v. Sciadopitys 1.
schirmwatt v. Acetabularia.
schirpig v. Quercus 69.
schirpklee v. Trifolium 27 et Pr. II }non I; em.{.
schirsing v. Conium 1.
schisandre v. Schizandra.
— schinsamen v. Cassia 1 Pr.
schisgelte v. Cardamine 11.
— maltere, schismartele v. Chenopodium 4.
— muskörner v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
schissbeeren v. Rhamnus 10 Note.
— beerenbaum v. Rhamnus 10.
schisse v. Narcissus 14.
schisskraut v. Mercurialis 2 Pr.
— malter v. Atriplex 18; Chenopodium 1.
— melde, schissmell v. Chenopodium 1.
— milde v. Mercurialis 2 Pr.
— mölten v. Chenopodium 1.
— rüben v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
schitterende salie v. Salvia 24.
— wort v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
schiufkraut v. Achillea 8.
schiulerweimercher v. Muscari 5.
schiwiken v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I et Pr. III.
— zandra v. Schizandra.
— zanthe v. Schizanthus.
— zomyceten, schizomycètes *ga.* v. Schizomycetes.
— zopétale, schizopétalon v. Schizopetalon.
— zophylle v. Schizophyllum.
schlaafbeery v. Atropa 1.
schlaapblaum v. Anemone 23.
schlabeere v. Rhamnus 6.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
schlafäpfel v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III; Mandragora 2 Note I }em.{; Papaver 12 Pr. I; Rosa Note IV, R. 9 Note.
— apfel v. Mandragora, M. 2; Rosa Note IV.
— beere, schlafbeeren v. Atropa 1.
— blume v. Anemone 23.
schlaffbeere v. Atropa 1.
schlaffer knöterich v. Polygonum 21.
schlaffsucht v. Micrococcus 1 Note.
schlafkauz v. Rosa 9.
— kirsche v. Physalis 3.
— kirschen v. Atropa 1; Solanum 22.
— kraut v. Ajuga 1; Anemone 18; Atropa 1 et Pr. II; Hyoscyamus, H. 3 et Pr. II.
— kräutlein v. Ajuga 1.
— kunz v. Rosa 9.
— kunzen, schlafkurze v. Rosa Note IV.
— linsen v. Colutea 1.
— mohn v. Papaver 12.
— sucht v. Micrococcus 1 Note.
— tee, schlaftrunk v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— weizen v. Lolium 4.
schlagbaum v. Rhamnus 6.
— baumrinde v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. I.
— beere v. Rhamnus 6.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
schlagebeerstrauch v. Rhamnus 6.
schlägelnuss v. Adhatoda 2.
schlagkraut v. Ajuga, A. 1 et Pr., A. 4; Primula 4, 12, 20; Teucrium.
— kräutlein v. Ajuga 1; Teucrium 9.
— kreutlein v. Ajuga 1.
— lein v. Linum 17.
schlak v. Convolvulus 2.
schlammbinse v. Eleocharis.
— blume v. Limnanthemum 3.

schlammgras v. Paspalum 4.
schlammige segge v. Carex 22.
schlammkraut, schlammling v. Limosella.
— schachtelhalm, schlammschafthalm v. Equisetum 4.
schlangachrut v. Lysimachia 2.
schlangenähnliche gurke v. Trichosanthes 3.
— äugel v. Asperugo 1.
— äuglein v. Asperugo, A. 1.
— bart v. Ophiopogon.
— baum v. Colubrina 2.
— beere v. Antidesma, A. 2; Atropa 1; Daphne 7; Polygonatum 2.
— beeri v. Paris 1; Polygonatum 2.
— bisskraut v. Valeriana 7.
— fichte, schlangenfichten v. Picea 4.
— früchtige haarblume v. Trichosanthes 2.
— gras v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I; Eryngium 3, 4; Plantago 14; Scorzonera 1.
— gurke v. Cucumis 8; Trichosanthes, T. 2.
— haar v. Trichosanthes.
— haupt v. Echium 7.
— holz v. Brosimum 2 Pr.; Cecropia 2; Colubrina {non Culubrina; em.}, C. 2; Guaiacum 2 Pr. II; Rauwolfia 3; Strychnos 4 et Pr. I.
— holzbaum v. Strychnos 4.
— kaktus v. Cereus.
— knoblauch v. Allium 26, 29, 37.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
— kopf v. Echium 7.
— kraut v. Ajuga 5 Pr.; Allium 37; Amorphophallus; Artemisia 15; Calla, C. 1; Delphinium 5 Pr. II; Dracontium; Dracunculus 1; Lycopodium 8 et Pr. I; Lysimachia 3; Mercurialis 1; Mikania 1; Polygonatum 4; Polygonum 10; Prunella 3 Pr.; Pycnanthemum 1; Richardia; Scorzonera, S. 1, 2; Sedum 1; Veronica 11 et Pr.
— kürbis v. Cucumis 8.
— lauch v. Allium 26, 29, 37.
— mehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— melone v. Cucumis 8.
— moos v. Lycopodium 4, 8 et Pr. I.
— mord v. Scorzonera 1, 2; Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— nuss v. Ophiocaryon 1 Pr.
— ononis v. Ononis 4.
schlangenosterluzei, schlangenosterluzey v. Aristolochia 18.
— pulver v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. II; Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— rettich, schlangenrettig v. Raphanus 5.
— rose v. Rosa 5.
— schwanz v. Ophiurus.
— tödter v. Peucedanum 3.
— töter v. Aristolochia 1.
— tritt v. Polygonum 10 et Pr.
— waldlattich v. Prenanthes 1.
— wundkraut v. Veronica 11 et Pr.
— wurz v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I; Arum, A. 2; Calla 1; Dracunculus; Polygonatum 4; Polygonum 10 et Pr.; Scorzonera 2; Vincetoxicum 1 et Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Aristolochia 18 et Pr. I; Asarum 4 Pr. II; Cimicifuga 2 Pr.; Dracunculus 1; Ophiorrhiza 1.
— zunge v. Erythronium 2; Ophioglossum 2.
— zwang v. Plantago 14; Senebiera 1.
schlanke gleichschuppe v. Ficinia 1.
schlankes wollgras v. Eriophorum 3.
— zartried v. Ficinia 1.
schlankrachler v. Leptorhynchos.
schlapkrudt v. Hyoscyamus 3.
schlaraffenpulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
schlässelblommen v. Primula 12.
schlatten v. Iris 20.
schlauchalgen v. Ulvaceae.
— becher v. Ascobolus.
— faden v. Ulva 1.
— kraut v. Utricularia.
— krautartige gewächse v. Lentibulariaceae.
— küre v. Norantea.
— pflanze v. Sarracenia.
— pilze v. Hymenomycetes.
— scheibling v. Ascobolus.
— schichtpilze v. Hymenomycetes.
— trager v. Mucor.
— watt v. Botrydium.
— werfer v. Ascobolus; Bulgaria.
schlautz v. Rosa Note IV.
schlea, schleachen, schleachn, schleadorn, schlech, schlêchen v. Prunus 58.
schlechter jasmin v. Lycium.
schlechtwurzel v. Dictamnus 1.
schleckerbs v. Pisum 2.

schleckgras v. Carex 2.
schledorn, schlee v. Prunus 58.
schleff v. Carex.
schlegablüah v. Prunus 58.
— gel v. Typha 4.
— gelhalm v. Dactylis 1.
schlehbeeri v. Prunus 58.
— blüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— dorn v. Prunus 58 et Pr. II.
— dornblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
schlehe v. Prunus 58.
schlehen v. Prunus 58 et Pr. III.
— baum v. Prunus 58.
— blut, schlehenblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— dorn v. Prunus 58.
— dornflechte v. Evernia 2.
— flechte v. Evernia, E. 2.
— hexe v. Armeria 1.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— pech v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— pflaume, schlehenstrauch v. Prunus 58.
— tee v. Prunus 58 Note.
— weide v. Salix 33.
schleichère *ga.*, schleichere v. Schleichera.
— cherienholz v. Schleichera 1 Pr. II.
schleichling v. Hydrilla 1.
— öl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
schleierblume v. Othonna.
— dame *ge.* is Hymenophallus daemonum NEES.
— gipskraut, schleierkraut v. Gypsophila 5.
— moos v. Cryphaea.
— pilz v. Cortinarius.
schleifenblume v. Iberis; Teesdalia.
schleikgras v. Carex 2.
schleimapfel v. Aegle; Diospyros 8; Rollinia 3.
— apfelbaum v. Aegle, A. 1.
— bauchpilze v. Myxomycetes.
— brand v. Myxosporium, M. 1.
— deckling v. Naematelia.
schleimer v. Clibadium 2.
schleimfaden v. Encyonema.
— farne v. Marsileaceae.
— flocke v. Myxotrichum.
— fluss v. Micrococcus 3.
— knopf v. Blennoria.
— körner v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
— kornflechte v. Micarea.
— kugelschwamm v. Sphaeronema.
schleimling v. Nostoc, N. 2.
— pilze v. Myxomycetes.
— rüster v. Ulmus 15.
— saite v. Chorda; Chordaria.
— same v. Collomia.
— schimmel v. Myxotrichum.
— schwamm v. Exidia; Gomphidius 1.
— spore v. Myxosporium.
— sporling v. Myrothecium; Myxosporium.
— tee v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
— ulme v. Ulmus 15.
— wurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
schleisholz v. Pinus 78.
schleissbaum v. Pinus.
schleissenmoder v. Coremium.
schleissföhre, schleissfor, schleissföre, schleissholz, schleisskiefer v. Pinus 78.
schleppblomen v. Genista 9.
— chenpulver v. Orchis Note III.
— kreokt v. Serratula 2.
schlernhex v. Armeria 1.
— hexe v. Armeria 1, 2.
schlesische koschenille v. Scleranthus 2 Note.
schlesischer grauer schwaden v. Panicum 5.
reis v. Glyceria 4.
schletterlestee v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
schleuderbeutel v. Sphenandra.
— blume v. Pilea.
— faden v. Pilobolus.
— schwamm v. Vibrissea.
schlichtmoos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
schlichweide v. Salix 53.
schlickkraut v. Limosella, L. 1.
— weide v. Salix 4, 53.
schliefgras v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
schliehen, schliehendürn v. Prunus 58.
schlieköl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
schliessgras v. Dactylus 1.
— lein v. Linum 17.
— mohn v. Papaver 13 Pr. I.
schlimmblut v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
schlimpfenschleglein, schlimpferschlaglinholz v. Euonymus 3.
schlinbeere v. Viburnum 4.
schlingbaum v. Rhus 5; Viburnum, V. 4.
— baumenholz v. Viburnum 4 Note II.
— beer, schlingbeerbaum, schlingbeere v. Viburnum 4.
— bohne v. Dolichos; Phaseolus 14.

schlingbohnen v. Phaseolus Pr. I.
— dornblüte v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
schlinge v. Periploca, P. 1; Viburnum, V. 4.
— geblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— gele v. Viburnum 4.
— gen v. Periploca; Viburnum 4.
— genbaum, schlingenbeerbaum, schlingenbeutel v. Viburnum 4.
schlingfarn v. Lygodium.
— ke v. Prunus 58.
— lorbeer v. Cassytha 1.
— rose v. Rhodochiton; Rosa 47.
— strauch, schlingweide v. Viburnum 4.
— wurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
schlinkenblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— nen v. Prunus 58.
schlipfblümli v. Tussilago 1.
schlippen v. Polygonum 10.
— wurz v. Polygonum 10 et Pr.
— wurzel v. Polygonum 10.
schlirpgras v. Apera 1.
— klee v. Trifolium 27.
schlitzbeerenstrauch v. Rhamnus 10.
— blättrige birke v. Betula 2.
— blume v Schizanthus.
— häutler v. Hypodermium.
— nägeli v. Lychnis 7.
— schorf v. Clithris.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 3.
— weide v. Salix 53.
— zahn v. Dryptodon.
schlop v. Gentiana 1.
schösselblüamli v. Lotus 1; Polygala 4; Primula 4.
schlosselblüamli v. Polygala 4.
schlosskraut v. Epilobium 4; Eupatorium 4.
— wurz v. Artemisia 2.
schlote v. Typha.
schlotte v. Allium 4; Physalis.
schlotten v. Allium 4, 10; Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— blume, schlottenblumen v. Anemone 18.
— kraut v. Anemone 18 Pr. I; Iris 20.
— zwiebel v. Allium 4, 10.
schlotter v. Equisetum 10.
— blume v. Anemone 18.
— hosa v. Cypripedium 3.
— hose v. Aquilegia 6; Gladiolus 6; Pulmonaria 2.
schlubbegras v. Glyceria 4.
schluche v. Polygonum 10.
schlucken v. Prunus 34.
— kenwehrrohr v. Levisticum 1 et Pr. IV.
— ker, schluckern v. Polygonum 10.
— kerwurz v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
schluckpulver v. Gentiana 15 Pr. II.
— wehrrohr v. Levisticum 1.
schlumpfenschläglein v. Euonymus 3.
schlungbaum, schlungbeerbaum, schlungbeere v. Viburnum 4.
schlupfe, schlupfen v. Prunus 34.
schlüpferfaden v. Mesogloea.
schlüpfsame v. Crupina.
schlüsselblume v. Primula, P. 4, 12, 20.
— blumen v. Gentiana 5. 26; Primula, P. 4, 12 et Pr. I.
— blumengewächse v. Primulaceae.
— blumenwurzel v. Primula 12 Pr. III.
— blümle v. Primula 12.
— blümler v. Primulaceae.
— blümli v. Primula 1, 4.
— blumlin v. Primula 12.
— kraut v. Saponaria 2 et Pr. I; Verbascum 8.
— primel v. Primula 12.
— speik v. Douglasia 1.
— wurz v. Saponaria 2 et Pr. II.
schlusssalat v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
schlutencruyt v. Iris 20.
schlutte v. Physalis, P. 3.
— ten v. Physalis, P. 3 et Pr. I.
— tenartige heide v. Erica 5.
— tenkraut, schlutzenkraut v. Iris 20.
schmack v. Rhus 5 et Pr. I, R. 6.
— blätter v. Rhus 5 Pr. I.
schmackedunen v. Typha 4.
— dungen, schmackedusen v. Typha, T. 4.
— dutschen v. Typha 4.
schmackhafter reizker v. Lactarius 3.
schmahlblättrige linde v. Tilia 5.
schmähle v. Agropyron 4.
schmak v. Rhus 5 Pr. I.
schmakedungen, schmakedusen v. Typha 4.
schmalbalgkapsel v. Stenocarpus.
— blatt v. Oxylobium.
— blätterricht linsenkraut v. Callitriche 1.
— blätterige kurkume, schmalblätterige kurkumé v. Curcuma 3.
— blätterige lupine v. Lupinus 3.
— blätteriges tussakgras v. Poa 10.

schmalblättrige bachbungen v. Veronica 3.
— immortellenblume v. Helichrysum 14.
— kalmie v. Kalmia 1.
— kurkume, s. kurkumé v. Curcuma 3.
— morgenländische narzisse v. Narcissus 11.
— tagblume v. Hemerocallis 3.
— wicke v. Vicia 25.
schmalblättriger ampfer v. Rumex 16.
— ingwer v. Zingiber 2.
— ironbarkbaum v. Eucalyptus 20.
— marbel v. Luzula 1.
schmalbletzen v. Rumex 5.
schmäle v. Agropyron 4; Deschampsia 2.
schmale berle v. Sium 1.
— haftdolde v. Caucalis 5.
— lorbeerlinde v. Phillyrea 2.
— ölweide v. Elaeagnus 1.
— salbe, s. salve, s. Sophie v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— sporenlinse v. Ricciella.
— weisswurz v. Polygonatum 4.
schmalen v. Holcus lanatus.
schmaler lavendel v. Lavandula 3.
— rohrkolben v. Typha 2.
— sonnenflügel v. Helipterum 3.
— wegerich v. Plantago 6.
schmales brändlein v. Habenaria 10.
— tausendgüldenkraut v. Erythraea 6.
— wollgras v. Eriophorum 5.
schmalfrucht v. Stenocarpus.
— hefen v. Ononis 6.
schmalm v. Deschampsia 2.
schmalstern v. Galium 10.
— wurz v. Symphytum 2.
schmalz v. Camelina 1.
— beeri v. Vaccinium 19.
— blacka, schmalzblagga v. Rumex 10, 21.
— blattl v. Ranunculus 22.
— blättle v. Pinguicula 5.
— bleaml v. Caltha 2; Potentilla 6, 16; Ranunculus, R 4, 33, 35, 42, 47.
— bliaml v. Ranunculus 4.
— bluema v. Taraxacum 1.
— blum v. Ranunculus.
— blümchen v. Ranunculus 4.
— blume v. Caltha, C. 2; Ranunculus 4, 42.
— blumen v. Ranunculus 4, 42; Trollius 3.
schmalzblümlein v. Ranunculus 4.
— blümli v. Ranunculus 42.
— böhneli v. Phaseolus 14.
— bulle v. Trollius 3.
— hefen v. Ononis 5, 6 et Pr. II.
— knollen v. Caltha 2.
— kopfsalat v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— kraut v. Lactuca 16; Pinguicula 5; Silene 4.
— ling v. Boletus 14.
— pfanndl, schmalzpfannel v. Ranunculus 4.
— plätschen, schmalzpletschen, schmalzplotschen v. Rumex 5.
— plötschlan v. Ranunculus 22.
— pulla, schmalzpullen v. Trollius 3.
— salat v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— schlösseli v. Primula 12.
— sternblume, schmalzstirnblume v. Ranunculus 22.
— taschen v. Pinguicula 1, 3.
— wurz v. Symphytum 2 et Pr. I.
schmänkkrokt v. Eryngium 3.
schmarbel v. Chenopodium 4.
— geln v. Ribes 1.
schmärhalm v. Dactylis 1.
schmarotzerblume v. Hydnora 1.
— rotzerlan v. Sedum 18.
— rotzerpilz v. Nyctalis 1.
— rozzer v. Cuscuta 7.
schmarten v. Ribes 1.
schmartkarn v. Polygonum 16, 25.
— korn v. Polygonum 25.
schmarwurtel v. Symphytum 2.
schmärwurz v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{, 2 Pr. III.
— wurzel *ge.* v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
schmatzling v. Boletus 14.
schmeckbirn, schmeckbirnbaum, schmeckbirne v. Pyrus 13.
— birnkerne v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
schmecke v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
schmeele v. Alopecurus 3.
schmeerbirnen v. Pyrus 35.
— blume v. Caltha, C. 2; Ranunculus 4.
— kraut v. Hieracium 7; Pinguicula, P. 5.
— ling v. Boletus 11.
— pfarm v. Matteucia 1.
— wurz v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{; Hypopitys 1; Onosma 1; Orobanche 5; Pinguicula 5; Sedum 20; Symphytum 2; Tamus, T. 1.
— würze v. Symphytum 2; Tamus 1.

schmeerwurzel v. Onosma 1; Sedum 20; Symphytum 2.
— wurzgewächse v. Dioscoreaceae.
schmeile v. Acer 2.
schmeissplotschen v. Rumex 5.
— wurz v. Petasites 5.
schmelchen v. Apera 1; Deschampsia 2; Festuca; Phleum 1.
schmele v. Aira; Deschampsia, D. 2.
schmelengras v. Aira.
— lenhafer v. Aira 4.
— ler, schmelle v. Deschampsia 2.
schmellen v. Aira.
— zen v. Polygonum 25.
schmelzling v. Boletus 14.
schmerbel v. Chenopodium 4.
— blume v. Arnica 1.
— blumen v. Arnica 1 et Pr. I; Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— gel v. Caltha 2; Chenopodium, C. 2 Pr. I, C. 4; Ranunculus 22; Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— geln v. Caltha 2.
— kraut v. Arnica 1; Cannabis 1 Pr. I; Orobanche, O. 5.
— le v. Acer 2.
— ling v. Boletus 11; Chenopodium 4.
— röhrling v. Boletus 11.
— samen v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— taschen v. Arnica 1.
— tel v. Sparganium, S. 2.
— wurz v. Arum 2 Pr. I; Chenopodium 4; Orobanche; Tamus, T. 1.
— wurzel v. Bryonia 1; Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— zen v. Polygonum 16.
schmerzwurzel v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
schmetterlingsblume v. Orchis 9.
— blütler v. Leguminosae.
— förmige knorpellippe v. Oncidium 2.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 9.
— pflanze v. Phalaenopsis.
schmicken v. Lotus 1.
schmiele v. Aira; Deschampsia 2.
schmielen v. Aira.
— drath, schmielenhafer v. Deschampsia 3.
— rispengras v. Catabrosa 1.
schmierbaum v. Pinus.
— brand v. Tilletia 3.
schmierige lungwurz, schmieriger mangold v. Chenopodium 4.
schmieriges ackergras v. Cerastium 10.
schmierkraut v. Pinguicula.
schmillen v. Deschampsia 2.
schminka v. Lithospermum 1.
schminkbeere v. Chenopodium 7; Phytolacca 3.
— bohne v. Phaseolus.
— bohnen v. Phaseolus Pr. I, P. 14.
— melde v. Chenopodium 7.
— wurz v. Alkanna 2; Lithospermum 1, 4; Onosma 1; Polygonatum 3.
— wurzel v. Alkanna, A. 2 et Pr.; Lithospermum 1.
schmirbla v. Caltha 2.
— bling v. Sedum 20.
— gel v. Caltha.
— geln v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 4, 22.
— kenblume v. Ranunculus 22.
— zerleinsbaum v. Zizyphus 9.
schmitze v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— zerlein v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
schmock v. Rhus 5.
schmöckade primel v. Primula 1.
schmöhle v. Agropyron 4.
schmöllen, schmolme v. Deschampsia 2.
schmörkade primel v. Primula 1.
schmuckbanane v. Musa 5.
— blume v. Callianthemum; Phacelia 3.
— bohne v. Phaseolus.
schmückbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
schmuckcypresse v. Callitris.
— körbchen v. Cosmos.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 6.
— lilie v. Agapanthus.
— malve v. Abutilon.
— palme v. Oreodoxa.
— tanne v. Araucaria.
— zapfen v. Callitris.
— zaunrübe v. Bryonopsis.
— zinnie v. Zinnia 1.
schmutzbeere v. Viburnum 4.
— brand v. Erysiphe.
schmutzige iris v. Iris 26.
schmutzwürze v. Tamus 1.
schnaaggerli v. Phaseolus 14.
schnabale auf schnabale zu v. Antirrhinum 2.
schnabelbeutel v. Rhynchanthera.
— binse v. Rynchospora.
— bohne v. Rhynchosia.
— elpe v. Rhynchanthera.

schnabelgras v. Eleusine.
— hasel v. Corylus 7.
— heide v. Erica, E. 2, 3, 4, 12, 13.
— körfel v. Scandix 1.
— korn v. Gnidia.
— kraut v. Geranium; Scandix 1.
— läusekraut v. Pedicularis 6.
— möhren v. Scandix 1.
— nuss v. Corylus 7.
— ried, schnabelriet, schnabelsame, schnabelsamen v. Rynchospora.
— schötchen v. Euclidium.
— simse v. Rynchospora.
— wurz v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV; Peucedanum 9.
— zumpe v. Penthorum.
— zunge v. Rhynchoglossum.
schnäggachrut v. Aegopodium 1.
schnaggen, schnaggerli v. Phaseolus 14.
schnagt v. Equisetum.
schnakenöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
schnalle v. Papaver 10.
— len v. Papaver 10 et Pr.; Ribes 7; Silene 8.
— lenblume v. Papaver 2.
schnalzkraut v. Silene 8.
schnappen v. Stachys 13.
— perwurz v. Lathraea 2.
schneckenbohne, schneckenförmige bohne v. Phaseolus 2.
— fruchtbaum v. Drepanocarpus.
— klee v. Medicago, M. 14, 16; Scorpiurus.
— kleestrauch v. Medicago 2.
— kleetod v. Rhizoctonia 3.
— lüzerne v. Medicago 13.
— same v. Cochlospermum.
— zähne v. Amomum 12 Pr.
schnedlach v. Allium 27.
schneealge v. Haematococcus 1, 2.
— ball v. Viburnum, V. 9, 11.
— ballblasenspiere, schneeballblättrige spierstaude v. Neillia 1.
— ballen v. Achillea 12; Viburnum 9, 11.
— ballenbaum v. Syringa 6; Viburnum 9, 11.
— ballenstrauch v. Viburnum 11.
— ball'n, schneeballschlinge v. Viburnum 9.
— baum v. Chionanthus, C. 1.
— beere v. Chiococca; Symphoricarpos, S. 3.
— berger v. Arnica 1.
— birnbaum v. Pyrus 2.
schneebitterwurz v. Gentiana 16.
— blüemel v. Crocus 7.
— blum v. Helleborus 2.
— blümchen v. Galanthus 1.
— blume v. Chionanthus, C. 1; Galanthus 1; Helleborus 2; Niphaea.
— blümel v. Crocus 7.
— blumen v. Anemone 2; Crocus 7; Helleborus 2.
— blüml v. Crocus 7.
— enzian v. Gentiana 16.
— flechte v. Cetraria 5.
— flocke, schneeflocken v. Galanthus 1.
— flockenbaum v. Chionanthus, C. 1.
— gacken, schneegaken, schneegalle v. Galanthus 1.
— gallen v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
— gallen mit sechs blättern v. Leucojum 3.
— glöckchen v. Chionanthus 1; Galanthus, G. 1; Leucojum, L. 3.
— glöckchenbaum v. Halesia.
— glocke v. Leucojum.
— glöckelar v. Soldanella 1.
— glocken v. Galanthus 1.
— glöckl v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3; Soldanella 1.
— glöcklan v. Leucojum 3; Soldanella 1.
— glöcklar v. Soldanella 1.
— glöckle v. Leucojum 3.
— glöcklein v. Crocus 7.
— glöckli v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
— glöggli v. Anemone 14; Leucojum 3.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 36.
— händel, schneehändl v. Anemone 2.
— heide v. Chiogenes.
— hendlin v. Anemone 2.
— holder v. Symphoricarpos.
— hünlweid v. Salix 49.
— iger enzian v. Gentiana 16.
— katerl v. Anemone 14; Colchicum 1; Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
— katherl v. Crocus 7; Helleborus 2.
— kraut v. Cerastium 9; Crocus 7.
— krieke v. Prunus 58.
— lilie v. Leucojum 3.
— marbel v. Luzula 5.
— pappel v. Populus 1.
— pestwurz v. Petasites 4.
— pflanze v. Sedum 20.

schneepilz v. Polyporus 9, 26.
— reasel v. Crocus 7.
— reasl v. Soldanella 1.
— rose v. Helleborus 2; Rhododendron 3 et Pr. II, R. 4 Pr.
— rösel v. Rhododendron 3.
— rosen v. Anemone 2; Helleborus 2; Rhododendron.
— rösl v. Crocus 7; Rhododendron, R. 3.
— ros'n v. Anemone 2.
— schimmel v. Fusarium 3; Trematosphaeria 1.
— stolz v. Chionodoxa.
— tröpfchen v. Galanthus, G. 1; Leucojum 3.
— tropfen v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II; Galanthus 1.
— tröpfen v. Galanthus 1.
— tropfenbaum v. Chionanthus 1.
— tröpfle v. Galanthus 1.
— veilchen v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
— violen v. Galanthus 1.
schneeweisse hainsimse v. Luzula 5.
— hydrangea v. Hydrangea 3.
— seetraube v. Coccoloba 3.
— trüffel v. Terfezia 1.
schneeweisser kehlknopf v. Hydrangea 3.
— weisses Benedictenkraut v. Geum 5.
— wurz v. Pinguicula 5; Sedum 20, 22.
schneide v. Cladium, C. 1.
— debohne v. Phaseolus, P. 14.
— degras v. Cladium.
— der v. Centaurea 10.
— derblumen v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— derin v. Lychnis 5.
— derle v. Gentiana 26.
— senbeerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
schnellar v. Ribes 7.
schnellblumen v. Papaver 10; Silene 8.
schneller v. Gentiana 1; Glaux 1; Lychnis 10; Papaver 10; Silene 8.
— lerblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
schnellharz v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— käulchen v. Caesalpinia 2.
— käulchenbaum v. Moringa 2.
— kunze v. Ascobolus.
— rosen v. Papaver 10.
schneppi v. Artemisia 23.
schniddleng v. Allium 27.
schnide wortz v. Allium.
schniedling v. Allium 27.
schnirkelschnecke v. Medicago 16.
schnirrleng v. Allium 27.
schnitkraut v. Achillea 8.
— loch v. Allium 27.
schnittalge v. Diatoma.
— algen v. Diatomaceae.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— bülten v. Carex 38.
schnitterblume v. Helichrysum 1.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 et Pr.
schnittgras v. Carex, C. 2.
— kohl v. Beta 2; Brassica 25.
schnitt'l v. Allium 27.
schnittla, schnittlach, schnittlacht v. Allium 27.
— lattich v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
— lauch v. Allium 5, 27.
— ling, schnittloab v. Allium 27.
— salat v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
— zwiebel v. Allium 10.
— zwiebeln v. Allium 27.
schnitzelquäck v. Achillea 8.
— zerlein v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
schnöder leucel v. Carex 32.
— senf v. Raphanus 3.
schnödesenf v. Barbarea 2; Raphanus 3.
schnödsenf v. Barbarea 2.
schnohggerli v. Phaseolus 14.
schnöller, schnöllkraut v. Silene 8.
schnoorbei v. Rubus 4.
schnoppen v. Stachys 2, 13.
schnöte v. Carex, C. 2.
schnuderbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— blume v. Ornithogalum 6, 9.
schnupftabacksbleum v. Arnica 1.
— tabaksblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
schnur v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
— baum v. Sophora.
schnürbrand v. Phragmidium.
schnüren v. Agropyron 4.
schnurflocke v. Sphaerozyga.
— frechme v. Sesbania.
schnürligras v. Agropyron 4.
schnurmoder v. Epochnium.
— pilz v. Rhacodium.
— quecken v. Agropyron 4.
— ra v. Antirrhinum 2.
— re v. Rhinanthus 1.
— rohr v. Calamus Pr. II.

schnurschimmel v. Monilia.
— strauch v. Sophora.
— tang v. Chordaria.
— zasel v. Mesogloea.
schnydgras v. Carex 2.
schnydtriedt v. Carex.
schöaleken v. Caltha 2.
schoapegarf v. Achillea 8.
— pekloaver v. Trifolium 8, 25.
— penklaver v. Oxalis 6.
schoapserel v. Rumex 3.
schoapskloaver v. Lotus 1.
schober v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
schöberling v. Clavaria 2, 4; Fistulina 1; Polyporus 26.
schoblom v. Aconitum 8.
schöddeköpkes v. Briza 3.
schodecke, schodek v. Euphorbia.
schoekeloen v. Hordeum 6.
schoem v. Apera 1.
schoen en muiltje v. Viola 34.
schoenanthe v. Andropogon 21.
— arabique v. Andropogon 13 et Pr.
— de l'Inde v. Andropogon 21.
— officinal v. Andropogon 13 et Pr.
schoenbloem *n*., schoenenbloem *n*. v. Hibiscus 22.
schoenemuiltjes v. Lotus.
— nen en muilen v. Aconitum, A. 8.
— nenmuiltjes v. Linaria 13.
— nepoetser v. Symphoricarpos 3.
schoenlapper v. Viola 34.
— lappers v. Ribes 10.
— lappersaloë v. Saxifraga 24.
— roos, schoensmeerplant v. Hibiscus 22.
schoentjes v. Aconitum 8; Antirrhinum 2; Calceolaria 2, 3; Delphinium 5.
— en laarsjes v. Lotus, L. 1.
— — muiltjes v. Lathyrus 18; Lotus; Luzula 2; Vicia 6.
schoetjes en slofjes v. Lotus 1.
schofblommen v. Spiraea 6.
— fonie v. Helleborus 2.
schoffzunge v. Plantago 7.
schofgarb v. Achillea 8.
— hächla v. Ononis 6.
— ripple v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
— wiermerth v. Artemisia 25.
schoiken v. Aconitum 8.
schokkeldjoen v. Hordeum 6.
schokkeljoen v. Hordeum 12.
— keloen v. Hordeum 6.
schokoladenerbse v. Pisum 5.
— kolatfrucht v. Theobroma 2 Pr. I.
— laster v. Sambucus 7.
schölkraut v. Chelidonium 1.
schollera v. Oxycoccus 2.
schollkraut v. Chelidonium.
schöllkraut v. Chelidonium, C. 1 et Pr. I.
— krautwurzel v. Chelidonium 1 Pr. II.
— krut, schöllwurz v. Chelidonium 1.
— wurzelpulver v. Veratrum 2 Pr. III.
scholm(e) v. Agrostis 1.
scholtgras v. Deschampsia 2.
— zia's v. Eschscholzia 1.
schölwurz v. Chelidonium 1.
schön mädgen }em.{ v. Atropa 1.
— aron v. Caladium.
— auge v. Cimicifuga 1; Coreopsis 4.
— ballen v. Viburnum 9.
— bart v. Calopogon.
— baum v. Calodendrum; Larix 3.
— beere v. Callicarpa.
— blatt v. Calophyllum.
— blume v. Callianthemum.
schöne dame v. Atropa 1.
— distel v. Carduus 1; Cnicus 5.
— Französin v. Ranunculus 2.
— frau v. Atropa 1 et Pr. II.
— fräulein v. Impatiens 2.
— Grete v. Trigonella 2.
— hortensie v. Hydrangea 2.
— Jacobsblume v. Senecio 15.
— kranzblume v. Hedychium 1.
— liebe v. Helichrysum 1.
— Margaret, s. Margarethe v. Omphalodes 1.
— Margret, s. Marie v. Trigonella 2.
— menschen v. Impatiens 2.
— münze v. Calamintha 5.
— nachtviole v. Hesperis 1.
— segge v. Carex 22.
— taubenessel mit grossen blättern v. Lamium 7.
— trichterwinde v. Ipomoea 27.
schone vrowe v. Fumaria 2.
schöne wanzenblume v. Coreopsis 4.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 7.
schöneck v. Calligonum.
schönemarie v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.

schöner ampfer v. Rumex 24.
— gartenwilhelm, s. Hans v. Dianthus 6.
— keulenschwamm v. Clavaria 9.
— pfauenschwanz v. Caesalpinia 14.
— stechapfel v. Datura 4.
— tag v. Convolvulus 10.
— Wilhelm v. Dianthus 6.
schönes hartheu, s. Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 19.
— kreuzkraut v. Senecio 15.
— mädchen aus Frankreich v. Ranunculus 2.
— pfauenauge v. Caesalpinia 14.
— rispengras, s. viehgras v. Eragrostis 6.
— zittergras v. Eragrostis 5.
schönfaden v. Calliandra; Callistemon.
— fahne v. Oxylobium.
— farbe v. Layia.
— federchen v. Calotis.
— frau v. Atropa 1.
— frucht v. Callicarpa.
— fuss v. Boletus 5.
— gras v. Melica 4, 5.
— haar v. Callicoma.
— hacke v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— härke, schönhärle, schönharle v. Carlina 4.
— häutchen v. Hymenocallis.
— heitskranz v. Callistephus 1.
— holz v. Larix 3.
— kamm v. Eulophia
— kerze v. Eucharidium.
— kranz v. Callistephus.
— kraut v. Calea; Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I.
— krone v. Callistephus.
— liebe v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— malve v. Abutilon.
— männchen v. Calliandra.
schonmel v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
schönminze v. Calamintha.
— mund v. Eustoma.
— mütze v. Eucalyptus.
schonooge v. Lychnis 4.
schönorche v. Calanthe.
— pfote v. Chamaeranthemum.
— ranke, schönrebe v. Eccremocarpus.
— schnabel v. Eurhynchium.
— schopf v. Callicoma; Eucomis.
— staubfädler v. Calliandra.
schönste narcissenlilie v. Sprekelia 1.
— strohblume v. Helipterum 4.
schönstendel v. Calanthe, C. 2.
schönstern v. Aster 7.
— stes zittergras v. Eragrostis 5.
— strahl v. Layia.
— strauch v. Callithamnion; Calothamnus.
— strauchfaden v. Callithamnion.
schonwyssmel v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
schoolhout v. Alstonia 3.
— master v. Arum 2.
schoonbladboom v. Calophyllum, C. 5.
schoon(e) bij dage v. Convolvulus 10.
schoone dame v. Atropa 1.
— dielytra v. Dicentra 4.
— dillenia v. Dillenia 1.
— fijnstraal v. Erigeron 9.
— lelie v. Lilium 22.
— bij nachte v. Mirabilis 2; Oenothera 3.
— tingel v. Amaranthus 6.
— trechterwinde v. Ipomoea 27.
schoonkruid v. Calea.
— ooge, schoonoogen v. Lychnis 10.
schoorsteenveger v. Iris 20.
— steenvegertjes v. Luzula 2.
— zakboom v. Artocarpus 5.
schoosskraut v. Bupleurum 5.
schoosterknief v. Narthecium 1.
schopfalge v. Chaetophora.
— artige hyazinthe v. Muscari 2.
— blume v. Desmanthus.
— fackeldistel v. Melocactus.
— flechte v. Alectoria.
— gras v. Heteropogon.
— hufeisenklee, schopfhufeisenkraut v. Hippocrepis 1.
schopfige bisamhyazinthe, s. muskathyazinthe, s. traubenhyazinthe v. Muscari 2.
schopfläusekraut v. Pedicularis 2.
— lavendel v. Lavandula 2.
— lilie v. Eucomis.
— mistblätterling v. Coprinus 2.
— musk v. Muscari 2.
— palme v. Acrocomia; Corypha.
— salvei v. Salvia 12.
— same v. Comesperma.
— schwamm v. Coprinus 2.
— tragender fingerhut v. Isoplexis 2.
— wurz v. Dieffenbachia.
schoppediefjes, schoppendief v. Capsella 1.
— penflechte v. Calicium.
— penkrud v. Apium 2.

schöranchel v. Anemone 10.
schorbicken v. Viburnum 4.
— bock v. Ranunculus 22.
schorf, s. der kartoffel v. Rhizoctonia 4.
— flecken v. Venturia 1 {II}, V. 2 {II}.
schorffwort v. Scabiosa 1.
schorfkrankheit der kartoffel v. Chrysophlyctis 1.
— laddeke v. Rumex 10.
— ladeke v. Arctium.
— lattich v. Rumex 4.
— lattichwurzel v. Rumex 10 Pr.
— ling v. Psoralea.
— loddich, schorflöddig, schorflodeke v. Rumex 10, 21.
— mos v. Lichen.
— sporling v. Stilbospora.
schorft v. Cuscuta 5.
schorftang v. Sporochnus.
— tange v. Sporochnaceae.
schorftbloemen v. Taraxacum 1.
schorfte v. Cuscuta, C. 5. 7.
schorfwort, schorfwortele, schorfworze v. Scabiosa 1.
schörl v. Lithospermum 1.
schörling v. Aethusa 1.
schornagelwurz v. Cardamine 5.
— pioenkroonkruid v. Coronilla 2 {non 1; em.}.
— pioenkruid v. Scorpiurus, S. 1.
— renkruid *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. Suaeda.
schors v. Quercus 61 Pr. II.
— van bittere kwassia v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
— van den kruidnagelboom v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
schorsekentee {I did not note down where I found this name} v. Teucrium 15.
— senaaille, schorseneel, schorseneer, schorseneere, schorsenele(n), schorsenelen, schorseneren v. Scorzonera 1.
schorsmeel v. Quercus 61 Pr. III.
schorsoneel, schorsoneer v. Scorzonera 1.
schorsvrucht v. Smyrnium, S. 2.
schorwort v. Scabiosa 1.
— zeneren, schosnele(n) v. Scorzonera 1.
schossbeere v. Rhamnus 10.
schosseneele, schossenele, schossenelen v. Scorzonera 1.
schossem v. Apera 1.
schossgras v. Lolium 4.
schosskraut v. Bupleurum 5; Epilobium 2.
— malten v. Artemisia 33.
— maltenkraut v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
— maltern v. Artemisia 33.
— melden v. Mercurialis 2.
— molken v. Artemisia 33.
— wurz v. Agropyron 4; Artemisia 2 et Pr.; Erythronium 3; Lycopodium 8.
— wurzel v. Artemisia 2.
schosteenfeger v. Typha 4.
schoswurz v. Erythronium 3.
schötchenmutterkraut v. Trigonella 2.
schotelmos v. Lecanora; Patellaria.
schoten, s. der pflaumen v. Exoascus 3.
— blume v. Anemone 2.
schotendorn v. Acacia; Gleditschia; Robinia 2.
— mit drey stacheln v. Gleditschia 3.
schotendotter v. Erysimum, E. 3.
— gewächse v. Cruciferae.
— hedrich v. Raphanus 3.
— klee v. Lotus, L. 1; Melilotus 3 et Pr. II.
— kümmel v. Hypecoum 2.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I.
— ranunkelstrauch v. Corchorus 6.
— tang v. Cystosira; Halidrys 1.
— tee v. Cassia Pr. III.
— tragende spargelbohne v. Lotus 4.
— viole v. Hesperis 1.
— weiderich v. Epilobium, E. 1, 3.
— zwetschen v. Exoascus 3.
schoter v. Angelica 3.
schöterich v. Erysimum.
schothout v. Solanum 12.
schotie v. Schotia.
schotkruid v. Artemisia 2; Sedum 2.
Schotsche den v. Pinus 78.
— lindeboom, S. linden v. Acer 12.
— pijn, S. pijnboom, S. spar v. Pinus 78.
schotschen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
schotschken v. Sambucus 5.
schotseneel, schotseneer v. Scorzonera 1.
— tel v. Euphorbia.
— telkruid v. Veronica 13.
— teltjes v. Lichenes Note.
schottendorn v. Robinia.
— dornsaft v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
— dotter v. Erysimum 3.
schottische gerste v. Hordeum 6.
— kiefer v. Pinus 78.

schottische malve v. Althaea 7.
— rose, s. zwergrose v. Rosa 49.
schottischer geisklee v. Laburnum 1.
— liebstock, schottländisches ligustikum v. Ligusticum 5.
schöttmarsche blume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
schotwerve v. Salix 11.
— wilg v. Salix 2.
schoualbé v. Schwalbea.
— enke, schouinque v. Schwenkia.
schoupsuurkele v. Rumex 3.
schouwvegers v. Calamagrostis 1, 3; Molinia 1.
schradel v. Ilex 1 et Pr. I.
Schrader's grass, S.'s trespe v. Bromus 17.
schradl v. Ilex 1.
schrakdistel v. Silybum 2.
schrale dravik v. Bromus 15.
— haver v. Avena 12.
schraubenbaum v. Helicteres; Pandanus.
— baumgewächse v. Pandanaceae.
— bohne v. Prosopis 2.
— fichte v. Pandanus.
— lilie v. Cyrtanthus.
— mesquite v. Prosopis 2.
— moos v. Barbula; Tortula.
— palme v. Pandanus.
— pinte v. Cyclanthus.
— plumpe v. Vallisneria.
schreckbirnen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— blumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— koppen v. Centaurea 11 Pr. I *ge.*, C. 18 Pr.; Trifolium 27 Pr. I.
— körner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— kraut v. Apium 2; Centaurea 18 Pr.; Chenopodium 2 Pr. I; Cnicus 17; Pulicaria 1 Pr.; Stachys 12 Pr.
— stein v. Gladiolus 6.
schreiberbaum, schreiberholz v. Acer 2.
— kräutel v. Satureia 1.
— laub v. Acer 2.
— rose v. Tagetes, T. 3.
schreibried, schreibrohr v. Arundo 2.
schrekdistel v. Silybum 2.
schrickkörner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
schrietwurz v. Geum 5.
schriftblatt v. Grammatophyllum; Graptophyllum.
— blume v. Grammanthes.
— farn v. Ceterach 1; Cryptogramma; Gymnogramma.
schriftflechte v. Graphis, G. 1.
— flechten v. Graphidaceae.
— frucht, schriftkapsel v. Grammatocarpus.
— mos v. Opegrapha.
schrindwurz v. Rumex 21 Pr.
schrobben, schrobbetjes v. Dicentra 5.
schrödl v. Ilex 1.
schroefboomen *n.* v. Pandanaceae.
— boonen v. Helicteres 1 Pr.
— orchis v. Spiranthes.
— palm v. Pandanus.
schroevenboom v. Helicteres.
schroeijend vuurkruid, schroeijende clematis v. Clematis 6.
schröpfkopf v. Cucurbita.
schrijfvernis [Houtt. III 545, 546 }em.{] v. Juniperus 21 Pr. IV.
schrijnwerkersbiezen v. Equisetum 3.
schuasternagalan, schuasternagerl v. Gentiana 26.
schubaair v. Ischaemum.
— appel v. Anona 13.
— benboom v. Lepidodendron.
schübchen, schübicken, schübickenbeerstrauch v. Sambucus 5.
schubbig hardkelk v. Illecebrum; Paronychia 1.
— bige liatris v. Liatris 3.
— kruid v. Spergularia.
schubleemen v. Galanthus 1.
schubvaren v. Ceterach.
— varen }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Ceterach 1.
— wortel v. Lathraea, L. 2.
schuchblume v. Cypripedium 3.
— lein v. Melilotus 3.
— wurz v. Artemisia 2.
schucke v. Cyclamen, C. 2.
schuflange v. Sarcochilus.
schuhblume v. Calceolaria; Cypripedium 3; Hibiscus 22.
schuimblad v. Cardamine.
— kruid v. Scrophularia.
— papaver v. Silene 8.
schuitjes v. Quercus 61 Note III.
schulap v. Haemanthus 1.
schulblume v. Colchicum 2.
schulerblom v. Primula 6.
schülerkraut v. Spilanthes 1 et Pr. I.
schulholz v. Alstonia 3 Pr. I.
— holzbaum v. Alstonia 3.

schulkraut v. Spilanthes 1.
— weide v. Ligustrum 4.
schumack v. Rhus 5 Pr. I.
— markel v. Asperula 4 et Pr.
schummel v. Mucedines; Mucoraceae.
schümpferblume v. Eupatorium 4.
schunderbeer v. Vaccinium 8.
schupenwurze v. Lathraea 2.
schuppanägali, schuppanägeli v. Dianthus 6.
schuppenbaum v. Lepidodendron.
— brale v. Zamia.
— faden v. Lobostemon.
— farn v. Cheilanthes; Notholaena.
— flechte v. Cetraria, C. 3 Pr.
— gras v. Ischaemum.
— grün v. Selaginella.
— kopf v. Cephalaria.
— kraut v. Lepidagathis.
— miere v. Spergularia.
— porling v. Polyporus 22.
— stachelschwamm v. Hydnum 10.
— stäubling v. Didymium; Physarum.
— tanne v. Araucaria.
— wurz v. Cardamine bulbifera; Dryopteris 4 Pr. I; Lathraea, L. 2; Orobanche; Polygonum 10 et Pr.
— würze v. Lathraea 2.
— wurzel v. Plumbago 1.
— zweig v. Lepidozia.
schuppichter keulenschwamm v. Cordyceps 2.
schuppiger flaschenbaum v. Anona 13.
— löcherschwamm v. Polyporus 22.
— stachelpilz v. Hydnum 7.
— zahnständel }em.{ v. Gastrodia 2.
schuppwürze v. Orobanche.
schupwurz v. Lathraea 2.
schurfkruid v. Scabiosa, S. 1.
schurft op appels v. Venturia 1 }II{.
— der appeltakken v. Venturia 1 }I{.
— der perentakken v. Venturia 2 }I{.
schurftblad v. Cassia 3.
— bloemen v. Taraxacum 1.
schurfte v. Cuscuta.
schurftkruid v. Scabiosa, S. 1, 2, 4.
— mos v. Lichen.
— wortel v. Rumex 10 Pr.
— zwam bij peren v. Venturia 2 }I{.
schurjan v. Teucrium 15.
schurre v. Rhinanthus 1.
schurseneele, schusseneele v. Scorzonera 1.
schursmeel v. Quercus 61 Pr. III.
schürwurz v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
schüsselchen v. Lichenes Note.
— farrn v. Woodsia.
— flechte v. Lecanora; Ochrolechia 3; Parmelia.
— flechten v. Parmeliaceae.
— hortensie v. Platycrater.
schüsseli v. Primula 12.
schüsselpilz v. Peziza.
— raspe v. Lecanora.
— rost v. Aecidium.
— schwamm v. Peziza.
schussenelen v. Scorzonera 1.
— serbaum v. Gymnocladus, G. 1.
schussnelen v. Scorzonera 1.
— weid v. Populus 13.
— weide v. Salix 40, 55.
schüssweide v. Salix 55.
schuster v. Boletus 13.
— holz v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3.
— kraut v. Origanum 9 et Pr. I.
— nagai, schusternagalar, schusternagelar v. Gentiana 26.
— nägele v. Vinca 2.
— nagele, schusternägelen, schusternagerl, schusternägerl v. Gentiana 26.
— nelke v. Lychnis 11.
— pilz v. Boletus 13.
— veigalar, schusterveigelar, schusterveigerl v. Gentiana 26.
schütling v. Agaricus 62.
schutsenf v. Erysimum 3.
schuttbingelkraut v. Mercurialis 1.
schüttekrankheit, s. der kiefer v. Lophodermium 3 Note.
— telmohn v. Papaver 14 Pr. I.
— tepilz v. Lophodermium 3.
schüttgelb v. Genista 11 Pr. I; Rhamnus 6 Pr. VI, R. 13 Pr. II.
— gries v. Setaria 5.
schuttkarde v. Dipsacus 4.
— kraut v. Vaillantia.
— kresse v. Lepidium 9.
schüttmohn v. Papaver 14 Pr. I.
schuttpappel v. Malva 2.
— pfefferkraut v. Lepidium 9.
schüttsenf v. Brassica 34.

schuurbies, schuurbiesen v. Equisetum 3.
— blad v. Curatella 1.
— bladeren v. Ficus 31.
— riet v. Equisetum 8.
— wortel v. Symphytum 2.
schuwen v. Salvia 15.
Schuylkill grape, S. rebe v. Vitis 17.
schwabbelbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
schwabengerste, schwabenkorn v. Triticum 2.
— kraut v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I; Ledum.
— öl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— weizen v. Triticum 2.
schwäbische gerste v. pag. 651 Pr. III.
schwaden v. Glyceria, G. 4 et Pr. I; Panicum, P. 33.
— artiges riedgras v. Carex 26.
— gerste v. Triticum 2.
— gras v. Glyceria, G. 4; Panicum 33; Setaria 5.
— grütze v. Glyceria 4.
— ried v. Carex 26.
— schwingel v. Glyceria 4.
schwalbee v. Schwalbea.
— beerbaum, schwalbenbaum, schwalbenbeere v. Viburnum 9.
— benkraut v. Chelidonium, C. 1 et Pr. I; Lysimachia 3; Ranunculus 22; Vincetoxicum 1.
— benkrautöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— benöl v. Olea 6 Note II; Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— benschwanz v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— benwurz v. Asclepias; Chelidonium, C. 1; Curcuma 6; Cynanchum; Doronicum 1; Gentiana 4; Geranium; Thalictrum 6; Vincetoxicum, V. 1.
— benwürze v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— benwurzel v. Gentiana 4; Polygonum 10 Pr.; Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
— benzagel v. Veronica 16, 17.
schwalbesbeere, schwalbisbeerbaum, schwalgesbeerbaum, schwalgesbeere, schwalgisbeere v. Viburnum 9.
— ke v. Lantana.
— ken, schwalkenbaum, schwalkenbeere, schwalkenbeerenbaum, schwalkenbeerstrauch v. Viburnum 9.
— kenzagel v. Veronica 16, 17.
— kraut v. Malva 4.
schwallbeere v. Viburnum 9.
schwalmenwurz v. Vincetoxicum 1.
schwalwenigelcher v. Dianthus 9.
— wurtzel v. Vincetoxicum 1.
schwamm v. Agaricus 11; Fungi; Merulius 1; Polyporus 8 Pr.
— von Malta v. Cynomorium 1.
— baum v. Acacia 28.
— beere v. Hydnocarpus.
— brut *ge.* v. Agaricus 11 Note.
schwämmchenflechte v. Peltidea 1.
schwämme, schwammeli v. Fungi.
schwammflechte v. Baeomyces.
— holzbaum v. Bursera 8.
— holzgummi v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
schwammiger blätterpilz v. Agaricus 100.
schwammkrankheit v. Exobasidium 4.
— krautwurzel v. Plumbago 1.
— kürbis v. Luffa.
— tang v. Codium.
— tee v. Cetraria 3 Pr.
— würz v. Asparagus 2.
— wurz v. Asparagus 2 Pr. II.
schwanblume v. Cycnoches.
schwändel v. Potamogeton; Ranunculus 9.
schwanenblume v. Butomus, B. 1; Cycnoches; Nymphaea.
— hals v. Cycnoches; Lobelia 4.
— stendel v. Cycnoches.
schwankende distel v. Carduus 5.
— Marienröslein v. Silene 16.
schwanzbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— blume v. Anthurium.
schwänzel v. Lolium 4.
schwanzfarrn v. Adiantum 3.
— hafer v. Avena 2.
— kolbe v. Antherura 1.
— pfeffer v. Piper 12 et Pr. I.
— pfefferstrauch v. Piper 12.
— same v. Urospermum.
schwari v. Caryocar 3.
schwärkraut v. Scabiosa 1 et Pr. I.
schwartenpeterkähm v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
schwartz tannebaum v. Picea 4.
schwartze pheffer v. Piper 24 Pr. I.
schwarz astrenz v. Astrantia 1.
— bändelholz, s. bendelholz v. Prunus 45.
— blätterkraut v. Anemone 10.
— cipres v. Ajuga 1.
— coriander v. Nigella 4.
— flockenblum v. Centaurea 11 *ge.*, 16.

schwarz gartendistel v. Echinops 3.
— hammerwurz v. Helleborus 2.
— kimm v. Nigella 1.
— kümich v. Nigella 4.
— maurrauten v. Asplenium 1.
— olemag v. Papaver 12.
— rosentcher, s. St. Jòhannisbeer v. Ribes 10.
— ustranz v. Astrantia 1.
— weide {non schwarzweide; em.} v. Rhamnus 6.
— winde v. Polygonum 11.
— wullich, s. wullkruut v. Verbascum 4.
— zisern v. Cicer 1.
schwarzahorn v. Acer 14.
— äugige bohne v. Dolichos 3.
— baum v. Vanilla 5.
— beer v. Rubus 12.
— beerblätter v. Rubus 12 Pr. I.
— beere v. Melastoma; Sambucus 5; Vaccinium 8.
— beeren v. Morus 4 Pr. I; Rubus 12 Pr. II; Sambucus 5 Pr. I; Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— beerichte heide, schwarzbeerige rauschbeere v. Empetrum 1.
— beerstrauch v. Vaccinium 8.
— beinigkeit v. Bacillus 6; Fusarium 5.
— bèr v. Vaccinium 8.
— bergöl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— birke v. Betula 12; Fagus 8.
— blätter v. Anemone 10 Pr.
— blatterkraut v. Anemone 10; Paris 1.
— braun mädchen v. Adonis 1.
— braunes cypergras v. Cyperus 6.
— buche v. Fagus 4.
— dorn v. Prunus 58; Rhamnus 6.
— dornblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— dornrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
— dornwurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II; Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
schwärze v. Apiosporium 1 Note; Capnodium 2; Cladosporium 4 Note; Pleospora 4 Note.
schwarze ackerbohne v. Vicia 18.
— akazie v. Acacia 21.
— alberlen v. Populus 11.
— aprikose v. Prunus 24, 55.
— ballote v. Ballota 2.
schwärze der bananen v. Gloeosporium 4.
schwarze bechelten v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
— beine der kohlpflänzchen v. Olpidium 1.
schwarze beine der rüben v. Pythium 1 B.
— besinge v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
— bibernel v. Pimpinella 3.
— bibernell v. Poterium 3.
— bibernelle v. Pimpinella 4; Poterium 2.
— bilse v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— birke v. Betula 9, 12.
— blende v. Fagopyrum 2.
— bocksgeilen v. Habenaria 10.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 10.
— brechwurz v. Psychotria 4.
— brechwurzel v. Psychotria 4 et Pr.
— bresillenspäne v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— brustbeere v. Cordia 23.
— brustbeeren v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
— bulte v. Ballota 2.
— ceder v. Nectandra 6.
— chelgerli, s. chelgerte v. Rhamnus 6.
— Christblume, s. Christwurzel v. Helleborus 2.
— cordie v. Cordia 23.
— cypresse v. Taxodium 1.
— datteln v. Diospyros 13 Pr. II; Tamarindus 1.
— dattelpflaume v. Diospyros 25.
— dubeköpfli v. Orchis 14.
— eberwurz v. Cardopatium 1.
— edelraute v. Achillea 3.
— eiche v. Catalpa 1; Ilex 1; Quercus 46.
— eiche von Nord Amerika v. Quercus 16.
— encian v. Peucedanum 3.
— enzianswurzel v. Peucedanum 3 Pr. I.
— erbis, s. erbse v. Vicia 18.
— erdäpfel, s. erdbirnen v. Solanum 44.
— erle v. Alnus 1; Rhamnus 10.
— erven v. Lathyrus 12.
— esche v. Fraxinus 15.
— espe v. Populus 11.
— falsche stachelbeere v. Ribes 10.
— faulbeere v. Rhamnus 10.
— fäule v. Guignardia 1.
— fäule des kohls v. Pseudomonas 1.
— faunblume v. Habenaria 10.
— fetthenne v. Sedum 7.
— fichte v. Picea 6; Pinus 79.
— flockenblume v. Centaurea 11.
— gabüse, s. garbe v. Achillea 3.
— gärisch v. Astrantia 1.
schwärze der gartennelken v. Heterosporium 1.

schwarze gebüsen v. Achillea 3.
— geilwurz v. Habenaria 10.
— gemeine gerste v. Hordeum 14.
— — pilsenkraut v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— gerste von Tiflis v. Hordeum 14.
— gurke v. Melothria 1.
— Hanstraube v. Ribes 10.
— heckenkirsche, s. heckkirsche v. Lonicera 11.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— herzförmige purgiernuss v. Jatropha 1.
— himbeere v. Rubus 20.
— hirschwurz v. Peucedanum 3, 10.
— hirschwurzel, s. hirzwurz v. Peucedanum 3.
— huckleberry v. Gaylussacia 6.
— hundsbeer v. Ligustrum 4; Rhamnus 10.
— hundsbeere, s. hundsbeeren v. Lonicera 11.
— hundsbör v. Rhamnus 10.
schwärze der hyazinthen v. Pleospora 3 Note.
schwarze ipecacuanha v. Spermacoce 2.
— Johannestraube, s. Johannesträubel, s. Johannestrübel, s. Johannisbeere v. Ribes 10.
— Johannisbeere von Nord Amerika v. Ribes 2.
— Johannistrübel v. Ribes 10.
— jujuben v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
— kanzträubel v. Ribes 10.
— kardamomen v. Alpinia 2 Pr.
— kerzen v. Verbascum 4.
— kichern v. Lathyrus 12.
— kirschen v. Prunus 8 Pr.
— klapperschlangenwurzel v. Cimicifuga 2 et Pr.
— knabenwurz v. Habenaria 10.
— köhlbeere v. Psychotria 4.
— korallen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— krähenbeere v. Empetrum 1.
— krätzbeere v. Rubus 8.
— kratzbeere v. Rubus 12.
— kronsbeere v. Empetrum 1.
— küchenschelle, s. kuhschelle v. Anemone 17.
— lärche v. Larix 1.
— lilie v. Fritillaria 4; Iris 27.
— linde v. Tilia 3.
— linse v. Lens 3.
schwarze lonitzere v. Lonicera 11.
— malven v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— märzsegge v. Carex 2.
— maulbeere v. Morus 4.
— maulbeeren v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
— meertrübeli, s. meertrübli v. Ribes 10.
— meisterwurz v. Astrantia 1, 2.
— meisterwurzel v. Astrantia 1 Pr.
— moosbeere v. Empetrum 1; Vaccinium 8.
— muscardine v. Entomophthora 1.
— mutterwurz v. Astrantia 1.
— myrobalanen v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
— niesswurze v. Helleborus 2.
— nieswurz v. Adonis 4; Helleborus 2 et Pr. I; Veratrum 3.
— nieswurz mit fenchelblättern v. Adonis 4.
— nieswurzel v. Helleborus 2 Pr. II.
— nordamerikanische fichte v. Picea 6.
— — walnuss, s. nuss v. Juglans 5.
— nusskörn v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
schwärze der orangefrüchte, s. der orangenfrüchte v. Pleospora 2 Note.
schwarze orchis v. Habenaria 10.
— pappel v. Populus 9, 11.
— pappeln v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— pappelweide v. Populus 11.
— persimmon v. Diospyros 25.
— petersilie v. Euphorbia 28.
— pimpinelle v. Pimpinella 3; Poterium 3.
— pimpinellwurzel v. Pimpinella 3.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 12.
— preiselbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— preisselbeere v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
schwärze des rapses v. Leptosphaeria 3.
schwarze rauschbeere v. Empetrum 1.
— reiskrankheit v. Pleospora 4 Note.
— ribsel, s. riebisel v. Ribes 10.
— ringelbeere v. Empetrum 1.
schwärze der runkelrüben v. Helminthosporium 1.
schwarze russische wintergerste v. Hordeum 14.
— rüster v. Ulmus 4.
— schachblume v. Fritillaria 4.
— schiessbeere v. Rhamnus 10.
— schlangenwurz v. Actaea.
— schlangenwurzel v. Cimicifuga 2 Pr.
— segge v. Carex 2, 5.
— steinhirse v. Lithospermum 1.
— stinkwurz v. Tamus 1.

schwarze stränze v. Astrantia 1.
— streu v. Carex.
— süsse kirschen v. Prunus 8 Pr.
— tanne v. Picea 4, 6; Podocarpus 8.
— taubnessel v. Ballota 2.
— trüffel v. Tuber 4.
— tubeköpfle, s. tubeköpfli v. Orchis 14.
— ustranz v. Astrantia 1.
— virginische birke v. Betula 12.
— — kiefer v. Pinus 79.
— vogelkirsche v. Prunus 8, 45.
— walderbse, s. walderve, s. walderven v. Lathyrus 12.
— waldkirsche v. Prunus 8.
— walnuss v. Juglans 5.
— weide v. Prunus 45; Salix 35.
— wilde steinhirse v. Lithospermum 1.
— windblume v. Anemone 17.
— winde v. Polygonum 11, 13.
— wintergerste v. Hordeum 14.
— wolfswurz v. Aconitum 2, 8.
— wundtropfen v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— zaunräbe v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— zaunrübe v. Tamus 1.
— zeder v. Nectandra 6.
— zeitbeer, s. zeitbeere v. Ribes 10.
— zuckerbirke v. Betula 12.
— zwergeiche v. Quercus 33.
schwarzeiche v. Alnus 1; Quercus 65, 69.
— eller v. Alnus 1.
— elsen v. Prunus 45.
schwarzer ackerkümmel v. Lychnis 10.
— ahrand }no?; em.{ v. Styrax 2 Note.
— ahorn v. Acer 15.
— alberbaum, s. allerbaum v. Populus 11.
— amerikanischer brechnussbaum v. Jatropha 1.
— andorn v. Ballota, B. 2 et Pr.
— anton v. Ballota 2 Pr.
— aprikosenbaum v. Prunus 24.
— balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— beerstrauch v. Sambucus 5.
— brambeerstrauch v. Rubus 12.
— brand v. Capnodium 2; Sphaceloma 1.
— brand des hopfens v. Capnodium 2.
— brenner v. Sphaceloma 1.
— brombeerstrauch v. Rubus 8.
— brustbeerbaum v. Cordia 14.
schwarzer brustbeerenbaum v. Cordia 23.
— coriander v. Nigella 4.
— däg, s. degen, s. doggert, s. dschegget v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— eisenholzbaum v. Olea 10; Scutia 2.
— emmer v. Triticum 2.
— encian v. Peucedanum 10.
— enzian v. Peucedanum 3 et Pr. I, P. 10.
— erdbeerbaum v. Melastoma 2.
— feldandorn v. Leonurus 3.
— feldkümmel v. Lychnis 10.
— firnissbaum }em.{ v. Melanorrhoea 2.
— flughafer v. Avena 12.
— geimer v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— genip v. Artemisia 32.
— genipi v. Artemisia 27.
— genipp v. Achillea 3; Artemisia 27.
— germer v. Veratrum 3.
— Gottesvergess v. Ballota 2.
— Gottvergess v. Ballota 2 Pr.
— gummibaum v. Nyssa 2.
— habern v. Avena 8.
— hafer v. Avena 2.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 10.
— hirtzpeterlen v. Peucedanum 3.
— hohlunder, s. holder, s. holler, s. hollunder, s. holunder v. Sambucus 5.
— hopfenbrand v. Capnodium 2.
— hörnerschwamm v. Xylaria 2.
— indischer balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— ingber, s. ingwer v. Zingiber 2 Note }A{.
— japanischer lack v. Rhus 27 Pr.
— kirschbaum, s. kirschbaum von Nord Amerika v. Prunus 54.
— kleestrauch v. Cytisus 4.
— knoblauch v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 16.
— kohl v. Brassica 33.
— koriander v. Nigella 2, 4 Pr. I.
— krebs v. Plowrightia 1.
— krullfarn v. Asplenium 1.
— krummhals v. Nonnea 2.
— kümmel v. Carum 4; Lychnis 10; Nigella 1, 4 Pr. I.
— lauch v. Allium 17.
— maulbeerbaum v. Morus 4.
— mehlthau v. Capnodium 2.
— milzfarn v. Asplenium 1.
— mohn v. Papaver 14.

schwarzer mohnsamen v. Papaver 14 Pr. II.
— nachtschatten v. Scrophularia 5; Solanum 24.
— päperkähm v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— pavot, s. pawo v. Papaver 14.
— Perubalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— pfeffer v. Piper 24 et Pr. I.
— plenten v. Fagopyrum 2, 4.
— rauschbeerenstrauch v. Empetrum 1.
— rettich v. Raphanus 8.
— rettig v. Raphanus 4, 8.
— rhabarber v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— rotz v. Pleospora 3 Note.
— rotz der hyacinten v. Sclerotinia 2.
— rotz der hyazinthen v. Pleospora 3 Note.
— runder walnussbaum v. Juglans 5.
— sago v. Cordia 10.
— sanickel v. Sanicula 3.
— sanikel v. Astrantia 1, 2.
— schotenklee v. Lotus 3.
— senf v. Brassica 33 et Pr. I et II.
— streifenfarn v. Asplenium 1.
— tee v. Camellia 3 Note I }B{.
— ullerbaum v. Populus 11.
— walnussbaum v. Juglans 5.
— wattle v. Acacia 21.
— widerthon v. Asplenium 6.
— winterspelz v. Triticum 1.
— wullich v. Verbascum 4.
— zimmt v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I; Eugenia 10 Pr. VII.
— zuckerahorn v. Acer 14, 15.
schwarzerle v. Alnus 1.
schwarzes andornkraut v. Ballota 2 Pr.
— bandel, s. bendelholz v. Prunus 45.
— bergöl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— bilsenkraut v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— binsenkraut v. Physochlaina 1.
— birkenholz v. Betula 9.
— blätterkraut v. Anemone 10.
— brasilienholz v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— chinaöl v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— cypressenholz v. Taxodium 1 Pr.
— dammar, s. dammarharz v. Canarium 10 Pr.
— dattelpflaumenholz v. Diospyros 25.
— ebenholz v. Diospyros Note II; Maba 1 Pr.
schwarzes eisenholz v. Olea 10 Pr.
— fasanenkraut v. Lathyrus 12.
— frauenhaar v. Asplenium 1.
— geissblatt v. Lonicera 11.
— gichtkraut v. Empetrum 1.
— habichtskraut v. Leontodon 1.
— Johannisträublein v. Ribes 10.
— kerzenkraut v. Verbascum 4.
— knabenkraut v. Habenaria 10.
— kopfried v. Schoenus 2.
— ohrenheil v. Ballota 2.
— pechöl v. Pinus Note III }D{.
— pfersichkraut sub Polygonum 16 read scharfes pfersichkraut.
— ruhrkraut v. Origanum 9.
— steinöl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— Venushaar v. Asplenium 1.
— wallnussholz v. Juglans 5 Pr.
— wanzenkraut v. Cimicifuga 2.
— welschkorn v. Fagopyrum 2.
— wollkraut, s. wullenkraut v. Verbascum 4.
schwarzesche v. Fraxinus 17.
— espe v. Populus 11.
— espenknospen v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
— fäule der trauben v. Guignardia 1.
— fichte v. Picea 6; Pinus 34.
— flockiger ringschwamm v. Agaricus 83.
— föhre v. Pinus 34.
— före v. Pinus 78.
— fuss v. Melampodium.
— hafer v. Avena 2, 5.
— händelholz v. Prunus 45.
— hasla v. Rhamnus 10.
— holder v. Sambucus 5 et Pr. III.
— holz v. Acacia 48; Dalbergia 2; Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I; Rhamnus 10; Rhus 5.
schwarzholzige dattelpflaume v. Diospyros 16.
— myrsine v. Myrsine 2.
schwarzholzrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— kernige ölpalme v. Elaeis 2.
— kiefer v. Picea 6; Pinus 34.
— kopf v. Catoscopium.
— korn v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Fagopyrum 2.
— kraut v. Actaea 3; Cimicifuga 2.
— kreokt }em.{ v. Asarum 4.
— kümmel v. Carum 4; Datura 8 et Pr. IV; Lychnis 10 Pr. III; Nigella, N. 1, 4 et Pr. I.

schwärzliche myrobalanen v. Phyllanthus 7 Pr. I.
— licher weizen v. Triticum 1.
— liches knabenkraut v. Orchis 14.
schwarzlinde v. Tilia 3.
schwärzling v. Habenaria 10.
schwarzmund v. Melastoma.
— mundgewächse v. Melastomaceae.
nessel v. Ballota 2; Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
— nesteln v. Scrophularia 5.
— nussholz v. Juglans 5 Pr.
— orche v. Habenaria 10.
— pappel v. Populus 11.
— pappeln v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— per v. Vaccinium 8.
— pimpinell v. Pimpinella 3.
— plent v. Fagopyrum 2.
— pulverholz v. Rhamnus 10.
— rabenblut äusserlich v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— rauch v. Achillea 10.
— reinswurz v. Actaea 3.
— rindige eiche v. Quercus 46.
— rost v. Puccinia 7.
— rothes rietgras v. Carex 2.
— ruschelrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
— russel v. Ulmus 4.
— rüster v. Ulmus 19.
— schlund v. Melastoma.
— senföl v. Brassica 33 Pr. III.
— stendel v. Habenaria 10.
— tange v. Fucaceae.
— tanne v. Picea 4, 6.
— trockenfäule des kohls v. Pseudomonas 1.
— ulme v. Ulmus 4.
— waldwürze v. Symphytum 2.
— waldwurzel v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— wattle v. Acacia 21.
— weide v. Salix 36.
— weide von Nord Amerika v. Salix 35.
— weizen v. Melampyrum 2.
— werden des krautes v. Phytophthora infestans.
— wurz v. Actaea, A. 3; Anchusa 3; Bryonia 1 } et 2 {; Helleborus 5; Scorzonera 1, 2; Symphytum 1, 2; Tamus 1.
— würze v. Symphytum 2.
— wurzel v. Actaea 3; Helleborus 5; Scorzonera, S. 1; Symphytum, S. 2 et Pr. I; Tamus, T. 1; Verbascum 4.
— wurzelöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
schwarzwurzelpulver v. Althaea 6 Pr. IV.
— wurzen v. Symphytum 2.
schwebelholz v. Rhamnus 10.
— rinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Peucedanum 9.
schwedelried v. Sparganium 2.
schwedische ackerbeere v. Rubus 1.
— glocken, s. glockenblume v. Campanula 8.
— kornelle v. Cornus 12.
— lackmusflechte v. Ochrolechia 3.
— luzerne, s. lüzerne v. Medicago 6.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 5.
— rapunzel v. Campanula 8.
schwedischer contentinalkaffee v. Astragalus 4 Pr.
— drachenkopf v. Dracocephalum 3.
— heusame v. Medicago 6.
— hartriegel, s. hornstrauch v. Cornus 12.
— kaffee v. Astragalus 4 et Pr.
— klee v. Trifolium 12.
— mehlbaum v. Pyrus 19.
— wacholder v. Juniperus 12.
schwedisches heu v. Medicago 6; Trifolium 12.
— lilienholz v. Betula 1 Pr. VII.
— moos v. Ochrolechia, O. 3; Parmelia 1.
schwefelblümchen, schwefelblume v. Helichrysum 14.
— brech v. Ranunculus 23.
— kopf v. Agaricus 35.
— mehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— milzkraut v. Chrysosplenium 2.
— moos v. Rhizocarpon 1.
— regen v. Pinus 78 Note III.
— rose v. Rosa 28.
— wurz v. Peucedanum 1, 9.
— wurzel v. Asphodelus 3 Pr.; Peucedanum 3 et Pr. I, P. 9 et Pr. I.
schweifaffodill v. Eremurus.
— faden v. Cladostephus.
— rost v. Uromyces, U. 4.
— same v. Urospermum.
— spore v. Cercospora.
— stendel v. Dichaea.
— tang v. Cladostephus.
schweinbauch v. Achillea 8.
— blagde v. Rumex 2, 5.
— blume v. Taraxacum 1.

schweinbohna v. Vicia 9.
— brodt, schweinbrot v. Cyclamen 2.
— brust v. Cichorium 5.
schweinebilz v. Boletus 4.
— brot v. Cichorium 5; Cyclamen 2 et Pr.
— brotwurzel v. Cyclamen 2 Pr.
— fenchel v. Meum 1.
— frass v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— gras v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— gruse v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Calla, C. 1; Caltha 2.
— kresse v. Plantago 14; Senebiera 1.
— melde v. Chenopodium 9.
— nussbaum v. Carya 7.
— nüsse v. Lathyrus 22.
— nusshickory v. Carya 7.
— pilz v. Boletus 13.
— post v. Ledum 2.
— salat v. Hyoseris.
— tang v. Fucus 3.
— tod v. Chenopodium 14.
— trüffel v. Rhizopogon 2.
— uhr v. Calla 1.
— wurz v. Calla.
schweinkraut v. Cyclamen 2.
— kriechen v. Prunus 34.
— ling v. Boletus 14.
— melde v. Chenopodium 9.
— pilz v. Boletus 4.
— plagde v. Rumex 5.
— salat v. Hyoseris.
schweinsauge v. Paris, P. 1.
— beutel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. IV.
— bilz v. Boletus 14.
— blagde v. Rumex 2.
— blümeln v. Habenaria 10.
— brechwurzel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— brot v. Cyclamen, C. 2 et Pr.; Lathyrus 22.
— cichorie v. Hypochoeris 1.
— fenchel v. Meum 1.
— gummibaum *ge.* v. Clusia 2.
— kresse v. Nasturtium 5; Senebiera, S. 1.
— pflaumenbaum v. Spondias 3.
— rüssel v. Iris 24; Sisyrinchium.
— rüsselartige moräe v. Iris 24.
— salat v. Hyoseris.
schweinstöckel v. Taraxacum 1.
schweinstod v. Chenopodium 9.
schweinstrüffel v. Tuber 4.
schweintang v. Fucus 3.
— tod v. Chenopodium 14.
— wurz v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
schweisbeere, schweissbeere v. Viburnum 9.
schweissblüml, schweissblümlein v. Habenaria 10.
— kraut v. Mercurialis 1, 2 et Pr.
— melde v. Mercurialis 2.
— treibende lobelie }em.{ v. Lobelia 10.
— wurz v. Petasites 1, 5.
— wurzel v. Petasites 5; Smilax 5 et Pr.
schweitzbeeren v. Viburnum 9.
schweizer v. Pinus 78.
— enzian v. Gentiana 15.
— gifthahnenfuss, s. hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 46.
— kerbel v. Myrrhis 1.
— mangold v. Beta 2.
schweizerbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
— hose v. Aquilegia 6; Gladiolus 6; Mirabilis 2.
— hosen v. Mirabilis 2, 3.
— höslein v. Mirabilis 2.
schweizerisches labkraut v. Galium 8.
schweizerklee v. Onobrychis 3.
— körbel v. Myrrhis 1.
— mädeltee v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— tee v. Achillea 9; Artemisia 2; Galeopsis 2 Pr.
schweizgarla, schweizgarlar, schweizgelar, schweizgerlar v. Bellis 3.
schwelch, schwelche, schwelcken v. Viburnum 4.
schwelgen, schwelgenbaum, schwelgenbeere v. Viburnum 9.
schwelich v. Viburnum 4.
schwelke v. Viburnum.
— ken v. Viburnum 4, 9.
— kenbaum, schwelkenhout v. Viburnum 9.
— ler v. Silene 8.
schwellflocke v. Oedemium.
— kraut v. Malva 5 et Pr. II.
schwemme v. Fungi.
schwengel v. Potamogeton.
schwengsbühnen v. Vicia 9.
schwenizkreokt v. Datura 8.
schwenkie v. Schwenkia.
schwepstockholz, schwepstokholz v. Acer 2.
schwerdbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
schwerdel v. Gladiolus 6.

schwerdelried v. Sparganium 2.
— wurz v. Allium 37.
schwerdlilie v. Iris.
— riedel v. Sparganium 3.
schwerdtlilie v. Iris.
schwere jalappe v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
schwerholz v. Baryxylum 1 Pr.
— holzkiefer v. Pinus 62.
— kraut v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.
— saat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
schwertbohne v. Phaseolus 14.
schwertel v. Gladiolus, G. 6; Iridaceae; Iris, I. 10.
— telengewechst v. Iris 20.
schwertelgewächse v. Iridaceae.
— glanzgras, schwertelgras v. Phalaris 1.
— lilien v. Iris 20.
— ried v. Sparganium, S. 2, 3.
— wurz v. Iris 8 Pr. I, I. 10.
— wurzel v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
schwerthafer v. Avena 5.
schwerther v. Iris 10.
schwertheu v. Acorus 1.
— lilie v. Iris, I. 10, 22.
— lilien, schwertlilienartige gewächse, schwertliliengewächse v. Iridaceae.
— ling v. Gladiolus 11.
— riedel v. Sparganium.
— riedgras v. Lepidosperma 2.
— wurz v. Serapias.
— wurzel v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
— zacke v. Dianella.
schwertzwurz v. Artemisia 2.
schwetzber v. Vaccinium 8.
schwiblacka v. Rumex 10, 21.
— blume v. Taraxacum 1.
— bohna v. Vicia 9.
schwicken v. Viburnum 4.
— kenblüh v. Oreochloa 1.
schwickgras v. Nardus 1.
schwidere v. Berberis 6.
schwiedel v. Lolium 4.
— denbeere v. Berberis 6.
— germütterchen v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— lenbrand, s. der dattelpalmblätter v. Graphiola 1.
— lendolde v. Molopospermum.
— lenlilie v. Hymenocallis.
— lenorche v. Oncidium.
— lenträger v. Tylophora.
schwieling v. Boletus 14.
schwiensbüdel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. IV.
schwienwörtel v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
schwiesche v. Pyrus 6.
— gerli v. Viola 34 et Pr. I.
schwikgras v. Nardus 1.
schwilchen v. Viburnum 4.
— baum v. Viburnum 9.
schwimkicher v. Lemna.
— kraut v. Cyclamen 2.
schwimmaron v. Orontium, O. 1.
— blatt v. Salvinia 1.
schwimmende stachelnuss v. Trapa 2.
schwimmender froschlöffel v. Elisma 1.
— schwingel v. Glyceria 4.
— wasserwegerich v. Elisma 1.
schwimmendes gras v. Glyceria 4.
— laichkraut v. Potamogeton 6.
— rispengras v. Glyceria 4.
— saamkraut v. Potamogeton 6.
schwimmer v. Aponogeton.
schwimmfarn v. Salvinia.
— löffel v. Elisma.
— scheiberich v. Apium 4.
schwinblättli v. Pyrola 5.
schwindbalgling v. Illosporium.
— blume v. Helonias.
— blümel, schwindblümlein v. Primula 1.
schwindel v. Lolium 4.
— beer v. Oxycoccus 2.
— beerbaum v. Viburnum 4.
— beere v. Atropa 1; Oxycoccus 2.
— beeri v. Oxycoccus 2.
— gemswurz v. Doronicum 5.
— haber v. Lolium 4.
— hafer v. Lolium, L. 4.
— holz v. Fraxinus 5.
— kirsche v. Atropa 1.
— korn v. Coriandrum 1; Lolium 4.
— körner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.; Brassica 1 Pr. I; Coriandrum 1 et Pr. I; Piper 12 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Coriandrum 1; Doronicum 3, 4, 5; Primula 1.
— lolch v. Lolium 4.
— öl v. Pinus Note III {B}.
— weisse v. Lolium 4.
— wurz v. Doronicum 5; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.

schwindelwurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III; Doronicum 5 et Pr.
schwindholz v. Fraxinus 5.
— ling v. Lolium 4.
— suchtskraut v. Hypochoeris 2.
— suchtswurz v. Actaea 3; Cimicifuga 2 }em.{.
suchtswurzel }em.{ v. Cimicifuga 2.
— suchtwurzel v. Actaea 3 Pr. II; Cimicifuga 2 Pr.
— wurz v. Chelidonium 1.
— wurzel v. Chelidonium 1 Pr. II.
schwinegelsknop v. Sparganium.
schwinegras v. Nardus 1.
schwingel v. Festuca, F. 5.
— gras v. Festuca.
schwingfaden v. Oscillaria.
— fäden v. Oscillatorinae.
— kunze v. Vibrissea.
schwinspost v. Myrica 8.
schwirzelkörn v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
schwischarta v. Cnicus 17.
schwitzerdega v. Pisum 2.
— lein v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— leinsbaum v. Zizyphus 9.
schwitztee v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III; Tilia Pr. II.
schwōch-wuchz, schwōchzwurz v. Symphytum 2.
schwögerli v. Viola 34.
sch(w)oipsoore(n) v. Plantago 9.
schwölkeblöm v. Viola 34.
schwollkraut v. Malva 5 et Pr. II.
schwülkenöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
schwulstkraut v. Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I; Spiraea 16.
— krut v. Euphorbia; Senecio 42.
schwulzkraut v. Spiraea 16.
schwumelen, schwumenarn v. Scirpus 5.
schwumm v. Fungi.
— brut, schwummweiss v. Agaricus 11 Note I.
schwundgras v. Armeria 1.
— holz v. Fraxinus 5.
— kraut v. Armeria 1.
schwurskraut v. Senecio 11.
schijfcactus v. Opuntia.
— kamille v. Matricaria 2.
— mos v. Lecidea.
— zaad v. Peltaria.
schyfzaad v. Peltaria 1.
schijnraket v. Brassica 5.
schijnspurrie v. Spergularia.
— truffels v. Hymenogastraceae.
schynword v. Ranunculus 22.
schijtbesie, schijtbezien v. Rhamnus 6.
— bladeren v. Menyanthes 1.
schytcruyt v. Euphorbia 31.
schijtgeel v. Genista 11 Pr. I.
Schytiesch lam *n.* v. Cibotium 1.
schijtkazekes, schijt-kersen, schijtkèsen, schijtkessen v. Prunus 8.
— kruid v. Euphorbia 31; Mercurialis 1.
— kruyd v. Mercurialis 1.
schytmelde v. Atriplex.
schijtnoot v. Jatropha 1.
— di Cayenne v. Jatropha 5.
schijtnooten v. Jatropha 1.
— noten v. Euphorbia 31.
— raap v. Bryonia 2.
schytwort v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
schijtwortel v. Potentilla 18; Symphytum 2.
sciatica cress v. Iberis, I. 2; Lepidium 4.
sciaticakers v. Lepidium 4.
scie v. Biserrula 1.
science, s. de chirurgien v. Sisymbrium 6.
scilaf, sciluf v. Phragmites 1.
scilla v. Scilla, S. 3; Urginea 3 Pr. I.
— bol v. Urginea 3 Pr. I.
scille v. Scilla; Urginea 3.
— blanche v. Pancratium 1; Urginea 3 Note A.
— à deux feuilles v. Scilla 3.
— femelle v. Urginea 3 Note A.
— italique v. Scilla 6.
— mâle v. Urginea 3 Note B.
— maritime v. Urginea 3.
— de montagne v. Haemanthus 1.
— officinale v. Urginea 3.
— penchée v. Scilla 4.
— du Pérou v. Scilla 8.
— petite v. Pancratium 1.
— des plages v. Scilla 8.
— rouge v. Urginea 3 Note B.
scimitar pod plant v. Entada 1.
— -podded kidney-bean v. Phaseolus 7.
— pods v. Entada 1.
scimitoo v. Passiflora 8.
Scinde lac v. Zizyphus 1 Note.
sciney v. Hesperis 1.
— pi v. Allium 6.
— poule v. Urginea 3.

scirpe v. Scirpus, S. 5; Stipa 10.
— en aiguille v. Eleocharis 1.
— des bois v. Scirpus 10.
— cypéroïde v. Scirpus 6.
— en épingles v. Eleocharis 1.
— des étangs v. Scirpus 5.
— en gazon v. Scirpus 1.
— des lacs v. Scirpus 5.
— de marais, s. des marais v. Eleocharis 4.
— maritime v. Scirpus 6.
— des tourbières v. Scirpus 7.
scitaminées v. Zingiberaceae.
scitwurz v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
sclangenmord v. Scorzonera 1.
†**scl**area, sclarée, sclarey v. Salvia 22.
Sclavonian stalk oak v. Quercus 61.
scléranthe v. Scleranthus.
— annuel v. Scleranthus 1.
scléranthées *ga.*, scleranths v. Illecebraceae.
scleranthus v. Scleranthus.
sclérie v. Scleria.
sclerotienkrankheit der bohnen v. Slerotinia 6 V.
— der heidelbeere v. Sclerotinia 1 Note.
— des klees v. Sclerotinia 8.
— des rapses v. Sclerotinia 6 II.
— der speisezwiebeln v. Sclerotium 1.
sclerotium clavicipitis purpureae v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
sclurich v. Setaria 2.
scobien, scobies v. Sambucus 5.
— deke v. Euphorbia; Quercus 61.
scoene cutte v. Fumaria 2.
scoke v. Phytolacca 3.
scollop gourd v. Cucurbita 8.
— loped-leaved limonia v. Limonia 1.
scolopendre v. Asplenium 3; Ceterach 1; Phyllitis, P 1.
— officinale, s. des officines v. Phyllitis 1.
— d'or v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— rude v. Lonchitis Note.
— vraie v. Ceterach 1.
scolyme v. Scolymus.
— d'Espagne v. Scolymus 1.
scoom v. Nostoc 2.
scoots v. Cicuta 2.
scopaire v. Scoparia.
— paria doux v. Scoparia 1.
scopolie, scopolier v. Scopolia.
— polisches bilsenkraut v. Scopolia 1.
— rax v. Olea 6 Pr. I.
scorbutkraut v. Cochlearia 5 Pr. I.
— dien v. Teucrium 15.
— dienkraut v. Teucrium 15 Pr.
— dion, scordium, s. des boutiques v. Teucrium 15.
— dium faux v. Teucrium 16.
scorflodeke v. Rumex 10, 21.
— word v. Scabiosa 1.
scorion v. Hordeum 6.
— rodonia v. Teucrium 16.
scorpioenkruid v. Arnica 1; Heliotropium; Myosotis.
— pioenstaart v. Scorpiurus.
— pioïde v. Myosotis 2, 5.
scorpion, s. broom, s. furze v. Genista 10.
— grass v. Myosotis, M. 5; Scorpiurus 2.
— iris v. Iris 3.
— plant v. Genista 10.
— senna v. Coronilla, C. 1 et Pr.
— weed v. Myosotis 1, 5.
— -wort v. Myosotis.
scorpion's tail v. Scorpiurus.
— thorn v. Ulex 1.
scorpione v. Myosotis, M. 2, 5; Scorpiurus.
— des marais v. Myosotis 5.
scorpionenschwanz v. Heliotropium 4.
— pionklee v. Scorpiurus.
— pionkraut v. Salsola 2; Scorpiurus.
— pionschwanz v. Echinospermum 4; Scorpiurus 3.
— pionskraut v. Heliotropium 4; Salsola 2; Scorpiurus; Ulex 1.
— pionsschwanz v. Heliotropium 4.
— piure v. Scorpiurus.
— senelen, scorsoner, scorsonera v. Scorzonera 1.
— sonere v. Scorzonera, S. 1.
— sonère, scorsonère d'Espagne v. Scorzonera 1.
— sonerwurzel v. Scorzonera 1 et Pr.
— wort v. Scabiosa 1.
scorzonera v. Scorzonera 1.
— vom aussertropischen Australien und Neu Seeland v. Microseris 1.
scorzonere v. Scorzonera.
scorzonère v. Scorzonera, S. 1.
— d'Allemagne, s. de Bohême v. Scorzonera 2.
— d'Espagne v. Scorzonera 1.

scorzonère géant de Russie v. Scorzonera 1.
— des prés v. Scorzonera 2.
scorzonerwurzel v. Scorzonera.
— zonnère v. Craniolaria 1.
Scotch anthericum v. Tofieldia 1.
— asphodel v. Tofieldia 1, 2.
— attorney, S. attorneys v. Clusia.
— barley v. Hordeum 6 et pag. 651 Pr. II, III.
— bonnets v. Agaricus 11 Note I; Marasmius 4.
— broom v. Cytisus 8; Forsythia 2.
— camomile v. Anthemis 6.
— caps v. Rubus 21.
— chamomile v. Anthemis 6.
— cinquefoil v. Potentilla 17.
— crocus v. Crocus 2.
— elm v. Ulmus 16.
— fir, S. firr v. Pinus 78.
— gale v. Myrica 8.
— garkin v. Leontodon 1.
— geranium v. Geranium 14.
— grass v. Cynodon 2; Panicum 22, 23.
— heath, S. heather v. Erica 4.
— kail, S. kale v. Brassica 13.
— laburnum v. Laburnum 1.
— lovage v. Ligusticum 5.
— mercury v. Digitalis 2.
— mist v. Galium 10.
— myrtle v. Myrica 8.
— parsley v. Ligusticum 5.
— pine v. Pinus 78.
— plane tree v. Acer.
— primrose v. Primula 6.
— rose v. Rosa 49.
— scurvy grass v. Calystegia 2.
— thistle v. Argemone 3; Carduus 5; Cnicus 13; Onopordon, O. 1.
— wood fir v. Pinus 78.
scotino, s. bush v. Rhus 6.
scottencruit v. Iris 20.
Scottish asphodel v. Tofieldia, T. 1.
— blue bell v. Campanula 13.
— filmy fern v. Hymenophyllum 1.
— lovage v. Ligusticum 5.
— primrose v. Primula 6.
— scurvy grass v. Calystegia 2.
scourgeon v. Hordeum 6, 12.
scouring rush v. Equisetum, E. 3.
scourjon v. Hordeum 6.
— sounèla v. Scorzonera.
scourwort v. Saponaria 2.
scovies v. Sambucus 5.
scrab v. Pyrus 21.
scraleve v. Salvia 22.
scrambling rocket v. Sisymbrium 5.
scrap rubber v. Manihot 2 Pr.
— — tree v. Manihot 2.
scrape-clean v. Senecio 18.
scraped ginger v. Zingiber 2 Note }B{.
— er hydnum v. Hydnum 1.
scratch coco v. Colocasia 1 et Pr. I.
— grass v. Cynosurus 1; Galium 3; Polygonum 27.
— throat v. Xanthosoma 1.
— weed v. Galium 3.
scratchbur v. Ranunculus 11.
screw-auger v. Spiranthes 6.
— bean v. Prosopis, P. 2.
— mesquit v. Prosopis 2.
— moss v. Tortula.
— pine v. Pandanus, P. 10, 11.
— pine family, s. pines v. Pandanaceae.
— plant v. Helicteres 1.
— pod mesquit v. Prosopis 2.
— tree v. Helicteres, H. 1.
screwstem v. Bartonia 1.
screyb v. Pyrus 21.
scribbly blue gum v. Eucalyptus 42.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 39.
scribe v. Pyrus 21.
scripture-wort v. Graphis; Opegrapha.
scrobiculate turban-top v. Helvella 3.
— felkraut v. Scrophularia.
— felkruid v. Scrophularia, S. 5.
— fula leaf, scrofula weed v. Goodyera 2.
scrofulaire v. Ranunculus 22; Scrophularia, S. 2, 5.
— aquatique v. Scrophularia 2.
— des bois, s. noueuse, s. n. des bois, scrofularia v. Scrophularia 5.
scrofulariacées, scrofulariées, scrofularinées v. Scrophulariaceae.
scrog v. Prunus 58; Pyrus 21.
— -apple v. Pyrus 21.
scrooby grass v. Cochlearia 5.
scrophelkraut, scrophulaire v. Scrophularia.
scrophulaire aquatique v. Scrophularia 2.
— des chiens v. Scrophularia 4.
— noueuse v. Scrophularia 5.

scrophulaires, scrophulariaächtigen, scrophulariacées, scrophulariées, scrophularinées v. Scrophulariaceae.
scrub birch v. Betula 7.
— bloodwood v. Baloghia 1.
— box v. Hymenanthera 2.
— boxwood v. Hymenanthera 1, 2.
— burr grass v. Cenchrus 1.
— cherry v. Eugenia 31.
— crab v. Sideroxylon 1.
— grass v. Equisetum, E. 3 }em.{.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 19.
— ironbark v. Dysoxylum 4.
— ironwood v. Myrtus 8.
— myrtle v. Backhousia 3, 4.
— oak v. Quercus 3, 9, 23, 33.
— pine v. Callitris 2; Pinus 6, 14, 28.
— poison tree, s. poisonous tree v. Excoecaria 3.
— redwood v. Weinmannia 1.
— sandal-wood v. Exocarpus 2.
— she oak v. Casuarina 1.
— shrub v. Commidendrum rugosum.
— silky oak v. Villaresia 2.
— vine v. Cassytha, C. 2.
— white cedar v. Pentaceras 1.
— wood v. Commidendrum rugosum.
scrubby grass v. Cochlearia 5; Equisetum 3 }em.{.
— oak v. Lophira 1.
scrubs v. Dipsacus 1 Pr. I.
scruby grass v. Cochlearia 5.
scryle v. Agropyron 4.
scuina v. Euphorbia.
scullcap v. Scutellaria, S. 3, 4.
scunckveed, scunk-cabbage, scunkweed v. Symplocarpus 1.
scuorwortel v. Symphytum 2.
scupernong v. Vitis 9, 24.
— grape v. Vitis 9.
scuppernang, scuppernong v. Vitis 24.
scurbey wort v. Cochlearia 5.
scurby weed v. Calystegia 2; Cochlearia 5.
— wort v. Calystegia 2.
scurfy pea v. Psoralea.
— -stalked laelia v. Laelia 1.
scurvish v. Oenothera 3.
scurvy cress v. Cochlearia, C. 5.
— grass v. Barbarea 2; Calystegia 2; Cochlearia, C. 5; Galium 3; Stellaria 4.
— weed v. Cochlearia 5.
scutch v. Agropyron 4
— grass v. Agropyron 4; Cynodon 2.
scute v. Euphorbia.
scutellaire v. Scutellaria, S. 3.
— à casque, s. en casque, s. commune v. Scutellaria 3.
— à grandes fleurs v. Scutellaria 2.
— toque v. Scutellaria 3.
scuticaire, scuticarie v. Scuticaria.
scyphanthe élégant v. Grammatocarpus 1.
Scythian lamb, Scytisch lam *n.* v. Cibotium 1.
se v. Gladiolus 6, 13.
— bright v. Salvia 22.
sea ambrosia v. Ambrosia 2.
— apple v. Manicaria 1.
— arrow-grass v. Triglochin 1.
— aster v. Aster 20.
— -beach orach v. Atriplex 10.
— beard, s. b. crow silk v. Ceramium 2.
— beet v. Beta 3.
— bells v. Calystegia 2.
— belt v. Laminaria, L. 2.
— bent v. Ammophila 1; Carex 4.
— berry v. Haloragis.
— bindweed v. Calystegia 2; Soldanella.
— blite v. Suaeda, S. 1, 2, 3.
— bottle v. Fucus 3.
— buckthorn v. Hippophaë, H. 1.
— bugloss v. Anchusa; Mertensia 1.
— bunias v. Cakile 3.
— burdock v. Xanthium 3.
— cabbage v. Crambe, C. 1; Verbascum 9.
— cale v. Crambe 1.
— campion v. Silene 13.
— carex v. Carex 4.
— cawle v. Calystegia 2.
— celandine v. Glaucium 2.
— centaury v. Erythraea 6.
— chamomile v. Anthemis 2.
— chickweed v. Arenaria 3.
— chitterline v. Enteromorpha 2.
— cineraria v. Senecio 10.
— coal, s. coale v. Calystegia 2.
— -coast laburnum v. Sophora 8.
— cocoa nut v. Lodoicea, L. 1.
— — — palm v. Lodoicea 1.
— colander v. Agarum 1.
— cole, sea colewort v. Brassica 12; Calystegia 2; Crambe 1.

sea cotton weed v. Diotis 1.
— crow v. Crambe 1.
— cudweed v. Diotis 1.
— cushion v. Armeria 4.
— cypress v. Tamarix 4.
— daffodil v. Hymenocallis 2; Pancratium, P. 1.
— daisy v. Armeria 4.
— dog's grass v. Elymus 1.
— -eel grass v. Zostera 1.
— egg v. Medicago 5.
— endive v. Haliseris.
— eryngo v. Eryngium 6.
— fennel v. Crithmum 1; Ruppia 1.
— foalfoot, s. folefoot v. Calystegia 2.
— furbelow v. Saccorrhiza 1.
— gilliflower v. Armeria 2, 4.
— girdle v. Laminaria, L. I.
— girdles v. Laminaria 1.
— goosefoot v. Suaeda 3.
— grape v. Coccoloba; Epheda, E. 3; Salicornia 3; Salsola 2.
— grass v. Armeria 4; Ruppia 1; Salicornia 3; Zostera 1.
— -green russule v. Russula 17.
— — whitlow grass v. Draba 1.
— groundsel tree v. Baccharis 3.
— hangers v. Saccorrhiza 1.
— hard grass v. Ophiurus.
— hay v. Zostera 1.
— heath v. Frankenia, F. 3.
— — family *a.*, s. heaths v. Frankeniaceae.
— hedge-hog v. Medicago 8.
— holly v. Acanthus 1; Eryngium, E. 6, 8.
— holm, s. holme, s. hulver v. Eryngium 6.
— Island cotton, s. I. katoen, s. Island-wolle v. Gossypium 2.
— kail, s. kale v. Crambe, C. 1.
— kemps v. Plantago 8.
— laces v. Chorda 1.
— lauender v. Statice 4.
— lavender v. Statice, S. 4; Tournefortia 6.
— -leaf v. Bryophyllum 1.
— lentils v. Sargassum 1.
— lettuce v. Fucus 3; Ulva 1.
— lime grass v. Elymus 1.
— liverwort v. Ulva 1.
— lovage v. Ligusticum 5.
— lungwort v. Mertensia 1.
— lyme grass v. Elymus 1.

sea mallow v. Lavatera 1, 3.
— marsh grass v. Glyceria 7.
— mat-grass, s. matweed v. Ammophila 1.
— medick v. Medicago 11.
— membranes v. Rhodymenia 2.
— milk-tare, s. milkweed v. Glaux 1.
— milkwort v. Glaux, G. 1.
— moss v. Corallina; Ulva 2.
— navelwort v. Androsace.
— oak v. Fucus 3; Halidrys.
— oats v. Uniola 1.
— onion v. Scilla, S. 10; Urginea 3.
— orach v. Atriplex 9.
— ouler [Loud. 432] v. Pyrus 5.
— pancratium lily v. Pancratium 1.
— parsley v. Ligusticum 5.
— parsnep v. Echinophora, E. 1.
— parsnip v. Echinophora 1.
— pea v. Lathyrus 10.
— pigweed v. Suaeda 3.
— pimpernel v. Arenaria 3.
— pine v. Pinus 56.
— pink v. Armeria, A. 2, 4; Sabbatia 2; Spinifex 2.
— pink family v. Plumbaginaceae.
— plantain v. Plantago 8.
— points v. Chorda 1.
— pondweed v. Potamogeton 5.
— poppy v. Glaucium 2.
— purse v. Codium 1.
— purslane v. Arenaria 3; Atriplex 20.
— radish v. Raphanus 2.
— rag-wort v. Senecio 10.
— reed v. Ammophila, A. 1.
— — grass v. Ammophila 1.
— rocket v. Bunias; Cakile, C. 3; Malcomia.
— rosemary v. Suaeda 1.
— samphire v. Crithmum 1.
— sand reed v. Ammophila 1.
— sandwort v. Arenaria 3.
— scurvy grass v. Cochlearia 2.
— sedge v. Carex 4 Pr.
— side..... see seaside.....
— sorrel v. Rumex 16.
— spear grass v. Glyceria 5.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 41.
— star, s. starwort v. Aster 22.
— tang v. Laminaria 1.
— tangle v. Fucus.

sea tears v. Cakile 3.
— teasel grass v. Ruppia 1.
— thongs v. Himanthalia 1.
— thrift v. Armeria 4; Salsola 2; Statice 4.
— -tithymal-lettuce v. Euphorbia 19.
— tree mallow v. Lavatera.
— trifoly v. Glaux 1.
— trumpet v. Ecklonia 1.
— turf v. Armeria 4.
— verbena v. Abronia 1.
— wallflower v. Malcomia 5.
— wand v. Laminaria 1.
— ware v. Alaria 1; Fucus 3; Zostera 1 Pr.
— waur v. Fucus 3.
— weed see seaweed.
— wheat grass v. Agropyron 3.
— whipcord v. Chorda 1; Chordaria.
— whiplash v. Chorda 1.
— whistles v. Ascophyllum 1.
— withwind, s. withywind v. Calystegia 2.
— wormwood v. Artemisia 21.
— wrack v. Fucus, F. 3; Zostera, Z. 1.
— — grass v. Zostera 1.
— — tribe, sea wracks v. Fucaceae.
seag v. Iris 20.
seagerkraut v. Satureia 1.
seal-flower v. Dicentra 5.
— of Heaven v. Polygonatum 2.
— -wort v. Polygonatum 2, 3.
seale-tree v. Salix 4.
séalje, séaljebéamke v. Salvia, S. 15.
seamällch v. Sonchus 3.
seamrog v. Trifolium 27.
sea-shore blush-wort v. Erythraea 6.
seaside balsam v. Croton 5, 6.
— barley v. Hordeum 8.
— bean v. Canavalia 3.
— beech v. Exostemma 2, 4.
— brome grass v. Bromus 1.
— cat's-tail v. Phleum 2.
— catchfly v. Silene 13.
— chestnut plant v. Entada 2.
— clover v. Trifolium 17.
— convolvulus v. Calystegia 2.
— cotton weed v. Diotis 1.
— crosswort v. Crucianella 1.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 19.
— everlasting pea v. Lathyrus 10.
— golden rod v. Solidago 7.
seaside goosefoot v. Suaeda 3.
— grape v. Coccoloba, C. 6, 7.
— — plant v. Coccoloba.
— hard grass v. Lepturus 1.
— knotgrass, s. knotweed v. Polygonum 19.
— laurel v. Phyllanthus, P. 10.
— mahaut v. Hibiscus 27.
— mahoe v. Hibiscus 27; Thespesia 2.
— malcomia v. Malcomia 5.
— millet v. Paspalum 4.
— oat v. Uniola, U. 1.
— oats v. Distichlis 1.
— ox-eye v. Borrichia 1.
— pea v. Lathyrus 10.
— plantain v. Plantago 8.
— plum, s. plum tree v. Ximenia 1.
— potatoe v. Ipomoea 6.
— prickly samphire v. Echinophora 1.
— purslane v. Sesuvium 1.
— radish v. Raphanus 2.
— sage v. Croton 6.
— sedge v. Carex 4.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 41, 49.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 17.
seaux de Salamon v. Polygonatum 3.
seave, seaves v. Juncus.
seavillos v. Jasminum 4.
seaweed v. Algae; Fucus 3; Zostera 1 Pr.
— family v. Algae.
— fern v. Phyllitis 1.
seaweeds v. Algae; Fucaceae.
sebadilla, sébadille v. Schoenocaulon 1.
—barsaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
—bast v. Daphne 6, 7.
—bastiantee }em.{ v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
sebde v. Carex.
sebé v. Allium 6.
—bede v. Carex.
sebenbam v. Juniperus 28.
— baum v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I.
— baumblätter v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— boim v. Juniperus 28.
— sterke v. Aegopodium 1.
sebersaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
—bestae, sebestans v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
sebesten v. Cordia, C. 23 et Pr. I, C. 28.
— cordia v. Cordia 23.
— fruits v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
— plum v. Cordia 23, 28.

sebesten plums v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
— tree v. Cordia 23.
sebestenae v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
sebestenbaum v. Cordia, C. 14, 23.
— boom v. Cordia, C. 23.
— cordie v. Cordia 28.
sebestenier v. Cordia.
— bestenpflaumen, sebestens, sébestes v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
sébestier v. Cordia, C. 23.
— en coeur }em.{ v. Cordia 29.
— à coques v. Cordia 7.
— domestique v. Cordia 23.
— élégant v. Cordia 28.
— à épis cylindriques v. Cordia 10.
— à feuilles elliptiques v. Cordia 11.
— à — rudes v. Cordia 28.
— à fleurs de mirabilis v. Cordia 21.
— à fruits soudés v. Cordia 7.
— à grandes feuilles, s. à larges feuilles v. Cordia 19.
— monoïque v. Cordia 22.
— noueux v. Cordia 24.
— officinal v. Cordia 14.
— à parasol v. Cordia 30.
— du Pérou v. Cordia 18.
— à quatre étamines v. Cordia 30.
— toquévé, s. velu v. Cordia 32.
— verbénacé v. Cordia 13.
— verticillé v. Cordia 31.
sebien jari v. Dolichos 2.
— bipirarinde v. Bowdichia 2 Pr.
— blad, seblat, sebleder v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— bō v. Allium 6.
sebum chaulmoograe v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. III.
— stillingiae v. Sapium 3 Pr.
secadon, sécadon, secadou v. Marasmius 4.
— cale clavatum, secale cornutum, s. luxurians, secalis mater v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— chel v. Centaurea 10.
— chelkraut }a misprint{ v. Capsella 1.
— chi, séchion v. Sechium, S. 1.
séchium v. Sechium.
sechswöchnerintee v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— zeilige saatgerste, sechszeilige sommergerste v. Hordeum 6.
seck v. Carex.
seckelabschnyd v. Capsella 1.
— blume v. Ceanothus.
seckelkraut v. Capsella 1 et Pr.; Lepidium 9.
— meister v. Geum 7.
secken v. Gladiolus 6, 13.
— netta v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
secour des gens v. Hordeum 6.
— geon v. Hordeum 6, 12.
secua v. Fevillea 2.
— cuaöl }*ge.* non *ga.*; em.{, secuatalg }*ge.* non *ga.*; em.{ v. Fevillea 2 Pr. II.
— curidaca, securidaca des jardiniers v. Coronilla 1.
— de v. Sedum.
— delbast v. Daphne 6, 7.
— delkraut v. Capsella 1.
— denei, sedeney v. Satureia 1.
sedge v. Carex, C. 44; Cladium 1; Enteromorpha; Iris; Spartina 2.
— family v. Cyperaceae.
— grass v. Carex, C. 44.
— tribe *a.*, sedges v. Cyperaceae.
sedoar *n.* }obsol.{ [Kil. 861] v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— docke v. Acanthus 2.
sédon v. Sedum.
— brûlant v. Sedum 1.
sedon v. Sedum, S. 1.
— télèphe v. Sedum 20.
sedre v. Cedrus.
— drous v. Citrus 20 Pr. I.
— duar *n.* v. Curcuma 8 }also *n.*; obsol.{ et Pr. I *n.* }obsol.{.
— duer v. Curcuma 8.
sédum v. Sedum.
— odorant v. Sedum 14.
sedum v. Sedum.
— à larges feuilles v. Sedum 11.
— pyramidal, s. p. des jardiniers v. Saxifraga 12.
— reprise *ga.* v. Sedum 20.
†**sedum** tertium v. Sedum 1.
seduwaer v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— duwer v. Curcuma 8.
see steenvenkel v. Crithmum 1.
— aiuyn v. Urginea 3.
— apfel v. Ludwigia 4; Manicaria 1.
— bacille, seebacillen v. Crithmum 1.
— bälle v. Posidonia 1 Note; Zostera 1 Note.
— band v. Halymenia.
— bast v. Daphne 6, 7.
— bazillkraut v. Crithmum 1.
— biese v. Cladium 1; Scirpus 5.

seebinse v. Mariscus; Scirpus 5, 6.
— binsengras v. Scirpus 5.
— blatt, seebloemen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— blume v. Limnanthemum 3; Nymphaea.
— blumen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2
— blumensamen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— bluom v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— brachsenkraut v. Isoëtes 1.
— bright v. Salvia 22.
— chrüseli v. Nymphaea 2.
— cocos v. Lodoicea, L. 1.
— crenich v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— dang v. Zostera 1.
seedbox v. Ludwigia 1, 2.
— ed plum v. Diospyros 27.
— er v. Humulus 1 Note II.
— ling v. Alyssum 3.
seedorn v. Hippophaë, H. 1.
seeds v. Lolium 2.
seedung, seedünger v. Potamogeton 5.
seedy buckberry v. Lyonia 1.
seeeiche v. Fucus 3.
— falten v. Potamogeton 6.
— fen v. Calluna 1.
— fenbom v. Juniperus 28.
— fenchel v. Crithmum 1; Peucedanum.
— fichte v. Pinus 56.
seefkesad v. Tanacetum 1.
seeflachs v. Linum 8.
— gelbaum, seegenbaum v. Juniperus 28.
— genkraut v. Satureia 1, 3.
— gerblüml v. Ranunculus 4.
— gras v. Armeria 2, 4; Carex 4, 6; Equisetum 1 Pr.; Fucus 3; Potamogeton 5; Statice; Zostera, Z. 1 et Pr.
— gras von Ligurien v. Posidonia 1.
— grasblumen, seegrasnägelein v. Armeria 2.
— graswurzel v. Carex 4 Pr.
— hafer v. Elymus 1; Zizania.
— haide v. Frankenia.
— halden v. Potamogeton 6.
— haldenkraut v. Potamogeton.
— holdenkraut v. Potamogeton 6.
— holderkraut v. Potamogeton, P. 2.
— hundslevkoje v. Malcomia 5.
— jacobskraut v. Senecio 10.
— kamm v. Limnanthemum 3.
— kandel v. Nuphar, N. 2; Nymphaea 2.
— kanne v. Limnanthemum.
seekannen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— kastanie v. Saccorrhiza 1.
— kebed v. Taraxacum 1.
— kenneken v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— kiefer v. Pinus 56.
— kohl v. Calystegia 2; Crambe 1.
— kokosnuss *ge.* v. Lodoicea 1.
— kolben v. Typha 4.
— königin v. Victoria 1.
— krabbe, seekrapp, seekrappe v. Salicornia 3.
— kraut v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— kresse v. Lemna 4.
— kreuzdorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— kruid v. Sedum 1.
— kruyd v. Zostera 1.
— kugel v. Cladophora 1; Undina 1.
seel v. Salix.
seelaichkraut v. Potamogeton 5.
— länder klee v. Trifolium 23.
— lavendel v. Statice 4.
seelbast v. Daphne 7.
seele kroesele v. Ribes 15.
seelenholz v. Lonicera 20.
— lenpolekten v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— leukoje, seelevkoje v. Malcomia 5.
— lilie v. Nymphaea.
— linse v. Lemna, L. 2.
— linsen v. Lemna 2.
— lotenklee v. Melilotus 3.
seem v. Phragmites 1.
seemangold v. Beta 3.
— mannstreu v. Eryngium 6.
— meerstrandslevkoje v. Malcomia 5.
— moos v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— mos v. Fucus.
— myrte v. Leptospermum.
— nabelkraut v. Androsace.
— najade v. Najas 2.
— narzisse v. Pancratium 1.
— nelke v. Armeria 2, 4.
— nestelen v. Zostera 1.
seengreene v. Sempervivum 7.
seenksen, seenksoen v. Senecio 42.
seenuss, seenussn v. Trapa 2.
seepcruyt v. Saponaria 2.
seeperlenmoos v. Chondrus 1.
— pflaume v. Cladophora 1; Undina 1.
seepkruyd v. Saponaria, S. 2.
seeplat v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.

seepluimen v. Nuphar 2.
— plumpen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— portulak v. Arenaria 3.
— puppe v. Nuphar 2.
— puppen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— rocken v. Elymus 1.
— rose v. Nelumbium; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea, N. 2; Rhododendron.
— rosen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2 et Pr. I; Nymphaeaceae.
— rosengewächse, seerosenartige gewächse v. Nymphaeaceae.
— rossschwanz v. Ephedra 3.
— röte v. Crucianella 1.
— salden v. Potamogeton, P. 6.
— salten v. Potamogeton 6.
— salz, seezalzkraut v. Salsola 4.
— semden, seesemsen, seesende(n), seesensen v. Scirpus 5.
— side beech }wrongly spelt{ v. Exostemma 4.
— simse v. Scirpus 5.
— strandathanasie v. Diotis 1.
— strandlungenkraut v. Mertensia 1.
— strandmannstreu v. Eryngium 6.
— strandsampfer v. Rumex 16.
— strandserbse v. Lathyrus 10.
— strandsfichte, seestrandskiefer v. Pinus 56.
— tang v. Fucus, F. 3; Potamogeton 5; Zostera 1 et Pr.
— tangkohle *ge.* v. Fucus 3 Pr. I.
— theriak v. Plocamium 1.
seetraube v. Coccoloba; Ephedra, E. 3.
— mit doppelten ähren v. Ephedra 3.
seetrompete v. Narcissus 4.
Seeuwsche boone v. Vicia 9.
seeverwortel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— webaum v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— wegerich v. Plantago 8.
— weizen v. Elymus 1.
— wend v. Zostera 1.
— wermut v. Artemisia 21.
— wersaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— winde v. Calystegia 2.
— wolfsmelck v. Euphorbia 41.
— wurtze, seewurz v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— wurzel v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
sefel, sefelbaum, sefenbaum v. Juniperus 28.
—fi v. Calluna 1; Juniperus 28.
—fibom v. Juniperus 28.
sefraan v. Crocus 7.
seg v. Iris 20; Sparganium 2; Typha 4.
sêgal v. Secale 1.
segapos v. Dolichos 2.
—gelbam v. Juniperus 28.
—gelbaum v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I.
—gelstern v. Pinites 1 Note.
—genbam v. Juniperus 28.
—genbaum v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I.
—genboum v. Juniperus 28.
—genkraut v. Verbena 9 et Pr.
—gers v. Zostera 1.
ségêrs v. Armeria 2.
segg v. Carex; Iris, I. 20.
segge v. Carex, C. 2; Cladium 1; Glyceria 1; Scirpus 10.
— gen v. Cyperaceae.
— genwurzel v. Carex 4 Pr.
— ger v. Carex 2; Glyceria 1.
— gin v. Carex; Iris 20; Sparganium 2.
— gins v. Carex.
— grom, seggrum, seggrums v. Senecio 18.
seggs v. Carex; Sparganium 2; Typha 4.
seggy v. Acer 12; Senecio 18.
seghiou, segle v. Secale 1.
—glin, séglin v. Bromus 13.
segminz v. Marrubium 3.
— müntz v. Ballota 2; Marrubium 3.
sego, sego-lily v. Calochortus 5.
segra-seed, s.-s. plant v. Fevillea 2.
segs v. Iris 20.
segue v. Conium 1.
—gué, seguel v. Secale 1.
séguine v. Dieffenbachia 1.
seguine rouge v. Smilax 10.
sehblommen, seheblumen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— mer v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
sehmsblätter v. Cassia Pr. I.
sehnengras v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
— nentang v. Chondria; Chordaria.
sehnsuchtsblätter v. Maianthemum 1 Pr.
sehr bitterer mondsame }em.{ v. Jateorhiza 1.
— gelbe iris v. Iris 7.
— grosser milder monströser pfeffer v. Capsicum 12.
— kleine röte v. Sherardia 1.
— schöne melanorhäa v. Melanorrhoea 2.
— übelriechende iris v. Iris 9.

sehr wohlriechende rose v. Rosa 32.
— wohlriechender jasmin v. Jasminum 7.
séhu, sehu, sehuc v. Sambucus 5.
sei v. Gladiolus 13.
— benbaum v. Juniperus 28.
seichblume v. Taraxacum 1.
seicherin v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. V.
— de v. Cuscuta, C. 5, 7; Zea 4 Pr. II.
seidel v. Daphne 7.
— bast v. Daphne, D. 6, 7 et Pr. II.
— bastartige, seidelbastgewächse v. Thymelaeaceae.
— bastfrüchte v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
— bastrinde v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— baststaude v. Daphne 6, 7.
— bastweide v. Salix 16.
— bastwurzel v. Daphne 7 Pr. III.
— baum v. Daphne 7.
— beere v. Daphne 7; Solanum 12.
seideln v. Thymelaeaceae.
seidenartige muntingie v. Muntingia 1.
— baumwollbaum, s. Ostindiens v. Bombax 3.
— baumwolle v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I; Ochroma 1 Pr. II.
— baumwollenbaum v. Bombax.
— binse v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
— frucht v. Asclepias.
— gras v. Agave 9 Pr.; Yucca 4.
— hahnenfuss, seidenhahnfuss v. Ranunculus 30.
— holz v. Chloroxylon 1 et Pr. I; Ferolia 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Cuscuta 5, 7.
— linde v. Muntingia.
— moos v. Cibotium 1 Pr.
— pflanze v. Apocynum, A. 2; Asclepias, A. 5.
— pflanzen, seidenpflanzengewächse v. Asclepiadaceae.
— raupeneiche v. Quercus 19.
— raupenkrankheit v. Botrytis 1.
— raupenpilz v. Botrytis, B. 1.
— rebe v. Periploca 1.
— rosentee v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— staude v. Asclepias 5.
— würmerahorn v. Acer 17.
seidjes v. Geissorhiza.
seife v. Juncus.
seifenagave, seifenaloë *ge.* v. Agave 3.
— äpfel v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
— baum v. Quillaja 1; Sapindus, S. 5.
seifenbaumfett v. Sapindus 8 Pr. II.
— baumgewächse v. Sapindaceae.
— beerbaum v. Sapindus.
— beere v. Sapindus, S. 5.
— beeren v. Sapindus 5 Pr., S. 8 Pr. I.
— blume v. Gypsophila 2.
— holz v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Alisma 1; Gypsophila 2; Saponaria, S. 2 et Pr. I.
— nuss v. Sapindus 5.
— nüsse v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
— ramsel v. Monnina.
seifenrinde v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— von Maracaibo v. Mimosa Note II.
seifenspiere v. Quillaja.
— wurz, seifenwürze v. Saponaria 2.
seifenwurzel v. Saponaria 2 et Pr. II.
— der alten v. Saponaria 2.
seifert v. Galeopsis 4.
seifkrut v. Gentiana 10.
— ret, seifrit v. Galeopsis 4.
seigle v. Secale, S. 1 et Pr. I.
— d'automne v. Secale 2.
— bâtard v. Bromus 13.
— céréal, s. de Céres v. Secale 1.
— commun v. Secale 1, 2.
— cornu v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— cultivé v. Secale 1.
— à éperon, s. ergoté, s. ergotisé v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— d'été v. Secale 4.
— faux v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— géant v. Secale 3.
— d'hiver, s. hivernage, s. hivernal v. Secale 2.
— luxuriant v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— marais v. Secale 1.
— de mars v. Secale 1, 4.
— — mer v. Elymus 1.
— multicaule v. Secale 3.
— noir v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— du Nord v. Secale 3.
— ordinaire v. Secale 1, 2.
— de Pâques v. Secale 1, 4.
— — Pologne v. Triticum 4.
— du printemps v. Secale 1, 4 }em.{.
— de Russie v. Triticum 4.
— — la St. Jean v. Secale 3.
— trémois v. Secale 1, 4.
seigne-nez *ga.* v. Achillea 8.

seihgras, seihkraut v. Lycopodium 8.
— krautsamen v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
seiken v. Gladiolus 6, 13.
seile v. Salix 11.
seilelse v. Ventilago.
— kraut v. Lycopodium 8 et Pr. I.
seille v. Hedysarum 1; Secale 1.
seilweide v. Salix 11, 55.
seinegré v. Trigonella 2.
seioeh de pachara v. Boletus 2 }em.{, 9.
— seh poras }em.{ v. Boletus 2.
— sioen v. Senecio 42.
— te v. Cuscuta 7.
— tenfrucht v. Ectocarpus 1.
— tenköpfchen v. Pleuridium.
seitholt v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
seive v. Juncus.
seixh de pachera v. Boletus 9.
— peras v. Boletus 2.
seixhs de paquera v. Boletus 9.
sejalakazie v. Acacia 68.
séjé mari v. Tamus 1.
sek v. Carex; Glyceria 1; Scirpus 5.
sekadelle v. Ornithopus 2.
— ké v. Heracleum 6.
— kelmeister v. Geum 7.
— ken v. Gladiolus 6, 13.
— ker, sekeren v. Cicer 1.
sekgras v. Carex.
— kedief v. Capsella 1.
— kop v. Carex.
sélage v. Lycopodium 19; Selago.
selagids v. Selaginaceae.
sélagine v. Lycopodium 19; Selago.
selagineeën *n.*, selagineen, sélaginées v. Selaginaceae.
— laginella, sélaginelle, selaginelle v. Selaginella.
— lago family v. Selaginaceae.
— lap v. Ipomoea 25 et Pr. I.
selasian hout v. Cinnamomum 10 Pr. I.
— olie v. Cinnamomum 10 Pr. II.
selasih hidjau olie v. Ocimum 1 Pr. II.
— mekar olie v. Ocimum 1 Note.
selba, selbe v. Salvia 15.
— benblätter v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
selbheide v. Euphrasia 1.
— heila v. Salvia 15.
selbin v. Salvia 15 et Pr. I.
— biszunge v. Ranunculus 45.
selbstheil v. Prunella, P. 3 et Pr.
— klee v. Trifolium 27.
selder, sêldére, selderée, seldereej, selderie, seldederië, selderieje v. Apium 2.
— deriewortel v. Apium 3.
— derij v. Apium 2.
seldje v. Salvia.
seldoanje v. Chelidonium 1.
— driak v. Apium 3.
— drie v. Apium 2.
sele v. Salix.
selendine v. Chelidonium 1.
— lene v. Sesbania 1.
sêleri }em.{, selering, selery v. Apium 2.
self v. Salvia, S. 15 et Pr. I.
— -heal v. Pimpinella 4; Prunella, P. 3; Sanicula 3.
selfe, selff v. Salvia 15.
selgreen v. Sempervivum 7.
— guacha v. Datura 7.
— heila }em.{, selheile }em.{ v. Salvia 15.
seliadoone v. Chelidonium 1.
— lie, sélin, selin v. Selinum.
sélin à feuilles de carvi v. Selinum 2.
selino v. Apium 2.
— linum v. Selinum.
— liunk, seljung v. Valeriana 1.
sellen v. Salix 11.
— lenbaum v. Populus 11.
— lenholz v. Lonicera 20.
— ler v. Apium 2.
— leri v. Apium.
— leriak v. Apium 3.
sellerie v. Apium, A. 2.
— blättriger hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 45.
— fichte v. Phyllocladus.
— samen v. Apium 2 Pr. I.
— tanne von Tasmanien, selleriewipfelfichte v. Phyllocladus 1.
— wurzel v. Arctium 2 Pr. II; Carum 9 Pr. III.
selleriknollen v. Apium 3.
— tanne von Neu-Seeland v. Phyllocladus 2.
— wurzeln v. Apium 3.
sellery, sellerij v. Appium 2.
— -pin }in my opinion a misprint in ULRICH{ v. Phyllocladus.
sellholz v. Lonicera 20.
selliga v. Valeriana 1.
— ly v. Salix.
selonnen, selötten v. Allium 4.

selotten v. Melilotus 3 Pr. I.
selsate v. Ranunculus 11, 15; Taraxacum 1.
— tener hautfarn v. Hymenophyllum 2.
— ve v. Salvia, S. 15.
— venblätter, selver v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— vi v. Salvia 15.
semala v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
sembden v. Juncus.
semboengolie v. Blumea 1 Pr. III.
semde v. Juncus; Scirpus 5.
— den v. Juncus.
seme v. Luzula.
sémécarpe v. Semecarpus.
— à longues feuilles v. Semecarpus 1.
semede v. Juncus.
— mel, semele v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
— melier v. Bauhinia.
— melkraut v. Glaux 1.
— melle du Pape v. Lunaria 1; Opuntia, O. 13.
— mellier v. Crataegus 15.
— melmehl v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
semen see also semina.
— abelmoschi v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— abri precatorii v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
— acanthii v. Onopordon 1 Pr. III.
— acetosae officinalis v. Rumex 2 Pr. III.
— acmellae v. Spilanthes 1 Pr. II.
— aconiti lycoctoni v. Aconitum 7 Pr. III.
— — napelli v. Aconitum 8 Pr. IV.
— — neomontani v. Aconitum 2 Pr. III.
— — variegati v. Aconitum 11 Pr. II.
— adjowaen v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— agni casti v. Vitex 1 Pr. II.
— ajowani v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— alceae aegyptiacae, s. a. moschatae v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— alliariae v. Sisymbrium 1 Pr. II.
— althaeae v. Althaea 6 Pr. V.
— amaranti farinacei v. Amaranthus 11 Pr.
— ammeos vulgaris v. Ammi 1 Pr.; Sison 1 Pr.
— ammi vulgaris v. Ammi 1 Pr.
— amomi v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I; Sison 1 Pr.
— anacardii, s. a. occidentalis v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— anacardii orientalis v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— anethi v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. III.
— angelicae, s. a. sativae v. Archangelica 2 Pr. I.
— angelicae sylvestris v. Angelica 3 Pr. II.
semen anguriae v. Citrullus 2 Pr. I.
— anisi v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
— — badianis, s. a. stellati v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— — vulgaris v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
— anticholericae v. Sophora 8 Pr. I.
— apii v. Apium 2 Pr. I.
— — montani v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. III.
— aquilegiae v. Aquilegia 6 Pr. III.
— arachidis v. Arachis 1 Pr. II.
— araucariae brasilanae v. Araucaria 2 Pr. I.
— arecae v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
— — ex palma sylvestri v. Areca 2 Pr.
— — pulverisatum v. Areca 1 Pr. III.
— artemisiae campestris, s. a. rubrae v. Artemisia 9 Pr. II.
— asparagi v. Asparagus 2 Pr. III.
— astragali baetici v. Astragalus 4 Pr.
— avenae v. Avena 8 Pr. I et Pr. II.
— — excorticatum v. Avena 8 Pr. II.
— badiani v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— bardanae v. Arctium 2 Pr. III.
— — minoris v. Xanthium 3 Pr. II.
— behen v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— belladonnae v. Atropa 1 Pr. IV.
— bombacis v. Gossypium Note {III}.
— bonducellae v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
— botryos v. Chenopodium 5 Pr. II.
— brassicae v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
— — erucae v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
— cajani indici v. Cajanus 1 Pr.
— cajeputi v. Amomum 5 Note.
— Calabar, s. calabarica, s. calabariense v. Physostigma 1 Pr.
— calcatrippae v. Delphinium 5 Pr. III.
— calcitrapae v. Centaurea 6 Pr. III.
— camelinae, s. camelini v. Camelina 1 Pr. I.
— canariense v. Phalaris 3 Pr.
— cannabis v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— capsici v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— cardamomi, s. c. minoris, s. c. minus v. Elettaria 1 Pr. II.
— cardamomum medium, s. c. rotundum v. Amomum 3 Pr.
— cardui benedicti v. Carbenia 4 Pr. IV.
— — Mariae, s. c. Mariani v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— — stellati v. Centaurea 6 Pr. III.
— — tomentosae v. Onopordon 1 Pr. III.
— carthami, s. c. tinctorii v. Carthamus 3 Pr. II.

semen carvi v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— cataputiae majoris v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— — minoris v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. I.
— catjang tohoo v. Vigna 2 Pr.
— cedronis v. Simaba 1.
— cembrae v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
— cervariae nigrae v. Peucedanum 3 Pr. II.
— chamaeleae v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
— chaulmoograe v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. II.
— cheiri v. Cheiranthus 1 Pr. III.
— chenopodii anthelmintici v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. II.
— chia v. Salvia Note.
— chichmae v. Cassia 1 Pr.
— ciceris v. Cicer 1 Pr.
— cichorei v. Cichorium 5 Pr. VI }non C. 6 Pr. VI; em.{.
— cicutae v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
— cinae v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— cinae germanicum, s. c. hungaricae, s. c. hungaricum v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
— cismae v. Cassia 1 Pr.
— citri v. Citrus 22 Pr. VI.
— citrulli v. Citrullus 2 Pr. I.
— coccognidii v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
— cocculi v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— cochleariae v. Cochlearia 5 Pr. II.
— coculi indici, s. c. levantici v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— coffeae, s. c. arabicae v. Coffea 1 Pr. III.
— colae v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— colchici v. Colchicum 2 Pr. III.
— colocynthidum }add.{ v. Citrullus 1 Pr. III.
— conii, s. c. maculati v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
— consolidae, s. c. regalis v. Delphinium 5 Pr. III.
— contra v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I; Chenopodium 2; Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
— contra des boutiques v. Artemisia 19.
— contra vermes v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— coriandri v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— corrudae v. Asparagus 1 Pr. II.
— crotonis, s. c. tiglii v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— cubebae v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— cucumeris v. Cucumis 16 Pr. III.
— cucurbitae v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II; Lagenaria 2 Pr. II.
— cucurbitae lagenariae v. Lagenaria 2 Pr. II.
— cumini v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
— curcadis v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.

semen cydoniae, s. cydoniorum, s. c. germanicum v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
— cymini v. Cuminum 1 Pr.
— cynae v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— cynosbati v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— daturae }add.{ v. Datura 8 Pr. IV.
— — albae }add.{ v. Datura 5 Pr. II.
— dauci }add.{ v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— — cretici v. Athamanta 1 Pr.
— — sylvestris v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— digitalis v. Digitalis 2 Pr. III.
— diptericis v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— dolichi uniflori v. Dolichos 1 Pr.
— echitis antidysentericae v. Holarrhena 1 Pr. II.
— eleusinis coracanae v. Eleusine 2 Pr. I.
— erucae v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
— — sativae v. Brassica 1 Pr. I; Eruca 1 Pr.
— ervi lentis v. Lens 1 Pr.
— erysimi, s. e. vulgaris v. Sisymbrium 5 Pr. II.
— evonymi, s. e. europaei v. Euonymus 3 Pr. III.
— fabae v. Vicia 9 Pr. III.
— fabarum v. Phaseolus Pr. I.
— faeni graeci, s. faenugraeci v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— faenugraeci pulverisatum v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
— fagopyri v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. I.
— foeni graeci v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— foeniculi v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— — aquatici, s. f. caballini v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— — cretici, s. f. dulcis v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. I.
— — germanicum v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— — romani v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. I.
— — vulgaris v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— foenu graeci v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— fraxini v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— fumariae v. Fumaria 2 Pr. II.
— galegae nemorensis vernae v. Lathyrus 23 Pr.
— genistae v. Cytisus 8 Pr. III; Genista 11 Pr. IV.
— gentianae nigrae v. Peucedanum 3 Pr. II.
— githaginis v. Lychnis 10 Pr. III.
— gossypii v. Gossypium Note }III{.

semen graminis mannae v. Glyceria 4 Pr. I.
— — sanguinalis, s. g. sanguinarii v. Panicum 33 Pr.
— guizotiae oleiferae v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
— gynocardiae v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. II.
— harmalae v. Peganum 1 Pr. I.
— heliotropii majoris v. Heliotropium 4 Pr. II.
— hellebori nigri v. Helleborus 2 Pr. IV.
— hordei v. pag. 651 Pr. II.
— huigan v. Schinus 1 Pr.
— hyoscyami v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. IV.
— hyperici v. Hypericum 17 Pr. III.
— hyssopi v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. IV.
— Ignatii v. Strychnos 7 Pr.
— irionis v. Sisymbrium 4 Pr. II, S. 5 Pr. II.
— ischaemi v. Panicum 33 Pr.
— jequirity v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
— juglandis v. Juglans 6 Pr. VII.
— junci floridi }em.{ v. Butomus 1 Pr. II.
— — maximi v. Scirpus 5 Pr. II.
— kaladana }add.{, s. kaladanae v. Ipomoea 15 Pr.
— lacrymae Jobi v. Coix 1 Pr.
— lactucae, s. l. sativae v. Lactuca 16 Pr. II.
— lappae minoris v. Xanthium 3 Pr. II.
— lathyri tuberosi v. Lathyrus 22 Pr. I.
— lathyridis majoris v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. I.
— levantici v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— levistici, s. ligustici v. Levisticum 1 Pr. II.
— linariae v. Linaria 13 Pr. II.
— linguae avis v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— lini v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— — pulverisatum v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
— — sativi v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— lithospermi v. Lithospermum 4 Pr.
— — nigri v. Lithospermum 1 Pr. II.
— lolii v. Lolium 4 Pr.
— — officinarum v. Lychnis 10 Pr. III.
— lumbricorum v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— lupini v. Lupinus 2 Pr. I.
— lycopodii v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— — selaginoidis v. Selaginella 6 Pr.
— madiae sativae v. Madia 3 Pr. I.
— maidis }add.{ v. Zea 4 Pr. VI.
— mannae v. Panicum 33 Pr.
— mei v. Meum 1 Pr. I.
— melampyri v. Melampyrum 2 Pr. I.
— — lutei v. Melampyrum 5 Pr.
— melonis, s. melonum v. Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
semen mezerei v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
— milii v. Panicum 20 Pr.
— — solis v. Lithospermum 4 Pr.
— mucunae giganteae v. Mucuna 2 Pr.
— myagri v. Camelina 1 Pr. I.
— myristicae, s. m. moschatae v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— myristicae tomentosae v. Myristica 6 Pr.
— nasturtii hortensis v. Lepidium 10 Pr. II.
— nenupharis v. Nymphaea 2 Pr. III.
— nigellastri v. Lychnis 10 Pr. III.
— nissoliae arboreae v. Machaerium 2 Pr.
— nymphaeae, s. n. albae v. Nymphaea 2 Pr. III.
— oleris atri v. Smyrnium 2 Pr. II.
— oreoselini v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. III.
— oryzae v. Oryza 1 Pr. II.
— oxyscheni v. Oenanthe 2 Pr. II.
— paeoniae v. Paeonia 4 Pr., P. 6 Pr. III.
— panici v. Panicum 20 Pr.
— papaveris v. Papaver 12 Pr. V, P. 13 Pr. II.
— — albi v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— — nigri v. Papaver 14 Pr. II.
— paradisi v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— pastinacae, s. p. sylvestris v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. II.
— pedicularis v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— pegani v. Peganum 1 Pr. I.
— peponum v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— perfoliatae v. Bupleurum 5 Pr. II.
— persicorum v. Prunus 49 Pr. IV.
— petroselini v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
— — macedonici v. Athamanta 2 Pr.
— phalangii v. Anthericum 1 Pr., A. 2 Pr.
— — non ramosi v. Anthericum 1 Pr.
— — ramosi v. Anthericum 2 Pr.
— pharbitidis v. Ipomoea 15 Pr.
— phaseoli v. Phaseolus Pr. I.
— — mungo v. Phaseolus 10 Pr.
— — pulverisatum v. Phaseolus Pr. II.
— phellandrii, s. p. aquatici v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— physostigmatis, s. p. venenosi v. Physostigma 1 Pr.
— pimpinellae, s. p. albae, s. p. nostratis v. Pimpinella 4 Pr. III.
— pineae v. Pinus 60 Pr. I.
— piperis indici, s. p. presiliani v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— piscatorii v. Anamirta 1 Pr.

semen pithecoctenii muricati v. Pithecoctenium 2 Pr.
— plantaginis v. Plantago 6 Pr. III, P. 7 Pr. III.
— — angustifoliae, s. p. minoris v. Plantago 6 Pr. III.
— porri v. Allium 20 Pr. III.
— portulacae v. Portulaca 2 Pr. II.
— psyllii, s. pulicariae v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— pyrethri rosei v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. II.
— quercus v. Quercus Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
— ramtillae v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
— rapistri albi v. Raphanus 3 Pr. I.
— — arvorum v. Brassica 34 Pr.
— ribium v. Ribes 15 Pr. III.
— ricini, s. r. africani, s. r. lividi, s. r. majoris, s. r. vulgaris v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— rubi idaei v. Rubus 15 Pr. III.
— rusci v. Ruscus 1 Pr. III.
— rutae v. Ruta 1 Pr. III.
— — silvestris v. Peganum 1 Pr. I.
— sabadillae v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
— — pulverisatum v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. II.
— sabadilli v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
— salviae v. Salvia 15 Pr. IV.
— — hispanicae v. Salvia Note.
— sambuci v. Sambucus 5 Pr. VII.
— Sancti Ignatii v. Strychnos 7 Pr.
— sanctum, s. santonicae, s. santonici, s. santonicum v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— saxifragae anglicae v. Silaus 1 Pr. I.
— scirpi majoris v. Scirpus 5 Pr. II.
— scorzonerae v. Scorzonera 2 Pr. III.
— sedoariae, s. sementine v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— sequirity v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
— seriphii v. Artemisia 7 Pr.
— serratulae v. Vernonia 2 Pr. I.
— sesami v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I; Vitex 1 Pr. II.
— — vulgaris }em.{ v. Camelina 1 Pr. I.
— seseleos, s. s. massiliensis v. Seseli 5 Pr.
— — pratensis v. Silaus 1 Pr. I.
— seseli v. Laserpitium 5 Pr.
— — cretici v. Tordylium 2 Pr. II.
— silai v. Silaus 1 Pr. I.
— sileris montani v. Laserpitium 5 Pr.
— siliquastri v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— simabae, s. s. cedronis v. Simaba 1 Pr.
— sinapeos v. Brassica 1 Pr. I, 33 Pr. I.
— — albae v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
semen sinapeos nigrae v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
— sinapis v. Brassica 1 Pr. I, B. 33 Pr. I.
— — albae v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
— — junceae v. Brassica 6 Pr. I.
— — nigrae v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
— — rubrum, s. s. rugosum v. Brassica 6 Pr. I.
— — viridis v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
— sine v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— smyrnii v. Smyrnium 2 Pr. II.
— sojae hispidae v. Glycine 2 Pr. I.
— sophiae, s. s. chirurgorum v. Sisymbrium 6 Pr. II.
— spinae albae v. Onopordon 1 Pr. III.
— staphidis agriae, s. staphisagriae v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— staphisagriae pulverisatum v. Delphinium 13 Pr. II.
— staphyleae v. Staphylea 3 Pr.
— staphysagriae v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— stramonii v. Datura 8 Pr. IV.
— strophanti v. Strophanthus 2 Pr. II.
— strychni, s. s. nucis vomicae v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— strychni potatorum v. Strychnos 10 Pr.
— sumach v. Rhus 5 Pr. IV.
— syzygii v. Eugenia 23 Pr. III.
— tamarindorum v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. V.
— tanaceti v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
— tef v. Poa 1 Pr.
— thlaspeos v. Thlaspi 3 Pr. I.
— thlaspios v. Lepidium 1 Pr.; Thlaspi 3 Pr. I.
— tiglii v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— tonca, s. tonco v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— tordylii v. Tordylium 2 Pr. II.
— tribuli aquatici v. Trapa 2 Pr. II.
— trifolii pratensis v. Trifolium 23 Pr. III.
— trigonellae v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— tritici v. Triticum 7 Pr. I.
— urticae v. Urtica 6 Pr. III.
— — majoris v. Urtica 3 Pr. III.
— — minoris }add.{ v. Urtica 6 Pr. III.
— — romanae v. Urtica 5 Pr. II.
— vernoniae anthelminthicae v. Vernonia 2 Pr. I.
— verrucariae v. Heliotropium 4 Pr. II.
— viciae v. Vicia 23 Pr.
— violariae, s. violarum v. Viola 19 Pr. IV.
— xanthii v. Xanthium 3 Pr. II.

semen zedoariae, s. zinae v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
semence see also semences.
— de ben v. Moringa 1 Pr., M. 2 Pr. II.
— — — ailé }em.{, s. de b. officinal v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— — colchique v. Colchicum 2 Pr. III.
— — cumin v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
— — fénugrec v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— — lin v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
— — mer v. Linum 13 Note III.
— — moutarde blanche v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
— — — noire v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
— — muscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— — pavot v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— aux perles v. Lithospermum 4.
— de persil v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
— aux puces v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— de santé v. Artemisia 26.
— — strophanthus v. Strophanthus 2 Pr. II.
— de tonka, s. tonka v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— tonka anglaise v. Dipteryx 3 Pr.
— de Zinghi v. Illicium 1, 6 Pr. I.
semences d'abelmosch v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— d'ache v. Levisticum 1 Pr. II.
— d'aneth v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. III.
— d'anis v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
— d'ansérine vermifuge v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. II.
— de bonduc v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.
— — cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— de café v. Coffea 1 Pr. IV.
— — carotte v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— — chêne v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— — chia, s. de chio v. Salvia Note.
— — ciguë v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
— — citrouille v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— — cognassier, s. de coing v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
— — colchique v. Colchicum 2 Pr. III.
— — concombre v. Cucumis 16 Pr. III.
— — courge v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— — curcas, s. de c. purgatif v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— — datura v. Datura 8 Pr. IV.
— d'épurge v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. I.
de fenouil aquatique v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— — giraumon v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— — d'herbe aux poux v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
semences d'herbe aux puces v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— de jusquiame v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. IV.
— — livèche v. Levisticum 1 Pr. II.
— — lupin v. Lupinus 2 Pr. I.
— — melon v. Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
— des Moluques v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— de nigelle v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— — pastèque v. Citrullus 2 Pr. I.
— — phellandrie v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— — pistache v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— — pivoine v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— — potiron v. Cucurbita 4 Pr. I, C. 6 Pr. II.
— — psyllium v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— — ricin v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— — saxifrage }*ga.* non *ge.*; em.{ v. Saxifraga 19 Note.
— — staphisaigre v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— — stramoine v. Datura 8 Pr. IV.
— — tilly v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
semencine v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I; Chenopodium 2.
–mencontra v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
–mensblätter v. Cassia Pr. I.
mentina v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
–mentine v. Artemisia 19, 21 Pr. I.
sémérioane v. Citrullus 2.
semess v. Juncus.
–meur v. Trifolium 38.
–mi-double, s.-d. des jardins v. Ranunculus 12.
–mide v. Juncus.
–mihomo v. Mandragora 2 Note II.
semina adenantherae pavoninae v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. II.
— adonidis v. Adonis 1 Pr. II, A. 4 Pr. III.
— alkekengi v. Physalis 3 Pr. III.
— amygdalarum amararum v. Prunus 3 Pr. I.
— — dulcium v. Prunus 4 Pr.
— amygdali v. Prunus 2 Pr. II.
— — amari v. Prunus 3 Pr. I.
— andae v. Joannesia 1 Pr. II.
— atriplicis sativae }em.{ v. Atriplex 11 Pr. II.
— bryoniae v. Bryonia 2 Pr. II.
— cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
— cardamomi majoris v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— carvi v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— castaneae equinae v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— cataputiae minoris v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. I.
— cicutae v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
— citri v. Citrus 22 Pr. VI.

semina citrulli v. Citrullus 2 Pr. I.
— coccognidii, s. coccum gnidii v. Daphne 5 Pr. II.
— coffeae, s. c. arabicae v. Coffea 1 Pr. III.
— colchici v. Colchicum 2 Pr. III.
— colocynthidum v. Citrullus 1 Pr. III.
— conii v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
— coriandri v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— crotonis, s. c. tiglii }add.{ v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— cubebae v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— cucumeris aquaticae, s. cucurbitae aquaticae v. Citrullus 2 Pr. I.
— cumimi nigri v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— daturae v. Datura 5 Pr. II.
— ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. V.
— endiviae v. Cichorium 1 Pr. II.
— gnidii v. Daphne 5 Pr. II.
— gynocardiae v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. II.
— hellebori Hippocratis v. Adonis 1 Pr. II, A. 4 Pr. III.
— hippocastani v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— hordei crudi v. pag. 651 Pr. I.
— — decorticata, s. h. mundata v. pag. 651 Pr. II.
— — perlata v. pag. 651 Pr. III.
— ispaghulae v. Plantago 11 Pr.
— jatrophae curcadis v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— laburni v. Laburnum 2 Pr. III.
— melanthii v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— nhandirobae v. Fevillea 2 Pr. I.
— nigellae v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— — pulverisata v. Nigella 4 Pr. II.
— pharbitis v. Ipomoea 15 Pr.
— pichurim, s. p. majores v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— — minores v. Nectandra 8 Pr. I.
— pisi v. Pisum 2 Pr.
— pistaciae v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— puchury v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— quatuor frigida majora v. Cucumis 4 Note; Cucurbita 4 Pr. I }add.{, C. 6 Pr. II }add.{.
— quercus tostae v. Quercus 61 Pr. IV.
— ricini majoris v. Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
— — minoris v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. I.
— saxifragae albae v. Saxifraga 19 Note.
— scariolae v. Cichorium 1 Pr. II.
— stramonii v. Datura 8 Pr. IV.
— theobromae v. Theobroma 2 Pr. II.
semina tiglii v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
— tithymali latifolii v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. I.
seminte v. Nepeta 1.
Semla gum v. Bauhinia 8 Pr.
semmeden v. Juncus.
semmel v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— mehl v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
— pilz, semmelschwamm v. Polyporus 4.
— stoppelpilz v. Hydnum 9.
semontain v. Laserpitium 5.
semp v. Brassica 1, 33.
semper v. Crithmum 1.
— -virens v. Lonicera 18.
— vive commun v. Sedum 16.
sempf v. Brassica 34.
sempff, semph v. Brassica 1.
sempsaat v. Brassica 33.
sempten v. Juncus.
semsen v. Juncus; Scirpus.
semt v. Brassica 1.
semul cotton v. Bombax 3 Pr. III.
— gum v. Bombax 3 Pr. II.
— tree v. Bombax 3.
semula v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
— muncze v. Nepeta 1.
— murbaum v. Acacia 5.
— must v. Lycopodium 19.
sen v. Cassia.
sena v. Cassia, C. 19.
senagruel v. Aristolochia 18.
— nap v. Brassica 33.
— naph v. Brassica 1.
— naugh v. Lygeum 1.
senbye v. Brassica 1.
— cioen, sencion v. Senecio 42.
— dach v. Calluna 1; Erica 3.
sendbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
sende v. Juncus.
— den v. Calluna 1 et Pr.; Erica 3; Juncus.
— derich v. Lemna.
— dre v. Brassica 34.
sene v. Cassia.
sené d'Europe v. Colutea 1.
— de la Jamaïque v. Caesalpinia 14.
— — pays, s. vésiculeux v. Colutea 1.
séné v. Brassica 34; Caesalpinia 14; Cassia et Pr. I, C. 2, 19.
— d'Afrique v. Cassia Pr. I }I{.

séné d'Alep v. Cassia Pr. I }C{, C. 19.
— d'Alexandrie v. Cassia Pr. I }A{.
— américain, s. d'Amerique v. Cassia 17 Pr.
— d'Arabie v. Cassia Pr. I }B{.
— bâtard v. Colutea 1; Coronilla 1.
— — des jardiniers v. Coronilla 1.
— de Bombay v. Cassia Pr. I }D{.
— d'Egypte v. Cassia Pr. I }A{.
— d'Europe v. Colutea 1 et Pr.
— faux v. Colutea 1.
— de la ferme v. Cassia Pr. }A{.
— — l'Inde v. Cassia Pr. I }D{, C. 2.
— indigène v. Colutea 1.
— d'Italie v. Cassia Pr. I }E{.
— de Madras v. Cassia Pr. I }D{.
— de Moka, s. Moka v. Cassia Pr. I }F{.
— de Nubie v. Cassia Pr. I }A{.
— oriental v. Colutea 3.
— de la palte, s. palte, s. de la palthe, s. palthe v. Cassia Pr. I }A{.
— de la pique v. Cassia Pr. I }F{.
— — Port-Royal v. Cassia Pr. I }G{.
— des prés v. Gratiola 2.
— — Provençaux, s. de Provence v. Globularia 1.
— sauvage v. Colutea 1 Pr.; Coronilla 1; Globularia 1.
— du Sénégal v. Cassia Pr. I }H{.
— de Seyde v. Cassia Pr. I }A{.
— — Syrie v. Cassia Pr. I }C{.
— — Tinnevelly v. Cassia Pr. I }D{.
— — Tripoli v. Cassia Pr. I }I{.
— vésiculeux v. Colutea 1 et Pr.
— zombi v. Cassia 2.
senebiere, senebière, senébière, sénebière v. Senebiera.
sénebière commune, s. corne de cerf v. Senebiera 1.
senebladen, senebladeren v. Cassia Pr. I.
sénĕbleur v. Cassia 2, 19.
seneboom v. Cassia; Colutea 1.
Seneca grass v. Hierochloë 3.
— snake-root v. Polygala 12.
senecio v. Senecio.
†**se**necio v. Senecio 42.
senecka v. Polygala 12.
séneçon v. Senecio, S. 42.
sénecon Jacobie v. Senecio 18.
— sarasin [Ulr.] v. Senecio 34.
seneçon v. Senecio, S. 42.
seneçon d'Afrique v. Senecio 15.
— en arbre v. Baccharis 3; Pluchea 2.
— blanchâtre v. Senecio 17.
— des bois v. Senecio 37.
— charnu v. Senecio 13.
— commun v. Senecio 42.
— de Dorie v. Senecio 13.
— élégant v. Senecio 15.
— hybride v. Senecio 12.
— des Indes v. Senecio 15.
— Jacobée v. Senecio 18.
— des jardins v. Senecio 15.
— des marais v. Senecio 27.
— de la Plata v. Senecio 32.
— sarasin, s. sarrasin v. Senecio 34.
— uniflore v. Senecio 39.
— visqueux v. Senecio 41.
— vulgaire v. Senecio 42.
senef v. Brassica 34.
— nefescorn, seneffeschorn v. Brassica 1.
sénéga v. Monnina 1; Polygala 12 et Pr.
senega v. Polygala 12 et Pr.
— kruisbloemen v. Polygala 12.
— root v. Polygala 12 Pr.
Senegaalsche gom v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
senegakreuzblume v. Polygala 12.
Senegal bablah v. Acacia Pr. III.
— ebony tree v. Dalbergia 3.
— gom, S. gum v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
— root v. Tinospora 1.
— senna v. Cassia Pr. I }H{, C. 19.
— sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I }H{.
Senegalgummi v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
senegalische khaye v. Khaya 1.
— senna v. Cassia Pr. I }H{.
senegalischer kalabassenbaum v. Adansonia 1.
— mahagonybaum v. Khaya 1.
senegalisches santelholz v. Pterocarpus 5.
— gallischer kalabassenbaum v. Adansonia 1.
Senegalsche gom v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
— gambische apenbroodboom v. Adansonia 1.
senegapflanze v. Polygala 12.
— wortel v. Polygala 12 Pr.
— wurz v. Polygala 12.
— wurzel v. Polygala 12 et Pr.
senegrain, sénégrain, senègre, senegré, sénégré v. Trigonella 2.
—negroen v. Ajuga, A. 5; Vinca 2.
—negrün v. Vinca 2.

seneka v. Polygala 12 et Pr.
sénéka, senekawurz v. Polygala 12.
senelle noire v. Viburnum 13.
—nelles v. Crataegus 15 et Pr. III.
—nellier v. Crataegus 15.
—nembri v. Dioscorea.
—neschen v. Senecio 42.
—nesson v. Senecio, S. 42.
—net v. Cassia 19.
—netblätter v. Cassia.
—nevé, senève *ga.* v. Brassica 34.
sénevé v. Brassica 33, 34.
— blanc v. Brassica 1.
— des champs v. Brassica 34.
— noir, s. ordinaire v. Brassica 33.
— sauvage v. Brassica 34; Lepidium 1; Thlaspi 3.
senf v. Brassica 1, 33, 34.
— blätter v. Cassia Pr. I.
senfen v. Calluna 1.
senfkapper v. Cleome.
— kohl v. Brassica 33; Eruca 1.
— korn v. Salvadora 1.
— kraut v. Barbarea 2; Lepidium 6; Satureia 1 Pr. I.
— öl v. Brassica 33 Pr. IV.
— reps }non PJ; em.{ v. Brassica 1.
— samen v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
senft v. Brassica 1, 34.
— blätter v. Cassia Pr. I.
— blöme v. Lychnis 4.
seng v. Pseudopeziza 1.
sengenessel v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
—genkraut v. Satureia 1.
sengnessel v. Urtica.
— nettel v. Urtica, U. 6.
sengon-boom v. Albizzia 14.
sengreen v. Chrysosplenium; Saxifraga 19, 28; Sempervivum 7; Vinca 2.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 3.
sengreene v. Sempervivum 7.
—halenac v. Rhus 9.
senicle }em.{ v. Chenopodium 16.
senicle, s. commun, s. mâle v. Sanicula 3.
senif v. Brassica 34.
—niff v. Brassica 1.
Senigalsche gom v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
sénigré v. Trigonella 2.
senikele v. Sanicula 3.
sénille v. Chenopodium 1.
senille fausse v. Polygonum 9.
—nip v. Brassica 33.
—niph }PJ non Paque; em.{ v. Brassica 1.
—nisson v. Senecio 42.
senkel v. Sanicula 3.
senkhafer v. Stipa 5.
— rechtes borstengras v. Nardus 1.
senna v. Cassia et Pr. I, C. 4.
— van Aleppo v. Cassia Pr. I }C{.
— alexandrina v. Cassia Pr. I }A{.
— of the Chilenos v. Myoschilos 1.
— germanica v. Colutea 1 Pr.
— halepensis v. Cassia Pr. I }C{.
— herb v. Lessertia 1.
— indica v. Cassia Pr. I }D{.
— leaves v. Cassia Pr. I.
— marylandica v. Cassia 17 Pr.
— de Mecca v. Cassia Pr. I }F{.
— plant v. Cassia 2, 4.
— pods v. Cassia Pr. III.
— porturegalis v. Cassia Pr. I }G{.
— seed v. Piper 11 Pr. I.
— van Syrië v. Cassia Pr. I }C{.
— tripolitana v. Cassia Pr. I }I{.
sennabladen v. Cassia Pr. I.
— blätter v. Cassia et Pr. I.
— cassie v. Cassia 2.
Sennar bean v. Arachis 1.
sennastrauch v. Cassia.
senne v. Cassia, C. 2, 4, 19.
— né bâtard v. Bauhinia 1.
sennebaum v. Colutea 1.
— blaadjes v. Cassia Pr. I.
— bladen v. Cassia Pr. I et Pr. I }A{.
— blätter v. Cassia.
— boom v. Colutea, C. 1 *n*.
— lier v. Crataegus 15.
sennenblätter v. Cassia.
—nencassie v. Cassia 2, 4.
—nep v. Brassica 1, 33.
—nepe v. Brassica 33.
—neppe v. Brassica 1.
—nepsaat v. Brassica 33.
—nera v. Erica 3.
—nerich v. Lemna.
—nerrose v. Rhododendron 3.
—nerrosen v. Rhododendron, R. 3.
—nesamdihle v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
—nesbälge v. Cassia Pr. III.

sennesblätter v. Cassia et Pr. I.
— nesschäfen, sennesschäffle, sennesschoten v. Cassia Pr. III.
— nesstrauch v. Cassia 19.
— nestruik v. Cassia 2, 19.
— netblätter v. Cassia.
— nikel v. Sanicula 3.
— noc, senoc v. Lygeum 1.
senonge v. Nigella 4.
— nousse v. Chenopodium 1.
senp v. Brassica 1.
sensejoen, sensejuin, sensejuun, senshon v. Senecio 42.
sensible balsam v. Impatiens 6.
— plant *a.* v. Mimosa 2.
sensioen, sension v. Senecio 42.
sensitive v. Mimosa, M. 2.
— d'Amérique v. Dionaea 1.
— briar v. Schrankia, S. 2.
— brier v. Schrankia 2.
— fern v. Onoclea, O. 1.
— à feuilles larges v. Mimosa 4.
— joint vetch v. Aeschynomene, A. 3.
— pea v. Cassia 10, 18.
— plant v. Cassia 12; Mimosa 2, 4.
— rose v. Schrankia 2.
— wood sorrel v. Biophytum 1.
sent-bon *ga.* v. Tanacetum 1.
— beer v. Vaccinium 8.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
Sénte Cathrienebloem v. Chrysanthemum 16.
senteur bleu v. Dombeya 8.
— ti v. Scutia 3.
— tichblätter v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— tile v. Dianthus 10.
†**sentis** canis v. Rosa 9.
sentrich v. Juniperus 28.
sentse juin v. Senecio 42.
sentijle v. Dianthus 10.
— vie v. Brassica 1, 33 *a.*, 34.
— vy v. Brassica 1, 33, 34.
— wurz v. Senecio.
sep v. Abies 8; Glycyrrhiza 2.
sèpe v. Boletus 9.
sépistan v. Cordia 22.
sepistan v. Cordia, C. 23.
— plum v. Cordia 23.
sepistans v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
— plat v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
sepli v. Hyssopus 1.
— lin v. Satureia 1.
seps v. Boletus 9.
septade du Cap v. Crassula 2.
Septemberkirsche v. Prunus 17.
septemwurzel v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
septfoil v. Potentilla 18.
†**septinervia** v. Plantago 7.
septorie v. Septoria.
sequa v. Fevillea 2.
séquent v. Heracleum 6.
sequet v. Boletus 9.
— quoia, séquoia géant v. Sequoia 1.
— quoje v. Sequoia.
séradèl v. Ornithopus 2.
seradella, seradelle v. Ornithopus 1, 2.
— railrose v. Rosa 23.
— rapias turbith v. Aster 22.
— rapie v. Epipactis 1; Serapias.
— rapinum, serapium v. Ferula 9 Note.
— ratella v. Ornithopus 2.
sératone v. Crotonopsis.
serbelsaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— bin v Juniperus 24.
— blensaat v. Artemisia 14, 21 Pr. I.
serbs v. Pyrus 38 Pr.
sercauda v. Santalum Pr.
serddistel v. Carlina 4.
serdel v. Ornithopus 2.
sere wangi olie v. Andropogon 16 Pr.
serehgras v. Andropogon 21.
— ziekte v. Bacillus sacchari.
sereiche v. Quercus 10.
serel v. Rumex, R. 2, 3.
— rente, serento v. Picea 4.
sérèque v. Genista 9.
seretta v. Nepeta 2.
— reute v. Picea 4.
serge v. Carex; Typha 2, 4.
sergeant v. Pachira 2.
— geantenklooten, sergeantsklooten v. Henriettea 1.
— genkraut v. Satureia 1.
serienen v. Syringa 6.
— rikaja v. Anona 11.
— rillen v. Sium 5.
sering v. Melia 2; Phlox 7; Syringa, S. 6.
— der Antillen v. Melia 2.
seringa v. Melia 2; Philadelphus, P. 1; Syringa.
— en bouquets, s. des jardins, s. odorant v. Philadelphus 1.

seringa tree v. Hevea.
seringat v. Philadelphus, P. 1; Syringa.
— des jardins, s. odorant v. Philadelphus 1.
seringen v. Laburnum 2; Melia 2.
—ringhout v. Solanum 12.
—rinto v. Picea 4.
—risia v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.
sérisse v. Serissa.
serjanie v. Serjania.
— à neuf folioles v. Serjania 3.
serkis v. Artemisia 25.
—lich, serlink v. Cicuta 2.
sermentaire v. Levisticum.
— ordinaire v. Levisticum 1.
sermontain v. Seseli 4, 5.
—montaine v. Laserpitium 5; Levisticum 1; Seseli 4.
—montaise v. Levisticum 1.
—montin v. Laserpitium 5.
Sernamleykautschuk *ge.* v. Manihot 2 Pr.
seroca, seroka v. Polygala 12.
serpe v. Pinus 68.
—peintina v. Polygonum 10.
—pell v. Thymus 5.
—pen v. Pinus 68.
serpent v. Cereus 6.
— cucumber v. Cucumis 8; Trichosanthes, T. 2, 3.
— gourd v. Trichosanthes 3.
— grass v. Polygonum 30.
— melon v. Cucumis 8.
— stick v. Staphylea 2.
— végétal v. Trichosanthes 3.
— withe v. Aristolochia 13.
— -wood v. Rauwolfia 3.
serpent's bane v. Thevetia 1.
— garlic v. Allium 37.
— meat v. Tamus 1.
— tongue v. Erythronium 2; Ophioglossum 2.
serpentaire v. Aristolochia 18 et Pr. I; Arum 2; Cereus, C. 4; Dracunculus 1; Haemanthus 1.
— commune v. Dracunculus 1.
— femelle, s. mâle, s. masle v. Polygonum 10.
— de la Rivière Rouge, s. du Texas v. Aristolochia 16 Pr.
— de Virginie v. Aristolochia 18; Collinsonia 3 }em.{.
†**serpentaria** minor v. Arum 2.
serpentaria virginiana, serpentary rhizome v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I.
serpentary-root v. Aristolochia 18 et Pr. I.
serpente v. Arum 2.
— teau v. Cereus.
— tena v. Ophioglossum 2.
— tilsamen v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
— tin v. Allium 37; Cereus 4, 17; Cucumis 8; Polygonum 10 et Pr.; Veronica 11.
serpentine v. Aristolochia 18; Artemisia 15; Arum 2; Cereus 4; Dracunculus 1; Ophioglossum 1; Polygonum 10; Rauwolfia 3; Scorzonera 1; Spigelia 2; Tragopogon 3.
—pent-like gourd v. Trichosanthes 3.
—pentlook v. Allium 29.
—pentstong *n.* [Nemn.], serpentstongen, serpenttonghe v. Sagittaria 5.
—pol v. Thymus 5.
serpolet v. Thymus 5, 7.
— des cuisiniers v. Thymus 7.
— oil v. Thymus 5 Pr. II.
— oil plant, serpoul, serpoule, serpoulet, serpoullet v. Thymus 5.
serquis v. Artemisia 25.
serra v. Arum 2.
— del v. Onobrychis 3.
— della, serradellavogelfuss, serradelle v. Ornithopus 2.
— dilla v. Ornithopus 1, 2.
— fijnskruid v. Aristolochia 5.
— gine v. Ajuga 5.
serrated fucus, serrated sea wrack v. Fucus 2.
serratella v. Ornithopus 2.
— telle v. Ornithopus, O. 2.
— tula v. Serratula 2.
serratule v. Serratula, S. 2.
— tinctoriale v. Serratula 2.
— vulgaire v. Cnicus 4.
serreiche v. Quercus 10.
serreta v. Serratula 2.
—rette v. Cnicus 4; Serratula, S. 2.
—ron, serrones v. Chenopodium 4.
sersch, serschebirleinbaum, sersebaum, sersebirlein v. Pyrus 38.
sersifi v. Tragopogon.
— blanc v. Tragopogon 3.
— noir v. Scorzonera 1.
— des prés, s. sauvage v. Tragopogon 4.

sersifis v. Scorzonera 1; Tragopogon, T. 3.
—sifix v. Tragopogon 3.
†**ser**tula campana }em.{ v. Melilotus 3.
seruis v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
servantine v. Ficus 10 Note.
service v. Pyrus 35.
— apple v. Pyrus 35 Pr., P. 38.
— berries v. Amelanchier 3 Note.
— -berry v. Amelanchier 2, 3; Pyrus 5.
— tree v. Amelanchier 3; Pyrus, P. 6, 35.
servise tree v. Pyrus 35.
—voile v. Lonicera 13.
serynga v. Philadelphus 1.
—sam v. Camelina 1; Sesamum, S. 1 et Pr. I.
sésamé v. Sesamum 1.
sesame v. Cochlearia 6; Sesamum, S. 1.
— grass v. Tripsacum, T. 1.
— oil v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
sésame v. Sesamum, S. 1.
— d'Allemagne, s. bâtard v. Camelina 1.
— blanc, s. de l'Inde, s. d'Orient, s. rouge v. Sesamum 1.
sesameeën, sesameen, sésamées, sesamgewächse v. Pedaliaceae.
sesamgras v. Tripsacum 1.
— körner v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Sesamum 1.
— kuchen v. Sesamum 1 Pr. III.
— öl, sesamolie v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— pflanze, sesamplant v. Sesamum 1.
— samen v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
sesamum v. Camelina 1 Pr. I; Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
— family v. Pedaliaceae.
— oil v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— seed, sesamzaad v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
sesban v. Sesbania, S. 2.
—bane v. Sesbania.
—banie v. Sesbania, S. 1.
sesel v. Laserpitium 5; Seseli, S. 5.
seseli v. Seseli.
— d'Aethiopie v. Bupleurum 2.
— de Crete v. Tordylium.
— creticum v. Tordylium 2 Pr. II.
— van Marseillien v. Seseli 5.
— des prés de Montpellier v. Silaus 1.
séséli v. Seseli.
— de Candie v. Tordylium 2.
— commun v. Levisticum 1.
— de Crète v. Tordylium 2.
séséli d'Ethiopie v. Opopanax 1.
— de Marseille v. Seseli 5.
— — montagne v. Levisticum 1.
— des montagnes v. Levisticum 1; Seseli 4.
— de Montpellier v. Silaus 1.
— du Péloponèse v. Molopospermum 1.
seselkraut v. Laserpitium 5; Seseli 5.
-ses v. Cicer 1.
seslère, seslergras, seslerie, seslérie v. Sesleria.
—lérie bleuâtre v. Sesleria 1.
—nelen v. Scorzonera 1.
sesshulz v. Polypodium 9.
sésuve, sésuvie, sesuvie v. Sesuvium.
-suvie faux-pourpier v. Sesuvium 1.
setae siliquae hirsutae, setae stizolobii v. Mucuna 4 Pr. II.
sétaire v. Setaria.
— glauque v. Setaria 1.
— d'Italie v. Setaria 2.
— verte v. Setaria 5.
— verticillée v. Setaria 4.
sétaria v. Setaria.
setbeer, setber v. Vaccinium 8.
setebast v. Daphne 7.
setewall v. Centranthus 1; Valeriana 7, 9.
setfoil v. Aegopodium 1; Potentilla 18.
—foile v. Potentilla 18.
setin v. Acacia 68 Pr.
setjang olie v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. II.
— ter, setter-grass, setterwoort v. Helleborus 1.
— terwort v. Helleborus 1, 5.
— tlers' twine v. Gymnostachys 1.
— wall v. Curcuma 6, 8; Polemonium 1; Valeriana 7, 9.
— well v. Valeriana 8.
seu, seü, séu, seû v. Sambucus 5.
—brod v. Lathyrus 22.
—brot v. Cyclamen 2.
seuc v. Sambucus 5.
seucre v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
—distel v. Sonchus 2.
seue v. Sambucus 5.
seuelboom, seuenboom v. Juniperus 28.
seuenghetijdkruyd v. Trigonella 1.
— palm v. Juniperus 28.
seuersaed [Kil.] v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
seufenchel v. Peucedanum 1.
—ghenbrood v. Cyclamen 2.
seugnion, seugnon, seuillet v. Sambucus 5.

seukästanien v. Carum 1.
seulker v. Rumex 2.
seunnag v. Lygeum 1.
seuphe v. Hyoscyamus 3.
seur, seür, seûr, seure v. Sambucus 5.
— kel v. Rumex 2.
seusse v. Sambucus 5.
seut v. Viscum 1.
seutanne *ge.* v. Ledum 2.
— tod v. Chenopodium 9.
— worz v. Senecio 12.
— wurz v. Scrophularia 5.
sêvadille v. Schoenocaulon 1.
— varantou v. Colea 1.
seve v. Juniperus 28.
sève de balata v. Mimusops 6 Pr. II.
— — bouleau v. Betula 1 Pr. VI.
sevebaum, sevelbom v. Juniperus 28.
seven-leaves v. Potentilla 18.
— sisters v. Euphorbia 24, 44.
— sisters rose v. Rosa 41.
— year vine v. Ipomoea 34.
— years apple v. Genipa 2.
— years grass v. Deschampsia 2.
— years' love v. Achillea 12.
— years' vine {em.} v. Ipomoea 34.
sevenbaum v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I.
— baumkraut *ge.* v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— baumöl v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
— bladt v. Aegopodium 1; Potentilla 18.
— bom v. Juniperus 28.
— boom v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I.
— boomkruid v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— boomolie v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
— boomroest v. Gymnosporangium 3.
— gety, sevengetydencruyt, sevenghetycruyt v. Trigonella 1.
— kraut, sevenkruid v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— öl *ge.* v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
— strauch v. Juniperus 28.
severachtig bijvoet v. Artemisia 26.
— saat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— zaad v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I; Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
— zaadkruid v. Schoenocaulon 1.
sevi v. Calluna 1; Juniperus 28.
— baum v. Thuya.
— bom v. Juniperus 28.
— kraut v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
Sevilla lemoen, S. orange, Seville limoen, S. orange v. Citrus 2.
Seville oranges v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
seviller orange v. Citrus 2.
— vipalme v. Juniperus 28.
sévola, sévole v. Scaevola.
sewarri nuts v. Caryocar Pr. I.
sewaug v. Paris 1.
— distel v. Carlina 4; Sonchus 3.
sewen uren bloemen v. Ornithogalum 9.
— wenbaum v. Juniperus 28.
— wersaat v. Artemisia 14.
— wersaed [Kil.] v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
sewfenchel v. Peucedanum 9.
— plag, sewtodt v. Chenopodium 9.
sexh v. Boletus 2.
seyalakazie v. Acacia 68.
seyblat, seybleder v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
Seychellennoot, Seychellennuss v. Lodoicea 1 Note I.
— chelles lodoicea v. Lodoicea 1.
seydfarb v. Crocus 6.
seylkraut v. Lycopodium 8.
— weiden v. Salix.
seyny tree v. Laburnum 2.
séyu v. Sambucus 5.
shaaitkraut [Paque 335] v. Mercurialis 1.
shabub v. Lunaria 1.
shacklers v. Acer 2 fruits; Fraxinus 5 Note.
shad blow v. Amelanchier 3.
— flower v. Epigaea 1; Erophila 1.
— scale v. Atriplex 3, 7.
shadblossom v. Draba 2.
— bush v. Amelanchier 3.
— deck v. Citrus 13.
shaddock v. Citrus 13 et Pr. I.
— tree v. Citrus 13.
shadow grass v. Luzula 4.
shaftbloem {ought to be schaftbloem} v. Muntingia.
shag bark v. Pithecolobium 5.
— — hickory v. Carya 1, 8.
— walnut v. Carya 1.
shaggy acacia v. Acacia 82.
— boletus v. Boletus 21.
— dung coprinus v. Coprinus 3.
— mushroom v. Coprinus 2.
— rose v. Rosa 53.
shake ladies v. Briza 3.

shake pine v. Pinus 33.
shaker, shakers, shakie tremlie, shaking grass, shaky grass v. Briza 3.
shalder v. Iris 20 Pr.
shallon, shallon gaultheria, s. shrub, shallon's gaultherie v. Gaultheria 5.
— lot v. Allium, A. 4.
— lott, shalot v. Allium 4.
shama millet, shamalo, s. grass v. Panicum 4.
shambosa seeds v. Carapa 1 Pr. III.
— brogue v. Trifolium 27.
shame-faced brier v. Schrankia 2.
— -vine v. Schrankia 1.
shamerags v. Trifolium 8.
— moola v. Panicum 4.
shampillion, shampoon v. Marasmius 4.
— rock v. Medicago 9; Oxalis 2; Trifolium 8, 23, 27.
— rock pea v. Parochetus 1.
— rug v. Trifolium 27.
Shan black dye v. Diospyros 7 Pr.
Shangae oil v. Brassica 3 Pr.
— — plant v. Brassica 3.
Shanghae fan palm v. Trachycarpus 2.
— tung cabbage v. Brassica 3.
share v. Acer 12.
— -wood v. Eryngium.
sharewort v. Aster 22; Eryngium; Pallenis 1.
shariva v. Hemidesmus 1.
sharp agaric v. Lactarius 13.
— arsmart v. Polygonum 16.
— carex v. Carex 2.
— cedar v. Acacia 54; Cyathodes 1; Juniperus 21.
— club-rush v. Scirpus 8.
— dock v. Rumex 2.
— erigeron v. Erigeron 1.
— knotgrass v. Polygonum 16.
— -lobate licuala v. Licuala 1.
sharp-pointed dock v. Rumex 4.
— stonecrop v. Sedum 16.
— toad flax v. Linaria 6.
sharp-spined hawthorn v. Crataegus 15.
— thistle v. Cnicus 4.
shar-thack v. Ammophila 1.
Shasta, S. daisy, S. madelief v. Chrysanthemum 11 Note.
shave grass v. Equisetum, E. 3 et Pr.
— grasses v. Equisetum.
shaveweed v. Equisetum 3.
— ving brush v. Centaurea 16.
Shawanese salad v. Hydrophyllum 3.
shawbubbe v. Lunaria 1.
she balsam v. Abies 4.
— -beech v. Cryptocarya 3, 6.
— cabbage tree v. Senecio 31.
— heather v. Erica 4.
— holly v. Ilex 6.
— ironbark v. Eucalyptus 60.
— oak see sheoak.
— pine v. Podocarpus 6.
shea butter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— — tree, s. tree v. Butyrospermum 1.
sheabutter v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
shear grass v. Agropyron 4; Cladium 1.
shearegrasse v. Cladium 1.
sheated gallingale {no?; em.} v. Cyperus 14.
sheath-flowering grass v. Coleanthus 1.
sheep v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— berry v. Viburnum 6, 13.
— -bine v. Convolvulus 2.
— bur v. Cynoglossum 4.
— -burr v. Acanthospermum 1; Echinospermum 7; Xanthium 1.
— -bush v. Geijera 2; Pentzia, P. 1.
— fescue, s. f. grass v. Festuca 5.
— fodder-bush v. Pentzia 1.
— foot v. Lotus 1.
— -killing, s.-k. penny grass v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— laurel v. Kalmia, K. 1, 3.
— lice v. Cynoglossum 4.
— -nose v. Fragaria 6.
— -pest v. Acaena 2.
— plant v. Raoulia 3.
— -poison v. Kalmia 1.
— -poison plant v. Gastrolobium 2, 3.
— -root v. Pinguicula 5.
— -rot v. Hydrocotyle 5; Pinguicula 5.
— -shearing rose v. Paeonia 6.
— sorrel v. Oxalis 2, 7, 15; Rumex 3.
— -twitch v. Cynodon 2.
— weed v. Abutilon 4.
sheep's-bane v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— beard v. Urospermum.
— -bit v. Jasione, J. 1.
— — scabious v. Jasione 1.
— brisken v. Stachys 10.
— cheese v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.

sheep's clover v. Oxalis 7.
— dock v. Rumex 3.
— favourite morsel v. Plantago 6.
— fescue, s.'s f. grass v. Festuca 5.
— gowan v. Trifolium 27.
— -head v. Rhodymenia 2.
— knapperty v. Potentilla 18.
— parsley v. Anthriscus 2 ; Chaerophyllum 5.
— poison laurel v. Kalmia 1.
— scabious v. Jasione, J. 1.
— sorrel v. Oxalis 7; Rumex 3.
— sourack v. Agropyron 4; Rumex 3.
— sowruck v. Rumex 3.
sheepberry see sheep berry.
sheepsbane v. Kalmia 3.
shelder v. Iris 20.
shell v. Juglans 6 Pr. VI.
— almonds v. Prunus 4 Note A.
— bark v. Carya 1.
— — hickory v. Carya 1, 8.
— — walnut tree v. Juglans 2.
— -dillisk v. Rhodymenia 2.
— -flower v. Chelone, C. 2; Moluccella 1.
— plant v. Alpinia 2, 7.
shelley grass, shelly, s. grass v. Agropyron 4.
shenneh v. Roccella 2 Pr., R. 5.
sheoak v. Casuarina, C. 3, 7, 9.
shepherd's bag v. Capsella 1.
— barometer v. Anagallis 1.
— bedstraw v. Asperula 3.
— bodkin v. Scandix 1.
— bursa v. Thlaspi.
— calendar v. Anagallis 1.
— clock v. Anagallis 1; Tragopogon 4.
— club v. Verbascum 9.
— coffin v. Rhinanthus 1.
— comb v. Scandix 1.
— cress v. Teesdalia 1.
— daisy v. Bellis 3.
— delight, s.'s glass v. Anagallis 1.
— knot v. Potentilla 18.
— myrtle v. Ruscus 1.
— needle v. Geranium; Scandix, S. 1.
— pocket v. Capsella 1.
— pouch v. Capsella 1; Orobanche 6.
— purse v. Capsella, C. 1; Cypripedium 10; Thlaspi.
— rod v. Dipsacus 3, 4.
— root v. Potentilla 18.
shepherd's scrip v. Capsella 1.
— staff v. Dipsacus 3, 4; Verbascum 9.
— sundial v. Anagallis 1.
— teasel [M.G Index] *a.* v. Dipsacus 3.
— thyme v. Thymus 5.
— warning, s.'s watch v. Anagallis 1.
— weatherglass v. Anagallis 1; Stellaria 4.
shepherdes purs v. Capsella 1.
— herdie v. Shepherdia.
shérard des champs v. Sherardia 1.
shérarde, sherarde v. Sherardia.
— des champs v. Sherardia 1.
sherardia, sherardie v. Sherardia.
— rardskraut v. Sherardia, S. 1.
shere grass v. Carex; Cladium 1.
— gres, shergres v. Cladium 1.
shergress v. Carex.
sheriff pink v. Chrysanthemum 11.
shial-kanta oil v. Argemone 3 Pr.
shibols v. Allium 10.
shield agaric v. Agaricus 17.
— -edges v. Parmeliaceae.
— fern v. Aspidium; Polystichum, P. 1.
— -flower v. Aspidistra.
shields v. Lichenes Note.
shilling grass v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— lings v. Lunaria 1.
shingle oak v. Casuarina 7, 8; Quercus 34.
— tree v. Acrocarpus 1.
shining ash v. Fraxinus 14.
— box tree v. Eucalyptus 68.
— club moss v. Lycopodium 13.
— crane's-bill v. Geranium 6.
— gallingale v. Cyperus 8.
— grass v. Impatiens 4; Thalictrum 8.
— -leaved carrot v. Daucus 3.
— — crane's-bill v. Geranium 6.
— — rose v. Rosa 37.
— pondweed v. Potamogeton 4.
— willow v. Salix 32.
shin-leaf v. Pyrola 1, 4.
shinlock v. Eruca 1.
— wood v. Taxus 6.
shiny-leaved stinging tree v. Laportea 4.
shir v. Prunus 8; Pyrus 38.
shira kashi v. Quercus 27.
Shiras tabak, Shiraz tabak, Shiraz tobacco, S. t. plant v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
Shirley poppy v. Papaver 6.

shirt v. Brassica 34 Pr.
— -buttons v. Stellaria 4.
shirts v. Brassica 34 Pr.
shittah, s. tree, s. tree of Scripture v. Acacia 68.
— tem bark v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
shittim tree v. Acacia 68.
— wood v. Acacia 68 Pr.; Rhamnus 18.
shittimwood v. Halesia 2.
shiver grass, shivering grass, s. Jimmy v. Briza 3.
shlehenbaum {a misprint in Nemnich?} v. Prunus 58.
shoe black, s. flower, s. f. plant v. Hibiscus 22.
— -make v. Rhus 9.
— plant v. Hibiscus 22.
shoek v. Corynephorus 1; Festuca 5.
shoeless horse v. Botrychium 3.
— maker's bark tree v. Byrsonima 5.
— makers' heels v. Chenopodium 4.
shoes and stockings v. Cardamine 11; Lathyrus 13; Lotus 1; Primula 5, 21.
shoestring v. Amorpha 3.
— strings v. Amorpha 1.
shola, s. plant v. Aeschynomene 2.
shoo fly v. Baptisia 3; Hibiscus 28.
shooting star v. Dodecatheon 2.
— stars v. Dodecatheon 3.
shop burnet v. Poterium 2.
— ginger v. Zingiber 2.
— gromwell v. Lithospermum 4.
— hartwort v. Levisticum 1.
— hound's-tongue v. Cynoglossum 4.
— hyssop v. Hyssopus 1.
— lagwort v. Petasites 5.
— mandragora v. Mandragora 2.
— rosemary v. Rosmarinus 1.
— sage v. Salvia 15.
— soapwort v. Saponaria 2.
— stone fern v. Parietaria 2.
— valerian v. Valeriana 7.
— vervain v. Verbena 9.
shore-grass v. Littorella 1.
— onion v. Allium 27.
— pine v. Pinus 6.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 49.
— strapwort v. Corrigiola 1.
— -weed v. Littorella, L. 1.
shoree v. Shorea.
short-grained oat v. Avena 1.
— -hair plume grass v. Dichelachne 2.
short-leaved pine v. Pinus 20.
— — Weymouth pine v. Pinus 48.
— oat v. Avena 1.
— silk cotton v. Gossypium 4.
— -spiked bladder sedge v. Carex 40.
— staple cotton v. Gossypium 4.
shossenele v. Scorzonera 1.
shot-bush v. Aralia, A. 7.
— -hole fungus v. Phyllosticta 1; Septoria.
— star v. Nostoc 2.
shotbush see shot-bush.
shoter v. Taxus 1.
shovel-weed v. Capsella 1.
show peas v. Lathyrus 15.
showy apple tree v. Pyrus 36.
— bastard cress v. Thlaspi 4.
— bleeding heart v. Dicentra 5.
— dillenia v. Dillenia 1.
— Dutchman's breeches v. Dicentra 3.
— lily v. Lilium 7.
— milfoil v. Achillea 11.
— orchis v. Orchis 13.
— water bean v. Nelumbium 2.
shrub v. Calycanthus 1.
— calisaya v. Cinchona 6.
— cinquefoil v. Potentilla, P. 9.
— pine v. Pinus 6.
— saltbush v. Atriplex 19.
— stonecrop v. Suaeda 1.
— trefoil v. Cytisus; Dorycnium; Ptelea.
— willow v. Salix 27.
— yellow-root v. Zanthorhiza, Z. 1.
shrubby African flea-bane v. Tarchonanthus 1.
— althaea v. Hibiscus 26.
— arach v. Atriplex 9.
— basil v. Ocimum 6.
— bindweed v. Convolvulus 3.
— birch v. Betula 8.
— bird's-foot trefoil v. Dorycnium 4.
— bittersweet v. Celastrus.
— bramble v. Rubus 12.
— cinquefoil v. Potentilla, P. 9.
— cress-rocket v. Vella 1.
— dwarf cherry v. Prunus 21.
— glasswort v. Suaeda 1.
— goat-weed v. Capraria 1.
— goosefoot v. Chenopodium 2.
— grass v. Thamnochortus.
— gypsophila v. Gypsophila 7.

shrubby hare's-ear v. Bupleurum 2.
— horsetail v. Ephedra.
— jasmine v. Jasminum 4.
— kidney-bean of India v. Abrus 1.
— mallow v. Hibiscus 26.
— orache v. Atriplex 20.
— plantain v. Plantago 4.
— rest-harrow v. Ononis 2.
— saltwort, s. sea blite v. Suaeda 1.
— sensitive plant v. Mimosa 1.
— Siberian pea tree v. Caragana 4.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 13.
— St. Peter's wort v. Symphoricarpos 2.
— stalked speedwell v. Veronica 7.
— stonecrop v. Suaeda 1.
— sweet fern, s. s. fern bush v. Myrica 2.
— sweet-wood v. Amyris.
— torchwood v. Amyris 6.
— trefoil v. Ptelea, P. 1.
— trumpet flower v. Tecoma 12.
— white horehound v. Ballota 3.
shu-lang v. Dioscorea 17 Note.
— mac v. Rhus 5 Pr. I.
— nas, shunis v. Ligusticum 5.
shuttle-cock flower v. Homalium 1.
— -cock plant *a.* v. Anoda punicea Lag.
Siak vegetable tallow v. Palaquium 3 Pr.
sial carbounado v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
sialit v. Dillenia, D. 1.
sialite v. Dillenia.
— à grandes fleurs v. Dillenia 1.
Siam hemp v. Musa 11 Pr. I.
— myrrh v. Commiphora 6 Note.
Siamcardamomen v. Amomum 3 Pr.
— catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
Siamese ginger v. Alpinia 4.
Siamfaser v. Caryota 3 Pr. II.
— hanf v. Musa 11 Pr. I.
— scher kohl v. Brassica 22.
siaule v. Salix.
sibade, sibado v. Avena 8.
sibado péluco]em.[v. Avena 4.
sibbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
sibenblatt v. Plantago 7; Potentilla 18.
sibéri v. Fagopyrum 4.
Siberian acacia v. Caragana 1.
— apricot v. Prunus 55.
— barley v. Hordeum 4, 13.

Siberian buckthorn v. Rhamnus 8.
— cedar v. Pinus 12.
— cherry v. Prunus 21.
— cork tree v. Phellodendron 1.
— crab v. Pyrus 7, 28.
— dogwood v. Cornus 13.
— everlasting pea v. Lathyrus 17.
— fir v. Pinus 9.
— flax v. Epilobium 1; Linum 10.
— iris v. Iris 23.
— knotgrass v. Fagopyrum 4.
— Lady's slipper v. Cypripedium 7.
— larch v. Larix 8.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 10.
— lilac v. Syringa 1.
— oil-seed v. Camelina 1.
— pea tree v. Caragana, C. 1, 6.
— pine v. Pinus 12.
— pitch fir v. Abies 11.
— purslane v. Claytonia 3.
— savin v. Juniperus 26.
— spiraea v. Spiraea 9.
— squill v. Scilla 9.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 2.
— stone pine v. Pinus 9, 12.
— — — tree v. Pinus 9.
— violet v. Viola 39.
siberika v. Scilla 9.
Siberisch vlas v. Linum 10.
Siberische abrikoos v. Prunus 55.
— acacia v. Caragana 1.
— anijs v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— boekweit v. Fagopyrum 4.
— den v. Pinus 9.
— druifjeswilg v. Spiraea 11.
— gerst v. Hordeum 13.
— hondsbesseboom v. Cornus 13.
— roozelaar v. Rhododendron 2.
— rüster v. Ulmus 20.
— sneeuwroos v. Rhododendron 2 et Pr.
— waldrebe v. Clematis 8.
— ijsappel v. Pyrus 7.
— zeedruif v. Ephedra 3.
siberischer anis v. Illicium 1.
— eisapfel v. Pyrus 7.
— hagedorn v. Crataegus 21.
— spinat v. Atriplex 14.
— ulmbaum v. Ulmus 20.
— waldapfel v. Pyrus 7.

sibestier domestique v. Cordia 23.
sibillenwurz v. Gentiana 10.
sibiri v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.
sibirische acacia v. Caragana 1.
— ackerbeere v. Rubus 1.
— alpenrose v. Rhododendron 2.
— aprikose *ge.* v. Prunus 55.
— ceder v. Pinus 9.
— gelbe schneerose v. Rhododendron 2.
— gerste v. Hordeum 4.
— lärche v. Larix 8.
— robinie v. Caragana 1.
— schneerose v. Rhododendron 2.
— schneerosenblätter v. Rhododendron 2 Pr.
— schwertlilie v. Iris 23.
— wicke v. Vicia 3.
sibirischer apfel v. Pyrus 7.
— apfelbaum v. Pyrus 28.
— aprikosenbaum v. Prunus 55.
— badian v. Illicium 1.
— bohnenbaum v. Caragana 1.
— buchweizen v. Fagopyrum 4.
— doppelweizen v. Triticum 4.
— erbsenbaum, s. erbsenstrauch v. Caragana 1.
— fenchel v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 13.
— klee v. Trifolium 16.
— knöterich v. Fagopyrum 4.
— lein v. Linum 10.
— lupinenklee v. Trifolium 16.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 4 Pr.
— schwertel v. Iris 23.
— seidelbast v. Daphne 2.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 13.
— waldapfelbaum v. Pyrus 28.
— weizen v. Triticum 4.
sibirisches ballotenkraut v. Ballota 2 Pr.
— haidekorn v. Fagopyrum 4.
— hartheu, s. Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 2.
— korn v. Hordeum 13; Triticum 4.
sibyllenwurz v. Gentiana 10.
sicamor v. Acer 12.
sich windender wollbaum v. Eriodendron 1.
sichamor v. Acer 12.
sichel v. Stratiotes 1.
sichelblume v. Centaurea 10.
— blumen v. Achillea 8 Pr. I; Centaurea 10 Pr.
— dolde v. Falcaria, F. 1.
— förmige eperua v. Eperua 1.
— fruchtbaum v. Drepanocarpus.
— früchtiger indigo v. Indigofera 1.
— hasenohr v. Bupleurum 1.
— hülsige bohne v. Phaseolus 7.
— klee v. Medicago 6.
— kohl v. Stratiotes 1.
— kraut v. Achillea 8; Falcaria, F. 1; Lonicera 13; Serratula 2; Stratiotes 1.
— merk v. Falcaria 1.
— möhre v. Falcaria, F. 1.
— möhren v. Falcaria 1.
— möre v. Falcaria, F. 1.
— salat v. Rhagadiolus.
— same v. Ranunculus 21.
— schneckenklee v. Medicago 6.
— schnitt v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— schote v. Adenanthera 1.
Siciliaansch koorn v. Zea 4.
— liaansche heemst }em.{ v. Althaea 4.
Sicilian bdellium v. Daucus 3 Pr.
— beet v. Beta 2, 3 Note }II{.
— chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 7.
— corn v. Zea 4.
— marsh mallow }em.{ v. Althaea 4.
— papyrus v. Cyperus 9.
— rag-wort v. Senecio 10.
— saffron v. Crocus 3 et Pr.
— smooth wild campion v. Lychnis 3.
— sumach v. Rhus 5.
— white beetroot v. Beta 2.
sicilianer safran v. Crocus 3 Pr.
— lianisch grundheil v. Hypericum 1.
sicilianische angelikawurzel v. Heracleum 1.
— lupine v. Lupinus 12.
sicilianischer eibisch v. Althaea 4.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
— mangold v. Beta 2.
— schwarzholzstrauch v. Rhus 5.
— sumach v. Rhus 5 Pr. I.
sicilischer sommerweizen v. Triticum 10.
— lisches bdellium v. Daucus 3 Pr.
— ote v. Sicyos.
sickblume v. Spiraea 2.
sickel v. Stratiotes 1.
sickle-heal v. Prunella 3.

sickle-pod v. Arabis 6; Drepanocarpus.
— -podded medick v. Medicago 6.
— -wort v. Ajuga 5; Coronilla; Prunella 3.
sicomore v. Acer 11, 12; Ficus 37.
— faux v. Melia 2.
sicyote v. Sicyos.
sid v. Cuscuta 5.
sida v. Sida.
— de Chine, s. weed v. Sida 6.
— fasern v. Sida 6 Pr.
— huat v. Anemone 2.
— vezels v. Sida 6 Pr.
sidderaar v. Demazeria 1.
—dergras v. Briza 3.
side v. Cuscuta 5, 7; Sida.
side-saddle v. Sarracenia 2.
— flower v. Sarracenia, S. 2.
— flower family v. Sarraceniaceae.
— plant v. Sarracenia 1.
sideblümli v. Menyanthes 1.
sidèl v. Ornithopus 2.
sidelbast v. Daphne 7.
siden v. Cuscuta 5, 7.
— beeri v. Rubus 26.
sidergrün v. Vinca 2.
sidéritis v. Sideritis.
sideroxylon-ijzerhout v. Sideroxylon 7 Pr.
sidfast v. Ononis 5.
sidra v. Zizyphus 12.
sids v. Lolium 2.
sie v. Cuscuta 5; Gladiolus 13.
sië v. Cuscuta 7 Pr.
siebel v. Allium 6.
siebenbaum v. Juniperus 28 et Pr. I.
— blatt v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— bletter v. Potentilla 18.
— bürgischer weissdorn v. Crataegus 17.
— farbenblume, siebenfarbenblümlein v. Viola 34.
— fingerkraut v. Potentilla 12, 18.
— gartenkraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— geruch v. Trigonella 1.
— gezeit v. Trigonella 1, 2.
— gezeitschühlein v. Melilotus 3.
— gezelt v. Trigonella 1.
— gezeugsamen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— gezide, siebengeziede v. Trigonella 2.
— hamkorn, siebenhämmerlein, siebenhemlern v. Allium 37.
siebenmannstrank v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. I.
— nagelspitzen v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— schläfer v. Anemone 18; Oenothera 3; Ornithogalum 6; Rosa Note IV.
— schläferchen, siebenschläferl v. Anemone 18.
— schneide v. Deschampsia 2.
— stern v. Trientalis, T. 2.
— strahl v. Trientalis 2.
— stunden v. Trigonella 1.
— stundenkraut v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I; Melilotus 3 Pr. II; Trigonella 1.
— undsiebzigerlei borkpulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
— zeit v. Melilotus 3 Pr. II; Trigonella 1 et Pr. II.
— zeiten v. Trigonella 2 et Pr. I.
sieblumenöl v. Olea 6 Note I.
Siebold's stonecrop v. Sedum 18.
siebstäubling v. Cribraria.
— zahn v. Cinclidotus; Coscinodon.
sied v. Cuscuta 5.
siedau v. Drosera 3.
— deblümchen v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— delkraut v. Stachys 12 Pr.
siefbleamen v. Saponaria 2.
siége du crapaud v. Fungi.
siegelbaum v. Sigillaria.
— gelblume v. Polygonatum.
— gelwurz v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. II.
— genbaum v. Juniperus 28.
— gerepheu v. Hedera 2.
— gerkrone v. Gloriosa 2.
— gesbeckie v. Siegesbeckia.
Siegmannswurz v. Gladiolus.
— marskraut v. Malva 1.
— marswurz v. Gladiolus 6.
— mundwurz, siegmundwurzel v. Malva 1.
siegrühr v. Calamagrostis 1.
— wurz v. Allium 37 et Pr.; Gladiolus, G. 6 et Pr., G. 13; Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— wurzellauch v. Allium 37 Pr.
sielonnen v. Allium 4.
— mel v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
sien v. Cuscuta 5, 7.
— sien v. Mimosa 2.
— door-olie v. Sindora 1 Pr.
— sonk v. Senecio 42.
siepel v. Allium 6.
-pelgras v. Narthecium 1.

siepeltjes v. Allium 4.
— penbaum v. Juniperus 28.
— penhout, siep(p)iepen v. Pyrus 6.
sieppekrûd v. Saponaria 2.
sier pynboom van de Himalayas v. Pinus 40.
— den v. Araucaria 5.
sierg v. Acorus 1.
sierlijk haanekop v. Hedysarum, H. 1.
— hertshooi v. Hypericum 19.
— kruiskruid v. Senecio 15.
sierlijke doorn v. Carduus 1.
— madia v. Madia 2.
sierpel v. Rumex 3.
Sierra Gorda jalapenwurzel, S. Gorde jalap v. Ipomoea 31 Pr.
— Leone butter v. Pentadesma 1 Pr.
— — coffee v. Coffea 8.
— — copal v. Copaifera 4 Pr.
— — frankincense v. Daniella 2 Pr.
— — grape v. Vitis 5.
— — millet v. Paspalum 5.
— — peach v. Sarcocephalus 2.
— — rubber v. Landolphia 6 Pr.
— salvia v. Artemisia 16.
siessholz v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
siethes, sieves v. Allium 27.
— wemannstark v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. I.
sifekrokt v. Saponaria 2.
sigaline v. Parkinsonia 1.
— re(n), sigare(n)plant v. Typha 4.
— renriet v. Typha.
sigeminze v. Nepeta 1.
sigesbeckie, sigesbèque v. Siegesbeckia.
sigge v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I; Carex; Iris 20.
— gel v. Stratiotes, S. 1.
— gen v. Carex; Typha.
†**sigillum** Salomonis v. Polygonatum 3.
Sigmaarskruid, Sigmaerskruyd v. Malva 1.
— maertscruydt v. Hibiscus 28.
— maertscruyt v. Malva 1.
— marsblumen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— marskraut v. Malva 1, 5 Pr. II.
— marskruyt, Sigmarsmalve v. Malva 1.
— marswurz v. Gladiolus 6; Malva 1.
— marswurzel v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
sigmintze v. Ballota 2.
— minz v. Marrubium 3.
Sigmundblumen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
signet v. Polygonatum 3.
signet de Salomon v. Polygonatum, P. 3.
signs v. Ammophila 1.
sigri, sigrien v. Vinca 2.
sigrim v. Sempervivum 7; Senecio 18.
sigue v. Cicuta 2.
sigwurtz v. Potentilla 18.
sija blanco, sija blankoe v. Protium 7.
sik v. Carex.
sika pêpre v. Capsicum 10.
sikadèl [Paque p. 533], sikadel *n.* [id. p. 340] v. Ornithopus 2.
sikimi v. Illicium 5.
sikkadel v. Ornithopus 2.
— kelklaver v. Medicago 6.
— kelkruid, sikkelscherm v. Falcaria 1.
Sikkim larch v. Larix 4.
sikoreie v. Cichorium 5.
sikwa v. Luffa 1.
silau v. Silaus, S. 1.
silaüs v. Silaus.
— des prés, silave v. Silaus 1.
silberahorn v. Acer 5.
— akazie v. Acacia 20.
— artiger farnbaum v. Cyathea 4.
— aspe v. Populus 1.
— bart v. Anthyllis 1.
— baum v. Elaeagnus 1, 2; Leucadendron, L. 1; Melaleuca; Protea; Pyrus 5.
— blatt v. Argyrolobium; Lunaria, L. 1, 2; Potentilla 3, 5, 14 Pr. I.
— blätter v. Lunaria 1, 2.
— blättlein }em.{, silberblattflittern v. Lunaria 1.
— blättrige wollblume }em.{ v. Anthyllis 1.
— blume v. Lunaria, L. 1, 2.
— bocksbart v. Deschampsia 3.
— brätling v. Lactarius 11.
— busch v. Anthyllis 1.
— ceder v. Cedrus 2.
— distel v. Carduus, C. 3; Carlina 2; Silybum 2 et Pr. I.
— distle v. Carlina 2.
— espe v. Populus 1.
— farbige guettarda v. Guettarda 2.
— farbiger weissbaum v. Leucadendron 1.
— farbiges gynerium v. Gynerium 1.
— farn v. Ceropteris 1, 3.
— fichte v. Abies 8; Protea.
— fingerkraut v. Potentilla 5.
— gerte v. Deutzia.

silbergindel v. Mouriria.
— gras v. Aira 2; Corynephorus; Karatas 1.
— haargras v. Aira 2; Imperata.
— haariges gynerium v. Gynerium 1.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 2.
— hülse v. Argyrolobium.
silberige büffelbeere v. Shepherdia 1.
silberklee v. Potentilla 10.
— knopf v. Achillea 12 Pr. II.
— knöpfchen v. Achillea 13; Ranunculus 3.
— knöpfchenhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 3.
— knopfgarbe v. Achillea 13.
— kraut v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I; Argyreia; Dryas, D. 1; Lunaria 1; Potentilla 2, 3, 5.
— laub v. Pyrus 5.
— lichrut v. Potentilla 3.
— linde, s. von S. O. Europa v. Tilia 9.
— ling v. Lunaria 1.
— mangold v. Beta 2.
— mies v. Saxifraga 5.
— mins v. Saxifraga 4, 12.
— minz v. Saxifraga 12.
— minze, silbermoos v. Saxifraga 5.
— ölweide v. Elaeagnus 2.
— pappel v. Populus 1.
— pappelholz v. Populus 1 Pr. II.
— raute v. Artemisia 18; Potentilla 10.
— rautebeifuss v. Artemisia 18.
— rauten v. Artemisia 23.
— regen v. Prunus 45.
— scharte v. Jurinea.
— schirke v. Staavia.
— schmelen v. Deschampsia 1.
— sienn, silbersinau, silbersinu v. Alchemilla 1.
— sonnenblume v. Helianthus 3.
— strauch v. Halimodendron.
— tanne v. Abies 1, 7, 8.
— tannen v. Abies 8.
— weide v. Salix 2, 51.
silberweisser salzbaum, s. salzstrauch v. Halimodendron 1.
— weissbaum v. Leucadendron 1.
silberwinde v. Argyreia.
— wurz v. Dryas, D. 1.
— ziest v. Stachys 9.
— zweiohr v. Diotis 1.
silderie, silderij v. Apium 2.
sileckenkraut v. Hieracium 9.
silenads v. Caryophyllaceae.
silene, siléné, silène v. Silene.
silène acaule v. Silene 1.
— attrape-mouche v. Silene 14.
— d'Autriche v. Silene 2.
— ballonné, s. behen v. Silene 8.
— à bouquet, s. à bouquets v. Silene 4.
— à cinq plaies, s. à c. taches v. Silene 9.
— diurne v. Lychnis 5.
— enflé, s. enflé v. Silene 8.
— fasciculée v. Silene 4.
— à fleurs roses v. Silene 6.
— de France v. Silene 9.
— d'Italie v. Silene 10.
— muscipule v. Silene 14.
— noctiflore v. Silene 15.
— otitès v. Silene 17.
— penché v. Silene 16.
— à petites fleurs v. Silene 17.
— des prés v. Lychnis 1.
— rose v. Silene 6.
— sans tige v. Silene 1.
— du soir v. Silene 6.
— taché v. Silene 9.
— de Virginie v. Silene 22.
siler v. Laserpitium 5; Siler.
— montan v. Seseli 5.
— montana, silermontanan v. Laserpitium 5.
silge v. Selinum, S. 2.
—genkraut v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
—gensamen v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
—green v. Sempervivum 7.
siliensamen v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
siligastre v. Cercis 3.
siliqua v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— aegyptia v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— dulcis v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
siliquae v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— dividivi v. Caesalpinia 7 Pr. I.
— dulces v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— hirsutae v. Mucuna 4 Pr. I.
— libidibi v. Caesalpinia 7 Pr. I.
— prurientes v. Mucuna 4 Pr. I.
— vanillae v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
siliquastre v. Cercis 3.
—quastrum v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
—que v. Ceratonia 1; Dryopteris 4.
—ques, siliques douces, s. rouges v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
—quier v. Hypecoum.
silja v. Selinum 2.

siljadoone v. Chelidonium 1.
—je v. Selinum.
silk v. Carum 9.
— bark v. Celastrus 2.
— bark oak v. Grevillea 3.
— cotton v. Asclepias Note; Bombax 3 Pr. III; Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— cotton tree v. Bombax, B. 1, 3; Eriodendron, E. 1; Pachira 1, 5.
— cotton tree of New Granada v. Pachira 1.
— flower v. Calliandra 6.
— -fruit aster v. Sericocarpus 1.
— grass v. Agave Pr., A. 2 Pr. III; Ananas 2 Pr. II; Furcraea 1; Karatas 1 Pr.; Oryzopsis 3; Yucca Note I, Y. 4 et Pr.
— grasse v. Eriophorum 7.
ling v. Polytrichum 1.
— oak v. Grevillea 3.
— plant v. Plantago 13.
— — of Madeira v. Gomphocarpus 3.
— rose v. Albizzia 6.
— tassel-tree v. Garrya 1.
— tree v. Albizzia 6; Periploca 1.
— vine v. Periploca 1.
— -weed v. Asclepias, A. 5; Asclepiodora 1; Confervaceae.
— -wood v. Cupania 7; Polytrichum 1.
— — tree v. Muntingia 1.
silken cislie v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— cissie v. Asclepias.
silker v. Rumex 2.
—kruid v. Cuscuta 5.
silks and satins v. Lunaria 1.
silksamen v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
—weed see silk-weed.
—worm rot *a.* }is a syn. to calcino{ v. Botrytis 1.
—worm thorn v. Cudrania 2.
silky bent grass v. Apera 1.
— cornel v. Cornus 2.
— cytisus v. Cytisus 5.
— dogwood v. Cornus 2.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 78.
— -leaved willow v. Salix 51.
— oak v. Grevillea 2, 3; Orites 1; Stenocarpus 2.
willow v. Salix 2, 51.
— wormwood v. Artemisia 18.
silla v. Hedysarum 1.
silladoine v. Chelidonium 1.
sillar shakle, siller tassels v. Briza 3.
—leri v. Apium 2.
—lerkraut v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
—lichwurz, sillingwurz v. Lilium 15.
silon v. Allium 4.
silphie v. Silphium.
—phion v. Thapsia 1.
—phium v. Thapsia 1 Pr. III.
—re v. Laserpitium 5.
—uerkruyd v. Potentilla 3.
silt grass v. Paspalum 4.
siltscruit v. Cuscuta 5.
silve v. Salvia 15.
silver bark v. Cinchona 10 Pr.
— beech v. Fagus 9.
— bell see silverbell.
berry v. Elaeagnus, E. 2.
— birch v. Betula 1; Fagus 9.
— bracts v. Cotyledon 3.
— bush v. Anthyllis, A. 1; Clematis 16.
— cedar v. Cedrus 2.
— -chain v. Robinia 2.
— chickweed v. Paronychia 2.
— -colour'd globe amaranthus v. Gomphrena 3.
— feather v. Potentilla 3.
— fern v. Ceropteris 1.
— fir v. Abies, A. 2, 8.
— — tree v. Abies 8.
— ginglers v. Briza 3.
— grass v. Danthonia 3; Deschampsia 2; Phalaris 2.
— gynerium v. Gynerium 1.
— hair grass v. Aira 2.
— head v. Paronychia 2.
— heather v. Polytrichum 1.
— lavender v. Santolina 2.
— -leaf v. Argyrolobium.
— — boree v. Acacia 56.
— — maple v. Acer 5.
— — tree v. Leucadendron 1.
— -leaved alder v. Alnus 2.
— — ironbark, s.-l. ironbark tree v. Eucalyptus 50.
— — maple v. Acer 5.
— — musk tree v. Olearia 2.
— — palmetto, s.-l. palmetto palm v. Thrinax 1.
— — sunflower v. Helianthus 3.
— lime of N. America v. Tilia 2.

silver lime tree v. Tilia 9.
— linden v. Tilia 2.
— — of S. E. Europe v. Tilia 9.
— maple v. Acer 5.
— moss v. Cerastium 9.
— — saxifrage v. Saxifraga 9.
— oak v. Grevillea 3; Stenocarpus 2.
— palmetto v. Thrinax 2.
— penny v. Bellis 3.
— pine v. Dacrydium 8.
— plate v. Lunaria 1.
— poplar v. Populus 1.
— rod v. Asphodelus 3; Solidago 4.
— shakers v. Briza 3.
— shillings v. Lunaria 1.
— thatch v. Thrinax 1.
— thistle v. Onopordon 1.
— tree v. Leucadendron, L. 1; Protea; Tarrietia 2.
— tree bark v. Leucadendron 1 Pr.
— wattle v. Acacia 20 et Pr., A. 21, 48, 59.
— -weed v. Argyreia, A. 2; Impatiens 1, 4; Potentilla 3, 5; Solidago 4; Thalictrum 1.
— -wood v. Mouriria.
— -wood tree v. Guettarda 2.
silverbell tree v. Halesia }not silberbell tree; em.{, H. 2.
— blêd v. Potentilla 3.
— boom v. Leucadendron 1.
— kruyt v. Potentilla 3.
silvery acacia v. Acacia 73.
— bindweed v. Convolvulus 3.
— cinquefoil v. Potentilla 3, 5.
— fern v. Ceropteris 1.
— hair grass v. Aira 2.
— honeysuckle v. Grevillea 4.
— -leaved cineraria v. Senecio 10.
— — daphne v. Thymelaea 3.
— — salt tree v. Halimodendron 1.
— — yarrow v. Achillea 4.
— oak v. Stenocarpus 2.
— rattlesnake plantain *a.* v. Goodyera 2.
— reed grass v. Arundo 1.
— scabious v. Centaurea 3.
— spleenwort v. Athyrium 1.
— tree fern v. Cyathea 4.
— woolly-leaved willow v. Salix 29.
silvi v. Gouania 1.
—vie v. Anemone 14.

silwerpappel v. Populus 1.
silybe v. Silybum.
— chardon Marie v. Silybum 1.
simabe de la Guyane v. Simaba 1.
simal cotton v. Bombax 3 Pr. III.
simala v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
simaliabo v. Cedrela 4.
simaoba, simaobat v. Picraena 1.
simarouba v. Bursera 7; Picraena 1; Simaruba, S. 1.
— amer, s. de la Guyane v. Simaruba 1.
— mâle v. Picraena 1.
— officinal v. Simaruba 1.
simaroubabast v. Simaruba 1 Pr.
— boom v. Bursera 7; Simaruba 1.
— cées v. Simarubaceae.
simaroube v. Simaruba.
— du Brésil v. Simaruba 3.
simaroubées v. Simarubaceae.
simaruba v. Quassia; Simaruba, S. 1 et Pr.
— bark *a.* v. Simaruba 1 Pr.
— family, simaruba-achtigen, simaruba-artigen v. Simarubaceae.
simarubabast v. Simaruba 1 Pr., S. 2 Pr.
sîmarubabaum v. Simaruba, S. 1.
simarubarinde, simarubaschors v. Simaruba 1 Pr.
— rube v. Simaruba.
— rubeen v. Simarubaceae.
— rupa v. Simaruba 1.
— woengolie v. Pangium 1 Pr.
simboli oil v. Murraya 3 Pr.
simelmel v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
Simeonsblumen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— meonskraut, Simeonswurz v. Malva 1.
simesse, simez v. Juncus.
simeza v. Nepeta 1.
simeze v. Juncus.
simgreen v. Sempervivum 7.
simille v. Triticum 7.
siminza v. Chrysanthemum 3.
simio v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
simiri v. Hymenaea 1; Psychotria 12.
— baum v. Hymenaea 1.
— da v. Copaifera 1 et Pr., C. 8.
simitridis v. Copaifera 1 Pr.
simiza v. Nepeta 1.
Simli bean v. Phaseolus 13.
simmel v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
—melen v. Lilium 15.

simmeren v. Primula 20.
simoel cotton v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
simoni v. Hymenaea 1.
Simonipflaumen v. Prunus 56.
Simonsblätter v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Malva 1.
simool cotton v. Bombax 3 Pr. III.
— tree v. Bombax 3.
simoul cotton v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
simpel v. Epipactis 1, 2.
— pla nobla des Canaries v. Phyllis 1.
— ple-leaved strawberry v. Fragaria 7.
— pler's joy v. Verbena 6, 9.
simpsen v. Juncus.
— son v. Senecio, S. 42.
simsamdill v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
— se v. Juncus, J. 5; Scirpus.
— sen v. Juncus; Phragmites 1.
— sengewächse v. Juncaceae.
— senlilie v. Tofieldia.
— senlilien v. Juncaceae.
— son v. Senecio 42.
simuza, simzo v. Nepeta 1.
Sina's appel v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
Sinaapfel v. Citrus 10 et Pr. I *ge*.
— äpfelschale v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
— -appel v. Citrus 10 }is the fruit; em.{ et Pr. I.
Sinaasappel v. Citrus 10 }PAQUE non PJ; em.{ et Pr. I.
— boom v. Citrus 10.
sinabork v. Cinchona Pr. I.
Sinaimanna v. Tamarix 6 Pr.
sinam v. Alchemilla 3.
sinapi v. Sisymbrium 5.
sinapon v. Tephrosia 3.
sinara v. Ixora 2.
sinau v. Alchemilla, A. 3 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
— we v. Alchemilla 3.
sindau v. Alchemilla 3; Drosera 3; Erythraea 3.
— kraut v. Drosera 3 Pr.
— . we v. Alchemilla 3.
sindaw v. Alchemilla 3; Drosera 3.
— dokrinde v. Cinnamomum 12 Pr. I.
— doravet v. Sindora 1 Pr.
— dorolie v. Dipterocarpus 3 Pr.
— dört v. Erythraea 3.
Sineesche galanga v. Kaempferia, K. 1.
— goudsbloem v. Chrysanthemum 16.
Sineesche rozen v. Hibiscus 26.
sinégré, sinègre v. Trigonella 2.
sinegroen v. Vinca 2.
sineser nägeli, s. nelke v. Dianthus 13.
sinesische rose v. Camellia, C. 1; Hibiscus 20, 22.
sinesischer anis v. Illicium 1.
— galgant v. Kaempferia 1.
— kohl mit veilchenblauer blüte v. Brassica 35.
— kürbis v. Trichosanthes, T. 2.
— traueramarant v. Amaranthus 7.
sinewel holewurz, sinnewelle holewurz v. Aristolochia 17.
sinewey v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
siney v. Hesperis 1; Staphylea 3.
sinfersaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— fin v. Medicago 14.
— ga pretou v. Hymenaea 1 Note II.
Singapore caoutchouc v. Urceola 1 Pr.
— cedar, S. ceder v. Cedrela 7.
— hat plant v. Aeschynomene 2.
singara nut v. Trapa 1.
— gelen v. Lilium 15.
— gelingen v. Syringa 6.
singhara, s. nut v. Trapa 1.
— nut plant v. Trapa 1, 2.
singharanuss v. Trapa 1.
— ghele v. Lilium 15.
single castle v. Orchis 6, 8.
— daffy v. Narcissus 13.
— eye v. Lechea 2.
— -flowered winter-green v. Moneses 1.
— gilliflower v. Dianthus 18.
— -grained wheat v. Triticum 2.
— -gus, s.-guss v. Orchis 6.
— -leaf v. Maianthemum 1.
— — ash v. Fraxinus 2.
— -seed cucumber v. Sicyos 1.
— -seeded cucumber v. Sicyos, S. 1.
— spruce v. Picea 1.
— Virgin's bower v. Clematis 17.
— yellow eglantine rose, s. y. rose v. Rosa 21.
singreen, singrône v. Sempervivum 7.
— gröne v. Vinca 2.
— grün v. Sempervivum 7; Vinca, V. 2.
— grünartige v. Apocynaceae.
— gruone v. Vinca 2.
singsoen v. Senecio 42.
sinhara v. Trapa 2.

sinicle v. Sanicula 3.
sinjin-wort, sinjonswort v. Hypericum.
—kelkraut v. Urtica 3.
sinkfield v. Potentilla 7, 14.
— jeblomme v. Narcissus 13.
— sekruid v. Ranunculus 4.
— senbloemen v. Narcissus 13.
— sen, sinksenkruid v. Senecio 42.
— senlelie v. Narcissus 13.
— serooze v. Paeonia 6.
— soen v. Senecio 42.
— som v. Senecio 18, 42.
sinna green v. Sempervivum 7.
—nawn v. Alchemilla 3.
sinngrön v. Vinca 2.
— grün v. Rhamnus 6; Vinca, V. 2 et Pr.
— grünartige v. Apocynaceae.
— kraut v. Mimosa, M. 2.
sinnow v. Alchemilla 3.
sinnpflanze v. Aeschynomene; Mimosa, M. 4.
— tau v. Drosera 3 Pr.
— thau v. Drosera.
sinögge v. Erythraea 3.
sinouw v. Alchemilla 3.
sinsa v. Polyporus 13.
—sion v. Senecio 42.
—sir v. Zingiber 2.
—sjoen, sinsoen v. Senecio 42.
Sint..... see St......
sintadel v. Ornithopus 2.
Sinte..... see Ste......
Sinterklaasbloem v. Malva 4.
sintgrien, sintgrune v. Vinca 2.
sintile v. Dianthus 10.
—tocrinde *ge.* v. Cinnamomum 12 Pr. I.
—tokolie v. Cinnamomum 12 Pr. II.
—tokrinde v. Cinnamomum 8 Pr., C. 12 Pr. I.
sintvarwe v. Crocus 6.
sintijle v. Dianthus 10.
sion v. Apium 6; Nasturtium 1, 4.
siosmelta v. Artemisia 33.
sioure v. Quercus 32.
sipaite v. Triticum 5.
sipeeririnde v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.
sipeira v. Nectandra 9 et Pr. II.
sipel v. Allium 6.
sipelgêrs v. Allium 29, 38; Narthecium 1.
siphon v. Aristolochia 19.
siphonflaschenkürbis v. Lagenaria 4.
siphonic caoutchuc v. Hevea 3.
sipiri v. Nectandra 9 et Pr. II.
— tree v. Nectandra 9.
sipo-sema v. Anchietea 1 Pr.
sipolle v. Allium 6.
sipsisewa v. Chimaphila.
Sir Charles Wager maple, S. C. Wager's maple v. Acer 5.
— Joseph Banks's pine v. Araucaria 6; Pinus 6.
— Wager maple, S. Wager's maple v. Acer 5.
sirbelden v. Pinus 9.
sirch v. Sorghum 6.
— besen v. Sorghum 6 Pr.
sireen v. Syringa 6.
sirel v. Rumex 2.
siren v. Cuscuta 5.
sirene v. Syringa 6.
sirenzwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
sirguja-oil seed v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
siri broodboom v: Artocarpus 4.
— oil plant v. Andropogon 21.
siribladeren, siriblaren }em.{, siriblätter v. Piper 7 Pr. I.
— bod v. Piper 7 I.
siriehout v. Tarchonanthus 1.
sirifrucht, sirih v. Piper 7.
sirihbladeren, sirihblaren }em.{, sirihblätter *ge.* v. Piper 7 Pr. I.
— olie v. Piper 7 Pr. II.
— plant v. Piper 7.
sirincoun v. Senecio 42.
siring v. Syringa.
siringa v. Hevea 3.
siringua v. Philadelphus 1.
siris acacia, s. tree, sirisacacia, sirissa tree v. Albizzia 7.
siritch v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
sirivrugt v. Piper 7.
sirk v. Sorghum 4.
sirkel v. Rumex 2.
—menden, sirmondan, sirmontan v. Laserpitium 5.
siro v. Sambucus 5.
siroep, siroop *n.*, sirop, siropel v. Saccharum 1 Pr. II.
siruaballi v. Nectandra 6.
sirup, sirupus v. Saccharum 1 Pr. II.
Sisal fibre v. Agave 9 Pr.
— hemp v. Agave 9 et Pr.; Furcraea 2 Pr.
— — plant v. Agave 9.

Sisal hemp plant of S. America v. Furcraea 2.
— plant v. Agave 9.
Sisalhanf, Sisalhennep v. Agave 9 Pr.
sisamkörner v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
†sisarum v. Sium 5.
siséli de Montpellier v. Silaus 1.
†siser v. Sium 5.
siserette v. Colchicum 2 Pr. I.
sisern, sisers v. Cicer 1.
sisette v. Colchicum 2 Pr. I.
sisibi-wiwiri, sisibie wiwirie v. Scoparia 1.
sisimbre v. Sisymbrium.
— à feuilles étroites v. Diplotaxis 3.
sisimre v. Chrysanthemum 3.
sison v. Carum 5; Sison, S. 1.
sisse v. Narcissus 14.
— sel v. Carduus.
— sen v. Dianthus 6.
— ser erwt v. Cicer 1.
sissle v. Carduus.
sissoo, s. tree, s. wood, sissoobaum, sissooboom *n.*, sissu v. Dalbergia 6.
— suholz v. Dalbergia 6 Pr.
— sum wood v. Dalbergia 6.
— ters v. Polygala 17.
— tre, sistro v. Meum 1.
sisymbermüntze v. Chrysanthemum 3.
sisymbre v. Sisymbrium.
— brûlant v. Diplotaxis 3.
— des chirurgiens v. Sisymbrium 6.
— à feuilles menues v. Diplotaxis 3.
— irio v. Sisymbrium 4.
— des murs v. Diplotaxis 2.
— à odeur d'ail v. Sisymbrium 1.
— officinal v. Sisymbrium 5.
— sagesse, s. Sophie v. Sisymbrium 6.
— de Thale v. Sisymbrium 7.
sisymbrion v. Mentha 1.
— brium v. Barbarea 1; Sisymbrium.
†sisymbrium aquaticum v. Nasturtium 3.
sisyrinchion v. Sisyrinchium.
sisyrinchium moraea v. Iris 24.
sisyrinque v. Sisyrinchium.
sitadel v. Ornithopus 2.
Sitchafichte v. Picea 11.
sitfast v. Ononis 5; Ranunculus 42.
sithes v. Allium 27.
sitichbom v. Quercus 15.
Sitka spar v. Picea 11.
Sitka water-leaf v. Romanzoffia 1.
— cypresse v. Cupressus 9.
sito-oh-balli v. Brosimum 2 Pr.
sitroen v. Citrus 19 {in my opinion PAQUE means C. 22 Pr. II}.
sitsgranium v. Geranium 17.
sit-sicker v. Ranunculus 4, 11, 42.
sitsjes v. Dianthus 6.
sittarabeer, sittarnbär v. Rubus 4.
— tem v. Rhamnus 18 Note.
— timhout v. Acacia 68 Pr.
— tirwurz v. Helleborus 2.
— zende kämpferie v. Kaempferia 1.
sium v. Sium.
— de la Chine, s. de l'Inde v. Sium 4.
— à larges feuilles v. Sium 3.
— des potagers, s. sisaron v. Sium 5.
siunas v. Ligusticum 5.
siv v. Juncus.
sivade v. Avena 8.
sivela {I did not note down where I found this named} v. Allium 10.
sives v. Allium 27.
sivven v. Rubus 15.
six-angled stonecrop v. Sedum 17.
— o'clock, s. o'clock flower v. Ornithogalum 9.
— -rowed barley v. Hordeum 6, 12.
— — stonecrop v. Sedum 17.
sizikappel v. Malva 5.
sizillois v. Seseli 4.
sjaak v. Juncus.
sjalappe v. Euphorbia 24, 44.
— lot, sjalotten, sjarlottekes, sjarlotten v. Allium 4.
sjeaskeblom v. Aconitum 8.
sjek v. Juncus.
sjeniverboom v. Juniperus 7.
Sjina-wortel v. Smilax 5 Pr.
sjippekrûd v. Saponaria 2.
sjneeklökskes v. Galanthus 1.
sjorsjeniel v. Scorzonera 1.
sjpinaalj v. Spinacia 1.
sjukelarjeblom v. Achillea 8.
skabiose v. Scabiosa.
skally, s. grass v. Agropyron 4.
skammonie, s. gomhars v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
— monienwinde v. Convolvulus 7.
skammonium v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
— harz v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. III.
— winde v. Convolvulus 7.

skapebloum v. Trifolium 23.
— riol, skariolsalat v. Lactuca 14.
skartenkraut v. Geranium 2, 15.
skater v. Rhinanthus.
skaw v. Sambucus 5.
— -coo v. Solanum 12.
— -dower v. Scrophularia 2; Viburnum 9.
skeat-legs v. Orchis 6.
skedge, skedgwith v. Ligustrum 4.
— lock v. Brassica 34.
skeg v. Iris 20; Prunus 34, 58.
skeggs v. Iris 20; Prunus 34.
skegs v. Avena 11.
skeipeblom v. Bellis 3.
skeldick, skeldock v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
skeleton weed v. Chondrilla 1.
skellie v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
— loch v. Raphanus 3.
skelp v. Sparganium.
skerret v. Sium, S. 5.
— rish v. Ligustrum 4.
skewer-wood v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3.
skiach v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
skiepeblom v. Trifolium 27.
skieppeblom v. Bellis 3; Trifolium 23.
— gerf v. Achillea 8.
— klaver v. Lotus 1.
— rib v. Achillea 8.
skierebout v. Potentilla 3.
skildpatbesjes v. Mundtia 1.
skillock v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
skimi, skimmi, s. of Japan v. Illicium 5.
skinless oat v. Avena 4.
skirret v. Sium, S. 5.
— rets of Peru v. Ipomoea 4.
— rit v. Sium 5.
skirt-wort v. Thymus 5.
skirwoort, skirwort v. Sium 5.
skitnetchi v. Jatropha 1.
— zeln v. Colchicum 2.
skiver, s. timber v. Euonymus 3.
— -wood v. Cornus 10; Euonymus 3.
skjippeklaver v. Oxalis 7.
sklerotiënziekte der boonenplanten v. Sclerotinia 6 V.
— van het koolzaad v. Sclerotinia 6 II.
skoentsjes en moeltsjes, s. en toffeltjes v. Aconitum 8.
skoil v. Agropyron 4.
skolopenderfarn v. Phyllitis.
skontjes en toffeltjes v. Lotus.
skopeet v. Ruellia 3.
skorbutkraut v. Cochlearia 5 et Pr. I.
— dien, skordiengamander, skordienkraut v. Teucrium 15.
— pioenstaart v. Scorpiurus.
— pionenkoronille, skorpionenkronenwicke v. Coronilla 1.
— pionkraut v. Scabiosa 6; Ulex 1.
— pionöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV; Olea 6 Pr. III.
— pionpfrieme v. Genista 3.
— pionpfriemen v. Ulex 1.
— pionschwanz v. Heliotropium, H. 4 }em.{; Scorpiurus.
— pionskraut v. Heliotropium; Scorpiurus, S. 1.
— pionspeltsche, skorpionspeltschen v. Coronilla 1.
— pionsseich v. Heliotropium 4.
— pionssenna, skorpionssenne v. Coronilla 1.
— pionswicke v. Coronilla 1; Scorpiurus.
— pionwurzel v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
— tenkraut v. Inula 9.
— zoneere, skorzonera v. Scorzonera.
— zonere v. Scorzonera, S. 1.
skourwurt v. Saponaria 2.
skratelen v. Rhinanthus.
skrofelkraut v. Scrophularia 5 et Pr. I.
— kruid v. Scrophularia.
— tee v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
skrophularie v. Scrophularia 5.
skrotta, skrottyee v. Parmelia 6.
skrub oak v. Quercus 33.
skullcap v. Scutellaria, S. 3, 4.
skunk cabbage v. Lysichitum 1; Sarracenia 2; Symplocarpus, S. 1.
— cabbage root v. Symplocarpus 1 Pr.
— currant v. Ribes 13.
— spruce v. Picea 1.
— weed v. Cleome 5; Gilia 3; Symplocarpus 1.
skuttie v. Garcinia Pr.
sky-flower v. Cineraria; Duranta; Houstonia 2.
skyrwort, skyrwyt v. Sium 5.
skytes v. Angelica 3; Heracleum 6.
skytisches lamm v. Cibotium 1.
sla v. Lactuca, L. 16.
slaa-thorn v. Prunus 58.
slaad, slaai v. Lactuca 16.

slaapbessen v. Atropa 1.
— bol v. Papaver 12.
— bolgewassen *n.* v. Papaveraceae.
— bollen v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— bollensap v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
— bot, slaapbotte v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— goed v. Papaver 12.
— huis v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— koppen, slaapkruid v. Papaver 12.
— mutsjes v. Eschscholzia 1.
— plant *n.* v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— roos, slaaprooze, slaaproze, slaapruste v. Papaver 12.
— sap v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
— ziekte v. Micrococcus 1 Note.
slabbegras v. Glyceria 4.
— berbabb v. Typha 4.
slaboon v. Phaseolus 14.
—briki v. Cassia 3, 21.
—cen-bush, slachthorn v. Prunus 58.
slackenhuyskens v. Medicago.
slackhout v. Erythrina 10.
slae v. Prunus 58.
slaed v. Lactuca 16.
slaepkruyd v. Papaver 12.
slags, slagthorn v. Prunus 58.
slagzwaard v. Fritillaria 7.
slaigh v. Prunus 58.
slain, slain-ears v. Ustilago 4.
slakdoorn v. Pisonia 7.
slake v. Enteromorpha; Ulva 1, 2; Wildemania 1.
— kale v. Ulva 1; Wildemania 1.
slakhoornige klimboon v. Phaseolus 2.
— kebedden v. Plantago 6.
— kenhuisachtige klimboon v. Phaseolus 2.
— kenhuisjes, slakkenklaver v. Medicago 16.
slakkenkruid v. Medicago 13, 16.
— met doorntjes v. Medicago 13.
slakroppen v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
slan v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
slane v. Prunus 58 Pr. III; Ustilago 4.
slang hoedoe v. Stryphnodendron 2.
— achtige komkommer v. Cucumis 1.
slangeblaân v. Polygonatum.
— blad v. Phyllanthus 14.
— bloem v. Caltha 2; Epilobium 1; Polygonatum; Stellaria 4.
— krûd v. Echium 7.
— kruid v. Calla; Dracunculus 1.
slangen meloen v. Cucumis 8.
— aronskelk, slangenarum v. Dracunculus 1.
— beeren v. Rubus 4.
— blad v. Glochidion 1.
— bloem v. Epilobium 1.
— blomen v. Digitalis 2.
— boom v. Colubrina 2.
— bosch v. Elytropappus 1.
— brood v. Pteridium 1.
— cactus *n.* v. Cereus 4.
— cruyt v. Calla 1.
— draden v. Lycopodium 8.
— gras v. Eryngium 4; Plantago 14.
— hoofd v. Echium, E. 7.
— hout v. Eurycoma 1 Pr.; Rauwolfia 3; Strychnos 4 et Pr. I; Stryphnodendron 2.
— hout van Timor v. Strychnos 9 Pr. IV.
— houtboom v. Strychnos 4.
— houtboompje van Biliton *n.* v. Eurycoma 1.
— kop v. Echium, E. 7.
— kroed v. Echium 7.
— kruid v. Artemisia 15; Calla, C. 1; Echium, E. 7; Scorzonera 1.
— look v. Allium 29.
— mos v. Lycopodium 8.
— radijs v. Raphanus 5.
— staart v. Lepturus, sub L. 1 must be changed in kromstaart }1914{; Ophiurus.
— tong v. Sagittaria 5.
— wortel v. Aristolochia 18 et Pr. I; Calla 1; Ophiorrhiza; Polygonum 10.
slangetjeshout v. Pterocarpus Note.
— gewortel v. Polygonum 10; Scorzonera.
slangkampernoelje v. Agaricus 83.
— komkommer v. Trichosanthes 3.
— look v. Allium 37.
— vormige cactus v. Cereus.
— wurz v. Polygonum 10.
slank wollegras v. Eriophorum 3.
slanke gaffelstang v. Gypsophila 4.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 2.
— sleutelbloem v. Primula 4.
slanlas v. Plantago 7.
slaoj v. Lactuca 16.
slaolie v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
slaot v. Lactuca 16.
slash pine v. Pinus 18, 79.
slat v. Iris 20.
slatenhara v. Laminaria 1.

slatenkraut v. Iris 20.
slath v. Prunus 34, 58.
slaty gum v. Eucalyptus 9, 85.
slauch v. Allium 20.
slauke v. Ulva 1, 2; Wildemania 1.
slaun-bush, slaun-tree v. Prunus 58.
slavina v. Mammillaria 4.
—vonische zeder v. Juniperus 21.
slayer v. Lactarius 9.
slê, sle-tree, sleâ v. Prunus 58.
slea v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— -thorn, s.-tree v. Prunus 58.
sleadbean v. Phaseolus 14.
sleas v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
slebolte v. Papaver 12.
slêbusch, sleche, slechpoum v. Prunus 58.
slechte kool v. Brassica 12.
slêdoarn v. Prunus 58.
slee v. Prunus 58 et Pr. III.
sleea, sleeah v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
sleean v. Ustilago 4.
sleebes, sleebessen, sleebèzen v. Prunus 58.
sleech, sleech grass v. Zostera 1.
sleedoorn v. Prunus 58; Rhamnus 6.
— struikmos v. Evernia 2.
sleedorn, sleeën, sleej, sleejbezen v. Prunus 58.
sleek leaf v. Leiophyllum 1.
— mullein v. Verbascum 1.
— sumach v. Rhus 9.
sleeken, sleekrieken, sleembezen, sleemen v. Prunus 58.
sleen v. Prunus 58 et Pr. III.
sleën v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
sleenbeize, sleenbezen, sleendoorn v. Prunus 58.
sleenen v. Prunus 58 et Pr. III.
sleep at noon v. Tragopogon 4.
— ies v. Bromus 13.
sleeping beauty v. Oxalis 1, 2.
— clover v. Oxalis 2.
— Maggie v. Trifolium 23.
— nightshade v. Atropa 1.
sleepruim v. Prunus 58 et Pr. III.
— pruimensap *n.* v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
— pruyme v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— pruymken v. Prunus 34 Note.
sleepwort v. Lactuca 16, 17.
sleepy catchfly v. Silene 3.
— Dick v. Ornithogalum 9.
sleerte v. Prunus 58.
sleesap v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
sleeuwbezen, sleeuwbezie v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— doorn, sleeuwdoorns, sleeuwdoren v. Prunus 58.
— e, sleeuwen, sleeuwkens v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
slefe v. Iris 20.
— hâ, slehe, slehedoren, slehen v. Prunus 58.
— henblüthe v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
slei v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— doorn v. Prunus 58.
— e v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— en, slein v. Prunus 58.
sleizeicha v. Quercus 61.
sleizop v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
slek, slekke, slekken, slekkruid v. Scorpiurus.
sleksalaa }em.{ v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
slender bellflower v. Campanula 2.
— bent grass v. Agrostis 9.
— birthwort v. Aristolochia 5.
— foxtail, s. f. grass v. Alopecurus 1.
— hypericum v. Hypericum 19.
— knotgrass v. Polygonum 20, 28.
— -leaved paeony v. Paeonia 9.
— — pine v. Pinus 80.
— naiad v. Najas 1.
— panic grass v. Oplismenus 2.
— rattlesnake root v. Prenanthes 5.
— rush v. Juncus 7.
— -scaled Japan larch v. Larix 5.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 19.
— tare v. Vicia 12.
— tree fern v. Alsophila 4.
— kruid v. Pteridium 1.
slene v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
slêne v. Prunus 58.
slettengewechst v. Iris 20.
sleu(h)euren v. Brassica 10.
sleutelbloem v. Primula, P. 1, 4, 12.
— bloemen v. Primula, P. 12; Primulaceae.
— bloemigen v. Primulaceae.
— blomme v. Primula 1.
— boom v. Fraxinus 5.
— kens v. Primula 4.
sleutels v. Sedum 22.
sleuteltje v. Acer Note; Juglans 6 Note II.
— tjes v. Lotus.
sleuterblomme v. Primula 1.
— kes v. Primula 4.
sleuters v. Primula 1, 4.

sleutertje v. Viola 35.
slibber v. Nipa 1 Pr. II.
slichte wilde ladicke v. Rumex 10, 21.
slickerchen v. Prunus 8.
slieekrieke v. Prunus 58.
sliet v. Galium 10.
slightly-bent true Savannah flower }em.{ v. Haemadictyon 1.
slikgras v. Spartina.
— kedoorn v. Prunus 58.
slingerauwe v. Panicum 20; Setaria 2.
— boon v. Dolichos.
— plant v. Periploca.
— roos v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2; Polygonum 11.
slingpaum v. Hedera 2.
slink-weed v. Lobelia 2.
slintpaum v. Fraxinus 5.
slip go down v. Hibiscus 10.
— bladooievaarsbek v. Geranium 3.
— bladrudbeckia v. Rudbeckia 3.
slipper-flower v. Calceolaria.
— plant v. Pedilanthus, P. 2.
— spurge v. Pedilanthus.
— weed v. Impatiens 4.
— wort v. Calceolaria.
slippery elm v. Fremontia 1; Ulmus 15.
— mullein v. Verbascum 1.
sloan v. Prunus 58.
sloanee, sloanée v. Sloanea.
sloatboon, sloatboonen v. Phaseolus 14.
slobbegras v. Glyceria.
— ben v. Cicuta 2.
sloe v. Prunus 58; Viburnum 13.
— -tree v. Prunus 58.
— ër(e), sloer, sloër v. Brassica 10.
sloester v. Corylus 2 Note II; Juglans 6 Pr. V.
sloffen, slofferbeanen v. Vicia 9.
— hak }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Anthoxanthum 2.
— hakke v. Anthoxanthum 2; Hypochoeris 3.
— hakken }not in italics; 1914{ v. Anthoxanthum 2.
— je v. Calceolaria, C. 3.
— kes en skoentsjes v. Aconitum 8.
sloke v. Ulva 1, 2; Wildemania 1.
slon, slôn, slone v. Prunus 58.
slone-bloom v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
sloo-bush v. Prunus 34, 58.
sloo-tree, sloon v. Prunus 58.
sloor v. Brassica 10.
slooren v. Brassica 10, 26.
— rezaad v. Brassica 10.
sloorsmout v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
— zaad v. Brassica 8, 10.
sloos v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— ter v. Corylus 2 Note II; Juglans 6 Pr. V.
slootbloempjes v. Myosotis 5.
— kruid v. Algae.
— pijp v. Equisetum 4.
— riet v. Phragmites 1.
— se v. Corylus 2 Note II; Juglans 6 Pr. V.
— varen v. Blechnum 2.
slose v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
slossen v. Vicia 9.
slotbiezen v. Scirpus 5.
slotelbloemen v. Primula, P. 12.
slötelblomen v. Primula 12.
slöttelbleumkes v. Primula.
— telblôme v. Primula 4.
slottenkrut v. Iris 20.
slough grass v. Agropyron 2.
— -heal v. Prunella 3.
slouk, sloukawn v. Wildemania 1.
sloven wood v. Artemisia 2.
slubbegras v. Glyceria 4.
slucker v. Veronica 20.
sluetelbloemen v. Primula 4.
slugter v. Solanum 12.
sluies v. Prunus 58.
sluimwederik v. Epilobium.
sluisnoten v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
sluitkool v. Brassica 15.
— koole v. Brassica 12.
— kools v. Brassica 15.
— mond v. Phascum.
sluke v. Ulva 1, 2; Wildemania 1.
slunker v. Veronica 20.
slupperboom v. Pyrus 35.
sluytkoole v. Brassica 15.
— kroppe v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
slyen v. Prunus 58.
slijkerige cyperbies v. Carex 22.
— kertje v. Limosella, L. 1.
slijkgras v. Spartina, S. 2.
— groen v. Limosella, L. 1.
— zegge v. Carex 22.
slijmappel v. Aegle 1 Pr.

slijmappelboom v. Aegle, A. 1.
— zwammen v. Myxomycetes.
slijt v. Galium 3, 10.
smaakelijke eikels v. Quercus 63.
smaarwuddel v. Symphytum 2.
smack v. Rhus, R. 5.
smacke v. Rhus 5.
smäerwiere v. Salix 37.
smair-dock v. Rumex 21.
smak v. Rhus, R. 5 Pr. I.
smakelijke melkzwam v. Lactarius 3.
smakka v. Ficus 9 Pr.
smalblad v. Hartogia 1.
— bladerige sagopalm v. Cycas 3.
smalbladige cacalia v. Senecio 21.
duinwilg v. Salix 48.
— gember v. Zingiber 2.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 4.
— hondsdood v. Apocynum 2.
— kalmia v. Kalmia 1.
— lage wilg v. Salix 48.
— latuw v. Lactuca 13.
— lelie v. Lilium 19.
— vijgeboom v. Lupinus 3.
— watereppe v. Sium 1.
smalbladwikke }to be printed in italics; 1914{
n. v. Vicia 25.
smale elderne v. Viburnum 3.
— wechbree v. Plantago 6.
— wolfsmelck v. Euphorbia 14.
small Alpine gentian v. Gentiana 16.
— bedstraw v. Galium 16.
— bindweed v. Convolvulus 2.
— bistort v. Polygonum 30.
— bitter cress v. Cardamine 7.
— black cork, s. b. lichen v. Cetraria 1.
— — masterwort v. Astrantia 2.
— — walnut v. Juglans 11.
— blue stem v. Andropogon 22.
— broomrape v. Orobanche 6.
— bugloss v. Lycopsis 1.
— buckeye v. Aesculus 6.
— bur v. Triumfetta 3.
— — parsley v. Caucalis 3.
— burdock v. Xanthium 3.
— burnet v. Poterium 3.
— — saxifrage v. Pimpinella 4.
— burr grass v. Tragus 1.
— cane v. Arundinaria 6.
small Canterbury bells v. Campanula 5.
— cardamoms v. Elettaria 1.
— carex v. Carex 12.
— catmint v. Nepeta 3.
— cat's-tail v. Typha 2.
— celandine v. Ranunculus 22.
— centaury v. Erythraea 3.
— chaffweed v. Centunculus 1.
— cherry v. Prunus 8.
— chestnut oak v. Quercus 56.
— chiretta v. Enicostema 1.
— cleavers v. Galium 16.
— clover grass v. Onobrychis 3.
— -coned American larch v. Larix 1.
— — Tasmanian cypress v. Microcachrys.
— coral clavaria v. Clavaria 7.
— coriander v. Bifora 2.
— corn parsley v. Caucalis 2.
cow-parsley v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— crab v. Pyrus 7.
— cranberry v. Oxycoccus 2.
— cranesbill v. Geranium 13.
crowfoot grass v. Eleusine 1.
— daisy v. Bellis 3.
— dodder v. Cuscuta 6.
— dragon v. Arum 2.
— dumpling v. Mesembryanthemum 14.
— fennel, s. f. flower v. Nigella 4.
— flax lily v. Phormium 1.
— flea-bane, s. fleawort v. Pulicaria 2.
— -flower'd aspalathus v. Indigofera 5.
— -flowered buttercup v. Ranunculus 1.
— — calamint v. Calamintha 4.
— — cranesbill v. Geranium 13.
— — crowfoot v. Ranunculus 1.
— — gentian v. Gentiana 2.
— — geranium v. Geranium 13.
— — hairy willow herb v. Epilobium 5.
— — Jamaica fan palm v. Thrinax 2.
— — Japan pine v. Pinus 53.
— — metastelma v. Metastelma 1.
— — sweet briar v. Rosa 38.
— — tobacco v. Nicotiana 6.
— -fruited capsicum v. Capsicum 6.
— — crab tree v. Pyrus 7.
— — hickory v. Carya 4.
— globe thistle v. Echinops 2.
— goat's thorn v. Astragalus 20.
— green-flower'd heath v. Erica 11.

small hard grass v. Festuca 9.
— hartwort v. Tordylium 2.
— heath v. Calluna 1; Erica 12.
— hedge hyssop v. Lythrum 1.
— hemlock v. Anthriscus 2.
— henbit v. Veronica 8.
— honesty v. Dianthus 18.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 7.
— horned trefoil v. Lotus 1.
— houseleek v. Sedum 1.
— Hottentot cherry v. Celastrus 6.
— Indian cress v. Tropaeolum 2.
— — fig v. Opuntia 2, 6.
— inula v. Pulicaria 2.
— ivy v. Hedera 2.
— jack v. Artocarpus 6.
— jagged lettuce v. Lactuca 13.
— laurel oak v. Quercus 34.
— -leaved elm v. Ulmus 4.
— — gentian v. Gentiana 6.
— — ironwood v. Mouriria 1.
— — lime, s.-l. lime tree v. Tilia 5.
— — nettle v. Laportea 4.
— — pigeon wood v. Coccoloba 1, 7.
— — ramarama v. Myrtus 12.
— — stringybark v. Eucalyptus 39.
— — sweet briar v. Rosa 2.
— — tea tree v. Melaleuca 7.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 13.
— lily v. Lilium 17.
— litorella v. Littorella 1.
— lupine v. Lupinus 13.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 5.
— male flowered Japan pine v. Pinus 53.
— matweed v. Nardus 1.
— meadow grass v. Eragrostis 7.
— — rue v. Thalictrum 9, 12.
— melon thistle v. Mammillaria 7.
— moonwort v. Botrychium 3.
— mountain gentian v. Gentiana 16.
— — mahogany v. Cercocarpus 2.
— mullein v. Verbascum 3.
— narcissus v. Narcissus 8.
— nasturtium v. Tropaeolum 2.
— native pomegranate v. Capparis 10.
— nettle v. Urtica 6.
— palm v. Sabal 4.
— palmetto palm v. Carludovica.
— pennywort v. Cotyledon 7.

small pepper v. Capsicum 6.
— periwinkle v. Vinca 2.
— pigeon wood v. Coccoloba 2.
— pimpinell v. Pimpinella 4.
— -podded mouse-ear v. Sisymbrium 7.
— prickly carex v. Carex 23.
— — -cupped oak tree v. Quercus 63.
— purple centory v. Erythraea 3.
— purslain v. Portulaca 2.
— quaking grass v. Briza 4.
— reed v. Calamagrostis, C. 3.
— — grass v. Calamagrostis 1.
— sage v. Salvia 18.
— saltbush v. Atriplex 2, 24.
— scabious v. Scabiosa 2.
— sea stock v. Malcomia 4.
— sheep bur v. Echinospermum 4.
— skullcap v. Scutellaria 5.
— spearwort v. Ranunculus 23.
— spikenard v. Aralia.
— star of Bethlehem v. Gagea 3.
— starwort v. Stellaria 3.
— stinging nettle v. Urtica 6.
— stitchwort v. Stellaria 3.
— teasel v. Dipsacus 3.
— ticks v. Vicia 10.
— tiger lily v. Lilium 17.
— toad flax v. Antirrhinum 3; Linaria 12.
— tree willow v. Salix 5.
— trovo v. Lycopersicum 1.
— umbelled cabbage tree v. Commidendrum spurium.
— upright St. John's wort v. Hypericum 19.
— water asphodel v. Narthecium 1.
— — pepper-wort v. Elatine 3.
— wild bugloss v. Lycopsis 1.
— — gooseberry v. Ribes 11.
— — plum v. Prunus 61.
— — teasel v. Dipsacus 3.
— — valerian v. Valeriana 2.
— withiwind v. Convolvulus 2.
— woodroof, s. woodruff v. Asperula 3.
— yellow foxglove v. Digitalis lutea.
— — Lady's slipper v. Cypripedium 8.
— — American water lily v. Nuphar 3.

smallach, smallache, smallage, s. parsley v. Apium 2.

smalle beukvaren v. Dryopteris 6.
— dokke v. Rumex 9, 10, 19.
— dokkewortels v. Rumex 21.

smalle Sophie v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— weegbree v. Plantago 6.
— zeeeik v. Fucus 1.
smalledge v. Apium 2.
smaller bitter wood v. Xylopia 5.
— bur marigold v. Bidens 5.
— fringed gentian v. Gentiana 11.
— lemna v. Lemna 2.
— nettle v. Urtica 6.
— samphire v. Crithmum 1.
— toadflax v. Linaria 12.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 11.
smallest mouse-tail v. Myosurus 1.
smallook v. Allium 27.
smalt-kind v. Clitoria 2.
smart-weed, smartass v. Polygonum 16.
smarte v. Polygonum 16, 25.
smartpulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
smärwurtz v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}.
smeardock, smeardokke v. Chenopodium 4.
— raei v. Lolium 2.
smeele v. Aira; Deschampsia 2; Holcus.
— len v. Agrostis 1; Alopecurus 1; Cynosurus 1; Lolium 2; Molinia 1.
smeelje v. Atriplex 18.
— tjes v. Molinia 1.
smeerbessen *n.* (!) v. Vaccinium 19.
— blad v. Pinguicula, P. 5.
— bloem v. Caltha 2.
— boom v. Sapium 3.
— boompje v. Myrica 4, 8.
— brand v. Urocystis 2.
smeerige patich v. Chenopodium 4.
smeerkruid v. Orobanche 9.
— kruyd v. Orobanche.
— potje v. Crataegus.
— potjes v. Crataegus 16 Pr. III.
— raai v. Lolium 2.
— schinkel v. Polygonum 25.
— struik v. Myrica 4.
— tuiten v. Crataegus 16 Pr. III.
— weuttel v. Orobanche 9; Symphytum 2.
— wierook v. Boswellia Note II.
— woartel v. Symphytum 2.
— wortel v. Mercurialis 1; Orobanche 9; Sedum 20, 22; Symphytum, S. 2 et Pr. I; Telephium.
— wortele v. Mercurialis 1.
— wurtz v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}.
smeerwurz v. Arum 2.
— wuttel v. Symphytum 2.
smele v. Deschampsia 2.
— len v. Apera 1.
smelhe v. Cytisus 8; Deschampsia 2.
smell foxes v. Anemone 14.
— smock v. Anemone 14; Cardamine 11.
smella v. Apium 2.
— lage v. Levisticum 1.
smelling bottles v. Habenaria 5, 9.
— wood v. Artemisia 2.
smelohe v. Cytisus 8; Deschampsia 2.
smelt van wierook v. Boswellia Note II.
smereworth v. Aristolochia 17.
smeri wiwiri v. Ocimum 1.
— rige patich v. Chenopodium 4.
smerle v. Acer 2.
smert v. Polygonum 25.
smerte v. Polygonum 16, 25.
smertwottel {em.} v. Symphytum 2.
smerword v. Mercurialis 2.
— wort v. Aristolochia 17; Arum 2.
smêrwortel v. Althaea 6.
smerwortel v. Symphytum 2.
smetpoeder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— tarwe v. Tilletia 3.
smick smock v. Cardamine 11.
smiddy leaves v. Chenopodium 4
smiguet, s. piquant v. Smilax 2.
smilace v. Smilax.
— commun v. Smilax 2.
— dolce v. Sorghum 3 Note.
smilacine v. Smilacina.
smirna v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
Smirnasche aardbes v. Fragaria 1.
smirnenkraut v. Smyrnium.
Smith's fichte v. Picea 5.
smoarbeibeam v. Crataegus.
smock-frock, smocks v. Stellaria 4.
smok v. Papaver 10.
smoke v. Geum 9.
— bush v. Rhus 6.
— of the earth v. Fumaria 2.
— plant, s. tree v. Rhus 6.
— wood, smoking cane, smookhout v. Clematis 16.
smoorbei v. Morus.
— beibeam v. Crataegus 15.
smooth alder v. Alnus 6.

smooth Alpine hair-grass v. Deschampsia 1.
— ash v. Fraxinus 14.
— -barked bloodwood, s.-b. b. tree v. Eucalyptus 29.
— beech v. Myrsine 6.
— bonduc v. Moringa 2.
— cadlock v. Brassica 8.
— cat's ear v. Hypochoeris 1.
— chervil v. Anthriscus 2.
— crepis v. Crepis 9.
— dwarf birch v. Betula 11.
— frankenia v. Frankenia 3.
— gooseberry v. Ribes 11.
— gromwell v. Mertensia.
— hawk's beard v. Crepis 9.
— heath bedstraw v. Galium 13.
— helenium v. Helenium 1.
— holly v. Hedycarya 1.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 7.
— horse-tail v. Equisetum 4.
— -leaved cerasee v. Momordica 1.
— — rose campion v. Lychnis 3.
— — willow herb v. Epilobium 3.
— loblolly bay v. Gordonia, G. 1.
— lungwort v. Mertensia.
— manettia v. Manettia 1.
— molucca balm v. Moluccella 1.
— naked horse-tail v. Equisetum 4.
— -podded medick v. Medicago 17.
— — tine-tare v. Vicia 12.
— poppy v. Papaver 4.
— rupture-wort v. Herniaria 1.
— rye v. Bromus 13.
— -seeded spinach v. Spinacia 2.
— spear-leav'd spurge v. Euphorbia 46.
— speedwell v. Veronica 14.
— -stalked meadow grass v. Poa 12.
— sumach v. Rhus 9.
— tare v. Vicia 12.
— thapsia v. Thapsia 1.
— Victorian beech v. Myrsine 6.
— violet v. Viola 5.
— willow v. Salix 53.
— winterberry v. Ilex 13.
smoother sweet cicely v. Osmorhiza 2.
smotherwood v. Artemisia 33.
smouter v. Phaseolus 14.
smut v. Fungi; Tilletia 3; Urocystis; Ustilago, U. 4.
— of corn, smut-ball v. Ustilago 4.
smut-balls v. Lycoperdon 1; Tilletia 3.
— fungus v. Ustilago 4.
smutbrand v. Ustilago 4.
smuts v. Luzula 2.
smuttiness v. Ustilago 4.
smycken v. Ferula 6 Pr.
Smyrna tragacanth v. Astragalus Note II }B{.
smyrnaer gallen v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— krapp v. Rubia 2 Pr.
— tragant v, Astragalus Note II }B{.
smyrnaischer dosten v. Origanum 7.
— tragant v. Astragalus Note II }B{.
smyrnakraut v. Smyrnium.
Smyrnatragacanth, Smyrnatragant v. Astragalus Note II }B{.
smyrnengummi v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
— nenkraut v. Smyrnium, S. 2, 3, 4.
snaaiboone(n), snaboone(n) v. Phaseolus 14.
snaffles v. Rhinanthus 1.
snag, snag-bush, snag-tree v. Prunus 58.
snagroel v. Aristolochia 18.
snags v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
snail v. Medicago 13, 16.
— clover v. Medicago, M. 14, 16.
— -flower v. Phaseolus 2.
— medick v. Medicago 13, 16.
— plant, s. shell (medick), s. trefoil, s. trifoly, snails v. Medicago 16.
snak v. Polyporus 8, 13.
snake-berry v. Actaea 4; Bryonia 2; Mitchella 1; Solanum 12; Tamus 1.
— -bite v. Sanguinaria 1.
— bush v. Rivina 2.
— cactus v. Cereus 2.
— -cane v. Kunthia 1.
— -charm, s. climber v. Bauhinia 2.
— cucumber v. Cucumis 8.
— fern v. Blechnum 2; Osmunda 3.
— flower v. Echium 7; Fritillaria 10; Lamium 1; Lychnis 1; Orchis 6; Pulmonaria 1; Stellaria 4; Zinnia 2.
— gourd v. Trichosanthes, T. 2.
— grass v. Eragrostis 5; Myosotis 5; Stellaria 4.
— head v. Chelone, C. 2.
— -leaves v. Phyllitis 1.
— lily v. Arisaema 3; Iris 30.
— — of the Konkan v. Arisaema 3.
— moss v. Lycopodium 8.
— -mouth arethusa, s.-m. orchis, s.-m. pogonia v. Pogonia 1.

snake mouths v. Chelone 1.
— -nut v. Ophiocaryon, O. 1.
— — tree v. Ophiocaryon 1.
— pipe v. Equisetum 1.
— pipes v. Equisetum, E. 1, 5.
— plant v. Comocladia 2; Dracunculus 1.
— plantain v. Plantago 6.
— plum v. Mitchella 1.
— -poison antidote v. Mikania 1.
— -root v. Aristolochia 18; Casearia 5; Ceanothus 9; Cimicifuga, C. 2 et Pr.; Garuleum 1; Liatris, L. 1; Ophiocaryon 1; Ophiorrhiza, O. 1; Polemonium 2; Polygala, P. 12 et Pr.; Senecio 8; Spigelia 2.
— shrub v. Elytropappus 1.
— tail v. Lepturus 1.
— violet v. Viola 27.
— -weed v. Cicuta 1; Equisetum 3; Euphorbia 45; Fagopyrum 2; Mercurialis 2; Polygonum, P. 10; Prenanthes 2.
— -weede v. Polygonum 10.
— -wood v. Brosimum 2 Pr.; Cecropia; Colubrina }non Culubrina; em.{, C. 2; Eurycoma 1 Pr.; Rauwolfia 3; Strychnos 1, 4 et Pr. I, S. 9.
— -wood tree v. Brosimum 1; Cecropia 2; Colubrina 2; Strychnos 4.
— wort v. Bryonia 2; Polygonum 10.
snake's beard v. Ophiopogon.
— bit v. Mercurialis 2.
— bugloss v. Echium 7.
— fiddles v. Iris 9.
— flower v. Lychnis 1.
— food v. Arum 2 Note; Iris 9 Note; Tamus 1.
— head v. Fritillaria 10; Iris 28.
— — fritillary v. Fritillaria 10.
— — iris v. Iris 28.
— — lily v. Fritillaria 10.
— meat v. Arum 2 Note; Iris 9 Note; Tamus 1.
— poison v. Iris 9.
— poison-food v. Solanum 12.
— tail v. Lepturus 1.
— tongue v. Lygodium; Ophioglossum; Ranunculus 23.
— tongue fern v. Lygodium.
— victuals v. Arum 2 Note; Mercurialis 2.
— weed v. Polygonum 10.
snakebloem v. Geranium 14; Orobanche 6.
— kemuiltjes v. Iris 23.
— kenbläder, snakenbleder v. Polypodium 9.
— kenkrud v. Dryopteris 4; Polypodium 9.
— keroot see snake-root.
— keweed see snake-weed.
— kewood see snake-wood.
snap-apple v. Pinus 33 Note.
— -crackers v. Stellaria 4.
— -dragon see snapdragon.
— grass v. Scilla 4.
— Jack, s.-stalks v. Stellaria 4.
— tree v. Justicia 2.
— weed v. Impatiens, I. 4.
— willow v. Salix 20.
snapdragon v. Antirrhinum, A. 2; Aquilegia 6; Digitalis 2; Fumaria 2; Impatiens 4; Linaria, L. 13; Ruellia 3.
— dragon catchfly v. Silene 3.
— per-flower v. Stellaria 4.
— pers v. Silene 8; Stellaria 4.
— ping hazel nut v. Hamamelis 1.
snaps v. Digitalis 2; Orthocarpus 2.
snapsen v. Populus 14.
— wort v. Stellaria 4.
snat-berries v. Taxus 1 Note.
snavelbies }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Rynchospora.
— velvrucht v. Martynia 2.
— velzegge v. Carex 3.
snéboone(n) v. Phaseolus 14.
snedelók v. Allium 27.
sneeabeel v. Populus 1.
— bal v. Viburnum, V. 9.
— ball v. Viburnum 9.
— balle(n), sneebolle(n) v. Viburnum 11.
— dreupel, sneedruppel, sneeklocke, sneeklökjen v. Galanthus 1.
— lings v. Typha 2.
— mintz v. Nepeta 1.
— pruim v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— uientjes v. Ornithogalum 6.
sneeuwabeel v. Populus 1.
— bal v. Viburnum, V. 9, 11.
— balbessen v. Viburnum 9 Pr. I.
— ballekens v. Symphoricarpos 3 et Note.
— ballen v. Symphoricarpos 3; Viburnum 11.
— bellen v. Symphoricarpos 3 et Note.
— bes v. Symphoricarpos 3; Viburnum 9.

sneeuwbesie v. Chiococca.
— bloem v. Chionanthus; Galanthus, G. 1; Helleborus 2.
— bloempjes v. Galanthus 1.
— bollen v. Symphoricarpos 3 et Note.
— boom v. Chionanthus.
— doorns v. Prunus 58.
— droppel v. Galanthus 1.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 16.
— klokje v. Galanthus, G. 1; Leucojum.
— klokjes v. Galanthus 1.
— popel v. Populus 1.
— pruimken(s) v. Prunus 58 et Pr. III.
— pruimpjes v. Prunus 58.
— roem v. Chionodoxa, C. 1.
— roos v. Helleborus 2.
— rozenbladen v. Rhododendron 2 Pr.
— vlokboom v. Chionanthus 1.
— vlokje v. Galanthus 1.
— vlokkenboom v. Chionanthus 1.
— wit hoefblad v. Petasites 4.
sneezeweed v. Helenium, H. 1.
— wood v. Centipeda 1; Euclea 2; Helenium, H. 1; Ptaeroxylon 1.
— wort v. Achillea 8; Convallaria; Helenium; Veratrum 2.
sneki hoedoe v. Stryphnodendron 2.
— komkomro v. Melothria 1.
— makoesar, s. markoesi v. Passiflora 6.
— taja v. Dracontium 1.
— wiwiri, s. wiwirie v. Eryngium 4.
snel verloopend rot in 't hart v. Sporidesmium 1.
snemintz, snemintze, snemüntz v. Nepeta 1.
snerkpoeder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
snerrkrut v. Convolvulus 2.
snerte v. Polygonum 16, 25.
snertpoeder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
sneutelblomeke(n)s v. Primula 1, 4.
sniddel v. Carex 25.
sniddle v. Carex; Deschampsia 2; Glyceria 1.
— flocks v. Eriophorum 5.
— grass v. Glyceria 1.
snident v. Carex.
snidlak v. Allium 27.
sniebal, snieballebéam v. Viburnum 9.
— beiebeamke v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— blommeken v. Galanthus 1.
— boonen, snieboontjes v. Phaseolus 14.
— gras v. Carex.
snieklokje v. Galanthus 1.
— ling v. Acorus 1.
sniggle v. Eriophorum 6.
— grass v. Deschampsia 2.
snikkelaar v. Saxifraga 19.
snilen v. Carex.
snippegêrs v. Eriophorum 6.
snirrkrut v. Convolvulus 2.
snissblom v. Erodium 4.
snissen v. Geranium 14
sniteloc, snitelouch, snitilouch v. Allium 27.
snitjemoes v. Brassica 8.
— löcher, snitloich, snitlook, snitlouch v. Allium 27.
snittdüel v. Typha 2.
snittelauch v. Allium 27.
snittgras v. Carex.
— kohl v. Aegopodium 1.
snizzle grass v. Deschampsia 2.
snobarrinde v. Pinus 27 Pr. III.
snoddistel v. Carlina 4.
snoder-gills v. Taxus 1 Note.
snoekblaren v. Sagittaria 5.
snoekeblad v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2; Sagittaria 5.
— kebladen v. Nymphaea 2.
— keblêd v. Sagittaria 5.
— keblom v. Nymphaea 2.
snoekkruid v. Sagittaria 5.
snoester v. Corylus 2 Note II; Juglans 6 Pr. V.
snoffel v. Dianthus, D. 10.
— fele v. Dianthus.
snoïboeëne v. Phaseolus 14.
snotappel v. Rollinia 3.
— poeder v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
— tebel v. Galanthus 1; Ornithogalum 6.
— tebelleboom v. Taxus 1.
— tebellen v. Humulus 1 Pr. II; Taxus 1 Note.
— tebezekens, snottebeziën, snottepietjes v. Taxus 1 Note.
— terbel, snotterbèzeboom v. Taxus 1.
— tergalls v. Taxus 1 Note.
— ters v. Ornithogalum 9.
— tle-berries, snotty-gogs v. Taxus 1 Note.
— zuurdistel v. Sonchus 3.
snoubarrinde v. Pinus 27 Pr. III.
snow v. Stellaria 4.
— bitterwort v. Gentiana 16.
— creeper v. Porana 1.

snow drop see snowdrop.
— flake see snowflake.
— flower see snowflower.
— glory v. Chionodoxa, C. 1.
— in harvest v. Alyssum 3; Arabis 2; Cerastium 9; Clematis 16.
— mould *a.* v. Fusarium 3.
— on the mountain v. Arabis 2; Cerastium 9; Euphorbia 34.
— on the mountains v. Euphorbia 34.
— pear v. Pyrus 33.
— pine v. Pinus 77.
— plant v. Cerastium 9; Sarcodes.
— plants v. Protococcus.
— rosette v. Primula 11.
— in summer v. Arabis 2; Cerastium 9.
— spruce fir v. Picea 6.
— -white mint bush v. Prostanthera 2.
snowball v. Symphoricarpos 3 et Note; Viburnum 11.
— hardhack v. Neillia 1.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 6.
— tree v. Viburnum, V. 11.
snowberry v. Chiococca, C. 1, 2; Symphoricarpos, S. 3.
— bush v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— shrub v. Lonicera 13.
— tree v. Chiococca 2; Symphoricarpos.
snowdeep v. Chionanthus 1.
Snowdon rose v. Sedum 14.
snowdrift v. Alyssum 3; Arabis 2.
— drop v. Anemone 21; Chionanthus 1; Fritillaria 11; Galanthus, G. 1; Leucojum, L. 1; Symphoricarpos 3; Zephyranthes 3.
snowdrop anemone v. Anemone 21.
— berry v. Symphoricarpos 3.
— tree v. Chionanthus, C. 1; Halesia, H. 1, 2.
— wind flower v. Anemone 21.
snowdropper v. Galanthus 1.
— drops v. Anemone 14; Ornithogalum 1.
— flake v. Dianthus 6; Leucojum, L. 1; Ornithogalum 9; Stellaria 4.
— -flock tree v. Chionanthus.
— flower v. Chionanthus; Galanthus 1; Sarcodes 1.
— plant see snow plant.
— -wort v. Chiodecton.
snowy-flowered crowfoot v. Ranunculus 8.
— gentian v. Gentiana 16.
snowy medlar, s. mespilus v. Amelanchier 3.
— rush v. Luzula 5.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 28.
snoxuns v. Digitalis 2.
snuff-box v. Lycoperdon.
— — fern v. Dryopteris 9.
snuifneuze v. Dianthus 10.
snijbeane v. Phaseolus 14.
— beet v. Beta 2.
— beuntjes v. Phaseolus 14.
— biet v. Beta 2.
— boon, snijboonen {PAQUE non HEUK; em.}, snijboontje v. Phaseolus 14.
— dend riet v. Carex.
— dende liaan v. Calamagrostis 2.
snyd-gras v. Carex.
snijgras v. Carex; Cladium 1.
— lisch v. Glyceria 1.
— look, snyprey {em.} v. Allium 27.
— salade, snijsla v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
soacher v. Carex.
soafs v. Salix.
soalie v. Teucrium 16.
soalje(bos) v. Salvia.
— wien v. Salix 11.
soap acacia v. Acacia 17.
— agave v. Agave 3.
— bark v. Pithecolobium 2; Quillaja 1 Pr.
— — tree v. Quillaja 1.
— berries see soapberries.
— bulb v. Chlorogalum 1.
— bush v. Ceanothus 7.
— gentian v. Gentiana 24.
— plant v. Chenopodium 6; Chlorogalum 1; Yucca 5.
— pod tree, s. p. wattle v. Acacia 17.
— pods v. Acacia 17 Pr.
— -root v. Chlorogalum 1; Gypsophila 7.
— -root plant v. Camassia 1.
— -stick v. Gouania 1.
— -tree v. Sapindus 5.
— — oil v. Sapindus 8 Pr. II.
— -weed v. Yucca 5.
— wood v. Clethra 3.
soapberries v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
— berry v. Sapindus, S. 1, 5; Solanum 34.
— — family v. Sapindaceae.
— — tree v. Sapindus, S. 5.
— nut of N. India v. Sapindus 2.

soapnut oil plant v. Sapindus 8.
— — tree v. Sapindus 2, 8.
— — — of N. India v. Sapindus 2.
— — — — S. India v. Sapindus 8.
— nuts v. Acacia 17 Pr.; Sapindus 5 Pr., S. 8 Pr. I.
soapwort v. Saponaria, S. 2.
— · gentian v. Gentiana 24; Saponaria 2.
— family, soapworts v. Sapindaceae.
soaria v. Maesa 1 Pr.
Soccotora-aloe, Soccotrina-aloe v. Aloë Pr. }VI{.
sockelblume v. Epimedium.
— kenblume v. Epimedium, E. 1.
— ker v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
socket lichen v. Solorina 1.
sockomboom v. Artocarpus 3.
socoran v. Hordeum 6.
Socotra aloes *a.*, Socotrin aloe, Socotrina aloes, Socotrine aloes v. Aloë Pr. }VI{.
socotrine du pays v. Lomatophyllum 2.
— cotrinische aloe, Socotrijnsche aloë v. Aloë Pr. }VI{.
— couran v. Hordeum 6.
sod apple v. Epilobium 2.
soda v. Fucus 3 Pr. II; Salsola 2 Pr. II, S. 4.
— plant v. Salsola 4.
— kraut v. Salsola 4 et Pr.
— pflanze v. Salsola, S. 2, 4.
— plant, sodasalzkraut v. Salsola 4.
sodbrod, sodbrodbaum v. Ceratonia 1.
— brot v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— distel v. Carlina 4.
— der v. Plantago 8.
sode v. Salsola 4.
— denelle v. Calystegia 2.
sodgers v. Plantago 6.
— kraut v. Carlina 4.
Sodom egg plant, Sodomeierpflanze, Sodomnachtschatten v. Solanum 37.
— domsäpfel v. Quercus Note II.
— domsapfel, Sodomsappel v. Solanum 37.
sodonelle v. Calystegia 2.
sodschoten v. Ceratonia, C. 1.
soearinoten v. Caryocar Pr. I.
Soedankoffie v. Sorghum 4 Pr. II.
soegedisteln v. Taraxacum 1.
— getitjes v. Lonicera 13.
— kerkarote(n) v. Beta 3 Note }II{.
— kerij v. Cichorium 5; Taraxacum 1.
soelatri-olie v. Calophyllum Note I.
soelker v. Rumex 2.
söendistel v. Sonchus 3.
soentei van Siak v. Palaquium 3.
— vet v. Palaquium 3 Pr.
soepegroente v. Apium 2.
soeperwten v. Vicia 24.
— groente v. Apium 2.
— kruid v. Rhexia 2.
soere klaver v. Oxalis, O. 2.
— rèl v. Rumex.
— remelk v. Sonchus 3.
— renhout v. Cedrela 7 Pr. I.
— rian, soerianboom v. Cedrela 5.
— rianhout v. Cedrela 5 Pr.
soermelk v. Taraxacum 1.
soeroen v. Crataeva 1.
— se v. Brassica 12, 15.
soessholz v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
soete-boom v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— wortel v. Glycyrrhiza 1.
soethout v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I; Glycyrrhiza 2.
soevei v. Salvia 15.
— zen v. Calceolaria 3.
sofferaen, soffraan v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
— fraen v. Crocus 6.
soflette v. Anthriscus 2.
— fran v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
— fro v. Crocus 6.
soft aspen v. Populus 7.
— birch v. Betula 9.
— brome grass v. Bromus 10.
— Columbian bark v. Cinchona 7 Pr.
— corn v. Zea 7.
— cranesbill v. Geranium 9.
— feather grass v. Stipa 5.
— -grained wheat v. Triticum 7.
— grass v. Holcus, H. lanatus, H. mollis.
— holcus v. Holcus mollis.
— knotted trefoil v. Trifolium 36.
— leaf v. Anemone 7.
— -leaved pine v. Pinus 20.
— maple v. Acer 5, 7, 13.
— meadow grass v. Holcus mollis.
— oat-grass v. Avena 7.
— olive sea conferva v. Pilayella 1.
— poplar v. Populus 7.
— rot of the sweet potato v. Rhizopus 1.
— rush v. Juncus 5.

soft tufted meadow grass v. Holcus lanatus.
softshells v. Prunus 4 Note }A{.
soga v. Peltophorum 2.
— bast v. Peltophorum 2 Pr.
— boom v. Peltophorum 2.
sogah bark v. Peltophorum 2 Pr.
sögebohnen v. Hyoscyamus 3.
—gendistel v. Sonchus 1.
—gestike v. Sonchus 2, 3.
sogewortele v. Scrophularia 5.
soggedistel v. Sonchus 3.
sögöl v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. IV.
sohle, söhle, söhlen v. Salix 11.
—lenholz v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
söhlweide, sohlweide v. Salix 11.
sohn vor dem vater v. Colchicum 2.
sohrinja v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
soie de la Havane v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— végétale v. Agave 2 Pr. III; Asclepias Note; Calotropis 1 Pr. I.
— végétale de fafetone v. Asclepias Note; Calotropis 1 Pr. I.
— de la Virginie, s. de Virginie v. Periploca 1.
söife v. Juniperus 28.
soil, soile v. Secale 1.
soite klei v. Galium 10.
soitwortel v. Polypodium 9.
soja v. Glycine 1, 2.
— bean, sojabohne v. Glycine 2.
— bohnen v. Glycine 2 Pr. I.
— bohnenöl v. Glycine 2 Pr. II.
— boon v. Glycine 2.
— boonen v. Glycine 2 Pr. I.
— boonenolie v. Glycine 2 Pr. II.
— süssbohne v. Glycine 2.
sokerij, sokkerai, sokkerei v. Cichorium 5.
—lá v. Aeschynomene 2.
sola hats v. Aeschynomene 2 Note.
— pith plant, s. plant v. Aeschynomene 2.
soladelle v. Statice 4.
—lagne v. Chelidonium 1.
—lah v. Aeschynomene 2.
—landre v. Solandra.
—lanée parmentière v. Solanum 44.
—laneen, solanées v. Solanaceae.
solanum v. Solanum.
— family v. Solanaceae.
†**solanum** lethale }em.{ v. Atropa 1.
solar v. Lolium 4.
soldaatentabak v. Nicotiana 5.
—daatjes v. Orchis 7; Viola 34.
—danella v. Calystegia 2.
soldanelle v. Calystegia 2; Ipomoea 6 Soldanella, S. 1.
— des Alpes v. Soldanella 1.
soldat v. Abrus 1.
—dateknoap v. Xanthium 3.
—datekruid v. Senecio 18.
soldatenholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 7.
— knoopen v. Bidens.
— knoopjes v. Ranunculus Note; Scabiosa 1.
— kraut v. Piper 4 et Note.
— pluim v. Monarda 2.
— pruim, soldatenprúmke v. Alnus Note.
— salade v. Peperomia 5; Piper 28.
— taback, soldatentabak v. Nicotiana 5.
— thee v. Waltheria 2.
— wuddel v. Symphytum 2.
soldier buttons v. Caltha 2.
— orchis v. Orchis 7.
— -wood v. Calliandra 4.
soldier's herb v. Piper 4.
— plume v. Habenaria 7.
soldiers v. Anemone 14; Echinospermum 7; Lychnis 5; Lythrum 2; Papaver 10; Plantago 6; Rosa 9 Note.
—diers and sailors v. Pulmonaria 2.
soldiers' buttons v. Galium 3; Geranium 14.
— cap v. Aconitum 8.
— feathers v. Phleum 5.
— jackets }em.{ v. Orchis 6.
— tappie v. Plantago 6.
— yarrow }em.{ v. Stratiotes 1.
söle v. Salix 11.
sole-leather, s.-l. kelp v. Laminaria 1; Saccorrhiza 1.
soleil v. Helianthus, H. 1.
— annuel v. Helianthus 1.
— à feuilles argentées v. Helianthus 3.
— des jardins v. Helianthus 1.
— multiflore v. Helianthus 7.
— d'or v. Narcissus 2, 20.
— rigide v. Helianthus 6.
— de Russie v. Helianthus 2.
— du Texas v. Helianthus 3.
— topinambour v. Helianthus 8.
— tournesol v. Helianthus 1.
— tubéreux v. Helianthus 8.

soleil à un seul capitule, s. à une fleur v. Helianthus 2.
— vivace v. Helianthus 7, 8.
— vulgaire v. Helianthus 1.
sölenholz v. Lonicera 20.
solénostemme v. Solenostemma 1.
—lentine v. Impatiens 4.
solfeene v. Prunella 3.
—feraan v. Crocus 7.
—ferwortel v. Peucedanum 9.
—ferwurz v. Peucedanum 9 Pr. I.
—-flower v. Helianthemum 5.
—froin v. Crocus 7.
solid-rooted fumewort v. Corydalis 1.
solidage v. Solidago.
— du Canada v. Solidago 5.
— verge d'or v. Solidago 8.
solje v. Salvia 15.
—le v. Salix 11.
—lendine v. Chelidonium 1.
solomé v. Dialium 1.
Solomon's plaster v. Habenaria 8.
— puzzles v. Sedum 20.
— seal v. Habenaria 8; Hypericum 5; Polygonatum, P. 2, 3; Streptopus 2.
solonus v. Vitis 9.
soltebeer v. Ribes 10.
—tebeerenbläder v. Arctostaphylos 6.
soltwide v. Salix 11.
solum v. Dialium 1.
sölweide, solweide, solwide v. Salix 11.
Somali myrrh v. Commiphora 6 Note, C. 8 Note.
somboul v. Ferula 10 Pr.
somerdistel v. Centaurea 21.
— gerst sub Hordeum 2 cancel.
— wend v. Cichorium 5.
— wort v. Aristolochia.
sommeradonis, sommeradonisblume v. Adonis 1.
— aster v. Callistephus.
— baum v. Ilex 1.
— betonien v. Stachys 3.
— bindsalat v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— bingel v. Mercurialis 2 Pr.
— bingelkraut v. Mercurialis 1.
— binse v. Juncus 8.
— buche v. Fagus 12.
— cypresse v. Kochia 4.
— dinkel v. Triticum 1, 5.
— dohr v. Taraxacum 1.
sommerdorn v. Narcissus 14; Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
— drehling v. Spiranthes 4.
— efeu v. Mikania.
— eiche v. Quercus 61.
— endivie v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— feigel v. Matthiola 2, 3.
— fetthenne v. Sedum 6.
— flammenblume v. Phlox 4.
— flockenblume v. Centaurea 21.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2.
— grün v. Veronica 11 Pr.
— grüne cypresse v. Taxodium 1.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— hirse v. Lithospermum 4.
— holder v. Sambucus 3.
— hyazinthe v. Galtonia.
— isop v. Satureia 1.
— indivie v. Lactuca 16 Note C.
— knäuel, sommerknaul v. Scleranthus 1.
— knotenblume v. Leucojum 1.
— korn v. Secale 4; Triticum 5.
— kraut v. Lactuca 14.
— kresse v. Lepidium 10.
— lauch v. Allium 2.
— levkoje v. Matthiola 2, 3.
— linde v. Tilia 6.
— lock, sommerlocken v. Polygonum 5.
— lolch v. Lolium 4.
— lorbeer v. Sassafras.
— majoran v. Origanum 5.
— malve v. Althaea 4; Anoda.
— melisse v. Dracocephalum 2.
— pappel v. Lavatera, L. 7.
— pappelrose v. Althaea 4.
— pfirschken v. Prunus 7, 49.
— rettich v. Raphanus 8.
— rettig v. Raphanus 4, 8.
— roggen v. Secale 4.
— rösslin v. Bellis 3.
— saat v. Brassica 30.
— säckelcher v. Tussilago 1.
— saturei v. Satureia 1.
— schönmalve v. Abutilon 4.
— speckmelde v. Mercurialis 1.
— spelz v. Triticum 1, 5.
— spinat v. Spinacia 2; Tetragonia 1.
— sprossenblume v. Orchis 4.
— thierchen v. Bellis 3; Leucojum.

sommerthierlein v. Bellis 3.
— thörichen, sommerthörlein v. Leucojum 3.
— thürle, sommerthürlein v. Tussilago 1.
— thymian v. Thymus 9.
— tierchen, sommertierlein v. Leucojum 3.
— traube v. Vitis 2.
— tresp, sommertrespe v. Lolium 4.
— trüffel v. Tuber 1, 2.
— türchen v. Leucojum 3.
— türle v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— türlein v. Leucojum 3.
— veilchen v. Leucojum 1.
— viehgras *ge.* v. Poa 3.
— weizen v. Triticum 1.
— windsbock v. Rapistrum 2.
— wurz v. Orobanche, O. 5, 6.
— wurzartige gewächse v. Orobanchaceae.
— wurzel v. Orobanche; Taraxacum 1 et Pr. IV.
— ziest v. Stachys 3.
— zwiebel v. Allium 6 et Pr.
sommité de sabine v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
—mnambule v. Nyctanthes 1.
sompilmousse v. Citrus 13 Pr. I.
— zwiebel v. Allium 10.
son v. Triticum 7 Pr. IV.
— afoor t'fadder v. Tussilago 1.
— before the father v. Colchicum 2; Epilobium 2; Filago 3; Petasites 5; Tussilago 1.
— de farine v. Triticum 7 Pr. IV.
son's brow v. Typha 4.
sonameau v. Vincetoxicum 1.
sonchen v. Sonchus.
— chenkraut v. Sonchus 3.
†**sonchus** v. Sonchus 3.
sondaukraut v. Drosera 3 Pr.
— dauw, sondauwe v. Drosera.
— daw v. Alchemilla 3.
sonder eynde v. Eryngium 3.
— ähre v. Priva }non Priva 1; em.{.
— einde v. Eryngium 3.
— gras v. Uniola.
— ling v. Quisqualis, Q. 1.
sonderumen v. Pinus 68.
— dersegge v. Carex 12.
— distel v. Carlina 2.
sonewirbel v. Valerianella 5.
songe v. Colocasia 1.
— blanc v. Alocasia 2.
songe du pays, s. rouge v. Colocasia 1.
sonissou v. Senecio 42.
sonjo v. Colocasia 1.
— nebloem v. Helianthus 1.
sonnenauge v. Chrysanthemum 14 et Pr. II; Heliopsis; Tulipa 4.
— augen v. Artemisia.
— baumholz v. Cupressus 10 Pr.
— blätter v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I, A. 4.
— blüamli v. Ranunculus 22.
— blum v. Heliotropium 4.
— blümchen v. Helianthemum 5.
— blume v. Carlina 2; Helianthemum 5; Helianthus, H. 1; Heliopsis.
— blumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— blumenkerne v. Helianthus 1 Pr. I.
— blumenöl v. Helianthus 1 Pr. II; Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— blümlein, sonnenblümli v. Helianthemum 5.
— brand v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I; Pseudopeziza 1.
— braut v. Helenium.
— dau v. Drosera 3.
— distel v. Carlina 2.
— distelwurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— draht v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.
— drath v. Cichorium 5.
— euphorbie v. Euphorbia 24.
— feind v. Cereus 6.
— flockenblume v. Centaurea 21.
— flügel v. Helipterum.
— freund, sonnenfreundchen, sonnenfreundin v. Heliophila.
— frucht v. Heliocarpus.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2, 3.
— gold v. Helichrysum, H. 1 et Pr.
— goldblume v. Helichrysum 14.
— günsel v. Helianthemum, H. 5.
— hanf v. Crotalaria 3.
— hirse v. Lithospermum 4 et Pr.
— hut v. Rudbeckia.
— korn v. Lithospermum 4.
— kraut v. Cichorium 5; Drosera 3.
— krautöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— krone v. Helianthus 1.
— lauch v. Allium 2.
— lein v. Linum 15.
— löffel v. Drosera 3.
— löffelkraut v. Drosera 3 Pr.
— mischzypresse v. Cupressus 10.

sonnenröschen v. Cistus; Helianthemum, H. 1, 5.
— röschengewächse v. Cistaceae.
— rose v. Helianthus, H. 1.
— rosen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I; Carlina 1; Chrysanthemum 11.
— rosenöl v. Helianthus 1 Pr. II; Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— röslein }em.{ v. Helianthemum 5.
— schiit v. Teucrium 15 Pr.
— schilt v. Teucrium 15.
— schirmbaum v. Magnolia 8.
— strohblume v. Helichrysum 14.
— tau v. Alchemilla 3; Asperula 4 Pr.; Drosera, D. 3 et Pr.
— tauartige gewächse, sonnentauartige pflanzen, sonnentaugewächse v. Droseraceae.
— tulpe v. Tulipa 4.
— wand v. Calendula 3.
— wedel, sonnenwend v. Cichorium 5.
— wendblume, sonnenwendblumen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— wende v. Calendula 3 et Pr. I; Cichorium 5; Heliotropium, H. 4.
— wendel v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I; Cichorium 5; Euphorbia 24.
— wendflockenblume v. Centaurea 21.
— wendgürtel v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I.
— wendkraut v. Hypericum 17.
— wendschöberl v. Habenaria 10.
— wendwolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 24.
— werdel v. Cichorium 5.
— wirbel v. Arnica 1; Cichorium 5; Euphorbia 24; Geranium 2; Heliotropium, H. 4; Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III; Thalictrum 5, 9; Valerianella 5.
— wirbelsalat v. Valerianella 5.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 24.
— wurbel, sonnenwürbel v. Valerianella 5.
— wurz v. Limodorum; Orobanche, O. 5.
— wurzel v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. IV.
— zypresse v. Cupressus 10.
sonneratie v. Sonneratia.
— volgende wolfsmelck v. Euphorbia 24.
— wedel v. Cichorium 5.
— wende v. Malva.
— wendende wolfsmelck v. Euphorbia 24.
— wirbel v. Cichorium 5.
sonnkraut v. Polygonum 9.
— thau v. Drosera 3.
sonohout v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.
Sonoragummi v. Larrea 1 Pr.; Prosopis 1 Pr. II.
Sonsonatebalsam *ge.* v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
sonworbel v. Cichorium 5.
— zé aquatique v. Pontederia 1.
sonze caraibe v. Alocasia 1.
— du pays v. Colocasia 1.
soodbrot v. Ceratonia 1 et Pr.
— distel, soodkraut v. Carlina 4.
— schote v. Ceratonia 1 et Pr.
sooikerbuune }Paque 367{ v. Phaseolus 14.
sookies v. Trifolium 23.
— la clover v. Hedysarum 1.
soolweide v. Salix 11.
sooly-qua gourd v. Luffa 2.
soom tree, soombaum v. Machilus 1.
soor v. Saccharomyces 1 Note.
sooracks v. Rumex 2, 3.
— ranjee v. Morinda 1 Pr. II.
soorhefe v. Saccharomyces 1.
soorocks v. Rumex 2, 3.
soorpilz v. Saccharomyces 1.
— sak v. Artocarpus 4.
sootipillies v. Typha 4.
sooty willow v. Salix 38.
sophee v. Myrica 10.
— phere v. Cassia 24.
— phienmargaretenpulver v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
†**So**phia, sophia v. Sisymbrium 6.
Sophie v. Salvia 15; Sisymbrium 6.
— cruyt, Sophiekruid v. Sisymbrium 6.
Sophienblätter v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— kraut v. Drosera 3; Sisymbrium 6.
— kressenkraut v. Sisymbrium.
— rauke, Sophierauke, Sophiewaterkers v. Sisymbrium 6.
sophora du Japon v. Sophora 3.
— phore v. Sophora.
sopli v. Hyssopus.
söpli v. Hyssopus 1 et Pr. II.
soplounario v. Saponaria 2.
söppel v. Hyssopus.
— kraut v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
soppers v. Lamium 1.
sopropo v. Momordica 2.
— de la Guadeloupe v. Luffa 1, 2.
sops in wine v. Dianthus 10, 18.
soquarel v. Agaricus 62.

sör v. Calluna 1.
sorb v. Pyrus 35 et Pr., P. 38.
— apple v. Pyrus 35 et Pr.
— — tree, s. tree, sorbapfel v. Pyrus 35.
sorbappel v. Pyrus 21, 35 Pr.
— appelboom, sorbbirn, sorbbirne v. Pyrus 35.
sorbe }see also sorbes{ v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
— boom v. Pyrus 6, 35.
sorben v. Pyrus 6, 38 Pr.
— baum v. Pyrus 35.
— bese v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
— boom v. Pyrus 6, 35.
— kruid sub Poterium not in italics; 1914.
— kruid v. Poterium 2.
sorbes v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
sorbier v. Pyrus 6, 35.
— des Alpes v. Pyrus 5.
— antidyssentérique v. Pyrus 38.
— bâtard v. Pyrus 26.
— des bois v. Pyrus 38.
— commun v. Pyrus 6, 35.
— cormier, s. cultivé, s. domestique v. Pyrus 35.
— des grives v. Pyrus 6.
— de Laponie v. Pyrus 26.
— de montagne v. Pyrus 38.
— nain v. Pyrus 9.
— des oiseaux, s. des oiseleurs, s. sauvage, sorbirne v. Pyrus 6.
sorbo apple, sorbum v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
†**sorbus** v. Pyrus 35.
sorbus-berries v. Pyrus 38 Pr.
— ceress herb v. Stachys 3.
— cier v. Boletus 8.
— ciere v. Circaea.
— cière v. Circaea 2.
sore-throat v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— reille v. Atriplex 20.
sorel v. Rumex 2.
— tree v. Oxydendrum 1.
sorg v. Sorghum 4.
sorge v. Erophila 1.
sorggras v. Panicum 5.
sorgho v. Sorghum, S. 4, 7.
— d'Afrique v. Sorghum 4.
— d'Alep v. Sorghum 3.
— à balai *ga.*, s. de Chine v. Sorghum 7.
— commum v. Sorghum 4.
— saccharin, s. à sucre, s. sucré v. Sorghum 7.
sorghogierst v. Sorghum 4.
— gras v. Sorghum 4, 6.
— hirse v. Sorghum, S. 4.
— samen, sorghsaed v. Sorghum 4.
sorghum v. Sorghum 4, 7.
— ghumbrand *n.* v. Ustilago 5.
— ghumsuiker, sorghumzucker *ge.* v. Sorghum 7 Pr. II.
sorghzaadgras v. Panicum 5.
sorgsaat, sorgsamen, sorgweizen v. Sorghum 4.
Sorian gallen v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
soriau v. Lonicera 20.
sorinja oil, sorinjaöl v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
sormier v. Pyrus 6.
— net v. Bidens 9.
sorossi v. Momordica 2.
sorrel v. Hibiscus 23; Oxalis 2; Rumex, R. 2, 29.
— drink v. Hibiscus 23 Pr. II.
— tree v. Oxydendrum, O. 1.
— vine v. Vitis 1.
sorrell v. Rumex.
— du bois v. Oxalis 2.
sorrow v. Rumex 2.
— rowful tree v. Nyctanthes 1.
— saka v. Anona 8.
sorum v. Dialium 1.
— thebast v. Daphne 7.
— thern wod, sothernwood v. Artemisia 2.
sotscappekensmanneken v. Orchis 6.
— cappekenswyfken v. Orchis 8.
— cullekensmanneken v. Orchis 6.
— cullekenswyfken v. Orchis 8.
— kappe v. Orchis 6.
sou bread v. Cyclamen 2.
souajuaöl v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
souari v. Caryocar 3.
— nuts *a.* v. Caryocar Pr. I.
— bast v. Caryocar 5 Pr. I.
— butter v. Caryocar Pr. II.
— nüsse v. Caryocar Pr. I.
— nussöl v. Caryocar Pr. II.
soubeirette v. Alchemilla 3.
souche de calaguala v. Polypodium 3 Pr.
souchet v. Cyperus, C. 7; Silene 8.
— algérien, s. allongé v. Cyperus 7.
— d'Asie v. Cyperus 10.
— babylonique v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— brun v. Cyperus 6.
— comestible v. Cyperus 5.

souchet d'eau v. Caltha 2.
— d'Egypte v. Cyperus 9.
— esculent v. Cyperus 5.
— des étangs v. Cyperus 10.
— d'Inde v. Curcuma 6.
— des Indes v. Curcuma 6 et Pr. I.
— jaunâtre v. Pycreus 1.
— long v. Cyperus 7 et Pr.
— — odorant v. Cyperus 7.
— — de Provence v. Cyperus 5.
— du Malabar v. Curcuma 6.
— des marais *ga.* v. Scirpus 6.
— odorant v. Cyperus 7.
— officinal v. Cyperus 10.
— à papier, s. papyrus v. Cyperus 9.
— rond v. Cyperus 10 et Pr. I.
— sucré, s. du sultan, s. sultan, s. tubéreux v. Cyperus 5.
souchette v. Agaricus 37.
— à fond rose v. Agaricus 14.
— rousse v. Agaricus 105.
— sulfurine v. Agaricus 35; Lactarius 3.
souci v. Calendula, C. 3.
— d'Afrique v. Othonnopsis 1.
— des Alpes *ga.* v. Arnica 1.
— anémone v. Calendula 4.
— des blés v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— à bouquet v. Calendula 6.
— des champs v. Calendula 2; Chrysanthemum 15.
— d'eau v. Caltha 2; Lysimachia 7; Lythrum; Ranunculus 7.
— hygrométrique v. Dimorphotheca 1.
— de jardin v. Calendula, C. 3.
— des jardins v. Calendula 3.
— de marais, s. des marais v. Caltha 2.
— mère de famille v. Calendula 6.
— officinal, s. ordinaire v. Calendula 3.
— pluvial v. Dimorphotheca 1.
— des prés *ga.* v. Tragopogon 4.
— prolifère v. Calendula 6.
— à la reine v. Calendula 4.
— sauvage v. Calendula 2.
— de Trianon v. Calendula 6.
— — vigne, s. des vignes v. Calendula 2.
soucorion, soucrillon v. Hordeum 6.
— crion v. Hordeum 2, 6.
— cy v. Calendula 2, 3.
— danelle v. Calystegia 2.

soude v. Salicornia; Salsola, S. 2 et Pr. II, S. 4.
— d'Alexandrie v. Aizoon 1 Note.
— d'Alicante v. Halogeton 1 et Pr.
— annulaire v. Suaeda 1.
— des Antilles v. Batis 6.
— en arbre v. Suaeda 1.
— de Carthagène v. Halogeton 1 Pr.
— commune v. Salsola 4.
— couchée v. Salsola 2.
— cultivée v. Halogeton 1.
— épineuse v. Salsola 3.
— kali v. Salsola 2.
— de Malaga v. Halogeton 1 Pr.
— maritime v. Suaeda 3.
— de Narbonne v. Salicornia 3 Pr. II.
— de varechs v. Fucus 3 Pr. II.
— vermiculaire v. Gypsophila 3, 7.
soudin v. Cyphomandra 1.
— do v. Salsola 2 Pr. II.
— fouine v. Salicornia 3.
— fre végétal v. Lycopodium 6, 8 et Pr. II.
souk v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
soukie clover, soukies, souks v. Trifolium 23.
soulcy v. Calendula 3.
— dier's woundwort v. Achillea 8.
— fie }I did not note down where I found this name{ v. Centaurea 10.
soulier de Notre-Dame v. Cypripedium, C. 3.
— — la Vierge v. Cypripedium 3.
souline v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
soulker v. Rumex 2.
soulsie v. Calendula.
— zilz v. Calendula 3.
sounders v. Santalum 1.
— ing hernandia v. Hernandia 5.
soupe au vin v. Fumaria 2.
— quarel v. Agaricus 62.
sour cherry v. Prunus 8, 17.
— clover v. Oxalis 2.
— -crout v. Brassica 16 Note.
— dock v. Rumex 2, 3, 10, 21.
— docken, s. docking v. Rumex 2.
— -eyes v. Canavalia 2.
— figs v. Mesembryanthemum 10.
— gourd v. Adansonia 1, 2.
— grass v. Andropogon 17; Carex; Juncus 1; Oxalis 2, 6, 7; Panicum 13, 17; Paspalum 2; Rumex 3; Xerophyllum 2.
— gum v. Nyssa 2.

sour gum tree v. Nyssa, N. 2.
— -krout v. Brassica 16 Note.
— leaf v. Oxydendrum 1.
— leek v. Rumex 2.
— lime of India v. Citrus 22.
— pishamin, s. p. tree v. Carpodinus 1.
— plum v. Owenia 1, 3.
— sabs v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 2.
— sauce, s. sodge v. Rumex 2.
— sop v. Anona, A. 8 et Pr.
— — bush v. Anona 8.
— suds v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 2.
— tree v. Oxydendrum 1.
— trefoil, s. trifoly v. Oxalis 2.
— tupelo, s. t. tree v. Nyssa 1.
— wood v. Oxydendrum 1.
sourack, sourakkis v. Rumex 2.
— be v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
— beirelle v. Alchemilla 3.
— beireto v. Agrimonia 1.
— beirette v. Alchemilla 3.
— beiretto v. Agrimonia 1.
— bié, sourbier v. Pyrus 6.
— cil de Vénus, sourcils de Vénus v. Achillea 8.
— doc v. Rumex 2.
souris de terre v. Lathyrus 22.
— — Vénus v. Achillea 8.
sourocks v. Rumex 2 }sub R. 3 cancel; em.{.
soursop v. Anona 8 et Pr.
— bush v. Anona 8.
souse v. Brassica 12, 15.
— -soell v. Rhodymenia 2.
sousse v. Brassica 12.
— souiras v. Salicornia.
soutenelle v. Atriplex 9; Calystegia 2; Soldanella.
— ternel v. Atriplex 20.
— terraine v. Arachis 1.
South African chamomile v. Matricaria 3.
— — ironwood v. Olea 2, 10.
— — yellow-wood v. Podocarpus 7.
— American acacia v. Pithecolobium 7.
— — balm of Gilead v. Protium 4.
— — cotton tree v. Bombax 1.
— — gooseberry tree v. Melastoma.
— — holly v. Ilex 16.
— — Lady's slipper v. Selenipedium.
— — locust tree v. Hymenaea 1.
— — pitcher plant v. Heliamphora 1.
— — sickle-pod v. Drepanocarpus 1.
South American snake-root v. Dorstenia 2.
— — vanilla v. Vanilla 3 Pr.
— — vervain v. Verbena 3.
— European jujubes v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— Sea arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
— — — plant v. Tacca 1.
— — chestnut v. Inocarpus 1.
— — Island bottle-brush tree v. Barringtonia 3.
— — laurel v. Codiaeum.
— — myrtle v. Leptospermum.
— — rose v. Nerium 2.
— — tea v. Ilex 16 Pr.
— — — plant, S. S. tea tree v. Ilex 8.
— Western honey locust v. Prosopis 1.
Southern balsam fir v. Abies 4.
— buckthorn v. Bumelia 2.
— holy grass v. Hierochloë 2.
— lily v. Lilium 7.
— moss v. Tillandsia 3.
— olive wood v. Elaeodendron 1.
— overcup oak v. Quercus 43.
— pine v. Araucaria; Pinus 51.
— pitch pine v. Pinus 51.
— prickly ash v. Zanthoxylum 8.
— rata v. Metrosideros 2.
— red lily v. Lilium 7.
— rhubarb v. Rheum 1.
— white oak v. Quercus 7.
southernwood v. Artemisia, A. 2.
southistle v. Sonchus 3.
— tu-fafan v. Bryophyllum 1.
— venez vous de moi v. Myosotis, M. 5.
souveraine v. Cassia 20; Siegesbeckia 1.
— de mer v. Lycium 4.
souviens toi de moi v. Myosotis 5.
söven, sovenbom v. Juniperus 28.
sovereign flower v. Kerria 1.
sow berry v. Fragaria 6.
— -dingle v. Sonchus 3.
— fennel v. Peucedanum 9.
— foot v. Tussilago 1.
— grass *a.* v. Senebiera 1.
— sorrel v. Rumex 2.
— thistle v. Lactuca 1, 2; Sonchus, S. 1, 3.
— -tit v. Fragaria 6; Rubus 31.
sow's ear v. Sedum 16.
sowa, s. plant v. Peucedanum 7.
— touw v. Gnetum 1 Note.

sowbane v. Chenopodium 9, 10, 14.
— bread v. Cyclamen, C. 2.
sowdwort v. Aquilegia 6; Salsola 2.
söwenjahrskrut v. Sedum 20.
—wenjahrskruud v. Sedum 16.
sower apple v. Anona 8.
— dockes v. Rumex 2.
— sop v. Anona 8.
— wood tree v. Oxydendrum 1.
sowlers v. Avena 2.
— ruck v. Rumex 2.
soy v. Glycine 2.
— bean v. Glycine 1, 2.
— beans v. Glycine 2 Pr. I.
— plant v. Glycine 2.
soya bean v. Glycine 1, 2.
— boon v. Glycine 2.
soyé, soyer v. Sambucus 5.
soyeuse v. Apocynum 2; Asclepias Note, A. 5.
soymida v. Soymida, S. 1 Pr.
— baum v. Soymida 1.
— rinde v. Soymida 1 Pr.
sozza v. Nardus 1.
Spaans(ch) gas', S. graas, Spaansch gers, S. gès' v. Armeria 4.
Spaansch gras v. Armeria, A. 4; Carex 4; Stipa 10.
— groen v. Anagallis 1; Taxus 1.
— — van Canada v. Taxus 2.
— gruun, S. hagenhout, S. hout v. Taxus 1.
— koorn v. Zea 4.
— lisch v. Iris 32.
— mos v. Tillandsia 3.
— piment v. Pimenta 3 Pr.
— riet v. Arundo 2; Calamus et Pr. I, C. 3.
— rietgras v. Phalaris 2.
— slangewortel v. Scorzonera 1.
— zoethout v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— zwart *n.* v. Quercus 32 Pr. III.
Spaansche aak v. Acer 2.
— aardappel v. Ipomoea 4.
— anjelier v. Dianthus 7.
— artisjok, S. artisjokken v. Cynara 1.
— baard v. Tillandsia 3.
— bajonetten v. Yucca.
— boliris v. Iris 32.
— boonen v. Phaseolus 9.
— breem v. Spartium 1.
— brem v. Lygeum 1; Spartium 1; Stipa 1.
— cardonzen v. Cynara 1.
Spaansche den v. Abies 9; Picea 4.
— dodder v. Raphanus 6.
— dolken v. Yucca.
— eik v. Acer 2; Inga 8; Quercus 24.
— erwten v. Cicer 1.
— esparcette v. Hedysarum 1.
— geneverboom v. Juniperus 35.
— hagen v. Taxus 1.
— iris v. Iris 32.
— jasmijn v. Jasminum 5.
— jenette v. Narcissus 18.
— jenetten v. Narcissus 13.
— jeneverboom v. Juniperus 35.
— jeneverstruik v. Juniperus 21.
— juffrouwgom v. Opuntia 2 Note.
— kamille v. Anacyclus 3.
— kars v. Tropaeolum.
— karsen v. Prunus 8.
— kazen v. Prunus 10.
— kers v. Tropaeolum, T. 1, 2.
— kervel v. Myrrhis 1.
— kèzen v. Prunus 10.
— klaver v. Hosackia 1; Medicago 14; Trifolium 23.
— klavervits v. Hedysarum 1.
— knoflook v. Allium 29.
— maluwe v. Althaea 6.
— moerbezeleer v. Morus 4.
— peper v. Capsicum, C. 1 et Pr. I; Solanum 28.
— pruim v. Spondias 6.
— raap v. Raphanus 6.
— roozen v. Kerria 1.
— ruiter v. Cnicus 19.
— sering v. Syringa 4.
— skorzoneere v. Scorzonera 1.
— smeerwortel v. Sedum 11.
— soda v. Halogeton 1 Pr.
— spar v. Abies 9.
— spinagie v. Atriplex 11.
— stekelbezen v. Ribes 7.
— syring v. Syringa 4.
— tarw v. Zea, Z. 4.
— tarwe, S. têref, S. terf, S. terve v. Zea 4.
— tut v. Raphanus 6.
— veelbloemige genista v. Spartium 1.
— weit v. Zea 4.
— wortel v. Scolymus 1.
— zoethoutwortel v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.

Spaansche zuring, S. zuuring v. Rumex 27.
Spaanse erwten v. Cicer 1.
— iris v. Iris 32.
späckerholz v. Rhamnus 10.
spade clockskens, s. klockskens, s. kloxkens v. Gentiana 20.
spades v. Polygonum 11.
spadic v. Erythroxylum 3 Pr. I.
— bush, s. plant v. Erythroxylum 3.
spadices chavicae, s. piperis, s. p. longi v. Piper 21 Pr.
Spaensch hout v. Taxus 1.
— saat v. Phalaris 3.
Spaenske klaver v. Trifolium 23.
spaetlum v. Lewisia 1.
spahrsch v. Asparagus 2.
spairelle v. Spiraea.
— te v. Triticum 5.
spajes v. Asparagus 2.
spallaus v. Euonymus 3.
spält v. Triticum 5.
spaltalgen v. Diatomaceae.
— beutel v. Schizandra.
— blatt v. Schizopetalon.
— blätterling, spaltblätterschwamm v. Schizophyllum.
— blume v. Andrachne; Schizanthus; Schizopetalon.
— blumenblatt v. Schizopetalon.
— deckelchen v. Schistostega.
spaltechorn, spaltekorn v. Triticum 5.
spaltfaden v. Schizonema.
— farn v. Schizaea.
— frucht v. Cnestis.
— glocke v. Scaevola.
— gras v. Carex 2.
— holzöl v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III; Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
— hülle v. Schizolaena.
— hütchen v. Schistidium.
— knabenkraut v. Goodyera.
— kölbchen v. Schizandra.
— kraut v. Goodyera 3.
— krone v. Schizopetalon.
— lamelle v. Schizophyllum.
— lauch v. Allium 27.
— pilze v. Schizomycetes.
— schorf v. Dichaena.
— zahn v. Fissidens.
— zwiebel v. Allium 10.
span v. Ephedra 2 Note.
spanaaize, spanach v. Spinacia 1.
spanbaum v. Pinus 78.
spânchenflorer v. Syringa 6.
spanholz v. Pinus 78.
— hüte v. Thrinax 1 Note.
Spaniard rod v. Salix 53.
spanierfeigen v. Opuntia 13 Pr. I.
— nierhosa, spaniolhosa v. Lathyrus 15.
— niool v. Solanum 38.
spanisch bluest v. Lathyrus 15; Syringa 6.
— cederöl v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
— gras v. Phalaris 2.
— kürbel v. Myrrhis 1.
— magdblum, s. meter v. Anacyclus 2.
— rohr v. Calamus 3.
— schwarz v. Quercus 32 Pr. III.
spanische alkornoque v. Quercus 32 Pr. I.
— artischocke v. Cynara 1.
— bataten v. Ipomoea 4.
— baumrebe v. Ipomoea 34.
— besentrespe v. Bromus 12.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 9.
— breitblättrichte ochsenzunge v. Anchusa 4.
— brustbeeren v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— büschelrose v. Rosa 40.
— carden, s. cardon, s. cardone, s. cardunkelartischocke v. Cynara 1.
— ceder v. Juniperus 35.
— distel v. Cnicus 1.
— edeltanne v. Abies 9.
— eiche v. Quercus 24.
— eier v. Solanum 20.
— erdbeere v. Chenopodium 7.
— erde v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— eyer v. Solanum 20.
— feige v. Opuntia.
— feigen v. Opuntia 13 Pr. I.
— fichte v. Abies 9.
— geniste v. Spartium 1.
— golddistel v. Scolymus 1.
— haferwurz v. Scorzonera 1.
— heidelbeerblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— heidelbeere v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— hüte v. Thrinax 1 Note.
— jasminblüten v. Jasminum 5 Pr. I.
— jujuben v. Zizyphus 9.
— kamillen v. Chrysanthemum 14.

spanische karden, s. karten v. Cynara 1.
— kastanie v. Castanea 2.
— kresse v. Tropaeolum 1, 2.
— lilie v. Iris 32.
— linse v. Lathyrus 19.
— mandeln v. Prunus 4.
— manna v. Cistus 3 Pr.
— metwurst v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— nelke v. Dianthus 7, 20.
— nüsse v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— osterluzeiwurzel v. Aristolochia 14 Pr.
— osterluzey v. Aristolochia 14.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 3, 4.
— rapunzel v. Oenothera 3.
— rauken, s. raute, s. rauten v. Reseda 1.
— rohrwurzel v. Arundo 2 Pr.
— röwe v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— schalotte v. Allium 29.
— schwarzwurz, s. schwarzwurzel v. Scorzonera 1.
— schwertlilie v. Iris 24, 32.
— seifenwurzel v. Gypsophila 5 Pr., G. 7.
— sommerlaubenrebe v. Ipomoea 34.
— sperrdistel v. Cnicus 1.
— süssdolde v. Myrrhis 1.
— tanne v. Abies 9.
— ulme v. Cordia 13.
— vipernwurzel, s. viperwurzel v. Scorzonera 1.
— wegwarte v. Chondrilla.
— weide v. Ligustrum 4; Spiraea 13.
— weisstanne v. Abies 9.
— wicke v. Lathyrus.
— wicken v. Lathyrus 15.
— wilde lupine v. Lupinus 9.
— winterzwiebel v. Allium 10.
— zeder v. Juniperus 21.
— zwiebel v. Allium 10.
spanischer bertram v. Anacyclus 2; Chrysanthemum 9.
— brahm v. Spartium 1.
— dosten v. Origanum 7.
— eierapfel v. Solanum 20.
— eppich v. Smyrnium 2.
— flieder v. Syringa 6.
— fliedertee v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— ginster v. Genista 4; Spartium 1.
— hafer v. Elymus 1; Seseli 5.
— holder v. Philadelphus 1; Syringa 6.
spanischer holler v. Syringa 6.
— holunder v. Philadelphus 1; Syringa, S. 4, 6.
— hopfen v. Origanum 2 Pr. II, O. 7, 10.
— jasmin v. Jasminum 5.
— Judasbaum v. Cercis 3.
— kaffee v. Astragalus 4.
— kerbel v. Myrrhis 1.
— klee v. Hedysarum, H. 1; Medicago 14; Onobrychis 3; Trifolium 23.
— klee mit schönen rothen blumen v. Hedysarum 1.
— knester v. Cneorum 1.
— knoblauch v. Allium 29.
— kohl v. Spinacia 1.
— kreuztee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.
— lauch v. Allium 20.
— mondklee v. Hymenocarpos 1.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum et Note, C. 1 et Pr. I; Daphne 7.
— pfeifenbaum v. Syringa 6.
— pfriemen v. Spartium 1.
— piment v. Pimenta 3 Pr.
— rasen v. Armeria 4.
— rauken v. Reseda 1.
— samen v. Phalaris 3 et Pr.
— schneckenklee v. Hymenocarpos 1.
— schwertel v. Iris 32.
— seidelbast v. Thymelaea 2 Pr.
— spinat v. Tetragonia 1.
— streiffarren v. Asplenium 2.
— süssklee v. Hedysarum 1.
— tee v. Chenopodium 2 et Pr. I; Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— tragant v. Astragalus 4.
— wacholder v. Juniperus 21.
— wegerich v. Plantago 5.
— weizen v. Zea 4.
— wurmsamen v. Salsola 5 Pr.
— zeiland v. Cneorum 1.
spanisches bajonett v. Yucca, Y. 3.
— campecheholz v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— cedernholz v. Cedrela 4 Pr.
— gras v. Phalaris 2.
— gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *D.*
— gypskraut v. Gypsophila 7.
— heidekraut v. Hypericum 7.

spanisches hopfenöl v. Origanum 2 Pr. III.
— kraut v. Spinacia 1.
— kutelkraut v. Thymus 7.
— ladanum v. Cistus 3 Pr.
— mahagoni v. Swietenia 3 Note I.
— moos v. Tillandsia 3.
— rohr v. Arundo 2; Calamus Pr. I, C. 3.
— schwarz v. Quercus 32 Pr. III.
— spartogras v. Stipa 10.
— spindelkraut v. Atractylis 3.
— süssholz v. Glycyrrhiza 2, 3 Pr. I.
spanischhopfenöl v. Origanum 10 Pr.
—nischrohr v. Arundo 2.
Spanish arbour vine v. Ipomoea 34.
— ash v. Syringa 6.
— bayonet v. Yucca, Y. 1, 5, 6, 7.
— birthwort v. Aristolochia 14.
— black v. Quercus 32 Pr. III.
— broom v. Genista 4; Spartium, S. 1.
— buckeye v. Ungnadia 1.
— calalu v. Phytolaccă 6.
— camomile v. Anacyclus 2.
— campion v. Silene 17.
— carnation, S. carnations v. Caesalpinia 14.
— carrot v. Ammi 2.
— catchfly v. Silene 17.
— chestnut v. Castanea 2.
— contrayerva v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
— corn v. Zea 4.
— cress v. Lepidium 2.
— dagger v. Yucca 5.
— daggers v. Yucca 1.
— elder v. Piper 2.
— elm v. Cordia 13 et Pr., C. 14.
— fir v. Abies 9.
— flag v. Iris 32.
— furze v. Genista 4.
— garlic v. Allium 29.
— genista v. Genista 4.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 4.
— grass v. Stipa 10.
— hyacinth v. Hyacinthus 1.
— iris v. Iris 32.
— jasmine v. Jasminum 5.
— juniper v. Juniperus 35.
— Jupiter's beard v. Anthyllis 2.
— lily v. Brodiaea 1.
— liquorice root v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— mahogany v. Swietenia 3 Note I.
Spanish mahogany tree v. Swietenia 3.
— mammoth pepper v. Capsicum 12.
— marigold v. Anemone 7.
— marjoram v. Urtica 5.
— medick v. Hymenocarpos 1.
— moss v. Tillandsia 3 et Pr.
— needle v. Bidens 4.
— needles v. Bidens, B. 4.
— nut, S. n. iris v. Iris 24.
— nutmeg v. Myristica 21.
— oak v. Quercus 24, 71.
— oyster plant v. Scolymus 1.
— pea nut v. Arachis 1.
— pepper v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I.
— picktooth *a.* v. Ammi 2.
— pink v. Dianthus 7, 20.
— plum v. Mammea 2; Spondias 3, 6.
— — tree v. Rheedia 2.
— potato v. Ipomoea 4.
— radish v. Raphanus 2, 8.
— reed v. Arundo 2.
— root v. Ononis 5.
— sainfoin v. Hedysarum 1.
— salsafy, S. salsify v. Scorzonera 1.
— sea purslain, S. s. purslane v. Atriplex 9.
— soda v. Halogeton 1 Pr.
— thistle v. Solanum 35.
— toothpick v. Ammi 2.
— traveller's joy v. Clematis 3.
— trefoil v. Medicago 14.
— tuft, S. tufts v. Thalictrum 5.
— violet v. Lupinus 9.
— viper's grass v. Scorzonera 1.
— wild cherry v. Prunus 33.
— — climber, S. w. cucumber v. Clematis 3.
— willow v. Chilopsis 1.
— wood-bine v. Ipomoea 34.
— wormseed v. Salsola 5.
spanjer v. Triodia 3.
— jonetjes v. Linaria 3.
spank v. Spergula 1.
spänling v. Prunus 34.
Spansche distel v. Cnicus 1.
— fleder v. Syringa 6.
— kerse, S. kieèzen v. Prunus 10.
— klaver v. Medicago 14.
— krieke v. Prunus 10.
— terve v. Zea 4.

Spânschfleder v. Syringa 6.
Spaônse groen v. Taxus 1.
Spaonsse pièpélèr v. Populus 13.
spar v. Abies, A. 8; Picea, P. 4 et Note; Pinus 78.
— van Canada v. Tsuga 1.
— — Douglas v. Pseudotsuga 1.
— — Smith v. Picea 5.
sparagus v. Asparagus 2.
sparappel v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— appelboom v. Pinus 78.
— appels v. Picea 4 Pr. V; Pinus Note I.
spärberköpfel v. Cicer 1.
sparcette v. Onobrychis 3.
spärecriegt, sparekraut v. Valeriana 8.
sparewort v. Ranunculus 23.
sparfaden v. Lycopus 1.
sparg v. Spergula 1.
sparganier v. Sparganium.
†**spar**ganium v. Sparganium 2.
spargarette v. Spergula 1.
— ge v. Asparagus 2.
spargel v. Asparagus, A. 2.
— baum v. Rhamnus 10.
— beerbaum, spargelbeerstaude v. Rhamnus 10.
— bohne v. Lotus 6; Phaseolus 7, 14.
— erbse v. Lotus 6.
— erbsen v. Lotus 4.
— klee v. Lotus 4, 6; Medicago 14.
— kohl v. Brassica 24.
— lattich v. Lactuca 15.
spargelle v. Genista 9, 11.
— geln v. Asparagus 2 Pr. IV.
spargelpflanze v. Asparagus 2.
— rost v. Puccinia 2.
— salat v. Lactuca 15.
— schote v. Lotus 6.
— sprossen v. Asparagus 2 Pr. IV.
— wurzel v. Asparagus 2 Pr. II.
spargen, spargencruyt v. Asparagus 2.
— gensame v. Nigella 4.
— gensamen v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— ges v. Asparagus 2.
— gesbohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— ghel v. Asparagus 2.
— ghelwortel v. Asparagus 2 Pr. II.
spargle v. Asparagus 2.
spargoule v. Spergula.
spargoute v. Spergula, S. 1.
spargoute des champs. s. géante v. Spergula 1.
— noueuse v. Sagina 3.
spargoutte v. Spergula, S. 1.
— des champs v. Spergula 1.
spargus, sparig v. Asparagus 2.
sparje v. Spergula 1.
— jes v. Asparagus 2.
spark v. Spergula, S. 1.
sparkanker v. Dasyscypha 2.
sparkèd grass v. Phalaris 2.
— ed holm v. Ilex 2.
sparkleberry v. Vaccinium 1.
spärkling v. Spergularia.
spärkraut v. Ranunculus 23.
sparlei v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— len v. Prunus 34.
— mane v. Sparmannia.
— manniafasern v. Sparmannia 1 Pr.
sparmannie v. Sparmannia.
— du Cap v. Sparmannia 1.
sparofaden v. Lycopus 1.
sparre v. Picea 4; Pinus 78; Spergula 1.
— beam v. Abies 8; Pinus 78.
— beanen v. Phaseolus 14.
— boom v. Abies, A. 8; Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— boomken v. Thuya 3, 4.
— botten v. Picea 4 Pr. V.
— kruid v. Erigeron 4.
— noten v. Pinus 78 Note I.
sparrfaden v. Lycopus 1.
— fadenkraut v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. I.
sparrie v. Spergula 1.
sparrige binse v. Juncus 13.
— dürrwurz v. Inula 4.
— prachtscharte v. Liatris 5.
— trespe v. Bromus 14.
sparriger alant v. Inula 4.
sparrow-tongue v. Polygonum 9.
— -weed v. Ranunculus 31.
— -wort v. Erica 7; Passerina; Stellera; Thymelaea 4.
sparrowgrass v. Asparagus, A. 2.
sparrschilf v. Glyceria 1.
spars, sparsach, sparschen, sparsen v. Asparagus 2.
sparsette, spärsette v. Onobrychis 3.
— sich v. Asparagus 2.
spart v. Asparagus 2; Juncus 11; Lygeum 1; Stipa 10 et Pr.
— alvarde v. Lygeum 1.

spart grass v. Spartina 2.
sparte v. Cytisus 8; Lygeum 1; Spartium; Stipa 10 et Pr.
— jonciforme v. Spartium 1.
— vezelstof v. Stipa 10 Pr.
spartegras v. Lygeum 1; Stipa 10.
— telmarge v. Malaxis.
spartgras v. Lygeum, L. 1; Stipa 10.
spartie v. Spartium.
— à balais v. Cytisus 8.
— jonc v. Spartium 1.
spartier v. Spartium.
— à balai v. Cytisus 8.
spartine v. Spartina.
spartium v. Spartium.
— à fleurs blanches v. Cytisus 1.
— joncé v. Spartium 1.
sparto v. Stipa 10.
— togras v. Lygeum; Stipa 10.
— tum van desen lande v. Ammophila 1.
— wis-tungge v. Polygonum 9.
sparz v. Asparagus 2.
sparzala v. Genista 11.
— zie v. Asparagus 2.
— ziebean, sparzieboonen v. Phaseolus 14.
sparzklee v. Lotus 4, 6.
spätblühende kirsche, spätblühender pflaumenbaum v. Prunus 54.
späte kiefer v. Pinus 74.
— linde v. Tilia 5.
— mayveilchen v. Viola 9.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 17.
— nuss v. Juglans 9.
— traubenkirsche v. Prunus 54.
spateiche, späteiche v. Quercus 69.
spatelpilz v. Mitrula; Spathularia.
— telträger v. Spathularia.
später augentrost v. Bartsia 3.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— wallnussbaum v. Juglans 9.
spätes rispengras v. Poa 13.
— veilchen v. Viola 9.
spatgift v. Antiaris 1 Pr.
späthadrach v. Calluna 1.
spathélia, spathélie, spathelier v. Spathelia.
— thodée v. Spathodea.
spätlein v. Linum 15.
— linde v. Tilia 5.
spatling poppy v. Silene 8.

spatlum v. Lewisia 1.
— more v. Glaucium 2.
— tenboom v. Antiaris 1.
— terdock v. Nuphar, N. 1.
†**spat**ula foetida v. Iris 9.
spatule v. Iris 9, 20.
— fétide, s. puante, spatulle v. Iris 9.
spatwortel }is †radix toxicaria Rumph{ v. Crinum 3.
spätz wiegeblad, s. wiegebricht v. Plantago 6.
spatzenkorn v. Gnidia.
— kraut v. Gnidia; Saponaria 2.
— strauch v. Paspalum; Passerina; Struthiola; Thymelaea 1.
— wurz v. Saponaria 2.
— wurzel v. Saponaria 2 et Pr. II.
— zunge v. Passerina; Thymelaea, T. 1.
spatziges samkraut }in my opinion a misprint in Ulr.{ v. Polygonum 5.
Spaunsch haugenhaat v. Taxus 1.
Spaunsche terve v. Zea 4.
spawn v. Agaricus 11 Note I.
spazierfräulein v. Impatiens 2.
spear crowfoot v. Ranunculus 23, 31.
— -flower v. Ardisia.
— grass v. Aciphylla 1, 2; Agropyron 4; Agrostis; Alopecurus 1; Carex; Cladium 1; Dichelachne 2; Heteropogon 1; Phragmites 1; Poa, P. 12; Ranunculus 23; Stipa, S. 7.
— -leaved wood reed v. Calamagrostis 3.
— lily v. Doryanthes 1, 2.
— mint see spearmint.
— pea v. Dorycnium 4.
— plume thistle v. Cnicus 13.
— thistle v. Cnicus 13; Onopordon.
— -wood see spearwood.
— yellow gum v. Xanthorrhoea 3 Pr.
spearmint v. Mentha 19.
— oil v. Mentha Pr. II.
spearwood v. Acacia 23, 36; Eucalyptus 24.
— eucalypt v. Eucalyptus 24.
spearwort v. Ranunculus, R. 6, 23, 31.
specereipfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— cereistrauch *ge.* v. Calycanthus 1.
specerijachtige kaneelboom v. Cinnamomum 4.
— achtige planten *n.* v. Zingiberaceae.
— bastboom *n.* v. Drimys 4.
— boom v. Calycanthus 1.

specerijleliën v. Zingiberaceae.
— heester v. Lindera 1.
— struik v. Calycanthus 1 *n.*; Lindera 1.
specheln des rapses v. Polydesmus 1.
spechtwurz v. Dictamnus 1.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I; Dictamnus 1 et Pr.
speck v. Lavandula 1, 3.
— beeri v. Vaccinium 19.
— blümchen v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
— bluoma v. Tragopogon 4.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 9, 14.
— deef v. Capsella 1.
specke v. Silene 8.
— bosch v. Cussonia 1.
— bosches v. Atriplex 9.
speckgummi v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— hout v. Kiggelaria 1.
speckled alder v. Alnus 2.
— -jewels v. Impatiens 4.
— John v. Oenothera 3.
— willow v. Salix 54.
specklelgen v. Lonicera 4.
— lilie v. Lonicera, L. 4, 13. 20; Veronica 6.
— lilien v. Lonicera 20.
— linde v. Tilia 6.
— ling v. Lonicera 13.
— malten v. Mercurialis 2.
— melde v. Mercurialis 1, 2 et Pr.
— narresblüten v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
— nelke v. Dianthus 9.
— öl v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— reben v. Lonicera 20.
spéculaire v. Specularia.
— miroir *ga.*, s. m. de Vénus v. Specularia 3.
specularie v. Specularia.
— culatie v. Saxifraga 40.
— culatiefjes v. Anagallis 1 {PAQUE fide HEUK.; but I did not find the name in PAQUE}.
speedwell v. Elatine; Helianthemum 1; Linaria 6; Veronica, V. 6.
speekselwortel *n.* v. Anacyclus 2 et Pr.
speeltz v. Triticum 5.
speencruydt, speencruyt v Ranunculus 22.
— distel v. Cnicus 4.
— knobbel v. Cnicus 4 Note.
— kruid v. Fedia 1; Lithospermum 4; Ranunculus 22; Scrophularia 5; Sedum 2.
— kruyd v. Scrophularia, S. 5.
speenvarkentje v. Iris 20 Note.
— varkentjes v. Iris 20.
speerapfelbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— blume v. Doryanthes.
— boom v. Xanthorrhoea 3.
— cruyt v. Ophioglossum 2.
— distel v. Cnicus 13, 18.
— gras v. Poa 12.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 23.
— hawk v. Hieracium.
— holz v. Eucalyptus 24.
— kratzdistel v. Cnicus 13.
— kraut v. Polemonium; Ranunculus 23, 31; Valeriana 7, 8.
— krautwurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— kruid v. Fedia 1; Ophioglossum 2; Polemonium; Valeriana 7, 8.
— kruyd, speerkruydt v. Valeriana 7.
speers v. Spergula 1.
speervederdistel v. Cnicus 13.
— wortel v. Dracontium; Dracunculus 1.
— wurzel, spehrkraut v. Valeriana 8.
speich v. Valeriana 1.
speichelknopf v. Spilanthes 2.
— kraut v. Delphinium 13; Saponaria 2.
— wurz v. Anacyclus 2 et Pr.; Saponaria 2 et Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Anacyclus 2 et Pr.; Saponaria 2.
speick v. Androsace 1.
speierling v. Pyrus 35, 38.
— lingvogelbeere {em.} v. Pyrus 35.
— weizen v. Melampyrum 2.
speigelblaume v. Ranunculus 22.
speik v. Achillea 3, 4; Androsace 1; Primula 7, 11; Valeriana 1 et Pr.
— primel v. Douglasia 1.
speikraut, speikreuzkraut v. Senecio 42.
speikwurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
speimiezel, speimiezeltee v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
Speinse terf v. Zea 4.
speirling v. Pyrus 5.
speis v. Asparagus 2; Brassica 14.
speisebohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— eiche, speiseeichel v. Quercus 63.
— faltenmorchel v. Gyromitra 1.
— faltenpilz, speisefaltenschwamm v. Cantharellus 2.
— kümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 4.

speiselorchel v. Gyromitra 1.
— morchel v. Gyromitra 1; Helvella; Morchella 2.
— trüffel v. Tuber 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
speiskraut v. Linaria 13 et Pr. I.
— wurz v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
speitäubling v. Russula 6.
— teufel v. Lycoperdon; Russula 6, 10.
— vrie v. Spergula 1.
— wurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.; Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
spekboom v. Kiggelaria 1; Portulacaria 1; Pterocelastrus 2.
— boonen v. Phaseolus 9.
speke v. Lavandula 1.
spekeld wood v. Brosimum 2 Pr.
— gom v. Ficus 15 Pr.
— ker v. Fragaria 1.
— nel v. Meum 1.
— wortel v. Symphytum 2.
— wortels v. Rumex 21.
spelcz v. Triticum 5.
speld v. Scandix 1.
spelda v. Triticum 5.
speldbies v. Eleocharis 1.
speldekussentjes v. Centaurea 11.
— den en naalden v. Saxifraga; Scandix 1.
— denkruid v. Geranium 14.
— der v. Scandix 1.
spelingbam v. Pyrus 35.
spelje v. Prunus 34.
— ke v. Triticum 5.
— le *ge.* v. Stellaria.
— lebezie v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— ledoorn, spelledoren v. Crataegus 15.
— lich v. Prunus 34.
— ling v. Prunus 34; Pyrus 5, 35.
spelt v. Triticum 5.
— -corn v. Triticum 5; Vicia.
— wheat, spelta v. Triticum 5.
spelte v. Triticum 1, 5.
— coren v. Triticum 5.
speltgras v. Carex.
speltige gerst v. Hordeum 15.
speltkasse v. Goodenia.
— tarwe, speltz, spelz, spelza, spelzdinkel, spelze v. Triticum 5.
spelzenbinse v. Juncus 13.
— zenmais v. Zea 8.
spelzkern, spelzo v. Triticum 5.
spelzreis v. Triticum 2.
spelzu, spelzweizen v. Triticum 5.
spénage, spénâge, spenâoge, spenat v. Spinacia 1.
spendel v. Prunus 34.
spene, spenekruid v. Sedum 2.
— nencruyt v. Scrophularia 5.
— net v. Spinacia 1.
spenkruyd v. Ranunculus 22.
— linc, spenling v. Prunus 34.
spénodge, spenotkraut v. Spinacia 1.
spêr v. Picea 4; Pinus 78.
sper v. Abies.
— age v. Asparagus 2; Ornithogalum 7; Phaseolus 14.
speraghen v. Asparagus 2.
sperappels v. Picea 4 Pr. V.
— baum, sperbeeren v. Pyrus 5.
— bel v. Pyrus 35.
— beln v. Pyrus 5, 35.
— ben v. Pyrus 5 Pr., P. 35.
— benkraut v. Poterium 2.
— ber v. Pyrus 5 Pr., P. 35.
— berbaum v. Pyrus 5, 6, 35, 38.
— berbeer v. Berberis 6.
— berbeeren v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I; Pyrus 6 Pr.
— berkraut v. Poterium, P. 2 et Pr. I.
— bervogelbeere, sperbirn v. Pyrus 35.
— birnbaum v. Pyrus 5, 35.
— boum v. Pyrus 5, 35.
— distel v. Cnicus 13.
spêreboom v. Picea 4.
spereboum v. Pyrus 35.
— recruydt v. Valeriana 8.
— renstich v. Gentiana 10.
— rewen v. Pyrus 5.
— rewort v. Ranunculus 23.
— rewortel v. Dracunculus 1.
sperge v. Asparagus 2.
— gel v. Sagina 3; Spergula, S. 1.
— gelbaum v. Rhamnus 10.
— gelbaumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— ghel v. Asparagus 2.
— gieboonen v. Phaseolus 14.
— goule, spergoutte v. Spergula 1.
— gula v. Spergula 1.
— gularie v. Spergularia.
spergule v. Spergula, S. 1.
— des champs v. Spergula 1.
— noueuse v. Sagina 3.

sperhauke v. Hieracium.
— jes v. Asparagus 2.
— jule v. Spergula 1.
sperk v. Spergula, S. 1, 5, 6.
sperkruyd v. Ophioglossum 2; Valeriana 7.
— ling v. Pyrus 5, 35.
— lingflügel v. Matteucia 1.
sperlingsapfel v. Gypsophila 7.
— kopf v. Thymelaea 1.
— kraut v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.; Passerina.
— schnabel v. Avena 1; Passerina.
— wurz v. Passerina.
— zunge v. Stellera; Thymelaea 1.
— zungen v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— zungenbaum v. Fraxinus 5.
spermacoce, spermacocé, spermacocée v. Spermacoce.
spéronelle v. Delphinium.
sperrdistel v. Cnicus 13.
sperrè v. Spergula 1.
— re v. Abies; Picea 4; Pinus 78.
— reboom v. Picea 4; Pinus, P. 78.
— rebotten v. Picea 4 Pr. V.
— rekruid v. Erigeron 4.
— renhout v. Pinus 78.
— rewappers v. Picea 4 Pr. V.
— ries v. Asparagus 2.
— rige binsen v. Juncus 13.
sperrjes v. Spergula 1.
— kraut v. Falcaria 1; Polemonium, P. 1.
krautähnliche pflanzen, sperrkrautgewächse v. Polemoniaceae.
— mund v. Anoectangium.
strauch v. Eurya.
spersie v. Asparagus 2.
sieboonen v. Phaseolus 14.
sperte v. Salix 55.
spervn v. Pyrus 5.
sperwerbaum v. Pyrus 5, 35.
— wortel v. Dracunculus 1.
— wurzel v. Arum 2 et Pr. I; Iris 10 Pr. I.
sperij v. Spergula 1.
sperzen v. Asparagus 2.
— zieboon v. Phaseolus 14.
spessarter blaume v. Chrysanthemum 15.
spethuower v. Avena 5.
Speunsch gruun, Speunsche hagen v. Taxus 1.
Speunsche terf v. Zea 4.
speure, speurïe, speurie v. Spergula 1.
speurkenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
— re *n.*, speurrè, speurrie v. Spergula 1.
speyerling v. Pyrus 35.
— lingsbaum v. Pyrus 5.
speykraut v. Senecio 42.
— spettel v. Silene 8.
— täubling v. Russula 6.
spezad v. Ribes 7.
— zereipfeffer, spezereistrauch v. Calycanthus 1.
spĕzie v. Asparagus 2.
sphacélie v. Claviceps 2 Note I }em. I b.{.
spaeranthus odorant v. Sphaeranthus 1.
— ranthusolie v. Sphaeranthus 1 Pr.
— rolobe v. Sphaerolobium.
sphagne, sphagnum, sphaigne v. Sphagnum.
spheerdistel v. Echinops, E. 3.
sphéranthe v. Sphaeranthus.
spherdistel v. Echinops.
sphérenthe v. Sphaeranthus.
— rocarpe }em.{ v. Trichia.
spiate v. Triticum 5.
spic v. Lavandula, L. 1; Phalaris 3.
— celtique v. Valeriana 1.
spica celtica v. Valeriana 1 Pr.
— indica v. Nardostachys 1 Pr.
— -nard see spicanard.
— nardi v. Nardostachys 1 Pr.
spicae lavandulae, s. lavendulae v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
spicanard v. Andropogon 16; Lavandula 1; Nardostachys 1.
— des anciens *ga.* v. Nardostachys 1 Pr.
— commun *ga.* v. Lavendula 3.
spicant v. Blechnum 2.
spice v. Phalaris 3.
— -berry v. Chiogenes 1; Gaultheria 4.
— -bush v. Aralia 6; Calycanthus 1; Lindera 1; Umbellularia 1.
— grass v. Andropogon 16.
— guava v. Psidium 9.
— hardhack v. Spiraea 1.
— laurel v. Lindera 1.
— from Malacca v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
root v. Rubus 10.
— tree v. Umbellularia 1.
— wood v. Lindera 1.
— -wort v. Acorus 1.
spick v. Lavandula 1, 3.
spickatblüte, spickblumen v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.

spickblütenöl v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
spicke v. Lavandula 1; Olea 6 Pr. III.
spickel v. Phyteuma 5.
— kelgarie v. Coccoloba 4.
— ker v. Rhamnus 10.
— kernalienöl, spickeröl v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
spicknadelholz v. Euonymus 3.
— nardenöl v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— nel v. Athamanta; Meum, M. 1.
— nell v. Meum 1.
— rohr v. Angelica 3.
— wurzel v. Valeriana 8.
spicy birch v. Betula 9.
— winter-green v. Gaultheria 4.
spider flower v. Cleome, C. 5, 7.
— grass v. Panicum 9.
— lily v. Tradescantia 6.
— ophrys v. Ophrys 1.
— orchids v. Caladenia.
— orchis v. Ophrys 2, 3.
— plant v. Saxifraga 16, 35.
— umbrella grass v. Panicum 9.
spiderwort v. Anthericum, A. 2; Commelina, C. 5; Tradescantia, T. 6.
spieckkraut v. Valeriana 8.
— olie v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
spiegelblome v. Ranunculus 22.
— blum v. Ranunculus, R. 45.
— blümchen v. Ranunculus 4.
— blume v. Ranunculus 14; Specularia.
— blumen v. Ranunculus 4.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2, 3.
— glocke v. Specularia, S. 3.
— hars, spiegelharz v. Pinus Note III }C.{
— klokje }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Specularia.
— klokje }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Specularia 3.
— kruid v. Spigelia 1 Pr. I.
— -laichkraut v. Potamogeton 4.
— orchis v. Ophrys 5.
— rinde v. Quercus 61 Note IX.
— saat v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
spiegelskruid v. Spigelia.
— gelvormend klokje v. Specularia 3.
spiek v. Lavandula 1.
spieke v. Lavandula 1, 3 Pr. I.
spieknarde v. Lavandula.
— nervenöl, spieköl, spiekolie v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
spielbaum v. Euonymus.
— glätte, spielklette v. Silene 8.
spier v. Abies 8.
— äpfel v. Pyrus 35, 38.
— apfel v. Pyrus 35.
— apfelbaum, spierbaum v. Pyrus 5, 35.
— birn, spierbirnbaum v. Pyrus 35.
— bom v. Pyrus 38.
spiering v. Stellaria 5.
spierk v. Prunus 49.
spierkes v. Aira.
— kraut v. Spiraea 16 Pr. II.
— ling v. Pyrus 6, 35.
— lingbaum v. Pyrus 5, 35, 38.
— lingsvogelbeere v. Pyrus 35.
— staude v. Spiraea.
— stikel v. Cnicus 13.
— strauch v. Spiraea.
spiesbladmelde v. Atriplex 10.
— glätte v. Silene 8.
— leeuwenbek v. Linaria 6.
— pettel v. Silene 8.
spiess v. Scilla 3.
— ampfer v. Rumex 3.
— beerholz v. Lonicera 20.
— binse v. Eleocharis 1.
— blume v. Doryanthes.
— kraut v. Plantago 6 et Pr. I.
— leinkraut v. Linaria 6.
— linge v. Paeonia 6.
— löwenzahn v. Leontodon 2.
— melde v. Atriplex 10.
— stendel v. Liparis.
spigèle, spigelie, spigélie v. Spigelia.
spigélie anthelminthique v. Spigelia 1.
— du Maryland v. Spigelia 2.
spigeworz v. Euphorbia 31.
—gil v. Triticum 5.
spignel v. Athamanta; Meum, M. 1.
— nell v. Athamanta.
— net, spignut v. Aralia 6.
spik v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III; Lavandula 1; Nardostachys 1; Valeriana 1 Pr.
spikanard v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I; Nardostachys 1 et Pr.
—kanardi v. Andropogon 16.
—kanardöl v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
—kant v. Blechnum 2.

spikatblüten, spikblüten v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
spike v. Lavandula 1, 3; Nardostachys 1.
— grass v. Distichlis 1; Uniola, U. 1.
— oil v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— -rush v. Eleocharis.
spiked alder v. Clethra 1.
— flote grass v. Alopecurus 2.
— horned rampion v. Phyteuma 5.
— indigo weed v. Baptisia 1.
— loosestrife v. Lythrum 2.
— millet v. Pennisetum 3.
— rye v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— Solomon's seal v. Smilacina 1.
— speedwell v. Veronica 16.
— water milfoil v. Myriophyllum 2.
— willow herb v. Epilobium 1; Lythrum 2.
spikenard v. Andropogon 13, 16; Aralia, A. 1, 6, 7; Conyza; Nardostachys 1 et Pr.; Sison 1; Valeriana 1 Pr.
spikenard of the ancients v. Nardostachys 1.
— -ballota v. Hyptis 4.
— family v. Araliaceae.
— oil plant v. Andropogon 21.
spikenel v. Meum 1.
spiker v. Rhamnus 10.
spikkebees v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
— kel v. Cercospora 2.
— kelatiefjes v. Anagallis 1.
— kelbloem v. Nemophila 2.
— kelen der appels v. Venturia 1 {II}.
— kelen van het koolzaad v. Polydesmus 1.
— kelen der peren v. Venturia 2 {II}.
— keltjeshout v. Rhamnus 6.
— kelziekte in de komkommers v. Sclerotium 2.
— kelziekte van het koolzaad v. Polydesmus 1.
— nadelholz v. Euonymus 3.
— nard v. Andropogon 16.
— nardblüten v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
— narde v. Lavandula, L. 3.
— narden v. Valeriana 1.
— öl v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— wurzel v. Valeriana 8.
spilanthe v. Spilanthes, S. 2.
— potagère, s. des potagers v. Spilanthes 2.
spilanthes v. Spilanthes.
spilboom, spilboum v. Euonymus 3.
spiling v. Prunus 34, 58.
spilkoren v. Rosa 9 Note.
spillbaum v. Carpinus 2; Euonymus, E. 3; Rhamnus 10.
spillbaumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— bon, spillboom v. Euonymus 3.
spillebeier, spillebeze, spillebezie v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— leboom v. Fusanus.
— ledistel v. Atractylis 1.
— lenholz, spillholz v. Acer 12.
— linck v. Prunus 34.
— ling v. Euonymus 3; Prunus 34.
— lingbam v. Euonymus 3.
— lingblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
spilljen v. Prunus 34.
— jes {PJ non Bo Id.; em.} v. Spergula 1.
spimele v. Ribes 7.
— nâ v. Spinacia 1.
† **spina** infectoria v. Rhamnus 6.
spinaaize v. Spinacia 1.
— nach v. Spinacia, S. 1.
— nache, spinacie v. Spinacia 1.
— nade v. Spinacia 3.
— naezje v. Spinacia 1.
— nage v. Spinacia, S. 1.
— nagen v. Spinacia 1.
— nagie v. Spinacia, S. 1.
— naje, spinâoze v. Spinacia 1.
— nargie v. Spinacia.
— nasche, spinase, spinasie v. Spinacia 1.
spinat v. Lychnis 5; Peucedanum 13; Spinacia, S. 1.
— gänsefuss v. Chenopodium 4.
spinatsch v. Berberis 6.
— natschbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— nau v. Spinacia 3.
— naze, spinazeje v. Spinacia 1.
spinazie v. Spinacia, S. 1.
— van Nieuw Zeeland v. Tetragonia 1.
spinblaum v. Erodium 4.
spindelbaum v. Carpinus 2; Celastrus; Euonymus, E. 3.
— baumartige v. Celastraceae.
— baumöl v. Euonymus 3 Pr. IV.
— boom v. Euonymus 3.
— buche v. Carpinus 2.
— fasen v. Closterum.
— förmige jalape, s. jalapenwurzel v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— frustel v. Closterium.
— holz v. Acer 12.
— hout v. Euonymus 3.
— knopf, spindelknöpfchen v. Fusarium.

spindelkraut v. Atractylis; Carthamus 3.
— pöle v. Atractium.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 37.
— sporling, spindelstaub v. Fusidium.
— tree v. Euonymus 3.
— wage, spindelwarze v. Fusarium.
spinderik v. Senecio 37.
spindle-mould v. Fusarium.
— -shaped clubs v. Clavaria 10.
— tree v. Euonymus, E. 2, 3.
— — family v. Celastraceae.
— — oil v. Euonymus 3 Pr. IV.
— — tribe *a.*, s. trees v. Celastraceae.
— wood v. Euonymus 3.
— wort v. Atractylis 2.
spindlinch v. Prunus 58.
— ling v. Prunus 34, 58.
— lingbaum v. Prunus 34.
— linge v. Prunus 58.
spine cactus v. Echinocactus.
spineaal, spineaalkruid v. Pulmonaria 2.
—nelbaum v. Euonymus 3.
—nelle v. Ribes 7; Spinifex.
—nellen v. Prunus 58; Ribes 7.
—nellenblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
—nesse, spinet, spinetsch, spinetz, spineus', spinêze, spinge v. Spinacia 1.
spingel v. Foeniculum 1.
spinifex v. Triodia 1, 4, 5, 6.
— -harz v. Triodia 4 Pr.
spink v. Cardamine 11; Dianthus 14; Primula 20.
spinkruid v. Tradescantia.
— ling, spinlingbaum v. Prunus 58.
spinn v. Muscus.
spinnat v. Spinacia 1.
spinnbare lagetta v. Lagetta 1.
— blume, spinnblumen v. Colchicum 2.
spinnebeier, spinnebeze, spinnebezie v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— nebloem v. Arachnanthe 1.
— neblume v. Colchicum 2.
— necoppen v. Paris 1.
— nekoorns v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
— nekopjes v. Briza 3.
— nekoppe v. Ophrys 2; Paris 1.
— nekoppen v. Aconitum 8; Nigella, N. 2; Paris 1.
— nelboum v. Euonymus 3.
— neleblümchen v. Nigella 1.
spinneleblümli v. Ophrys 2.
— nenblume v. Anthericum; Ophrys 2, 3.
— nenblumenwurzel v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.
— nendistel v. Carbenia 4 et Pr. II.
— nendistelkraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— nenhafer v. Avena 4.
— nenhauswurz v. Sempervivum 1.
— nenkäferblume, spinnenkerfblume v. Ophrys 3.
— nenklette v. Arctium 4; Carduus 6.
— nenkraut v. Anthericum, A. 2; Chelidonium 1; Senecio 18.
— nenkruid v. Anthericum 2; Narthecium 1.
— nenmüggli v. Nigella 1.
— nenwurz v. Ranunculus 15.
— nepoot v. Haworthia arachnoidea.
— nerdistel v. Carbenia 4.
— nerin v. Colchicum 2.
— nerokskens v. Muscari 1, 5.
— ners v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— nilapoum, spinniliboum v. Euonymus 3.
— niworz v. Euphorbia 31.
spinnkraut v. Anthericum; Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I.
— muggli v. Nigella 1.
— webenaloe v. Haworthia arachnoidea.
— webenschwamm v. Cortinarius 5.
spinòazie, spinoge, spinoige v. Spinacia 1.
spinrokhout v. Viburnum 9.
— rokken v. Muscari 1, 5.
— rokkenhout v. Viburnum 9.
— rokskes v. Muscari 1, 5.
— tulbaum v. Euonymus 3.
— worz v. Euphorbia 31.
spiny broom v. Calycotome 1.
— clotbur, s. cocklebur v. Xanthium 2.
— cytisus v. Calycotome 1.
— mushroom v. Hydnum 9.
— plum v. Prunus 58.
— rolling grass v. Spinifex 1.
— sow thistle v. Sonchus 2.
spiräa, spiraea v. Spiraea.
—raea frutex v. Spiraea 13.
—raeaöl v. Spiraea 16 Pr. IV.
spiral burr v. Medicago 4.
— fern palm v. Macrozamia 4.
— orchid v. Spiranthes 3.
spiralfaden v. Spirulina.
— same v. Spirospermum.
— tange v. Characeae.
spiranthe v. Spiranthes.

spiranthe d'automne v. Spiranthes 5.
spirbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— beer, spirboum v. Pyrus 35.
spire v. Ammophila 1; Phragmites 1.
— grass v. Carex.
— mint v. Mentha 19.
— reed v. Phragmites 1.
spirée v. Spiraea.
— barbe de bouc, s. b. de chèvre *ga.* v. Spiraea 2.
— cotonneuse v. Spiraea 14.
— à feuilles de millepertuis v. Spiraea 7.
— à — — saule v. Spiraea 13.
— filipendule v. Spiraea 6.
— à fleurs rouges v. Spiraea 10.
— du Japon v. Kerria 1.
— lobée v. Spiraea 10.
— de Theophraste v. Spiraea 13.
— tomenteuse v. Spiraea 14.
— ulmaire v. Spiraea 16.
spires v. Phalaris 1; Phragmites 1.
spirit-leaf v. Ruellia 3.
— -weed v. Lachnanthes 1; Ruellia, R. 3.
spiritus terebinthinae v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— e vino v. Vitis 29 Pr. VIII.
— branse v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— savile v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— verbind v. Pinus Note III }B{.
spirk v. Prunus 49; Spergula 1.
spirling v. Pyrus 5, 35.
spirogyre v. Spirogyra.
spirting cucumber v. Ecballium 1.
spissliholz, spistliholz v. Euonymus 3.
spitgars, spitgers, spitgras v. Lolium 2.
spits havikskruid v. Hieracium 3.
— bladig hoenderkruid, spitsbladig kassie v. Cassia 24.
spitsbladige magnolia v. Magnolia 1.
— wilg v. Salix 16.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 22.
spitse cyperbies v. Carex 2.
— morielje v. Morchella 1.
— zuring v. Rumex 4.
spitskeet v. Xanthium 3.
spittle of the stars v. Nostoc 2.
spitz v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— ahorn v. Acer 11.
— ampfer v. Rumex 21 Pr.
spitzawägeli v. Plantago 6.
spitzbeere v. Berberis 6.
— beeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— blacka v. Rumex 10, 21.
— blackenwurzel v. Rumex 5.
— bläer v. Ranunculus Pr.
— blatt v. Oxypetalum; Schizopetalon.
spitzblätterige heliconie v. Heliconia 1.
— mengelwurz v. Rumex 4.
spitzblätteriger bergklee v. Trifolium 3.
— blättriger hundswürger v. Cynanchum 1.
— blume v. Ardisia.
— dorn v. Crataegus 16; Rhus 1.
spitze gaselwörz v. Asarum 4.
— letschen v. Rumex 10, 21.
— münze v. Mentha 19.
— wegebreite v. Plantago 6.
spitzenbaum v. Lagetta 1.
— blattpflanze v. Aponogeton 2.
— blume v. Ardisia; Mimusops.
— fäule des zuckerrohrs v. Bacterium 3 Note.
— federn v. Plantago 6.
— krönchen v. Oxypetalum.
— rinde v. Lagetta 1 Pr.
— tang v. Sporochnus.
— wegerich v. Plantago 6.
spitzer balsam v. Mentha 19.
— enzian v. Gentiana 22.
— hundswürger v. Cynanchum 1.
— wögerat v. Plantago 6.
spitzes silberblatt v. Lunaria 2.
— wundkraut v. Digitalis lutea.
spitzewaederi v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— zewägali, spitzewedern, spitzewegerich v. Plantago 6.
spitzfahne v. Oxytropis.
— farn v. Polystichum 1.
— feder v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— federich v. Plantago 6.
— flader v. Acer 11.
— gras v. Agropyron 4; Cerastium 1; Nardus 1; Poa 3; Uniola.
— guga v. Angelica 3.
— hafer v. Avena 12.
— hülse v. Oxylobium.
— hut, spitzhütchen v. Tiarella.
spitzige distel v. Silybum 2.
— gelbe ochsenzunge v. Rumex 4.
— scharfhalmige segge, spitzige segge v. Carex 2.

spitziger ahorn v. Acer 11.
— ampfer v. Rumex 4.
— bertram v. Achillea 12.
— kleiner wasserwegerich v. Echinodorus 1.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 12.
— wegebreit, s. wegerich v. Plantago 6.
spitziges riedgras v. Carex 2.
— samkraut v. Polygonum 5.
spitzkiel v. Oxytropis.
— klee v. Trifolium 3, 20; Xanthium 3.
— klette v. Arctium 5; Xanthium, X. 2, 3 et Pr. I.
— kletten v. Xanthium 3.
— korn v. Acrospermum.
— krönchen v. Oxypetalum.
— lappige strauchpalme v. Licuala 1.
— ling v. Avena 2; Bromus 13.
— morchel v. Morchella 1, 2.
— nägelein v. Acronychia.
— nuss, spitznüsse v. Trapa 2.
— öl v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
— orche v. Orchis 11.
— reinfarn v. Achillea 12.
— schimmel v. Epochnium.
— same v. Oxyspora; Phalaris 3.
— schuppe v. Libocedrus.
— webern v. Plantago 6.
— wegerich v. Plantago 6 et Pr. I.
— weide v. Salix 16, 35, 55.
— zahn v. Acidoton.
— zahnmoos v. Cynodontium.
— zehrwurz v. Arisarum 1.
spiuworz, spiwiworz, spiwort v. Euphorbia 31.
spjer, spjirrebeam v. Abies 8.
splanc, splane v. Splachnum.
splatter dock v. Nuphar 1.
spleenwort v. Asplenium, A. 4; Ceterach 1.
— fern v. Asplenium.
— -leaved gale v. Myrica 2.
spleet v. Festuca 5, 6.
— draad v. Schizonema.
— huikje v. Schistidium.
spleisse v. Lobelia.
splenic fever v. Bacillus 4.
spletbies, spletbieze, spletbiezem v. Juncus 2, 11.
splete v. Festuca 5, 6.
spletgras v. Panicum 5.
spletter v. Festuca, F. 5, 6.
— evene v. Bromus 6.
splintbaum v. Buxus 3.
splinter-weed v. Antennaria 3.
split-tooth moss v. Fissidens.
— gras v. Panicum 5.
splith v. Corydalis 2.
splitmoss v. Andreaea.
— terfäsen v. Fragilaria.
— tertropfen v. Pinus Note III }B{.
splitttaubenkropf v. Corydalis 6.
splyspettel v. Silene 8.
splijtgras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— zwammen v. Schizomycetes.
spöcker v. Rhamnus 10.
spoekebloem v. Papaver 10.
— keblom v. Calystegia 1; Papaver 10.
spöel v. Elaphomyces 1.
spoelpijpriet v. Phragmites 1.
spogel seed plantain v. Plantago 11.
— seeds v. Plantago 11 Pr.
Spoïns groen, S. gruun, S. hagen v. Taxus 1.
Spoïns(ch)e terf v. Zea 4.
spokbloemen v. Calystegia 1.
spoke wood v. Euonymus 3.
— bloem v. Calystegia 1; Papaver 10.
— bloemen v. Convolvulus.
— blommen v. Iris 20.
spökern v. Rhamnus 10.
spokkebledden v. Petasites 5.
spölling v. Prunus 34.
spondyle v. Heracleum 6.
sponée v. Spergula 1.
— nelle, sponellen v. Ribes 7.
sponga d'erpetta v. Clavaria 8.
sponge berry tree v. Hydnocarpus.
— heather v. Polytrichum 1.
— tree v. Acacia 28.
— -wood v. Aeschynomene 2; Gastonia 1.
spongia d'erpetta v. Clavaria 8, 9.
— cynosbati, s. rosae v. Rosa Note IV.
spongignole v. Morchella 2.
— giniole v. Morchella 1, 2.
— giole v. Morchella 2.
— giolae cynosbati, spongius rosaceus v. Rosa Note IV.
spönling v. Prunus 26.
spons v. Luffa 2 Pr.
Sponsche terf v. Zea 4.
sponsjes v. Rosa Note IV.
— plant v. Luffa.
spookbloem v. Anthriscus 2.

spookebloem v. Centaurea 10; Papaver 10.
spool v. Lychnis 1.
spöölkrud v. Drosera 3.
spool-wood v. Betula 14.
spoon-haunch, spoon-hunt v. Kalmia 3.
— tree v. Elaeodendron 5.
spoonwood v. Kalmia 3; Tilia, T. 3.
— ivy v. Kalmia 1.
— tree v. Kalmia 3.
spoonwort v. Cochlearia, C. 5.
spoor v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— kruid v. Scandix 1.
— rogge v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— valeriaan v. Centranthus 1.
sporae lycopodii v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
sporaffel v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
sporahpoum v. Juniperus 7.
sporäpfel v. Pyrus 5.
— apfel v. Pyrus 5, 35.
— apfelbaum v. Pyrus 35.
spörbir v. Pyrus 5, 35.
sporbirn, sporbirnboum v. Pyrus 35.
sporck v. Rhamnus 10.
sporckelle v. Narcissus 14.
— kenholz, sporckenhout, spörcker v. Rhamnus 10.
sporée v. Spergula 1.
sporen v. Delphinium 2, 5.
— lagerschwämme v. Hymenomycetes.
— linse v. Riccia.
— pilze v. Coniomycetes.
— schleim des mutterkornpilzes v. Claviceps 2 Note I {em. I b}.
— stich v. Galium 7; Gentiana 10.
spörgel v. Spergula, S. 1.
— gelbaum, sporgelbaum, sporgelbeerbaum, spörgelbeerstaude v. Rhamnus 10.
sporges v. Spergula 1.
— gras v. Lolium 4.
sporichen, spörickenholz v. Rhamnus 10.
— rie v. Spergula 1.
— rien, sporiesaedt v. Euphorbia 31.
— rigras v. Polygonum 9.
spöriken, sporkel v. Rhamnus 10.
sporkelblume v. Leucojum 3.
— kelle v. Narcissus 14.
— kenboom, sporkenholz, sporkenhout, sporker v. Rhamnus 10.
— lin v. Delphinium 5.
spörling v. Pyrus 35.
spornbaldrian v. Centranthus, C. 1.
— beutel v. Centranthera.
— blume v. Centranthus; Delphinium 5; Plectranthus, P. 2.
— blumen v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I.
— drüse v. Centradenia.
— fahne v. Centrosema.
— fetthenne v. Sedum 17.
— stich v. Galium 7.
— veilchen v. Viola 6.
sporon v. Delphinium 2.
sporrekruid v. Scandix 1.
spörrie v. Spergula 1.
sporstäubling v. Eurotium.
sportsman's climber v. Vitis 28.
spot flower v. Spigelia.
spotted alder v. Hamamelis 1.
— arsmart v. Polygonum 25.
— cat's-ear v. Hypochoeris 2.
— clover v. Medicago 10.
— comfrey v. Pulmonaria 2.
— cowbane v. Cicuta 1.
— dead nettle v. Lamium 5.
— garlic v. Allium 37.
— geranium v. Geranium 8.
— golden borage v. Macrotomia 1.
— — thistle v. Scolymus 2.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 12, 13, 35, 39, 47.
— — tree v. Eucalyptus 35, 47.
— knotweed v. Polygonum 25.
— laurel, s.-leaved laurel v. Aucuba 2.
— lily v. Sansevieria 4.
— Mary v. Pulmonaria 2.
— medick v. Medicago 10.
— orchis, s. palmate orchis v. Orchis 5.
— persicaria v. Polygonum 25.
— rockcist v. Helianthemum 3.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 33.
— -stalked Bohemian sage v. Salvia 25.
— sun rose v. Helianthemum 3.
— touch me not v. Impatiens 4.
— tree v. Flindersia 5.
— trumpet leaf v. Sarracenia 3.
— Virgin v. Pulmonaria 2.
— winter-green v. Chimaphila 1.
spötternuss v. Carya 9 Note.
— ternussbaum v. Carya 9.
spöttlich v. Euphrasia 1 et Pr.

sprachwurz v. Euphorbia.
Sprague's grass v. Agropyron 4.
sprakel, sprakelbeeren, spräkelbom, sprakelenhout, spraossel v. Rhamnus 10.
sprat v. Hordeum 15; Juncus 2, 11, 12.
— barley v. Hordeum 12, 15.
sprätzern v. Rhamnus 10.
sprauchwurz v. Euphorbia 31.
spraute(n), sprautkeul v. Brassica 23.
spräzern v. Rhamnus 10.
spread barley v. Hordeum 15.
— eagle v. Schomburgkia 1.
spreading bellflower v. Campanula 8.
— -branched elm v. Ulmus 19.
— cedar of E. Siberia v. Pinus 11.
— conyza v. Inula 4.
— dogbane, s. dog's bane v. Apocynum 1.
— hedge parsley v. Caucalis 2.
— hydnum v. Hydnum 9.
— -leaved Mexican pine v. Pinus 54.
— meadow-grass v. Eragrostis 6.
— morel v. Morchella 3.
— narcissus v. Narcissus 22.
— orache v. Atriplex 18.
— plum v. Prunus 25.
— rush v. Juncus 13.
— silky bent v. Apera 1.
— supple Jack v. Serjania 4.
— tutsan v. Hypericum 2.
spreat v. Juncus 2, 11, 12.
spreberen v. Pyrus 6.
sprecken, spreckenholz v. Rhamnus 10.
spreenblome v. Cardamine 11.
spreesprinkle v. Orchis 6.
spreeuwbezieboom, spreeuwbezienboom, spreeuwboom, spreeuwenboom v. Pyrus 6.
spregelbaumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
sprehn v. Pyrus 5, 35.
spreitweizen v. Triticum 8.
sprekelenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
sprengelkörnli v. Euphorbia 31.
sprenglichter kukuk v. Orchis, O. 8.
— wortele v. Euphorbia 31.
sprenkelbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
— kelung v. Venturia 2 }II{.
sprenkleern v. Rhamnus 10.
sprenzewees v. Triticum 10.
spreta v. Phragmites 1.
sprètkoole v. Brassica 23.

sprett v. Juncus 2, 11, 12.
spreublume v. Achyranthes; Xeranthemum, X. 1.
— farn v. Notholaena, N. 1.
— marante v. Stromanthe.
— schuppiger schriftfarn v. Ceterach 1.
— sidañy v. Peucedanum 9.
sprickbeer, sprickelholt, spricker v. Rhamnus 10.
spriesselbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
sprinckkoren, sprinckkorn, sprinckkruyd, sprinckorn, sprinckwort, sprinckwortel, sprincworz v. Euphorbia 31.
sprig of Jerusalem v. Lycopus 3.
— nut v. Carya 7.
spring v. Crataegus 15.
— amanita v. Agaricus 79*a*.
— barley v. Hordeum 12.
— beauty v. Anemone 1, 10, 22; Claytonia, C. 1, 4.
— bitter vetch v. Lathyrus 23.
— cinquefoil v. Potentilla 20.
— cowslip v. Caltha 2.
— cress v. Cardamine 13.
— crocus v. Crocus 7.
— felwort v. Gentiana 26.
— flower v. Primula 20.
— gentian v. Gentiana 26.
— grass v. Anthoxanthum, A. 1.
— heath v. Erica 3.
— mouse-ear v. Cerastium 8.
— pilewort v. Ranunculus 22.
— poppy v. Argemone 3.
— rolling grass v. Spinifex 1.
— sedge v. Carex 29.
— snowflake v. Leucojum 3.
— star flower v. Milla 1.
— vetch v. Vicia 15.
— violet v. Gentiana 26.
— winter-green v. Gaultheria 4.
springa v. Euphorbia 31.
springauf v. Convallaria 1.
— aufblumen v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
— balsemien v. Impatiens 6.
— cruyt v. Euphorbia 31.
springelblum v. Galium 19.
— ger v. Impatiens 6, 7.
springeselsgurke v. Ecballium 1.
Springfield hickory v. Carya 8.
— nut v. Carya 8 et Pr.
Springfieldnuss v. Carya 8 Pr.

springflachs v. Linum 13, 15.
— gurke v. Ecballium, E. 1 et Pr. I; Elaterium; Momordica.
— gurken v. Ecballium 1 Pr. I.
— gurkenextract v. Ecballium 1 Pr. II.
springhwortel v. Euphorbia 31.
springkernen v. Ricinus 1.
— komkommer v. Ecballium 1; Momordica 2.
— korn v. Euphorbia 31.
— körner v. Euphorbia 31 et Pr. I; Impatiens 2; Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— körnerkraut v. Euphorbia 31.
— körneröl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— kresse v. Cardamine 8.
— kraut v. Euphorbia 31; Impatiens, I. 2, 6 et Pr.
— kruid v. Ecballium 1; Euphorbia 31; Impatiens 2, 6, 7.
— kukumern, springkürbis v. Ecballium 1.
— lein, springlijnzaad v. Linum 15.
— saame v. Impatiens 2.
— same v. Impatiens, I, 6.
— samen v. Euphorbia 31.
— schaumkraut v. Cardamine 8.
— vrugt v. Elaterium; Momordica.
— wolfsmilch, springwort, springwortel, springwurz v. Euphorbia 31.
— wurzel v. Dictamnus 1 et Pr.; Euphorbia 31.
— wurzelöl v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— zaad v. Galax; Impatiens, I. 2, 6.
sprinkhaanboom v. Hymenaea 1; Robinia 2.
— haankruid, sprinkhanenkruid v. Valerianella 5.
— wort, sprintzwurz v. Euphorbia 31.
sprinzen v. Pinus 68.
sprit v. Juncus 2, 11, 12.
— za, spritze v. Angelica 3.
spritzgurke v. Ecballium, E. 1.
— gurken v. Ecballium 1 Pr. I.
— kukumern, spritzkürbis v. Ecballium 1.
sproakele v. Rhamnus 10.
sprockelbloem v. Narcissus 14.
— kelweide, spröckelweide v. Salix 20.
— ker v. Rhamnus 10.
sprockweide v. Salix 13, 20.
spröckweide, sprockwied, sprockwyde v. Salix 20.
spröde kiefer v. Pinus 72.
— delweide v. Salix 20, 28.
sproetkòal v. Brassica 12.
sprokhout v. Rhamnus 10.
— kebledden v. Tussilago 1.
— kel v. Rhamnus 10.
— kelbloemen v. Narcissus 14.
— kelholt, sprokkelhout, sprokken, sprokkenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
sprolweide, sproochwichel v. Salix 20.
sprooite v. Brassica 23.
sprossender bärlapp v. Lycopodium 5.
— lauch v. Allium 7.
sprossendes tausendschön v. Bellis 6.
— senfelsnelke v. Tunica 1.
— senkamille v. Cladanthus.
— senkohl v. Brassica 23, 24.
— senschlinke v. Oedogonium; Prolifera; Vaucheria.
— senstrauch }em.{ v. Brya.
sprossling v. Fragaria 2.
— öl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV; Olea 6 Pr. III.
— pilze v. Saccharomycetes.
sprot v. Juncus 2, 11, 12, 13.
— distel v. Dipsacus 1.
— jes v. Brassica 23.
— za v. Angelica 3.
sprötzerholz v. Rhamnus 10.
— zern, sprotzern v. Lonicera 20.
spröuite(n) v. Brassica 23.
sprout-leaf v. Bryophyllum 1.
sprouts v. Brassica 23 Pr.
sprouw v. Saccharomyces 1 Note.
sprözer v. Rhamnus 10.
— zern v. Lonicera 20.
spruce v. Abies 1; Picea, P. 4, 6; Pseudotsuga 1.
— fir, s. fir tree v. Picea 4.
— firr v. Abies 8; Picea 4.
— pine v. Picea 6; Pinus 20, 25, 28.
sprucefichte v. Picea 1, 6.
spruckenkohl v. Brassica 23.
sprühpilz v. Exidia.
spruite(n) v. Brassica 23.
spruitjes v. Brassica 23 et Pr.
— kool v. Brassica 23 et Pr., B. 24.
— koole v. Brassica 12.
— zwammen v. Saccharomycetes.
sprungkraut v. Thelygonum.
— öl v. Pinus Note III }B{.
sprute v. Viburnum 4.
— ten, sprutjes, sprutkoolen v. Brassica 23.
sprutzern v. Lonicera 20.

spruuwig schurftmos v. Peltidea 1.
spruw v. Saccharomyces 1 Note.
spuergie v. Euphorbia 31.
spuerie v. Spergula 1.
spuetfuhre v. Pinus 68.
spugniole v. Morchella 2.
spuhlbaum v. Euonymus 3.
— rohr v. Calamagrostis 3.
spuk v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
— dorens v. Crataegus 15, 16.
spukebloem v. Calystegia 1.
spülaus, spülauskäppchen, spulbaum, spülbaum v. Euonymus 3.
spulblume v. Anthocercis.
spule, spülirohr v. Phragmites 1.
spullaus v. Euonymus 3.
spulwurz v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I; Trifolium 27.
— wurzblumen v. Trifolium 27 Pr. I.
spundrahle v. Pertusaria.
spundstäubling v. Tulostoma.
spunellen v. Ribes 7.
spunk v. Boletus; Polyporus 8, 13; Rhacodium 2; Xylostroma.
spur v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— grass v. Cenchrus 3.
— pepper v. Capsicum 9.
— -stem v. Limnanthemum 2.
— tree v. Petitia 1.
— valerian v. Centranthus, C. 1.
spurcha v. Juniperus 7.
spurer v. Spergula 1.
spurge v. Euphorbia, E. 28, 31.
— caper v. Euphorbia 31.
— family v. Euphorbiaceae.
— flax v. Daphne 5, 7.
— flaxe v. Daphne 7.
— laurel v. Daphne, D. 6, 7.
— lawrel v. Kalmia 1.
— nettle v. Jatropha 6.
— olive v. Cneorum 1; Daphne 4, 7.
— -time v. Euphorbia 49.
— -wort see spurgewort.
spurgeist v. Spergula 1.
spurgewort v. Iris 9.
— family, spurgewort tribe *a.*, spurgeworts v. Euphorbiaceae.
spurgie, spurgil v. Euphorbia 31.
— gis, spurgiss, spurgist v. Spergula 1.
spurie v. Spergula, S. 1.
spurio v. Spergula 1.
spurious damiana v. Bigelowia 3.
— ignatia amara beans v. Pterodon 2 Pr.
— iris v. Iris 25.
— mangrove tree v. Aegiceras 1.
— olive v. Notelaea 1.
— plane v. Acer 12.
— spunk v. Polyporus 13.
— walnut tree v. Engelhardtia 1.
— Winter's bark v. Canella 1 Pr.
spurk v. Spergula 1.
spurless coral root v. Corallorrhiza 2.
— violet v. Viola 16.
spurre v. Holosteum, H. 1; Rhinanthus 1; Spergula 1.
spurred butterfly pea v. Centrosema, C. 1.
— gentian v. Halenia.
— rye v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— violet v. Viola 6.
spurreje, spurrer v. Spergula 1.
spurrey v. Spergula, S. 1.
— oil plant v. Spergula 3.
spurrie v. Spergula, S. 1.
— riekruid v. Spergularia.
— ry v. Spergula, S. 1.
spurtfuhre v. Pinus 68.
— -grass v. Scirpus 5, 6; Spartina 2.
spurting cucumber v. Ecballium 1.
spurwe v. Spergula, S. 1.
— wood v. Ranunculus 23.
— wort v. Sherardia 1.
spijbees v. Rubus 15.
spijcke, spijcknarde v. Lavandula 1.
spijckolie v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
spijk, spijkenaerde v. Lavandula 1.
spijkernagel kampernoelje v. Agaricus 16.
spijkolie v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
spyn v. Polygonum 11, 13.
spijsmorielje v. Morchella 2.
Spijtsche duivelke(n)s v. Galanthus 1.
spyword v. Euphorbia 31.
squabs v. Glaucium 2.
squamash v. Camassia 1 Note.
— mes de scille v. Urginea 3 Pr. II.
square barley v. Hordeum 6.
— -eared wheat v. Triticum 9.
— parsley v. Carum 3.
— -podded bird's-foot, s.-p. b.'s-foot trefoil v. Lotus 4.

square-stalk'd bindweed v. Ipomoea 35.
— -stalked hypericon, square-stalked St. John's wort v. Hypericum 21.
squared pea v. Pisum 3.
squash v. Cucurbita, C. 8.
— -berry v. Viburnum 1, 12.
— family *a.* v. Cucurbitaceae.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 4, 8.
squat, squatmore v. Glaucium 2.
squaw bush v. Cornus 2, 11; Rhus 3.
— -flower v. Trillium 3.
— huckle-berry v. Vaccinium 15.
— -mint v. Hedeoma 1.
— -root v. Aphyllon 2; Caulophyllum 1; Cimicifuga 2; Conopholis, C. 1; Trillium 3.
— vine v. Mitchella 1.
— -weed v. Senecio 8.
— whortleberry v. Vaccinium 15.
squaw's carpet v. Ceanothus 8.
squawroot see squaw-root.
squib-knocket v. Euphorbia 14.
squil v. Urginea 3.
squill v. Scilla, S. 4; Urginea 3 et Pr. I.
squilla v. Urginea 3.
squille v. Smilax 5; Urginea 3.
— rouge v. Urginea 3.
squills v. Scilla; Urginea 3.
squils v. Scilla.
squinancy v. Asperula, A. 3.
— berry v. Ribes 10.
— wort v. Asperula 3.
squinant, squinanth v. Andropogon 21.
squine v. Dracontium 2; Smilax 1, 5 et Pr.
— d'Occident v. Smilax 10.
— d'Orient v. Smilax 5.
squirrel-corn v. Dicentra, D. 1, 2.
— cups v. Anemone 10.
— grass v. Hordeum 9.
— -tail v. Hordeum 8.
— -tail grass v. Hordeum 7, 8, 9, 10.
— -tailed grass v. Hordeum 9.
squirrels' shoes v. Cypripedium 5.
squirt plum v. Empetrum 1.
squirting cucumber v. Ecballium 1.
squitch v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis 1, 11, 14.
— grass v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis 11; Poa 8.
ssidr v. Zizyphus 12.
ssigge v. Iris 20.

St. Agnes' flower *a.* [HÉR. 71] v. Leucoium 3.
— Andreaskreuz, St. Andrew's cross v. Ascyrum 1.
— Andries kruis v. Ascyrum 1.
— Anteunisnootkens v. Staphylea 3.
— Antheunisraapje, St. Antheunisraepken v. Ranunculus 15.
— Anthoniekruid, St. Anthoniscruydt v. Scrophularia 1.
— Anthoniskruid v. Plumbago 1; Scrophularia 2.
— Anthonisraapje v. Ranunculus 15.
— Anthony's nut v. Conopodium 1; Staphylea 3.
— — rape, St. A.'s turnip, St. Antoni rüblein v. Ranunculus 15.
— Antoniekraut v. Epilobium 1.
— Antonienbrunst v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
— Antonienkraut v. Epilobium 1.
— Antonikraut v. Prunella 3.
— Antonikruid v. Plumbago 1.
— Antonius' bloem }em.{ v. Galanthus 1.
— — lelie }em.{ v. Epilobium 1.
— — wortelen v. Rumex 21.
— Antoniuskraut v. Epilobium 1, 2.
— Antonskraut v. Epilobium 1, 2; Plumbago 1; Prunella 3; Scrophularia 2.
— Antony's rape v. Ranunculus 15.
— Antueniskruyd v. Scrophularia 2.
— Audre's lace v. Cannabis 1.
— Barbara's cress, St. B.'s herb, St. Barbarakraut v. Barbarea 2.
— Barbarakruid see Ste. Barbarakruid.
— Barbelkraut v. Barbarea 2.
— Barbelkruid see Ste. Barbelkruid.
— Barbenkraut v. Barbarea 2.
— Barberskruid see Ste. Barberskruid.
— Barnaby's centaury, St. B.'s thistle v. Centaurea 21.
— Bartholomew's tea v. Ilex 16.
— Benedictenkraut v. Geum 10.
— Bennet's herb v. Conium 1; Geum 10; Valeriana 7.
— Bernard's lily v. Anthericum 1.
— Bernhardskraut v. Carbenia 4.
— Bruno's lily, St. Brunolilie v. Paradisea 1.
— Cäcilienkraut v. Hypericum 11.
— Catherine's flower v. Nigella 2.
— Cecilianenkraut v. Hypericum 1.
— Christoffelblumen v. Dianthus 14.
— Christoffelskraut v. Osmunda 3; Vicia 6.
— Christoffelskruid v. Actaea 3; Vicia 6.

St. Christophelskraut v. Actaea 3.
— Christopher's herb v. Actaea 3; Osmunda 3.
— Christophskraut v. Actaea 3; Vicia 23.
— Conradskraut v. Hypericum 17.
— Cornelisroos v. Paeonia.
— Dabeoc's heath, St. Daboec's heath v. Daboëcia 1.
— -Dome v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— Domingo gouanie v. Gouania 1.
— — oak v. Catalpa 2.
— -Esprit v. Dicentra 5.
— George's agaric v. Agaricus 43.
— — mushromes, St. G.'s mushroom v. Agaricus 39.
— Georgenkraut v. Lathraea 2; Valeriana 7, 8.
— Georgenrosen v. Lonicera 13.
— Georgenschwamm v. Agaricus 11.
— Georgenwurz v. Lathraea 2.
— Georgenwurzel v. Plumbago 1.
— Georghout, St. Georgsholz v. Prunus 41 Pr.
— Georgskraut v. Valeriana 8.
— Georgswurzel v. Lathraea 2.
— Gregoriusholz v. Prunus 8, 41.
— Gürgenwurzel v. Lathraea 2.
— Helena ebony v. Melhania 2.
— — flea-bane v. Commidendrum rugosum.
— — redwood v. Melhania 1.
— Helens tea v. Frankenia 4.
— Ignatius's bean v. Strychnos 7 et Pr.
— Innocentskraut v. Polygonum 9.
— Jaapsbloem v. Leontodon 1.
— Jacobsbloeme, St. Jacobsblume, St. Jacobscruyt, St. Jacobskraut v. Senecia 18.
— Jacobskruid v. Pulicaria 1; Senecio 18.
— -Jacques v. Hesperis 1.
— Jakobsblum, St. Jakobskraut, St. Jakobskruid v. Senecio 18.
— Jakobslelie v. Sprekelia 1.
— James' Island trefoil v. Lotus 3.
— James weed v. Datura 8.
— James's cross lily v. Sprekelia 1.
— — flower v. Lotus 3.
— — wort v. Senecio 18.
— Jan v. Sedum 22.
— — grass v. Eleutherina 1.
— Jansbessen, St. Jansbesijkens v. Ribes 15.
— Jansbezen v. Ribes 10.
— Jansbezien v. Ribes 15.
— Jansbloem v. Artemisia 33; Chrysanthemum 11; Hypericum 17; Syringa 6.
St. Jansbloemen v. Artemisia 33; Chrysanthemum 11.
— Jansblôme v. Artemisia 33.
— Jansbrood v. Ceratonia 1 et Pr.
— Jansbroodboom v. Ceratonia 1.
— Janscruydt v. Hypericum 17.
— Janscruyt v. Artemisia 33; Hypericum 17.
— Jansdruyfkens v. Ribes 15.
— Jansgordel v. Artemisia 33.
— Jansheester v. Ceratonia 1.
— Janskersen v. Prunus 10.
— Janskraud v. Artemisia 33.
— Janskrûd v. Sedum 22; Sempervivum 7.
— Janskruid v. Artemisia 33; Hypericum, H. 17; Lysimachia 3; Sedum 1, 20, 22; Senecio 37, 42.
— Janskruiden v. Hypericum 17.
— Janskruud v. Artemisia 33; Hypericum 17.
— Jansleven v. Sedum 20.
— Janslook v. Allium 4, 10; Sedum 20.
— Jansnoot v. Juglans 9.
— Jansplant v. Artemisia 33; Sedum 22.
— Jansranke v. Nepeta 2.
— Jansreinvaar v. Osmunda 3.
— Janstruffel v. Tuber 1.
— Jansuien v. Allium 4.
— Jansvaren v. Polypodium 9.
— Jansvarnte v. Osmunda 3.
— Answortel v. Artemisia 33.
— Jansziekte v. Fusarium 9.
— Johan's grasse v. Hypericum.
— Johanesbluoma, St. Johaneskraut v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— Johannesbeer, St. Johannesberli v. Ribes 15.
— Johannesblöemen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— Johannesblumen v. Chrysanthemum 11; Senecio 18.
— Johannespfersing v. Prunus 7.
— Johannisapfel v. Pyrus 24.
— Johannisblume v. Anthemis 8; Chrysanthemum 11.
— Johannisblut v. Hypericum 17; Scleranthus 2.
— Johannisfarbe v. Dryopteris 4.
— Johannisgürtel v. Artemisia 33.
— Johannishaupt v. Arum 2.
— Johanniskerze, St. Johanniskerzen v. Verbascum 9.
— Johanniskrankheit der erbsen v. Fusarium 9.
— Johanniskraut v. Artemisia 33; Hypericum 17; Sedum 20; Verbascum 9 *ge.*

St. Johannispappel, St. Johannispappeln v. Malva 6.
— Johannispflanze v. Sedum 20.
— Johanniswadel v. Spiraea 16.
— Johanniswurz v. Anacyclus 2.
— Johansdrusgie v. Ribes 15.
— Johanskraut v. Hypericum 17.
— Johanstrauben v. Ribes 15.
— John v. Hypericum 17.
— Johns grass v. Hypericum 21.
— John's beans v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
— — bread v. Ceratonia, C. 1 et Pr.
— — — tree v. Ceratonia 1.
— — dogbane v. Apocynum 2.
— — grass v. Hypericum.
— — hands v. Dryopteris 4 et Note.
— — seal v. Polygonatum 2.
— — wort v. Chelidonium 1; Hypericum, H. 17.
— — — family v. Hypericaceae.
— — — flax v. Linum 19.
— — — tribe v. Hypericaceae.
— Joris' bloem v. Fritillaria 5.
— — houtbloem v. Syringa 6.
— Joris kampernoelje v. Agaricus 43.
— Jorisklauw v. Valeriana 7.
— Joriskruid v. Valeriana 7, 8.
— Joriskruydt, St. Joriswortel v. Valeriana 7.
— Josefs ilga v. Lilium 2.
— — lelie, St. Joseph's lily v. Lilium 5.
— Josephs ilga v. Lilium 2.
— Josephsbloemen }em.{ v. Tragopogon 4.
— Josephslelie v. Crocus 7.
— Joviskraut v. Valeriana 7, 8.
— Julian's cherry v. Prunus 12.
— Julianspflaume v. Prunus 34.
— Jürgenskraut v. Valeriana 7.
— Katharine's flower v. Nigella 2.
— Katharinenblume v. Nigella 1.
— Katharinenblumen v. Nigella 4.
— Katharinenblümli v. Primula 6.
— Katharinenrädlen v. Nigella 1.
— Katherinenblüml v. Primula 6.
— Kathrinamaja v. Ajuga 5.
— Klarenkraut v. Valeriana 8.
— Konradskraut v. Hypericum 11, 17, 21.
— Kristoffelskruid v. Actaea 3.
— Ladislaikraut v. Gentiana 15.
— Lambertsnooten v. Corylus 2.
— Lambertsnoten }em.{ v. Corylus 8 Note.

St. Laurenzkraut v. Sanicula 3.
— Lievensbloem v. Primula 4, 12.
— Lorenzkraut v. Ajuga 2, 5; Vincetoxicum 1.
— Lorenzwurz v. Vincetoxicum.
— Lucia bark v. Exostemma 4 Pr.
— Luciaankruid, St. Luciaanskruid v. Arnica 1.
— Luciahout v. Prunus 41 Pr.
— Luciakers v. Prunus 41.
— Lucianskraut v. Arnica 1.
— Lucienholz v. Prunus 41 et Pr.
— Lucienkirschen v. Prunus 41.
— Lucienkraut v. Arnica 1.
— Lucienrinde v. Exostemma 4 Pr.
— Luzienholz v. Prunus 41 Pr.
— Margaritheröslein v. Lychnis 4.
— Marien Magdalenenblume v. Valeriana 1.
— Marienrose v. Anastatica 1.
— Marie's seal v. Polygonatum 2.
— Maries seede v. Sonchus 3.
— Markoenskruid v. Scrophularia 2, 5.
— Marteinsweinper v. Solanum 12.
— Martensholz, St. Martha rotholz, St. Marthaholz v. Caesalpinia Note II }B{.
— -Martin v. Agaricus 109.
— — gris v. Robinia Note.
— — rouge v. Lonchocarpus 4.
— Martinholz v. Swartia 2 Pr. I.
— Martino v. Agaricus 83.
— Martin's flower v. Alstroemeria 2.
— — herb v. Sauvagesia 1.
— — redwood, St. Martinsholzbaum v. Erythroxylum 12.
— Mary's flower v. Anastatica 1.
— — grass v. Panicum 19.
— — seal v. Polygonatum 2.
— — seed v. Sonchus 3.
— — wood v. Calophyllum 5.
— Mawe's clover v. Medicago 10.
— Michael orange v. Citrus 10.
— -Michel v. Agaricus 83.
— Omers onyons v. Allium 10.
— Oswaldstrauch v. Rhododendron.
— Ottilienkraut v. Delphinium 5.
— Patrick's cabbage v. Saxifraga 40.
— Paul's betony v. Veronica 14.
— Paulsblume v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
— Peeterscoren v. Triticum 2.
— Peeterscruyt v. Primula, P. 4.
— -Père v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.

St. Peter's corn v. Triticum 2.
— — wort v. Ascyrum, A. 1, 2, 3; Diervilla; Hypericum 2, 21, 23, 25; Primula 12, 20; Symphoricarpos, S. 2, 3.
— Petersblum v. Chrysanthemum 11; Melampyrum 2.
— Petersblume v. Melampyrum 2; Primula 4, 12, 20.
— Petersgerste v. Hordeum 15.
— Peterskoren v. Triticum 2.
— Peterskorn v. Lolium 4; Triticum 2.
— Peterskraut v. Ascyrum 1; Gentiana 10, 20; Hypericum 2, 21; Parietaria 2; Scabiosa 6.
— Peterskruid v. Primula 4.
— Petersschlüssel v. Botrychium 3; Primula 12.
— Petersstab v. Solidago 8.
— Petersstrauch v. Symphoricarpos, S. 2, 3.
— Peterswurz v. Gentiana 10; Hypericum 2.
— Peterswurzel v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
— Peterwort v. Chrysanthemum 14; Hypericum 9, 21; Primula 12.
— Petristab v. Solidago 8.
— Petrusbloem v. Lychnis 10.
— -Pierre v. Crithmum 1.
— Pietersbloem v. Lychnis 10.
— Pietersblomme v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— Pietershout v. Equisetum.
— Pieterskoren v. Triticum 2.
— Pieterslelie v. Lilium 11.
— Pieterspluim v. Spiraea 2.
— Pitterskorn v. Triticum 2.
— Robertskraut, St. Robertskruid v. Geranium 14.
— -Sacrement *ga.* v. Lychnis 1 [HÉR. S. p. 3, 4], L. 7 [HÉR. p. 43].
— -Sauveur v. Vitis 2.
— Servaas'-bloemen v. Syringa 6.
— Stephanskraut v. Circaea 2.
— Stevenskruid v. Circaea, C. 2.
— Teunisbloem v. Oenothera 3.
— Thomas geisel v. Lycopodium 16.
— — harten *n.* v. Entada 1 Note.
— Thomas' tree v. Bauhinia 10.
— Thomasbaum, St. Thomasboom v. Bauhinia 12.
— Thomasboonen v. Entada 1 et Note.
— Timothy grass, St. T. seed v. Phleum 5.
— Urbanusroos v. Paeonia.
— Walpurgiskraut v. Botrychium 3; Lunaria 2.
sta op en ga heen v. Veronica 11 Pr.
— up un ga darvan v. Veronica 11.
sta up un ga weg v. Gentiana 20; Veronica 11.
— up unde ga hen v. Gentiana 20.
staafjeswier *n.* v. Bacillaria.
staaifdissel v. Cnicus 4.
staakboone(n) v. Phaseolus 14.
— roze(n) v. Althaea 7.
staalboonen v. Phaseolus 14.
— wey v. Artemisia 2.
staande lange v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
staartgras v. Imperata 2.
— peper v. Capsicum 1; Piper 12 et Pr. I.
— zwam v. Phallus 4.
staavie v. Staavia.
stabalge v. Bacillaria.
stäbchen v. Bacillus.
— chenbakterie v. Bacterium.
— chenpilz v. Bacillus.
stabholzbaum v. Guadua 1.
— kraut v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
— schimmel v. Bactridium.
— thierchen v. Diatomaceae.
— -wort v. Oxalis 2.
— wurz, stabwurzbeifuss v. Artemisia 2.
— wurzel v. Artemisia 2, 33 Pr. III; Arum 2 Pr. I.
— wurzelbeifuss v. Artemisia 2 Pr., A. 33.
— würzenkraut, stabwurzmännchen, stabwurzmännlein v. Artemisia 2.
— wurzweibchen, stabwurzweiblein v. Santolina 1.
stächbalme v. Ilex 1.
stachelähre v. Onobrychis 3.
— aloe v. Aloë 6.
— ampfer v. Emex.
— bärenklau v. Acanthus 3.
— bart v. Centropogon.
stachelbeere v. Pereskia 1; Ribes, R. 7.
— der Antillen v. Pereskia 1.
— von Canada v. Ribes 5.
stachelbeeren v. Ribes 7 Pr.
— beereribsel v. Ribes 7.
stachelbeerguava v. Psidium 10.
— gurke, stachelbeerkürbis v. Cucumis 14.
— meltau v. Sphaerotheca 2.
— strauch v. Ribes.
stacheldistel v. Carduus 1.
— dolde v. Echinophora.
— esche v. Zanthoxylum 2.
— frucht v. Echinocarpus; Hydnocarpus; Ricinocarpos.

stachelfrüchtige Johannisbeere v. Ribes 5.
— ginster v. Genista 3; Ulex, U. 1.
— gras v. Cenchrus; Luzula 7; Tragus.
— grasnelke v. Acantholimon.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 11.
— heu v. Onobrychis 3.
— hirse v. Panicum 5.
stachelichter ginster v. Ulex 1.
stachelige cardamomen v. Amomum 15 Pr.
— eiche v. Quercus 2.
— lantane v. Lantana 2.
— yam v. Dioscorea 1.
stacheliger bohnenbaum, s. ginster v. Calycotome 1.
— schildfarn v. Polystichum 1.
— spinat v. Spinacia 3.
stacheliges dornengras v. Crypsis 1.
— schuppengrün v. Selaginella 6.
stachelkaktus v. Echinocactus.
— kamm v. Scandix 1.
— kopf v. Echinacea.
— körbel v. Scandix 1.
— kraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II; Cousinia 2; Echinophora 1; Ononis 5, 6.
— krautwurz v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— lattich v. Lactuca 14.
— mohn v. Argemone, A. 3.
— myrte v. Ruscus 1.
— nuss v. Datura 8 et Pr. IV; Trapa, T. 2; Tribulus, T. 3.
— orche v. Acanthophippium.
— palme v. Bactris.
— pfrieme, stachelpfriemen v. Genista 3.
— pilz v. Hydnum, H. 9.
— ranunkel v. Ranunculus 11.
— raupenkraut v. Scorpiurus 1.
— reische v. Hericium; Hydnum.
— rutenpalme v. Rhapidophyllum.
— same v. Echinospermum.
— schuppige fichte v. Pinus 56.
— schwamm v. Hydnum, H. 9; Odontia.
— schweinholz v. Cocos 4 Pr. II.
— senf v. Bunias, B. 1.
— spelze v. Oplismenus.
— sprike v. Toddalia.
— sternmoos v. Mnium 1.
— süssholz v. Glycyrrhiza 1.
— tang v. Desmarestia 1.
— träger v. Chaetophora.
stachelträubchen v. Coris.
— warziger bovist, s. flockenstäubling v. Lycoperdon 3.
— wicke v. Vicia 8.
stachide v. Stachys.
— chique v. Stachys, S. 8.
— chis v. Stachys 8.
stachlichte haferdistel v. Drypis 2.
— pfriemen v. Calycotome 1; Ulex 1.
stachlichter amerikanischer bohnenbaum, s. a. b. mit acacienblättern v. Gleditschia 3.
— angelikbaum v. Aralia 7.
— ginsterbaum v. Parkinsonia, P. 1.
— jasmin v. Lycium.
— kohl v. Zilla 1.
— mohn v. Argemone 3.
— schotendorn v. Caragana 8.
stachlichtes riedgras v. Carex 23.
stachlige hirnpalme v. Encephalartos 2.
— lantane v. Lantana 2.
— trichterwinde v. Ipomoea 7.
— weide v. Hippophaë 1.
stachliger erdpfriemen v. Genista 3.
— mäusedorn }em.{ v. Ruscus 1.
stächpalme v. Ilex 1.
stachwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
stachyde v. Stachys, S. 8.
— des bois v. Stachys 13.
— droite v. Stachys 12.
— des forêts v. Stachys 13.
— palustre v. Stachys 10.
— sylvatique v. Stachys 13.
stachys v. Stachys.
— tubéreux v. Stachys 11.
stackhas v. Lavandula 2.
stäckheide v. Genista 1, 3.
stackhouseen, stackhousia family, stackhousiads v. Stackhousiaceae.
— housie v. Stackhousia.
stäckkürn v. Silybum 2.
stacté v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
stadmane v. Stadmannia.
staechas, s. d'Arabie v. Lavendula 2.
staei v. Apera 1; Deschampsia 2.
staende chamaedrys v. Teucrium 15.
staf Arons v. Verbascum 9.
stafadriankraut, stafadriansamen v. Delphinium 13.
staff rush v. Juncus 6.

staff tree v. Celastrus, C. 7, 9.
— — bark v. Celastrus 9 Pr.
— — family v. Celastraceae.
— — oil v. Celastrus 7 Pr.
staff-vine v. Celastrus 9.
staffelblume v. Senecio 36.
staffwurz v. Artemisia 2.
stafhout v. Celastrus.
stag-bush v. Viburnum 13.
stag horn evergreen v. Lycopodium 8.
stag's garlic v. Allium 38.
— horn v. Cladonia 2; Evernia 2.
— — fern v. Asplenium 5; Platycerium 1.
— — fungus v. Clavaria.
— — -leaved lobelia v. Lobelia 3.
— — moss v. Lycopodium 8.
— -horn sumach, s.'s-h. tree v. Rhus 25.
stâge-bou v. Ononis 6.
stagger-bush, s.-lamb v. Pieris 2.
— woort, staggerwort v. Senecio 18.
staghorn fern v. Platycerium 1.
— sumach v. Rhus 25.
stags-horn moss v. Hypnum 3.
stagwort v. Senecio 18.
— wurz v. Artemisia 2.
stahbeeri v. Rubus 26.
stäheline v. Staehelina.
stahlbaum v. Bursera 8.
— kraut v. Ononis 5; Verbena 9 et Pr.
stahupundgehweg v. Veronica 11 Pr.
stainch v. Ononis 5.
stainer v. Agaricus 24.
stak mahatche v. Rivina 1.
stäkappel v. Datura 8.
— korn v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
stalcruyt v. Ononis, O. 6.
stalk jalap v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
stalkaars v. Verbascum 8.
— kaarsen v. Typha.
stalkless-flowered laburnum v. Cytisus 9.
— oak v. Quercus 69.
stalkruid v. Ononis, O. 6.
— kruyd v. Ononis 5, 6.
— lions, stallions and mares v. Arum 2.
stallkraut v. Linaria 13 et Pr. I; Ononis 3, 5, 6.
— krautwurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— wurz v. Artemisia 2 et Pr.
stamboonen v. Phaseolus 14.
— koorn v. Secale 3.
stammanägeli v. Cheiranthus 1; Leucojum 3.
stammblatt v. Caulophyllum.
— kirsche v. Prunus 41.
— lose eberwurz v. Carlina 2.
— mos v. Amphiroa 1.
— pfirsiche v. Grias.
— viole v. Cheiranthus 1.
stamp weed v. Abutilon 4.
stanäpfel v. Sempervivum 1, 5.
— brech v. Saxifraga.
— brechnagerl v. Primula 11.
— buachn v. Carpinus 2.
stanch girs v. Achillea 8.
stancroppes v. Sedum 1.
— dard grass v. Satyrium.
— dart v. Habenaria 2; Orchis.
standelbeere v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8.
— cruit v. Orchis.
— cruydt van Vrieslandt v. Herminium 2
— cruyt v. Habenaria 2.
— kruid v. Habenaria 2; Orchis, O. 6, 8.
— kruiden, standelkruidigen v. Orchidaceae.
— kruyd v. Orchis.
— welks v. Orchis 6.
— wort }is also *ge.*{ v. Orchis.
standergrass v. Orchis, O. 6.
— derwort v. Orchis 6.
standhart *ge.* v. Orchis.
standing cypress v. Gilia 1.
— thyme v. Thymus 7.
standvastig v. Gomphrena 2.
stane-bark v. Marchantia 1.
— -raw v. Parmelia 6.
stanerwort v. Senecio 18.
— eschen v. Fraxinus 11.
stängelblume v. Macrocnemum.
stangenbohne v. Phaseolus 9, 14.
— bohnen, stangenbôn v. Phaseolus 14.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— kakao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. V.
— kas v. Senecio 2.
— lack v. Cheiranthus 1.
— pfeffer v. Piper 21 Pr.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— spargel v. Asparagus 2 Pr. IV.
— veil, stangenviole v. Cheiranthus 1.
stangranten v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— hadach v. Empetrum 1; Loiseleuria 1.

stanhansel v. Echium 7.
stankhorens v. Anthriscus 2.
stanklee v. Linaria 1; Melilotus 1.
— kliter v. Linaria 1.
Stanley nuts v. Jubaea 1 Pr. I.
— leymeel v. Musa 9 Pr. II.
stanmarch v. Smyrnium 2.
— nagerl }em.{ v. Dianthus 23.
— nen-gusses v. Orchis 6.
— rösel v. Daphne 9; Habenaria 10.
— se v. Tropaeolum 1.
Stanthorpe box v. Eucalyptus 84.
— messmate v. Eucalyptus 21.
— yellow-jacket v. Eucalyptus 76.
stanvasti v. Gomphrena 2.
— zel v. Heracleum 6.
stapèle, stapélia, stapelie, stapélie v. Stapelia.
—phadriansamen v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
—phiden v. Vitis 30 Pr.
staphilier v. Staphylea, S. 3.
— à feuilles ailées v. Staphylea 3.
staphisagrie, staphisaigre, staphisander, staphisanger, staphiskörner v. Delphinium 13.
staphylier v. Staphylea, S. 3.
— à feuilles ailées, s. penné, s. pinné v. Staphylea 3.
†**sta**phylinus v. Daucus 2.
staphysaigre v. Delphinium 13.
star v. Juncus 13.
— anemone v. Anemone 20; Trientalis 1.
— anis v. Illicium 1.
— anise v. Illicium, I. 1, 6 et Pr. I.
— — of China v. Illicium.
— — oil v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Illicium, I. 1.
— aniseed *a.* v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— — tree v. Illicium 1.
— apple v. Chrysophyllum, C. 2 et Pr., C. 7.
— — family v. Sapotaceae.
— — tree v. Chrysophyllum.
— of Arabia v. Ornithogalum 2.
— bent v. Juncus 13.
— of Bethlehem v. Houstonia 2; Hypericum 5; Hypoxys 1, 2; Ornithogalum, O. 9; Stellaria 4; Trientalis 1.
— -capsicum nightshade v. Solanum 8.
— cucumber v. Sicyos.
— of the earth v. Geum 10; Plantago 3; Senebiera 1; Silene 17.
star-eyed grass v. Sisyrinchium 1.
— fish, s. f. flower v. Stapelia 1.
— flower v. Borago 1; Houstonia 2; Ornithogalum 9; Potentilla 1; Stellaria, S. 4; Thalictrum 3; Trientalis, T. 1, 2.
— -flowered lily of the valley }em.{ v. Smilacina 2.
— — squill v. Scilla 1.
— flowers v. Cooperia 1.
— -fruit v. Damasonium 1.
— -glory v. Ipomoea 9.
— gooseberry v. Phyllanthus 6.
— grass v. Aletris, A. 1; Asperula 4; Callitriche, C. 1; Carex 26; Chloris 3; Hypoxys, H. 2; Rynchospora; Scirpus 6; Sisyrinchium 1; Stellaria 4.
— hyacinth v. Scilla 1, 3, 10.
— -jelley v. Nostoc.
— -jelly v. Nostoc 2.
— of Jerusalem v. Tragopogon 3, 4.
— jessamine v. Jasminum 9.
— -lights v. Geranium 9.
— -lily v. Leucocrinum 1.
— -naked boys v. Colchicum 2.
— of night v. Clusia 7.
— osmites v. Osmites 1.
— pepper v. Zanthoxylum 10.
— pine v. Pinus 56.
— plum v. Chrysophyllum 5.
— puff-ball v. Geaster 2.
— reed v. Aristolochia 8.
— -shoot v. Nostoc.
— -shot, s.-slime, s.-slough, s.-slubber, s.-slutch v. Nostoc 2.
— -thack v. Ammophila 1.
— thistle v. Centaurea, C. 6, 21; Erythraea 3.
— tree v. Astronium 2.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 34.
— violet v. Houstonia 1, 2.
— -wort see starwort.
starappelboom v. Chrysophyllum.
starch v. Cycas 4 Pr.; Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— corn v. Triticum 5.
— hyacinth v. Muscari 5.
— root v. Arum 2.
— wheat v. Triticum 1.
starchwort v. Arum 2.
stare v. Ammophila 1; Carex 4, 43.
starflower see star flower.
— grass see star grass.

staring v. Brassica 34.
stark-mahart v. Rivina 2.
— -naked lady v. Colchicum 2.
starkdornige akazie v. Acacia 37.
— duft v. Barosma.
stärke v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
starke grevillea v. Grevillea 3.
— schönmütze v. Eucalyptus 75.
stärkegummi v. Solanum 44 Pr. IV.
— kopfschimmel v. Mucor 2.
— moos v. Gracilaria 1 Note.
— wurzel v. Manihot 4 Pr. I.
stärkkraut v. Antirrhinum, A. 3; Catananche; Datisca; Reseda 2.
starkkraut v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
stärkmehl v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— mehltang v. Gracilaria 1 Note.
starkriechende petersilie, starkriechender aeppich, s. eppich v. Apium 2.
starkriechender maischwamm v. Agaricus 47.
— salat v. Lactuca 17.
starkriechendes flöhkraut v. Inula 7.
— rippiger feigenbaum v. Ficus 13.
— wurz v. Helleborus 2.
— wurzel v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
— wurzeliges ferkelkraut v. Hypochoeris 3.
starlights v. Houstonia 2.
stärnblämcher v. Scilla 3.
starnkrud v. Aster 22.
starr v. Ammophila 1; Carex 4, 7, 42, 43.
starre kiefer v. Pinus 72.
sarrekars, starrekas, starrekors v. Lepidium 10.
starrer hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 20.
— sesel v. Seseli 1.
starrfaser v. Dematium.
— flocke v. Dematium.
— pilz v. Stereum.
starry agaric v. Agaricus 29.
— clover v. Trifolium 34.
— duck's meat v. Callitriche.
— gardenia v. Gardenia 11.
— -headed trefoil v. Trifolium 34.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 38.
— scabious v. Crupina.
— thistle v. Cnicus 24.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 34.
startoffen v. Arctium 2.
startpannechie v. Tropaeolum 1.
starveacre v. Ranunculus 11.
starwort v. Aletris, A. 1; Aster, A. 6, 22; Callitriche 2; Chamaelirium 1; Helonias; Inula 8; Pallenis 1; Stellaria, S. 3, 4.
— zel v. Heracleum 6.
stasswurt v. Dictamnus 1.
statice v. Armeria 2; Statice.
— ticé v. Statice, S. 4.
statice armérie, s. à gazon v. Armeria 2.
— gazon d'Olympe *ga.* v. Armeria 4.
— limonium, s. maritime v. Statice 4.
— à têtes v. Armeria 4.
— des vases v. Statice 4.
staticée v. Armeria 2.
statsch v. Carex 2.
staubars v. Bidens 5, 10.
— barsch v. Bidens 10.
staubbalgling v. Coniosporium.
— ball v. Illosporium.
— blasenschimmel v. Periconia.
staubbrand v. Caeoma; Ustilago 4.
— des getreides v. Ustilago 4.
staubbuf v. Lycoperdon.
— deckflechte v. Conida.
stäubenfist v. Lycoperdon 1.
stauber v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
staubfarn v. Acrostichum.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— kopfflechte v. Coniocybe.
stäubling v. Lycoperdon, L. 1 Pr.
staubmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— pilz v. Lycoperdon.
— pilze v. Coniomycetes; Ustilaginaceae.
— schorf v. Stilbospora.
— schwamm v. Bovista 1; Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— sphärie v. Hypoxylon.
— spindel v. Fusidium.
— wurz v. Artemisia 2.
— wurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
staudelbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
— denartige glycine v. Wistaria 2.
— denartiger spanischer pfeffer v. Capsicum 9.
staudenartiges Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 1.
— St. Peterskraut v. Symphoricarpos 2.
staudenbeeren v. Vaccinium 8.
— birke v. Betula 8.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— bohnenkraut v. Satureia 3.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2, 3, 5.

staudenhopfen v. Humulus 1.
— kirsche v. Prunus 21.
— klee v. Ptelea, P. 1.
— kohl v. Brassica 13.
— korn v. Secale 1, 3.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 2.
— lein v. Linum 10.
— melde v. Atriplex 9.
— meltau v. Erysiphe 1.
— mohn v. Papaver 3.
— rogge v. Secale 3.
— roggen v. Secale 1, 3.
— salat v. Lactuca 16.
— trompete v. Incarvillea.
— wegerich v. Plantago 4.
stauderich v. Atraphaxis; Chenopodium 12.
stauerwoort v. Senecio 18.
stauffelier v. Matthiola 1, 2.
staunch v. Anthyllis 5.
stave wood v. Flindersia 7; Picraena 1; Simaruba 1; Tarrietia 1, 3.
stavenwort v. Artemisia 2.
— verwort v. Senecio 18.
— verzaad v. Delphinium 13 et Pr. I; Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
staves-aker v. Delphinium 13.
stavesacre v. Delphinium 13 et Pr. I.
— larkspur }em.{ v. Delphinium 13.
— seeds }em.{ v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
stavewood see stave wood.
stavewurz, **sta**worzel v. Artemisia 2.
stay-plough v. Ononis 5.
Ste.-Anne *ga.* [HÉR. S. p. 10] v. Cheiranthus 1.
— Barbarakruid }em.{, Ste. Barbelkruid }em.{, Ste. Barberskruid }em.{ v. Barbarea 2.
— Carijnskruid v. Tussilago 1.
— Catharinebloem v. Chrysanthemum 16.
— Cristoffelcruyt v. Osmunda 3.
— Johannescruit v. Hypericum 17.
— Karijnskruid v. Petasites 2.
— Katrijnebloem v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— Katrijnekruid v. Petasites 2.
— -Lucie v. Prunus 41.
— -neige v. Agropyron 4.
— Petersword v. Scabiosa 6.
— Quirijnskruid v. Tussilago 1.
steächholder v. Ilex 1.
stearoptum cinnamomi camphorae v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.

stébé, **stebe** v. Stoebe.
stebenkraut v. Centaurea 22.
— benkruid v. Stoebe.
stebmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
stechaberle v. Ribes 7.
stéchade v. Lavandula 2.
stechaderkraut v. Helichrysum 14.
stechados citrin v. Lavandula 2.
stechapfel v. Datura, D. 8 et Pr. I; Dipsacus 4; Ilex 1.
— apfelblätter v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
— apfelkraut v. Datura 8 et Pr. I.
— apfelsame, stechapfelsamen v. Datura 8 Pr. IV.
stechas, stéchas, s. arabique, stechaskraut, stechaslavendel v. Lavandula 2.
stechbaum v. Ilex 1; Juniperus 7.
— beer v. Ribes 7.
— beere v. Daphne 7.
— beeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I; Rhamnus 6 et Pr. IV.
— blacka v. Ilex 1.
— blatt v. Aciphylla.
— distel v. Cnicus 4; Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
— dorn v. Hippophaë 1; Paliurus, P. 1; Rhamnus 6; Ribes 7.
— dornblätter v. Ilex 1 Pr. I.
— dornblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— ederkraut v. Helichrysum 1.
— eiche v. Ilex, I. 1 et Pr. I; Quercus 30.
— eichengewächse v. Ilicaceae.
stechelechte distel v. Carduus; Cnicus.
stechend pfriemen v. Genista 3.
— winde v. Smilax 2.
stechende echte fasel v. Mucuna 4.
— erdpfrieme, s. hohlheide v. Genista 3.
— palm v. Ruscus 1.
stechender ginster v. Genista 1.
— palm v. Ruscus 1.
— palmen v. Ilex 1.
stechendes kronenkraut v. Drypis 2.
— pfriemkraut v. Genista 3.
stecheychen v. Quercus 30.
— fichte v. Picea 9.
— ginster v. Calycotome 1; Genista 3; Ulex, U. 1.
— heide v. Genista 3.
— holder v. Juniperus 7.
— holz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— hülse v. Ilex.
— hulst v. Ilex 1.

stechkerndistel v. Silybum 2.
— klee v. Medicago 13.
— korndistel v. Silybum 2.
— körner v. Carbenia 4 Pr. IV; Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Cnicus 1; Silybum 2; Teucrium 9 Pr. I.
— kürbis v. Momordica 1.
— lattich v. Lactuca 16 Note C et Note D.
— laub v. Ilex 1 et Pr. I.
— myrte v. Ruscus 1.
— nägeli, stechnelke v. Lychnis 4.
— öpffels v. Datura 8.
stèchos v. Lavandula 2.
stechpalme v. Ilex, I. 1 et Pr. I; Paliurus 1; Ruscus 1.
— palmen v. Ilex 1.
— palmenartigen, stechpalmengewächse v. Ilicaceae.
— pfrieme v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11; Ononis 6.
— pfriemen v. Cytisus 8 et Pr. I; Genista 11.
— saat v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— salat v. Lactuca 16 Note D.
— samen v. Carbenia 4 Pr. IV.
— simse v. Scirpus 8.
— wart v. Teucrium 9 Pr. I.
— weide v. Salix 37.
— wiedel v. Ilex 1.
— winde v. Ilex 1; Smilax, S. 2.
— wurz v. Eryngium 3.
— wurzel v. Eryngium 3 et Pr. II.
steckado v. Lavandula 2.
— baum v. Juniperus 7.
— beere v. Ribes 7.
— beeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I; Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
steckelbein v. Ribes 7.
— kenbohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— kende palm v. Ruscus 1.
— kenkraut v. Ferula, F. 3, 7.
steckhorn }I did not note down where I found this name{ v. Silybum.
— kiefer v. Pinus 69.
— korn v. Secale 3.
— körn v. Silybum 2.
— kraut v. Antirrhinum, A. 3.
— nadelsamen v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— raepe, steckrapen v. Brassica 8.
— rübe v. Brassica 9.
— rübenkohl v. Brassica 22.
— wicke, steckwieke v. Ulmus 4.

steckwurz v. Bryonia 1.
stedfast v. Ricinus 1.
steefmömekens, steefmutterblom, steefmutterken v. Viola 34.
steek kweek v. Aristida 7.
— appel v. Datura 8.
stèèkbèzen v. Ribes 7.
steekblaren v. Ilex 1.
— doorn v. Zizyphus 12.
steekelbeziën v. Ribes 7.
— kelheide v. Genista 1.
— kende winde v. Smilax.
steekgras v. Aristida 7; Heteropogon 1.
— netel v. Urtica 3.
— neusjes v. Borago, B. 1.
— neuske(n)s v. Lychnis 10.
— neuzen v. Centaurea 10; Lychnis 10.
— palm v. Buxus 3; Ilex 1.
— raapen v. Brassica 8.
— sla v. Lactuca 16.
— wortel v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
steeliep v. Ulmus 19.
— tjes v. Brassica 28.
steenanjelier }not to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Dianthus 14.
— appelboom v. Anona 13.
— bast v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— beuk v. Carpinus 2.
— bies v. Juncus 6, 9.
— bieze, steenbiezem v. Juncus 9.
— biezen v. Juncus 5.
— bloem v. Cheiranthus 1.
— bloeme v. Anthemis 4.
— bloemeke(n)s v. Bellis 3.
— bokzuring v. Rumex 3.
— braam }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Rubus 26.
— brand v. Tilletia 3.
— brec v. Lithospermum 4.
— brecke v. Pimpinella.
— breek v. Asplenium 6; Lithospermum 4; Pimpinella 3, 4; Saxifraga.
— breekachtigen v. Saxifragaceae.
— breeke v. Asplenium 6; Lithospermum 4; Silaus 1.
— breeken v. Saxifragaceae.
— breekvaren v. Asplenium 6.
— bréke v. Saxifraga.
— breke v. Asplenium 6; Saxifraga, S. 19.

steenbrekers v. Petasites 5.
— breuk v. Lithospermum 4.
— claver v. Lotus; Medicago 6.
— claveren v. Lotus.
— crout v. Lithospermum 1.
— cruyt v. Barbarea.
— den v. Pinus 60.
— doorn v. Crataegus 16.
— eik v. Quercus 30, 61, 69.
— eppe v. Sison.
— eycke v. Quercus 30.
— fiolen, steenflet, steenflier, steenflierkes v. Cheiranthus 1.
— hittel v. Urtica 6.
steenig schurftmos v. Parmelia 6.
steenkers v. Arabis 10; Barbarea 2; Lepidium 9; Prunus 41, 46.
— kersen v. Prunus 8.
— kettik v. Typha 4.
— klaueren }no?; em.{ v. Lotus 1.
— klauwen v. Lycopodium 8.
— klaver v. Lotus, L. 1; Medicago 9; Melilotus 2, 3, 4; Trifolium 8, 11, 25, 27.
— klaveren v. Trifolium 1.
— klaverke(n)s, steenklavers v. Medicago 9.
— klewer v. Lotus 1.
— klie v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 25.
— kloaver v. Lotus 1.
— kloover v. Melilotus 4; Trifolium 25.
— kokos v. Attalea 5 Pr. II.
— kruid v. Arabis; Barbarea 2; Lithospermum 1; Thlaspi 3.
— kruidkers v. Lepidium 9.
— leverkruid v. Marchantia 1.
— linde v. Phillyrea.
— maïs v. Zea 1.
— minnende braamboos v. Rubus 26.
— morilje v. Helvella 4.
— netel, steennittel v. Urtica 6.
— nootpalm *n.* v. Phytelephas.
— noten *n.* v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
— olm v. Ulmus 4.
— palm v. Quercus 30.
— pephe v. Sedum 1.
— pijnboom v. Pinus 60.
steenraket v. Erysimum, E. 3; Sisymbrium 5.
— van Marschall v. Erysimum 7.
— — Petrowski v. Erysimum 8.
steenroosjes v. Saxifraga 19.
steenrotskers v. Prunus 41.
— ruet, steenruit, steenruite v. Asplenium 4.
— rusch v. Juncus 6.
— ruyte v. Asplenium 4.
— saet v. Lithospermum 4.
Steensche kers v. Tropaeolum 1.
— weit v. Zea 4.
steenstoffelier v. Cheiranthus 1.
— tijm v. Calamintha, C. 1.
— vaeren v. Phyllitis 1.
— varen v. Athyrium 2; Ceterach 1; Tanacetum 1.
— venkel v. Crithmum, C. 1.
— violen v. Vinca 2.
— violier v. Cheiranthus 1.
— violieren v. Cheiranthus 1.
— zaad v. Lithospermum, L. 4.
— zoàd v. Lithospermum 4.
— zwam v. Boletus 9.
— zweerkruid v. Achillea 8.
steep-grass v. Pinguicula 5.
— holmes paeony v. Paeonia 4.
— -weed, steep-wort v. Pinguicula 5.
steeple bells v. Campanula 10.
— bush v. Spiraea 14.
— milkie bellflower v. Campanula 10.
— weed v. Spiraea 2.
steern v. Ornithogalum 9.
— blome v. Stellaria 5.
— tje v. Ornithogalum 9; Stellaria 5.
steert in 'n nacken v. Tropaeolum 1.
stefania v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— fanskörner, steffadrian, steffenskörn, steftsamen v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— gedorn v. Ribes 7.
steh auf v. Orchis 8.
— — und wandle v. Gentiana 26; Veronica 11.
stehaufundgehweg, stehaufundwandle v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gentiana 15 Pr. I; Levisticum 1 Pr. IV; Veronica 11 Pr.
stehe auf und wandle v. Gentiana 26.
stehkörner v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
stehnehk v. Quercus 69.
stehwurzel v. Eryngium 3.
steibeeri v. Rubus 26.
— bluoma, steiblüomli v. Anemone 10.
— brech v. Stellaria 5.
— brüchel v. Senecio 42.
steibschwamm v. Phallus 4.

steichbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
steifblättrige kiefer v. Pinus 72.
steife segge v. Carex 38.
— sonnenblume v. Helianthus 6.
— waldrebe v. Clematis 12.
steifer hederich v. Erysimum 5.
— lattich v. Lactuca 12.
— sauerklee v. Oxalis 7.
steifes viehgras v. Festuca 9.
steiffenkraut v. Gentiana 10.
— halm v. Molinia, M. 1.
— ling v. Rigidella.
— mehl v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— stachelige pitcairnia v. Pitcairnia 1.
— wurz v. Rumex 4.
steigbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
steigende acacia v. Entada 1.
— faseolen v. Phaseolus 14.
steigender nachtschatten v. Solanum 12.
steigsitzer v. Boletus 14.
— üfeli, steigüferli v. Tropaeolum 1.
steiilga v. Lilium 2.
steinächerli v. Scilla 3.
— ackerweide v. Salix 45.
— ahorn v. Acer 11.
— ahre v. Acer 12.
— andorn v. Stachys 8.
— äpfel v. Sempervivum, S. 1, 7.
— apfel, steinapfelbaum v. Cotoneaster 1.
— äsche, steinäschen v. Fraxinus 5.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 12.
— baum v. Prunus 45.
— beer v. Rubus 26.
— beerblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I; Vaccinium 19 Pr. II.
— beere v. Arctostaphylos, A. 6; Chiococca; Empetrum 1; Paris, P. 1; Prunus 41; Rubus 26; Vaccinium 19.
— beeren v. Arctostaphylos 6; Fragaria 2.
— beerstrauch v. Rubus 26.
— benedix v. Geum 5.
— bibernell, steinbibernelle, steinbiebernell v. Pimpinella 4.
— bilz v. Boletus 9, 14.
— binse v. Juncus 5.
— bleia v. Thymus 5.
— blume v. Antholyza; Helichrysum 1; Parnassia 2; Stellaria 4.
— blumen v. Anthemis 8; Helichrysum 1 et Pr.
steinblüte v. Trentepohlia 1.
steinbrand v. Tilletia, T. 3.
— des weizens v. Tilletia 3.
steinbrech v. Asplenium 6; Crithmum 1; Pimpinella 4; Saxifraga, S. 19, 39; Silaus 1.
— herzsaamen v. Physalis 3.
steinbrecha v. Lithospermum 4.
— brecharten, steinbrechartige pflanzen v. Saxifragaceae.
— breche v. Lithospermum 4.
— brechgewächse v. Saxifragaceae.
— brechherz v. Physalis 3 Pr.
— brechkraut v. Pyrola 4 Pr.
— brechsamen *ge.* v. Saxifraga 19 Note.
— brechweiblein v. Cerastium 1.
— brechwurzel v. Saxifraga 19 Pr. III.
— brombeere, steinbrombeerstrauch v. Rubus 26.
— buche v. Carpinus 2.
— bülstling v. Boletus 9.
— ehre v. Acer 12.
— eibe v. Podocarpus.
— eiche v. Quercus 30, 61, 69.
— eichenrinde v. Quercus 30 Pr. III.
— eppich v. Peucedanum 5.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 2.
steinerich v. Alyssum.
steinesche, steinescher v. Fraxinus 5.
steinewortz v. Polypodium 9.
steinfarlen, steinfarlin v. Asplenium 6.
— farn v. Asplenium, A. 5, 6; Ceterach 1; Cryptogramma; Phyllitis 1; Polypodium 9 et Pr.
— fassel v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— feder v. Asplenium 6; Stipa 5.
— fenchel v. Seseli 1.
— fichte v. Pinus 60.
— fingerkraut v. Potentilla 5.
— flachs v. Stipa 5.
— flechte v. Parmelia 6; Peltigera 1.
— fünffingerkraut v. Alchemilla 1; Potentilla 5.
— fusseltee v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— geisl v. Campanula 5.
— gemsschötchen v. Hutchinsia 2.
— gerste v. Coix 1.
— gras v. Stipa 5.
— günsel v. Ajuga 4, 5; Senecio 34; Solidago 8.
— hägeröl }em.{ v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— harz v. Agathis 2 Pr.

steinheide v. Empetrum 1.
— himbeere v. Rubus 26.
— hirs v. Lithospermum 4.
— hirse v. Lithospermum, L. 4 et Pr.
— hirss v. Lithospermum 4.
— hocker v. Sedum 2.
— holder, steinhollunder, steinholunder v. Sambucus 7.
— hutchinsie v. Hutchinsia 2.
— ilga, steinilge v. Lilium 2.
— kiefer v. Pinus 9, 60.
— kiefer von Californien v. Pinus 43.
— kirsche v. Lithospermum 1 }possibly a misprint in Nemnich{; Physalis 3 et Pr. I; Prunus 21, 41.
— kirschen v. Physalis 3.
— klee v. Gentiana 26; Medicago 9; Melilotus, M. 3 et Pr. II; Silaus 1; Trifolium 27, 31; Trigonella 1.
— klewer v. Melilotus 3.
— knöpf v. Fragaria 2.
— kohle v. Lapsana.
— kopf, steinkopfsalat v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— korn v. Sedum 2, 3, 15.
— kraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.; Alyssum, A. 1, 2, 4; Asperula 4; Barbarea 2; Cochlearia 6; Farsetia; Herniaria 1; Lithospermum; Sedum 1, 3, 7, 20; Silene 1.
— krautöl v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
— kresse v. Aethionema; Arabis 10; Cardamine 2; Chrysosplenium 1; Hutchinsia 2; Teesdalia, T. 1.
— kressich v. Cardamine 2.
— kreuzdorn v. Rhamnus 19.
— kummich v. Silaus 1.
— labkraut v. Galium 8, 13.
— lackrize, steinlackrizen v. Polypodium 9.
— lakritzen sub Glycyrrhiza 2 cancel; v. Polypodium 9 *ge.* et Pr. II }em.{.
— lakrize, steinlakrizen v. Polypodium 9.
— lärche v. Larix 3.
— lebeere v. Rubus 26.
— leberkraut v. Asperula 4; Marchantia 1; Parmelia 6; Spergula 1.
— lebermoos v. Marchantia 1.
— leckens v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— lecker v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— lerche v. Larix 3.
— linde v. Phillyrea, P. 4; Rhamnus 1; Tilia 5; Ulmus 4, 9.

steinlöffelkraut v. Cochlearia 6.
— lorbeer v. Viburnum 15.
— lorchel v. Gyromitra 1.
— luftalge v. Trentepohlia 1.
— lungenkraut v. Lobaria 1; Pulmonaria 2; Valeriana 1.
— lungenmoos v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
— marköl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— maseron v. Thymus 5.
— mespeln v. Cotoneaster 1.
— meyerkraut }em.{ v. Galium 13.
— milch v. Euphorbia 20.
— minz v. Nepeta 1.
— minze v. Nepeta 1 et Pr.
— mispel v. Cotoneaster, C. 1, 2.
— moos v. Andreaea; Parmelia 6; Peltigera 1.
— morchel v. Gyromitra 1; Helvella.
— morcheln v. Helvella 4.
— münze v. Nepeta 1.
— myrthen v. Iberis 4.
— nägali, steinnagele v. Dianthus 23.
— nägeli v. Dianthus 23; Hesperis 1.
— nagerl, steinnagl v. Dianthus 23.
— nelke v. Dianthus 5, 9, 23; Tunica 2.
— nelken v. Dianthus 10 Pr.; Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— nessel v. Nepeta 1 et Pr.
— nuss v. Juglans 8.
— nüsse v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I; Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
— obst, steinobstbaum v. Prunus.
— ohre v. Acer 12.
— peterlein v. Pimpinella, P. 3 Pr., P. 4.
— pfeffer v. Sedum 1.
— pfefferpulver v. Nigella 4 Pr. II.
— pflanze v. Pyrola 4 et Pr.; Sedum, S. 21.
— pflanzen v. Pyrola, P. 4.
— pheffer v. Sedum 1.
— pilz v. Boletus 9.
— pilzkugeln v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— pilzling v. Boletus 9.
— pilzöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— pimpernell, steinpimpinell v. Pimpinella 4.
— pimpinelle v. Pimpinella 3 Pr., P. 4.
— pinie v. Pinus 60.
— polei v. Calamintha 1 et Pr.
— pulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— puppen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— quendel v. Calamintha 1; Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— quitte v. Cotoneaster.

steinraute v. Achillea 4; Asplenium 4.
— rauten v. Achillea 4; Adiantum 2 Pr.; Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— -raw v. Parmelia 6.
— reasl v. Rhododendron.
— rigelholz, steinriglholz v. Carpinus 2.
— roggä v. Sedum 2.
— röhrling v. Boletus 9.
— röschen v. Daphne 4, 9.
— rösel v. Daphne 9; Rhododendron 3.
— rosen v. Rhododendron 3.
— rosen ab dem lanzer v. Rosa 49.
— röserl v. Daphne 9.
— rösl v. Daphne 9; Rhododendron, R. 3.
— röslein v. Habenaria 10.
— rösli v. Rosa, R. 9.
— rotang, steinrottang v. Calamus 3.
— rute v. Asplenium 4.
— safran v. Trentepohlia 1.
— same v. Lithospermum, L. 4.
— samen v. Coix 1 et Pr.; Lithospermum, L. 4 et Pr.
— schlangenzwang, steinschlangschwanz, steinschlangzwang v. Asplenium 5.
— schmückel v. Draba 6.
— schuppenflechte v. Parmelia 6.
— seide v. Lotus 1.
— senf v. Erysimum 3.
— setzertee v. Pyrola 4 Pr.
— sinnaw v. Alchemilla 1.
— spargen v. Asparagus 2.
— spitze v. Chenopodium 9.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 2.
— täschel v. Aethionema, A. 2.
— tee v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— träubchen v. Rubus 26.
— viole v. Cheiranthus 1.
— warzen v. Nostoc 4.
— wegdorn v. Rhamnus 19.
— weichsel v. Prunus 19, 41.
— weichselbaum v. Prunus 41.
— weide v. Salix 45, 50.
— weiz v. Sedum 2, 3, 15.
— weizen v. Sedum 2, 3.
— wicke v. Astragalus 10.
— wicken v. Astragalus 10; Lathyrus 3.
— wurz v. Agrimonia, A. 1 et Pr.; Asplenium 6; Sedum 7.
— wurzel v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.; Polypodium 9 et Pr. II.
steinwurzelkraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
— zungenwurz v. Echium 7.
steirischer klee v. Trifolium 23.
— rösli v. Narcissus 13.
stekappel v. Datura 8.
— baum v. Juniperus 7.
— bes, stekbesie, stekbezen, stekebeesjes, stekebeez'hut, stekebeier, stekebeierhut, stekebeiers, stekebern, stekebessen, stekebèze, stekebeze, stekebezeleer, stekebezen, stekebezies v. Ribes 7.
stekebrem v. Ulex 1.
stekel v. Carduus, C. 3; Cnicus, C. 4, 13, 17, 18, 19; Eryngium 6; Onopordon 1; Silybum 2.
— baard v. Centropogon 1.
— beer, stekelbeier, stekelbeiers v. Ribes 7.
— bes v. Ribes 7; Rubus; Sicyos.
— besie v. Ribes 7.
— bessen v. Ribes 5.
— beze, stekelbezeleer(e), stekelbezen, stekelbezie(d)s, stekelbezielaar, stekelbeziën, stekelbezien v. Ribes 7.
— bies sub Scirpus 9 must be changed in borstelbies }1914{.
— boom v. Ribes 7.
— braam, stekelbrem v. Genista 1.
— brom v. Ulex 1.
— deuren v. Ribes 7.
— doorn v. Ononis 6.
— dorn v. Rhamnus 6.
stekelen v. Carduus.
stekelginste v. Ulex 1.
— gras v. Cenchrus; Cinna.
— haeghe v. Ribes 7.
— heide v. Genista 1.
stekelig zoethout v. Glycyrrhiza 1.
stekelige aspalathus v. Aspalathus 1.
— berenklauw v. Acanthus 3.
— ceder v. Juniperus 21.
— den v. Pinus 69.
— klokjes v. Campanula 4.
— maïs v. Zea 3.
— smeerwortel v. Symphytum 1.
stekelkamgras v. Cynosurus 2.
— kroon v. Echinophora.
— kruid, stekellisch v. Stratiotes 1.
— melkriet v. Sonchus 2.
— melkwied v. Sonchus 3.

stekelmelkwiet v. Sonchus 1.
— nachtschade v. Solanum 35.
— noot v. Caryocar 5; Xanthium.
— palm v. Bactris.
— rupsklaver v. Medicago 5.
stekels v. Arctium; Carduus; Dipsacus 1; Urtica.
stekelthee v. Borbonia 2.
— varen v. Dryopteris 8.
— vederdistel v. Cnicus 4.
— zaad v. Anthriscus; Echinospermum, E. 4.
— zegge v. Carex 23.
— zwam v. Hydnum.
stekende acanthus, s. akanth v. Acanthus 3.
— bies v. Scirpus 8.
— brem v. Genista 1; Ulex 1.
— jeneverstruik v. Juniperus 21.
— kaarde v. Dipsacus 1.
— kali v. Salsola 2.
— netel v. Urtica 6.
— palm v. Ruscus 1.
— winde v. Smilax 2.
— wolfsklauw v. Lycopodium 5.
stekerbeier, stekerbezen v. Ribes 7.
— kers v. Arctium; Bidens 10; Ulex 1.
stekkrut v. Silybum 2.
— palm v. Ilex 1.
— rapen v. Brassica 9.
stellaire v. Stellaria, S. 4.
— des bois v. Stellaria 6.
— à feuilles de graminée, s. graminée v. Stellaria 3.
— des haies, s. holostée v. Stellaria 4.
— intermédiaire *ga.*, s. morgeline v. Stellaria 5.
stellates v. Rubiaceae.
— lere, stellère, stellérine v. Stellera.
— zenbaum v. Rhizophora 1.
stemless carlina v. Carlina 2.
— catchfly v. Silene 1.
— gentian v. Gentiana 1.
— Lady's slipper v. Cypripedium 5.
— thistle v. Cnicus 2.
stémonite v. Arcyria.
stempelboom v. Sigillaria.
— pelienöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— pelmorchel, stempelpilz v. Pistillaria.
— penhaar v. Linum 13.
stenblom v. Antennaria 2; Gnaphalium 6; Scabiosa 6.
stench girs v. Achillea 8.
stendel v. Orchidaceae; Orchis; Satyrium.
— delbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— delgrensel v. Talinum.
— delwurz v. Cephalanthera; Habenaria 2; Orchis et Note I, O. 3 Pr., O. 4, 5, 6, 8; Satyrium; Serapias.
— delwurz männlein v. Orchis 6.
stendwurz v. Orchis.
stengel v. Heracleum 6.
— blatt v. Caulophyllum 1.
— blume v. Macrocnemum.
— bohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
— brand der rogge v. Urocystis 2.
— fäule v. Fusarium 5.
— looze sleutelbloem v. Primula 20.
— lose distel, stengellose kratzdistel v. Cnicus 2.
— loses leimkraut v. Silene 1.
— rübenkohl v. Brassica 22.
stengels van bitterzoet v. Solanum 12 Pr.
stengelschild v. Leptostroma.
— schwamm v. Clavaria.
— umfassende taubnessel, stengelumfassender bienensaug v. Lamium 2.
— ziekte der aardappelplant v. Sclerotinia 6 }I{.
sténkerskruid v. Mercurialis 1.
stenkrut v. Polypodium 9.
— peper v. Sedum 1.
— varn v. Asplenium, A. 4, 6.
stenzmarinöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
step-daughters v. Viola 34.
stepede v. Scabiosa 1.
— phaniekaffee v. Cassia 20 Pr. II.
— phanientee v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
— phanskorn v. Delphinium 13.
— phanskörner v. Delphinium 13 et Pr. I; Iris 9.
— phanskraut v. Circaea, C. 2; Delphinium 13.
— phanssamen v. Delphinium 13.
— phansulrich, stephanulrich v. Bixa 1.
— phenskörner v. Delphinium 13.
stepmother v. Viola 34.
steppenahorn v. Acer 17.
— hexe v. Eryngium 3.
— läufer v. Gypsophila 5 Note.
— nadel v. Stipa 5.
— raute v. Peganum 1.
ster v. Aster; Ornithogalum.

ster van Bethlehem v. Hypericum 5.
— met den steert v. Angraecum 7.
steranemias, steranemone, steranemoon v. Anemone 20.
steranys v. Illicium.
steranijs v. Dictamnus 1; Illicium 1, 6 Pr. I.
— boom v. Illicium 1, 6.
— olie v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
— zaad v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
sterappel, sterappelboom v. Chrysophyllum 2.
— begras v. Carex 2.
— bladigen v. Rubiaceae.
— bovist v. Geaster 2.
stercke kersse v. Lepidium 10.
sterckkraut v. Antirrhinum.
— rieckende claveren v. Melilotus.
stercrocus v. Brodiaea 5.
sterculia v. Sterculia.
— family v. Sterculiaceae.
— bast v. Sterculia 20 Pr.
— ceen, sterculiacées, sterculiads v. Sterculiaceae.
sterculie v. Sterculia.
— acuminée v. Cola 1.
sterculier v. Sterculia.
— cus diaboli v. Ferula 2 Pr.
sterenblume v. Arnica 1.
— renblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
sterhyacint v. Scilla, S. 3.
— hyacinth v. Scilla 1.
sterile rubber tree v. Castilloa 3.
— -wood v. Coprosma 4.
sterk gedoornde brem v. Erinacea 1.
— — roos v. Rosa 49.
— riekende dil, s. ruikende dill, s. ruikende dille v. Peucedanum 6.
sterkas v. Lepidium 10.
sterkbandt v. Antirrhinum 2.
— blumen v. Anthemis 8.
sterke kers, sterkers, sterkes, sterkkers v. Lepidium 10.
sterkkraut v. Antirrhinum 2, 3; Reseda 2.
sterklaver v. Trifolium 34.
— kroos v. Lemna 2.
sterkruikend eppe v. Apium 2.
— ruikende myrtus v. Eugenia 23.
stermos v. Mnium.
stern aus Alexandria v. Ornithogalum 2.
— aus Bethlehem v. Gagea 2; Ornithogalum 5, 9.
stern von Bethlehem v. Ornithogalum 3, 9.
— des Herrn v. Polygonatum 3.
— aus Neapel, s. von N. v. Ornithogalum 6.
sternanemone v. Anemone 20.
— anis v. Arnica 1; Illicium, I. 1, 6 Pr. I.
— anisbaum v. Illicium, I. 1, 6.
— anisöl v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
— apfel v. Chrysophyllum, C. 2.
— apfelbaum v. Chrysophylum 2; Dipholis 3.
— auge v. Asteriscus.
— balgling v. Geaster.
— bergie v. Sternbergia.
— blättrige gewächse v. Rubiaceae.
— bläuling v. Amellus.
— blum v. Campanula 8.
— blümchen v. Anchusa 3; Ranunculus 22; Trientalis, T. 2.
— blume v. Amellus; Arnica 1; Aster; Callitriche 2; Campanula 8; Narcissus 13, 14; Ornithogalum; Stellaria; Trientalis 2.
— blume mit grasartigen blättern v. Stellaria 3.
— blümlein v. Anchusa 3; Ranunculus 22; Trientalis 2.
— blümli v. Ranunculus 22.
— bofist v. Geaster 2.
— bovist v. Geaster.
— busch v. Ilex 1.
— deckling v. Actidium.
— distel v. Centaurea 6 et Pr. I; Cnicus 24.
— dolde v. Astrantia, A. 1.
sternenblume v. Narcissus 13, 14.
sternflechte v. Physcia 1.
— flockenblume v. Centaurea 6.
— förmige v. Rubiaceae.
— förmiger härtling v. Hypoxys 3.
— hasenohr v. Bupleurum 6.
— hortensie v. Decumaria.
— hyacinth, sternhyacinthe v. Scilla, S. 1.
— hyazinthe v. Scilla 3, 4.
— iris v. Ferraria.
— jasmin v. Gardenia 11.
— kiefer v. Pinus 56.
— klee v. Trifolium 34.
— klewer v. Trifolium 5.
— kopf v. Scabiosa, S. 2.
— kraut v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I; Amellus; Asperula 1, 4 Pr.; Aster, A. 6; Callitriche, C. 2; Coreopsis 5; Galium 19 et Pr.; Herniaria, H. 1; Inula; Paris 1; Planta-

go 3; Reseda 2; Sherardia, S. 1; Stellaria, S. 5; Trientalis 2; Veronica 11 Pr.
sternleberkraut v. Asperula 4 et Pr.; Marchantia 1; Pyrola 4 Pr.
— lein v. Asterolinon.
— liebe v. Aster 7; Osmites 1.
— lilie v. Paradisea 1.
— lorsche v. Plukenetia.
— maasliebchen }em.{ v. Osmites 1.
— masliebchen v. Aster 7.
— megerkraut v. Galium 10.
— meier v. Stellaria 5.
— melde v. Atriplex 21.
— miere v. Stellaria, S. 4, 5.
— moos, sternmos v. Mnium.
— muur v. Stellaria.
— myrte v. Sonneratia.
— nade v. Tremandra.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 13.
— nusspalme v. Astrocaryum.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— pflanze v. Stellaria, S. 4.
— russtau v. Actinonema 1.
— samen v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— schild v. Aspidistra.
— schnupfen v. Nostoc.
— schnuppe, sternschnuppen v. Nostoc 2.
— schorf v. Actidium.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 29.
— sporling v. Actinothyrium.
— stäubling v. Geaster.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 38.
— windröschen v. Anemone 20.
— wintergrün v. Moneses 1.
— wurzel v. Anchusa 3 Pr. III.
— zwiebel v. Scilla.
sterrebloem v. Aster; Astrantia; Narcissus 13.
— bol v. Sonneratia 1.
— boom v. Astronium.
— cruyt v. Aster.
— distel v. Centaurea 6.
sterrekens v. Senecio 12; Stellaria 4.
— van Bethleem v. Ornithogalum 9.
sterrekers, sterrekès v. Lepidium 10.
— kroos v. Callitriche.
— kruid v. Aster; Astrantia; Callitriche; Stellaria 4.
— kruyd v. Pallenis 1.
— muur v. Stellaria.
sterren v. Hypoxys 3; Ornithogalum, O. 9.
— renkruyt v. Asperula 4.
— reschot v. Nostoc, N. 2.
— retjes v. Ornithogalum, O. 9; Scilla 3.
— retjeskroos v. Lemna.
sterrkès v. Stellaria 4.
stertmorchel v. Phallus 4.
stervormig ruigblad v. Hypoxys 3.
— vormigen v. Rubiaceae.
stetsblühende erdbeere v. Fragaria 8.
steufkesboone(n) v. Phaseolus 14.
steüngerbone v. Vicia 9.
Stevenskruid v. Circaea.
— venskruid }not in italics; 1914{ v. Circaea 2.
stevia v. Eupatorium 1.
stevige eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus 75.
— grevillea v. Grevillea 3.
stéwarte *ga.*, stewarte, stewartie v. Stuartia.
steyr v. Chenopodium 7.
steyrer klee v. Trifolium 23.
stibbern v. Ribes 7.
sticados, sticadoue, sticadove v. Lavandula 2.
stichas v. Lavandula 2.
— kraut v. Helichrysum 1, 14.
stichbeere v. Ribes 7.
— beeren v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
stichel v. Carduus.
— chelbeer v. Ribes 7.
— chelsalat v. Rhagadiolus.
stichewort v. Stellaria 4.
stichkörner v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Arnica 1 et Pr. II; Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
— krautblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— ling v. Sicyos, S. 1.
— saat, stichwartskrut v. Silybum 2.
— wort v. Stellaria.
— wurz v. Arnica 1 et Pr. III; Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— wurzel v. Arnica 1 et Pr. III.
stick a back v. Galium 3.
— -seed see stickseed.
— -tight v. Bidens 8; Echinospermum 4, 6, 7.
— -tights v. Bidens 1; Cynoglossum 4; Echinospermum 7.
— -tree cassia v. Cassia 11.
— weed see stickweed.
stickadoue, stickadove v. Lavandula 2.
stickbeere v. Ribes 7, 10.
— beerstrauch, stickbeert, stickbeien, stickbere v. Ribes 7.

stickdorn v. Rhamnus 6.
stickel v. Carduus 1.
— kelbären, stickelbärnbusch, stickelbeere v. Ribes 7.
— kelbohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— kelrübe v. Brassica 31.
stickers v. Cnicus.
sticklbäo, sticklbbäsing v. Ribes 7.
stickle-back v. Galium 3.
— -wort v. Agrimonia 1.
stickpalmboom v. Ruscus 1.
— rübe v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— salat v. Lactuca 17.
— seed v. Agrimonia 1; Cynoglossum 1; Echinospermum.
— weed v. Actinomeris 2; Aster 9; Echinospermum 2.
— wort v. Trapa 2.
— wortel v. Bryonia 2.
— wurz v. Arnica 1; Bryonia 1, 2 Pr. III; Solanum 12; Tamus.
— wurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I; Tamus 1.
sticky back v. Galium 3.
— buttons v. Arctium 2 }the capitula{.
— grass v. Dactylis 1; Galium 10.
sticwortele v. Bryonia 2.
stieber v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
stieckwurz v. Solanum 12 Pr.
stiefkinder v. Viola 34.
— kinderkraut v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— kindl, stiefkindlar v. Viola 34.
— moederkens v. Viola 19.
— moedertje, stiefmoerskruid, stiefmutterchen v. Viola 34.
— mütterchen v. Viola 34 et Pr. I, V. 38.
— mütterchenkraut v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— mutterkorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— mütterl, stiefmütterle, stiefmütterlein v. Viola 34.
— mütterli v. Viola 34, 36.
— mütterlin v. Viola 34.
— pfeffer v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— selbloempje v. Cardamine 11.
— standwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
stiegauf, stieguf v. Gladiolus 6.
stiekel v. Carduus, C. 3; Cnicus, C. 4, 13; Urtica.
— kelbeien v. Rubus.
— kelroos v. Stratiotes 1.
stielbrand v. Puccinia; Uromyces.
stieldeckelmoos v. Stylostegium.
— dolde v. Hermas.
— eiche v. Quercus 61.
— fächer v. Licmophora.
— frucht v. Podocarpus.
— korn v. Periconia.
— körner v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
— lose taubnessel v. Lamium 2.
— pfeffer v. Piper 12 et Pr. I.
— pfefferstrauch v. Piper 12.
— rost v. Puccinia.
— rüster v. Ulmus 19.
— schuppe v. Podolepis.
— stäubling, stielstreuling v. Tulostoma.
— ulme v. Ulmus 19.
— wasserlinse v. Lemna 4.
stienklaver v. Trifolium 25.
stiepstart v. Bidens 10.
stier v. Chenopodium 7.
— auge v. Aster 6, 22.
— bolus v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
— körner v. Amomum 12 Pr.
— kraut v. Cerastium 3; Orobanche, O. 1, 3, 9.
— kugeln v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. I.
stietelen v. Vaccinium 19.
— vels v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
stiff-leaved pine v. Pinus 72.
stiftbloem, stiftblume v. Albuca.
— preussel v. Lissanthe.
stigmaphylle v. Stigmaphyllon.
stigmata croci v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.
— maidis v. Zea 4 Pr. II.
stik pile v. Erodium 4.
— bessen v. Ribes 7.
stikel v. Carduus 3; Cnicus 4; Eryngium 3; Sonchus 2, 3.
—kelbei v. Prunus 58; Rubus 4.
—kelkreusen v. Stratiotes 1.
—keltiksel v. Sonchus 3.
stikkebèze, stikkelbezen v. Ribes 7.
— pyle v. Erodium 4; Scandix 1.
— stofbacterie v. Rhizobium 1.
— wort v. Trapa 2.
stil de grain v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. II.
—bé v. Stilbe.
—bospore v. Stilbospora.
—lingia v. Stillingia.
—lingiatalg v. Sapium 3 Pr.
stillingie v. Stillingia.

stillingie sébifère *ga.* v. Sapium 3.
stillingue v. Stillingia.
— wortele v. Bryonia 2.
stinagelbleamen v. Dianthus 18.
stinckeboom v. Rhamnus 10.
stinckende andoren v. Ballota 2; Stachys 8.
— conyza v. Pulicaria 1.
— doovenetelen v. Lamium 8.
— gouwe, s. hooge wouwe v. Chelidonium 1.
— malrove v. Ballota 2.
— melde v. Chenopodium 16.
— nessel v. Lamium 8.
stinckstrohblume v. Anaxeton.
stincminte v. Nepeta 1.
sting bisom v. Cyperus articulatus.
— nettle v. Galeopsis 3; Urtica 6.
stingeleiche v. Quercus 61.
— gelkörner v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— gende wortz v. Allium.
stinging bush v. Jatropha 6.
— cowitch v. Mucuna 4.
— nettle v. Galeopsis 3; Jatropha 6; Tragia 2; Urtica 3, 6.
— West-India cherry v. Malpighia 4.
stingless nettle v. Pilea, P. 3.
stingy nettle v. Lamium 1; Urtica 3, 6.
stinihch v. Quercus 61.
stink cabbage v. Symplocarpus 1.
— casha v. Acacia 46.
— Davie v. Taraxacum 1.
— -grass v. Eragrostis 5.
— plant v. Allium 36.
— -pot v. Phallus 4.
— tree v. Piscidia 1; Viburnum 9.
— -wied see stinkwied.
— wood see stinkwood.
stinkaard v. Valeriana 7.
— albe v. Roupala.
— andorn v. Ballota 2.
— apfelbaum v. Crataeva 2.
— appelboom v. Crataeva, C. 1, 2.
— appelen v. Crataeva 2.
— asand v. Ferula 2, 5.
— asandpflanze v. Ferula 2.
— asant v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— aster v. Inula 13.
— baum v. Anagyris, A. 1; Cola 1; Olax; Prunus 45; Rhamnus 10; Ribes 10; Sterculia.
stinkbaumöl v. Sterculia 8 Pr. I.
— baumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— beerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— beere v. Pyrus 6; Ribes 10.
— beeren v. Pyrus 6 Pr.
— blad v. Petasites 5; Tussilago 1.
— blaren v. Datura 8.
— bloem v. Anthemis 4; Gnaphalium 6; Ranunculus 45; Taraxacum 1.
— bloum v. Anthemis 4.
— blume v. Calendula 3; Sterculia.
— bohne v. Mucuna 6.
— boom v. Rhamnus 10; Sterculia.
— boompje v. Anagyris, A. 1.
— boon v. Leucaena 1.
stinkbrand v. Tilletia 3.
— der rogge v. Tilletia 2.
— des weizens v. Tilletia 3.
stinkceder v. Torreya 3.
— dill v. Coriandrum 1.
— dillsamen v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
stinke wert v. Allium.
— wied v. Matricaria 1.
— bere, stinkeboom v. Rhamnus 10.
stinkeffer v. Serissa.
— eibe v. Torreya californica, T. 3.
stinkelbeere v. Ribes 7.
— ken Hinnerk, s. Jan Hinnerk v. Senecio 42.
stinkend hout v. Solanum 12.
— kruiskruid v. Senecio 41.
— nieskruid v. Helleborus 1.
— St. Janskruid v. Hypericum 10.
— streepzaad v. Crepis 3.
stinkende afrikanische sonnengoldblume v. Helichrysum 6.
— afterkamille v. Anthemis 4.
— agave v. Furcraea 2.
— aloe v. Kniphofia 1.
— andoorn v. Ballota 2.
— asa, s. asant v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— ballote v. Ballota 2.
— bocksgeilen v. Orchis 3.
— brand v. Tilletia 3.
— camille, s. chamille v. Anthemis 4.
— Christblume v. Helleborus 1.
— cruyt v. Allium.
— doovenetel v. Lamium 8.
— gâ v. Chelidonium 1.
— ganzevoet v. Chenopodium 16.

stinkende gauw, s. gauwe v. Chelidonium 1.
— geranium v. Geranium 14.
— gouw, s. gouwe v. Chelidonium 1.
— gum [Lis. 53] }obsol.{ *a.* is a syn. to bdellium }which see{.
— hauhechel v. Ononis 3.
— hêring v. Chenopodium 16.
— hoffart, s. hoffarth, s. hoffert v. Tagetes 3.
— hundsmelde, s. hure v. Chenopodium 16.
— iris v. Iris 9.
— kamille v. Anthemis 4; Matricaria 1.
— kassie *n.* v. Cassia 20.
— knapbessen v. Paederia, P. 1.
— kruid v. Scrophularia, S. 2.
— kruisdistel v. Eryngium 4.
— lisch, s. lischbloem v. Iris 9.
— malrove v. Ballota 2.
— mannstreu v. Eryngium 4.
— mei, s. meide v. Anthemis 4.
— melde v. Chenopodium 16.
— münze v. Mentha 16.
— muskatnüsse v. Torreya californica Pr.
— nelke v. Chenopodium 16.
— nessel v. Lamium 8.
— nieswurz v. Helleborus 1.
— ooijevaarsbek v. Geranium 14.
— orchis v. Orchis 1.
— paardestaart v. Chara 2.
— passionsblume v. Passiflora 6.
— riemenzunge v. Orchis 3.
— roest v. Tilletia 3.
— salade v. Lactuca 17.
— schwertlilie v. Iris 9.
— staudige spanische distel v. Carthamus 1.
— sterreboom v. Astronium 2.
— taubenessel v. Stachys 13.
— taubnessel v. Ballota 2; Stachys 13.
— veilwurz v. Iris 9.
— venkel v. Peucedanum 6.
— vergouw v. Chelidonium 1; Diplotaxis 3.
— waterpaardestaart v. Chara 2.
— weegluisverdrijver v. Cimicifuga 1.
— wied v. Matricaria 1.
— wiesenraute v. Thalictrum 10.
— wilde feuerwurz v. Helleborus 1.
— wurze v. Allium.
stinkender asand v. Ferula 2.
stinkender asant v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— assant v. Ferula 2.
— felsenlorbeer v. Ocotea 4.
— gänsefuss v. Chenopodium 16.
— gichtschwamm v. Phallus 4.
— hainlattich, s. hainsalat v. Hyoseris 1.
— harrach v. Scrophularia 5.
— hirschschwamm v. Phallus 4.
— katzenzagel, s. katzenzahl v. Chara 2.
— lirsch, s. lisch v. Iris 9.
— lorbeerbaum v. Ocotea 4.
— peterlein v. Aethusa 1.
— pferdeschwanz v. Ceratophyllum 1.
— pferdeschweif v. Chara 2.
— salat v. Lactuca 17.
— salbei v. Salvia 22.
— schachtelhalm v. Chara 2.
— schierling, s. schirling v. Conium 1.
— schwertel v. Iris 9.
— stendel v. Orchis 3.
— sternbaum v. Astronium 2.
— storchenschnabel v. Geranium 14.
— wachholder, s. wachholderbaum, s. wacholder v. Juniperus 28.
— wasserzinken v. Ceratophyllum 1.
— weichsel v. Rhamnus 6.
— ziest v. Stachys 13.
stinkendes hartheu v. Hypericum 10.
— holz v. Anagyris 1; Cassia 20.
— Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 10.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 1.
— kreuzkraut, s. krötenkraut v. Senecio 41.
— ruhrkraut v. Helichrysum 6.
— ruthenkraut v. Ferula 2.
— schaftheu v. Chara 2.
— steckenkraut v. Ferula 2, 5.
— unkraut v. Cassia 20.
— wanzenkraut v. Cimicifuga 1.
stinkerd v. Crepis.
— kerds v. Geranium 14; Pulicaria 1.
— kerke(n)s v. Tagetes 1, 3.
— kers v. Geranium 14; Lamium 8; Matricaria 1; Tagetes 1, 3.
— kert v. Clibadium, C. 2.
stinkescha v. Pyrus 6.
— ganzevoet }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Chenopodium 16.
— gewächse v. Sterculiaceae.

stinkgrundfeste v. Crepis 3.
— holder v. Sambucus 3.
— holt v. Rhamnus 10; Solanum 12.
— holz v. Anagyris 1; Foetidia, F. 1; Gustavia 1; Juniperus 28; Ocotea 2; Olax, O. 1; Saprosma 1 Pr.
— holzbaum v. Ocotea 2.
— holzblätter v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— horn, stinkhorns *a.* v. Phallus 4.
— hout v. Celtis 9 Pr.; Grias 1; Gustavia 1; Lonchocarpus 7; Ocotea 2; Olax 1; Rhamnus 7, 10; Solanum 12.
— houtboom v. Celtis 3.
— hundskamille v. Anthemis 4.
stinkiger abbatz v. Nepeta 2.
stinkin' Bobby v. Geranium 14.
stinking Alisander v. Senecio 18.
— amanita v. Agaricus 79.
— arrach v. Chenopodium 16.
— ash [Nw. Y. 133] *a.* v. Ptelea 1.
— bark v. Paederia.
— bean oil v. Sterculia 8 Pr. I.
— — trefoil v. Anagyris 1; Sterculia.
— Benjamin v. Trillium 3.
— Billy v. Senecio 18.
— black hellebore v. Helleborus 1.
— blite v. Chenopodium 16.
— Bob v. Geranium 14.
— bugwort v. Cimicifuga 1.
— camomile v. Anthemis 4.
— cedar v. Torreya 3.
— chamomile v. Anthemis 4.
— chara v. Chara 2.
— Christopher v. Scrophularia 2, 5.
— crane's-bill v. Geranium 14.
— Davie v. Senecio 18.
— dead nettle v. Galeopsis.
— dish cloth v. Trillium 3.
— elshinder v. Senecio 18.
— eryngo v. Eryngium 4.
— gladdon, s. gladwin, s. gladwyn, s. gladyn v. Iris 9.
— goosefoot v. Chenopodium 16.
— grass v. Eragrostis 5.
— ground pine v. Camphorosma, C. 1.
— groundsel v. Senecio 41.
— hellebore v. Helleborus 1.
— horehound v. Ballota, B. 2.
— iris v. Iris 9.
stinking morel, s. moril v. Phallus 4.
— motherwort v. Chenopodium 16.
— mugwort v. Anthemis 4.
— Nancy v. Scabiosa 6.
— nutmeg v. Torreya californica.
— orach, s. orache v. Chenopodium 16.
— orchis v. Orchis 1.
— polecat v. Phallus 4.
— Robert v. Geranium 14.
— Roger v. Ballota 2; Hyoscyamus 3; Rhamnus 10; Scrophularia 2, 5.
— rust v. Tilletia 3.
— sharewort v. Eryngium 4.
— tam v. Ononis 5.
— vervain v. Petiveria 1.
— weed v. Cassia 20; Senecio 18.
— Willie v. Senecio 18.
— willow v. Myrica 8.
— wood v. Anagyris 1; Cassia 20.
— yew v. Torreya, T. californica, T. 3.
— yews v. Torreya.
stinkjèttel v. Stachys 13.
— kamille v. Anthemis 4.
— klaver v. Melilotus 2, 3.
— kraut v. Geranium 14.
— kresse v. Lepidium 9.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 2.
stinklieh v. Melilotus 3.
stinkmalve v. Sterculia, S. 8.
— melde v. Chenopodium 16.
— melde }not in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Chenopodium 16.
— morchel, stinkmorchling v. Phallus 4.
— münze v. Dysophylla.
— nessel, stinknetel, stinkpoley v. Stachys 13.
— rampe v. Diplotaxis 3.
— roos v. Paeonia; Papaver.
— rosa, stinkrose v. Papaver 10.
— rosen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I; Papaver 10 Pr.
— roze v. Papaver 2, 10.
— rozen v. Papaver 10, 12.
— salat v. Hyoseris 1; Lactuca 17.
— schaft, stinkschwamm v. Phallus 4.
— sierg v. Iris 20.
— struk v. Ribes 10.
— teufel v. Solanum 12.
— verbena v. Petiveria 1.
— wacholder v. Juniperus 28.
— weed v. Datura 8; Diplotaxis 2; Dysodia 1.

stinkweide v. Prunus 45.
— wied v. Matricaria 1.
— winde v. Paederia 1.
— wood v. Foetidia 1; Ocotea 2; Zieria 1.
— wortel v. Cicuta 2.
— wurz v. Tamus 1.
— zette v. Paederia.
— ziest v. Stachys 13.
— zwam v. Phallus 4.
— zwammen v. Phallaceae.
stinolls v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
stipe v. Stipa.
— capillaire, s. chevelue v. Stipa 2.
— empenné, s. empennée v. Stipa 5.
— joncier v. Stipa 3.
— plumeuse v. Stipa 5.
— tenace, s. très-tenace v. Stipa 10.
stipites caryophylli, s. caryophyllorum v. Eugenia 10 Pr. IV.
— cerasorum v. Prunus 17 Pr. II.
— chiratae }add.{, s. chiraytae, s. chirettae }add.{ v. Swertia 2 Pr.
— clematidis sylvestris v. Clematis 16 Pr. II.
— diervillae v. Diervilla 1 Pr.
— discariae febrifugae v. Discaria 1 Pr. II.
— dulcamarae v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— galungae v. Tinospora 2 Pr.
— guaco v. Mikania 1 Pr. II.
— gulanchae v. Tinospora 2 Pr.
— huaco v. Mikania 1 Pr. II.
— jalapae v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— laminariae v. Laminaria 3 Pr.
— — digitatae v. Laminaria 1 Pr.
— loranthi v. Loranthus 2 Pr. II.
— menispermi v. Tinospora 3 Pr.
— — cordifolii v. Tinospora 2 Pr.
— momordicae tayuyae v. Cayaponia 2 Pr. I.
— polygoni acetosaefolii v. Muehlenbeckia 2 Pr.
— quilmay v. Myriogyne 1 Pr. II.
— rhododendri v. Rhododendron 3 Pr. II, R. 4 Pr.
— ribesiorum nigrorum }add.{, s. ribis nigri, s. ribium nigrorum }add.{ v. Ribes 10 Pr. II.
— sennae alexandrinae v. Cassia Pr. IV.
— sennae tripolitanae v. Cassia Pr. V.
— symphoricarpi }em.{ v. Symphoricarpos 2 Pr. II.
stipites visci, s. v. albi v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— — capensis v. Viscum 2 Pr.
stipoulle v. Urginea 3.
stippelblad v. Psoralea.
— pelvaren v. Dryopteris 5.
— roest v. Puccinia 11.
— stap v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— tikum v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
stir v. Chenopodium 7.
stirnband v. Ethulia.
stirr v. Amaranthus 12.
stirrenäugle v. Gentiana 26.
stitch grass v. Stellaria.
— hyssop v. Genista 1.
— wort v. Stellaria, S. 4.
stitson v. Hypericum 1.
stiverbush v. Cassia 7.
stizolobium v. Mucuna 4 Pr. II.
stjonkende balsem v. Prunella 3.
— — gouwe v. Chelidonium 1.
stjonkhoaŕnen v. Aethusa 1.
— taskes v. Thlaspi 3.
stô v. Echinops 3.
stoanäpfel v. Sempervivum 1, 5.
— hadach v. Empetrum 1.
— nagerlan v. Dianthus 23.
stobbewijlch v. Salix 2.
stöbenstrauch v. Stoebe.
stob-wort v. Oxalis 2.
stöchas, stöchaskraut, stöchaslavendel v. Lavandula 2.
— chaswinterblume v. Helichrysum 14.
stock v. Cheiranthus; Matthiola, M. 2.
— -bill v. Geranium 14.
— gelover v. Matthiola 2.
— gilliflower v. Matthiola, M. 2.
— gillyflower v. Matthiola 2.
— nut v. Corylus 2.
stock's-bill v. Geranium 14.
stockblätterling v. Agaricus 65.
— bohne, stockelbohne, stockelerbs v. Phaseolus 14.
stockenbrod v. Colchicum.
stockerbse v. Pisum 1.
— erwten v. Pisum 2.
— fäule v. Fusarium 8.
— fischholz v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— gerste v. Hordeum 6.
— gras v. Dactylis 1.

Stockholm tar v. Pinus Note III }D{.
stockings and shoes v. Lotus 1.
— kraut v. Linaria 13 et Pr. I.
— lack v. Cheiranthus 1.
— las v. Dactylis 1.
— litz v. Bromus 13.
— malve v. Althaea, A. 7.
— malven v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— mehlbeere v. Cotoneaster, C. 1.
— morchel v. Gyromitra 1; Helvella.
— rohr v. Calamus Pr. I.
— roose, stockrose v. Althaea 7.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— roseneibisch v. Althaea 7.
stocks v. Trollius 3.
— bill *a.* v. Geranium 14.
stockschwamm v. Agaricus 62, 65; Polyporus 26.
— schwämmchen v. Agaricus 65.
— schwungkraut v. Solidago 8 et Pr. I.
— täubling v. Agaricus 91.
— veil v. Matthiola 2, 3.
— viole v. Cheiranthus 1; Matthiola 2, 3.
— violiere v. Matthiola 2.
— vischhout v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— winn v. Calystegia 1.
— wurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
stoebe v. Taraxacum 1.
— cas, stoechas v. Lavandula 2.
stoechas d'Allemagne v. Helichrysum 1.
— d'Arabie v. Lavandula 2 Pr.
— arabique v. Lavandula 2 et Pr.
— citrin v. Helichrysum 14.
— pourpre v. Lavandula 2.
stoefwilge v. Salix 2.
stoelbies, stoelbieze, stoelbiezem, stoelbiezen v. Scirpus 5.
— bloem v. Achillea 8.
— boonen v. Phaseolus 14.
stoelebiesen, stoelemattersbies, stoelenbies, stoelenmakersbies v. Scirpus 5.
stoeltjebloem, stoeltsjeblom v. Butomus 1.
stoepeerzen v. Bidens 10.
— zebolt, stoezebout v. Typha.
stof v. Saccharomyces 3.
— fel v. Poa 5.
— felier v. Cheiranthus 1; Matthiola 1, 2, 3.
— felinen v. Cheiranthus 1.
— ferkes v. Luzula 2.
— fertjes v. Poterium 2.
stoflier v. Matthiola 3.
— zaad v. Hypopitys 1; Monotropa.
stögglitz v. Bromus 13.
stoibenfist v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
stoïpi wiwiri v. Ruta 1.
stokboonen v. Phaseolus 14.
— braam, stokbrame v. Rubus 12, 29.
Stokes's aster v. Stokesia 1.
stokésie v. Stokesia.
stokfelier, stokflier v. Matthiola 3.
— king v. Centaurea 11.
— litz v. Bromus 13.
— mealje, stokmel v. Chenopodium 1.
— roas v. Althaea 7.
stokroos v. Althaea 7; Paeonia.
— van Florida v. Gordonia 1.
stokrooze v. Althaea 7.
— rozen v. Althaea 7 et Pr. II.
— rozenroest v. Puccinia 8.
— violier v. Matthiola 2, 3.
— violieren v. Matthiola 2.
— vischhout v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— vischhoutboom v. Chlorophora 2.
— zoethout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
stollgras v. Deschampsia 2.
stolones caricis, s. c. arenariae v. Carex 4 Pr.
— graminis v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
stolt Hendrig, s. Hendrik v. Senecio 42.
stolte Hinrk v. Chenopodium 4.
— ten Hinnerk v. Senecio 42.
stolz von China *ge.*, s. von Indien v. Melia 2.
stolze nelke v. Dianthus 22.
— prachtlilie v. Gloriosa 2.
— südtanne v. Araucaria 5.
stolzen Hinrich v. Senecio 42.
— zer Heinrich v. Chenopodium 4 et Pr. I; Echium 7; Galium 14; Lythrum 2.
stolzkraut v. Cuscuta 5, 6.
stomeienblume v. Matricaria 1.
— meienblumen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
stomparig hardgras v. Glyceria 7.
— bladige haagdoorn v. Crataegus 15.
stoncrop v. Sedum 1.
stone basil v. Calamintha 1, 3.
— bramble v. Rubus 26.
— -break see stonebreak.
— clover v. Trifolium 5.
— -crop see stonecrop.
— crottles v. Parmelia 6.

stone fern v. Ceterach 1; Cryptogramma 1; Parietaria.
— ginger v. Peperomia 7.
— hart's-tongues v. Phyllitis 1.
— -hore, s.-hot v. Sedum 1, 16.
— leek v. Allium 10.
— -lily v. Anemone 15.
— liverwort v. Marchantia 1.
— -mountain star v. Gymnolomia 1.
— oak v. Quercus 36.
— parsley v. Poterium 3 {probably an error in TRAPP.}; Sison, S. 1.
— pine v. Pinus 9, 10, 43, 60.
— — tree v. Pinus 60.
— pink v. Dianthus 4.
— rag, s. raw v. Parmelia 6.
— -root v. Collinsonia 2.
— rue v. Asplenium 4.
— -seed v. Lithospermum 1.
— -weed v. Lithospermum 1; Polygonum 9.
— -wort v. Chara.
— -worts v. Nitella.
stonebreak v. Saxifraga, S. 19.
stonecrop v. Sedum, S. 1, 16.
— tree v. Chenopodium 16; Suaeda 1.
stoneless grape v. Vitis 30.
— prune v. Prunus 28.
stones v. Parinarium Note {III}.
stonewood v. Callistemon 3; Tarrietia 2.
stonnord v. Sedum 1.
— or v. Sedum 16.
stonse v. Tropaeolum 1.
stony-fruited rush v. Juncus 11.
— -hard v. Lithospermum 4.
stool bent v. Juncus 13.
— ruschen v. Scirpus 5.
stooterkens v. Specularia 3.
stopfbeeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— kraut v. Trifolium 5 et Pr. II.
— zu v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.; Menyanthes 1 Pr. I; Solidago 8 Pr. I; Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
stopmahatje v. Rivina 1.
— naalden v. Molinia 1.
— parsch v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.; Menyanthes 1 Pr. I; Solidago 8 Pr. I; Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
— päsekentee v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
— pe v. Linum 13 Pr. X.
— pelpilz v. Hydnum 9.
— pelraepe v. Brassica 29.
stoppelrübe v. Brassica 27.
— pelrüben v. Brassica 29.
— pelschwamm v. Hydnum 9.
— per wood v. Eugenia 16.
stoppkeert, stoppsloch v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.; Menyanthes 1 Pr. I; Solidago 8 Pr. I; Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
stopsel v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
stopsloch v. Bupleurum 5; Herniaria 1.
stopwour v. Oxalis 2.
storax v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I; Styrax, S. 2 et Note.
— amygdaloïde v. Styrax 1.
— bark v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
— de Bogota v. Styrax 3 Pr.
— family v. Styraceae.
— -flowing liquidambar v. Liquidambar 3.
— in granis v. Styrax 2 Note.
— liquida, s. liquide v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
— liquide pur v. Liquidambar 2 Note.
— liquidus v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
— resin v. Styrax 2 Note.
— rouge v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
— solidus v. Styrax 2 Note.
— tree v. Styrax, S. 2.
storaxbalsam, storaxbalsem v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
— baum v. Liquidambar, L. 2, 3; Styrax, S. 2.
— baumartige v. Styraceae.
— boom v. Liquidambar 3.
— erdbeere v. Habenaria 10.
— pflanzen v. Styraceae.
— rinde v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
— worts v. Styraceae.
storbiswurzel v. Rumex 21 Pr.
storchblume v. Anemone 14; Iris 20; Papaver 2.
storchenbrot v. Colchicum 2.
— chenschnabel v. Erodium 4; Geranium 14.
storchschnabel v. Drosera 3 Pr.; Geranium, G. 14 et Pr.; Pelargonium.
— mit schierlingsblättern v. Erodium 4.
— mit runden blättern v. Geranium 15.
storchschnabelfarn v. Dryopteris 7.
— schnabelgewächse, storchschnäbler v. Geraniaceae.
— schnäwel v. Geranium 12.
— sende v. Scirpus 5.
storckenbrod v. Colchicum 2.

storckenschnabel v. Erodium 4; Geranium 12.
— snavel v. Geranium.
stork-bill geranium v. Erodium 3.
stork's-bill v. Erodium, E. 6; Geranium 14; Pelargonium.
storkblom v. Iris 20.
störkeblöme v. Cardamine 11.
— kenblöme, storkenbrod v. Iris 20
storkenschnabel v. Geranium 14, 16.
— kensnabel }em.{ v. Geranium 14.
— kenspeck v. Iris 20.
storkesbill v. Erodium.
storksbill v. Erodium, E. 4.
— blom v. Iris 20.
storksnavel v. Erodium 4.
stormhoed v. Aconitum, A. 8.
stortioner v. Tropaeolum 1.
— zen v. Lonicera 20.
stöttenklander v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
stotternheimer klee }em.{ v. Medicago 14.
stoub v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
stover nut v. Castanea 2.
stöwkrud v. Senecio 42.
straalbloem v. Xeranthemum, X. 1.
— kop v. Atractylis.
straatblaren v. Plantago 7.
— blommekes v. Bellis 3.
— gras v. Poa 3.
— kersouwe, straatmadelievekens v. Bellis 3.
Straatsburger terpentijn, Straatsburgse terpenthyn v. Abies 8 Pr. II.
straberry v. Fragaria 6.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
straffes besengras v. Spartina 2.
— borstengras v. Nardus 1.
stragalkaffee v. Astragalus 4.
— gel v. Astragalus, A. 4, 10.
— gelkaffee v. Astragalus 4 et Pr.
— gelkoffie v. Astragalus 4 Pr.
straggling Indian cress v. Tropaeolum 3.
— phlox v. Phlox 3.
— vetch v. Vicia 4.
strahlalge v. Meridion.
— blume v. Actinomeris.
strahlenblume v. Anthocercis.
— bruch v. Actidium.
— deckel, strahlendeckling v. Actinothyrium.
— fächer v. Licmophora.
— pilz v. Nocardia.
strahlentrüffel v. Lasiobotrys.
strahlflechte v. Lecanactis.
— frustel v. Meridion.
— gras v. Calluna 1.
strahlige flechte v. Parmelia 2.
strahlkopf v. Atractylis.
— kraut v. Radiola.
— lorbeer v. Litsea.
— schorf v. Actinothyrium.
straifworz v. Rumex 23.
straight bean, s. beans v. Vicia 9.
— sheoak v. Casuarina 8.
strainer vine v. Luffa 1, 2.
stralenzwam v. Nocardia.
stramoine v. Datura, D. 8.
— en arbre v. Datura 2.
— commune v. Datura 8.
— d'Egypte v. Datura 4.
— épineuse v. Datura 8.
— fastueuse v. Datura 4.
— métel v. Datura 6.
— pomme-épineuse v. Datura 8.
— pourprée v. Datura 9.
— pubescente v. Datura 6.
— violacée v. Datura 9.
stramone v. Datura 8.
stramonium v. Datura, D. 5, 8.
— leaves v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
— seeds v. Datura 8 Pr. IV.
stramoniumbladen *n.*, stramoniumkruid *n.* v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
strampfer v. Rhododendron 3.
strämpsen v. Centaurea 10.
strand casuarina v. Casuarina 3.
— — hout v. Casuarina 3 Pr.
strandaster v. Aster 22.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 21.
— biet v. Beta 3.
— binse v. Scirpus 6.
— bloem v. Littorella.
— conferve v. Pilayella 1.
— distel v. Eryngium 6.
— dorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— druivenboom v. Coccoloba 7.
— duizendguldenkruid v. Erythraea 6.
strandeling v. Littorella.
stranderbse, stranderwt v. Lathyrus 10.
— euphorbie v. Euphorbia 41.
— fenchel v. Crithmum 1.

strandfichte, strandföhre v. Pinus 56.
— gerste v. Hordeum 8.
— gras v. Ammophila 1; Elymus 1; Zostera 1.
— grasnelke v. Armeria 4.
— grindwurz v. Rumex 16.
— hafer v. Ammophila 1; Elymus 1.
— hirschsprung v. Corrigiola 1.
— keilmelde v. Atriplex 20.
— kiefer v. Pinus 34, 56, 60.
— kohl, strandkool v. Crambe 1.
— korn v. Elymus 1.
— kraut v. Armeria 2; Corrigiola 1.
— kruid v. Armeria, A. 2; Statice.
— kruidigen v. Plumbaginaceae.
strändling v. Corrigiola, C. 1; Littorella, L. 1.
strandling v. Corrigiola, C. 1; Littorella, L. 1; Plumbago.
— linge v. Plumbaginaceae.
— lingenkraut v. Corrigiola 1.
— lüzerne v. Medicago 11.
— mangold v. Beta 3.
— mannstreu v. Eryngium 6.
— melde v. Atriplex 15.
— milchkraut v. Glaux 1.
— nelke v. Armeria 2, 4; Statice, S. 4.
— pruim v. Prunus 42.
— punge v. Samolus 2.
— pungen v. Samolus, S. 2.
— pijn, strandpijnboom v. Pinus 56.
— riet v. Calamagrostis 4.
— riedgras v. Carex 4 et Pr.
— rocken v. Elymus 1.
— roggen v. Elymus, E. 1.
— rohr v. Ammophila 1.
— runkelrübe v. Beta 3.
— saamkraut v. Potamogeton 5.
— salde v. Ruppia 1.
— schwingel v. Glyceria 5.
— segge v. Carex 32.
— simse v. Scirpus 6.
— stacheldolde v. Echinophora 1.
— steinkraut v. Alyssum 3.
— stern v. Aster 22.
— viool v. Malcomia 5.
— wasserfaden v. Pilayella 1.
— wegerich v. Plantago 8.
— winde v. Calystegia 2.
— wurzel v. Petasites 6.
— zoutgras v. Triglochin 1.
strangle-tare v. Cuscuta 7; Orobanche; Vicia 13, 15.
— -weed v. Cuscuta, C. 7; Orobanche, O. 5.
strangpferdesaat v. Oenanthe 4.
— wurzel, stränze v. Peucedanum 11.
strap grass v. Agropyron 4.
strapele v. Vaccinium 8.
— pelkaffee v. Astragalus 4.
strapwort v. Corrigiola, C. 1.
Strasburg turpentine, Strasburgh turpentine v. Abies 8 Pr. II.
strassburger v. Matthiola 3.
— terpentin, Strassburgh turpentine *a.* v. Abies 8 Pr. II.
strassengras v. Poa 3.
stratiote v. Stratiotes.
— aloïde, s. faux aloès, s. à feuilles d'aloès v. Stratiotes 1.
†**stratiotes** v. Achillea 8.
stratiotes aloès, s. d'eau v. Stratiotes 1.
straublümli v. Antennaria 2.
strauchahorn v. Acer 2.
— akazie v. Caragana 1.
— apfel v. Datura 8.
— apfelbaum v. Pyrus 24.
strauchartige baumwollenpflanze v. Gossypium 1.
— beissbeere v. Capsicum 9.
— kugelblume v. Globularia 1.
— melde v. Atriplex 9.
— robinie v. Caragana 4.
strauchartiger amberbaum v. Myrica 2.
— erbsenbaum v. Caragana 4.
— jasmin v. Jasminum 4.
strauchbackenklee v. Dorycnium 4.
— beere v. Ribes 1.
— birke v. Betula 8.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— distel v. Eryngium 3 et Pr. II.
— eibisch v. Hibiscus 26.
— fingerkraut v. Potentilla 9.
— flader, sträuchflader, strauchfladern v. Acer 2.
— flechte v. Evernia.
— grensel v. Portulacaria.
— holz v. Viburnum 9.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1 et Note II.
strauchige nipapalme v. Nipa 1.
— pfingstrose v. Paeonia 5.
— rosskastanie v. Aesculus 5.

strauchige unform v. Amorpha 2.
strauchiger jasmin v. Jasminum 4.
strauchkapp v. Phyllis.
— kiefer v. Pinus 6.
— kirsche v. Prunus 21.
— klee v. Medicago 2.
— knöterich v. Atraphaxis.
— kronwicke v. Coronilla 1.
— melde v. Atraphaxis.
— moos v. Leskea.
— nachtkerze v. Oenothera 4.
— orange v. Citrus 4.
— palme v. Licuala; Nannorrhops.
— pappel v. Lavatera 6.
— resche v. Simaba.
— scharte v. Staehelina.
— sonnenwende v. Tournefortia.
— spargel v. Asparagus 1.
— wegerich v. Plantago 4.
— weichsel v. Prunus 21.
— weide v. Salix 5.
— winde v. Smilax.
strausbeere v. Ribes 1.
straussacanth v. Thyrsacanthus.
— beere v. Ribes 1, 15.
— blume v. Iresine, I. 1.
straussenhülz v. Ligustrum 4.
— huower v. Avena 5.
— kraut v. Struthiola.
straussfeder v. Iresine, I. 1; Stipa 5.
— federfarn v. Matteucia 1.
— felberich v. Lysimachia 6.
— gras v. Agrostis, A. 3; Deschampsia 2; Stipa 5.
— hyacinthe v. Muscari 1.
— kirsche v. Solanum 28.
— klaue v. Thyrsacanthus.
— lysimachie v. Lysimachia 6.
— stendel v. Orchis 11.
— tragendes wiesengras v. Poa 14.
— weiderich v. Lysimachia 6.
— zelte v. Psychotria.
— zette v. Palicourea.
straw cactus v. Opuntia 7.
— lilies v. Oakesia 1.
— sedge v. Carex 37.
strawbed v. Galium 19.
— berries v. Fragaria Pr.
— berry v. Fragaria, F. 3, 6.
strawberry blite v. Amaranthus 3; Chenopodium 7.
— brand v. Phragmidium 2.
— bush v. Calycanthus 1; Euonymus 1.
— cactus v. Mammillaria 4.
— clover v. Trifolium 11.
— fern v. Hemionitis 1.
— -fruited Tasmanian cypress v. Microcachrys 1.
— geranium v. Begonia 1; Saxifraga 35.
— guava v. Psidium 4.
— -headed clover, s.-h. trefoil v. Trifolium 11.
— huckle-berries v. Vaccinium 13.
— -leaf blight v. Phyllosticta 2.
— leafe v. Fragaria 6.
— -leaved bramble v. Rubus 1.
— — potentil v. Potentilla 8.
— pear v. Cereus 20.
— plant v. Potentilla 8; Saxifraga 35.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 35.
— spinach, s. spinage v. Chenopodium 7.
— -tomato v. Physalis 3, 9.
— tree v. Arbutus, A. 3; Arctostaphylos 1; Euonymus.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 1.
— ware v. Fucus 3.
streeds v. Phragmites 1.
streepke(n)s-gès v. Phalaris 2.
— roest v. Puccinia 7.
— varen v. Asplenium; Athyrium 2.
— zaad v. Crepis.
streichblümchen v. Helichrysum 1.
— blume v. Anthemis 4, 8; Buphthalmum.
— blumen v. Anthemis 8; Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— kraut v. Antirrhinum; Datisca, D. 1; Reseda 2 et Pr. I.
— palme, streichpalmen v. Salix 11.
— weide v. Salix 37.
streifen v. Rumex 10, 21.
— ahorn v. Acer 10.
— farn v. Asplenium; Blechnum.
— gumpel v. Maesa.
— klee v. Trifolium 36.
— rost v. Puccinia 7 et Note.
— sternmoos v. Aulacomnium.
— weisie v. Rhabdoweisia.
streiffarn v. Asplenium.
— kopf v. Mnium.

streifschopf v. Orthotrichum.
— wurz v. Rumex 2, 4, 10, 21.
— wurzel v. Rumex 10 Pr.
streippert v. Rumex 21 Pr.
streit v. Daphne 7; Vinca 2.
— besienstrauch, streitbesingstrauch v. Hippophaë 1.
streiten v. Salix 50; Vinca 2.
streitkolbenbaum v. Casuarina.
— kolbenholz v. Casuarina Pr. I.
— lose v. Lysimachia 3.
— wicken, streitwinken v. Vinca 2.
— wurzel v. Rumex 21 Pr.
strek v. Convolvulus 2.
— binde v. Polygonum 11.
— gars, strekgers v. Agrostis 11.
— gos v. Agropyron 4.
— gras v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis 11; Polygonum 9.
— peem v. Agropyron 4.
strelitz, strelitzie v. Strelitzia.
strengebezen, strengenbezen, strengetjesbei v. Ribes 15.
strensel v. Aegopodium 1.
— ze v. Astrantia; Peucedanum 11.
— zel v. Aegopodium 1; Astrantia.
strenzwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
strepatsch v. Bidens 10.
strepbleamen v. Erythronium 3.
strepitus lupi v. Lycoperdon 1 Pr.
— ptope v. Streptopus.
stretch-berry v. Smilax 4.
stretzern v. Lonicera 20.
streubelwurz v. Lathraea 2; Plumbago 1.
— bloeme v. Helichrysum 1.
— büchsenbaum v. Hura, H. 1.
— ling v. Lycoperdon.
— mehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II; Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— perkes v. Taxus 1.
— pulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— pulvermos v. Lycopodium 8.
— rohr v. Phragmites 1.
strezern v. Lonicera 20.
striated ipecacuan v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
— ipecacuanha v. Psychotria 4.
— Peruvian ipecacuanha v. Psychotria 4 Pr.
strichblemcher v. Antennaria 2.
— farn v. Asplenium; Trichomanes.
strichkraut v. Reseda 2.
— palme, strichpalmen v. Salix 11.
— weide v. Salix 37.
strickbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
— beeren v. Empetrum 1.
— binse v. Restio.
— binsen v. Restiaceae.
— gras v. Schoenus.
— kraut v. Datisca.
— ling v. Marasmius 7.
strieblom v. Helichrysum 1.
striefworz v. Rumex 23.
striegel v. Ranunculus 11.
— melgras v. Glyceria 4.
— mensame v. Molopospermum, M. 1.
— mensamen v. Molopospermum.
striemgras v. Glyceria 4.
striengen v. Syringa 6.
striesenholz v. Lonicera 20.
strigelen v. Caucalis 3.
striggertwurzel v. Rumex 10 Pr.
strihsenholz v. Lonicera 20.
strike v. Ustilago 4.
strikgras v. Agropyron 4; Restio.
— kel v. Spergula 1, 4.
— ken v. Phalaris 2.
— klaver v. Medicago 9.
strikske(n)s v. Phalaris 2.
string bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— tree *a.* v. Acalypha 1.
stringata v. Trapa 1.
— gischbèzen v. Ribes 10, 15.
strings of sovereigns v. Lysimachia 3.
stringwood v. Acalypha 1.
stringybark v. Eucalyptus 1, 4, 8, 12, 28, 46, 55, 63, 64, 84, 88, 93; Lysicarpus 1.
— pine v. Callitris 6.
— tree v. Eucalyptus 12, 28, 32, 46, 52, 55, 64.
strinkjebei v. Ribes 15.
striped boletus v. Polyporus 28.
— crane's-bill v. Geranium 17.
— dogwood, s. maple v. Acer 10.
— Mexican marigold v. Tagetes 4.
— onion v. Allium 19.
— Singapore v. Saccharum 4.
strippert v. Rumex 4, 10, 21.
strit v. Juncus 11; Vinca 2.
strite v. Vinca 2.

stritzelar, strizelar v. Amaranthus 4.
strizolar v. Amaranthus 4, 11.
strobeldorn, strobildorn v. Cynara 2.
— bili humuli, strobili lupuli v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
strockenbrod, stockenbrodt v. Colchicum 2.
stroeibloem v. Xeranthemum 1.
strohblüemle v. Helichrysum 3.
— blume v. Armeria 2; Helichrysum, H. 3; Xeranthemum, X. 1.
— blumen v. Gnaphalium; Helichrysum 1 Pr., H. 11.
— le v. Dipsacus 1.
— öl v. Copaifera Pr.
— rost v. Puccinia 11.
— weide v. Salix 37.
stroïeblomme v. Xeranthemum 1.
stroil v. Agropyron 4.
strommel v. Senecio 18.
— pack v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
— weide v. Salix 55.
strondtrekkers v. Capsella 1.
strong gum tree v. Eucalyptus 75.
— man's weed v. Petiveria 1.
— -scented lettuce v. Lactuca 17.
— — rue v. Ruta 1.
— -smelling fennel v. Peucedanum 6.
— — laurel v. Ocotea 4.
strongebes v. Ribes 15.
stronkbèzen, stronkbeziën v. Vaccinium 16.
stronken v. Salix 2.
stronkvaren v. Polypodium 9.
stronthout v. Olax 2.
stroobloem v. Chrysanthemum 15; Helichrysum 1; Xeranthemum, X. 1.
— blomme v. Xeranthemum 1.
stroòbloum v. Chrysanthemum 15.
strooibloem v. Gomphrena 2; Xeranthemum 1.
— blom v. Xeranthemum 1.
strooieroosje v. Helichrysum 1.
strooipoeder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
stroop v. Saccharum 1 Pr. II.
stroopenlikker v. Capsella 1.
— pertjes v. Ammophila 1.
strooplikkertjes v. Capsella 1.
ströpfelkraut v. Rumex 10, 21.
stropgras v. Panicum 5.
strophanthe, strophanthus v. Strophanthus.
— phanthus seeds, strophanthussamen, strophanthuszaad v. Strophanthus 2 Pr. II.
strössburger v. Cheiranthus 1.
strösserli v. Cheiranthus 1; Matthiola 3.
strostabehussa v. Juncus 5, 6.
strötzer v. Lonicera 20.
stroyl v. Agropyron 4.
strözern v. Lonicera 20.
strühmahl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
struhnjirn v. Anchusa 3.
struifjes v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
struik van Tartarije *n.* v. Cibotium 1 Note.
— bes v. Ribes 1.
— boonen, struikboontjes v. Phaseolus 14.
— braambes v. Rubus 12.
— den v. Pinus 6.
— heide v. Calluna 1.
— kastanje v. Aesculus 5.
— mos v. Evernia, E. 2.
— peem v. Agropyron 4.
— princesse(n) v. Phaseolus 14.
— weegbree v. Plantago 4.
— winde v. Smilax.
struisgras v. Agrostis.
— kruid v. Struthiola.
— poeder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— riet v. Calamagrostis.
— varen v. Matteucia 1.
— veer v. Iresine.
— veerig varen v. Matteucia 1.
strûkheide v. Calluna 1.
strumaire v. Strumaria.
strümpf und schüala v. Lathyrus 18.
strumpfe v. Convolvulus 2.
strunkflechte v. Cladonia; Stereocaulon.
— flechten v. Cladoniaceae.
— schwamm v. Sparassis.
strupfe v. Convolvulus 2; Ranunculus 42.
strupflattich v. Rumex 10, 21.
struplattich v. Rumex 10.
— piges laserkraut v. Laserpitium 3.
strüskebei v. Ribes 15.
struthiole v. Struthiola.
— thiopteris d'Allemagne v. Matteucia 1.
— thium gypsophila v. Gypsophila 7.
strützelar v. Amaranthus 4.
— zern, strüzele, strüzern v. Lonicera 20.
strychnine tree v. Strychnos 9.
†**strych**nos v. Solanum 24.
strychnos v. Strychnos.
— des buveurs, s. filtreur v. Strychnos 10.

strychnos noix vomique v. Strychnos 9.
— St.-Ignace v. Strychnos 7 {non S. 7 Pr.; em.}.
— tieuté v. Strychnos 13.
strychnosbast v. Strychnos 9 Pr. III.
— samen, strychnoszaad v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
stryte, stryten v. Vinca 2.
stüb v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
stub-apple v. Pyrus 25.
stubble spurge v. Euphorbia 50.
stubenefeu v. Mikania.
-- benöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
stübergräs v. Dactylis 1.
stubkraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
— wort v. Oxalis 2.
stuchablümli v. Convallaria 1.
stückelalge v. Frustulia.
— algen v. Diatomaceae.
stucknessel, stücknessel v. Stachys 13.
student v. Narcissus 13.
studentenblom v. Syringa 6.
— blume v. Calendula 3; Hibiscus 28; Malva 1; Narcissus 13; Paeonia 6; Parnassia 2; Tagetes, T. 3.
— blumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I; Malva 1; Tagetes 1, 3.
— kochie v. Kochia 4.
— kraut v. Atriplex 11; Kochia 4; Trigonella 1.
— kruid v. Kochia 4.
— lilie v. Lupinus 2.
— nelke v. Dianthus 6.
— roet v. Elodea 1.
— röschen v. Parnassia 2.
— rose v. Hibiscus 28.
— rösli v. Parnassia 2.
— viole v. Lupinus, L. 9.
stud-flower v. Helonias 1.
stufers v. Senecio 42.
stuhlkraut v. Ononis 5, 6.
— krautwurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
— rohr v. Arundo 2; Calamus Pr. II, C. 3.
stuhr v. Amaranthus 3.
stuifaren v. Ustilago 4.
— ballen *n.* v. Lycoperdon.
stuifbrand van de haver v. Ustilago 1.
— der tarwe v. Ustilago 7.
stuifkamperfoelie v. Lonicera 20.
— poeder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
stuifzwam v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
stuipboom v. Acacia; Mimosa.
— kruid v. Ruta 1.
— kruidbladen v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
stuiver v. Iberis 6.
— kruid v. Obolaria.
— tjes v. Ulmus 4 Note I.
— tjesblad v. Thlaspi 3.
stukerweten v. Pisum 1.
— nessel, stüknessel v. Stachys 13.
— wurz v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}.
stulboum v. Pyrus 5.
— kenwurzel v. Geum 10 Pr.
— lenzaad v. Brassica 25.
stültenwurzel v. Geum 10 Pr.
stump tree v. Gymnocladus 1.
— -tuft v. Agaricus 62.
stumpfblätterige camellie v. Camellia 2.
— blättriger kohlbaum v. Andira 6.
stumpfer schuppenapfel v. Anona 13.
— fes silberblatt v. Lunaria 1.
stumpfgras v. Apluda.
— hosenkratzerli v. Dipsacus 1.
— morchel v. Gyromitra 1.
stundenblume v. Convolvulus 10; Hibiscus 20, 28.
— deneibisch, stundenhibiskus v. Hibiscus 28.
— denkraut v. Eupatorium 4; Lotus 5; Trigonella 2.
— denkrautsamen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
stundkraut v. Trigonella 1.
stunted sheoak v. Casuarina 2.
stup v. Bidens 10; Triticum 7 Pr. II.
stupa v. Linum 13 Pr. X.
stuparsch v. Bidens 5, 10.
— fate nuss {em.}, stupfende nuss {em.} v. Trapa 2.
— kraut v. Bidens 5 Pr. II.
stupp v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— ars v. Bidens 10.
stur v. Amaranthus 3; Chenopodium 7.
sturdy v. Lolium 4.
— lowries v. Daphne 6.
sture v. Chenopodium 7.
sturlber v. Vaccinium 16.
sturmhaube v. Aconitum.
— hut v. Aconitum, A. 8 et Pr. II.
— hutknollen v. Aconitum 8 Pr. III.
— hutkraut v. Aconitum 8 Pr. II.
sturmia, sturmie v. Liparis 2.

sturrgras v. Narthecium 1.
stursch brod v. Iris 20.
Sturt's desert pea, S.'s pea v. Clianthus 1.
sturtion v. Tropaeolum 1.
stute v. Arum 2.
stutzweide v. Salix 50.
stwone-crop v. Sedum 1.
stijf beemdgras, s. zwenkgras v. Festuca 9.
— bloem, stijfblomme v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— harige maïs v. Zea 3.
— moertjes v. Viola 19.
— sel v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— selbloem v. Cardamine 11.
— selbloempjes v. Myosotis 5; Veronica 6.
— stok v. Centaurea 11.
stylewort v. Stylidium.
— family, styleworts, stylidées v. Stylidiaceae.
stylidie v. Stylidium.
—lidium family v. Stylidiaceae.
Stijnske weit v. Zea 4.
styphnolobier v. Sophora 3.
styptic bur v. Priva 1.
— mushroom v. Panus 1.
— weed v. Cassia 20.
styracées, styracinées v. Styraceae.
styrax v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I; Styrax, S. 2 et Note.
— benjoin v. Styrax 1.
— calamita v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
— family v. Styraceae.
— liquida, s. liquide, s. liquidus v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
— officinal v. Styrax 2.
— praeparatus v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. II.
— solida v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
— solidus v. Styrax 2 Note.
— tree v. Styrax 2.
— vulgaris v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
styraxbalsam v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
— baum, styraxboom v. Styrax, S. 2.
stytchwort v. Stellaria 4.
stijve den v. Pinus 72.
— dessel v. Cnicus 4.
— klaverzuring v. Oxalis 7.
— steenraket v. Erysimum 5.
— terpentijn v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— waterranonkel v. Ranunculus 20.
— zegge v. Carex 38.
su, sû v. Sambucus 5.
Suak gum, S. gummi, Suakim gum, S. gummi, Suakin gom, S. gum, S. gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *G*.
suam v. Fungi.
suarinüsse v. Caryocar Pr. I.
suarzpere v. Morus 4.
suau v. Sambucus 5.
subaltern's butter v. Persea 3 Pr. I.
—ber v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
—bites v. Hedera 2.
—blet v. Lychnis 5.
sübling v. Lilium 15.
subluoma v. Taraxacum 1.
subterranean clover, s. trefoil, subterraneous trefoil v. Trifolium 38.
subulaire v. Subularia, S. 1.
— aquatique v. Subularia 1.
suc d'acacia v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
— — indigène v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
— astringent naturel d'eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— de balata *ga.* v. Mimusops 6 Pr. II.
— cimmérien v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— de citron v. Citrus 22 Pr. III.
— cyrénaïque v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— d'euphorbe v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
— d'hypocyste v. Cytinus 1 Pr.
— libyen v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— de limon v. Citrus 22 Pr. III.
— de maçaranduba *ga.* is produced by Mimusops 3.
— — Martaban v. Melanorrhoea 2 Pr. I.
— — papaw v. Rhus 25 Note.
— — prunelle v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
— syrien v. Ferula 2 Pr.
succade v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 6, 9.
succamore v. Acer 12.
—cepin v. Hypopitys 1.
—chory *a.* [KIL.] }obsol.{ v. Cichorium 5.
succin, succinum v. Pinites 1 Note.
—ccise v. Scabiosa 6.
succoreie, succoreye v. Cichorium 5.
succory v. Cichorium, C. 5, 6 Pr. I.
— dock cress v. Lapsana 1.
— hawkweed v. Crepis.
— root v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.
succulent mosses v. Hepaticae.

succus acaciae v. Acacia 5 Pr. II; Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
— acaciae germanicae, s. a. nostratis v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
— acaciae verae v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
— agrestae v. Vitis 29 Note II.
— d'assacu v. Hura 1 Pr. I.
— betulae v. Betula 1 Pr. VI.
— catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.; Uncaria 2 Pr.
— citri v. Citrus 22 Pr. III.
— expressus lactucae sativae v. Lactuca 16 Pr. III.
— hypocistidis v. Cytinus 1 Pr.
— limonis, s. limonum v. Citrus 22 Pr. III.
— mori v. Morus 4 Pr. II.
— sambuci, s. s. inspissatus v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
— viridis v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. V.
sucepin v. Hypopitys 1; Monotropa.
— parasite v. Hypopitys 1.
suche v. Arum 2.
süchelt, suchetz v. Lonicera 13.
sûchnettel v. Lamium 1.
suchtenpulver v. Curcuma 6 Pr. II.
suchtkraut v. Galega 1; Hieracium 9 Pr. II.
suck-bottle v. Lamium 1; Trifolium 23.
suckade v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
— keltee v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
suckerie v. Cichorium 5.
— ers v. Opuntia 2.
suckerwuttel v. Agropyron 4.
suckery v. Cichorium 5.
— ie sue v. Lamium 1.
— ies v. Pedicularis 5; Trifolium 23.
suckle-bush v. Lonicera 13.
sucklers v. Trifolium 23, 27.
— les v. Trifolium 23.
— ling v. Lonicera 13; Trifolium 23, 27.
suckotrina {em.} v. Aloë Pr.
suçon v. Lonicera 13.
—çotte v. Trifolium 23.
—çottes v. Trifolium 27 Pr. I.
sucre v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
— de betterave v. Beta 3 Note {II} Pr.
— — canne v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
— des Chinois v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. V.
— d'érable v. Acer 5 Pr.
— d'Espagne v. Capsicum 1.
— de palme, s. de palmier v. Caryota 3 Pr. IV.
sucre de plaine, s. de plane v. Acer 5 Pr.
sucrier de montagne v. Bursera 7; Hedwigia 1.
— des montagnes v. Hedwigia 1.
sucrillon v. Hordeum 6.
—crion v. Hordeum 2, 6, 12.
—cupirarinde v. Bowdichia 2 Pr.
sud v. Plantago 8.
südafrikanische kamille v. Matricaria 3.
— pflanzenbutter v. Combretum 4 Pr.
südafrikanischer zapfenfarn v. Encephalartos 1.
— afrikanisches gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *B*.
— amerikanischer kopal {em.} v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
südamerikanisches eisenkraut v. Verbena 3.
— kino v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
sudanische sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I {I.}
Sudankaffee v. Parkia 1 Note.
sudar v. Zizyphus 5.
südasiatischer wollbaum v. Eriodendron 1.
suddek v. Aster 22.
suden v. Plantago 8.
—distel v. Sonchus 1, 3.
—disteln v. Taraxacum 1.
südliche fichte v. Pinus 51.
— fuchstraube v. Vitis 24.
— gelbkiefer v. Pinus 51.
— hauhechel v. Ononis 1.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 7.
— kiefer v. Pinus 51.
südlicher ahorn v. Acer 9.
— bitterlattich v. Picridium 1.
— oelstrauch v. Elaeodendron 1.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 1.
— schlüpfsame v. Crupina 1.
— stechdorn v. Paliurus 1.
— zürgelbaum v. Celtis 2.
südliches darrgras v. Hierochloë 2.
— kino v. Eucalyptus Pr. III.
— Mariengras v. Hierochloë 2.
— nissengras v. Gastridium 1.
— rebenrohr v. Ampelodesma 1.
— tollkraut v. Mandragora 2.
— zumpenkraut v. Telephium 1.
südseelinde v. Entelea.
— myrte v. Leptospermum.
— streitkolbenbaum v. Casuarina 3.
— tee v. Ilex 16 Pr.
— teebaum v. Ilex 8.
südtanne v. Araucaria.

südweh v. Aloë Pr.
sue v. Sambucus 5.
— disteln v. Taraxacum 1.
suelbaum, suelcbaum, suelchbaum v. Pyrus 5.
suelchboum v. Pyrus 35.
suelhbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— boum v. Pyrus 35.
suelle v. Conium 1 *ga.* [Hér.]; Heracleum 6.
suelwego v. Salix 11.
sueramp, suerampel v. Rumex 2.
— ampfele v. Rumex 27.
— ampfer, sueramprich, sueranperich v. Rumex 2.
— boom *n.* [Munt.] {obsol.} v. Berberis 6.
suerce v. Swertia.
— vivace v. Swertia 3.
suerckel v. Rumex 2.
suerdurn v. Berberis 6.
suere cle v. Oxalis 2.
suerelkebladen, suerick, suerkebladen v. Rumex 2.
süerkenplante v. Oxalis 2.
suerkrut v. Rumex 2, 3.
— kruyd v. Rumex 2.
— sel v. Saccharomyces 3.
— wort, suerwortz, suerwurtz v. Rumex 2.
süessbengel v. Tragopogon 4.
— holz v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
süessla v. Tragopogon 4.
suet producing v. Plantago 6.
— hout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
suevelbreke v. Ranunculus 45.
suffed til v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
suffin v. Pinus 68.
suffocated clover, s. trefoil v. Trifolium 39.
Suffolk grass, suffolkergras v. Poa 3.
suffran v. Crocus 6.
— kesaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
suga v. Thymus 7.
sugar v. Caryota 3 Pr. IV; Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
— apple v. Anona 13 et Pr.; Rollinia 3.
— — tree v. Anona 13.
— of bamboo v. Bambusa 1 Note.
— bean v. Phaseolus 7, 14.
— beet, s. beet-rave v. Beta 3 Note {II}.
— berry v. Amelanchier 3; Celtis, C. 5, 6; Chiogenes 1.
— brake v. Onoclea 1.
— bush v. Protea 3.
— — bark v. Protea 3 Pr.
— cane v. Saccharum, S. 1; Sorghum 1.
sugar cane fungus v. Trichosphaeria 1.
— eucalypt v. Eucalyptus 18.
— grape v. Vitis 25.
— grass v. Holcus lanatus; Pollinia 1.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 18, 38.
— — tree v. Eucalyptus 18.
— loaf v. Muscari 6.
— loaf cabbage v. Brassica 19.
— loaf pine v. Podocarpus 5.
— maple v. Acer 13, 14; Negundo 1.
— — of Nebraska v. Negundo 1.
— millet v. Sorghum 7.
— palm v. Arenga, A. 1.
— pea v. Pisum 4.
— pear v. Amelanchier 3.
— pine v. Pinus 33.
— plum v. Amelanchier 3.
— plums v. Trifolium 23.
— shell v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— sorghum v. Sorghum 7.
— tree v. Acer 14; Myoporum 5.
— whorts v. Vaccinium 4.
sugarberry see sugar berry.
— gared pea v. Pisum 4.
sügarli v. Lamium 1.
suge v. Arum 2.
sügede v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— gelke v. Lonicera 13.
— gelken, sügelkes v. Lamium 1.
sugeln v. Trifolium 23.
— gera, sugerke v. Lamium 1.
— gerletee v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— gha, sughake, sughe v. Lonicera 13.
— ghenbrood v. Cyclamen 2.
— grégeon v. Triticum 5.
sührk v. Rumex 27.
suibite v. Hedera 2.
suif d'arbre v. Sapium 3 Pr.
— de Goa v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— — mafura v. Trichilia 2 Pr.
— — muscade v. Myristica 8 Pr.
— — noungou v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
— d'otoba v. Myristica 17 Pr.
— de piney v. Vateria 3 Pr. III.
— — Sierra Leone v. Pentadesma 1 Pr.
— végétal v. Sapium 3 Pr.
— — de Borneo v. Shorea 4 Note.
— — — la Chine v. Sapium 3 Pr.
— — du Japon v. Litsea 9 Pr.

suif de virola v. Myristica 18 Pr. II.
suiker v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
— van den booghoutboom v. Acer 5 Pr.
— gras v. Pollinia 1.
suikeraaië v. Cichorium 5.
suikerahorn v. Acer 14.
— beeten v. Beta 3 Note }II{.
— berk v. Betula 12.
— biet v. Beta, B. 3 Note }II{.
— bloem v. Trifolium 23.
— booghout v. Acer 14.
— boom v. Arenga 1.
— boon, suikerboonen, suikerboontjes v. Phaseolus 14.
— bosch v. Protea 3.
— braam v. Rubus 12.
— broeier v. Lamium 8.
— broodskool v. Brassica 19.
suikerei v. Cichorium 5 et Pr. II.
—kereilof v. Cichorium 5 Pr. III }non C. 6 Pr. III; em.{
suikererwten v. Inga 1.
— eschdoorn, suikergevende ahornboom, suikergevent booghout v. Acer 14.
— gierst v. Sorghum 7.
— hout v. Hedwigia 1.
suikerig zorghzaad v. Sorghum 7.
suikerjenne v. Tragopogon 4.
— kan v. Antholyza 2.
— kastanje, suikerkastanjeboom v. Castanea 2.
— kervel v. Anthriscus 1.
— kollen v. Brassica 19.
— maïs v. Zea 10.
— melkdistelen v. Sonchus 2, 3.
— moorengierst v. Sorghum 7.
— netel v. Lamium 1.
— palm v. Arenga.
— pee, suikerpeeën v. Beta.
— peen v. Beta, B. 3 Note }II{.
— pei v. Beta.
— peul v. Pisum 4.
— peulenboom v. Inga 11.
— pitten v. Beta.
— riet v. Saccharum, S. 1; Silene 7; Sorghum 7.
— roos v. Rosa 23.
— rotan v. Daemonorops 3.
— sorgho v. Sorghum 7.
— wier v. Laminaria, L. 2.
— wortel v. Beta 3 Note }II{; Sium 5; Symphytum 2.
suikery v. Cichorium.
suikerij v. Cichorium 5; Taraxacum 1.
— blomme v. Taraxacum 1.
— e v. Cichorium 5.
— lof v. Cichorium 5 et Pr. III }non C. 6 Pr. III; em.{.
— pee v. Cichorium 5, 6.
— pee-salouw v. Cichorium 5 Pr. III }non C. 6 Pr. III; em.{.
— plant v. Taraxacum 1.
— wortel v. Cichorium 6 et Pr. I.
suikwortel v. Symphytum 2.
suin v. Sambucus 5.
suirwurz v. Helleborus 2.
suis v. Sambucus 5.
süisentschön v. Gentiana 20.
suisilk v. Briza 3.
—ssard v. Cheiranthus 1.
sujat v. Sambucus 5.
süjers v. Trifolium 23.
sujerte v. Rumex 2.
—kade v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
—kadeboom v. Citrus 19, 20.
—kerboontjes v. Phaseolus 14.
sûkerbiet, sûkerbyt }em.{ v. Beta.
sükerei, sûkerei v. Cichorium 5.
sukereie v. Satureia 1.
sûkereiwoartel, sukerie v. Cichorium 5.
sukerjennigjes v. Lonicera 4.
—kerjentjes v. Tragopogon 4.
—kersousjes v. Bellis 4.
—kertjes v. Lonicera.
sûkerwortels, sukerwurtel v. Beta.
sükerij v. Cichorium 5.
sukerije v. Cichorium 5; Taraxacum 1.
sukkeraai v. Cichorium 5.
— kerpee v. Beta.
sukrioen v. Hordeum 6, 12.
sul v. Rumex 2, 3, 10; Salvia 11.
sula de Calabre, s. de Malte v. Hedysarum 1.
—lan v. Salicornia 3.
sulbast v. Daphne 7.
—boum v. Pyrus 5.
sulckere v. Rumex 2.
sulfbreck, sulfbreke v. Ranunculus 45.
sulfer trompet v. Narcissus 9.
—ferwortel v. Peucedanum 9.
—furaine v. Algae Note.
—furin puant v. Agaricus 106.

sulfurwurzel v. Peucedanum 9 Pr. I.
sulion *ga.* v. Sambucus 5.
sulkaart v. Rumex 2.
—kel v. Rumex.
—ker v. Oxalis 6, 7; Rumex 2, 3.
sülla v. Hedysarum 1.
sulla v. Hedysarum, H. 1.
— de Calabre v. Hedysarum 1.
sulleken v. Rumex 26.
—len lady v. Fritillaria 1.
sullrer v. Rumex 2.
sulotten v. Allium 4.
sulpher wort v. Peucedanum 14.
sulphur clover, s.-coloured trefoil v. Trifolium 21.
— -flowered rose v. Rosa 28.
— -root v. Peucedanum 9.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 21.
— -tuft v. Agaricus 35.
— vegetabile }em.{ v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— weed v. Peucedanum 9.
— -wort v. Peucedanum, P. 9.
Sultan v. Erythraea 3.
— doux, S. flower v. Centaurea 15.
— Sambach lelie v. Lilium 5.
Sultan's balsam v. Impatiens 9.
— parasol v. Sterculia 13.
Sultanblume v. Centaurea 15.
— taninmandel v. Prunus 2.
— tankaffee v. Coffea 1 Pr. V.
— tanrose v. Rosa 23.
— tansblume v. Centaurea 15.
sülte, sültje v. Aster 22; Salicornia 3.
sültze v. Aster 22.
sülvern läpels v. Capsella 1.
sulwerpappel v. Populus 1.
sum v. Machilus 1.
sumac v. Rhus, R. 5 et Pr. I.
— ailé v. Rhus 4.
— amarante v. Rhus 25.
— bâtard v. Rhus 20.
— de la Chine v. Ailanthus 1.
— commun v. Rhus 5.
— copal v. Rhus 4.
— copallin v. Hymenaea 1.
— des corroyeurs v. Rhus 5.
— à feuille de myrte v. Coriaria 1.
— à feuilles de chêne v. Rhus 23.
— à — — lentisque v. Rhus 4.
— français v. Coriaria 1.
sumac fustet v. Rhus 6.
— à la gale v. Rhus 23.
— glabre v. Rhus 9.
— odorant v. Rhus 2.
— à la puce v. Rhus 23.
— redon, s. redoul v. Coriaria 1 Pr.
— résineux v. Rhus 15.
— des teinturiers v. Rhus 6.
— traçant v. Rhus 23.
— vénéneux v. Rhus 18, 23.
— de Vénise v. Rhus 6.
— vernicifère, s. au vernis v. Rhus 27.
— vernis v. Rhus 26.
— de Virginie v. Rhus 25.
sumach v. Rhus, R. 4, 5 et Pr. I, R. 13, 23 Pr., R. 25.
— de Ceylan v. Connarus 2.
— family v. Anacardiaceae.
— des jardins v. Rhus 25, 26.
— tree of Europe v. Rhus 5.
— vernis v. Rhus 27.
— de Virginie v. Rhus 25, 26.
sumachblätter v. Rhus 5 Pr. I.
— familie *n.*, sumachgewächse v. Anacardiaceae.
— wachs v. Rhus 20 Pr.
sumack v. Rhus, R. 5.
sumak v. Rhus, R. 5 et Pr. I, R. 25.
— van Virginien v. Rhus 26.
— boom v. Rhus 5.
— familie v. Anacardiaceae.
sumaksboom v. Rhus 25.
—maquier v. Rhus 5.
Sumatra camphor v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— — family v. Dipterocarpaceae.
— — wood v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. III.
— caoutchouc v. Urceola 1 Pr.
— — vine v. Urceola 1.
— kamfer see Sumatrakamfer.
— nicker tree v. Caesalpinia 2.
— orange v. Murraya 2.
Sumatraansch ijzerhout v. Eusideroxylon.
— matraansche kamfer v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— matracampher v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— matrahirse v. Panicum 34.
sumatraischer kamferbaum, s. kamferölbaum v. Dryobalanops 1.
— kampfer, s. kampher v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.

Sumatrakamfer, Sumatrakampfer, Sumatrakampher v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— matrakaneel v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I {F}.
— matrakautschuk v. Willughbeia Pr.
— matran caoutchouc v. Urceola 1 Pr.
sumatranisches campheröl v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.
Sumatrasche kamfer, sumatrascher kampfer v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
— matrawachs v. Ficus 40 Pr.
— matrazimt v. Cinnamomum 16 Note I {F}.
sümber v. Sambucus 5.
sumbul v. Ferula 10 et Pr.; Nardostachys 1 et Pr.
— indien v. Ferula 10 Pr.
— plant v. Ferula 10.
— root v. Ferula 10 et Pr.
sumbulwortel, sumbulwurzel v. Ferula 10 Pr.
sumerlatich v. Arctium.
— mitates sabinae v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
summer barley v. Hordeum 12.
— cypress v. Kochia 4.
— farewell v. Aster 10.
— grape v. Vitis 2.
— grass v. Panicum 33.
— haw v. Crataegus 13.
— heliotrope v. Valeriana 7.
— hemp v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
— lady's traces, s. l.'s tresses v. Spiranthes 4.
— leek v. Allium 2.
— lilac v. Hesperis 1.
— plum v. Prunus 22.
— rose v. Kerria 1.
— savory, s. savoury v. Satureia 1.
— snowdrop v. Leucojum 1.
— snowflake v. Leucojum 1; Ornithogalum 9.
— spinach, s. spinage v. Spinacia 2.
— squash v. Cucurbita 6.
— vine v. Vitis 2.
— violet v. Viola 9, 33.
summerdorn v. Leontodon 1.
— merlocks v. Primula 20.
— merlowe v. Calendula 3.
— merwurz v. Orobanche.
— metblomen v. Lychnis 4.
summitates abrotanae feminae v. Santolina 1 Pr.
— abrotani {add.} v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
— — feminae, s. a. femineae, s. a. foeminei v. Santolina 1 Pr.
— — maris {add.} v. Artemisia 2 Pr.
summitates absinthii v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— — pontici, s. a. romani v. Artemisia 25 Pr.
— absynthii v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— agerati v. Achillea 1 Pr.
— anethi v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. V.
— artemisiae v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
— callunae v. Calluna 1 Pr.
— cannabis v. Cannabis 1 Pr. I.
— — indicae {em.} v. Cannabis 3 Pr.
— centaurii minoris v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
— dracunculi v. Artemisia 15 Pr.
— ericae v. Calluna 1 Pr.
— eupatorii Mesues v. Achillea 1 Pr.
— galii albi v. Galium 10 Pr.
— — lutei v. Galium 19 Pr.
— genistae, s. g. tinctoriae {add.} v. Genista 11 Pr. II.
— hyperici v. Hypericum 17 Pr. I.
— juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. VII.
— millefolii v. Achillea 8 Pr. III.
— origani s. o. vulgaris v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— phoradendri v. Phoradendron Note.
— sabinae v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— santolinae v. Santolina 1 Pr.
— taxi v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
sumpfaffodill v. Narthecium 1.
— ährenlilie v. Narthecium.
— aloe v. Stratiotes 1.
— andorn v. Lycopus 1.
— aschenkraut, sumpfaschenpflanze v. Senecio 28.
— aster v. Aster 22.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 2.
— balsam v. Mentha 1.
— bärlapp v. Lycopodium 12.
— beere v. Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 16.
— beeren v. Oxycoccus 2 et Pr.
— benedikte v. Geum 7.
— bertram v. Achillea 12.
— binse v. Eleocharis 4; Scirpus 5.
— binsengras, sumpfbinsenkraut v. Eleocharis 4.
— birke v. Betula 5, 11.
— blasenbinse v. Scheuchzeria 1.
— blaubeere v. Vaccinium 5.
— blume v. Caltha 2; Limnanthemum; Limnanthes.

sumpfblutauge v. Potentilla 12.
— brombeere, sumpfbrombeerstrauch v. Rubus 7.
— butterblume v. Caltha 2.
— calla v. Calla 1.
— ceder, sumpfcypresse v. Taxodium.
— dingel v. Epipactis.
— distel v. Cnicus 18.
— dotterblume v. Caltha, C. 2.
— dreizack v. Triglochin 2.
— dunggras, sumpfdungras v. Eriophorum 6.
— eibe v. Taxodium.
— eiche v. Casuarina 3; Quercus 50.
— einblatt v. Parnassia 2.
— enzian v. Swertia 3.
— eppich v. Apium 2; Sium 1.
— fichte v. Pinus 51.
— fieberklee v. Menyanthes 1.
— fingerkraut v. Potentilla 12 et Pr. II.
— flaschenbaum v. Anona 10.
— freund v. Limnocharis.
— fünffingerkraut v. Potentilla 12.
— garbe v. Achillea 12 et Pr. II.
— geranium v. Geranium 10.
— glockenheide v. Erica 12.
— gras v. Cladium, C. 1.
— greiskraut v. Senecio 27.
— grundfeste v. Crepis 5.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 4.
— haarstrang v. Peucedanum 12.
— habichtskraut v. Crepis 5.
— hafer v. Zizania 1.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 23.
— haide v. Erica 12.
— hartheu v. Hypericum 9.
— hederich v. Nasturtium 1.
— heide v. Andromeda 2; Erica 12.
— heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
— herzblatt v. Parnassia 2.
— hickory v. Carya 2.
— hickorybaum v. Carya 3.
— hikory v. Carya 2.
— himbeere v. Rubus 7.
— hirse v. Panicum 5.
— holunder v. Viburnum 9.
— hottonie v. Hottonia 2.
— iris v. Iris 20.
— iriswurzel v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
— johanniskraut v. Hypericum 9.

sumpfkannenkraut v. Equisetum 5.
— kappengras v. Zizania 1.
— kiefer v. Pinus 18, 51, 68.
— klee v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I.
— kolbe v. Typha, T. 4.
— kratzdistel v. Cnicus 18.
— kraut v. Epipactis 1; Limosella, L. 1.
— kresse v. Nasturtium 1, 3.
— krötengras v. Triglochin 2.
— krug v. Heliamphora.
— kühnrost v. Ledum 2.
— labkraut v. Galium 11.
— läusekraut v. Pedicularis 5.
— leberblume v. Parnassia.
— lederholz v. Dirca, D. 1.
— lieb v. Limnocharis.
— liebender lederbaum v. Dirca 1.
— lilie v. Cipura.
— marante v. Phrynium.
— mäusenohr v. Myosotis 5.
— merk v. Sium 3.
— miere v. Stellaria 7.
— moos v. Paludella.
— myrte v. Myrica 8.
— nabel, sumpfnabelkraut v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— nelkenwurzel v. Geum 7 Pr.
— ölsenich v. Peucedanum 12.
— pappel v. Althaea 6.
— parnassie *ge.* v. Parnassia 2.
— petersilie v. Peucedanum 12.
— pflanze v. Limosella.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 16.
— polei v. Stachys 10.
— porsch v. Ledum 2.
— porst v. Andromeda 2; Ledum, L. 2 et Pr. I.
— preiselbeere v. Vaccinium 5, 16.
— priemel v. Hottonia.
— primel v. Hottonia, H. 2.
— ragwurz v. Malaxis 1.
— reis v. Oryza 1.
— ried v. Carex 25.
— riet v. Eleocharis 4.
— risave v. Zizania 1.
— rispengras v. Poa 13.
— roddel, sumpfrodel v. Pedicularis 5.
— rose v. Limnanthemum; Rhododendron 10.
— rosmarin v. Ledum 2.
— rossnessel v. Stachys 10.
— ruhrkraut v. Gnaphalium 10.

sumpfrüster v. Ulmus 2.
— salzgras v. Triglochin 2.
— sapfel v. Ludwigia 4.
— sassafrasbaum v. Magnolia 5.
— saudistel v. Sonchus 4.
— scabiose v. Scabiosa 6.
— schachtelhalm, sumpfschafthalm, sumpfschaftheu v. Equisetum 5.
— schildfarn v. Dryopteris 9.
— schirm v. Apium 6.
— schlangenkraut v. Calla, C. 1.
— schmirgel v. Caltha 2.
— schneide v. Cladium 1.
— schotenweiderich v. Epilobium 4.
— schraube v. Vallisneria.
— schweinekraut v. Calla 1.
— schwertel v. Gladiolus 13; Iris 20; Lobelia 4.
— schwertlilie v. Iris 20.
— seidelbast v. Dirca 1.
— sende, sumpfsenden v. Eleocharis 4.
— siegwurz v. Gladiolus 13.
— silge v. Peucedanum 12; Selinum.
— spartelmarge v. Malaxis 1.
— spierstaude v. Spiraea 16.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 21.
— sternblume v. Aster 22.
— sternkraut v. Inula 2.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 10.
— strandling v. Littorella 1.
— straussgras v. Agrostis 1.
— sumach v. Rhus 26.
— taubnessel v. Stachys 10.
— tupelo v. Nyssa 3.
— veilchen v. Viola 26.
— vergissmeinnicht v. Myosotis 5.
— viole v. Hottonia.
— waldstroh v. Galium 11.
— wasserkresse v. Nasturtium 4.
— weichkraut v. Malaxis 1.
— weide v. Salix 13, 34.
— weidenröschen v. Epilobium 4.
— weiderich v. Epilobium 4; Lysimachia 6.
— werft v. Salix 45.
— wicke, sumpfwicken v. Lathyrus 16.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 40.
— wollgras v. Eriophorum 6.
— wurz v. Epipactis, E. 1; Serapias.
— zaunblume v. Narthecium 1.
— ziest v. Stachys 10.
sumpfzweizahn v. Bidens 10.
— zypresse v. Taxodium 1.
sun v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— daisy v. Helianthemum 5.
— -dew see sundew.
— dial v. Lupinus 1, 4, 10, 14.
— fern v. Dryopteris 6.
— -following spurge v. Euphorbia 24.
— -green v. Sempervivum 7.
— hemp v. Crotalaria 3 et Pr.
— — plant v. Crotalaria 3.
— plant v. Crotalaria; Portulaca 1.
— rose v. Helianthemum, H. 5.
— spurge, s. tithymale v. Euphorbia 24.
sun's eye tulip v. Tulipa 4.
sünau v. Alchemilla 3.
sunbentgürtel v. Artemisia 33.
Sünd Janskruud v. Hypericum 17.
sundew v. Drosera, D. 3, 4.
— family, s. tribe *a.*, sundews v. Droseraceae.
sundrop v. Oenothera 3.
— drops v. Oenothera 4.
sundwerbel, sunenwerbel v. Cichorium 5.
sunflower v. Actinotus 1; Anagallis 1; Calendula 3; Chrysanthemum 15; Helianthemum 5; Helianthus, H. 1; Inula 8; Ornithogalum 9; Wyethia 1.
sunflower artichoke v. Helianthus 8.
— oil v. Helianthus 1 Pr. II.
süngrün v. Vinca 2.
sunhennep v. Crotalaria 3.
sunibentgürtel v. Artemisia 33.
—niha v. Nepeta 1.
—niwendgürtel v. Artemisia 33.
sünmund v. Geum 10.
sunn v. Crotalaria 3 et Pr.
— fiber, s. fibre v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— hemp v. Crotalaria 3 et Pr.
— — plant, s. hennep v. Crotalaria 3.
— okro v. Hibiscus 5.
— plant v. Crotalaria 3.
sunnabluoma v. Tragopogon 4.
— nawendblumen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— nawendkraut v. Hypericum 17.
— nawendschöberl v. Habenaria 10.
— nencrud v. Lithospermum 4.
— nendistel v. Carlina 2.
— nenkorn v. Lithospermum 4; Sorghum 4.

sünnentau v. Drosera 3 Pr.

sunnenwendelgürtel v. Artemisia 33.

— nenwerbel, sunnenwerve, sunnenwervel v. Cichorium 5.

— newirbel v. Valerianella 5.

sunnfaser, sunnhanf, sunnhennep v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.

sunniwirpela v. Chichorium 5.

sunnplant v. Crotalaria 3.

— rosen v. Carlina 1; Chrysanthemum 11; Helianthus 1.

Sünt Janskruud v. Sedum 20.

Sunte Johanneswort v. Hypericum 17.

— Mariendistel v. Silybum 2.

— Petersword v. Scabiosa 6.

Sunten Marienvlas v. Hypericum 17.

sunwirbel v. Cichorium 5.

suor bâtard v. Sambucus 3.

— rodze v. Sambucus 7.

supe v. Sorghum 4.

superb amaryllis v. Hippeastrum 5.

— lily v. Gloriosa, G. 2; Lilium 23.

— pink v. Dianthus 22.

superbe de Malabar v. Gloriosa 2.

— du Malabar v. Gloriosa, G. 2.

— souchette v. Agaricus 36.

†**supercilium** Veneris v. Achillea 8.

supffer v. Pyrus 35.

supier v. Sambucus 5.

suppe v. Sorghum 4.

suppenfarbe v. Crocus 6 Pr. I.

— kerbel v. Anthriscus 1.

— korn v. Secale 1.

— kraut, suppenkräutel v. Anthriscus 1.

— lauch v. Allium 10, 20, 27.

supple-Jack v. Berchemia, B. 1; Cardiospermum 1; Coccoloba; Paullinia, P. 3; Rhipogonum 1; Rubus 2; Serjania 3; Ventilago 1.

sür v. Rumex 3.

sûr, sur v. Sambucus 5.

sur amphe v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 2.

— burkirschenbom v. Prunus 17.

— gras v. Carex.

sura v. Cocos 4 Pr. VI.

— rach v. Berberis 6.

— rahwanüsse v. Caryocar Pr. I.

suralle v. Rumex 2.

— di berbi v. Rumex 3.

— — damzelle v. Rumex 27.

suralle di vage v. Rumex 4.

suramp, surampalm, surampfale, surampfara, surampfe, surampfele, surampfer v. Rumex 2.

— ampfle v. Rumex 27.

— amphe v. Oxalis 2.

Surat katoen v. Gossypium 4.

surauch v. Berberis 6.

surbeeri v. Vaccinium 19.

— ben v. Pyrus 5, 35.

sûrbledden, surblot v. Rumex 2.

sürch v. Sorghum 6.

surchele v. Rumex 2.

— chlee v. Oxalis 2.

— chrut, surckel, surckele, sure, sure krut v. Rumex 2.

sure nezzel v. Urtica 6.

sureau v. Sambucus, S. 5.

— aquatique v. Viburnum 9.

— bâtard v. Sambucus 3.

— du Canada v. Sambucus 2.

— au cerf v. Sambucus 7.

— commun v. Sambucus 5.

— découpé v. Sambucus 6.

— d'eau v. Viburnum 9.

— à feuilles laciniées, s. à feuilles de persil v. Sambucus 6.

— à grappes, s. en grappes v. Sambucus 7.

— herbacé, s. herbe, s. en herbe, s. hièble *ga.* v. Sambucus 3.

— d'Italie v. Sambucus 6.

— des marais v. Viburnum 9.

— de montagne, s. des montagnes v. Sambucus 7.

— nain *ga.* v. Sambucus 3.

— noir v. Sambucus 5.

— petit v. Sambucus 3.

— plantain v. Piper 3.

— rouge v. Sambucus 7.

— de tous les mois v. Sambucus 2.

— yèble v. Sambucus 3.

suregrass v. Rumex 3.

— reke v. Pyrus 21.

surel v. Rumex.

süreli v. Oxalis 2.

surelle v. Oxalis, O. 2; Rumex 2, 3.

— acide, s. blanche, s. commune v. Oxalis 2.

— jaune v. Oxalis 6.

— pétalée v. Oxalis 2.

— tubéreuse v. Oxalis 9.

surem v. Rumex 2.
—ren v. Cedrela 7; Rumex 2 Pr. I.
—renbaum v. Cedrela.
—reni v. Rumex 2.
—reratich v. Cochlearia 3.
surette v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 2, 3.
— des grands bois v. Byrsonima 5.
surface twitch v. Agrostis 11; Polygonum 9.
— gugger v. Oxalis 2.
— guja v. Guizotia 1.
— höltken v. Pyrus 25.
surier v. Quercus 32.
—righahas, surihagas v. Hibiscus 27.
Surinaamsch arrowroot v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— kwassiehout v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
— teakhout v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. IV.
Surinaamsche angusturabast v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— brandnetel v. Fleurya 1.
— geoffrejabast v. Andira 6 Pr.
— geoffrejaboom v. Andira 6.
— kers v. Eugenia 41; Pereskia 1; Prunus 44.
— lelie v. Crinum 1.
— lelienarcis v. Amaryllis 2.
— postelein v. Talinum 5.
— vijgenboom v. Cecropia 2.
— wormbast v. Andira 6 Pr.
— zuring v. Hibiscus 23.
Surinaamse stinkert v. Clibadium 2.
Surinam cedar wood v. Cedrela 3 Pr.
— cherry v. Eugenia 41; Malpighia 2.
— gooseberry v. Pereskia 1.
— medlar v. Achras 2; Lucuma 5.
— muskatennussbaum v. Myristica 21.
— poison v. Tephrosia 8.
— quassia v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
— tea plant v. Lantana.
Surinamholz v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
surinamische bitterholzrinde, s. bitterrinde, s. quassienrinde v. Quassia 1 Pr. I.
— wurmrinde v. Andira 6 Pr.
surinamischer fischtod, s. giftbaum v. Tephrosia 8.
— wurmrindenbaum v. Andira 6.
surinamisches quassienholz v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
—rinamsche mispel v. Lucuma 5.
surinamscher feigenbaum v. Cecropia 2.
— thé v. Lantana 2.
süring v. Limonia; Rumex 2 et Pr. I.
suring v. Rumex, R. 2.
sürk v. Rumex 3.
surkeel v. Rumex 2.
— kel v. Oxalis 2, 6, 7; Rumex 2.
sûrken, sürken, surkraut v. Rumex 2.
surkrut v. Rumex 27.
— melst v. Pyrus 25.
— monto v. Levisticum 1.
suron v. Carum 1.
—rouch v. Berberis 6.
surpel v. Rumex 2, 3.
surphöltken v. Pyrus 11.
surre v. Quercus 32 Note.
—rrier v. Quercus 32.
—rron v. Carum 1.
sûrstâl v. Rumex.
— stâllen v. Rumex 2.
surwurz v. Oxalis 2.
sus, s. du suin v. Sambucus 5.
susakka v. Anona 8.
Susankenkraut v. Veronica 9, 18.
— sanna v. Citharexylum.
— sannabloem, Susannenblume v. Habenaria 14.
— sannenkraut v. Myosotis 3, 5; Veronica 9, 18.
süsbast v. Daphne 7.
suscharta v. Cnicus 17.
suseau v. Sambucus 5.
— bas, s. femelle v. Sambucus 3.
— royal v. Viburnum 11.
susette v. Lonicera 13.
—sier v. Sambucus 5.
Susiana iris, susianische schwertlilie, susianischer schwertel v. Iris 27.
süssbast v. Daphne 6, 7.
— baum v. Glycosmis.
— bitterholz v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
— blatt v. Symplocos 6.
— bohne v. Apios; Glycine.
— dolde v. Myrrhis, M. 1.
süsse bataten v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. I.
— birke v. Betula 9.
— brunnenkresse, s. brunnkresse v. Cardamine 11.
— calabasch v. Passiflora 5.
— castanien v. Castanea 2.
— citrone v. Citrus 21 et Pr. I.
— eiche, s. eichel v. Quercus 63.
— engelwurzel v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— Johannisbeere v. Ribes 1.

süsse kartoffel v. Ipomoea 4.
— kartoffeln v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. I.
— kastanie v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— kirsche v. Prunus 8.
— krausbeere v. Ribes 1.
— kresse v. Lepidium 10.
— limone v. Citrus 23.
— mandel v. Prunus 4.
— mandeln v. Prunus 4 Pr.
— mandioca, s. manioka v. Manihot 3.
— mimbinpflaume, s. mombinpflaume v. Spondias 2.
— plantane v. Musa 8.
— wasserkresse v. Cardamine 11.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 18.
— wurmähre v. Helminthostachys 1.
— zitrone v. Citrus 21 Pr. I.
sussemienen v. Syringa 6.
süsser äppich v. Apium 2.
— asant v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— bissen v. Anona 13.
— bohnenbaum v. Cassia 3; Inga 11.
— bologneser fenchel v. Foeniculum 2.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 1, 2 et Pr. I.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 14, 42.
— italienischer fenchel v. Foeniculum 2.
— kümmel v. Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
— lolch, s. lulch v. Lolium 2.
— maniok v. Manihot 3.
— milenks, s. milents, s. milenz v. Catabrosa 1.
— schuppenapfel v. Anona 13.
— tee v. Gynostemma 1 Note.
süsserle v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
süsses besenkraut v. Scoparia 1.
— mandelöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— milizgras v. Catabrosa 1; Glyceria 1.
— wassergras v. Catabrosa 1.
süssfaren, süssfarn v. Polypodium 9.
— gras v. Catabrosa 1; Glyceria.
— gräser v. Gramineae.
sussholz v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
süssholz v. Astragalus 10; Glycyrrhiza, G. 2, 3 Pr. I; Polypodium 9.
— holzbaum v. Robinia 2.
— holzstengel, süssholzwurzel v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— hülsenbaum v. Prosopis, P. 1.
— kerbel v. Myrrhis, M. 1.
— kirsche v. Prunus 8.
süssklee v. Astragalus 10; Desmodium 11; Hedysarum, H. 3; Onobrychis, O. 3.
— körbel v. Myrrhis 1.
— kraut v. Heracleum 6.
— ling v. Hydnum 9; Lactarius 11; Tragopogon 2, 4.
— lingstachelschwamm v. Hydnum 9.
— mandel v. Prunus 4.
— mandelöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— nachtschatten v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— ohr v. Hedyotis.
sussolpawm v. Olea 6.
süssrinde v. Croton 5 Pr.
— schnee v. Hedychium.
— wörzli v. Polypodium 9.
— wurzel v. Glycyrrhiza, G. 2; Polypodium 9 et Pr. II.
— würzel, süsswürzle v. Polypodium 9.
sussybaum }a misprint in Baillon?{ v. Erythrophleum 2.
süsszitrone v. Citrus 21.
sutabast, sutabist v. Daphne 7.
—terberry v. Zanthoxylum 2.
—tirwurz v. Helleborus 2.
Sutton's fortyfold gherkin v. Cucumis 1.
— koegras v. Trifolium 24.
süüdistel v. Sonchus 3.
suukerwortel v. Beta.
suurbeen v. Vaccinium 16.
— brod v. Oxalis 2.
süürli v. Rumex 27.
suve, suvé v. Quercus 32.
suwarrow nut tree v. Caryocar 4.
— nuts, sawarrownüsse v. Caryocar Pr. I.
suwbrot v. Cyclamen 2.
suwedistel v. Sonchus 3.
süwersaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
—winde v. Polygonum 11, 13.
süwkenpulver v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
suyau v. Sambucus 5.
suyckereye v. Chichorium 5.
suyckerpeë v. Daucus 2.
— wortel v. Sium 5.
suyer v. Sambucus, S. 5.
suyffer v. Pyrus 5.
suygemammekensbloem v. Lonicera 4.
suyppeerboom v. Pyrus 35.
— peere v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
suyrich of ettig, suyringh v. Rumex 2.

suyssholz v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
suyt bitter v. Solanum 12.
suzeau v. Sambucus, S. 5.
—zelle v. Rumex 2.
swaarthafer v. Avena 12.
swaden v. Glyceria 4.
swaelemwortel v. Vincetoxicum 1.
swaengras v. Glyceria 4.
swaggering grass v. Briza 3.
Swainson pea v. Swainsona 2.
swainsonia, swainsonie v. Swainsona.
swajegras v. Glyceria 4.
swalckbom v. Pyrus 5, 35.
swalenswyppesblome v. Galanthus 1.
swalftenblaume v. Viola 19.
swallow pear v. Pyrus 38.
— -tailed willow v. Salix 2.
— -woort v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— -wort v. Asclepias, A. 1, 5, 6; Calotropis 1; Chelidonium, C. 1; Vincetoxicum 1.
— -wort family v. Asclepiadaceae.
— — gentian v. Gentiana 4.
— -worts v. Calotropis.
swälukblaum v. Viola 34.
swaluwencruyt v. Chelidonium 1.
— luwewortel, swaluwwortel v. Vincetoxicum 1.
swam, swamp v. Fungi.
swamp American dogwood v. Cornus 2.
— apple v. Rhododendron 7.
— ash v. Fraxinus 17.
— azalea v. Rhododendron 11.
— bedstraw v. Galium 18.
— beech v. Carpinus 1.
— beet v. Saxifraga 31.
— beggar ticks v. Bidens 7.
— blackberry v. Rubus 14.
— blueberry v. Vaccinium 5.
— -cabbage v. Symplocarpus 1.
— candles v. Lysimachia 5.
— -cheeses v. Rhododendron 7 Note.
— chess v. Bromus 4, 5.
— cottonwood v. Populus 8.
— cypress v. Taxodium 1.
— dock v. Rumex 28.
— dogwood v. Cornus 2; Ptelea 1; Rhus 26.
— elm v. Ulmus 2.
— fly-honeysuckle v. Lonicera 12.
— foxtail grass v. Pennisetum 1.
swamp globe flower v. Cephalanthus 2.
— gooseberry v. Ribes 9.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 38, 62, 92.
— — tree v. Eucalyptus 4, 38, 62, 81.
— — of W. Australia v. Eucalyptus 77.
— hellebore v. Veratrum 5.
— hickory v. Carya 2, 3.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 12; Rhododendron 11.
— hornbeam v. Nyssa 2.
— huckle-berry v. Vaccinium 5.
— laurel v. Kalmia 2; Magnolia 5; Rhododendron 6.
— lily v. Lilium 23.
— locust, s. l. tree v. Gleditschia 1.
— loosestrife v. Nesaea, N. 2.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 5.
— mahogany v. Eucalyptus 10, 73 {sometimes; BAILL.}, 75; Tristania 3, 5.
— mahogany gum v. Eucalyptus 75.
— maple v. Acer 13, 16.
— milkweed v. Asclepias 2.
— oak v. Casuarina 3, 4, 7, 8, 9; Quercus 34, 54.
— pea tree v. Sesbania.
— pine v. Pinus 18, 51, 63, 79.
— pink v. Arethusa 1; Calopogon 2; Rhododendron 7, 11.
— post oak v. Quercus 43.
— rose v. Rosa 10, 37.
— — mallow v. Hibiscus 19.
— salt bush v. Chenopodium 11.
— sassafras v. Magnolia 5.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 31.
— silkweed v. Asclepias 2.
— Spanish oak v. Quercus 50.
— stitchwort v. Stellaria 7.
— sugar pear v. Amelanchier 4.
— sumach v. Rhus 26.
— tea v. Ledum 1.
— — tree v. Melaleuca 2, 5, 9.
— thistle v. Cnicus 16.
— tupelo v. Nyssa 3.
— twin-berry v. Lonicera 3.
— viburnum v. Viburnum 7.
— white oak v. Quercus 7.
— willow v. Salix 14.
— — herb v. Epilobium 4; Nesaea 2.
— — oak v. Quercus 39.

swamp winterberry v. Ilex 19.
— wood v. Magnolia.
swamy v. Soymida 1.
swan v. Fungi.
— -flower v. Cycnoches 1.
— -neck v. Cycnoches.
Swan River broom v. Comesperma 1.
— — cypress v. Actinostrobus.
— — daisy v. Brachycome, B. 1.
— — fern palm v. Macrozamia 1.
— — funeral flower v. Anigozanthos.
— — mahogany v. Eucalyptus 48.
— — peach myrtle v. Hypocalymma 1.
swan root v. Sagittaria 5.
— -wort v. Cycnoches.
swaneblom v. Butomus 1.
swannebloemen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— neblommen v. Butomus 1; Nymphaea 2.
— nekoek v. Butomus 1.
swanp v. Fungi.
swans-ball v. Polyporus 22.
swappis v. Carex.
swar comel v. Nigella 4.
swarcz peffer v. Piper 24 Pr. I.
— pefferbaum v. Piper 24.
swarms v. Sisymbrium 1.
swart eyckenvaren v. Asplenium 1.
— mân v. Papaver 14 Pr. II.
— niescruyt v. Helleborus 2.
— peper v. Piper 24 Pr. I.
— wollecruyt v. Verbascum 4.
— yzerhout v. Gardenia 10.
— zakjesbloem v. Habenaria 10.
swartdoorn v. Prunus 58.
swarte aelbesien, s. beien v. Ribes 10.
— boonkens v. Vicia 18.
— jacea v. Centaurea 16.
— kriecken van over zee v. Cardiospermum 2.
— malrove v. Ballota 2.
— nieswortele v. Helleborus 2.
— patich v. Rumex 26.
— popelier v. Populus 11.
— wilde wyngaert v. Tamus 1.
swarten krüzkäm v. Nigella 4.
swartgras v. Alopecurus 1.
— hafer v. Avena 12.
swartho v. Centaurea 11, 16.
— tjebeere }em.{ v. Rubus 12.
swartkop v. Luzula 2.
swartwort v. Centaurea 11, 16.
— wörtel v. Symphytum 2; Verbascum 4.
— zie, swartzie }*ga.*; em.{ v. Swartia.
swattdaorn v. Prunus 58.
swatz magsam, s. magsame v. Papaver 14 Pr. II.
swealtsjeblom v. Viola, V. 34.
swede v. Brassica 9.
Swedish beam tree v. Pyrus 19.
— coffee v. Astragalus 4.
— dogwood v. Cornus 12.
— fir tree v. Abies 8.
— juniper v. Juniperus 12.
— turnip v. Brassica 9.
Sweedsche ahornboom v. Acer 11.
sweep v. Bellis 3.
sweeps v. Bellis 3; Centaurea 16; Luzula 2.
sweeps' brushes v. Dipsacus 4 }em.{; Luzula 2.
sweerdekenskruyd v. Gladiolus 6.
— wurzel v. Helleborus 2.
sweet acorn oak v. Quercus 30.
— Alice v. Arabis 2.
— alison v. Alyssum 3.
— almond v. Prunus 4.
— almonds v. Prunus 4 Pr. et Note }C{.
— — with tender shells v. Prunus 4 Note }A{.
— alysson, s. alyssum v. Alyssum 3.
— amber v. Hypericum 1.
— angelica v. Myrrhis 1.
— anise v. Osmorhiza 2.
— apple v. Anona 10.
— archangel v. Lamium 8.
— ash v. Anthriscus 2.
— ballocks v. Spiranthes 5.
— bark v. Cróton 5 Pr.
— basil v. Ocimum, O. 1.
— batata v. Ipomoea 4.
— bay v. Laurus, L. 1; Magnolia 5; Persea 2.
— — tree v. Laurus 1.
— Benjamin v. Artemisia 2.
— bent v. Luzula 2.
— -berried cedar v. Juniperus 34.
— Betsies v. Calycanthus 1; Dicentra 5.
— Betsy v. Centranthus 1.
— Betty v. Saponaria 2.
— biller v. Heracleum 6.
— birch v. Betula 9, 12.
— bitter v. Solanum 12.
— bracken v. Myrrhis 1.

sweet breer v. Rosa 44.
— briar v. Rosa, R. 38, 44.
— — rose v. Rosa 44.
— brier v. Rosa 1, 44.
— broom, s. b. weed v. Scoparia 1.
— bryer v. Rosa 44.
— buckeye v. Aesculus 2.
— calabash, s. c. plant v. Passiflora 10.
— cane v. Acorus 1.
— capsicum v. Capsicum 5.
— cassava, s. c. plant, s. cassave v. Manihot 3.
— Cayenne pepper v. Capsicum 5.
— centaury, s. centory v. Centaurea 15.
— cherry v. Prunus 8.
— chervil v. Myrrhis 1.
— chestnut, s. c. tree v. Castanea 2.
— chiretta v. Swertia 1.
— cicely v. Chaerophyllum 1; Myrrhis, M. 1; Osmorhiza, O. 2.
— cinnamon v. Cinnamomum 1.
— ciss v. Myrrhis 1.
— clover v. Achlys 1; Melilotus, M. 1, 3.
— colt's-foot v. Petasites, P. 2.
— corn v. Zea 10.
— — disease, s. c. germ v. Pseudomonas 4.
— covey v. Erodium 6.
— cumin v. Pimpinella 1.
— cup v. Passiflora 5.
— cyperus, s. cypress, s. c. root v. Cyperus 7.
— dock v. Polygonum 10.
— elder v. Sambucus 2.
— fennel v. Foeniculum 1, 2 et Pr. I.
— fern v. Dryopteris 5; Myrica 2, 8; Myrrhis 1.
— — bush, s. fernbusch v. Myrica 2.
— flag v. Acorus, A. 1.
— flower v. Centaurea 15.
— -fruited juniper v. Juniperus 2, 22.
— fucus v. Laminaria 2; Rhodymenia 2.
— gale v. Myrica 8.
— — family v. Myricaceae.
— galingale v. Cyperus 7.
— goule {perhaps a misprint in NEMNICH} v. Myrica 8.
— grass v. Acorus 1; Anthoxanthum; Asperula 4; Glyceria; Poa 12; Zostera 1.
— gum v. Liquidambar 3 et Pr. I.
— — tree v. Liquidambar, L. 3.
— hairhoof v. Asperula 4.
— hay v. Spiraea 16.

sweet humlock v. Myrrhis 1.
— inga v. Pithecolobium 3.
— jarvil v. Osmorhiza 1, 2.
— John v. Dianthus 6.
— leaf v. Hypericum 1; Symplocos, S. 6.
— lemon v. Citrus 23.
— lime v. Citrus 21; Triphasia.
— — of India v. Citrus 21.
— locust v. Gleditschia 3.
— mace v. Achillea 5.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 5.
— marjoram v. Origanum 5 et Pr. I.
— Mary v. Centranthus 1; Melissa 1; Monarda 1.
— maudlin v. Achillea 1.
— melon v. Cucumis 4.
— milfoil v. Achillea 1.
— milk vetch v. Astragalus 10.
— mountain fern v. Dryopteris 5.
— — pepper v. Capsicum 11.
— Nancy v. Narcissus 3, 13.
— oil v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— orange v. Citrus 10 et Pr. I.
— — tree v. Citrus 10.
— orchis v. Spiranthes.
— orris root v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— osier v. Salix 37.
— pea v. Lathyrus 15.
— pears v. Amelanchier 3.
— pepper v. Capsicum 5, 8.
— pepper-bush v. Clethra, C. 1.
— pigweed v. Chenopodium 2.
— pine sap v. Schweinitzia 1.
— pishamin v. Carpodinus, C. 2; Diospyros 27.
— — tree v. Carpodinus 2.
— plantain v. Musa 8.
— plum v. Owenia 2; Spondias 2.
— potato v. Ipomoea 4.
— — of Pondicherry v. Dioscorea 16.
— potatoes v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. I.
— purple basil v. Ocimum 4.
— reed v. Sorghum 7.
— reseda v. Reseda 3.
— rocket v. Hesperis 1.
— root v. Osmorhiza 2.
— rose geranium v. Pelargonium 8.
— rush v. Acorus, A. 1; Andropogon 13, 21.
— scabious v. Erigeron 2; Scabiosa 4.
sweet-scented acacia v. Acacia 28.

sweet-scented asarabacca v. Asarum 5.
— bedstraw v. Galium 17.
— boletus v. Trametes 3.
— bramble v. Rubus 21.
— centaury v. Centaurea 15.
— chervil, s.-s. cicely v. Myrrhis 1.
— cleonia v. Cleonia 1.
— crab, s.-s. crab apple, s.-s. c. tree v. Pyrus 12.
— crocus v. Crocus 3.
— cucumber v. Cucumis 7.
— female fern v. Myrrhis 1.
— garlic v. Nothoscordum 1.
— garlick v. Allium 15.
— geranium v. Pelargonium 4, 10.
— grass *a.* v. Anthoxanthum.
— hellebore v. Helleborus 3.
— herb v. Porophyllum 1.
— holcus v. Hierochloë 3.
— marvel of Peru v. Mirabilis 3.
— melon v. Cucumis 7.
— Mexican marigold v. Tagetes 2.
— mimosa v. Acacia 28.
— myrrh v. Myrrhis 1.
— narcissus v. Narcissus 10.
— nutmeg v. Pelargonium 6.
— oleander v. Nerium 1.
— olive v. Osmanthus 2.
— ox-eye v. Odontospermum 1.
— peas v. Lathyrus 15.
— rose bay v. Nerium 1.
— shrub v. Calycanthus *a.*, C. 1.
— soft grass v. Hierochloë 3.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 12.
— trefoil v. Lotus 5.
— trumpet flower v. Gelsemium 1.
— verbena v. Lippia 3.
— vernal grass v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— vine v. Vitis 23.
— violet v. Viola 19.
— Virgin's bower v. Clematis 6.
— water lily v. Nymphaea 9.
— woodroof v. Asperula 4.
sweet-scenting cedar v. Cedrela 4.
sweet sedge v. Acorus, A. 1.
— seg v. Acorus 1.
— sicilly v. Myrrhis 1.
— slumber v. Sanguinaria 1.
— -smelling locust v. Robinia 2.
sweet-smelling rush v. Andropogon 13.
— sop v. Anona 11, 13 et Pr.
— — shrub, s. s. tree v. Anona 13.
— sorgho v. Sorghum 7.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 18.
— Sultan v. Carbenia 4; Centaurea 15.
— sumach v. Rhus 2.
— summer grass v. Hierochloë 3.
— Susan v. Silene 4.
— tamarind tree v. Inga 4.
— tang, s. tangle v. Laminaria 2.
— tea, s. tea plant v. Smilax 7.
— tree v. Acer 14.
— trefoil v. Trigonella 1.
— tulip v. Tulipa 6.
— vernal grass v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— viburnum v. Viburnum 6.
— violet v. Viola 19.
— Virgin's bower v. Clematis 6.
— weed v. Capraria, C. 1; Kosteletzkya 1; Scoparia 1.
— white violet v. Viola 5.
— wild honeysuckle [Darl. 170] v. Rhododendron 11.
— William v. Cheiranthus 1; Dianthus 6, 9; Ipomoea 27; Lychnis 2; Phlox, P. 6, 8; Silene 4; Spiraea 10; Verbena 2.
— willow v. Myrica 8; Salix 37.
— willy v. Salix 37.
— Wilson v. Saxifraga 41.
— withy v. Myrica 8.
— wood v. Croton 5; Nectandra; Symplocos 6 Pr.
— — bark v. Croton 5 Pr.
— — crowfoot v. Ranunculus 14.
— — of Jamaica v. Nectandra 10 Pr.
— woodruff v. Asperula 4.
sweete cis v. Myrrhis 1.
sweetest-scented Chinese rose v. Rosa 32.
— jasmine v. Jasminum 7.
sweethearts v. Galium 3.
sweets v. Myrrhis 1.
sweetwood see sweet wood.
sweinkraut v. Cyclamen 2.
swelcken, swelckenhout v. Viburnum 9.
swelkbom, swelke v. Prunus 58.
swellebast v. Daphne 7.
sweltsjeblom v. Viola 34.
swemme v. Fungi.

swermkruyd v. Bryonia 2.
swerte andoren v. Ballota 2.
— coriander v. Nigella 2.
swertel, swertelkraut, swertelworzel v. Iris 20.
swertie v. Swertia.
— vivace v. Swertia 3.
swertje v. Rubus 12.
swertlach v. Isatis 2.
— linch, swertula v. Iris 20.
— wortel v. Symphytum 2.
swete brere v. Rosa 44.
sweth v. Allium 27.
swetschen v. Prunus 26.
swichen v. Senecio 42.
swienegras v. Juncus 4.
swienkrut v. Helleborus 2.
swietenie, swiéténie v. Swietenia.
swiéténie fébrifuge }em.{ v. Soymida 1.
— sénégalienne *ga.* v. Khaya 1.
swieteprikke, swiethout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
swietie aneisie wiwirie v. Piper 26.
— boonkie v. Inga 7, 9.
— patata v. Ipomoea 4.
— sopie wiwirie v. Ipomoea 32.
— watra kraroen v. Hydrolea 1.
swimming herb v. Lemna 2.
swindelkrut v. Cyclamen 2.
swine arnut v. Arrhenatherum 1; Stachys 10.
— -bread v. Conopodium 1; Cyclamen 2.
— -carse v. Polygonum 9.
— -cress v. Senebiera, S. 1.
— fennel v. Peucedanum 9.
— oat *a.* v. Avena 4.
— succory v. Arnoseris 1.
— thistle v. Sonchus 1, 3.
— thristle v. Sonchus 3.
— weed v. Heracleum 6.
swinegras v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— krud v. Hyoscyamus 3; Polygonum 9.
swine's bane v. Chenopodium 9, 14.
— cress v. Lapsana 1; Senebiera, S. 1, 2; Senecio 18.
— grass v. Polygonum 9; Senecio 18.
— maskert, s.'s mosscort v. Stachys 10.
— skir v. Polygonum 9.
— snout v. Taraxacum 1.
— succory v. Arnoseris 1; Hyoseris.
swines arnuts, s. earthnuts v. Arrhenatherum 1.
swineskrut v. Cyclamen 2.
swinies v. Sonchus 3.
— krut, swinwurzelkrut v. Cyclamen 2.
Swiss beet v. Beta 2.
— centaury v. Centaurea 19; Cnicus 6.
— genipi v. Achillea 9.
— lucern, S. lucerne v. Medicago 6.
— melilot v. Trigonella 1.
— pine v. Pinus 10.
— poplar v. Populus 9.
— stone pine v. Pinus 9.
switch grass v. Agrostis 13; Panicum 40.
— sorrel v. Dodonaea 5.
switi boonki, switie bonkie, s. boontje v. Inga 7.
switselbloemen v. Lonicera.
swizzle stick v. Quararibea 1; Timonius 1.
— -stick shrub v. Alyxia 2.
swkyr *a.* [obsol.; Hal.] v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
swlboum v. Pyrus 5.
swojegras v. Glyceria 4.
sword bean v. Canavalia 2; Entada }*a.*, not *ga.*; em.{; Phaseolus 14.
— flag v. Iris 20.
— grass v. Carex }Linc. non Linc.; em.{; Gladiolus 6; Glyceria 1; Phalaris 1.
— -leav'd dracaena v. Dianella 4.
— lily v. Gladiolus, G. 2; Iris.
— plant v. Xyris.
— rush v. Lepidosperma 2.
— sedge v. Gymnostachys 1; Lepidosperma 2.
swulstkraut v. Senecio 42.
swum v. Fungi.
swuzpeffer v. Piper 24 Pr. I.
swy v. Salicornia 3.
swynefenel v. Peucedanum 9.
— gyrs, swynel grass v. Polygonum 9.
swynescressis v. Senebiera 1.
syama grass v. Panicum 5.
Sybellenwurzel }a misprint in Ulr. for Sybillenwurzel{ see Gentiana 10.
sybenbaum v. Juniperus 28.
– bengetzeyt v. Trigonella 2.
– bie v. Allium 10.
Sybillenwurz, Sybillenwurzel [Ulr. Reg.] v. Gentiana 10.
sybow v. Allium 10.
sycamine sub Lonicera 13 must be cancelled.
tree [St. Luke XVII: 6] *a.* v. Ficus 37.
sycamore v. Acer 12; Cryptocarya 6; Ficus 37; Platanus, P. 1, 2; Sideroxylon 16; Sterculia 6, 12.

sycamore of Australia v. Sterculia 12.
— der Bibel, s. of the Bible *a*. v. Ficus 37.
— chats v. Acer 12 Fructus.
— fig, s. f. tree v. Ficus 37.
— figs v. Ficus 37 Pr. I.
— leaf blotch v. Rhytisma 1.
— maple, s. tree v. Acer 12.
sycomore v. Acer 12; Ficus 37; Melia 2; Platanus 1; Sterculia 12.
— faux v. Melia 2.
— fig, s. f. tree v. Ficus 37.
— de la Nouvelle Galles du Sud v. Sterculia 12.
— de Paris v. Acer 12.
— of Scripture v. Ficus 37.
— tree v. Acer 12.
sycomoreholz v. Ficus 37 Pr. II.
—comoren feigenbaum, sycomorus v. Ficus 37.
—de v. Cuscuta 5.
—delbast v. Daphne 7.
sijdkruid v. Cuscuta 5.
Sydney cedar, S. red cedar v. Cedrela 7.
sijers v. Trifolium 23.
syesseholz v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
sygewurtz v. Potentilla 18.
—gron v. Vinca 2.
—komorenahorn v. Acer 12.
—komorenholz v. Platanus 2 Pr.
—komorus v. Ficus 37.
Sylhet varnish v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. III.
— vesterblümchen, Sylvesterblümel, Sylvesterblüml, Sylvesterblümlein v. Veronica 6.
sylvie v. Anemone 14.
— blanche v. Anemone 14, 22.
— jaune v. Anemone 19.
— purpurine v. Anemone 14.
symaker weizen v. Triticum 4.
symde v. Juncus.
symlmeel, symmel v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
†symphonia v. Amaranthus 6.
symphorie v. Symphoricarpos.
symphorine v. Symphoricarpos, S. 2, 3.
— à grappes v. Symphoricarpos 3.
symphyte officinal v. Symphytum 2.
— plocarpe v. Symplocarpus.
— plocosbladen v. Symplocos 4 Pr.
symploque v. Symplocos.
— de la Martinique v. Symplocos 2.
synamin v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
synanthérées v. Compositae.
—nanthérine v. Inula 8 Pr. IV.
Sijnappel v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
syndaw, syndow v. Alchemilla 3.
syneckel v. Sanicula 3.
—newey v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
syngenesisten v. Compositae.
— grene v. Sempervivum 7.
— gron, syngröne, syngrün v. Vinca 2.
— kefoyle v. Potentilla 14.
— nauw, synnouw v. Alchemilla 3.
syntlauff v. Allium 27.
sypel v. Allium 6.
—phelt v. Sempervivum 7.
—phylitic lobelia v. Lobelia 10.
—polle, syppolle v. Allium 6.
—rakusanischer majoran v. Origanum 7.
—rene v. Syringa, S. 1, 3, 4, 6.
—renen, syrenie v. Syringa 6.
Syrian bead tree v. Melia 2.
— bean caper v. Zygophyllum 1.
— hibiscus v. Hibiscus 26.
— iron-wort v. Sideritis 5.
— luffa v. Cucumis 7.
— mallow v. Hibiscus 2, 26.
— nard v. Valeriana 5 Pr.
— papyrus v. Cyperus 9.
— plum v. Prunus 36.
— privet v. Fontanesia 1.
— rosa mallow, S. rose v. Hibiscus 26.
— rue v. Peganum 1.
— silk plant v. Periploca 1.
— swallow-wort *a*. v. Asclepias 5.
— tobacco, S. t. plant v. Nicotiana 11.
— tragacanth v. Astragalus Note II.
syrike v. Syringa 6.
—rince tree v. Hevea 3.
—ring v. Syringa, S. 6.
syringa v. Hevea 3; Philadelphus, P. 1; Syringa.
— blanc, s. odorant, s. met witte bloemen v. Philadelphus 1.
syringbaum v. Syringa 6.
—ringe v. Syringa, S. 1, 3, 4, 6.
sijringeboom, syringenbaum, syringenstrauch, syringsbaum v. Syringa 6.
syringsblume v. Syringa 1, 3, 4, 6.
—ringsstrauch v. Syringa 6.
—rinke v. Syringa.
syrisch eich v. Rhus 5.

Syrisch hondsdood v. Asclepias 5.
— than v. Rhus 5.
Syrische aardbezieboom v. Arbutus 1.
— gamander v. Teucrium 9.
— hibiscus, S. ketmia, S. maluwe v. Hibiscus 26.
— nüsschen v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
— pappelrose v. Hibiscus 26.
— pflaume v. Cordia 23; Prunus 36.
— schlingen v. Periploca 1.
— seidenfrucht, s. seidenpflanze v. Asclepias 5.
— senna, s. sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I }C{.
— tarwe v. Triticum 11.
— thym v. Teucrium 9.
— winde v. Convolvulus 7.
— zwiebel v. Allium 4.
syrischer balsam v. Commiphora, 7 Pr. I.
syrischer eibisch, s. hibiskus v. Hibiscus 26.
— hundskohl v. Asclepias 5.
— paternosterbaum v. Melia 2.
— terpentin v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
syrisches darrgras v. Sorghum 3.
— faulkraut, s. gertenkraut v. Peucedanum 5.
— mastixkraut v. Teucrium 9.
— ruthenkraut v. Peucedanum 5.
syrischgartengummi v. Ferula 6 Pr.
—rop, syrup v. Saccharum 1 Pr. II.
—rupus proteae v. Protea 3 Note.
systybaum v. Erythrophleum 2.
sytelose v. Colchicum 2.
—venboum v. Juniperus 28.
syves v. Allium 27.
syzygion v. Syzygium.
—zygiumbast v. Eugenia 23 Pr. II.
—zygiumzaad v. Eugenia 23 Pr. III.

T.

taag v. Crotalaria 3 Pr.
— wied v. Salix 2.
taaibosch v. Rhus, R. 11, 14, 22.
taaie berk, t. berkeboom v. Betula 9.
taailoos v. Narcissus 14.
— moes, taaimus v. Thymus 7.
taalroos v. Narcissus 14.
taanbloem v. Eclipta.
— boom v. Macaranga 4.
taarten v. Vicia 26.
— ve, taarwe v. Triticum 7.
— webout v. Triticum 7 Pr. V.
taaijers v. Colocasia 1.
tabac v. Nicotiana, N. 11, 13 et Pr. I.
— d'Asie v. Nicotiana 6.
— de Chiraz v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
— commun v. Nicotiana 13.
— diable v. Pluchea 3.
— du diable v. Neurolaena 1.
— femelle v. Nicotiana 11.
— de la Floride v. Nicotiana 13.
— glutineux v. Nicotiana 5.
— grand v. Nicotiana 13.
— de la Havane *ga.* v. Nicotiana 13 Note }C{.
— indien v. Lobelia 7.
— à larges feuilles v. Nicotiana 13 et Note }B{.
— mâle v. Nicotiana 13.
— marron v. Conyza 1; Elephantopus 2; Solanum 5, 43.
— du Maryland v. Nicotiana 13 Note }B{.
— — Mexique v. Nicotiana 11.
— — Missouri v. Nicotiana 9.
— de montagne, t. des montagnes v. Arnica 1.
— odorant v. Nicotiana 12.
— ordinaire v. Nicotiana 13.
tabac paniculé v. Nicotiana 6.
— des paysans v. Nicotiana 11.
— de Perse v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
— petit, t. rustique, t. sauvage v. Nicotiana 11.
— des Savoyards v. Arnica 1.
— de Shiraz v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
— — vérine v. Nicotiana 6.
— vert v. Nicotiana 11.
— de Virginie v. Nicotiana 13.
— des Vosges v. Arnica 1.
— vrai v. Nicotiana 13.
tabacco seed oil v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. II.
taback v. Nicotiana, N. 13 et Pr. I.
— jossen v. Piqueria.
— pflanze v. Nicotiana.
tabacksblume v. Centaurea 10.
— röhrchenholz v. Lonicera 20.
— wurzel, tabackswurzeln v. Lewisia 1 Pr.
tabaco v. Hibiscus 21.
— di piscador v. Tournefortia 6.
tabacq *n.* }obsol.{ v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
tabak v. Cladonia rangiferina; Nicotiana, N. 13 et Pr. I; Tussilago 1.
— blättriger knöterich v. Polygonum 23.
— jes v. Alnus Note.
— mos }not tabaksmos; em.{ v. Alsidium 1.
tabakoe v. Nicotiana 13.
tabakpijpen v. Tropaeolum 1.
— röhrleholz, tabakröhrlistrauch v. Lonicera 20.
tabaksakazie v. Piptadenia 4.
— baksamenöl v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. II.
tabaksbladen v. Tussilago 1.
— bladeren, tabaksblätter v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— blättriger knöterich v. Polygonum 23.
— bloem v. Achillea 8; Oenothera 3; Primula.

tabaksbloemetjes v. Iberis 6.
— blumen v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
— bohne v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— bollen v. Alnus 1 Note.
— boom v. Nicotiana 12.
— boonen v. Phaseolus 9.
— pest v. Phytophthora Nicotianae.
— pfeifenblume, tabakspfeifenstrauch v. Aristolochia 19.
— plant v. Nicotiana, N. 13.
— pruimen v. Alnus 1 Note.
tabakwürger v. Orobanche 8.
— zaadolie v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. II.
tabanâné v. Jatropha 1.
tabanbaum v. Dichopsis 2.
tabascanischer pfeffer v. Pimenta 3 Pr.
tabaschir v. Bambusa 1 Note.
tabascon v. Eugenia 36.
Tabascopfeffer, Tabascopiment v. Pimenta 3 Pr.
tabasheer, tabashir v. Bambusa 1 Note.
Tabaskapfeffer v. Pimenta 3 Pr.
tabaskir, tabaxir v. Bambusa 1 Note.
tabbie-howe v. Cnicus 19.
tabelcken, tabelke v. Populus 1.
taberhöllen v. Solanum 44.
täberich v. Lolium 4.
tabernaemontanarinde v. Alstonia 3 Pr. I.
tabernaemontane utile v. Tabernaemontana 9.
tabernämontane, taberne v. Tabernaemontana.
täbich v. Lolium 4.
Table Mountain orchid v. Disa 2.
— — pine v. Pinus 69.
tabouret v. Capsella 1; Thlaspi.
— des campagnes v. Lepidium 1.
— — champs v. Lepidium 1; Thlaspi 3.
— commun v. Lepidium 1.
tacahamaca v. Protium 7.
— blanc v. Calophyllum 5.
tacahamaque v. Bursera 6 Pr.
— de Guatémala, t. jaune terne v. Bursera 7 Pr.
tacamaca v. Calophyllum 9.
tacamahac v. Bursera 8 et Pr.; Populus 4 et Pr.
— poplar, t. tree v. Populus 4.
tacamahaca v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.; Populus 4 et Pr.; Protium 7.
— d'Amérique v. Zanthoxylum 16.
— blanc, t. de Bourbon v. Calophyllum 9.
tacamahaca bourbonensis, t. gum, t. of the Isle of Bourbon *a*. v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— de Madagascar v. Calophyllum 9.
— occidentalis v. Bursera 8 Pr.
— orientalis v. Calophyllum Note III, C. 4. Pr. II, C. 5 Note.
— resin v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— rouge v. Calophyllum 3, 9.
— sublimis, t. in testa, t. in testes v. Calophyllum Note III.
— vulgaris v. Populus 4 Pr.
tacamahacabaum, tacamahacbaum v. Populus 4.
— hars v. Calophyllum Note III.
tacamahak v. Populus 4 Pr.
— hars v. Bursera 8 Pr.
tacamahaque v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
tacamaka de Madagascar v. Noronhia 2.
tacamaque v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.; Populus 4.
— angélique v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— de Bourbon v. Calophyllum 9 et Pr.
— en coque v. Calophyllum Note III.
— incolore v. Protium 7 Pr.
— des Indes occidentales v. Bursera 8 Pr.
— jaune huileuse v. Protium 5 Pr.
— — terne v. Bursera 7 Pr.
— rougeâtre v. Bursera 8 Pr.
— — de Guibourt v. Bursera 8 Pr.
— sublime v. Calophyllum Note III.
tacca v. Tacca, T. 1.
— arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
— plant v. Tacca 1.
— starch v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
taccacées v. Taccaceae.
taccada plant v. Scaevola 2.
— cads v. Taccaceae.
— cafasern v. Tacca 1 Pr. II.
— castärke v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
tachi v. Tachia.
tachtak v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
tachuchu v. Hevea 3.
tack ande nacht v. Parietaria 2.
tacka v. Tacca.
tackboom v. Melicocca 2.
tackenkraut v. Linaria 13 et Pr. I; Malva 5 Pr. II.
tackenkrut v. Chelidonium 1; Linaria 13.
tacker-grass v. Polygonum 9.
— mack v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
tacmahac poplar v. Populus 4.
tacon v. Rhizoctonia 2; Sphaceloma 1.

taconnet v. Tussilago, T. 1.
tacout v. Tamarix 1 Note.
tad-broom, tad-pipes v. Equisetum.
tadder v. Fagopyrum 2.
tade-stool v. Agaricus; Boletus; Polyporus.
— **-stools** v. Polyporus.
tader v. Fagopyrum 2.
taeifiter, taeigêrs, taeite v. Agropyron 4.
taer v. Fagopyrum 2.
taf v. Poa 1.
Tafelbergkiefer v. Pinus 69.
tafelboom v. Cordia 30; Terminalia 14.
— bord v. Paeonia.
— lakensboom v. Macaranga 1.
— öl, tafelolie v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— pilz, tafelschwamm v. Agaricus 11.
— tierchen v. Gonium.
— trauben v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
— tuch, tafeltuchbaum v. Macaranga 1.
taffa fula, taffafala v. Melothria 4.
tafi v. Poa 1.
tag alder v. Alnus 5; Betula 15.
— und nacht v. Melampyrum 4; Melittis 1; Parietaria 2; Viola 34, 38.
— — — gleich v. Parietaria 2.
— — nachtblümchen v. Ornithagalum 9; Viola 34.
— — — blume v. Viola 34.
— — — blumen v. Hieracium 9.
— — — blümle v. Viola 34.
— — — kraut v. Melampyrum 4; Parietaria 2; Solanum 24.
— — — veilchen v. Viola 34.
tagarninas v. Scolymus 1.
tagasaste, t. plant v. Cytisus 5.
tagblume v. Hemerocallis; Tradescantia 6.
tagebruchkraut v. Euphrasia 1 Pr.
— esch v. Fraxinus 5.
— leuchte v. Euphrasia 1.
— schlaf v. Anemone 18.
tageslichtnelke v. Lychnis 5.
tagesschlaf v. Anemone 18.
tagète v. Tagetes, T. 3.
— dressée v. Tagetes 1.
— étalée v. Tagetes 3.
— mouchetée v. Tagetes 4.
— oeillet d'Inde *ga.* v. Tagetes 3.
— rose d'Inde *ga.* v. Tagetes 1.
— à taches pourpres, t. tachetée v. Tagetes 4.
taggenkraut v. Linaria 13 Pr. I; Malva 5 Pr. II.
— hammerstrauch v. Cestrum 2.
täghüffli v. Rosa 9 Note.
tagkraut v. Parietaria 2.
— leuchte v. Euphrasia 1 Pr.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 5.
— lilie v. Hemerocallis.
— lysimachie v. Lysimachia 1.
— moos v. Ephemerum.
tags v. Narcissus 1.
tagschläferle v. Anemone 18.
— schön v. Hemerocallis.
tagua v. Phytelephas 1.
— plant v. Phytelephas.
taguabaum v. Phytelephas 1.
— nüsse v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
tagulawayharz v. Parameria 1 Pr.
tagundnachtblumen v. Viola 34 Pr. II.
— undnachtharz v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— undnachtkraut v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. I.
ta-hai-tsze v. Sterculia 16 Pr.
Taheiti nut v. Inocarpus 1.
Tahiti arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
— bread fruit tree v. Artocarpus 3.
— chestnut v. Inocarpus 1.
— pfeilwurz v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
Tahitiapfel v. Spondias 2.
— kastanie v. Inocarpus 1.
— kastanien v. Inocarpus 1 Pr. I.
— nuss v. Sagus 1 Pr. II.
tahitisches arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
taid stule v. Agaricus; Boletus.
taikuru v. Podocarpus 19 Note.
tail flower v. Anthurium.
— -grape v. Artabotrys.
tailders v. Scandix 1.
tailed pepper v. Piper 12 et Pr. I.
— radish v. Raphanus 5.
— snake-root v. Asarum 3.
tailleau des Créoles v. Xanthosoma 4.
tailor's needles v. Scandix 1.
tainui v. Pomaderris 2.
— tea v. Podocarpus 19 Note.
Taiti arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
tajers v. Colocasia 1.
tak und nacht v. Parietaria 2.
takahout du Maroc v. Tamarix 1 Note.
Takalor tragacanth v. Astragalus Note II }B{.
takamahacahars v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.

takamahak v. Calophyllum Note III, C. 9 Pr.
— von Bourbon v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
takamahakabaum v. Populus 4.
takamahakbaum v. Calophyllum 9.
— boom v. Populus 4.
takenkraut v. Linaria 13.
takesima lily *a.* v. Lilium 14.
takinöl v. Juniperus 21 Pr. I.
takjesboom v. Taxus 1.
— ka v. Tacca.
— kenkroos v. Ranunculus 9.
— mak v. Calophyllum Note III.
— mos v. Hypnum; Ramalina, R. 1.
takouné v. Tussilago 1.
takoutgallen v. Tamarix 1 Note.
takrooze v. Althaea 7.
taks, taksboom, taksieboom, taksifeer, taksis, taksisboom, taksisveer v. Taxus 1.
tal v. Borassus 1; Sesamum 1.
— gaha, t. palm, t. p. of Bengal v. Borassus 1.
tala, t. palm v. Borassus 1.
talaspic annuel v. Iberis 2.
— vivace, t. v. des jardiniers v. Iberis 5.
talblumen v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
talca v. Acacia 71.
— gom, t. gum v. Acacia Pr. II *G.*
talch v. Acacia 71.
— baum v. Acacia 32, 71.
— gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *G.*
täle v. Pinus 78.
talepinesker v. Daphne 7.
taleruboom v. Dialium 2.
— wort v. Borago 1.
talgbaum v. Rhus 20; Sapium 3.
— von Malabar v. Vateria 3.
— — Sierra Leone v. Pentadesma 1.
— wachs v. Sapium 3 Pr.
talgboom v. Sapium 3; Shorea.
— busch v. Myrica 4.
— kroton v. Sapium 3.
— lorbeer, talglorbeerbaum v. Litsea 9.
— lorbeeröl v. Litsea 9 Pr.
— muskatennuss, talgmuskatennussbaum v. Myristica 18.
talha v. Acacia 71.
— gom, t. gum, talhagummi v. Acacia Pr. II *G.*
tali v. Erythrophleum 2.
— bark v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
talictron, t. des boutiques v. Sisymbrium 6.
talicunahöl v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
taliera palm v. Corypha 4.
talin v. Talinum.
— crénelé v. Talinum 2.
— polyandre v. Talinum 3.
taline v. Talinum.
Talinga potato v. Amorphophallus 1.
talinkenbeerstrauch v. Viburnum 9.
taliny v. Talinum 4.
talipât, talipat, t. palm v. Corypha 5.
talipatfaser v. Borassus 1 Pr. II; Corypha 5 Pr. I.
talipo v. Corypha 5.
talipot v. Corypha, C. 5.
— de Ceylan, t. à ombrelles v. Corypha 5.
— palm v. Corypha, C. 5.
— — of Ceylon v. Corypha 5.
— porte-cire v. Copernicia 1.
— talliéra v. Corypha 4.
— à toits v. Copernica 3.
— tree *a.* v. Corypha 5.
— d'Utah v. Corypha 3.
talipotbaum, talipotboom *n.* v. Corypha 5.
— faser v. Corypha 5 Pr. I.
— palme *ge.* v. Corypha 5.
talirinde v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
talishapatri, talisputrie v. Flacourtia 1.
talitron v. Sisymbrium 6.
talk v. Shorea 4 Note.
talka gum v. Acacia Pr. II *G.*
talkboom v. Sapium 3; Shorea, S. 4.
— boom van Japan v. Sapium 3.
— muskaatnoot v. Myristica 18 Pr. I.
talkraut v. Convallaria 1.
tall adonis v. Adonis 1.
— agaric v. Agaricus 83.
— asphodel v. Asphodelus 3.
— bellflower v. Campanula 1.
— birch v. Betula 10.
— blackberry v. Rubus 31.
— blue lobelia v. Lobelia 10.
— blueberry v. Vaccinium 5.
— brome, t. b. grass v. Festuca 2.
— buttercup v. Ranunculus 4.
— cone flower v. Rudbeckia 3.
— club-rush v. Scirpus 5.
— Crimean juniper v. Juniperus 14.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 4.
— fescue v. Festuca 1.
— — grass v. Festuca 1, 2.

tall firre v. Pinus 76.
— garden phlox v. Phlox 7.
— grama grass v. Bouteloua 5.
— huckle-berry v. Vaccinium 5.
— Indian cress v. Tropaeolum 1.
— juniper v. Larix 1.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 7, 8.
— meadow oat grass v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 83.
— nasturtium v. Tropaeolum 1.
— oat grass v. Anthistiria 3; Arrhenatherum 1.
— palmetto v. Sabal 4.
— pink v. Collinsia 1.
— pipe-wort v. Eriocaulon 1.
— red-top v. Triodia 7.
— rest-harrow v. Ononis 1.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 31.
— shrubby orache v. Atriplex 9.
— snake-root v. Cimicifuga 2.
— spear grass v. Heteropogon 2.
— swamp thistle v. Cnicus 16.
— sword rush v. Lepidosperma 1.
— thistle v. Cnicus 3.
— white evening primrose v. Oenothera 8.
— — stonecrop v. Sedum 2.
— wild nettle v. Urtica 3.
talle v. Castanea 2.
tällen v. Pinus 78.
taller ash v. Fraxinus 5.
— primrose v. Primula 4.
— strawberry v. Fragaria 3.
talliconah oil v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
tallicoonah oil v. Carapa 3 Pr. II.
— — plant v. Carapa 3.
tallierapalme v. Corypha 4.
— lilie, tallilien v. Convallaria 1.
— lipot, t. tree, talliputboom v. Corypha 5.
— lo v. Colocasia 1 et Pr. I.
tallow gourd v. Benincasa 1.
— grass v. Cynodon 2.
— nutmeg v. Myristica 18.
— shrub v. Myrica 4.
— sumach v. Rhus 20.
— tree v. Detarium 1; Litsea 5; Pentadesma 1; Sapium, S. 3.
— of virola v. Myristica 18 Pr. II.
— wood v. Eucalyptus 52; Geijera 3.
talmerital v. Curcuma 6 Pr. II.
talo v. Colocasia 1.
talon d'alouette, talons d'alouette v. Delphinium 2.
talpekruid v. Datura 8.
— stern v. Astrantia 1.
talúcunafett }em.{ v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
tam bingelcruyt manneken, t. b. wijfken, t. binghelcruydt v. Mercurialis 1.
— commun v. Tamus 1.
— furze v. Ulex 4.
— narduszaad }em.{ v. Nigella 4.
— netel v. Lamium 1, 8.
— orant v. Antirrhinum 2.
— riet v. Arundo 2.
Tamacoari balsam tree v. Caraipa 2.
tamana oil-plant v. Calophyllum 5.
— nou de montagne v. Calophyllum 7.
— rac v. Larix 1.
tamarack v. Larix, L. 1, 7; Pinus 14, 15.
— pine v. Pinus 14, 16.
tamarak v. Pinus 14.
— ricaceeën, tamaricacées, tamaricinées v. Tamaricaceae.
tamarin v. Tamarindus, T. 1 et Pr. III; Tamarix, T. 4.
— blanc des hauts v. Sophora 5.
— des bois v. Acacia 35.
— doux v. Inga 11.
— des hauts v. Acacia 35.
— de l'Inde v. Pithecolobium 3; Vangueria 1.
— de montagne v. Acacia 35.
— rouge des hauts v. Sophora 1.
— velouté *ga.* v. Dialium 1.
tamarind v. Mimosa Note I; Prosopis 1; Tamarindus, T. 1 et Pr. III.
— plum v. Dialum 2.
— pulp v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. III.
— tree v. Diploglottis 1; Melicocca 1; Tamarindus, T. 1.
tamarinde v. Tamarindus, T. 1 et Pr. II et III; Tamarix.
— boom v. Tamarindus 1.
— hout v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. I.
— moes v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. III.
tamarinden v. Tamarindus 1 et Pr. II et III.
— baum, tamarindenboom v. Tamarindus, T. 1.
— früchte v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. II.
— holz v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. I.
— mark, tamarindenmus v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. III.

tamarindenzaad *n.* v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. V.
tamarindi, tamarinds v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. II et III.
tamarindus v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. III.
tamarinier v. Tamarindus, T. 1.
— des bas v. Tamarindus 1.
— des hauts v. Acacia 35.
— de l'Inde, t. des Indes v. Tamarindus 1.
— sauvage v. Mimosa Note I.
tamarins v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. II.
— doux v. Inga 11.
— veloutés v. Dialium 1 Pr.
tamaris v. Tamarix, T. 4.
— d'Allemagne v. Myricaria 2.
— commun, t. de France, t. de Narbonne v. Tamarix 4.
— bladige zevenboom v. Juniperus 33.
tamarisc v. Tamarix, T. 2, 4.
— d'Allemagne v. Myricaria 2.
— de Narbonne v. Tamarix 4.
tamarisch v. Myricaria 2; Tamarix.
tamarischboom v. Myricaria 2; Tamarix, T. 4.
— van Narbonne *n.* v. Tamarix 4.
tamarischken v. Spiraea 13; Tamarix 2.
— riscinées v. Tamaricaceae.
— riscus v. Myrica 8.
tamarisk v. Tamarix, T. 2, 4, 6.
— family v. Tamaricaceae.
— galls v. Tamarix Note.
— -leaved juniper v. Juniperus 33.
— manna v. Tamarix 6 Pr.
— plant v. Tamarix 4.
— salt tree v. Tamarix 2.
— tree v. Tamarix.
tamariskachtigen v. Tamaricaceae.
tamariske v. Myricaria; Tamarix.
tamariske(e) sub Tamarix read tamarisk(e) }em.{.
tamarisken v. Myricaria 2; Tamarix.
— aus Langendock v. Tamarix 4.
— gewächse v. Tamaricaceae.
— manna v. Tamarix 6 Pr.
— strauch v. Myricaria 2.
— wurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
tamarisks v. Tamaricaceae.
tamarisque v. Tamarix.
— de Narbonne v. Tamarix 4.
tamarix v. Tamarix, T. 4.
— d'Allemagne v. Myricaria 2.
— commun, t. de France v. Tamarix 4.
tamarix à manne v. Tamarix 6.
— gallen v. Tamarix Note.
tamarijn v. Tamarindus 1 et Pr. II.
— di Hollanda v. Hymenaea 1.
— boom v. Tamarindus 1.
tamatesse, tamato v. Lycopersicum 1.
tambac v. Aquilaria 3.
— besiholz v. Fagraea 1 Pr.
Tambico fiber, Tambicofaser v. Yucca 3 Pr.
tambookie v. Cyclopia 1; Erythrina 2.
— doorn, t. thorn v. Erythrina 2.
tamboul v. Tambourissa, T. 2.
— bourissa v. Tambourissa 2.
— buschrinde v. Croton 13 Pr.
tame v. Tamus.
— commun v. Tamus 1.
— hops v. Humulus 1 Note I.
— poison v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— withy v. Epilobium 1.
tamerischken v. Myricaria 2; Spiraea 13.
tamgras v. Alopecurus 3.
tamier v. Tamus, T. 1.
— commun v. Tamus 1.
taminier v. Tamus.
— commun v. Tamus 1.
— sceau Notre-Dame v. Dioscorea 5.
tamisaille, tamisailles v. Briza 3.
tamisch v. Lolium 4.
tamisier v. Tamus 1.
tammarken v. Valeriana 7.
tamme acanthus, t. akanth v. Acanthus 2.
— angelica v. Archangelica 2.
— berenklauw v. Acanthus 2.
— blaauwe violen v. Viola 19.
— boon v. Vicia 9.
— brandnetel v. Lamium 1, 8.
— broenekel v. Lamium 1.
— cachou v. Anacardium 1.
— commun v. Tamus 1.
— den v. Pinus 60.
— endivie v. Cichorium 1.
— engelwortel v. Archangelica 2.
— gnemonboom v. Gnetum 1.
— goejava, t. guava v. Psidium 7.
— heul v. Papaver 13.
— huel v. Papaver 12.
— jamboesboom v. Eugenia 27.
— kaarde v. Dipsacus 1.
— kamperfoelie v. Lonicera 4.

tamme kaneelappel v. Anona 13.
— kastanieboom, t. kastanienboom v. Castanea 2.
— kastanje v. Castanea 2 et Pr. I.
— kervel v. Anthriscus 1.
— komil v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— komijn v. Cuminum 1.
— klaver, t. klee v. Trifolium 23.
— lisch, t. lischi v. Iris 10.
— look v. Allium 25.
— lotus v. Trigonella 1.
— lupinen v. Lupinus 2.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 4.
— lijsterbessenboom v. Pyrus 35.
— madeliefjes v. Bellis 5.
— maluwe v. Althaea 7.
— mei, t. meitak v. Prunus 41.
— melde v. Atriplex 11.
— moeren v. Peucedanum 13.
— nascaye v. Solanum 24.
— netel v. Lamium 1, 8.
— nettel v. Lamium 1.
— nigelle v. Nigella 4.
— patich v. Rumex 23.
— peen v. Peucedanum 13.
— pimpinel, t. pimpinelle v. Poterium 3.
— porceleyne v. Portulaca 2.
— pijnboom v. Pinus 60.
— qualster v. Pyrus 35.
— radijs v. Raphanus.
— radys v. Raphanus 4.
— raket, t. rakette v. Eruca 1.
— runboom v. Bruguiera 1.
— ruyte v. Ruta 1.
— scarley, t. scharley v. Salvia 12.
— sclarey v. Salvia 22.
— sorbenboom v. Pyrus 35.
— spurrie v. Spergula 3.
— tengel v. Lamium 1, 8.
— tiengel v. Lamium, L. 1.
— tingel v. Lamium 1.
— valeriaan v. Valeriana 8.
— viool v. Viola 19.
— vitsen v. Vicia 23.
— zeumerzotjes v. Galanthus 1.
tammschlee v. Prunus 34.
tamne v. Tamus.
— commun v. Tamus 1.
tamoe v. Nicotiana 13.
tampanja v. Cereus 9.
Tampico fiber, T. hemp v. Agave 6 Pr.
— jalap, T. jalapa v. Ipomoea 31 Pr.
— sarsaparille, T. sarsaparillewortel, T. sassaparilla, T. sassaparille v. Smilax Note F.
Tampicofasern, Tampicohanf, Tampicohennep v. Agave 6 Pr.
— jalape, Tampicojalapenwurzel, Tampicowurzel v. Ipomoea 31 Pr.
tampinishout v. Sloetia 1.
tan v. Byrsonima 5; Quercus 61 Pr. III; Tamus 1.
— -bark, t.-b. oak v. Quercus 18.
— blanc v. Weinmannia 7.
— Georges v. Cupania 1, 5.
— de hauts v. Weinmannia 3 Pr.
— des hauts v. Weinmannia 7.
— pikien so v. Piptadenia 3.
— rouge v. Weinmannia, W. 3 Pr., W. 7.
— à tanner v. Byrsonima 5.
tanacée, tanacet v. Tanacetum 1.
†**tanacetum** v. Tanacetum 1.
tanahaka v. Phyllocladus 2.
tanaisie v. Tanacetum, T. 1.
— balsamite *ga.*, t. baumière v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— commune v. Tanacetum 1.
— des jardins v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— sauvage v. Potentilla 3.
— vulgaire, tanarida, tanarido v. Tanacetum 1.
tanasie sauvage v. Potentilla 3.
tanbaku v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
— baum v. Abies 8.
tandbederf v. Leptothrix 1 Note.
— draad v. Alyssum.
tandekensbloem v. Achillea 8.
— denborstelboom v. Salvadora 1.
— denwas(ch) v. Sempervivum 7.
— denwortel v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
tandje v. Capraria 1.
— joeng olie v. Mimusops 4 Pr. II.
— kralen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— kruid v. Anacyclus 2.
— pijnboom v. Zanthoxylum, Z. 2.
— pijnwortel v. Gratiola 2; Sium 6.
— wortel v. Anacyclus 2 et Pr.; Dentaria; Plumbago 1.
— zaad v. Bidens.

tandzaader v. Spermacoce.
tane v. Quercus 61 Pr. III.
— haki bark v. Phyllocladus 2 Pr. II.
— kaha, tanekahabark tree v. Phyllocladus 2.
— kaharinde, tanekahi bark v. Phyllocladus 2 Pr. II.
tanésie v. Tanacetum 1.
tanesie sauvage v. Potentilla 3.
tang v. Ascophyllum 1; Fucus; Laminaria 1; Zostera 1.
tanga v. Colocasia 1.
tangalgen v. Fucaceae.
tangelbäume v. Coniferae.
tängelkraut, tangelmoos, tangelmos v. Lycopodium 19.
tangerine, t. orange v. Citrus 9.
tangerische wicke, Tangerlathyrus, tangersche platterbse v. Lathyrus 21.
tanggras v. Cymodocea 1.
tanghin v. Cerbera 2.
— poison v. Cerbera 2 Note.
— rouge v. Euphorbia 55.
tanghinie v. Cerbera 2.
Tangier giant fennel }em.{ v. Ferula 11.
— lathyrus, T. pea, Tangir pea v. Lathyrus 21.
tangkallahbaum v. Litsea 9.
— tangkallahfett, tangkallak, tangkallakvet v. Litsea 9 Pr.
— kawang, tangkawangvet v. Shorea 4 Note.
— kohle v. Fucus 3 Pr. I.
tangle v. Fucus; Laminaria, L. 1, 2.
— foot, t. legs v. Viburnum 5.
— -wrack v. Laminaria.
tangles v. Ascophyllum 1.
tanguin, t. de Madagascar v. Cerbera 2.
— du pays v. Stillingia 1.
— vergift van Madagascar *n.* v. Cerbera 2 Note.
tania *ga.* [DURH.] v. Chrysanthemum 3.
tanier v. Colocasia 1 Pr. I; Xanthosoma 4.
tank v. Peucedanum 13; Zostera 1.
tankarellen v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. II.
tanke v. Peucedanum 13.
tänkknorzen v. Ligustrum 4.
— knorzenstroh v. Rhamnus 6.
tann, tanna v. Abies 8.
tannapfelöl v. Pinus Note III }B{, P. 68 Pr. I.
tanne v. Abies, A. 8; Camellia 2 Pr. II; Picea 4 Note; Pinus, P. 78; Quercus 61 Pr. III.
— mit taxusblättern v. Abies 8.
tannée fleurie v. Fuligo 1.
tännegras v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
tanneiche v. Quercus 61.
tännel v. Elatine; Hippuris 1.
— artige gewächse, tännelgewächse v. Elatinaceae.
tanneling v. Lactarius 3.
— mark v. Valeriana 7.
— myrthe v. Calluna 1.
tannen v. Coniferae; Picea 4 et Pr. I.
— balken v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
tannenbärlapp, tannenbärlappenmoos v. Lycopodium 19.
— baum v. Abies, A. 8; Picea 4.
— eiche v. Quercus 61.
— fichte v. Picea 4; Pinus 76.
— haar v. Usnea 3.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— harz v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
— holz v. Abies 8 et Pr. I.
— kiefer v. Pinus 20, 76.
— klee v. Anthyllis, A. 5.
— palme v. Phoenix 5.
— pilz v. Agaricus; Polyporus 17.
— porst v. Ledum, L. 2.
— post v. Ledum 2.
— rindenmarks v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. IV.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 17, 20.
— wedel v. Ajuga 1; Hippuris, H. 1.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 14.
— zapfen v. Pinus Note I.
— zapfenöl v. Abies 8 Pr. III.
tanner's cassia v. Cassia 5.
— sumach v. Coriaria; Rhus 5.
— wattle v. Acacia 64.
tanners' apron }em.{ v. Primula 1.
— ners dock, t. d. of Texas v. Rumex 13.
— nettel v. Stachys 10.
tannharz v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
tannia v. Xanthosoma 4.
tannie v. Xanthosoma.
tannin oriental v. Acacia Pr. III.
tanning sumach v. Rhus 5.
— ninholz v. Abies 8.
tannknospen v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
— kraut v. Tanacetum 1 et Pr. III.
— lengert v. Pinus Note III }A{.
— ling, tännling v. Lactarius 3.
— mark v. Valeriana 7.

tannnessel v. Galeopsis 2 et Pr.
— pech v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— porst v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
— sprossen v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
— wedel v. Ajuga 1; Hippuris, H. 1.
— zapfenöl v. Pinus Note III {B}.
tanretre v. Hedera 2.
— rouge see tan rouge.
— roujou v. Hymenaea 2.
— sey v. Tanacetum, T. 1.
— si, tansie v. Tanacetum 1.
tansy v. Achillea 8; Chrysanthemum 15; Potentilla 3; Senecio 18; Tanacetum, T. 1.
— -leaf phacelia v. Phacelia 5.
— mustard v. Sisymbrium 3.
tantan v. Ricinus 1.
— taravel v. Humulus 1.
tante v. Tanacetum 1.
— marine, tantemarijne v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. II.
tantje v. Capraria 1.
tanyer v. Colocasia 1.
tap v. Orobanche 6.
tapa-cloth tree v. Broussonetia 1.
— bast, tapafaser v. Broussonetia 1 Pr. II.
tape-grass v. Vallisneria, V. 1.
— laver v. Enteromorpha 1.
tapenier v. Capparis 13.
tapenskraut v. Ruscus 2.
taper v. Verbascum 9.
— -leaved stonecrop v. Sedum 2.
tapérier, taperier, t. des Provencaux v. Capparis 13.
tapering celaster v. Celastrus 4.
taperos v. Capparis 13 Note.
taperter v. Capparis 13.
tapetenblume v. Fuchsia.
— kraut v. Illecebrum 1.
— rose v. Rosa 52.
tapiabaum v. Crataeva, C. 2.
tapiaca v. Manihot 4 Pr. VI.
tapier v. Crataeva, C. 2.
— commun v. Crataeva 2.
tapin v. Crataeva 2.
tapioca v. Manihot 4 et Pr. VI.
— plant, t. shrub, tapiocaplant v. Manihot 4.
tapiocca, tapioka v. Manihot 4 Pr. VI.
tapkens, tapkenscruyt, tapkenskruid, tapkenskruyd v. Ruscus 2.
tapoeriba v. Genipa 1 Pr. II.
tapoeripa, tapoeripaboom v. Genipa 1.

tappedi v. Pinus Note III {A}.
— peldorn v. Acer 2.
— poe hoso wiwiri v. Vitis 27.
— roepa v. Genipa 1 et Pr. II.
— sie v. Thapsia, T. 3.
†**tap**sus barbatus v. Verbascum 9.
tapure v. Tapura, T. 1.
— de Guiane, t. de la Guiane v. Tapura 1.
taquets v. Stellaria 4.
tar v. Pinus Note III {D}; Vicia 23.
— -fitch v. Vicia 13.
— grass v. Vicia 6, 13.
— vatch, t. vetch v. Vicia 13.
— vetches v. Vicia 23.
— -weed v. Amsinckia; Chamaebatia 1; Cuphea 8; Hemizonia, H. 1, 2, 3; Madia, M. 1, 3.
— wood v. Dacrydium 1, 2.
tara v. Colocasia 1 et Pr. I.
— fern v. Pteridium 2.
— palm v. Corypha 4.
— plant v. Alocasia 2; Colocasia 1.
taraire tree v. Nesodaphne 2.
tarandsjubel v. Alhagi 2.
tarant v. Gentiana 20.
— schwanz v. Cichorium 5.
taraspi, taraspic, t. des jardiniers v. Iberis 6.
taraspic ordinaire v. Lepidium 1.
— vivace des jardiniers v. Iberis 4.
tarata v. Pittosporum 3.
tarate v. Nelumbium 2.
taratouf v. Helianthus 8.
taraxacum v. Taraxacum, T. 1.
— dent de lion v. Taraxacum 1.
— root v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
taray v. Tamarix.
tarbado *ga.* [DURH. p. 32] v. Euphorbia 14.
— bais v. Tamarix 5.
— bottle v. Centaurea 16.
— -bush v. Chamaebatia 1; Eriodictyon 1.
tare v. Lathyrus, L. 1; Vicia, V. 13, 23, 26.
— everlasting v. Lathyrus 18.
— fytche v. Vicia 13.
— -tyne v. Vicia.
Tarentina pine v. Pinus 61.
tares v. Lolium 4; Vicia 23.
tarf v. Triticum.
tarfa, tarfabaum, tarfastruik *n.* v. Tamarix 6.
target-bearer v. Peltigera.
— -leav'd hibiscus v. Hibiscus 2.

targon v. Artemisia 15.
taria éroré v. Auricularia 1.
tarie v. Triticum 7.
— bout v. Triticum 7 Pr. V.
tarmetijne v. Pinus Note III }A{.
tärnebum v. Cornus 8.
tarnotté v. Lathyrus 22.
taro v. Alocasia 1, 2; Colocasia 1 et Pr. I.
— d'Océanie, t. des Océaniens v. Colocasia 1.
taroem oetan olie v. Indigofera 8 Pr.
tarpentillwurzel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
—que v. Atriplex 9.
—ragon v. Artemisia 15.
—rify v. Erysimum 3.
tarrnikel v. Prunus 34.
tarro v. Colocasia 1 et Pr. I.
tart rhubarb v. Rheum 4.
Tartaarsche boekweit, T. duizendknoop *n.* v. Fagopyrum 4.
— eschdoorn v. Acer 17.
— haagkers, T. kamperfoelie v. Lonicera 19.
— melde v. Atriplex 23.
tartabo *ga.* [DURH. Reg.] v. Euphorbia 14 }but see tarbado{.
Tartar bread, T. b. plant v. Crambe tatarica.
— lamb v. Cibotium 1.
tartar-plant v. Dissotis 1.
Tartarean motherwort v. Leonurus 5.
tartarelle v. Rhinanthus 1.
Tartarenflechte v. Cetraria.
— tarenseife v. Lychnis 2 et Pr.
tartareous moss v. Ochrolechia 3.
—taret v. Rhinanthus 1.
—tari v. Cnicus 4; Rhinanthus 1.
—taria v. Rhinanthus 1.
Tartarian bread v. Crambe tatarica.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 19.
— lamb v. Cibotium 1.
— maple v. Acer 17.
— oat v. Avena 4, 5.
— pine v. Pinus 37.
— wheat v. Hordeum 11.
Tartaric furze v. Caragana 5, 7.
tartarie v. Pedicularis 5.
—tariège v. Rhinanthus 1.
Tartariesch lam *n.* v. Cibotium 1.
tartarischer buchweizen, t. knöterich v. Fagopyrum 4.
tartarischer löwenschwanz v. Leonurus 5.
—tarisches lamm v. Cibotium 1.
—taufe, tartaufle v. Solanum 44.
—tiboulote v. Tragopogon 4.
—toffeln v. Solanum 44.
—tonraire v. Thymelaea 3.
—touffes v. Solanum 44.
tartschenflechte v. Cetraria, C. 3 Pr.
tartuffel v. Tuber, T. 4.
—tuffeln, tartufle v. Solanum 44.
tarve v. Fagopyrum 2; Triticum 7.
tarw v. Triticum, T. 7.
tarw(e) v. Triticum 7.
tarwe v. Triticum, T. 7 et Pr. I.
— van Aragoa v. Triticum 10.
tarwebout v. Triticum 7 Pr. V.
—weed see tar-weed.
tarwegras v. Agropyron; Arrhenatherum 1.
— halmdooder v. Ophiobolus 1, 2.
— korrels v. Triticum 7 Pr. I.
— meel v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
— stroo v. Triticum 7 Pr. V.
— zetmeel v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
tarwgras v. Agropyron.
tas v. Eriophorum 6 Note; Geonoma 2.
— tikie v. Geonoma 2.
taschbloem v. Ceanothus.
taschekrokt v. Capsella 1.
täschel v. Capsella.
taschelkraut v. Capsella 1.
täschelkraut v. Capsella, C. 1 et Pr.; Lepidium 1; Thlaspi, T. 3.
— samenöl v. Thlaspi 3 Pr. II.
taschen, t. der pflaumen v. Exoascus 3.
— blumentee, taschendieb v. Capsella 1 Pr.
täschenkraut v. Capsella 1.
taschenkraut v. Capsella 1 et Pr.; Rhinanthus 1; Thlaspi 3.
— kresse v. Thlaspi.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum, C. 1 et Pr. I.
— pilz v. Exoascus.
— zwetschen v. Exoascus 3.
taschjes v. Calceolaria 3; Capsella 1; Thlaspi 3.
— kruid, taschkenskruyd v. Capsella 1.
taschkers v. Teesdalia.
— kruid v. Capsella 1; Draba; Thlaspi 3.
täschleinkraut, täschlikraut v. Capsella 1.
tasell v. Dipsacus 1.
tasil v. Dipsacus 4.

tasjes v. Thlaspi 3.
— kruid v. Capsella 1; Thlaspi 3.
taskendeif v. Capsella 1.
— kers v. Capsella; Thlaspi.
— kruid v. Thlaspi 3.
Tasmanian beech v. Fagus 5.
— blue creeper v. Comesperma 2.
— — gum v. Eucalyptus 33.
— box, T. b. tree, T. Christmas tree v. Bursaria 1.
— cranberry v. Astroloma 1.
— cup-fern v. Cyathea 1.
— currant v. Coprosma 3.
— cypress v. Callitris 5.
— dogwood v. Bedfordia 1.
— heath v. Epacris 1.
— honeysuckle v. Banksia 4.
— hyacinth v. Thelymitra 1.
— ironwood v. Notelaea 1.
— kurrajong v. Plagianthus 4.
— laurel v. Anopterus 1.
— mountain myrtle v. Phebalium 1.
— musk tree v. Olearia 2.
— myrtle v. Fagus 5.
— native currant v. Coprosma.
— pepper plant v. Drimys 1.
— peppermint tree v. Eucalyptus 4, 64.
— plum v. Cenarrhenes 1.
— rope grass v. Restio 1.
— rosewood v. Acacia 1 Pr.
— sassafras, T. s. tree v. Atherosperma 1.
— scent-wood v. Alyxia 1.
— sheoak v. Casuarina 7.
— tea plant v. Leptospermum 5.
— — tree v. Melaleuca 9.
— tree fern v. Dicksonia 1.
— wheel-seed v. Trochocarpa 2.
— white-wood v. Pittosporum 1 Pr.
Tasmaniapfeffer v. Drimys 1 Pr.
— mannia-mimosa v. Acacia 20 Pr.
— mannian fern root v. Pteridium 2.
taspalm v. Geonoma, G. 1, 2.
— palmen v. Geonoma.
tasschen, tasschenkruid v. Capsella 1.
tässel v. Cnicus 4.
tassel v. Centaurea 16; Dipsacus 1.
— blue grass v. Andropogon 24.
— -bur v. Carduus.
— cotton grass v. Eriophorum 5.
tassel grass v. Ruppia 1.
— pondweed v. Ruppia, R. 1.
— rag v. Salix 11 Note.
— -tree v. Garrya 3.
— -weed v. Ambrosia 1.
tassenblume v. Grammatocarpus.
— pflanze v. Silphium.
tassigné v. Viburnum 4.
tassole v. Boerhaavia.
tästel v. Cnicus 4.
tasteless knotweed v. Polygonum 17.
— mountain currant v. Ribes 1.
tasyll v. Dipsacus 1.
tatamaka v. Calophyllum 9.
— à petites, feuilles v. Calophyllum 8.
Tatarenflechte v. Cetraria 3.
— hafer v. Avena 4.
— seife v. Lychnis 2.
tataria v. Rhinanthus 1.
Tatarian buckwheat v. Fagopyrum 4.
— southernwood v. Artemisia 26.
tatarische heckenkirsche v. Lonicera 19.
— lackmusflechte v. Ochrolechia 3.
— lonicere v. Lonicera 19.
tatarischer beyfuss v. Artemisia 26.
— grützhafer, t. hafer v. Avena 4.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 13.
— zäunling, tatarisches geissblatt v. Lonicera 19.
tatarisches lamm v. Cibotium 1.
tatarka, tatarkenya v. Crambe tatarica.
tater v. Solanum 44.
— korn v. Fagopyrum 2.
tathyron v. Lactarius 6.
tatorya v. Crambe tatarica.
tatrikut v. Fagopyrum 2.
tatschekrokt v. Datura 8.
tätschi v. Plantago 7.
tattel, tattelkorn, tatter v. Fagopyrum 2.
tatzé v. Myrsine 1 Pr.
tau v. Ilex 1; Ruscus 1.
tauara v. Galeopsis 3.
taub nesseln v. Lamium 5.
taube gerste v. Hordeum 9.
— glocke v. Campanula 9.
— Grete v. Aethusa 1.
— nessel v. Galeopsis; Lamium, L. 1, 2.
— nessel mit stachlichem kelch v. Galeopsis 3.
— nessel mit zweyerley blättern v. Lamium 2.

taube trespe v. Bromus 15.
— waldnessel v. Stachys 13.
— wiesengerste v. Hordeum 10.
taubecherchen v. Alchemilla 3.
— beccherl v. Alchemilla 3, 4.
— beere v. Rubus 6, 7.
— behalt v. Alchemilla 3.
täubele im nest v. Aconitum 8.
taubenanis v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
— baum v. Cajanus.
— beer, taubenbeere v. Rubus 4.
— blume v. Peristeria.
— chropf v. Stellaria 5.
— dreck der biblier v. Ornithogalum 9.
— erbse v. Cajanus, C. 1 et Pr. }em.{; Caragana.
— erbsen v. Caragana 1.
— erbsenbaum v. Cajanus 1.
taubenessel see taube nessel.
taubenfuss v. Geranium 2, 14 et Pr., G. 15; Ranunculus 15.
— fussgeranium v. Geranium 2.
— fusskraut v. Geranium 14.
— glocken v. Campanula 9.
— kerbel v. Fumaria 2.
— kirsche v. Prunus 45.
— knöpfe v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— knöpfli v. Primula 12.
— kopf, taubenkörbel v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I.
— korn v. Lolium 2.
— kraut v. Geranium 2, 15; Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I; Hyoscyamus 3; Verbena 9 et Pr.
— kropf v. Campanula 11; Corydalis 8; Cucubalus, C. 1; Equisetum 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.; Fumaria 2; Phyteuma 5; Rubus 4; Silene, S. 8; Viola 9.
— kropfwurz v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— kunkel v. Equisetum.
— lieb v. Verbena 9.
— mist v. Ornithogalum 9.
— öl v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— orche v. Peristeria.
— rock v. Equisetum 1.
— rocken v. Equisetum.
— schnabel v. Geranium 2, 15.
— skabiose v. Scabiosa 2.
— speck v. Silene 8.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 2.
— trock v. Equisetum.
taubenweiss v. Sedum 1, 2.
— weiz v. Melampyrum 2.
— weizen v. Melampyrum 4; Sedum 2.
— wicke v. Vicia 23.
— worzen v. Sedum 2.
— zila v. Ballota 2.
tauber hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1 Note II.
— schwamm v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— tresp v. Bromus 15.
tauberocken v. Equisetum 3.
— bertresp, taubetrespe v. Bromus 16.
taubgerste v. Alopecurus 3; Hordeum 9.
— gersten v. Hordeum 9.
— haber, taubhafer v. Avena 2; Bromus 15.
— korn v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Hordeum 9; Lolium 2, 4.
— kraut v. Lolium 4.
taublatt v. Alchemilla 3, 4; Drosophyllum.
— blätter v. Alchemilla 3 Pr. I.
täubling v. Lactarius 3, 6; Russula, R. 10.
taubnessel v. Lamium, L. 1 et Pr. I, L. 3.
— nezzila v. Marrubium 3.
taucherlein v. Hernandia 5.
tauchflott, tauchflottwasserlinse v. Lemna 4.
taudenbloma }em.{ v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— fern v. Pinus 68.
taufstein v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
taugras v. Apera 1.
— haltauf v. Alchemilla 3.
— mantel v. Alchemilla 3, 4.
— mel, täumel v. Lolium 4.
— melkerbel v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— melknippe v. Serjania.
— melkörbel v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— mellolch, taumellulch v. Lolium 4.
— mingi v. Cyathodes 1.
— nessel v. Galeopsis 3; Lamium 5.
— pata v. Coprosma 2.
— pflanze v. Roëlla.
— pin v. Lupinus.
— pinambour v. Solanum 44.
— rant v. Antirrhinum 3; Ballota 2.
— re v. Botrychium 3.
— rinisches megerkraut v. Asperula 5.
— rische fichte v. Picea 8.
— rose v. Alchemilla 3.
— rosen v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I.
tausch v. Lolium 2.

täuschling v. Agaricus 6.
tauschüsseli v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I, A. 4.
tausendast v. Batrachospermum.
— augbraun v. Achillea 8.
— bart v. Polypogon.
— blatt v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II; Myriophyllum.
— blume v. Eupatorium 4.
— dorn v. Herniaria 1.
— fältiger weizen v. Triticum 8.
— fuss v. Centipeda.
— gäldekrokt, tausendgulden, tausendguldenchironie v. Erythraea 3.
— güldenkraut v. Centaurea 7, 11; Erythraea, E. 3 et Pr. I; Silene 4.
— guldenkraut v. Erythraea, E. 3; Hypericum 17.
— kern v. Herniaria 1.
— knopf v. Polygonum 9.
— knoten v. Polygonum 9, sub P. 10 cancel.
— knöterig v. Polygonum 9.
— korn v. Herniaria, H. 1 et Pr. }em.{; Myosurus 1; Myriococcum; Radiola 1.
— körnchen v. Radiola.
— loch v. Hypericum 17 et Pr. II.
— mannwurzel v. Aristolochia 7 Pr.
— nessel v. Urtica 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
— plat v. Achillea 8.
— schintcher v. Bellis 5.
— schön v. Amaranthus, A. 3, 4, 6, 11; Bellis 3 et Pr. I, B. 5; Celosia 2; Dianthus 6; Polygala; Viola 34 et Pr. I.
— schönchen v. Bellis 3 et Pr. II, B. 5.
— spalt v. Achillea 8.
— sporling v. Myrothecium.
tausentguldin v. Erythraea 3.
— sin, taussin v. Quercus 74.
tauwbe nesselen v. Lamium.
tauza eik, tauze, tauzin v. Quercus 74.
tavacarré v. Lodoicea 1.
tavelure v. Venturia 2 }II{.
taverich, täverich v. Bromus 13.
tavoul, tavoulou v. Tacca 1.
Tavoy potato v. Dioscorea 8.
— redwood v. Gluta 2 Pr.
tawa, t. tree v. Nesodaphne 3.
tawaapou v. Sideroxylon 5.
tawai v. Fagus 8, 9.
— bark tree v. Weinmannia 4.
— -rau-kiri v. Fagus 4.
tawai-rau-riki v. Fagus 11.
tawari v. Ixerba 1.
tawaronero v. Humiria 2.
tawhai v. Fagus 8, 9, 11.
— -rau-nui v. Fagus 8.
— -rau-riki v. Fagus 11.
— tree v. Fagus 8, 9.
tawhara v. Freycinetia 1 Pr. II.
tawheri v. Weinmannia 4.
tawhero v. Weinmannia 4, 6.
tawherorinde v. Weinmannia 4 Pr.
tawhiwhi v. Pittosporum 8.
tawny day lily v. Hemerocallis 2.
tawranero v. Dipholis 2.
tax v. Taxus 1.
— baum v. Abies 8; Taxus, T. 1 et Pr. III.
— bom, taxboom v. Taxus 1.
— cypresse v. Taxodium.
taxe v. Taxus 1.
taxen v. Abies 8; Picea 4; Taxus 1.
— boom v. Taxus 1.
taxfichte v. Abies 8.
taxis v. Taxus, T. 1.
— bladige denneboom v. Abies 8.
— boom v. Taxus, T. 1.
— hout v. Taxus 1 Pr. I.
taxodie, taxodier v. Taxodium.
taxodier chauve v. Taxodium 1.
taxtanne v. Abies 8.
taxus v. Taxus *ga*, *ge.*, T. 1.
— baum v. Taxus, T. 1.
— beeren v. Taxus 1 Note.
— blätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— boom v. Taxus 1.
— hout *n.* v. Taxus 1 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
— tanne v. Abies 8.
taye v. Colocasia 1; Xanthosoma.
tayers v. Colocasia 1.
taylorie v. Tayloria.
tayo v. Colocasia 1 Pr. I.
tayove v. Colocasia 1 et Pr. I; Xanthosoma X. 4.
tayuyawurzel v. Cayaponia 2 Pr. II.
tazetta, tazette, tazetten, tazettennarzisse v. Narcissus 18.
tazzle v. Cnicus 12; Dipsacus 4.
tcheff v. Poa 1.
tchelap v. Ipomoea 16.
— neuverbezien, tcheneuvers, tchenuivers v. Ribes 15.

tchieuzemiene v. Syringa 6.
— ogo v. Spathodea 1.
— udé-bélé v. Haematostaphis 1.
— vafoui v. Berberis 6.
— vafoulh, tchivrafoulh v. Lonicera 13.
te v. Camellia 3.
té [Durheim] v. Tilia 6.
tea v. Camellia 3 et Pr. II.
— -berry v. Chiogenes 1; Gaultheria 4.
— family v. Ternstroemiaceae.
— from the downs v. Helichrysum 8.
— of Heaven v. Hydrangea 4.
— oil v. Camellia 2 Pr. II, C. 3 Pr. I.
— oil plant v. Camellia 2.
— plant v. Camellia 3; Capraria 1; Frankenia 4; Glaphyria 1; Lantana 1; Leptospermum 5; Sida 6; Viburnum 6.
— plant of Paraguay *a.* v. Ilex 16.
— rose v. Rosa 32.
— scent v. Dryopteris 5.
— -scented rose v. Rosa 32.
— seed oil v. Camellia 3 Pr. I.
— shrub v. Camellia 3.
— tree v. Callistemon 3; Camellia 3; Eucalyptus 84; Leptospermum, L. 1, 2, 4, 5; Lycium 5; Melaleuca 11.
— -tree agonis v. Agonis 2.
teaberry see tea-berry.
tead netle v. Lamium 8.
teadd pipes v. Equisetum 1.
teak v. Dissilaria 1; Endiandra 1; Flindersia 3; Tectona 1.
— tree v. Tectona, T. 1.
— — of India v. Tectona 1.
— wood v. Endiandra 1 Pr.; Tectona, T. 1 et Pr.
teakbaum, teakboom v. Tectona 1.
teakholz v. Tectona 1 Pr.
— des Himalaya v. Cedrus 3 Pr.
teakhout v. Tectona 1 Pr.
tear-thumb v. Polygonum, P. 27.
tears of St. Peter v. Anthacanthus microphyllus Nees }non v. Anthacanthus; em.{
teasel v. Dipsacus, D. 1, 4.
— family v. Dipsacaceae.
— -headed clover v. Trifolium 17.
teasels v. Dipsacus 1 Pr. I.
— sinté v. Euchlaena 1.
— weed v. Cassia 17.
teazel v. Dipsacus, D. 1.
— family, t. tribe, teazelworts v. Dipsacaceae.
teazle v. Dipsacus 1.
— family v. Dipsacaceae.
teck v. Tectona 1.
— africain *ga.*, t. d'Afrique v. Oldfieldia 1 Pr.
— d'Arabie, t. de l'Arabie v. Cordia 4.
— du Gabon v. Oldfieldia 1 Pr.
— des Indes v. Tectona 1.
teckboom *n.* v. Tectona 1.
teckelbohne v. Vicia 9.
tecoma *a.*, *ga.*, *ge.* v. Tecoma.
— des Indes occidentales v. Tecoma 3.
tecome, técome v. Tecoma.
técome radicante v. Tecoma 10.
tectona v. Tectona.
tecum *a.*, t. fiber *a.* v. Astrocaryum 9 Pr. II.
†teda v. Pinus 78 Note.
teder beemdgras v. Eragrostis 7.
tee v. Camellia 3 et Pr. II; Eucalyptus 52.
— von Bourbon v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
— — Labrador v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. I.
— — New-Jersey v. Ceanothus 2.
— — Santa Fé de Bogota v. Symplocos 1.
— -akazie v. Acacia 50.
teebeeren v. Gaultheria 4 Note.
— beerenstrauch v. Gaultheria 4.
— blatt v. Stachys 6 et Pr. II.
— blätter v. Camellia 3 Pr. II.
— bu v. Camellia 3 Note I }B{.
— camellie v. Camellia 2.
— dere isolepis v. Ficinia 1.
teefjesklink v. Cynometra.
teeg v. Salix Pr. I.
teegänsefuss v. Chenopodium 2.
— gewächse v. Ternstroemiaceae.
— holunder v. Sambucus 5.
— köpken v. Calystegia 1.
— kraut v. Asperula 4 et Pr.; Chenopodium 2 Pr. I; Fragaria 6 Pr. II.
teel v. Guizotia 1 et Pr. I; Sesamum, S. 1 Pr. I.
— oil v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— — plant v. Sesamum 1.
— seed *a.* }I did not note down where I found this name{ v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
— seeds v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
teele v. Scirpus 5.
teelzaad v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
teemoes v. Thymus 7.

teen v. Salix, S. 2, 4, 55.
teenen v. Salix et Pr. I, S. 55; Vicia 9.
teenhout v. Salix 4, 53, 55.
— ken v. Salix Pr. I.
— loten, teenwilg v. Salix 55.
teeöl v. Camellia 3 Pr. I.
— pflanze v. Camellia 3.
teer v. Pinus Note III {D}.
— guichelheil v. Anagallis 4.
— vederkruid v. Myriophyllum 1.
têêrf v. Triticum 7.
teerkwasten v. Lychnis 7.
— nelke v. Lychnis 11.
— öl v. Fagus 12 Pr. II; Juniperus 21 Pr. III; Pinus Note III {D}.
teerose v. Rosa 32.
teersbloemen v. Melampyrum.
teesdalee, teesdalia, teesdalie, téesdalie v. Teesdalia.
teestrauch v. Camellia 3.
— süssblatt v. Symplocos 1.
— ta v. Coptis 2 Pr.
— wurzel v. Althaea 6 et Pr. III.
teezle v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
tef, teff, t. d'Abyssinie, teffgras v. Poa 1.
tegari {em.} v. Dianella 4.
— olie v. Dianella 1 Pr.
tegengiftige kruisbloem v. Polygala 12.
— monnikskappen v. Aconitum 1.
tegengiftswortel v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
— giftwortel v. Dorstenia 2.
tehlsbirlibaum v. Crataegus 15.
teichbinse v. Eleocharis; Scirpus 5.
— binsengras v. Scirpus 5.
— faden v. Zannichellia.
— feder v. Phalaris 1.
— fenchel v. Myriophyllum, M. 2.
— grasleder v. Cladophora 2.
— kalmus v. Acorus 1.
— kolbe v. Typha.
— kolben v. Typha 2, 4, 5.
— lilie v. Acorus 1; Iris 20 et Pr.; Nymphaea.
— linse v. Lemna, L. 2.
— linsen v. Lemna 2.
— nuss v. Trapa 2.
— pumpen v. Typha 4.
— ried v. Scirpus 5.
— riet v. Eleocharis.
— rohr v. Phragmites 1.
teichrose v. Nuphar, N. 2.
— schafthalm v. Equisetum 4.
— schilf v. Phragmites 1.
— schlögl v. Typha 4.
— simse v. Scirpus 5.
— strandling v. Littorella 1.
— wasserkresse v. Nasturtium 1.
teignasse v. Cuscuta, C. 6.
teigne v. Arctium 2; Cuscuta, C. 6, 7; Orobanche 5.
— d'Amérique *ga.* v. Cuscuta 11.
— -oeuf v. Anemone 18.
teil v. Tilia, T. 5.
— tree v. Tilia, T. 5, 6, 10.
teile v. Betula 1; Tilia 5, 6, 10.
teilleau v. Tilia.
teilplant v. Cotyledon 5.
— spore v. Septoria.
teinhaie, teinhaye v. Tanacetum 1.
— heie magriette v. Chrysanthemum 8.
teinier v. Pinus 9.
teinture de tournesol v. Chrozophora 2 Pr.
— turier v. Phytolacca 3.
— turière v. Isatis 2.
teint-vin v. Sambucus 3; Vaccinium 8.
teirdon v. Carduus 3.
— we v. Triticum 7.
tek v. Tectona 1.
tekamahack v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
tekbaum v. Tectona, T. 1.
— boom *n.* v. Tectona 1.
tekelbohne v. Vicia 9.
tekholz, tekhout v. Tectona 1 Pr.
— kenfloch v. Lemna.
— litz v. Bromus 13.
tekoe v. Bromelia 2; Karatas 1.
tektone v. Tectona.
tél v. Sesamum 1.
télèfe v. Telephium.
telegraafplant, telegraafplantje *n.*, telegraph plant, telegraphenbündelhülse, telegraphenpflanze v. Desmodium 6.
— greman v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
télèphe *ga.*, telephie v. Telephium.
telephskraut v. Telephium 1.
telesaholz v. Pittosporum 1 Pr.
teli, téli v. Erythrophleum 2.
— bark *a.* v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
telin v. Tilia 6.
Telinga potato v. Amorphophallus 1.

teliot v. Tilia 6.
tella-joavi v. Ehretia 3.
tellechiry bark v. Wrightia 4 Pr.
teller v. Cynara 2 Note.
— chen v. Lichenes Note.
— flechte v. Biatora; Lecidea; Patellaria.
— flechten v. Usneaceae.
— rübe v. Brassica 27, 28.
tellicheri v. Wrightia 4.
Tellicherri bark, Tellicherry bark v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I.
Tellichery arrowroot v. Curcuma Pr.
— bark v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I.
tellinkenbeer v. Viburnum 9.
— noot v. Juglans 6.
— noten v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— tower rübe v. Brassica 31.
tem heed v. Erica 12.
temalla v. Pyrus 6.
tematien, tematienpulver v. Potentilla 18.
tembesoehout, tembesuhout v. Fagraea 1 Pr.
— boul v. Piper 7.
temé v. Pyrus 6.
temme kastajeboom, t. kastanieboom v. Castanea 2.
— kastanje v. Castanea 2 et Pr. I.
— kastanjeboom, t. kastonjeboom v. Castanea 2.
temmerinde v. Tanacetum 1.
— mermanskruid v. Anagallis 1.
temoech, temoes, têmos v. Thymus 7.
temoulo v. Boletus 21.
tempelzeder v. Cedrus 1.
templinöl v. Pinus Note III }B{, P. 68 Pr. I.
— linolie v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
ten o'clock v. Ornithogalum 9.
— per cent grass v. Eleusine 1.
— week stock, t. w. s. gilliflower v. Matthiola 3.
tenaise, tenaisie v. Tanacetum 1.
Tenasserim caoutchouc-creeper v. Aganosma 1.
— kino v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. II.
— lancewood v. Plumeria Note.
Tenby daffodil v. Narcissus 14.
tench-weed v. Potamogeton 6.
tender bellflower v. Wahlenbergia 2.
— derick v. Satureia 1.
tendgaon v. Ononis 5, 6.
tendon v. Ononis 4, 6.
tendre à caillou v. Acacia 65 Pr.; Calliandra 5 Pr.; Pithecolobium 8.
— à caillou franc v. Acacia 55.
tendre en gomme v. Exostemma 2.
tendrelle v. Cotyledon 7.
— drette v. Raphanus 4.
— drons v. Ononis 6.
— du v. Diospyros 16.
tene v. Salix Pr. I.
— gras v. Polygonum 9.
— marg v. Valeriana 7.
tenetta v. Nepeta 2.
teng-tongues }em.{ v. Nasturtium 3.
tengah bark v. Ceriops 1 Pr.
— extract v. Ceriops 1 Note.
tengel v. Urtica 3.
— gere rusch v. Juncus 14.
tenging nettle v. Urtica 3.
— kawang v. Shorea 4 Note.
— kawangboom, t. van N. W. Borneo v. Shorea 4.
— kawangvet, tengkaweng, tengkawengvet v. Shorea 4 Note.
tenkte v. Tanacetum 1.
tenne v. Abies, A. 8.
— gras v. Polygonum 9.
tenninholz v. Abies 8.
tennmark v. Valeriana 7.
tenoisie v. Tanacetum 1.
tenon v. Ononis 6.
tenre v. Abies 8.
tent tree v. Pandanus 5.
— -wort v. Asplenium 4.
tente v. Tanacetum 1.
tenue v. Polygonum 9.
teocote, t. pine v. Pinus 81.
téosinte, teosinte, teosinté, téosinté, teosinte grass, teosintégras v. Euchlaena 1.
téouléta v. Trifolium 23.
tepelkruid v. Lapsana 1.
tephrosie, téphrosie v. Tephrosia.
téphrosie toxicaire, t. vénéneuse v. Tephrosia 8.
tepopote v. Ephedra 2 Note.
teppichflammenblume v. Phlox 10.
— flappe v. Porphyra.
— gras v. Paspalum 3.
— spleisse v. Lobelia 5.
téraspic d'Espagne, t. d'été v. Iberis 6.
— d'hiver v. Iberis 4, 5.
— des jardiniers v. Iberis 6.
— vivace des jardiniers v. Iberis 5.
terbätill v. Potentilla 6, 16.
terbenthijn van Chio, t. v. Cyprus v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.

terbenthijnboom v. Pistacia 6.
— tina v. Pinus Note III }A{.
— tijn pistacheboom v. Pistacia 6.
— tynboom v. Larix 3.
tere v. Vicia 23.
terebenthine v. Pinus Note III }A{.
térébenthine v. Larix 3 Pr. III; Pinus Note III }A{; Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
— d'Allemagne v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
— d'Alsace v. Abies 8 Pr. II.
— de Bordeaux v. Pinus 56 Pr. I.
— — Boston v. Pinus 51 Pr. II.
— — Briançon v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— du Canada *ga.* v. Abies 2 Pr.
— de Chio v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
— au citron v. Abies 8 Pr. II.
— commune v. Pinus 56 Pr. I.
— commune d'Allemagne v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
— commune d'Amérique v. Pinus 51 Pr. II.
— de copahu v. Copaifera Pr.
— fine, t. de mélèze v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— de la Mecque v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— du pin d'Alep v. Pinus 27 Pr. II.
— — — d'Amérique v. Pinus 51 Pr. II.
— du pin maritime v. Pinus 56 Pr. I.
— de sapin, t. du sapin, t. du sapin argenté v. Abies 8 Pr. II.
— du sapin balsamifère v. Abies 2 Pr.
— de Strasbourg v. Abies 8 Pr. II.
— suisse v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— du térébinthe v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
— de Vénise }em.{ v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— des Vosges v. Abies 8 Pr. II.
térébenthinier de Judée v. Commiphora 7.
terebentina, terebentine v. Pinus Note III }A{.
terebentine de Venise v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
terebinte, terebinth v. Pistacia 6.
terebinth family v. Anacardiaceae.
— tree v. Pistacia 6.
terebinthaceeën *n.*, térébinthacées v. Anacardiaceae.
terebinthe v. Pistacia.
térébinthe v. Pistacia 6.
— lentisque v. Pistacia 3.
terebinthia de Chios, t. cypria v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
terebinthina v. Pinus Note III }A{.
— abiegina, t. abiegna, t. alsatica, t. argentatoriensis, t. argentoratensis v. Abies 8 Pr. II.
— attica v. Pinus 27 Pr. II.
— burdigaensis v. Pinus 56 Pr. I.
— canadensis v. Abies 2 Pr.
— de Chio v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
— communis v. Pinus 56 Pr. I, P. 78 Pr. II.
— cypria, t. de Cypro v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
— gallica v. Pinus 27 Pr. II, P. 56 Pr. I.
— germanica v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
— laricina v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— pini v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
— veneta v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
térébinthine de Bordeaux v. Pinus 56 Pr. I.
— — Chio, t. de Scio v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
— — Strasbourg v. Abies 8 Pr. II.
terebinths v. Anacardiaceae.
térébintine v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
terec v. Pinus Note III }D{.
têref v. Triticum 7.
terementhyns v. Pinus Note III }A{.
terengebin, tereniabin, terenjabin v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
terf v. Triticum, T. 7.
terfâs, terfez v. Terfezia 1.
terindah-vet v. Isoptera 1 Pr.
teringkruid v. Galeopsis 2.
teringskruiden van Lieber v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
terksenlaub v. Prunus 45.
terle v. Cornus 8 et Pr. I.
— leboom v. Cornus 8.
— linck v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— lingbaum, terlinghboom, terlink v. Cornus 8.
— me v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— mentaain, termentijn, têrmentijn v. Pinus Note III }A{.
— mentijnboom v. Pistacia 6.
— metaain v. Pinus Note III }A{.
— minalie, terminalier v. Terminalia.
terminalier citrin v. Terminalia 7.
— mauritien v. Terminalia 12.
ternage v. Lupinus 2.
Ternataansch ijzerhout v. Homalium 2.
ternstroemiaächtigen, ternstroemiacées, ternstroemienartige v. Ternstroemiaceae.
ternuge v. Agrostis 3.

terpenthinöl v. Pinus Note III }B{.
terpentin v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
— von Bordeaux v. Pinus 56 Pr. I.
— — Boston v. Pinus 51 Pr. II.
— — Chio, t. v. Chios, t. v. Cypern v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
terpentinbaum v. Larix 3; Pistacia 6.
— galläpfel, terpentingallen v. Pistacia 6 Note }II{.
— geist v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— hartz *ge.* v. Pinus Note III }A{.
— kiefer v. Pinus 51.
— öl v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— pistazie v. Pistacia 6.
— pflaster, terpentinsalbe v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
— spiritus v. Pinus Note III }B{.
terpe(n)tijn, terpentijn v. Pinus Note III }A{.
terpentijn van Cyprus v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
— van den lorkenboom *n.* v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— boom v. Bursera 7; Pinus 51; Pistacia 6.
— olie v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— noten v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
terra catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— -grepia v. Picridium 1.
— japonica v. Acacia 12 Pr.; Uncaria 2 Pr.
— lemnia v. Adansonia 1 Note II.
— merita v. Curcuma 6 et Pr. I et II.
— orellana, t. orleana v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
terramerit, terramerita v. Curcuma 6.
terre v. Hedera 2; Vicia 13.
— d'Auvergne v. Ochrolechia 1.
— crépie, t. grepie, t. griepe v. Picridium 1.
— du Japon v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— japonaise v. Acacia 12 Pr. *ga.*; Uncaria 2 Pr.
— de Lemnos v. Adansonia 1 Note II.
— -mérite v. Curcuma 6 et Pr. I et II.
— -noix v. Carum 1 et Pr.; Conopodium 1; Spiraea 6.
— -noix sans collerette v. Conopodium 1.
— -nue v. Agrostis 1, 11.
— rouge de la neige v. Haematoccus 2.
terrestrial sun v. Hypericum 5.
terrete, terrète, terrête, terrette, t. à feuilles réniformes v. Nepeta 2.
terrididdle v. Solanum 10.
terrine v. Lychnis 10.
terrydivle v. Solanum 12.
— tianaire, tertianaria, tertiankraut, tertiannaire v. Scutellaria 3.
— tifle v. Helianthus 8.
terve, terwe v. Triticum, T. 7.
— webout v. Triticum 7 Pr. V.
— wich v. Triticum.
tesachten v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
tescalama v. Ficus 27 Pr.
teschelkraut v. Erophila 1; Silene 8.
teschk v. Calla 1.
teskenscruydt, teskenscruyt v. Capsella 1.
tessavoyaune jaune v. Helleborus Note.
tessel wool-blade v. Verbascum.
— selkraut v. Capsella 1.
— te de grue v. Geranium.
— ticule de chien, t. de prêtre v. Orchis 6.
— ticuli hircini v. Orchis 3 Pr.
— tudinaire, testudinarie v. Testudinaria.
teta de Louaise *ga.* [Durh.] v. Anemone 18.
— — moua v. Staphylea 3.
tête v. Eugenia 10 Pr. II; Pyrus 21 Note II.
— d'alouette v. Centaurea 11.
— d'âne v. Centaurea 20.
— à l'Anglois v. Melocactus 1.
— aride v. Gomphrena 2.
— de bélier v. Cicer 1.
— — clou v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— — cochon v. Antirrhinum 3.
— — coq v. Onobrychis 1, 3.
— cornue v. Bidens, B. 10.
— du diable v. Trapa 2.
— dorée v. Chrysocoma 1.
— à dragon v. Physostegia 1.
— de dragon v. Dracocephalum, D. 1, 2.
— — — moldavique v. Dracocephalum 2.
— d'enfant v. Citrus 13.
— de feu soufré v. Agaricus 105.
— hérissonnée v. Barleria 1; Echinops, E. 3.
— de loup v. Scabiosa 6.
— — Loyze v. Anemone 18.
— — Méduse v. Agaricus 62; Elymus 3; Euphorbia 8; Hydnum 3.
— — moine v. Taraxacum 1.
— — moineau v. Centaurea 11, 20.
— — mort v. Antirrhinum 2, 3; Sideroxylon 4.
— à nègre v. Triumfetta 3.
— de nègre v. Boletus 2, 9.
tété négresse v. Eugenia 23.
tête noire v. Plantago 6.
— d'or *ga.* v. Ranunculus 14.
— de pavot }see also têtes de pavot{ v. Papaver 13 Pr. I.

tête rouge v. Geranium 9.
— de serpent v. Iris 28.
— — singe v. Antirrhinum 2 *ga.*, A. 3.
— — soufre v. Agaricus 35.
— — souris v. Sedum 2.
— — veau v. Antirrhinum 2.
— — vieillard v. Cereus 16.
tete-a-weka v. Olearia 1.
tête z'anglais v. Echinocactus 3.
tetei kwassi v. Allamanda 1.
têtes de houblon v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
— — lin v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
— — pavot v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
— — soufre v. Agaricus 3.
têtet négresse v. Calyptranthus 3.
tétet négresse v. Eugenia 23.
tether devil v. Solanum 12.
— -toad v. Ranunculus 42.
tétin madame v. Sedum 1.
tetinbeere v. Rubus 7.
tetine de chat v. Sedum 1.
— — souris v. Sedum 1, 2.
tétine de souris v. Sedum 1.
tétracère v. Tetracera.
tetragonal arbor-vitae }em.{ v. Libocedrus 5.
tétragone v. Tetragonia, T. 1.
— cornue, t. étalée v. Tetragonia 1.
tétragonie v. Tetragonia.
tétrahit noueux v. Galeopsis 3.
tétranthe v. Tetranthus.
tetranthera olie v. Litsea 2 Pr. III.
tétraptère v. Tetrapteris.
tetrifol v. Trifolium.
tette de souris v. Sedum 1.
tetter v. Cuscuta 7.
— -berries v. Bryonia 2 Pr. I.
— -berry v. Bryonia 2.
— wort v. Chelidonium 1; Sanguinaria 1.
tettigaha tree, tettigass tree v. Trichadenia 1.
teubling v. Lactarius 3.
teucride d'Allemagne, teucriette v. Veronica 18.
—fel im busch v. Nigella 1, 2.
teufels tabacksack v. Lycoperdon.
— abbiss v. Geum 10; Orobanche; Potentilla 18; Primula 11; Ranunculus 4; Scabiosa 1 Pr. I, S. 2, 6 et Pr. II; Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
— abbisswurzel v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
— ablass v. Orobanche.
teufelsabwärtspulver v. Potentilla 18 Pr. III.
— anbiss v. Primula 11; Scabiosa 6.
— antlit v. Ophrys 4.
— apfel v. Datura 8; Mandragora 2.
— äpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.
— aug v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— auge v. Adonis, A. 1, 2, 4; Cyclamen 2; Hyoscyamus, H. 3; Potentilla 12; Primula 6.
— augen v. Adonis 3, 4 et Pr. II; Hyoscyamus 3; Ranunculus.
— äugli v. Ophrys 4.
— band v. Antirrhinum 3.
— bart v. Anemone 2.
— baum v. Ficus 34; Morisonia 1.
— beer v. Paris 1.
— beerblätter v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— beere, teufelsbeeren v. Atropa 1; Cornus 10.
— birnen v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. II.
— bis v. Scabiosa 6.
— biss v. Geum 10; Orobanche 9; Ranunculus 4; Scabiosa 6 et Pr. II.
— blatt v. Laportea 5.
— blumen v. Euphrasia 1 Pr.; Stellaria 4.
— blut v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
— bohnen v. Capparis 5.
— darm v. Convolvulus 2.
— dorn v. Tribulus 3.
— draht v. Galium 3.
— dreck v. Ferula 2 et Pr.
— dreckpflanze v. Ferula 2.
— ei, teufelseyer v. Phallus 4.
— feige v. Argemone 3.
— fluch v. Hypericum 21.
— flucht v. Hypericum 17 et Pr. II.
— fuchtel v. Hypericum 17.
— hand v. Lycopodium 19; Orchis Note II, O. 4, 5; Zostera 1.
— händl v. Orchis 4, 5.
— holz v. Lonicera 20; Osmanthus 1 Pr.
— hosenband v. Lycopodium 4, 8.
— hütchen v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— kirsche v. Atropa 1; Bryonia 1 }et 2{; Lonicera 20; Physalis 3.
— kirschen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— kirsen v. Physalis 3.
— kirssen v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— klatten v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
— klau v. Lycopodium 8.

teufelsklauden v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
— klaue v. Lycopodium, L. 8 et Pr. I; Orchis 4, 5.
— klauen v. Lycopodium 8.
— kolben }Sal. Voss non Li.; em.{ v. Phyteuma 5.
— kot v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— kralle v. Phyteuma, P. 2.
— krallen v. Phyteuma, P. 2, 3, 4.
— krallenmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Atropa 1 Pr. II; Euphorbia, E. 19; Galinsoga 1; Helleborus 1; Orchis 5; Peucedanum 6; Plumbago; Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.
— leiter v. Asperugo 1.
— marter, teufelsmarterholz, teufelsmärterholz v. Lonicera 10.
— martern v. Cornus 10.
— matten v. Cornus 10; Lonicera 20.
— mättern, teufelsmettern v. Cornus 10.
— milch v. Euphorbia, E. 14, 19, 44, 47.
— peitsche v. Silene 1.
— peterlein v. Conium, C. 1 et Pr. I.
— peterlig, teufelspeterling v. Conium 1.
— pilz v. Boletus 20.
— poppe v. Physalis.
— puppe v. Physalis 3.
— puppen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— raub v. Hypericum 17 et Pr. II.
— reben v. Clematis 16.
— rippen v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— scabiose v. Scabiosa 6.
— schutt v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. I.
— sporn v. Orchis.
— traub v. Hypericum 17.
— trauben v. Asparagus 2.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
— wurz v. Aconitum 2, 8.
— wurzel v. Aconitum 8 Pr. III.
— zwirn v. Cibotium 1 Pr.; Clematis 6, 16; Cuscuta, C. 5, 7 et Pr.; Lycium, L. 5.
teuferlan v. Ophrys 4.
teuffelsbandt v. Antirrhinum.
teukagras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
teulpane, teulpe v. Tulipa 3.
Teunisbloem v. Oenothera, O. 3.
teunisjes v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
Teurke terf v. Zea 4.
teuss oil *a.* }= tea oil{ v. Camellia 3 Pr. I.
teutsche akmell v. Bidens 10.
teutscher ingwer v. Arum 2.
— ölsame v. Camelina 1.
— reiss v. Hordeum 15.
teveken v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
tewart, t. tree v. Eucalyptus 34.
tewecken v. Agropyron 4.
tewer v. Lolium 2.
Texan daisy v. Bellis 2.
— logwood v. Condalia 2.
— pride v. Phlox 4.
— snakeroot v. Aristolochia 16 et Pr.
Texas blauwgras v. Poa 4.
— jujube tree v. Zizyphus 4.
— nettle v. Solanum 35.
— plume v. Gilia 1.
— poppy v. Argemone 3.
— sarsaparilla v. Menispermum 1 Pr.
— slangenwortel v. Aristolochia 16 Pr.
— star v. Sabbatia 1.
— thistle v. Solanum 35.
— ratanha, Texasratanhawortel, Texasratanhia v. Krameria 4 Pr.
teyl tree v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
teyer tree v. Thrinax 1.
teymbeki v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
Tezera sumach v. Rhus 17.
tezil v. Dipsacus 1.
thaf v. Poa 1.
thagelgras v. Polygonum 9.
Thalaans honigschub v. Sisymbrium 7.
thalbuche v. Fagus 12.
thäle v. Pinus 78.
Thale cress v. Sisymbrium 7.
thalibeu, thalibot v. Tragopogon 4.
thalictron v. Thalictrum, T. 9.
— des prés v. Thalictrum 9.
†**thal**ictrum v. Sisymbrium 6.
thalictrum v. Thalictrum, T. 9.
— lie v. Thalia.
— liktrum v. Thalictrum.
thalitron v. Sisymbrium 6.
— commun v. Thalictrum 9.
thalkraut v. Convallaria; Euphorbia 10.
— lilgen v. Convallaria 1.
— lilie v. Convallaria.
thäln v. Pinus 68.
thalpsie v. Thapsia 3.
thalwolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 10.

thamillen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
thamnia v. Laetia 2.
than-mo v. Polyporus 3.
thanesie v. Tanacetum 1.
thannen, thannenbaum v. Abies 8.
thannwedel v. Hippuris 1.
thao v. Gelidium 1 Note.
thape, thapes v. Ribes 7.
thapsia v. Thapsia.
thapsie v. Thapsia, T. 1, 3.
— du Gargano, t. turbith v. Thapsia 1.
— velue v. Thapsia 3.
†**thaps**us barbatus v. Verbascum 9.
tharfa v. Tamarix 6.
thaspi v. Iberis 6.
thatch v. Geonoma 3; Sabal 1; Vicia, V. 23, 26.
— grass v. Saccharum 15.
— -moss v. Barbula 1.
— palm v. Copernicia 3; Euterpe 2; Sabal 1, 2; Thrinax 2.
thatches v. Vicia 23.
thaubeere von N.-Amerika v. Rubus 6.
— en v. Rhinanthus 1.
— nessel v. Lamium.
thé v. Camellia 3 et Pr. II; Lithospermum 4.
— de l'abbé Gallois v. Ulmus 5, 18.
— allemand v. Chenopodium 2.
— de l'Amazone v. Eupatorium 16 et Pr.
— américain v. Ceanothus 2.
— d'Amérique v. Capraria 1; Eupatorium 16 et Pr.
— des Antilles v. Capraria 1.
— — Apalaches v. Ilex 8 et Pr. I.
— arabe v. Cistus 1; Globularia 1; Lippia 3; Paronychia 1.
— d'Assam v. Camellia 4.
— de Blankenheim, t. du Blankenheim v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
— de Bogota v. Symplocos 1.
— bohé, t. bou, t. boui v. Camellia 5.
— de Bourbon v. Angraecum 3 et Pr.
— bout v. Camellia 5.
— du Brésil v. Pisonia 1; Stachytarpheta 1.
— de Brousse v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— du Bug-Dagh v. Vaccinium 2.
— dé campagna v. Sideritis 3; Stachys 12.
— du Canada v. Gaultheria 4 et Pr. I.
— des Canaries v. Cedronella 3; Sida 6.
— du Cap v. Borbonia 1.
thé de Caroline, t. de la Caroline v. Viburnum 2.
— du Chili v. Psoralea 5.
— de Chine, t. de la Chine v. Camellia 3.
the colier v. Hieracium 2.
thé des Cordillères v. Symplocos 1.
— dame v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— doux v. Smilax 7.
— d'Espagne v. Chenopodium 2.
— d'Europe v. Prunus 58 Note; Tilia 6; Veronica 11 et Pr.
— de l'Europe v. Veronica 11.
— des Européens v. Prunus 58 et Note.
— de faam *ga.*, t. de faham *ga.* v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
— de Fontainebleau *ga.* v. Lithospermum 4.
— des forêts v. Lobaria 1.
— à foulon v. Psoralea 5.
— de France v. Lithospermum 4; Melissa 1; Salvia 15, 18.
— de Grèce, t. de la Grèce v. Salvia 15.
— Guadeloupe v. Capraria 1.
the harte of Osmund v. Osmunda 3 Pr. II.
— heart of Osmund v. Osmunda 3.
thé de l'île Bourbon v. Angraecum 3.
— des îles v. Capraria 1.
— impérial }em.{ v. Camellia 3 Note I }A{.
— de James v. Ledum 1 Pr., L. 2.
— de Jersey v. Gaultheria 4.
— des Jésuites v. Ilex 16 et Pr.; Psoralea 1, 3, 5.
the king's elwand v. Digitalis 2.
thé de Labrador v. Ledum 1.
— du Labrador v. Gaultheria 4; Ledum 1 et Pr., L. 2.
— de Lifou v. Micromelium 1.
— de Lima v. Capraria 1.
the Lord's candlestick v. Yucca 6.
thé de la Martinique v. Capraria 1.
— maté v. Chenopodium 2.
— de mer v. Plocamium 1.
— de la mer du Sud v. Correa 1; Leptospermum 2, 5.
— du Mexique v. Capraria 1; Chenopodium 2.
— des missions v. Ilex 16 Pr.
— mongol, t. des Mongols v. Saxifraga 13.
— de montagne v. Gaultheria 4 et Pr. I; Hypericum 15; Lithospermum 4; Sauvagesia 1.
— du New-Jersey v. Ceanothus 2 et Pr.
— noir v. Camellia 3 Note I }B{.
— du Nord v. Veronica 11.
— des Norvégiens, t. d. Norwégiens v. Rubus 1.

thé de la Nouvelle-Galles v. Melaleuca 3.
— — la Nouvelle-Hollande v. Correa 1; Leptospermum 2; Smilax 7.
— — la Nouvelle-Jersey v. Ceanothus 2.
— d'Oswego v. Monarda 2.
— du Paraguay v. Erythroxylum 11; Ilex 16 et Pr.; Psoralea 5.
— du pays v. Capraria 1.
— de Pensylvanie v. Monarda 2 et Pr.
— de piéton v. Lippia 10.
— du Port de la Paix v. Croton 5.
— de la rivière de Lima v. Capraria 1.
the Robin's flower v. Lychnis 5.
— Roman plant v. Chenopodium 4.
thé rouge v. Gaultheria 4.
— de Sainte-Hélène v. Frankenia 4.
— — Santa-Fé v. Symplocos 1.
— — santé v. Capraria 1.
— — Sibérie v. Cystopteris 1; Potentilla 15; Saxifraga 13; Verbascum 7.
— — Simon Pauli, t. de S. Paulli v. Myrica 8.
— suisse v. Asperula 4.
— des Tartares v. Rhododendron 2.
— de Terre-Neuve v. Gaultheria 4.
the trail v. Quercus 61 Note II.
thé de Trébizonde v. Vaccinium 2.
— — Vauge v. Lobaria 1.
— vert v. Camellia 3 Note I }C{.
— des Vosges v. Arnica 1; Lobaria 1.
thea amara v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— caesarea, t. chinensis v. Camellia 3 Note I }A{.
— nigra v. Camellia 3 Note I }B{.
— de Paraguay v. Ilex 16 Pr.
— russica v. Camellia 3 Note I }B{.
— viridis v. Camellia 3 Note I }C{.
theabes v. Ribes 7.
theads v. Ternstroemiaceae.
Thebaische palmboom v. Hyphaene 3.
thebau v. Camellia 3 Note I }B{.
thebes v. Ribes 7.
Thebetpfeffer v. Pimenta 1 Pr. I, P. 2 Pr. I.
thebink v. Pectis 4.
—ca, theck v. Tectona 1.
—da v. Juniperus 25.
thee v. Camellia 3 Pr. II.
— der Apalaches *n.* v. Ilex 8 Pr. I.
— van Bourbon v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
— — faham *n.* v. Angraecum 3 Pr.
— — Martinique *n.* v. Capraria 1.
thee van Mexico v. Chenopodium 2.
— — de rivier van Lima *n.* v. Capraria 1.
theebiek v. Pectis 5.
theebink homber v. Pectis 3.
— mogeer v. Pectis 1.
theebladen v. Camellia 3 Pr. II.
— bloem v. Achillea 8; Cheiranthus 1; Spiraea 13.
— bloemeken, theeblommen v. Achillea 8.
— blume, theeblüthe v. Spiraea 13.
— blüamli v. Tussilago 1.
— boe v. Camellia 5.
— boom v. Camellia 3; Ligustrum 4; Melaleuca; Spiraea 16.
— boom van Labrador v. Ledum 1.
— boompje v. Prunus 26; Spiraea 11, 13.
— buh v. Camellia 5.
— busch, theebusk v. Spiraea 13.
— -elpe v. Tibouchina.
— grampe v. Symplocos.
— heester v. Camellia 3.
— hout v. Camellia 3 Pr. IV; Ligustrum 4; Spiraea 13.
— hulst *n.* v. Ilex 16.
— kassine v. Ilex 8.
— köppke v. Calystegia 1.
— olie v. Camellia 3 Pr. III.
— plant v. Camellia 3.
— roos v. Rosa 32.
— samenöl v. Camellia 3 Pr. I.
— struik v. Camellia 3, 5 *n.*
theet-see v. Melanorrhoea 2.
theewortel v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— zaadolie v. Camellia 3 Pr. I.
— zan tea, theezahnthee v. Sageretia 1.
thegede vrucht v. Triticum.
théier v. Camellia 3.
— d'Assam v. Camellia 4.
— de Chine v. Camellia 3.
thek v. Tectona.
thekabaum v. Tectona, T. 1.
thekholz v. Tectona 1 Pr.
thelephora, théléphore v. Thelephora.
thelsbirle, thelsbirlebaum v. Pyrus 5.
— birlibaum v. Crataegus 15.
themuth v. Thymus 7.
theobroma butter v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
théobrome v. Theobroma.
— brome cacao v. Theobroma 2.
theolin v. Pinus 73 Pr. III.

théophraste }*ga.* non *ge.*; em.{ v. Theophrasta.
— phraste américaine v. Theophrasta 1.
Theophrasts fischdistel v. Cnicus 5.
theosinte v. Euchlaena 1.
thepes v. Ribes 7.
therand v. Origanum 9.
— rant v. Achillea 12 Pr. II.
— raspic v. Iberis 6.
Theresia v. Aster.
therebenthus cypria v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
theriaca v. Saccharum 1 Pr. II.
— riak v. Archangelica 2.
— riakkraut v. Teucrium 9 et Pr. I; Valeriana 8.
— riakskraut, theriakwurz v. Valeriana 7, 8.
— riakwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III; Pimpinella 3 Pr.; Valeriana 7 Pr. I, V. 8.
thériaque d'Angleterre v. Teucrium 5.
— du foie v. Rheum Note A.
— des pauvres, t. des paysans v. Allium 25.
thésé v. Securinega.
— bois dur v. Securinega 1.
thésion v. Thesium.
thespesie, thespezie v. Thespesia.
— salic v. Artemisia 25.
thetch v. Lathyrus 8; Vicia 23, 26.
thetches v. Vicia 23.
thethorne v. Rubus 12.
theura *ga.* [Durh.] v. Botrychium 3.
theve-thorn v. Rubus 4, 12.
thévétie v. Thevetia.
thewetie v. Thevetia 2.
thia v. Vincetoxicum 1.
thiarlebaum v. Cornus 8.
thibaudie v. Thibaudia.
thibé des ruisseaux v. Isotoma 1.
Thibetgerst v. Hordeum 13.
— bet tree v. Albizzia 7.
thick bark v. Ehretia 2.
— -fruited apricot v. Prunus 24.
— -leaf v. Crassula.
— -leaved beetroot v. Beta 2.
— - — saxifrage v. Saxifraga 13.
— - — stonecrop v. Sedum 10.
— -nerved fig tree v. Ficus 13.
— -rooted apricot tree v. Prunus 24.
— shell bark hickory v. Carya 8.
— -stamen v. Pachysandra.
thickening grass v. Pinguicula 5.
thief v. Poa 1; Rubus 12.
thief palm v. Stevensonia 1.
thierheide v. Genista 7.
— lebaum, thierlein, thierleinbaum, thierlibaum, thierliebaum v. Cornus 8.
thiévi of Senegambia v. Daniella 2.
thilaqui v. Thylachium.
thim de Crete v. Thymus 1.
thimble v. Campanula 13; Digitalis 2; Silene 13.
thimbleberry v. Rubus 19, 20, 21, 31.
— bush v. Rubus 20.
thimble weed v. Anemone 24; Petalostemon 2; Verbena 10.
— bles v. Campanula 13.
thimian v. Thymus.
— moes v. Thymus 7.
Thimotegras v. Phleum 5.
thin grass v. Agrostis 6, 7.
— -shelled edible pine v. Pinus 43.
— -shelled walnut v. Juglans 10.
— cil v. Triticum 5.
thiretelle v. Ranunculus 45.
thirleinbaum v. Cornus 8.
thirlstane v. Saxifraga.
— grass }em.{ v. Saxifraga 19.
thistle v. Arctium 2; Argemone 3; Carduus, C. 5; Cnicus, C. 3, 13; Solanum 9.
— dryandra v. Dryandra 1.
— hemp v. Cannabis 1, C. Note }B{.
— oil v. Argemone 3 Pr.; Onopordon 1 Pr. IV.
— — plant v. Argemone 3.
— poppy v. Argemone 2.
— sage v. Salvia 6.
— upon thistle v. Carduus 3; Onopordon 1.
thit-si v. Melanorrhoea 2.
thlaspi v. Iberis, I. 5, 6; Lepidium 1; Thlaspi }non thlapsi; em.{.
— en arbre v. Iberis 4.
— blanc v. Iberis 2.
— bourse à pasteur *ga.* v. Capsella 1.
— de Candie, t. van Candien *n.* }obsol.{ v. Iberis 6.
— champêtre v. Lepidium 1.
— des champs v. Iberis 2; Thlaspi 3 }em.{.
— de Crète, t. d'été, t. des jardiniers, t. des jardins v. Iberis 6.
— jaune, t. j. des jardiniers v. Alyssum 4.
— van Kandia *n.*, t. lilas v. Iberis 6.
— de montagne v. Iberis 2.
— des montagnes v. Iberis 4.

thlaspi odorant v. Iberis 3.
— à ombelle, t. en ombelle, t. à ombelles, t. en ombelles v. Iberis 6.
— ordinaire v. Lepidium 1.
— de Perse, t. toujours fleuri v. Iberis 4.
— toujours vert v. Iberis 4, 5.
— violet v. Iberis 6.
— vivace v. Iberis 4.
thoeri v. Oenone 1.
thoho v. Piper 4 Note.
Thomas v. Vitis 24.
— bohne, Thomasbohnen v. Entada 1.
't hommelke v. Ophrys 1.
thongs v. Himanthalia 1.
thönkraut v. Potentilla 3.
thora v. Ranunculus 46.
— rand v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
thordistel v. Carduus.
— gerste v. Hordeum 13.
— mantle v. Potentilla 18.
thorn v. Acacia 37; Crataegus, C. 15.
— apple v. Crataegus; Datura, D. 4, 7, 8.
— apple leaves v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
— broom v. Genista 1; Ulex 1.
— bush v. Crataegus 7.
— locust v. Gleditschia 3.
— tree v. Acacia 37; Balanites 1; Crataegus 11; Pyrus 18.
thornberries v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
thornie apple v. Datura 8.
— less American azarole v. Crataegus 7.
thorny acacia v. Gleditschia 3.
— apple of Peru v. Datura 8.
— bamboo v. Bambusa 1.
— clavalier v. Zanthoxylum 26.
— clot-burr v. Xanthium 2.
— ironwood v. Argania 1.
— mallow v. Hibiscus 23.
— reed v. Cereus 14.
— rest-harrow v. Ononis 6.
— wattle v. Acacia 67.
— yellow-wood v. Zanthoxylum 4.
thorough-stem v. Eupatorium 11.
— -wax v. Bupleurum, B. 5.
— wort v. Bupleurum 5; Eupatorium, E. 9, 11.
thorowax, **thorowaxe**, **thorowleafe**, **thorowwax** v. Bupleurum 5.
thortay oil v. Hydnocarpus 1 Pr.
thoureux, **thouroux** v. Arum 2.
thousand flower v. Linaria 5.
— jacket v. Hoheria 1.
— -leaf v. Achillea 8, 12.
— -leaved clover v. Achillea 8.
thowthystylle v. Sonchus 3.
Thozet's box v. Eucalyptus 71.
thrän v. Anthyllis 5.
thränenkiefer v. Pinus 22.
— kraut v. Epilobium 1.
thrash, **thrashers** v. Juncus.
threacle-mustard v. Thlaspi 3.
thread blight v. Stilbum 1.
— -foot v. Podostemon 1.
— -laver v. Enteromorpha 1.
— -of-life v. Saxifraga 35.
— -moss v. Bryum.
— and needle v. Yucca 4.
— rush v. Juncus 7.
— -shaped cotton weed v. Filago 2.
thready Adam's needle v. Yucca 4.
— -barked oak v. Casuarina 5.
three-awned spear grass v. Aristida 6, 9.
— bird orchis v. Pogonia 2.
— -bird's toad-flax v. Linaria 10.
— -birds v. Linaria 10; Pogonia 2.
— -cleft rush v. Juncus 15.
— -colored daisy v. Chrysanthemum 4.
— -coloured bindweed v. Convolvulus 10.
— - — coxcomb v. Amaranthus 6.
— - — hibiscus v. Hibiscus 28.
— - — violet v. Viola 34.
— -cornered cactus v. Cereus 7.
— faces in a hood, t. f. in one hoode, t. f. under a hood }em.{ v. Viola 34.
— -flowered avens v. Geum 9.
— - — rush v. Juncus 16.
— -leaf grass v. Trifolium.
— -leaved buckbean v. Menyanthes 1.
— - — cuckoo flower v. Cardamine 14.
— - — ginseng v. Aralia 8.
— - — grass v. Trifolium, T. 27.
— - — hellebore v. Helleborus 3.
— - — laverocks v. Oxalis 2.
— - — liverwort v. Anemone 10.
— - — nightshade v. Trillium.
— - — pine v. Pinus 40.
— - — red gum tree v. Ceratopetalum 2.
— - — rush v. Juncus 15.
— - — sorrel v. Oxalis 2.

three-leaved Virginian pine v. Pinus 72.
— - — yellow pine v. Pinus 20.
— -monthly lavatera v. Lavatera 7.
— -nerved myrtle v. Rhodamnia 2.
— -petaled beaver tree v. Magnolia 8.
— -seeded mercury v. Acalypha, A. 3.
— -styled celaster v. Gymnosporia 2.
— -thorned acacia v. Gleditschia, G. 3.
— tooth'd-leav'd globularia v. Globularia 1.
— -winged valerian v. Valeriana 13.
threefold v. Menyanthes 1.
thremse v. Centaurea 10.
threshie v. Juncus.
thridace, thridacium, thridax v. Lactuca 16 Pr. IV.
thrift v. Armeria, A. 2, 4; Sedum 16; Statice.
— tribe v. Plumbaginaceae.
thrimlin jockies v. Briza 3.
thrinace v. Thrinax.
thrincia v. Leontodon 3.
thrisle, thrissel v. Carduus.
throat-root v. Geum 7, 11.
— wort v. Campanula 4, 15; Digitalis 2; Liatris 4; Scrophularia 5; Trachelium.
throc-nedils, throck-needle v. Scandix 1.
throughgrow v. Eupatorium 11.
— wort v. Bupleurum 5.
throwaxe, throw-wax v. Bupleurum 5.
thrum-wort v. Amaranthus 4. Damasonium 1.
thrush v. Juncus; Saccharomyces 1 Note }I did not down where I found this name for the illness{.
— -bush v. Juncus.
thuia v. Callitris 7; Thuya.
— articulé v. Callitris 7.
— du Canada v. Thuya 3.
— de la Chine v. Thuya 4.
— occidental v. Thuya 3.
— oriental v. Thuya 4.
— à sandaraque v. Callitris 7.
thuie v. Ulex 1.
thuja v. Thuya.
— jenholz v. Thuya 3 Pr. I.
— mantel v. Alchemilla 3.
thumble v. Campanula 13; Centaurea 10.
thümel v. Thymus 7.
Thunberg'sche v. gardenie v. Gardenia 11.
thunbergie v. Thunbergia.
— nankin v. Thunbergia 1.
thunbergische lobelie v. Lobelia 3.
thunder bolt, t. b. iris v. Iris 32.
— bolts v. Lychnis 1; Papaver 10; Silene 8.
— bowt v. Papaver 10.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— -flower v. Lychnis 1; Papaver 10; Stellaria 4 }non obsol.; em.{
— -plant v. Sempervivum 7.
thunderbolt see thunder bolt.
Thunisbloemen v. Tagetes 3.
thunmantel v. Alchemilla 3.
— ner-flower v. Stellaria 4.
— rie v. Galium 3.
— riegel v. Ligustrum 4.
Thurber's cactus, Thurberkaktus v. Cereus 19.
thûrebout v. Typha 4.
Thuringian lavatera v. Lavatera 6.
thüringische baumwolle v. Salix 37 Note.
— bechermalve v. Lavatera 6.
— bertramwurz v. Anacyclus 1 Pr.
thüringischer eibisch v. Lavatera 6.
thurmsaat v. Arabis 9.
thurnkohl v. Arabis 9; Sisymbrium 7.
— kraut, thurnsaat, thurnsenf v. Arabis 9.
thus v. Boswellia Note I et II; Picea 4 Pr. II.
— americanum v. Pinus 79 Pr. I.
— commune v. Juniperus 21 Pr. IV.
— judeorum v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
— libycum v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— orientale v. Boswellia Note I.
— vulgare v. Picea 4 Pr. II.
thuya v. Thuya, T. 3, 4.
— d'Amérique v. Thuya 3.
— articulé v. Callitris 7.
— du Canada v. Thuya 3.
— de la Chine v. Thuya 4.
— d'Occident, t. occidental v. Thuya 3.
— d'Orient, t. oriental v. Thuya 4.
thuye v. Thuya; Ulex 1.
thuyenholz v. Thuya 4 Pr.
thyine wood v. Callitris 7 Note.
thijm v. Thymus, sub T. 7 cancel; em.
thym v. Thymus, T. 7 }also *n.*{ et Pr. I.
— allemand v. Thymus 8.
— des Alpes v. Calamintha 2.
— des anciens v. Thymus 1.
— bâtard v. Thymus 5.
— blanc v. Teucrium 10.
— de Candie, t. capité v. Thymus 1.
— des champs v. Calamintha 1.

thym citronné *ga.* v. Thymus 5.
— commun v. Thymus 7.
— de crapaud v. Sedum 5.
— — Crète v. Thymus 1.
— cultivé v. Thymus 7.
— de Dioscoride v. Thymus 1.
— français v. Thymus 9.
— d'hiver v. Thymus 8.
— des jardins v. Thymus 7.
— marin v. Teucrium 9.
— mastichine v. Thymus 3.
— du Midi v. Thymus 9.
— des montagnes v. Calamintha 1.
— ordinaire v. Thymus 7.
— sauvage v. Calamintha 1; Thymus 5.
— des savanes v. Turnera 2.
— serpolet v. Thymus 5.
— vulgaire v. Thymus 7.
thymälär v. Daphne 6, 7.
†**thym**bra v. Satureia 1.
thymche v. Thymus 7 Pr. I.
— dotterkraut v. Cuscuta 6.
thyme v. Thymus, T. 5, 7 et Pr. I.
— dodder v. Cuscuta 6.
— -leaved globe daisy v. Globularia 2.
— - — marsh cistus v. Leiophyllum 1.
— - — speedwell v. Veronica 14.
— - — spurge v. Euphorbia 58.
— weed v. Elodea 1.
thymélacées v. Thymelaeaceae.
— meläe v. Thymelaea 2.
— melaea v. Daphne 5.
— melaeaächtigen v. Thymelaeaceae.
— melär v. Daphne 7.
thymélée v. Daphne 7; Thymelaea 2.
— des Alpes v. Daphne 4.
— à feuilles de lin, t. de Montpellier v. Daphne 5.
thymélées v. Thymelaeaceae.
— mes v. Thymus 7.
— miaan v. Thymus 5, 7.
†**thy**miama v. Ferula 11 Pr.
thymian v. Thymus, T. 5, 7 et Pr. I.
— blättrige euphorbie v. Euphorbia 58.
— blättriger kühnrost v. Leiophyllum 1.
thymiänche v. Thymus 5, T. 7 Pr. I.
thymianflachsseide v. Cuscuta 6.
— kraut v. Thymus 7 Pr. I.
— öl v. Origanum 9 Pr. II; Thymus 7 Pr. II.
thymianquendel v. Thymus 7.
— seide v. Cuscuta 6.
— wurzel v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I.
thymion v. Thymus 7.
thymkruid v. Thymus 7 Pr. I.
thijmoes v. Thymus 7.
thymol, thymolum v. Thymus 7 Pr. III.
thijmolzaad v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
Thymotheusgras *n.* v. Phleum 5.
thymseide v. Cuscuta 6 et Pr.
— seiden v. Cuscuta 6.
†**thy**mus, thijmus v. Thymus 7.
thymus v. Thymus 5.
thymwarkruid v. Cuscuta 6.
thyrmann v. Thymus 7 Pr. I.
thyrse flower v. Thyrsacanthus.
— -flowered loosestrife v. Lysimachia 6.
thysanothe v. Thysanotus.
ti v. Cordyline, C. 1, 7; Tacca 1.
ti-kouka v. Cordyline 1.
ti-plant v. Cordyline 1, 5, 7.
tiarella, tiarelle v. Tiarella.
tibean v. Santalum 2.
tibetanisches heu v. Prangos 1.
tibisiri v. Mauritia 2 et Pr.
tibouchine v. Tibouchina.
tibourbou v. Apeiba 3.
tibrie wiwirie v. Peperomia 3.
tichir v. Curcuma Pr.
tick v. Vicia 9.
— plant v. Desmodium 1, 10.
— seed see tickseed.
— -tack v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
— trefoil v. Desmodium, D. 4.
tickle grass v. Eragrostis 5; Panicum 1; Sporobolus 1.
— my fancy v. Viola 34.
tickler Tommy, tickling T. v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
— seed v. Coreopsis; Corispermum, C. 1; Desmodium 1, 10.
— seed sunflower v. Coreopsis.
— weed v. Coreopsis 3; Hedeoma 1.
ticmehl, ticoor v. Curcuma Pr.
ticunasgift v. Strychnos Note.
tideland spruce v. Picea 11.
tidelose v. Colchicum 2.
tidlose v. Leucojum 3.
— löseken v. Narcissus 14.
— lötelken v. Leucojum 3.

tidrachenbaum v. Cordyline 7.
tidy pipe v. Equisetum.
— tips v. Layia 1, 2.
tiedlose v. Narcissus 14.
tief, tieff v. Poa 1.
tiefenkraut v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
tiefstandwurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
tiekbaum v. Tectona.
— gras v. Glyceria 1.
— holz v. Tectona 1 Pr.
Tieksche tarwe v. Zea 4.
tieloo, tieloot v. Narcissus 14.
—looze v. Primula 4.
—lozen v. Narcissus 13.
tiem v. Thymus 5.
— jan v. Thymus 7.
tienen v. Salix Pr. I.
tiendling v. Cornus 8.
tiengel v. Urtica.
— gels v. Urtica 3.
tiengi hoedoe v. Lonchocarpus 7.
— taja v. Montrichardia 1.
tiengie menti v. Chonopodium 2.
— je monnie v. Protium 8.
— koleurenbloem v. Phlox 4.
— tjan, tientjow v. Gelidium 1 Note.
Tien-tsin jute v. Abutilon 4 Pr.
tierce v. Circaea 2.
— cy v. Prunus 8.
— len, tierlibaum v. Cornus 8.
— lieske, tierlode, tierlose, tierlöskens v. Narcissus 14.
— nägelein v. Dianthus 5.
— pflanze v. Cordyceps 1, 2.
— zucker v. Echinops Note II.
tieulle v. Tilia.
tieute, tieuté, tieutebaum v. Strychnos 13.
tigaré, tigarea tree v. Tetracera 2.
tiger chap, t. chop v. Mesembryanthemum 21.
— claw v. Martynia 1.
— flower v. Tigridia, T. 1.
— foot, t.-footed ipomoea v. Ipomoea 24.
— grass, t. grass palm v. Nannorrhops 1.
— iris v. Tigridia.
— lily v. Lilium 9, 12, 16, 18, 25.
— mouth v. Antirrhinum 2; Digitalis 2.
— nut v. Cyperus 5 Pr. I.
— plantain v. Musa 6.
— wood v. Machaerium 5 et Pr.
tiger's claw v. Martynia 1.
— foot v. Ipomoea 24.
— milk v. Excoecaria 2 Note I.
— — tree v. Excoecaria 2.
— mouth v. Antirrhinum 2; Digitalis 2; Linaria.
tigerblume v. Ferraria; Tigridia.
— fuss v. Ipomoea 24.
— gras v. Thysanolaena 1.
— holz v. Brosimum 2 Pr.; Machaerium 5 Pr.
— hout v. Machaerium 5 Pr.
— lelie v. Lilium 25.
— likraut v. Anthriscus 2.
— lilie v. Lilium 25; Tigridia, T. 1.
— schwertel v. Tigridia.
tiglia v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
tiglibaum, tiglium, tiglium croton v. Croton 21.
tigliumöl v. Croton 21 Pr. III.
tignasse v. Cuscuta 7.
tignon v. Arctium 2.
tignosse chevelu v Hydnum 6.
tigridie v. Tigridia, T. 1.
— queue de paon v. Tigridia 1.
tihkbaum v. Tectona 1.
tik v. Curcuma Pr.
— baum v. Tectona.
tikhar v. Curcuma Pr.
tikholz v. Tectona 1 Pr.
tikhur, tikmeel *n.* v. Curcuma Pr.
tikmehl v. Curcuma Pr.; Maranta 1 Pr. II.
tikoer, tikoor, tikor, tikormehl v. Curcuma Pr.
tiksel v. Taraxacum 1.
tikur v. Curcuma Pr.
til v. Ocotea 4; Sesamum, S. 1; Tilia, T. 5, 6, 10.
– oil v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
– – plant v. Sesamum 1.
– seed v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
– tree v. Ocotea 4.
tile v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
— root v. Geissorhiza.
— -seed v. Geissois.
— tree, tilet tree v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
tilia mas v. Tilia 5.
tiliaceeën, tiliaceen, tiliacées v. Tiliaceae.
tilier v. Tilia.
till v. Brassica 34; Ocotea 4; Peucedamum 6; Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
tilla v. Peucedanum 6.
tilläe, tillaee v. Tillaea.

tillande v. Tillandsia.
tillandsiafaser v. Tillandsia 3 Pr.
—landsie v. Tillandsia.
tillau v. Tilia, T. 5.
tillaux v. Tilia 6.
tille v. Peucedanum 6; Tilia Pr. I.
tilleau v. Tilia.
tillee v. Sesamum 1.
tillée v. Tillaea.
tillet v. Tilia, T. 5, 6, 10.
—let tree v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
tilletie v. Tilletia.
tilleul v. Tilia et Pr. II, T. 5, 6, 10.
— d'Amérique v. Tilia 3.
— argenté v. Tilia 9.
— blanc v. Tilia 2, 4.
— des bois v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
— à bois rouge v. Tilia 8.
— du Canada v. Tilia 3.
— commun v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
— de Corinthe v. Tilia 8.
— d'Europe v. Tilia 6, 10.
— à feuilles molles, t. à grandes feuilles, t. de Hollande v. Tilia 6.
— intermédiaire v. Tilia 10.
— à larges feuilles v. Tilia 6.
— noir v. Tilia 3.
— à petites feuilles, t. sauvage, t. sylvestre v. Tilia 5.
tillhederich v. Brassica 34.
tilli v. Peucedanum 6.
tillier v. Tilia 5.
tillol, tillole v. Tilia.
tillot v. Tilia, T. 5, 6.
tills v. Lens 1.
tilluel v. Tilia.
tillykörner v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
tillzaad v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
tiloel v. Tilia.
tilöl v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
tiloos, tilooze v. Colchicum 2.
tilp v. Tulipa 3.
tilzaad v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
timbalier v. Viburnum 11.
— bee v. Serjania 2 Note.
— ber sweet-wood v. Acrodiclidium 4.
— boe fish poison, t. f. p. plant v. Serjania 2.
— bogift v. Serjania 5 Pr.
Timbuctoo caper bush v. Capparis 2.
time v. Thymus, T. 7.
times v. Thymus 7.
timetakjes, timetje v. Thymus.
timian v. Thymus 7.
timie v. Thymus.
timier v. Pyrus 6.
timióan v. Thymus.
timmer v. Thymus 7.
— mermanskruid v. Anagallis 1.
— mie, Timms-moos v. Timmia.
timoen v. Thymus 7.
timohoboom v. Kleinhovia 1.
timon v. Thymus 7.
Timor pine v. Pinus 30.
— morholz v. Strychnos 4 Pr. I.
— morrinde v. Strychnos 4 Pr. II.
— moteusgras, Timothée, Timothee, Timotheegras v. Phleum 5.
— motheegrasroest v. Puccinia 9.
— motheelieschgras, Timotheusgras, Timothey, Timothy, Timothy des Anglais v. Phleum 5.
Timothy grass v. Phleum, P. 5.
Timothijgras, Timothygras, Timotigras v. Phleum 5.
timseiden, timtotter v. Cuscuta 5.
tin v. Thymus 7; Viburnum 15.
Tinavelly sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I }D{.
tinckel v. Triticum 5.
— tura spilanthis oleraceae v. Spilanthes 2 Note.
tinder v. Rhacodium 2; Xylostroma.
tine, tine-grass v. Vicia 6, 13.
tine tare v. Lathyrus 22; Vicia 13.
— weed v. Vicia 13.
tinekel v. Triticum 2.
tinelier v. Ardisia.
— à longues feuilles v. Ardisia 1.
tingel v. Lamium 1; Urtica, U. 3.
— gels v. Urtica 3, 6.
— ghel v. Urtica.
tingi-bast v. Bruguiera 3 Pr.
— hoedoe v. Lonchocarpus 7.
— money v. Protium 7.
tinian pine v. Casuarina 3.
tinier v. Pinus 9; Pyrus 6.
— d'Occident v. Clethra 3.
tink oan mij v. Myosotis 5.
— om mij v. Galium 11.
tinkawantalg }em.{ v. Shorea 4 Note.
tinker-tailor v. Lolium 2.
— -tailor grass v. Lolium 2; Plantago 6.

Tinker's weed v. Triosteum 2.
tinkl v. Triticum 2 }non tinkel; em.{, T. 5.
Tinnevelli sennesblatter v. Cassia Pr. I }D{.
Tinnevelly senna v. Cassia Pr. I }D{, C. 4.
— — plant v. Cassia 4.
— sennesblätter, Tinnivelly senna v. Cassia Pr. I }D{.
tintanel v. Daphne 5.
tintenäpfeleiche v. Quercus 41.
— baum v. Semecarpus 1.
— beer v. Ligustrum 4.
— beere v. Prunus 41, 45.
— beeren v. Ligustrum 4; Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— beeri *ge.* v. Prunus 45.
— beerstrauch v. Ligustrum 4.
— blätterpilz v. Coprinus, C. 1.
— blume v. Gentiana 26.
— gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— holz v. Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I.
— mistblätterling v. Coprinus 1.
— schwamm v. Coprinus, C. 1.
— spille v. Comocladia.
tintinmale v. Euphorbia 14.
tinusblättrige else, t. laubheide v. Clethra 3.
tiongine v. Baeckea.
tiou v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
tipau v. Myrsine 5.
tipcadi v. Muscari 4.
— sen leaves v. Hypericum 1.
— sin v. Psoralea 4.
tipsy leaf v. Hypericum 1.
— -wood v. Phyllanthus 4; Tephrosia 4.
tiptap v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
tira pèoussés v. Arctium 5.
tirassa v. Aeluropus 1.
tirasse, tirasso, tire-goret v. Polygonum 9.
tire-langue v. Capsella 1.
— -lardon v. Arctium 2.
— -paille v. Pinites 1 Note.
— some weed v. Zostera 1.
tirfâzen v. Terfezia 1.
— kesch nagelbleamen v. Dianthus 6.
— len, tirlenbaum, tirlitzenbaum v. Cornus 8.
— matill v. Potentilla 18.
tiroler schmack, t. sumach v. Rhus 6.
— schwindelbeeren v. Viburnum 4.
Tirolerkröpf v. Dianthus 11.
tirucalli v. Euphorbia 61.
tisanepeem, tisanepeme v. Agropyron 4.
tischlerschachtelhalm, tischlerschafthalm v. Equisetum 3.
tisoekvezel v. Hibiscus 9 Pr. I.
tissel v. Cnicus 4; Urtica 6.
tisselin v. Peucedanum 12.
tisselkirschbaum v. Prunus 8.
— tel v. Carduus; Cnicus.
— ter v. Sonchus.
— tle v. Carduus.
— ty-tosty v. Kerria 1; Viburnum 11.
titam v. Dictamnus 1.
titan v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
titan-cotte v. Strychnos 10.
titaymale v. Euphorbia.
titelloos v. Narcissus 14.
titeloosen, titelose v. Colchicum 2.
titelroos v. Colchicum 2; Narcissus, N. 14.
tithonie v. Tithonia.
tithymal v. Euphorbia 14.
tithymale v. Euphorbia, E. 14, 24.
— des champs, t. commun, t. cyparisse v. Euphorbia 14.
— doux v. Euphorbia 18.
— épurge v. Euphorbia 31.
— à feuilles rondes v. Euphorbia 44.
— à — de cyprès v. Euphorbia 14.
— fluet v. Euphorbia 20.
— des marais v. Euphorbia 40.
— marin, t. maritime v. Euphorbia 41.
— réveil-matin v. Euphorbia 24.
— rougeâtre v. Euphorbia 10.
— des vignes v. Euphorbia 44.
tithymall v. Euphorbia.
†tithymalus maritimus v. Euphorbia 41.
titimale v. Euphorbia 14.
titlote, titlötje v. Leucojum 3.
— mouse walnut v. Juglans 10.
titoki }non totoki; em.{ v. Alectryon 1.
titom v. Dictamnus 1.
titongi v. Alectryon 1.
titson, titsy leaf v. Hypericum 1.
— ters v. Vicia 13.
tittle my fancy v. Viola 34.
tittlespflaumen v. Prunus 26.
titymall v. Euphorbia.
titzen v. Hypericum 1.
tivers v. Galium 3.
Tivoli yam, T.-yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 14.
tiwurzel v. Cordyline 7 Pr.

tjabedjawa olie v. Piper 9 Pr. II.
— mara-laut }ought to be tjemara laoet; de Cl.-Gresh.{ v. Casuarina 3.
tjampaca olie v. Michelia 1 Pr. I et II.
tjampaka-boom v. Michelia 1.
— Ceilon olie v. Myristica 9 Pr.
— olie v. Michelia 1 Pr. I et II.
— poetih olie v. Michelia 1 Pr. II.
tjark v. Spergula 1.
tjemara v. Casuarina 3.
tjerlang olie v. Pterospermum 1 Pr.
tjêrkhôfblom v. Achillea 8.
tjeuntje, tjeuntjeun v. Senecio 42.
tjindana olie v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
tjirofnagel v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
tjokvarnte, tjokvaroest v. Polypodium 9.
t'kaamsbesjes v. Pappea 1 Pr.
tmello v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
toad-cup lily v. Marica 1.
— -flax v. Linaria, L. 1, 4, 13; Spergula 1.
— -flower v. Stachys 13; Stapelia 4.
— grass v. Juncus 4.
— lily v. Fritillaria 14.
— paddock v. Agaricus.
— pipe v. Equisetum, E. 4.
— pipes v. Equisetum, E. 1, 4.
— -root v. Actaea 2.
— rush v. Juncus 4.
— -skep v. Polyporus 11.
— sorrel v. Oxalis 7.
— tether v. Ranunculus 42.
toad's cap, t.'s cheeses, t.'s meat v. Agaricus.
— mouth v. Antirrhinum 2.
— sorrel v. Rumex 3.
— -spawn }em.{ v. Confervaceae.
toadflax see toad-flax.
toads-heads }em.{ v. Fritillaria 10.
toadspit v. Lemna 2.
— stool v. Agaricus; Boletus; Polyporus.
— stools v. Fungi.
toambei v. Rubus.
toarnbei }Heuk. non PJ; em.{ v. Rubus 4.
— beijen v. Rubus.
toatoa v. Phyllocladus 2.
tob v. Lolium 4.
tobacca v. Nicotiana 13.
tobacco v. Nicotiana, N. 11, 13 et Pr. I.
— berries v. Maianthemum 1; Smilacina 3.
— of Congo v. Cannabis 1.
tobacco mould v. Peronospora 2.
— pipe v. Aristolochia 20.
— — fungus v. Cyphella 1.
— plant v. Hibiscus 27; Nicotiana, N. 13.
— root v. Lewisia 1 Pr.; Valeriana 3.
— of Shiraz v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
— tree v. Nicotiana 4.
— weed v. Elephantopus 3.
— whort v. Vaccinium 13.
toback v. Nicotiana, N. 13.
tobacksblom v. Antennaria 2.
Tobago cane v. Bactris 5.
— canes v. Bactris 5 Pr.
tobak v. Nicotiana 13.
tobakblomme v. Tropaeolum.
tobat v. Nicotiana 13.
tobekraut v. Aethusa 1.
tobel v. Borassus 1.
tobera v. Pittosporum 9.
toberich, töberich v. Bromus 13; Lolium 4.
toberig, toberling, töberling v. Lolium 4.
töberrich v. Bromus 13.
tobgerste, tobhafer, tobich v. Lolium 4.
tobira riba v. Pittosporum 9.
tobkraut v. Datura 8 et Pr. I; Lolium 4.
tocalote v. Centaurea 13.
tochklaver, tochtklaver, tochtkloaver v. Trifolium 25.
töchterleinsalat v. Valerianella 5.
tock v. Potentilla 9.
tockebart v. Clematis 16.
tockenkraut v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
tockimilch v. Euphorbia.
tocussa, tocusso v. Eleusine 4.
tod v. Typha 2, 4; Ustilago 4.
toddali v. Toddalia.
toddalia root v. Toddalia 1 Pr. I.
— di v. Caryota 3 Pr. V; Cocos 4 Pr. VI.
toddy v. Arenga 1 Pr. V; Caryota 3 Pr. V; Cocos 4 Pr. VI; Commidendrum 1 Pr.; Raphia 2 Pr. II.
— lily v. Agave 2.
— palm v. Borassus 1; Caryota 3.
— tree sub Mammea 1 cancel.
toddyboom *n.* [Houtt. III 16] v. Mammea 1.
— dypalme v. Borassus 1.
tode grasse v. Juncus 4.
— stoles v. Agaricus; Boletus.
todesbaum v. Taxus 1.

todnessel v. Lamium, L. 5.
tods-tail, tods-tails v. Lycopodium 8.
todschlag v. Centaurea 20.
todte nessel v. Lamium; Stachys 10.
todtenbeine v. Crataeva 2.
— blätter v. Vinca 2.
— blume v. Callistephus 1; Lychnis 1; Vinca 2.
— blumenkraut v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3.
— blüthe v. Philadelphus 1.
— kerbel v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— kopfbaum v. Staphylea 3.
— köpfchen v. Ophrys 2.
— köpfe, todtenköpfli v. Staphylea 3.
— kräutel v. Ruta 1.
— liechtle v. Taraxacum 1.
— myrte, todtenmyrthe v. Vinca 2.
— nägeln v. Dianthus 8.
— nessel v. Lamium 5.
— tanz v. Vinca 2.
— traube v. Cornus 10.
— veilchen v. Vinca 2.
todtern v. Cuscuta 5.
todtnessel v. Lamium 5.
todyshatte v. Agaricus.
toeback, toebak v. Nicotiana 13.
—bakmost v. Alsidium 1.
—bakpijp v. Tropaeolum 1.
—banboom v. Dichopsis 2.
—baplant v. Derris 1.
—coempalm *n.* v. Astrocaryum 9.
toefwilge v. Salix 2.
toegelerf v. Stellaria 5.
—gespitst dekmos v. Hypnum 1.
—moes v. Thymus 7.
toena v. Opuntia 12.
toendistel v. Sonchus 3.
— erf v. Stellaria 5.
toengolie v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
toengras v. Poa 3.
— ka v. Asperula 4.
— lepeltje v. Capsella 1.
toepjeklaver v. Trifolium 13.
toerebout v. Typha, T. 4.
—rieboom v. Sesbania 4.
toerre v. Typha.
toersecruydt v. Verbascum 9.
toesebol, toessebolten, toestebollen v. Typha.
—ters }not to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Anthriscus 2.
toewak v. Arenga 1 Pr. V.
—zebollen v. Typha 2.
toffel, **töffel**, **toffelchen**, **toffeln**, **toffels** v. Solanum 44.
tofieldia, tofieldie v. Tofieldia.
Togari wood v. Morinda 1.
togel v. Agropyron 4.
toi v. Cordyline 1.
— fibre v. Cordyline 5 Pr.
— grass v. Arundo 1.
toifaser v. Cordyline 5 Pr.
toiflaugen v. Adonis 3; Ranunculus.
toile d'araignée v. Nigella 2; Sempervivum 1.
Tok têref v. Zea 4.
tokitoki v. Alectryon 1.
tokkee tambo v. Calathea 1 Pr.
toko-pat palm v. Livistona 5.
tôl v. Landolphia 3.
tolidès v. Gomphrena 2.
tolilolo v. Mentha 13.
toliman v. Bidens 4.
toll v. Landolphia 3.
—apfel v. Datura 8; Lycopersicum 1; Solanum 20.
—beer v. Vaccinium 16.
—beere v. Atropa 1.
—docke, tolldocken v. Isopyrum, I. 1.
tolle bilse v. Physochlaina 1.
— bilsen v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— dille v. Hyoscyamus 3; Physochlaina 1.
— petersilie v. Aethusa 1.
tollen v. Brassica 9.
toller dill v. Hyoscyamus 3 et Pr. IV.
— nachtschatten v. Atropa 1.
— peterlein v. Aethusa 1.
— rosmarin v. Teucrium 10.
tollerjahn v. Valeriana 7.
tollgras, tollhaber, tollhafer v. Lolium 4.
tollilgen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
—lingen v. Nuphar 2 }em.{; Nymphaea 2.
tollkerbel v. Anthriscus 2; Conium 1.
—kirschblätter v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
—kirsche v. Atropa, A. 1 et Pr. II.
tollkirschen v. Atropa 1.
— blätter *ge.* v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Atropa 1 et Pr. II.
— samenöl v. Atropa 1 Pr. V.
— wurzel v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
tollkirse v. Atropa 1.
—körbel v. Anthriscus 2; Chaerophyllum 5; Conium 1.

tollkörfel v. Conium 1.
— korn v. Lolium 4.
— körner v. Anamirta 1 Pr.; Datura 8.
— kraut v. Atropa, A. 1 et Pr. II; Conium 1; Datura 8 et Pr. I; Hyoscyamus 3; Pulicaria 1; Scopolia; Solanum 24.
— kräuter v. Solanaceae.
— krautwurzel v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
— kürbel v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— lilie v. Nymphaea 2.
tollon v. Photinia 1.
tollpetersilie v. Aethusa 1.
— rübe v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{, B. 2 Pr. III; Cicuta 2.
— same v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— trespe v. Lolium 4.
— wurz v. Aconitum; Atropa 1.
— wurzel v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. III.
tolmeiner, tolmeneer v. Dianthus 6.
tolmgah v. Morinda 1.
toloman v. Calathea 1.
— mane v. Canna Pr., C. 3.
— manmeel v. Canna Pr.
tolosa wood v. Pittosporum 1.
tölpechesbaum, tölpelchen, tölpelchensbaum, tölpelgrasbaum v. Prunus 45.
tolpide v. Tolpis.
— scheblümli v. Leucojum 3.
Tolu v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— balsam v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— balsambaum, Tolubalsamholz v. Myroxylon 4.
— balsem v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— baum, Tolubalsemboom, Tolut balsamifère v. Myroxylon 4.
Tolutaansche balsem *n.* v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
tolutanischer balsamholzbaum, t. balsamsame v. Myroxylon 4.
tolzwam v. Helvella, H. 4.
tom-bacca v. Clematis 16.
Tom Russell's mahogany v. Lysicarpus 1.
— Thumb v. Lathyrus 18; Lotus 1.
— Thumb's thousand fingers }em.{ v. Rumex 2.
tomaat v. Lycopersicum 1 et Pr., L. 2.
Tomasbalsam }em.{ v. Myroxylon 4 Pr.
tomate v. Lycopersicum, L. 1 et Pr.
— cerise, t. comestible, t. à côtes v. Lycopersicum 1.
— groseille v. Solanum 33.
— der kannibalen v. Solanum 45.
tomate(n) v. Lycopersicum 1.
tomaten, tomatennachtschatten, tomati v. Lycopersicum 1.
tomato v. Lycopersicum, L. 1 et Pr.
— blight fungus, t. zwarte vlek v. Macrosporium 3.
— tree, tomatobaum v. Cyphomandra 1.
tomatten v. Lycopersicum 1.
tombak v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
Tombé v. Leucas 1, 2.
tombou couleuvre v. Passiflora 6.
tomentous cupania v. Cupania 2.
tommeldistel v. Eryngium 3.
Tommy toad v. Agaricus.
— Tottles, T. T. broke his mother's brandy bottles v. Lotus 1.
— Twa-sorts v. Valeriana 8.
tompimpernel, tompimpernowl v. Anagallis 1.
tonbes v. Ribes 7.
— beijen v. Rubus 12.
tonca v. Dipteryx 1 et Pr. I.
— bean v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— baum v. Dipteryx 1.
— bohne, toncaboon v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
tonco-biou v. Ononis 5.
tonder v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
— kruid v. Conyza.
— zwam v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
tönende hernandie, t. pfeifwippe v. Hernandia 5.
toney v. Acacia 47.
tong pang chong shrub v. Rhinacanthus 1.
tonga v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I; Epipremnum 1.
— -bean wood v. Alyxia 1.
— plant v. Epipremnum 1.
tongabaum v. Dipteryx 1.
— bohne v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
tongblad v. Ruscus 2.
— blier v. Galium 10.
— bohne v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— chu v. Sterculia.
tonge v. Plantago 6.
— blad v. Bauhinia 2.
tongel v. Galium 3.
— gen v. Sagittaria 5.
— genaloë v. Aloë 5.
— genblatt v. Ruscus 2.
— gerbloem v. Prunella 3.
— gerblom v. Nepeta 2; Papaver 10.
— getjes v. Vella.

tonghblad v. Ruscus 2.
tonghekruid v. Galium 3.
tonghenbladt v. Ruscus 2.
tonghkruyd v. Galium 3.
tongkruid v. Ruscus 2.
tongo tree v. Dipteryx 1.
— gobohne v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
tongue v. Aster 8.
— blade v. Ruscus 2.
— -bleed, t.-bleeder, t.-bluiders v. Galium 3.
— -flowered orchis v. Serapias 1.
— grass v. Lepidium 10, 13; Stellaria 5.
— -leaved crowfoot v. Ranunculus 31.
— under tongue v. Ruscus 2.
— violet v. Schweiggeria.
tongueleav'd eucomis, t. fritillary v. Eucomis 1.
tongvaren v. Phyllitis, P. 1.
töni v. Trollius 3.
tonicum amarum v. Xanthoria 1 Pr.
— nilje v. Maianthemum 1.
tonka v. Dipteryx 1.
— bean v. Dipteryx 1 et Pr. I.
— baum v. Dipteryx, D. 1.
— bohne v. Dipteryx, D. 1 Pr. I.
— bohnenöl v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. II.
— boom v. Dipteryx 1.
— boon v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— boonen v. Melilotus 1.
— boonenboom *n.* v. Dipteryx 1.
— boontje v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— gras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— hout *n.* v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. III.
— kraut v. Asperula 4 Pr.; Melilotus 3.
— rellenmus v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. III.
tonkin wood v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. III.
tonkobohne v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
— der englischen Kolonien v. Dipteryx 3 Pr.
tonnebeezen v. Ribes 7.
— nebeijen v. Rubus 4.
— nekens v. Oenanthe 5.
— nekenszaad v. Butomus 1; Oenanthe 5 et Pr. II.
— nengras v. Hierochloë.
tönneni v. Trollius 3.
tonnenlein, tonnenzaad v. Linum 13 Note III.
tonnerre v. Lychnis 5.
tönnersbläden v. Arctium.
tonnerstrahl v. Osmunda 3.
tonquin bean v. Dipteryx, D. 1 et Pr. I.
tonquin bean oil v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Dipteryx 1.
tonroos v. Paeonia.
— tarevel v. Humulus 1.
— tel v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
— telige zwam v. Polyporus 8.
tonup v. Brassica 26.
tonzaad v. Linum 13 Note III.
too v. Guettarda 6.
tooart, t. tree, t. of W. Australia v. Eucalyptus 34.
toolies v. Scirpus lacustris var. occidentalis.
toon, t. tree v. Cedrela 7.
toonaholz, toonholz v. Cedrela 7 Pr. I.
toontjeskruid v. Euphorbia 24.
toonu v. Castilloa 3.
— roo v. Oenocarpus 2.
— roopalm v. Oenocarpus 1.
toorts v. Verbascum.
— bloemen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— distel *n.* v. Cereus.
toortsen v. Verbascum 9.
toortskruid v. Verbascum, V. 9.
— plant v. Cereus; Opuntia.
toot-plant, toot poison plant v. Coriaria 2.
tooth-brush tree v. Salvadora 1.
— -cress v. Cardamine bulbifera.
— -cup v. Ammannia 1.
— -leaved birch v. Fagus 8.
— -root v. Cardamine diphylla.
— -violet v. Cardamine bulbifera; Dentaria.
— wort see toothwort.
toothach tree v. Zanthoxylum, Z. 8.
toothache bush v. Aralia 7; Zanthoxylum 2.
— grass v. Ctenium 1.
— root v. Sium 6.
— tree v. Aralia 7; Petiveria 1; Zanthoxylum, Z. 2.
toothed bent grass v. Deyeuxia 3.
— dry rush v. Xerotes 1.
— -flowered inula v. Inula 12.
— lancewood v. Pseudopanax 2.
— -leaved winter cherry v. Physalis 4.
— medick v. Medicago 4.
toothpicker carrot v. Ammi 2.
— wort v. Capsella 1; Cardamine bulbifera, C. diphylla, C. 12; Dentaria; Lathraea, L. 2; Plumbago 1, 3.
tooveraarsbrood v. Fungi.
— veraartjes v. Acer 2 fruits.

tooverboom v. Broussonetia 1.
— veresbrood, tooveressebrood v. Fungi.
— veresfoensen v. Bovista }em.{; Lycoperdon.
— verheksenbrood v. Fungi.
— verkringen v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
— verroeden v. Corylus 2 Note III.
top-rot of the sugar-cane v. Bacterium 3 Note.
topee tamboo v. Calathea 1 Pr.
topfbaum v. Lecythis, L. 10.
— beere v. Symphoricarpos 2, 3.
— fruchtbaum v. Lecythis 10.
— heide v. Erica 12.
— holz v. Lecythis 10 Pr. III.
— majoran v. Origanum 7.
— nelke v. Dianthus 10.
— wurz v. Iris 20.
topheed v. Erica 12.
topinambour v. Calathea 1; Helianthus 8; Solanum 44.
— blanc }perhaps; em.{ v. Alstroemeria 1.
— de Cayenne v. Calathea 1.
topinambours v. Helianthus 8 et Pr.
— pinamboux, topinambur v. Helianthus 8.
— pinamburs v. Helianthus 8 et Pr.
— pitambour v. Calathea 1.
topjesklaver, topkesklaver, topklaver v. Trifolium 13.
— marellen v. Morchella 2.
— ped lavender v. Lavandula 2.
töppelblätter v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
toppen v. Orobanche 6.
— van dil v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. V.
— — klein duizentguldenkruid v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
toque v. Scutellaria, S. 3.
— à fleurs grosses, t. à grandes fleurs v. Scutellaria 2.
— de la Havane v. Scutellaria 6.
— des marais v. Scutellaria 3.
toquève, toquévé, t. des Caraïbes v. Cordia 32.
— quots v. Digitalis 2.
— ra v. Cassia 25.
— rand v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— rant v. Achillea 12.
torch-flower, t.-herb v. Verbascum 9.
— lily v. Kniphofia.
— -pine v. Pinus 68, 79, 81.
— thistle v. Cereus.
— tree v. Ixora 4; Protium 7.
torche-pin v. Pinus 68.
torches v. Verbascum 9.
torchon v. Luffa 1, 2, 3.
— végétal v. Luffa 2 Pr.
torchwood v. Amyris 1, 2, 7.
— tree v. Amyris 6.
torcou v. Viola 19.
Torcksch coren v. Zea 4.
tord-cou v. Narcissus 14.
tordile, tordyle, tordylium v. Tordylium.
toré v. Hedera 2.
tore v. Aconitum 8.
torekappers v. Iris 10.
— renbies v. Butomus 1.
— renkruid v. Arabis 7, 9.
renplantje v. Linaria 5.
torfbeere v. Oxycoccus 2; Rubus 7.
— beeren v. Oxycoccus 2.
— binse v. Scirpus 1, 7.
— birke v. Betula 11.
— blume v. Eriophorum 6.
— brombeerstrauch v. Rubus 7.
törfflok v. Eriophorum 6.
torfgränke v. Cassandra 1.
— heide v. Andromeda 2; Erica 12.
torfitch v. Vicia 6.
torfmoorbaum v. Taxodium 1.
— moos, torfmos v. Sphagnum.
— moose v. Sphagnaceae.
— myrte v. Myrica 8; Pernettya.
— orche v. Malanis 1.
torforas v. Andromeda 2.
torfpeterlein v. Sium 3.
— ried, torfriet *ge.* v. Carex 7.
— rosmarin v. Andromeda 2.
— simse v. Scirpus 7.
— spadenbläder v. Potamogeton 6.
— weiderich v. Epilobium 4.
— wollgras v. Eriophorum 5.
torgerste v. Hordeum 15.
törgga v. Zea 4.
torgon v. Artemisia 15.
tori v. Hedera 2; Myroxylon 4 Pr.
— man v. Caperonia 1.
torkappel v. Cucurbita 6.
torkenkraut v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
— kruid v. Oenanthe, O. 5; Spiraea 16.
Törksche weite v. Zea 4.
tormentelle v. Potentilla 18.

tormentil v. Lamium 8; Potentilla 14, 18.
— cinquefoil v. Potentilla 5.
— root v. Potentilla 18.
— kruid v. Potentilla 18 Pr. I.
tormentill v. Potentilla 18 et Pr. II.
tormentilla v. Potentilla 18.
tormentille v. Ferula 3; Potentilla 18.
— commune, t. droite, t. officinale, tormentillwurz v. Potentilla 18.
tormentillwurzel v. Potentilla 18 et Pr. II.
— tine v. Pinus Note III {A}.
tormenting-root, tormerik v. Potentilla 18.
— migne v. Pyrus 6, 38.
— minal v. Pyrus 38.
torn sole v. Euphorbia 24.
tornabone, tornabonne v. Nicotiana 13.
— nep v. Brassica 26.
— nilla, tornillo bean v. Prosopis 2.
— nip v. Brassica 26.
toro v. Myrsine 4; Persoonia 4.
torolo v. Cola 1.
toromiro v. Podocarpus 8.
torosa v. Eschscholzia 1 {em.}.
torpentine, torpentijn v. Pinus Note III {A}.
— quette v. Herniaria 1.
torre v. Hedera 2.
torrebies v. Butomus 1.
— tro v. Hedera 2.
torrets v. Carex 7.
Torrey's pine v. Pinus 82.
tors v. Cannabis 1 Pr. V Note.
torschen v. Brassica 22.
Törse wait v. Zea 4.
Törseboon v. Phaseolus 14.
torsecruydt v. Verbascum 9.
— sen v. Brassica 22.
tort v. Bromus 13; Lychnis 10.
torteIduivenboom v. Heisteria 1.
— telle v. Erysimum; Sisymbrium 5.
— tillante v. Vitis 29.
— tillard, tortillart v. Ulmus 12
tortoise flower v. Chelone.
— plant v. Testudinaria 1.
tortoriexe v. Rhinanthus 1.
tortschenkraut v. Verbascum 9.
— secruyt v. Verbascum.
— senkruyd v. Verbascum 9.
tortue v. Chelone.
— tuous-podded desmodium v. Desmodium 15.
toru v. Persoonia 4.
torve v. Triticum 7.
tory-bur, t.-burr v. Cynoglossum 4.
— -tops v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— weed v. Cynoglossum 4.
tost, tosta v. Origanum 9.
tosten v. Eupatorium 4; Origanum 9.
†tota bona v. Chenopodium 4.
tota bouna v. Reseda 2.
totara, t. pine, totaraholz, totarra pine v. Podocarpus 19.
tote brennessel v. Lamium 1.
— nessel v. Lamium 1; Stachys 2.
totenbaum v. Staphylea 3.
— beer, totenbeere v. Lonicera 3.
— bein v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
— blätter v. Vinca 2 Pr.
— blume v. Calendula 3; Hyoscyamus 3; Tagetes, T. 3.
— blumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I; Tagetes 1, 3.
— blümli v. Vinca 2.
tötender blätterschwamm v. Lactarius 14.
totengrün v. Vinca 2 et Pr.
— kopf v. Antirrhinum 2, 3; Claviceps Note I.
— kopfblume v. Staphylea 3.
— kopfblüten v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
— köpfel v. Antirrhinum 3.
— kopfmoos v. Usnea 6.
— kranz v. Vinca 2.
— kraut v. Ruta 1 Pr. I; Vinca 2.
— mirte v. Vinca 2.
— myrte v. Vinca 2 Pr.
— nessel v. Lamium 1 Pr. I, L. 5, 8.
— schlegeli v. Vinca 2.
— strauch v. Tarchonanthus.
— trompete v. Craterellus 2.
— veilchen v. Vinca 2 Pr.
— viole v. Vinca 2.
— weckeröl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
toterblum v. Chrysanthemum 11.
tother v. Cuscuta 5.
tötlicher nachtschatten v. Atropa 1.
totsane v. Hypericum 1; Vitex 1.
— sen v. Orobanche 6; Phalaris 3; Typha 4.
— ter grass, tottering grass v. Briza 3.
— tern v. Cuscuta 5.
— terweiden v. Salix 55.
touari v. Lecythis 1.
— art v. Eucalyptus 34.

touback v. Nicotiana.
— bak, toubake v. Nicotiana 13.
— ca v. Bertholletia 1.
touch and heal v. Hypericum 1, 17; Prunella 3.
— leaf v. Hypericum 1.
— me not v. Cardamine 7; Ecballium 1; Impatiens, I. 1, 4, 6.
— -wood v. Polyporus 8, 13.
touchan leaves, touching leaf v. Hypericum 1.
Touckpong rubber v. Sapium 1 Pr.
tough feather grass v. Stipa 10.
— meadow grass v. Poa 6.
toulala v. Maranta 1.
— lici v. Toulicia 1.
— lipiè v. Liriodendron 1.
touloucouna v. Carapa 3.
— oil v. Carapa 3 Pr. II.
— öl v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV, C. 3 Pr. II.
toulouman v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— loumane, touloumanmeel v. Canna Pr.
— mato v. Lycopersicum 1.
— pélo v. Nyssa.
— pette v. Pohlia.
— piole v. Polygonatum 3.
tourbette v. Sphagnum.
tourelle v. Arabis 7, 9.
— glabre v. Arabis 9.
— velue v. Arabis 7.
touret v. Agaricus 11.
tourette v. Arabis 2 }non tourrette; em.{, A. 9.
— glabre v. Arabis 9.
touri v. Humiria 1.
tourlouri, tourlourou v. Manicaria 1.
— lourou oil v. Manicaria 1 Pr.
— loury v. Manicaria 1.
— maintellia, tourmentille v. Potentilla 18.
— ne midi v. Anemone 14.
— nebous v. Cantharellus 2.
— nefortie v. Tournefortia.
tournesol v. Chrozophora 2 et Pr.; Helianthus 1; Heliotropium, H. 4; Roccella 5 Pr. II; Tulipa 7.
— nain v. Rudbeckia 1.
— en pain, t. en pâte, t. en pierre v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. II.
tournesolfarbstoff v. Chrozophora 2 Pr.
— pflanze, tournesolplant *n.* v. Chrozophora 2.
touroutier, t. de la Guyane v. Sterculia 9.
tourteau d'arachide v. Arachis 1 Pr. IV.
— de chanvre, t. de chènevis v. Cannabis 1 Pr. IV.
— — copra v. Elaeis 1 Pr. V.
— — coprah v. Cocos 4 Pr. XV.
— — coton v. Gossypium Note }V{.
— — lin v. Linum 13 Pr. VII.
— — palmiste v. Elaeis 1 Pr. V.
— — ricin v. Ricinus 1 Pr. IV.
— — sésame v. Sesamum 1 Pr. III.
tourteaux de colza v. Brassica 10 Pr. II.
tous les mois v. Calendula 3; Canna Pr., C. 3.
— les mois-pflanze v. Canna 3.
toussilage v. Tussilago 1.
tout-blanc v. Narcissus 23.
— -roum, tout-roun v. Agaricus 11.
— -venu v. Senecio 42.
toutchoz v. Aconitum.
toute-blanche v. Agaricus 79*a*.
— -bonne v. Chenopodium 4; Salvia 22.
— - — des jardins v. Salvia 12.
— - — — prés v. Salvia 20.
— -épice v. Nigella 1, 2, 4 et Pr. I; Pimenta 1, 2 et Pr. I.
— -saine v. Hypericum 1; Salvia 22.
— -sainte v. Hypericum 1.
— -venue v. Senecio 42.
toutsain v. Hypericum 1.
— scho v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— zo *ga.* [DURH.] v. Aconitum 7.
touwboom v. Periploca 1.
— druif v. Cissampelos.
— gras v. Restio.
tovenaarskruid v. Circaea.
toverhazelaar v. Hamamelis, H. 1.
— krachtige look v. Allium 17.
— kruid v. Epilobium 2.
tow v. Cannabis 1 Pr. V Note; Cordia 29; Linum 13 Pr. IX.
— tree v. Cordia 29.
towai v. Fagus 9; Paratrophis 1; Weinmannia 4.
— tree v. Fagus 8, 9.
towel gourd v. Luffa, L. 2.
tower cress v. Arabis 12.
— mustard v. Arabis 9, 12.
— rock cress, t. wall cress v. Arabis 12.
— -wort v. Arabis 9.
towerer v. Arabis 9.
— ers mustard, t. treacle v. Arabis 9.

town cress, t. kars, t. karse v. Lepidium 10.
— -weed v. Mercurialis 2.
towranero v. Dipholis 2.
toxicodendron v. Rhus 23.
toya v. Colocasia 1 Pr. I.
toyon v. Photinia 1.
toywoort, toywort v. Capsella 1.
traabeneiche v. Quercus 69.
traangras v. Coix, C. 1.
— tje v. Muscari 1.
traben v. Artemisia 15 et Pr.; Trapa 2.
trachèle, trachélie v. Trachelium.
—chélie bleue v. Trachelium 1.
—chenwurz v. Vincetoxicum 1.
trackenblut v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.
— wurz v. Polygonum 10 et Pr.
trad v. Secale 1; Triticum 7.
tradescant v. Tradescantia.
—descantia v. Tradescantia 6.
tradescantie v. Tradescantia.
— virginienne v. Tradescantia 6.
tradschmelchen v. Apera 1.
tragacant, tragacantgom v. Astragalus Note II.
— gomheester v. Astragalus.
tragacanth v. Astragalus Note II, A. 24.
— gum tree, t. tree v. Sterculia 17.
tragacantha v. Astragalus Note II.
— in foliis, t. in tabulis v. Astragalus Note II }B{.
— pulverisata v. Astragalus Note II }D{.
— vermicularis v. Astragalus Note II }C{.
tragacanthe v. Astragalus et Note II, A. 22.
—gacanthgom, tragacanthum, tragakanth v. Astragalus Note II.
—gakanth in plaatjes *n.* v. Astragalus Note II }B{.
—gant v. Astragalus et Note II et }D{, A. 10, 22.
—gantgummi v. Astragalus Note II.
tragant von Morea v. Astragalus Note II }C{.
traganth von Sierre Leone v. Sterculia 17 Pr.
— von Smyrna *ge.* v. Astragalus Note II }B{.
— boom v. Astragalus.
— gom v. Astragalus Note II.
— stinkbaum v. Sterculia 17.
— wortel v. Astragalus 9 Pr.
tragantklee v. Astragalus.
—ganton, tragantslijm v. Astragalus Note II.
—gantwurzel v. Astragalus 9 Pr.
träge acacia v. Mimosa 1.
tragbuche v. Fagus 12.
tragebuche v. Carpinus 2; Fagus 12.
—gemata v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II.
—gie v. Tragia.
—gie volubile v. Tragia 3.
—gopogon porrifolié v. Tragopogon 3.
—gunbeifuss v. Artemisia 15.
—gus v. Salsola 2.
traiblainne v. Trifolium 23.
traid v. Triticum.
trail see the trail.
trailing andromeda v. Daboëcia 1.
— arbutus v. Arctostaphylos 6; Epigaea, E. 1.
— azalea v. Loiseleuria 1.
— buckwheat v. Polygonum 11.
— -branched cassia v. Cassia 26.
— cedar v. Juniperus 7.
— cockspur v. Galium 17.
— coldenia v. Coldenia 1.
— Christmas green v. Lycopodium 9.
— daphne v. Daphne 4.
— dog rose v. Rosa 5.
— fuchsia v. Fuchsia 4.
— gisekia v. Gisekia 1.
— gualteria v. Gaultheria 4.
— honeysuckle v. Loiseleuria 1.
— hypericon v. Hypericum 12.
— juniper v. Juniperus 7.
— poison oak v. Rhus 23.
— red spurge v. Euphorbia 52.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 12.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 25.
— vine v. Lycopodium 9.
— white cup flower v. Nierembergia 2.
— willow v. Salix 48.
trailworts v. Triuridaceae.
trainaisse, trainassa, trainasse v. Polygonum 9.
traînasse v. Agrostis 1 }em.{, 3 }em.{, 11 }em.{, 14 }em.{; Galium 3; Panicum 29; Polygonum 9; Ranunculus 42.
— sanguinaire v. Polygonum 9.
traîne }em.{ v. Agrostis 1.
traîneau }em.{ v. Clematis 16.
traive v. Triticum.
trajemata v. Phoenix 2 Pr. II.
—kenkrud v. Ranunculus 45.
—leen grass v. Cynosurus 1.
—me v. Polygonum 9.
—milben v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
trämpst, trämse v. Centaurea 10.

trän v. Anthyllis 5; Orchis, O. 6.
tranche v. Medicago 6.
traneen, t. grass v. Cynosurus 1.
—nelle v. Trifolium 27.
tranen van Christus *n.*, t. van Jezus *n.* v. Coix 1 Pr.
— van Job v. Staphylea 3, 4.
tränendes herz v. Dicentra 5.
—nendoppelsporn v. Dicentra 5.
tranengras v. Coix 1.
tränengras v. Coix, C. 1.
— pilz v. Dacrymyces.
— schwamm v. Merulius 1.
— weide v. Salix 7.
tranenzwam v. Agaricus 55.
tranfle v. Trifolium 27.
tranickel v. Sanicula 3.
—nikel v. Sanicula 3 et Pr. I.
tranle v. Populus 14.
transient loosestrife v. Lysimachia 1.
transparant crab, transparent de Moscovie v. Pyrus 22.
Transvaal saffraan v. Elaeodendron 2 Pr. I.
Transylvanian hawthorn v. Crataegus 17.
trap des levens v. Zinnia 1.
trape, t. nageante v. Trapa 2.
Trapezunt datteln v. Elaeagnus 1 Note.
trapp v. Leontice.
trappe de Vénus *ga.* v. Dionaea 1.
trapsendort v. Lolium 4.
trapu de Brunsvick v. Brassica 16.
trascalan jaoune, t. perforé v. Hypericum 17.
trash berry v. Viburnum 9.
trasi v. Cyperus 5.
trasp, traspen v. Lolium 4.
trathnin v. Cynosurus 1.
traube }see also trauben{ v. Chenopodium 5.
— belerbse v. Pisum 5.
— belkirsche v. Prunus 45.
trauben v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
— ähnliche hyazinthe v. Muscari 1.
— aloe v. Kniphofia 1.
— ampfer v. Coccoloba.
— artiger ruscus v. Danaë 1.
— balgling v. Lasiobotrys.
— baum v. Coccoloba; Unona; Uvaria.
— beere v. Miconia 1; Rubus 4.
— bertram v. Chrysanthemum 8.
— birne v. Amelanchier, A. 3.
— bisamhyacinthe v. Muscari 5.
traubenblüthiger hollunder v. Sambucus 7.
— blütige andira v. Andira 3.
— dore }em.{ v. Uvaria.
— eiche v. Quercus 61, 69.
— erbse v. Pisum 5.
— farn v. Blechnum 2; Botrychium; Osmunda, O. 3.
— farne v. Osmundaceae.
— fäule v. Uncinula 1.
— flieder v. Sambucus 7.
— förmige hyazinthe v. Muscari 5.
— gamander v. Teucrium 3.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— holder, traubenhollunder, traubenholunder v. Sambucus 7.
— hyacinthe v. Muscari, M. 5.
— hyacinthe mit schmalen blättern v. Muscari 5.
— hyazinthe v. Muscari 1, 5.
— kernöl v. Vitis 29 Pr. V.
— keulenschwamm v. Clavaria 2.
— kirschbaum, traubenkirsche v. Prunus 45.
— kirschrinde v. Prunus 45 Pr.
— kohl v. Brassica 14.
— krankheit v. Uncinula 1.
— kraut v. Ambrosia; Chenopodium 2 Pr. I, C. 5; Teucrium 3.
— lilie v. Kniphofia; Tritonia.
— mäusedorn v. Danaë 1.
— mispel v. Amelanchier 3, 5.
— pfeffer v. Piper 21 Pr.
— pilz v. Sphaerotheca 1; Uncinula 1.
— preussel v. Thibaudia.
— rosinen v. Vitis 29 Note }A{.
— rüster v. Ulmus 19.
— schimmel v. Botrytis; Cladobotrium; Peronospora 8.
— schwale v. Limonia.
— sporling v. Lasiobotrys.
— steinbrech v. Saxifraga 4.
— stock v. Vitis 29.
— thee v. Chenopodium 2.
— trespe v. Bromus 11.
— ulme v. Ulmus 19.
— wallnuss v. Juglans 8.
— wein v. Vitis 29 Pr. VII.
— weizen v. Triticum 8.
traubige schleifenblume v. Iberis 2.
— biger akomasbaum v. Homalium 4.

traubiger haarbaum v. Hirtella 1.
— milchlattich v. Lactuca 2.
traubiges klettengras v. Tragus 1.
— wanzenkraut v. Cimicifuga 2.
träublen v. Ribes 15.
— li v. Muscari 5.
trauco-turro v. Agaricus 114.
traueilers ioie v. Clematis 16.
trauerbaum v. Nyctanthes, N. 1 [em.].
— birke v. Betula 3.
— blume v. Diapensia; Nyctanthes.
— buche v. Fagus 16.
— cypresse v. Cupressus 2.
— eiche v. Quercus 67.
— esche v. Fraxinus 8.
— fichten v. Picea 4.
— garbe v. Achillea 3.
— globba v. Globba 1.
— iris v. Iris 27.
— klee v. Trifolium 27, 28.
— kraut v. Phyllanthus; Silene 16.
— levkoje v. Matthiola 7.
— mantel v. Alchemilla 3.
trauernde nachtviole v. Hesperis 2.
trauerrose, trauerrosen v. Rosa 41.
— viole v. Hesperis 1.
— weide v. Salix 7, 8.
trauffle v. Trifolium 27.
traufkraut v. Paristaria 2 et Pr.
Traungries v. Setaria 5.
trauquo-peirau v. Tribulus 3.
traurige iris v. Iris 27.
— nachtviole v. Hesperis 2.
trauriger baum v. Nyctanthes, N. 1.
träuschling v. Agaricus 6.
trauskraut v. Arnica 1.
traut Babbichen sieh mich an v. Botrychium 3.
trautschling v. Agaricus 11.
trauungskraut v. Stachys 12 Pr.
Travancore arrowroot v. Curcuma Pr.
— flax v. Crotalaria 3.
— sacking tree v. Antiaris 1.
traveller's delight v. Apios 1.
— ease v. Potentilla 3.
— joy v. Clematis, C. 14, 15, 16; Lycopodium 8.
— joy of Candia v. Clematis 3.
— palm v. Ravenala 2.
— tree v. Ravenala 2; Strelitzia.
traveller's tree of Madagascar v. Ravenala 2.
—vellers joy v. Clematis 5.
—vellers' grass v. Gymnostachys 1.
trawe, trayd v. Triticum.
treacle v. Saccharum 1 Pr. II.
— hedge mustard v. Erysimum 3.
— mustard v. Clypeola; Erysimum, E. 3; Lepidium 1; Thlaspi, T. 3.
— wormseed v. Erysimum 3.
treaclewort v. Thlaspi 3.
tread softly v. Jatropha 6.
treakle worme seede v. Erysimum 3.
treasure flower v. Gazania.
— of love v. Sedum 1.
trebel v. Piqueria 1.
— ber v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
Trebizond dates v. Elaeagnus 1 Note.
— tea v. Vaccinium 2.
Trebizonde dates v. Elaeagnus 1 Note.
trebs v. Bromus 13.
trebsen v. Bromus 13; Lolium 4.
trechtergras v. Cornucopiae.
— terwinde v. Ipomoea.
tree-bean v. Bauhinia Hookeri.
— beard v. Tillandsia 3; Usnea.
— box v. Buxus 4.
— cabbage v. Brassica 13 Note [I].
— cactus v. Cereus 5; Opuntia 1.
— celandine v. Bocconia, B. 2.
— of chastity v. Vitex 1.
— clover v. Melilotus 1.
— cotton v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I; Gossypium 1.
— — plant v. Gossypium 1.
— cranberry v. Viburnum 10.
— dahlia v. Dahlia 5.
— fern v. Alsophila 1; Cyathea; Osmunda 3.
— flax v. Linum 3.
— galanga v. Cinnamomum 10.
— germander *a.* v. Teucrium 8.
— of the Gods v. Ailanthus 1.
— golden rod v. Bosea 1.
— hair v. Alectoria 1; Usnea 3.
— heath v. Erica 2.
— of Heaven v. Ailanthus, A. 1.
— horse-tail v. Casuarina 3.
— houseleek v. Sempervivum 2.
— juniper v. Juniperus 12.
— kale v. Brassica 13 Note [I].
— karamu v. Coprosma 1.

tree kidney-beans v. Phaseolus 9.
— of the knowledge of good and evil v. Musa 9.
— laburnum v. Laburnum 1.
— lavatera v. Lavatera 1.
— lettuce v. Pisonia 3.
— lichen v. Lobaria 1.
— of life v. Bryophyllum 1; Thuya, T. 3.
— -like datura v. Datura 2.
— — jacquinia v. Jacquinia 1.
— — lavatera v. Lavatera 1.
— lily v. Agave 14 *a.*; Vellozia.
— limonia v. Glycosmis 1.
— lobelia v. Lobelia 1.
— of long life v. Glaphyria 1.
— lungwort v. Lobaria 1.
— lupine v. Lupinus 4.
— mallow v. Lavatera, L. 1, 2, 5.
— mallows *a.* v. Lavatera.
— medick v. Medicago 2.
— mignonette v. Reseda 4.
— moss v. Climacium, C. 1; Euphorbia 14; Lycopodium 19; Usnea 4.
— nettle, t. n. of Australia v. Laportea 3.
— onion v. Allium 7.
— orchis *a.* v. Epidendrum.
— orpine v. Telephium 1.
— paeony v. Paeonia 5.
— peony v. Paeonia 5.
— pine v. Tillandsia.
— pink v. Dianthus 2.
— poke v. Phytolacca 4.
— poppy v. Dendromecon 1, 2; Romneya 2.
— poplar v. Populus 7.
— primrose v. Oenothera, O. 3.
— purslane v. Atriplex 9.
— radish v. Raphanus 5.
— rhododendron v. Rhododendron 1.
— root-rot v. Agaricus 62.
— of sadness v. Nyctanthes 1.
— sage v. Phlomis 1.
— scale-moss v. Madotheca.
— sorrel v. Rumex 15.
— sow thistle v. Sonchus 1.
— thorn-apple v. Datura 2.
— thorough-wax v. Bupleurum 2.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 4.
— tomato v. Cyphomandra 1.
— trefoil v. Cytisus; Medicago 2.
— turmeric v. Coscinium 1 et Pr. I.
tree viburnum v. Viburnum 6.
— wax v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
— weed v. Lycopodium 10.
— white alder v. Clethra 2.
— whortleberry v. Vaccinium 1.
— wool *a.* v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
Trees v. Aster.
trees of lign aloes v. Aquilaria 1.
treewegen v. Plantago 7.
tref v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
trèfe v. Solanum 44.
trefeul v. Trifolium 23.
treffle v. Trifolium.
— odorat v. Trigonella 1.
trefftz, treffzen v. Lolium 4.
trefle v. Trifolium, T. 23.
trèfle v. Desmodium 7; Nicotiana 13 Pr. I; Oxalis 8; Trifolium, T. 23.
— aigre, t. aigrelet v. Oxalis 2.
— des Alpes v. Trifolium 4.
— alpestre v. Trifolium 3.
— alpin v. Trifolium 3, 4.
— anglais *ga.* v. Trifolium 13.
— d'Angleterre v. Trifolium 23.
— aquatique v. Menyanthes 1.
— bardane v. Trifolium 15.
— bitumineux v. Psoralea, P. 1.
— blanc v. Desmodium 2; Trifolium 27.
— — des montagnes v. Trifolium 20.
— de Bokhara v. Melilotus 1.
— — Boukhara v. Trigonella 1.
— de Bourgogne v. Medicago 14.
— brun v. Trifolium 25, 32.
— cabalin v. Melilotus 3.
— des campagnes v. Trifolium 1, 25.
— capiton v. Trifolium 11.
— de Caroline v. Ptelea 1.
— — castor, t. des castors v. Menyanthes 1.
— champêtre v. Trifolium 1, 25.
— des champs v. Trifolium 1, 5.
— châtain v. Trifolium 32.
— de cheval v. Melilotus 3.
— — chèvre v. Menyanthes 1.
— commun v. Trifolium 23.
— cornu v. Lotus 1.
— couché v. Trifolium 25.
— couleur d'ocre v. Trifolium 21.
— cultivé, t. du Dauphiné v. Trifolium 23.
— d'eau v. Menyanthes 1.

trèfle enterreur *ga.* v. Trifolium 38.
— épineux de Candie v. Fagonia 1.
— d'Espagne v. Trifolium 23.
— étoilé v. Trifolium 34.
— farouche, t. férouche v. Trifolium 13.
— à feuilles de lupin v. Trifolium 16.
— à la fièvre v. Menyanthes 1.
— filiforme v. Trifolium 9, 10.
— à fleurs jaunes v. Aeschynomene 4; Trifolium 1.
— fleurs rouges v. Trifolium 30.
— flexueux v. Trifolium 18.
— fraise, t. fraisier v. Trifolium 11.
— gazonnant v. Trifolium 27.
— des guérets v. Trifolium 1.
— hémorrhoïdal v. Dorycnium 2.
— hépatique v. Anemone 10.
— de Hollande v. Trifolium 23.
— de Hongrie v. Trifolium 22.
— houblon v. Trifolium 1, 25.
— houblonet, t. houblonné v. Trifolium 1.
— hybride v. Trifolium 12.
— incarnat v. Trifolium 13.
— intermédiaire v. Trifolium 18.
— du Japon v. Lespedeza 2.
— des jardiniers v. Cytisus 9.
— des jardins v. Psoralea 1.
— jaunâtre v. Trifolium 21.
— jaune v. Anthyllis 5; Lotus 1; Medicago 9; Melilotus 3; Oxalis 6; Trifolium 1, 25.
— jaune-blanc v. Trifolium 21.
— jaune des sables v. Suaeda 1.
— de marais, t. des marais, t. d. m. à trois feuilles v. Menyanthes 1.
— maritime v. Trifolium 17.
— miellé v. Trigonella 1.
— de montagne v. Trifolium 3, 20.
— des montagnes v. Trifolium 20.
— des mouches v. Melilotus 3.
— moyen v. Trifolium 18.
— musqué v. Melilotus 3; Trigonella 1.
— noir v. Desmodium 16; Medicago 9.
— de Normandie v. Trifolium 23.
— ochroleuque v. Trifolium 21.
— odorant v. Melilotus 3; Psoralea 1; Trigonella 1.
— ordinaire, t. du Piémont v. Trifolium 23.
— porte-fraise v. Trifolium 11.
— pourpre v. Trifolium 23.
trèfle des prés v. Trifolium 1, 23.
— rampant v. Trifolium 27.
— renversé v. Trifolium 29.
— rose v. Oxalis 8.
— rouge v. Trifolium 13, 23, 30.
— — de Hollande, t. rouge de Piémont v. Trifolium 23.
— — de Roussillon, t. du Roussillon, t. russe v. Trifolium 13.
— des sables *ga.* v. Anthyllis 5.
— sauvage v. Melilotus 3.
— — jaune v. Lobus 1.
— semeur v. Trifolium 38.
— des sorciers v. Melilotus 3.
— souterrain v. Trifolium 38.
— strié v. Trifolium 36.
— de la St.-Jean v. Trifolium 13.
trefle à tête de houblon v. Trifolium 1, 25.
— tombant v. Trifolium 25.
— de Virginie v. Ptelea 1.
— vulgaire, trèflo v. Trifolium 23.
trefoil v. Medicago 9; Trifolium, T. 8.
— clover v. Trifolium 18.
— in the husk, trefoil seed v. Medicago 9.
tréfoin v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— foul v. Trifolium 23.
trefz v. Bromus 13.
trefzen v. Avena 2; Lolium 4.
tregel v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— hala v. Echinops Note II.
trehms v. Centaurea 10.
treibaus v. Plantago 6 Pr. III.
treibeblatt v. Trifolium 5.
treibkörner v. Euphorbia 31; Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Euphorbia 31.
öl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— wurzel v. Ipomoea 35 Pr.
trekaudon v. Viola 19.
trekblad v. Plantago 7.
— gers v. Agropyron 4.
— gras v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis 1; Glyceria 1; Polygonum 9.
— kebek, trekkebekkers v. Prunus 58.
— lijn v. Calystegia 1.
— paa v. Agropyron 4.
— rusch, trekrusken v. Juncus 13.
trellis convolvulus v. Ipomoea 34.
tremaine v. Trifolium 23.
— mate, trématée v. Vernonia 9.

tremble v. Populus 14, 15.
— d'Amérique v. Populus 15.
— grisaille *ga.* v. Populus 2.
— blette v. Briza 2, 3.
— blin, trembling grass, t. jockies v. Briza 3.
— bling poplar, t. p. tree v. Populus 14.
— bllho v. Populus 14.
trembsen v. Centaurea 10.
tremella, tremelle, trémelle v. Tremella.
— mellinen v. Tremellaceae.
— mène v. Trifolium 23.
— mier, trémier, trémière v. Althaea 7.
— misse v. Centaurea 10.
tremme v. Agrostis 11.
— mol, tremola v. Populus 14.
— mone v. Trifolium 23.
— mou v. Boletus 24.
trémoul v. Populus 14.
tremoulen, tremoulo v. Boletus 21.
trempée aux oiseaux, t. aux vaches, t. au vin v. Fumaria 2.
— pen v. Centaurea 10.
— pette v. Ranunculus 9.
— se v. Centaurea 10.
— sen v. Centaurea 10 Pr.
tremske v. Centaurea 10, 11.
tremzen v. Centaurea 10.
trencker v. Pyrus 35.
— kor v. Pyrus 5.
trentanel v. Daphne 7.
tréouli }em.{ v. Trifolium 23.
— pa-chival v. Centaurea 13; Echinops 3.
trepli v. Iberis 2.
treppelbeere v. Rubus 7, 26.
— penmoos v. Climacium.
tres folhas vermellas v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
trescalan, t. jaôuné, t. jaune v. Hypericum 17.
— rouge v. Erythraea 3.
tresep, tresop v. Lolium 4.
tresp v. Bromus; Lolium 4.
— dorp, trespdort, trespdrach v. Lolium 4.
trespe v. Bromus, B. 13; Lolium 4.
— pendort v. Lolium 4.
trespgras v. Bromus 10.
— zen v. Lolium 4.
tressenbeer v. Vaccinium 19.
trest v. Bromus 13.
— dorp v. Lolium 4.
treublatt v. Osmunda, O. 3.
treublätter v. Botrychium 3; Lunaria 2.
— distel v. Carlina 2.
treüfe, treûfe, treuffe v. Solanum 44.
treufeleiche v. Quercus 69.
treufkraut v. Parietaria 2.
treullebezen v. Ribes 15.
treurberk v. Betula 3.
— beuk v. Fagus 16.
— boom v. Salix 7.
— cipres, treurcypres v. Cupressus 2.
treurend hartje v. Dicentra 5.
— rende weulg, t. wilg v. Salix 7.
treuresch v. Fraxinus 8.
— haver v. Avena 5.
— iris v. Iris 27.
— linde v. Tilia 9.
— rozen v. Rosa 41.
— wie, treurwilg, treurwilge, treurwilleg, treurwillig, treurwulge v. Salix 7.
treuschling, treutschling v. Agaricus 11.
trewelufe v. Paris 1.
treyfoil v. Trifolium.
trezillon v. Ligustrum 4.
triacle de vilains v. Allium 25.
— acquette v. Sedum 1, 2. 16.
triandrian krameria v. Krameria 5.
trianelle v. Trifolium 23.
triangel v. Polygonatum 3.
— angle pink v. Dianthus 14.
— anglé v. Scirpus 6.
triangular goosefoot v. Chenopodium 4.
— milkwort, t. spurge v. Euphorbia 4.
Trianon marigold v. Calendula 4.
— nonrosen v. Rosa 19.
trianthème v. Trianthema.
— aque v. Lotus 1.
— biol v. Ranunculus 25.
tribkorn v. Euphorbia 31.
triblat v. Trifolium 23.
tribule v. Tribulus.
— aquatique v. Potamogeton 2; Trapa 2.
— des bois v. Daucus 4.
— cistoïde v. Tribulus 1.
— d'eau v. Trapa 2.
— à grandes feuilles v. Tribulus 2.
— sylvestre v. Daucus 4.
— terrestre v. Tribulus 3.
tribuli aquatici v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
— buloide v. Trapa 2.

† **tribulus** aquaticus v. Trapa 2.
tricala v. Echinops Note II.
— che madame v. Sedum 1.
— chem v. Aegopodium 1.
— chie v. Trichia.
trichilie v. Trichilia.
— spondioïde v. Trichilia 5.
trichoclade v. Trichocladus.
— derme v. Trichoderma.
— mane v. Trichomanes.
trichosanthe v. Trichosanthes.
— commun [Ulr. 238 non 68], t. serpent v. Trichosanthes 2.
— couleuvre v. Trichosanthes 3.
trichosme v. Trichosma.
trichterglitze v. Pancratium.
— gras v. Cornucopiae.
— jocke v. Portlandia.
— kelch v. Moluccella.
— kolbe v. Typha.
— lilie v. Paradisea.
— malve v. Malope.
— rodel v. Ruellia, R. 3.
— winde v. Ipomoea, I. 26.
trick madam, t. madame v. Sedum 16.
trickle v. Cardamine diphylla.
— root *a.* v. Dentaria.
tricolor, t. des jardins, t. suisse v. Amaranthus 6.
— crate v. Abronia.
— cuspidate lemna v. Lemna 4.
— dace *ga.* v. Lactuca 16 Pr. IV.
triebkraut v. Poterium 2.
— viole v. Lupinus 2.
trientale v. Trientalis, T. 2.
— d'Europe v. Trientalis 2.
trieselbeere v. Prunus 45.
triester schmack, t. sumach v. Rhus 6.
— terholz v. Celtis 2 Pr. I.
triette v. Euphorbia 31.
triffoly v. Trifolium.
trifid inula v. Inula 5.
— fiol v. Trifolium 23.
— fois v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
— fola negra v. Tuber 4.
— folet v. Trifolium 23, 27.
trifolium v. Cytisus 9; Trifolium 13.
† **trifolium** acetosum v. Oxalis 2.
— corniculatum v. Lotus 1.
trifolium fibrinum v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
trifolium des jardiniers v. Cytisus 9.
triftendistel v. Centaurea 6.
— freund v. Nemophila.
— knebel v. Sagina 3.
— ragwurz v. Orchis 8.
trifthafer v. Avena 6.
trigel {non Ulr. sed PJ} v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
— glochine v. Triglochin.
trigonella v. Trigonella.
— de Montpellier v. Trigonella 2.
trigonelle v. Trigonella, T. 2.
— bleue v. Trigonella 1.
trigonie, trigonier v. Trigonia.
trilgras v. Briza, B. 3.
— graszegge v. Carex 6.
trille v. Trillium.
trillend gras v. Briza 3.
— lende popelier v. Populus 14.
— ler v. Brassica 34.
trillie v. Trillium.
trilpopel, trilpopulier v. Populus 14.
— zwammen v. Tremellaceae.
trimmling jockies v. Briza 3.
trinace v. Thrinax.
trinca-talia, trincataia v. Polygonum 9.
Trincomalee wood v. Berria 1 et Pr.
— comali wood v. Berria 1 Pr.
trinetatesker v. Viola 34.
tringelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
— gibin v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
Trinidad ipecucuanha v. Psychotria 13.
trinie v. Trinia.
trinitaire v. Anemone 10.
— aquatique v. Lemna 4.
trinité v. Anemone 10.
— nity v. Tradescantia 6.
Trinity lily v. Trillium 5.
— nity violet v. Viola 34.
trinkelbeere v. Empetrum 1; Vaccinium 16.
— kelbeeren v. Empetrum 1.
Trinkomaleholz v. Berria 1 Pr.
trinrajan v. Borassus 1.
trintanelle v. Daphne 5; Thymelaea 3.
— malherbe *ga.* v. Thymelaea 3.
triodie v. Triodia.
triolet v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 23, 27.
— des chevaux v. Melilotus 3.
— jaune v. Anthyllis 5; Melilotus 3.
— odorant v. Melilotus 3.

triolet ordinaire, t. des prés }cancel{ v. Trifolium 23.
trioptère v. Triopteris.
trioste v. Triosteum.
trioule v. Trifolium.
trioulé, trioulet v. Trifolium 23.
trip madam v. Sedum 16.
tripe v. Sedum 2.
— madame v. Sedum 1, 2, 16.
— de roche v. Gyrophora, G. 1, 2; Umbilicaria.
— — — lichen v. Gyrophora 3; Umbilicaria.
— of the rocks v. Umbilicaria.
tripette v. Clavaria 1, 2, 3, 8.
triple-awned grass v. Aristida.
— clover v. Trifolium.
— -fruited papaw v. Asimina 1.
— grass v. Trifolium.
tripmadam v. Sedum 1 et Pr., S. 2, 16, 17.
Tripoli senna v. Cassia Pr. I }I{, C. 19.
Tripolitaansche senna v. Cassia Pr. I }I{.
— tarwe v. Triticum 10.
tripolitaner sennablätter v. Cassia Pr. I }I{.
tripolitanische galläpfel v. Quercus Note IV }B{.
— sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I }I{.
†**tripol**ium, tripolium, tripoly v. Aster 22.
Tripoly crowfoot v. Ranunculus 13.
trippe madame v. Sedum 1, 2, 16.
— ppette v. Clavaria 4.
trippmadam v. Sedum 2, 16.
tripsac v. Tripsacum.
— ptilione v. Triptilion.
triptoe v. Viburnum 5.
— trap v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
trique madame v. Sedum 1, 2, 16.
— (s)chemen v. Aegopodium 1.
— selbeere v. Prunus 45.
— sétaire v. Trisetum.
trissem v. Achillea 8.
trisséta v. Stellaria 5.
Tristram's knot v. Cannabis 1.
triticum v. Triticum 7 Pr. I.
†**triticum** v. Triticum 7.
† — vaccinum v. Melampyrum 2.
tritik v. Triticum 1.
— tome faux-aloès v. Kniphofia 1.
— umfette v. Triumfetta.
— xide v. Proserpinaca.
trobbels v. Dianthus 6.
trochereau v. Pinus 51.
trochstekkers v. Molinia 1.
trockenblume v. Helichrysum; Xeranthemum.
— fäule v. Fusarium 8.
— — der zuckerrüben v. Mycosphaerella 1.
— pulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
trockener zunderschwamm v. Polyporus 5.
trockner firniss v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
tröcknipulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
troddelblume v. Soldanella.
— mehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
trödelhopfen v. Humulus 1 Note II.
troeliepalm, troelipalm v. Manicaria 1.
troëne v. Ligustrum, L. 4.
— commun, t. vulgaire, troène v. Ligustrum 4.
troène d'Amérique v. Duranta 1.
— commun v. Ligustrum 4.
— d'Egypte v. Lawsonia 1.
troêne v. Ligustrum, L. 4.
— commun v. Ligustrum 4.
troenkboomen, troenken v. Salix 2.
troepjèttel v. Urtica 6.
troerwie v. Salix 7.
troesne v. Ligustrum 4.
tröffelkraut v. Parietaria 2.
trogklee v. Trifolium 18.
troilette v. Medicago 9.
— nelle v. Ligustrum 4.
trois feuille v. Trifolium 23.
trokeraten v. Solanum 44.
troldara v. Trollius 3.
troll-flower v. Trollius, T. 3.
— blume v. Ranunculus 2; Trollius, T. 3.
— blumen v. Trollius 3.
— distelwurz v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
trolle v. Trollius.
— d'Asie v. Trollius 2.
— d'Europe v. Trollius 3.
— globuleux v. Ranunculus 7; Trollius, T. 3.
trollie d'Europe v. Trollius 3.
trommaschligel, trommaschlögel v. Centaurea 14.
trommelbaum v. Tambourissa 2.
— schlägel v. Centaurea 20; Cnicus 15, 21.
— schlägeli }em.{ v. Muscari 5.
— schlegel v. Typha 4.
— stok v. Cassia 11; Scabiosa 6.
— stokboom v. Cassia 11.
— stokjes v. Jasione 1.
— stokken v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
trompe v. Lychnis 5.

trompe bonhomme *ga.* [HÉR. 73] v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— cheval v. Rhinanthus 2.
— d'éléphant v. Rhynchocorys 1.
— la mort v. Mimosa 2.
trompen v. Anthriscus 2.
trompet v. Calystegia 1; Ipomoea 26.
— bloem v. Bignonia; Calystegia 1; Sarracenia 1; Tecoma 10.
— boom v. Catalpa, C. 1; Cecropia, C. 2; Tecoma 10.
trompetenbaum v. Bignonia; Catalpa, C. 1; Cecropia, C. 2.
— blatt v. Sarracenia 2.
— blume v. Bignonia; Catalpa 1; Geissomeria.
— dorstenie v. Dorstenia 3.
— geissblatt v. Lonicera 18.
— kürbis v. Lagenaria 2.
— moos v. Cladonia pyxidata.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 14.
— stechapfel v. Datura 10.
— zunge v. Salpiglossis.
trompetgras v. Ecklonia 1.
— jes v. Narcissus 16.
— kamperfoelie v. Lonicera 18.
— mos v. Cladonia pyxidata.
— narcis v. Narcissus 14.
trompette v. Cecropia 2; Lagenaria 2 Pr. I, L. 3.
— du jugement v. Datura 2, 4.
— — — dernier v. Datura 10.
— à Mari-Barou v. Solandra 1.
— marine v. Narcissus 4.
— de Méduse v. Narcissus 4, 14.
— des morts v. Craterellus 2.
— de Neptune v. Ecklonia 1.
trompetten v. Datura 10; Fuchsia 3.
— bloem v. Fuchsia 3.
trompetters v. Cantharellus 2 {and other trumpet-like species}.
— pillo v. Sycocarpus 1.
tromugo v. Agropyron 4.
tronc de chou v. Matthiola 2.
trône v. Populus 14.
tronk v. Salix 2.
— aarts v. Syringa 6.
— boom, tronke v. Salix 2.
trônn v. Populus 14.
tronne v. Ligustrum 4.
troolie, t. des Caraïbes, t. palm v. Manicaria 1.
troos v. Alnus 7.
tropensporn v. Angraecum {em.}.
tropenwurz v. Alocasia.
tropfenkunze v. Dacrymyces.
— pilz v. Dacrymyces; Stictis.
— schneller v. Sphaeronema.
— wurz, tropffarrn v. Polypodium 9.
tröpfkraut v. Parietaria 2.
tropfkraut v. Dryopteris 4; Parietaria 1, 2 et Pr.
— weiderich v. Epilobium 3.
— wurz v. Iris 20; Oenanthe, O. 2; Polypodium 9; Spiraea 6.
— wurzel v. Dyopteris 4 Pr. I; Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
trophisbaum v. Trophis.
trophwurtz v. Polypodium 9.
trophy-cress, t.-flower v. Tropaeolum.
tropical bindweed v. Strychnos 8.
— duckweed v. Pistia 1.
tropische mandeln v. Terminalia 5 Pr. I.
tropjenoffelen v. Dianthus 6.
troquet v. Zea 4.
tros v. Alnus 7.
— pijnboom v. Pinus 56.
— bloem, trosbloemen, trosblomen, trosblomme, v. Dianthus 6.
troscart v. Triglochin, T. 2.
— des marais v. Triglochin 2.
— maritime v. Triglochin 1.
troschart v. Triglochin.
trosden v. Pinus 56.
— dravik v. Bromus 11.
trosendart v. Lolium 4.
trosgamander v. Teucrium 3.
— gierst v. Panicum 20; Setaria 2.
— haver v. Avena 5.
— hyacinthe v. Muscari 5.
trosjbees v. Ribes 15.
trosjenskriek v. Prunus 45.
— jesbes v. Ribes 15.
— jeshaver v. Avena 8.
— kapeelen v. Dianthus 6.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 7.
— le v. Alnus 7.
— narcis v. Narcissus 18; Pancratium.
— noot v. Juglans 8.
— pijnboom v. Pinus 56.
tross v. Alnus 7.

trossebezies v. Ribes 15.
— selzaad v. Setaria 2.
trossnarcisse v. Narcissus 18.
— studa v. Alnus 7.
trostarwe v. Zea 4.
trostderkrätzigen v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
— rübe v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
trosvaren v. Botrychium 3; Osmunda, O. 3.
— vletten v. Dianthus 6.
— vlier v. Sambucus 7.
— vogelkers v. Prunus 45.
— vormige clavaria v. Clavaria 2.
— wurtz v. Aristolochia 12, 17.
trotsche lelie v. Lilium 23.
— methonica v. Gloriosa 2.
trotschenkraut v. Verbascum 9.
trotsjesbezen }non trosjesbezen; em.{ v. Ribes 15.
trottenmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— tles v. Symphytum 1.
trotzeran v. Hypericum 17.
trovo v. Lycopersicum 1.
troublotte v. Trifolium 27.
troufwurz v. Scrophularia 5.
trougne, troûgne, trouille v. Ligustrum 4.
trouillet v. Melilotus 3.
trout begonia v. Begonia 8.
— -flower v. Erythronium 2.
trouzelle de Provence v. Triticum 5.
trubabluest, trubablust v. Reseda 2.
—bachnöpfli v. Primula 4, 12.
—bachschelleli v. Primula 12.
—baschelleli v. Primula 20.
trübel v. Iris 10.
trubentachnöpfli v. Primula 12.
trübli v. Muscari 5.
trucheran, trucherau, trucheron, t. jaune v. Hypericum 17.
truckee pine v. Pinus 65.
— er pine v. Pinus 62.
truddemälch v. Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I.
trudelmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
trudenbaum v. Prunus 45.
— beutel v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— blüebaum, trudenblüthe v. Prunus 45.
true artichoke v. Cynara 2.
— bitter vetch v. Vicia 8.
— camomile v. Anthemis 6.
— camphor v. Dryobalanops 1.
— chamomile v. Anthemis 6.
true Chili strawberry v. Fragaria 1.
— cinnamon v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— — tree v. Cinnamomum 15.
— cow's lip }em.{ v. Primula 4.
— custard apple v. Anona 11.
— cypress v. Cupressus.
— Egyptian acacia, t. E. thorn v. Acacia 5.
— euphorbium of the ancients v. Euphorbia 4.
— feather grass v. Stipa 5.
— indigo v. Indigofera 9.
— iron tree *a.*, t. ironwood v. Metrosideros 7.
— jalap v. Ipomoea 25 et Pr. I.
— — tuber v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— jalappa v. Ipomoea 16.
— kola nuts v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— lavender v. Lavandula 3.
— lemon v. Citrus 22.
— lime v. Citrus 21.
— liverworts v. Hepaticae.
— love's knot, t. lovers k. v. Paris 1.
— maize v. Zea 4.
— marjoram v. Origanum 5.
— millet v. Panicum 20.
— Mitchell grass v. Astrebla 1.
— moon-trefoil v. Medicago 14.
— mustard v. Brassica.
— myall v. Acacia 56.
— Nankin cotton v. Gossypium 4.
— nutmeg tree v. Myristica 7.
— oil palm v. Elaeis 1.
— oxlip v. Primula 4.
— panic grass v. Panicum 20.
— pines v. Pinus.
— pistachia tree v. Pistacia 7.
— Roman wormwood v. Artemisia 25.
— saffron v. Crocus 6.
— senna v. Cassia 2.
— sensitive plant v. Mimosa 4.
— service v. Pyrus 35.
— spikenard v. Nardostachys 1.
— stellated anise v. Illicium 1.
— storax v. Styrax 2 Note.
— — tree v. Styrax 2.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 13.
truelove v. Paris, P. 1.
trufa v. Solanum 44.
trufeiche v. Quercus 69.
trufelle v. Solanum 44.
truffa v. Tuber 4.

truffe v. Solanum 44; Tuber.
— blanche v. Balsamia 1; Choiromyces 1; Terfezia 1; Tuber 1, 2.
— blanche d'Afrique v. Terfezia 1.
— du Canada v. Helianthus 8.
— de cerf v. Elaphomyces 1; Scleroderma 2.
— comestible v. Tuber 4.
— douce v. Ipomoea 4.
— d'eau v. Trapa 2.
— d'été v. Tuber 1.
— franche, t. des gourmands v. Tuber 4.
— grande fouine v. Tuber 2.
— grise v. Tuber 5.
— gros grain v. Tuber 1.
— grosse fouine v. Tuber 2.
— jaune v. Elaphomyces 1.
— des lions v. Terfezia 1.
— de Mai v. Tuber 1, 2.
— maïenque v. Tuber 1.
— mésentérique v. Tuber 2.
— messingeonne v. Tuber 1.
— musquée v. Tuber 3.
— noire v. Melanogaster 1; Tuber 4.
— du Nord v. Tuber 3.
— de Périgord v. Tuber 4.
— petit grain, t. p. g. de Bourgogne v. Tuber 1.
— petite fouine v. Tuber 2.
— puante v. Tuber 3.
— rouge v. Balsamia 1.
— de la Saint-Jean v. Tuber 1.
— samarquo v. Tuber 2.
— de savetier v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— vermande v. Tuber 3.
— violette v. Tuber 4.
trüffel v. Tuber, T. 4.
truffel v. Tuber, T. 1.
truffelle v. Solanum 44.
trüffelnuss v. Genea.
truffes v. Solanum 44 Pr. I.
— de cerf v. Elaphomyces 1.
truffetier v. Ligustrum 4.
— ffette acide v. Oxalis 14.
— fflas v. Trapa 2.
truffle v. Conopodium 1; Mylitta 1; Tuber, T. 1, 4.
— oak v. Quercus 38, 61, 65.
truffllha v. Solanum 44.
truffo v. Tuber 3.
— samaroquo v. Tuber 2.
truflas v. Trapa 2.
truflier v. Ligustrum 4.
trufo v. Tuber 3.
— negro v. Tuber 4.
trugdenbaum v. Prunus 45.
— farn v. Notholaena.
— lauch v. Allium 31.
— myrte v. Myrsine.
Truiken roer-mij niet v. Mimosa 2.
truischjonker v. Dianthus 6.
— vitse v. Lathyrus 7.
truisjonker, truisronker, truizelaar v. Dianthus 6.
truizelvitse v. Lathyrus 7.
trul v. Acer 2.
trülch v. Lolium 4.
trullenhout v. Acer 2 Pr.
trulove v. Paris 1.
trummachnebel, trummaschlägel v. Centaurea 11, 20 *ge.*
trümmel v. Lolium 4.
trummelstock v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— meschlegel v. Typha 4.
trumpet-creeper v. Tecoma, T. 10.
— dorstenia v. Dorstenia 3.
— flower v. Bignonia; Linnaea 1; Lonicera 13; Solandra, S. 1; Tecoma, T. 10.
— gourd v. Lagenaria 3.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 18.
— -leaf v. Sarracenia.
— lily v. Richardia 1.
— plant v. Sarracenia 1.
— reed v. Arundo 5.
— tree v. Bignonia; Cecropia, C. 2.
— vine v. Tecoma 10.
— -weed v. Eupatorium 12.
— wood v. Cecropia 2.
trumpets v. Sarracenia, S. 1.
trunckenbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
trungibin v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— kelbeere v. Empetrum 1; Vaccinium 16.
— kenkorn v. Bromus 13.
— kenwaizen, trunkenweizen v. Lolium 4.
trünnärnelken v. Ribes 1.
trunschibin v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
truntjes v. Geranium 11.
truosa v. Pinus 68.
truôke winber v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
trüschling v. Agaricus 11.
trüskebei v. Ribes 15.
trusswurz, truswurz v. Scrophularia 5.

truswortel v. Ranunculus 15.
— wortele v. Sedum 22.
truttenfuss v. Lycopodium 8.
— tenmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
truusjonker v. Dianthus 6.
truweelken v. Iberis 2, 6; Thlaspi 3.
Truxillo coca v. Erythroxylum 4 Pr.
Truytje roer mij niet v. Melianthus 1.
tsairi v. Carum 4.
tsalosi v. Habenaria 10.
tsamo blu v. Aster 5.
— d'zono *ga.* [Durh. p. 11] v. Doronicum 4.
tsandelei v. Primula 1.
— fauna v. Gentiana 15.
tsano *ga.* [Durh.] v. Quercus 61, 69.
tsantsimir v. Jasminum.
tsauzetta v. Salvia 15.
tschagerischer tee, tschagirischer tee v. Saxifraga 13.
— marika v. Veratrum 2.
tschan v. Salvia Note.
tschassae *ga.* [Durh.] v. Aquilegia 6.
tschatanira *ga.* [Durh.] v. Castanea 2.
tscheff v. Poa 1.
tschemer v. Veratrum 2.
— nevo *ga.* [Durh. p. 19; Reg. tschenévo] v. Cannabis 1.
tschettek, tschettik v. Strychnos 13.
tschichssamen *ge.*, tschichs-zaad v. Cassia 1 Pr.
tschickan v. Anthriscus 2 et Pr.
tschifreiden, tschifrein'n v. Genista 11.
— kan }em.{ v. Anthriscus 2.
tschillingen v. Daphne 7.
tschiri maja, tschirimajabaum v. Anona 3.
— rischer }Graub., Ob. Engad.{ v. Prunus 8.
— vafoui v. Berberis 6.
— vrafollie v. Lonicera 20.
tschöcklein, tschöggli v. Carduus, C. 3; Carlina 2.
tschokoladibechercher v. Campanula 7, 9.
tschou grasset v. Atriplex 11.
— -ma v. Boehmeria 2.
tschrabllo v. Acer 12.
tschuppanägali, tschuppanägeli v. Dianthus 6.
tschurtschel v. Zea 4 Pr. IV.
— schen v. Pinus Note I; Zea 4 Pr. IV.
Tschusanpalme v. Trachycarpus 2.
tschütschlet v. Primula 12.
tseisso v. Lathyrus 19.
tsentel v. Lens 1.
tserdon v. Carduus 3.
— bllhu v. Eryngium 1.
tserpeno v. Carpinus 2.
tsicoun v. Lactuca 16.
tsiiskrûd v. Cuminum 1; Malva.
— kruud v. Carum 4.
tsimbré v. Juniperus 7.
tsinés, tsinesto v. Cytisus 8.
tsjiiskeblom v. Malva 6.
tsolotto v. Allium 4.
tsounc, tsounco v. Juncus.
tsounquillo v. Narcissus 7.
tsuga v. Tsuga.
tsukkerei v. Cichorium 5.
tsütschlet v. Primula 20.
tsvretta v. Onobrychis 3.
tu-te-moques v. Clavya 1.
tuan v. Galeopsis 4.
tuart v. Eucalyptus 34.
tubachnöpfli v. Primula 4.
tubacksblad v. Arctium.
tubah v. Derris 1.
tubak v. Nicotiana 13.
tubaknopf v. Viola 9.
tubanbaum v. Dichopsis, D. 2.
— boom v. Dichopsis 2.
tubaspeck v. Cucubalus 1; Silene 8.
— teckel v. Anemone 14.
tube flower v. Clerodendron 9.
— root v. Colchicum 2.
tubechköpfli, tubechöpfli v. Orchis 14.
tubeköpfli v. Orchis.
— -tongue v. Salpiglossis.
tubenfuss v. Geranium 2.
— kropf v. Fumaria 2.
tuber alami, t. ari v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— ari indici v. Arisaema 1 Pr. I.
— aristolochiae longae v. Aristolochia 12 Pr.
— — rotundae v. Aristolochia 17 Pr.
— aronis v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— chinae v. Smilax 5 Pr.
— cyclaminis v. Cyclamen 2 Pr.
— dracontii minoris v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— root v. Asclepias 6; Colchicum 2.
tubera aconiti v. Aconitum 8 Pr. III.
— — japonici v. Aconitum 5 Pr., A. 10 Pr.
— aristolochiae cavae v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
— — fabaceae v. Corydalis 4 Pr.
— colchici v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.

tubera jalapae v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— — levis v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. I.
— — ponderosae v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— — pulverisata v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— jalappae v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— napelli v. Aconitum 8 Pr. III.
— orchidis v. Orchis Note I.
— saleb v. Habenaria 2 Pr.; Orchis Note I.
— salep v. Orchis Note I.
— — pulverisata v. Orchis Note III.
— solani, t. s. tuberosi v. Solanum 44 Pr. I.
tuberaster v. Polyporus 24.
tubercule d'arum *ga.* v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
— de colchique *ga.*, tubercules de c. *ga.* v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.
— de l'églantier v. Rosa Note IV.
tubercules d'hermodacte *ga.* v. Colchicum 4 Note.
— de jalap v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— — salep v. Orchis Note I.
tuberculose v. Bacillus 11.
tubéreuse v. Polianthes, P. 1.
— blanche v. Polianthes 1.
— bleue v. Agapanthus 1.
— des Indes, t. des jardiniers, t. des jardins v. Polianthes 1.
tuberidium orchidis v. Orchis Note I.
—berkelbacil, tuberkelbazillus, tuberkelpilz, tuberkulose v. Bacillus 11.
—beroos v. Polianthes, P. 1.
—berosa olie v. Polianthes 1 Pr.
—berose v. Polianthes, P. 1.
tuberous bitter vetch v. Lathyrus 11.
— crowfoot v. Adoxa 1.
— glycine v. Apios 1.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 22.
— moschatel v. Adoxa 1.
— nasturtium v. Tropaeolum 5.
— orobus v. Lathyrus 11.
— plume thistle v. Cnicus 25.
— potato v. Solanum 44.
— -rooted bindweed v. Ipomoea 4.
— - — chervil v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— - — comfrey v. Symphytum 3.
— - — crane's-bill v. Geranium 19.
— - — ipomoea v. Ipomoea 34.
— - — meadow rue v. Thalictrum 14.
— - — nasturtium v. Tropaeolum 5.
— - — sunflower v. Helianthus 8.
— - — wood sorrel v. Oxalis 14.
tuberous sunflower v. Helianthus 8.
— thistle v. Cnicus 25.
tubular drop-water v. Oenanthe 2.
tuccumfaser v. Astrocaryum 9 Pr. II.
tuchkarde v. Dipsacus 1.
— karden v. Dipsacus 1 Pr. I.
— kart, tuchmacherdistel, tuchmacherkarde v. Dipsacus 1.
tuchtekruid, tuchtigkruid v. Euphorbia 42.
tuckaho, tuckahoe, t. loaf, t.-trüffel, t. truffle, tuckahoo v. Pachyma 1.
tuck-tuck pine tree v. Abies 7.
tuconnet }a misprint for taconnet?{ v. Tussilago 1.
tucum v. Astrocaryum 7, 9.
— oil v. Astrocaryum 9 Pr. I.
— palm v. Astrocaryum 7, 9.
tucuma palm v. Astrocaryum 7.
tudnoore v. Nepeta 2.
tue-blaireau v. Aconitum 7.
—-brebis v. Pinguicula 5.
—-chien v. Apocynum; Colchicum 2; Echites 2; Solanum 24; Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
—-cochon v. Aristolochia arborescens, A. 10.
— hyène v. Toxicodendron 1.
—-loup v. Aconitum, A. 2, 7, 8; Colchicum 2; Eranthis 1; Ranunculus 46.
—-loup bleu v. Aconitum 8.
—-mouche, t.-mouches v. Agaricus 64.
—-poule v. Hyoscyamus 3.
—-souris v. Aconitum; Actaea.
tuets v. Heracleum 6.
tufädel v. Colchicum 2.
tüfelsangsicht, tüfelsäugli v. Ophrys 4.
— milch v. Euphorbia, E. 14.
— schlüssel v. Lycopodium 8.
tufela, tuféla, tufelle v. Solanum 44.
tüfern v. Pinus 68.
tüffe }sub Tuber{ should be die tüffe.
tüffelken, tüffeln, tuffeln v. Solanum 44.
tuffre v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
tufted Alpine saxifrage v. Saxifraga 10.
— bog carex v. Carex 7.
— club-rush v. Scirpus 1.
— columbine v. Thalictrum 5.
— dwarf sunflower v. Actinella 2.
— fig v. Ficus 7.
— hair-grass v. Deschampsia 2.
— harebell v. Campanula 3.
— horse-shoe vetch v. Hippocrepis 1.

tufted hyacinth v. Muscari 2.
— loosestrife v. Lysimachia 6.
— lousewort v. Pedicularis 2.
— pansy v. Viola 11.
— phlox v. Phlox 2.
— vetch v. Vicia 6.
— whortleberry v. Vaccinium 3.
tüften v. Solanum 44.
tugendbleme v. Daucus 2.
— blume, tugendblumen v. Eupatorium 4.
— salbei v. Salvia 15.
— salben v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
— salvei v. Salvia 15.
tuggur v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
tuhnsied v. Cuscuta 7.
tührgga }not tührga; em.{ v. Zea 4.
tuibak v. Nicotiana 13.
— deboom v. Crataegus 15.
tuilkens v. Armeria 4.
— plant v. Corymbium.
— tjes v. Dianthus 6.
— tjesbloem v. Dianthus 9.
tuimelaars v. Acer 12 Fructus.
tuimeldistel v. Eryngium 3.
— doorn v. Tribulus 3.
tuinaardbei, tuinaardbezie v. Fragaria 3.
— anemone v. Anemone 7, 20.
— anemoon v. Anemone 20.
— anjelier v. Dianthus 10, sub D. 22 not in italics; 1914.
— anjelieren v. Dianthus 10.
— anjer }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Dianthus 10.
— anjer v. Dianthus 22.
— anjers v. Dianthus 11.
— averoon v. Artemisia 2.
— balsamine v. Dianthera 2; Impatiens 2.
— balsem v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— berenklauw v. Acanthus 2.
— boon v. Vicia 9.
— boonen v. Vicia 9 et Pr. III, V. 11.
— chrysanth v Chrysanthemum 7.
— cineraria v. Senecio 12.
— coronilla v. Coronilla 1.
— distel v. Cnicus 17.
— distelen v. Sonchus 2, 3.
— engelwortel v. Archangelica 2.
— eppe v. Apium 2.
— erwt v. Pisum 2.
tuingras v. Poa 3.
— kamperfoelie v. Lonicera 4.
— kers, tuinkersse v. Lepidium 10.
— kervel v. Anthriscus 1.
— keul v. Satureia 1.
— leeuwebek v. Antirrhinum 2.
— lepeltjes v. Capsella 1.
— ling v. Lonicera 13.
— malve v. Lavatera 7.
— melde v. Atriplex 11.
— nigelle v. Nigella 2.
— palm v. Buxus 3.
— papaver v. Papaver 12.
— radys v. Raphanus 4.
— rakette v. Eruca 1.
— ranonkel v. Ranunculus 12.
— reseda v. Reseda 3.
— ridderspoor }to be printed in italics; 1914{, tuinriddersporen v. Delphinium 2.
— roos v. Rosa 11.
— ruite v. Ruta 1.
— salade v. Lactuca 16.
— scheerling v. Aethusa, A. 1; Meum 1.
— sla v. Lactuca 16.
— tjesbloem v. Bellis 3.
— tjesgras v. Poa 3.
— tulp v. Tulipa 3, 8.
— valeriaan v. Valeriana 8.
— violier v. Matthiola 2.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 44.
— zuring v. Rumex 23.
— zuuring v. Rumex 27.
tuiolle v. Tilia.
tuiteboom v. Crataegus, C. 16.
— loozen v. Narcissus 14.
tuiten v. Crataegus Note.
tuiterlooze, tuiterloozen, tuitlooze v. Primula 4.
tuk v. Galium 3.
tukahu v. Pachyma 1.
tulbage, tulbaghie v. Tulbaghia.
tulband v. Lilium 15.
— kalebas v. Cucurbita 8.
tulbane v. Tulipa.
tule v. Sagittaria 1 Pr.; Scirpus 5 et var. occidentalis.
—lema v. Canna Pr.
—lep, tulepant v. Tulipa 3.
—lewurzel v. Sagittaria 1 Pr.
—liepe v. Tulipa 3.

tulip v. Erythronium 1; Fritillaria 13; Moraea 1; Tulipa, T. 3.
— -bearing lily tree v. Liriodendron 1.
— flower v. Stenocarpus 3.
— poplar v. Liriodendron 1.
— tree v. Lagunaria 1; Liriodendron, L. 1; Stenocarpus 3; Thespesia 2.
— -wood v. Aphananthe 1; Harpullia 1, 2; Liriodendron 1 Pr. II; Owenia 3; Physocalymna 1 Pr.
— -wood of Brazil, t. -wood tree v. Physocalymna 1.
tulipa v. Tulipa 8.
— pan v. Tulipa, T. 3, 4.
— pana v. Tulipa 8.
— pane v. Tulipa, T. 3.
— panen, tulipase v. Tulipa 3.
tulipe v. Tulipa, T. 3.
— en arbre v. Liriodendron 1.
— bossuelle, t. campsopétale v. Tulipa 2.
— du Cap v. Haemanthus 1.
— dragonne v. Tulipa 1.
— duc de Thol v. Tulipa 6.
— flamboyante v. Tulipa 1.
— des fleuristes, t. de Gessner, t. des jardiniers, t. des jardins v. Tulipa 3.
— montrueuse, t. (du) Mont Etna v. Tulipa 1.
— odorante v. Tulipa 6.
— perroquet v. Tulipa 1.
— des prés v. Fritillaria 10.
— sauvage v. Tulipa 8.
— tournesol v. Tulipa 7.
— turban, t. turque v. Tulipa 1.
tulipier v. Liriodendron, L. 1; Magnolia 5.
— d'Australie v. Harpullia 2.
— à fleurs de lis v. Liriodendron.
— du Gabon v. Spathodea 1.
— de Virginie v. Liriodendron 1.
tulipo v. Tulipa 8.
— lippe v. Tulipa 3.
tullaich, tulle, tülle v. Peucedanum 6.
— lepaan, tullipan v. Tulipa 3.
— nerkraut v. Brassica 18.
tulp v. Tulipa, T. 3, 8.
— van de Kaap der goede hoope v. Haemanthus, H. 1.
— papaver v. Papaver 5.
tulpaan, tulpane, tulpant v. Tulipa 3.
tulpboom v. Liriodendron, L. 1; Protea 3.
tülpe v. Moraea.
tulpe v. Tulipa, T. 3.
— von Goudeba v. Fritillaria 10.
— vom Vorgebirge der guten hoffnung v. Haemanthus 1.
— boom v. Liriodendron, L. 1.
tulpen v. Fritillaria 10; Tulipa 8.
— van Goudeba v. Fritillaria 10.
tulpenbaum v. Liriodendron, L. 1; Magnolia.
— mit lorberblättern v. Magnolia 6.
— holz v. Liriodendron 1 Pr. II.
tulpenblume v. Tecoma 7.
— pe(n)boom v. Liriodendron 1.
— penboom v. Liriodendron 1; Spathodea 1.
tulpenholz v. Liriodendron 1 Pr. II.
— von Queensland v. Harpullia 1.
tulpenrose v. Rosa 21.
— ziekte v. Botrytis 5.
tumatukuru v. Discaria 2.
tumbaku, tumbeki v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
tumble bean v. Pterocarpus 10.
— -weed v. Amaranthus 1; Cycloloma 1.
tumboa v. Welwitschia 1.
tümchen v. Thymus 7 Pr. I.
tumerik v. Curcuma 6 et Pr. I.
— meurs à bacilles des branches d'olivier v. Bacillus 7.
— mika oil plant v. Diospyros 8.
tümmelthymian v. Thymus 7 Pr. I.
tummelzellen v. Myosurus 1.
tún v. Cedrela 7.
tun wood v. Cedrela 7 Pr. I.
tuna v. Opuntia 4, 12.
— gummi v. Opuntia 12 Pr. I.
— kaktus v. Opuntia 12.
tunbaku v. Nicotiana 13 Note }A{.
Tunbridge filmy fern, T. goldylocks v. Hymenophyllum 2.
tünckel v. Triticum 2, 5.
tundelbloom v. Hermas 1.
— derknöpf v. Sempervivum 3.
— derrosen v. Rhododendron 4.
tune-hoofe v. Nepeta 2.
tuneser sennablätter v. Cassia Pr. I }K{.
— neserblume v. Tagetes 3.
t'ung oil, tung oil *a.* v. Aleurites 2 Pr II.
tung oil plant, tungbaum v. Aleurites 1.
tûngears v. Poa 3.
tungel v. Galium 3.

tüngel v. Galium 3, 7.
— kleber, tüngelkraut v. Galium 3.
tungenrübe v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
tungnoten v. Aleurites 2 Pr. I.
— öl v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
tunhoof, tunhoue v. Nepeta 2.
tunica v. Juglans 6 Note IV; Tunica.
—nika, tunique v. Tunica.
Tunis senna, T. sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I }K{.
— bloem v. Tagetes, T. 1, 3.
— blume v. Tagetes 3.
Tuniserblume v. Tagetes, T. 3.
— nitanen v. Tagetes 3.
tunkagras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
túnkars v. Lepidium 10.
tunkelbeere v. Calluna 1; Vaccinium 16.
— kers v. Lepidium 10.
— kirsche v. Lonicera 20.
— nekenszaad v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— nif v. Nepeta 2.
— niges v. Oenanthe 5.
tunnwinn v. Calystegia 1.
tunranken v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— re, tunrie v. Galium 3.
— ried v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{; Calystegia 1; Galium 3.
— rit v. Galium 3.
— röw v. Bryonia }1 et 2{, B. 2 Pr. III.
tunu v. Castilloa 3.
tupakihi v. Coriaria 2.
— pari v. Olearia 4.
tupbere v. Morus 4.
tupélo v. Nyssa.
— blanchâtre, t. à fruits aigres v. Nyssa 1.
tupelo v. Nyssa, N. 2.
— gum *a.* v. Nyssa 3.
— tree v. Nyssa, N. 3.
— baum v. Nyssa, N. 2.
— holz, tupelohout v. Nyssa 2 Pr.
tüpfelfarn v. Polypodium, P. 9.
— farnartige, tüpfelfarne v. Polypodiaceae.
— farren v. Polypodium.
— fell v. Oncobyrsa.
— flechte v. Lobaria.
— hartheu v. Hypericum 17.
— pilz v. Stictis.
— schorf v. Depazea.
— sonnenröschen v. Helianthemum 3.
tupkhadia v. Urena 1 Pr.
turaie v. Lychnis 10.
— ranira v. Dipholis 2.
— ranjbin v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
— ranken v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
turban v. Cucurbita 8; Lilium 19; Ranunculus 13.
— lily v. Lilium 19.
— ranonkel v. Ranunculus 13.
— -top v. Helvella.
turbanes v. Cucurbita 8.
turbankapsel v. Tiarella.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
turbätik v. Potentilla 18.
— benriet v. Carex 7.
— bentine v. Pinus Note III }A{.
— beth v. Ipomoea 35.
— betwortel *n.* v. Ipomoea 35 Pr. I.
— bid }em.{, turbidt }em.{ v. Ipomoea 35.
turbith v. Ipomoea 35 et Pr. I et II; Thapsia.
— des anciens v. Thapsia 3.
— bâtard v. Laserpitium 2; Thapsia 1, 3.
— blanc v. Globularia 1.
— faux v. Laserpitium 2; Thapsia 3.
— de montagne v. Laserpitium 2.
— des montagnes v. Laserpitium 2; Thapsia 1.
— noir, t. n. des marais v. Euphorbia 40.
— root v. Ipomoea 35 Pr. I.
— végétal v. Ipomoea 35 et Pr. I; Thapsia 3.
turbithe noir v. Euphorbia 40.
— bithwinde v. Ipomoea 35.
— bithwortel, turbithwurzel v. Ipomoea 35 Pr. I.
— cas v. Exoascus 3.
— caye, türckenkorn v. Zea 4.
türd v. Lolium 4.
turf hair-grass v. Deschampsia 2.
turfa v. Tamarix 6.
turfachtige cypergras v. Carex 7.
turfy hair-grass v. Deschampsia 2.
— pink-leaved carex v. Carex 7.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 10.
türgga v. Zea 4.
turibaum v. Sesbania 4.
Turin poplar v. Populus 13.
turinisches megerkraut v. Asperula 5.
turiones abietis v. Picea 4 Pr. VI.
— asparagi, t. a. juniores v. Asparagus 2 Pr. IV.
— filicis maris v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. IV.
— juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. VII.
— lupuli }add.{ v. Humulus 1 Note III.

turiones pini v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.
—risches gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
Türk v. Zea 4.
Turk v. Heracleum 4.
Turk's beard v. Xerophyllum 2.
— cap v. Aconitum 8; Lilium 15; Melocactus 1; Tulipa.
— cap cactus v. Melocactus, M. 1.
— — lily v. Lilium 15, 23.
— — melon-thistle v. Melocactus 1.
— head v. Fritillaria 10; Lilium 23.
— — cactus v. Melocactus 1.
— — grass v. Lagurus 1.
— herb v. Herniaria 1.
Turkeboeën v. Vicia 9.
— ken v. Tagetes 1.
Türken v. Cyclamen 2; Exoascus 3; Zea 4.
Türkenblut v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
— bund v. Cucurbita 6, 8; Lilium 15.
— bundkürbis v. Cucurbita 8.
— bundlilie v. Lilium 15.
— glocke v. Michauxia.
— greiskraut v. Senecio 34.
— gries v. Lithospermum 4.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— hainbuche v. Carpinus 3.
— klee v. Onobrychis 3.
— köpfe v. Cucurbita 6.
— kopfkerne v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
— korn v. Zea 4.
— nägelein v. Tagetes.
— pulver v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
— weizen v. Zea 4.
Turkey alder v. Alnus 3.
— balm v. Dracocephalum 2.
— beard v. Xerophyllum 2.
— berries v. Rhamnus 15 Pr.
— berry v. Solanum 19, 46.
— — tree v. Cordia 7.
— -blossom v. Tribulus 1, 3.
— box tree v. Buxus 3.
— corn v. Dicentra 2; Zea 4.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 12.
— eggs v. Fritillaria 10.
— feather, T. f. laver v. Padina 1.
— -foot v. Andropogon 10.
— gilliflower v. Tagetes 1.
— grass v. Galium 3.
— gum, T. gum, T. g. arabic v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
Turkey hen flower v. Fritillaria 10.
— mullein v. Eremocarpus 1, 2.
— millet v. Sorghum 4.
— myrrh v. Commiphora 6 Note, C. 8 Note.
— oak v. Quercus 9, 10.
— pea v. Erigenia 1.
— pod v. Sisymbrium 7.
— rhubarb v. Rheum 3.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 11.
— -troop v. Polygonum 3.
— wheat v. Zea 4.
türkisch boalsen v. Dracocephalum 2.
— kurn, t. kürn, t. weizen v. Zea 4.
türkische aloe v. Aloë Pr. }VI{.
— arfsen, t. arften, t. bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— bohnen v. Phaseolus 9.
— bonen v. Phaseolus 14.
— dosten v. Lychnis 2.
— eiche v. Quercus 10.
— eichelkappen v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— endivie v. Cichorium 3.
— erbse v. Pisum 5.
— fleischbohnen v. Phaseolus 9.
— galläpfel v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.
— gallen v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— gerste v. Hordeum 15.
— goldwurz v. Hemerocallis 1.
— gurke v. Cucumis 6, 8.
— hasel, t. haselnuss v. Corylus 4.
— kirsche v. Prunus 25.
— kornblume v. Centaurea 15.
— kresse v. Lepidium 3; Tropaeolum 1.
— melde v. Atriplex 11.
— melisse v. Cedronella 3; Dracocephalum 2 et Pr.
— nelke v. Tagetes, T. 3.
— nuss v. Corylus 4.
— rose v. Rosa 21 *ge.*, R. 22.
— röte v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— salbey v. Salvia 20.
— schlangengurke v. Cucumis 8.
— seifenwurzel v. Gypsophila 5 Pr.
— tulpe v. Tulipa 1.
— wacholderbeeren v. Juniperus 21 Pr. I.
— weichsel v. Prunus 41.
— weichselröhre v. Prunus 41 Pr.
— weide v. Viburnum 4.
— wicke v. Lupinus 2, 9.
— wicken v. Lathyrus 15; Lupinus 2.

türkische zeitlose v. Colchicum 3.
— zypresse v. Cupressus 11.
türkischer beifuss v. Chenopodium 5 et Pr. I.
— buchsbaum v. Buxus 3.
— buchweizen v. Fagopyrum 4.
— bund v. Cucurbita 8; Lilium 15.
— drachenkopf v. Dracocephalum 2.
— flachs v. Stipa 5.
— flieder v. Syringa 6.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— hanf v. Ricinus 1.
— holder v. Syringa 6.
— holunder v. Syringa, S. 4, 6.
— kleberklee v. Onobrychis 3.
— klee v. Hedysarum; Onobrychis 3; Trifolium 23.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
— mohn v. Papaver 3.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I.
— ranunkel v. Ranunculus 12.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 2.
— safflor v. Carthamus 3.
— salat v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
— scharlach v. Salvia 2.
— schwarzkümmel v. Nigella 2.
— süssklee v. Alhagi 2.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 3, 11, 13 Pr. I.
— weizen v. Zea, Z. 4.
türkisches buchsholz v. Buxus 3 Pr. I.
— citronenkraut v. Dracocephalum 2.
— gras v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I; Phalaris 2.
— gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
— hanföl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— heidekorn v. Fagopyrum 4.
— korn v. Zea 4.
— pfeifenholz v. Viburnum 4 et Note II.
— rosenöl v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— rot v. Peganum 1 Pr. II.
— scharlachkraut v. Salvia 20.
türkischkorn v. Zea 4.
— rot v. Peganum 1 Pr. II.
— weizen v. Zea 4.
Turkish barley v. Hordeum 15.
— bean v. Phaseolus 9.
— groundsel v. Senecio 34.
— rugging v. Chorizanthe 1.
— star flower v. Sternbergia 1.
— tobacco v. Nicotiana 11.
— tulip v. Tulipa 1.
Turksch koorn, T. koren, T. terve v. Zea 4.
Turksche beiaard v. Dicentra 5.
— boekwei, T. boekweit v. Fagopyrum 4.
— boon v. Phaseolus 14; Vicia 9.
— boonen v. Phaseolus, P. 9.
— eik v. Quercus 10.
Türksche erbsen v. Phaseolus 14.
Turksche gom v. Acacia Pr. II *A.*
— goudsbloem v. Hieracium 2.
— haver v. Avena 5.
— koornbloem, T. koornbloemen v. Centaurea 15.
— krenten v. Prunus 45.
— lelie v. Lilium 15.
— melisse v. Dracocephalum 2.
— muts v. Cucurbita 8; Lilium 15.
— mutsen v. Cucurbita 8; Tropaeolum.
— noot v. Corylus 4.
— papaver v. Pelargonium 5.
— ranonkel v. Ranunculus 13.
— rozenolie v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 11.
— tarf v. Zea 4.
— tarw v. Triticum 8.
— tarwe, T. terf, T. terwe v. Zea 4.
— toep v. Scrophularia 5.
— tulp v. Tulipa 1.
— vijg v. Opuntia.
— weit, T. weite, Turkske weit, Türksch-weten v. Zea 4.
Turky millet v. Sorghum 4.
— oak tree v. Quercus 10.
turlupa v. Tulipa 3, 8 *ga.* [DURH.].
— lurufett v. Manicaria 1 Pr.
— marik v. Curcuma 6.
— mentille v. Potentilla 18.
— meric v. Curcuma, C. 6 et Pr. I; Hakea 2; Hydrastis; Sanguinaria, S. 1; Zieria 1.
turmeric-coloured zedoary v. Zingiber 1 Pr.
— plant v. Curcuma 6.
— root v. Hydrastis 1.
— tree v. Zieria, Z. 1.
turmerick v. Curcuma 6.
— merik v. Curcuma 6 et Pr. II.
— meris v. Curcuma 6.
turmgänsekresse v. Arabis 12.
— glocken, turmglockenblume v. Campanula 10.
— hundswurz v. Orchis 11.
turmit v. Brassica 26.

turmkohl, turmkraut v. Arabis 9.
— pflanze v. Arabis.
— senf v. Arabis 9.
turmut v. Brassica 26.
turn v. Bromus 13.
— again gentleman, turncap v. Lilium 15.
turnella v. Potentilla 18.
turnep v. Brassica 26.
— -cabbage v. Brassica 22.
— radish v. Raphanus 9.
— -rooted celery v. Apium 3.
turnepe v. Brassica 26.
turneps v. Brassica 26, 28.
— rose v. Rosa 37.
turnera family, turnéracées, turnerads v. Turneraceae.
— nere, turnère v. Turnera.
turnesole v. Chrozophora 2 Pr.
turnip v. Brassica, B. 26, 27, 34.
— cabbage v. Brassica 22.
— fern v. Angiopteris.
— radish v. Raphanus 9.
— -rooted celery v. Apium 3.
— - — chervil v. Chaerophyllum 3.
— - — parsley v. Carum 11.
— -stemmed cabbage v. Brassica 22.
— wood v. Akania 1; Dysoxylum 3.
turnips v. Brassica 27.
turnsol v. Helianthus 1.
— oil v. Helianthus 1 Pr. II.
turnsole v. Chrozophora 2 et Pr.; Euphorbia 24; Heliotropium, H. 6, 8.
— dye v. Chrozophora 2 Pr.
turpentine v. Eucalyptus 52, 69; Pinus Note III }A{, P. 51 Pr. II, P. 73 Pr. II; Pittosporum 3.
— gum, t. g. tree v. Eucalyptus 84.
— oil v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— plant v. Silphium 1.
— shrub v. Silphium 3.
— tree v. Bursera 7; Eucalyptus 52, 84; Pistacia, P. 6; Syncarpia 1, 2; Tristania 2.
— weed v. Leptosyne 1.
turpeth v. Ipomoea 35 et Pr. I.
— root v. Ipomoea 35.
turpethum, t. vegetabile v. Ipomoea 35 Pr. I.
— pethwinde v. Ipomoea 35.
— pethwurzel v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I, I. 35 Pr. I.
turpinie v. Turpinia.
— pith v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I, I. 35 et Pr. I.
— pithtrichterwinde, turpithwinde v. Ipomoea 35.
— pithwurzel v. Ipomoea 35 Pr. I.
— queira tree v. Jatropha 1.
— quelle v. Herniaria 1.
— quet v. Zea 4.
— quete v. Herniaria 1.
— quette v. Herniaria, H. 1.
— quie v Zea 4.
turr v. Ulex 1.
turrekruid v. Arabis 9.
— renkruid v. Arabis 7.
— rets v. Carex 7.
Tursche boekweit v. Polygonum 23.
turt v. Bromus 13; Lolium 4.
turtle-bloom v. Chelone 2.
— grass v. Thalassia 1; Zostera 1.
— head v. Chelone, C. 2, 3.
turucasa v. Porlieria 1.
— samharz v. Pinus 42 Pr.
tusbeeren v. Oxycoccus 2.
Tuscan jasmine v. Jasminum 10.
— carora rice, Tuscarorareis, Tuscarorarijst *n.* v. Zizania 1.
tuschflechte v. Umbilicaria 1.
tusendblat, tusendplat v. Achillea 8.
— shalan, tushylucky gowan v. Tussilago 1.
— sigguldenkraut v. Erythraea 3.
tuskom v. Tropaeolum 1.
tussac grass, tussacgras v. Poa 9.
tussack grass v. Deschampsia 2.
— sakgras v. Poa 9.
Tussche terwe, Tusschen terve v. Zea 4.
tussilagé v. Tussilago 1.
tussilage v. Tussilago, T. 1.
— des Alpes v. Adenostyles 3.
— blanc v. Petasites 1.
— commun v. Tussilago 1.
— odorant *ga.* v. Petasites 2.
— pas d'âne v. Tussilago 1.
— pétasite *ga.* v. Petasites 5.
— vulgaire v. Tussilago 1.
tussjetten v. Phaseolus, P. 14.
— soc grass, tussocgras v. Poa 9.
tussock grass v. Deschampsia 2; Poa 9; Xerotes 1.
— sedge v. Carex 38.
— gras v. Poa 9.

tussocks v. Agrostis 1, 14.
tut v. Raphanus 6.
tutabeer, tütebeer v. Vaccinium 19.
tuten v. Heracleum 6.
— farn v. Cyathea.
tütenmalve, tutenmalve v. Malvaviscus.
— primel v. Primula 10.
tutentabak v. Nicotiana 13 Note {B}.
—**ters** v. Senecio 28.
—**tilcholbo** v. Typha 4.
tütjebier v. Vaccinium 19.
tutsan v. Hypericum 1.
— family v. Hypericaceae.
— hypericum, t. leaf v. Hypericum 1.
tutsans v. Hypericaceae; Hypericum.
tütscher ingber v. Arum 2.
— **tebär** v. Vaccinium 19.
— **telkolbe** v. Typha, T. 4.
tutties v. Prunus 17.
tutu v. Coriaria 2, 3; Phyllocladus 2.
— poison v. Coriaria 2 Note.
— — plant v. Coriaria 2.
tutumebaum v. Crescentia 2.
tutztee v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
Tuuksche tarwe v. Zea 4.
tuy v. Taxus 1.
tuya du Canada *ga.* v. Thuya 3.
— à la sandaraque v. Callitris 7.
tuylken v. Dianthus 5, 6.
tuyncypressen v. Santolina 1.
— kersse v. Lepidium 10.
— linck v. Lonicera, L. 4.
tuzzy muzzy v. Muscari 2.
t'vliegke v. Ophrys 4.
twa-blade v. Listera 2.
— gras v. Aristida 1.
twaalf-apostelenbloem v. Lapeyrousia 1.
— apostels v. Bellis 6; Gladiolus 9; Lapeyrousia 1.
twaalfuurbloem *n.* [FRED. 177] v. Ornithogalum 9.
twadgers v. Vicia 23, 26.
twalch v. Aegilops; Avena 2; Bromus 13; Lolium 4.
— weizen v. Lolium 4.
twalm v. Bromus 13; Lolium 4.
twanbeien v. Rubus.
— nenblad v. Rubus 4.
tway-blade v. Liparis, L. 1; Listera, L. 2; Ophrys.
tweebast, tweebasters v. Salix 11.
tweebastwaarde, tweebastwilg v. Salix 53.
— blad v. Listera 2; Ophrys.
— bladige jeffersonia v. Jeffersonia 1.
— bladt v. Listera 2.
— bollige iris v. Iris 24.
tweede beemdgras v. Poa 14.
— clematis v. Clematis 17.
— cleyn steensaet v. Lithospermum 1.
— cleyne donderbaert v. Sedum 2.
— clockxenswinde v. Convolvulus 2.
— doovenetelen v. Lamium 8.
— eppe v. Cicuta 2.
— fonteinkruid v. Potamogeton 4.
— geelwederick v. Lysimachia 7.
— glidkruid v. Scutellaria 3.
— groot sedum v. Sempervivum 7.
— groote netelen v. Urtica 3.
— hofhanenvoet v. Ranunculus 4.
— kleine donderbaard v. Sedum 2. .
— onobrychis v. Hedysarum 1.
— oogentroost v. Bartsia 3.
— paronychia v. Saxifraga 39.
— rietgras v. Sparganum 3.
— scorpioencruydt, t. scorpioides v. Coronilla 2.
— smete v. Linum 13 Note IV.
— soort van grijsecom v. Corydalis 2.
— — — hertshoren v. Senebiera 1.
— — — keykens v. Dianthus 6.
— — — wilde klokskens v. Specularia 3.
— swart niescruydt v. Helleborus 5.
— tamme hanenvoet v. Ranunculus 4.
— valsche muur v. Veronica 1, 4.
— watereppe v. Cicuta 2.
— wilde kersse v. Lepidium 1.
tweehuizige cyperbies v. Carex 12.
— heggerank v. Bryonia 2.
— zegge v. Carex 12.
tweejaarige onagra v. Oenothera 3.
tweejweegblòajer v. Plantago.
tweeknop-varkenskers v. Senebiera 2.
— lingsnoten v. Myristica 7 Note I {C}.
— lingtand v. Didymodon.
tweerijige cypres v. Taxodium 1.
— garst, t. gerst v. Hordeum 2.
— zegge v. Carex 14.
tweesprong v. Diodia.
— stijlige meidoorn v. Crataegus 15.
— zijdige garst, t. gerst v. Hordeum 2.

twelchweizen v. Bromus 13.
twelf apostels v. Fritillaria 5.
— uren bloemeken v. Ornithogalum 9.
twelk v. Lolium 2.
twelve o'clock v. Ornithogalum 9; Tradescantia 3.
— — flower v. Abutilon 6.
twentholz von Jamaica v. Nectandra 10 Pr.
twice-writhen v. Polygonum 10.
twick-band, twick-bine v. Pyrus 6.
twiea v. Thuya 3, 4.
twieg v. Salix, S. 11, 55.
twiegt v. Salix 53, 55.
twiesel v. Prunus 45.
— beerbaum, twieselbeere v. Prunus 8.
twig v. Salix 55.
— blight of apples v. Bacillus 3.
— rush v. Cladium, C. 1, 3.
— withy v. Salix 55.
twiggy whortleberry v. Vaccinium 18.
— willow v. Salix 55.
twike v. Agropyron 4.
twillandel v. Glyceria 5.
twin-berry v. Lonicera 5.
— -flower v. Linnaea, L. 1.
— -flowered spurge laurel v. Daphne 8.
— - — yellow violet v. Viola 4.
— leaf v. Jeffersonia, J. 1.
— sisters v. Lonicera 19.
— -spiked cord-grass v. Spartina 2.
twine-grass v. Vicia 6, 13.
— bush v. Hakea 3, 7.
twining cow-itch v. Tragia 3.
twiny leg v. Bartsia 4.
— selbeere v. Prunus 8.
twisted-branched pine v. Pinus 14.
— cypress v. Cupressus 15.
— elm v. Ulmus 12.
— -flowered kidney-bean v. Phaseolus 2.
— horn v. Helicteres 1 Pr.
— pine v. Pinus 14, 15, 81.
— shell-flower v. Chelone 3.
— stalk v. Spiranthes 7; Streptopus, S. 2.
— stick v. Helicteres 1 Pr.
twist-wood v. Viburnum 4.
twisty v. Helicteres 1 Pr.
twitch v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis 14; Cyperus 10.
— grass v. Agropyron 4; Alopecurus 1; Cynodon 2.
twiwel v. Allium 6.
two-coloured malcomia v. Malcomia 2.
— -eye berry v. Mitchella 1.
— -eyed berries v. Linnaea 1.
— -eyed plum v. Mitchella 1.
— faces in a hoode v. Viola 34.
— — under a hat v. Aquilegia 6.
— — — the sun v. Viola 34.
— -flower'd iris v. Iris 4.
— -flowered violet v. Viola 4.
— -grained wheat v. Triticum 1.
— -leaved lily of the valley, t.-l. majanthemum, t.-l. Solomon's seal v. Maianthemum 1.
— -leaved Virginian pine v. Pinus 28.
— -lobate maiden-hair tree v. Ginkgo 1.
— -rowed barley v. Hordeum 2.
— - — Siberian barley v. Hordeum 4.
— -seeded tare v. Vicia 13.
twopence, twopenny grass v. Lysimachia 3.
tworrebout v. Typha.
twijfellork v. Pseudolarix.
twyfoil v. Listera 2.
twijg v. Salix Pr. I.
twijgenkluwens v. Exoascus Note.
twijghout v. Salix 53, 55.
— wilg v. Salix 4.
tijdeloos v. Colchicum, C. 2; Leucojum; Narcissus 14.
deloose, tydeloozen *n.* v. Colchicum 2.
-deloozenzaad v. Colchicum 2 Pr. III.
tijdlelie v. Iris 20.
— loose v. Colchicum 2.
tydloose v. Narcissus 14.
tijdlooze v. Primula 1, 4, 12.
tyen-tyan v. Eucheuma 3.
Tyerman's groundsel v. Senecio 32.
tijger lelies v. Lilium 16.
— bloem v. Ferraria; Tigridia, T. 1.
— gift-slingerplant v. Sarcolobus 1.
— hout *n.* v. Machaerium 5 Pr.
— lelie v. Lilium 25.
— parasiet v. Oncidium 1.
— poot v. Ipomoea 24.
tygerpoot v. Salvia 13.
tijgers v. Lilium 16.
— bloem v. Tigridia 1.
tijkeloos v. Narcissus 14.
tyl v. Peucedanum 6.
tyle berry v. Jatropha 5.
—loeës v. Narcissus 14.

tijloos v. Colchicum 2; Narcissus 14; Primula 4, 12.
— knol v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.
— zaad }em.{ v. Colchicum 2 Pr. III.
tijlooze v. Primula 4.
tyloozen v. Narcissus.
tijm v. Thymus, T. 7 et Pr. I.
— bladeereprijs v. Veronica 14.
tymchen v. Thymus 7 et Pr. I.
tijmes, tijmiaan, tijmiet v. Tymus 7.
tijmkruid v. Thymus 7 Pr. I.
— moes, tijmoen, tijmoes v. Thymus 7.
— olie v. Thymus 7 Pr. II.
tijmos v. Thymus 7.
—mus v. Thymus, T. 7.
tyne v. Vicia 6.
— grass, t. weed v. Vicia 13.
tynghel v. Urtica.
tyou v. Tilia.
typha bread v. Typha 3 Note.
typhaceeën *n.*, typhacées, typhads v. Typhaceae.
tyriackskraut v. Aquilegia 6.
tyriakskraut v. Valeriana 8.
tyroler geisselstöcke }em.{ v. Celtis 2 Pr. II.
— gelbholz v. Rhus 6 Pr. II.
— schwindelbeerbaum v. Viburnum 4.
— sumach v. Rhus 6 Pr. III.
Tyrolese primrose v. Primula 16.
tzederappel v. Citrus 20 Pr. I.
—nevo *ga.* [Durh.], tzennevo v. Cannabis 1.
tzerfouillet v. Anthriscus 1.
— mandri v. Teucrium 5.
tzibeben v. Vitis 29 Note }A{.
—bol̄, tzipolle v. Allium 6.
tzirbelnuss v. Pinus 9.
tzivrafou v. Berberis 6.
tzneivro v. Juniperus 28.
tztegnai *ga.* [Durh.] v. Castanea 2.
tzua v. Abies 8.
tzwecken v. Agropyron 4.
tzyrnuss v. Pinus 9.

U.

uahorn v. Acer.
uaixyma v. Urena 1.
uango v. Pithecolobium 7.
uapoue v. Victoria 1.
überbart v. Epipogum.
— schwemmte sumpfdolde v. Apium 4.
— see v. Iris 8.
— wachsöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— zuckerte pomeranzenschalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
ubi v. Dioscorea 2.
ubu-hlunga v. Teucrium 1.
uby radja v. Pachyma 2.
uchtblume v. Bulbocodium, B. 1; Colchicum, C. 2.
— blumen v. Colchicum 2; Narcissus 14.
— blumensamen v. Colchicum 2 Pr. III.
uchtelblume, uchtelkrawt, uchtwurzel v. Colchicum 2.
uckerleinkraut v. Linaria 13.
ucuhuba v. Myristica 21 Pr. I.
— hubafett v. Myristica 21 Pr. II.
— -uba v. Myristica 4.
udali v. Sterculia 20.
uderam v. Nepeta 2.
udika v. Irvingia 1.
— bread v. Irvingia 1 Note.
— — tree v. Irvingia 1.
udram v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
udraing v. Nepeta 2.
ueberech, ueberrech v. Heracleum 6.
uehka v. Hibiscus 10.
uelsdaorn v. Ilex 1.
uerbseln v. Berberis 6.
uetech v. Sambucus 3.
uferborstenhaar v. Chaetomorpha 1.
uferheide v. Myricaria 2.
— kraut v. Corrigiola; Littorella, L. 1.
— kreuzkraut v. Senecio 34.
— levkoje v. Malcomia 4.
— lingenkraut v. Corrigiola 1.
— melde v. Atriplex 15.
— nelkenwurz v. Geum 7.
— rauke v. Nasturtium 5.
— rietgras v. Carex 2, 32.
— rohrgras v. Calamagrostis 4.
— schnöte v. Carex 2.
— segge v. Carex 32.
— traube v. Vitis 23.
— weide v. Salix 28, 53, 55.
— weiderich v. Epilobium 2.
— weinrebe v. Vitis 23.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 19.
Uganda clover v. Trifolium 14.
ugentrüst v. Euphrasia 1.
uggur oil v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. II.
— — plant v. Aquilaria 1.
ugni, u. shrub, ugnibeerstrauch, ugnimyrte, ugnipflanze, ugnistrauch v. Myrtus 13.
— nitee v. Myrtus 13 Pr.
ugnon *ga.* [DURH.] v. Allium 6.
— de sé v. Sempervivum 7.
ui, uïch, uïck, uie *n.*, uiën v. Allium 6.
uien v. Allium 6, 25.
— rot v. Peronospora 6.
— brand v. Urocystis 1.
uilebezen v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
uintjes v. Moraea 3.
uissenaugen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— senzong v. Anchusa 3.
uisterblomen v. Anemone 18.

uitblazers, uitblazertjes v. Taraxacum 1 Note.
— doenders, uitdoendertjes v. Pisum 2.
— doener v. Phaseolus 14.
— doeners v. Pisum 2.
— entuit v. Camelina.
— gebreide biezen v. Juncus 5.
— geperst suikerriet v. Saccharum 1 Pr. IV.
uitgeperste oly van palm v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
— — — het wonderboomszaad v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
uitgerekte zegge v. Carex 15.
— gezochte mastik v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— heemsche murraya v. Murraya 1.
— kijker v. Daucus 2.
— muntende lelie v. Lilium 14.
— staande melde v. Atriplex 18.
uiversbloem, uiverssneppen v. Cardamine 11.
ukrut v. Potamogeton.
ukuhubavet v. Myristica 4 Pr.
ûl v. Parkia 1.
ulanenholz v. Saponaria 2 Pr. II.
— nenholzpflanze v. Saponaria 2.
— nenrinde v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
ulbenbaum v. Populus 1.
— ber v. Olea 6.
ulch v. Allium 6.
ule, ulé v. Castilloa 1.
— caoutchouc v. Castilloa 1 Note.
— tree v. Castilloa 1.
ulex v. Ulex.
— européen v. Ulex 1.
ulhorn v. Sambucus 5.
ulk v. Allium 6.
ullebom v. Olea 6.
— lerbaum v. Populus 11.
— luco v. Ullucus 1.
ullugo v. Ullucus.
— que v. Ullucus, U. 1.
ülm v. Ulmus.
ulmaire, ulmarie v. Spiraea 16.
ulmbaum v. Ulmus, U. 4.
— bom v. Ulmus 4.
ulme v. Ulmus, U. 4.
— von Indien v. Holoptelea 1.
ulmeau v. Ulmus 4.
— mée, u. aquatique v. Spiraea 16.
ulmenbaum v. Ulmus 4.
— blättrige bastardceder, u. guazuma v. Guazuma 3.
ulmenholz v. Ulmus 4 Pr. II.
— kraut v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. I.
— rinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
— spierstaude v. Spiraea 16.
ulmerbaum v. Ulmus 4.
Ulmergerste, Ulmergerstel v. pag. 651 Pr. III.
ulmo v. Eucryphia 1; Ulmus 4.
ulmspierkraut v. Spiraea 16 Pr. II.
†**ulmus** v. Ulmus 4.
ulmwied v. Salix 6.
ulst, ulster v. Ilex 1.
ultramkraut v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
uluren v. Ulmus 4.
ulva v. Ulva.
— va crispa v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
— vacées v. Ulvaceae.
ulve v. Ulva.
— comestible *ga.* v. Ulva 1.
— intestinale v. Enteromorpha 2.
— laitue v. Ulva 1.
— large v. Ulva 2.
— plume de paon, u. queue de p. v. Padina 1.
umari v. Geoffraea, G. 2.
— élégant v. Geoffraea 2.
— épineux v. Geoffraea 1.
— à grappes v. Andira 3.
umbel v. Cypripedium 9.
— family v. Umbelliferae.
umbel'd campion rose v. Lychnis 8.
— bella tree v. Sterculia 13.
umbellate desmodium v. Desmodium 17.
— family *a.* v. Umbelliferae.
— hawkweed }em.{ v. Hieracium 13.
— polyporus v. Polyporus 26.
umbellaten v. Umbelliferae.
umbelled Candy-tuft v. Iberis 6.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 8.
— oldenlandia v. Oldenlandia 4.
— pea v. Pisum 5.
umbelliferous family v. Umbelliferae.
— jagged chickweed v. Holosteum 1.
— plants *a.*, u. tribe *a.*, umbellifers v. Umbelliferae.
umbilicus Veneris v. Linaria 5 Pr.
— bitreta v. Polygonum 9.
— bomvu v. Mimusops 10.
— bondive v. Plectranthus 1.
— bra tree v. Phytolacca 4.
— brella v. Magnolia 8.

umbrella agaric v. Agaricus 13.
— bush v. Acacia 53.
— China tree v. Melia 4.
— fan palm v. Corypha 5.
— fir v. Sciadopitys, S. 1.
— grass v. Fuirena 1; Panicum 8.
— leaves v. Petasites 5.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 8.
— moss v. Splachnum, S. 1.
— orchis v. Cirrhopetalum 1.
— palm v. Hedyscepe 1.
— pine v. Sciadopitys, S. 1.
— plant v. Saxifraga 30.
— thorn v. Acacia 58.
— tree v. Brassaia, B. 1; Hibiscus 17, 27; Magnolia 8; Melia 2; Thespesia 2.
— -wort v. Oxybaphus.
umbrellas v. Podophyllum 2.
— caya v. Podocarpus 18.
umeau v. Ulmus 4.
umfallen der jungen keimpflanzen v. Pythium 1.
— — kohlpflanzen v. Olpidium 1.
umgekehrt eiförmige fernelie v. Fernelia 2.
umgekehrte eiförmige micromeria v. Micromeria 4.
— klette v. Agrimonia 1.
umgwenga bark v. Harpephyllum 1 Pr.
umiau }I did not note down where I found this name{ v. Ulmus 4.
umire balsam tree v. Humiria 1.
— tree v. Humiria 2.
umiri, umiribalsam, umiribalsem v. Humiria 1 Pr. I.
umkoba v. Podocarpus 7.
— melopen distel v. Eryngium 3.
— murken, umorke, umorken v. Cucumis 16.
umorkenkraut v. Peucedanum 6.
um-tambotie v. Excoecaria 1 Pr.
— -thlomu v. Adina 2.
— tiza v. Millettia 2.
umtsuti v. Strophanthus 1.
umundi root, umundiwurzel v. Chlorocodon 1 Pr.
umurke v. Cucumis 16.
umwund v. Clematis 1.
umya v. Cannabis 1.
umzumbit v. Millettia 2.
umyeamate }em.{ v. Ekebergia 1.
un v. Allium 6.
unächte aizoon v. Draba 1.
— bibernelle v. Poterium 2.
unächte chinastechwinde v. Smilax 10.
— cypresse v. Santolina 1.
— feldcypresse v. Teucrium 13.
— gelbe narcisse v. Narcissus 14.
— glockenblume v. Specularia 1.
— indische feige v. Opuntia 12.
— ipecacuanha v. Triosteum 2.
— kapper v. Tropaeolum 1.
— korkeiche v. Quercus 59.
— lilie v. Paradisea 1.
— narcisse v. Bulbocodium 1; Narcissus 14.
— senna v. Bauhinia 1.
— wasserbetonick v. Scrophularia 2.
— Wintersrinde v. Canella 1 Pr.
unächter ahorn v. Acer 12.
— andorn v. Leonurus 3.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 2.
— buchsbaum v. Polygala 4.
— dorant v. Linaria 9.
— flachs v. Caltha 2.
— indigo v. Amorpha 2.
— kappernstrauch v. Tropaeolum.
— kleiner alant aus Florida v. Helenium 1.
— kujavabaum v. Eugenia 37.
— rosinenstrauch v. Ribes 1.
— salbeistrauch v. Phlomis 1.
— steinbrech v. Cerastium 1.
— sumach v. Rhus 6 Pr. III.
— tragant v. Astragalus 15.
unächtes beinbrechgras v. Tofieldia 1.
— fallkraut v. Pulicaria 1.
— leinkraut, u. löwenmaul v. Linaria 9.
— lungenkraut v. Gentiana 14.
— schöllkraut v. Glaucium 2.
— spartogras v. Lygeum 1.
— thurmkraut v. Arabis.
— thurnkraut v. Arabis, A. 12.
unansehnliches rohr v. Calamagrostis 3.
unarmed bamboo v. Bambusa 4.
— hornwort v. Ceratophyllum 2.
— spinach v. Spinacia 2.
unausgehöhlter lerchensporn v. Corydalis 1.
— bewaffnete andira v. Andira 5.
— bewehrte lawsonie v. Lawsonia 1.
— bewehrter wegdorn v. Rhamnus 10.
— branched bur reed v. Sparganium 3.
— carie gambir v. Uncaria 2.
— coated ginger v. Zingiber 2 Note }B{.
— corn v. Avena 2.

unday v. Gardenia 8.
— der-gnaw v. Hypochnus.
underground bean v. Voandzeia 1.
— kidney-bean v. Arachis 1.
— kohlrabi v. Brassica 9.
— nut v. Arachis 1.
undergrounds v. Anemone.
— dulated ipecacuanha v. Richardsonia 1.
unechte akazie v. Robinia 2.
— alkanna v. Alkanna 2.
— bärenklau v. Heracleum 6.
— bärwurz v. Silaus 1.
— fieberrinde v. Iva 2.
— goldblume v. Silphium.
— haselwurz }em.{ v. Antirrhinum 1.
— kamille v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 4.
— kastanie v. Aesculus.
— pontische rhabarber v. Centaurea 19.
— scammonie v. Cynanchum 1.
— sinnpflanze v. Aeschynomene.
— trüffel v. Scleroderma 3.
— wilde bärenklau v. Heracleum 6.
unechter culitlawanbaum v. Litsea 7.
— dingel v. Limodorum 1.
— diptam v. Ballota 3.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 17.
— erdepheu v. Antirrhinum 1.
— faulbaum v. Prunus 45.
— feuerschwamm v. Polyporus 13, 21.
— frauenspiegel v. Specularia 1.
— gänsefuss v. Chenopodium 9.
— jasmin v. Philadelphus 1.
— kalmus v. Iris 20 et Pr.
— kohlbaum v. Andira 5.
— manglebaum v. Aegiceras 1.
— mohn v. Papaver 7.
— ölbaum v. Elaeagnus 1.
— peruanischer leberbalsam v. Iva 2.
— schmack, u. sumach v. Rhus 6.
— waid v. Echium 7.
— walnussbaum v. Engelhardtia 1.
— weihrauch v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
— zunderschwamm v. Polyporus 13.
— zürgelbaum v. Diospyros 27.
unechtes habichtskraut v. Crepis.
— jacarandaholz v. Astronium 1 Pr. I.
— seegras v. Carex 6 Note.
unefeuille v. Maianthemum 1.
unehrlicher baldrian v. Valeriana 2.
uneinige brüder v. Cerinthe 2.
— form v. Amorpha, A. 2.
— fruchtbare trespe v. Bromus 15.
unfruchtbarer hafer v. Avena 10.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— sadebaum v. Juniperus 33.
unfulet holz v. Cedrus 1.
— garisch lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 1.
ungarische hirse v. Setaria 3.
— knoppern v. Quercus 61 Note VII B.
— linde v. Tilia 9.
— lotusblume v. Nymphaea 8.
— nieswurz v. Helleborus 3.
— salvei v. Salvia 2.
— taubnessel v. Lamium 7.
— weichsel v. Prunus 41.
— wicke v. Vicia 21.
— wurmsamen v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
ungarischer balsam v. Larix 3 Pr. III; Pinus 9 Pr. II.
— bauernsenf v. Peltaria 1.
— eibisch v. Lavatera 6.
— enzian v. Gentiana 19.
— flieder v. Syringa 3.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— hoad'n v. Fagopyrum 4.
— klee v. Trifolium 22.
— raukensenf v. Sisymbrium 2.
— seekohl v. Crambe tatarica.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 11, N. 13 Pr. I.
— tee v. Chenopodium 2 et Pr. I.
— terpentin v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
— wurmsame v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
ungarisches gelbholz v. Rhus 6 et Pr. II.
— lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 1.
ungarwurz v. Waldsteinia.
— geduld v. Impatiens 6.
— gefulith holz v. Cedrus 1.
— gemischter holztee v. Smilax Pr.
unger v. Equisetum 1.
— blumen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Malva 1.
ungers eijeren v. Phallus 4.
— gerschkrud v. Althaea 6.
— gestielter bienensaug v. Lamium 2.
— getheilter blätterschwamm v. Russula 10.
— gezieferöl v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— gleiche schwestern v. Pulmonaria 2.
— glücklicher losbaum, unglücksbaum v. Clerodendron 7.

unglückskraut v. Ranunculus 45.
— holdenkerz v. Verbascum 9.
— holdenkraut v. Epilobium, E. 1, 2; Nerium 2; Verbascum, V. 3, 9.
— holdkerzen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— holdkraut v. Mandragora 2; Verbascum 3.
— holdwurz v. Allium 37 Pr.; Mandragora 2 et Pr. II.
— horn v. Aceras 1.
unicorn plant v. Martynia, M. 2.
— root v. Aletris 1.
unifoil v. Maianthemum 1.
†**unifolium** v. Maianthemum 1.
union nut }*a.* non *g.*; em.{ v. Bosistoa 1.
unje v. Allium 6.
unjer v. Equisetum, E. 1, 5.
— kraut v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.; Lolium 4.
— krut v. Ajuga 5.
— lauch v. Allium 6.
— lenkwurz v. Inula 8 }em.{ et Pr. I.
— leuch, unlouch v. Allium 6.
— lucky tree v. Pinus 6.
— morke, unmorken v. Cucumis 16.
— natürliche knobben v. Quercus 61 Note VII B.
unnder v. Equisetum 1, 5.
unnc, unne(n) v. Allium 6.
— net v. Equisetum 1.
— nütze sorge v. Viola 34.
— nützesorgen v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
unone v. Unona.
— aromatique v. Unona 1.
unrat v. Lolium 4.
unreife grüne nüsse v. Juglans 6 Pr. III.
— orangen, u. pomeranzen v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
— walnüsse v. Juglans 6 Pr. III.
— weintraube v. Vitis 29 Note I.
unreinkot v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— ruh v. Eryngium 3; Lycopodium 8.
— ruhe v. Eryngium 3; Lycopodium 8 et Pr. II.
unruhpulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— ruhwurzel v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
— savory camomile v. Anthemis 2.
— savoury camomile v. Matricaria 4.
— schmackhafter blätterpilz v. Lactarius 5.
— schuldsblumen v. Lilium 5.
— schuldsgedenkemein v. Omphalodes 1.
— scraped ginger v. Zingiber 2 Note }A{.
unser Frau har v. Linaria 13.
— Frauen bettstroh v. Galium 10, 19; Hypericum 17; Thymus 5.
unser Frauen brostmen v. Sedum 1.
— — distel v. Onopordon 1; Silybum 2.
— — flachs v. Linaria 13.
— — fötzel v. Viola 34.
— — haar v. Cuscuta 5; Linaria 1.
— — heil v. Verbascum 9.
— — hopfe, u. F. hopfklee v. Medicago 9.
— — krapflein, u. F. kräpflein v. Anthyllis 5.
— — lien v. Lonicera 13.
— — mantel v. Alchemilla 3.
— — mintz v. Nepeta 1.
— — minz v. Mentha 19.
— — rast v. Veronica 6.
— — rauch v. Achillea 4.
— — schlüssel v. Lotus 1.
— — schüchlein v. Lotus 1; Melilotus 3.
— — schüchli v. Melilotus 3.
— — schuh v. Lotus 1.
— — schühli v. Melilotus 3.
— — schüle v. Cypripedium 3.
— — schülin v. Lamium.
— — schwarz rauch v. Achillea 3.
— — thräne v. Orchis.
— — weissrauch v. Artemisia 21.
— Frauenbirle v. Pyrus 5.
— Frawē betstro }em.{ v. Galium 19.
— Frawen distel, u. F. mintz v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— — seide v. Cuscuta 5.
— Frouwen krut v. Polygonatum 3.
— Fruen seiden v. Cuscuta 7.
— Herr Gott's wunderkraut }em.{ v. Hypericum 17.
— Herrgotts strompf ond schüali v. Lotus 1.
— Herrn nägel v. Geranium 14.
— leiven Fruen har v. Polytrichum.
— lieben Frau rast, blüht der gipfel nicht, blüht doch da und dort ein ast v. Veronica 6.
unser lieben Frauen bettstroh v. Galium 19; Thymus 5.
— — — birlein, u. l. F. birnchen, u. l. F. birnlein v. Crataegus 15.
— — — blumenhaar v. Cuscuta 5, 7.
— — — flachs v. Briza 3.
— — — handschuh v. Aquilegia 6.
— — — hopfen v. Trifolium 1.

unser lieben Frauen mantel v. Alchemilla 3.
— — — milchkraut v. Pulmonaria 2.
— — — schüchel v. Polygala 4.
— — — schuchlein v. Cypripedium 3; Melilotus 3.
— — — schühel v. Polygala 4.
— — — schülein v. Lotus 1.
— — — waldstroh, u. l. F. wallstroh, u. l. F. wegstroh v. Galium 19.
unserer Frauen bettstroh v. Thymus 5.
— — haar v. Linaria 1.
— — handschuh v. Vernonia 9.
— — schwarzrauch v. Achillea 10.
— lieben Frauen bettstroh v. Galium 19.
— — — birnlein v. Crataegus 15.
— — — blumenhaar v. Cuscuta 7.
— — — distel v. Silybum 2.
— — — flachs v. Briza 3.
— — — gras v. Hierochloë 3.
— — — handschuh v. Aquilegia 6.
— — — hopfen v. Trifolium 1.
— — — nachtmantel v. Alchemilla 3.
— — — schlüssel v. Melilotus 3.
— — — schuh v. Cypripedium 3.
— — — schühlein v. Lotus 1; Melilotus 3.
— — — waschbecken v. Dipsacus 4.
— — — weissrauch v. Artemisia 21.
unseres Herrgotts wunderkraut v. Hypericum 17.
— Herrn Gottes löffel v. Drosera 3.
— lieben Herrgotts bärtchen v. Phyteuma 5.
Unserfrauenaügl v. Primula 6.
— herrgotskolbe v. Typha 4.
— herrgottsrose v. Paeonia 6.
— liebenfrauenbettstroh v. Galium 19 Pr.; Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— liebenfrauendistel v. Silybum 2 Pr. II.
— liebenfrauenmilchkraut v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
unsern Herrgott seine augen v. Myosotis.
— Herrn brod v. Oxalis 2.
unsers Herrgotts wundenkraut v. Hypericum 17.
— Herrn Gottes löffel v. Drosera 3; Erophila 1.
— — kron v. Scirpus 5.
— — näglein v. Sedum 1.

unshoe the horse v. Botrychium 3; Hippocrepis 1.
— sporn v. Aceras, A. 1.
unsres Herrn Gottes löffel v. Drosera 3.
unstätkraut v. Thalictrum 9.
— sterbliche v. Athanasia.
— sterbliches adlerkraut der Chinesen, u. a. der Sineser v. Impatiens 2.
— stetkraut v. Thalictrum.
stettkraut v. Thalictrum 9.
unterartischocke(n), unterartischoke(n) v. Helianthus 8.
— gätterli, untergütterli v. Ribes 7.
unterirdische brotfrucht v. Solanum 44.
— brotfrüchte v. Solanum 44 Pr. I.
unterkohlrabi v. Brassica 9.
— mast v. Elaphomyces 1 et Pr. I.
untreukraut v. Salsola 2.
unvergängliche blume v. Athanasia.
— gleichliche schlüsselblume v. Narcissus 14.
— gleichlige narzisse v. Narcissus 5.
— leid v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— trä, unvertred, unvertretten v. Polygonum 9.
— tritt v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
unijt v. Equisetum 5.
unzenohr v. Cissampelos 2.
uolenck v. Triticum 5.
— lin v. Pimelea.
uouero v. Agaricus 8.
upas antiar, u. antjar v. Antiaris 1 Pr.
— poison tree v. Antiaris 1.
— radja, u. tieute, u. tieuté, u. tjettek v. Strychnos 13 Pr.
— tree v. Antiaris, A. 1.
upasbaum v. Antiaris, A. 1; Strychnos 13.
— boom v. Antiaris 1.
— giftbaum, upasstrauch v. Strychnos 13.
upland alder v. Alnus 2.
— boneset v. Eupatorium 15.
— coffee v. Coffea 8.
— cotton v. Gossypium 4.
— cranberry v. Vaccinium 19.
— Georgian cotton v. Gossypium 4.
— katoen v. Gossypium 2.
— red oak v. Quercus 24.
— rice v. Oryza 1 Note }C{.
— tupelo, u. t. tree v. Nyssa 2.
— white oak v. Quercus 48.
— willow v. Salix 3.
— — oak v. Quercus 14.

uppellijn v. Matricaria 1.
— pen, uppene v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
— perbraam v. Rosa 9.
upright avens v. Geum 8.
— birthwort v. Aristolochia 5.
— blue climber v. Clematis 8.
— bur v. Lycopodium 19.
— burr v. Lycopodium 8.
— cockspur v. Galium 6.
— cinquefoil v. Potentilla 13.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 4.
— cypress v. Cupressus 11.
— fir moss v. Lycopodium 19.
— fly honeysuckle v. Lonicera 20.
— hedge nettle v. Stachys 12.
— honeysuckle v. Lonicera 20; Rhododendron, R. 11.
— Indian silver fir v. Abies 12.
— kidney-beans v. Phaseolus 9.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 2.
— lousewort v. Pedicularis 4.
— madwort v. Farsetia 1.
— meadow crowfoot v. Ranunculus 4.
— river knotted conferva v. Lemanea 1.
— sea lyme grass v. Elymus 1.
— spiked male speedwell v. Veronica 16.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 19.
— triangular aloe v. Haworthia 3.
— vetch v. Vicia 20.
— Virgin's bower v. Clematis 12.
— water parsnep v. Sium 1.
— white climber v. Clematis 12.
— yellow-wood v. Podocarpus 10.
upstart v. Colchicum 2.
— tochsöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
urac v. Fucus.
uralholz v. Saponaria 2 Pr. II.
uralier v. Anthocercis.
— ligift v. Strychnos Note.
urantpulver v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
urari v. Strychnos Note.
— pfeilgift v. Serjania 5 Pr.
— baum v. Strychnos 5.
urarie v. Uraria.
urbsele v. Berberis 6.
urcéolaire v. Cyathodes; Urceola.
— de Sumatre, urcéole élastique v. Urceola 1.
urchin v. Fraxinus 5 Note; Hydnum, H. 9.
urchin crowfoot v. Ranunculus 11.
urchins v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
ure v. Acer 12.
— dineen, urédinées, urédinés v. Uredinaceae.
urenafaser v. Urena 1 Pr.
urene, urène v. Urena.
urginée v. Urginea, U. 3.
— squille v. Urginea 3.
uri v. Mercurialis 1.
urian v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
uricuru v. Attalea 4.
urinaire v. Taraxacum 1.
— de Malabar v. Phyllanthus 20.
urinale v. Linaria 13.
†**urinaria** v. Taraxacum 1.
urinblumen v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.; Lamium 1 Pr. I.
urinètte v. Galium 7.
urinkraut v. Herniaria 1 Pr.
urinsblume v. Lamium 1.
uritusingabaum v. Cinchona 12.
— tusingarinde v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
urkorn v. Protococcus.
urle v. Acer 12; Alnus 1; Ulmus 4, 19.
urlenbaum v. Acer 12.
urles v. Vicia 23.
urmoos v. Archidium.
— nan v. Geranium 14.
— nenmispel v. Crataegus 23.
urn-flower v. Urceolina.
— -fruit tree v. Callicarpa 4.
urosperme v. Urospermum.
urotte v. Anopterus.
urpilz v. Protomyces.
— ret v. Pisum 2.
— schleim v. Pleurococcus 1 Note.
— solle v. Roccella 5.
— sin v. Hydnum 9.
— sine fausse v. Heracleum 6.
urssenzengeblädder v. Rumex 7, 12, 17.
urti v. Urtica 3, 6.
— tica v. Urtica.
†**urtica** iners, † u. mortua v. Lamium 1.
urticacées, urticeeën *n.*, urticées v. Urticaceae.
urucu v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
— pflanze *ge.* v. Bixa 1.
urucuri palm v. Attalea 4.
— cury nuts v. Maximiliana 3 Pr. I.
uruku v. Bixa 1 et Pr. I.
urule v. Comesperma.

Usambaraveilchen v. Saintpaulia 1.
uschak v. Dorema 1 Pr.
useful cow tree v. Tabernaemontana 9.
user leiven Fraun bedstoa v. Asperula 4.
ushak v. Dorema 1 Pr.
ushoka tree v. Saraca 1.
usnea cranii humani v. Parmelia 3 Pr., P. 6 Pr.
—**nee** v. Usnea.
usnée v. Parmelia 6; Usnea, U. 6.
— de crâne humain v. Parmelia 6.
— humaine v. Parmelia 6; Usnea 6.
ussen v. Artemisia 3.
ustilagineen v. Ustilaginaceae.
utahpalme, utan fan palm v. Corypha 3.
utechsöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
utees v. Aconitum 6.
utdraog v. Nepeta 2.
utich v. Sambucus 7.
utr of roses v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
utram v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Nepeta 2.
utrasum bead tree v. Elaeocarpus 4.
utriculaire v. Utricularia, U. 3.
— commune, u. vulgaire v. Utricularia 3.
utriculariacées, utriculariées v. Lentibulariaceae.
utta hatu v. Pachyma 2.
uuazzi, uueizi, uueizze v. Triticum.
uurbloem v. Hibiscus 20.
uurwerk van Flora v. Anthericum 1.
uva grass v. Gynerium 2.
†**uva** lupina v. Solanum 24.
uva del monte v. Chondodendron 2.
— ursi v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— -ursibladen v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
†**uva** vulpis v. Solanum 24.
uvae v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
— corinthiacae v. Vitis 30 Pr.
— malacensae v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI Note }A{.
— minores v. Vitis 30 Pr.
— passae v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI et Note }A{.
— vitis immaturae v. Vitis 29 Note I.
uvagras v. Gynerium 2.
uvaire v. Uvaria.
— odorante v. Cananga 1.
uvari v. Strychnos Note.
uvaria v. Uvaria.
uvette v. Ephedra, E. 3.
— double épi v. Ephedra 3.
uvi, u. yam, u. yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 2.
uvula wort v. Campanula 15.
uvulaire v. Uvularia.
†**uvularia** v. Ruscus 2.
uwe v. Taxus 1.
uijen v. Allium 6.
uyentjes v. Moraea 3.

V.

vaaigeboum v. Ficus 9.
vaal v. Polypodium 9.
— brakbosje v. Atriplex 9.
— bosch v. Atriplex 9; Erigeron 4; Tarchonanthus 1.
— boschje v. Atriplex 4.
— bosje v. Atriplex 9.
vaankruid v. Helleborus 5.
vaareeke v. Quercus.
— eengst, vaareenk v. Filices.
vaarmte, vaarnte v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
vaaroest v. Filices.
vaccet, vaccier, vacciet v. Muscari 2.
— cciniacées, vacciniées v. Vacciniaceae.
— ccinier v. Vaccinium 8.
vache v. Lactarius 18.
— blanche v. Lactarius 6, 7.
— rouge v. Lactarius 3, 11.
vachette v. Lactarius 17; Narcissus 13.
— chotte v. Arum 2 *ga.*; Lactarius 17, 18.
— chottes v. Arum 2.
— cier v. Vaccinium 8.
vaciet v. Iris 10; Muscari 2; Scilla 4; Vaccinium, V. 8.
— des prés v. Muscari 2.
— printanier v. Muscari 1.
vacinet noir v. Empetrum 1.
— des prés v. Muscari 2.
vacoa v. Pandanus 16.
— calé blanc, v. c. rouge, v. mâle v. Pandanus 6.
— marron v. Pandanus 2, 12, 14.
— parasol, v. poteau v. Pandanus 6.
— du rivière v. Pandanus 9.
— sac v. Pandanus 6, 16.
vacoi v. Pandanus 16.
vacoua v. Pandanus et Note, P. 16.
vacoua marron v. Pandanus 8.
— — rouge v. Pandanus 13.
vacouet v. Pandanus 10.
vacquois v. Pandanus.
vacua v. Pandanus Note, P. 16.
— daduri v. Lecythis 6.
vader en moederplant v. Lysimachia 7.
— in de koekkas v. Arum.
— veur den zoon v. Anemone 10.
— kruid v. Capsella 1.
— lands roodehout v. Kiggelaria 2.
— landsche bloem v. Polygala.
— plant v. Saxifraga.
vaele v. Hedera 2.
vaencruydt v. Helleborus 2.
— kruyd v. Helleborus.
vaeren, vaerenkruyd v. Dryopteris 9.
vagelbeerbom v. Pyrus 6.
— foot v. Panicum 5.
— kruud v. Senecio 42.
vaginelle v. Lepidosperma.
— gon v. Agropyron 4.
— guette v. Arum 2.
vahle, vahlie v. Vahlia.
vahrenkraut v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
vaillante v. Vaillantia.
vaillantie v. Galium 7; Vaillantia.
— croisette v. Galium 7.
vaisselle de l'île Praslin v. Lodoicea 1 Note II.
vaine v. Vitis 29.
vaisseron v. Sonchus 3.
valaker v. Nuxia 2.
— lance croisette v. Galium 7.
— lanède v. Quercus 2.
— lantie v. Vaillantia.

valara v. Valeriana 7.
valbloemen, valbloum v. Calystegia 1.
— deriaan v. Valeriana.
— derjan, valdran, valdrian, valdrion v. Valeriana 7.
vale v. Salvia 20.
valences v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.
— lende distel, valentdistel v. Eryngium 3.
Valentinspeltsche v. Colutea 1.
— lenziamandeln }em.{ v. Prunus 4.
valeraen v. Valeriana 7.
valeriaan v. Valeriana, V. 7 et Pr. I.
— achtigen v. Valerianaceae.
— olie v. Valeriana 7 Pr. III.
— wortel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
valerian v. Boerhaavia 3; Cypripedium 5; Polemonium 1; Valeriana, V. 2, 7, 8.
— family v. Valerianaceae.
— rhizome, v. root v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— tribe v. Valerianaceae.
†**valeriana**, valériana v. Valeriana 7.
valérianacées v. Valerianaceae.
valériane, valeriane v. Valeriana, V. 7.
— d'Alger v. Fedia 1.
— d'Angleterre v. Centranthus 1.
— aquatique v. Valeriana 2.
— bleue v. Polemonium 1.
— celtique v. Valeriana 1.
— commune v. Valeriana 7.
— corne d'abondance v. Fedia 1.
— couronnée *ga.* v. Valerianella 2.
— dioïque v. Valeriana 2.
— franche v. Valeriana 8.
— grecque v. Polemonium, P. 1.
— de l'Inde v. Nardostachys 1.
— du Japon v. Patrinia 1.
— des jardins v. Centranthus 1; Valeriana 8.
— mâche *ga.* v. Valerianelle 5.
— des marais v. Valeriana 2.
— nard celtique *ga.* v. Valeriana 1.
— officinale v. Valeriana 7.
— patagonelle v. Boerhaavia 3.
— petite v. Valerianella 5.
— phu v. Valeriana 8.
— des prés v. Valeriana 2.
valeriane des prez v. Valeriana 7.
valériane des Pyrénées v. Valeriana 9.
— rouge v. Centranthus, C. 1.
— sauvage v. Valeriana 7.

valérianées v. Valerianaceae.
valerianelle v. Valerianella.
valérianelle v. Valerianella, V. 5.
— cultivée, v. locuste, v. des maraîches, v. potagère *ga.* v. Valerianella 5.
valerianen v. Valerianaceae.
— lériano v. Valeriana 7.
— lerianworts v. Valerianaceae.
— lerienne v. Valeriana.
— lérienne, v. sauvage v. Valeriana 7.
— linié v. Viburnum 4.
— lisaloo oil plant v. Guizotia 1.
— lisnère, valisnérie v. Vallisneria.
valkbloem v. Papaver 10.
valkruid v. Arnica, A. 1.
— kruidbloemen *n.* v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— kruidwortel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
— lende ziekte v. Phoma 3.
— lerln v. Viola 19 et Pr. I *ge.*
— lern sub Viola 34 Pr. II cancel.
valley of death tree }em.{ v. Antiaris 1.
— oak v. Quercus 4, 40.
valleys v. Convallaria 1.
vallisnère, vallisnerie, vallisnérie v. Vallisneria.
— llisnérie spirale v. Vallisneria 1.
vallonea v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— oak v. Quercus 2.
vallonée, vallonnées v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
valo v. Campynema.
valonea v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— doppen v. Quercus 2 Note.
valonées, valonen v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— loneneiche v. Quercus 2.
Valparaiso corn v. Zea 1.
valonia v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— cups *a.* v. Quercos 2 Pr. II.
— oak, valoniaeiche v. Quercus 2.
valonie, valonien v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— lou v. Thespesia 2.
valrian v. Valeriana 7.
valsch acorus v. Iris 20.
— diptam v. Ballota 3.
— ebbenhout v. Laburnum 2.
— lis, v. lisch v. Iris 20.
— niescruydt v. Helleborus 5.
— rhabarber v. Thalictrum 9.
— sandelhout van Kandia *n.* v. Zelkova 3.
valsche acacia v. Robinia 2.
— arrowroot v. Manihot 4 et Pr. III.

valsche berenclaw v. Heracleum 6.
— boschbes v. Gaylussacia 5.
— braakwortel v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— brasiliepeper v. Solanum 28.
— cacao v. Pachira 2.
— calmus v. Iris 20.
— cantharellus v. Cantharellus 1.
— carobae v. Pithecolobium 7 Note.
— cubeben v. Litsea 3 Note.
— cypres v. Santolina 1.
— diptam v. Dictamnus 1.
— ebbenboom v. Laburnum 2.
— eierzwam v. Cantharellus 1.
— hennep v. Datisca 1.
— jalape, v. jalappe v. Mirabilis 2.
— kalmus v. Iris 20.
— kamille }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Anthemis 2.
— kaneelboom v. Ocotea 5; Oreodaphne 3, 4.
— kappers v. Tropaeolum.
— kina v. Cascarilla 1 Pr., C. 4 Pr.; Pimentelia 1 Pr.
— — van Padang v. Picrasma 1 Pr.
— kinabasten v. Exostemma Note.
— leeuwenbek v. Linaria 9.
— lelietjes v. Polygonatum.
— Loxabast v. Cinchona 5 Pr.
— meeldauw v. Peronospora; Plasmopara 1.
— — der uien v. Peronospora 6.
— mousseron v. Marasmius 4.
— rhabarber v. Saxifraga 13; Thalictrum 9.
— rozijn v. Ribes 1.
— saffraan v. Carthamus 3.
— steranijs v. Illicium 5 Pr. I.
— theeboom v. Sageretia 1.
— vlekbloem v. Spilanthes 2.
— weit v. Elymus 1.
— Wintersbast v. Canella 1 Pr.; Cinnamodendron 2 Pr.
— zwarte nieswortel v. Helleborus 1.
valshout v. Solanum 12.
valthère v. Waltheria.
—**trian** v. Valeriana 7.
vami v. Cephalotus, C. 1.
vampi v. Clausena 3.
van der Merwe's kruiden v. Osmites 3.
— Diemen's Land beech v. Fagus 5.
— Thol tulip v. Tulipa 6.
vanchendorf v. Wachendorfia.

vanda olie v. Vanda 1 Pr.
vandelle v. Vandellia.
— dellie v. Vandellia, V. 1.
Vandyke grass v. Panicum 11.
vane v. Filices.
vanelle v. Stylidium.
—nen v. Pteridium 1.
vangasay v. Citrus 16.
— glo v. Sesamum 1.
— guier v. Vangueria 1.
vanielje v. Vanilla 5 et Pr. I.
—nieljeplant v. Vanilla 5.
—nielestokjes *n.*, vaniglia v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
—niglie v. Vanilla 5.
—nil, vanilde v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
—nilje, vanilla v. Vanilla 5 et Pr. I.
vanilla chica v. Selenipedium 1 Pr.
— disease v. Calospora 1.
— grass v. Hierochloë 3.
— plant v. Trilisa, T. 1; Vanilla 5.
— pods v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
— plant v. Vanilla 5.
vanille v. Heliotropium 8; Vanilla, V. 5 et Pr. I.
— bacove v. Vanilla 4.
— à cirrhes v. Vanilla 2.
— du Mexique v. Vanilla 1.
— rouge v. Epidendrum 4.
— simarrone v. Vanilla 5.
— heliotrop, vanillekraut, vanillekruid v. Heliotropium 8.
— lelie v. Hymenocallis 3.
vanillen v. Heliotropium.
— blümchen v. Habenaria 10.
— öl v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— orchis v. Habenaria 2.
— pflanze v. Vanilla 5.
— strauch v. Heliotropium 8; Vanilla 5.
— winde v. Vanilla 5.
vanillepestwurz v. Petasites 2.
— schoten v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
— strauch v. Vanilla.
vanillie v. Vanilla.
—nillier v. Vanilla, V. 5.
—nillon v. Vanilla 6 Pr.
vanoor, vanoore v. Ligustrum 4.
vaorn v. Polypodium 9.
— blomen v. Primula.
vaote v. Aotus.
—querelle v. Actinotus.

vaquette v. Arum 2.
vaquois v. Pandanus, P. 16.
— comestible v. Pandanus 16.
var v. Abies 2; Hibiscus 27.
varaire v. Veratrum, V. 2.
— blanc, v. à fleur pale v. Veratrum 2.
— noir v. Veratrum 3.
varangon v. Paspalum 8.
—rasco, varaso v. Veratrum 2.
vare nut v. Conopodium 1.
varec v. Algae; Fucus, F. 3 et Pr. II; Zostera 1 Pr.
— des chevaux v. Laminaria 2.
— noueux v. Ascophyllum 1.
— trompette v. Ecklonia 1.
— vermifuge v. Alsidium 1.
— vésiculeux v. Fucus 3; sub Sargassum 1 }cancel{.
varech v. Algae; Fucus; Zostera.
— alimentaire v. Alaria 1.
— ceranoïde v. Fucus 1.
— des chevaux v. Laminaria 2.
— nageur v. Sargassum 1.
— noueux v. Ascophyllum 1.
— palmé v. Laminaria 1.
— porte-poire v. Macrocystis 1.
— à sucre, v. sucré v. Laminaria 2.
— vésiculaire, v. vésiculeux v. Fucus 3.
varems v. Filices.
—remte v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
—ren v. Dryopteris 4; Filices; Polypodium 9; Potentilla 3; Pteridium 1 et Note II.
varengeane v. Solanum 20.
— gras v. Eragrostis 5.
— kruid v. Filices; Osmunda 3; Polypodium 9; Pteridium 1 Note II.
— manneke, varenmanneken, varenmannetje v. Dryopteris 4.
varens v. Filices.
—rente v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
varenwortel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— wijfke v. Athyrium 2; Pteridium 1.
— wyfken v. Athyrium 2.
varette v. Adenanthos.
varfeeke v. Quercus.
vargne v. Alnus 1.
variable Chinese pink, v. Indian pink v. Dianthus 13.
— -leaved speedwell v. Veronica 20.
variëeke v. Quercus.
variegated dead nettle v. Lamium 5.
— holm v. Ilex 2.
— horse-tail v. Equisetum 10.
— iris v. Iris 29.
— laurel v. Aucuba 2; Codiaeum 1.
— nettle v. Lamium 5.
— rough horse-tail v. Equisetum 10.
varin v. Filices }especially Dryopteris 4{.
—ring v. Filices.
—ringa v. Ficus 7.
—rink, varinkst v. Filices.
various leav'd hibiscus v. Hibiscus 23.
— leaved crowfoot v. Ranunculus 9.
— — thistle v. Carduus 4.
— pea v. Lathyrus 4.
väris v. Satureia 1.
varken varken hort hort hort v. Hordeum 9.
varkens v. Nuphar 2.
— maho v. Steruulia 9.
— blaren v. Richardia 1.
— bloem v. Iris 20; Taraxacum 1.
— brood v. Cyclamen, C. 2.
— broodwortel v. Cyclamen 2 Pr.
— distel v. Scolymus, S. 1.
— dood v. Solanum 24.
— dullen v. Typha.
— gom v. Clusia 2 Pr.
— gors, varkensgos v. Polygonum 9.
— gras v. Lolium 2; Poa 14; Polygonum 9; Senebiera 1.
— keerse v. Prunus 45.
— kers v. Senebiera, S. 1.
— kervel v. Peucedanum, P. 9.
— kervel-torkruid v. Oenanthe 4.
— klaver v. Trifolium 23.
— kool v. Heracleum 6.
— kruid v. Hypochoeris 1.
— oor v. Plantago 7.
— ooren v. Cotyledon 2.
— pruim v. Spondias, S. 3, 4, 6.
— snoetjes v. Nuphar 2.
— staart v. Peucedanum 9.
— venkel v. Meum 1; Peucedanum, P. 9, 11.
— wortel v. Bryonia 2; Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
varkentjes v. Iris 20 Note.
—kenwronge v. Scrophularia 5.
—meou, varmillon v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
varmte v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
varne, varnekrud v. Filices }especially Dryopteris 4{.

varnish of Martaban v. Melanorrhoea 2 Pr. I.
— of Sylhet v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. III.
— sumach v. Rhus 26.
— tree v. Elaeagia 2; Melanorrhoea 2; Rhus 5, 26, 27; Semecarpus 1.
— — of Burma, v. t. of Muniper v. Melanorrhoea 2.
— wattle v. Acacia 81.
varnished willow v. Salix 21.
varnte v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
varoquier v. Centrolepis.
— rote, varow, varowst, varroest, varrote, varrow v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
vartingui v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— veino, varveyn v. Verbena 9.
varweeke v. Quercus.
varwst, varwte v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
vaselwurz v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{, B. 2 Pr. III.
Vasse River grey gum v. Eucalyptus 34.
vasses besekla, v. sagel v. Amaranthus 4.
vaste kroos v. Ranunculus 9.
— steenraket v. Erysimum 4.
vastenavondbloemeken v. Galanthus 1.
— gastje v. Crocus 7; Galanthus 1.
— gekjes, vastenavondklokje, vastenavondmuts, vastenavondzot, vastenavondzotje v. Galanthus 1.
— zotjes v. Eranthis 1; Galanthus 1.
— zottekens, vastenouvenklokskes, vastenouven'zot(ses) v. Galanthus 1.
vastenvijghe v. Ficus 9 Pr. II.
vatch v. Vicia 23.
vater und mueter, vater und mutter v. Crocus 7.
— tereau v. Mitrasacme.
— téria v. Vateria.
— teria tallow *a.*, vateriafett *ge.*, vateriatalg, vateriavet v. Vateria 3 Pr. III.
— terie, vatérie v. Vateria.
— terkern, vaterkorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
vatsetta v. Colchicum 2.
vau v. Hibiscus 27.
— bier v. Hakea.
— cherie, vauchérie *ga.* v. Vaucheria.
— de v. Reseda 2.
— dre v. Isatis 2.
vaungas v. Chenopodium 4.
vaur v. Hibiscus 27.
vauzi v. Salix 11.
vavalli v. Mimusops 4.
— vangue v. Vangueria 1.

vayle v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
vazi v. Salix 11.
vearn v. Filices.
vecha, veche, vechia, vecia v. Vicia 23.
vedelhars *n.* v. Pinus Note III }C{.
— hout v. Citharexylum 3 Pr.
— houtboom v. Citharexylum.
vederdistel v. Cnicus.
— gras v. Stipa 5.
— hyacint v. Muscari 2.
vederik v. Lysimachia 7.
vederkruid v. Myriophyllum, M. 2, 3; Pteronia.
— mos v. Fissidens.
— wier v. Ptilota.
veekruid v. Helleborus 5.
veelaairige tarw v. Triticum 8.
— bloemig Salomonszegel v. Polygonatum 2.
veelbloemige boterbloem, v. ranonkel v. Ranunculus 40.
— roos v. Rosa 41.
— veldbies v. Luzula 3.
— vitsen v. Vicia 6.
veelbuis v. Polysiphonia.
— doorndistel v. Carduus 1.
— knoopigen v. Polygonaceae.
— lid v. Polycnemum.
— stengelige waterbies v. Eleocharis 2.
— wortelig kroos v. Lemna 3.
— zadig majer v. Chenopodium 12.
veenbei v. Oxycoccus 2.
— bes v. Oxycoccus, O. 2.
— besien, veenbessen, veenbezie v. Oxycoccus 2.
— bies v. Scirpus 1.
— boschbes v. Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 16.
— gras v. Eriophorum.
— hamels, veenhommels v. Eriophorum 5.
veenig rietgras v. Deschampsia 2.
— nige bies v. Scirpus 1.
veenklaver v. Oxalis.
— mos v. Sphagnum.
— mossen *n.* v. Sphagnaceae.
— pluis v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
— pluizen v. Eriophorum.
— reukgras v. Hierochloë 3.
— vlok v. Eriophorum 5.
— wol v. Eriophorum.
— wortel v. Polygonum 5.
veerkrachtig hars, veerkrachtige gom *n.* v. Ficus 15 Pr.

veerkrachtige vijgenboom v. Ficus 15.
— ranken v. Hedera 2.
veesen v. Triticum 5.
veestblad v. Paederia 1.
— boom v. Hura 1.
veetsen v. Vicia.
veeze v. Agropyron 4.
vêgeleir [Paque 508] v. Ficus 9.
vegetabilische seide v. Asclepias Note; Calotropis 1 Pr. I; Strophanthus Note I.
— watte v. Gymnema 1 Note.
vegetabilischer fischleim v. Gelidium 1 Note.
— merkurius v. Brunfelsia 2 Pr. II.
— mohr v. Fucus 3 Pr. I.
— schmetterling v. Oncidium 2.
— talg v. Myristica 18 Pr. II; Sapium 3 Pr.; Shorea 4 Note; Vateria 3 Pr. III.
vegetabilisches elfenbein v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
— mark v. Persea 3 Pr. I.
— pferdehaar v. Chamaerops 1 Pr.
— pulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
— rosshaar v. Chamaerops 1 Pr.; Tillandsia 3 Pr.
— wachs v. Rhus 20 Pr.
vegetable antimony v. Eupatorium 11.
— beefsteak v. Fistulina 1.
— brimstone v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— bristles v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
— butter v. Bassia 1 Pr.
— — of Canara v. Vateria 3 Pr. III.
— calomel v. Podophyllum 2 Pr. II.
— egg, v. e. tree v. Lucuma 5.
— fibre v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I.
— fire-cracker v. Brodiaea 2.
— fly v. Cordyceps 2.
— glue v. Combretum 6 Pr.
— — plant v. Combretum 6.
— hair v. Tillandsia 3.
— horse-hair v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
— ivory v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II, P. 2 Pr.; Sagus 1 Pr. II.
— — plant v. Phytelephas 1.
— — tree v. Sagus 1.
— lace v. Lagetta 1 Pr.
— lamb v. Cibotium 1.
— leather v. Euphorbia 54.
— marrow v. Cucurbita 6, 9; Persea 3.
vegetable mercury v. Brunfelsia 2 *a.*; Calotropis Note; Cyphomandra 1.
— musk v. Hibiscus 2.
— — seed v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
— oyster v. Tragopogon 3.
— pear v. Sechium 1.
— rennet v. Withania 1 }non Solanum 14; em.{.
— satyr v. Habenaria 17.
— scrubbing bush v. Pandanus 4 Note.
— sheep v. Haastia 1; Raoulia 1, 2, 3.
— silk v. Agave 2 Pr. III; Asclepias Note; Calotropis 1 Pr. I; Chorisia 2 Pr.; Strophanthus Note I.
— silk-tree v. Chorisia 2.
— spermaceti v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
— sulphur v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— sweet-bread v. Agaricus 71.
— tallow v. Palaquium 3 Pr., P. 4 Pr.; Sapium 3 Pr.; Shorea 4 Note.
— — of China v. Sapium 3 Pr.
— — of Malabar v. Vateria 3 Pr. III.
— — tree v. Sapium 3.
— wax v. Ceroxylon 1 Pr.; Copernicia 1 Pr. II; Myrica 4 Pr.
— wool v. Eriodendron 1 Pr. I; Girardinia 1 Pr.
vegetalin v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
—getalisches wachs v. Myrica 4 Pr.
vegne v. Vitis 29.
vegol v. Viola 19.
vehdistel v. Silybum 2.
vehedistel v. Silybum 2 et Pr. I.
veherdistel v. Eryngium 3; Silybum 2.
veia v. Viola 19.
veiali v. Cheiranthus 1.
veiele v. Viola 19.
— lotenblau *ge.* v. Viola 19 Pr. I }non Viola 34 Pr. II; em.{.
— lotenkraut v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— lotewurzel v. Iris 10 Pr. I.
veielrebe v. Jasminum 8.
— reben v. Jasminum 4, 8.
— wurz v. Iris 8, 10.
veige d'or v. Solidago 8.
veigeln v. Viola 19.
—gelwurz v. Iris 8 et Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
—genpoum v. Ficus 9.
—gerl, veigl v. Viola 19.

veign, veigne v. Vitis 29.
veil v. Cheiranthus 1 }I did not note down where I found this name{; Hedera 2.
veilchen v. Viola, V. 19.
— artige v. Violaceae.
— baum v. Eucalyptus.
— blauer blätterschwamm v. Cortinarius 5.
— byssus v. Trentepohlia 1.
— gewächse v. Violaceae.
— holz v. Acacia 36 Pr.; Copaifera 1 Pr.; Eucalyptus Pr. I; Geoffraea 3; Machaerium 7 Pr.
— kraut v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— luftalge, veilchenmoos v. Trentepohlia 1.
— öl v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— pflanzen v. Violaceae.
— rebe v. Jasminum 8; Philadelphus 1.
— schön v. Saintpaulia 1.
— schwamm v. Trametes 3.
— schwertel v. Iris 8.
— stein v. Trentepohlia 1.
— strauch v. Iochroma.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 11.
— wurz v. Iris 8 et Pr. I; Sedum 14.
— wurzel v. Iris 8 et Pr. I.
veilele v. Cheiranthus 1.
veilhars v. Pinus Note III }C{.
veilichen v. Viola 19.
veillée *ga.* [CRIÉ 716], veilleuse, veillote, veillotte v. Colchicum 2.
veilranken v. Hedera 2.
— reben v. Jasminum 8.
— röschen, veilrosen v. Lychnis 4.
veilwurz v. Iris 10.
— }SCHKUHR non ULR.; em.{ v. Iris 9.
vein-leaf v. Hieracium 6.
veinshout v. Polyporus 13.
veinze v. Alopecurus 1.
veiol v. Viola 19.
Veitch's Virginian creeper v. Vitis 15.
veitele, veiteln v. Prunella 3.
veitsbohne v. Phaseolus, P. 14.
— nägeln v. Dianthus 8.
velaneda v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
vélanède v. Quercus 2.
velanèdes, velanées v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
vélani v. Quercus 2.
velani v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— oak v. Quercus 2.
velanide, velany v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
vélar v. Barbarea 2; Erysimum; Sisymbrium, S. 5.
velar v. Salix 2; Sisymbrium 5.
vélar alliaire v. Sisymbrium 1.
— de l'Arkansas v. Erysimum 1.
— Barbarée v. Barbarea 2.
velar blanchâtre v. Erysimum 2.
vélar fausse giroflée v. Erysimum 3.
— à feuilles de crepis v. Erysimum 4.
— à — d'épervière v. Erysimum 5.
— en forme de giroflée v. Erysimum 3.
— giroflée, v. giroflier v. Erysimum 3.
— de Marschall }em.{ v. Erysimum 7.
— odorant v. Erysimum 5.
— officinal v. Sisymbrium 5.
— de Pérofski, v. de Petrowski v. Erysimum 8.
— de Ste.-Barbe v. Barbarea 2.
velare v. Sambucus 5.
vélaret v. Sisymbrium 4.
velau v. Lactarius 18.
velber v. Salix 2.
veld v. Calluna 1.
— aiuyn v. Ornithogalum 9.
— ajuin v. Gagea 2 }em. for gele veldajuin{; Ornithogalum 9.
— anjeliertje v. Dianthus 5.
— anjeliertjes v. Dianthus 6.
— beemdgras }not to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Poa 12.
— bies v. Luzula, L. 2.
— bloempje v. Bellis 3.
— boonen v. Vicia 10.
— champignon v. Agaricus 11.
— cypres v. Ajuga 1.
— dessel v. Cnicus 4.
— dille v. Carum 12.
— distel v. Cnicus 4, 17.
— doorn v. Ulex 1.
— dragon v. Achillea 12.
veldebloemetje, veldebloempje v. Bellis 3.
veldeerenprijsmanneke v. Veronica 14.
— eereprijs v. Veronica 4.
— eppe v. Smyrnium.
velderbloempje v. Bellis 3.
velder(w)te(n) v. Pisum 1.
— eschdoorn v. Acer 2.
— êtten v. Pisum 1.
— garst v. Hordeum 10.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 7.

veldgerst v. Hordeum 10.
— gerwe v. Achillea 8.
— granium v. Geranium 16.
— hanepoot, veldhanevoet v. Ranunculus 4.
— haver v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— hopf v. Hypericum 17.
— hysop v. Helianthemum 5.
— iep v. Ulmus 4.
— jebloem v. Bellis 3.
— kaars v. Silene.
— kalaminth v. Calamintha 4.
— kamille v. Anthemis 2.
— kers v. Cardamine; Thlaspi.
— klaver v. Trifolium 23.
— komijn v. Carum 4 et Pr. I.
— komkommeren v. Ecballium 1.
— kool v. Brassica 2.
— krop, veldkroppen v. Valerianella 5.
— kruidkers }em.{ v. Lepidium 1.
— kruisdistel v. Eryngium 3.
— laterus, veldlathyrus v. Lathyrus 18.
— leeuwenbek v. Linaria 2.
— lelie v. Convolvulus 2.
— look v. Ornithogalum 9.
— minnend maankop v. Papaver 2.
— minnende veldkers v. Lepidium 1.
— munt, veldmunte v. Mentha 3.
— nigelle v. Nigella 4.
— orant v. Linaria 2.
— rhabarber v. Thalictrum 9.
— riddersporen v. Delphinium 5.
— roos v. Cistus; Rosa 49.
— roosje v. Cistus.
— roosjes v. Adonis 2; Rosa 9.
— ruit v. Thalictrum 9.
— rijs v. Taraxacum 1.
— saffraan v. Carlina 4; Colchicum 2.
— sala, veldsalaad, veldsalaai, veldsalad, veldsalade v. Valerianella 5.
— salie v. Salvia 20.
— saloëd, veldsaloï v. Valerianella 5.
— schoenblaren v. Haemanthus 1.
— sclarey v. Salvia 20.
— seringen v. Cardamine 11.
— sla v. Lactuca 16; Valerianella, V. 5.
— slaot v. Valerianella 5.
— spinagie, veldspinazie, veldspingel v. Chenopodium 4.
— syringen v. Cardamine 11.

veldtayeuyn v. Gagea 4.
— cypres v. Salix 45.
veldthym v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— thymoes v. Thymus 5.
— violetten v. Viola 34.
— vlasch v. Eriophorum 5.
— vossestaart v. Alopecurus 3.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
— zuring, veldzurink v. Rumex 2.
— zuuring v. Rumex, R. 2.
vélie v. Hibbertia.
velidendunk v. Conium 1.
velke v. Viola 19.
vella v. Vella.
vellani v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
vellar v. Sisymbrium 5.
velle v. Vella.
vellewe v. Salix 2.
vellia }*ga.* not *ge.*; em.{ v. Polygonum 11.
—llosie v. Vellozia.
vélo v. Lactarius 17.
velonia v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— eik, v. oak v. Quercus 2.
velonnée v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
—lote v. Dillwynia.
—loutier v. Tournefortia 3.
—loutier blanc v. Scaevola 3.
—loutine v. Tagetes 3.
veltayuyn v. Ornithogalum 9.
— boone v. Pisum 1.
— chenula, veltchol, veltchonela v. Thymus 5.
— chumel v. Carum 4.
— croppen v. Valerianella.
— cumel v. Carum 4.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
— dorn v. Rosa 9.
velte, velters v. Pisum 1.
velteerenprysmanneken v. Veronica 14.
— haber v. Laserpitium 5.
— heimie v. Veltheimia.
— hopf, velthoppe v. Hypericum 17.
— isp v. Satureia 1.
— kel v. Thymus 5.
— klaveren v. Medicago 9.
— kol, veltkoll, veltköme v. Thymus 5.
— komel v. Carum 4; Thymus 5.
— kömel, veltkomele v. Thymus 5.
— komen v. Carum 4.
— konala, veltkonele, veltkumig v. Thymus 5.

veltkümmel v. Carum 4.
— kymich, veltkymmel v. Thymus 5.
— mage v. Papaver 10.
— ope v. Hypericum 17.
— pluom v. Primula 4.
— quenel, veltquenela v. Thymus 5.
— rede v. Erythraea 3.
— salaet v. Valerianella.
— salway v. Eupatorium 4.
— selvay v. Salvia 20.
velue v. Hedera 2.
—luette v. Hieracium 9.
velver, velverstude v. Salix 2.
velvet bur v. Priva 1.
— dock v. Inula 8; Verbascum 9.
— -flower v. Amaranthus, A. 4; Tagetes, T. 3.
— grass v. Holcus lanatus.
— -leaf v. Abutilon, A. 4; Cissampelos, C. 3; Lavatera 1.
— mallow v. Lavatera 4.
— mill conferva v. Cladophora 2.
— osier v. Salix 55.
— seed v. Guettarda.
— tamarind, v. t. of Sierra Leone v. Dialium 1.
— violets v. Viola 28.
— weed v. Abutilon 4.
velvets v. Viola 28.
velvote v. Elatine; Linaria 6, 9.
— fausse, v. femelle v. Linaria 9.
— sauvage v. Veronica 4.
— vraie v. Linaria 6.
velwer v. Salix 2.
venatica wood v. Persea 4.
venbesien v. Oxycoccus 2 Pr.
vence v. Vinca 1, 2.
venckel, venckele, vencol v. Foeniculum 1.
— dangeuse v. Aster; Sternbergia 2.
— dangeuses v. Colchicum 2; Sternbergia 2.
venecol v. Foeniculum 1.
—nedischer kümmel v. Cuminum 1.
—nedisches hundsgift v. Apocynum 4.
Venedschen termentijn v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— neetsche alcea, V. maluwe v. Hibiscus 28.
— neetze terpentijn v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
vèneknuppel v. Typha.
venekol, venekolt v. Foeniculum 1.
—nepluus v. Eriophorum 5.
Venetiaansche alcea v. Hibiscus 28.
— terbenthyn, V. terpentijn v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
Venetian sumach v. Rhus 6 et Pr. II.
— turpentine v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— — tree v. Pistacia 6.
— whisk v. Chrysopogon 4 Pr.
venetianer terpentin v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
—netianische pappel v. Hibiscus 28.
venetianischer balsam v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.
— sumach v. Rhus 6 et Pr. III.
— terpentin, v. zug v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
venetische rosen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
venetischer balsam v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1; Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— terpentin v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
venezianische gerste v. Hordeum 15.
Venezuelan ipecacuanha v. Sarcostemma 3.
venezuelisches buchsbaumholz v. Aspidosperma 5 Pr.
vengé v. Pterocarpus 10.
Venice mallow v. Hibiscus 28.
— sumac v. Rhus 6.
— sumach v. Rhus 6 et Pr. II.
— turpentine v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
venich v. Setaria 2.
— nichel v. Foeniculum 1.
—nig, venih v. Setaria 2.
Venise turpentine v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
venk v. Ligustrum 4; Vinca 2.
venkel v. Foeniculum, F. 1 et Pr. III; Pimpinella 1.
— dille v. Foeniculum 1.
— olie v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. IV.
— thee v. Foeniculum 1.
— vruchten v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
— wortel v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. I.
— zaad v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
vennebloum v. Bellis 3.
— boon v. Vicia 9.
— griek v. Trigonella 2.
vennekeskersen v. Oxycoccus 2.
— kool v. Foeniculum 1; Heracleum 6.
— pluim v. Carex.
— pluus v. Eriophorum 5.
— plüzen v. Eriophorum.
venomous trefoil }em.{ v. Dorycnium.
venpluuzen v. Eriophorum 5.
— sioen v. Senecio 42.
— sterviolier v. Matthiola 1.
vent aux dames v. Anemone 18.

ventru v. Chorisia 1.
Vénus attrape-mouches v. Dionaea 1.
Venus die fliegenfängerin v. Dionaea, D. 1.
Vénus gobe-mouches v. Dionaea 1.
Venus heir v. Adiantum 2.
— sumach [Loudon] v. Rhus 6.
Venus' basin v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
— bason v. Dipsacus 4.
— bath, Venus' cap v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
— chariot v. Aconitum 8.
— comb v. Scandix 1.
— fly-trap v. Dionaea 1.
— golden locks v. Asplenium 6.
— hair v. Adiantum 2, 9, 13.
— looking glass v. Specularia, S. 1, 2, 3.
— navelwort v. Omphalodes, O. 2.
— needle v. Scandix 1.
— pride v. Houstonia 1, 2.
Venus's apron strings v. Laminaria 2.
— bason v. Dipsacus.
— chariot drawn by two doves v. Aconitum 8.
— comb v. Scandix 1.
— doves v. Aconitum 8.
— fly-trap v. Dionaea, D. 1.
— hair v. Adiantum 2.
— kettle *a.* v. Dipsacus 4.
— looking glass v. Specularia, S. 2, 3.
— navelwort v. Cotyledon 7; Cynoglossum 4; Omphalodes, O. 1.
— needle v. Scandix 1.
— paint brush v. Hieracium 2.
— pride v. Houstonia 2.
— sumach v. Rhus 6.
Venusader v. Verbena 9.
— augenbrauen v. Achillea 8.
— bad v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
— blätter v. Cassia Pr. I.
— blume v. Orchis, O. 4.
— blut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
— finger v. Cynoglossum 4 et Pr. I.
— fliegenfalle v. Dionaea, D. 1.
— fliegenklappe v. Dionaea.
— fuss v. Cypripedium.
— haar v. Adiantum, A. 2; Asplenium 1, 4; Nigella 2; Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— hayr v. Asplenium 4.
— hut v. Aconitum.
— kamm v. Scandix 1.
Venuskirsche v. Nymphaea 2.
— körner v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— muiltje v. Cypripedium 3.
— nabel v. Cotyledon 7; Hydrocotyle 5; Omphalodes, O. 2.
— nabelkraut v. Cotyledon 7.
— navel v. Cotyledon 7; Hydrocotyle 5; Saxifraga 12.
— schoen v. Cypripedium, C. 3.
— schoentje v. Cypripedium.
— schu v. Cypripedium 3.
— schuh v. Cypripedium, C. 3.
— siegel v. Paris 1.
— spiegel v. Paris 1; Prismatocarpus; Specularia.
— spiegel. The Dutch names under Specularia and S. 3 must be cancelled {1914}.
— stiel, Venusstrahl v. Scandix 1.
— vliegenval v. Dionaea 1.
— wageli v. Aconitum 8.
— wagen v. Aconitum 2, 8.
venijnboom v. Taxus 1.
—nijnig kalfsvoet v. Dieffenbachia 1.
venze v. Alopecurus 1; Ononis.
veppamfett v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
ver v. Alnus 1; Triticum.
Vera Cruz aloe v. Agave 7.
— — sarsaparilla, V. C. sarsaparille, V. C. sarsaparillewortel, V. C. sarza, V. C. sassaparilla v. Smilax Note F.
Veracruz elemi v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— racruzsche sarsaparilwortel v. Smilax Note F.
veraire, véraire blanc v. Veratrum 2.
véramier v. Podolepis.
veran v. Cytisus 8.
veränderlicher eibisch, v. hibiskus v. Hibiscus 20.
verangeane v. Solanum 20.
—rangene, veranghene v. Solanum 20 Note.
—raro v. Veratrum 2.
verästelter weizen v. Triticum 8.
verâtre v. Veratrum 2.
vératre v. Veratrum, V. 2.
— blanc v. Veratrum 2.
— noir v. Veratrum 3.
veratrum {also *a.*} v. Veratrum.
†**ver**atrum nigrum v. Helleborus 2.
verbandwatte, verbandwatten v. Gossypium Note {II}.
—basterde ate v. Bromus 15; Hordeum 9.

verbeina v. Verbena 7.
— bellen v. Corylus 2.
verbena v. Verbena, V. 4, 7, 9.
— family, v. tribe v. Verbenaceae.
verbena's v. Verbena 4; Verbenaceae.
— benaächtigen, verbénacées v. Verbenaceae.
— benen v. Verbena 2, 8.
— benes v. Verbenaceae.
— bésine, verbesine v. Verbesina.
— betenn v. Scabiosa 6.
— bi v. Calothamnus.
— bindspiritus v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— blindboom v. Excoecaria, E. 2.
— bodden bum v. Juniperus 28.
— bogenharz v. Larix 3 Pr. III.
— borgen oranjeklantjes v. Euonymus 3.
verborgene schuppenwurz v. Lathraea 1.
— wiederkunft v. Veronica 11.
verborgenharz v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
— borgenwiederkunft v. Veronica 11 Pr.
— bouillet, verbouisset v. Ruscus 1.
— brandplant v. Agave 2.
— brät kniecht v. Dianthus 9.
— brecherhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 45.
— brüet kraut v. Holosteum 1.
— bruten kuchle v. Colutea 1.
verckensbrood v. Cyclamen 2.
— doot v. Chenopodium.
— gras v. Polygonum 9.
— steert, verckensvenckel v. Peucedanum 9.
— venkel v. Peucedanum.
vercuenoz v. Chenopodium 4.
— dächtige lorchel, verdächtiger lorchel v. Gyromitra 3.
— dacla v. Chenopodium 4.
— delier v. Salix 4.
— det v. Hygrophorus 9; Russula 9, 17.
— dette v. Russula 8, 17.
— deulungsöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— diau v. Salix 40.
— dière v. Zostera 1.
— digris mushroom *a.* is Agaricus }Stropharia{ aeruginosus Curt.
— djuis v. Vitis 29 Note I et Pr. III.
— djuisboom v. Vitis 29.
— djuys v. Vitis 29 Note II.
— doisis, verdoison v. Salix 4.
— doovende kervel v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— dotta v. Chenopodium 4.
verdoun v. Russula 8, 17.
— douse v. Pyrus 21 Pr. III.
— dousier v. Pyrus 21.
— dre v. Salix 11.
— drehtkörn v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
verdure d'hiver v. Pyrola, P. 4.
— de mer v. Pyrola 4.
vereiche v. Quercus 61.
— einblütler v. Compositae.
verek, verekbaum v. Acacia 66.
vereinsnüsschen v. Paracaryum 1.
— fangkraut v. Arnica 1 et Pr. II.
— fangskraut v. Arnica 1.
— fangspulver v. Elaphomyces 1 Pr. II.
verfbrem v. Genista 11.
— eik v. Quercus 21, 41.
— hout *n.* v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
— loof v. Rhus 6.
verfluchte jungfer v. Cichorium 5.
verfmoerbezieboom v. Chlorophora 2.
— weede v. Isatis, I. 2.
vergabloeme v. Calendula 3.
— gandier v. Ruscus 1.
verge v. Pinus 78; Solidago.
— d'Aron v. Arum 2.
— à berger v. Dipsacus 3, 4.
— de Christ v. Najas 2.
— dorée v. Solidago 8.
— de Jacob v. Asphodeline 1.
— d'or v. Solidago, S. 8.
— — de Canada v. Erigeron 4.
— — du Canada v. Erigeron 4; Solidago 5.
— — commune v. Solidago 8.
— à pasteur v. Dipsacus 3.
— de pasteur v. Dipsacus 3, 4.
— sanguine v. Cornus 10.
vergeblatt v. Plantago 7.
— door v. Cheiranthus 1; Matthiola 3.
vergeet me nie v. Myosotis 5.
— mij niet v. Echinospermum 3; Myosotis, M. 5; Veronica 6.
— mij nietje v. Myosotis, M. 5; Omphalodes 2.
— mij nietjes v. Myosotis 5.
vergefblomen, vergefkruid v. Chelidonium 1.
— gehblatt v. Plantago 7.
— gehkraut v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— gehundkommwieder v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
vergerette v. Erigeron, E. 4; Solidago 5.
— âcre v. Erigeron 1.

vergerette de Canada, v. du Canada v. Erigeron 4.
— odorante v. Inula 7.
— paniculée v. Erigeron 4.
vergerole v. Erigeron.
vergerolle v. Erigeron, E. 4.
— âcre v. Erigeron 1.
— du Canada v. Erigeron 4.
verget mich nie v. Myosotis 5.
— gette à chiendent v. Andropogon 11.
— gifbezen v. Bryonia 2.
— gifboom v. Rhus 23.
vergiffthout v. Strychnos 4 Pr. I.
— kruyt v. Scorzonera 1.
vergif(t) v. Datura 8.
— gift weerstande wortel uit Virginien *n.* }obsol.{ v. Polygala 12 Pr.
— giftboom v. Rhus 23; Sapium 1.
— giftet ameisenpulver v. Nigella 4 Pr. II.
vergiftig gulpzaad v. Anamirta 1.
— kervel v. Conium 1.
vergiftige boophane v. Buphane 1.
— druivebloem v. Oenanthe 1.
— erwt v. Sophora 6.
— kampernoelje v. Lactarius 14.
— latau v. Lactuca 17.
— miere v. Anagallis 1.
— sumak v. Rhus 23.
vergissmeinnicht v. Myosotis, M. 3, 5; Veronica 6.
— nit v. Myosotis 5.
vergne v. Alnus 1, 2 *ga.* [DURH.].
vergoobloeme v. Calendula 3.
— gou, vergouw, vergouwe v. Chelidonium 1.
— guet v. Viscum 1.
verguld blad v. Graptophyllum 1.
— Venushaair v. Polytrichum 1.
vergulde lelie v. Lilium 1.
veringeane, véringeane v. Solanum 20.
véritable bois de santal v. Pterocarpus 9.
— églantier v. Rosa 53.
— élémi d'Amérique v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— morelle v. Solanum 20.
verjuice, verjuis v. Vitis 29 Note II.
verjus v. Vitis 29 Note I et II.
— du diable *ga.* [HÉR. 51] v. Bryonia 2.
verkeerd zeegras v. Armeria 5.
verkeerde klissen v. Agrimonia 1.
— lelie v. Fritillaria 5.
— netel v. Lamium 1.
— wereld v. Sedum 22.
verkeiche, verkeleiche v. Quercus 61.
verkensbezen v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
— brood v. Cyclamen 2.
— gers, verkensgras, verkensklaver v. Polygonum 9.
— kerse(n) v. Prunus 8 Pr.
— kruid v. Eupatorium 4; Polygonum 9.
— oor v. Saxifraga 13.
— pataten v. Helianthus 8.
— steert v. Anthurium 5.
verkesges', verkesgroes v. Polygonum 9.
— keze(n), verkeskieèze(n), verkeskieuze(n) v. Prunus 8 Pr.
verlachan v. Gentiana 21.
— lachwurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— laich v. Gentiana 21.
— längertes riedgras v. Carex 15.
— maard wolverley v. Doronicum 5.
— mainkraut v. Stachys 12; Thesium 1.
— meinkraut v. Thesium, T. 1.
— meintes euphorbium der alten v. Euphorbia 4.
— mel v. Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— micelli tragacanth, vermicellitragacanth, vermicellitragant v. Astragalus Note II }C{.
— mickenkraut v. Veronica 11.
vermiculaire v. Sedum 1, 2; Vermicularia.
— âcre, v. brûlante, v. poivrée v. Sedum 1.
vermicular tragacanth v. Astragalus Note II }C{.
— miculata v. Salix 45.
— milium americanum v. Bignonia 5 Pr.
vermillon v. Phytolacca 3; Quercus 15 Pr. III.
— d'Espagne v. Carthamus 3 et Pr. I.
— -plante v. Phytolacca 3.
— de Provence v. Carthamus 3.
vermine puante v. Petiveria 1.
— molming v. Tilletia 3.
— moth v. Artemisia 3.
— moui v. Discostigma 1.
— muthkraut v. Herniaria 1.
vern v. Alnus 1.
verna *ga.* [DURH.] v. Alnus 2.
— nachlässigte nelke v. Dianthus 17.
— nagelkruyd v. Hippocrepis 1.
vernal gentian v. Gentiana 26.
— grass v. Anthoxanthum, A. 1.
— pilewort v. Ranunculus 22.
— speedwell v. Veronica 21.
— star-headed chickweed, v. starwort v. Callitriche 2.

verne, vernha v. Alnus 1.
vernis v. Callitris 7 Pr.; Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
— de Chine v. Rhus 27 et Pr.
— de la Chine v. Ailanthus 1.
— du Japon v. Ailanthus 1; Rhus 27.
— noir de la Birmanie, v. de Siam v. Melanorrhoea 2 Pr. I.
vernisboom v. Aleurites 1; Rhus 27.
— (ch)boom v. Berberis 6.
— olie v. Aleurites 1 Pr. II.
verniss v. Callitris 7 Pr.
—nix v. Callitris 7 et Pr.; Juniperus 7 Pr. V, J. 21 Pr. IV }add. ex HOUTT. III{.
verno v. Ailanthus 1.
—noelje v. Cornus.
—nonie v. Vernonia.
vernunft und verstand v. Anagallis 1.
vernunftkraut v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.
—nunftundverstand v. Anagallis 1 Pr.
—nyshe v. Callitris 7 Pr.; Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
veroest v. Pteridium 1 Note II.
—roneser veilchenwurzel v. Iris 17 Pr.
véroni v. Boronia.
veronica v. Veronica, V. 6.
†veronica femina v. Linaria 9.
veronickenwurz v. Arum 2.
—ronika v. Veronica 11.
—ronikawurzel v. Arum 2.
—ronikenwurz v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.
—ronikes v. Veronica.
véronique v. Lychnis 7; Veronica, V. 11.
— agreste v. Veronica 1.
— aquatique, v. beccabonga *ga.*, v. beccabunga v. Veronica 5.
— des bois, v. chamaedrys v. Veronica 6.
— des champs v. Veronica 4.
— chénette v. Veronica 6.
— cressonnée v. Veronica 5.
— digitée v. Veronica 20.
— à écussons *ga.* v. Veronica 13.
— à épi v. Veronica 16.
— étrangère *ga.* v. Veronica 12.
— femelle v. Linaria 6, 9 }em.{; Veronica 6, 18.
— à feuilles de lierre v. Veronica 8.
— à — — serpolet v. Veronica 14.
— germandrée v. Veronica 6, 18.
— des haies v. Veronica 6.
— des jardiniers, v. des jardins v. Lychnis 7.
véronique mâle v. Veronica 11.
— des montagnes v. Veronica 18.
— mouron, v. mouron d'eau, v. mouronnée v. Veronica 3.
— officinale v. Veronica 11.
— petit-chêne v. Veronica 6.
— des prés, v. teucriette v. Veronica 18.
— rustique v. Veronica 1.
verpe v. Verpa.
— dorée v. Senecio 13.
verquet v. Viscum 1.
verran *ga.* [DURH.] v. Alnus 2.
verrenkwurzel v. Hyoscyamus 3.
verrine v. Equisetum, E. 1.
verrucaire v. Heliotropium 4; Verrucaria.
verruchter hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 45.
— rufkraut v. Pulicaria 1 Pr.
vers v. Astragalus 11.
— ous v. Brassica 34.
versch hyosyamuskruid v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. II.
— lepelbladkruid v. Cochlearia 5 Pr. I.
— taraxacumkruid v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
verschämtheitspflanze v. Mimosa.
verse v. Colchicum 2.
versche citroenschil, v. citroenschillen v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— mierikswortel, v. mierikwortel v. Cochlearia 3 Pr.
— tijdeloozen bol v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.
— zeeajuin v. Urginea 3 Pr. I.
verschiedenblütiges veilchen v. Viola 18.
—schilbladige doorn v. Cnicus 12.
—schimmelen der uien, verschimmeln der speisezwiebeln v. Sclerotium 1.
—schossener balsam v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
—schrikkelijke heester v. Globularia 1.
—sich, versichbeere v. Berberis 6.
—sichbeeren v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I.
—sichdorn, versig, versilts, versiltz, versing, versiz v. Berberis 6.
—slag van het koolzaad v. Polydesmus 1.
—söhnungskraut v. Anacampseros.
—spreidbladig goudveil v. Chrysosplenium 1.
—standkraut v. Anagallis 1.
—stecktfaden v. Cryptostemma.
—sterf v. Phoma 2.
vert v. Russula 17.
— -bonnet v. Agaricus 58; Russula 17.
— -bouteille v. Russula 8.

vert branchu v. Brassica 23.
— de Chine v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
— des dames v. Russula 17.
— de gris v. Myceliophthora 1.
— d'iris v. Iris 10 Note II.
— de pommier v. Viscum 1.
— — sève, v. de vessie v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. V.
vertaih v. Gentiana 15.
vertakte bremraap v. Orobanche 8.
— egelskop sub Sparganium 2 cancel} 1914{.
verteilungsöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— tet, vertot v. Agaricus 83.
— ticill'd illecebrum, v.'d knotgrass v. Illecebrum 1.
— uaine v. Verbena 9.
veruque v. Alnus 1.
—rusdistelkörner v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
—russi *ga.* [DURH.] v. Arctostaphylos 6.
vervain v. Lippia 3; Stachytarpheta 1; Verbena, V. 6, 9.
— clary v. Salvia 27.
— family v. Verbenaceae.
— mallow v. Malva 1.
— sage v. Salvia 27.
vervayne, vervein v. Verbena 9.
verveine v. Lippia 9; Verbena, V. 3, 7, 9.
— bleue v. Stachytarpheta 1.
— à bouquets, v. du Canada v. Verbena 2.
— de Buénos-Ayres v. Verbena 3.
— caraïbe v. Egletes 1; Wedelia 2.
— citronnelle v. Lippia 3; Verbena 2.
— commune v. Verbena 9.
— délicate v. Verbena 11.
— élégante v. Verbena 5.
— à fleurs rouges v. Stachytarpheta 2.
— gentille v. Verbena 11.
— des Indes v. Verbena 2.
— jolie v. Verbena 11.
— de Miquelon v. Verbena 2.
— odorante v. Lippia 3; Verbena 12.
— officinale v. Verbena 9.
— du pays v. Lippia 9.
— du Pérou v. Lippia 3; Verbena 2.
— à pians v. Heliotropium 6.
— puante v. Petiveria 1.
— queue de rat v. Stachytarpheta 1.
— sacrée *ga.* v. Verbena 9.
— sauvage v. Lippia 9; Verbena 3, 9 *ga.*
— de St.-Domingue v. Heliotropium 1.
— à trois feuilles v. Lippia 3.
verven, vervena, vervene v. Verbena 9.
— vène v. Verbena.
— vert v. Hygrophorus 9.
— vin v. Verbena 9.
— wachsundverrufungskraut v. Pulicaria 1 Pr.
verwboekweit v. Polygonum 29.
— brem v. Genista 11.
— duizendknoop *n.* v. Polygonum 29.
verwebter scheckenklee v. Medicago 8.
verwend ossetong v. Alkanna 2.
— zaagblad v. Serratula 2.
verwende wegdoorn, v. wegedoorn v. Rhamnus 13.
— wenschte juffer v. Cichorium 5.
— wermoerbessenboom v. Chlorophora 2.
verwersbloeme, verwersbrem v. Genista 11.
— distel v. Carthamus 3.
— eik v. Quercus 21.
— oleander, verwersrozenlaurier v. Wrightia 3.
— weede v. Isatis 2.
— wurrus *n.* v. Mallotus 2.
— zaagblad v. Serratula 2.
verwirrte heckenkirsche v. Lonicera 6.
verwkamille *n.* v. Anthemis 8.
— loof v. Rhus 6.
verworrener schneckenklee v. Medicago 8.
— wort v. Agrimonia 1; Polypodium 9.
verwosselong v. Alkanna 2.
verwünschte jungfer v. Cichorium 5.
verwwouw v. Reseda 2.
very prickly box thorn }*a.* non *n.*; em.{ v. Lycium 3.
verzadoor, verzedoor v. Cheiranthus 1.
— zelle v. Ligustrum 4.
vesce v. Vicia, V. 23 et Pr.
— des bergeries v. Vicia 26.
— blanche v. Vicia 24.
— à bouquet, v. à bouquets v. Vicia 6.
— des buissons v. Vicia 7.
— comestible v. Vicia 9.
— commune v. Vicia 6, 9, 23, 26.
— craque v. Vicia 6.
— cultivée v. Vicia 23.
— ervilière v. Vicia 8.
— fausse gesse v. Vicia 15.
— à feuilles étroites v. Vicia 25.
— à feuilles de pois v. Vicia 22.
— gessière v. Vicia 15.
— de haie v. Vicia.
— des haies v. Vicia 26.

vesce hérissée v. Vicia 13.
— multiflore v. Vicia 6.
— de Narbonne v. Vicia 18.
— noire v. Vicia 8.
— orientale v. Vicia 19.
— de Perpignan v. Vicia 2.
— — pigeon v. Vicia 23.
— pisiforme v. Vicia 22.
— printanière v. Vicia 15.
— sauvage v. Galega 1; Vicia, V. 25.
— de Sibérie v. Vicia 3.
— vivace v. Vicia 2.
vesceron v. Vicia, V. 13, 26 *ga.*, 27.
—sche v. Vicia 23.
vesé v. Salix 55.
vese, vesen v. Triticum 5.
vésicaire v. Vesicaria.
vesme v. Isatis 2.
vesperkraut v. Stachys 12 Pr.
vess v. Triticum 5.
vessche v. Saccharomyces 1 Note.
vesse v. Lycoperdon 1; Vicia 23.
— de loup v Lycoperdon, L. 1, 3; Orobanche.
— — — citrouille, v. de l. géante v. Lycoperdon 1.
vesseloup v. Bovista; Geaster 2; Lycoperdon, L. 1 et Note.
— des bouviers, v. ciselée, v. citrouille, v. commune, v. crâne v. Lycoperdon 1.
— étoilé v. Geaster 2.
— hérissée }em.{ v. Lycoperdon 3.
— monstrueuse, v. tête d'homme v. Lycoperdon 1.
vestebloemen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
vet v. Valerianella 5.
—blad v. Pinguicula, P. 5; Sedum.
—boom v. Sapium 3.
vetch v. Astragalus 8; Vicia, V. 6, 23, 26.
— grass v. Lathyrus 13.
— ling v. Lathyrus, L. 1, 18.
vétérolle v. Pomaderris.
vetgevende muskaatnotenboom v. Myristica 18.
—groen v. Sedum 2.
veth v. Isatis 2.
vethervoo v. Chrysanthemum 14.
vetiver v. Andropogon 25 Pr.; Hemidesmus 1.
vétiver v. Andropogon 25 et Pr.
—tiver de l'Inde }em.{ v. Andropogon 12 Pr.
vétivert v. Andropogon 25.
vetiverwortel v. Andropogon 12 Pr.
—tiverwurzel v. Andropogon 25 Pr.
vetjes, vetkous v. Valerianella 5.
—kruid v. Pinguicula, P. 5; Sedum.
—muur v. Sagina, S. 4.
—olm v. Ulmus 8.
†**vetonica** coronaria v. Dianthus 10.
vetoyn v. Stachys 6.
vetplant v. Agave 2.
—planten v. Crassulaceae.
—plantjes v. Portulaca 1.
—potjes v. Crataegus.
—sla v. Valerianella, V. 5.
vette coes v. Valerianella.
— kous v. Galeopsis, G. 4; Myosotis.
— kouse v. Thlaspi 3.
— kousen v. Valerianella.
vettekers, vettekoes, vettekole, vettekost, vettekous v. Valerianella 5.
— tik v. Valerianella, V. 5.
—tike v. Valerianella 5.
vettiver v. Andropogon 12 Pr., A. 25.
— oil plant v. Andropogon 25.
vetverwurzel v. Andropogon 25 et Pr.
—wortel v. Symphytum 2.
—wottel v. Bryonia 2.
vétyver v. Andropogon 25 et Pr.
vetzaad v. Valerianella 5.
veuëlbekskes v. Rhinanthus 1, 2.
veugelkruid v. Senecio 42 *n.* [Bo Id.]; Stellaria 5.
— tjes v. Vicia 6.
— vitse *n.* [Bo Id.] v. Vicia 13.
— zaad v. Setaria 2.
veulenbloem v. Hypochoeris 3.
veulneuskes v. Dianthus 6.
veunshout v. Polyporus 13.
veuscheblåren v. Rumex 7, 12.
— schestjèten v. Equisetum 1, 5.
veushout v. Polyporus 13.
veuve v. Scabiosa 4.
veva v. Scabiosa 1, 2 [DURH.].
veversblad v. Plantago 3.
vew, vewe v. Taxus 1.
vexiergurke v. Ecballium 1.
— kastanie v. Aesculus 4.
— kastanien, vexierkesten v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— nelke v. Lychnis 4.

vexirbaum v. Protea.
— kösten v. Aesculus 4.
— nägeli, vexirnägelsblom v. Lychnis 4.
veyeli v. Viola 19.
veyg v. Ficus 9 Pr.
veyhel v. Viola 19.
veyl, veyle v. Hedera 2.
vezé v. Salix 55.
vezelbanaan v. Musa 11.
—zelbloem v. Trichostema.
vi v. Spondias 2; Viscum 1.
— apple, vi plum v. Spondias 2.
— de pommier v. Viscum 1.
viadase v. Solanum 20.
—amon v. Prostanthera.
—au v. Lactarius 17, 18.
—borne v. Viburnum 4.
—brion butyrique v. Bacillus 2; Clostridium 1.
—brisséa v. Vibrissea.
—burnebaum v. Viburnum 9.
†**viburnum** gallorum v. Clematis 16.
viburnumbast v. Viburnum 13 Pr.
—caire v. Conium 1.
vicbom, vicboum v. Ficus 9.
vicebohne v. Phaseolus 14.
vich v. Allium 6.
— bona v. Lupinus.
— tanninbôm v. Picea 4.
†**vicia** v. Vicia 23.
vick v. Allium 6; Ficus 9 Pr.
— bona v. Lupinus.
vicken v. Vicia 23.
victor's garlic v. Allium 37.
— laurel v. Laurus 1.
victoria v. Victoria 1.
Victoria bloodwood v. Eucalyptus 17.
— lily v. Victoria 1.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 6.
— sassafrasöl v. Atherosperma 1 Pr.
— water lily v. Victoria 1.
victoriale v. Allium 37.
— ronde v. Gladiolus 6.
Victorian apple tree v. Eucalyptus 84.
— beech v. Fagus 5.
— bird cherry v. Pimelea 2.
— blaeberry v. Wittsteinia 1.
— blue gum v. Eucalyptus 33.
— blueberry tree v. Myoporum 6.
— bottle tree v. Sterculia 7.
Victorian cheesewood v. Pittosporum 1.
— coffee tree v. Coprosma 5.
— dogwood v. Prostanthera 1.
— elderberry ash v. Panax 6.
— flooded gum v. Eucalyptus 62.
— goosefoot *a.* v. Chenopodium 11.
— grey box v. Eucalyptus 21.
— hazel v. Pomaderris 2.
— hemp bush v. Plagianthus 3.
— ironbark v. Eucalyptus 42.
— jelly-weed v. Gelidium 2.
— laurel v. Pittosporum 10.
— lignum vitae v. Dodonaea 5.
— messmate v. Eucalyptus 31.
— mint tree v. Prostanthera 1.
— myall v. Acacia 36.
— olive berry, V. o. b. tree v. Elaeocarpus 2.
— parsnip v. Trachymene 1.
— prickly box v. Bursaria 1.
— raspberry v. Rubus 24.
— red gum v. Eucalyptus 76.
— saltbush *a.* v. Bursaria 1.
— sassafras v. Atherosperma 1.
— scrub box v. Hymenanthera 2.
— snowbush v. Olearia 9.
— spotted gum v. Eucalyptus 35, 37.
— stringybark v. Eucalyptus 46.
— swamp oak v. Viminaria 1.
— — -weed v. Selliera 1.
— white plum wood v. Notelaea 1.
— whortle-berry bush v. Wittsteinia 1.
— woodbine v. Coprosma 5.
— yellow box v. Eucalyptus 51.
— — -wood v. Melaleuca 9.
victorie v. Victoria 1.
—toriola v. Ruscus 2.
—tory leek v. Allium 37.
vicuiba [Brazil; Ldl.] v. Myristica 4.
vide pommier v. Viscum 1.
videau v. Agaricus 96.
—desbast v. Daphne 7.
—dole *ge.* v. Viola 19.
viecht v. Picea 4; Pinus 60.
viechte v. Picea 4.
viechttenninbôm v. Pinus 78.
viédase, viedase v. Solanum 20.
viegebollen v. Typha 4.
viehbesinge v. Oxycoccus 2.

viehdistel v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II; Onopordon 1.
— futterpalme v. Hyophorbe.
— gras v. Glyceria; Poa, P. 12, 14.
— kraut v. Valeriana 7; Veronica 11 et Pr.
— krautwurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
viekbohne v Lupinus 2.
viel v. Viola 19.
— ähre v. Polystachya.
— ähriger weizen v. Triticum 8.
vielähriges dungras, v. dünngras v. Eriophorum 5.
— riedgras v. Carex 15.
— äschen v. Pyrus 6.
— bart v. Polypogon.
— blumichte sonnenblume v. Helianthus 7.
— blumichtes sommerthierchen v. Leucojum 1.
vielblumige bohne v. Phaseolus 9.
— maiblume v. Polygonatum 2.
— marbel v. Luzula 3.
— rose v. Rosa 41.
— zaserblume v. Mesembryanthemum 15.
vielblumiger hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 40.
— ebgen v. Valerianella 5.
vielenmargaretenpulver v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
— lette v. Viola 19.
vielfacher weitzen von Arabien, v. w. von Jerusalem, v. w. von Smirna v. Triticum 8.
vielfarbige aloe v. Aloe 14.
— georgine v. Dahlia 6.
vielfrucht v. Polycarpaea; Polycarpon.
— gut v. Peucedanum 3, 10 et Pr. I.
— gutha, vielgutt v. Peucedanum 10.
vieli v. Viola 19.
vieljähriger porling v. Polyporus 2.
— jähriges bartgras v. Andropogon 11.
— kopf v. Polycarena.
— läppchen v. Valerianella 5.
vieille-fille v. Lantana 2.
vielpunkt v. Polystigma.
— rebenblumen v. Philadelphus 1.
— samen v. Chenopodium 12.
— samling v. Paronychia 3.
— spaltige brechnuss v. Jatropha 5.
— tjes v. Cheiranthus 1.
— wuchs v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Iris 10.
— wurzelige wasserlinse v. Lemna 3.
— zeilige wintergerste v. Hordeum 6.
vienele v. Viola 19.
Vienna weather plant v. Abrus 1.
vienne v. Clematis 16.
vier-en-twintig-uurs-bloemen v. Oenothera 3.
— -uren-bloem v. Specularia 3.
vierblatt v. Paris 1.
— -löffling v. Polycarpon 1.
vierblättrige robinie v. Caragana 4.
— blüthling v. Tetranthus.
— büchse v. Tetratheca.
— cruydt v. Clematis 6; Helleborus 2, 5.
— cruyt v. Eranthis 1; Helleborus 2.
vierde beemdgras v. Milium 1.
— doovenetelen v. Galeopsis 2, 3.
— halfhonderdblad v. Paeonia.
— scharley v. Salvia 20.
viereckfrucht v. Tetragonia, T. 1.
viereckige erbse v. Pisum 3.
— wintergerste v. Hordeum 6.
viereckiger schotenklee v. Lotus 6.
— eckiges hartheu, v. Johannisblut v. Hypericum 21.
— eckschote v. Lotus 4.
— ecksfrucht v. Tetragonia.
— eiche v. Quercus 61, 69.
— faden v. Tetranema.
— flügel v. Tetrapteris.
— flügeliges hartheu, v. Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 23.
— ge v. Cardamine 11.
— gegati gärsta, viergeggati gärsta v. Hordeum 12.
— hoekplant v. Tetragonia.
vierhoekig hertshooi v. Hypericum 23.
— St. Janskruid v. Hypericum 21.
vierhoekige esch v. Fraxinus 16.
— houk v. Tetragonia 1.
— kantige liboceder v. Libocedrus 5.
— kantvrugt v. Tetragonia 1.
— kruid v. Helleborus 5.
— kruyd v. Helleborus.
— kwabbige rolklaver v. Lotus 6.
— länder-erdbeere v. Fragaria 3.
— ling v. Sagina, S. 4.
— lingshaide v. Erica 12.
— lingskraut v. Patrinia.
— pijl v. Kniphofia 1.
— rijige gerst v. Hordeum 12.
— samige erve, v. linse v. Vicia 12.
— stekken v. Helleborus 5.
— uhrenblumen v. Dianthus 14.

vieruurbloem, vieruursbloem v. Mirabilis 2.
— vleugelig hertshooi v. Hyperium 23.
— vleugelige rolklaver v. Lotus 6.
— wettel, vierwortel v. Helleborus 2.
— zaadig lins, vierzaadwikke, vierzadige wikke v. Vicia 12.
— zahn, vierzahnmoos v. Tetradontium.
vierzeilige gerste v. Hordeum 12.
— nackte gerste v. Hordeum 13.
— sommergerste v. Hordeum 12.
vietsbohne v. Phaseolus 14.
vieulier, vieuliet v. Cheiranthus 1.
—eultje v. Viola 34.
—eultjes v. Viola.
vieux fustic des Anglais v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
view, view tree v. Taxus 1.
viezebohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
vifblad v. Potentilla 14.
vig v. Ficus 9 Pr.
— bona v. Lupinus.
— bom, vigboum v. Ficus 9.
vige v. Ficus 9 Pr.
vigeletjes v. Viola.
—geletten v. Viola 34.
—geli v. Cheiranthus 1; Viola 19.
—gelien v. Matthiola 3.
—gelsmeier v. Stellaria 5.
—genbom v. Ficus 9.
—ghe v. Ficus 9 Pr.
—gheboem *n.* }obsol.{ [Nat. Bl.] v. Ficus 9.
—gielchen v. Viola 19.
vignale v. Mercurialis 1.
vignbaum v. Alnus 1.
vigne v. Ulex 1; Vitis, V. 29.
— bâtarde v. Cissampelos 3.
— de battures v. Vitis 23.
— — berceau d'Espagne v. Ipomoea 34.
— blanche v. Bryonia 1, 2 et Pr. III; Clematis 16.
— à caoutchouc v. Urceola 1.
— des Caraïbes v. Vitis 7.
— commune v. Vitis 29.
— cotonneuse v. Vitis 17.
— cultivée v. Vitis 29.
— du diable v. Bryonia 2.
— éléphante de Madagascar v. Vitis 11.
— à feuilles cotonneuses v. Vitis 17.
— à feuilles laciniées v. Vitis 31.
— folle v. Vitis 12.
vigne de l'Ida v. Vaccinium 19.
— Isabelle v. Vitis 17.
— de Judée v. Solanum 12.
— laciniée v. Vitis 31.
— lambrusque v. Vitis 17.
— de Malgache v. Buddleia 2.
— Malgache v. Buddleia 2; Nicodemia 1.
— marronne v. Rubus 17.
— du Mexique v. Agave 8.
— — Mont Ida v. Vaccinium 19.
— noble v. Vitis 29.
— noire v. Bryonia 1; Tamus 1.
— — sauvage v. Tamus 1.
— du Nord v. Humulus 1.
— ordinaire, v. porte-vin v. Vitis 29.
— de Salomon v. Clematis 11, 16.
— sauvage v. Chondodendron 2; Citrullus 1; Clematis 16; Solanum 12; Vitis 29.
— -vierge v. Bryonia 2; Clematis 11; Solanum 12; Vitis 12.
— -vierge grimpante v. Vitis 12.
— de la Vierge v. Clematis 16.
— vinifère v. Vitis 29.
vigneau v. Ulex 1.
—gnes v. Vitaceae.
—gnete v. Spiraea 16.
—gnette v. Bryonia 2; Clematis 16; Mercurialis 1; Spiraea 16.
—gnoble, vignola, vignole, v. Mercurialis 1.
—gnolet *ga.* [Hér. 35] v. Clematis 16.
—gnolle v. Mercurialis 1.
—gnon v. Ulex 1.
—gnot v. Ulex 1, 4.
—gogne v. Fumaria 2.
—gol, vigölchen v. Viola 19.
vihdästel, vihdistel v. Silybum 2.
vihel v. Viola 19.
vikbona v. Lupinus.
— ken v. Vicia.
vikusbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
—letten v. Dianthus.
—lieren v. Hesperis 1.
—lip, vilken v. Viola 19.
villarsia, villarsie v. Villarsia.
— lebague v. Bidens 9.
— lera v. Valeriana 7.
villha v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
villumfallum v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
— lumfalum v. Convallaria 1.

Vilmorin's purple pea flower v. Vilmorinia 1.
viltcruyt v. Cuscuta, C. 5.
viltige duizendknoop v. Polygonum 18.
— klit v. Arctium 4.
— spiraea v. Spiraea 14.
viltkruid v. Cuscuta, C. 7; Filago; Phlomis.
— kruyd v. Cuscuta 5.
— roos v. Rosa 51.
vilzkraut v. Cuscuta 5.
vime à barrique v. Salix 55.
— brûle v. Salix 2.
— gris v. Salix 40.
— jaune v. Salix 4.
— rouge v. Salix 43.
vimen v. Salix 53.
—mina v. Salix Pr. I.
—minaire, viminarie v. Viminaria.
vimple v. Typha 4.
vin v. Vitis 29 Pr. VII.
— d'oseille v. Hibiscus 23 Pr. II.
— de palme v. Arenga 1 Pr. V; Caryota 3 Pr. V; Raphia 2 Pr. II.
— — palmier v. Caryota 3 Pr. V; Cocos 4 Pr. VI.
— — palmiste v. Cocos 4 Pr. VI.
— — saguère v. Arenga 1 Pr. V.
— — soury v. Cocos 4 Pr. VI.
vinaigrette v. Oxalis, O. 2.
vinaigrier v. Rhus, R. 9, 25.
— du Canada v. Rhus 9.
vinatico wood }em.{ v. Persea 4.
—bladige kruipboom v. Apios 1.
—cebosse v. Lonicera 13.
—cerolle v. Borya.
—cibosse v. Bryonia 2 }I did not note down where I found this name{; Lonicera 13.
—ckel v. Foeniculum 1.
—ckoorde v. Vinca 2.
—coorde v. Vinca, V. 2.
—corde, vincre v. Vinca 2.
vincpoison v. Vincetoxicum 1.
vine v. Vitis.
— bower, v. b. clematis v. Clematis 17.
— disease v. Uncinula 1.
— family v. Vitaceae.
— leek v. Allium 2.
— maple v. Acer 3, 6; Menispermum 1.
— mildew, v. m. fungus v. Uncinula 1.
— palm v. Borassus 1.
— of Sodom v. Citrullus 1.
vine-tie v. Ampelodesma 1.
vinegar plant v. Bacterium 1; Penicillium 1.
— tree v. Rhus 9, 25.
— weed *a.* v. Trichostema 2.
vinère v. Vinca.
—nete v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
—nétier v. Berberis 6.
vinetier v. Berberis; Ribes 7.
— commun v. Berberis 6.
vinette v. Erythroxylum 1; Oxalis, O. 2; Rumex 2.
— de brebis v. Rumex 3.
vinettier v. Berberis, B. 6.
— commun v. Berberis 6.
vineux v. Agaricus 11.
vineworts v. Vitaceae.
vingergras v. Panicum, P. 33.
— hoed v. Digitalis, D. 2.
— hoeden v. Campanula 12; Convolvulus; Digitalis 2.
— hoedjes v. Campanula 11; Digitalis 2.
— hoedkruid v. Digitalis, D. 2.
— hoedskrûd v. Digitalis 2.
vingerhoedskruid v. Digitalis, D. 2 et Pr. I.
— van Madera v. Isoplexis 2.
vingerhoeien, vingerhoetcruyt v. Digitalis 2.
— kampernoeljes v. Clavaria 4.
— kruid v. Sedum 22.
— lang v. Plantago 6.
— plant v. Fatsia 2.
— pluim v. Cynosurus.
— zegge v. Carex 11.
— ziekte v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.
vingherhoed, vingherhoetcruyt v. Digitalis 2.
vingkoord v. Vinca.
vinha v. Vitis 29.
vinifères v. Vitaceae.
vink v. Ligustrum 4; Vinca 2.
— doorn v. Ligustrum 4.
vinkel v. Foeniculum 1.
—kelhout v. Ligustrum 4.
—kenzaad v. Neslia 1.
vinkhout v. Ligustrum 4; Vinca 2.
vinkies v. Rhinanthus.
—koorde, vinkoore v. Ligustrum 4; Vinca 2.
vinna v. Vitis 29.
vinois v. Agaricus 11.
—notier v. Berberis 6.
—nous v. Agaricus 11.
vinum v. Vitis 29 Pr. VII.

vinum omphacites v. Vitis 29 Note II.
vioche, v. blanche v. Clematis 16.
—oel v. Viola 19.
—oeltje v. Viola 34.
—oerne v. Viburnum 9.
—oïltjes, viol v. Viola 19.
†**viola** v. Viola 19.
† — alba v. Hesperis 1.
† — calathiana v. Gentiana 20.
† — damascena v. Hesperis 1.
† — latifolia v. Lunaria 1.
† — matronalis v. Hesperis 1.
† — nigra, † v. purpurea v. Viola 19.
violacées, violariées v. Violaceae.
—lat, violate, violblum, viöle v. Viola 19.
viole v. Cheiranthus 1; Viola.
— tricolore v. Viola 34.
viöleli v. Viola 19.
violen v. Viola 19 et Pr. I.
— bloempjes *n.* v. Viola 19 Pr. I.
— boom v. Acer 12.
— hout v. Acer 12; Machaerium 7 Pr.
— kraut v. Lunaria 1; Viola 19.
— materialen v. Cheiranthus 1.
— matronalen v. Hesperis 1.
— pulver v. Iris 10 Pr. II.
— steen, violenstein v. Trentepohlia 1.
— wortel v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Iris 8, 10.
— wurzel v. Iris 8 et Pr. I.
violes de mars *ga.* {obsol.} v. Viola 19.
violet v. Cheiranthus 1; Copaifera 1 Pr.; Viola, V. 19, 34.
— agaric v. Cortinarius 5.
— cane v. Saccharum 13.
— -coloured aconite v. Aconitum 2.
— cress v. Cochlearia 1.
— d'été *ga.* v. Matthiola 3.
— family v. Violaceae.
— -flowered lilac v. Prostanthera 3.
— limodorum v. Limodorum 1.
— -powder v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— root rot v. Rhizoctonia 1.
— thlaspi v. Clypeola 1.
— willow v. Salix 16.
— -wood v. Acacia 36 Pr., A. 48; Geoffraea 3.
— — sorrel v. Oxalis 15.
violeta, violete, violeten v. Viola 19.
—lethout v. Copaifera 1, 8.

violetje v. Viola.
— letjes v. Viola 19, 34.
— letkleurige immortelle v. Gomphrena 2.
— letschwamm see violettschwamm.
— letse, violetses v. Viola 19.
violette v. Erythronium 3; Ilex 14; Viola, V. 19, 34.
— agreste v. Viola 34, 35.
— de l'Altaï *ga.* v. Viola 2.
— anemone v. Anemone 18.
— aquatique v. Hottonia 2.
— en arbre v. Viola 20.
— artischocke v. Cynara 2 Note {II}.
— d'automne *ga.* v. Viola 34.
— biflore v. Viola 4.
— blanche de Théophraste v. Leucojum.
— bleue v. Browallia 1; Viola 19.
— des bois v. Viola 9.
— de Californie v. Viola 16.
— de Carême v. Viola 19.
— des champs v. Viola 7, 34, 36.
— de la Chandeleur v. Galanthus 1.
— de chien, v. des chiens v. Viola 9.
— à cochon, v. de cochon v. Nepeta 2.
— le Czar v. Viola 23.
— de Damas, v. des dames v. Hesperis 1.
— à deux fleurs v. Viola 4.
— d'eau v. Hottonia 1.
— émétique v. Ionidium 4.
— de Février v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
— giroflée v. Cheiranthus 1; Matthiola 2.
— à grande fleur v. Viola 37.
— des haies v. Viola 19.
— hérissée v. Viola 17.
— inodore, v. inodore sauvage v. Viola 9.
— jaune v. Viola 4, 37.
— kampernoelje v. Cortinarius 5.
— königskerze v. Verbascum 7.
— kool v. Brassica 35.
— leschbloem v. Iris 10.
— des marais v. Viola 26.
— mariane, v. de Marie, v. marine, v. marine des jardiniers v. Campanula 7.
— de Mars v. Viola 19.
— — — sauvage et sans odeur v. Viola 9.
— des matrones v. Hesperis 1.
— des moissons v. Viola 34.
— du Mont-Cenis v. Viola 10.
— des morts v. Vinca 2.
— de neige v. Galanthus 1.

violette à odeur d'ail *ga.* v. Sisymbrium 1.
— odorante v. Viola 19.
— — des quatre saisons v. V. 23.
— de Parma v. Viola 22.
— pensée v. Viola 34.
— — de Munby v. Viola 15.
— du Pérou v. Mirabilis 2.
— pyramidale v. Campanula 10.
— des quatre saisons v. Viola 23.
— rameuse v. Viola 9.
— ratanhia v. Krameria 3 Pr.
— remontante v. Viola 23.
— en sabot v. Ionidium 4.
— sauvage v. Viola 9, 33.
— — inodore v. Viola 9.
— de serpent, v. des serpents, v. de sorcier, v. des sorciers v. Vinca 2.
— starappel v. Chrysophyllum 2 Pr.
— tricolore, v. à trois couleurs, v. de t. c. v. Viola 34.
— velue v. Viola 17.
— waldrebe v. Clematis 17.
— wilg v. Salix 16.
violet(ten) v. Viola *n.*, V. 19 *n.* }em.{, V. 38.
—letten v. Dianthus; Matthiola 2; Viola 19, 34.
—lettencruit v. Viola 19.
violetter dingel v. Limodorum 1.
— palissander v. Machaerium 7 Pr.
— schmaler pfeffer v. Capsicum 18.
— stechapfel v. Datura 9.
— weiderich v. Lythrum 1.
violettes v. Viola 19.
— à grandes fleurs v. Ionidium 4.
— wollkraut v. Verbascum 7.
— zuckerrohr v. Saccharum 13.
violettholz v. Jacaranda 1 Pr.
— schwamm }em.{ v. Cortinarius 5.
violetworts v. Violaceae.
viöli *ge.* v. Viola 19.
violier v. Cheiranthus, C. 1; Dianthus; Leucojum; Matthiola, M. 2, 3; Narcissus.
— blanchâtre v. Matthiola 2.
— bulbeux v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
— commun v. Viola 19.
— des dames v. Hesperis 1.
— d'été v. Matthiola 3.
— des fenêtres v. Matthiola 1.
— giroflée *ga.* v. Matthiola 2.
— glabre v. Matthiola 4.

violier d'hiver v. Galanthus 1.
— des jardins v. Matthiola 2.
— jaune v. Cheiranthus 1.
— — d'été sub Matthiola 3 cancel }em.{.
— — sauvage v. Cheiranthus 1.
— de Mars v. Viola 19.
— des murailles v. Cheiranthus 1.
— quarantin v. Matthiola 3.
violieren v. Cheiranthus 1; Matthiola.
—ölke v. Viola 19.
—olkes v. Viola 34.
—olon v. Rumex 24.
—olôte v. Viola 19.
—olreben v. Jasminum, J. 4, 8.
—olstein v. Trentepohlia 1.
—olwurz v. Iris 8, 29.
—öndli v. Cheiranthus 1.
—önle v. Viola 19.
—önli v. Cheiranthus 1; Viola 19.
vioolachtigen v. Violaceae.
— bladige artsenijboom v. Jatropha 3.
— boom *n.* v. Citharexylum.
vioole, vioolette v. Viola 19.
—oolhars v. Pinus Note III }C{.
—oolier, vioolierken v. Matthiola 2.
—oolke v. Viola 19.
—ooltje v. Viola, V. 34, 38.
viooltjes v. Viola 34, 38; Violaceae.
— achtigen v. Violaceae.
vioolvormige zuring v. Rumex 24.
—ôoulounié v. Acer 8.
—orna, v. clematis v. Clematis 14.
viorne v. Clematis 16; Lonicera 13; Viburnum, V. 4, 9.
— d'Amérique v. Lantana 2.
— aubier v. Viburnum 9.
— commune, v. cotonneuse, v. lantane v. Viburnum 4.
— laurier-thyn *ga.*, v. lauriforme v. Viburnum 15.
— luisante v. Viburnum 6.
— mancienne, v. mentianne v. Viburnum 4.
— obier, v. ordinaire v. Viburnum 9.
— des pauvres v. Clematis 16; Viburnum 4.
— à rameaux pendans v. Viburnum 6.
— tin v. Viburnum 15.
viouié jaôune, vioulai v. Cheiranthus 1.
—ouleto fero v. Viola 9.
—ouletta v. Erythronium 3.

vioulte v. Erythronium, E. 3.
— à feuilles ovales v. Erythronium 3.
viper gourd v. Trichosanthes 3.
— grass v. Scorzonera 1.
— -like sword lily v. Gladiolus 12.
— snake gourd *a*. v. Trichosanthes 3.
viper's bugloss v. Echium, E. 7.
— garlic v. Allium 29.
— grass v. Echium 7; Scorzonera, S. 1.
— herb v. Echium 7.
viperartiger schwertel v. Gladiolus 12.
—**pergras** v. Scorzonera 1, 2.
vipérine v. Echium, E. 7.
— commune v. Echium 7.
— de Crète v. Echium 2; Onosma 3 }em.{.
— fausse cynoglosse v. Echium 3.
— rouge v. Echium 6.
viperine de Virgine v. Dracunculus 1.
vipérine de Virginie v. Aristolochia 18.
— vulgaire v. Echium 7.
viperngras v. Scorzonera 1, 2.
—**pernwurz** v. Scorzonera 2.
—**perwurz** v. Polygonum 10.
vippe v. Pinus 78.
vi'r v. Triticum.
Virgil's aster *a*. v. Aster 6.
virgilia à bois jaune, v. jaune v. Cladrastis 2.
—**gilie**, virgilier v. Virgilia.
—**gilier** jaune v. Cladrastis 1.
Virgilsaster, Virgîlssternblume v. Aster 6.
Virgin Mary's candle v. Verbascum 9.
— — cowslip, V. M.'s honeysuckle, V. M.'s milk-drops v. Pulmonaria 2.
— — pinch v. Polygonum 25.
— — thistle v. Carbenia 4; Silybum 2.
— oil v. Olea 6 Pr. III et Note I.
— pink v. Dianthus 24.
— stock v. Malcomia 5.
Virgin's bower v. Clematis, C. 6, 10, 15, 16, 17.
— thistle v. Silybum 2.
Virginia cowslip *a*. v. Mertensia 2.
— creeper v. Vitis 12.
— pepper grass v. Lepidium 13.
— pine v. Pinus 51.
— rose v. Lupinus 9.
— sarsaparilla v. Smilax 10.
— Solomon's seal v. Smilacina 2.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 13.
— stock v. Malcomia 5.
Virginia thorn v. Crataegus 9.
Virginiaansche dadelpruim v. Diospyros 27.
— lelieboom v. Liriodendron 1.
— slangenwortel v. Aristolochia 18.
Virginian acacia v. Robinia 2.
— angelica tree v. Aralia 7.
— cedar v. Juniperus 36.
— cherry v. Prunus 63.
— climber v. Clematis 14.
— cowslip v. Dodecatheon 2; Mertensia 2.
— creeper v. Vitis 12.
— date plum, V. d. plumb v. Diospyros 27.
— dogwood v. Cornus 7.
— dragon's-head v. Physostegia 1.
— flowering hornbeam v. Ostrya 2.
— — maple v. Acer 13.
— fly-trap v. Dionaea 1.
— Gilder rose, V. golden rose v. Neillia 1.
— groundsel tree v. Baccharis 3.
— Guelder rose v. Neillia 1.
— hemp v. Acnida 1.
— hop hornbeam v. Ostrya 2.
— itea v. Itea 1.
— juniper v. Juniperus 36, 37.
— loosestrife v. Gaura 2.
— lungwort v. Mertensia 2.
— marsh leather-wood v. Dirca 1.
— mespilus v. Pyrus 4.
— milkwort v. Polygala 12.
— obolaria v. Obolaria 1.
— orpine v. Penthorum 1.
— papaw v. Asimina 1.
— plane tree v. Platanus 1.
— poke, V. p. weed v. Phytolacca 3.
— poplar v. Liriodendron 1; Populus 9.
— — tree v. Populus 8, 10.
— potato v. Solanum 44.
— prune bark v. Prunus 54 Pr.
— raspberry v. Rubus 20, 21.
— red cedar v. Juniperus 36.
— — maple v. Acer 13.
— silk v. Asclepias Note; Periploca, P. 1.
— snake-root v. Aristolochia 18; Polygala 12.
— snow flower, V. snowdrop tree v. Chionanthus 1.
— soapwort v. Rhexia, R. 2.
— spiderwort v. Tradescantia 6.
— stock v. Malcomia.

Virginian stonecrop v. Penthorum 1.
— sumach v. Rhus 25.
— swamp pine v. Pinus 79.
— sweet-scented crab tree v. Pyrus 12.
— thyme v. Pycnanthemum 3.
— tobacco, V. t. plant v. Nicotiana 13.
— trumpet flower v. Tecoma 10.
— tulip tree v. Liriodendron 1.
— water tupelo v. Nyssa 3.
— willow v. Itea 1.
— winterberry v. Ilex 19.
— witch hazel v. Hamamelis 1.
Virginian's Solomon's seal v. Smilacina 2.
Virginië popel, V. populier v. Populus 8.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13.
Virginienhohlwurz v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I.
Virginisch afgodskruid v. Dodecatheon 2.
— drakenkopskruid v. Physostegia 1.
— goudhoek v. Chrysogonum 1.
— stuiverkruid v. Obolaria 1.
Virginische aardbei v. Fragaria 9.
— acacia v. Robinia 2.
— aftermünze v. Monarda 2.
— ahorn v. Acer 13; Platanus 1.
— ahornboom v. Negando 1.
— akazie v. Robinia 2.
— amaryllis v. Zephyranthes 1.
— bastaardlotus, V. basterdlotus v. Diospyros 27.
— booneboom v. Apios 1.
— cassine v. Ilex 8.
— ceder v. Juniperus 36.
— china v. Magnolia 5 Pr. I.
— cypresse, V. cypresseboom v. Taxodium 1.
— dagbloem v. Tradescantia 6.
— dattelpflaume v. Diospyros 27.
— eibencypresse v. Taxodium 1.
— eiche v. Quercus 76.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 9.
— fichte v. Pinus 28.
— franjeboom v. Chionanthus 1.
— geneverboom v. Juniperus 36.
— goldspitze v. Chrysogonum 1.
— Götterblume, v. Göttergabe v. Dodecatheon 2.
— hagbuche, v. hainbuche v. Ostrya 2.
— hennep v. Acnida 1.
— himbeere v. Rubus 20.
Virginische hopfenbuche v. Ostrya 2.
— hundsbeere v. Cornus 7.
— hydrangea v. Hydrangea 1.
— itea v. Itea 1.
— jeneverstruik v. Juniperus 36.
— jukboom v. Ostrya 2.
— kermesbeere v. Phytolacca 3.
— kers, v. kirsche v. Prunus 63.
— klapperschlangenwurzel v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I; Polygala 12 Pr.
— knollwicke v. Apios 1.
— kruidkers v. Lepidium 13.
— lelienarcis v. Zephyranthes 1.
— lobelie v. Lobelia 10.
— lotusboom v. Celtis 5.
— melisse v. Monarda 2.
— mispelboom v. Pyrus 4.
— moerbezieboom v. Morus 5.
— narcissenlilie v. Zephyranthes 1.
— palmlilie v. Yucca 4.
— pappel v. Populus 8, 10.
— persimmon v. Diospyros 27.
— pimpernuss v. Staphylea 4.
— purgaze v. Phytolacca 3.
— rebe v. Vitis 17.
— roozelaar v. Rhododendron 6.
— rote ceder v. Juniperus 36.
— samtpappel v. Napaea 1.
— schlangenwurz, v. schlangenwurzel v. Aristolochia 18.
— seide v. Periploca 1.
— slangenwortel, V. slangenwortelplant v. Aristolochia 18.
— sorbenboom v. Crataegus 11.
— stachelbeere v. Ribes 11.
— sumach, v. sumack, v. sumak v. Rhus 25.
— sumpfcypresse v. Taxodium 1.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13.
— toverhazelaar v. Hamamelis 1.
— traubenkirsche v. Prunus 63.
— vipernwurzel v. Aristolochia 18.
— viperwurz v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I; Polygala 12 Pr.
— vogelkers v. Prunus 63.
— vijfbladige druif v. Vitis 12.
— weihrauchskiefer v. Pinus 79.
— winterbeere v. Ilex 19.
— wolbladige druifjeswilg v. Spiraea 14.

virginische zaubernuss v. Hamamelis 1.
— zeder v. Juniperus 36.
virginischer ahorn v. Acer 13.
— ahorn mit aeschenblättern v. Negundo 1.
— apfelbaum v. Pyrus 12.
— azarolbaum, v. azaroldorn, v. azarolweissdorn, v. azerolbaum v. Crataegus 11.
— baldrian v. Aristolochia 18 et Pr. I.
— dorlstrauch v. Itea 1.
— drachenkopf v. Physostegia 1.
— eisenbaum, v. erbsenbaum v. Robinia 2.
— hanf v. Acnida 1.
— holzapfel v. Pyrus 12.
— hopfenbaum v. Ostrya 2.
— jasmin v. Tecoma 10.
— kellerhals v. Dirca 1.
— lorbeerbaum v. Lindera 1.
— lotusbaum v. Celtis 5; Diospyros 27.
— männlicher hartriegel v. Cornus 7.
— maulbeerbaum v. Morus 5.
— mispelbaum mit erdbeerblättern v. Pyrus 4.
— pflaumenbaum v. Prunus 63.
— roter maulbeerbaum v. Morus 5.
— schotendorn, v. schottendorn v. Robinia 2.
— schneebaum }em.{, v. schneeflockenbaum }em.{ v. Chionanthus 1.
— sumach v. Rhus 9, 25.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 13 et Pr. I.
— terpentin v. Pinus 51 Pr. II.
— traubenkirschbaum v. Prunus 63.
— tulpenbaum v. Liriodendron 1.
— vogelkirschenbaum v. Prunus 63.
— wachholderbaum v. Juniperus 37.
— wacholder v. Juniperus 36.
— wachsbaum, v. wachsstrauch v. Myrica 4.
— walddosten v. Eupatorium 11.
— wein v. Vitis 17.
— wohlriechender apfel, v. w. holzapfel v. Pyrus 12.
— zauberhaselstrauch, v. zauberstrauch v. Hamamelis 1.
virginisches cedernholz v. Juniperus 36 Pr. II.
— dattelpflaumenholz, v. ebenholz v. Diospyros 27 Pr. II.
virginisches hällerkraut v. Obolaria 1.
— krollkraut v. Medeola, M. 1.
— wasserblatt v. Hydrophyllum 3.
virola tallow *a.*, virolafett, virolatalg, virolawas v. Myristica 18 Pr. II.
—role, virolle v. Cantharellus 2.
—ronikats v. Veronica.
vischblad v. Potamogeton.
— boom v. Piscidia, P. 1.
— distel v. Cnicus 5.
— doodend maanzaad v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— groente v. Carum 9.
— korrels v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
— muntze v. Mentha 1.
viscid flax v. Linum 19.
— white mushroom v. Hygrophorus 12.
viscminza v. Mentha 1.
viscous catchfly v. Lychnis 11.
viscum album, v. quercinum v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— quercinum, v. q. verum, v. q. veterum, v. quernum v. Loranthus 2 Pr. II.
viscus v. Viscum 1.
— aucuparius v. Ilex 1 Pr. IV.
visetholz v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.; Rhus 6 Pr. II.
visjeskruid v. Thlaspi 3.
—kenstaart, viskensteert v. Iris 20.
—mia, vismie v. Vismia.
—nague, visnaya-amei *ge.* [Ulr.] v. Ammi 2.
—schenstaart v. Iris 20.
—selcruyt, visselkruid, visselkruyd v. Thlaspi 3.
vist de pommier v. Viscum 1.
vistelholz v. Rhus 6.
vit de chien, v. de prebstre, v. de prêtre v. Arum 2.
vitacées v. Vitaceae.
Vitals-aretie, Vital's aretia v. Douglasia 1.
viter, vitergras v. Agropyron 4.
vitex v. Vitex.
— agnus castus *ga.*, v. commun *ga.* v. Vitex 1.
Viti arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
viticelle v. Clematis 17.
Vitinuss v. Sagus 1 Pr. II.
†**vitis** nigra v. Clematis 16.
vitis crispa v. Ribes 7 Note I.
—tivert v. Andropogon 25.
vitriol v. Parietaria 2.
— végétal v. Nostoc 2.
vitriole v. Parietaria 2.
vitsbohne v. Phaseolus, P. 14; Vicia 9.
vitschen v. Cytisus 8.

vitschenblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
vitse v. Lens 1; Vicia 23.
— boom v. Colutea 1.
— kruid v. Ornithopus 1.
vitsen v. Vicia, V. 6, 12, 13, 23, 26.
— zels v. Vicia 6.
— zen v. Vicia 6, 26.
viula v. Viola 19.
— uulke v. Viola.
— vebladern v. Potentilla 14.
— viparous Alpine bistort, v. polygonum v. Polygonum 30.
vlaadeappel v. Anona 11.
vlaaks v. Linum 13.
Vlaamsche jasmijn v. Jasminum 2.
vlaarboom, vlaardeboom, vlaerboom v. Sambucus 5.
vladderian v. Valeriana 7.
vlaes v. Linum 13.
vlaghaver v. Avena 2.
vlak fonteinkruid v. Potamogeton 1.
— bloem v. Spilanthes.
vlakke v. Caltha 2.
— bies v. Scirpus 2.
vlakkenkruid v. Galega, G. 1.
— te anyswortel v. Annesorhiza 1.
vlambloem v. Phlox, P. 4.
— ceder v. Cedrela 4 Pr.
— cruit v. Ranunculus 23.
— cruydt v. Clematis 6.
vlame v. Ribes 10.
vlammende clim v. Clematis 6.
vlaproos v. Papaver.
vlareboom, vlarehout, vlaretakken v. Sambucus 5.
vlas v. Linum, L. 13 et Pr. IX.
— achtigen v. Linàceae.
— bek v. Linaria, L. 13.
— bloem v. Polemonium 1.
— boom *n.* v. Antidesma.
— brand v. Asterocystis 1.
— cruyt v. Linaria 13; Linum 13.
vlasch v. Linum 13.
— blad v. Thesium.
— bloem v. Polemonium 1.
— bolleken v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
— boom v. Antidesma, A. 2.
— hippen v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
— hout v. Antidesma 2.
— kruidig pronkbloem v. Aster 15.
vlascruyt v. Linaria 13; Linum 13.
vlasdodder v. Camelina 1.
— dodderolie *n.* v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
— dolik v. Lolium 3.
— dooder v. Camelina 1.
— hippen v. Linum 13 Pr. I.
— huttentut v. Camelina 2.
— kaf v. Linum 13 Note II.
— kruid v. Linaria, L. 13; Linum 13; Rhinanthus.
vlasleeuwenbek v. Linaria.
— }to be printed in italics; 1914} v. Linaria 13.
— met vogelvormige bloemen v. Linaria 10.
vlaslelie v. Phormium.
— uit N.-Zeeland v. Phormium 2.
vlasmeel v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
— planten v. Linaceae.
— roest v. Melampsora 4.
— ruide, vlasruie, vlasruwe v. Cuscuta 5.
— sen v. Linaceae.
— warkruid v. Cuscuta 5.
— zaad v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
vlechtgras v. Lygeum 1; Stipa 10.
vledder v. Sambucus, S. 5.
— derboom v. Sambucus 5.
vleer v. Sambucus, S. 5.
— bessen *n.* }obsol.} v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— boom, vleerholt v. Sambucus 5.
— muizen v. Acer 12 Fructus.
— muizenmoes v. Trichosanthes 5.
vleeschbloem, vleeschblomen v. Lychnis 7.
— hout v. Schoutenia 1 et Note.
vlees(ch)kars, vleeschkazen, vlees(ch)kerse, vleeschkessen v. Prunus 12.
vleeschkêzen v. Prunus 10, 12.
— kleurige dopheide sub Erica 3 must be cancelled }1914}.
— kruid v. Ocimum 1.
— lijm *n.* v. Astragalus Note I.
vleeskrieke(n) v. Prunus 12.
vleezige hoya v. Hoya 2.
vlegtkruid v. Cassytha.
vleiskieuze, vleiskièze v. Prunus 10.
vlekbloem *n.* v. Spilanthes.
— kenkruid v. Galega 1; Pulmonaria 2.
— kruid v. Capsella 1; Pulmonaria 2.
— roest v. Puccinia 13.
vlekziekte in de boonen, v. der boonenpeulen v. Gloeosporium 2.

vlekziekte van haver v. Macrosporium 1.
— der moerbeibladeren v. Phleospora 1.
— der perebladen v. Septoria 1.
vlerboom v. Sambucus 5.
— ke v. Carpinus 2.
vlèskazen v. Prunus 10.
vlet v. Cheiranthus 1; Nasturtium; Viola.
vleugelerwten *n.* v. Lotus 6.
— noot v. Pterocarya, P. 1.
— tjes v. Acer 12 Fructus.
— tjesbloem v. Polygala, P. 17.
— tjesbloemen v. Polygalaceae.
— varen v. Pteridium 1.
— zaad v. Thapsia.
vleword v. Anagallis 1.
vliebeiterkes v. Coreopsis.
— debere, vliedebern, vlieder, vliederbaum, vliederstrauch, vlieërte v. Sambucus 5.
vlieèskieèzen v. Prunus 12.
vliegdoodende bladzwam, v. campernoelje, v. kampernoelje v. Agaricus 64.
vliegen v. Ophrys 4.
— boom v. Prunus 45.
— doodende kampernoelje v. Agaricus 64.
vliegenet v. Dianthus 5.
vliegenkampernoelie *n.* v. Agaricus 64.
— knip v. Dionaea, D. 1.
— net v. Silene 4.
— orchis v. Ophrys 4.
— paddestoel v. Agaricus 64.
— silene v. Silene 14.
— vang v. Drosera.
vliegenvangende aronskelk v. Helicodiceros 1.
— dionaea v. Dionaea 1.
— silene v. Silene 4.
vliegenvanger v. Dionaea 1; Pinguicula 5.
— vangertje v. Dionaea 1; Drosera.
— zwam v. Agaricus 64.
vliegertjesboom v. Acer 12.
— gevanger v. Drosera 3.
vlieghaver v. Avena 2.
vlieghencruyt v. Polygonum 16.
vliegke see 't vliegke.
vliendeleer v. Sambucus 5.
— demater v. Chrysanthemum 14.
— der v. Aegopodium 1; Sambucus 5.
— derbladen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. V.
— derboom, vlienderhout v. Sambucus 5.
— derinne v. Staphylea 3.
vlienderkruid, vlienderpemen v. Aegopodium 1.
vlier v. Cheiranthus 1; Nuxia 1; Sambucus, S. 5.
— met peterselieblad v. Sambucus 6.
— achtigen v. Caprifoliaceae.
— bast v. Sambucus 5 Pr. IV.
— bessen, vlierbezen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— bladen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. V.
— bladige esch v. Fraxinus 17.
— bloemen, vlierblomme v. Sambucus V Pr. III.
— bom, vlierboom v. Sambucus 5.
vliere v. Sambucus.
— ren v. Cheiranthus 1; Matthiola.
vliergelei v. Sambucus 5 Pr. II.
— holt }em.{ v. Sambucus 5.
— hout v. Sambucus 5 Pr. VI.
vliert v. Sambucus.
vlierthee v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
— valeriaan v. Valeriana 11.
— zwam v. Auricularia 1 Pr.
vliesmos v. Gyrophora 3.
— wieren v. Ulvaceae.
— zaad v. Corispermum.
— zwammen v. Hymenomycetes.
vlieweiterkes v. Coreopsis.
— zige lathyrus v. Lathyrus 3.
vlinder v. Aegopodium 1; Sambucus 5.
— bladen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. V.
— bloem v. Orchis 9.
— bloemen, vlinderbloemigen v. Leguminosae.
— boom v. Sambucus 5.
— hout v. Sambucus 5 Pr. VI.
— inne v. Staphylea 3.
— kruid, vlinderpemen, vlinderplant v. Aegopodium 1.
— tjes v. Acer 12 Fructus.
— tjesboom v. Acer 12.
— vangster v. Araujia 1.
vlinkern, vlinseke v. Briza 3.
vlirkes v. Cheiranthus 1.
vliword v. Anagallis 1.
vlix v. Linum 13.
vlockbiese v. Eriophorum 5.
vloeibare amber v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
— styrax v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. I.
vloghaver v. Avena 2.
vlok v. Eriophorum, E. 6 Note.
— biezen v. Eriophorum 5.
— gras v. Glyceria 4.
vlokken v. Eriophorum 5.

vlokkenbloem v. Centaurea 11.
vloocruyt v. Polygonum 25.
— hout v. Myrica.
vlooienkruid v. Artemisia 21; Capsella 1; Mentha 1; Myrica; Pulicaria, P. 2.
vlooikruid v. Plantago 12.
vlookruid v. Gratiola 2; Inula 4; Plantago 12; Polygonum 20, 25; Pulicaria, P. 1, 2.
vlooijenkruid v. Polygonum 16, 25.
vlooykruid v. Myrica 8.
vloozaad v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— zadige cyperbies, vloozegge v. Carex 31.
— zóad v. Artemisia 21.
vlotgers *n.* [PAQUE 114] v. Glyceria 4.
— gras v. Glyceria, G. 4.
— gres v. Glyceria 4.
— hout v. Quercus 32 et Pr. II.
— kruid, vlottende waterranonkel v. Ranunculus 24.
— varen v. Salvinia 1.
vloycruyt v. Polygonum 25; Pulicaria 1.
— kruyd v. Inula 4; Polygonum 25; Pulicaria 1.
vluchtig bloeiende wederik v. Lysimachia 1.
— tige anijsolie v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
vlugzandgras v. Elymus 1.
vluughaver v. Avena 2.
vluweelbloem v. Sparaxis 1.
— zen v. Carex 2.
vlyederen, vlyrebom v. Sambucus 5.
voa vanga, voa-vanguer of Madagascar v. Vangueria 1.
voalchen v. Viola 17.
voamba v. Vigna 2.
— andzeie v. Voandzeia.
— andzou v. Voandzeia 1.
— are v. Pteridium 1.
— bisbletzen, vobisplätschen, vobispletschen v. Rumex 5.
— ce v. Vicia 23.
— chy, v. de la Guiane v. Vochisia 1.
— chyads, vochysia family, vochysiaceen, vochysiacées v. Vochysiaceae.
vodde v. Calluna 1.
voederdravik v. Festuca 2.
— haver v. Avena 8.
— vitse v. Vicia 8.
— wikke, voederwikken v. Vicia 23.
voeiering v. Pteridium 1.
voelbeienholt v. Rhamnus 10.
voelboom v. Euonymus 3; Rhamnus 10.
— boum v. Rhamnus 10.
voème v. Vigna 2.
voengoehoede v. Hernandia 2.
— kele v. Foeniculum 1.
voerhaver v. Avena 8.
voestrozen v. Paeonia.
voetangel v. Tribulus, T. 3.
— angelige barleria v. Barleria 2.
— bladig kalfsvoet v. Dracunculus 1.
— euvelkruid v. Aegopodium 1.
— palm v. Buxus 3.
vögalichrut v. Stellaria 5.
Vogel's African rubber tree v. Ficus 41.
vogelasch v. Pyrus 6, P. 35 Pr.
— auge v. Primula 6.
— beer v. Crataegus 15; Lonicera 20; Pyrus 6.
— beerbaum v. Pyrus 5, 6, 9, 35.
— beerbom v. Pyrus 6.
— beere v. Ligustrum 4; Lonicera 20; Pyrus 6, P. 35 Pr.
— beeren v. Pyrus 6 et Pr.
— beeri, vogelbeerstrauch v. Pyrus 6.
— bekszaad v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— bekskens v. Rhinanthus 1, 2.
— bes v. Pyrus 6.
— besseboom v. Pyrus 35.
— bessenboom {not obsol.; em.} v. Pyrus 6.
— bick v. Vicia 6.
— blume v. Ornithidium.
— boum v. Pyrus 6.
— bräuen v. Plantago 7.
— bräun v. Plantago 7, 9.
— bräune v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
— brot, vögelbrot v. Sedum 1.
— chläbara v. Galium 3.
— chrut, vogelcruyt v. Stellaria 5.
— darm v. Veronica 1, 4, 6, 8.
— distel v. Crepis 2.
— eend, vogelend, vogelent v. Viscum 2.
— erbse v. Vicia 6.
vögeleroggen, vogeleroggen v. Sedum 17.
vogelesche, vogelfängerapfelbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— fist v. Lycoperdon.
— fuss, vogelfussklee v. Ornithopus.
— futterkreuzkraut v. Senecio 42.
vögelgagga v. Oxalis 2.
vogelgarbe v. Plantago 7.
— gerst v. Phalaris 3.

vogelgierst, vogelgierste v. Panicum 20; Setaria 2.
— goed v. Setaria 5.
— gras v. Agropyron 4; Panicum 5; Polygonum 9 et Pr. I; Stellaria 5.
— herzlein v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— heu v. Vicia 6, 13.
— hirse v. Lithospermum 1, 4.
— holz v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— hooy v. Vicia 6.
vögelikraut v. Capsella 1 et Pr.; Stellaria 5.
—gelispeck v. Silene 8.
vogelkers v. Euonymus 3; Prunus 8, 45.
— kersen v. Prunus 45.
vogelkirschbaum v. Prunus 8, 45; Rhamnus 10.
— aus Carolina v. Prunus 16.
vogelkirsche v. Prunus 8, 45; Rhamnus 10.
— kirschen v. Prunus 8 Pr.; Pyrus 6 Pr.
— klaue v. Ornithopus.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I, P. 25.
— kopf v. Ornithocephalus; Passerina; Thymelaea 1.
— kralle v. Ornithopus 1.
— kraut v. Anagallis 1 et Pr., A. 2; Conium 1; Gagea 2; Polygala 17; Senecio 42; Specularia 3; Stellaria, S. 5.
— kreuzkraut v. Senecio 42.
— kruid v. Senecio 42; Stellaria 5.
— krut v. Stellaria 5.
— leim v. Ilex 1 Pr. IV; Viscum 1.
— leimbaum v. Sapium 1.
— leimholz v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— leuchte v. Cichorium 5.
— lijm v. Ilex 1 Pr. IV; Viscum.
— lijm sub Viscum 1 not to be printed in italics }1914{.
— maier v. Veronica 4.
— mayer, vogelmeier, vogelmeierich v. Stellaria 5.
— melk v. Ornithogalum, O. 9.
— miere v. Stellaria 5.
— milch v. Gagea 2; Ornithogalum, O. 9.
— milchstern v. Ornithogalum.
— moer, vogelmuur v. Stellaria 5.
vogelnest v. Asplenium 3; Athamanta, A. 1; Daucus 2; Neottia, N. 1; Peucedanum 10.
— aus Kreta v. Athamanta 1.
vogelnestje v. Neottia 1.
— nestsamen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— nestvaren v. Asplenium 3.
— nestwurz v. Neottia 1.
vogelorche, vogelorchis v. Ornithidium.
— panik v. Panicum 20; Setaria 2.
— peper v. Capsicum 15.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1, 6, 15.
— pflaume v. Prunus 45.
— poot v. Ornithopus; Panicum 33.
— pootje v. Ornithopus, O. 1.
— pootjes v. Ornithopus 1.
— pruim v. Prunus 45.
— salat v. Valerianella 1, 5.
— seide v. Cuscuta, C. 5, 7.
— sneb v. Periploca.
vogelsnest v. Daucus 2; Neottia 1.
vogelspeck v. Cucubalus 1.
— speierling, vogelspeyerling v. Pyrus 6.
— sporn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— stendel v. Ornithidium.
vogelstonghe v. Polygonum 11.
vogelstruisgras v. Eragrostis 8.
vogelsvoet v. Ornithopus 1.
— wicken v. Lotus 1.
— zaad *n.* v. Panicum 20.
— zung v. Polygala 17.
— zunge v. Polygonum 11, 13.
vogeltje v. Acer Note.
— op de kruk v. Corydalis 1.
— op één been v. Linaria.
— have v. Stellaria 5.
vogeltjes v. Corydalis 1; Fumaria 2.
— op een been v. Corydalis 8.
— op 't een been v. Linaria 13.
— karsse v. Prunus 8.
— kruid v. Senecio 42.
— zaad v. Phalaris 3; Setaria 2; Stellaria 5.
vogeltheu v. Vicia 13.
— tod v. Conium 1.
— tongetjes, vogeltongzaad v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— traubenkirsche v. Prunus 45.
— vangende boom, v. b. van Java v. Pisonia 5.
— verschrikker v. Typha.
— vitse v. Lotus 6; Vicia 13.
— vitsen v. Lotus 1.
— voet v. Ornithopus, O. 1; Panicum 5; Polygonum 9.
— wegetritt, vogelwegtritt v. Polygonum 9.
— wein v. Maianthemum 1.
— wichen v. Vicia 6.
— wicke v. Coronilla 3; Lathyrus 18; Vicia 6, 13, 26.

vogelwicken v. Lathyrus 18; Trifolium 1; Vicia 6.
— wicki v. Vicia 26.
— wikke, vogelwikken v. Vicia 6.
— wurz v. Neottia 1.
— zaad v. Panicum 5, 20; Phalaris 3; Setaria 2.
— zunge v. Ornithoglossum; Polygonum 11, 13; Thymelaea 1.
— zungen v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
— zungenbaum v. Fraxinus 5.
vöggelkerskes v. Prunus 8.
voggeltjen op 't teksken v. Corydalis 1.
vöggeltjesbeene v. Avena 2.
voghelkers v. Prunus 45.
— kruyd v. Stellaria 5.
— nest v. Daucus 2; Neottia 1; Plantago 3.
— tonghe v. Polygonum 11.
— voet v. Ornithopus 1.
vögleinimnest v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
voglbeer v. Pyrus 6.
voice v. Vicia 23.
voide v. Isatis 2.
voïrems v. Filices.
vöirgilisrogg'n v. Sedum 1.
voïrinkst v. Filices.
voirouchi v. Myristica 18.
vokelaar v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— met breede bladen v. Arnica 1.
vokelaer v. Chrysanthemum 15.
—lan v. Lysimachia 3.
—landeau v. Myriophyllum.
—lant d'eau v. Myriophyllum, M. 2, 3; Nymphaea, N. 2.
—latile oil of mustard v. Brassica 33 Pr. IV.
volderskaarden v. Dipsacus 1.
— kruid v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
Volendammertjes }em.{ v. Dicentra 8.
volet v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea, N. 2, 5.
— blanc, v. d'eau, v. à fleur blanche, v. à fleurs blanches v. Nymphaea 2.
— jaune v. Nuphar 2.
voleur *ga.* v. Hordeum 9.
volg mij na v. Orchis 8.
vollblühender farrn v. Acrostichum.
volle schübel v. Lycopodium 8.
vôlleblom v. Leontodon 1.
vollenbaum v. Populus 11.
—lerskaarde v. Dipsacus 1.
—lerskaarden v. Dipsacus, D. 1.
vollfarn v. Acrostichum; Ceterach.
vollknolliger lerchenschwamm v. Corydalis 1.
völlmagen v. Mercurialis 1.
voloi v. Convolvulus 2.
voltjeblom v. Cardamine 11.
volubilaire v. Dictyomenia.
—lubile v. Ipomoea.
—lubilis v. Ipomoea, I. 5, 15, 26.
†**volubilis** aspera }add.{ v. Smilax 2.
volubulis des jardiniers v. Ipomoea 26.
volva v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
voman v. Hernandia 2.
—meer boschje v. Geigeria 1.
—mic nuts *a.*, vomica v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
—mier v. Eriostemon.
vomique v. Strychnos.
— officinale v. Strychnos 9.
vomiquier v. Strychnos, S. 9.
— tieuté v. Strychnos 13.
vomit nut v. Strychnos 9.
— nuts v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
— -weed v. Euphorbia Note.
vongoe-hoedoe v. Hernandia 2.
vonk v. Polyporus 8, 13.
vonkelaar v. Chrysanthemum 15.
vonkhout v. Daedalea 1; Hernandia 2; Polyporus 13.
vonvon v. Canavalia 3.
voont v. Pteridium 1.
voorjaarsadonis v. Adonis 4.
— jaarscrocus v. Crocus 7.
voorjaarse erven v. Lathyrus 23.
— tijdeloos v. Leucojum 3.
voorjaarseereprijs v. Veronica 21.
— ganzerik v. Potentilla 20.
— gentiaan v. Gentiana 26.
— helmkruid v. Scrophularia 7.
— latherus, voorjaarslathyrus v. Lathyrus 23.
— saffraan v. Crocus 7.
— sleutelbloem v. Primula 12.
— sterrekroos v. Callitriche 2.
— violieren v. Cheiranthus 1.
— vroegeling v. Erophila 1.
— watersterrekruid v. Callitriche 2.
— zegge v. Carex 29.
— -zonnebloem v. Doronicum 5.
voornt v. Pteridium 1.
voralpenklee v. Trifolium 3.
vorara v. Strychnos Note.
vorbetenn, vorbizene v. Scabiosa 6.
vorch v. Pinus 78.

vordre v. Salix 11.
vorge v. Lolium 4.
— gina, vorgine v. Salix 13.
— ha v. Pinus 78.
— kettekens v. Geranium.
vork-en-lepel, vork-en-lepeldief v. Capsella 1.
vorken, vorkjes v. Bidens 10.
vorm, vormkruid v. Filices.
vorschebeet v. Hydrocharis 1.
vorschenbeet v. Hydrocharis, H. 1.
— drek, vorschenkool v. Lemna.
— kruid v. Potamogeton.
— slaa v. Potamogeton 1, 2.
— surkel v. Oxalis 2.
vorschken v. Ranunculus.
— lepelcruyt v. Alisma, A. 1.
vorse v. Salix 13.
vorsperkraut v. Stachys 12 Pr.
— witzchen v. Anemone 10 et Pr. II; Dianthus 8.
— wort v. Agrimonia 1.
vosakan v. Helianthus 1.
vosce v. Vicia 23.
vosperkraut v. Stachys 12.
vossebessen, vossebèzen v. Vaccinium 19.
— kulletjes v. Habenaria 2.
vossenbes v. Vaccinium 19.
— druif v. Paris 1.
— druiven v. Vitis 17.
— lever v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— longen v. Uncaria 2 Pr.
— rietgras *n.* v. Carex 43.
— staart v. Alopecurus, A. 3.
— staartige cyperbies *n.* }Houtt.{, v. cypergras }non Houtt.; em.{ v. Carex 43.
— steert v. Alopecurus.
vossestaart v. Alopecurus, A. 3; Amaranthus 4; Equisetum 4.
— staartgras v. Alopecurus, A. 3.
— start v. Equisetum 1.
— steert v. Alopecurus 3; Equisetum 1 }em.{, 5 }em.{.
— steerten v. Amaranthus 4; Polygonum 23.
— stèt, vossestjête(n) v. Amaranthus 4.
vosskraut v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
— tummel v. Typha 4.
voszegge v. Carex 43.
voteravate v. Cajanus 1.
vouabla v. Clematis 16.
— abllia v. Clematis 16; Salix 4.
vouapa v. Crudia 2; Eperua 1.
— créole, v. gras v. Eperua 1.
vouargno v. Abies 8.
— ède v. Isatis 2 et Note.
— éde v. Isatis 2.
— ers v. Agaricus 8.
— gine v. Salix 40.
voulou v. Nastus.
— bambou v. Bambusa 1.
voultie v. Tournefortia 3.
voundre, voune v. Typha 1.
— gas v. Chenopodium 4.
voussol v. Myrica 8.
— van tree v. Laurelia 1.
voveide v. Isatis 2.
— yageur v. Carduus.
— yère v. Voyria.
vrac v. Fucus 3.
— kendistel v. Eryngium 3.
vrai acacia v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
— acorus v. Acorus 1.
— caille-lait *ga.* v. Galium 19.
— églantier v. Rosa 9.
— galanga, v. g. officinal v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
— jalap v. Ipomoea 25 et Pr. I.
— litchi v. Nephelium 2.
— narcisse de Constantinople v. Narcissus 21.
— safran v. Crocus 6.
— tabac mâle v. Nicotiana 13.
vraie persicaire v. Polygonum 25.
— térébenthine v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
vraire, vrairo v. Veratrum 2.
vrakelbessen v. Juniperus 7.
vrämte v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
vrangewortel v. Helleborus 2, 5.
vray v. Fucus.
— baume v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
vredepalm v. Cycas 3.
vreemde brem v. Spartium 1.
— canadas' v. Populus 9.
— castanien v. Aesculus 4.
— distel v. Echinops 3.
— eereprijs v. Veronica 12.
— hanenvoet v. Ranunculus 12.
— indigo v. Indigofera 1.
— Italiaansche rakette v. Reseda 1.
— kriecken van over zee v. Cardiospermum 2.
— munt v. Mentha 9.

vreemde salie v. Salvia 27.
— witte heemst v. Hibiscus 19.
vreetweit v. Ranunculus 11.
vreille v. Convolvulus 2; Polygonum 11.
vreillée v. Convolvulus 2.
vremde alcea v. Hibiscus 28.
— castanien v. Aesculus 4.
— criecken v. Physalis 3.
— melisse v. Moluccella.
vretbeienboom v. Crtataegus.
vrikke(n) v. Vicia.
vrillée v. Convolvulus 2.
— bâtarde v. Polygonum 11, 13.
— commune v. Convolvulus 2.
— sauvage v. Polygonum 11.
vrilles v. Vitis 29 Pr. II.
vroeg Barbarakruid v. Barbarea 1.
— op v. Populus 13.
— bloem v. Eranthemum.
vroege boterbloem v. Ranunculus 22.
— persen v. Prunus 7.
— rijst v. Oryza 1 Note {B}.
vroegeling v. Draba; Erophila 1.
vroeghaver v. Aira 4.
vroeghe peersikens, v. persen v. Prunus 7.
vroegopjes v. Galanthus 1.
— tijdig rietgras v. Aira 4.
vrogne v. Artemisia 2.
vroncelle v. Convolvulus 2.
vroublad v. Mussaenda 2.
— welijk letterhout v. Brosimum 2 Pr.
vrouwelijke eiken v. Casuarina.
— kimp *n.* [Geysb.] v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
— plantein v. Plantago 7.
vrouwendistel *n.* v. Silybum 2.
— haar v. Adiantum 2; Anthoxanthum 2; Asplenium 6; Cassytha 1; Dianthus; Polytrichum, P. 1; Stipa 5.
— hayr v. Adiantum 2; Asplenium 4.
— hair van Montpellier *n.* {obsol.} v. Adiantum 2 Pr.
— hoàr v. Cuscuta 5.
— koorn v. Ammophila 1.
— mantel v. Alchemilla 3.
— munt v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— navel *n.* v. Cotyledon 7.
— ögjes v. Primula.
— roosjes v. Lychnis 5.
vrouwenschoen, vrouwenschoentje v. Cypripedium, C. 3.
— spiegel v. Specularia, S. 3.
— tongen v. Briza 3; Populus 14.
— vilieren v. Hesperis 1.
— vlas v. Linaria 13.
— zegel v. Tamus, T. 1.
vrouweroosje v. Lychnis 7.
— roosjes v. Lychnis 4.
— schoen v. Cypripedium, C. 3.
vrouwliêtongen v. Populus 14.
— tjesplantein v. Plantago 7.
vrowenhaar v. Adiantum 2.
vruchtholt v. Taxus 1.
vrijnkruid v. Ononis 6.
vuata v. Isatis 2.
— aultro v. Pyrus 21.
vucht, vuchtenboom v. Picea 4.
vuchtenhout v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
vuerse *ga.* [Durh.] v. Alnus 7.
vuezi v. Salix 11.
vuilboom v. Euonymus 3; Prunus 45; Rhamnus 10.
— boombast, vuilboomenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
— neus v. Dianthus 18.
— neuskes v. Dianthus 6.
— sparkenboom v. Rhamnus 10.
vuistnoteleer v. Aesculus 4.
— roos v. Paeonia.
vule neuzen v. Dianthus 6.
†**vulgago** v. Asarum 4.
vulgar chamomile v. Matricaria 1.
— lena v. Verbascum 9.
vulnéraire v. Anthyllis 5; Siparuna 1 Note.
— officinale v. Anthyllis 5.
— des paysans v. Anthyllis 5; Trifolium 5.
— rustique v. Anthyllis 5.
vulpin v. Alopecurus.
— agreste, v. des champs v. Alopecurus 1.
— genouillé v. Alopecurus 2.
— des prés v. Alopecurus 3.
vulvaire v. Chenopodium 16.
vunshout v. Polyporus 13.
vuren, vuren balken v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
— hout v. Larix 3 Pr. I; Picea 4 Pr. I.
— spar v. Picea 4 Note.
vureijnhout v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
vuss v. Ulex 1.
vutu v. Barringtonia 3.
vuule röwen v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}.

vuur in de komkommers v. Sclerotium 2.
— van narcissen v. Heterosporium 2.
— anjers v. Lychnis 11.
— bloem v. Phlox 4.
— bos v. Clematis 12.
— doorn, vuurheester v. Crataegus 19.
— kleurige cuphea v. Cuphea 2.
— kooltje v. Adonis 3.
— kruid v. Anacyclus 2; Chelidonium 1; Clematis, C. 7, 12, 16; Helleborus 5; Sedum 22; Sisymbrium 6.
— lelie v. Lilium 2.
— makers v. Pinus 78 Note I.
— papaver v. Papaver 3.
— pijl v. Kniphofia 1.
— pijlen v. Kniphofia.
— ranonkel *n.* v. Ranunculus 23.
— roosje v. Adonis 3.
— stekken v. Helleborus 5.
— struik v. Clematis 12.
— vattende zwam v. Polyporus 13.
— werk v. Kniphofia 1.
— werkplant v. Dictamnus 1.
— wortel v. Anacyclus 1 Pr., A. 2 et Pr.; Bryonia 2; Helleborus 2, 5.
— zwam v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
vuylboom v. Rhamnus 10.
vuz, vuzzen v. Ulex 1.
vy v. Spondias 2.
—ale v. Viola 19.
vychboonen v. Lupinus.
vyck v. Ficus 9 Pr.
vijfblad, vijfbladerkruyd, vijfbladt v. Potentilla 14.
vijfbladige bignonia v. Tabebuia 4.
— jatropha v. Jatropha 1.
vyfblede v. Potentilla 14.
vijfde anemone v. Anemone 14.
— soort van keykens oft wilde tuylkens v. Lychnis 7.
vijfdeelig kaasjeskruid v. Malva 1.
— hoekboom v. Averrhoa 2.
— hoekige violieren v. Specularia 3.
— punt v. Penthorum.
vyfpunt v. Penthorum 1.
vijfvingerekruid v. Potentilla 14.
— vingerkruid v. Potentilla, P. 14.
— vingerlingkruid, vyfvinghercruit, vyfvingherkruyd v. Potentilla 14.
— wouter, vijfwouters v. Orchis 9.
vijg v. Ficus 9, F. 9 Pr. et Pr. II.
— der Hottentotten v. Mesembryanthemum 10.
vijgboonen v. Lupinus; Sesamum, S. 1.
vijgeboeëm v. Ficus 9.
vijgeboom v. Ficus, F. 9.
— van Adam v. Musa 9.
vijgeboon v. Lupinus.
— leer v. Ficus 9.
vijgen van Pharao v. Ficus 37.
— boom v. Ficus, F. 9.
— cactus v. Opuntia 13.
vyghboom v. Ficus 9.
vijghboone v. Lupinus.
vijghe v. Ficus 9.
vyghe v. Ficus 9 Pr.
vijgkorfjes v. Medicago 16.
— planten (em.) v. Opuntia.
vykbona v. Lupinus.
vijleboom v. Rhamnus 10.
vylip, vijoileke, vijole, vijölken v. Viola 19.
vijter v. Agropyron 4.

W.

waahoo v. Euonymus 2.
waai v. Salix.
— boom v. Populus 13, 14.
— erpalm v. Borassus 1.
— erpisang v. Ravenala 2.
— ged v. Clematis 16.
— good, waaindruveboum v. Vitis 29.
waalbezen v. Ribes 10 Pr. III; Vaccinium 8.
Waalsche boon v. Vicia 9.
— pimpinel v. Poterium 3.
waalwortel v. Symphytum 2 et Pr. I.
waar v. Fucus, F. 3.
— anacardium der apotheken v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
— denhout v. Salix 53
waare acacia v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
— egyptise acacia v. Acacia 5.
waarmoech v. Atriplex 11.
— moes v. Beta 2.
wabayo v. Carissa Note.
—beran leaf, wabert leaf v. Plantago 7.
wabi v. Acacia 28, 46.
— -gom v. Acacia 28 Pr. IV.
wabië v. Carissa Note.
—boo v. Euonymus 2.
—bran leaves, wabret leaf v. Plantago 7.
—capou v. Andira 3 et Pr.
—chalder v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
—chalderboom, wachalter, wachandel v. Juniperus 7.
—chandelbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
wachchandelen, wachelbeer, wachelder, wachele, wachelteer, wachelterboum v. Juniperus 7.
wachenbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— beerdorn, wachenbeere v. Rhamnus 6.
wachendorfie v. Wachendorfia.
— cher v. Polygonum 9.
wachghandelen, wachhandel, wachhelderstroek, wachhilterpoum v. Juniperus 7.
wachholder, wachholderbaum v. Juniperus, J. 7.
— beeren v. Juniperus 7.
— beijen v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— blättrige wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 47.
— flechte v. Cetraria 4.
— harz v. Callitris 7 Pr.
— mistel v. Arceuthobium, A. 1.
— moos v. Cetraria 4.
— schwamm v. Lactarius 3.
— staude v. Juniperus 7.
— strauch v. Juniperus, J. 7.
wachholler, wachilterpoum v. Juniperus 7.
— kraut v. Cannabis 1 Pr. I.
— len v. Juniperus 7.
wacholder v. Juniperus, J. 7 et Pr. I.
— beeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— beerenöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— boom v. Juniperus 7.
— harz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
— holz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— holzöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
— holzteer v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
— hout *n.* v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— kerne v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— kernöl, wacholderöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— tee v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I, IV, VII.
— widerton v. Polytrichum 2.
wacholter, wachouter v. Juniperus 7.
wachsbaum v. Myrica } Loudon non Bo Kw.; em. {, M. 4; Rhus 20.
— beere v. Myrica.

wachsbeeren v. Myricaceae.
— beerstrauch v. Myrica 4.
— blume v. Cerinthe; Hoya.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— dolde v. Hoya.
— feigenbaum v. Ficus 40.
— gagel v. Myrica 4.
— gebende schirmpalme v. Copernicia 1.
— kümmel v. Carum 4.
— kunze v. Stictis.
— kürbis v. Benincasa, B. 1.
— lab, wachslaub, wachslauberbaum v. Ilex 1.
— lilie v. Lapageria.
— myrte v. Myrica, M. 4.
— myrthe v. Myrica.
wachspalme v. Ceroxylon, C. 1; Copernicia 1.
— der Andes, w. von Neu-Granada v. Ceroxylon 1.
wachspflaume v. Prunus 36.
— rose v. Rosa 21.
— schirmpalme v. Copernicia 1.
— strauch v. Myrica, M. 4.
— sumach v. Rhus 20.
wacht-een-beetje v. Acacia 22.
wachtel v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— telboom v. Juniperus 7.
— teln v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— telweizen v. Melampyrum, M. 2; Sonchus 3.
wachtholder v. Viburnum 9.
wackelduren v. Juniperus 7.
wäcken v. Vicia 23, 27.
wäckholder v. Juniperus 7.
wacoua v. Pandanus 16.
wad v. Isatis 2.
wadadura, wadaduri v. Lecythis 6.
Wadalee gum tree v. Acacia 12.
wadde v. Deschampsia 3.
wade v. Isatis 2.
wadendruck v. Cicuta 2.
wädesüss v. Spiraea 16.
wadn, wadnbam v. Salix.
waelwortel v. Symphytum, S. 2.
waen v. Convolvulus 2.
waetereppe v. Sium 3.
— kersse v. Nasturtium 3.
— lisch v. Sparganium 2.
— loock v. Teucrium 15.
— merck v. Veronica 5.
— not v. Trapa 2.
waeterpeper v. Polygonum 16.
— ponge v. Veronica 3.
— ponghe v. Veronica 5.
wafer ash v. Ptelea 1.
wafkerse v. Nasturtium 3.
wag wanton v. Briza 3.
wägali, wägalistock, wägarach v. Plantago 7.
wagbohnenbaum v. Adenanthera.
— chandelen v. Juniperus 7.
wägeldurn v. Rosa 9.
wagenblume v. Calendula 3; Chrysanthemum 11.
— blumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— boom v. Protea 2.
wägendunk v. Conium 1.
wagengras v. Euphorbia 14.
— holzrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
— rad v. Heracleum 5.
— teer v. Pinus Note III }D{.
— thransbläder, wagentranenkrut v. Plantago 7.
waggart v. Silene 12.
— gering grass, waggin grass v. Briza 3.
— handelen v. Juniperus 7.
wägisse v. Plantago 7.
Wagner's platte erwt v. Lathyrus 20.
wagnerholz v. Ulmus 4.
wägstroh v. Galium 19.
wagt een beetze }misspelt{ *n.* v. Acacia 22.
wägträ v. Polygonum 9.
wagwant, wagwants v. Briza 3.
wähle v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
wahlwurz v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
wahoo v. Euonymus 2; Magnolia 4; Rhamnus 18; Ulmus 1.
wahre acmelle v. Spilanthes 1.
— brechwurzel }em.{ v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
— brustwurz v. Archangelica 2.
— Christwurz v. Helleborus 4.
— engelwurz v. Archangelica 2.
— galanga v. Kaempferia 1.
— galläpfeleiche v. Quercus 41.
— indigopflanze v. Indigofera 9.
— jalappa v. Ipomoea 16.
— kaiserkrone v. Fritillaria 5.
— Loxa china v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
— mudarpflanze v. Calotropis 2.
— nachtviole v. Hesperis 2.
— nardenähre v. Nardostachys 1.
— ochsenzunge v. Anchusa 2.

wahre oelpalme v. Elaeis 1.
— pistacie v. Pistacia 7.
— primel v. Primula 4.
— schwarze nieswurzel v. Helleborus 4 Pr.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 4.
wahrer acaciensaft v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
— ächter alant, w. alant v. Inula 8.
— ammei v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— balsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— chinesischer rhabarber v. Rheum 3.
— gagel v. Myrica 8.
— genipp v. Achillea 9.
— kampher v. Dryobalanops 1.
— korallenbaum v. Erythrina 4.
— mouceron v. Agaricus 47.
— mousseron v. Agaricus 84.
— nanibaum v. Nania 1.
— schotenklee v. Lotus 4.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 8.
— waldmeister v. Asperula 4.
— weinstock v. Vitis 29.
wahres brechveilchen v. Ionidium 4.
— fallkraut v. Arnica 1.
wahsholdir v. Sambucus 5; Viburnum 9.
waibred v. Plantago 7.
— chehagen v. Rosa 9.
waid v. Echium 7; Isatis, I. 2 et Pr., I. 2 Note.
waidach v. Convolvulus 2.
waide v. Isatis 2.
waidenkreuzkraut v. Senecio 18.
— doorn v. Zea 4.
waidpflanze, waidt v. Isatis 2.
waifa v. Sophora 3 Pr.
waifaring tree v. Viburnum 4.
— kara v. Strychnos 14.
— karahout v. Simaruba 1.
wainscot oak v. Quercus 10.
waisenmädchen, waisenmädchenhaar v. Stipa 5.
waiss, waisskeren, wait v. Triticum.
wait-a-bit v. Smilax 11.
— -a-bit thorn v. Acacia 22; Harpagophytum procumbens DC.
— -a-little-thorn v. Acacia 22.
— -a-while v. Acacia 16.
— kraut v. Isatis 2.
waitz, waitzen v. Triticum.
waitzie v. Waitzia.
waize v. Triticum.
waizen v. Triticum, T. 7.
waizen von Magador, w. v. Surinam v. Triticum 4.
— mehl v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
— spelt v. Triticum 5.
wajakabast v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
— jakahars *n.* v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
— kapouholz v. Andira 3 Pr.
wake at noon v. Ornithogalum 9.
— pintle v. Arum 2.
— robin v. Arisaema 1, 7; Arum, A. 2; Trillium, T. 2, 3.
wakel, wakelbèzen, wakelder v. Juniperus 7.
— kelenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
— kelenwottel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
wakholder v. Juniperus 7.
wakt een betje }misspelt{ *n.* v. Acacia 22.
walabaholz v. Eperua 1 Pr. III.
— chische gelbbeeren v. Rhamnus 15 Pr.
— chisches korn v. Hordeum 13; Triticum 4.
walbaum v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— beeren, walbessen v. Vaccinium 8.
wälblömmen v. Verbascum 9.
walburgskraut v. Corydalis 8.
walch v. Aegilops; Hordeum 9; Triticum 3.
— dorn v. Juniperus 7.
— nod v. Juglans 6.
— trespe v. Bromus 13.
— weizen v. Triticum 3.
walckenkraut v. Silene 8.
— kerkraut v. Lychnis 1.
wäld eisbet v. Thymus 5.
— foaltchen v. Viola 9.
— katrengeblom v. Aster 6.
— kerbes v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— kerwel v. Aethusa 1.
— kiestebum v. Aesculus 4.
— knobläng v. Allium 19.
— kokeschbleamen v. Adonis 1.
— lirbeeren v. Daphne 7.
— liwemeltcher v. Linaria 13.
— majeroam v. Origanum 9.
— pitterselch v. Aethusa 1.
— rosettcher v. Reseda 1.
wald saffer v. Crocus 7.
wäld schiulerblemtcher v. Scilla 3.
— schniballen v. Viburnum 9.
wald sevenkraut v. Lycopodium 9.
wäld spinet v. Chenopodium 4.
wald tag und nacht v. Circaea 2.
wäld talepoam v. Tulipa 8.

wäld wiewerrüsen v. Lavatera 6.
— zäckwih v. Anthemis 4.
waldahorn v. Acer 12.
— amarant v. Amaranthus 15.
— ampfer v. Rumex 19.
— andorn v. Stachys 13 et Pr.
— anemone v. Anemone 14, 21.
— angelik, waldangelika v. Angelica 3.
— apfel, waldapfelbaum, waldäpfelbaum v. Pyrus 25.
— äsche v. Fraxinus 5.
— äscher v. Acer 12.
— bärlapp v. Lycopodium 5.
— bart v. Alisma 1; Spiraea 2, 16 Pr. I.
— beere v. Rubus 15; Vaccinium 8.
— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
— beerstrauch v. Vaccinium 8.
— benedict, waldbenedicten v. Geum 7.
— bengelkraut v. Mercurialis 2.
— bes, waldbessen v. Vaccinium 8.
— bibernell v. Lysimachia 2.
— bingel v. Mercurialis 2 Pr.
— bingelkraut v. Mercurialis 2.
— binse v. Scirpus 10.
— binsen v. Scirpus 5.
— binsengras v. Scirpus 10.
— birnbaum, waldbirne v. Pyrus 11.
— bleum v. Arnica 1.
wâldblom v. Chrysanthemum 15.
waldblume v. Arnica 1.
waldblümel v. Lysimachia 2.
— bocksbart v. Spiraea 2.
— bockshorn v. Astragalus 10.
— borstdolde v. Caucalis 1.
— brombeerstrauch v. Rubus 12.
— brustwurz v. Angelica 3.
— buche v. Fagus 12.
— burgiskraut v. Botrychium 3.
— cactus v. Melocactus 1.
— champignon v. Agaricus 107.
— chriesie v. Atropa 1.
— clusie v. Clusia 6.
— cymbele, waldcymbeln v. Campanula 9.
— cypress, waldcypressenmoos v. Lycopodium 9.
— distel v. Carduus 4; Dipsacus 4; Ilex 1.
— doste v. Origanum 9.
— dosten v. Eupatorium 4; Origanum 9 et Pr. I.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 6.
— eiche v. Quercus 61.
waldengelwurz v. Angelica 3.
waldenser wolfswurz v. Ranunculus 46.
waldenzian v. Gentiana 10.
— eppich v. Hedera 2.
— erbse v. Lathyrus, L. 23; Vicia 20.
— erdapfel, walderdäpfel v. Cyclamen 2.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 6.
walderik v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
walderve v. Lathyrus; Vicia 27.
— erven v. Lathyrus 23; Vicia 20.
— esche v. Fraxinus 5; Pyrus 6, 35 Pr.
— eschen v. Pyrus 6.
— escher v. Acer 11, 12; Fraxinus 5.
— eschern v. Acer 12; Fraxinus 5; Pyrus 6.
— ewig v. Hedera 2.
— fahr, waldfahren, waldfahrn v. Dryopteris 4.
— farn v. Artemisia 19; Athyrium, A. 2; Dryopteris 4; Pteridium 1.
— farnwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— fichte v. Pinus 78.
— flachs v. Linaria 13 et Pr. I.
— flachskraut v. Linaria 13.
— fleischblume v. Melampyrum 4, 6.
— freund v. Nemophila.
— gamander v. Teucrium 16.
— gänsedistel, waldgänsekohl v. Lactuca 10.
— geissbart v. Spiraea 2.
— geissblatt v. Lonicera 13.
— gilbweiderich v. Lysimachia 2.
— gilgen v. Lonicera 13.
— glöckchen v. Digitalis 2.
— glocke v. Campanula 7; Drymonia.
— glöckel v. Campanula 9.
— glocken v. Campanula 9, 10; Digitalis 2 Pr. I; Phyteuma 5.
waldglockenblume v. Campanula 9.
— mit nesselblättern v. Campanula 15.
waldglöcklein v. Digitalis, D. 2; Ruscus 2.
— glöckli v. Anemone 14.
— götterkraut v. Dryas, D. 1.
— göttin v. Dianella; Dryas 1.
— göttinkraut v. Dryas.
— gras v. Carex 23; Deschampsia 3; Luzula 4; Melica 1, 4.
— greiskraut }non waldgrindkraut; em.{ v. Senecio 37.
— grindkraut v. Scabiosa 7.
— gürtel v. Lycopodium 8.

waldhaar v. Carex 6 et Note.
— haarsegge v. Carex 6.
— habichtskraut v. Hieracium 15.
— hähnchen, waldhahnenfuss v. Anemone 14.
— hähnlein v. Anemone 14; Ranunculus 4.
— hänchen v. Anemone 14.
— haselnussstrauch v. Corylus 2.
— haselrausch v. Pyrola 4.
— hasengras v. Milium 1.
— heelin v. Anemone 14.
— hierse v. Milium 1.
— hirschen v. Bartsia 3; Melampyrum 5.
— hirse v. Lithospermum 4; Melampyrum 5, 6; Milium, M. 1.
— hirsegras v. Milium.
— hirsengras v. Milium 1.
— hoff v. Hypericum 17.
— holder v. Sambucus 7.
— hollunder v. Sambucus 7; Viburnum 9.
— holunder v. Sambucus 7.
— honiggras v. Holcus mollis.
— hopf v. Hypericum 17.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1; Hypericum 15, 17 et Pr. II.
— hühnlein v. Centaurea 14.
— hülste v. Ilex 1.
— hyacinthe v. Polygonatum 3.
— hyacinthen v. Habenaria 2.
— kälberkropf v. Anthriscus 2.
— kannenkraut v. Equisetum 8.
— karde, waldkarden, waldkardendistel v. Dipsacus 4.
— kerbel v. Anthriscus 2.
— kerschen v. Ribes 1.
— kersen v. Prunus 8.
— kicher v. Lathyrus 23.
— kichern v. Lathyrus 20, 23.
— kirsche v. Lonicera 20; Prunus 8, 13.
— kirschen v. Prunus 8 Pr.; Ribes 1.
— klee v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.; Trifolium 1, 3, 30.
— klette v. Carduus 6; Circaea 2 Pr.
— kletten v. Circaea, C. 2; Daucus 4.
— knabenkraut v. Neottia 1.
— knoblauch v. Allium 36; Sisymbrium 1.
— kohl v. Arabis 9; Brassica 2; Pyrola.
— köl v. Pyrola.
— körbel v. Scandix 1.
— kornblume v. Centaurea 14.
— kraut v. Erigeron 1; Galium 10.

waldkresse v. Nasturtium 5.
— kriesi v. Atropa 1.
— krötengras v. Luzula 7.
— krötenkraut v. Senecio 37.
— labkraut v. Galium 14.
— lack v. Erysimum 3.
— lattich v. Lactuca 10; Prenanthes 3.
— lauch v. Allium 5, 36.
— läusekraut v. Pedicularis 8.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 5.
— lilgen v. Lonicera 13.
— lilie v. Lonicera 4, 13; Trillium.
— lilien v. Habenaria 2.
— linde v. Tilia 5.
— ling v. Pyrus 25.
— lirbern v. Daphne 7.
— löchel, waldlöchelbinsen v. Scirpus 10.
— lorbeer v. Daphne 7.
— lysimachie v. Lysimachia 2.
— mahagoni v. Eucalyptus 73.
— maier v. Lysimachia 2.
— malve v. Malva 6.
— malven v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— mandelbaum v. Hippocratea 1.
— mandln v. Pyrola 5.
— mangold v. Chimaphila 2; Moneses 1; Pyrola 4 et Pr.
— mangolt v. Pyrola.
— männlein v. Asperula 4 et Pr.
— marbel v. Luzula 4.
— meeserich, waldmeester v. Asperula 4.
— meier v. Asperula 4; Lysimachia 2.
— meierich, waldmeirich v. Stellaria 6.
— meister v. Adoxa 1; Asperula, A. 4 et Pr.; Galium 17; Lonicera 4, 13.
— meistermesserig v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— melisse v. Melittis, M. 1.
— meyer v. Lysimachia 2.
— meyerkraut v. Galium 14.
— meyster v. Asperula 4.
— minze v. Mentha 16.
— mohen, waldmohn v. Lactuca 2.
— moos v. Hylocomium.
— münze v. Mentha 16.
— mutterkraut v. Melittis 1.
— nachtschatl v. Atropa 1.
— nachtschatten v. Atropa 1 et Pr. II; Solanum 12.
— nachtschattenblätter v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— nägeli v. Lychnis 5.

waldnelke v. Dianthus 23.
— nessel v. Lamium 3; Melittis 1; Stachys 13.
— nymphe v. Dryas 1.
— ochsenzunge v. Pulmonaria 2 et Pr. I.
— ölsenich v. Peucedanum 12.
— pappel v. Malva 6.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 20.
— poley v. Calamintha 3.
— porling v. Polyporus 5.
— purgiskraut v. Botrychium 3.
— ranunkel v. Anemone 21.
— rapunzel v. Campanula 9; Phyteuma, P. 5.
— rapünzli, waldrapwurz v. Phyteuma 5.
— rauch v. Adoxa 1; Picea 4 Pr. II.
— rauke v. Nasturtium 5.
— raute v. Adoxa 1; Thalictrum 9.
— reasl v. Rhododendron.
— rebe v. Clematis, C. 12 Pr. I, C. 16; Lonicera 13; Viburnum 4.
— rebe mit ungetheilten blättern v. Clematis 8.
— rebenhohlwurz v. Aristolochia 5.
— reitgras, waldreithgras v. Deyeuxia 5.
— rhade v. Lychnis 5.
— riegel v. Lunaria, L. 1, 2.
— riesli v. Maianthemum 1; Pyrola, P. 2, 5.
— rietgras v. Poa 11.
— rinde v. Lonicera 20.
waldrion v. Valeriana 7.
waldrispengras v. Poa 11.
— roddel, waldrodel v. Pedicularis 8.
— rohr v. Deyeuxia 5; Molinia 1.
— rohrgras v. Deyeuxia 5.
— röhre, waldröre v. Angelica 3.
— röschen v. Lychnis 1.
— rose v. Rhododendron; Rosa 5.
— rösel v. Rhododendron 3.
— rosen v. Doronicum 5.
— rösl v. Rhododendron, R. 3.
— rossnessel, waldrosspoley v. Stachys 13.
— rosswicke, waldrosswicken v. Lathyrus 23.
— rübe v. Cyclamen, C. 2.
— rüben v. Cyclamen 2.
— ruhrkraut v. Gnaphalium 9.
— rüssli }em.{ v. Habenaria 2.
— salat v. Lactuca 10.
— salbei v. Salvia 20, 25; Teucrium 16.
— salbey v. Salvia 25.
— salvei v. Salvia 25; Teucrium 16.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 2.
waldschachtelhalm, waldschafthalm, waldschaftheu v. Equisetum 8.
— schall v. Digitalis lutea.
— scharbey, waldscharlei *ge.* v. Salvia 20.
— schell v. Digitalis ambigua.
— schelle v. Digitalis, D. 2.
— schellen v. Digitalis 2.
— scherben v. Salvia 20.
— schilf v. Scirpus 10.
— schlüsselblume v. Primula 4.
— schmele v. Deschampsia 3.
— schmergel v. Ranunculus 14.
— schmiele v. Deschampsia 3.
— schmuck v. Agalmyla.
— schoten v. Astragalus 10.
— schwingel v. Festuca 15.
— scorzonera v. Scorzonera 2.
— segge v. Carex 39.
— seidelbast v. Daphne 7.
— seiler v. Lunaria 1, 2.
— semsen v. Scirpus 10.
— silge v. Peucedanum 12.
— simse v. Scirpus 10.
— spargel v. Asparagus 2; Ranunculus 14.
— speikwurzel v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
spierstaude }em.{ v. Spiraea 2.
— spinat v. Napaea.
— stachys v. Stachys 13.
— staub v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— steinie v. Waldsteinia.
— stern v. Aster 7; Stellaria.
— sternblume, waldsternmeier v. Stellaria 6.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 15, 18.
— streifenfarn v. Athyrium 2.
— strick v. Clematis 16.
— stroh v. Galium 10, 19 et Pr.
— stroo v. Galium.
— stupp v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— tanne v. Abies 8.
waldtköl, waldtmangolt v. Pyrola 4.
waldtrespe v. Brachypodium 2; Bromus 3; Festuca 2.
— tulpe v. Anemone 23; Tulipa 8.
— tupelo v. Nyssa 2.
— ulme v. Ulmus 16.
waldürstling v. Dipsacus 4.
waldveigel v. Lunaria 1, 2.
— veilchen v. Viola 17, 33.
— vergissmeinnicht v. Myosotis 7.

waldviehgras v. Poa 11.
— vogelwicke v. Vicia 27.
— vöglein v. Cephalanthera, C. 3.
— wachtelweizen v. Melampyrum 4, 6.
— wasserkresse v. Nasturtium 5.
— weberdistel v. Dipsacus 4.
— weidenröschen v. Epilobium 1.
— weiderich v. Epilobium 1; Lysimachia 2.
— weihrauch v. Picea 4 Pr. II.
— weisswurz v. Polygonatum 2.
— wicke v. Lathyrus 11; Vicia 6, 7, 26, 27.
waldwicken v. Vicia 27.
— mit knolligen wurzeln v. Lathyrus 11.
waldwicki v. Vicia 6.
— wied v. Lonicera 13.
— windblume v. Anemone 14.
— winde v. Asperula 4; Lonicera 4, 13, 20.
— windröschen v. Anemone 21.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 3, 18.
— wolle v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
— wollöl, waldwollspiritus v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.
— wull v. Verbascum 9.
— wurz v. Angelica; Hypopitys 1; Symphytum 2 et Pr. I.
— würze v. Calamintha 5.
— zeitlosen v. Colchicum 2.
— ziest v. Stachys 13.
— zimbel v. Campanula 9.
— zwenke v. Brachypodium 2.
— zwiebel v. Allium 5.
— zymbeln v. Campanula 9.
wale-wort v. Sambucus 3.
walende distel v. Eryngium 3.
walga v. Salix.
— gelijke kampernoelje v. Agaricus 25.
walikoekoen hout, walikoekoon hout v. Schoutenia 1 Note.
— lisch nuss v. Juglans 6.
wäljd nägelcher v. Orobanche 2.
waljd pisemknip v. Jurinea 1.
walkenbaum v. Atropa 1; Scopolia 1.
— kenbeere v. Rubus 7.
— kerbaum, walkerbeere v. Atropa 1.
— kerdistel, walkerdürstling v. Dipsacus 1.
walking fern v. Lycopodium 3.
— leaf v. Camptosorus, C. 1.
— — fern v. Camptosorus 1.
— -stick palm v. Bacularia 1.
walkürenbeere v. Atropa 1.
wall v. Dolichos 2.
— barley v. Hordeum 7, 9, 10; Lolium 2.
— — grass v. Hordeum 9.
— brome grass v. Bromus 16.
— cress v. Arabis, A. 7.
— erinus v. Erinus 1.
— fern v. Polypodium 9.
— fescue grass v. Festuca 3.
— -flower see wallflower.
— gelover v. Cheiranthus 1.
— germander v. Teucrium 5.
— gilliflower v. Cheiranthus 1.
— goosefoot v. Chenopodium 10.
— grass v. Sedum 1.
— gypsophila v. Gypsophila 4.
— hawkweed v. Hieracium 8.
— July flowers v. Cheiranthus 1.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 10; Prenanthes.
— moss v. Bryum; Sedum 1.
— navelwort v. Cotyledon 7.
— pellitory v. Parietaria 2; Procris 1.
— penny grass, w. pennywort v. Cotyledon 7.
— pepper v. Sedum 1.
— rocket v. Diplotaxis 2, 3.
— rue v. Asplenium 4.
— speedwell v. Veronica 4.
— spleenwort v. Asplenium 6.
— stock gillofer v. Cheiranthus 1.
— stonecrop v. Sedum 1.
wallaba, w. des Arrouagues, w. tree, w. t. of Guiana, wallababoom v. Eperua 1.
— labaholz v. Eperua 1 Pr. III.
wallaby bush v. Beyeria 1.
— grass v. Danthonia 4.
— wattle v. Acacia 62.
wallachische gelbbeeren v. Rhamnus 19 Pr.
— lachiches korn v. Triticum 4.
Wallachijsche gerst v. Hordeum 13.
wallblume v. Verbascum 4, 9.
— blumen }possibly meant by Holf. Ar. for flores verbasci{ v. Verbascum 9 Pr. II.
— distel, wallende distel, w. distelmorchen, wallendistel v. Eryngium 3.
wallendistelwortel *n.* v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
— ler v. Salix.
— lewinde v. Hedera 2.
wallflower v. Cheiranthus, C. 1; Helianthus 1; Manulea 1.
— -leaved stock gilliflower v. Matthiola 4.

wallflower poison bush v. Gastrolobium 5.
— habichtskraut v. Hypochoeris 2.
Wallich's blue poppy v. Meconopsis 4.
wall-ink v. Veronica 2, 5.
— kraut v. Verbaseum 9.
— nöt v. Juglans 6.
wallnuss v. Juglans.
— artige, w. gewächse v. Juglandaceae.
— baum v. Juglans.
— bäume, wallnussgewächse v. Juglandaceae.
— holz v. Juglans 5 Pr.
— öl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— schalen v. Juglans 6 Pr. V.
wallonen v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— loneneiche v. Quercus 2.
— lones v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.
— low v. Alnus 1.
wallrüske v. Scirpus 5.
— samen v. Sisymbrium 6.
— stroh v. Galium 19.
— wort v. Cotyledon 7; Parietaria, P. 2; Sambucus 3; Sedum 1.
— worza v. Symphytum 2.
— wurz v. Omphalodes 2; Symphytum, S. 1, 2.
— wurzel v. Paeonia 6 Pr. II; Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— wurzmännlein v. Symphytum 2.
walmeester v. Asperula 4.
— noot v. Juglans, J. 6.
— nootbladeren v. Juglans 6 Pr. II.
— nootenboom, walnòt v. Juglans 6.
— not v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— notbom v. Juglans 6.
— noten v. Juglandaceae; Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— notenboom *n.* v. Juglans 6.
— nötte v. Juglans 6.
— nuss v. Juglans, J. 6.
— nussbaum v. Juglans 6.
— nussblätter v. Juglans 6 Pr. II.
— nüsse v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— nusskern v. Juglans 6 Pr. VII.
— nussöl v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
walnut v. Andira 5; Carya 1; Juglans, J. 5, 6.
— family v. Juglandaceae.
— oil v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
— tree v. Juglans, J. 5, 6.
— tribe *a.* v. Juglandaceae.
— wood *a.* v. Juglans 6 Pr. I.
walnuts v. Juglandaceae; Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
walpurgiskraut v. Botrychium 3; Corydalis 8; Hypericum 17 Pr. II; Osmunda 3; Polypodium 9.
— may, walpurgisstrauch, walpurgiswein v. Lonicera 20.
— wurzel v. Corydalis 8 Pr.
walriet v. Phragmites 1.
— salade v. Valerianella 5.
Walsboon v. Vicia 9.
wälsch aerbs, w. chefa, w. erbs v. Phaseolus 14.
walsch nussbaum v. Juglans 6.
walsche bohn v. Vicia 9, 11.
wälsche bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
Walsche boon v. Vicia 9.
— boonen v. Phaseolus 14; Vicia 9, 11.
wälsche distel v. Cynara 2.
— espeln v. Crataegus 5.
— kamillen v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
— kirsche v. Cornus 8.
— linsen v. Laburnum 2.
Walsche not v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— noten, wälsche nuss v. Juglans 6.
wälsche nüsse v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— spike v. Valeriana 1.
wälschkohl v. Brassica 25.
— korn v. Zea 4.
walschot v. Solanum 12, 24.
Walsh nut, Walshe nut v. Juglans 6.
walshout v. Solanum 12.
walsla v. Valerianella 5.
wälstroh v. Galium 19.
walstroo v. Galium, G. 19.
— stroobremraap v. Orobanche 2.
— strood v. Galium 3.
waltber v. Vaccinium 8.
— beris v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
Walters frasere v. Frasera 1.
waltglöcklin v. Digitalis 2.
waltherie v. Waltheria.
waltreben v. Clematis 16.
walwinde v. Lonicera 13.
— wort, walworte v. Sambucus 3.
— wortel, walwortele v. Symphytum 2.
— wurt {Kil. spells vvalvvurt} v. Sambucus 3.
— würze v. Symphytum 2.
walzdistel v. Eryngium 3.
walzenbrand v. Cronartium 1 Note.
— kapsel v. Cylindrothecium.

walzenkraut v. Lotus, L. 1, 6.
— lilie v: Veltheimia.
— rost v. Cronartium, C. 1.
— schwertel v. Watsonia.
walziger blätterschwamm v. Coprinus 2.
wamara v. Swartia 2 Pr. I.
wambuisknoopen v. Centaurea 11, 16; Chrysanthemum 11.
— buisknöpe v. Chrysanthemum 11.
wamesknoopen v. Centaurea 11.
wammesknoopen v. Centaurea 11, 16; Chrysanthemum 11.
— misknoopen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
wa-mo v. Polyporus 3.
wampee, w. tree, wampeebaum, wampie v. Clausena 3.
wamskittel, wamsknittel v. Typha 4.
wanabeta v. Ixora 3.
wand plant v. Galax 1.
wandelbaum v. Sambucus 7.
wändelbeeren v. Ribes 10.
wandelblume v. Cineraria.
— blüte v. Lantana.
— eien v. Bellis 3.
— flechte v. Biatora.
wandelistengel v. Cichorium 5.
wandelklee v. Desmodium, D. 6.
— kraut v. Silene 8.
— rose v. Lantana.
— varen v. Pteridium 1.
wanderaloe v. Agave.
— derersbaum v. Ravenala 2.
— derheide v. Erica 13.
wandering Jenny v. Lysimachia 3.
— Jew v. Linaria 5; Saxifraga 35; Tradescantia 4; Zebrina 1.
— milkweed v. Apocynum 1, 2.
— sailor v. Linaria 5; Lysimachia 3.
— three-awned spear grass v. Aristida 10.
wandernde seeuferpalme v. Cocos 4.
wandflechte v. Xanthoria 1.
— kart v. Dipsacus 1.
— klette v. Circaea 2.
— kraut v. Parietaria, P. 2 et Pr.
— lappenflechte v. Xanthoria 1.
— lauskraut, wandläuskraut v. Iris 9.
— lilie v. Iris 21.
— luiskruid v. Iris 9.
— luizenkruid v. Coreopsis.
wandlussekret v. Iris 9.
— luyskruyd v. Iris 9.
— mos v. Xanthoria 1.
wandoe, w. peulen v. Cajanus 1.
— doo, w. tree v. Eucalyptus 72.
wandraute v. Asplenium 4 Pr.
— schüsselflechte v. Xanthoria 1.
wandtleusskraut v. Iris 9.
wane v. Terminalia 4.
— kwarie v. Cedrela 4 Pr.
wangala-olie v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— gali v. Sesamum 1.
— gara tree v. Eucalyptus 4.
wängd v. Calystegia 1.
wangee v. Eucalyptus 52.
wängetergrün v. Vinca 2.
wanghee cane v. Phyllostachys 1.
— glo v. Sesamum 1.
Wanika arrow-poison, Wanikagift v. Strophanthus Note II.
wänjtergrün v. Vinca 2.
wannebobbele v. Centaurea 11, 16 *ge.*
— nötte, wannöttenboom v. Juglans 6.
wanoore v. Ligustrum 4.
wänrick v. Brassica 34.
wans v. Salix.
wanschöft v. Solanum 12.
wäntelegras v. Briza 3.
— telenkraut v. Geranium 14.
wantlusenkrut v. Coriandrum 1.
wantsdragend standelkruid v. Orchis 1.
— drijver v. Cimicifuga, C. 1.
wantsenorchis v. Orchis 1.
wantszaad v. Coreopsis, C. 4.
wantz-zaader v. Corispermum.
wantzenkraut v. Cimicifuga.
wanzelkraut v. Coriandrum 1.
wanzenaffenkraut v. Orchis 1.
— beerblätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
— beere, wanzenbeeren v. Ribes 10.
— blume v. Coreopsis.
— dill v. Coriandrum 1 et Pr. I.
— dille v. Coriandrum 1.
— dillsamen v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
— distel v. Cnicus 4.
— gesicht v. Bidens 5; Coreopsis.
— gras v. Holcus lanatus.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 1.

wanzenkraut v. Cimicifuga, C. 1; Coriandrum 1; Geranium 14; Iris 9; Lamium 8; Ledum, L. 2 et Pr. I; Melissa 1 et Pr. I; Pogostemon 2 Pr. II; Pteridium 1.
— laus, wanzenlaussame v. Bidens 5.
— melisse v. Melittis 1.
— öl v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— rose v. Rosa 21.
— same, wanzensamen v. Corispermum.
— strauch v. Ribes 10.
— tod v. Cimicifuga 1.
— tödter v. Cimicifuga.
— töter v. Cimicifuga 1.
— wurz v. Dryopteris 4 et Pr. I.
wanzige becherblume v. Poterium 3.
wanzkendill v. Coriandrum 1.
waogholt v. Juniperus 7.
waolberte v. Vaccinium 8.
waotertulpen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
wapa v. Crudia 2; Eperua 2; Macrolobium 2.
— huileux, w. patouvé v. Eperua 1.
— holz v. Eperua 1 Pr. III.
— too root, wapatoowurzel v. Sagittaria 1 Pr.
war v. Flemingia 1 Pr.
waracoeri v. Protium 2.
—rance v. Rubia 3.
—rangbast v. Kydia 1 Pr.
—ras v. Flemingia 1 Pr.; Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
—ratah v. Protea 5; Telopea, T. 2, 3.
warba leaves v. Plantago 7.
Warbilangras v. Myrrhis 1.
warcz v. Myricaria 2.
ward seed v. Capsella 1.
— hout v. Salix 53.
ware v. Algae; Fucus.
wäre v. Salix 6.
ware angusturabast v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— tangle v. Laminaria.
warence, warenche v. Rubia 3.
warf v. Salix, S. 11, 45.
— holt v. Salix 11.
wargaren v. Cuscuta.
— gendistel v. Cnicus 4.
wariengienboom, waringin, waringinboom, waringing v. Ficus 7.
warimbo v. Ischnosiphon 2.
— riet v. Calathea 2.
warkruid v. Cuscuta, C. 5, 7.
— lock v. Brassica 33; Raphanus 3.
warm bath water lily v. Nymphaea 8.
wärmbde v. Artemisia 3.
wärmd, wärmde v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
wärmeden, warmken v. Artemisia 3.
wärmkraut v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
wärmod v. Artemisia 3.
warmoes v. Atriplex 11; Beta, B. 2.
wärmöi, warmot, warmude v. Artemisia 3.
— müde v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
waroebast v. Hibiscus 9 Pr. I.
—roeboom v. Hibiscus 27.
—roesi v. Myristica 21.
—ronzaad v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
warras v. Flemingia 1 Pr.
— ratah v. Protea 5; Telopea, T. 2.
— ratau v. Telopea 2.
— ree v. Panicum 20.
Warrego spinifex v. Triodia 5.
— rego summer grass v. Panicum 11.
warrior's laurel v. Laurus 1.
— rongan v. Owenia 1.
wars v. Flemingia 1 Pr.; Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
warstruik v. Quisqualis, Q. 1.
wart cress v. Senebiera, S. 1, 2.
— -flower v. Chelidonium 1.
— grass v. Euphorbia 24, 44.
— -herb v. Rhynchosia 1.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 24.
warted aloe v. Gasteria 1.
— buck's-horn v. Cochlearia; Senebiera 1.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 10.
— grass v. Chloris 7.
— -leaved rhubarb v. Rheum 5.
— nipple-wort v. Zacintha 1.
— squash v. Cucurbita 10.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 3.
wartekruid v. Euphorbia 24, 44.
wartenkraut v. Cichorium 5.
— krud v. Euphorbia.
wartweed v. Chelidonium 1; Euphorbia 24, 44.
— wort v. Chelidonium 1; Euphorbia 24, 44; Gnaphalium 10; Senebiera 1.
— wurz v. Isatis 2.
warty agaric v. Agaricus 90.
— aloe v. Gasteria 1.
— -barked spindle tree v. Euonymus 7.
— disease *a.* v. Chrysophlyctis 1.
— false puff-ball v. Scleroderma 2.
— gourd v. Cucurbita 10.

warus v. Flemingia 1 Pr.
warvelen v. Salix 53.
warz v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
warzachrut v. Polygonatum 2.
wärzachrut v. Sedum 2.
warzenaloë v. Gasteria 1.
— balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— bast v. Daphne 7.
— blatt v. Melobesia.
— blumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
— brand v. Aecidium.
— cactus v. Mammillaria, M. 7.
— distel v. Cnicus 4; Mammillaria.
— flechte v. Verrucaria.
— grampe v. Visnea.
— gras v. Euphorbia, E. 14; Sedum 1.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 22.
— hutpilz v. Thelephora.
— kaktus v. Mammillaria.
— kohl v. Zacintha.
— kraut v. Calendula 3; Chelidonium 1; Euphorbia; Geranium 14 et Pr.; Heliotropium, H. 4; Lapsana 1; Ledum 2; Sedum 1, 2, 3, 7, 15, 17.
— kürbis v. Cucurbita 10.
— lattich v. Zacintha.
— melone v. Cucumis 5.
— pilz v. Thelephora.
— pomeranze v. Citrus 2.
— pulver v. Acacia Pr. II *A* Note.
— schneller v. Thelebolus.
— schote v. Ochthodium.
— schwamm v. Stereum; Thelephora.
— spindelbaum v. Euonymus 7.
— sporling v. Sphaerotheca.
— tang v. Polyides.
warzige aloë v. Gasteria 1.
— birke v. Betula 1.
— cichorien v. Zacintha 1.
— hundsflechte v. Peltidea 1.
— lucuma v. Lucuma 5.
— porenflechte v. Pertusaria 1.
— zungenaloë v. Gasteria 1.
warziger kürbis v. Cucurbita 10.
— rainkohl v. Zacintha 1.
warzkraut v. Cichorium 5.
wärzlikraut v. Sedum 6.
Wasatch mountain mahogany v. Cercocarpus 1.
wasberrie, wasbes, wasbezie v. Myrica 5.
wasbloem v. Cerinthe; Hoya, H. 2.
wasboom v. Myrica 4.
— van Japan v. Sapium 3.
wasboompje, waschboompje v. Myrica 4.
waschholz, waschhout v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— kaars v. Cereus.
— komijn v. Carum 4.
— kraut v. Pulicaria 1 Pr.; Saponaria 2 et Pr. I.
— kruid v. Cerinthe; Saponaria 2.
— rinde, waschspäne v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— wurz v. Saponaria 2.
— wurzel v. Saponaria 2 Pr. II.
wasenblümli v. Bellis 3.
—senklee v. Oxalis 2.
wasgagel v. Myrica 4.
washing gourd v. Luffa 2.
Washington's bower v. Lycium 5.
— ington thorn v. Crataegus 9.
washingtonia v. Sequoia 1.
washolanter v. Juniperus 7.
— holder v. Sambucus 5; Viburnum 9.
— hout v. Erythrina 10.
wash-worts v. Ulva.
wasilig v. Ocimum 1.
waskaarsenboom v Parmentiera 1.
— kruid v. Cerinthe.
— palm v. Ceroxylon; Copernicia 1.
— palmboom v. Ceroxylon.
wäspels v. Viscum 1.
wasplant v. Hoya 2.
wassbeeren v. Symphoricarpos 3.
wasser cypergras see wassercypergras.
— ahorn v. Viburnum 9.
— ähre v. Aponogeton; Orontium.
— alant v. Inula 2; Lycopus 1.
— alben, wasseralbern, wasseralmen v. Acer 2.
— almholz v. Acer 2 Pr.
— aloe v. Stratiotes, S. 1.
— ampfer v. Rumex 7, 12.
— andorn v. Lycopus, L. 1 et Pr.
— angelik v. Angelica 3.
— angelika v. Angelica 3; Archangelica 2.
— apfel v. Anona 10.
— äppich v. Apium 2.
— aron v. Calla 1.
— aster v. Bidens 5 Pr. II, B. 10.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 2, 8 Pr. I.
— balsam v. Mentha 1.
— banane v. Ravenala.

wasserbängen v. Veronica 5.
— bathengel v. Teucrium 15 et Pr.
— bathenig, wasserbattenig, wasserbattenigen v. Teucrium 15.
— baum v. Acer 2, 11; Populus 1; Tetracera 1.
— beere v. Potentilla 12; Prunus 8; Ribes 10; Vaccinium 16.
— beerstaude v. Viburnum 9.
— benedikt, wasserbenedikten, wasserbenediktenwurzel, wasserbenedix v. Geum 7.
— binsen v. Juncus 5.
— birke v. Betula 1; Populus 14.
— blatt v. Hydrophyllum; Rivularia.
— bläuling v. Hydrolea.
— blume v. Anemone 14; Aphanizomenon 1: Nuphar 2.
— blumen v. Lamium 1 Pr. I; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— blut v. Polygonum 16, 25.
— blüte v. Aphanizomenon 1; Cylindrospermum 1 Note }em.{; Lemna 2.
— blüthe v. Lemna, L. 3.
— bohne v. Veronica 5 Pr.
— bramen v. Subularia 1.
— braunwurz v. Scrophularia 2.
— brodwurzel v. Colocasia 1.
— brotwurzel v. Caladium.
— bruch, wasserbuche v. Platanus 1.
— bunge v. Veronica 5.
— bungen v. Veronica 5 et Pr.
— burzelkraut v. Montia 1.
— calla v. Calla.
— cypergras, wassercyperngras v. Carex 43.
— diestel, wasserdistel v. Cnicus 17.
— dorn v. Lycopus 1; Marrubium 3 Pr.
— dost v. Bidens, B. 5, 10; Eupatorium, E. 4 et Pr. I.
— doste v. Eupatorium, E. 4.
wasserdosten v. Bidens 10; Eupatorium, E. 4.
— mit gefingerten blättern v. Eupatorium 4.
wasserdrachenwurz v. Calla 1.
— dreiblatt v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I.
— dreifaltigkeit v. Lemna 4.
— dreyblatt v. Lemna 4; Menyanthes 1.
— dürrwurz v. Bidens 10.
— dürrwurzel v. Bidens 5, 10; Senecio 28.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 3.
— eiche v. Acer 2; Quercus 6, 50.
wasserepf v. Sium 3.
— epheu v. Lemna 4.
— eppich v. Apium 2; Lemna 4; Ranunculus 45; Sium, S. 3.
— erbse v. Undina 2.
— esche v. Fraxinus 17.
— euphorbie v. Euphorbia 41.
— ewig v. Lemna 4.
— faden v. Conferva.
— fallkraut v. Pulicaria 1.
— farn v. Ceratopteris; Marsilea; Osmunda; Pilularia }non P. 1; em.{; Salvinia.
— farnkraut v. Spiraea 6.
— farren v. Marsileaceae.
— farrn v. Osmunda 3.
— feder v. Hottonia, H. 2; Stratiotes, S. 1.
— federgras v. Phragmites 1.
— fenchel v. Callitriche; Hottonia 2; Myriophyllum; Oenanthe 5 et Pr. II; Ranunculus 9; Utricularia 3.
— fenchelöl v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. III.
— fichte v. Taxodium 1, 2.
— fieberkraut v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I.
— fiederchen v. Azolla.
— filipendel v. Oenanthe, O. 2.
— filz v. Conferva.
— flachs v. Ranunculus 9.
— flecken v. Venturia 1 II, V. 2 II.
— flieder, wasserflittern v. Viburnum 9.
— flohkraut, wasserflöhkraut v. Polygonum 5.
— froschlöffel v. Alisma 1.
— fuchsschwanz v. Alopecurus 2; Myriophyllum 2; Phleum 5.
— fuchsschwanzgras v. Alopecurus 2.
— fünffingerkraut v. Potentilla 12.
— galle v. Euphorbia 31.
— gamander v. Teucrium 15.
— garbe v. Hottonia 2; Myriophyllum, M. 2, 3; Utricularia 3.
— garben v. Hottonia 2; Myriophyllum.
— garbenkraut v. Hottonia 2.
— garn v. Myriophyllum, M. 2, 3.
— gauchheil v. Veronica 3, 5.
— gauchhirse v. Veronica 5 Pr.
— gefäss v. Hydrangea.
— geil v. Spergula 1.
— gellen v. Euphorbia 31.
— gemüse v. Pontederia.
— gerippe v. Conferva.

wassergleditschie v. Gleditschia 1.
— glöckchen v. Lobelia 4.
— gras v. Calamagrostis 3.
— greiskraut v. Senecio 6.
— grindwurz v. Rumex 7.
— haarkraut v. Ranunculus 9.
— haarmos v. Conferva.
— hafer v. Zizania 1.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 9, 23, 45.
— hahnlein, wasserhähnlein v. Ranunculus 9.
— hälse v. Acer 2.
— handelwurz, wasserhändleinwurz, wasserhändlenswurz v. Orchis 4.
— hanf v. Bidens 10; Eupatorium, E. 4 et Pr. I.
— hänlein v. Ranunculus 9.
— harz v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
— hederich, wasserhedrich v. Nasturtium 1.
— heil v. Veronica 5 et Pr.
— helm v. Utricularia.
— helmgewächse v. Lentibulariaceae.
— hendelwurz v. Orchis 4.
— hickorynuss v. Carya 3.
— hirse v. Catabrosa 1.
— hohler v. Viburnum 9.
— holder v. Viburnum, V. 9.
— holler, wasserholunder v. Viburnum 9.
— horn v. Ceratophyllum.
— hornkraut v. Stellaria 1.
— hornpflanze v. Ceratophyllum 1.
— hülse, wasserhülsen v. Acer 2.
— ilgen v. Iris 20.
— ingwer v. Phrynium.
— kämelschwanz v. Hippuris 1.
— kastanie, wasserkastanien, wasserkästen v. Trapa 2.
— katzenzagel v. Chara.
— kerbel v. Oenanthe 5.
— kichern v. Lathyrus 16.
— klärende brechnuss, wasserklärender krähenaugenbaum v. Strychnos 10.
— klee v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I; Salvinia 1.
— klette v. Petasites 5.
— kletten v. Petasites 5 Pr. II; Trapa 2.
— knoblauch v. Teucrium 15 et Pr.
— knoblech v. Teucrium 15.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 5.
— kohl v. Cnicus 17.
— kolb v. Typha 2.
— kolbe v. Typha.
wasserkolben v. Typha 4.
— körbel v. Oenanthe 5 et Pr. II.
— kraut v. Aegopodium 1; Anthriscus 2; Hydrastis 1; Potamogeton, P. 6.
— krautwurzel v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.
— kresse v. Nasturtium, N. 1, 3 et Pr.
— kropfwurz v. Scrophularia 2.
— krötengras v. Panicum 33.
— kunigunde v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
— kürbis v. Citrullus 2.
— lack v. Glyceria 4; Potamogeton 5, 6.
— lak v. Potamogeton 6.
— lasche v. Riccia.
— laschen v. Ricciaceae.
— lattich v. Bidens 10; Nymphaea 2.
— lauch v. Allium 19; Nasturtium 3 Pr.; Teucrium 15.
— leberblümchen v. Parnassia 2.
— leberkraut v. Marchantia 1; Ranunculus 9.
— leitern v. Viburnum 9.
— lieb v. Hydrocharis.
— liesch v. Alisma; Butomus, B. 1.
— liesche v. Alismaceae.
— lilie v. Iris 20; Nymphaea 2.
— lilien v. Iris 20; Nuphar 2 }em.{; Nymphaea 2.
— limone, wasserlimonen v. Passiflora 8.
— linde v. Tilia 6.
— linse v. Callitriche 2; Lemna, L. 1, 2; Lemnaceae.
— linsen v. Lemna; Lemnaceae.
— linsengewächse v. Lemnaceae.
— linslein v. Lemna.
— lisch v. Butomus 1.
— loasen v. Lemna.
— lobelie v. Lobelia 4.
— locke v. Ranunculus 9.
— locustbaum v. Gleditschia 1.
— lungenblume v. Gentiana 20.
— maid v. Najas 2.
— mais v. Victoria 1 Note.
— män v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— mangelwurz v. Rumex 12.
— mangold v. Myosotis 5; Rumex 7, 12.
— mangoldwurzel v. Rumex 7 Pr. II.
— mangolt v. Potamogeton.
— männchen, wassermänngen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— mark v. Apium 2; Sium 3.

wassermarksamen v. Apium 2 Pr. I.
— märzwurz v. Geum 7.
— maske v. Herpestis.
— melone v. Citrullus, C. 2; Passiflora 8.
— melonenkerne v. Citrullus 2 Pr. I.
— melonenöl v. Citrullus 2 Pr. II.
wassermerk v. Apium 2; Sium, S. 3.
— mit breiten blättern v. Sium 3.
wassermeyerkraut v. Galium 11.
— minze v. Mentha Pr. I, M. 1.
— mohn v. Nymphaea 2.
— mohnblume v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— möhre, wassermöhren v. Nymphaea 2.
— moos v. Lemna 3.
— morellen v. Apium 2, 6; Peucedanum 12.
— mos v. Conferva.
— mundkraut v. Bidens 5.
— münze v. Mentha 1.
— nabel v. Hydrocotyle, H. 5.
— nabelkraut v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— natterwurz v. Calla 1.
— nelkenwurz v. Geum 7.
— netz v. Hydrodictyon, H. 1.
— noz v. Trapa 2.
— nuss v. Trapa, T. 2.
— nüsse v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
— nüssly v. Trapa 2.
— nymphe v. Najas; Nymphaea, N. 2.
— oenanthe v. Oenanthe 2.
— ottich v. Eupatorium 4.
— päddem v. Citrullus 2.
— pappel v. Populus 10.
— pastinak v. Sium, S. 3.
— pastinake v. Sium 3.
— pech v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— peersaat v. Oenanthe 5.
— perlen v. Spergula 1.
— pest v. Elodea, E. 1.
— peterlein v. Apium 2; Peucedanum 12; Sium 3.
— peterlin v. Sium 1.
— petersilie v. Apium 2.
— pfeffer v. Elatine, E. 3; Polygonum 16.
— pferdsamen v. Oenanthe 5.
— pfriemen v. Subularia, S. 1.
— pfriemenkresse v. Subularia 1.
— pimpinelle v. Samolus, S. 2.
— polei v. Mentha 1.
— poley v. Lysimachia 3; Mentha 1, 13 et Pr. I.
wasserpolley v. Lysimachia 3.
— portulak v. Peplis 1.
— pumpen v. Typha 2.
— pungen v. Veronica 5.
— pursaat v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— quellgras v. Catabrosa 1.
— ranke v. Solanum 12.
— ranken v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
— ranunkel v. Ranunculus 9.
— rauke v. Nasturtium 1, 3, 5.
— raut v. Oenanthe 2.
— raute v. Nasturtium 3 Pr.; Thalictrum 9.
— rebe v. Leea.
— rebendolde v. Oenanthe 5.
— reis v. Oryza 1; Zizania 1.
— rettich v. Eupatorium 4; Nasturtium 1.
— rettig v. Eupatorium 4.
— rhabarber v. Rumex 7.
— riemen v. Zostera, Z. 1.
— riet v. Phragmites 1.
— rietgras v. Glyceria 1.
— rinne v. Hydrophyllum.
— rinnen v. Zostera 1.
— rispengras v. Glyceria 1.
— rohr v. Arundo, A. 2; Phragmites 1.
— rose v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea, N. 2.
— rossfenchel v. Oenanthe 5.
— rossschwanz v. Equisetum 4.
— rübe v. Brassica 27.
— rühhet v. Lemna.
— rüster v. Ulmus 11, 19.
— rütschke v. Pyrus 38.
— säge v. Stratiotes, S. 1.
— salat v. Pistia, P. 1; Veronica 5.
— schaftheu v. Chara, C. 2.
— scharta v. Cnicus 17.
— scheer, wasserschere }em.{ v. Stratiotes.
— schierling v. Cicuta, C. 2; Oenanthe 5.
— schild v. Brasenia.
— schimmel v. Saprolegniaceae Note.
— schlamm v. Prolifera 1.
— schlammling v. Limosella 1.
— schlangenkraut, wasserschlangenwurz v. Calla 1.
— schlauch v. Hydrangea; Utricularia, U. 3.
— schlauchartige gewächse v. Lentibulariaceae.
— schleim v. Undina.
— schlinge v. Prunus 45.

wasserschlotten v. Equisetum 4.
— schlüssel v. Hydrocleys.
— schlüsseli v. Primula 4.
— schlutten v. Equisetum 4.
— schmalzbluoma v. Caltha 2.
— schmelen v. Catabrosa 1.
— schmiele v. Catabrosa, C. 1; Glyceria 1.
— schmuck v. Aphanizomenon.
— schnabel v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— schnöte v. Carex 2.
— schüssel v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— schwaden v. Glyceria 1.
— schwamm v. Prolifera 1.
— schwanz v. Hippuris 1.
— schwelch v. Viburnum 4, 9.
— schwertel v. Butomus 1; Iris 10 Pr. I, I. 20.
— schwertellilie, wasserschwertlilie v. Iris 20.
— segge v. Carex 43.
— seide v. Herniaria 1 Pr.
— semde v. Ranunculus 23.
— senf v. Barbarea 2; Eupatorium 4; Nasturtium 1, 3 et Pr.
— sengen v. Stratiotes 1.
— seym v. Juncus.
— sichel v. Stratiotes 1.
— spleisse v. Lobelia 4.
— stäbchen v. Diatoma; Diatomaceae.
— staude v. Salix.
— stauden v. Salix 40.
— stein v. Oenanthe 2.
— steinbrech v. Oenanthe, O. 2.
— steinlauch v. Oenanthe 2.
— stern v. Callitriche, C. 2.
— sternkraut v. Bidens 5, 10.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 10.
— strahl v. Osmunda 3.
— strauch v. Hydrangea, H. 1; Leea 2.
— strick v. Hydrilla.
— sumpfkraut v. Limosella 1.
— tanne v. Myriophyllum.
— tännel v. Hippuris 1.
— tausendblatt v. Myriophyllum, M. 2.
— thymian v. Elodea 1.
— tritt v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— trüffel v. Trapa 2.
— tulipane v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— tulpe v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea, N. 2.
— tupelobaum v. Nyssa 3.
— ulme v. Planera; Ulmus 11.
wasserveil v. Hottonia 2.
— veilchen v. Butomus 1; Hottonia 2.
— veilgen v. Hottonia 2.
— viehgras v. Glyceria 1.
— vierblatt v. Salvinia 1.
— viole v. Butomus, B. 1; Hottonia, H. 2.
— violen v. Epilobium 2; Ranunculus 9.
— vogelblumen v. Caltha 2.
— wart, wasserwarte v. Cichorium 5.
— wegerich v. Alisma, A. 1.
— wegerige v. Alismaceae.
— weide v. Salix 13, 37, 53, 55.
— weiderich v. Lysimachia 6.
— wendel v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
— wicke, wasserwicken v. Lathyrus 16.
— winde v. Hydrolea.
— wundkraut v. Coreopsis.
— wurz v. Geum 7; Mentha Pr. I; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— wüterich v. Cicuta 2.
— zehrwurz v. Calla 1.
— zinken v. Ceratophyllum, C. 1, 2.
— zitrulle v. Citrullus 2.
— zweizahn v. Bidens 5.
wassi-wassi v. Vochisia 1.
wassleuch v. Allium 20.
waste thistle v. Cnicus 4.
waster ledges v. Polygonum 10.
wasuntagunda v. Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
wasvijgeboom v. Ficus 17.
wata v. Isatis 20.
— kerie v. Bourreria 2.
watapana v. Caesalpinia 7 et Pr. II.
— chimaron v. Acacia 15.
watapanna v. Caesalpinia 7.
wätbeere v. Atropa 1.
watch guards v. Laburnum 2.
watches v. Sarracenia 1, 2.
water acacia v. Gleditschia 1.
— agrimony v. Bidens 5, 10; Eupatorium 4.
— aloe v. Stratiotes, S. 1.
— anemone v. Ranunculus 9.
— angelica v. Angelica 3.
— apple, w. a. tree v. Anona 10.
— archer v. Sagittaria 5.
— arsmart v. Polygonum 16.
— arum v. Calla, C. 1.
— ash v. Fraxinus 17.
— avens v. Geum 7 et Pr.

water balsam v. Hydrocera 1.
— bean v. Nelumbium.
— bedstraw v. Galium 11.
— beech v. Carpinus 1; Platanus 1.
— beggar-ticks v. Bidens 5.
— bells v. Nymphaea 2.
— betony v. Scrophularia 2.
— bitter nut, w. b. n. hickory v. Carya 3.
— blinks v. Montia, M. 1.
— blob v. Caltha 2; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— bog-rush v. Scleria 4.
— bush v. Crotalaria 8; Myoporum 1.
— buttercup v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 9.
— caltrop v. Trapa 2.
— caltrops v. Potamogeton 2, 3; Trapa, T. 2.
— can v. Hydrocotyle 5; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— carpet v. Chrysosplenium 2.
— cedar [Gord.] *a.* v. Chamaecyparis.
— celery v. Ranunculus 45.
— chadlock v. Nasturtium 1.
— chestnut v. Trapa, T. 1, 2.
— — oak v. Quercus 7.
— chickweed v. Callitriche 2; Montia 1; Stellaria 1.
— chief v. Sesbania 2.
— chinquapin v. Nelumbium 1.
— chinquepin v. Nelumbium, N. 1.
— colt's-foot v. Nuphar 2.
— convolvulus v. Ipomoea 2.
— couch v. Paspalum 4.
— cowbane v. Cicuta, C. 2.
— crashes v. Nasturtium 3.
— -cress v. Apium 6; Arabis; Cardamine 2; Nasturtium, N. 3; Sisymbrium.
— -cresses v. Nasturtium 3.
— crown-cup v. Sclerolepis 1.
— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 9.
— cucumber v. Citrullus 2.
— cup v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— dock v. Rumex 6, 7, 12.
— docken v. Petasites 5.
— dolle kervel v. Cicuta 2.
— dragon v. Caltha 2.
— dragons v. Calla 1.
— dropwort v. Oenanthe, O. 1, 2, 5; Peucedanum 14.
— elder v. Viburnum 9.
— feather *a.* v. Hottonia.

water featherfoil v. Hottonia, H. 2.
— fennel v. Callitriche 2; Oenanthe 5.
— fern v. Osmunda 3.
— — family *a.* v. Osmundaceae.
— fescue v. Glyceria 4.
— figwort v. Scrophularia 2.
— filter nut v. Strychnos 10.
— -fire, w.-f. tree v. Bergia 1.
— flag v. Iris 20, 30.
— flagges v. Iris 20.
— flax-seed v. Lemna 3.
— flower v. Geum 7.
— — de luce v. Iris 20.
— fringe v. Limnanthemum 3.
— germander v. Teucrium 15.
— gilliflower, w. gilloflower, w. gillyflower v. Hottonia 2.
— gladiole v. Butomus, B. 1; Lobelia 4.
— goggles, w. golland, w. gowan, w. gowlan v. Caltha 2.
— grass v. Equisetum; Holcus lanatus; Nasturtium 3; Panicum 23.
— guave [em.] v. Psidium 11.
— gum v. Callistemon 2; Eugenia 42; Tristania 3, 4.
— gum tree v. Tristania 4.
— gut v. Enteromorpha.
— hair-grass v. Catabrosa 1; Glyceria 1.
— hemlock v. Cicuta, C. 1, 2; Oenanthe 1, 5.
— hemp v. Acnida, A. 1, 2; Bidens 10; Eupatorium 4.
— hemp agrimony v. Bidens, B. 5, 10.
— -herb rhynchosia v. Rhynchosia 1.
— hickory v. Carya 3.
— hipwort v. Hydrocotyle.
— hoarhound v. Lycopus 1.
— holly v. Berberis 4; Ilex 5.
— homlock v. Cicuta 2.
— horehound v. Lycopus, L. 1, 2.
— horse-tail v. Chara; Equisetum 4.
— houseleek v. Pistia 1; Stratiotes 1.
— hyssop v. Gratiola 2; Herpestis, H. 1.
— ivy v. Ranunculus 27.
— kars v. Nasturtium 3.
— -kelady v. Colocasia 1.
— kerse v. Nasturtium 3.
— kesh v. Angelica 3.
— knabbelgras v. Catabrosa 1.
— kopi v. Couepia 2.

water knotweed v. Polygonum 5.
— leaf v. Hydrophyllum, H. 1, 3.
— — family v. Hydrophyllaceae.
— lemon v. Passiflora 8 et Note, P. 10.
— lens v. Lemna, L. 2.
— lentil v. Lemna 1.
— lentils v. Lemna 2.
— lettuce v. Pistia 1.
— lilies v. Nymphaeaceae.
— lily v. Brasenia 1; Calla 1; Iris 20; Limnanthemum 1; Nelumbium 1; Nuphar, N. 2; Nymphaea, N. 2, 5; Ranunculus 32; Sagittaria 5.
— lily family v. Nymphaeaceae.
— — tree *a.* v. Magnolia 4.
— liverwort v. Ranunculus 9.
— lobelia v. Lobelia 4.
— locust, w. l. tree v. Gleditschia 1.
— lovage v. Oenanthe 1.
— maize v. Victoria 1.
— marigold v. Bidens 3.
— meadow grass v. Glyceria 1.
— melon v. Citrullus 2; Cucumis 1.
— — oil v. Citrullus 2 Pr. II.
— milfoil v. Hottonia, H. 2; Myriophyllum, M. 2, 3; Ranunculus 9.
— milfoil family, w. milfoils v. Haloragaceae.
— mint v. Mentha 1, 16.
— moss v. Fontinalis, F. 1, F. capillacea; Sphagnum.
— mudwort v. Limosella 1.
— myrtle v. Backhousia 4; Tristania 4.
— navelwort v. Hydrocotyle, H. 4.
— -net v. Hydrodictyon 1.
— nut v. Trapa 2.
— nymph v. Nymphaea.
— oak v. Quercus 6, 39, 52.
— oat, w. oats v. Zizania 1.
— panna see waterpanna.
— parsley v. Apium 2; Chaerophyllum 5; Sium 3.
— parsnep v. Sium, S. 1.
— parsnip v. Sium, S. 1, 3.
— peachwort v. Polygonum 5.
— pennywort v. Hydrocotyle, H. 5.
— pepper see waterpepper.
— pepperwort v. Polygonum 16.
— persicaria v. Polygonum 5.
— pest see waterpest.
water phellandrium v. Oenanthe 5.
— pimpernel v. Samolus, S. 2; Veronica 3, 5.
— pine v. Stratiotes 1.
— — tree v. Taxodium 2.
— pink v. Spinifex 2.
— pitcher *a.* v. Sarracenia.
— plantain v. Alisma, A. 1; Polygonum 5; Ranunculus 6.
— plantain family, w. p. tribe v. Alismaceae.
— platter v. Victoria 1.
— poplar v. Populus 10, 11, 13.
— poppies v. Lychnis 5.
— porcelyn see waterporcelyn.
— purpie, w. purple, w. purpy v. Veronica 5.
— purslain v. Peplis 1.
— purslane v. Ludwigia 4; Peplis, P. 1.
— radish v. Barbarea 2; Nasturtium 1.
— red oak v. Quercus 50.
— reed v. Arundo; Typha 4.
— rice v. Zizania.
— rocket v. Barbarea 2; Nasturtium 5.
— rose v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea, N. 2.
— rot v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— sallow v. Salix 13.
— samolus v. Samolus 2.
— sanicle v. Saxifraga 11.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 31, 33.
— scorpion-grass *a.* v. Myosotis 5.
— sedge, w. seg v. Iris 20.
— sengreen v. Stratiotes 1.
— sensitive v. Neptunia.
— -shield v. Brasenia, B. 1.
— skegs v. Iris 20.
— smartweed v. Polygonum 3.
— snow-cups v. Ranunculus 9.
— socks v. Nymphaea 2.
— soldier v. Stratiotes, S. 1.
— sorrel v. Rumex 7, 12.
— Spanish oak v. Quercus 50.
— speedwell v. Veronica 3, 5.
— spike v. Potamogeton 6.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 41.
— spyke v. Potamogeton 6.
— star v. Damasonium 1.
— — grass *a.* v. Heteranthera 1.
— starwort v. Callitriche, C. 1; Stellaria 1.
— target v. Brasenia 1.
— thistle v. Cnicus 17, 18; Dipsacus 4.
— thyme v. Elodea 1; Fontinalis 1.

water torch v. Typha 4.
— tree v. Ficus 18; Hakea 5; Ravenala 2; Tetracera 1.
— tree of the Dutch v. Ravenala 2.
— trefoil, w. triffle v. Menyanthes 1.
— tupelo *a.* v. Nyssa 3.
— twitch v. Agrostis 14.
— vine v. Doliocarpus, D. 1; Leea; Phytocrene; Tetracera 1.
— violet v. Hottonia, H. 1, 2.
— wash v. Ulva.
— weed see waterweed.
— white oak v. Quercus 43.
— whorl grass v. Catabrosa 1.
— willow v. Dianthera, D. 1; Salix 43.
— withe *a.* [MACF. I] v. Vitis 7.
— wood v. Fuchsia 2 Pr. II; Knightia 1.
— -wort see waterwort.
— yam v. Aponogeton 2.
— yarrow v. Hottonia 2.
wateracacia *n.* v. Gleditschia 1.
— affodille v. Narthecium.
— aloë v. Stratiotes 1.
— andoorn, waterandoren, waterandorn v. Lycopus 1.
— angelika v. Angelica 3.
— appel v. Anona 10.
— banaan v. Eichhornia 1; Ravenala 2.
— beemdgras v. Glyceria 1.
— bessen v. Vaccinium 16.
— betonie v. Scrophularia 1, 2.
— beuk v. Platanus 1.
— bezie v. Potentilla 12.
— bies v. Eleocharis, E. 4; Juncus 11.
— blaasje v. Botrydium.
— blaaskruid v. Utricularia 3.
— blad v. Hydrastis; Hydrophyllum.
— bladen v. Plantago 7.
— bloei, waterbloeisel, waterbloeizel {obsol.} *n.* v. Aphanizomenon 1.
— bloem v. Algae; Caltha 2; Cardamine 11; Ranunculus 45.
— bloembies v. Juncus 11.
— bloembiese v. Butomus 1.
— bloempje v. Ranunculus 9.
— blommen v. Caltha 2.
— blommetjes v. Cardamine 11.
— boelkenscruyt v. Bidens, B. 10.
— boelkenskruid v. Bidens 5, 10.
waterboeltjeskruid v. Bidens 10.
— bongen v. Veronica 5.
— boom v. Nyssa; Ravenala 2.
— boterbloem v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 9, 20.
— bunge v. Veronica 5.
— chamedren v. Teucrium 15.
— claveren v. Menyanthes 1.
— conyza v. Senecio 28.
— crakebesien v. Oxycoccus 2.
— cyperus van Nederland v. Scirpus 6.
— dekmos v. Hypnum 1.
— doust v. Eupatorium 4.
— drakenwortel v. Calla 1.
— drieblad v. Menyanthes 1.
— druif v. Solanum 16.
— duizendblad v. Hottonia 2; Myriophyllum, M. 2; Ranunculus 9.
— duizendblad met geele bloemen v. Utricularia 3.
— dusentbladt v. Myriophyllum.
— eereprijs v. Veronica 3.
— eik v. Quercus 6.
— eppe v. Oenanthe 5; Sium, S. 1, 3.
— erwt v. Rivularia.
— fenkel v. Oenanthe 5.
— filon v. Centaurea 16.
— finder v. Selago 1.
— gal v. Spergula 1, 4.
— gamander, watergamandree v. Teucrium 15.
— geil v. Spergula 1, 4.
— gentiaan v. Limnanthemum, L. 3.
— gerwe v. Hottonia 2.
— gierst v. Zizania 1.
— gladiolus v. Butomus 1; Lobelia 4.
— goudsbloem, watergoutbloemen v. Caltha 2.
watergras v. Catabrosa; Glyceria 4; Juncus 4.
— met steekende airen v. Carex 17.
watergroen v. Callitriche.
— groenhart v. Macrolobium 2, 3; Sweetia 1.
— handekenskruid v. Orchis 4.
— hanenpoot v. Ranunculus 45.
— hanenvoet v. Ranunculus 9, 45.
— hanenwoet v. Ranunculus 45.
— hanepoot v. Potentilla 12.
— helmkruid v. Scrophularia 1; Utricularia 3.
— hennep *n.* v. Acnida 1.
— holt v. Solanum 12.
— hout v. Euonymus 3.
— huislook v. Pistia 1.

waterhyacinth v. Eichhornia 2; Pontederia.
— hyssop see water hyssop.
waterig rietgras v. Catabrosa 1.
waterjark v. Sagina 3.
— kaarden v. Hydrocharidaceae.
— kaas v. Nasturtium.
— kalamint v. Mentha 1.
— kalebas v. Citrullus 2.
— karstengen v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
— karse v. Nasturtium 1.
— kas' v. Nasturtium 3.
— kastanje v. Trapa 1.
— kastanje's v. Trapa 2.
— kers v. Nasturtium, N. 3; Sisymbrium.
— kerse v. Nasturtium 1, 3.
— kersse v. Nasturtium 3.
— kervel v. Oenanthe 5.
— kès' v. Nasturtium 3.
— klaver v. Menyanthes, M. 1.
— klaveren, waterklee v. Menyanthes 1.
— klesse v. Nasturtium 1.
— klokjes v. Lobelia 4.
— knodsen v. Typha 2 *n.*, 4.
— kolf v. Typha, T. 2, 4 Note.
— kopi see water kopi.
— kopie, waterkopiehout v. Goupia 1.
— kresse v. Nasturtium 1, 3.
— krieken v. Prunus 10.
— kruid v. Cardamine 11; Stratiotes 1.
— kruiken v. Nuphar 2.
— kruiskruid v. Senecio 6.
— lélé v. Richardia 1.
— lelie v. Iris 20; Nelumbium 2; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2, 10; Richardia 1.
— lelien v. Nymphaea 2.
— lelies v. Nymphaeaceae.
— lepeltje v. Ludwigia 4.
— lesse(n) v. Sparganium 2, 3.
— levercruyt v. Ranunculus 9.
— lilie v. Nymphaea 2.
— linse, waterlinsen, waterlinze v. Lemna.
— linzen v. Lemna 2.
— lis' v. Iris 20.
— lisch v. Acorus 1; Butomus 1; Sparganium.
— lise v. Lemna.
— lobelia v. Lobelia 4.
— loock, waterlook v. Teucrium 15.
— lynse v. Lemna.
— mäis *n.* v. Victoria 1.
watermalroue, watermalrove v. Lycopus 1.
— marille(n) v. Morchella 2.
— meloen v. Citrullus 2.
— menta, watermente v. Mentha 1.
— mier v. Spergula 4.
— mos v. Conferva.
— mos' v. Sphagnum.
— muiženoor v. Myosotis 5.
— munt, watermunte v. Mentha 1.
— muur v. Elatine; Stellaria 1.
— mynte *ge.* [PJ] v. Mentha 1.
— nagelkruid, waternagelwortel v. Geum 7.
— navel v. Hydrocotyle, H. 5.
— navelcruyt, waternavelkruid v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— net v. Hydrodictyon.
— nieskruid v. Helleborus 1.
— noot v. Trapa, T. 1, 2.
— nooten, waternot v. Trapa 2.
— noten v. Trapa 2 et Pr. I.
— nymfgewassen v. Naiadaceae.
— olijf v. Hydrolea, H. 1.
— oyenblöme v. Ranunculus 9.
— paardenstaart v. Chara.
— paardestaart v. Elatine 1.
— panna v. Sabinea 1.
— pastinake v. Sium 1.
— pateeltjes v. Hydrocotyle 5.
— patich v. Rumex 7.
— pee v. Oenanthe 5.
— peper v. Cochlearia 3; Elatine; Polygonum 16.
— pepere v. Polygonum 16.
waterpepper v. Elatine 3; Polygonum 3, 16.
— family, waterpeppers v. Elatinaceae.
waterpest v. Eichhornia 2; Elodea 1.
— peterselie v. Sium 1.
— pimpernel v. Veronica 3.
— pinksterbloem v. Hottonia 2.
— plomp, waterplompe, waterplompen v. Nymphaea 2.
— poeltjeskruid v. Bidens 10.
— pomp, waterpompe v. Oenanthe 5.
— ponge v. Veronica 3, 5.
— porcelyn v. Peplis 1.
— porselein v. Veronica 5.
— postelein v. Peplis 1.
— punge v. Samolus, S. 2; Veronica 5.
— pungen *n.*, waterpunghen v. Veronica 5.
— radijs v. Nasturtium 1.
— raket v. Nasturtium 3, 5.

waterranonkel v. Ranunculus 9, 24.
— retse v. Polygonum 5.
— reuts v. Polygonum 16.
— rhabarber, waterridders v. Rumex 7.
— rids, waterridsel v. Polygonum 16.
— riet v. Carex; Phragmites 1.
— rietgras v. Carex 40; Glyceria 1.
— roos v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— rooze, waterroozen v. Nymphaea 2.
— rozen v. Nymphaea, N. 2; Thlaspi 3.
— ruit v. Thalictrum, T. 9.
— ruiters v. Stratiotes 1.
— rusch v. Juncus 11.
— ruyterscruyt v. Stratiotes 1.
— rijst *n.* v. Zizania 1.
— sala, watersalade v. Nasturtium 3.
— scheerling v. Cicuta, C. 2; Oenanthe 5.
— scorpioenkruid v. Myosotis 5.
— slaa v. Pistia 1.
— slangekruid, waterslangencruyt, waterslangenkruid v. Calla 1.
— smerte v. Polygonum 5.
— sparretje v. Hippuris 1.
— speenkruid v. Scrophularia 1, 2.
— speerwortele v. Calla 1.
— speurre v. Scleranthus 1.
— spongie v. Conferva; Prolifera 1.
— spurrie v. Scleranthus.
— stekels v. Stratiotes 1.
— sterrekruid v. Callitriche, C. 2.
— sterren v. Stratiotes 1.
— stompe v. Oenanthe 5.
— struik v. Leea 2.
— torkruid }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Oenanthe 5.
— tulpen v. Nymphaea 2.
— tijl v. Glyceria 4.
— valeriaan *n.* v. Valeriana 2.
— varen v. Osmunda 3; Salvinia 1.
— varens v. Marsileaceae; Salviniaceae.
— venkel v. Oenanthe, sub O. 5 not in italics }1914.{
— violen v. Cardamine 11; Hottonia 2.
— violier v. Hottonia, H. 2; Lobelia 4.
— violieren v. Hottonia 2; Lobelia 4.
— vlier v. Angelica 3; Hydrangea; Viburnum 9.
— vlies v. Ulva.
— vlotgras }not to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Catabrosa 1.
watervijfvingercruyt, watervijfvingerkruid v. Potentilla 12.
— walstroo v. Galium 11.
— wechbree v. Alisma, A. 1.
— wederick v. Lysimachia 6.
— wederik v. Lysimachia 6; Scutellaria 3.
— weed v. Elodea; Pilea 3.
— weegbree v. Alisma, A. 1; Damasonium; Pistia 1.
— weegbreeachtigen, waterweegbreeën, waterweegbreegewassen v. Alismaceae.
— weene v. Polygonum 5.
— wegbree, waterwegeric, waterwegheric, waterwegherick v. Alisma 1.
— wilg v. Polygonum 5; Salix 2, 11, 55.
waterwort v. Asplenium 6; Callitriche 2; Elatine, E. 3.
— family, w. tribe v. Elatinaceae.
waterworts v. Philydraceae.
— wulge v. Polygonum 5.
— yucca v. Stratiotes 1.
— zak v. Impatiens 2.
— zeegroen v. Stratiotes 1.
— zulker v. Rumex 7, 12.
— zuring v. Rumex 12.
— zwaai v. Glyceria 4.
— zwammen v. Coprinus 3.
Watling street thistle v. Eryngium 3.
watra mama bobbie v. Gustavia 1.
— sjen sjen v. Aeschynomene 6.
— green v. Macrolobium 2.
watscherling, wätscherling v. Cicuta 2.
— sonie v. Watsonia.
watt v. Ulva.
watte v. Eriophorum 5; Ulva.
watter blob v. Caltha 2.
— zakken v. Prunus 10.
wattle v. Acacia.
— bark v. Acacia Pr. I.
— gum v. Acacia Pr. II *C.*
— -wood v. Laetia 2.
wattlerinde, wattleschors v. Acacia Pr. I.
— les v. Acacia, A. 20, 21, 44, 48.
watvonschwarten v. Ferula 2 Pr.
— wurz v. Isatis 2.
watzwurz v. Rumex 10, 21.
wau v. Isatis 2; Reseda, R. 2 et Pr. I, R. 3.
— de v. Reseda 2.
— gewächse v. Resedaceae.

waukerblaum v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— kraut v. Reseda 2 Pr. I.
— pflanze v. Reseda 2.
waur, waure v. Fucus.
waureseda, wauresede v. Reseda 2.
— samenöl v. Reseda 2 Pr. II.
— tistrauch v. Broussonetia 1.
wauw }perhaps a misprint in Schwarzk.{ v. Reseda 2 Pr. I.
wave wine v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
waved hair-grass v. Deschampsia 3.
— hydnum v. Hydnum 9.
— -leav'd haemanthus, w.-leav'd hemantus v. Haemanthus 2.
— wallflower v. Matthiola 1.
wavy-leaved rhubarb v. Rheum 6.
wäwinde v. Convolvulus 2.
wawlabast v. Holoptelea 1 Pr.
— -wow v. Rajania.
wax v. Langsdorffia 1 Note.
— -bearing fan palm v. Copernicia 1.
— - — myrtle v. Myrica 4.
— berries v. Myrica 4 Note.
— berry v. Myrica 5; Symphoricarpos 3.
— — bush, w. b. plant v. Myrica 5.
— bush v. Cuphea 8.
— candles v. Linaria 13.
— cluster v. Gaultheria hispida.
— cup v. Calycèra.
— dammara v. Podocarpus 13.
— dolls v. Fumaria 2.
— flower v. Cerinthe; Chimaphila 1; Hoya 2; Sagittaria 5.
— — climber v. Hoya.
— — plant v. Hoya.
— gourd v. Benincasa 1.
— liverwort v. Anthoceros 1.
— myrtle v. Myrica, M. 3, 4, 5.
— palm v. Ceroxylon, C. 1; Copernicia 1.
— — of Brazil v. Copernicia 1.
— — of New Granada v. Ceroxylon 1.
— pine v. Dammara.
— plant v. Cerinthe 1; Hoya, H. 2; Silene 4.
— tree v. Elaeagia 2; Ligustrum 3; Rhus 20; Vismia 3.
waxberry see wax berry.
— en dove flower v. Peristeria 1.
waxwork v. Celastrus, C. 9.
— shrub v. Celastrus 9.

way barley, w. bennet, w. bent v. Hordeum 9.
— grass v. Polygonum 9.
— horse thistle, w. thistle v. Cnicus 4.
wayaka, w. plant v. Pachyrhizus 1.
wayberry, wayborn v. Plantago 7.
— bread v. Plantago, P. 7.
— bred, waybrede, waybret, waybrid v. Plantago 7.
wayd v. Isatis 2.
wayfarer tree, wayfaring man's tree, w. shrub v. Viburnum 4.
wayfaring tree v. Pyrus 6; Viburnum, V. 4, 5, 9.
wayfron, wayside bread v. Plantago 7.
— thorn v. Rhamnus 6.
waytz v. Triticum.
waywind v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
— -wort v. Anagallis 1.
weägwartblueme }em.{, weägwarte v. Cichorium 5.
weasel snout, w.'s snout v. Lamium 3.
weather plant v. Abrus 1.
— wind v. Calystegia 1.
— glass v. Anagallis 1.
weaver teasel v. Dipsacus.
— er's beam tree v. Schrebera 1.
Webb's Indian fir v. Abies 12.
webdüörn v. Crataegus 15.
webercharte, weberdistel v. Dipsacus 1.
wébère *ga.* v. Webera.
weberkarde v. Dipsacus 1.
— karden v. Dipsacus 1 et Pr. I, D. 4.
— karten v. Dipsacus 1.
Webers-moos v. Webera.
weberstreel v. Dipsacus 4.
webfaser v. Rhacodium.
wechalter, wechalterpoum v. Juniperus 7.
— ber v. Rosa Note IV.
— breede v. Plantago.
— bren v. Plantago 9.
— dorn v. Rosa 9, 44.
wechelderboum, wechelduren v. Juniperus 7.
— eiche v. Quercus 61.
wecheln v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I.
— chelterboum, wecheltürre v. Juniperus 7.
wechhagen v. Rosa 9.
— holder v. Juniperus 7.
— holderhout v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
wechilterboum, wecholter, wecholterbaum, wecholterbeer, wecholterdorn v. Juniperus 7.
wechselkölbchen }em.{ v. Alternanthera.
— kresse v. Nasturtium 1.

wechselplatterbse v. Lathyrus 5.
— tang v. Polyides; Ptilota.
— weitzen v. Triticum 8.
— weizen v. Triticum 11.
wechulder v. Juniperus 7.
— wachte v. Cichorium 5.
weckbröselchen v. Calendula 3.
— bröseln v. Calendula 3 et Pr. I.
— elder v. Juniperus 7.
— elderbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— holder, weckholderbaum, weckholter, weckholterbaum, weckhuldern, weckolter v. Juniperus 7.
wêd, wedau v. Salix.
weddauw v. Salix 55.
wedde v. Salix.
— gras v. Deschampsia 3.
— kens v. Salix.
wedden v. Salix 45,. 55.
— denblomen, weddenroosjes v. Epilobium 1.
— ding flower of Lord Howes Island v. Moraea 7.
wede v. Isatis 2.
wêde v. Salix.
wedecken v. Viburnum 4.
— dekenrys v. Salix Pr. I.
wedelfarn v. Cheilanthes.
— moos v. Schistostega 1.
— schwindel v. Saururus.
weden v. Salix.
— dunk v. Cicuta 2.
wederdood, wederdoot v Asplenium 6.
— dunk v. Oenanthe 5.
wederick v. Lysimachia 7; Lythrum 2.
wederik v. Lysimachia, L. 7; Oenothera, O. 3.
— achtigen, wederikken v. Onagraceae.
wederrimpe v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.
— tam v. Asplenium 4.
— wind v. Hedera 2.
wedescherlingk, wedeschern, wedewenn, wedewesle, wedewessele v. Cicuta 2.
— winde v. Convolvulus, C. 2; Hedera 2; Potentilla 18 }non obsol.; em.{.
— windel, wedewsle v. Cicuta 2.
— wurz }I did not note down where I found this name{ v. Veratrum.
wedschelholz v. Euonymus 3.
weduwbloem *n.* v. Scabiosa 4.
wedweblomen v. Scabiosa 1.
— zaad v. Carum 4.

wee sour leek v. Rumex 3.
weeblaadje v. Potentilla 18.
— bladen v. Plantago 7.
— bloem v. Leontodon 1.
weeby v. Senecio 18.
weech elm *a.* v. Ulmus 16.
— bree, weechbrede, weechbreede v. Plantago 7.
weed v. Isatis 2; Reseda 2.
— -grass v. Lophiola 1.
weedaart v. Datisca, D. 1.
weedbind v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
— bine v. Convolvulus 2.
weede v. Isatis, I. 2.
— plant, weedt, weedte v. Isatis 2.
weedwind v. Convolvulus 2; Polygonum 11.
weeë v. Salix 55.
weegaardsblâren v. Plantago 7, 9.
weegbinn v. Convolvulus 2.
— blad v. Plantago, P. 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
— bladen v. Plantago, P. 7.
— blajer v. Plantago.
— blâren v. Plantago 7.
— boontjes v. Abrus 1 et Pr. II.
— bree v. Nepeta 2; Plantago, P. 6, 7, 9.
— breeachtigen v. Plantaginaceae.
— breej v. Plantago.
— doorn v. Rhamnus.
— gers, weeggras v. Polygonum 9.
weeghluyskruyd v. Iris 9.
weegkorrels v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. II.
— korrelsboom v. Adenanthera 2.
— luizenkruid v. Iris 9.
— wortel v. Plantago 7.
weehe v. Hedera 2.
— jeblumke v. Bellis 3.
— ke copalhars v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
weekkruid v. Malaxis.
— schoon v. Plantago 7.
weellsamen v. Sisymbrium 6.
weelpermey v. Lonicera 20.
weemoes v. Pinus 76.
weendruiven v. Vitis 29.
weene v. Polygonum 5; Salix.
— nong tree v. Tetrameles.
— pel, weepen v. Rosa 9.
weeping acacia v. Acacia 64.
— ash v. Fraxinus 8.
— beech v. Fagus 16.
— birch v. Betula 3.

weeping blue juniper v. Juniperus 27.
— cherry v. Prunus 20.
— cypress v. Cupressus 2, 15.
— elm v. Ulmus 2.
— fir v. Pinus 22.
— funeral cypress v. Cupressus 2.
— globba v. Globba 1.
— goat willow v. Salix 12.
— grass v. Microlaena 1.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 62, 91, 92.
— ivorywood tree v. Siphonodon 2.
— myall v. Acacia 56.
— oak v. Quercus 40, 67.
— pear v. Pyrus 37.
— plum v. Prunus 25.
— polly grass v. Poa 6.
— rose v. Rosa 41.
— wattle v. Acacia 64.
— widow v. Fritillaria 10.
— willow v. Laburnum 2; Salix 7.
weerappels v. Pinus Note I.
— denhout v. Salix 53, 55.
— hout v. Solanum 12.
— komen v. Lathraea 2.
— kruipertje v. Nepeta 2.
— linden v. Lemna 2.
— moet v. Artemisia 3.
weerouk v. Boswellia Note I.
weerwing v. Convolvulus.
— wijn v. Calystegia 1.
wees v. Triticum.
— boontjes v. Abrus 1 et Pr. II.
— jes v. Anemone 10; Viola 19.
— kindertjes v. Nepeta 2.
weet, weete v. Isatis 2.
— raai v. Phleum 5.
weeuwen, weeuwplant v. Lactuca 16.
weeuwtjes v. Lonicera 13.
weevil plant v. Curculigo.
— winde v. Convolvulus; Lonicera 4, 13; Potentilla 18.
— wortel v. Potentilla 18.
wefntribel v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
weg kymmich v. Carum 4.
wegaardsblåren v. Plantago 7, 9.
wegabreita, wegarich, wegarih v. Plantago 7.
— trat v. Polygonum 9.
— treta v. Plantago 7; Polygonum 9.
wegbaum v. Juniperus 7.
wegbaumbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
— beetblåren, wegblad, wegbläder, wegblaren v. Plantago 7.
— blat v. Plantago 9.
— blatt v. Plantago 7.
— blätter v. Plantago 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
— blijven der tulpen v. Botrytis 3.
— boomblaren, wegbräde, wegbraitig v. Plantago 7.
— bree v. Plantago, P. 7.
wêgbree v. Plantago.
wegbreit v. Plantago, P. 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
— breitborstchen v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— breite v. Plantago 7.
— breitöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— breitsamen v. Plantago 12 Pr.
— breitwurzel v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— breten v. Polygonum 9.
— debuhm v. Salix.
— distel v. Carduus 1; Centaurea 6; Onopordon, O. 1.
— doorn v. Rhamnus.
wegdorn v. Paliurus 1; Rhamnus, R. 6, 13; Ribes 7.
— arten, wegdornartige v. Rhamnaceae.
— beeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
wegdrede, wegdret, wegdritt v. Polygonum 9.
— durn v. Rhamnus 6.
wegebaumöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— blad v. Plantago, P. 12.
— bladen v. Nepeta 2; Plantaginaceae; Plantago, P. 6 et Pr. I, P. 7.
— blaeden v. Plantago 7.
— blaeren v. Plantago, P. 6.
— blaren, wegeblåren, wegeblatt, wegeblêdden, wegebrede, wegebreida, wegebreide v. Plantago 7.
— breit v. Plantago, P. 7.
— breita, wegebreite v. Plantago 7.
— distel v. Carduus; Onopordon; Tribulus.
— doorn v. Rhamnus, R. 6.
— doornachtigen v. Rhamnaceae.
— doornbast v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— doornen, wegedoorns v. Rhamnaceae.
— dorn v. Rhamnus 10.
— gras v. Armeria 2; Polygonum 9; Scleranthus 2.
— hederich v. Sisymbrium 5.
— kerze v. Verbascum 4.
— kresse v. Lepidium 9.
— kümmel v. Carum 4.

wegelattich v. Taraxacum 1.
— lauf v. Polygonum 9.
— lauskraut v. Iris 9.
wegelbynde v. Nepeta 2.
wegeleuchte v. Cichorium 5.
— leuchten v. Euphrasia 1.
— lingen, wegelungen v. Cichorium 5.
wegenbeet v. Plantago 7.
wègenblad v. Plantago, P. 7.
— genbreeë, wegenträ, wegentree v. Polygonum 9.
wegentrêe v. Plantago 6.
wegerauke v. Sisymbrium 5.
— rein v. Cichorium 5.
— ric v. Plantago 7.
wegerich v. Plantago, P. 6 Pr. I, P. 7; Polygonum 9.
— mit schmalen blättern v. Plantago 6.
wegeriche, wegerichgewächse v. Plantaginaceae.
wegerichgrasnelke v. Armeria 5.
— natterkopf v. Echium 5.
— nelke v. Armeria 5.
— pflanzen v. Plantaginaceae.
wegerick v. Plantago.
— gerkraut v. Galium 19.
— gesblaren v. Plantago 7.
wegeschlinge v. Viburnum 4.
— segge v. Carex 29.
— senf v. Brassica 34; Sisymbrium 5.
— sterndistel v. Centaurea 6.
— trede v. Plantago 7; Polygonum 9.
— tree v. Astragalus 10; Plantago 6.
— tren, wegetrene v. Plantago 7.
— trete, wegetreter, wegetreti v. Polygonum 9.
— trit v. Astragalus 10.
— tritt v. Armeria 2; Plantago, P. 7; Polygonum 9.
— waart, wegeweis v. Cichorium 5.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2; Lonicera 13.
— winne v. Convolvulus 2.
wegezbreit v. Plantago 7.
wegg v. Agropyron 4.
weggras v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— grundfeste v. Crepis 9.
weghabladern v. Plantago 7.
weghalder v. Juniperus 7.
weghbladeren, weghbree v. Plantago 7.
wegherte v. Polygonum 9.
— ghewaert v. Cichorium 5.
weghgras v. Polygonum 9.
wegholder v. Juniperus 7 et Pr. IV.
— holler v. Juniperus 7.
wegirich v. Plantago 7.
wegkresse v. Lepidium 9.
— kruid v. Plantago 7.
— kümmeich v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
— kümmel v. Carum 4.
— lauf v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— läusekraut, weglausenkraut v. Iris 9.
— le v. Salix 2.
— leuchte v. Cichorium 5; Euphrasia 1 Pr.
— luaga, wegluege, wegluegele, weglug v. Cichorium 5.
— lunge v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.
wegospreiti, wegrat v. Plantago 7.
wegraute v. Cichorium 5.
— rich v. Plantago 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
— roch, wegrute v. Polygonum 9.
— schlinge v. Viburnum 4.
— senf v. Sisymbrium 5.
— stroh v. Galium 19.
— stroo v. Asperula 4.
— trede v. Polygonum 9.
— tree v. Plantago 7.
— treta, wegtrett, wegtrette v. Polygonum 9.
— tritt v. Plantago 7; Polygonum, P. 9 et Pr. I.
— wart v. Cichorium, C. 5 Pr. IV {non C. 6 Pr. IV; em.}.
— warte v. Cichorium, C. 5.
— wartenwurzel, wegwartwurzel v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.
— wartz, wegweis, wegweise v. Cichorium 5.
— weiss v. Cichorium 5 et Pr. V {non C. 6 Pr. V; em.}.
— weisse v. Cichorium 5.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
— worz, wegwurz v. Cichorium 5.
— zaad v. Plantago 7.
wehalterpoum v. Juniperus 7.
— dedruck, wehdendunk v. Cicuta 2.
— distel v. Silybum 2.
— dorn v. Hippophaë 1; Rhamnus 6.
— dornrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
wehedistel v. Dipsacus 4; Silybum 2 et Pr. II.
— dorn v. Rhamnus 6.
weheldorn v. Juniperus 7.
— dornbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
wehenpulver v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
wehlen v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
wehrloser kohlbaum v. Andira 5.
— spinat v. Spinacia 2.

wehte v. Isatis 2.
— ten v. Triticum 7.
— winnen v. Convolvulus 2 Pr. I.
weibchen des eisenkrauts v. Sisymbrium 5.
weibercrich v. Ononis 6.
— fist v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— geklatsche v. Ononis 5, 6.
— klatsch v. Ononis 6 et Pr. II.
— kraut v. Artemisia 33 et Pr. I.
— krieg v. Echium 7; Ononis 5, 6 et Pr. II.
— peterlein v. Sium 3.
— strauss v. Anemone 10 Pr. II.
— zorn v. Ononis 6 et Pr. II.
weiblein v. Gladiolus 6, 13.
weibloemekens, weibloempje v. Bellis 3.
— blommetje v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— blommetje(s) v. Bellis 3.
weibliche balsamine v. Impatiens 2.
— eiche v. Quercus 61.
— kola v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
— muskatnuss v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
— waldfarn v. Pteridium 1.
weiblicher altermannsharnisch v. Gladiolus 6 Pr., G. 13.
— farn v. Athyrium 2.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— kork v. Quercus 32 Note A.
— milzfarn v. Athyrium 2.
— sadebaum v. Juniperus 33.
— stinkapfelbaum v. Crataeva 1.
— streifenfarn v. Athyrium 2.
— tüpfelfarn v. Athyrium 2.
weibliches farnkraut v. Athyrium 2.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 8.
— rosenholz v. Licania 3 Note.
weibpass v. Artemisia 33.
weibskrieg v. Scirpus 5.
weibtzorn v. Rosa 9.
weichbehaartes heilkraut v. Heracleum 5.
— blume v. Chlidanthus.
— borste v. Calamintha 3.
— dorn v. Rhamnus 6; Rosa 44.
weiche bärenklau v. Acanthus 2.
— bergdistel v. Cnicus 12.
— distel v. Carduus 6; Cnicus 17.
— espe v. Populus 7.
— gelbe distel v. Cnicus 17.
— linde v. Tilia 6.
— trespe v. Bromus 10.
weichel v. Salix 2.
— chelduru v. Rosa 9.
weicher hafer v. Avena 7.
— krannichschnabel, w. storchschnabel v. Geranium 9.
weicherkolben v. Typha 4.
weiches basilikum v. Ocimum 3.
— darrgras, w. honiggras v. Holcus mollis.
— labkraut v. Galium 10.
— pferdegras, w. rossgras, w. wollgras v. Holcus mollis.
weichhaarige eiche v. Quercus 65.
— seetraube v. Coccoloba 4.
— stechapfel v. Datura 6.
— trespe }em.{ v. Bromus 10.
weichhaariger hafer, weichhaariges hafergras v. Avena 7.
— haarichte esche v. Fraxinus 15.
— kirsche v. Prunus 12.
— kraut v. Malaxis; Mollugo; Stellaria 1.
— ling v. Mollugo.
— malve v. Malachra.
— rose v. Rosa 44.
— schalige mandeln v. Prunus 4 Note }A{.
weichsel v. Prunus 8, 17, 41.
— baum v. Prunus 17.
— beere, weichselboom v. Prunus 41.
— durn v. Rosa 9.
— hout v. Prunus 41.
— kirsche v. Prunus 8, 17, 41.
— stengel v. Prunus 17 Pr. II.
weid v. Isatis 2.
weidach, weidacht v. Salix.
weide v. Isatis 2 Note; Reseda 2; Salix.
— der Juno v. Salix 7.
— champignon v. Agaricus 82.
— gras v. Poa 12, 14.
— haver v. Arrhenatherum 1, 2.
— havikskruid v. Hieracium 11.
— hülse v. Ligustrum 4.
— kervel v. Silaus 1.
— klaver v. Trifolium 23.
— klokje v. Campanula 8.
weiden v. Populus 5; Salix; Tamarix 2.
— arten, weidenartige, w. gewächse v. Salicaceae.
— bam v. Salix.
— baum v. Salix, S. 2.
— bäumchen v. Salix 5.

weidenblätter v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. I.
— blätterige eiche v. Quercus 52.
— blättrige lysimachie v. Lysimachia 1.
— blättriger alant v. Inula 12.
— dorn v. Hippophaë 1, 2.
— dung v. Cicuta 2.
— eiche v. Quercus 52.
— gebüsch v. Tamarix 2.
— gewächse v. Salicaceae.
— grante v. Pyrostria.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1 et Note I.
— hülse v. Ligustrum 4.
— irgel v. Tristania.
— kraut v. Lysimachia 7; Lythrum, L. 2.
— lattich v. Lactuca 13.
— pilz, weidenporling v. Polyporus 13.
— rinde v. Salix Pr. II.
— rindsauge v. Buphthalmum 1.
— röschen v. Epilobium, E. 1.
— rosen v. Salix 40 Note.
— röslein v. Epilobium.
— rost v. Melampsora 3.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 13; Trametes 3 et Pr.
— spierstrauch v. Spiraea 13.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 40.
weiderich v. Epilobium; Lysimachia, L. 7; Lythrum, L. 2 et Pr. II.
— mit schmalen blättern v. Epilobium 1.
— artige gewächse, weiderichgewächse v. Lythraceae.
— röslein v. Epilobium, E. 1.
weiderick v. Lysimachia.
— walstroo sub Galium 10 must be cancelled }1914{.
weidfelb, **weidfelbinger** v. Salix 2.
weidichblutkraut v. Lythrum 2.
weidkraut v. Isatis 2 Pr.
— ling v. Agaricus 6, 11.
weidrich v. Epilobium.
— mit rauhen blättern v. Epilobium 2.
weidriche v. Lythraceae.
— riet v. Calamagrostis 3.
— samenpulver v. Salix Pr. II.
— scharling v. Cicuta 2.
— schmächen v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— siechchrut v. Spiraea 16.
— zwammen v. Agaricus 11.
weienbloem v. Bellis 3.
weienkloen v. Geranium 14.
weierschwanz v. Rumex 10, 21.
weieworth v. Anagallis 1.
weige v. Artemisia 3.
weigelia }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Diervilla et D. 1.
— [Paque] *n.* v. Diervilla florida Sieb. et Zucc.
weihe v. Artemisia 3.
— boom v. Salix.
weihenfuss v. Ranunculus 42.
weiherampfer v. Rumex 7, 12, 17.
— andorn v. Lycopus 1.
— binsen v. Scirpus 1.
— blätter v. Potamogeton, P. 6.
— fenchel v. Oenanthe 5 et Pr. II.
— grindwurz v. Rumex 7.
— kolbe v. Typha.
— kolben v. Typha 4.
— nuss v. Trapa 2.
— peterlein v. Sium 3.
— ried, weiherriet, weiherrohr v. Phragmites 1.
weihnachtrose, **weih**nachtsblume v. Helleborus 2.
weihnachtsrose v. Helleborus 2 et Pr. I.
— stern v. Euphorbia 53.
— wurz v. Helleborus 2.
— wurzel v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
weihrauch v. Boswellia Note I.
— baum v. Boswellia; Juniperus 35.
— farn v. Mohria.
— holz v. Protium 6.
— kiefer v. Pinus 79.
— kraut v. Asarum 4 et Pr. III; Rosmarinus 1 et Pr. II.
— rinde v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
weihrauchskraut v. Asarum 4.
weihrauchwachholder v. Juniperus 24.
— wacholder v. Juniperus 35.
— wurz v. Rosmarinus 1; Seseli 3.
— wurzel v. Asarum 4 Pr. II.
weihrauten v. Ruta 1.
— sprossen v. Verbena 9.
weikenboom v. Cornus.
weikselebaum v. Prunus 17.
weilandstekel v. Cnicus 4.
wè(i)lden druiveleere }em.{ v. Vitis 12.
weimoes, Weimouthskiefer, Weimuthkiefer, Weimuthskiefer v. Pinus 76.
wein v. Vitis, V. 29 et Pr. VII.

weinahorn v. Acer 3.
— äuglein v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I.
— äugleinstrauch v. Berberis 6.
— baum v. Vitis 4.
— beere v. Ribes 1, 7.
— beerl, weinbeerle v. Ribes 1, 15.
— beerpalme v. Oenocarpus.
— beerstaude v. Ribes 1, 15.
— beerstauden v. Ribes 1.
— beinholz v. Ligustrum 4.
— bergsalat v. Valerianella 1.
— bergslauch v. Allium 2, 38.
— bergsrapünzchen v. Valerianella 1.
— berstaude v. Ribes 1.
— blatt v. Acer 11, 12.
— blümchen v. Calycanthus 1.
— blume v. Oenothera 3; Spiraea 6; Syringa 6 }I did not note down where I found this name{.
— blumen v. Oenothera 3.
— blumenwurz v. Spiraea 6 Pr. III.
— branntwein v. Vitis 29 Pr. VIII.
weindl v. Vitis 29.
weindling v. Berberis 6.
— dorn v. Rosa 9, 44.
weinender baum v. Caesalpinia 13.
weinespe v. Hyssopus 1 et Pr. II.
— faren, weinfarn v. Tanacetum 1.
— farnblumen v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. I.
— farren, weinfarrn v. Tanacetum 1.
— gartengrün v. Mercurialis 2.
— gartensalat v. Valerianella 5.
— gartenwinde v. Convolvulus 2.
— garthasenfuss v. Ranunculus 42.
— gebende sagopalme v. Raphia 2.
— grein v. Lycopodium 8.
— grün v. Lycopodium 8; Vinca 2 et Pr.
— grünsamen v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— hefe v. Saccharomyces 2, 4.
— hefepilz v. Saccharomyces 4.
weinigtspulver v. Inula 8 Pr. II.
weinkernöl v. Vitis 29 Pr. V.
— köpfelkraut v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— köpflein v. Polytrichum 1.
— krankheit v. Uncinula 1.
— kraut v. Anemone 17, 18; Artemisia 2; Lycopodium 8; Ruta 1 et Pr. I; Vitis 29 Pr. I.
— kräute v. Asplenium 4.
weinkräutel v. Asplenium 4; Ruta 1.
— kräutl v. Asplenium 4.
— krautraute v. Artemisia 2.
— kriechel v. Prunus 34.
— lägelein v. Berberis 6.
— laub v. Acer 12; Vitis 29 Pr. I.
— laubtee v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— lauch v. Allium 2, 38.
— ling v. Berberis 6.
— lingbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— mannia curtidor v. Weinmannia 3 Pr.
— mannie v. Weinmannia.
— nägelein v. Berberis 6.
— öl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— palme v. Borassus, B. 1; Mauritia, M. 4; Oenocarpus; Raphia, R. 2.
— per v. Vitis 29 et Pr. VI.
— pflaume v. Prunus 34.
— pilz v. Sphaerotheca 1; Uncinula 1.
— ranken v. Vitis 29 Pr. II.
— raute v. Ruta 1 et Pr. I.
— rauten, weinrauthe v. Ruta 1.
— rebe v. Vitis, V. 29.
— reben v. Vitis 29.
— rebenartige gewächse v. Vitaceae.
— rose v. Rosa 21 *ge.*, 44.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
— schadel v. Berberis 6.
— schadl v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— schädling v. Berberis 6.
— schärl v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
— scharl, weinschärlein, weinscheidling, weinscherling, weinscherlinge, weinschierling, weinschürlein, weinschürling, weinsegelein v. Berberis 6.
— spille v. Schinus.
— stein schüsselflechte v. Parmelia 1.
— steinflechte v. Ochrolechia 3.
— stellen v. Prunus 17.
— stock v. Vitis, V. 29.
— stockartige v. Vitaceae.
— stockfäule v. Rosellinia 1.
— stockschimmel v. Uncinula 1.
— sträucher, weintragende v. Vitaceae.
— träubchen v. Muscari 5.
— trauben v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
— traubenpilz v. Uncinula 1.
— träubl v. Muscari 1, 5.
— wermut v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.

weinwermuth v. Tanacetum 1.
— wurz v. Geum 10.
— wurzel v. Geum 10 et Pr.; Paeonia 6 Pr. II.
— zäpfchen, weinzäpfel v. Berberis 6.
— zapfenholz v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. II.
weiolmkruid v. Spiraea 16.
— peboom v. Cornus.
weipen v. Ononis 5.
— wurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
weipfeldurn, weipkenbom v. Rosa 9.
weir v. Fucus, F. 3.
— -mallee v. Eucalyptus 26.
weis distelen v. Dipsacus 1.
— alber v. Populus 1.
— bäder, weisbaum v. Acer 2.
— blum v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— dorn v. Crataegus 15.
weise taubnessel v. Lamium 1.
weiselklee v. Melilotus 3 Pr. II.
— seln v. Prunus 8.
— sie v. Weisia.
— senmangold v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
weiseper, weisepper v. Acer 2.
weiser spanischer holunder v. Philadelphus 1.
weisfunf v. Potentilla 14.
— meyerkraut v. Asperula 6.
— minze v. Chrysanthemum 3.
weiss ackernägleingras v. Holosteum 1.
— albeerbaum v. Populus 1.
— augentrost v. Stellaria 4.
— aurin v. Gratiola 2.
— bathenig, w. bathonien, w. batong, w. betonien v. Primula 12.
— dripmadam v. Sedum 2.
— encien v. Laserpitium 2.
— erven v. Lathyrus 19.
— feldzwiebel v. Ornithogalum 9.
— fleischblumen v. Trifolium 27.
— frauenhaar v. Asplenium 4.
— frueblümlein v. Bellis 3.
— gartensenf v. Eruca 1.
— gilgen v. Convallaria 1; Lilium 5.
— glockenblumen v. Calystegia 1.
— hanfkraut v. Galeopsis 3.
— heyderich v. Chenopodium 4.
— kern v. Triticum 7.
— lilien v. Lilium 5.
— Marienröslein v. Silene 8.
— mayerkraut v. Galium 11.
weiss meyerkraut v. Asperula 6.
— muech v. Papaver 12.
— popel, w. popelweiden v. Populus 1.
— poppelblume v. Nymphaea 2.
— reinfaren, w. reinfert v. Achillea 8.
— sänf, w. senff v. Brassica 1.
— stainprech, w. steinbrech v. Lithospermum 4.
— waldheele v. Anemone 14.
— wallkraut männlin }in my opinion wollkraut is meant{ v. Verbascum 9.
— wegdistel v. Silybum 2.
— wegedistel v. Onopordon 1.
— wierks v. Boswellia Note I.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
— windglocken v. Calystegia 1.
— zam senff v. Eruca 1.
weissa v. Triticum.
weissäugel v. Anemone 14.
— bart v. Leucopogon; Tragopogon 4.
— baum v. Acer 2, 11; Leucadendron; Melaleuca 5; Populus 1; Pyrus 5.
— beach v. Fagus 12.
— beerstaude v. Ribes 1.
— beinholz v. Ligustrum 4; Lonicera 20.
— bensenöl v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III
— belle v. Populus 1.
— birke v. Betula 1; Fagus 11.
— blatt v. Spiraea 14.
— blättrige linde v. Tilia 2.
weissblättriger alant v. Inula 10.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 21.
— salzbaum v. Halimodendron 1.
weissblume v. Albuca; Leucas.
— blütige goldblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— buachn v. Carpinus 2; Pyrus 5.
— buche v. Carpinus, C. 2; Fagus 12.
— buchenholz v. Carpinus 2 }non C. 3; em.{ Pr.
— chelgerte v. Ligustrum 4.
— distel v. Echinops 3; Silybum 2 et Pr. II.
— dorn v. Crataegus, C. 15.
— dornblüte v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— dornmispel v. Crataegus 5, 15.
— dornöl v. Pinus Note III }B{.
weisse v. Ononis 6; Triticum.
— abstrenzewurzel v. Peucedanum 11.
— ackerrose v. Rosa 5.
— ackerzwiebel v. Ornithogalum 7.
— affodillilie v. Paradisea 1.
— affodilllilie v. Paradisea.

weisse akazie v. Robinia 2.
— anemone v. Anemone 14.
— apfelblüte v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— aprilblume v. Anemone 14.
— arle v. Alnus 2.
— aspe v. Populus 1.
— beerblume v. Basella 2.
— behennuss v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
— bergdistel v. Onopordon 1.
— bergrüster v. Ulmus 4.
— bete v. Beta 2.
— betonie v. Lamium 1; Primula 4.
— biebernell v. Pimpinella 4.
— binse, w. binsen v. Luzula 5.
— birke v. Betula 1.
— bisamblume v. Centaurea 15.
— blume v. Matricaria 1.
— bockwurzel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
— bonen aus Amerika v. Phaseolus 14.
— brechwurzel v. Ionidium 4 Pr.; Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— brennessel v. Lamium 1.
— bruchweide v. Salix 2.
— buche v. Fagus 12.
— buckele v. Artemisia 33.
— bugeln v. Prunella 3.
— buggele v. Prunella 1, 3.
— büschelrose v. Rosa 40.
— canadische fore v. Pinus 76.
— — tanne v. Picea 1.
— canellrinde v. Canella 1 Pr.
— ceder v. Cupressus 5, 14; Tecoma 7.
— — von Californien v. Libocedrus 3.
— clusie v. Clusia 1.
— deutsche theriakswurz v. Pimpinella 4.
— dichternarzisse v. Narcissus 13.
— dingelwurz v. Epipactis 2.
— distel {non weisser d.; em.} v. Carlina 2.
— doldenerbse v. Pisum 5.
— drachenwurzel v. Cnicus 12.
— dürrwurz v. Erigeron 4; Inula 3.
— eggendorn [Durh.] v. Crataegus 15.
— eiche v. Quercus 4.
— — von Californien v. Quercus 22, 25, 40.
— eierpflanze v. Solanum 21.
— englische trüffel v. Choiromyces 1.
— enzianswurzel, w. enzianwurzel v. Laserpitium 2 Pr.
— erle v. Alnus 2.

weisse erven v. Lathyrus 19.
— esche v. Fraxinus 1.
— eschen v. Fraxinus 11.
— espe v. Populus 1.
— faseln v. Phaseolus 14.
— feigbohne v. Lupinus 2.
— feldnelke v. Lychnis 1.
— feldzwiebel v. Ornithogalum 7.
— fetthenne v. Sedum 2.
— fichte v. Picea 1; Pinus 76.
— — der Felsengebirge v. Pinus 23.
— fleischblume v. Trifolium 27.
— flöhpflanze v. Inula 3.
— florentinische iris v. Iris 8.
— frauendistel v. Onopordon 1.
— funkie v. Funkia 2.
— gaiskröpf v. Petasites 1.
— gamswurz v. Chrysanthemum 2.
— gänseblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— gartenrose v. Rosa 3, 11.
— geisköpfe v. Petasites 1.
— gichtrübe, w. gichtrüben v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}.
— gläslein v. Hyacinthus 2.
— graukresse v. Alyssum 2.
— guava v. Psidium 7.
— guggechblümli v. Anemone 14.
— haferwurzel v. Tragopogon 3.
— haselwurz v. Cardamine 5, 12; Dentaria 1; Plumbago 1.
— hedern v. Raphanus 3.
— heide v. Ledum 2.
— heideflechte v. Baeomyces 1.
— heidelbeere v. Sclerotinia 1.
— herbstnarzisse v. Narcissus 17.
— herbstveilchen v. Leucojum 2.
— herzblümlein v. Parnassia 2.
— heyde v. Ledum 2.
— hickerywallnuss v. Carya 1.
— hirschwurz v. Laserpitium 2 et Pr., L. 3; Seseli 3.
— hirschwurzel v. Laserpitium 2 et Pr.
— holzblume v. Anemone 14.
— holzige brechwurzel v. Ionidium 4 Pr.
— hornungsblume v. Galanthus 1.
— höswurz v. Habenaria 1.
— hühnermilch v. Ornithogalum 7.
— ipecacuanha v. Ionidium 4 Pr.; Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— jalape, w. jalappawurzel v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.

weisse jalappenwurzel v. Ipomoea 16.
— Johannisbeere v. Ribes 16.
— Johannisbeeren v. Ribes 16 Pr.
— Johannisbeerribsel v. Ribes 16.
— Johannisblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— kanadische ceder v. Thuya 3.
— kaneelrinde v. Canella 1 Pr.
— kastanienblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— kechern v. Lathyrus 19.
— klebnelke v. Silene 16.
— knotenblume v. Leucojum 1.
— kornwut v. Galeopsis 2.
— kresse v. Nasturtium 3.
— kreuzwurz v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— küchenschelle v. Anemone 2.
— kuckuksblume v. Habenaria 2.
— kugeldistel v. Echinops 3.
— labassen v. Tussilago 1.
— lavendelheide v. Cassandra 1.
— lawsonie v. Lawsonia 1.
— leberblume v. Parnassia 2.
— leuchte v. Euphrasia 1; Marrubium 3 et Pr.
— lewisia v. Lewisia 1.
— lichtnelke v. Lychnis 1.
— lilie v. Lilium 5.
— lilienblumen, w. lilienblüten v. Lilium 5 Pr. II.
— lilienstaubbeutel v. Lilium 5 Pr. I.
— lilienwurzel v. Lilium 5 Pr. III.
— linde v. Tilia 2.
— lupine v. Lupinus 2.
— maiblumen }em.{ v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
— malvenwurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
— mandioca v. Manihot 3.
— Marienröslein v. Silene 16.
— Marienrösli v. Lychnis 1.
— märzblume v. Anemone 14.
— mauerflechte v. Ochrolechia 1.
— maulbeere v. Morus 1.
— mayenblümchen v. Convallaria 1.
— mayennägelein v. Hesperis 1.
— mechoacannawurzel v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
— meisterwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
— melde v. Chenopodium 1.
— mistel v. Viscum 1.
— möhren v. Peucedanum 13.
— mummel, w. mümmelen, w. mummeln v. Nymphaea 2.
— muskatblätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.

weisse narzisse v. Narcissus 13.
— nessel v. Lamium 1.
— nesselblüte v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— niesswurz, w. nieswurz v. Veratrum 2.
— nieswurzel v. Veratrum 2 et Pr. II.
— — mit schwarzen blumen v. Veratrum 3.
— nilgen v. Polygonatum 2.
— nymphe, w. nymphenblume v. Nymphaea 2.
— osterblume v. Anemone 14.
— osterblumen v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— papierbirke v. Betula 14.
— pappel v. Althaea 6 et Pr. III; Populus 1.
— pappelweide v. Populus 1.
— pareira, w. p. brava v. Abuta 1 Pr.
— pechnelken v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
— pestwurz v. Petasites 1.
— pferdewurz v. Carlina 2.
— pfriemen v. Cytisus 1.
— pimpernellwurzel v. Pimpinella 4 Note }B{.
— pimpinell, w. pimpinelle v. Pimpinella 4.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 19.
— plumpen v. Nymphaea 2.
— purgierwurzel v. Ipomoea 16.
— quebrachorinde v. Aspidosperma 3 Pr.
— ranunkel v. Ranunculus 2.
— rauschbeere v. Corema 1.
— reiskrankheit v. Pleospora 4 Note.
— römische rebe v. Bryonia 1.
— rose v. Rosa 3.
— rosswurz v. Carlina 2.
— rübe v. Brassica 27.
— rüblein v. Phyteuma 5.
— runkelrübe v. Beta 2, B. 3 Note }I{.
— rüster v. Ulmus 4.
— — von Nord-Amerika v. Ulmus 2.
— Sacramento eiche v. Quercus 40.
— sapote v. Casimiroa 1.
— sarbache v. Populus 1.
— schildflechte v. Ochrolechia 1.
— schlüsselblumen v. Primula 4.
— schmelen v. Deschampsia 1.
— schotenblume v. Anemone 2.
— schüsselflechte v. Ochrolechia 1.
— schweisswurz v. Petasites 1.
— seeblume, w. seekänlin, w. seeplumpen, w. seepuppe, w. seerose v. Nymphaea 2.
— seetanne v. Hippuris 1.
— seifenwurzel v. Lychnis 1 Pr.

weisse senfrauke v. Eruca 1.
— sommerveilchen v. Leucojum 1.
— stechapfel v. Datura 6.
— steinraute v. Asplenium 4.
— steinwurz v. Sedum 2.
— sternblume v. Narcissus 13; Ornithogalum 9.
— stickwurz v. Bryonia 1.
— sügete v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— tageleuchte v. Euphrasia 1.
— tanne v. Abies 8; Pinus 73; Podocarpus 5.
— taubenessel, w. taubnessel v. Lamium 1.
— theriakswurz, w. theriakswurzel v. Pimpinella 4.
— tote nessel v. Lamium 1.
— trauben v. Ribes 15.
— trespe v. Bromus 10.
— triebviole v. Lupinus 2.
— tripmadam v. Sedum 2.
— trüffel v. Choiromyces 1; Pampholyx 1; Pompholyx 1.
— türkische bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
— trallblume, w. trollblume, w. trollblumen v. Ranunculus 2.
— ulme v. Ulmus 11.
— und gefüllte mayennägelein *ge.* v. Hesperis 1.
— und rote katzenpfötchen v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
— — — mauseöhrlein v. Antennaria 2.
— veielgen v. Hesperis 1.
— waldviolen v. Anemone 14.
— wallnuss v. Carya 1.
— walnuss v. Juglans 2 et Pr.
— wasserblumen v. Nymphaea 2.
— wasserlilie v. Nymphaea.
— wegdistel v. Onopordon 1; Silybum 2.
— wegedistel v. Onopordon 1.
— wegekresse v. Alyssum 2.
— weide v. Salix 2.
— weiherrose v. Nymphaea 2.
— weinreben v. Bryonia 1.
— wiesenwurzel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
— wilde möhre v. Peucedanum 13.
— windblume v. Anemone 14.
— winde v. Calystegia 1.
— wolfsbohne, w. wolfsschote v. Lupinus 2.
— wolfswurz, w. wolfswurzel v. Aconitum 7.
— wolfswurzen v. Aconitum 3.
— wollblume v. Eriophorum 5.
weisse wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— wurzel v. Dracunculus 1 Pr.
— wurzeltrüffel v. Choiromyces 1.
— zahnwurz v. Cardamine 5, 12.
— zaunrübe v. Bryonia 1.
— zaunwinde v. Calystegia 1.
— zeder v. Cupressus 5, 14; Thuya 3.
— zeitnelke v. Lychnis 1.
— zwiebel v. Allium 19.
— zypresse v. Taxodium 1.
weisseber v. Acer 2.
— ebern v. Acer 2 et Pr.
weissei v. Ononis 6.
weisseiche v. Quercus 4, 54, 61, 65, 69.
weisselkraut v. Melilotus 1.
weisselse v. Alnus 2.
— elsen v. Prunus 45.
weissen v. Triticum.
weissenzen v. Gentiana 15.
— eper, weissepern, weisepper v. Acer 2.
weisser affenapfel v. Clusia 1.
— affodill v. Asphodelus 3.
— ahorn v. Acer 5, 12.
— ahrand v. Boswellia Note I.
— alberbaum v. Populus 1.
— albhahnenfuss, w. alphahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 2.
— amerikanischer riesenklee v. Melilotus 1.
— andorn v. Achillea 12; Marrubium 3 et Pr.
— anton v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— aprilschwamm v. Agaricus 47.
— arand v. Boswellia Note I.
— arlsbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— aspenbaum v. Populus 1.
— augentrost v. Euphrasia 1.
— aurin v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III; Gratiola 2 et Pr. I.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 8.
— balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
— bastardjasmin v. Philadelphus 1.
— bauernsenf v. Alyssum 2.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 33.
— beisskohl v. Beta 2.
— bergahorn v. Acer 12.
— bergklee v. Trifolium 20.
— bergrüster v. Ulmus 11.
— bienenpfeffer v. Achillea 8.
— bienensaug v. Lamium 1 et Pr. I.
— blasenrost v. Cystopus, C. 2.

weisser böhmischer schwaden v. Cynodon 2.
— bohnenbaum v. Cytisus 1.
— brustbeerbaum v. Cordia 28.
— butterstiel v. Galium 10.
— caneel, w. canel v. Canella 1 Pr.
— daurant v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— degen v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— dill, w. dilln v. Raphanus 3.
— diptam v. Dictamnus 1 et Pr.
— dorant v. Achillea 12 et Pr. II; Marrubium 3 et Pr.; Nepeta 1; Teucrium 9.
— dragant v. Achillea 12.
— eisenholzbaum v. Hypelate 2; Toddalia 2.
— elsebeerbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— entwin v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{, B. 2 Pr. III; Laserpitium 2 Pr.
— enzian v. Bryonia 1, 2 Pr. III; Laserpitium 2 et Pr.
— erzengel v. Lamium 1.
— felber v. Salix 2.
— feldklee v. Trifolium 27.
— fennich v. Phleum 5.
— gärisch v. Peucedanum 11.
— gänsefuss }em.{ v. Chenopodium 1.
— ganzert v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— gathau v. Dryas 1.
— genipe v. Artemisia 18, 23.
— genipp v. Artemisia 23.
— germer v. Veratrum 2.
— ginster v. Cytisus 1.
— Gottvergess v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— guckguck }em.{, w. guguck v. Habenaria 2.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 4, 39, 42.
— hahnenfuss v. Anemone 14; Ranunculus 2.
— hanf v. Furcraea 2 Pr.
— harnstrauch v. Osyris 1.
— hartriegel v. Cornus 11.
— hederich v. Raphanus 3.
— hickory, w. hickorybaum v. Carya 1.
— holler, w. holunder }non D. Torre; em.{ v. Syringa 6.
— honigklee v. Trifolium 27.
— hopfenklee v. Trifolium 20.
— huflattich v. Petasites 1.
— hühnerdarm v. Stellaria 3, 5.
— immer v. Zingiber 2 et Pr. I.
— ingber, w. ingwer v. Zingiber 2 Note }B{.
— ironbark tree v. Eucalyptus 81.

weisser jasmin v. Jasminum 8; Philadelphus 1.
— Jerichobalsam v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
— kaneelbaum v. Canella 1.
— kanehl v. Canella 1 Pr.
— katzenklee v. Anthyllis 5.
— klee v. Trifolium 20, 27.
— kleestrauch v. Cytisus 1.
— klewer v. Trifolium 27 Pr. I.
— knörpel v. Sedum 2.
— knöterich v. Spergula 1.
— kohl v. Brassica 16.
— kriechender klee v. Trifolium 27.
— krull v. Scilla 5.
— kuckuck v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— kuckuk v. Habenaria 2.
— kuhschwamm v. Lactarius 6.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.
— lebensbalsam, w. l. fürs vieh v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— lerchenbaum v. Larix 3.
— liquidambar v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
— lotus v. Nymphaea 5.
— mahoganibaum v. Eucalyptus 1.
— maischwamm v. Agaricus 47, 84.
— mangold v. Beta 2.
— mauerpfeffer v. Sedum 2.
— maulbeerbaum v. Morus 1.
— mayschwamm v. Agaricus 47.
— mayblumenbusch v. Rhododendron 11.
— meier v. Stellaria 5.
— milchstern v. Ornithogalum 7, 9.
— mohn v. Papaver 13.
— mohnsamen v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— orant v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II; Marrubium 3 Pr.
— pavot, w. pawo v. Papaver 13.
— Perubalsam v. Copaifera Pr.; Myroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
— pfeffer v. Lactarius 6; Piper 24 Pr. III.
— pfefferling v. Lactarius 6.
— pfeffermünzbaum v. Eucalyptus 4.
— pferdeklee v. Melilotus 1.
— pfifferling v. Lactarius 6.
— pflak v. Convolvulus 2.
— puder v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— rainfarn v. Achillea 12 et Pr. II.
— ranunkel v. Anemone 14.
— rapunzel v. Phyteuma 5.
— räuchling v. Anemone 2.

weisser reinfarn v. Achillea 12.
— rhabarber v. Ipomoea 16 et Pr. I.
— rost v. Cystopus 2.
— rotz der hyazinthenzwiebeln v. Pseudomonas 2.
— saarbaum v. Populus 1.
— safran v. Crocus 7.
— sago v. Cycas 3 Pr.
— sandelbaum v. Santalum 1.
— sanikel v. Cardamine bulbifera; Dentaria 1.
— santelbaum v. Santalum 1.
— sarbaum v. Populus 1.
— sauerklee v. Oxalis 2.
— scharniggl v. Cardamine 5.
— schöterich v. Conringia 2.
— schwaden v. Glyceria 4.
— schwedischer klee v. Trifolium 12.
— seekandel v. Nymphaea 2.
— seidelbast v. Daphne 1.
— senf v. Brassica 1 et Pr. I; Raphanus 3.
— senfsamen v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
— sesam v. Sesamum 1.
— speik v. Achillea 4.
— spergel v. Spergula 1.
— spitzklee v. Trifolium 20.
— steinbrech v. Lithospermum 4; Saxifraga 19.
— steinklee v. Melilotus 1; Trifolium 27.
— stern v. Narcissus 13; Ornithogalum 7, 9.
— syringastrauch, w. syringsbaum v. Philadelphus 1.
— tabak v. Nicotiana 1.
— tarant v. Silene 8.
— teebaum v. Melaleuca 3.
— terpentin v. Pinus 51 Pr. II, P. 78 Pr. II.
— torant v Achillea 12.
— trill v. Raphanus 3.
— tuck-tuck v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
— tupelobaum v. Nyssa 1.
— uran v. Boswellia Note I.
— waldhahnenfuss v. Anemone 14.
— waldkrähenfuss v. Isopyrum 1.
— wasserhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 9.
— wegerich v. Plantago 9.
— wegesenf v. Alyssum 2.
— weissdorn v. Pyrus 5.
— wermuth v. Achillea 4.
— weyrauch v. Boswellia Note I.

weisser widerstoss v. Silene 8.
— widerthon v. Bryonia 1 {et 2.}
— widerton v. Achillea 12 Pr. II; Anthericum 1, 2; Botrychium 3; Marrubium 3 Pr.
— wiederstos v. Lychnis 1.
— wiederstoss v. Silene 8.
— wiesenklee v. Trifolium 27.
— winteremmer v. Triticum 1.
— wirk v. Boswellia Note I.
— wullich v. Verbascum 9.
— zimmet v. Canella, C. 1 et Pr.
— zimt v. Canella 1 Pr.
— zimtbaum v. Canella 1.

weisserle v. Alnus 2.

weisses Achillenkraut v. Achillea 8.
— baselkraut v. Basella 2.
— baumöl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— baumwachs v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
— behen v. Centaurea 5 et Pr.; Silene 8.
— bergöl v. Pinus Note III {B}.
— bergsonnawendblüh v. Anthemis 1.
— besengablüh v. Ranunculus 7.
— bettstroh v. Galium 10.
— bilsenkraut v. Hyoscyamus 1.
— binsenöl v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
— bitterholz v. Trichilia 5.
— brasilienholz v. Tecoma 7 Pr. I.
— buschveilchen v. Anemone 14.
— cedernholz v. Cupressus 14 Pr.; Taxodium 1 Pr.
— dammar v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— ebenholz v. Diospyros 15 Pr.
— eisenholz v. Sideroxylon 4; Toddalia 2 Pr. II.
— eisenhütli *ge.* [DURH.] v. Aconitum 7.
— fettkraut v. Pinguicula 1; Sedum 2.
— frauenhaar v. Asplenium 4.
— frühblümchen v. Bellis 3.
— fünfblatt v. Potentilla 5.
— gallenkraut v. Gratiola, G. 2.
— garbekraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
— gliedkraut v. Sideritis 3.
— Gottesvergess v. Marrubium 3.
— harz v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— herrnblümchen, w. herzblümchen v. Parnassia 2.
— holz v. Melaleuca 5; Tecoma 7.
— hungerblümchen v. Draba 4.

weisses insektenwachs v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
— Katharinenöl v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— knabenkraut v. Habenaria 2.
— knorpelkraut v. Sedum 2.
— labkraut v. Galium 10.
— leberblümlein, w. leberblümli, w. leberkraut v. Parnassia 2.
— lebermoos v. Marchantia 1.
— liebfrauenstroh v. Galium 10.
— lilienöl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— lungenkraut v. Evernia 2; Pulmonaria 2.
— lungenmoos v. Evernia 2.
— mahagoniholz, w. mahagony v. Anacardium 1 Pr. III.
— Marienmädchen v. Silene 8.
— Marienröschen v. Lychnis 1; Silene 8.
— megerkraut v. Galium 10.
— mehlerkraut v. Oxalis 2.
— meierkraut v. Galium 10.
— mottenkraut v. Melilotus 1.
— nägleingras, w. nelkengras v. Cerastium 1.
— nieskraut v. Veratrum 2.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note I; Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— pech v. Picea 4 Pr. III; Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— pechöl v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— perlkörbchen v. Anaphalis 1.
— phisikum, w. physikum v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— ricinusöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— ruhrkraut v. Euphrasia 1.
— sandelholz, w. santelholz v. Santalum 1 Pr. I.
— schildbesenkraut v. Alyssum 2.
— seifenkraut v. Lychnis 1.
— Senegalgummi v. Acacia Pr. II *I*.
— sprungöl v. Pinus Note III }B{.
— stanmies v. Saxifraga 9, 37.
— steinkorn v. Sedum 2.
— steinmoos v. Saxifraga 9.
— straussgras v. Agrostis 1.
— veilchen v. Leucojum.
— waldhähnchen v. Anemone 14.
— waldstroh v. Galium 10.
— waldvöglein v. Cephalanthera 1.
— wasserleberblümchen v. Parnassia 2.
— wildniskraut, w. wilmaskraut v. Achillea 9.
— windröschen v. Anemone 14.
— wollkraut v. Verbascum 3, 9.
— wullkraut v. Verbascum 3.
weisses zedernholz v. Thuya 3 Pr. I.
— zungenkraut v. Sedum 2.
weissesche v. Fraxinus 1.
— espe, weissesper v. Populus 1.
— faden v. Leucaena.
weissfäule v. Polyporus 13.
— der weintrauben v. Charrinia 1.
weissfeger v. Acer 2.
— felber v. Salix 2.
— felberrinde v. Salix Pr. II.
— fichte v. Abies 8; Picea 1, 4 et Note.
— föhre v. Pinus 78.
— föhrenholz v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— före v. Pinus 78.
— frucht v. Leucocarpus.
— fünf v. Potentilla 14 et Pr. I.
— gefleckte distel v. Tyrimnus 1.
— gilgen v. Convallaria 1.
— glocke v. Calystegia 1.
— gras v. Stellaria 4.
— hafer v. Avena 4.
— harz v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— haslach v. Viburnum 4.
— helm v. Leucas.
— herzhickory v. Carya 9.
— holz v. Liriodendron 1; Melaleuca.
weissie v. Weisia.
weissilme v. Ulmus 4.
— kerren v. Triticum.
— kerze v. Verbascum 3.
— kiefer v. Pinus 78.
— klee v. Trifolium 27.
— kohl v. Brassica 16.
— kopf v. Agaricus 19.
— kraut v. Brassica 12, 16.
— kümmel v. Carum 4.
— labeschen v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— lärche v. Larix 3.
— laub, weisslauben, weissläuben v. Pyrus 5.
— leber v. Acer 2.
— leder v. Albuca.
— leuchte, weissleuchtenkraut v. Marrubium 3.
— leuchterkraut v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— len v. Prunus 8.
— lich graue erle v. Alnus 2.
weissliche akazie v. Acacia 20, 66.
— dattelpflaume v. Diospyros 6.
weisslicher tupelobaum v. Nyssa 1.
— windhalm v. Agrostis 1.

weisslilienöl v. Olea 6 Note I.
— liligen v. Convallaria 1.
— linde v. Tilia 2.
— ling v. Agaricus 11, 43.
— löber, weisslöbern v. Acer 2.
— marienröschen v. Silene 8.
weissmilchender blätterpilz v. Agaricus 38.
— giftreizker v. Lactarius 5.
weissmoos v. Leucobryum.
— muss v. Valerianella 5.
— näglein v. Holosteum 1.
— neben, weissneper v. Acer 2.
— nezen v. Gentiana 15.
weisso v. Triticum.
weissöl (innerlich) v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— pappel v. Populus 1.
— pech v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
— pfeifiges holz v. Stereum 3 Note.
— plent v. Zea 4.
— rauch v. Achillea 4; Artemisia 3 Pr. I, A. 21.
— röhrle v. Lonicera 20.
— rüster v. Ulmus 4.
— same v. Leptospermum; Leucospermum.
— schlingenbaum v. Viburnum 4.
— senföl v. Brassica 1 Pr. II.
— stendel v. Malaxis 1.
— tanne v. Abies 8; Picea 4 et Note.
— tannenkrebs v. Melampsora 2 Note.
— tannenritzenschorf v. Lophodermium 2.
— trüffel v. Choiromyces.
— ulme v. Ulmus 4.
— veilchen, weissveyel v. Leucojum 3.
— weinrebe v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— wolle v. Leuceria.
— wollöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— wull v. Verbascum 9.
— wurz v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I; Cardopatium; Convallaria; Dictamnus 1; Polygonatum, P. 2, 3, 4; Tanacetum 1; Vincetoxicum 1.
— wurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III; Dictamnus 1 Pr.; Polygonatum 3 et Pr. II; Tragopogon 3.
— wurzelige maiblume v. Polygonatum 3.
— zahn, weisszahmoos v. Leucodon.
— zwiebel v. Albuca.
weistei v. Ononis 6.
weit v. Fagopyrum 2; Isatis 2; Triticum, T. 7.
— ast v. Eurya.
— blum v. Centaurea 10.
weite v. Triticum, T. 7.
weiten v. Triticum.
— testroo *n.* v. Triticum 7 Pr. V.
weitgêrs v. Holcus.
— hagen v. Rosa 9, 44.
— mund v. Chaenostoma.
— 'n v. Triticum.
— rispige simse v. Juncus 5.
— ze v. Triticum.
— zen v. Triticum, T. 7.
weixel v. Prunus 8.
— xen v. Ononis 5, 6.
— xenwurz v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
weiyss, weiz v. Triticum.
weiz senff v. Brassica 1.
weize v. Triticum.
— zen v. Triticum, T. 7 et Pr. I.
— zenbrand v. Tilletia 3.
— zene bärenpratzen, w. bärentatzen v. Clavaria 5.
weizengerste v. Hordeum 4, 13.
— gras v. Agropyron 4; Brachypodium 1.
— kleie, weizenkleien v. Triticum 7 Pr. IV.
— korn v. Triticum 7.
— mehl v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
— spelt v. Triticum 5.
— spelz }em.{ v. Hordeum 13.
— stärke v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— staubbrand, weizensteinbrand v. Tilletia 3.
— stroh v. Triticum 7 Pr. V.
— twalch v. Lolium 4.
weizgerste v. Hordeum 4.
weizi, weizzi v. Triticum 7.
weizpappel v. Althaea 6; Malva 1.
— ze v. Triticum.
wekerwten v. Vicia 13.
wel samen v. Sisymbrium 6.
Welch onion v. Allium 10.
— parsley v. Cannabis 1.
— nut v. Juglans 6.
welchtrespe v. Lolium 4.
welck v. Verbascum 9.
welcome home husband, w. to our house v. Euphorbia 14.
weld v. Reseda 2 et Pr. I.
— seed oil v. Reseda 2 Pr. II.
welde kartendistel v. Dipsacus 4.
— pastenach, w. pastenei v. Daucus 2.
weldworts v. Resedaceae.
welge v. Salix et Pr. II, S. 2.
— gebaum v. Carpinus 2.

welghemoedt, welghemoet v. Origanum 9.
weliwutz v. Verbascum 9.
welkblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
welke v. Verbascum 9.
welkheil v. Veronica 5.
— krankheit v. Bacillus 6.
— pilz v. Marasmius.
— varen v. Onoclea.
well grass v. Nasturtium 3.
— -ink v. Veronica 5.
— kerse v. Nasturtium 3.
— -link v. Veronica 5.
— tasted mangosteen v. Garcinia 8.
— blommen v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.
welle kastonjeboom v. Aesculus 4.
wellenbaum v. Populus 11.
— blättrige eiche v. Quercus 31.
— förmige brechwurzel v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— rieme v. Cymodocea.
wellerwurz v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— lige brechwurzel v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— liger rhabarber v. Rheum 6.
— lingtonia v. Sequoia 1.
wellsamen v. Sisymbrium 6.
— stro [1562] v. Galium 19.
welogh v. Salix.
welpermei v. Lonicera 29.
— rieckende waterbiesen v. Oenanthe 2.
welriekend drieblad *n.* v. Trigonella 1.
— gras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— huislook v. Sedum 14.
— ruuwkruid v. Asperula 4.
— viooltje v. Viola 19.
— zorggras, w. zorgzaad v. Hierochloë 3.
welriekende alyssum v. Alyssum 3.
— asa v. Styrax 1 Pr.
— balsemboom v. Amyris 1.
— bieze v. Andropogon 21.
— bloemerwt v. Lathyrus 15.
— braam }to be printed in italics; 1914{, w. braambezie v. Rubus 21.
— bremraap v. Orobanche 2.
— cedrela v. Cedrela 4.
— clematis v. Clematis 6.
— cytisus v. Laburnum 1.
— Florentijnsche irias v. Iris 8.
— frambozenstruik v. Rubus 21.
— ganzevoet v. Chenopodium 2.
— geelbloem v. Anthoxanthum 1.

welriekende geele klimmende jasmijn v. Gelsemium 1.
— jasmijn v. Philadelphus 1.
— kamille v. Matricaria 1.
— kers v. Prunus 41.
— kervel v. Myrrhis 1.
— klaver v. Melilotus 4; Trigonella 1.
— klaveren v. Melilotus 3.
— kulletjes v. Spiranthes 5.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 15.
— lis, w. lisch v. Acorus 1.
— look v. Allium 15.
— maartel v. Matricaria 1.
— nachtorchis v. Habenaria 2.
— narcis v. Narcissus 7.
— naschaye v. Mirabilis 3.
— olijf v. Osmanthus 2.
— orchis v. Habenaria 2.
— petunia v. Petunia 1.
— pioenroos v. Paeonia 1.
— pronkerwt v. Lathyrus 15.
— reigersbek v. Erodium 6.
— santorie v. Centaurea 15.
— tulp v. Tulipa 6.
— waterbies, w. waterbiesen v. Oenanthe 2.
— wikke v. Lathyrus 15.
— wilde Christusoogen v. Lychnis 1.
— zwam v. Trametes 3.
welsamen v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
welsch baldrian v. Valeriana 8.
— bohnen, w. chefa v. Phaseolus 14.
— distel v. Cynara 2.
— gelbe pappeln v. Abutilon 4.
— gras v. Phalaris 2.
— kirschbaum, w. kirsen v. Cornus 8.
— linsen v. Colutea 1.
— nessel v. Urtica 5.
— nussbaum v. Juglans 6.
— nussblätter v. Juglans 6 Pr. II.
— pimpernell v. Poterium 2.
— schwertel v. Iris 9.
— violwurtz v. Iris 8.
welsche v. Acer 11.
— bibernell v. Poterium 2, 3.
— bibernelle v. Poterium 2 et Pr. II, P. 3.
— bimbernell v. Poterium.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14; Vicia 9.
— bonen v. Phaseolus 14.

welsche distel v. Cynara 2.
— erbsen, w. erschen v. Ribes 7.
— espel, w. espeln v. Crataegus 5.
— gerste v. Hordeum 13.
— hagbutten, w. hagebutte v. Zizyphus 9.
— hahnbutten v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— hanbutten v. Zizyphus 9.
— hirse v. Setaria 2; Sorghum 4.
— kastanie v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
— kiefer v. Pinus 60.
— kirsche, w. kirschen v. Cornus 8.
— lakritzenwurzel v. Glycyrrhiza 1.
— linsen v. Laburnum 2.
— mispel v. Crataegus 5 et Pr., C. 7.
— nessel v. Urtica 5.
— nuss v. Juglans 6.
— nüsse v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
— peterlig, w. petersilie v. Peucedanum 13.
— schwerdtel v. Iris 9.
— specklilie v. Lonicera 4.
— spike v. Valeriana 1.
— zwiebel v. Allium 10.
welscher baldrian v. Valeriana 8.
— bibernell v. Poterium 2.
— dinkel v. Triticum 2.
— dorant v. Antirrhinum 2.
— hafer v. Avena 5.
— hirs v. Sorghum 4.
— holder v. Syringa 6.
— kerbel v. Myrrhis 1.
— kirschbaum, w. kirschenbaum v. Cornus 8.
— klee v. Trifolium 23.
— knoblauch v. Allium 29.
— kohl v. Brassica 25.
— körbel v. Myrrhis 1.
— kronenjasmin v. Philadelphus 1.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I; Lavandula 2.
— lavendel v. Lavandula 2 Pr.
— liebstöckel v. Laserpitium 5.
— nussbaum v. Juglans 6.
— orant v. Antirrhinum 2.
— peterling v. Peucedanum 13.
— pfennig v. Setaria 2.
— quendel v. Cuscuta 6; Thymus 7 et Pr. I.
— schwertel v. Iris 9.
— spick, w. spik v. Valeriana 1.
— steinklee v. Melilotus 3.
welscher walnussbaum v. Juglans 6.
— weizen v. Triticum 10.
— wohlverlei, w. wolferley v. Pulicaria 1.
— zirbelbaum, w. zirmbaum v. Pinus 60.
welsches eichenlaub v. Chenopodium 2 }em.{, 5 Pr. I.
— flöhkraut v. Plantago 12.
— gras v. Phalaris 2.
— körblikraut v. Myrrhis 1.
— korn v. Zea 4.
— kuttelkraut v. Thymus 7.
— süssholz v. Glycyrrhiza 1.
— vergissmeinnicht v. Cynoglossum 3, 4; Omphalodes 2.
— wohlverleih v. Pulicaria 1.
welschharnkraut v. Sedum 9.
welschi mannablüamli v. Chrysanthemum 11.
welschkohl v. Brassica 25.
— korn v. Silybum 2 Pr. I; Zea, Z. 4.
— kraut v. Brassica 25.
— not, welschnuss v. Juglans 6.
Welsh clover v. Trifolium 5.
— medlar v. Crataegus 5.
— nut v. Juglans 6.
— onion v. Allium 10.
— osier v. Salix 40.
— parsley *a.* v. Cannabis 1 et Pr. V.
— polypody v. Polypodium 9.
— poppy v. Meconopsis, M. 3.
welsonen v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
welted frajeles v. Clitoria 2.
— thistle v. Carduus 1, 3.
weltrosen v. Rosa 11.
— schen v. Genista 11.
Welwitsch's wunderbaum v. Welwitschia 1.
wemelgrasjes v. Briza 3.
wêmen v. Salix 55.
wemernod, wemernot v. Ficus 37.
wemmesknoopen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
wén v. Convolvulus 2.
wên v. Salix.
wenchil v. Foeniculum 1.
wenck v. Vinca 2.
wendeblume v. Hesperis.
wendel v. Cichorium 5, 6 Pr. I.
— beerbusch, wendelbeere, wendelbeerenbusch, wendelbeerstrauch v. Ribes 10.
— hinde, wendelhinden v. Cichorium 5.
— orche v. Spiranthes.

wendewurz v. Helleborus 2; Veratrum 2 et Pr. II.
— dewurzel v. Nardus.
— dische piank v. Lolium 4.
wendroze v. Anemone 14.
— wurzel v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I; Valeriana 7 et Pr. I.
wenebos v. Salix.
—nertz v. Ruta 1.
wengebapeln v. Malva 5.
weni vel v. Coscinium 1.
wenk v. Vinca 2.
wentalagräs v. Melica 4, 5.
wéntergas' v. Hordeum 6.
— gruun v. Hedera 2.
wepe v. Cornus 8; Rosa 9.
— doorn, wepelbraam v. Rosa 9.
wepelbramen v. Rosa 5, 9.
— dorenknop v. Rosa Note IV.
— steert v. Equisetum.
wepen v. Rosa 9 Note.
— deurne v. Rosa 9.
weramote v. Artemisia 3.
werbeldost v. Calamintha 3.
— beschnearen v. Cuscuta 5.
— bing v. Rumex 2.
werbmut v. Artemisia 3.
werch v. Cannabis 1 et Pr. V Note.
— samen v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
werck v. Linum 13 Pr. X.
werczling v. Cicuta 2.
werdendorn v. Hippophaë 1.
weremod v. Artemisia 33.
—renmut v. Artemisia 3.
wêrewin v. Convolvulus 2.
werf v. Salix, S. 6, 11, 13, 53.
werfel, werfheit v. Salix 11.
werfhout v. Salix 6, 11, 13, 53, 55.
werft, werftstrauch v. Salix 11.
— weide v. Salix 11, 13.
werfwilg v. Salix 11.
werg v. Cannabis 1 Pr. V Note; Linum 13 Pr. X.
werge v. Pinus 78.
— genkrut v. Pulicaria 1 Pr.
werimuota v. Artemisia 3.
werk v. Cannabis 1 Pr. V Note; Linum 13 Pr. X.
werlachwurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
wermde v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
wermede v. Artemisia 3.
— mès v. Atriplex 11.
wermet v. Artemisia 3, 33.
— mide, wermoed, wermoedt, wermoet, wermoite, wermot, wermöte, wermpte, wermpten v. Artemisia 3.
wermte v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
wermuda, wermude, wermüde, wermueth, wermuot v. Artemisia 3.
wermut v. Artemisia, A. 3 et Pr. I, A. 33.
— aus Judäa v. Artemisia 19.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 3.
wermuth v. Artemisia 19.
— muthbäumchen v. Artemisia 5.
— mutkraut v. Artemisia 3.
— mutöl v. Artemisia 3 Pr. II; Olea 6 Note II.
— mutskraut v. Artemisia 3.
weroeboom v. Albizzia 11.
—ronmuth v. Artemisia 3.
werschlabeschen v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
wersenbeer, wersenbeere v. Rhamnus 6.
— senbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
— senbeerstrauch, wersenstrauch, werstenbeere v. Rhamnus 6.
— tekruid v. Chelidonium 1.
— tel v. Daucus 2.
— tenbloem v. Anemone 14.
— tenkruid v. Euphorbia 24, 44.
— ve v. Salix 6, 11, 13, 53.
— vel v. Salix 11.
— velenhout v. Salix 53.
— velhout v. Salix 6, 11, 13, 53.
— velwaarde v. Salix 11.
— ven v. Salix 6, 11, 13, 53.
— venhout v. Salix 6, 11, 13, 53, 55.
— venstrauch v. Pomaderris.
— wort v. Polypodium 9.
werz v. Oxalis 2.
weschachdolde v. Dorema.
—schagdolde v. Dorema 1.
—schakdolde v. Dorema.
—schelholz v. Euonymus 3.
weschkraut v. Saponaria 2.
wesda, wesdum v. Isatis 2.
wesen v. Triticum 5.
weskruid v. Tanacetum 1.
— penboom v. Euonymus 3.
— penorchis v. Epipactis, E. 1.
wesse v. Salix 55; Triticum.
— göeskes v. Nymphaea 2.
wesselbeer, wesselbeerbom, wesselbeerte v. Prunus 8.

wessen v. Triticum 5.
— sig v. Malva 5.
west v. Calliandra 4.
West African bass, W. A. b. fibre v. Raphia 2 Pr. III.
— — black pepper v. Piper 11.
— — caoutchouc v. Landolphia 6 Pr.
— — cubebs v. Piper 11 Pr. I.
— — indigo v. Lonchocarpus 2.
— — mahogany v. Khaya 1 Pr. I.
— — piassava, W. A. rafia v. Raphia 2 Pr. III.
— Afrikaansche see Westafrikaansche.
— Australian blue gum v. Eucalyptus 49.
— Coast caoutchouc v. Landolphia 6 Pr.
— — creeper v. Pergularia 1.
— Florida elm v. Ulmus 3.
— India cashew v. Anacardium 1.
— — cherry v. Bunchosia.
— — chickweed v. Drymaria.
— — copal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— — corkwood v. Anona 10.
— — gherkin v. Cucumis 1.
— — laurel v. Prunus 44.
— — locust tree v. Hymenaea 1.
— — pine v. Pinus 50.
— Indian alder tree v. Conocarpus 1.
— — arrowroot v. Canna Pr.; Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— — balsam v. Clusia Note.
— — bark, W. I. bark-tree v. Exostemma 2.
— — bead tree v. Melia 3.
— — birch, W. I. b. tree v. Bursera 7.
— — bitter wood v. Xylopia 3.
— — boxwood v. Tabebuia 4; Vitex 10.
— — briar v. Zanthoxylum 8 Note.
— — buckwheat v. Anredera 1.
— — bur grass v. Cenchrus 2.
— — burweed v. Triumfetta.
— — cabbage tree v. Andira 5.
— — cedar v. Cedrela 4.
— — cherry v. Bunchosia, B. 3; Malpighia, M. 2, 3; Prunus 44.
— — chickweed v. Drymaria 1.
— — china root v. Vitis 27.
— — coast bramble v. Lantana 5.
— — cocoa plum v. Chrysobalanus 2.
— — copal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— — coral tree v. Erythrina 4.
— — corkwood v. Ochroma 1.
West Indian currant bush v. Miconia.
— — — tree v. Bourreria 1, 2; Jacquinia 2.
— — ebony v. Brya 1.
— — eyebright v. Euphorbia 33.
— — filbert tree v. Entada 1.
— — filberts v. Entada 1 Note.
— — fish poison plant v. Tephrosia 8.
— — flea-bane v. Vernonia 3.
— — foxglove v. Phytolacca 6.
— — foxtail grass v. Andropogon 3.
— — goatbush v. Castela 1.
— — gooseberry v. Pereskia 1.
— — greenheart v. Colubrina 2.
— — gum tree v. Sapium 2.
— — halberd weed v. Neurolaena 1.
— — headache weed v. Hedyosmum 1.
— — honeysuckle v. Desmodium; Tecoma 3.
— — hoop-withe v. Colubrina 1 {em.}, Rivina.
— — hoop-withy v. Rivina.
— — horsewood v. Calliandra.
— — indigo v. Indigofera 1.
— — ipecacuanha v. Asclepias 1.
— — ivy v. Marcgravia 2.
— — kale v. Colocasia; Xanthosoma 1.
— — lead tree v. Leucaena 1.
— — lilac v. Melia 3.
— — locust tree v. Byrsonima 5; Hymenaea 1.
— — love in a mist v. Passiflora 6.
— — mahoe v. Hibiscus 3, 9.
— — marigold v. Pectis 5; Wedelia 2.
— — mastich tree v. Bursera 7.
— — May-flower v. Ecastaphyllum 1.
— — medlar v. Mimusops 4.
— — mountain rose v. Brownea 2.
— — mugwort v. Parthenium 1.
— — myrtle v. Eugenia.
— — pagoda tree v. Plumeria 2.
— — pea tree v. Sesbania 4.
— — pig-wood v. Hedwigia 1.
— — pine v. Pinus 50.
— — prickly broom v. Parkinsonia 1.
— — reed grass v. Arundo 5.
— — rubber plant v. Castilloa 1.
— — saltwort v. Batis 6.
— — silk cotton tree v. Eriodendron 1.

West Indian snake-wood v. Cecropia 2; Colubrina 2.
— — soapberry tree v. Sapindus 5.
— — sour grass v. Paspalum 2.
— — spikenard v. Hyptis 4.
— — star apple v. Chrysophyllum 2.
— — sumach v. Brunellia 1.
— — supple Jack v. Paullinia 1.
— — sweet wood v. Croton 5.
— — tea, W. I. t. tree v. Capraria 1.
— — vanillons v. Vanilla 6 Pr.
— — white wood v. Tecoma 7.
— — wild almond tree v. Hippocratea 2.
— — yellow-wood v. Zanthoxylum 8.
— -Indische see Westindische.
West Pitaya bark v. Cinchona 3 Pr.
Westafrikaansche raffia v. Raphia 2 Pr. III.
westafrikanischer kopal v. Copaifera 4 Pr.
— afrikanisches kino v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.
wester v. Aira.
Western alder v. Alnus 5.
— arbor vitae v. Thuya 2, 3.
— Australia blue gum v. Eucalyptus 23.
— birch v. Betula 13.
— black spruce v. Picea 3.
— bladder-pod v. Vesicaria 1.
— cedar v. Juniperus 19; Thuya 2.
— chinquapin v. Castanopsis 1.
— daisy v. Bellis 2.
— dogwood v. Cornus 2.
— dropwort v. Gillenia 2.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 56.
— hawthorn v. Crataegus 20.
— hemlock, W. h. spruce v. Tsuga 2.
— June berry v. Amelanchier 2.
— larch v. Larix 7.
— May apple v. Achlys 1.
— mountain ash v. Pyrus 32.
— mugwort v. Artemisia 20.
— nettle v. Urtica 4.
— peony v. Paeonia 3.
— pepper grass v. Lepidium 7.
— plane, W. p. tree v. Platanus 1.
— pond lily v. Nuphar 4.
— poplar v. Liriodendron 1.
— prairie thistle v. Cnicus 26.
— red cedar v. Juniperus 3, 19.
— redbud v. Cercis 2.
— rock elm v. Ulmus 21.
Western scrub pine v. Pinus 14.
— shell bark hickory v. Carya 8.
— spruce v. Picea 11.
— tamarack v. Larix 7.
— tree juniper v. Juniperus 19.
— wallflower v. Erysimum 1.
— white fir v. Abies 3, 5.
— — oak v. Quercus 25.
— — pine v. Pinus 48.
— yellow pine v. Pinus 62.
— — violet v. Viola 14.
— yew v. Taxus 5.
Westersche plataan v. Platanus 1.
westgotische platterbse v. Lathyrus 5.
Westindisch arrowroot v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— boschtouw v. Vitis 27.
— copal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— ebbenhout v. Brya 1 Pr.
— elemi v. Amyris 5 Pr.
— tacamahaca v. Bursera 8 Pr.
— teakhout v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. IV.
Westindische acacia v. Acacia 28.
— aloe v. Aloë 15.
— anacardien v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— angusturabast, w. angusturarinde v. Galipea 2 Pr.
— animéhars v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— arrowrootplant v. Maranta 1.
— baumwolle v. Gossypium 2.
— bleichwolle v. Ochroma 1.
— ceder *n.* v. Cedrela.
— cederboom v. Cedrela, C. 4.
— cerbera v. Thevetia 2.
— chinawurzel v. Smilax 10 Pr.
— druif *n.* v. Coccoloba 7.
— elefantenläuse v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— goldpflaume v. Chrysobalanus 2.
— gurke v. Cucumis 1.
— icacopflaume, w. ikakopflaume v. Chrysobalanus 2.
— kruidnagelboom v. Pimenta 2.
— mispel v. Achras 2 et Pr. II; Bellucia 1.
— mispelboom v. Achras 2.
— nierenboom v. Anacardium 1.
— olifantsluizen v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
— osterlucie v. Aristolochia 1.

Westindische peper v. Piper 3.
— pfeilwurzel v. Maranta 1.
— pisang v. Musa 8.
— pomeranzenschalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. X Note.
— ratanha v. Krameria 3 Pr.
— saleb v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— sandelboom v. Erithalis.
— senna v. Cassia 20.
— slangendooder v. Aristolochia 1.
— stuipboom *n.* v. Acacia 28.
— tecoma v. Tecoma 3.
— thee v. Capraria 1.
— vieruhrblume v. Mirabilis 2.
— yam v. Dioscorea 18.
— zeepboom v. Sapindus 5.
westindischer angusturabaum v. Galipea 2.
— balsam v. Copaifera Pr.
— blutbaum v. Haematoxylon 2.
— buchs v. Aspidosperma 5 Pr.
— erlenbaum v. Conocarpus 1.
— giftbaum v. Hippomane 1.
— gummibaum v. Acacia 79.
— jesuitentee v. Chenopodium 2.
— knopfbaum }em.{ v. Cephalanthus 2.
— kohlbaum v. Andira.
— kopal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— kork v. Anona 10 Pr. I.
— nierenbaum v. Anacardium 1.
— pfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I; Piper 3.
— pflaumenbaum v. Prunus 44.
— saleb v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— schellenbaum v. Thevetia 2.
— takamahakbaum v. Bursera 8.
— tee v. Capraria 1; Chenopodium 2.
— thee v. Scoparia 1.
westindisches anime v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
— arrowroot v. Canna Pr.; Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— blutholz v. Haematoxylon 2.
— buchsholz v. Aspidosperma 5 Pr.
— cedernholz v. Cedrela 4 Pr.
— ebenholz v. Brya 1.
— eisenholz v. Aegiphila 2 Pr.; Ceanothus 9 Pr. I; Colubrina 2.
— elemi v. Amyris 5 Pr.; Protium 6 Pr., P. 9 Pr.
— elemiharz v. Amyris 5 Pr.
westindisches gelbholz v. Caesalpinia 8 Pr.; Chlorophora 2 Pr.
— kino v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
— lorberholz v. Nectandra 9 Pr. I.
— pfeilwurzelmehl v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
— rohr v. Arundo 5.
— rosenholz v. Amyris 1 Pr. I.
— tacamahac, w. tacamahacaharz v. Bursera 8 Pr.
— wurmkraut v. Spigelia 1 Pr. I.
Westland pine v. Dacrydium 8.
westliche felsenrüster v. Ulmus 21.
— gelbkiefer v. Pinus 62.
— kastanieneiche v. Quercus 18.
— platane v. Platanus 1.
westlicher catalpa v. Catalpa 3.
— eibenbaum v. Taxus 5.
wet v. Isatis 2.
wete v. Salix; Triticum.
— tede v. Ageratum 1.
— ten, v. Triticum.
wêten v. Triticum 7.
wèterblomme v. Ranunculus 9.
weth v. Isatis 2.
wetha, wethe v. Triticum.
wethewynde v. Lonicera 13.
wethstür v. Portulaca 2.
weti aneisi v. Piper 22.
— hede v. Alternanthera 2.
wetie abia v. Ipomoea 36.
wetschen v. Genista 11.
— scherlewetsch v. Aegopodium 1.
— tekrooid v. Euphorbia 24, 44.
— tel v. Daucus 2.
— telaar v. Populus 1.
— tenkruid v. Euphorbia 24, 44.
wetterdamm v. Picea 4; Salvia 22.
— dann v. Salvia 22.
— distel v. Carduus, C. 3; Carlina 2 et Pr. I.
— hahn v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
— halm v. Oxalis 2.
— hex v. Carduus, C. 3.
— kerze v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.
— klee v. Eupatorium 4 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Eupatorium 4 et Pr. I; Trigonella 1.
— mint v. Mentha 1.
— nägeln v. Gentiana 26; Lychnis 7.
— pflanze v. Abrus 1.
— röschen v. Hibiscus 28.

wetterrose v. Hibiscus 28; Malva 1.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I; Carlina 1; Malva 1.
— rösgen v. Hibiscus 28.
— röslein v. Hibiscus 28; Malva 1 [*ge*; PJ 671].
— roslein [PJ 228; a misprint?] v. Malva 1.
— tanne v. Abies 8; Picea 4.
— wilg, wetterwijlch v. Salix 11.
wetzel v. Ranunculus 42; Senebiera 1.
wetzsteinkraut v. Ononis 5, 6.
weuen v. Lactuca 16.
weugbree v. Plantago 7, 9.
weulge v. Salix.
— ventanden v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— verbloem v. Papaver 2, 10.
weurft v. Salix, S. 2, 6, 11, 13.
weurmkraud, weurmkruid v. Artemisia 19; Tanacetum 1.
weurtel v. Daucus 2.
— venhout v. Salix 11.
weuth v. Isatis 2.
weuttel v. Daucus 2.
weybkriech v. Ononis 6.
weverbladen v. Plantago 7.
weversblad v. Plantago, P. 7.
— bladen v. Plantago 7.
— blâren v. Plantago 7, 9.
— blêd v. Plantago, P. 7.
— caerden v. Dipsacus.
— kaarde, weverskaarden v. Dipsacus 1.
wevertsblâren v. Plantago 7 }em.{, 9.
wewinde v. Convolvulus.
— winne v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2 et Pr. I; Malva 5 Pr. I.
— winneke v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
weybred, weybrede v. Plantago 7.
— cken v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
— ckenboom v. Cornus 8.
weyd v. Isatis 2.
weydaorn v. Rosa 9.
weydblum v. Centaurea 10.
— boom v. Salix.
weyde, weyden v. Isatis 2; Salix.
weydenfelbinger v. Salix 2.
— kop v. Salix.
— wispel v. Cicuta 2.
weydt v. Isatis 2.
weijer v. Fungi.
weyerampfer v. Rumex 12.
— rose v. Nuphar 2.
weijers v. Agaricus 11.
weygebreit v. Cichorium 5.
weyhenfuss v. Ranunculus 42.
— erfuss v. Ranunculus 23.
— nachtsrose v. Helleborus 2.
weyl esh v. Aegopodium 1.
Weymouth, W. fir *a.*, W. pine, W. pijn, W.'s pijn, Weymouthden, Weymouthsfore, Weymouthskiefer, Weymouthspijn, Weymouthspijnboom *n.*, Weymuthskiefer v. Pinus 76.
weype, weypken, weypkenboom v. Cornus 8.
weyrauchkraut v. Asarum 4.
weyss, weyssen v. Triticum.
weyt v. Isatis 2; Triticum.
weyte v. Triticum, T. 7.
weyth v. Isatis 2.
weythernoo v. Chrysanthemum 14.
weytkruyd v. Isatis 2.
— ze, weytzen v. Triticum.
— zen auff doppel ähren, w. mit d. ähren v. Triticum 8.
— zenspeltz v. Hordeum 13.
weywort v. Stellaria 1.
wezsteinkraut v. Ononis 5.
whacker gerse, whackering gerse v. Briza 3.
whahoo, w. elm, whahoorüster v. Ulmus 1.
whalebone tree v. Pseudomorus 1.
whampee v. Clausena 3; Eriobotrya 1.
whanaka v. Cordyline 1.
whangee cane v. Phyllostachys 1.
— canes v. Phyllostachys Note.
wharangi v. Melicope 1.
wharre v. Pyrus 21.
what's your sweetheart v. Lolium 2.
whau v. Entelea 1.
— whi v. Hoheria 1; Plagianthus 2.
whawhakorinde v. Eugenia 26 Pr.
— whi v. Plagianthus 1.
wheat v. Triticum, T. 7 et Pr. I.
— barley v. Hordeum 13.
— bine v. Convolvulus 2.
— -ear pink v. Dianthus 12.
— grass v. Agropyron, A. 2; Ischaemum 3; Triticum.
— mildew v. Puccinia 7.
— -scab v. Fusarium 7.
— starch v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— -straw v. Triticum 7 Pr. V.
— -thief v. Lithospermum 1.

wheaten flour v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
— plum v. Prunus 34.
wheel-tree v. Aspidosperma 2.
whekkoe v. Agropyron 4.
Whelers bongrace moss v. Splachnum 2.
w(h)èthe jenevers v. Ribes 16.
whichen, whicken, w. tree v. Pyrus 6.
whickenins, whickens v. Agropyron 4.
whicks v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis; Crataegus 15.
Whig plant v. Anthemis 6.
whigste v. Ononis 6.
whimberries v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
whims v. Ulex 1.
whin v. Genista; Ilex 1 }in my opinion possibly an error in BAILLON{; Ononis 5; Ulex, U. 1, 4.
— -berry v. Vaccinium 8.
— bloom, w. bush v. Ulex 1.
— -wrack v. Holcus mollis.
whinau v. Elaeocarpus 3.
whins v. Ulex 1, 4.
whip beam v. Pyrus 5.
— -cord see whipcord.
— -crop see whipcrop.
— grass v. Scleria 4.
— -poor-will v. Cypripedium 5.
— -poor-will shoe v. Cypripedium 1.
— -poor-will shoes v. Cypripedium 10.
— -poor-will's boots, w.-p.-will's shoes v. Sarracenia 2.
— -poor-will's shoes v. Cypripedium 5.
— -stick fern v. Alsophila 3.
— -stick palm *a.* v. Bacularia 1.
— -tongue v. Galium 10.
whipcord v. Chordaria.
— plant v. Scuticaria.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 16.
— seaweed v. Chordaria 1.
— willow v. Salix 40.
whipcrop v. Pyrus 5; Viburnum 4, 9.
— lash v. Chorda 1.
— poorwill's see whip-poor-will's.
whirl bent v. Juncus 13.
— ing plant v. Desmodium 6.
whirtleberry v. Vaccinium 8.
whisker moss v. Usnea 1.
whistle-wood v. Acer 2, 10, 12; Pyrus 6.
whit-aller v. Sambucus 5.
— sunday v. Narcissus 3.
— blow v. Erophila 1; Saxifraga 39.

white alder v. Clethra 1; Ilex 19; Platylophus 1.
— alder bush v. Clethra.
— alling *a.* v. Bontia 1.
— allison, w. alysson v. Arabis 2.
— and black candle-wood v. Amyris 1.
— annual stachys v. Stachys 3.
— apple v. Eugenia 21.
— archangel v. Lamium 1.
— arum *a.*, w. a. lily v. Richardia 1.
— ash v. Aegopodium 1; Fraxinus 1; Pyrus 6; Syringa 6.
— ash herb v. Aegopodium 1.
— asp v. Populus 1.
— avens v. Geum 1, 11.
— Azorean jasmine v. Jasminum 2.
— bachelor's buttons v. Lychnis 1; Ranunculus 2.
— back v. Populus 1.
— balsam plant v. Myroxylon 3.
— baneberry v. Actaea 2.
— bark v. Canella 1; Cascarilla 3 Pr.; Cupania 6; Elaeocarpus 2.
— -barked pine v. Pinus 1.
— basswood v. Tilia 2, 4.
— bay v. Magnolia 5; Persea 2.
— -beam, w.-b. tree v. Pyrus 5.
— bedstraw v. Galium 10.
— beech v. Carpinus 2; Elaeocarpus 8; Fagus 7, 12; Gmelina 2; Phyllanthus 9.
— beefwood v. Schoepfia 1.
— beet v. Beta 2.
— behen v. Centaurea 5.
— ben v. Silene 8.
— Benjamin v. Trillium 4.
— bent v. Agrostis 1; Nardus 1.
— — grass v. Agrostis 1.
— -berried bilberry v. Vaccinium 9.
— - — dogwood v. Cornus 11.
— - — heath v. Corema 1.
— birch v. Betula 1, 4, 14; Carpodetus 1; Fagus 9, 11; Quintinia 1.
— bird's-eye v. Stellaria 4, 5.
— biscuit-root v. Peucedanum 2.
— bitter wood v. Trichilia 5.
— bloodwood v. Eucalyptus 89.
— blow v. Erophila 1; Saxifraga 39.
— bockra v. Dioscorea 2.
— boree v. Elaeocarpus 2.
— bothen v. Chrysanthemum 11.

white bottle v. Silene 8.
— box v. Eucalyptus 3, 40, 58, 68; Pittosporum 10; Tristania 2.
— box tree v. Eucalyptus 40.
— British truffle v. Choiromyces 1.
— broom v. Cytisus 1.
— — corn v. Holcus lanatus.
— bryony v. Bryonia 1, 2.
— bully tree v. Dipholis 3.
— burnet rose v. Rosa 49.
— bush v. Clethra 1; Lyonia 1.
— butterbur v. Petasites 1.
— buttercup v. Ranunculus 8.
— buttercups v. Parnassia 2.
— button wood v. Conocarpus 1; Laguncularia 1.
— cabbage v. Brassica 16.
— camomile v. Anthemis 6.
— campion v. Lychnis 1.
— candle-wood v. Amyris 7.
— candy-tuft v. Iberis 2.
— canella v. Canella 1.
— canoe birch v. Betula 14.
— cap v. Spiraea 14.
— caps v. Agaricus 11.
— cedar v. Bursera 1; Cedrela 7; Chamaecyparis 1; Cupressus 14; Elaeodendron 1; Libocedrus 3; Melia 5; Pentaceras 1; Protium 2; Tabebuia 3; Tecoma 7; Thuya 2, 3.
— cedar bark v. Bursera 1 Pr. II.
— — of California v. Thuya 2.
— chamaeleon v. Atractylis 2.
— charlock v. Raphanus 3.
— cherry v. Schizomeria 1.
— chestnut oak v. Quercus 54.
— China lablab v. Dolichos 2.
— cinnamon v. Canella 1.
— clover v. Trifolium 27.
— club-flower v. Leucocoryne.
— cockle v. Silene 8.
— cohosh v. Actaea 2.
— colt's-foot v. Petasites 1.
— cool-wort v. Tiarella 1.
— coral clavaria v. Clavaria 4.
— corallina v. Porana 2.
— cotton tree v. Eriodendron 1.
— couch, w. couch-couch, w. couch-grass v. Agropyron 4.
— coxcomb v. Amaranthus 1.

white crowfoot v. Ranunculus 9.
— cuckoo flower v. Lychnis 1.
— cucumber v. Cucumis 16.
— cup v. Nierembergia 2.
— curlock v. Raphanus 3.
— currant v. Ribes 16.
— currants v. Ribes 16 Pr.
— cypress v. Taxodium 1.
— daisy v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— damar v. Agathis 2 Pr.
— dammar v. Agathis 2 Pr.; Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— — of S. India v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Vateria 3.
— dammer v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
— — tree v. Vateria 3.
— darnel *a.* v. Lolium 4.
— datura v. Datura 5.
— dead nettle v. Lamium 1.
— deal v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
— devil v. Aster 11.
— dillies v. Narcissus 13.
— dittany v. Dictamnus 1.
— dock v. Rumex 25.
— dog rose v. Rosa 5.
— dog's tooth violet v. Erythronium 1.
— dogwood v. Cornus 9, 11; Viburnum 9.
— egg plant v. Solanum 21.
— elder v. Viburnum 9.
— elm v. Ulmus 2, 15, 21.
— esp tree v. Populus 1.
— eternal flower v. Gomphrena 3.
— everlasting v. Anaphalis 1.
— fig v. Ficus 4, 28.
— fiorin v. Agrostis 1.
— fir v. Abies 1, 5.
— flag v. Iris 8.
— flea-bane v. Inula 3.
— floating crowfoot v. Ranunculus 9.
— flower v. Loiseleuria 1.
— — de luce v. Iris 8.
— -flowered butter-wort v. Pinguicula 1.
— — chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— — Indian jasmine v. Jasminum 10.
— — peony v. Paeonia 1.
— — spurge v. Euphorbia 11.
— — thorn apple v. Datura 5.
— -flowering burweed v. Pavonia 4.
— — raspberry v. Rubus 19.

white forget-me-nots v. Krynitzkia 1.
— foxglove v. Campanula 6, 15.
— -fruited currant v. Ribes 16.
— — mulberry v. Morus 1.
— gentian v. Laserpitium, L. 2.
— ginger v. Zingiber 2 Note {B}.
— glasswort v. Suaeda 3.
— globe amaranthus v. Gomphrena 3.
— gold v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— golden rod v. Solidago 4.
— goldes v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— goosefoot v. Chenopodium 1.
— gould v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— gourd v. Benincasa 1; Cucurbita 6.
— — of India, w. g. melon v. Benincasa 1.
— gowan v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— gowlan v. Anthemis 2; Chrysanthemum 11; Matricaria 4.
— gram v. Glycine 2.
— grama v. Bouteloua 4.
— grape flower v. Muscari 1.
— grass v. Leersia, L. 4.
— guava, w. g. tree v. Psidium 7.
— gull v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— gum v. Eucalyptus 3, 4, 23, 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 42, 60, 62, 68, 72, 76, 78, 83, 84, 92.
— gum tree v. Eucalyptus 3, 35, 38, 39, 42, 62, 72, 78, 83, 92.
— hare's lettuce v. Prenanthes 1.
— haw tree v. Pyrus 5.
— hawthorn v. Crataegus 15; Pyrus 5.
— hayseeds v. Holcus lanatus.
— head v. Parthenium 1.
— heart hickory v. Carya 9.
— hellebore v. Veratrum, V. 2, 5.
— helleborine v. Cephalanthera 2.
— helvella v. Helvella 1.
— henbane v. Hyoscyamus 1.
— hickory v. Carya 2, 7, 9.
— — nuts v. Carya 1 Pr. II.
— honeysuckle v. Rhododendron 11; Trifolium 27.
— hoop wyth v. Tournefortia 4.
— horehound v. Marrubium 3.
— hyacinth v. Scilla 5.
— Indian hemp v. Asclepias 2.
— insect wax v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
— ipecacuan v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
— ipecacuanha v. Ionidium 4 et Pr.; Richardsonia 1 et Pr.
white ironbark v. Eucalyptus 20, 60.
— — tree v. Eucalyptus 60, 81.
— ironwood v. Toddalia 2.
— jalap v. Bryonia 2.
— jarool v. Lagerstroemia Note.
— kerria v. Rhodotypos 1.
— laburnum v. Robinia 2.
— ladies v. Galanthus 1.
— ladies' slipper v. Cypripedium 4.
— larch v. Larix 3.
— laurel v. Cryptocarya 3; Magnolia 5.
— laus tibi v. Narcissus 13.
— leaf-cup v. Polymnia 1.
— leaf tree v. Pyrus 5.
— -leaved nettle v. Boehmeria 2.
— lettuce v. Prenanthes 1. 2, 4.
— lilies v. Trillium 5.
— lily v. Calystegia 1; Crinum 1; Hymenocallis 3; Lilium 5; Narcissus 13; Pancratium 1.
— lime v. Tilia 2, 4.
— liverwort v. Parnassia 2.
— locust v. Robinia 2.
— lupine v. Lupinus 2.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 1.
— mace *a.* v. Myristica 17 Pr. III {add.}.
— magnolia v. Michelia 2.
— mahagoni v. Eucalyptus Pr. I.
— mahogany v. Anacardium 1 Pr. III; Eucalyptus 1, 75.
— maiden-hair v. Asplenium 4.
— maire v. Olea 9.
— Malabar nightshade v. Basella 2.
— mallee v. Eucalyptus 26.
— mallow v. Althaea 6.
— mangrove v. Avicennia 1, 2; Laguncularia 1.
— manjack v. Cordia 2.
— mapau v. Carpodetus 1; Pittosporum 3.
— maple v. Acer 5, 13; Carpodetus 1.
— maran v. Croton 2.
— marsh bent grass v. Agrostis 1.
— may v. Crataegus 15.
— meadow saxifrage v. Saxifraga 19.
— melilot, w. m. clover v. Melilotus 1.
— melon v. Benincasa 1.
— mint v. Mentha 12.
— mistletoe v. Viscum 1.
— mountain avens v. Dryas 1.

white mountain saxifrage v. Saxifraga 28.
— mulberry, w. m. tree v. Morus 1.
— mullein v. Verbascum 3, 9.
— musk v. Narcissus 22.
— mustard v. Brassica 1; Raphanus 3.
— — oil v. Brassica 1 Pr. II.
— — seed v. Brassica 1 Pr. I; Raphanus 3.
— myrtle v. Fagus 5; Myrtus 4; Rhodamnia 1.
— Nancy v. Narcissus 13.
— nettle v. Lamium 1.
— nonsuch v. Lolium 2.
— Norway baulks, w. Norway timber v. Picea 4 Pr. I.
— nosegay tree v. Plumeria 2.
— nut v. Juglans 6.
— oak v. Lagunaria 1; Quercus 4, 22, 44, 47, 54, 69.
— oak fern v. Cystopteris 1.
— painted cup v. Castilleja 3.
— paper birch v. Betula 14.
— pareira brava v. Abuta 1 Pr.
— parmelia v. Ochrolechia 1.
— pear v. Apodytes 1; Pterocelastrus 1.
— peplar }I did not note down where I found this name{ v. Populus 1.
— pepper v. Eruca 1; Piper 24 Pr. III.
— peppermint, w. p. tree v. Eucalyptus 4.
— Peruvian trumpet-flower v. Datura 10.
— pine v. Abies 8; Callitris 9, 10; Dacrydium 5; Picea 4 Pr. I; Pinus 1, 23, 48, 73, 76, 79; Podocarpus 5, 6, 17.
— pine of the Rocky Mountains v. Pinus 23.
— plantain v. Antennaria 3.
— plum v. Notelaea 1.
— police }no?; em.{ v. Acacia 10.
— pond dogwood v. Cephalanthus 2.
— — lily v. Nymphaea 9.
— poplar v. Liriodendron, L. 1 et Pr. II; Populus 1, 15.
— poppy v. Papaver 12, 13.
— potherb, w. potherbe v. Valerianella 5.
— puccoon v. Sanguinaria 1.
— pumpkin v. Benincasa 1; Lagenaria 2.
— quebracho v. Aspidosperma 3.
— — bark v. Aspidosperma 3 Pr.
— — tree v. Aspidosperma 3.
— quinoa v. Chenopodium 13.
— rattle v. Rhinanthus 1.
white rhapontic v. Centaurea 5.
— rice v. Pyrus 5.
— Robin v. Lychnis 1.
— rock v. Arabis 2.
— — flax v. Linum 11.
— rocket v. Hesperis 1.
— -rod v. Viburnum 7.
— rod-wood v. Calyptranthes 2.
— -root v. Asclepias 6; Pinguicula 5; Polygonatum 2, 3.
— roote v. Polygonatum 3.
— rope v. Musa 11 Pr. II.
— rose v. Rosa 3.
— rot v. Charrinia 1; Hydrocotyle, H. 5; Pinguicula 5.
— rough bark v. Quercus 48.
— rubber, w. r. vine v. Landolphia 6.
— rust v. Cystopus, C. 1.
— sage v. Atriplex 3; Audibertiella 1; Eurotia 1.
— sallow v. Acacia 44.
— sally v. Eucryphia 2.
— sandal, w. sandal-wood v. Santalum 1 Pr. I.
— — -wood tree v. Santalum 1.
— sapota v. Casimiroa 1.
— sassafras v. Sassafras 2.
— satten v. Lunaria 1, 2.
— sattin v. Lunaria 1.
— Savoy cabbage v. Brassica 25.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 19.
— sedge v. Carex 8.
— -seeded poppy v. Papaver 13.
— senega v. Polygala 2 Note.
— Sennaar gum v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
— shah [MAS. 236] *a*. v. Phyllanthus 7.
— shell-flower v. Chelone 2.
— shumack v. Rhus 9.
— Sicilian beet v. Beta 2.
— silk cotton tree v. Cochlospermum 1; Eriodendron 1.
— silver fir v. Abies 3, 5.
— slender-jointed coralline v. Corallina 1.
— smock v. Calystegia 1.
— snake-root v. Asarum 2; Eupatorium 1.
— soldiers v. Anemone 14.
— sookies v. Trifolium 27.
— sorrel v. Hibiscus 8.
— spined Indian fig v. Opuntia 5.
— spruce, w. s. fir v. Picea 1.

white spruce of the Pacific v. Picea 11.
— stonebreak v. Saxifraga 19.
— stonecrop v. Sedum 2.
— stringybark v. Eucalyptus 28, 64.
— stringybark tree v. Eucalyptus 12, 64.
— sumach v. Rhus 9.
— swallow-woort v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— swamp gum v. Eucalyptus 38.
— — honeysuckle v. Rhododendron 11.
— — oak v. Quercus 7.
— sweet azalea v. Rhododendron 11.
— — -wood v. Nectandra 10.
— sycamore v. Cryptocarya 6 et Pr.; Panax 3.
— tansy v. Achillea 12; Agrimonia 1.
— tassel-flowers v. Petalostemon 1.
— tea tree v. Ceanothus 7; Leptospermum 1; Melaleuca 3, 5.
— thistle v. Silybum 2.
— thorn v. Crataegus, C. 7, 15; Macrocnemum 1.
— timothy v. Holcus lanatus.
— top v. Agrostis 1; Erigeron 2; Eucalyptus 63.
— -top weed v. Erigeron 2.
— -topped aster v. Sericocarpus, S. 1.
— -topped grass v. Danthonia 2, 3; Holcus lanatus, H. mollis.
— totara v. Podocarpus 19 Note.
— tree v. Melaleuca 5.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 27.
— trumpet lily v. Lilium 14.
— turpentine v. Pinus 51 Pr. II.
— vervain v. Verbena 13.
— vine v. Bryonia 2; Clematis 16.
— Virginia walnut v. Carya 1.
— vis v. Serjania 3.
— wallflower v. Matthiola 2.
— walnut, w. w. tree v. Juglans 2.
— -wand plant v. Galax 1.
— water bedstraw v. Galium 11.
— — crowfoot v. Ranunculus 9.
— — lilly, w. w. lily v. Nymphaea 2.
— weed v. Achillea 12; Ageratum 1 [Moens Kinacultuur in Azië p. 167]; Anthriscus 2; Chrysanthemum 11.
— Welsh willow v. Salix 21.
— Weymouth pine v. Pinus 77.
— wild pear v. Pyrus 5.
— — vine v. Bryonia 1 }em.{, 2.
— willow v. Salix 1, 9, 14.
white wine v. Bryonia 1.
— winter-green v. Pyrola 1.
— wood v. Alstonia 3; Atalaya 1; Canella 1; Dalbergia 7 Pr.; Lagunaria 1; Liriodendron, L. 1 et Pr. II; Melaleuca 5; Nectandra 5 Pr.; Petrobium, P. 1; Pittosporum 1; Platylophus 1; Podocarpus 5; Populus 9 Note II; Sapindus 5; Tabebuia 4; Tecoma 7; Tilia, T. 3, 5, 6, 10; Viburnum 4, 7.
— wood bark v. Canella 1 Pr.
— — berry v. Viburnum 9.
— — cabbage tree v. Petrobium 1.
— — cedar v. Tecoma 7.
— — lily v. Trillium 5.
— — of Norfolk Island v. Lagunaria 1.
— — tree v. Tecoma 7.
— yam v. Dioscorea 2, 10.
— yams v. Dioscorea 2.
— yiel yiel v. Grevillea 2.
— zephyr flower v. Zephyranthes 2.
whiteheads v. Typha 4.
whiten-beam, whiten tree v. Viburnum 4.
whiteweed see white weed.
— wort v. Chrysanthemum 14; Matricaria 1; Polygonatum 2.
whiting v. Viburnum 4.
whitish date plum v. Diospyros 6.
— tupelo tree v. Nyssa 1.
Whitley's fine scarlet v. Aesculus 3.
whitloe wort v. Illecebrum; Paronychia 1.
whitlow v. Draba.
— grass v. Draba, D. 2; Erophila 1; Euphorbia 24; Illecebrum 1; Lepidium 3; Saxifraga 39.
— -wort v. Paronychia.
whitney v. Viburnum 4.
Whitsun-boss v. Viburnum 11.
— gilawfers, W. gilliflower v. Hesperis 1.
— lily v. Narcissus 13.
Whitsuntide bosses v. Viburnum 11.
— gilliflower v. Cardamine 11.
whitte pepper-bush v. Lyonia 1.
whitten v. Pyrus 6; Viburnum 4.
— tree v. Viburnum 4, 9.
whitty v. Pyrus 35; Salix.
— pear v. Pyrus 35, 38.
— — tree v. Pyrus 35.
— -tree v. Pyrus 6.

whitwood v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
whoats [Hal.] }obsol.{ *a.* see oats.
wholesome aconite, w. helmet flower, w. wolf's-bane v. Aconitum 1.
whooping cups v. Sarcoscypha 1.
whorehouse tea v. Ephedra 2 et v. Note.
whorl-flower v. Morina.
— grass v. Catabrosa.
whorled African chickweed v. Mollugo 4.
— bamboo v. Gigantochloa 2.
— mint v. Mentha 3.
— panic grass v. Setaria 4.
— Solomon's seal v. Polygonatum 4.
— water milfoil v. Myriophyllum 3.
whort v. Vaccinium 10.
whortle willow v. Salix 33.
— berries v. Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 8 Pr.
whortleberry v. Vaccinium, V. 5, 8, 16, 19.
family v. Vacciniaceae.
whorts v. Rubus 12; Vaccinium 8 et Pr., V. 19.
whuns v. Ulex 1.
whusselwood v. Sambucus 5.
whuttle grass v. Melilotus 3.
whya-tree v. Robinia 2.
whyn v. Ulex 1.
whyne v. Ononis 5.
wi apple v. Spondias 2.
—baud v. Artemisia 9, 33.
—brow v. Plantago 7.
wicbaum v. Boswellia 1.
— bon *ge.* v. Lupinus.
— ca, wiccha, wicche v. Vicia 23.
wich hazell tree v. Ulmus 16.
wicha v. Vicia 23.
—chagindorn v. Rosa 9.
wichbaum, wichboum, wichdorn v. Boswellia 1.
— dorn v. Rosa 44.
— ehe v. Pinus 78.
wichel v. Salix, S. 2.
— bom, wichelbusch v. Salix.
wicheln v. Salix 2.
wichen tree v. Pyrus 6.
—chim v. Vicia 23.
wichsel v. Prunus 8.
— terbéam v. Prunus 34.
— tertjes v. Prunus 58.
wichtkesseli v. Gentiana 26.
wichunt v. Vicia 23.
wick v. Agropyron 4; Crataegus 15; Vicia 23.
wick plant *a.* v. Verbascum 9.
— bohne v. Lupinus 2.
— boone v. Lupinus.
wicke v. Vicia, V. 23.
wickel v. Vicia 23.
— faser v. Helicotrichum.
— flocke v. Helicosporium.
— mos v. Usnea 4.
— spore, wickelsporling v. Helicosporium.
wicken v. Pyrus 6; Vicia 23.
— grass v. Agropyron 4.
— tree v. Pyrus 6.
— kerne v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— klee v. Onobrychis 3.
wickens v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis; Crataegus 15.
— ey v. Pyrus 6.
— linse v. Vicia 17.
— ol v. Asphodelus 3.
wickopy v. Dirca 1.
wicks v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis; Crataegus 15.
wickthoorns v. Crataegus 15.
— up v. Epilobium 1.
— wood v. Crataegus 15.
wicky v. Pyrus 6.
wicopy v. Dirca 1.
wid v. Isatis 2; Salix.
wîda v. Salix.
wida v. Viburnum 4.
widasc, widast v. Isatis 2.
widbin v. Cornus 10; Lonicera 13.
— pear tree v. Pyrus 5.
widdbin v. Lonicera 13.
widderdan v. Asplenium 4.
— dertod v. Drosera 3 et Pr.
— dertodt v. Polytrichum.
— dringtonia cedar v. Widdringtonia 1.
widdy v. Salix, S. 1.
wîde, wide, widelin, widenar v. Salix.
widenbaum v. Viburnum 4.
—denkopf v. Salix.
—denmyntze v. Mentha 1.
—denstruk v. Salix.
—derbart v. Epipogum, E. 1.
widerewispeln v. Cicuta 2.
widergift v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.; Vincetoxicum 1.
— haken v. Acaena 3.
widerich v. Polygonum 25.
—deröte v. Rubia 3.
widerruf v. Anemone 10 Pr. II; Stachys 12 Pr.

widerstockwurzel v. Saponaria 2 Pr. II.
— stos v. Verbascum 3.
— stoss v. Asplenium 6; Silene 8; Statice 4.
— tân v. Polytrichum.
— tat, widertate v. Asplenium 4.
— that v. Asplenium 4, 6, 7.
— thon v. Asplenium 6; Bryonia 1; Chlorophytum 1; Drosera; Empetrum; Ophioglossum 2; Thalictrum, T. 9.
— thot v. Asplenium 6.
— tod v. Asplenium 6; Polytrichum; Spiraea 6.
— todt v. Asplenium 4, 6, 7.
— ton v. Adiantum; Lycopodium; Lysimachia 3; Malva 3; Pogonatum; Polytrichum, P. 1; Trichomanes.
— tonmoos v. Polytrichum.
— tot v. Asplenium 4.
widgeon grass v. Zostera 1.
— hopfenkraut v. Onobrychis 3.
— jènolie v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
widoerivezel v. Calotropis 1 Pr. II.
— doeriwol v. Calotropis 1 Pr. I.
widow tail {possibly a misprint in NEMN.} v. Cneorum 1.
— wail v. Cneorum, C. 1; Fritillaria 10.
— wisse v. Genista 11.
widow's flower v. Scabiosa 4.
— wail v. Cneorum.
widriger blätterpilz v. Agaricus 25.
— dritat v. Polytrichum 1.
— drithat v. Saxifraga 4.
wie v. Lathyrus 18; Salix. S. 55.
wiebken v. Rosa 9.
wiechel v. Salix.
wiechseln, wiechsla, wiechslen v. Prunus 17.
wiecke v. Ulmus 4.
— cken v. Rosa 53; Tilia 5.
wied v. Salix.
wiedauw v. Salix, S. 55.
— dauwwissen v. Salix 55.
wiedbaum v. Viburnum 4.
— beere v. Atropa 1; Paris 1.
wiede v. Reseda 2; Salix et Pr. I, S. 4, 55; Viburnum 4.
— baum v. Prunus 45; Rhamnus 10; Viburnum 4.
wiedegelkraut v. Reseda 2.
wiedehopfenkraut, wiedehopfkraut v. Onobrychis 3.
— kraut v. Calystegia 1.
wiedel, wiedelbaum, wiederbaum, wiederer v. Viburnum 4.
— derfost v. Silene 8.
— derick v. Lythrum 2.
— derig v. Conium 1.
wiederkehrwurzel v. Allium 37 Pr.
— komm v. Adiantum 2 Pr.
wiedern v. Viburnum 4.
wiederstock v. Lychnis 5.
— stoss v. Lychnis 5; Silene 8; Statice, S. 4.
— thon v. Asplenium 6; Polytrichum.
— thun v. Lychnis 11.
— tod v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Asplenium 6.
— todwurzel v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
wiedewissen v. Salix 55.
wiedhopfenkraut v. Onobrychis 3.
— jienolie v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
— listock v. Salix 4.
wiedoorn v. Ulex 1.
— dorn v. Rhamnus 6.
— douw v. Salix, S. 55.
— douwpelle v. Salix Pr. II.
— dow(wissen) v. Salix 53.
wiefkenkrut v. Ononis 6.
wiegantsamen v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— gebrit v. Plantago 7.
— gekraut v. Artemisia 3.
wiegen v. Rosa 9, 53.
— baum v. Salix 2.
— bom v. Rosa 9.
— kraut v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
— strauch v. Rosa 9.
wieggistuda v. Ribes 1.
wiehe v. Salix.
— boom v. Salix 2.
wiejeboom v. Salix.
wiek v. Vicia 23.
— bohne v. Lupinus 2.
wieke v. Ulmus 9.
— ken v. Rosa 9.
— kerinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
wiêki [Graub., Ob. Eng.] v. Ribes 12.
wielaisch v. Pyrus 6.
wielandbeeren v. Daphne 4.
wielandsbeere v. Daphne 7.
— beeren v. Daphne 4.
— wurz v. Valeriana.
wieläsch v. Fraxinus 11.
wielbaum v. Carpinus 2.

wielboom v. Carpinus 2; Cornus 8.
wielebaum v. Prunus 45.
— lekensboom v. Acer 11, 12.
— len v. Orobanche 6.
— lern v. Viburnum 4.
wielesche v. Pyrus 6.
— essche v. Fraxinus 5.
wielewrang v. Solanum 12.
wielholzbaum v. Carpinus 2.
wieling v. Salix.
wiëlistee v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
— liswurz v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
wielkens, wielkenskruid, wielkruid, wieltjes v. Lychnis 1, 5.
wiemele v. Ribes 15.
— men v. Salix 53.
— mer v. Ribes 10, 15.
— mere, wiemeren v. Ribes 15.
wiempel v. Solanum 44 Note.
wienachtsblume v. Anastatica 1.
wienbeiers v. Ribes 7, 15.
— boom v. Salix 2.
wîenboom v. Salix.
wiener blätter v. Cassia Pr. III.
— schierling v. Conium 1.
wienrue v. Ruta 1.
— rute v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
— schwanz v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
— sel v. Veronica 6.
— sels v. Humulus 1.
wiepedoorn, wiepeldoorn v. Rosa 9.
— pen v. Rosa 53.
wiepkedoorn v. Rosa 9.
wier v. Fucus; Zostera, Z. 1.
wierauch v. Boswellia Note I.
wierblad v. Vallisneria.
— bloemen v. Matricaria 1.
— böste v. Dipsacus 4.
wieren v. Algae.
— gras v. Cynosurus 1.
wiergsla v. Prunus 17.
wiermerth v. Artemisia 3.
wiermskrûd v. Tanacetum 1.
wiermuta v. Artemisia 3.
wiern v. Salix 11.
wieroeëk, wieroek, wieroock v. Boswellia Note I.
wierook v. Boswellia Note I et II; Pinus 79 Pr. I.
— om in te nemen v. Boswellia Note I.
— boom, wierookden v. Pinus 79.
wierookgevende jeneverboom v. Juniperus 35.
— hout v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I, A. 2 Pr. I; Humiria 1.
— houtboom v. Gonystylus 1.
— schors v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
wierouk v. Boswellia Note I.
wiert v. Fucus; Zostera 1.
wierwinde v. Calystegia 1; Lonicera 4.
— zee v. Sargassum 1 Note.
— zenhout v. Rhamnus 6.
— zwammen v. Phycomycetes.
wies v. Triticum.
wiesali v. Bellis 3.
— sefintchel v. Silaus 1.
— selbeere v. Prunus 8.
— selblut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
wiesenaffenkraut v. Orchis 4.
— alant v. Inula 2.
— ampfer v. Rumex 2, 4.
— andorn v. Lycopus 1; Marrubium 3.
— angelika v. Angelica 3.
— anis v. Aralia 6.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 2.
— benedikte v. Geum 7.
— bertram v. Achillea 12 et Pr. II.
— betonie v. Stachys 6.
— betonien v. Centaurea 11.
— blume v. Anemone 17; Caltha 2.
— blumen v. Ranunculus 42.
— bocksbart v. Spiraea 16; Tragopogon 4.
— brand v. Melampyrum 5.
— champignon v. Agaricus 6.
— dingel v. Epipactis 1, 2.
— distel v. Cnicus 17, 25.
— dragun v. Achillea 12 et Pr. II.
— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 6, 16.
— enzian v. Gentiana 20.
— erbse v. Lathyrus 18.
— estragon v. Achillea 12 Pr. II.
— fenchel v. Silaus 1.
— fennich v. Phleum 5.
— ferkelkraut v. Hypochoeris 3.
— flachs v. Eriophorum, E. 5; Linum 5.
— fleischblume v. Melampyrum 5.
— flittergras }em.{ v. Briza 3.
— flockenblume v. Centaurea 11.
— fuchsschwanz, wiesenfuchsschwanzgras, wiesenfuchsschweif v. Alopecurus 3.
— fünffingerkraut v. Potentilla 12.

wiesengaffel, wiesengaraffel v. Geum 7.
— gauchblume v. Cardamine 11.
— geisbart v. Spiraea 16 Pr. II.
— geissbart v. Spiraea 16.
— geld v. Lysimachia 3.
— geranium v. Geranium 12.
— gerste v. Hordeum 10.
— glöckchen, wiesenglöckel v. Campanula 13.
— glockenblume, wiesenglöcklan, wiesenglöcklin v. Campanula 8.
— gold v. Lysimachia 3.
— goldblume v. Caltha, C. 2; Ranunculus.
— goldstern v. Gagea 1.
wiesengras v. Calamagrostis 3; Poa 12, 14.
— mit gelben blumen v. Anthoxanthum 1.
wiesengrind v. Euphrasia 1.
— grundfeste v. Crepis 2.
— guckguck v. Orchis 4.
— günsel v. Ajuga 5.
— habichtskraut v. Hieracium 11.
— hafer v. Arrhenatherum, A. 1; Avena 6, 7; Holcus.
— hahn v. Colchicum 2.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 4, 14, 42.
— haver v. Arrhenatherum 1.
— herkuleskraut v. Heracleum 6.
— heu v. Holcus lanatus.
— hohlwurz v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1.
— hornklee v. Lotus 1.
— kanariengras v. Alopecurus 3.
— kas v. Carlina 1.
— kicher, wiesenkichererbse, wiesenkichern v. Lathyrus 18.
— kiefer v. Pinus 18.
— klapper v. Rhinanthus 1.
— klee v. Trifolium 1, 23, 27 et Pr. I.
— knopf v. Poterium, P. 2 et Pr. II, P. 3.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 10 et Pr.
— kohl v. Cnicus 17; Polygonum 10.
— köl v. Cnicus 17.
— kölbel, wiesenkölblein v. Poterium 2.
— königin v. Spiraea, S. 6, 16 et Pr. I.
— körbel v. Chaerophyllum 1.
— krannichschnabel v. Geranium 12.
— kraut v. Armeria 2; Poterium 2; Statice.
— kräutchen, wiesenkräutlein v. Ajuga 5.
— kresse v. Cardamine, C. 11; Nasturtium 3 Pr.
— kreuzblume v. Polygala 17.
wiesenkrötengras v. Luzula 2.
— kuhschelle v. Anemone 17.
— kümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I; Pimpinella.
— lattich v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
— lauch v. Allium 3, 19.
— läusekraut v. Pedicularis 5.
— leder v. Conferva Note.
— lein v. Linum 5.
— lieschgras v. Phleum 5.
— lilie v. Iris 11.
— lolch v. Lolium 2.
— löwenzahn v. Leontodon 2.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 7.
— mangold v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I; Myosotis 5; Pyrola 4.
— mangolt v. Menyanthes 1.
— massliebe v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— minze v. Mentha 9.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 14.
— nelke v. Dianthus 14.
— nelken v. Dianthus 14 Pr. I.
— ölsnich v. Selinum 2.
— pfefferling v. Agaricus 11; Cantharellus 2.
— pferdesaat v. Oenanthe 3.
— pfifferling v. Agaricus 11.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 18.
— ragwurz v. Orchis 4.
— ranunkel v. Ranunculus 4.
— raute v. Thalictrum, T. 4, 9.
— rautenähnliche tolldocke, wiesenrautenähnliches isopyrum }em.{ v. Isopyrum 1.
— rispengras v. Poa 12.
— rodel v. Pedicularis 5; Rhinanthus 1.
— rohr v. Calamagrostis, C. 3.
— rolle v. Filago.
— röschen v. Trollius 3.
— safran v. Colchicum 2 et Pr. I et III.
— saftblätterling v. Hygrophorus 8.
— salbei, wiesensalbey, wiesensalfe, wiesensalvei, wiesensalver v. Salvia 20.
— sauerampfer v. Rumex 2.
— schachtelhalm v. Equisetum 6.
— schafthalm v. Equisetum 5.
— scharbey v. Salvia 20.
— scharte v. Serratula 2.
— schaumkraut v. Cardamine 11.
— schelle v. Campanula 5; Rhinanthus.
— schellen v. Campanula 5.
— schilf v. Calamagrostis 3.

wiesenschlüsselblume v. Primula 20.
— schmielen v. Molinia 1.
— schmirgel v. Ranunculus 4.
— schotenklee v. Lotus 4.
— schwamm v. Agaricus 6, 11; Hygrophorus 8.
— schwertel v. Iris 23.
— schwingel v. Festuca 1.
— siegwurz v. Gladiolus 11.
— silau v. Silaus 1.
— silge v. Selinum 2; Silaus 1.
— sinau v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I.
— sirde v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— spargel v. Asparagus 2.
— spargelerbse v. Lotus 4.
— spark v. Spergula 1.
— speck v. Valeriana 1.
— speik v. Nardus 1.
— spierstaude v. Spiraea 16.
— spinat v. Silene 8.
— steinbrech v. Silaus 1.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 12.
— stup v. Bidens 5.
— teschen v. Rhinanthus 1.
— traganth v. Astragalus 13.
— traubel v. Sedum 24.
— trespe v. Bromus 11.
— tuch v. Conferva Note.
— viehgras v. Poa 12.
— wachtelweizen v. Melampyrum 5.
— wedel v. Spiraea 16 et Pr. II.
— wendel v. Spiraea 16.
— windhalm v. Deschampsia 2.
— wolf v. Euphrasia 1; Pedicularis 5.
— wolle v. Antennaria 2 et Pr. I; Eriophorum, E. 4, 5; Filago 3.
— wollen v. Eriophorum.
— zeitlose, wiesenzeitlosen v. Colchicum 2.
— zittergras {em.} v. Briza 3.
— zweiblatt v. Listera 2.
wiesi sügarli, wiesser klee v. Trifolium 27.
wiet v. Fagopyrum 2.
wietelaar v. Urtica.
wietsche, wietschke, wietzer v. Ulmus 4.
wievekritwortel v. Ononis 6.
— ze v. Ulmus 19.
wiffs v. Salix.
wifüsslistud v. Ribes 7.
wig tree v. Rhus 6.
— -wag wanton v. Briza 3.
wigan v. Pyrus 6.
wigga v. Vicia 26.
— gen tree v. Pyrus 6.
— genfüss v. Geranium 14.
— gin v. Pyrus 6.
— gle waggle wantons, w.-waggles v. Briza 3.
wighe v. Ficus 9 Pr.
wiharbor v. Populus 1.
wihsel v. Prunus 8.
— boum v. Prunus 17.
wikarten, wikerwten v. Vicia 13.
wikke v. Vicia, V. 25.
— koffie v. Astragalus 4 Pr.
wikke(n) v. Vicia 23.
— ken v. Lathyrus, L. 19; Vicia, V. 23.
— kens v. Vicia.
wil flas v. Linaria 13.
— fleutte v. Viola 9, 26, 33.
— jeunkelkes v. Dianthus 5; Tunica 1.
— kem v. Dipsacus 3.
— kerksleuterkes v. Primula 4, 12.
— kieuze, w. kièze v. Prunus 13.
— krieke(n) v. Prunus 58.
— roze(n) v. Rosa 5, 9.
— — van Egypte v. Reseda 1, 2.
— spénaatje v. Atriplex 10.
— waaië, w. wie v. Polygonum 25.
— wurmbiöd v. Artemisia 33.
wild v. Equisetum 1; Melampyrum 2 {properly „het wild"}.
— aconite v. Gloriosa 2.
— agrimony v. Potentilla 3.
— aits v. Avena 2.
— alder v. Aegopodium 1.
— alfalfa v. Medicago 14.
— allspice v. Lindera, L. 1.
— almond v. Brabejum 1; Prunus 30.
— amaranth v. Amaranthus 3.
— American vine v. Vitis 17.
— ananas v. Bromelia 2.
— anemony v. Anemone 14.
— angelica v. Angelica 3.
— apple v. Pyrus 25.
— apricot v. Mammea 1.
— — of S. America v. Mammea 1 Pr. II.
— archangel v. Angelica 3.
— arrach v. Atriplex 11.
— arrowroot v. Curcuma Pr., C. 3, 4.
— arsenic v. Chimaphila 1.

wild artichoke v. Onopordon 1.
— ash v. Pyrus 6.
— asparagus v. Ornithogalum 7 Note.
— aurin v. Gratiola 2.
— averoon, w. averone, w. averuit v. Artemisia 9.
— bachelors' buttons v. Cichorium 5.
— baie tree v. Viburnum 15.
— bakkruid v. Mentha 1.
— balsam v. Impatiens, I. 4.
— balsam apple v. Echinocystis, E. 2.
— balsamkraut, w. balsemkruid v. Impatiens 6.
— barley v. Hordeum 9.
— basil v. Calamintha, C. 1, 3, 4; Pycnanthemum 1.
— basilien v. Calamintha 3.
— bastard cress v. Lepidium 1.
— — madder v. Galium 10.
— baukweite v. Polygonum 11, 13.
— bean v. Apios, A. 1; Phaseolus 3, 11; Polygonum 11.
— — of N. America v. Apios 1.
— — -vine v. Amphicarpaea 1.
— beet v. Amaranthus 12; Beta 2; Oenothera 4; Saxifraga 31; Statice 4.
— bergamont v. Mentha 8.
— bergamot v. Mentha 8; Monarda 3.
— bestenaw v. Pimpinella 3.
— betony v. Dryas 1.
— bhere v. Zizyphus 1.
— black cherry v. Prunus 8, 54.
— — currant v. Ribes 2.
— blite v. Amaranthus 3.
— boar's tree v. Hedwigia 1.
— boley v. Thymus 5.
— borage v. Echium 7.
— box [Bermud.] *a.* v. Randia 1.
— bramble v. Rubus 12.
— briar v. Rosa 9.
— broom v. Hosackia 1.
— buckwheat v. Eriogonum 1; Polygonum 14.
— bugloss v. Asperugo; Echium 7; Lycopsis, L. 1.
— burgamot v. Monarda 3.
— burgundisch gras v. Medicago 6.
— burrage root v. Echium 7.
— cabbage v. Caulanthus 1, 2, 3.
— — tree v. Andira 5.
— calceolaria v. Cypripedium 5.
— Canary grass v. Phalaris 4.
— candy-tuft v. Iberis 2.
wild cane v. Arundo 5; Gynerium 2.
— caper v. Euphorbia 31, 44.
— capers v. Euphorbia 31.
— caraway v. Anthriscus 2; Senecio 7.
— cardamom v. Zanthoxylum 6.
— cardamoms v. Amomum 15 Pr.; Elettaria 2 Pr.
— carraway v. Anthriscus 2; Senecio 35.
— carrot v. Bocconia 2; Daucus 2.
— casada v. Jatropha 2.
— cashew v. Anacardium 2; Curatella 1.
— — of Guiana v. Anacardium 2.
— cassava v. Jatropha 6.
— cassave v. Jatropha 2.
— cecely v. Anthriscus 2.
— celandine v. Impatiens 4.
— celeri v. Apium 2.
— celery v. Apium 2; Peucedanum 5; Smyrnium 2.
— chamblüamli, w. chamblümli v. Orchis 14.
— chamomile v. Anthemis 2, 4; Matricaria, M. 1, 3.
— cheir v. Cheiranthus 1.
— chereese v. Malpighia 4.
— cherry v. Erythroxylum 10; Physalis 2, 10; Prunus 8, 50, 54, 63.
— cherry of the Himalaya v. Prunus 50.
— — tree v. Prunus 63.
— chervil v. Anthriscus 2; Chaerophyllum; Scandix 1.
— chess v. Bromus 8, 9.
— chestnut v. Brabejum 1; Calodendrum 1.
— chicory v. Cichorium 5.
— chier v. Cheiranthus 1.
— china [Arkans., Texas] *a.* v. Sapindus 1.
— cicely v. Anthriscus 2.
— cicory v. Cichorium 5.
— cinnamon v. Canella 1; Cinnamomum 7; Myrica 6; Pimenta 1.
— cinnamon tree v. Canella 1; Cinnamodendron 2.
— clary v. Heliotropium 6; Salvia 20, 27.
— clear eye v. Salvia 27.
— clematis v. Clematis 15.
— climber v. Clematis 16.
— climbing rose v. Rosa 48.
— clove v. Pimenta 1.
— — tree v. Eugenia 5; Pimenta 1.
— cluster-berry v. Prunus 45.
— coffee v. Cassia 20; Coffea 8; Eugenia 17; Faramea 1; Rhamnus 4; Triosteum 2.

wild coffee of Dominica v. Cassia 20.
— colombo v. Frasera 1.
— columbine v. Aquilegia 3, 4.
— comfrey v. Cynoglossum 6.
— convolvulus v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
— corbs v. Citrullus 1.
— corn v. Clintonia 1.
— cornel, w. c. tree v. Cornus 10.
— cotton v. Asclepias, A. 5; Eriophorum; Gomphocarpus, G. 3; Gossypium 2; Ipomoea 13.
— cowhage v. Dolichos 2.
— crab v. Pyrus 12.
— cranesbill v. Geranium 8.
— cress v. Lepidium 9; Thlaspi 3.
— crocus v. Anemone 16.
— cuckoo flower v. Lychnis 1, 7.
— cucumber v. Anemone 14; Ecballium 1; Echinocystis 2; Sicyos 1.
— cumin v. Lagoëcia 1.
— cummin v. Lagoëcia.
— curbiz v. Citrullus 1.
— curcuma [Nw. Y. 26] *a.* v. Hydrastis 1.
— dagga v. Leonotis 2.
— damson v. Prunus 34.
— date v. Phoenix 5; Yucca 3.
— date palm v. Phoenix 5.
— dinkel v. Triticum 5.
— duck-foot }Dict. Pl. non Ulr.; em.{ v. Podophyllum 2.
— elder v. Aegopodium 1; Aralia 3.
— endive v. Cichorium 5.
— engelkruid v. Angelica 3.
— engelwurz v. Chaerophyllum 1.
— English clary v. Salvia 27.
— — daffodil v. Narcissus 14.
— — sage v. Salvia 27.
— erven v. Lathyrus 20.
— fennel-flower v. Nigella 1.
— fetch, w. fetches v. Vicia 6.
— fig v. Clusia 2; Ficus 5, 8, 30.
— — tree v. Ficus 5, 18, 26.
— filbert v. Corylus 1.
— fitch v. Vicia 6, 23, 26.
— fitches v. Vicia 6.
— flag v. Iris 20.
— flax v. Camelina 1; Coreopsis 4; Cuscuta 5; Linaria 13; Linum 18.
— — calfsnout }Nemn.; em.{ v. Linaria 13.
— flower v. Anemone 24.

wild fönugräcum v. Astragalus 10.
— forget-me-not v. Houstonia 1, 2; Veronica 2.
— fuchsia v. Zauschneria 1, 2.
— galigaan zonder reuk v. Cladium 1.
— galigaangras v. Scirpus 6.
— ganzevoet v. Chenopodium 1.
— garheil v. Hypericum 15.
— garlic v. Allium 19, 36; Tulbaghia 1.
— garlick v. Allium 38.
— gartheil v. Hypericum 21.
— geite(n)blad v. Lonicera 13.
— geranium v. Geranium 2, 14; Heuchera 3; Lychnis 1, 5.
— germander v. Teucrium 5; Veronica 6.
— ginger v. Asarum, A. 1, 2; Costus; Renealmia; Zingiber 3.
— ginger root *a.* v. Asarum 2.
— gold v. Ranunculus 11.
— goose plum v. Prunus 1, 32.
— gooseberry v. Ribes 5, 14.
— gourd v. Citrullus 1.
— grape v. Chondodendron 2; Coccoloba 7; Vitis 8.
— gras v. Panicum 5.
— grass v. Eriophorum.
— — nettle v. Stachys 10, 13.
— Guelder rose v. Viburnum 4.
— guava v. Campomanesia 1; Psidium 6.
— hanf v. Galeopsis 3.
— härchli v. Chenopodium 4.
— haver v. Avena 2.
— havergras v. Bromus 13.
— haw v. Viburnum 8.
— — tree v. Pyrus 38.
— hawthorn v. Crataegus 1, 14.
— hazel nut v. Corylus 1.
— heartsease v. Viola 34.
— hedge nettle v. Stachys 13.
— heed v. Erica 4.
— heilwortel v. Polyalthia 1.
— heliotrope v. Phacelia, P. 1.
— hemp v. Ambrosia 3; Galeopsis 3; Maoutia 1; Sesbania 5.
— hemp nettle v. Galeopsis 3.
— hofsaffraan v. Carthamus 3.
— holly v. Nemopanthes 1.
— hollyhock v. Convolvulus 9; Sidalcea 1.
— honeysuckle v. Gaura 1; Rhododendron 7, 11.
— hop v. Bryonia 2; Canavalia 3; Humulus 1; Polygonum 11; Stachys 6.

wild hops v. Bryonia, B. 1; Clematis 15; Humulus 1 Note II.
— hyacinth v. Brodiaea 1; Camassia 1, 2; Dicentra 1; Habenaria 6, 13; Scilla, S. 4.
— hydrangea v. Hydrangea 1.
— hyssop v. Verbena 6.
— ice-leaf v. Verbascum 9.
— indigo v. Amorpha 2; Baptisia, B. 3; Cassia 17; Indigofera 1, 2, 6; Sesbania 2.
— ipeca v. Triosteum 2.
— ipecac v. Euphorbia 30; Triosteum 2.
— ipecacuanha v. Asclepias 1; Triosteum 2.
— ireos v. Iris 9.
— Irishman v. Discaria 2.
— Isaacs v. Aster 14.
— ivy v. Calystegia 1.
— jalap v. Ipomoea 10.
— jasmine v. Faramea 1; Ixora; Pavetta 1.
— jessamine v. Anemone 14; Gelsemium 1.
— jujube v. Zizyphus 2.
— kale v. Brassica 12, 34.
— kalishout v. Solanum 12.
— kirbs v. Citrullus 1.
— kirchisop v. Calamintha 1.
— knowlauch, w. knowlock v. Lepidium 1.
— kolengräcum v. Astragalus 10.
— kooltje vuur v. Anagallis 1.
— koorn v. Aegilops; Alopecurus 1; Zizania.
— koren see wildkoren.
— kurbis v. Citrullus 1.
— laburnum v. Melilotus 3.
— lakrizen v. Astragalus 10.
— lamb lettuce v. Valerianella 6.
— larkspur v. Delphinium 5.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 20.
— leek v. Allium 2, 34, 36.
— lemon v. Canthium 2; Plectronia 2; Podophyllum 2 } Dict. Pl. non Ulr.; em. } et Note.
— lettuce v. Claytonia 2; Lactuca 4, 17.
— licorice *a.* v. Abrus 1.
— lieuwemuilke v. Linaria.
— lilac v. Ceanothus 11.
— lily v. Arum 2; Lilium 7.
— lily of the valley v. Clintonia 1; Maianthemum 1; Pyrola 1, 4.
— lime v. Atalantia 2; Nyssa 1.
— lindenbaum v. Tilia 5.
— liquorice v. Abrus 1; Astragalus 10; Galium 6, 9; Glycyrrhiza, G. 5; Ononis 5; Scoparia, S. 1; Trifolium 4.
wild liquorice vine, w. l. of the W. Indies v. Abrus 1.
— löffelkraut v. Ranunculus 22.
— look v. Allium 2, 38.
— love and idle v. Viola 34.
— lupine v. Lupinus 10.
— madder v. Galium 10, 16; Rubia 2.
— mallow v. Malva 6.
— mamey v. Clusia 1.
— mammee v. Rheedia 2 Note.
— — tree v. Rheedia 2.
— mandrake v. Podophyllum 2.
— mango v. Clusia 2; Irvingia, I. 1; Mangifera 3; Spondias 4.
— — oil v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.
— mangosteen v. Diospyros 8.
— mangosteens v. Sandoricum 1 Pr.
— mannagras v. Panicum 33.
— margenröslein v. Silene 16.
— marigold v. Chrysanthemum 15; Matricaria 2.
— marjoram v. Origanum, O. 9.
— mark v. Ranunculus 42.
— marsh beet v. Statice 4.
— masterwort v. Aegopodium 1.
— maws v. Papaver 10.
— mercury v. Chenopodium 4; Digitalis 2; Mercurialis 2.
— mignonette v. Reseda 1, 2.
— milky parsley v. Peucedanum 12.
— millet grass v. Milium 1.
— mint v. Ajuga 5; Mentha; Teucrium 16.
— minte v. Arum 2.
— mock orange v. Philadelphus 3.
— molten v. Chenopodium 1.
— monkey apple v. Clusia 1.
— mostaardkruid v. Diplotaxis 3.
— mostaardzaad v. Brassica 34.
— mostaartzaad v. Diplotaxis 3.
— mosterdzaad v. Brassica 34; Diplotaxis 3.
— mountain pine v. Pinus 68.
— mulberry v. Rubus 21.
— mullein v. Phlomis 1.
— musk v. Erodium 4.
— mustard v. Brassica 34; Cleome 3, 8; Sisymbrium 5.
— mutterkraut v. Calamintha 5; Leonurus 1.
— myrtle v. Ruscus 1.
— nägelieblume v. Dianthus 9.
— Nancy narcissus v. Narcissus 14.

wild nard v. Asarum 4.
— nardenkraut v. Nigella 1.
— nardus v. Asarum 4.
— narduszaad v. Nigella 1.
— negelwurz, w. neghelken, w. neleken v. Asarum 4.
— nep v. Bryonia 1, 2.
— nepte v. Bryonia 2.
— nettle v. Stachys 13; Urtica 5.
— — grass v. Stachys 13.
— niesswurz v. Epipactis 1.
— nutmeg v. Myristica 6; Rheedia 2; Torreya 3.
— nutmegs, w. n. from the Gold-coast v. Myristica 3.
— oat v. Avena 2; Bromus 13.
— oat-grass v. Avena 2; Danthonia.
— oats v. Avena 2; Bromus 1; Chrysopogon 5; Oakesia 1; Trisetum 3.
— ochra v. Malachra.
— ochsenzung v. Echium 7; Lycopsis 1.
— oel v. Barbarea 2.
— olive v. Bontia 1; Elaeagnus, E. 1; Nesiota 1; Nyssa 3; Olea 5, 7; Putranjiva 1; Rhus 6; Thymelaea 2; Ximenia 1.
— olive tree v. Elaeagnus, E. 1; Olea 7.
— orach v. Atriplex, A. 10, 18; Chenopodium.
— orache v. Atriplex 10; Chenopodium 1.
— orange v. Canthium 2; Drypetes, D. 1; Gaertnera 3; Maclura 1; Plectronia 2; Prunus 16.
— orange lily, w. o. red lily v. Lilium 18.
— orant v. Antirrhinum 3.
— organy v. Origanum 9.
— ossetong v. Echium 7.
— paarlkruid v. Lithospermum 1.
— paeony v. Paeonia 4.
— panikkoorn v. Panicum 5.
— Papua nutmegs v. Myristica 3.
— parsley v. Anthriscus 2; Apium 5; Carum 14; Chaerophyllum 5; Oenanthe; Peucedanum 12; Scandix 1.
— parsnep v. Peucedanum 13, 14.
— parsnip v. Peucedanum 13; Trachymene 1.
— patience v. Rumex 24.
— pea v. Lathyrus 16; Lupinus 10; Pisum 1; Tephrosia 9.
— peach v. Prunus 16.
— pear v. Amelanchier 3; Clethra 3; Pyrus 11.-
— — tree v. Amelanchier 3; Pyrus 5.
wild pellitory v. Achillea 12.
— penny royal v. Mentha 3.
— peony v. Trillium 3.
— pepper v. Achillea 8; Ceanothus 2; Vitex 9.
— pepper grass v. Lepidium 13.
— peppermint v. Mentha 8.
— peterling v. Daucus 2.
— petersil v. Aethusa 1.
— phlox v. Epilobium 1.
— physic nut v. Euphorbia 54.
— pie plant v. Rumex 13.
— pine v. Pinus 78; Tillandsia, T. 2, 4.
— pine apple v. Bromelia 2, 3.
— pine tree v. Pinus 50, 78.
— pink v. Arethusa 1; Dianthus 14; Geranium 14; Silene, S. 11, 19, 21; Stellaria 4.
— piny v. Trillium 3.
— plantain v. Heliconia 1; Musa 11; Ravenala 1.
— plum v. Pappea 1; Prunus 1, 34, 52; Sideroxylon 1.
— — tree v. Pappea 1.
— plums v. Pappea 1 Pr.
— polan v. Thymus 5.
— poppy v. Papaver 10; Sedum 14.
— porcelayne v. Euphorbia 42.
— portulaca v. Calandrinia 1.
— potato v. Calystegia [BERGEN] *a.*; Ipomoea 10, 12.
— potato vine v. Ipomoea 10, 12, 17.
— potatoe v. Ipomoea 12.
— potatoes v. Claytonia 4.
— prick madam v. Sedum 2.
— prune v. Sapindus 3.
— prunes v. Pappea 1 Pr.
— purslane v. Euphorbia 42.
— quince v. Cupania 6.
— quinine v. Parthenium 2.
— radish v. Raphanus 3.
— raisin v. Viburnum 6.
— ramboutan v. Nephelium 3.
— raspberry v. Rubus 15, 20.
— ratan v. Flagellaria 1.
— reben v. Cytisus 8.
— red cherry v. Prunus 48.
— — currant v. Ribes 15.
— — raspberry v. Rubus 28.
— — -top v. Panicum 40.
— rhea v. Debregeasia 1; Villebrunea 1.
— rhubarb v. Begonia 2; Rumex 13.

wild rhyngelde v. Taraxacum 1.
— rice v. Hygroryza 1; Leersia 3; Oryza 1; Panicum 4; Zizania 1.
— ringele v. Taraxacum 1.
— ringelkraut v. Impatiens 6.
— ringelle v. Taraxacum 1.
— rocambole v. Allium 29.
— rocket v. Brassica 5; Cleome 5; Thelypodium 1.
— roggenhalm v. Molinia 1.
— rose v. Blakea; Rosa 29.
— — bay v. Rhododendron 6.
— — campion v. Lychnis 5.
— rosella v. Hibiscus 14.
— rosemary v. Andromeda 2; Cassinia 2; Conradina 1; Croton 11; Eriocephalus 2; Galium 19; Ledum, L. 2.
— rue v. Peganum 1.
— rye v. Elymus, E. 7.
— saffraen v. Carthamus 3.
— saffron v. Carthamus 3; Colchicum 2.
— sage v. Artemisia 11; Prunella 3; Salvia 3, 9, 14, 27; Tarchonanthus 1; Teucrium 16.
— sago [Florida; BALDW. 112] *a.* is Canna glauca L.
— sago [BALDW. 225] *a.* v. Zamia 2.
— salbei v. Salvia 20.
— sapodilla v. Mimusops 2, 12.
— sapota tree v. Bassia 3.
— sarsa v. Agave 9.
— sarsaparilla v. Aralia, A. 4; Herreria 1.
— saur v. Hibiscus 5.
— savager v. Lychnis 10.
— scharlachkraut, w. scharlay v. Salvia 20.
— scharleye, w. scharleyge v. Eupatorium 4.
— schurfkruid v. Centaurea 11.
— scurvy cress, w. s. grass v. Senebiera 1.
— seifenkraut v. Silene 8.
— senna v. Cassia 17, 25.
— sensitive plant v. Cassia 18.
— serel v. Rumex 3.
— service v. Pyrus 5, 38.
— — tree v. Crataegus; Pyrus 6, 38.
— silver pine v. Dacrydium 8.
— snake gourd v. Trichosanthes 4.
— — -root v. Nepeta 2.
— snapdragon v. Linaria 13.
— snowball v. Ceanothus 2.
wild sookies v. Trifolium 18.
— sorb, w. sorbenbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— sorrel v. Oxalis 5.
— soursoap v. Anona 6.
— soursop v. Anona 7.
— Spaniard v. Aciphylla 1, 2.
— — of New Zealand [Kew] *a.* v. Aciphylla 2.
— sperberbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— spikenard [DARL.] *a.* v. Smilacina 1.
— spinach v. Beta 3; Campanula 6; Chenopodium 1, 4.
— spinage v. Chenopodium 4, 14.
— spinet }I did not note down where I found this name{ v. Chenopodium 4.
— squirting cucumber v. Ecballium 1.
— star apple v. Chrysophyllum 5.
— steenzaad v. Lithospermum 1.
— stinking arrach v. Chenopodium 16.
— St. Jansbrood v. Cercis 3.
— strawberry v. Fragaria 3.
— succory v. Cichorium 5.
— sugar cane v. Saccharum.
— suikerriet v. Gynerium 2; Saccharum 15.
— sunflower v. Grindelia 2; Inula 8.
— sumac v. Myrica 8.
— sweet breer v. Rosa 44.
— — potato v. Ipomoea 12.
— — William v. Phlox 5.
— — Williams v. Lychnis 7.
— Syrian rue v. Peganum, P. 1.
— tag und nacht v. Bartsia 3.
— tamarind v. Dialium 1.
— tamarind tree v. Pentaclethra 1; Pithecolobium 4.
— tamarinds v. Dialium 1 Pr.
— tandkruid v. Achillea 12.
— tanier v. Anthurium 2.
— tansey v. Potentilla 3.
— tansy v. Agrimonia 1; Potentilla 3.
— tare v. Vicia 6, 26.
— tea v. Amorpha 1; Geranium 4; Lysimachia 4.
— — bush v. Leucas 3.
— — of N. America v. Amorpha 1.
— teasel, w. teazel v. Dipsacus 4.
— thetch, w. t. grass v. Vicia 6, 13.
— thimbles v. Campanula 13.
— thorn v. Crataegus 3, 4, 22, 23.
— thyme v. Samolus 1; Thymus 5.

wild tiger lilies v. Lilium 23.
— toad-flax v. Linaria 4.
— tobacco v. Linaria 13; Lobelia 7; Nicotiana 2, 11; Wedelia 1.
— tobacco plant v. Nicotiana 11.
— tongue-grass v. Lepidium 5.
— tomato v. Physalis 6; Solanum 41.
— touch me not v. Impatiens 4.
— tree mallow v. Lavatera 1.
— trefoil v. Trifolium 8.
— tulip v. Calochortus; Fritillaria 10; Tulipa 8.
— turmeric, w. t. plant v. Curcuma 4.
— turnip v. Arisaema 1, 7; Brassica 26.
— valerian v. Valeriana 7.
— varnish tree v. Rhus 20.
— vergissmeinnicht v. Myosotis 7.
— vetch v. Vicia 6, 13, 26.
— vine v. Bryonia 2; Cissampelos, C. 3; Citrullus 1; Clematis 16; Tamus 1; Vitis 17.
— violet v. Viola 19.
— viooltje v. Viola 34.
— vlas v. Linaria, L. 13; Linum 5, 13.
— vlasch v. Linaria 13.
— vleer v. Aegopodium 1.
— vuurkruid v. Anemone 14.
— wad v. Reseda 2.
— wallflower v. Erysimum 1.
— water lemon v. Passiflora 6.
— — melon v. Citrullus 3.
— watergaligaangras v. Carex 21, 43.
— wax tree v. Rhus 21.
— weglug v. Cichorium 5.
— weidkraut v. Gentiana 10.
— wheat v. Festuca 14.
— white mahogany [Ulr. p. 228] v. Antirrhoea 2.
— wicken v. Vicia 26.
— Williams v. Lychnis 7.
— willow v. Epilobium 2.
— wit nieskruid v. Epipactis 2.
— — vuurkruid v. Clematis 16.
— woad v. Reseda 2.
— wollekruid v. Phlomis.
— wolverley v. Inula 12.
— wood strawberry v. Fragaria 6.
— woodvine v. Vitis 12.
— wormkruid v. Bidens 10; Tanacetum 1.
— wormwood v. Artemisia 12; Parthenium 1.
— wurmkraut v. Achillea 12.
— yam v. Dioscorea, D. 6, 22; Vitis 27.
wild yam root v. Dioscorea 22.
— yams v. Gastrodia 1 Pr.
— yellow jessamine v. Gelsemium 1.
— — lily v. Erythronium 2; Lilium 4.
— — plum v. Prunus 1.
— zoethout v. Astragalus 10; Polypodium 9; Solanum 12.
wilda maseron v. Origanum 9.
wildadel, wildadelsbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— appel, wildappil v. Pyrus 25.
— dost v. Calamintha 3.
wilde aardbei v. Fragaria 3; Potentilla 12.
— aardbes v. Fragaria 6.
— aarnootbloem v. Vicia 6.
— abrikoos v. Mammea 1 Pr. II.
— acacia v. Robinia 2.
— acanthus v. Acanthus 3.
— aerpels v. Solanum 24.
— aeschabluomen v. Anemone 14.
— agleyen v. Aquilegia 6.
— agrimonie v. Potentilla 3.
— aguiley v. Aquilegia 6.
— akanth v. Acanthus 3.
— akazie v. Robinia 2.
— alpenrose v. Erica 3.
— als v. Artemisia 4.
— alsem v. Artemisia 33; Filago.
— alst v. Artemisia 21.
— amandel v. Brabejum 1; Terminalia 14.
— ananas v. Bromelia 3; Karatas 1.
— andijvie v. Senecio 28.
— anemoon, w. anemone v. Anemone 21.
— angelik, w. angelika v. Aegopodium 1; Angelica 3.
— anjelier v. Dianthus 5.
— appelboom v. Pyrus 25.
— aprikose v. Couronpita 1 Note I; Mammea 1 Pr. II.
— aranieboom v. Philadelphus 1.
— artischocke v. Carlina 2; Onopordon 1; Silybum 2.
— artischoke v. Silybum 2.
— asperugo v. Asperugo 1.
— aster v. Scabiosa 1.
— ate v. Avena 2, 12.
— aurikel v. Primula 1.
— aurinwurzeln v. Gratiola 2 Pr. II.
— averone v. Artemisia 9 sub ^{2}).

wilde averuit v. Artemisia 9.
— ayeuyn v. Gagea 4.
— balsamine v. Impatiens 6.
— balsem v. Mentha, M. 1, 3; Prunella 3.
— banaan v. Heliconia 1.
— bartnelke v. Dianthus 5.
— bärwurz v. Silaus 1.
— basilicon v. Calamintha 3.
— basilicum v. Calamintha 3; Lychnis 1.
— basilie v. Calamintha 1, 3.
— basilien v. Calamintha 1; Silene 8.
— basilikum v. Calamintha 3.
— baumwolle v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
— beere v. Pyrola, P. 4.
— beete v. Beta 3.
— benedictenwurz v. Geum 7.
— berenklauw v. Acanthus 3.
— bergnieswurzel v. Epipactis 2.
— bergröte v. Asperula 6.
— bergviole v. Viola 4.
— bertram v. Achillea 12.
— bete v. Pyrola, P. 4.
— birn v. Pyrus 11.
— bisamblume v. Centaurea 11, 16 *ge*.
— bittere kastanie v. Aesculus 4.
— — kastanien v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
— blassblaue ochsenzunge v. Lycopsis 1.
— blaue ochsenzunge v. Echium 7.
— blutkirsche v. Prunus 17.
— boan v. Sedum 11.
— boekweit v. Eriogonum 1, 2; Fagopyrum 4; Polygonum 5, 11.
— bohne v. Anthyllis 5; Sedum 11.
— bohnen v. Anthyllis 5; Sedum 11, 20; Vicia 9 {non w. bohne; em.}.
— Bombay macis v. Myristica 14 Pr. II.
— boonen v. Polygonum 11.
— boonkens v. Vicia 18.
— boonranken v. Polygonum 11.
— borzel v. Portulaca 2.
— bottelroos v. Rosa 9.
— broodboom v. Artocarpus 1.
— broombezie v. Rubus Note.
— bryonie v. Tamus 1.
— buchs v. Polygala 4.
— buglosse v. Lycopsis 1.
— byren v. Pyrus 11.
— cacao v. Humiria 2; Pachira 2.
— cachou v. Curatella 1.
wilde Californische laurier v. Umbellularia 1.
— cameline v. Erysimum 3.
— camille v. Anthemis 2.
— caperfeelie, w. caperfoely v. Lonicera 13.
— cardamomen v. Amomum 15 Pr.
— cardebenedict v. Cnicus 17.
— cardimom v. Zanthoxylum 6.
— cashew v. Curatella 1.
— cassada, w. cassava, w. cassave v. Jatropha 2.
— chamaedrys, w. chamedrys v. Veronica 6.
— Christusäuglein v. Lychnis 5.
— Christusoogen v. Lychnis 1, 5.
— Christwurz v. Helleborus 1.
— cicers v. Astragalus 8.
— cichorei, w. cichorie v. Cichorium 5; Taraxacum 1.
— cichorien v. Taraxacum 1.
— cichorienwurzel v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.
— cicorei v. Taraxacum 1.
— cicorey v. Crepis 8.
— cintha v. Orchis.
— cistus v. Helianthemum 3.
— citroen v. Citrus 25.
— clarie v. Salvia 27.
— claveren v. Melilotus 4.
— convallaria v. Allium 36.
— coriander v. Nigella 1.
— corinthen v. Ribes 1, 15.
— cornoellie v. Cornus 10.
— cypres v. Tamarix 2.
— daadelboom, w. dadelboom v. Phoenix 5.
— dagga v. Leonotis 2.
— dirntel v. Cornus 8, 10.
— distelen v. Echium 7.
— ditany v. Origanum 2.
— doste v. Origanum 9.
— dragon v. Achillea 12; Erysimum 3.
— druif v. Coccoloba 3; Vitis 17.
— druif uit Canada, w. d. uit Virginiën, w. druiveleere, w. druiven v. Vitis 12.
— duizendschoon v. Dianthus 4, 9.
— dürlitze, w. dürlitzen, w. durlizen v. Cornus 10.
— els v. Artemisia 33.
— endivie v. Cichorium 5, 6 Pr. I.
— endivienwurzel v. Cichorium 6 Pr. I.
— engelwortel v. Aegopodium 1; Angelica 3.
— engelwurz v. Angelica 3; Chaerophyllum 1.
— engelwurzel v. Angelica 3.

wilde eppe v. Aethusa 1; Peucedanum 12; Selinum; Smyrnium 2.
— erbse v. Pisum 1.
— erbsen v. Ribes 7; Vicia 22.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 6.
— erve, w. erven v. Lathyrus 20.
— erwt v. Pisum 1.
— esch v. Aegopodium 1; Pyrus 6.
— eschen v. Pyrus 6.
— eschroslein v. Pyrus 38.
— färberöte v. Asperula 6.
— feldrose v. Rosa 9.
— fichte v. Pinus 78.
— flagges v. Iris 20.
— flier v. Aegopodium 1.
— flierbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
— fochtanne }em.{ v. Pinus 78.
— foelie v. Myristica 3 Pr. II.
— forhen v. Pinus 78.
— frange v. Solanum 12.
— fraubeere v. Ribes 1.
— frauenröslein v. Silene 16.
— gabe v. Spiraea 6.
— galegaan v. Scirpus 6.
— galgentwurzel v. Cyperus 7.
— gänsedistel v. Taraxacum 1.
— garben v. Spiraea 6.
— garst v. Alopecurus 3.
— garste v. Narthecium 1.
— gartendistel v. Dipsacus 4.
— geer, w. geeraard v. Aegopodium 1.
— geerst v. Panicum 33.
— gei v. Aegopodium 1.
— geistwurz, w. geistwurzel v. Angelica 3.
— gelbe balsamine v. Impatiens 6.
— Gelderrose v. Viburnum 9.
— gember v. Curcuma 8; Zingiber 3.
— genoffelkens v. Cerastium.
— geranium v. Geranium 14.
— gerf v. Achillea 12.
— gerst v. Aegilops; Hordeum 9, 10; Narthecium 1.
— gerste v. Hordeum 9.
— gierze v. Aegopodium 1.
— gilgen v. Lilium 2.
— gläsli v. Scilla 3.
— gnemonboom v. Gnetum 1.
— goldwurz v. Lilium 15.
— goudbloem v. Arnica 1.

wilde goudsbloem v. Calendula 2; Chrysanthemum 15.
— goukes v. Pulicaria 1.
— granaten v. Burchellia 1; Punica 2.
— grasblume v. Dianthus 9.
— gröönte v. Aethusa 1.
— grutten v. Capsella 1.
— guave }em.{ v. Psidium 11.
— haagappelboom v. Pyrus 38.
— haferwurz v. Scorzonera 2; Tragopogon 4.
— haferwurzel v. Tragopogon 4.
— haver v. Avena 2; Bromus 2.
— haverwortel v. Tragopogon 4.
— heckrosen v. Rosa 9.
— Heilige geistwurzel v. Angelica 3.
— heimele v. Phyteuma 5.
— hennep v. Galeopsis 3.
— herik v. Brassica 34.
— hermel v. Anthemis 2 *ge.*, 3.
— heul v. Papaver 2, 10.
— hirse v. Panicum 33.
— holzkirsche v. Prunus 8.
— hop v. Humulus 1.
— hoppe v. Rhinanthus 1.
— hulst v. Ilex 1.
— hundskamille v. Anthemis 2.
— hyacint v. Lychnis 7 }non w. hyacinth; em.{; Orchis 5; Scilla 4.
— hyacinthen v. Scilla 4.
— immortelle v. Helichrysum 1.
— indigo, w. indigopflanze v. Baptisia 3.
— indische dattelpalme v. Phoenix 5.
— iper v. Ulmus 11.
— jamboesen v. Barringtonia 2.
— jambos v. Eugenia 44.
— januiveleer(e) v. Ribes 17.
— Johannestraubel [PJ] *ge.* v. Ribes 1.
— Johannisbeere v. Ribes 1; Viburnum 9.
— Johannistraubel v. Ribes 1.
— jonkerke(n)s v. Dianthus 5; Tunica 1.
— julienne v. Hesperis 1.
— kaardebol v. Dipsacus 3, 4.
— kaarden v. Dipsacus 4.
— kaarzen v. Prunus 13.
— kaasjes v. Crataegus 16.
— kalabasse v. Hibiscus 29.
— kalebas v. Cestrum 3.
— kamille *n.* sub Anthemis 2 not in italics }1914{.

wilde kamille v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 1, 4.
— kamillen v. Anthemis 2.
— kamperfoelie v. Lonicera 13.
— kaneel v. Cinnamomum 1 et Pr.
— — van Barbados v. Canella 1 Pr.
— kaneelboom v. Cinnamomum 1.
— kapern v. Zygophyllum 1.
— kapokboom v. Bombax 3.
— karde v. Dipsacus 4.
— kardemom v. Amomum 15 Pr.
— karden, w. kardendistel v. Dipsacus 4.
— kardeng v. Aesculus 4.
— kardobenedicten v. Cnicus 17.
— karmel v. Matricaria 1.
— kars, w. karsenboom v. Prunus 8.
— karstengenboom v. Aesculus 4.
— kartendistel v. Dipsacus 4.
— Kartheusernelke v. Dianthus 5.
— karwij v. Daucus 2.
— käsepappel v. Malva 6.
— käspappel v. Malva 5.
— kastanie v. Aesculus 4; Calodendrum 1.
— kastanieboom v. Aesculus 4.
— kastanje v. Aesculus, A. 4.
— kastanjèboom, w. kastanjeleer, w. kastannenboom, w. kastonjeboom v. Aesculus 4.
— katjepiering, w. katjepiring v. Gardenia 11.
— kattestaart v. Lythrum 2.
— kazen, w. keerzeboom v. Prunus 13.
— kelver v. Aethusa 1.
— kemp v. Galeopsis 2, 3, 4.
— kepen v. Rosa 9.
— ke(r)s v. Nasturtium 4.
— kers v. Barbarea 1; Lepidium 4.
— — van Kandië v. Iberis 6.
— kersenboom v. Celtis 1; Prunus 8.
— kersse v. Cardamine 11; Thlaspi 3.
— kervel v. Aethusa 1; Anthriscus 2, 3; Chaerophyllum, C. 3, 5; Cicuta 2; Myrrhis 1.
— kestene v. Aesculus 4.
— kicher v. Lathyrus 20.
— kichererbse v. Astragalus 8.
— kichern v. Astragalus 8, 10; Lathyrus 7, 20.
— kirsche v. Prunus 8; Rhamnus 10.
— kirschen v. Rhamnus 10; Ribes 1.
— kirsen v. Prunus 8.
— klaver v. Medicago 4; Trifolium 27.
— klaverkens v. Medicaga 9; Trifolium 8, 25, 27.
wilde kleine klokskens, w. k. kloxkens v. Campanula 13.
— — wasserangelica v. Angelica 3.
— klêver v. Trifolium 27.
— klimme v. Cuscuta 5.
— klimmer v. Galium 3.
— klobeloich v. Urginea 3.
— klokken v. Calystegia 1.
— klouvere, w. klover v. Trifolium 27.
— knabenwurz v. Neottia 1.
— knoflook v. Allium 38; Tulbaghia, T. 1.
— knol v. Brassica 34.
— koffieboon v. Calystegia 1.
— koffieboonen v. Euonymus 3.
— kolbenhirse v. Setaria 5.
— komkommer v. Melothria 1.
— komkommeren v. Ecballium 1.
— komijn v. Carum 4; Lagoëcia, L. 1.
— kool v. Lapsana 1.
— — sub Eruca 1 cancel }1914{.
— — met bladeren van deurwas v. Brassica 2.
— koriander v. Bifora 2.
— korinthe v. Ribes 1.
— kornoelje, w. kornelkirschen v. Cornus 10.
— kottekousen v. Primula 4.
— kresse v. Cardamine 11; Lepidium 4, 9; Sisymbrium 7; Teesdalia 1.
— kriecken v. Prunus 58.
— krieke v. Prunus 13.
— kruidnagels v. Fumaria 2.
— kruizemunt v. Mentha 1.
— küchenschelle v. Anemone 18.
— kütten v. Pyrus 9.
— küttenbeer, w. küttenbeeren v. Cotoneaster 1.
— lange cyperus v. Cyperus 7.
— langsa v. Aglaia 1.
— latau v. Lactuca 14.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 20.
— latouw, w. lattouwe, w. latuw v. Lactuca 14.
— laurier v. Prunus 39.
— laurusboom v. Viburnum 15.
— lelie v. Calystegia 1.
— lelietjes v. Maianthemum 1.
— lemoenhout v. Parkinsonia 2 Note.
— lens v. Vicia 13.
— lerchenklauen v. Delphinium 5.
— lerkenboom v. Larix 3.
wil(de) lesbloeme(n), wilde lies v. Iris 20.

wilde lilie v. Lilium 15.
— linde v. Tilia 5.
— linse v. Vicia 13.
— lisch, w. lisschi, w. lissen v. Iris 20.
— look v. Ornithogalum 9.
— luftwurz, w. luftwurzel v. Angelica 3.
— lupinen v. Lupinus 9.
— lychnis v. Lychnis 1, 5, 7.
— maase v. Lycopodium 9.
— madelieve v. Bellis 3.
— mageleine v. Origanum 9.
— majer v. Chenopodium 4.
— majerah, w. majolein, w. majolyn }em.{ v. Origanum 9.
— malouw v. Chenopodium 1.
— maluwe, w. malve v. Malva 6.
— margenröschen v. Lychnis 10.
— margenröslein [NEMN.] *ge.* v. Silene 16.
— Marienblümchen v. Bellis 3.
— Marienröschen, w. Marienrose v. Lychnis 10.
— marigould v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— marilles v. Peucedanum 13.
— mariolein, w. marioleine, w. marjolein v. Origanum 9.
— maryolyn v. Calamintha 1.
— maselegen v. Origanum 9.
— masslieben v. Bellis 3.
— matengali v. Primula 12.
— meieran v. Origanum 9.
— mel v. Chenopodium 1.
— melde v. Amaranthus 3; Atriplex, A. 10, 18; Chenopodium, C. 1, 4, 7, 14.
— meliss v. Stachys 3.
— meluw v. Chenopodium 1.
— mergerum v. Origanum 9.
— merlan v. Daucus 2.
— milch v. Linaria 13.
— milchglöckchen v. Campanula 11.
— minze v. Mentha 16.
— moes v. Lapsana 1.
— mohrrübe, w. morchen v. Daucus 2.
— moren v. Peucedanum 13.
— moschaatboom v. Staphylea 3.
— mostaard v. Brassica 34; Cochlearia 3.
— mostaert v. Brassica 34.
— mosterd v. Brassica 34; Thlaspi 3.
— mostertboom v. Phytolacca 3.
— munt v. Mentha 3, 16.
— munte, w. münze v. Mentha 16.

wilde muscaatboom, w. muskaatboom v. Staphylea 3.
— muskatnuss v. Torreya 3.
— muskatnüsse v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
— muskus v. Malva 4.
— müsli v. Salvia 20.
— nachtviole, w. nachtviolen v. Habenaria 2.
— nägeli v. Dianthus 10, 23.
— narde, w. nardus v. Asarum 4.
— narduswurzel v. Asarum 4 Pr. II.
— nelke v. Dianthus 5, 23.
— nessel v. Calamintha 3; Lamium 1, 5.
— netel v. Lamium 1.
— neunkraft v. Petasites 1.
— nieswurz v. Helleborus 1.
— nigelle v. Nigella 1.
nootenmoskaatboom v. Myristica 22.
— nootmuscaatboom v. Staphylea 3.
— nootmuskaatboom v. Acrodiclidium 1.
— nüsse v. Myristica 3 Pr. I.
— ochsenzunge v. Echium 7; Ononis 5.
— okro v. Malachra 1.
— olive v. Thymelaea 2.
— olm v. Spiraea 16.
— olijf v. Bontia 1.
— olijfboom v. Bontia 1; Elaeagnus 1.
— orange v. Drypetes.
— orega, w. orego v. Origanum 9.
— ossentong v. Lycopsis 1.
— ossentongwortel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
— ossetonge v. Lycopsis 1.
— osterluzey v. Aristolochia 5.
— osterveigelar v. Rosa 9; Viola 9.
— paaschebloem v. Narcissus 14.
wil(de) pachènce v. Rumex 9, 10, 21.
wilde palm v. Vaccinium 8; Vinca 2.
— palmiet v. Sabal 4.
— papaya v. Cecropia 2.
— pappel v. Althaea 6.
— pastenachen v. Peucedanum 13.
— pastinake v. Daucus 2.
wil(de) patiènce }em.{ v. Rumex 9, 10, 21.
wilde pechnagel v. Dianthus 9.
— pechnelke v. Dianthus 5.
— peen v. Caucalis 3; Daucus 2.
— peerboom, w. peereboom v. Pyrus 11.
— pensee }also NEMN.{ v. Viola 34.
— peper [BOM. PAP. II 841] *n.* v. Vitex 1 Pr. II.

wilde perpetuelle v. Helichrysum 1.
— perselle v. Aethusa 1.
— perzik v. Kiggelaria 1.
— peterselie v. Aethusa 1; Carum 9; Conium 1; Daucus 4; Peucedanum 12; Selinum 5.
— petersilie v. Aethusa 1; Caucalis 1; Conium 1.
— pflanze v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— pflaume v. Pappea 1.
— pillioen v. Thymus 5.
— pimpernel, w. pimpinelle v. Poterium 2.
— pistacien, w. pistazie v. Staphylea 3.
— platte erwten v. Lathyrus, L. 20.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 20.
— poley v. Calamintha 4.
— poot(e)kens v. Scandix 1.
— porcelein v. Sesuvium 1.
— porcelyn v. Sedum 9.
— porselein v. Claytonia 2.
— postelein v. Amaranthus 15.
— preumke(n)s v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— provincieroos v. Rosa 9.
— pruim v. Prunus 34; Spondias 3.
— pruime v. Pappea 1.
— pruimeboom v. Prunus 58.
— pruimen v. Pappea 1 Pr.
— pruimenboom v. Spondias 3; Ximenia 1.
— pruimkens v. Prunus 58 et Pr. III.
— pruymboom v. Prunus 58.
— pijnboom v. Pinus 78.
— pyrethrum v. Achillea 12.
— quitten v. Cotoneaster 1.
— raap v. Campanula 5, 7, 12, 15.
— radys v. Lepidium 4.
— radijs v. Raphanus 3.
— raket v. Diplotaxis 3; Nasturtium 5.
— rakette v. Brassica 5.
— ramanas v. Gunnera 3.
— ranken v. Lonicera 13.
— rapen v. Campanula 12.
— rauhe märzviole v. Viola 17.
— rauke v. Nasturtium 5.
— raute v. Artemisia 27; Fumaria 2; Hypericum 12; Peganum 1; Ruta 1; Thalictrum 4.
— rebe v. Solanum 12; Vitis 12.
— repen v. Rosa 9 Note.
— reseda }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Reseda 1.
wilde reseda v. Reseda 1, 2.
— resedat v. Reseda 2.
— reynvaer v. Potentilla 3.
— rhabarber v. Petasites 5; Rumex 4.
— rhaberber v. Rheum 3.
— rhubarber v. Petasites 5.
— ribisl v. Ribes 12.
— ridderspoor, w. ridderspooren, w. riddersporen v. Delphinium 5.
— ringelblume v. Calendula 2.
— ris, w. rister v. Polygonum 25.
— ritterspörli v. Delphinium 5.
— rogge v. Stellaria 6.
— roos v. Rosa, R. 9, 43.
— roozeboom v. Rosa 44.
— rose v. Rosa 5, 9.
— rosen v. Rosa 9, 16.
— röskes v. Rosa 9.
— rosmari v. Thymus 5.
— rosmarijn v. Ledum, L. 2 et Pr. I.
— rosmarijnstruik v. Ledum 2.
— röte v. Galium 10.
— rothe veilröslin v. Lychnis 5.
— rotting v. Flagellaria 1.
— rotwurz v. Lithospermum 1.
— rozelaar v. Rosa 9.
— rozelirs v. Rosa 5, 9.
— roze(n) v. Potentilla 12.
— rozen v. Papaver 10; Rosa 5, 9.
— rübe, w. rüben v. Bryonia 1.
— rüblein v. Phyteuma 5.
— ruite v. Thalictrum 9.
— ruige bastardheul v. Papaver 2.
— ruige reukelooze angelika v. Chaerophyllum 1.
— runboom v. Rhizophora 1.
— rijst v. Leersia 3; Zizania 1.
— saalde v. Teucrium 16.
— saffraan v. Carthamus 3; Colchicum 2.
— safranblume v. Colchicum 2.
— sage v. Teucrium 16.
— sagueerboom v. Caryota 3.
— salade v. Lactuca 14.
— salbei v. Salvia 25; Teucrium 16.
— salben v. Salvia 20.
— salbey v. Lantana 2; Salvia 20, 25; Teucrium 16.
— salbinen, w. salboin, w. sälfli v. Salvia 20.

wilde salie v. Cordia 9, 20; Croton 6; Epilobium 5; Salvia 20, 21; Tarchonanthus 1; sub Teucrium 16 not to be printed in italics {1914}.
— salvei v. Salvia 20.
— savie v. Eupatorium 4; Teucrium 16.
— scabiose v. Centaurea 20.
— scharleie v. Eupatorium 4.
— scharley, w. scharleye v. Salvia 20.
— scharlige v. Eupatorium 4.
— scharte v. Cnicus 4.
— scheerlink v. Anthriscus 2; Cicuta 2.
— schlüsselblume v. Primula 4.
— schmalblättrige bergröte v. Asperula 6.
— schorseneer v. Tragopogon 3, 4.
— schorsoneer v. Tragopogon 3.
— schorzeneer v. Tragopogon 3, 4.
— schwaden v. Setaria 5.
— schwarze gerste v. Peucedanum 11.
— schwarzwurzel v. Scorzonera 2.
— schwertelwurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.; Asphodelus 3 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.; Iris 20 Pr.
— sclarey v. Salvia 20, 25.
— scorzonare v. Scorzonera 2.
— scorzonere v. Tragopogon 4.
— séalje v. Salvia 20.
— seeschoten v. Lathyrus 10.
— sefi v. Myricaria 2.
— selbe v. Eupatorium 4.
— seldery v. Apium 2.
— selderij v. Ranunculus 42.
— seldrie v. Apium 2.
— selve v. Epilobium 1, 2, 5.
— senne v. Colutea 1.
— sennesblätter v. Astragalus 10.
— sering v. Clethra 1; Ligustrum 4; Prunus 45.
— silge v. Peucedanum 12.
— simio v. Thymus 5.
— sirih v. Piper 7 {cfr. Piper 13}, 13.
— sla v. Lactuca 14.
— skorzonere v. Scorzonera 2; Tragopogon 4.
— sleutelbloem v. Primula 4, 12.
— sockcusboom {em.} v. Artocarpus 3.
— sorbeboom v. Pyrus 6.
— sorbenboom v. Pyrus 38.
— sorel v. Rumex 3.
— spargelerbse v. Lotus 4.
— spikenard v. Valeriana 7.
— spinazie v. Atriplex 11.
wilde spurrie v. Spergula 4, 6.
— stabwurz v. Artemisia 9.
— stekende latuw v. Lactuca 14.
— sternwurz v. Aster 6.
— stichwurz v. Carlina 4.
— stickwurz, w. stinkwurz v. Solanum 12.
— stockwurz v. Solanum 12 Pr.
— straussbeere v. Ribes 1.
— suikerey v. Crepis 8.
— suikerij v. Taraxacum 1.
— sulker v. Rumex 3.
— sunige v. Vinca 2.
— süsse Johannisbeere v. Ribes 1.
— — kirsche v. Prunus 8.
— syringe, w. syringen v. Prunus 45.
— taaimus v. Thymus 5.
— tabak v. Baccharis 5; Nicotiana 4; Rumex 12; Symphytum 2; Verbascum 8, 9.
— tarwe v. Melampyrum 2.
— tengel v. Lamium 1, 8.
— thee v. Veronica 11.
— thym v. Thymus, T. 5.
— thymus v. Thymus.
— time v. Thymus 5.
— träubchen v. Vitis 29.
— truizelaar v. Erythraea 3.
— tuilkens v. Lychnis 7.
— tulp v. Fritillaria 10; Papaver 10; Tulipa 8.
— tulpe v. Anemone 23; Tulipa 8.
— tijm v. Thymus, T. 5.
— tijmes, w. tijmoes, w. tijmos, w. tijmus v. Thymus 5.
— uien, w. uijen v. Allium 38.
— valeriaan, w. valeriane v. Valeriana 7.
— valsche hennep v. Galeopsis 3.
— vanille v. Trilisa 1.
— varnte v. Polypodium 9.
— veilchen v. Anemone 14; Viola 9.
— veldsaffraan, w. veldsafran v. Carlina 4.
— veldsla v. Valerianella 5.
— veldtsoffraen v. Carlina 4.
— venkel v. Foeniculum 5; Meum 1; Oenanthe 5.
— violen v. Viola 9, 19, 26, 33.
— violette zonder reuk v. Viola 9.
— violetten v. Viola 9, 26, 33.
— viool v. Viola 9.
— viooltjes v. Viola 19.
— vitsen v. Vicia 6.

wilde vledder v. Sambucus 5.
— vliender v. Aegopodium 1.
— vlier v. Aegopodium 1; Chilianthus 1; Sambucus 3; Viburnum 9.
— vlierwortel v. Sambucus 3 Pr. VI.
— vlinder v. Aegopodium 1.
— vogelsnest v. Daucus 2.
— vogelzaad v. Setaria 5.
— vijg v. Acer 12.
— vijgeboom v. Ficus 37.
— waaingoïrd v. Vitis 12.
— wägluege, w. wägluge v. Taraxacum 1.
— waldwurz v. Angelica 3.
— warf v. Salix 45.
— wasserkresse v. Nasturtium 5.
— watermeloen v. Citrullus 3.
— waterradijs v. Nasturtium 1, 4.
— weede v. Saponaria 3.
— weenen v. Lysimachia 7.
— wegwarte v. Cichorium 5.
— weide v. Ligustrum 4; Salix 37.
— weigaert v. Bryonia 2.
— weilathen v. Leucojum 3.
— weinranken v. Clematis 16.
— weisse möhren v. Peucedanum 13.
— — nieswurzel v. Epipactis 2.
— weit v. Melampyrum 2.
— wicke v. Vicia 23.
— wicken v. Lathyrus 7; Vicia 26, 27.
— widau v. Polygonum 25.
— wienranke v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— wigerd v. Bryonia 2.
— wikke v. Vicia 6.
— wikken v. Vicia, V. 6, 26.
— wilg v. Lysimachia 7; Polygonum 5, 18, 25.
— wilge v. Epilobium 1; Polygonum 25.
— wilgen v. Polygonum 18, 25.
— winde v. Convolvulus 2.
— wingaard v. Vitis 12.
— wingerd v. Bryonia 2; Vitis 15.
— wisch v. Polygonum, P. 25.
— witte jamboezen v. Eugenia 24.
— — wortel v. Peucedanum 13.
— wortel v. Caucalis 3.
— wuitjes v. Typha 4.
— wijndruif v. Vitis 12.
— wijngaard v. Bryonia 1, 2; Vitis 12.
— wijngaardwortel v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— wijnruyte v. Peganum 1.
wilde yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 22.
— ypern v. Ulmus 4.
— zaunrübe v. Tamus 1.
— zeebeete v. Beta 3.
— zeekoolen v. Brassica 26.
— zeekraal v. Sedum 1.
— zelve v. Teucrium 16.
— zenebladen v. Colutea 1.
— zeumerzotjes v. Ornithogalum 9.
— zierange v. Prunus 45.
— zikori v. Taraxacum 1.
— zirbelnüsse v. Staphylea 3.
— zitene v. Prunus 45.
— zokken v. Verbascum 8, 9.
— zuring v. Oxalis 5; Rumex 2.
— zurkel v. Rumex 3.
wildemannsgras v. Setaria 4.
— demannwurzel v. Allium 37 Pr.
— demanskruid v. Anemone 17, 18.
wilden esch v. Fraxinus 5.
— flier v. Aegopodium 1.
— huel v. Papaver 10.
— kloover v. Trifolium 27.
— vlierwortel v. Sambucus 3 Pr. VI.
— zeduwaer v. Bryonia 2.
— huel v. Papaver 10.
wilder ackersenf v. Brassica 34.
— adonis v. Adonis 1.
— aeppich v. Apium 2.
— alant v. Inula 10.
— alraun v. Allium 37.
— amerikanischer wein v. Vitis 17.
— ampfer v. Rumex 2, 10, 21.
— anis v. Myrrhis 1.
— apfelbaum v. Pyrus 25.
— atlasbeerbaum v. Pyrus 5.
— aurin v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III; Gratiola, G. 2 et Pr. I.
— baldrian v. Valeriana 7.
— balsam v. Mentha 1, 3, 16; Origanum 9.
— bart v. Alisma 1.
— bauernsafran v. Carthamus 3.
— berchtram v. Artemisia 9.
— bergalraun v. Allium 37.
— berghafer v. Avena 6.
— bergschnittlauch v. Allium 5.
— bergsenf v. Sisymbrium.
— bergsperwerbaum v. Pyrus 38.
— bertram v. Peucedanum 12; Valeriana 7.

wilder bienenpfeffer v. Achillea 8.
— birnbaum v. Pyrus 11.
— bitterer kastanienbaum v. Aesculus 4.
— bittersüss v. Gentiana 8.
— bocksbart v. Tragopogon 4.
— brain v. Setaria 5.
— briesslauch }em.{ v. Allium 38.
— buchs v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— buchsbaum v. Polygala 4; Vaccinium 19.
— buchweizen v. Polygonum 11.
— cornel v. Cornus 8.
— cornelbaum, w. cornell v. Cornus 10.
— crocus v. Anemone 23.
— curviz v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— dill, w. dillen v. Meum 1.
— dinckel v. Lolium 4.
— dinkel v. Lolium 2; Triticum 2.
— dorant v. Achillea 12.
— dotter v. Neslia 1; Thlaspi 3.
— dragun v. Achillea 12.
— dreiocker, w. dreyocker v. Polygonatum 4.
— dünkel v. Lolium 2.
— durchwachs v. Epipactis 1; Listera 1; Maianthemum 1.
— dürlitzenstrauch v. Cornus 8.
— eisewig v. Verbena 9.
— elsebeerbaum v. Pyrus 38.
— eppich v. Peucedanum 12.
— feigenbaum v. Acer 12; Ficus 10, 37.
— feldmohn v. Papaver 4.
— feldsafran v. Carlina 4.
— feldspinat v. Chenopodium 4.
— fench v. Panicum 5; Setaria 5.
— fenchel v. Foeniculum 5; Peucedanum 9; Polypogon 1.
— fenchelstock v. Oenanthe 5.
— fennich v. Panicum 5.
— fennig }Nemn. non Ulr.; em.{ v. Setaria 4.
— fichtenbaum v. Pinus 78.
— flachs v. Cuscuta 5, 7; Linaria 6, 13 et Pr. I; Linum 1.
— fuchsschwanz v. Amaranthus 3.
— galant v. Cyperus 7.
— galgant v. Carex 43; Cyperus 7; Genista 11.
— gamander v. Teucrium 16; Veronica 6.
— gartensafran v. Carthamus 3.
— gehörnter magsamen v. Glaucium 2.
— gelber bocksbart v. Tragopogon 4.
— — durchwachskohl v. Brassica 2.
wilder ginster v. Genista 11.
— grahl v. Achillea 3.
— haden v. Valeriana 6, 7, 11, 13.
— hafer v. Avena 2.
— hanf v. Ajuga 1; Galeopsis 1, 3; Mercurialis 1, 2 Pr.
— harzbaum v. Pinus 78.
— hasenkohl v. Sonchus 3.
— hawer v. Avena 2.
— hermel v. Anthemis 2.
— hirschling v. Clavaria 2, 4; Lactarius 13.
— hirsen v. Panicum 33; Setaria 5.
— holder v. Aegopodium 1; Sambucus 7.
— hollunder v. Sambucus 3, 7.
— holunder v. Sambucus 7.
— holzapfel v. Pyrus 25.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1 et Note II; Medicago 9.
— hornkümmel v. Delphinium 5.
— ibarach v. Anthriscus 2.
— indigo v. Baptisia 3; Isatis 2.
— ingwer v. Curcuma 8; Zingiber 1, 3 et Pr.
— isop v. Satureia 1.
— jager v. Anemone 2.
— jasmin v. Gelsemium 1; Philadelphus 1; Syringa 6.
— kakaobaum v. Pachira, P. 2.
— kälberkern, w. kälberkropf v. Anthriscus 2.
— kälbermagen v. Anthemis 2, 4.
— kalmus v. Iris 20.
— kardobenediktendistel v. Cnicus 17.
— kastanienbaum, w. kästenbaum v. Aesculus 4.
— kerbel v. Anthriscus 2, 3; Chaerophyllum, C. 5.
— kerbelkern v. Anthriscus 2.
— kirchisop v. Calamintha 1.
— kirchysop v. Calamintha 1 Pr.
— kirschbaum v. Prunus 8.
— klee v. Lotus 1; Melilotus 3; Trifolium 23.
— klettenkerbel v. Anthriscus 2, 3.
— knoblauch v. Allium 36, 37, 38.
— knofel v. Allium 19.
— kohl v. Arabis 9; Brassica 2; Lapsana 1.
— kölm v. Thymus 5.
— körbel, w. k. mit glatten samen, w. körffel v. Anthriscus 2.
— kork v. Quercus 32 Note B.
— kornelbaum, w. kornellenbaum v. Cornus 10.

wilder krähenfuss v. Plantago 3, 14.
— kress v. Cardamine 2, 11; Nasturtium 5.
— krickenbaum, w. kriechenbaum, w. kriekenbaum v. Prunus 58.
— kröss v. Cardamine 2, 11.
— kümmel v. Carum 4; Lagoëcia, L. 1; Nigella 4 Pr. I.
— kürbis v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— lattich v. Lactuca 14, 17.
— lauch v. Allium 2, 38.
— lavendel v. Anthoxanthum 1; Teucrium 10.
— lein v. Linum 2.
— liebstock v. Oenanthe 5.
— lorbeer v. Rhamnus 17; Viburnum 15.
— magen, w. mahn v. Papaver 10.
— majerah [Durh. p. 197], w. majoran v. Origanum 9.
— mango v. Spondias 4.
— mangold v. Beta 3; Polygala 1, 17 Pr. I; Rumex 4, 10, 21.
— mangostan v. Diospyros 8.
— masaran v. Teucrium 5.
— mauerscharlach v. Salvia 28.
— meerhirsen v. Thymelaea 1.
— meerhirss v. Lithospermum 1.
— meier v. Chenopodium 4.
— meieran sub Origanum 9 cancel.
— milchbaum v. Lonicera 13.
— mohn v. Papaver 4, 10.
— nard v. Asarum 4.
— nardus v. Asarum 4; Valeriana 8.
— nordamerikanischer reis v. Zizania 1.
— ölbaum v. Elaeagnus, E. 1; Olea 7.
— oleander v. Epilobium 1.
— olivenbaum v. Prunus 45.
— — von Barbados v. Bontia 1.
— ölstrauch v. Olea 7.
— osterveigeler v. Rosa.
— pastinak v. Daucus 2; Peucedanum 13.
— pennich v. Setaria 4.
— pestnachen v. Peucedanum 13.
— peterli, w. peterlig, w. petersil v. Aethusa 1.
— pfeffer v. Daphne 7.
— pfench v. Setaria 5.
— pflaumenbaum v. Prunus 58.
— polei v. Calamintha 1; Mentha 3; Thymus 5.
— poley v. Calamintha 4, 5; Mentha 1, 3; Thymus 5.
wilder portulak v. Portulaca 2.
— quendel v. Thymus 5.
— quittenbaum v. Pyrus 20.
— rainfarrn v. Potentilla 3.
— rapunzel v. Campanula 13.
— ratang v. Flagellaria 1.
— rätich v. Cochlearia 3.
— rauten v. Artemisia 27.
— reis v. Leersia 3; Triticum 1; Zizania 1.
— reps v. Camelina 1.
— rettich, w. rettig v. Raphanus 3.
— rhabarber v. Rumex, R. 5, 7, 12, 21 Pr.
— rheinfarrn v. Potentilla 3.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 5.
— rocken, w. roggen v. Elymus 1.
— rosmarin v. Andromeda 2; Ledum, L. 2 et Pr. I; Teucrium 10.
— rossmarin v. Ledum 2.
— roter hartriegel v. Cornus 10.
— rübsen v. Barbarea 2.
— sadebaum v. Lycopodium 9.
— safflor v. Carthamus 3; Centaurea 11; Cnicus 17.
— safran v. Carthamus, C. 2, 3 et Pr. I; Colchicum 2; Crocus 7.
— sago v. Calochortus 3.
— sagobaum v. Cycas 3.
— sainfoin v. Medicago 6.
— salat v. Lactuca 14, 17; Lapsana 1.
— salbei, w. salvay v. Salvia 20.
— sanikel v. Geum 10.
— scharlach v. Salvia 11, 20, 25.
— scharley v. Salvia 20.
— scharniggl v. Polygonatum 3; Saxifraga 22.
— schnittla v. Allium 9, 28.
— schnittlauch v. Allium 36.
— schotenklee v. Lotus 1.
— schwade v. Festuca 10.
— schwaden v. Glyceria 4.
— schwarzer kümich, w. schwarzkümmel v. Nigella 1.
— seestrandhafer v. Elymus 1.
— sefi v. Myricaria 2.
— senf v. Barbarea 2; Brassica 34; Cardamine 5; Raphanus 3; Sisymbrium 5.
— senff v. Brassica 34.
— sichelklee v. Medicago 6.
— sorberbaum }in my opinion w. sorbenbaum is intended{ v. Pyrus 5.

wilder spark v. Spergula 4.
— speierbaum v. Pyrus 38.
— speierling v. Pyrus 6.
— speierlingsbaum v. Pyrus 38.
— speik v. Primula 1; Valeriana 12.
— sperberbaum v. Pyrus 5, 6, 38.
— sperberbaum mit braunen beren v. Pyrus 38.
— spergel v. Spergula 1.
— speyerbaum v. Pyrus 38.
— speyerling v. Pyrus 6.
— speyerlingsbaum, w. spierbaum v. Pyrus 38.
— spierling v. Pyrus 5 }em.{, 6.
— spierlingbaum }em.{ v. Pyrus 5.
— spinat v. Atriplex 11; Chenopodium 4.
— spitziger mangold v. Rumex 4.
— steinsame, w. steinsamen v. Lithospermum 1.
— taback v. Rumex 10; Verbascum 9.
— tabak v. Atropa 1; Doronicum 1, 4; Nicotiana 11; Oenothera 3.
— täubling v. Russula 6.
— taurant v. Marrubium 3.
— tee v. Lithospermum 4; Sideritis 5.
— thymian v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
— tobak v. Rumex 10.
— triller v. Brassica 34.
— tuft v. Briza 3.
— tzeduar v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— unfruchtbarer feigenbaum v. Ficus 10.
— veigl v. Viola 26.
— vlier v. Sambucus 3.
— vogelbeerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— waid, w. wayd v. Saponaria 3.
— wälling v. Verbascum 1.
— wegerich v. Alisma 1; Arnica 1.
— weihrauch v. Picea 4 Pr. II.
— wein v. Vitis 12.
— weisser aurin v. Gratiola 2.
— — senf v. Brassica 5.
— weizen v. Elymus 1.
— wermut v. Artemisia 33.
— weydt v. Saponaria 3.
— widerthon v. Lycopodium 9.
— wiederstoss v. Silene 16.
— wiesensafran v. Colchicum 2.
— wöllig, w. wullich v. Verbascum 1.
— wurzelbaum v. Rhizophora 1.
— zelleri v. Apium 2.
— zierebaum v. Pinus 9.
— zikori v. Taraxacum 1.
wilder zimetbaum v. Cinnamomum 7.
— zimmet v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III; Thymus 5.
— zirbelbaum, w. zirnenbaum v. Pinus 78.
— zitwen, w. zitwer, w. zitwon v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— zwetschenbaum, w. zwetschkenbaum v. Prunus 58.
— zwiebel v. Muscari 2.
— zymis v. Thymus 6.
wilderauten v. Fumaria 2.
wildes bertramkraut v. Achillea 12 Pr. II.
— bingelkraut v. Mercurialis 2.
— bockshorn v. Astragalus 10.
— bohnenblatt v. Sedum 20.
— cornellbäumchen v. Cornus 10.
— durchwachsmännlein v. Listera 1.
— fenugrec v. Astragalus 10.
— franzosenholz v. Diospyros 13.
— galgantgras v. Carex 2.
— gartheil v. Hypericum 17, 21.
— geissblatt v. Lonicera 13.
— gelbes feuerkraut v. Sempervivum 4.
— haidekorn, w. heidekorn v. Polygonum 11.
— heiliges heu v. Medicago 6.
— hepenkraut v. Reseda 2.
— holz v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
— Johannisblut v. Scleranthus 1.
— kanariengras v. Phleum 4.
— katzenkraut v. Mentha 1.
— knabenkraut v. Epipactis 1; Neottia 1.
— korn v. Zizania.
— kukucksnägelein v. Dianthus 9.
— löffelkraut v. Ranunculus 22.
— löwenmaul v. Antirrhinum 2 Pr., A. 3.
— mannagras v. Polypogon 1.
— massliebchen v. Bellis 3.
— melissenkraut v. Melittis 1.
— milchglöckchen v. Campanula 11.
— mutterkraut v. Calamintha 5; Leonurus 1.
— neunkraut v. Petasites 1.
— niesekraut v. Epipactis 1.
— osterveilchen v. Viola 9.
— panikkorn v. Panicum 5.
— panikorn v. Setaria 4.
— purpurrothes margenröslein v. Silene 4.
— rübenkraut v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— rüblein v. Phyteuma 5.
— scharlachkraut v. Salvia 25.

wildes schwadengras v. Panicum 33.
— seifenkraut v. Cucubalus; Silene 8.
— sommerkraut v. Lactuca 10, 14.
— sonchenkraut v. Lactuca 10; Lapsana 1.
— stiefmütterchen v. Viola 34.
— süssholz v. Astragalus 10; Polypodium 9.
— veilchen, w. vinöli, w. viöli v. Viola 9.
— viönli v. Viola 4.
— waldkrötengras v. Luzula 7.
— weinkraut v. Fumaria 2.
— weissmarienröslein v. Silene 16.
— wiesengamanderlein v. Veronica 6.
— wollkraut v. Verbascum 1.
— wurmkraut v. Achillea 12 et Pr. II; Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
— zirbussnüsschen }em.{ v. Staphylea 3.
— zwergnäglein v. Dianthus 4.
wildfarnwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— farrn v. Dryopteris 4.
— felderrosen v. Armeria 1.
— fräulein v. Achillea 9 et Pr. I; Epilobium 1.
— fräuleinkraut v. Achillea 9 et Pr. I.
— fräulichrut v. Valeriana 1.
— garbe, wildgarben v. Spiraea 6.
— gartheil v. Hypericum 17 et Pr. II.
— gram v. Spiraea 6.
— gramwurzel v. Spiraea 6 Pr III.
— gras v. Alopecurus 1.
— haber v. Lolium 2, 4.
— hafer v. Avena 2, 12; Lolium 2.
— has v. Polyporus 26.
— holz v. Cytisus 8.
wildi rüabli v. Daucus 2.
wildin churbez v. Citrullus 1.
— latecha v. Lactuca 17.
wilding, w. tree v. Pyrus 25.
— iselbin v. Salvia 20.
wildiu eih v. Quercus 61.
wildkastanje v. Aesculus 4.
— katzenstaude, wildkatzenstauden, wildkatzenstrauch v. Salix 11.
— kerschenstaude v. Ribes 1.
— kirschen v. Prunus 21.
— klee v. Lotus 1.
— koren v. Alopecurus 1.
— korn v. Hordeum 9.
— lauch v. Allium 2, 38.
— ling v. Pyrus 25.
— maen v. Papaver 10.
wildmann v. Papaver 2, 10.
— manngras v. Panicum 5.
— männlichrut v. Achillea 10.
— mannskraut v. Anemone 2, 18.
— morellen v. Peucedanum 3.
— nägele v. Dianthus 22.
— niskraut v. Achillea 9 et Pr. I; Artemisia 18, 23.
— opfel, wildopphel v. Pyrus 25.
— ranken v. Lonicera 13.
— röte v. Galium 5.
— ruit v. Peganum, P. 1.
— sech v. Salix 45.
— scharlay v. Salvia 20.
wildt mercuriael v. Mercurialis 2.
— vlas v. Linaria 13.
— vlier v. Sambucus 3.
wildweed v. Apocynum 1.
— weinranken v. Aristolochia 5.
— weinreb v. Berberis 6.
— zuibel v. Urginea 3.
wile wranje v. Solanum 12.
wilf v. Salix.
wilg v. Salix, S. 2.
— met saliebladen v. Salix 11.
wilga v. Geijera 2, 3.
— gaard v. Salix.
wilgachtige eik v. Quercus 52.
— achtigen v. Salicaceae.
— bladig alant v. Inula 12.
— bladige salade v. Lactuca 13.
wilge v. Salix, S. 2, 20.
— geboom v. Salix, S. 2; Salvia 10.
wilgen v. Polygonum 18, 25; Populus 5; Salicaceae; Salix.
— bast v. Salix Pr. II.
— baum v. Salix 2, 40.
— blad v. Lythrum 2; Polygonum 5, 25; Potentilla 12.
— boom v. Salix, S. 2.
— gewassen v. Salicaceae.
— paddestoel v. Agaricus 92.
— roosje v. Epilobium 1, 2.
— roosjes, wilgenrozen v. Salix 40 Note.
— tronk, wilgepooten v. Salix 2.
wilgers v. Salix 55.
— gezwam v. Polyporus 13.
— ghe, wilghenboom v. Salix.
wilgrozen v. Salix 40 Note.

wilgsla v. Lactuca 13.
wilgt, wilich v. Salix.
wilje kastonjeboïm v. Aesculus 4.
— keblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
Wilkens bita, Wilkens bitter v. Allamanda 1.
wilkirbes v. Citrullus 1.
— komel v. Laserpitium 5.
will v. Salix.
— -fire v. Caltha 2; Ranunculus 23.
— grashärs v. Panicum 5; Setaria 2 {em.}.
— grasheers v. Setaria 5.
— kail v. Brassica 34.
Will of the wisp, W. o'the wisp v. Nostoc 2.
willan v. Salix.
Willard's brome grass v. Bromus 13.
willdenowie v. Willdenowia.
Willdenow's fern v. Polystichum 1.
wille arfken v. Vicia 23.
— birremuilkes v. Linaria 13.
— boonen v. Vicia 9.
— flas v. Linaria 13.
— gieullèr v. Aegopodium 1.
— kas' v. Nasturtium 3.
— kemp v. Galeopsis 2, 3, 4.
— keulver v. Chaerophyllum 5.
— klaver, w. klee v. Trifolium 27.
— lammersteert v. Plantago 7.
— maiblaume v. Polygomatum 2.
— rozejip v. Reseda 1, 2.
— saveu(i)en v. Sonchus 2, 3.
— taaimus v. Thymus 5.
— toebak v. Symphytum 2.
— waaindruveboom v. Vitis 12.
— weutjes v. Typha 4.
— wie v. Ligustrum 4.
willeg, willege, willegeboom v. Salix.
— len klever v. Trifolium 27.
— lena v. Verbascum 9.
— ley v. Salix.
William Tell's tree v. Taxus 1.
William's arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
— cuckoo flower v. Lychnis 7.
Williams v. Dianthus 6.
willichenboem, willie v. Salix.
Willie run hedge v. Galium 3.
willies v. Salix.
— lig v. Salix, S. 2.
— ligen, willighe v. Salix.
willnthenia v. Thymus 5.
willow v. Acacia 11; Eucalyptus 63; Geijera 2; Lythrum 2; Salix, S. 2, 30, 35.
— bark v. Salix Pr. II.
— bays v. Salix 37.
— blossom v. Phlox.
— bottle brush v. Callistemon 3.
— brand v. Melampsora 3.
— family v. Salicaceae.
— fig tree v. Ficus 7.
— gentian v. Gentiana 4.
— grass v. Polygonum 5.
— -gull v. Salix 11 Note.
— hardhack v. Spiraea 13.
— hemp v. Acnida 1.
— herb v. Epilobium, E. 1, 2; Lysimachia, L. 7; Lythrum, L. 2.
— -leav'd sapota v. Dipholis 3.
— - — sunflower v. Helenium 1.
— -leaved cottonwood v. Populus 3.
— - — dock v. Rumex 25.
— - — fig tree v. Ficus 30.
— - — inula v. Inula 12.
— - — loosestrife v. Lysimachia 1.
— - — oak, w.-l. oak tree v. Quercus 52.
— - — sea buckthorn v. Hippophaë 2.
— - — sunflower v. Helenium.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 13.
— lythrum v. Lythrum 2.
— -myrtle v. Agonis 1.
— oak v. Quercus 52.
— poplar v. Populus 11.
— -thorn v. Hippophaë 1.
— tree v. Pittosporum 4; Salix; Salvia 10.
— tribe v. Salicaceae.
— weed v. Epilobium; Lythrum 2; Polygonum 5, 18, 25.
— weet{possibly a misprint in Herb. Blackw.} v. Lysimachia 7.
willows v. Populus 5.
— of the brook v. Nerium 2.
willow-strife v. Lythrum 2.
— -wort v. Lysimachia 7.
— -worts v. Salicaceae.
willy, w. tree v. Salix.
wilma, wiln v. Verbascum 9.
Wilson's fern v. Cystopteris 2.
— filmy fern v. Hymenophyllum 1.
wilster v. Salix 37.
wilt bingelcruyt v. Mercurialis 2.

wilt disease v. Neocosmospora 1.
— distel v. Eryngium 3.
— karden, w. karten v. Dipsacus 4.
— kennbom v. Pinus 78.
— kol v. Peucedanum 11.
— panickcoren v. Panicum 33.
— pippeln v. Althaea 6.
— salvie, w. scarleie, w. selb, w. selbe v. Salvia 20.
— varen v. Polypodium 9.
— vlas v. Linaria.
— wiric v. Boswellia Note I.
— kome v. Carum 4.
— korb v. Citrullus 1.
— loock v. Allium 38.
wimberry v. Vaccinium 8.
— blestraw v. Cynosurus 1.
— mer v. Vitis 29.
wimot v. Althaea 6.
wimperfarn v. Woodsia.
— pergras v. Melica 1.
— perige ulme v. Ulmus 19.
— perkrone v. Thysanotus.
— pern-alpenrose v. Rhododendron 4.
— perparelgras, wimperperlgras v. Melica 1.
wïn v. Salix.
win v. Calystegia 1.
— berry v. Vaccinium 8.
— che v. Salix.
— copipe v. Anagallis 1.
wînd v. Salix.
wind v. Convolvulus 2.
— am weinstock v. Vitis 29 Pr. II.
— anemone v. Anemone 15.
— -berry v. Vaccinium 8.
— flower v. Anemone, A. 14, 16, 18; Capsella 1; Clematis 10; Gentiana 20; Thalictrum 3.
— flower gentian v. Gentiana 20.
— grass v. Apera 1.
— plant v. Anemone 14.
— -root v. Asclepias 6.
— rose v. Papaver 2.
— -seed v. Arctotis.
winda v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
windähre v. Apera 1.
— apfel v. Citrullus 1; Melodinus.
— äpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I; Polyporus 17 Pr. I.
— baum v. Viburnum 4.
windbeere v. Atropa 1; Paris 1.
— bloem v. Anemone, A. 10, 14, 19.
— bloemtoorts v. Verbascum 5.
— blume v. Anemone, A. 18 Pr. I.
— blumen v. Anemone 10 Pr. I.
— bohna v. Phaseolus 14.
— bohne v. Phaseolus 14; Vicia 9.
— bohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
— bruchöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
winde v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus, C. 2; Cuscuta 5; Ipomoea 26.
— achtigen v. Convolvulaceae.
— glöckchen v. Convolvulus 2.
— krut v. Calystegia 1.
windel v. Convolvulus 2; Vicia 12.
— delkraut v. Convolvulus 2; Ipomoea 26.
— dels v. Calystegia 1.
winden, windenartige v. Convolvulaceae.
— de osterluzei v. Aristolochia 19.
— der knöterich }em.{ v. Polygonum 11.
— gewächse v. Convolvulaceae.
— knöterich v. Polygonum 11.
— kraut v. Calystegia 1.
— lorsche v. Tragia.
— pflanzen v. Convolvulaceae.
— saft v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. II.
— tee v. Convolvulus 2 Pr. I; Malva 5 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
winderbsa v. Phaseolus 14.
winderling v. Calystegia 1.
— deroede v. Convolvulus 2.
windfahne v. Agrostis; Apera, A. 1.
— faren v. Dryopteris Linnaeana.
— farn v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
— farrn v. Polypodium 9.
— flechte v. Haematomma 1.
— flower see wind flower.
— glöckchen, windglocke v. Convolvulus 2.
— gras v. Linnaea 1; Panicum 27; Poa 3, 12, 14.
— hafer v. Avena 2.
— halm v. Agrostis; Aira; Apera, A. 1.
— halmartiges rohr v. Deyeuxia 5.
— halmrohr v. Calamagrostis 3.
— harnkraut v. Herniaria 1 Pr.
— haver v. Avena 2.
— houtboom v. Salix 2.
windischer hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 29.
— storckenschnabel v. Geranium 14.
windkörner v. Piper 12 Pr. I.

windkraut v. Anemone 18; Phlomis 3; Sedum 20.
— kruid v. Anemone 18; Phlomis 3.
— kümmel v. Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.
— la v. Calystegia 1 et Pr. I.
windles v. Plantago 6.
— dlestrae v. Cynosurus 1.
— dlestraw v. Apera 1; Cynosurus 1; Phragmites 1.
— dlestrawgrass v. Cynosurus 1.
— dlestraws v. Agropyron 4; Apera 1; Deschampsia 2; Phragmites 1.
windling v. Convolvulus, C. 2; Ipomoea 26.
— linge v. Convolvulaceae.
— mill grass v. Chloris 6.
— mohn v. Papaver 10 et Pr.
windom v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2; Polygonum 11, 13.
— dow stock, w. wallflower v. Matthiola 1.
windpolizeiapfel v. Citrullus 1.
— pulver fürs vieh v. Valeriana 7 Pr. II.
— roos, windröschen v. Anemone, A. 14.
— rose v. Anemone 21; Calystegia 1.
— rosen v. Anemone 10 Pr. II.
— röslein v. Anemone, A. 10, 21.
— roslein v. Anthriscus 2.
— samenkraut v. Arctotis.
windsbock v. Rapistrum, R. 1.
windschwamm v. Polyporus 13.
— sel v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2; Vicia 6.
— sels v. Cuscuta 5, 6.
windsfelder rosen v. Armeria 2.
Windsor bean v. Vicia 9.
— sorbohne v. Vicia 9, 11.
— sorboonen v. Vicia 9.
windtcruydt v. Anemone.
— cruyt v. Anemone 18; Calystegia 1.
windtee v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— weede v. Polygonum 11.
— wundwurz v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Plumbago 1 Pr. II.
— zaad v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
wine v. Vitis 29 Pr. VII.
— -bearing vine v. Vitis 29.
— -berry v. Aristotelia 5; Empetrum 1; Polyosma 1; Ribes 7, 10, 15; Vaccinium 19.
— - — shrub v. Coriaria 3.
— palm v. Caryota 3; Diplothemium 1; Manicaria 1; Oenocarpus, O. 2; Raphia 2.
— plant v. Rheum 4.
wing v. Convolvulus 2.
wing-moss v. Pterogonium.
— -seed v. Ptelea 1.
— -stalked yam, w.-s. yams v. Dioscorea 2.
— -stem v. Actinomeris 2.
winged bird's foot trefoil v. Lotus 6.
— candy-tuft v. Iberis 3.
— elm v. Ulmus 1.
— everlasting v. Ammobium 1.
— -leav'd ipomoea v. Ipomoea 27.
— pea v. Lotus 6.
— pigweed v. Cycloloma.
— yam v. Dioscorea 2.
wingerd v. Hedera 2.
— gertsalat v. Valerianella 5.
— gertssalat [Bisch. Bot.] v. Valerianella 1.
— gertswinde v. Convolvulus 2.
wink and peep, w. a peep v. Anagallis 1.
winkel v. Triodia 3.
— aloë v. Aloë 15.
— euphorbium v. Euphorbia 38.
— flechte v. Usnea 4.
— melisse v. Melissa 1.
— steenzaad [Nemn.] *n.* v. Lithospermum 4.
— thee v. Camellia 3.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 38.
winklerbaumblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
— lin berries v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
— ne v. Convolvulus 2.
— nelstraw v. Deschampsia 2.
— nelstrea v. Agropyron 4; Deschampsia 2.
— nenbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
— nenboss v. Scabiosa 1.
— reb, winreba v. Vitis 29.
— rösle v. Rosa 44.
— ruh v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
winsbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
winsel v. Vicia 6.
— sels v. Cuscuta 5.
— sergrün v. Vinca 2 Pr.
— stamm, winstaude, winstoc, winstog v. Vitis 29.
wintbrant v. Uncinula 1.
wintel v. Convolvulus 2; Ipomoea 26.
winter aconite v. Eranthis, E. 1.
— barley v. Hordeum 6, 12.
— berry see winterberry.
— -bloom v. Hamamelis 1.
— cherry v. Cardiospermum 2; Physalis, P. 3, 9; Solanum 28; Withania 2.
— — capsicum v. Solanum 28.

winter clover v. Mitchella 1.
— crack v. Prunus 34.
— -cress v. Barbarea, B. 1, 2.
— -cresses v. Barbarea 2.
— daffodil v. Sternbergia 2.
— -flower v. Chimonanthus, C. 1.
— -flowering clematis v. Clematis 3.
— gilliflower v. Cheiranthus 1; Hesperis 1; Matthiola 2.
— gillyflower v. Cheiranthus 1; Matthiola 2.
— grape v. Vitis 9.
— -green v. Chimaphila, C. 1, 2; Gaultheria 4 et Pr. I; Pyrola, P. 3, 4, 5; Thuya 3; Trientalis; Vinca 2.
— -green chickweed v. Trientalis 2.
— - — oil, winter-greenöl v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. II.
— -green olie v. Gaultheria 3 Pr.
— heartsease v. Viola 34.
— heath v. Erica 3.
— heliantroop, w. heliotroop, w. heliotrope v. Petasites 2.
— hellebore v. Eranthis 1.
— hemp v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— horse-tail v. Equisetum 3.
— hyacinth v. Scilla 2.
— July flowers v. Cheiranthus 1.
— kecksies v. Prunus 58.
— marjoram v. Origanum 3.
— melon v. Cucumis 11.
— mountain savory v. Satureia 3.
— oat v. Salvia 9.
— -picks v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
— rocket v. Barbarea 2; Sisymbrium.
— rose v. Helleborus 2.
— sauory, w. savory v. Satureia 3.
— -spice v. Chimonanthus 1.
— spinach, w. spinage v. Spinacia 3.
— squash v. Cucurbita 4.
— sweet marjoram v. Origanum 3.
— -weed v. Stellaria 5; Veronica 1, 8.
— whortleberry v. Vaccinium 1.
— truffle v. Tuber 3.
Winter's bark v. Drimys 4 et Pr.
— — tree v. Drimys 4.
— bast *n.* v. Drimys 4 Pr.
— cinnamon, W.'s gewürzrinde v. Drimys 4.
Winteraansche bast *n.*, W. kaneelbast v. Drimys 4 Pr.
winterakoniet, winterakonietjes v. Eranthis 1.
— aster v. Chrysanthemum 10, 16.
— asterwucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 10.
— beere v. Oxycoccus 2.
— beeren v. Oxycocus 2 et Pr.
— berries v. Ilex 19 Pr. II.
winterberry v. Gaultheria 4; Ilex 19.
— tea v. Ilex 11.
winterbezie v. Ilex 19.
— bindsalat v. Cichorium 1.
— birke v. Betula 1.
— bloem v. Eranthis, E. 1.
— bloemkool v. Brassica 24.
— blom v. Verbascum 9.
— blümchen v. Helichrysum 1.
— blume v. Chimonanthus; Eranthis; Gomphrena, G. 2; Helichrysum 14; Helleborus 2.
— blumen v. Helichrysum 1 et Pr., H. 14; Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— bohnenkraut v. Satureia 3.
— bu v. Triticum.
— buche v. Fagus 12.
— cyclamen v. Erythronium 3.
— dinkel v. Triticum 5.
— eiche, wintereik v. Quercus 69.
— endivie, winterendivien v. Cichorium 1.
— epffe v. Apium 2.
— erbse v. Pisum 1.
— feigel v. Cheiranthus 1.
— fingerhut v. Eranthis.
— flieren v. Cheiranthus 1.
— freund v. Chimaphila.
— gerst v. Agropyron 4; Hordeum 6, 12 }Heuk. gives the name also, but as obsol.{.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2, 6.
— gersten v. Hordeum 6.
— gras v. Alopecurus 1.
— green see winter-green.
— groen v. Chimaphila; Hedera 2; Polygala 4; Pyrola, P. 4.
— grön v. Hedera 2.
— grün v. Apium 2; Chimaphila; Gaultheria 4; Gentiana 26; Hedera 2; Ilex 1; Mercurialis, M. 2; Polygala 4; Pyrola, P. 4 et Pr.; Trientalis; Vinca, V. 2; Viscum 1.
— grün mit runden blättern v. Pyrola 4.
— grüne v. Apium 2.
— grünholz v. Viscum 1 Pr.

wintergrünöl v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. II.
— grünstrauch v. Gaultheria 4.
— hafer v. Avena 8.
— haide v. Erica 12.
— hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— hauchen v. Colchicum 2.
— heckezwiebel v. Allium 10.
— heide v. Erica 12.
— helleborus v. Eranthis 1.
— hopff v. Apium 2.
— huch v. Helichrysum 1.
winterich v. Cicuta 2.
— terig paardestaart v. Equisetum 3.
winterisop v. Satureia 3.
— kannenkraut v. Equisetum 3 et Pr.
— kers v. Barbarea 2.
— kersen v. Physalis 3.
— kersse v. Barbarea.
— kirschen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
— kohl v. Brassica 13.
— korn v. Secale 1, 2; Triticum 5.
— kraut v. Trientalis 2.
— kresse v. Barbarea, B. 2.
— krieken v. Solanum 28.
— krinchen v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— krönchen v. Bellis 3.
— kümmel v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
— lauch v. Allium 10, 20.
— lelie v. Helleborus 2.
— lentebloem v. Eranthis 1.
— leukoje, winterlevkoje v. Matthiola 2.
— lieb v. Chimaphila.
— liedertjes v. Galanthus 1.
— linck v. Conium 1.
— linde v. Tilia 5, 10.
— ling v. Eranthis, E. 1; Helleborus 5.
— lock, winterlocke v. Ranunculus 9.
— lolch v. Lolium 2.
— majoran v. Origanum 3, 5, 6, 9 }em.{.
— malve v. Althaea.
— mangold v. Pyrola 4.
— melisse v. Melissa 1.
— melone v. Cucumis 11.
— mistel v. Viscum 1 Pr.
— niesswurz v. Eranthis 1.
— nieswurz. v. Eranthis, E. 1.
— nieswurzel v. Eranthis 1 Pr.
— perle v. Chimaphila 2.
— petaten v. Helianthus 8.
winterpfefferkraut v. Satureia 3.
— pferdeschwanz v. Equisetum 3.
— pflanze v. Pyrola, P. 4 et Pr.
— porre v. Allium 20.
— porselein, winterporseleine }em.{, winterpostelein, winterpostelijn v. Claytonia 2.
— radijs v. Raphanus 8.
— raket, winterrakette [v. HALL] v. Barbarea 2.
— rapinzchen, winterrapunzel, winterrapunzeln v. Valerianella 5.
— rebe v. Vitis 9.
— rettich v. Raphanus 8.
— rettig v. Raphanus 4, 7, 8.
Winterrinde v. Drimys 4 Pr.
winterrogge, winterroggen v. Secale 2.
— roos v. Althaea 7; Chrysanthemum 16.
— roose, winterroosen v. Althaea 7.
— rose v. Helleborus 2.
— rosen v. Althaea 7 et Pr. I.
— rozen v. Althaea 7; Chrysanthemum 16 *n.*
Winters rinde, W. zimt }em.{, W. zimmet }em.{ v. Drimys 4 Pr.
wintersaat v. Brassica 30; Triticum.
— salade v. Valerianella 5.
— saturei, wintersaturey v. Satureia 3.
Wintersbast v. Drimys 4 Pr.
winterschachtelhalm, winterschafthalm, winterschaftheu v. Equisetum 3.
Wintersche rinde v. Drimys 4 Pr.
winterschlageiche v. Quercus 69.
— schön v. Sedum 2.
— segge v. Carex 2.
— spelz v. Triticum 5.
— spinat v. Rumex 23; Spinacia 3.
— spinazie v. Spinacia 3.
Wintersrinde v. Canella 1 Pr.
— rindenbaum v. Drimys 4.
winterstern v. Eranthis 1.
— sturmhut v. Eranthis.
— terwe v. Secale 1.
— thürchen v. Leucojum 2.
— thymian v. Thymus 8.
— traube v. Vitis 9.
— tresp, wintertrespe v. Lolium 2.
— truffel v. Tuber 3.
— trüffel v. Tuber 3, 4.
— tijm v. Thymus 8.
— veilchen v. Leucojum 2.
— vilieren, winterviole v. Hesperis 1.

winterviolier v. Hesperis 1; Matthiola 2.
— violieren v. Matthiola 2.
— watermunt v. Barbarea 2.
— wicke, winterwicken v. Lathyrus 7.
— wolfskraut, winterwolfswortel, winterwolfswurz v. Eranthis 1.
— zottin, winterzottinekes v. Galanthus 1.
— zwiebel v. Allium 10, 20.
— zwiebellauch }em.{ v. Allium 10.
— zwiebeln v. Allium 27.
winthalme v. Eriophorum.
— je bobbie v. Solanum 19.
— prant v. Uncinula 1.
— rich v. Cicuta 2.
wintruben v. Vitis 29.
wintscherling, wintterich v. Cicuta 2.
winziger schlammling v. Limosella 1.
— zwerglein v. Radiola 1.
wioeras v. Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
— pedoorn, wipedorn }a misprint in NEMN.?{, wipelbom, wipen, wipken v. Rosa 9.
— pergras v. Scorzonera 2.
wipkul v. Salicornia.
wipose v. Artemisia 33.
wippchenbom v. Rosa 9.
wira grass v. Hemicyclia 1.
— rach, wirauch v. Boswellia Note I.
wirbchen v. Rosa 9.
wirbekrinch v. Scirpus 5.
wirbel v. Cichorium 5.
— baum v. Pinus 78.
— beere v. Callicarpa.
— borste, wirbelborsten, wirbeldoste, wirbeldosten v. Calamintha 3.
— kraut v. Astragalus, A. 10; Oxytropis.
— öl v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II; Olea 6 Note II.
wire bent, w. b. grass v. Nardus 1.
— bush v. Spiraea 14.
— grass v. Chloris; Eleusine 1, 3; Juncus 14; Poa 8; Polygonum 9.
— ling v. Empetrum 1.
— rush v. Juncus 9.
— thorn }no?; em.{ v. Taxus 1.
— weed v. Aster 11; Polygonum 9.
wirkundmasch v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
wirrhilze v. Quisqualis.
— pilz v. Daedalea.
— schopf v. Cephalotrichum.
— schwamm v. Daedalea.
wirsching, wirschkohl, wirsing, wirsingkohl v. Brassica 25.
— tel v. Daucus 2.
wirtelförmige elatine v. Elatine 1.
— winterbeere v. Ilex 19.
wirtelförmiges panikgras v. Setaria 4.
— hartheu v. Hypericum 7.
— hirse v. Setaria 4.
— sparke v. Polycarpon.
— streppe v. Coreopsis.
wirwivvle v. Hippophaë 1.
wiry grass v. Poa 6; Rottboellia 2.
wis magsam, w. magsame v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— beere v. Prunus 8.
— blum v. Chrysanthemum 3.
wisch v. Artemisia 33.
wischengold v. Lysimachia 3.
— klever v. Trifolium 23.
wischerlinc v. Cicuta 2.
wisdom of surgeons v. Sisymbrium 6.
wise men's banana tree, w. m.'s plantain tree v. Musa 8.
wisela v. Prunus 8; Vicia 8.
— sele v. Prunus 8.
wisenzeitlozen v. Colchicum 2.
wish me well v. Veronica 6.
wishout v. Salix 55.
— kenflass v. Eriophorum.
wislma v. Verbascum 9.
wispel v. Pyrus 18 et Pr.
— beere v. Prunus 8.
wispeleer v. Pyrus 18.
— pelsaat v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. IV.
— pelter v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
— peltüte v. Pyrus 18.
— pern v. Prunus 8.
wiss gilgen v. Lilium 5.
— schirling v. Cicuta 2.
wissbeere v. Prunus 8.
wisscheleer v. Salix.
wisschen v. Salix, S. 55.
— schenhaat, wisse(n), wissen, wissenhout v. Salix 55.
wisse glockenblockelblume uf den zunen v. Calystegia 1.
— ken v. Salix.
— kill v. Polygonum 10.
wisselbeeren v. Prunus 8.
— kruid v. Thlaspi 3.

wisselkruyd v. Thlaspi, T. 3.
wisseln v. Prunus 17.
— selnkraut v. Solidago 8 et Pr. I.
— sentäut v. Heracleum 6.
wissenza v. Gentiana 15.
— erbs v. Pisum 2.
— espe v. Populus 1.
wissesügete v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
— sewurz, wissewurza v. Dictamnus 1.
wissheyd v. Polytrichum.
wissi steibluoma v. Anemone 14.
wisskimmel v. Carum 4.
— krut v. Ajuga 5.
— rose v. Rosa 5.
— steinbruch v. Lithospermum 4.
— wurtze v. Veratrum 2.
— wurz v. Dictamnus 1.
wistanna v. Abies 8.
— tariaöl v. Wistaria 1 Pr.
— tarie, wistérie, wisterie v. Wistaria.
— ten v. Salix 55.
— wort v. Polygonatum 3.
— wurz v. Dictamnus 1.
wît v. Salix.
wit }see also het wit{ v. Erysiphe 1; Nicotiana 11.
— akleye v. Spiraea 6.
— bandgras v. Agrostis 11.
— been v. Cucubalus; Silene 8.
— beën v. Silene 8.
— behen v. Centaurea 5; Silene 8.
— beukenhout v. Carpinus 2 Pr. }non 4 Pr.; em.{.
— bilsenkruid v. Hyoscyamus 1.
— boerken v. Thalictrum 3.
— booghout v. Acer 5.
— boschvogeltje }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Cephalanthera 1.
— clavercruyt v. Trifolium 27.
— comijn v. Carum 4.
— dennenboom v. Abies 8.
— in de druiven }is a syn. to druivenziekte{ *n.* v. Uncinula 1.
— eikenvaren v. Cystopteris 1.
— els v. Platylophus 1.
— feffer v. Piper 24 Pr. III.
— fioringras v. Agrostis 11.
— ganzevoet v. Chenopodium 1.
— gartenmynte v. Nepeta 1.
— Godesvorgeten v. Marrubium 3.
— graan v. Secale 1 Note II.
wit hoefblad v. Petasites 1.
— honzenhout v. Viburnum 9.
— huislook v. Sedum 2.
— kaneel v. Canella 1 Pr.
— kopiehout v. Goupia 2.
— mahoniehout v. Anacardium 1 Pr. III.
— minte v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— mostaardzaad v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
— mostaertcruit, w. mostaertcruyt v. Brassica 1.
— mosterdzaad v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
— nieskruid v. Cephalanthera 2; Veratrum 2.
— nieskruyd v. Serapias.
— palmriet v. Calamus 4.
— pek v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
— peper v. Piper 24 Pr. III.
— rot v. Polyporus 13.
— op de rozen v. Sphaerotheca 3.
— ruwkruid }not to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Asperula 3.
— sandelhout v. Santalum 1 et Pr. I.
— santalhout, w. s. van Timor, w. santelhout v. Santalum 1 Pr. I.
— van de schorseneel v. Cystopus 3.
— seeblomen v. Nymphaea 2.
— senep v. Brassica 1.
— St. Jacobcruydt v. Senecio 18.
— sporkenhout v. Viburnum 9.
— stenbreke v. Lithospermum 4.
— stinkhout v. Celtis 4.
— struisgras v. Agrostis 1.
— Venushaair v. Asplenium 4.
— vetkruid v. Sedum 2.
— vlotgras v. Alopecurus 2.
— vogelmelk v. Ornithogalum 9.
— vogeltjeszaad v. Phalaris 3.
— vuurkruid v. Clematis 12.
— walstroo v. Asperula 3; Galium 10.
— wollecruyt, w. wollekruid v. Verbascum 9.
— woudthaenken v. Anemone 14.
— wyrock v. Boswellia Note I.
— ijzerhout v. Toddalia 2.
— zaad v. Phalaris 3; Setaria 2.
— zadelhout v. Protium 7.
— — gom [Aruba; Kol. II 177] *n.* v. Protium 7 Pr.
— zeepkruid v. Lychnis 1.
— zennep v. Brassica 1.
witachtige acacia v. Acacia 20.
— drakenkop v. Lallemantia 1.

witars v. Alisma 1.
— blad v. Populus 1.
— bladboom v. Leucadendron 1.
witbladige menziesia v. Daboëcia 1.
— zonnebloem v. Helianthus 3.
witblarenpopulier v. Populus 1.
— bloeiend lijnzaad v. Linum 14.
— bloem v. Leucojum.
— bloemig gras v. Luzula 5.
— boksen v. Holcus mollis.
— bol v. Holcus, H. lanatus.
— boom v. Populus 1.
— bosch hout v. Niebuhria 1.
— bücksen v. Primula 20.
— buiken v. Prunus 10.
witch v. Acacia 61; Ulmus 16.
— bells v. Campanula 13; Centaurea 10.
— elm v. Ulmus 16.
— gowan v. Taraxacum 1; Trollius 3.
— grass v. Agropyron 4; Danthonia 8.
— halse v. Ulmus 16.
— hasel v. Viburnum 9.
— hasell v. Carpinus 2; Ulmus 16.
— hassel v. Ulmus 16.
— hazel v. Betula 9, 10; Carpinus 2; Fothergilla 1; Hamamelis, H. 1; Pyrus 6; Ulmus 16.
— — bark v. Hamamelis 1 Pr. I.
— — family v. Hamamelidaceae.
— — leaves v. Hamamelis 1 Pr. II.
— — tribe *a.*, w. hazels v. Hamamelidaceae.
— -hobble v. Viburnum 9.
— knots v. Exoascus Note.
— meat v. Tremella.
— tree *a.* v. Hamamelis 1.; Ulmus 16.
— -wood v. Euonymus 3; Pyrus 1, 6; Ulmus 16.
witchen, w. tree v. Pyrus 6.
witches bells v. Campanula 13; Centaurea 10.
witches' besoms v. Exoascus Note; Melampsora 2 Note.
— brooms v. Cladosporium Note; Exoascus Note.
witches butter v. Nostoc 2; Tremella.
witches' butter, w.' b. exidia, w.' b. fungus v. Exidia 1.
— milk v. Hippuris 1; Taraxacum 1.
— money-bags v. Sedum 20.
— needle v. Scandix 1.
witches' pouches v. Capsella 1.
— thimble v. Campanula 13; Centaurea 10; Digitalis 2; Silene 13.
witches thumble v. Campanula 13.
— chin v. Pyrus 6; Salix.
— distel v. Silybum 2.
— doren v. Crataegus 15.
— dystel v. Silybum 2.
wite klaver v. Trifolium 27.
witgatboom v. Capparis 1, 12.
withe-tree v. Salix 6.
— -wood v. Viburnum 3.
wither-wine v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
— thers v. Glyceria 1.
— therspail v. Galium 3.
withes v. Salix Pr. I.
without v. Populus 1.
— houtboom v. Melaleuca 5; Tecoma 7.
withwind, withwine v. Calystegia 1; Clematis 16; Convolvulus 2; Myrica 8; Polygonum 11.
withy v. Laserpitium 5; Salix, S. 20, 55.
— wind v. Calystegia 1; Clematis 16; Convolvulus 2; Myrica 8.
— wine v. Calystegia 1.
witilligkruid v. Pulicaria 1.
witkrud v. Ajuga 1.
— lock v. Asphodelus 3.
— lof v. Cichorium 5.
— loof v. Cichorium 5 et Pr. III {non C. 6 Pr. III; em.}.
— luuf v. Cichorium 5 et Pr. III {non C. 6 Pr. III; em.}.
— moes v. Valerianella, V. 5.
— neben, witnebern, witnoben v. Acer 2.
— peer v. Pterocelastrus 1.
— recht v. Cicuta 2.
— schen v. Aspalanthus; Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
— scherlenwertsch, witscherlewetsch v. Aegopodium 1.
— scherling v. Cicuta 2.
witschge v. Ononis 6.
witse v. Salix.
— sen v. Vicia.
— steerntje v. Ornithogalum 9.
witt mân v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— mümmelken v. Nymphaea 2.
— wäs v. Capsella 1.
— wäselken v. Erophila 1.
wittanzhor v. Marrubium 3.

wittboike, wittbök v. Carpinus 2.
— dann v. Abies 8.
— däörn, wittdoorn v. Crataegus 15.
witte v. Poa 3.
— aalbeern v. Ribes 15.
— aalbes v. Ribes 15, 16.
— aalbèze v. Ribes 15.
— aardbeziesteenklaver v. Trifolium 11.
— abeel v. Populus 1.
— abrikoos v. Prunus 7 Note {D}.
— acacia v. Robinia 2.
— affodil, w. affodille v. Asphodelus 3.
— africaners v. Gladiolus 16.
— akkerroos v. Rosa 5.
— alkannaheester v. Lawsonia 1.
— alsem v. Artemisia 3.
— amarant v. Amaranthus 1.
— Amerikaansche eik v. Quercus 4.
— — esch v. Fraxinus 1.
— — notenboom, w. A. okernotenboom v. Carya 1.
— — spar v. Picea 1.
— andoorn, w. andoren v. Marrubium 3.
— aoliebezen v. Ribes 15.
— aronskelk v. Richardia 1.
— asfodil v. Asphodelus 3.
— balata v. Plumeria 3.
— balsem v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
— batate, w. batatten v. Ipomoea 4.
— bean v. Phaseolus 14.
— beemdlelie van de lente v. Leucojum 1.
— been v. Silene 8.
— beeten v. Beta 2.
— beetklim v. Basella 2.
— bei, w. beien v. Ribes 15.
— bellekes v. Galanthus 1.
— berk v. Betula 1; Eucalyptus 64.
— bes v. Ribes 15.
— besheide v. Corema 1.
— betonie v. Primula, P. 4.
— beuk v. Carpinus 2.
— bèzěkes v. Ribes 16.
— bezen v. Ribes 15.
— biet v. Beta 2.
— bloemen v. Daucus 2.
— blommetjes v. Bellis 3.
— bolderik, w. bolle v. Lychnis 1.
— bolleke(n)s v. Symphoricarpos 3 Note.
— bolletrie v. Dipholis 3.
witte bon v. Phaseolus 14.
— boom v. Leucadendron 1; Melaleuca 5; Populus 1.
— boon, w. boonen v. Phaseolus 14.
— boschlelie v. Cephalanthera 1.
— boterbloem v. Anemone 14; Ranunculus 9, 24.
— boterständeke(n)s v. Nymphaea 2.
— brandnetel v. Lamium 1.
— brem v. Cytisus 1.
— bryone v. Bryonia 1.
— bryonie v. Bryonia 1, 2.
— buike(n) v. Prunus 10.
— bulletrie v. Dipholis 3.
— calabura v. Muntingia 1.
— cassave v. Manihot 3.
— ceder v. Melia 5; Protium 2; Thuya 3.
— chamaeleon v. Carlina 2.
— champignion [Gort.] *n.*, w. champignon v. Agaricus 11.
— clocken v. Calystegia 1.
— comijn v. Carum 4.
— cytisus v. Cytisus 1.
— dammara v. Agathis 2.
— damnetel v. Lamium 1.
— den v. Pinus 23.
— denneboom v. Abies 8.
— diptam, w. diptamum v. Dictamnus 1.
— dissel v. Sonchus 3.
— distelen v. Cnicus.
— doorn {see also wittedoorn} v. Acacia 37; Crataegus 15, 16.
— doornappel v. Datura 6.
— doovenekel, w. doovenetel, w. doovetingel v. Lamium 1.
— eik v. Quercus 4.
— els v. Platylophus 1.
— eschdoorn v. Acer 5.
— eschwortel v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
— fiolen v. Galanthus 1.
— flier v. Matthiola 1, 2.
— fluiteboom v. Philadelphus 1.
— francoa v. Francoa 1.
— ganzebloem v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— ganzevoet v. Chenopodium 1.
— gember v. Zingiber 2 Note {B}.
— gentiaanwortel v. Laserpitium 2 Pr.
— goezzeblom v. Chrysanthemum 11.
— gom v. Acacia Pr. II *I*; Eucalyptus 2.

witte gomboom v. Acacia 66.
— gräns v. Potentilla 3.
— haemst v. Althaea 6.
— halmpijnen v. Holcus lanatus.
— hanenvoet v. Ranunculus 2.
— hazenoten v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
— heemst v. Althaea 6.
— helvella *n.* v. Helvella 1.
— hemst v. Althaea 6.
— heul v. Papaver 13.
— hoemst v. Althaea 6.
— hofmaluwe v. Hibiscus 19.
— honigklaver v. Melilotus 1.
— hortensia v. Hydrangea 3.
— hout v. Ilex 7.
— huemst, w. humst, w. hümst v. Althaea 6.
— hydrangea v. Hydrangea 3.
— immortelle v. Ammobium 1.
— inktbes v. Cestrum 9.
— janiever, w. januivers v. Ribes 16.
— jasmijn v. Jasminum 8; Philadelphus 1.
— jenievers v. Ribes 15, 16.
— jujubenboom v. Elaeagnus 1.
— kabbes v. Andira 6.
— kajupoetieboom v. Melaleuca 5.
— kali v. Suaeda.
— kalojkes v. Symphoricarpos 3 Note.
— kaneel v. Canella 1 et Pr.
— kaneelbast v. Canella 1 Pr.
— kaneelboom v. Canella 1; Costus 4.
— kannetjes v. Nymphaea 2.
— kastanje v. Aesculus 4.
— kauwel v. Brassica 16.
— kermisblomen v. Phlox.
— keul v. Brassica 16.
— kêzen v. Prunus 10.
— kiek v. Sisymbrium 1; Thlaspi 3.
— klapsis v. Iberis 2.
— klaver v. Trifolium 27.
— klaverzuring v. Oxalis 2.
— klie v. Trifolium 27.
— klokjes v. Cerastium 1, 10.
— klokskens v. Calystegia 1.
— knop v. Achillea 13.
— kòal v. Brassica 12.
— koekoeksbloem v. Lychnis 1.
— kol v. Anthemis 2.
— komijn v. Carum 4.
— kool, w. koolen, w. kools v. Brassica 16.
witte kopie v. Goupia 2.
— kornoelje v. Cornus 11.
— krieke(n) v. Prunus 10.
— krodde v. Thlaspi 3.
— kruisdistel v. Eryngium 3.
— lakkooijen v. Matthiola.
— lêl, w. lélé v. Lilium 5.
— lelie v. Lilium 5; Narcissus 13.
— leukooijen v. Matthiola.
— ligne, w. lilie, w. lilje v. Lilium 5.
— lis v. Iris 8.
— locus v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. IV.
— lotos v. Nymphaea 6.
— lupine, w. lupijn v. Lupinus 2.
— lijmboom v. Clusia 1.
— maankop *n.* v. Papaver 13.
— maho v. Lecythis 2.
— majer }not in italics; 1914{ v. Amaranthus 15.
— mallote v. Melilotus 1.
— malrove v. Marrubium 3.
— malrovenkruid v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
— maluwe v. Althaea, A. 6.
— — met geele bloemen v. Abutilon 4.
— malve v. Althaea 6.
— mammelutters, w. mammezuigers v. Lamium 1.
— mangelwortel v. Beta 3 Note }I{.
— mangle, w. manglesboom v. Laguncularia 1.
— mangro v. Conocarpus 1.
— mangrove v. Avicennia 1.
— marguerite v. Chrysanthemum 9.
— mayer }em.{ v. Amaranthus 3.
— meertszbloeme v. Leucojum.
— mel v. Chenopodium 1.
— melde v. Atriplex 18.
— melktingel v. Lamium 1.
— melote v. Melilotus 1.
— merk v. Thlaspi 3.
— miemere v. Ribes 15.
— mier, w. miere, w. moer v. Stellaria 5.
— moerbei, w. moerbes, w. moerbessenboom, w. moerbezie, w. moerbezieboom v. Morus 1.
— mora v. Dimorphandra 1.
— mostaard, w. mostaart, w. mostaerd, w. mosterd v. Brassica 1.
— moucheron v. Agaricus 47.
— muggenorchis v. Habenaria 1.

witte munt v. Mentha 14.
— murik, w. muur v. Stellaria 5.
— nachtschade v. Mercurialis 1.
— narcis, w. narsis }non Heuk; em.{ v. Narcissus 13.
— neitel v. Lamium 1.
— netel v. Boehmeria 2; Lamium 1.
— nettel v. Lamium 1.
— nieswortel v. Veratrum 2 et Pr. II.
— nieswortelplant v. Veratrum 2.
— nievers v. Ribes 15.
— Noordsche els v. Alnus 2.
— noteboom, w. notenboom v. Carya 1.
— oeschen, w. oeschken v. Anemone 14.
— olijve v. Halleria 1.
— onschuld v. Omphalodes 1.
— orchis v. Habenaria 2.
— osyris v. Osyris, O. 1.
— paardekastanje v. Aesculus 4.
— paaschlelie v. Narcissus 13.
— papaver v. Papaver 13.
— pappel, w. pappels v. Althaea 6.
— pee, w. peen v. Peucedanum 13.
— peer v. Apodytes 1; Cucurbita 9.
— peerdsroze(n) v. Paeonia 1.
— peme v. Holcus lanatus.
— peper v. Piper 24 Pr. III.
— peperboomtjes v. Daphne 6.
— Perubalsem v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
— pimpernel v. Poterium 2.
— pioen v. Paeonia 1.
— pisang v. Strelitzia 1.
— plomp, w. plompe, w. plompen v. Nymphaea 2.
— pluim v. Gynerium 1.
— pompbloem, w. pompebloemen v. Nymphaea 2.
— poot v. Cichorum 5.
— popelier, w. populier v. Populus 1.
— pruim v. Prunus 34.
— pijnboom v. Abies 8; Picea 1.
— pijpboom v. Philadelphus 1.
— rameh v. Boehmeria 2.
— regen v. Robinia 2.
— ribes v. Ribes 17.
— roest v. Cystopus 2.
— roos v. Rosa 3.
— rouwen v. Beta 1.
— rijstebrij v. Arabis 7.

witte rijstpap v. Sedum 2.
— salade v. Lactuca 17.
— salie v. Protium 7.
— sandelboom, w. santalhoutboom v. Santalum 1.
— schildboom v. Adenanthera 1.
— schorseneer, w. schorsoneer, w. schorzeneer v. Tragopogon 3.
— seele kroesele v. Ribes 16.
— sis v. Narcissus 13.
— snoekebloemen v. Nymphaea 2.
— Spaansche jasmijn v. Jasminum 8.
— spar v. Picea 1.
— sporckelbloeme v. Leucojum.
— St. Jans bezen v. Ribes 16.
— starappel v. Chrysophyllum 4 Pr. II.
— steenbreeck, w. steenbreek, w. steenbreke v. Saxifraga 19.
— steenraket v. Conringia 2; Sisymbrium 1.
— sterrebloem v. Narcissus 13.
— stinkhout v. Celtis 7.
— straalboom v. Pyrus 5.
— strengebesen v. Ribes 15.
— syring v. Philadelphus 1.
— teelloos v. Narcissus 13.
— tingel v. Lamium 1.
— truffel v. Choiromyces 1; Pompholyx 1.
— tijdeloos v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum, L. 3; Narcissus 13.
— tijdeloos met drie bladen v. Galanthus 1.
— tydeloosen }em.{ v. Leucojum.
— veldbies v. Luzula 1.
— veldklaver v. Trifolium 27.
— viltkruyd v. Ligustrum 4.
— vleiskieuze v. Prunus 10.
— vliender v. Sambucus 5.
— vijgeboom v. Lupinus 2.
— walderik v. Thlaspi 3.
— walnoot, w. walnoteboom v. Carya 1.
— wäsel v. Erophila 1.
— waterkers v. Nasturtium 3.
— waterkruiken v. Nymphaea 2.
— waterlelie v. Nymphaea, N. 2.
— waterroos, w. waterrooze v. Nymphaea 2.
— watertes v. Thlaspi 3.
— watertulpen v. Nymphaea 2.
— weegbree v. Plantago 9.
— wegdistel v. Onopordon, O. 1.
— wêrewin v. Calystegia 1.

witte wighart v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— wikken v. Vicia 24.
— wilde munte v. Mentha 14.
— wilg v. Polygonum 5; Salix 2.
— wilghe v. Salix 2.
— wortel v. Peucedanum 13.
— wijnbeiers v. Ribes 15.
— wijngaard v. Bryonia 2.
— wijngaardwortel v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— wijngaert v. Bryonia 2.
— zandtes v. Thlaspi 3.
— zeeajuin v. Urginea 3 Note A.
— zilverboom v. Leucadendron 1.
— zitzen v. Narcissus 13.
wittebloem v. Brassica 10.
— brood v. Viburnum 11.
— doorn v. Crataegus.
— honigsugen v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
wittembergisches theekraut v. Peucedanum 10.
witten beete v. Beta 3 Note }I{.
— hedderk v. Cochlearia 2.
— heemst, w. hemst v. Althaea 6.
— heul v. Papaver 12.
— himstwortel v. Althaea 6 et Pr. III.
— klewer v. Trifolium 27.
— meddel v. Holcus mollis.
— orant v. Achillea 12.
— pear v. Pyrus 35.
— tree v. Acer 12.
wittenebern v. Carpinus 2.
— klever }em.{ v. Trifolium 27 Pr. I.
witterdenblätter v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.
— terkümen v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
— tertje v. Galanthus, G. 1.
— terung v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II; Pinites 1 Note II B.
— terwirk v. Boswellia Note I.
— tiliekruid v. Pulicaria 1.
wittkrud v. Ajuga 1.
— léne v. Acer 11.
— lewerpulver v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
— naben, wittneben, wittnebern v. Acer 2.
— öckschen, wittögschen v. Anemone 14.
— wenblume v. Scabiosa 4.
witty tree v. Pyrus 6.
— we im trauerflor v. Iris 27.
— weit, witweite v. Triticum.
— wenblume v. Scabiosa 1.
— wenblumen v. Scabiosa 1 et Pr. II.
witwenkraut v. Scabiosa 1.
— wort v. Polygonatum 3.
— wortel v. Polygonatum 3 et Pr. II.
— wortelig dalkruid v. Polygonatum 3.
— zerling v. Cicuta 2.
witzschen v. Aspalathus.
wivelslo v. Plantago 7.
— verede v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{.
— vesmelk v. Euphorbia.
— vin v. Calystegia 1.
— werdörn v. Ononis 6.
— winde v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus 2.
wiwkrud v. Ononis 6.
wixen v. Ononis 5, 6.
wiz senef v. Brassica 1.
— dorn v. Rosa 9.
— krut v. Veratrum 2.
— phephir }em.{ v. Piper 24 Pr. III.
wizu munza v. Chrysanthemum 3.
wizwurz v. Dictamnus 1.
— zards v. Agropyron 4.
wlachisches korn v. Hordeum 13.
woacroolie root v. Sarcocephalus 2 Pr. II.
woad v. Genista 11; Isatis, I. 2 et Note; Reseda 2.
— waxen v. Genista, G. 11.
woanzenkrokt v. Dryopteris 4.
woapa huileux v. Eperua 1.
— rari v. Strychnos Note.
woare v. Fucus.
woartels v. Daucus 2.
woaterhoanepoot v. Potentilla 12.
woats v. Avena 8.
woatz v. Triticum.
woazen, woaz'n v. Triticum 7.
wobaio v. Carissa Note.
— cherblome v. Chrysanthemum 15.
wöchnerintee v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
wocks v. Avena 8.
Wodansbaard [Volksgeloof p. 421] *n.* v. Sempervivum 7.
— kraut v. Heliotropium 4, Mercurialis 1.
— kruid [Volksgeloof p. 421] *n.* v. Mercurialis 2.
wodbynde v. Lonicera 13.
wode-whistle v. Conium 1.
wödendunck, wodendunck, wodenspele, wodescern, wodescerve, wodescherve, wodeskerne, wodesterne v. Cicuta 2.
wodewex }em.{ v. Genista 11.

wodier tree v. Odina 1.

woëmes v. Telfairia 1.

woerthaak v. Ononis 6.

woeste euryale v. Euryale 1.

— tijn heliotrope v. Heliotropium 3.

— tijntulp v. Calochortus.

wofosseile v. Euphorbia.

wögendunck v. Cicuta 2.

— gendünk v. Conium 1.

wohlgemut {see also wolgemut} v. Achillea 4; Borago 1; Helichrysum 1; Mentha Pr. I, M. 17; Origanum 9.

— gemuth v. Origanum; Spiraea 13.

— geruch v. Agathosma 1.

wohlriechende ambrette v. Centaurea 15.

— amerikanische himbeere v. Rubus 21.

— balsampflanze aus Jamaica v. Amyris 1.

— bergnachtviole v. Hesperis 2.

— bergnägelein v. Primula 1.

— binse, w. binsen v. Andropogon 21.

— bisamblume v. Centaurea 15.

— brombeer, w. brombeere v. Rubus 21.

— cedertanne, w. cedrele v. Cedrela 4.

— erbsen v. Lathyrus 15.

— eugenie v. Eugenia 19.

— faramea v. Faramea 1.

— flockenblume v. Centaurea 15.

— gurke v. Cucumis 7.

— gynocardie v. Gynocardia 1.

— himbeere v. Rubus 21.

— kichererbse v. Lathyrus 15.

— kirsche v. Prunus 41.

— mergentrehen v. Habenaria 2.

— narzisse v. Narcissus 10.

— persische melone v. Cucumis 7.

— platterbse v. Lathyrus 15.

— portugiesische prunelle v. Cleonia 1.

— primel {non Durh.; em.} v. Primula 12.

— reseda v. Reseda 3.

— rose v. Rosa 44.

— sarsaparilla v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.

— schafgarbe v. Achillea 1.

— schlüsselblume v. Primula 12.

— schwertlilie v. Acorus 1.

wohlriechende sonnenwende v. Heliotropium 8.

— stendelwurz, w. stendelwurzel v. Habenaria 2.

— süssdolde v. Myrrhis 1.

— tulpe v. Tulipa 6.

— türkische kornblume v. Centaurea 15.

— weide v. Salix 37.

— wicke v. Lathyrus 15.

wohlriechender andorn v. Stachys 8.

— asant v. Styrax 1 Pr.

— bertram v. Achillea 1 et Pr.

— canadischer himbeerstrauch v. Rubus 21.

— cedrobaum v. Cedrela 4.

— dorn v. Rosa 44.

— drachenkopf v. Cedronella 3.

— gänsefuss v. Chenopodium 2.

— gartenwilhelm v. Dianthus 6.

— himbeerstrauch v. Rubus 21.

— jambusenbaum v. Eugenia 19.

— jasmin v. Jasminum 7; Philadelphus 1.

— Johannisbeerstrauch v. Ribes 3.

— kerbel v. Myrrhis 1.

— klee v. Trigonella 1.

— kroton v. Croton 5.

— lauch {em.} v. Nothoscordum 1.

— löcherschwamm v. Trametes 3.

— ölbaum v. Osmanthus 2.

— oleander, w. ostindischer oleander v. Nerium 1.

— pfriemen v. Spartium 1.

— samen v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.

— schimmel v. Trentepohlia 1.

— schotenklee v. Lotus 5.

— schwertel v. Iris 17.

— seidelbast v. Daphne 4.

— steinklee v. Trigonella 1.

— sultan v. Centaurea 15.

— waldmeister v. Asperula 4.

— wau v. Reseda 3.

— Wilhelm v. Ipomoea 27.

wohlriechendes bartgras v. Andropogon 21.

— basilikum v. Ocimum 6.

— berggras v. Anthoxanthum 1.

— calicedraholz {possibly a misprint in Ulr. for w. cailcedraholz} v. Cedrela 4.

wohlriechendes darrgras v. Hierochloë 3.
— gras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— honiggras v. Hierochloë 3.
— knabenkraut v. Habenaria 11.
— lauchschön v. Nothoscordum 1.
— Mariengras v. Hierochloë 3.
— megerkraut v. Asperula 4.
— pferdegras v. Hierochloë 3.
— raygras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
— schönblatt v. Calophyllum 5.
— veilchen v. Viola 19.
— wolkraut v. Primula 12.
wohlschmeckende garcinie v. Garcinia 8.
— glattblume v. Lissanthe 1.
— mangostane v. Garcinia 8.
— schlüsselblume v. Primula 1.
— zwillingspflaume v. Nephelium 2, 3.
wohlschmeckender brätling v. Lactarius 3.
wohlstand v. Astrantia 1, 2; Peucedanum 11.
— verlei v. Arnica.
— verleih v. Arnica, A. 1.
— verleiwurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
woigge v. Hordeum 12.
woisir v. Salix 55.
wok v. Vicia 6.
woka palm v. Livistona 6.
woke v. Quercus, Q. 61.
wokerblome v. Chrysanthemum 15.
wokka palm v. Livistona 6.
wolbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
— ber v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
— beren v. Vaccinium 8.
— bermay, wolbertmay v. Lonicera 20.
— bessmilch v. Euphorbia.
— blad, wolblaederen v. Verbascum 9.
— blaren v. Verbascum 8, 9.
— bloem v. Leontopodium 1; Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— bol v. Bulbocodium.
— boom v. Eriodendron; Populus 11.
— cruit v. Verbascum 9.
— cruyt v. Verbascum, V. 9.
— derik v. Raphanus 3.
— distel v. Andryala.
woldman's beard v. Equisetum Note }D{.
woldoorn v. Bombax 5; Cnicus 10.
wolds v. Reseda 2.
wolede v. Verbascum 9.
— legemut v. Origanum 9.
wolf v. Nardus 1.
— berry v. Symphoricarpos 1.
— puff-ball v. Lycoperdon.
wolf's-bane v. Aconitum, A. 7, 8; Eranthis 1.
— -claw v. Lycopodium, L. 8.
— -claws v. Lycopodium 8.
— fists v. Lycoperdon 1.
— foot v. Lycopus 1.
— milk v. Euphorbia, E. 24.
— peach v. Lycopersicum 1.
wolfbast v. Daphne 7.
— beerblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
— beeren v. Atropa 1 Pr. I.
— beerenöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— berry see wolf berry.
— blumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— blüten v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— disteln v. Dipsacus 4.
wölfe v. Ranunculus 11.
wolfenfürz v. Lycoperdon 1.
wolferlei v. Arnica.
— leiblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
— leiwurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
— ley v. Arnica 1.
wolffelein v. Arnica 1.
wolffmilch, wolffmilich v. Euphorbia.
wolffsbeer v. Paris 1.
wolffuss v. Lycopus 1 Pr.
wolffwrz, wolffwrza v. Ranunculus 45.
wolfgangirübel v. Cyclamen 2.
— gerste v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
wolfilegia v. Arnica 1.
— fisdisteln v. Dipsacus 4.
wolfkers v. Atropa 1.
— kersbladen *n.* v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
— kerswortel v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
— kirschen v. Atropa 1 Pr. I.
— klauen v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Aristolochia 5 Pr. I; Euphorbia; Hypericum 17 Pr. II; Verbascum 9 Pr. II.
— krautsamen v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
— kruid v. Aconitum 7.
— milch, wolfmilich v. Euphorbia.
— öl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
wolframblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
wolfsapfel, wolfsäpfel v. Aristolochia 5.
— augen v. Atropa 1.
— bart v. Tragopogon 4.
— bast v. Daphne 6, 7.

wolfsbeer v. Paris 1; Solanum 12.
— beere v. Arctostaphylos, A. 6; Atropa 1; Paris, P. 1.
— beeren v. Atropa 1.
— beersamen v. Atropa 1 Pr. IV.
— bein v. Lycopus, L. 1.
— beine v. Paris.
— bes, wolfsbesie, wolfsbesien v. Paris 1.
— bezie v. Paris, P. 1.
— bezien v. Paris 1.
— blick v. Nonnea, N. 2.
— blome v. Arnica 1.
— blume v. Anemone 23.
— bohne v. Lathyrus 21; Lupinus, L. 2.
— bohnen v. Lupinus 2 Pr. I; Sedum 20.
— bonen v. Lupinus.
— boonen v. Lupinus, L. 2; Sedum 20, 22.
— brood v. Fungi.
wolfschote v. Melilotus 3 Pr. II.
wolfschriasi v. Atropa 1.
wolfschweif v. Leonurus 1.
— schijn v. Lycopsis.
wolfsclauwen v. Lycopodium.
— distel v. Arnica 1; Dipsacus 4; Hyoscyamus 3.
— distle v. Carduus 3.
— dood v. Aconitum 7, 8.
— doorn [v. Dale] *n.* v. Ribes 7.
— dorn v. Lycium, L. 5.
— dütl v. Paris 1.
— eisenhut v. Aconitum 7.
— eisenhütli v. Aconitum 3, 7.
— erbse v. Lupinus 2.
— feest v. Lycoperdon 1.
— fist, wolfsfurz v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— fuss v. Leonurus 1; Lycopus, L. 1.
— gerste v. Hordeum 9; Polytrichum, P. 1.
— gesicht v. Lycopersicum; Lycopsis, L. 1; Nonnea, N. 2.
— gift v. Aconitum 7, 8.
— kers }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Atropa 1.
— kersen v. Solanum 22.
— kirsche v. Atropa, A. 1.
— klau, wolfsklaue, wolfsklauen v. Lycopodium 8.
— klauw v. Aconitum 8; Lycopodium, L. 8 et Pr. II.
— klauwachtigen v. Lycopodiaceae.
— klauwe v. Lycopodium.
wolfsklauwen v. Lycopodiaceae.
— klauwpoeder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— klee v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 16.
— kraut v. Aconitum 7; Actaea, A. 3; Arctium; Aristolochia 5; Cardamine 2; Delphinium 13; Euphorbia 14; Impatiens, I. 6; Pedicularis 5; Sedum 20.
— kruyd v. Aconitum 7.
— melck v. Euphorbia, E. 41.
— melk v. Euphorbia, E. 19, 31.
— melkachtige planten *n.*, wolfsmelkachtigen, wolfsmelken, wolfsmelkgewassen, wolfsmelkigen v. Euphorbiaceae.
wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia, E. 14, 19, 24.
— der Alten v. Euphorbia 4.
— in walden v. Impatiens 6.
— ähnliche salzmiere v. Arenaria 3.
wolfsmilchartige, w. gewächse v. Euphorbiaceae.
— pestwurz v. Senecio 4.
wolfsmilchbäumchen v. Euphorbia 15.
— milche v. Euphorbia.
wolfsmilchgewächse v. Euphorbiaceae.
— gummi v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
— strauch v. Euphorbia 10.
wolfsoor iris v. Iris 15.
— pfersich v. Lycopersicum 1.
— pfote v. Anemone 18.
— poot v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II, L. 9; Lycopus, L. 1.
— ranke v. Lycopodium 8.
— rauch v. Lycoperdon, L. 1 et Pr.
— scheet v. Lycoperdon 1.
— schneckenklee v. Medicago 9.
— schote v. Astragalus 10; Lathyrus 7.
— schoten v. Astragalus 10; Lathyrus 7; Lupinus.
— schwanz v. Digitalis 2.
— schijn v. Lycopsis.
— strahl, wolfsträl v. Dipsacus 4.
— streel v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
— strel v. Carduus.
— sturmhut v. Aconitum 7.
— tand v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— thorn v. Scolopia 3.
— tod v. Aconitum 7; Paris 1.
wolfstopa v. Leonurus 1.
— stral v. Dipsacus 4.
wolfstrapp v. Leonurus, L. 1; Lycopus, L. 1.
— trappartiges löwenohr v. Leonotis 2.

wolfstrappe, wolfstrappen v. Leonurus 1.
— trappkraut v. Leonurus 2 Pr.
— traube v. Solanum 24.
wolfstrel v. Dipsacus 4.
— strichli v. Leucojum 3.
wolfsveest v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
— veeste, wolfsvrees v. Lycoperdon 1.
— wicke v. Lupinus 2.
— wortel v. Aconitum, A. 7, 8 Pr. III; Fungi; Paris 1.
— wörza v. Aconitum 8.
— wurz v. Aconitum, A. 2, 3, 7, 8; Actaea 3; Lycoperdon 1; Lycopsis 1; Sedum 20, 22.
— wurzel v. Aconitum; Anemone 21; Anthriscus 2; Sedum 20.
— wurzen v. Actaea 3.
— wut v. Atropa 1.
— zahn v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Helleborus 1.
— ziesern v. Lupinus.
wolftanden v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— trapp v. Ballota 2 Pr.
— vlinder v. Spiraea 16.
— wurzel v. Aconitum 8 Pr. III; Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— zähne v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— zahnkorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— zeilisa v. Arnica 1.
— zeisen v. Dipsacus 4.
— zoppen v. Verbascum 9.
— zottenblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
wolgemud v. Origanum 9.
— gemut v. Borago 1 Pr. II; Origanum 9 et Pr. I; Veronica 5 Pr.
— gemutkraut v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
— gers v. Holcus lanatus.
wolgras v. Eriophorum 4, 5; Holcus lanatus.
— van Ravenna v. Erianthus 1.
wolkenbeere, wolkenbeerlein v. Rubus 7.
— kewurz v. Verbascum 9.
— kop v. Eriocephalus.
— koppige doorn v. Cnicus 10.
— kruid v. Verbascum 4, 9.
— kruyd v. Verbascum 9.
wollauge v. Eriopsis.
— band v. Agropyron 4.
— baum v. Bombax; Eriodendron; Populus 11.
— baumwolle v. Bombax 1 Pr.
— beere v. Vaccinium 8.
— binse v. Eriophorum.
wollblatt v. Eriophyllum.
— blumblatt v. Lasiopetalum.
— blume v. Anthyllis, A. 5; Eranthemum; Leontopodium 1; Phlomis; Verbascum, V. 5, 9.
— blumen v. Eriophorum; Leontopodium 1; Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.
— blumenöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
— blüte v. Lachnanthes.
— distel v. Andryala; Cnicus 10; Eryngium 3; Onopordon 1.
— distelsamen v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— dorn v. Bombax 5; Kandelia 1.
wolle v. Verbascum 9.
— wanten v. Phaseolus 9.
— bladeren v. Verbascum 9.
— gras v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
— — sub Eriophorum 6 cancel }1914{.
— krûd v. Verbascum.
— kruid v. Stachys 9; Verbascum, V. 9.
— kruidje v. Primula 12.
— kruyd v. Verbascum.
wollen vodden v. Vicia 9.
— wanten see wollenwanten.
— baum v. Populus 11.
— distel v. Centaurea 6.
— gras v. Eriophorum 5.
— kopf v. Eriocephalus.
— kraut v. Capsella 1 Pr.; Corymbium; Verbascum 9.
— muchte v. Calochortus.
— öl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
— wanten v. Vicia 9.
wollevlas v. Eriophorum 5.
wolleyn v. Verbascum 9.
wollfaden v. Eriostemon.
— farn v. Notholaena 1.
— gras v. Eriophorum, E. 5; Holcus lanatus.
— habichtskraut v. Hypochoeris 2.
wollig honiggras, w. paardegras, w. zandgras v. Holcus lanatus.
— zorggras v. Holcus.
— zorgzaad v. Holcus lanatus.
wollige klette v. Arctium 4.
— moorhirse v. Holcus lanatus.
— pappel v. Populus 8.
— ranonkel v. Ranunculus 30.
— salvei v. Salvia 2.
— schlinge, w. sneeuwbal v. Viburnum 4.

wollige stuipboom v. Acacia 80.
— vederdistel v. Cnicus 10.
— viorne v Viburnum 4.
wolliger andorn, w. bergandorn v. Stachys 8.
— birnbaum v. Pyrus 11.
— feldandorn v. Stachys 8.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 30.
— löwenschwanz v. Leonurus 2.
— schlingbaum, w. schlingstrauch, w. schneeball v. Viburnum 4.
— seequirl v. Cladostephus 1.
— wolfstrapp v. Leonurus 2.
wolliges alpengras v. Eriophorum 6.
— darrgras, w. honiggras, w. pferdegras, w. rossgras v. Holcus lanatus.
— spornblatt v. Carthamus 2.
wollkarde v. Dipsacus 1.
— klee v. Anthyllis 5.
— klette v. Arctium 4.
— kopf v. Eriocephalus.
— kratzdistel v. Cnicus 10.
— kraut v. Corymbium; Filago 3; Gnaphalium; Phlomis; Verbascum, V. 9 et Pr. II.
— krautblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— krautwurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III; Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— milchblätterling v. Lactarius 15.
— mispel v. Eriobotrya.
— mund v. Lachnostoma.
— raden v. Cryptostemma.
— ried v. Eriophorum 4.
— saamen v. Sisymbrium 6.
— same v. Bombax; Eriospermum.
— samen v. Sisymbrium 6.
— schwamm v. Lactarius 15.
— sende v. Eriocaulon.
— spinne v. Harpagophytum.
— stange v. Verbascum 9.
— stangen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— staubfaden v. Eriostemon.
— stendel v. Eria.
— stroh v. Galium 10.
— tragendes binsengras v. Eriophorum 5.
— traube v. Eriobotrya.
— vor v. Arnica 1.
— weide v. Salix 37.
— weiderich v. Epilobium 1.
wolly holcus v. Holcus lanatus.
wollziest v. Stachys 8, 9.
wollzucker v. Erianthus.
— zwetsche v. Hirtella.
wolpere v. Vaccinium 8.
— permai, wolpermay, wolpertsmay v. Lonicera 20.
— plant v. Verbascum 8, 9.
wolsblöm v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
wolstandwurz v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.
wolt distel, woltdistel *ge.* v. Eryngium 3.
woltoorts v. Verbascum 8.
wolv v. Arnica 1.
wolveboon v. Toxicodendron 1.
— vekrooïd v. Aconitum 7.
wolvenbakkes v. Antirrhinum 2.
— brood v. Fungi.
— la, wolvenlaa, wolvenslaa v. Pulmonaria 2.
— tand v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— vergift v. Toxicodendron 1.
wolverblaren v. Petasites 5; Tussilago 1.
— lei v. Arnica, A. 1 et Pr. I; Doronicum 5.
— leiwortel }em.{ v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
— ley v. Arnica, A. 1; Doronicum.
— tanden v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
wolves' n'guaap v. Hoodia 1.
— thistle v. Carlina 2.
wolvesdistel v. Arnica 1.
— melch, wolvesmilch v. Euphorbia.
— tisteln v. Arnica 1; Dipsacus 4.
— wurz v. Actaea 3.
— zeisala v. Dipsacus 4.
— zeiseln, wolveszeisil, wolveszeisila v. Arnica 1.
— zusila v. Dipsacus 4.
wolvetanne v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— visgelegena v. Arnica 1.
— vismilinch v. Euphorbia.
— viszeisila v. Dipsacus 4.
— vruchtveldsla v. Valerianella 4.
wolwurz v. Potentilla 18 et Pr. II; Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
woman's cap orchid v. Thelymitra.
— tobacco v. Antennaria 3.
— tongue tree v. Albizzia 7.
wombat-berry v. Eustrephus, E. 1.
— pelblad, wompelblaren, wompelbloem v. Nymphaea 2.
wondekruid v. Sedum 22.
wonder apple v. Momordica 1.
— van Peru *n.* v. Mirabilis 2.
— wort v. Eriospermum 1.

wonderblad v. Bryophyllum 1.
wonderbloem v. Mirabilis, M. 2.
— van Peru v. Mirabilis 2.
wonderboom v. Datura 8; Euphorbia 31; Polygonum 12; Ricinus, R. 1.
— boonen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— olie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— zaad, wonderboonen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
wondererwt v. Cardiospermum 2.
wonderful cordia v. Cordia 21.
— leaf v. Bryophyllum 1.
wonderolie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— boom, wonderolieplant v. Ricinus 1.
wonderroos v. Asteriscus 1.
— tarw v. Triticum 8.
— tarwe v. Triticum 8, 11.
— viooltje }to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. Viola 18.
wondklaver v. Anthyllis 5.
— kruid v. Anthyllis, A. 5; Bupleurum 1; Sedum 4, 22; Senecio 13 [Houtt.] *n.*; Sideritis 1.
— kruyd v. Sedum 22; Solidago 8.
wonga wonga vine v. Tecoma 2.
wongshy v. Gardenia 5 Pr.
wonkapin v. Nelumbium 1.
— nebaum v. Betula 1.
— noe wonnoe v. Solanum 4.
wontkrud v. Erythraea 3.
wood almond v. Hippocratea 1.
— of aloes *a.* v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
— anemone v. Anemone 14, 21; Thalictrum 3.
— anemony v. Anemone 14.
— apple v. Feronia, F. 1 et Note.
— — gum v. Feronia 1 Pr. I.
— — tree v. Feronia 1.
— avens v. Geum 10.
— balsam v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
— barley v. Elymus 5.
— bastard balm v. Melittis 1.
— bellflower v. Campanula 8.
— bells v. Scilla 4.
— betony v. Ajuga 5; Pedicularis 1; Stachys 6, 13; Teucrium 4.
— -bine see woodbine.
— of the birch tree v. Betula 1 Pr. VII.
— bitter vetch v. Vicia 20.
— blades v. Luzula 4.
wood brome grass v. Bromus 3.
— -broney v. Fraxinus 5.
— -broom v. Dipsacus 4.
— broom-grass v. Andropogon 14.
— brounwurt v. Scrophularia 5.
— calamagrostis v. Deyeuxia 5.
— calamint v. Calamintha 5.
— cherry v. Prunus 13.
— chestnut, w. c. tree v. Aesculus 4.
— club-rush v. Scirpus 10.
— cow-wheat v. Melampyrum 6.
— crane's-bill v. Geranium 18.
— crowfoot v. Anemone 14; Ranunculus 14.
— cudweed v. Gnaphalium 9.
— -daffodil v. Uvularia 1.
— everlasting pea v. Lathyrus 20.
— fern v. Aspidium; Dryopteris; Polypodium 9.
— forget-me-not v. Myosotis 7.
— fringe v. Adlumia 1.
— geranium v. Geranium 3, 18.
— germander v. Teucrium 16.
— ginger v. Anemone 19.
— grass v. Andropogon 22; Chrysopogon 2, 5; Luzula 4.
— groundsel v. Senecio 37.
— hedge nettle v. Stachys 13.
— horse-tail v. Equisetum 8.
— hyacinth v. Scilla 4.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 20.
— laurel v. Daphne 6.
— lettuce v. Lactuca 6.
— of life v. Diospyros 13.
— lily v. Convallaria 1; Pyrola 3; Trillium, T. 5.
— liverwort v. Lobaria 1.
— longwort v. Angelica 3.
— loosestrife v. Lysimachia 2.
— lyme grass v. Elymus 1.
— mallow v. Malva 6.
— march v. Sanicula 3.
— meadow-grass v. Poa 11.
— melick v. Melica 5.
— millet grass v. Deyeuxia 5; Milium 1.
— mint v. Mentha 16.
— moss v. Bryum 3.
— mushroom v. Agaricus 107.
— -nep v. Ammi 1.
— nettle v. Laportea, L. 1.
— nightshade v. Solanum 12.
— nut v. Corylus 2.

wood oil v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II; Chloroxylon 1 Pr. II; Dipterocarpus Pr.
— — of China v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
— — plant v. Chloroxylon 1; Dipterocarpus 5.
— — seeds v. Aleurites 2 Pr. I.
— — tree v. Aleurites 1; Dipterocarpus.
— pea v. Lathyrus 8, 11, 20; Vicia 20.
— peas v. Lathyrus 11.
— pease v. Lathyrus 11, 23.
— pimpernel v. Lysimachia 2.
— pine [Gord. 484] *a.* v. Pinus 76.
— pink v. Dianthus 23.
— reed v. Calamagrostis, C. 1; Deyeuxia 5.
— — grass v. Calamagrostis 3; Cinna, C. 1; Epicampes 2.
— rowe see woodrowe.
— rush v. Luzula, L. 4, 7; Scirpus 10.
— sage v. Salvia 25; Teucrium 4, 16.
— sanicle v. Sanicula 3.
— sedge }em.{ v. Carex 39.
— snowdrop v. Anemone 21.
— soft grass v. Holcus mollis.
— sorrel v. Oxalis, O. 2, 6; Rumex 3.
— — with the yellow flower v. Oxalis 6.
— spurge v. Euphorbia 3.
— stachys v. Stachys 13.
— starwort, w. stitchwort v. Stellaria 6.
— of St. Martha v. Caesalpinia Note II }B{.
— strawberry v. Fragaria 6.
— teasel v. Dipsacus 4.
— vetch v. Vicia 20, 27.
— vine v. Bryonia 2.
— violet v. Viola 31.
— wax, w. waxen, w. wesh, w. wex v. Genista 11.
— wool v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
woodbind v. Hedera 2; Lonicera 13.
— binde v. Lonicera 13.
— bine v. Calystegia 1; Clematis 15; Lonicera, L. 4, 13, 18; Polygonum 11; Vitis 12.
— bine family v. Caprifoliaceae.
— binn, woodbynde v. Lonicera 13.
— derowffe v. Asperula 4.
wooden cherry tree v. Hakea.
— pear v. Xylomelum 1, 2.
— — tree v. Xylomelum 1.
wooderoffe, **wooderoofe,** **woodie-ruffie** v. Asperula 4.
woodland nettle v. Laportea 1.
— star of Bethlehem v. Tellima 1.
woodman's rose v. Rubus 27.
woodrip, woodrofe v. Asperula 4.
— roof v. Asperula, A. 4.
— rooffe, woodrow, woodrowe, woodrowel, woodrowell v. Asperula 4.
— ruff v. Asperula, A. 4.
woods phlox v. Saponaria 2.
woodsie v. Woodsia.
— sore, woodsour, woodsower v. Berberis 6; Oxalis 2.
— sowr v. Oxalis 2.
— vynde v. Lonicera 13.
— wax see wood wax.
woody mullein v. Phlomis 1.
— nightshade v. Solanum 12.
— pear v. Xylomelum 1.
wool grass v. Scirpus 3.
— -mat v. Cynoglossum 1, 4.
— -rush v. Eriophorum.
— thistle v. Cnicus 10.
woold v. Reseda 2.
— mester v. Asperula 4.
woolen v. Verbascum 9.
woolerp v. Leptospermum 4.
woolfes clawe, w. foot v. Lycopodium 8.
woolip v. Leptospermum 4.
woollen v. Verbascum 9.
woolly andropogon v. Andropogon 11.
— beard grass v. Erianthus.
— breeches v. Amsinckia 1.
— broom-weed v. Corchorus 4.
— butt v. Eucalyptus 10, 33, 43, 71, 84, 92.
— clary v. Salvia 2.
— cotoneaster v. Cotoneaster 2.
— dropwort v. Spiraea 14.
— hardhead v. Scabiosa 6.
— -headed grass v. Andropogon 4.
— - — plume thistle, w.-h. thistle v. Cnicus 10.
— lavender cotton v. Santolina 2.
— -leaved anemone v. Anemone 15.
— - — crowfoot v. Ranunculus 30.
— - — currant v. Ribes 12.
— - — pear, w.-l. pear tree v. Pyrus 27.
— milk mushroom v. Lactarius 13.
— — vetch v. Astragalus 5.
— mullein v. Verbascum 5.
— oak v. Quercus 35.
— osmunda v. Osmunda 2.
— plant v. Corymbium.

woolly pyroe v. Phaseolus 10.
— rag-wort v. Senecio 38.
— safflower v. Carthamus 2.
— sage v. Salvia 2.
— soft grass v. Holcus lanatus.
— St. John's wort v. Hypericum 24.
— tea tree v. Leptospermum 4.
— thistle v. Cnicus 26; Onopordon, O. 1.
— tree fern v. Dicksonia 1.
— willow v. Salix 29.
— woundwort v. Stachys 9.
wooluisthistle v. Carlina 2.
wooly broom corn v. Holcus lanatus.
— burdock v. Arctium 4.
— grape v. Vitis 17.
— motherwort v. Leonurus 2.
woorali, wooraly, woorara v. Strychnos Note.
— rare pijlvergift v. Serjania 5 Pr.
— rari v. Strychnos Note.
woore v. Fucus.
wopeken v. Rosa 9.
— rara v. Strychnos Note.
worbelen v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
— beln, worber v. Vaccinium 8.
wore v. Fucus.
worf v. Salix 11.
wörgengel v. Pyrus 11.
worgkeelig ruuwkruid [Nemn.] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Asperula 3.
— kruid v. Cuscuta 7; Cynanchum.
— stroh v. Galium 19.
worhe v. Pinus 78.
workel v. Daucus 2.
wörken v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
world's wonder v. Saponaria 2.
wörm v. Artemisia 3.
worm grass v. Sedum 2; Spigelia, S. 1, 2 et Pr. II.
— -killer v. Aristolochia 4.
— mushroom v. Polyporus 3.
— oil *a.* v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. III.
— root v. Spigelia 2 Pr. II.
— seed see wormseed.
— -weed v. Spigelia 1.
wörmannsheiligerübe v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
wormbark tree v. Andira 5.
— bast v. Andira 6 et Pr.
— cruydt, wormcruyt v. Tanacetum 1.
wörmd v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
wörmde v. Artemisia 3.
wormdrijvend ganzevoet v. Chenopodium 2.
wörmete, wörmide, wormiota v. Artemisia 3.
wormit v. Artemisia 3, 33.
wörmke v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
— ken, wormken v. Artemisia 3.
wormkraat v. Verbascum 9.
— kraut v. Sisymbrium 6.
— kroed v. Tanacetum 1.
— krud v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— kruid v. Artemisia 19, 21 Pr. I; Matricaria 6; Tanacetum, T. 1.
— kruud v. Tanacetum 1.
— kruyd v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I; Tanacetum 1.
— moedt v. Artemisia 3.
— mos v. Alsidium 1.
wörmö v. Artemisia 3.
wormpoeder v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
— saat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
wormseed v. Artemisia 19, 21 Pr. I; Chenopodium 2; Erysimum 3; Spigelia.
— mustard v. Erysimum 3.
— oil v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. III.
— — plant v. Chenopodium 2.
wormswörtel v. Peucedanum 13.
wörmt, wormte, wormwod v. Artemisia 3.
wormwood v. Artemisia, A. 3, 4, 8, 19, 25, 33.
— oil *a.* v. Artemisia 3 Pr. II.
wormzaad v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I; Tanacetum 1.
— alsem v. Artemisia 31.
— plant v. Artemisia 26.
worron menti v. Chenopodium 2.
— row v. Plantago 7.
worstboom, worstenboom v. Kigelia 1.
— kruid v. Origanum 5, 9 Pr. I.
wortekruid v. Chelidonium 1; Euphorbia 24.
wortel v. Daucus 2 et Pr. I.
— van belladonna v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
— — Drake v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
— — heggerank v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— indigo v. Marsdenia 5.
— van mannetjesvaren v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— — de roode gentiaan v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— — Salomonszegel v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. II.
wortelboom v. Rhizophora, R. 1.
wortelbrand v. Pythium 1 A.
— der jonge bietenplanten v. Rhizoctonia 1.
wortele, wortelen v. Daucus 2.
— telen van papas v. Solanum 44.

wortelende bignonia v. Tecoma 10.
wortelhout v. Pterocarpus 12 Pr.
— houtboom v. Pterocarpus 12.
— kruid v. Daucus, D. 2.
— mannetje, wortelmensch v. Mandragora 2 Note II.
wörteln, worteln v. Daucus 2.
— teln und körn v. Paeonia 6 Pr. IV.
wortelpeterselie, wortelpieterselie v. Carum 11.
wortels v. Daucus 2.
wortelvijgeboom v. Ficus 20.
— vijgen [Houtt. III 672 non 675; em.] v. Ficus 6.
— zaad v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
— zadigen v. Marsileaceae.
wortheling v. Cicuta 2.
wortlear v. Daucus 2.
worts v. Vaccinium 8, 19.
wosblatcher v. Cerinthe 2.
wossstickenkrud v. Tanacetum 1.
wostkraut v. Origanum 5.
wöterich, wotich, wötrich v. Cicuta 2.
wots v. Avena 8.
wotscerlink, **wotscherlinc**, **wotscherling** v. Cicuta 2.
— tel v. Daucus 2.
woudbezie v. Vaccinium 8.
— bloem v. Arnica 1.
woude v. Reseda 2.
— dencruyt, woudenkruid v. Sedum 22.
wouderwt v. Lathyrus.
— esch }I did not note down where I found this name{ v. Fraxinus 5.
— kruid v. Arnica 1; Sedum 20, 22.
— salie v. Salvia 25.
— sneeuwklokje v. Leucojum 3.
woudswortel v. Symphytum 2.
woudtvarenmanneken v. Dryopteris 4.
— varenwijfken v. Athyrium 2.
— wijngaert v. Clematis 16.
woudwilde v. Anemone 14.
— wol v. Pinus 78 Pr. IV.
wouède v. Isatis 2.
would, woulds v. Reseda 2.
wound rocket v. Barbarea 2.
— -weed v. Solidago 8.
woundwoort v. Symphytum 2.
— wort v. Anthyllis 5; Chrysanthemum 11; Laserpitium; Liabum 2; Solidago 8; Stachys, S. 4, 8.

wourali v. Strychnos Note.
wourmbée v. Wurmbea.
woutknooploock v. Allium 36.
— zerling v. Cicuta 2.
wouw v. Reseda 2.
— sub Reseda cancel }1914{.
wouwe v. Genista 11; Reseda 2 et Pr. I.
— winde v. Calystegia 1.
wrack v. Agropyron 4; Fucus, F. 2, 3; Ulva 2.
— grass v. Zostera, Z. 1.
— -worts, wraik v. Fucus.
wrake v. Ulva 2.
wrämbk, wrämp, wrämt v. Artemisia 3.
wrämte v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
wranckrut v. Ononis 6.
wrangblom v. Helleborus 5.
wrange v. Calystegia 1 }also *n.* Kil.{; Convolvulus, C. 2; Cuscuta, C. 7.
— gekruid }also Nemn.{ v. Pulmonaria 2.
— gelie v. Wrangelia.
— gelwortel v. Helleborus 5.
— genwörtel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III; Polypodium 9 et Pr. II.
— genwurzel v. Helleborus 5.
— gewortel v. Helleborus 2.
— ghe v. Calystegia 1; Cuscuta, C. 5.
wranghkruyd v. Helleborus.
wrangkraut v. Helleborus 2 Pr. III.
— krûd v. Helleborus 2.
— kruid v. Helleborus 2, 5.
— krut v. Arnica 1 Pr. IV; Helleborus 2, 5.
— wortel v. Bryonia 2; Helleborus 2 et Pr. I, H. 5; Pulmonaria 2.
wräömt v. Artemisia 3.
wratmeloen v. Cucumis 5.
— mos v. Verrucaria.
— tekraud v. Euphorbia 24, 44.
— tekroed v. Chelidonium 1.
— tekruid v. Chelidonium 1; Euphorbia 24, 44.
— tenkruid v. Calendula 3 Pr. II; Chelidonium 1; Euphorbia 24; Heliotropium 4; Rhynchosia 1.
wrattig akkermoes, w. cichorey v. Zacintha 1.
— kalabas v. Cucurbita 10.
— sterreschot v. Nostoc 4.
wrattige kalabas, w. kalebas, w. kauwoerde v. Cucurbita 10.
— ziekte *n.* v. Chrysophlyctis 1.
wreck v. Fucus.

wreeten v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
wreke v. Fucus.
wremp v. Artemisia 3.
Wren's flower v. Geranium 14.
wretweed v. Chelidonium 1.
wrietkrut v. Genista 3.
wriewkrut v. Ononis 6.
Wright's sycamore v. Platanus 4.
wrightie v. Wrightia.
wrinelken v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
wrinkled bean v. Phaseolus 1.
writing reed v. Calamagrostis 1.
wrombk sub Artemisia 3 Pr. I cancel.
wrömbk v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
wrongel, wrongelroos v. Viburnum 11.
— gelrooze v. Viburnum 9, 11.
wrought melon v. Cucumis 10.
wrowencrik v. Ononis 6.
wrucke v. Brassica 9, 22.
— kenrübe v. Brassica 9.
wrugerling v. Cicuta 2.
— ke v. Brassica 9, 22.
wrijfkomkommer v. Luffa 3.
wuchchrut v. Aegopodium 1.
wüchel v. Salix, S. 2.
wucherampfer v. Rumex 17.
— blume v. Chrysanthemum, C. 11, 15; Senecio 40.
— blumen v. Chrysanthemum 15 Pr.
— gerste v. Hordeum 15.
— greiskraut v. Senecio 40.
wuchernde glockenblume v. Campanula 11.
— chernder steinbrech v. Saxifraga 35.
— chernder straussgras v. Agrostis 11.
wuckoo plant v. Crotalaria 3.
wucks v. Quercus 61.
wudkraut v. Erythraea 3.
— wise v. Genista 11.
wuetscherling v. Cicuta 2.
wuhlefswurzel v. Actaea 3.
wühlkraut, wuhlkraut v. Chenopodium 16.
wuilge v. Salix, S. 2, 20.
— ve v. Salix.
— venbrood v. Fungi.
wuitschirling v. Conium 1.
wuk v. Quercus 61.
— kum v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
wul v. Agropyron 4.
— violetten v. Viola 9, 26, 33.

wulblumen v. Leontopodium 1.
wulefsmältsch v. Euphorbia.
wulfbona v. Lupinus.
wulfe v. Typha.
Wulfen's primrose v. Primula 22.
wulferley v. Arnica 1.
— ferling {non wulverling; em.} v. Arnica 1 Pr. II.
wulfes teasl v. Cnicus 18.
wulfsblöme v. Arnica 1.
— klauen v. Lycopodium 8.
— koppen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— melk v. Euphorbia.
wulfvlinder v. Spiraea 16.
wulg v. Salix.
wulge v. Lythrum 2; Salix, S. 2, 20.
— gebloem v. Salix 40 Note.
— geboom v. Salix.
— gekruid v. Lythrum 2.
— genhout v. Salix.
— gepersijn v. Aethusa 1.
— kraut v. Verbascum 9.
— lagräs v. Eriophorum.
wullband v. Agropyron 4.
— blom v. Eriophorum.
— blume v. Verbascum 9.
wulle boonen v. Vicia 9.
— flier v. Aegopodium 1.
— kastoineboom, w. kastonjeleer v. Aesculus 4.
— luuk [Paque p. 413] v. Ornithogalum 9.
— stekebezeleer v. Ribes 7.
— waaigoot v. Vitis 12.
wullede, wullena v. Verbascum 9.
wullenblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— boàn v. Vicia 9.
wullene v. Verbascum 9.
wullenkraut männlein v. Verbascum 4.
— öl v. Olea 6 Note II.
— peseke v. Typha 4.
— weidenröschen v. Epilobium 1.
— weidenröslein sub Epilobium 1 should be wullweidenröslein.
wulleyn v. Verbascum 9.
wullgras v. Eriophorum.
— habichtkraut v. Picris 2.
wullich v. Verbascum, V. 9.
wüllich v. Verbascum 9.
— lichblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
wullin, wullina v. Verbascum 9.

wullkarten v. Dipsacus 1.
— kraut v. Verbascum 4, 9.
wullow v. Alnus 1.
wullvorley v. Arnica 1.
— weidenröslein }em.{ v. Epilobium 1.
wulstling v. Agaricus 79.
wulvebloem, wulveblomme v. Papaver 10.
— venboom v. Salix.
— verbloem v. Papaver 10.
— verling v. Arnica 1.
— veroos v. Papaver 2, 10.
— vesaf, wulvesmalc v. Euphorbia.
— vesmalt v. Carduus; Cnicus.
— vessap v. Euphorbia.
— vetand v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— vetap v. Orobanche 6.
— veteten [Bo] *n.* v. Fungi.
wulwesblaume v. Arnica 1.
— krut, wulwesmelc, wulwesmelk v. Euphorbia.
wumpfblatern see wupfblatern.
wundbalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— baum v. Fraxinus 5.
— blad v. Scrophularia 5.
— chrawt v. Erythraea 3.
wundecrut v. Ajuga 5.
wundelbaum v. Ricinus 1.
— denkörner v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
wunderähre v. Triticum 8.
— aloë v. Agave 2.
— apfel v. Momordica 1.
— balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— bar, wunderbarkraut v. Sempervivum 7.
— baum v. Populus 1; Ricinus, R. 1; Robinia 2.
— baumkörn, wunderbaumkörner v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— baumöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— baumrinde v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
— baumsamen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
— blume v. Mirabilis, M. 2, 3.
— blumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
— blumengewächse v. Nyctaginaceae.
— boum v. Hedera 2.
— holzrinde v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
— klee v. Medicago 7; Melilotus 1, 3.
— korn v. Triticum 8.
— kraut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II; Sedum 20; Solidago 8 Pr. I.
wundermennig v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
— monade v. Micrococcus 6.
— nuss Salomon's v. Lodoicea 1.
— öl v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III; Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— pfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— pilz v. Micrococcus 6.
— strauch v. Codiaeum; Quisqualis, Q 1.
— weizen v. Triticum 8.
— veilchen v. Viola 18.
— wurz v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
wundfarn v. Cibotium 1 Pr.
— fetthenne v. Sedum 4.
— feige v. Opuntia 13.
— glöckchen v. Cortusa, C. 1.
— glockel, wundglöcklein v. Cortusa 1.
— gras v. Luzula 4.
— heil v. Veronica 11 Pr.
wundholz, wundholzbaum v. Fraxinus 5.
— rinde v. Fraxinus 5 Pr. I.
wundklee v. Anthyllis, A. 5 et Pr.
— kraut v. Actaea 3; Angelica 3; Anthyllis, A. 5; Bupleurum 1, 5; Chenopodium 4; Digitalis ambigua; Erythraea 3; Impatiens 6; Nicotiana 13; Sedum, S. 4, 20; Senecio 34; Sideritis, S. 1; Solidago 8 et Pr. I; Stachys 3, 12; Veronica 11.
— lattich v. Hieracium 8; Hypochoeris 2.
— liabium v. Liabum 2.
— moos v. Alsidium 1.
— odermennig v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.
— öl v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— ram v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— rheinfarren v. Chrysanthemum 8.
— sanikel v. Sanicula 3 et Pr. I.
— schwamm v. Lycoperdon, L. 1; Polyporus 8 Pr., P. 13.
— stifte v. Laminaria 3 Pr.
— tee v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I; Veronica 11 Pr.
— watte v. Gossypium Note }II{.
— wurz v. Anthyllis 5; Symphytum 2 et Pr. I; Valeriana 7 et Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Valeriana 7.
wungee-plant v. Cucumis 4.
— nebaum v. Betula 1.
wünschel v. Salix 2.
wuntcrut v. Ajuga 5.
— krut v. Achillea 8.
— scherlinc, wuntzerlinc v. Cicuta 2.
Wuotansbeere v. Oxycoccus 2.

wuotrich v. Cicuta 2.
wupfblatern }em.{ v. Potentilla 14.
wurali, wuraligift v. Strychnos Note.
wuraragift, wurarapfeilgift v. Serjania 5 Pr.
— pfeilgiftstrauch v. Serjania 5.
würbgen v. Rosa 9.
wurda v. Betula 1.
wurf v. Salix, S. 11.
würfelerve v. Vicia 8.
— felige erbse v. Pisum 3.
— felkörner v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
würgbeere v. Vaccinium 15.
— birnbaum, würgbirne v. Pyrus 11.
würgekraut v. Senecio 42.
— ger }to be printed in italics{ *ge*. v. Phelypaea.
— gergewächse v. Orobanchaceae.
— gerenzian v. Gentiana 4.
— gerich v. Conium 1.
— gerling v. Conium, C. 1.
würgkraut v. Senecio 42.
— ling v. Aconitum 8.
— silge v. Sison 1.
wurmähre v. Helminthostachys.
— bad v. Artemisia 3.
— bée, wurmbee v. Wurmbea.
— beifuss v. Artemisia 14.
— biöd v. Artemisia 21.
— blume v. Picris, P. 2.
— blüte v. Brayera 1 Pr.
— blüten v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
wurmei v. Artemisia 3 Pr I.
— met v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
wurmfarn v. Aspidium; Athyrium 2; Dryopteris 4 et Pr. I; Tanacetum 1.
— farnblumen v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. I.
— farnkraut v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
— farnwurzel v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
— farren, wurmfarrn v. Tanacetum 1.
— förmiger tragant v. Astragalus Note II }C{.
— gras v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.
— hulke v. Spigelia.
würmken v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
wurmknorpeltang v. Alsidium 1.
— knospen v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Artemisia 19; Lamium; Orchis; Picris, P. 1; Polygonum 10; Scrophularia 2, 5; Sisymbrium 6; Spigelia 1, 2; Spiraea 16; Tanacetum, T. 1 et Pr. III.
würmkraut v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
wurmkrautpulver v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
— krud, wurmkruid v. Tanacetum 1.
— lattich v. Picris.
würmlekraut v. Artemisia 3.
wurmmehl v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II; Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— moos v. Alsidium 1; Corallina 1; Gigartina 1; Laurencia 1 Note.
— nessel v. Lamium, L. 1 et Pr. I, L. 2.
— öl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
— pfarm v. Dryopteris 4.
— pulver v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
wurmrinde v. Andira 5 Pr. II, A. 6 Pr.
— von Jamaica v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
— — Surinam v. Andira 6 Pr.
wurmrindenbaum v. Andira, A. 5, 6.
— saat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— salat v. Picris 1.
— same v. Artemisia 14, 26.
— samen v. Artemisia 19, 21 Pr. I; Chenopodium 2; Sisymbrium 6; Tanacetum 1.
— schildfarn v. Dryopteris 4.
— spore v. Helminthosporium.
— sporling v. Vermicularia.
— staub v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— stupp v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
— tang v. Alsidium, A. 1.
— tod v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I; Tanacetum 1 Pr. I.
— tragant v. Astragalus Note II }C{.
— treibende spigelie v. Spigelia 1.
— treibender gänsefuss v. Chenopodium 2.
— wermut v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
— wurz v. Neottia 1; Poterium 2; Scrophularia 5.
— würze v. Pteridium 1.
— wurzel v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
wurrhus v. Flemingia 1 Pr.
wurrus v. Flemingia 1 Pr.; Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
wurstkraut v. Ocimum 1 Pr. I; Origanum 5 et Pr. I; Satureia 1 et Pr. I; Thymus 7.
würstla v. Plantago 7.
wurstpulver v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
— röhrlein v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
— röhrleinbaum v. Cassia 11.
wurtel, wurtels v. Daucus 2.
wurus v. Mallotus 2 Pr. III.
würza v. Cichorium 5.
würzblume v. Taraxacum 1.

würze v. Calamintha.
— zekrokt v. Chelidonium 1; Heliotropium 4.
wurzel v. Daucus 2.
— baum v. Rhizophora.
— bocksbart v. Tragopogon 3.
wurzelbrand v. Rhizoctonia 1.
— der rüben v. Pythium 1 B.
wurzelfadern v. Rhizoclonium 1.
— farren v. Marsileaceae.
wurzelfäule v. Agaricus 62 Note.
— der reben, w. des weinstockes v. Rosellinia 1.
wurzelfrüchtigen, wurzelfrüchtler v. Marsileaceae.
— kastanie v. Carum 1.
— keimer v. Rhizoctonia.
— kraut v. Andrachne.
wurzeln v. Daucus 2.
— de bignonie, w. klettertrompete, w. trompetenblume v. Tecoma 10.
— der giftbaum, w. sumach v. Rhus 23.
wurzelpetersilie v. Carum 11.
wurzelpilz v. Agaricus 62.
— der reben v. Rosellinia 1.
wurzelrapunzel v. Oenothera 3.
— zelsauger v. Hypopitys 1; Orobanche; Phelypaea *ge.*
wurzelschimmel der reben, w. der weinreben v. Rosellinia 1.
wurzelschwamm v. Polyporus 2; Rhizina; Rhizomorpha.
wurzeltöter v. Rhizoctonia, R. 1.
— der lucerne v. Leptosphaeria 1.
— der luzerne v. Rhizoctonia 3.
wurzeltrüffel v. Rhizopogon.
— wedel v. Marsileaceae.
würzflockenblume v. Centaurea 6.
würziger herrnkümmel v. Sison 1.
würzkälberkropf v. Chaerophyllum 1.
wurzler v. Rhigozum.
würznägelein v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
wurznägleinbaum v. Eugenia 10.
würznelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.
wüste v. Ononis 6 et Pr. II.
wüstenlilie v. Eremurus.
— limone v. Atalantia 1.
— sandarakfichte v. Callitris 9.
— weide v. Salix 16.
— ziest v. Eremostachys.
wut bezen v. Ribes 16.
wutbeer, wutbeere v. Atropa 1.
— boom v. Populus 1.
wüterich v. Cicuta, C. 2; Conium 1 et Pr. I.
wüthbeere v. Atropa 1.
wutherich, wütherich v. Conium 1.
wütherig v. Cicuta.
wuthschirling v. Conium 1.
wutkirsche v. Atropa 1 et Pr. II.
wutkraut v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.
wuts v. Avena 8.
wutscerlinc v. Cicuta 2.
— schen v. Reseda 2.
— scherletz, wutscherlinc v. Cicuta 2.
— scherling v. Conium 1.
wütscherling v. Berberis 6; Conium 1.
— scherlingbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
wutscherlyng v. Cicuta 2.
— schierling v. Cicuta; Conium, C. 1.
wutschrich v. Anthriscus 2.
wuttebüschlan v. Corydalis 1, 8.
— tel, wutteln v. Daucus 2.
wuttharz v. Xantorrhoea 2 Pr.
wutzerling v. Cicuta 2; Conium 1.
wuzelweich v. Salix 11.
wüzerling v. Oenanthe 5.
wyagerie v. Flindersia 2.
— brae, wybrow v. Plantago 7.
wych elm v. Ulmus 4 {an error in PICK.?}, 16.
— halse v. Ulmus 16.
— hazel v. Carpinus 2; Hamamelis, H. 1; Ulmus 16.
— wood v. Ulmus 16.
wychboonen v. Lupinus.
— en v. Pyrus 6.
wycke, wycken v. Vicia 23.
wijdarige zegge sub Carex 13 cancel {1914}.
wijdauw v. Salix, S. 53.
wijdbloemig klokje v. Campanula 8.
— dauw v. Salix Pr. I.
— douw, wyde v. Salix.
wijde v. Salix et Pr. I.
wydenbaum v. Viburnum 4.
wijdengerte v. Salix Pr. I.
— derick v. Lythrum 2.
wydlin v. Viburnum 4.
wydouw v. Salix.
wije v. Salix et Pr. I, S. 55.
wyenschwanz v. Taraxacum 1.
wijfjes denneboom v. Abies 8.

wijfjes laureola v. Daphne 7.
— savelboom v. Juniperus 33.
— ahorn v. Acer 13.
— averoone v. Santolina 1.
— eerenprijs v. Veronica 14.
— hennip v. Cannabis 1 Note }B{.
— nootenmoskaat v. Myristica 7.
— rozehout v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. II.
— varen v. Athyrium 2; Pteridium 1.
wijfkebrannêttel v. Lamium 1.
wyk v. Ficus 9 Pr.
wijkerblad v. Plantago 7.
— kruid v. Verbena.
wijlboom v. Cornus 8.
wyld goldword, w. schelword v. Ranunculus 22.
wijlde boekwet v. Fagopyrum 4.
wylde gladone v. Acorus 1.
— hep tre v. Rosa 9.
wijl(d)e kastanje v. Aesculus 4.
wijlde klimmer v. Convolvulus 2; Cuscuta 5.
wylde nepe v. Bryonia 2.
— prei v. Allium 29.
wijlde roos v. Rosa.
wylde sawge v. Teucrium 16.
wijlde tulp v. Tulipa 8.
— woartel v. Daucus 2.
wijlg, wijlgenboom, wijljenbeam v. Salix.
wylt acley v. Aquilegia 6.
wijm v. Salix 55.
wijmen v. Salix 53, 55.
wymot, wymote [PRATT] v. Althaea 6.
wijmwisschen v. Salix 55.
wijn v. Vitis 29 Pr. VII.
Wynaad cardamoms v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
wijnbesie v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
— bezeleer v. Vitis 29.
— bezien v. Ribes 15.
— blad v. Vitis 29 Pr. I.
— blom, wijnboomke v. Calycanthus 1.
wynde v. Convolvulus, C. 2; Lonicera 13.
wyndelstrae v. Cynosurus 1.
— den v. Lonicera 13.
wijndruif, wijndruive(n)boom, wijndruiver v. Vitis 29.
— druyue v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
wyneberris v. Vaccinium 19.
wijngaard v. Vitis, V. 29.
— gaardbladig springkruid v. Momordica 2.
— gaardslook v. Allium 38.
— gaardstok, wijngaerd v. Vitis 29.
— gaerdblad v. Vitis 29 Pr. I.
— gaert v. Vitis 29.
— gaertwrange v. Convolvulus 2.
— gevende palmboom v. Borassus 1.
— kêzen v. Prunus 10.
— om v. Calystegia 1.
— palm v. Manicaria 1; Mauritia 4.
wynrach v. Boswellia Note I.
wijnrankige clematis v. Clematis 17.
— ruit v. Ruta, R. 1.
— ruitachtigen v. Rutaceae.
— ruitbladen, wijnruitkruid v. Ruta 1 Pr. I.
— ruitolie v. Ruta 1 Pr. II.
— ruyte v. Ruta 1.
— sel v. Convolvulus 2; Cuscuta 5.
— sels v. Cuscuta 5; Humulus 1.
— stock, wijnstok v. Vitis 29.
wynstok van Juda [BOM. PAP.] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Solanum 12.
wijnstokachtigen, wijnstokgewassen, wijnstokken v. Vitaceae.
— struyk }em.{ v. Vitis 29.
wijpalm v. Buxus 3.
wyprümchen v. Prunus 34.
— rak, wijroock v. Boswellia Note I.
wyss lilie v. Lilium 5.
wyswort v. Polygonatum 3.
wijswurtz v. Asphodelus 3.
wijt v. Salix.
wyte v. Isatis 2.
wythe v. Salix, S. 55.
wythes v. Salix.
wythies, wythy v. Salix, S. 55.
wytwort v. Polygonatum 3.
wijve-barklak v. Bignonia 6.
— letterhout v. Brosimum 2.
wijwaterborstel v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
wywekrich v. Scirpus 5.
— wouters v. Habenaria 2.

X.

xaibosch v. Helichrysum 13.
xantholine v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— thorrhée v. Xanthorrhoea.
— thorrhize v. Zanthorhiza.
— thorrhoeaharz v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
xanthoxyle v. Zanthoxylum.
— fraxinifolié v. Zanthoxylum 2.
xanthoxylon [Ulr.] *ga.* v. Zanthoxylum.
— des Antilles *ga.* v. Zanthoxylum 8.
xéranthème v. Xeranthemum.
— annuel v. Xeranthemum 1.
xérophylle v. Xerophyllum.
xilo-aloès v. Aquilaria 3.
— balsame [Enc. S. V 509] *ga.*, xilobalsem [Bom. Pap.] *n.* v. Commiphora 7 Pr. III.
ximeneienholz v. Ximenia 1 Pr.
ximénie, ximenie v. Ximenia.
xiphidie v. Xiphidium.
xiphion, xiphium iris v. Iris 32.
xiphiumachtige iris, xiphium-like iris v. Iris 31.
xirkast v. Fraxinus 11 Pr.
xortkom v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
xosse v. Mitragyne 1.
xylaloë, xyloaloe v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
xylobalsame, xylobalsamum v. Commiphora 7 Pr. III.
— locassia, xylocinnamomum, xylokassie v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— lomarathrum v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
— lon v. Gossypium.
— lope, xylopie v. Xylopia.
— phalier v. Atherosperma.
— rideeën *n.*, xyrideen, xyrids, xyris family v. Xyridaceae.
†**xy**ris, xyris, x. puant v. Iris 9.

Y.

y v. Taxus 1.
yaak v. Quercus 61.
yabla, yable v. Sambucus 3.
— borandi v. Pilocarpus 2 Pr.
yacca, y. tree, y. wood v. Podocarpus 3.
— wood tree }em.{ v. Podocarpus 15.
— baum v. Podocarpus 3.
yack-yar, yack-yard v. Senecio 18.
yackrans, yackrons v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
yaits v. Avena 8.
yak v. Quercus 61, 69.
— -berries v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
yaka v. Pachyrhizus 1.
yakbaum v. Artocarpus 4.
— ker, yakkorns v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
yallah oil plant v. Bassia 2.
— ler rod v. Linaria 13.
— low v. Achillea 8.
— luc v. Symphytum 2.
yam v. Colocasia 1; Dioscorea et Pr. I, D. 2, 4, 7, 11, 18.
— bean v. Pachyrhizus 1, 2.
— family v. Dioscoreaceae.
— root v. Dioscorea 22.
— tribe, yamachtigen v. Dioscoreaceae.
yamadou oil plant v. Myristica 18.
Yamani aloes v. Aloë Pr. }IV{.
yampah, y. root v. Peucedanum 7 Note.
yams v. Dioscoreaceae.
— kartoffel v. Dioscorea 7.
yamstärke v. Dioscorea Pr. II.
yamswortel [Bud. I 240] *n.* v. Dioscorea 18.
— wurzel v. Dioscorea et Pr. I, D. 2, 7 Pr.
— wurzelartige gewächse *ge.*, yamswurzelgewächse v. Dioscoreaceae.
yandebuy v. Ferula 1.
— dee v. Eucalyptus 44.
yangmae of China, y. tree v. Myrica 10.
yannut v. Conopodium 1.
yapon tea tree v. Ilex 8.
— ra root and stem v. Piper 11 Pr. II.
— rah wood v. Eucalyptus 76.
— ralla v. Polyosma 1.
yard grass v. Eleusine, E. 3.
yari yari v. Duguetia 1 Pr.; Guatteria 1.
yark-rod v. Senecio 18.
yarnut v. Conopodium 1.
yarooroo v. Aspidosperma 2.
yarr v. Spergula 1.
yarra wood v. Eucalyptus 48.
yarrah v. Eucalyptus 48, 76.
— -timber v. Eucalyptus 48 Pr.
yarran v. Acacia 30.
— rel v. Spergula 1.
— ri yarri v. Duguetia 1 Pr.
yarrow v. Achillea, A. 8.
— milfoil, y. root, yarroway v. Achillea 8.
yarrows v. Achillea.
yaruri v. Aspidosperma 2, 4.
yate, y. tree, yatebaum, yateboom, yateboom van Z. W. Australië v. Eucalyptus 16.
yaupon v. Ilex 8.
yawl v. Agropyron 4.
yawr v. Spergula 1.
yaxci, y. Sisal plant, yaxqui v. Agave 11.
yaya v. Guatteria 5; Tabernaemontana 9.
— madou v. Myristica 18.
yb, ybe, ybenbaum v. Taxus 1.
ybenblätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
ybesce, ybesch, ybesche v. Althaea 6.

ybisch v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.
ybischa, ybischea, ybize v. Althaea 6.
ybsche v. Taxus 1.
ijdele haver v. Bromus 2, 15.
ye-goma v. Perilla 1.
yeaker v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— lowe watercresses v. Nasturtium 4.
year bean v. Phaseolus 14.
yeara v. Rhus 24.
yeast plant v. Penicillium 1; Saccharomyces.
yeble, yèble v. Sambucus 3.
yedwark v. Papaver 4, 10.
yeire v. Hedera 2.
yeit, y. tree v. Eucalyptus 16.
yek v. Quercus 61.
yellow adder's tongue v. Erythronium 2.
— alison v. Alyssum 4.
— amaryllis v. Sternbergia 2.
— amber v. Pinites 1 Note.
— American heath v. Hudsonia.
— amomum v. Amomum 6.
— androsace v. Douglasia 1.
— archangel v. Lamium 3.
— Arctic poppy v. Papaver 8.
— arum lily v. Richardia 2.
— ash v. Fraxinus 15.
— asphodel v. Asphodeline 1.
— auricula v. Primula 1.
— azalea v. Rhododendron 8.
— Azorean jasmine v. Jasminum 7.
— bachelor's buttons v. Ranunculus 5.
— balm v. Croton 6.
— balsam v. Croton 6; Impatiens 6.
— — tree v. Clusia 2.
— balsamine v. Impatiens 6.
— bark v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— — tree v. Cinchona 1.
— -barked oak v. Quercus 21.
— bastard daffodil v. Erythronium 2.
— bedstraw v. Galium 19.
— beech-drops v. Hypopitys 1.
— bells v. Emmenanthe 1; Erythronium 2.
— -berried buckthorn v. Rhamnus 13.
— - — thorn v. Crataegus 13.
— berries v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
— berry v. Rhamnus 6.
— Bethlehem star v. Hypoxys 2.
— birch v. Betula 10.
— bird's nest v. Hypopitys 1; Monotropa.
yellow birthwort v. Corydalis 6.
— bitter-wort v. Gentiana 15.
— blobs v. Caltha 2.
— bloodwood, y. b. tree v. Eucalyptus 29.
— boletus v. Boletus 14.
— bonduc v. Caesalpinia 2.
— bottle v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— box v. Eucalyptus 9, 40, 51.
— — tree v. Eucalyptus 51.
— bozzum v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— -branched willow v. Salix 4.
— breeches v. Dicentra 2.
— buckeye v. Aesculus 2.
— bugle v. Ajuga 1.
— bugloss v. Alkanna 1.
— bush v. Enchylaena 1.
— camomile v. Anthemis 8.
— carex v. Carex 17.
— caul v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— cedar v. Cupressus 9; Rhodosphaera 1; Tecoma 12.
— centaury v. Chlora 1.
— chestnut oak v. Quercus 55.
— cinchona v. Cinchona 1.
— — bark v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
— clary v. Salvia 11.
— clavalier v. Zanthoxylum 26.
— clover v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 1, 8, 25.
— cone flower v. Rudbeckia.
— cornflower v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— coxcomb v. Rhinanthus 1.
— crane v. Ranunculus 23.
— craw v. Ranunculus 15.
— crees v. Ranunculus 4, 11, 15, 42.
— creese v. Ranunculus 11.
— cress v. Barbarea 1; Nasturtium 1, 4.
— crow's-foot v. Anthyllis 5.
— crowbells v. Narcissus 14.
— cucumber tree v. Magnolia 3.
— cups v. Ranunculus 4, 11, 15, 42.
— curlock v. Brassica 34.
— cypress v. Cupressus 9; Thuya 2.
— daffodil v. Narcissus 14.
— daily v. Dahlia 4.
— daisies v. Rudbeckia 2.
— day lily v. Hemerocallis 1.
— dead nettle v. Lamium 3.
— deal v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
— devil's bit v. Leontodon 1.

yellow dock v. Rumex 10 Pr.
— dog-fennel v. Helenium 4.
— dye plant of the Soudan v. Cochlospermum 2.
— eglantine rose v. Rosa 21.
— elder v. Tecoma 12.
— ellshinders v. Senecio 18.
— -eyed grass v. Xyris, X. 2.
— - — family v. Xyridaceae.
— - — water grass v. Heteranthera 1.
— figwort v. Scrophularia 7.
— fir v. Abies 5.
— — of Puget-Sound v. Pseudotsuga 1.
— fitchling v. Lathyrus 18; Onobrychis 3.
— flag, y. fleur de luce v. Iris 20.
— flower v. Brassica 8, 34.
— — de luce v. Iris 20.
— -flowered aloe v. Aloë 15.
— - — Brisbane laurel v. Pittosporum 5.
— - — channel grass v. Heteranthera 1.
— - — cotton tree v. Cochlospermum 1.
— - — cowitch v. Mucuna 6.
— - — currant v. Ribes 3.
— - — figwort v. Scrophularia 7.
— - — gentian v. Gentiana 15.
— - — huntsman's horn v. Sarracenia 1.
— - — meadow rue v. Thalictrum 9.
— - — nightshade v. Haemadictyon 1.
— - — pea v. Lathyrus 14.
— - — upright honeysuckle v. Diervilla 1.
— - — vetch v. Vicia 16.
— -flowering diervilla v. Diervilla 1.
— - — rush v. Xyris 2.
— foxglove v. Digitalis lutea; Gerardia 2, 3.
— fringed orchis v. Habenaria 3.
— fumitory v. Corydalis 6.
— -fruited thorn v. Crataegus 13.
— garden hawkweed v. Tolpis 1.
— garlic v. Allium 14.
— gentian v. Chlora 1; Gentiana 15.
— — root v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— gilliflower v. Cheiranthus 1.
— goat's beard v. Tragopogon 4.
— gold v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— goose-grass v. Galium 19.
— gould v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— gowan v. Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum 15; Ranunculus 4, 15*a*., 42; Taraxacum 1.
— gowans v. Chrysanthemum 15.
yellow gowlan v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42*a*.
— grass v. Narthecium 1; Pycreus 1.
— gromwell v. Alkanna 1.
— guava v. Psidium 5.
— gull v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— gum v. Copaifera 4 Pr.; Eucalyptus 38, 69, 84; Nyssa 2; Xanthorrhoea 3 Pr.
— — tree v. Eucalyptus 38.
— hawkweed v. Tolpis 1.
— heartsease v. Viola 37.
— helmet flower v. Aconitum 1.
— henbane v. Physalis 11.
— herbaceous flax v. Linum 4.
— Hercules v. Zanthoxylum 22.
— horn poppy, y. horned poppy v. Glaucium 2.
— horse chestnut v. Aesculus 2.
— immortelle-flower v. Helichrysum 11.
— Indian jasmine v. Jasminum 7.
— iris v. Iris 16, 20.
— iron-wort v. Galeopsis 2.
— Jack v. Narcissus 7.
— jacket v. Eucalyptus 51, 57, 76.
— jasmine v. Gelsemium 1; Jasminum 4.
— jessamine, y. jessamy v. Gelsemium 1.
— karamu v. Coprosma 6.
— Ladies bedstraw v. Galium 19.
— Ladies' slipper v. Cypripedium 9.
— Lady's bedstraw v. Galium 19.
— — slipper v. Cypripedium 9.
— larkspur v. Tropaeolum.
— lathyrus v. Lathyrus 1, 18.
— leaf [EAT. WR. 75] *a*. v. Hopea.
— leaf-cup v. Polymnia 3.
— lily v. Erythronium 2; Narcissus 14.
— — of the Nile v. Richardia 2.
— linn v. Magnolia 1.
— locust v. Robinia 2.
— loosestrife v. Lysimachia 7.
— lucern, y. lucerne v. Medicago 6.
— lupin, y. lupine v. Lupinus 9.
— lysimachus of Virginia v. Oenothera 3.
— mallow v. Abutilon.
— marigold v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— marsh anthericum v. Narthecium 1.
— — saxifrage v. Saxifraga 21.
— mast-wood v. Zanthoxylum 9.
— meadow rue v. Thalictrum 9.
— medick v. Medicago 6.

yellow melilot, y. m. clover v. Melilotus 3.
— Mexican poppy v. Argemone 3.
— mignonette v. Reseda 2.
— milkweed v. Asclepias 1, 6.
— milkwort v. Polygala 8.
— mistletoe v. Phoradendron 1.
— moccasin flower v. Cypripedium 9.
— monkey-flower v. Mimulus 2.
— moons v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— mountain saxifrage v. Saxifraga 3.
— — violet v. Viola 37.
— nelumbo v. Nelumbium 1.
— nickars *a.* v. Caesalpinia 2.
— nuphar v. Nuphar 2.
— oak v. Quercus 21, 54, 55, 56.
— oat, y. oat grass v. Trisetum 2.
— oleander v. Thevetia 2.
— ophrys v. Herminium 2.
— osier v. Salix 4.
— ox-eye v. Anthemis 8; Buphthalmum 1; Chrysanthemum 15.
— pareira brava v. Coutoubea 1.
— parilla v. Menispermum 1.
— pepper v. Capsicum 16.
— Persian rose v. Rosa 21.
— Peru bark tree, y. Peruvian bark tree v. Cinchona 1.
— pigeon plum v. Chrysobalanus 3.
— pimpernel v. Lysimachia 2.
— pine v. Agathis 1; Dacrydium 2; Pinus 20 et Pr., P. 51 et Pr., P. 62 et Pr., P. 64, 65, 71, 76.
— pine of N. America v. Pinus 20.
— — — Puget-Sound v. Pseudotsuga 1.
— pitch pine v. Pinus 51, 62.
— plum v. Prunus 1.
— plume thistle v. Cnicus 1.
— pond lily v. Nuphar, N. 1, 2.
— poplar v. Liriodendron, L. 1 et Pr. II, L. 2.
— poppy v. Papaver 8.
— prickle v. Zanthoxylum 22.
— puccoon v. Hydrastis, H. 1.
— puff-ball v. Puccinia 10.
— raspberry v. Rubus 11.
— rattle v. Rhinanthus, R. 1.
— — -box v. Rhinanthus 1.
— sandal-wood v. Pterocarpus 7.
— reseda v. Reseda 1.
— resin tree v. Xanthorrhoea 3.
yellow rocket v. Barbarea, B. 1, 2; Hesperis 2; Lysimachia 7; Reseda 2.
— rod v. Linaria 13.
— root v. Coptis 3; Hydrastis, H. 1 et Pr.; Thalictrum 11 Pr.; Zanthorhiza, Z. 1.
— rose v. Kerria 1; Rosa 21.
— sacred bean v. Nelumbium 1.
— sage v. Salvia 11.
— sanctuary v. Chlora 1.
— sandal v. Santalum 1 Pr. II.
— — -wood v. Santalum 1 Pr. II, S. 3.
— sander v. Zanthoxylum 13.
— sanders v. Terminalia 8; Zanthoxylum 8.
— — -wood v. Pterocarpus 7; Santalum 1 Pr. II; Terminalia 8.
— saxifrage v. Saxifraga 3.
— sedge v. Carex 17; Iris 20.
— -seed mustard v. Brassica 1.
— -seeded holcus v. Sorghum 7.
— sharp-pointed clavaria v. Clavaria 13.
— shrubby rest-harrow v. Ononis 4.
— silk cotton v. Hemidesmus 1.
— silverballi v. Nectandra 3 Pr., N. 6.
— silver pine v. Dacrydium 5.
— skeggs v. Iris 20.
— snapdragon v. Linaria 13.
— sorrel v. Oxalis 6.
— Spanish broom v. Spartium 1.
— — plum, y. S. p. of Jamaica v. Spondias 3.
— star of Bethlehem v. Gagea 2.
— — flower v. Sternbergia 2.
— — thistle v. Centaurea 21.
— starwort v. Inula 2; Pallenis 1.
— stock, y. s. gillyflowers v. Cheiranthus 1.
— stonecrop v. Sedum 1.
— strawberry v. Fragaria 5.
— — flower v. Potentilla 14.
— succory v. Catananche 2; Hieracium 4; Picris, P. 2.
— suckling v. Trifolium 8.
— sultan, y. sultana v. Centaurea 15.
— sweet ophrys v. Herminium 2.
— — sultan v. Centaurea 15.
— — -wood v. Nectandra 10.
— tamarind, y. t. tree v. Acacia 82.
— tang v. Ascophyllum 1.
— tar-fitch v. Lathyrus 18.
— — -weed v. Grindelia 2.

yellow tare tyne v. Lathyrus 18.
— thistle v. Argemone, A. 3.
— toad flax v. Linaria 13.
— top v. Solidago 2.
— tops v. Senecio 18; Solidago.
— tulip v. Meconopsis 3.
— varnish v. Garcinia 4 Pr.
— vetch, y. vetchling v. Lathyrus 1.
— violet v. Cheiranthus 1; Viola 29, 37.
— water bean v. Nelumbium 1.
— — cress v. Barbarea 2.
— — crowfoot v. Ranunculus 34.
— — dropwort v. Oenanthe 1.
— — flag, y. w. flower de luce, y. w. iris v. Iris 20.
— — lily v. Nuphar, N. 1, 2.
— weasel snout v. Lamium 3.
— weed v. Brassica 8; Galinsoga 1; Reseda 2 et Pr. I; Senecio 18; Solidago 3, 5.
— Welsh poppy v. Meconopsis 3.
— wild clary v. Phlomis 1.
— willow v. Salix 4, 35.
— — herb v. Lysimachia 7.
— wolf's bane v. Aconitum 7.
— wood v. Acronychia 3; Chloroxylon 1; Cladrastis 2; Coprosma 6; Flindersia 6; Hovea 1; Liriodendron 2; Maclura 1 et Pr.; Podocarpus 7, 10, 18 et Pr.; Xanthostemon 2; Zanthoxylum et Note, Z. 25.
— — anemone v. Anemone 19.
— — of N. S. Wales v. Flindersia 6.
— — sorrel v. Oxalis 6.
— — tree v. Cladrastis 2.
— -wort v. Chlora, C. 1.
— zedoary v. Curcuma 4.
yellowby v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— lowest iris v. Iris 7.
yellowish mountain oxytropis v. Oxytropis 1.
— oat grass v. Trisetum 1.
— turban-top v. Helvella 1.
— -white gentian v. Gentiana 18.
yellows v. Genista 11; Reseda 2.
Yellowstone den v. Pinus 16.
Yemen myrrh v. Commiphora 9 Pr.
yendebuy v. Ferula 1.
— net, yennut, yenut v. Conopodium 1.
yeralla v. Polyosma 1.
yerb a grass v. Ruta 1.
yerba buena v. Micromeria 2.
— colorado v. Rumex 13.
— mansa, y. manza v. Houttuynia 1.
— del pasmo v. Adenostoma 2.
— el pasmore v. Erigeron 4.
— reuma v. Frankenia 2.
— santa v. Eriodictyon 1, 2, 3.
— soldado v. Eupatorium 8 Pr.; Waltheria 1 Note.
— tree v. Ilex 16.
— de la vibora }em.{ Daucus 6.
yerbamatebaum, yerbastrauch v. Ilex 16.
yercum v. Calotropis 1.
— fibre, yercumfaser v. Calotropis 1 Pr. II.
yerie v. Hedera 2.
yernut v. Conopodium 1.
yerrick v. Eucalyptus 42.
— row v. Achillea 8.
yerva v. Ilex 16.
yethering bells v. Pyrola 5.
yets, yetts v. Avena 8.
yeue v. Hedera 2.
yeuenhout, yeugh v. Taxus 1.
— se v. Quercus 30.
yeux de boeuf, y. à bourrique v. Caesalpinia 2.
— de bourrique v. Mucuna 6.
— crabes v. Blighia 1.
— de l'enfant Jésus v. Myosotis 5.
— de peuplier v. Populus 11 Pr. I.
— de la reine de Hongrie v. Pyrus 18 Pr.
— — — — d'Hongrie v. Nigella 2.
yew v. Taxus, T. 1.
— -brimmle v. Rosa 9.
— -leaved fir v. Abies 8.
— pine v. Picea 6.
— tree v. Taxus, T. 1.
yf v. Abies 2; Taxus 1.
— bladige beerwortel v. Peucedanum 10.
ijfboom v. Taxus 1.
yfen v. Hedera 2; Ulmus 4.
— baum, yffa, yffenholtz, yffenholz v. Ulmus 4.
yflof, yflov, ijfte, ijfteblaren v. Hedera 2.
yiel-yiel v. Grevillea 2.
yik v. Quercus 61.
ylang-ylang, ylang-ylang olie, ylang-ylangöl v. Cananga 1 Pr.
ylbladige beerwortel v. Peucedanum 10.
ijlbloemige klokjes v. Campanula 8.

ijle dravik v. Bromus 15.
— rogge v. Ammophila arundinacea.
ylgras v. Polygonum 9.
—le v. Ulva.
—man, ylme, ylmenbaum v. Ulmus 4.
yloff v. Hedera 2.
ymbar, ymber v. Zingiber 2.
yménéa v. Hymenaea.
ymmern v. Triticum 1.
— per, yngeber v. Zingiber 2.
yngrün v. Vinca 2.
yoke elm v. Carpinus 2, C. 2 Pr.}non C. 4 Pr.; em.{.
— — wood v. Carpinus 2 Pr. }non C. 4 Pr.; em.{.
— moss v. Zygodon.
yolai v. Cheiranthus 1.
York and Lancashire rose v. Rosa 23.
— cabbage v. Brassica 17.
— gum, Y. g. tree, Y. gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 44.
— Road poison, Y. R. poison bush v. Gastrolobium 4.
— und Lankasterrose v. Rosa 17.
Yorkerkraut, Yorkkohl v. Brassica 17.
Yorkshire fog v. Holcus lanatus, H. mollis.
— sanicle v. Pinguicula, P. 5.
— whites v. Holcus lanatus.
yornut v. Conopodium 1.
Yoruba indigo v. Lonchocarpus 2.
youc v. Yucca.
youca-money v. Protium 6.
young chinks, y. come ups v. Gaultheria 4.
— fustic v. Rhus 5 Pr. I, R. 6 Pr. II.
— fustick v. Rhus 6 Pr. II.
— ivories, y. plantlets, youngsters v. Gaultheria 4.
youpon v. Ilex 8.
youth and old age v. Zinnia, Z. 1.
— wort v. Drosera 3.
yow v. Taxus 1.
yowe yorlings, y. yornals v. Conopodium 1.
yowut v. Eucalyptus 93.
ijp v. Taxus 1.
yp v. Ulmus, U. 4.
ypadu v. Erythroxylum 3 Pr. I.
ypeboom v. Ulmus 4.
— line v. Tilia 5.
ijpe(n) v. Taxus 1; Ulmus 4.
ypen, ypenboom v. Ulmus 4.
ijpenboom v. Taxus 1.
yper, ypern v. Ulmus 4.
ypréau v. Populus 1; Salix 11.
— aux v. Populus 1.
ypres v. Pinus 6.
yronhard v. Centaurea 16.
ijsappeltjes v. Symphoricarpos 3.
ysenbaumrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
— hard, ysenkrûte, ijsenkruyd, ysercruit, ysere, yseren v. Verbena 9.
yseren biesen v. Scirpus 8, 11.
— hard, yserenhart, yserhard, ijserhard, yserhart, ijserkruyd, ysern, ysernhard, ysinina v. Verbena 9.
ijsgras v. Panicum 5.
ysinina v. Verbena 9.
ijskruid v. Astrantia 1; Mesembryanthemum 9.
— plant v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
Yslandsch mos v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.
— schurftmos v. Cetraria 3.
ysop v. Hyssopus, H. 1 et Pr. II; Satureia 1.
ysope v. Hyssopus 1.
— penholz v. Ulmus 4.
ysopgamander v. Teucrium 6.
— kraut v. Hyssopus.
— öl v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. III.
ysopp v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
ysoppe v. Hyssopus 1.
— wanzensame v. Corispermum 1.
yspe, yspen, yspenholz v. Ulmus 4.
— penrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
— sop v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. II.
yu lan v. Magnolia 9.
— ca v. Manihot 4 Pr. I; Yucca.
Yucatan elemi v. Amyris 5 Pr.
yucca v. Yucca, Y. 4.
— dolce v. Manihot 3.
— dragon v. Yucca 2.
— fiber, y. fibre v. Yucca Note I.
— filamenteux v. Yucca 4.
— superbe v. Yucca 6.
— de Virginie [Nemn. non Ulr.] v. Yucca 4.
yuccafasern v. Yucca Note I.
— wortel v. Manihot 4 Pr. I.
yucka v. Yucca 4.
yuco v. Byrsonima 3.
yuie [Kil.] }obsol.{ *a.* v. Hedera 2.
yukka v. Manihot 4; Yucca.
— ke v. Yucca.

yulan magnolia, y. tree, yulans bieberbaum v. Magnolia 9.
yung mai v. Myrica 10.
yur v. Spergula 1.
yve v. Hedera 2; Nepeta 2; Taxus 1.
— sche v. Hedera 2.
yvet v. Ulmus 4.
yvette v. Ajuga 1.
yvoue v. Laburnum 2.
yvraie v. Lolium, L. 4.
— annuelle, y. enivrante v. Lolium 4.
— fausse v. Lolium 2.
— multiflore v. Lolium 1.
— vivace v. Lolium 2.
yvray v. Lolium 4.
yvroie v. Lolium.
— annuelle, yvroye v. Lolium 4.
ywenbom, ywenlof v. Hedera 2.
ywesche v. Althaea 6.
ijzer brakboom v. Eucalyptus 42.
— bacterie v. Crenothrix 1.
— berk v. Eucalyptus 42.
— bies v. Juncus 9.
— bloem v. Pedicularis 5.
— boom v. Cordyline 7; Sideroxylon.
ijzerboompje v. Senecio 18.
ijzeren duivel v. Helleborus 1, 2.
— resbloemen v. Crepis 5.
ijzerhard v. Centaurea 11; Lythrum 2; Polygonum 9; Rumex 21; Verbena 9.
— hart v. Chrysophyllum 4 Pr. I; Ixora 3.
ijzerhorde v. Pedicularis 5.
ijzerhout v. Combretum 1; Dodonaea 1; Eusideroxylon 1; Fagraea 1; Kibessia 1; Mesua 1; Nania 1 Pr.; Olea 2; Ostrya 2; Stadmannia 1 Pr.; Zanthoxylum 25.
— der Molukken v. Nania 1.
— van St. Croix v. Scutia 2.
— van Sumatra's Westkust v. Cassia 22 Pr.
— van Ternate v. Nania 1 Pr.
— boom v. Eusideroxylon 1; Mesua 1.
yzerkruid v. Sideritis.
ijzerkruid v. Capsella 1; Centaurea 10, 11; Echium 7; Polygonum 9; Sideritis 2; Spiraea 16; Verbena 9 et Pr.
— mol, ijzermolkruid v. Spiraea 16.
— varkenstruik v. Barleria 1.
yzop v. Hyssopus 1.
yzoop v. Hyssopus, H. 1.

NOTE. In the Dictionary the Dutch ij — also often written y — has been used in stead of double i — as it was originally, and is often still so used —, and is placed alphabetically after the i. In the Register the Dutch ij — or y — is placed between the letters x and z.

Z.

zaad v. Brassica 8.
— van badian v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
— — Mariadistel v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
— broodboom v. Artocarpus 3 Note var. β.
— distel v. Cnicus 17.
— gras v. Alopecurus 1; Milium 1.
— peme v. Holcus lanatus.
zaagblad v. Serratula, S. 2.
— bladig roerkruid v. Conyza 2.
— bladige doorn v. Cnicus 22, 24.
— kruid v. Biserrula; Serratula.
— peul v. Biserrula, B. 1.
zaaiasters v. Callistephus 1.
— baar loogkruid v. Halogeton 1.
— erwt }not to be printed in italics; 1914{, zaaierwten v. Pisum 2.
— klaver v. Trifolium 23.
— lathyrus, zaailatyrus v. Lathyrus 19.
— ling v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— linze v. Lens 1.
— madia v. Madia 3.
— riet v. Arundo 2.
— rupsklaver v. Medicago 14.
— spurrie v. Spergula 3.
— wikke, zaaiwikken v. Vicia 23.
zaalwieĕ v. Salix 11.
zaamgesteldbloemigen v. Compositae.
zaaymunte v. Mentha 6.
— riet v. Arundo 2.
zabricot v. Mammea 1 Pr. II.
—bucaïe de Cayenne v. Lecythis 12.
—bucajo nuts v. Lecythis 10 Pr. I.
—bucayo-topfbaum v. Lecythis 12.
—caton v. Andropogon 11 Pr. I.
Zachaeusöl v. Balanites 1 Pr. II.
Zachariasblume v. Centaurea 10.
— blumen v. Centaurea 10 Pr.
— kraut v. Centaurea 10.
Zachäus ölweide v. Elaeagnus 1.
—cheusolie *n.* v. Balanites 1 Pr. II.
zachling v. Cantharellus 2.
zacht honiggras, z. paardegras v. Holcus mollis.
— vetkruid v. Sedum 17.
— walstroo v. Galium 10.
— zorgzaad v. Holcus mollis.
— zwenkgras v. Bromus 10.
— blad v. Mollugo.
zachte berk v. Betula 5.
— biezen v. Juncus 5, 6.
— duizendknoop v. Polygonum 21.
— iep v. Ulmus 4.
— netel v. Lamium 1.
— ooievaarsbek v. Geranium 9.
— wikke v. Vicia 28.
— witbol v. Holcus mollis.
— yp v. Ulmus 4.
— zengel v. Lamium 1.
zachtharige basterdwederik v. Epilobium 5.
— berk v. Betula 5.
— coccoloba v. Coccoloba 4.
— esch v. Fraxinus 15.
— ganzevoet v. Chenopodium 5.
— gordonia v. Gordonia 2.
— zonnebloem v. Helianthus 4.
— heracleum v. Heracleum 5.
zachtkruid v. Galium 10.
— lap v. Verbascum 9.
— wortel v. Malaxis 1.
zachunbaum, zachun-oil tree v. Balanites 1.
— öl v. Balanites 1 Pr. II.

zackenkraut v. Bunias.
— quaste v. Hippocrepis.
— reische v. Sistotrema.
— schötchen, zackenschote v. Bunias.
— senf v. Bunias 1.
zackerpädden v. Cucumis 4.
— kige segge v. Carex 23.
zacynthe v. Zacintha.
zadd v. Juniperus 25.
zadelhout v. Populus 4.
—derei v. Satureia 1.
—dirach v. Melia 1.
—duar v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
zaffe v. Salvia 15 et Pr. I.
—fer v. Carthamus 3.
—fönie v. Veratrum 2.
—fran kampernoelje v. Cantharellus 2.
zagge v. Carex.
—gegras v. Dactylis 1.
zagrinette v. Bactris 7.
—grinotte v. Bactris 10.
zagt berenklauw v. Acanthus 2.
zagte biezen v. Juncus 5.
zahateröl v. Origanum 1 Pr.
zähe birke v. Betula 9.
— flachslilie v. Phormium 2.
— schwalbenwurz v. Marsdenia 4.
— weide v. Salix 2, 4.
zähes eisenholz v. Bumelia 6.
zähkerbes v. Lagenaria 2.
zahlkraut v. Lysimachia, L. 3 et Pr.
zahme angelika v. Archangelica 2.
— eberesche v. Pyrus 35.
— esper v. Onobrychis 3.
— falsche vogelbere v. Pyrus 38.
— fichte, z. kiefer v. Pinus 60.
— kirsche v. Prunus 17.
— kornelle v. Cornus 8.
— kresse v. Lepidium 10.
— melde v. Atriplex 11.
— narden v. Nigella 4.
— platterbse v. Lathyrus 19.
— rauke v. Eruca 1.
— schlehe, z. schlehen v. Prunus 34.
— wicke v. Vicia 23.
— yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 18.
zahmer apfelbaum v. Pyrus 21.
— cornelbaum v. Cornus 8.
— hafer v. Avena 8.
zahmer hopfen v. Humulus 1.
— jambusenbaum v. Eugenia 27.
— kesten v. Castanea 2.
— knoblauch v. Allium 29.
— kornelbaum v. Cornus 8.
— lattich v. Lactuca 16.
— lauch v. Allium 25.
— pastinak v. Peucedanum 13.
— rettig v. Raphanus 4.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 2.
— salat v. Lactuca 16.
— schabab v. Nigella 4.
— schneeball v. Viburnum 11.
— schwarzkümmel v. Nigella 4.
— speyerling, z. vogelbeerbaum v. Pyrus 35.
zahmes geissblatt v. Lonicera 4.
— mannagras v. Cynodon 2.
— muskatellerkraut v. Salvia 2.
— rohr v. Arundo 2.
— salzkraut v. Halogeton 1.
— scharlachkraut v. Salvia 22.
— schilf v. Arundo 2.
zahmi nesseln v. Lamium 5.
zahmkirsche, zahmkirschen v. Prunus 17.
zahnbohnen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— bleiwurzel v. Plumbago 1 Pr. II.
— brome v. Purshia.
— caries v. Leptothrix 1 Note.
— erbsen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— erde v. Acacia 12 Pr.
— faden v. Artanema.
— fäule v. Leptothrix 1 Note.
— feigen, z. für kinder v. Iris 8 Pr. I.
— feigenbaum v. Ficus 9.
— frucht, zahngrallen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— kitt v. Dichopsis Note.
— korallen, zahnkörner, zahnkrallerlen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— kornmais v. Zea 5.
— kraut v. Bartsia 3; Cardamine bulbifera, C. 5, 12; Dentaria; Hyoscyamus niger; Lathraea, L. 2; Plumbago 1 Pr. I; Stachys 6 Pr. II; Valeriana 8.
— lilie v. Erythronium, E. 3.
— lippe v. Odontoglossum.
— lose v. Ballota, B. 2.
— lose ballote v. Ballota 2.
— losenkraut v. Ballota, B. 2 Pr.
— öl v. Eugenia 10 Pr. V.

zahnpatterlen, zahnperlen, zahnpetterlein v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
— pilz v. Odontia.
zähnpläckerlestee v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
zahnquästchen v. Bernardia 1.
— räuchergummi v. Boswellia Note I; Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
— schmerzöl v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— schmerzwurzel v. Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— stendel v. Odontoglossum.
— stocher, zahnstocherammi v. Ammi 2.
— stocherbaum v. Pistacia 3.
— stocherkraut, zahnstochermöhre v. Ammi 2.
— trost v. Bartsia 3; Euphrasia 1 Pr.
— wehbaum v. Zanthoxylum, Z. 8.
— wehgelbholz v. Zanthoxylum 2.
— wehholz v. Daphne 7; Zanthoxylum, Z. 2 et Pr.
— wehholzbaumähnliche esche }em.{ v. Fraxinus 19.
— wurz v. Anacyclus 2; Arum 2; Cardamine 5; Dentaria; Lathraea, L. 2; Plumbago, P. 1.
— wurzel v. Acorus 1 Pr. I; Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Anacyclus 2 et Pr.; Archangelica 2 Pr. III }I did not note down where I found this name{; Dentaria; Iris 8 Pr. I et Pr. III; Plumbago 1 et Pr. II.
— zunge v. Odontoglossum.
zähpilz v. Lentinus.
zain v. Salix Pr. I.
zakjesbloem v. Satyrium.
— plant v. Ceanothus 2.
zakkoum oil-plant v. Elaeagnus 1.
zakskens v. Calceolaria 2.
zalath v. Lactuca 16.
zalf uit den aap z'n pot, z. van het zevengetijde v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
zaling v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
zäller v. Apium 2.
zaloat v. Lactuca 16.
zam angelik v. Archangelica 2.
— lindenbaum v. Tilia 5, 6, 10.
— nardensamen, z. schwarzkümmel v. Nigella 4.
zamang, zamang tree v. Pithecolobium 7.
zamengedrukte darmbuis v. Enteromorpha 1.
— gesteldbloemigen *n.* v. Compositae.
— gestelde tarwe v. Triticum 8.
— gestelden v. Compositae.
zamer zirnenbaum v. Pinus 60.
—mi chestene v. Castanea 2.
zamia à dents aiguës v. Encephalartos 2.
—mie, zamier v. Zamia.
Zamorapalm v. Socratea 1.
zandanjelier sub Dianthus 4 must be *zandanjer* }1914{.
— bezie v. Arctostaphylos 6.
— blauwtje v. Jasione 1.
— boonen v. Lupinus 9.
— doddegras v. Phleum 2.
— doorn v. Hippophaë 1.
zandelkraut v. Achillea 4.
zandgras v. Carex 4.
— haver v. Alopecurus 1; Ammophila 1; Avena 12; Elymus, E. 1.
— herik v. Raphanus 3.
— hoornbloem v. Cerastium 8.
— hout v. Pithecolobium 8.
zandig koorngras v. Elymus, E. 1.
— dige cyperbies v. Carex 4.
zandjasione v. Jasione 1.
— kanariegras v. Phleum 2.
— kers v. Prunus 51.
— klaproos v. Papaver 2.
— klokje v. Campanula 13; Jasione 1.
— kokerboom v. Hura 1.
— kool v. Diplotaxis, D. 3.
— kruid v. Arenaria, sub A. 4 not in italics }1914{; Sagina 3.
— lisch v. Ammophila 1.
— muur v. Arenaria, sub A. 4 to be printed in italics }1914{.
— olijf v. Dodonaea 3.
— rak v. Juniperus 7 Pr. V.
— raket v. Arabis 3; Sisymbrium 7.
— riempjes v. Corrigiola 1.
— riet v. Ammophila 1.
— rietgras v. Carex 4.
— roerkruid v. Helichrysum 1.
— roos v. Rhododendron 8.
— scheefkelk v. Arabis 3.
— verbena v. Abronia.
— vitse v. Lathyrus 18.
— vogelpootje v. Ornithopus 1.
— weegbree v. Plantago 2.
— wieë v. Populus 9.
— wikke v. Ononis 5; Vicia 28.
— wilg v. Salix 16, 45, 46.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 22.
— zegge v. Carex 4.

zandzeggewortel v. Carex 4 Pr.
zang v. Quercus 42.
zanga-vasa v. Adenanthera 2.
— genblättchen }perhaps a misprint in Ulr. for zungenblättchen{ v. Uvularia.
zängerkraut v. Ranunculus 15.
Zanguebarkopal v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
zanichelle v. Zannichellia.
— aquatique v. Zannichellia 1.
zanichellie v. Zannichellia.
—niggeln v. Sanicula 3.
zänke v. Maianthemum 1.
zankkraut v. Hyoscyamus 3 et Pr. II; Lycopodium 9.
— teufel v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3 et Pr. II; Physochlaina 1.
zannichellia, zannichellie v. Zannichellia.
zano *ga.* [Durh.] v. Quercus 61, 69.
Zanona palm }I did not note down where I found this name{ *a.* v. Socratea 1.
zanoniavet v. Zanonia 2 Pr.
Zanora palm v. Socratea 1.
Zante currants v. Vitis 30 Pr.
— fustic, Z. gelbholz v. Rhus 6 Pr. II.
zante wood v. Chloroxylon 1.
Zanterhannesträbli, Zanterhannestrübli v. Ribes 15.
zanthoxylumolie v. Zanthoxylum 24 Pr. II.
Zanzibar aloë, Z. aloes v. Aloë Pr. }VI{.
— anime v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— balsam v. Impatiens 9.
— cloves v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note I }D{.
— copal v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— copal resin plant, Z. c. tree v. Trachylobium 2.
— gum anime v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
— koffie v. Coffea 9.
— red heads v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I Note I }D{.
zap van acacia v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
zapatero wood v. Tabebuia 4.
zäpfchenkraut v. Streptopus 1; Uvularia.
— chenmehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
zapfen v. Humulus 1 Pr. II; Picea 4 Pr. V.
— bäume v. Coniferae.
— blatt v. Ruscus 2.
— blume v. Strobilanthes.
— farne v. Equisetaceae.
— früchtler, zapfengewächse v. Coniferae.
— holz v. Rhamnus 10 et Pr. I et II.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1 Note I.
zapfenkorn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— kraut v. Ajuga 2, 5; Campanula 15; Ruscus 2; Uvularia.
— palmfarn v. Zamia.
— rinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— träger v. Coniferae.
zapffen v. Picea 4 Pr. V.
— holz v. Rhamnus 10.
zäpfleinkraut v. Campanula 4, 5, 15; Ruscus 2.
— leinskraut v. Ruscus 2.
— limehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— linkraut v. Ruscus 2.
zapodilla v. Achras 2 Pr. II.
zapote v. Achras 2 Pr. II; Casimiroa 1.
— blanco v. Casimiroa 1.
zapotillholz v. Achras 2 Pr. I.
—quenette v. Bactris 7.
—ragosa mangrove, zaragoza m. v. Conocarpus 1.
zarfen v. Pyrus 35.
— nabac v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
zarolle v. Goodenia.
zarter lein v. Linum 12.
— meirich v. Arenaria 7.
zartes graszwergchen v. Coleanthus 1.
— perlgras v. Melica 5.
— pfriemengras v. Stipa 2.
— viehgras v. Eragrostis 7.
— wiesengras v. Poa 12.
zartgras v. Agrostis.
zärti v. Cucumis 4.
zärtikern v. Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
zärtling v. Callisia, C. 1.
zartorche v. Malaxis.
— ried, zarttrieb v. Ficinia 1.
zarue [Hal.] }obsol.{ *a.* v. Achillea 8.
zaserblume v. Mesembryanthemum.
— trüffel v. Rhizoctonia.
zaterei v. Satureia 1.
zath v. Triticum.
zatrey v. Satureia 1.
zattach v. Genista 8.
—ten v. Genista 8; Pinus 68.
zätten v. Pinus 68.
zäubchen v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
zauberbalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— blume v. Saraca.
— hasel v. Hamamelis 1.
— haselstrauch v. Hamamelis, H. 1.

zauberkraut v. Anthyllis 5; Epilobium 2; Erigeron 1 }non zauberwurz; em.{; Lamium, L. 1; Senecio.
zäubern v. Prunus 34.
zaubernuss v. Hamamelis, H. 1.
— pflanze der Circe v. Mandragora 2.
— ringe v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
— strauch v. Hamamelis, H. 1.
— wurz sub Erigeron 1 cancel.
— — v. Mandragora 2.
— wurzel v. Mandragora 2 et Pr. II.
zaucken v. Convallaria.
zaufen v. Ribes 15.
— ke v. Convallaria 1.
— ken v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II.
— ling v. Lonicera 13.
zaunananas v. Bromelia 2.
— bärwinde v. Calystegia 1.
zaunblume v. Anthericum, A. 2; Lloydia 1.
— mit degenförmigen blättern v. Narthecium 1.
zaunbromelie }em.{ v. Bromelia 2.
— buche v. Carpinus 2.
— gilge, zaungilgen v. Lonicera 13.
— glocke v. Calystegia 1.
— glocken v. Calystegia 1 et Pr. I.
— grante v. Timonius.
— hopfen v. Humulus 1 et Pr. II.
— käfe v. Parkinsonia.
— kirsche v. Lonicera 20.
— kirschen v. Lonicera 13.
— kleber v. Galium 3.
— lattich v. Lactuca 14.
— lilie v. Anthericum; Lonicera 4, 13; Paradisea 1.
— lilien v. Lonicera 13.
zäunling v. Aristolochia 5; Lonicera 4, 13, 20.
zaunling v. Lonicera 4, 13, 20.
— raute v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— rebe v. Calystegia 1; Clematis; Solanum 12; Vitis 12.
— reben v. Bryonia 1 }et 2{; Calystegia 1; Solanum 12 et Pr.
— reis v. Galium 3, 15.
— reisch, zaunreiss v. Galium 3.
— ried v. Phragmites 1.
— riegel v. Ligustrum 4 et Pr. I.
— riet, zaunrieth v. Phragmites 1.
— riss v. Galium 3.
zaunrose v. Rosa 2, 9.
— rosen v. Rosa 9, 23 Pr. I.
— rübe v. Bryonia, B. 1, 2 Pr. III.
— rübenwurzel v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
— salat v. Lactuca 14.
— weide v. Ligustrum 4 et Pr. I.
— weiss v. Galium 3.
— wicke v. Lathyrus 18; Vicia 26.
— wicken v. Lathyrus 18.
— winde v. Calystegia 1; Lonicera 13 Pr. I.
zäupchen, zaupen v. Convallaria 1.
zauschnérie v. Zauschneria.
zautschen v. Convallaria 1.
zäüwih v. Matricaria 1.
zäuwih v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
zavelboom v. Juniperus 28, 29.
— venbom v. Juniperus 28.
zäwersaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
zcamloteenwurz, zcamlothenwurz v. Peucedanum 10.
zéa v. Zea 4.
zeällere v. Apium 2.
zebast v. Daphne 6, 7.
— blad v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
— bolle v. Allium 6.
zebra plant v. Calathea 3.
— poison v. Euphorbia 1; Synadenium 1.
— wood v. Connarus 1 Pr.; Eugenia 19; Guettarda 6 et Pr.
— holz v. Carludovica 3 Pr. I; Connarus 1 Pr.; Guettarda 6 Pr.
— tüte v. Zebrina.
zecali v. Anthyllis 5.
zechkraut v. Phyllitis 1 Pr.
zecht v. Ceterach 1.
zeckel v. Acalypha, A. 3.
zeckenbaum v. Ricinus 1.
— körner v. Ricinus 1 et Pr. II.
— körneröl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
— samen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
zederach v. Melia.
— delbast v. Daphne 7.
— der v. Cedrela 2; Cedrus, C. 1.
— derach v. Melia, M. 1, 2.
— derak v. Melia 2.
— deräpfel v. Cedrus 1 Pr. I.
— derbaum v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— derboum v. Cedrus 1.
— deressenz v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.

zederkiefer v. Pinus 9.
zedern v. Briza 3; Cedrus 1.
— holz v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
— holzöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
zedernüsse v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
— sadebaum v. Juniperus 36.
— wacholder v. Juniperus 21.
— würzel v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— zypresse v. Cupressus 14.
zedewar, zedewen, zedewer v. Curcuma 8.
zedge-mocks v. Deschampsia 2.
zédoaire v. Curcuma 8 et Pr. I; Kaempferia.
— arrondie, z. bulbeuse v. Kaempferia 3.
zedoaire à feuilles obrondes v. Kaempferia, K. 1.
zédoaire galanga v. Kaempferia 1.
— à grandes feuilles v. Kaempferia 3.
— jaune v. Zingiber 1.
— longue v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— officinale v. Kaempferia 3.
— du pays v. Amomum 6.
— ronde v. Curcuma 8 Note; Kaempferia 3.
zedoar v. Curcuma 8 et Pr. I.
zedoaria v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— lutea v. Zingiber 1 Pr.
— olie v. Curcuma 8 Pr. II.
— radice lutea v. Curcuma 4 Pr.
— rotunda v. Curcuma 8 Note.
zedoariawortel, zedoariawurzel, zedoarwortel v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
—doarwurzel v. Curcuma 8.
zedoary v. Curcuma 8 et Pr. I; Kaempferia 3.
— root v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
zedrach v. Melia, M. 2.
— baum v. Melia.
— öl v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
zedrah v. Melia.
—drangel v. Cedrus 1.
—droöl v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
—duer v. Curcuma 8.
zee bamboes v. Ecklonia 1.
—ajuin v. Urginea 3 et Pr. I.
—ajuyn v. Urginea 3.
zeealsem sub Artemisia 21 must be printed in italics }1914{.
— v. Artemisia 25.
zeealsene v. Artemisia 21.
—andjoen v. Urginea 3.
—angeliere [Munt.] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Armeria 4.
—anjoen v. Urginea 3.
zeeartemisia }not to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Artemisia 21.
—aschkruid v. Senecio 10.
—aster v. Aster 22.
—baard v. Ceramium 2.
zeeballen v. Zostera 1 Note.
— van wier v. Posidonia 1.
zeebamboes see zee bamboes.
—beemdgras v. Glyceria 5.
—beet v. Beta 3.
—beize(n), zeebeze(n) v. Ribes 15.
—bies v. Scirpus 6.
—biesegras, zeebiesgras v. Juncus 13.
—biet v. Beta 3.
—biezen v. Scirpus 5.
—bilsemkruid v. Pedalium 1.
—bloem v. Plocamium.
—bloemen v. Statice 4.
—blömen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
—boekweit v. Fagopyrum 4.
—boom v. Halimodendron 1.
—boone v. Vicia 9.
—buis v. Scytosiphon.
—cactus v. Codium 2.
—chrysanth v. Inula 5.
—cocosnoot *n.* v. Lodoicea 1 Note I.
—dauw v. Illecebrum 1.
—den v. Pinus 56.
—distel }not to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Eryngium 6.
—distelen v. Crithmum 1; Trapa 2.
—doorn v. Hippophaë 1.
—druif v. Coccoloba 7; Ephedra, E. 3.
—eik v. Fucus, F. 3.
—eike v. Fucus 3.
—erwt v. Lathyrus 10.
—eppe v. Ligusticum 5.
—fenkel v. Crithmum 1.
zeefkomkommer v. Luffa 2.
zeeganzevoet v. Suaeda 3.
—garen v. Chorda 1.
—garst v. Hordeum 8.
—gas' v. Zostera 1.
—gerst v. Hordeum 8.
—ges' v. Zostera 1.
—ghearentgras v. Triglochin 1.
—gordel v. Laminaria 2.
—grappe v. Salicornia 3.
—gras v. Armeria 2; Statice; Zostera, Z. 1 et Pr.

zeegras met airen v. Triglochin 2.
zeegroene helmbloem v. Corydalis 5.
— magnolia v. Magnolia 5.
— naaldaar v. Setaria 1.
— rusch v. Juncus 9.
— stuipboom v. Leucaena 1.
— wilg v. Salix 23.
— zegge v. Carex 18.
zeehaair, zeehaar v. Chorda 1.
— hartshoorn v. Plantago 8.
— haver v. Ammophila 1; Elymus 1.
— kantsganzevoet v. Suaeda 3.
— kantshout v. Rhizophora 1.
— katoen v. Filago 3.
— katoenboom v. Bombax 1.
zeekblom, zeekebedden v. Taraxacum 1.
zeekelp v. Salicornia 3.
— kers v. Taraxacum 1.
— klapper v. Lodoicea 1 Note I.
— klaver v. Trifolium 17.
— koegras v. Sorghum 3.
— kokosboom *n.* v. Lodoicea 1.
— kool v. Calystegia 2; Crambe, C. maritima.
— koole v. Crambe maritima.
— koord v. Chordaria.
zeekplate v. Taraxacum 1.
zeekraal v. Salicornia, S. 3; Sedum 1, 2.
— krappe v. Crucianella 1.
— kriek v. Physalis.
— kroos v. Sargassum, S. 1.
— kruid v. Sedum 1.
— kruisdistel v. Eryngium 6.
zeeksala v. Taraxacum 1.
zeel v. Brassica 34.
Zeelands geaard gras, Zeelandts ghearentgras v. Triglochin 2.
zeelatouw, zeelatuw v. Ulva 1.
— lavendel v. Statice 4.
zeelbast v. Daphne 7.
zeeleliën v. Pancratium 1.
zeelf v. Salvia.
zeelinsen v. Lemna.
— lint v. Zostera, Z. 1.
— loof v. Crambe maritima.
— lynsen v. Lemna.
— maan v. Nymphaea 2.
— male v. Atriplex 20.
— maluwe v. Althaea 6.
zeembezen v. Ribes 15.
zeemelbladen v. Cassia Pr. I.
— melde sub Atriplex 20 not to be printed in italics }1914{.
— melde v. Atriplex 13; Suaeda.
— melkkruid v. Glaux 1.
zeemleere kampernoelje v. Cantharellus 2.
zeemonst v. Fucus.
— mos v. Alsidium 1; Conferva.
— most v. Fucus.
— muer, zeemuur v. Arenaria 3.
zeen v. Quercus 42.
zeenarcis v. Pancratium 1.
— navelige kampernoelje v. Marasmius 3.
zeenblaren v. Cassia 2, 19.
zeenestelen v. Posidonia 1; Zostera 1.
— paddestoel v. Phallus 4.
zeepappels v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
— bast v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
— bessen v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
— boom v. Dittelasma 1; Koelreuteria 1; Quillaja 1; Sapindus, S. 5.
— boomen v. Sapindaceae.
zeepeterselie v. Crithmum 1; Sesuvium 1.
zeephout v. Quillaja 1 Pr.; Sapindus 5.
zeepieterselie v. Crithmum 1.
— pinsternakel v. Echinophora 1.
zeepkruid v. Lychnis 5; Saponaria, S. 2.
— kruidwortel v. Saponaria 2 Pr. II.
zeepluimen v. Nymphaea 2.
— pluimpje v. Callithamnion.
zeepnoot v. Sapindus 7.
— noten v. Sapindus 5 Pr.
zeeporcelyn, zeeporselein v. Arenaria 3; Atriplex 20.
— porseleyne v. Atriplex 20.
— postelein v. Arenaria 3.
zeepschors v. Albizzia 12 Pr.
— wortel v. Saponaria 2 Pr. II.
zeepijn, zeepijnboom v. Pinus 56.
zeer klein balsemkruid v. Ocimum 3.
— — guichelmuur v. Centunculus 1.
— — madelon v. Bellium 2.
— — vogelmelk v. Gagea 3.
— welriekende jasmijn v. Jasminum 7.
zeeradijs v. Cochlearia 3; Raphanus 2.
— raket v. Cakile 3.
zeere oogen v. Sedum 11, 22.
— -oogenbloem v. Achillea 8; Anthemis 2; Matricaria 1; Nepeta 2; Papaver, P. 10.
zeeribbe v. Plantago 8.

zeerogge v. Elymus 1.
zeer-oogenbloem v. Achillea; Anthriscus 2; Silene.
zeerozen v. Nymphaea.
— ruppia v. Ruppia 1.
— ruy v. Fucus.
— sala v. Crambe maritima; Salicornia 3.
— salade v. Crambe maritima; Salicornia, S. 3; Ulva 1.
— schildzaad v. Alyssum 3.
— schulpjes v. Viola 34.
— senbran v. Mentha 1.
— sla v. Salicornia; Ulva 1.
— spurriekruid v. Spergularia 2.
— stekel v. Eryngium 6.
— sterrecruyt, zeesterrekruid v. Aster 22.
— strandkruid v. Armeria 2.
— struikje v. Ceramium.
— thym v. Coris 1.
— tijm v. Coris.
— ui v. Scilla 3.
Zeeusch dickbiesgrasken v. Eleocharis 2.
Zeeuwsche boonen v. Phaseolus 14.
— castanien v. Lathyrus 22.
— gerst v. Hordeum 12.
— klaver v. Trifolium 23.
— klimmer v. Ulmus 4.
zeevenckel v. Crithmum 1.
— venkel v. Crithmum, C. 1.
— verwortel v. Achillea 12; Anacyclus 2 Pr.
— violier v. Malcomia 5.
— vlas, zeevlasch v. Chorda 1.
— vlotgras v. Glyceria 5.
— weechbree, zeeweegbree v. Plantago 8.
— werzaet [Nyl.] }obsol.{ *n.* v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— wier, zeewiert v. Zostera 1.
— wilg v. Vitex 1.
— winde v. Calystegia 2.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 41.
— wrange v. Calystegia 2.
— zuring v. Rumex 16.
zeg v. Carex.
zeganeschweid v. Salix 55.
— gelboom v. Sigillaria.
— geling v. Daphne 7.
— geltjes v. Convallaria 1; Polygonatum 2.
— genblaume v. Anemone 14.
— genrijk v. Sisyrinchium.
zegge v. Carex, C. 40.
— ghe v. Carex 40.
zegs v. Carex.
zegunebleamen v. Melittis 1.
— leïs v. Bidens 5.
zehali v. Anthyllis 5.
— en des knoblauchs v. Allium 25 Pr.
— ligras, zehliperle v. Arrhenatherum 1.
zehnwochenlevkoje v. Matthiola 3.
zehrgras v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Senecio 18; Stachys 6 et Pr. II; Valeriana 8.
— wurz v. Acorus 1 et Pr. I; Arisaema 2; Arum, A. 2 et Pr. I; Cardamine bulbifera Pr.; Dracontium.
— wurzel v. Acorus 1; Arum 2.
— wurzelstrauch, zehrwurzstrauch v. Philodendron.
zeiachrut v. Aristolochia 5.
— bast v. Daphne 6, 7.
zeibchen v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
zeichenflechte v. Opegrapha.
— chenwurz v. Arisaema.
zeidelbast v. Daphne, D. 6, 7.
— baststaude v. Daphne 6.
— past v. Daphne 7.
zeigelruthe v. Cornus 10.
zeigkraut v. Arum 2.
— krautwurz v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
zeiland v. Cneorum; Daphne, D. 6, 7.
— landrinde v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— lang, zeilant v. Daphne 7.
zeilengerste v. Hordeum 3, 12.
— segge v. Carex 14.
zeiler, zeilerber v. Daphne 7.
zeilfarn v. Acrostichum.
— gerste v. Hordeum 5.
— gras v. Bromelia 2 et Pr.
zein v. Phragmites 1.
zeïne v. Zea 4 Pr. VII.
zeinwide v. Salix et Pr. I *ge.*
— zena v. Lolium 4.
zeirdon de carémo v. Cnicus 4.
zeisala v. Centaurea 6.
zeischenkraut v. Sideritis 4; Stachys 3.
zeisel v. Dipsacus, D. 1.
— sela v. Centaurea 6; Dipsacus 1.
— sele v. Centaurea 6.
zeisgenkraut v. Stachys 3, 12.
zeisigkraut v. Anagallis 1 et Pr.; Galeopsis 1; sideritis; Stachys 3.

zeiskraut v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II.
— pen, zeisschenkraut v. Stachys 12 Pr.
zeisskraut v. Stachys 12.
zeit, z. tree v. Eucalyptus 16.
— beerblätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
— beere v. Ribes 10, 15.
— blume, zeitblumen v. Colchicum 2.
— ezlan v. Gentiana 26.
— heid v. Ajuga 1.
— heide v. Ledum 2.
— heil v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I.
zeitige blaubeere v. Vaccinium 13.
— tiger weisshafer v. Avena 4.
zeitkraut v. Ajuga 1.
— krautsamen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— lose v. Bellis 3; Colchicum, C. 2; Leucojum 3; Narcissus 14.
— losen v. Bellis 3; Colchicum 2; Globularia 4; Narcissus 14; Tussilago 1.
— losensamen v. Colchicum 2 Pr. III.
— losenwurzel, zeitlosenzwiebel v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.
— lösle v. Tussilago 1.
— löslen v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
— lösli v. Tussilago 1.
— löslin, zeitloss [Kil.]}obsol.{ *ge.* v. Colchicum 2.
— lösslin v. Bellis 3.
— lost v. Colchicum 2.
— rösli v. Tussilaga 1.
zeitungsblätter v. Cassia Pr. I
zeitwan v. Curcuma 8.
zek v. Aira; Juncus.
zekelkrud v. Stratiotes 1.
zekgras v. Aira.
zeland v. Daphne 6, 7..
zélari v. Gahnia.
zelf v. Salvia, S. 15 et Pr. I.
zelkoua, z. tree, zelkova v. Zelkova 1.
zellblume v. Onopordon, O. 1.
zellenbeere v. Tibouchina.
— fäule der kartoffel v. Phytophthora infestans.
— röhre v. Dictyosiphon.
— stäubling v. Enteridium.
— stern v. Micrasterias.
— sternchen v. Micrasterias; Pediastrum.
zeller, zellerch, zellere, zelleri, zellerich, zellerie v. Apium 2.
zellernuss v. Corylus 2, 5, 8.
— nüsse v. Corylus 2 Pr. I.
zellery v. Apium 2.
— lich v. Verbascum 9.
— ling v. Cannabis 1 Note }A{.
— sate v. Ranunculus 11, 15; Taraxacum 1.
zeltbeerblätter v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
— beere v. Ribes 10.
zeltenbaum v. Celtis.
— ve v. Salvia, S. 15.
— ver v. Salvia.
— zoet v. Ranunculus 11, 15; Taraxacum 1.
zember, zemberbaum v. Pinus 9.
zemeldragend struikmos v. Evernia 1.
— melen v. Triticum 7 Pr. IV.
— meltjesbladen v. Cassia Pr. I.
zemmer v. Veratrum 2.
zemp, zempe v. Brassica 34.
zen v. Salix Pr I.
zénale v. Haloragis.
— narrhène v. Cenarrhenes.
zendschorerbaum v. Pistacia 3.
zenebladen v. Cassia Pr. I.
— groen v. Ajuga, A. 1, 5.
zenen v. Salix Pr. I.
zengel v. Urtica.
zengerblüemel v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
— kraut v. Ranunculus, R. 4, 15, 42.
— reasl, zengerrosen v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
zenghi v. Illicium 1, 6 Pr. I.
zênia v. Zinnia 1.
zénicule, zenigole v. Salix 55.
zeniverboom v. Juniperus 7.
zenneblad, zenneblooäre v. Cassia 2, 19.
— sing v. Aralia 2 Pr.
— tifolie, zentifolienrose v. Rosa 11.
— tifolienblätter v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
zenuwenbladen v. Cassia Pr. I.
— nuwgoed v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
— phirblume, zephyr flower, zephyrblume v. Zephyranthes.
zépinard cabrit, z. cochon v. Amaranthus 14.
— de France, z. du pays v. Amaranthus 7.
— piquant v. Amaranthus 14.
zeptersamen v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— wurzel v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
zérami v. Pileanthus.
z'erbe à bouton v. Hyptis 1.
— à calalou v. Gynandropsis 1.
zerbe à bordures v. Pedilanthus 2.
zerbelstaude, zerbelstauden, zerben v. Pinus 68.

zerbin v. Cedrus 1.
— brechliche weide v. Salix 20.
— brechlicher blasenfarn v. Cystopteris 1.
— del v. Ornithopus 2.
zerene v. Syringa.
zergang v. Gentiana 12, 17.
— gon v. Amaranthus 14.
zerinje v. Syringa 6.
zerm v. Pinus 68.
zermat v. Erica 3.
— melwurzel v. Carlina 2.
zermstauden v. Pinus 68.
zerreiche v. Quercus 10.
— gras v. Polygonum 9.
zerschlissene kartendistel v. Dipsacus 2.
— rudbecke v. Rudbeckia 3.
zersevorewortel v. Smilax Pr.
— splissene karten v. Dipsacus 2.
— störender löcherpilz v. Polyporus 5.
zerumbet v. Zingiber 3 et Pr.
zérumbet, zerumbetingwer v. Zingiber 3.
zerumbetwortel *n.*, zerumbetwurzel v. Zingiber 3 Pr.
zeselswerze v. Centaurea 6.
zesrijige garst v. Hordeum 6.
zest, zeste v. Juglans 6 Note III.
zeste de citron v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
— d'orange amère, zestes d'oranges amères v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
zesuursbloem v. Tigridia 1.
— weekskens v. Matthiola 3.
— zijdige gerst v. Hordeum 6.
zetlach v. Pinus 68.
— meel v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
zetoutt v. Iris 13.
zetschken v. Sambucus 5.
— kenblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
zettach v. Pinus 68.
— te v. Rhododendron 3.
— ten v. Pinus 68; Rhododendron.
zetterlosa v. Primula 12.
— lose v. Primula 4.
— wurz v. Rumex 10, 21.
zeuboon v. Vicia 9.
zeufdissel v. Sonchus 3; Taraxacum 1.
zeugboon v. Vicia 9.
— distel v. Sonchus, S. 1.
zeugedistel v. Sonchus 3.
— genbrood v. Cyclamen.
— gerkraut v. Ranunculus 4.
zeugniskraut v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.
— ijzel v. Sonchus, S. 1.
zeuling v. Asperula 4 Pr.
— merzotjes v. Galanthus 1.
— niads v. Zinnia 1.
zeurkel v. Rumex 2.
zeuthoot, zeuthout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
zeuvenboom v. Juniperus 28.
— vendistel v. Taraxacum 1.
zeven v. Juniperus 28.
— blad v. Aegopodium, A. 1; Potentilla 18.
— bladwortel v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
— bloem v. Leontodon 1.
— boom v. Juniperus 28, 29.
— boombladeren, zevenboomkruid v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.
— boomolie v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
— boomroest v. Gymnosporangium 3.
— deel v. Trientalis.
— getijdenklaver, zevengetijdenkruid v. Trigonella 1.
zeve(n)-jaarklaver, zevenjaarklaver v. Medicago 14.
zevenjaarsbloem v. Antennaria 2; Athanasia; Gnaphalium, G. 6; Xeranthemum 1.
— blomen v. Gnaphalium.
— boontje v. Phaseolus 7.
— boontjes v. Dolichos 2.
— klaver v. Medicago 14.
zevenjaarspinagie v. Rumex 23.
— jaartjes v. Helichrysum.
— jarige klaver v. Medicago 14.
— klappers v. Erica 12.
— kleurbloempjes v. Viola 34.
— kruid v. Lycopodium 9.
— poot v. Aegopodium 1.
— ster v. Trientalis, T. 2.
— -uren-bloem v. Ornithogalum 9; Specularia 3.
— zaad v. Artemisia 19.
zeverzaad v. Artemisia 19, 21 Pr. I.
— vezaad, zewersaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
zeydelbast v. Daphne 7.
— land v. Cneorum, C. 1; Daphne 6, 7.
— lang v. Daphne 6.
— lanischer guttabaum v. Garcinia 1.
— lonische kardamomen v. Elettaria 2 Pr.
Zeylonmoos v. Eucheuma 3 Pr.
— lonzimt v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
zeyterwurzel }em.{ v. Curcuma 8.
zeytkraut v. Trigonella 2.

zézé v. Lathyrus 20, 22.
zezegany v. Sesamum 1.
z'herbe à calalou v. Xanthosoma 7.
zibarten v. Prunus 34.
zibbel v. Allium 6.
—bensaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
zibebae, zibeben v. Vitis 29 Note }A{.
zibele, zibeln v. Allium 6.
ziberl, ziberli v. Prunus 34.
zibetbalsam v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
zibethbaum v. Durio 1.
zibken v. Sambucus 5.
—kenblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
zible v. Allium 6.
zibolle v. Allium 10.
zibölle, zibollen v. Allium 6.
zicack v. Chrysobalanus 2.
zichorie v. Cichorium 5, 6 Pr. I.
zichorienblüte v. Malva 6.
zichorienwegwarte, zichorjen v. Cichorium 5.
zichurn v. Cichorium 5.
zickelskräutchen v. Nepeta 2.
ziddern v. Cedrus 1.
zidelbast v. Daphne 7.
zidern v. Briza 3; Cedrus 1.
zieben v. Allium 25 Pr.
zièbl, zièble v. Sambucus 3.
ziede v. Cuscuta.
—delbast v. Daphne 6, 7.
—ge v. Pinus 78.
—gebein, ziegebock v. Centaurea 10.
ziegelfarbiger blätterpilz v. Agaricus 105.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2, 5.
ziegelinde v. Daphne 7.
ziegelöl v. Pinites 1 Note II B.
— rote brennwinde v. Loasa 1.
— steinöl v. Pinites 1 Note II B.
— wurz v. Geissorhiza.
ziegenauge v. Aegilops.
— bart v. Artemisia 2 et Pr., A. 33; Cantharellus 2; Clavaria 2, 4, 8; Polyporus 9, 26; Sparassis 1; Spiraea 2, 16 et Pr. I.
— barteiche v. Quercus 2.
— bartpulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— bartstrunkschwamm v. Sparassis 1.
— bäumchen v. Aegiphila.
— bein v. Centaurea 10 et Pr.
— blume v. Adonis 4.
— blumen v. Adonis 4 Pr. II; Centaurea 10 Pr.
ziegenbock v. Centaurea 10 et Pr.
— dill v. Conium 1.
— eiche v. Quercus 2.
— feige v. Ficus 10.
— fuss, ziegenfussporling v. Polyporus 20.
— hainer v. Cornus 8 Pr. III.
— holz v. Pinus 78.
— horn v. Aegiceras; Trigonella 2.
— horngerste v. Hordeum 11.
— hörnli v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— kelch [Dietrich] v. Geissomeria.
— klappe v. Menyanthes 1.
— klappen v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I.
— klappenblume v. Menyanthes 1.
— klee v. Trigonella 2 et Pr. I.
— kraut v. Aegopodium 1; Conium, C. 1 et Pr. I; Euphrasia 1 Pr.; Trigonella 1.
— lauch v. Gagea 2.
— lippe v. Boletus 22.
— part v. Clavaria 2, 4.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 9.
— pilz v. Boletus 22.
— raute v. Galega, G. 1 et Pr.
— samen v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
— schrade v. Capraria.
— strauch v. Aegiphila.
— tod v. Aconitum 8.
— weide v. Salix 11.
zieger v. Anthriscus 2.
— äugli v. Myosotis 5.
— blümli v. Tayloria 1.
— klee v. Trigonella 1, 2.
— kraut v. Achillea 3, 9; Cicuta 2; Conium 1; Euphrasia 1; Melilotus 3; Trigonella 1.
— le, ziegerli v. Cardamine 11.
ziègès', zieghès' v. Zostera 1.
zieglig, ziegling v. Daphne 6, 7.
ziehende seuche v. Claviceps 2 Note II.
ziekrut v. Equisetum 3.
ziekte v. Phytophthora infestans.
— troost v. Arctopus 1.
zielbies v. Juncus 5.
— gerste v. Hordeum 2, 3.
— kenkraut v. Stachys 12 Pr.
zienĕkes v. Zinnia 1.
ziepolle v. Allium 6.
zierbanane v. Strelitzia.
ziere krieke(n) v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.
zierel v. Allium 6.

zierelpe v. Rhexia.
— gras v. Polygala 17 Pr. I.
— kappern v. Tropaeolum 1, 2.
— korkholz v. Quercus 32.
— lein v. Pinus 9.
— leinstrauch v. Cornus 8.
zierliche distel v. Carduus 1.
— madie v. Madia 2.
— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 7.
zierlicher pinselfaden v. Dasya 1.
zierliches Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 19.
— kreuzkraut v. Senecio 15.
— leinkraut v. Linaria 3.
ziernussbaum v. Pinus 9.
— nüsse v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
— nüsslibaum v. Pinus 9.
— portulak v. Portulaca 1.
— putte v. Pentapetes.
— rhabarber v. Rheum 1, 2.
— schnoppe v. Monarda.
— sparke v. Telephium.
— tabak v. Petunia.
— zumpe v. Rochea.
zieselbart v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
— selkraut v. Stellaria 5.
ziesererbse v. Cicer 1.
— erbsen v. Cicer 1; Lathyrus 3.
— lein v. Cornus 8; Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— leinbaum v. Zizyphus 9.
— leinstrauch v. Cornus 8.
zieskenkraut v. Stachys 12 Pr.
ziess v. Stachys 12.
ziest v. Stachys, S. 8 Pr., S. 12 et Pr.
ziet gij mij geerne v. Myosotis 5.
zievenbom v. Juniperus 28.
zigadene v. Zygadenus 2.
zigadène v. Zygadenus.
zigerblümchen v. Hutchinsia 2.
— blümli v. Hutchinsia 1.
zigerli v. Malva 5 et Pr. II.
zigeunerapfel v. Datura 8.
— blume v. Melittis 1.
— knoblauch v. Allium 36.
— korn, zigeunerkörner v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— kraut v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3 et Pr. II; Lycopodium 8; Lycopus, L. 1; Ranunculus 22; Silene 1; Trigonella 1.
— krautsamen v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
— lauch v. Allium 36.
zigeunersalat v. Ranunculus 22.
— samen v. Trigonella 1.
— wurz v. Silene 20.
ziggen v. Typha 4.
ziguri, **zigurn** v. Cichorium 5.
zigzag v. Faujasia 1.
— clover, z. trefoil v. Trifolium 18.
zikohri v. Cichorium 5.
zikrokt v. Equisetum.
ziland, **zilander**, **zilang**, **zilatbluast**, **zilerber**, **ziletli**, **zilinder**, **zilingenblüh** v. Daphne 7.
zillgerste v. Hordeum 3.
zillingenblüh v. Daphne 7.
zilt vlotgras v. Glyceria 3.
zilte latuw v. Lactuca 13.
— mel v. Atriplex 18.
— schijnspurrie v. Spergularia 2.
— sla v. Lactuca 13.
— zegge {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. Carex 13.
zilunder v. Daphne 7.
zilver haag v. Acacia 20.
— hairgras v. Aira 2.
— knoopje v. Ranunculus 2, 3.
— onder water v. Euphorbia 24.
— wilg v. Acacia 20.
zilverachtige gynerium v. Gynerium 1.
— leucadendron v. Leucadendron 1.
zilverahorn, zilverahornboom v. Acer 5.
— berk v. Betula 1.
— blad v. Elaeagnus, E. 1; Euphorbia 44; Lunaria 1; Potentilla 3; Stachys 9.
— bladceder v. Ocotea 5.
— bladeken v. Potentilla 4.
— bladen v. Lunaria 1.
zilverbladige linde v. Tilia 9.
— olijfwilg v. Elaeagnus 1.
— zonnebloem v. Helianthus 3.
zilverbladzaad v. Lunaria 1.
zilverbloem v. Lunaria.
— boom v. Leucadendron, L. 1; Protea.
— ceder *n.* v. Cedrus 2.
— dèn' *n.* v. Picea 1.
— den v. Abies 8; Picea 1.
— eik v. Grevillea 3.
zilveren denneboom v. Abies 8.
— regen v. Robinia 2; Spiraea 7.
zilverganzerik v. Potentilla 5.
— gras v. Cerastium 9.

zilverhaver v. Aira 2.
— hout [v. Dale 261] *n.* v. Potentilla 3.
— kettingboompje v. Spiraea 7.
— knoopjes v. Bidens 10; Tanacetum 1.
— kruid v. Cerastium 9; Potentilla 3, 4.
— kruideken v. Potentilla 4.
— linde v. Tilia 9.
— ling v. Lunaria 1.
— mijn v. Iberis 5.
— peppel v. Populus 1.
— plant v. Cerastium 9.
— popel, zilverpopulier v. Populus 1.
zilverschoon v. Omphalodes 1; Potentilla 3; Salvinia 1; Stachys 9.
— ganserik *n.* v. Potentilla 3.
zilverspar v. Abies 6, 8; Picea 1.
— trompet v. Narcissus 9.
— uitjes v. Allium 4.
— vingerkruid [v. Dale] *n.* v. Potentilla 18.
— wilg }see alsoo zilver wilg{ v. Salix 2.
zim v. Brassica 34.
zimain v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
zimbel v. Serapias.
— blume v. Epipactis 2.
— kraut v. Cephalanthera; Linaria 5.
zimbet, zimei v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
zimeslein v. Thymus 7 Pr. I.
zimet v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— baum v. Cinnamomum 15.
zimin, zimit, zimitbluot, zimmantrinde v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
zimmendboum v. Cinnamomum 15.
— ment v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
zimmerbaum v. Tectona 1.
— erdbeere }probably a misprint for zimmeterdbeere{ v. Fragaria 3.
— goldregen v. Cytisus 2.
— kalla v. Richardia.
— linde v. Sparmannia.
zimmermannsäpfel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
— blatt v. Galax 1.
— kraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
zimmerpilz v. Polyporus 5.
— raute v. Choisya.
— rinde, zimmerröre, zimmerrörlein v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— storchschnabel v. Pelargonium 17.
zimmeslein v. Thymus 7.
— met v. Cinnamomum 15 et Pr. I.
zimmetapfel v. Anona 11.
— baum v. Cinnamomum, C. 15.
— blüten v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— himbeerstrauch v. Rubus 21.
— ochel v. Ochna.
— rinde v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— rose v. Rosa 16.
— rösli v. Philadelphus 1.
— schwamm v. Cortinarius 1.
zimmint v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
zimmt v. Canella 1.
zimp v. Brassica 34.
zimpelblume v. Nolana.
— kraut v. Ranunculus 22 Pr. I.
zimt v. Cinnamonium 4 Pr. III, C. 15 Pr. I.
— apfel v. Anona 13 et Pr.
— baum v. Cinnamomum, C. 15.
— blätteröl v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. V.
— blumen, zimtblüten v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— braune rose v. Rosa 16.
— brombeere v. Rubus 21.
— erdbeere v. Fragaria 3.
— himbeerstrauch v. Rubus 21.
— kassia v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— kassie v. Cinnamomum 4 et Pr. III.
— kassienöl v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV.
— kelche v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— lorbeer v. Cinnamomum 15.
— nägelchen, zimtnägelein v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— öl v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. IV, C. 15 Pr. II.
— rose v. Rosa 16.
— samen v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. I.
— sorte, zimttee v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
— wachs v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. VIII.
zimundrinde v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
zinasent v. Ferula 2 Pr.
zinauw v. Alchemilla 2, 3.
zindelbast v. Daphne 6, 7.
zinemin v. Cinnamomum 14 Pr. I.
zingalwurz v. Gentiana 15.
— galwurzel v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— gel v. Urtica 3.
— gelinde v. Daphne 7.
— gembre v. Zingiber 2.
— gerkraut v. Anthriscus 2 Pr.
zingiber v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
— caninum v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— aceeën, zingibéracées v. Zingiberaceae.

zingrun }non zingrün; em.{ v. Vinca 2.
zinia v. Zinnia.
zinken v. Ceratophyllum, C. 1, 2.
— kende kroos v. Lemna 4.
— kinghars v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
zinkkraut v. Laserpitium 5.
zinkorn v. Triticum 2.
— mend v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
— nebloem v. Helianthus 1.
zinngras v. Equisetum, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr. }em.{.
— heu v. Equisetum, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.
zinnia v. Zinnia, Z. 1.
— élégant v. Zinnia 1.
zinnie v. Zinnia.
zinnkraut v. Equisetum, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr., E. 5, 8.
zinnoberblume v. Lychnis 2.
— nobermispel v. Crataegus 9.
zinnzallwurz v. Gentiana 15.
zinplant v. Mimosa 2.
— salwurz v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
— serlein v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. I.
— serleinbaum v. Zizyphus 9.
— tal, zintalwurz v. Gentiana 15.
— the v. Hyacinthus 2.
— zalwurz v. Gentiana 15.
zioble v. Sambucus 3.
zipeerle v. Prunus 34.
zipegras v. Cuscuta 5.
zipel v. Allium 6.
zipfelblume v. Peplis, P. 1.
— kraut v. Liatris; Peplis, P. 1.
zipolle v. Allium 6.
zipollen v. Allium 6 et Pr.
zipparten, zippartli v. Prunus 34.
— pel, zippeln v. Allium 6.
— penbeerbaum v. Pyrus 6.
— penbeeren v. Pyrus 35 Pr.
zipperbom v. Cupressus 11.
— lein v. Prunus 34.
— leinkraut v. Aegopodium 1; Sison.
— leinskraut v. Aegopodium 1.
— lessamen v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— li v. Prunus 34.
— likraut v. Aegopodium 1.
ziptersamen v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
zirb v. Pinus 9.
zirbasnüssl v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
— be, zirbel, zirbel pine v. Pinus 9.
zirbelbaum v. Conocarpus; Pinus 9, 60.
— fichte, zirbelkiefer v. Pinus 9.
zirbeln v. Pinus 9, 60 Note.
zirbelnuss v. Pinus 9.
— nussbaum v. Pinus 9, 60.
— nüsse v. Pinus 9 Pr. I, P. 60 Pr. I.
— nüssel v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
— nusskiefer v. Pinus 9.
— nüsslein, zirbelnussstrauch v. Staphylea 3.
— tanne v. Pinus 9.
zirben, zirbenbaum, zirbennussbaum, zirbernussbaum, zirbernüssleinbaum v. Pinus 9.
— besnüssel, zirbisnüss(e)l v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
zirb'l, zirblbam, zirb'n v. Pinus 9.
zirenchen, zirene, zirenje v. Syringa 6.
zirgelbaum v. Celtis, C. 2; Pyrus 38.
ziricke, zirincken, zirinken v. Syringa 6.
zirkelbaum v. Celtis 2; Pinus 78.
— pfeffer v. Piper 21 Pr.
zirkelskraut v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
— lin, zirm v. Pinus 9.
zirmat v. Tordylium 2.
zirmbaum, zirme v. Pinus 9.
zirmen v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
— met v. Caucalis 1; Seseli 5; Tordylium.
— minza v. Origanum 9.
zirmnüsse v. Pinus 9 et Pr. I.
— rock v. Usnea 7.
zirneiche v. Quercus 10.
zirnenbom, zirnenholz v. Pinus 60.
— nuz, zirschen, zirzen v. Pinus 9.
ziseren, zisererbsen, zisererwedsen v. Ciser 1.
ziserl v. Cicer 1 Pr.
ziserleinsbaum v. Cornus 8.
zisern v. Cicer 1; Vicia 13.
zisse v. Narcissus 14.
— serlan v. Narcissus 13.
— serlein v. Cornus 8 et Pr. I.
— serleinbaum v. Cornus 8.
— serli v. Narcissus 13.
ziststruk v. Juniperus 7.
— wer, zitber, zitewar v. Curcuma 8.
zitelbascht v. Syringa 6.
zitli v. Veronica 11 et Pr.; Vicia 26.
— losa v. Anemone 14.
— lose, zitlöse, zitlosenwurzel, zitloss, zitlostwurzel v. Colchicum 2.
zitrangelbaum v. Citrus 20.
zitrene v. Syringa 6.

zitronat v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.
zitrone v. Citrus 19, 22.
zitronelle v. Melissa 1 Pr. I.
zitronen v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.
— basilie v. Ocimum 1 Pr. I.
— baum v. Citrus 19.
— blüte v. Melissa 1 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Artemisia 2; Cedronella; Melissa 1 et Pr. I.
— krud v. Melissa 1.
— lippe v. Lippia.
— melisse v. Melissa 1 et Pr. I.
— öl v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
— quendel v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Artemisia 2.
zitrulle v. Citrullus.
zittelröschen v. Narcissus 14.
zitteralge v. Nostoc; Oscillaria.
— baum v. Populus 14.
— bom v. Cedrus 1.
— esche, zitterespe v. Populus 14.
— fädling v. Vibrissea.
— gras v. Briza, B. 3.
— haarmoos v. Tayloria.
zitterichkraut v. Sedum 1; Sempervivum 7.
zitterläuse, zitterli v. Briza 3.
— linse v. Vicia 13.
zitterln v. Briza 3.
— terlosa v. Primula 4, 12.
— tern v. Briza 3.
zitterpappel v. Populus 14.
— pappelholz v. Populus 14 Pr.
— pilz v. Tremella; Vibrissea.
— pilze v. Tremellaceae.
— rose v. Narcissus 14.
— rösle v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
— rösli v. Primula 20.
— tang v. Nostoc, N. 2.
— tresp, zittertrespe v. Brachypodium 1.
— wicke v. Vicia 13.
— wurz v. Helleborus 2; Rumex 4, 10, 21 et Pr.
— wurzel v. Curcuma 8; Rumex 23.
zittewa v. Curcuma 8.
zittkraut v. Gentiana 1.
— rachkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1; Pinguicula 5.
— rich, zittriche, zittrichkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
— war, zittwaringeber v. Curcuma 8.
zittwer v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I; Kaempferia 3; Zingiber.
zittwerblüten v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
— ingwer v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— kraut v. Artemisia 15 et Pr.
— kurkuma, zittwerkurkume, zittwerkurkumé v. Curcuma 8.
— öl *ge.* v. Curcuma 8 Pr. II.
— same v. Artemisia 14.
— samen v. Artemisia 19, 21 Pr. I.
— wurz v. Curcuma 8.
— wurzel v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
zittwurz, zitwurzen v. Gentiana 1.
zitvar, zitvarn, zitwan, zitwar, zitwer v. Curcuma 8.
— werwurzel v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
— zelbast v. Daphne 7.
zitzencactus, zitzendistel v. Mammillaria.
— förmige lucuma v. Lucuma 5.
— kraut v. Lapsana 1.
— schwamm v. Thelebolus.
zitzerln v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
zizane v. Zizania.
zizania v. Lolium 4; Zizania.
†zizania v. Lolium 4.
zizanie v. Lolium 4; Zizania.
— aquatique v. Zizania 1.
zizelbast v. Daphne 7.
zizerl, zizerln v. Berberis 6.
zizifer, zizikraut, ziziphora v. Ziziphora.
zizyphus v. Zizyphus.
zoacanthe v. Exoacantha.
zoad v. Brassica 26.
zocker v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
zoddelhafer v. Avena 5.
zodezegge v. Carex 7.
zoegeblomen v. Lonicera 4, 13.
— diesel v. Sonchus 1, 3.
— dissel v. Sonchus 3.
zoegelblomen v. Lamium.
— gers v. Lonicera 13.
— gertje v. Trifolium 23.
— gertjes v. Lamium; Lonicera.
— ghenwortele {obsol.} v. Scrophularia 5.
— lèr v. Rumex 2.
zoennebloem v. Helianthus 1.
zoer kieuze, z. kièze v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.
— moes v. Brassica 16 Note.
— blaar v. Rumex.
— blaa(r) v. Rumex 2.
zoere klaver v. Oxalis 2.
— bleade v. Rumex 27.

zoerèl, zoerke v. Rumex 2.
zoermelk v. Taraxacum 1.
— stellen v. Rumex 2, 3.
zoet bezemkruid v. Scoparia 1.
— en bitter v. Solanum 12.
zoete aalbes v. Ribes 1.
— aardappel v. Ipomoea 4.
— alsem v. Artemisia 33.
— amandel v. Prunus 4 et Note }C{.
— amandelen v. Prunus 4 Pr.
— amandelolie v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— bataat, z. bataten, z. batatten v. Ipomoea 4.
— boonenboom v. Cassia 3.
— boontjes v. Inga 11 Pr. I.
— brandnetel v. Lamium 1.
— cassave v. Manihot 1, 3.
— citroen v. Citrus 21.
— eppe v. Apium 2.
— kannetjes v. Tragopogon.
— kastanje v. Castanea 2.
— kers v. Eugenia 41; Isertia 1; Prunus 8.
— komijn v. Pimpinella 1.
— kraakamandelen v. Prunus 4 Note }A{.
— lievekens v. Bellis 3.
— limoen, z. limoenboom v. Citrus 21.
— maankop v. Papaver 16.
— meelbloemekens v. Bellis 3.
— netel v. Lamium 1.
— oranjeappel v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
— oranjeboom v. Citrus 9.
— pataat v. Ipomoea 4.
— pronodjiwo v. Sterculia 11 Note.
— soulker v. Oxalis 6, 7.
— tengel v. Lamium 1, 8.
— venkel v. Foeniculum 2 et Pr. I.
— venkelolie v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. II.
— wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 18.
zoetelievetje v. Dianthus 13.
zoethout v. Glycyrrhiza, G. 2, G. 3 Pr. I; Solanum 12.
— boom v. Faramea 1; Robinia, R. 2.
— boschje v. Rafnia 1.
— wortel v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
zoetkruid v. Heracleum 3.
— netel v. Lamium 1.
— stokhout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
— stronk v. Sorghum 7.
— waterzannichellia v. Zannichellia 1.
z'oeuf à diabl' v. Geaster 3.
zofninntee v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
zogedistel v. Cnicus 4.
zoggedistel v. Sonchus 3; Taraxacum 1.
zöggergras v. Scirpus 10.
zòidessel v. Taraxacum 1.
zoidine v. Algae Note.
zokkeblaren, zokken, zoklappen, zokskens v. Verbascum 8, 9.
zolderkrollen v. Sedum 22.
zöllich, zollich v. Verbascum 9.
—lichblumen v. Verbascnm 9 Pr. I.
—ten v. Rhododendron.
zolvyn v. Salvia 15.
zomeradonis v. Adonis 1.
— andoorn v. Stachys 3.
— binde v. Polygonum 11.
— bitterling v. Chlora 1.
— bloem, zomerbloempje v. Bellis 3.
— centaurie v. Centaurea 21.
— eik }to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. Quercus 61.
— fleeren v. Cheiranthus 1.
— flieren v. Matthiola 3.
— fijnstraal v. Erigeron 2.
— garst v. Hordeum 2.
— gas' v. Hordeum 12.
— gerst v. Hordeum 2 }non †somergerst; em.{, 12.
— gerste, zomergèst v. Hordeum 12.
— gras v. Eleusine 3.
— klimop v. Delairea 1.
— klokje v. Leucojum 1.
— linde v. Tilia 6.
— rogge v. Secale 4.
— schroeforchis v. Spiranthes 4.
zomerse tijdeloos v. Leucojum 1.
zomerspinazie v. Tetragonia 1.
— stoffelieren v. Matthiola 3.
— truffel v. Tuber 1.
— tijm v. Thymus 9.
— violieren v. Matthiola 3.
— vitse v. Vicia 23.
— witbloem v. Leucojum 1.
— zaad v. Brassica 26.
— zotje v. Leucojum, L. 1.
zomerzotjes v. Galanthus 1.
— zotteken, zomerzotten v. Galanthus 1; Narcissus 14.
zonal pelargonien, zonale v. Pelargonium 17.

zonate v. Hypolaena.
zonder ende v. Eryngium.
— hemd v. Colchicum 2.
— blad v. Hypopitys 1.
zoneblommen v. Dahlia 6.
—nenblatt v. Padina 1.
—niklöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
zonnebloem v. Helianthus, H. 1; Heliotropium 4; Hibiscus 27.
— bloem van Peru v. Helianthus 1.
— bloemolie v. Helianthus 1 Pr. II.
— bloempje v. Helianthemum 5.
— blom v. Helianthus 1; Heliotropium 8.
— blomme v. Helianthus 1.
— boom v. Hibiscus 27.
— dauw v. Drosera, D. 3.
— dauwachtigen, zonnedauwplanten v. Droseraceae.
— geerst v. Coix 1.
— gierst v. Lithospermum 4.
— hout v. Dalbergia 2 Pr.; Pterocarpus 9 et Pr. I.
— kes v. Callistephus 1.
— kruid v. Helianthemum.
— lijnzaad v. Linum 15.
— minner v. Heliophila.
zonne(n), zonneroos v. Helianthus 1.
zonneroosje v. Helianthemum.
— schermbloemigen v. Umbelliferae.
— schermboom, zonneschermige beverboom v. Magnolia 8.
— schermige kampernoelje *n.* v. Agaricus 113.
— schermmagnolia v. Magnolia 8.
— schokken v. Lunaria 1.
— ster v. Helianthus 1.
— tje v. Sedum 1.
— vrugt v. Heliocarpus.
— wende v. Euphorbia 24; Heliotropium, H. 4.
— wendend wolfsmelk, zonwolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 24.
zood v. Lolium 3.
zoogdiesel v. Sonchus 1.
— dissel v. Sonchus 1, 3.
— distel v. Sonchus, S. 1, 3.
zoogène v. Algae Note.
— phytische fliegen v. Cordyceps 2 Note.
zoor v. Carex.
— moos v. Rumex 2, 3.
zoot v. Lolium 3.
zopfballe, zopfballen v. Plantago 7.
zöpfli v. Lavandula, L. 3 Pr. I.
zoppenblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
zorawa v. Vaccinium 16.
zorggras, zorghzaad v. Holcus.
— zaad v. Holcus mollis; Sorghum 4.
zornkraut v. Plumbago 1.
zorille v. Gompholobium.
zostêr v. Zostera 1.
zostère v. Zostera, Z. 1.
— marine, z. maritime v. Zostera 1.
zotenblume v. Menyanthes 1.
zotige gauchblume v. Cardamine 7.
— linse, z. wilde linse v. Vicia 13.
zotsballen v. Orchis 6.
— kap v. Orchis 8; Typha.
— kapje, zotskapjeswijfje, zotskapwijfjes v. Orchis 8.
— knodsen, zotsknoppen v. Typha.
— kullekens v. Orchis 8.
— kullekensmanneke v. Orchis 6.
— kullekenswijfje v. Orchis 8.
zottach v. Genista 8; Pinus 68.
—telblume v. Menyanthes 1.
zötteleschmalm v. Arrhenatherum 1.
zottelhosen v. Corydalis 8.
zötteligras v. Dactylis 1.
—telischmalen v. Arrhenatherum 1.
zottelwicke v. Vicia 28.
—temuts v. Galanthus 1.
zötten, zotten v. Pinus 68.
zottenbalgling v. Periola.
— blätter v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
— blume v. Menyanthes, M. 1.
— blumen v. Trifolium 27 Pr. I.
— jacke v. Monnieria.
— klappen v. Menyanthes 1.
— kunze v. Exidia.
— nagerl v. Dianthus 22.
zottern v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
zottige fetthenne v. Sedum 24.
— hauhechel v. Ononis 4.
— linse v. Vicia 13.
— lupine v. Lupinus 7.
— rose v. Rosa 53.
— wicke v. Vicia 13.
— yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 22.
zottiger feldkümmel v. Lychnis 10.
— giftreizker v. Lactarius 13.
— kerbel v. Chaerophyllum 4.

zottiger loosbaum }em.{ v. Clerodendron 11.
— weizen v. Triticum 10.
zottiges bartgras v. Andropogon 11.
— Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 11.
— turmkraut v. Arabis 7.
— weidenröschen v. Epilobium 2.
— wirbelkraut v. Oxytropis 4.
zottlichtes Gretl see das zottlichte Gretl.
zottinnebloem v. Vicia.
zoudkruid v. Salicornia 3.
zoutbloem v. Arenaria 3; Cressa, C. 1.
— boom v. Avicennia 2.
— druif v. Anabasis.
zoute mel v. Atriplex 18.
— melde v. Atriplex 20.
zoutebloem v. Armeria 2.
— terik v. Aster 22; Salicornia, S. 3.
zoutgras v. Triglochin.
— kruid v. Salicornia, S. 3.
— melde sub Suaeda must be cancelled }1914{.
— wateraster, zoutwatersssterrebloem, zoutwatersterrekruid v. Aster 22.
— zandkruid v. Spergularia 2.
zow thistle v. Sonchus 3.
zozio v. Leucas 3.
—zime v. Zosima.
zschaunikkel v. Sanicula 3.
zschäupchen v. Convallaria 1.
zu hause ist er nicht v. Veronica 11 Pr.
zuanewiezertjes v. Viola 34.
—boell, zubul v. Allium 6.
—char, zuchare v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
—chette v. Cucumis 16.
zucker v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
— ahorn v. Acer 11, 14.
— apfel v. Anona 3, 13 et Pr.
— batengen v. Primula 20.
— bathengen v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
— baum v. Acer 14; Myoporum 5.
— birke v. Betula 12.
— blätter v. Chrysanthemum 3.
— blatttang v. Laminaria 2.
— bohne, zuckerbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
— brod v. Plantago 9; Trifolium 23.
— brödli v. Trifolium 23.
— busch v. Protea 3, 5.
— buschbaum v. Protea 3.
— buschrinde v. Protea 3 Pr.
— ei v. Cichorium 5, 6 Pr. I.
zuckererbse v. Pisum 4.
— fuss v. Lonicera 13.
— gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 18, 92.
— haltiger merk v. Sium 5.
— hirse v. Sorghum 7.
— holz v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
— honiggras v. Sorghum 7.
— hüetlan v. Muscari 1, 5.
— hülsenbaum v. Inga 11.
— hut, zuckerhutkohl *ge.*, zuckerhutkraut v. Brassica 19.
zuckeriger eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus 18.
zuckerkiefer v. Pinus 33.
— kistenholz v. Cedrela 4 Pr.
— mais v. Zea 10.
— mangold v. Beta 3 Note }II{.
— massholder v. Acer 14.
— melde v. Atriplex 11.
— melone v. Cucumis 4, 10.
— merk, zuckermöhre v. Sium 5.
— mohrenhirse, zuckermohrhirse, zuckermoorhirse v. Sorghum 7.
— nudeln v. Solanum 44.
— palme v. Arenga, A. 1.
— pastinak v. Peucedanum 13.
— pferdgras v. Sorghum 7.
— plätzchenkraut v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— plätzcherkraut v. Malva 5.
— riementang v. Laminaria 2.
zuckerrohr v. Calamus Pr. I }I did not note down where I found this curious name{; Saccharum, S. 1.
— vom Himalaya v. Sorghum 7.
zuckerrose v. Rosa 23.
— rosen v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
— rübchen v. Sium 5.
— rübe v. Beta 1, 3 Note }II{; Sium 5.
— rüblein, zuckerrühlein v. Sium 5.
— runkel v. Beta 3 Note }II{.
— saftfroschlaichpilz v. Leuconostoc 1.
— salep v. Eulophia 1 Pr.; Habenaria 12 Pr.
— schote v. Pisum 4.
— schotenbaum v. Gleditschia.
— schotendorn v. Gleditschia 3.
zuckersüsses darrgras v. Sorghum 7.
— meergras, zuckertang v. Laminaria 2.
zuckertannenholz v. Jacaranda 1 Pr.; Machaerium 1 Pr.

zuckerwurz, zuckerwurzel v. Sium 5.
zucura v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
züddek v. Aster 22.
zuer eppe v. Rumex 2.
— claver v. Oxalis 9.
zuffeen v. Salvia 15.
zugebrochnes gliederöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
zügelblume v. Habenaria.
Zuid Australische suiker gom v. Eucalyptus 18.
— amerikaansche mispelboom v. Achras 2.
zuiddistel v. Taraxacum 1.
zuidelijke lotusboom v. Celtis 2.
— plataan v. Platanus 2.
— rabarber v. Rheum 1.
— velderwt v. Vigna 2.
zuigbloem v. Lamium 1, 2.
— bottel v. Rhexia 2.
— buisje v. Lamium 1.
— distel v. Sonchus 3.
zuigepappen v. Lonicera 13.
— ger v. Lonicera; Symphytum 2.
— gers v. Lamium 1.
— gertjes v. Lonicera.
zuigjes v. Lamium 1.
— lammetjes v. Lamium 1; Syringa 6.
— man, zuignetel, zuignettel, zuignittel v. Lamium 1.
zuikererweten, zuikerpeulen v. Pisum 4.
— riet v. Saccharum.
— tjes v. Lamium 1.
— wortel v. Sium 5.
zuilboom [BUD. I 262] *n.* v. Shorea 2.
zuilnberi v. Daphne 7.
zuiltjes dragende komkommer v. Cucumis 13.
zuintappel v. Citrullus 1.
zuiver dekmos v. Hypnum 3.
— verende spork v. Rhamnus 6.
zülch v. Andryala.
zulker v. Rumex 2.
züllich v. Andryala.
zulte v. Aster 22.
— verblad, zulverschoon v. Potentilla 3.
zumpen v. Sedum 1, 20.
— kraut v. Sedum 20; Telephium.
zundablüh, zundastaud'n v. Rhododendron.
zündel v. Daphne 7.
zundel v. Polyporus 8 Pr.
zunder v. Polyporus 8 Pr., P. 20.
— von Panama v. Miconia 2 Pr.
zunderbaum v. Pinus 68.
— kraut v. Verbascum 5.
zundern [D. TORRE] *ge.* v. Pinus 68.
zunderpilz, zunderporling v. Polyporus 8.
— schwamm v. Polyporus 8, 13, 20.
zündschwamm v. Polyporus 8 Pr., P. 20.
zundtern v. Rhododendron 3.
zunehmkraut v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
— nenwirvel v. Calendula 3 et Pr. I.
zungenaloe v. Gasteria.
— blatt v. Bauhinia 2; Ophioglossum 2; Ruscus 2; Streptopus 1.
— blättriger mäusedorn v. Ruscus 2.
— blume v. Iberis, I. 2, 6.
— farn v. Phyllitis, P. 1.
— fröschlein v. Ranunculus 45.
— griffel v. Salpiglossis.
— kraut v. Ledum 2 Pr. I; Ruscus 2; Sedum 11, 20, 21, 22.
— mäusedorn v. Ruscus 2.
— peitsche, zungenpeitscher v. Galium 3.
— pilz v. Fistulina, F. 1; Geoglossum.
— platt v. Ruscus 2.
— rage v. Serapias.
— röhre v. Salpiglossis.
— schwamm v. Fistulina 1; Geoglossum.
— träger v. Geoglossum.
— wurz v. Arum 2.
— wurzel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
zungwurz v. Arum 2 et Pr. I.
zunken v. Allium 25 Pr.
— nebloeme, zunneblomme v. Helianthus 1.
zünnendouw v. Drosera.
zunnerooze v. Helianthus 1.
— tern v. Pinus 68; Rhododendron, R. 3.
— wurz v. Arum 2.
— zenkraut v. Sedum 1.
zupfaliballa v. Plantago 7.
zuramp, zuramper v. Rumex 2.
— ampfer v. Rumex 2 Pr. I.
zürbe v. Pinus 9.
— belbaum v. Pinus 60.
— belfichte, zürbelföhre, zürbelkiefer, zürbelnuss, zürbelnusskiefer v. Pinus 9.
zure v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.; Rumex, R. 2.
— boschbes v. Oxycoccus 2.
— kers v. Prunus 17.
— kersen v. Malpighia 2, 3.
— klaver, z. klaveren v. Oxalis 2.

zure krieke v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.
— krut v. Rumex 2.
— zurk v. Rumex.
zurenbaum v. Pinus 9.
—renk v. Rumex 2.
zürgel v. Celtis 2.
zurgelbaum v. [ULR. p. 190] }a misprint?{ Pyrus 38.
zürgelbaum v. Celtis, C. 2; Pyrus 38.
— gelbaumholz, zürgelholz v. Celtis 2 Pr. I.
zurick v. Rumex 2.
—rik v. Rumex, R. 2.
—rinck v. Rumex 2.
zuring v. Hibiscus 23; Oxalis 6, 7; Rumex, R. 2, 21.
— van Guajana [BOM. PAP. II 976] *n.* v. Hibiscus 23.
— boom v. Berberis 6.
— stokken v. Rumex 2.
zurink v. Rumex 2, 3.
zurkel v. Rumex 2, 3, 27.
zürkelbaum v. Celtis.
— linnuss, zürlinnüsslin v. Pinus 9.
zürm v. Pinus 68.
zurnak v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
zurückgebogener sagobaum v. Cycas 3.
—rückgeschlagener drachenbaum v. Dracaena 3.
—sammengesetztblumige, zusammengesetzte *ge.* v. Compositae.
—sammenziehende brasilianische rinde v. Acacia 39 Pr.
—sammenziehender blätterpilz v. Panus 1.
—stokhout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
zuucker v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
zuugbleumpkes v. Lonicera 13.
— bloempjes v. Lamium 8.
zuur v. Rumex 3.
zuurbes v. Berberis 6.
— besje v. Dovyalis 1.
— blaadjes, zuurblad v. Rumex.
— bladen v. Rumex, R. 4.
— bledden v. Rumex 27.
— boom v. Berberis 6.
— distel v. Sonchus 3; Taraxacum 1.
— doorn v. Berberis 6.
— dijsel v. Cnicus 4; Dipsacus.
— gras v. Carex; Cyperus.
zuuringboom v. Oxydendrum 1.
zuurklaver v. Oxalis 2.
— knoopboom, zuurknoopen v. Phyllanthus 6.
zuurkolf v. Typha.
— kool v. Brassica 16 Note.
— kruid v. Rumex 2, 3.
— ling v. Rumex, R. 2.
— moes, zuurstalen, zuurstangen, zuursteel v. Rumex.
— stelen v. Rumex, R. 4.
— zaad v. Rumex 3.
— zak v. Anona 8 et Pr.
— zakboom v. Anona 8.
zuutholt v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
züversaat, züwersaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
zuykerboom, zuykerbosches v. Protea 3.
— kan v. Antholyza 2.
zuzup v. Zizyphus 9 Pr. II.
zwaam v. Polyporus 8, 13.
zwaanebloem v. Butomus, B. 1.
zwaardbloem v. Gladiolus.
— boschvogeltje sub Cephalanthera 1 cancel }1914{.
zwaardekruid v. Gladiolus, G. 6.
zwaardjeskruid v. Gladiolus.
— kruid v. Gladiolus, G. 6.
— lelie v. Gladiolus; Iris 10.
— lisch v. Gladiolus, G. 6.
— leliën v. Iridaceae.
zwaarweerbloem v. Butomus 1.
zwackholzrinde v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.
zwadde v. Lolium 3.
zwalchwaizen v. Lolium 4.
— weizen v. Bromus 13; Lolium 4.
zwälk v. Viburnum 4.
zwaluweikens v. Galanthus 1.
— luwenkruid v. Chelidonium 1; Geranium 14.
— luwetong v. Polygonum 11.
— luwstaart v. Sagittaria 5.
zwaluwtjes v. Viola 34.
— tong v. Polygonum 11.
— water v. Vincetoxicum 1.
— wortel v. Asclepias 5; Vincetoxicum 1 et Pr. I.
zwam v. Boletus; Polyporus 8 et Pr., P. 13.
— hout v. Hernandia 2.
— knol v. Pachyma 1.
— men v. Fungi.
zwamp bolletrie v. Dipholis 2 Pr. II.
zwanebloem v. Butomus, B. 1.
— kruid v. Potamogeton 6.
zwanenbloem v. Butomus 1.

zwanenbrood v. Acorus 1; Butomus 1; Nuphar 2.
— hals v. Butomus 1.
zwane(n)poot v. Spiraea 16.
zwangkraut v. Catananche; Stachys 12 Pr.
zware den v. Pinus 62.
— kinawortel v. Smilax 5 Pr.
zwart v. Cladosporium 4 Note; Pleospora 1; Ustilago 4.
— biesgras v. Cyperus 6.
— bilsenkruid, z. bilzenkruid v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— ebbenhout v. Diospyros Note II, D. 16 Pr.; Euclea 2.
— ebbenhout-boom v. Diospyros 16.
— honzenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
— knoopkruid v. Centaurea 16.
— mosterdzaad v. Brassica 33 et Pr. I.
— nieskruid v. Helleborus 2; Veratrum 3.
— peperboompje, z. peperboomtje v. Daphne 6.
— rot der appelen v. Sclerotinia 3.
— snot, z. s. der hyacinten v. Sclerotinia 2.
— sporkenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
— Venushaair v. Asplenium 1.
— wollekruid v. Verbascum 4.
— vogeltjeszaad v. Brassica 8.
— vrouwenhaar v. Asplenium 1.
— ijzerhout v. Olea 10.
— zakjesbloem v. Habenaria 10.
zwartaairige cyperbies }em.{ v. Carex 5.
— achtige cytisus v. Cytisus 4.
— bast v. Royena 1.
— bloemige nieswortel v. Veratrum 3.
— bruin zonnehout v. Dalbergia 2 Pr.
zwarte aalbeeren, z. aalbes, z. aalbèse v. Ribes 10.
— aalbessen v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— aalbeze, z. aalbezie v. Ribes 10.
— aardbezieboom, z. aardbeziestruik v. Melastoma 2.
— abrikoos v. Prunus 24.
— ahorn v. Acer 14.
— Amerikaansche okernoot, z. A. okernotenboom v. Juglans 5.
— aoliebezen v. Ribes 10.
— aren v. Ustilago 4.
— aronskelk v. Dracunculus 1.
— arum v. Arum palaestinum.
— ballote v. Ballota 2.
— bamboe v. Gigantochloa 1; Phyllostachys 1.
— bast v. Myrsine 3.
zwarte beenen v. Pythium 1 A.
— bei v. Ribes 10.
— beiers v. Ribes 10; Solanum 24.
— bergeppe v. Peucedanum 10.
— berk v. Betula 5, 6, 9, 12.
— bes v. Ribes 10.
— bessen v. Ligustrum 4; Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— besvrucht v. Cucubalus 1.
— beuk v. Fagus 13.
— bèzekes v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— bezen, z. beziën v. Ribes 10 et Pr. III.
— bizzemen v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— braambeziestruik v. Rubus 12.
— bramen v. Rubus 12 Pr. II.
— broodjes v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
— bryonie v. Bryonia 1; Tamus 1.
— centaurie v. Centaurea 16.
— cyperbies v. Carex 2.
— dagget v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— den v. Pinus 16, 34.
— denneboom v. Picea 4.
— eschdoorn v. Prunus 58.
— eek v. Catalpa 2.
— eelebes v. Ribes 10.
— eik v. Catalpa 1; Quercus 16, 46.
— eikenvaren v. Asplenium 1.
— els v. Alnus 1.
— erven v. Lathyrus 12.
— esch v. Fraxinus 17.
— eschdoorn v. Acer 14.
— flamboeze(n)plant v. Rubus.
— gember, z. gemberwortel v. Zingiber 2. Note }A{.
— gewone gerst v. Hordeum 14.
— gierst v. Sorghum 4.
— gifbes }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Actaea 3.
— hagen v. Prunus 58.
— helleborus met groene bloemen [M. Bas.] *n.* v. Helleborus 4.
— heul v. Papaver 12, 14.
— hondsbessen v. Lonicera 11.
— inktzwam v. Coprinus 1.
— iris v. Iris 27.
— janiever v. Ribes 10.
— jenevers v. Ribes 10 et Pr. III.
— jenievers, z. jenijvelhut v. Ribes 10.
— jenijvers v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— kabbes v. Andira 6.

zwarte kaneel v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
— kars, z. kazen v. Prunus 12.
— ketting v. Cytisus 4.
— kêzen v. Prunus 12.
— knopbies v. Schoenus 2.
— komijn v. Nigella 4 et Pr. I.
— koornvlam v. Lychnis 10.
— krentdruif v. Vitis 17.
— krieken van over zee [Bom. Pap.] *n.* v. Cardiospermum 1.
— kroesele(n) v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— latherus, z. latyrus v. Lathyrus 12.
— lelie v. Fritillaria 4.
— linde v. Tilia 3.
— maankop v. Papaver 14.
— maho v. Lecythis 3.
— makoesar v. Passiflora 19.
— malreuvie, z. malrove v. Ballota 2.
— mangle v. Rhizophora 1.
— mechoacan, z. mechoacanna v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
— miemere v. Ribes 10.
— miemeren v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— miemerte v. Ribes 10.
— moerbei, z. moerbezie, z. moerbezieboom v. Morus 4.
— mop v. Urocystis 1.
— mostaard v. Brassica 33, 34.
— mosterd v. Brassica 33.
— nacht, z. nachtschade v. Solanum 24.
— nieskruid v. Adonis 4.
— nieswortel v. Helleborus 2.
— noot, z. noteboom met ronde vruchten v. Juglans 5.
— oalbees v. Ribes 10.
— Oostenrijksche den v. Pinus 34.
— orobus v. Lathyrus 12.
— paters v. Ribes 10.
— patich v. Rumex 26.
— peper v. Daphne 6; Piper 24 et Pr. I.
— peperboom v. Piper 24.
— Perubalsem v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
— poeters v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— popelier, z. populier v. Populus 11.
— pijnboom v. Pinus 79.
— radijs v. Raphanus 8.
— roest v. Gloeosporium 4.
— — der koffij v. Pellicularia 1 Note.
— rolklaver v. Lotus 3.
zwarte rot v. Macrosporium.
— rijswilg v. Acacia 20, 21.
— salie v. Audibertiella 2.
— santorie v. Centaurea 16.
— schurft *n.* v. Chrysophlyctis 1.
— slangenwortel v. Cimicifuga 2; Sanicula 4.
— spar v. Picea 6.
— spurrie v. Medicago 9.
— St. Jansberen, z. St. Jansbezen v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— stinkhout v. Oreodaphne 1.
— stuifaren *n.* v. Ustilago 4.
— suiker v. Arenga 1 Pr. II.
— tchenivers }em.{ v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— thee v. Camellia 3 Note I }B{.
— toorts v. Verbascum 4.
— troppelebeziën v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— Virginische aalbes v. Ribes 2.
— vlek v. Sphaceloma 1; Venturia 1 II.
— vogelkars v. Prunus 45.
— vogelkers v. Prunus 45 et Note II.
— wiemerkens v. Ribes 10 et Pr. III }em{.
— wilg v. Acacia 21.
— wimeren v. Ribes 10.
— winde v. Polygonum 11.
— wijnbeer v. Ribes 10.
zwarten see den zwarten.
zwartgras v. Alopecurus 1; Festuca.
— (h)auw v. Ustilago 4.
zwarthout v. Acacia 48; Gardenia 10.
— wilg v. Acacia 48.
zwartkoorn, zwartkoren v. Melampyrum, M. 2.
— puntige santorie v. Crupina 1.
— roest v. Puccinia 7.
— rot v. Thielaviopsis 1.
— sel v. Ustilago 4.
— steel v. Asplenium 1.
— wortel v. Digitalis 2.
— ziekte v. Cladosporium 4 Note.
— zwam v. Cladosporium 4.
zwatte v. Lolium 3.
— kieuze, z. kièze(n), z. krieke(n) v. Prunus 12.
— kroesele(n) v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— woire v. Ustilago 4.
zwavelbacterie v. Beggiatoa.
— groen schildmos v. Parmelia 1.
— kopjes v. Agaricus 35.
— wortel v. Peucedanum 9.
zwebel v. Allium 6.

zwebstblume v. Sambucus 5.
zwebste v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
zwecken, zweckengras v. Agropyron 4.
— baum v. Rhamnus 10.
— baumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
— holz v. Euonymus 3.
— wurzel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
zweckholz v. Berberis 6; Euonymus, E. 3; Lonicera 20.
Zweedsch hooi v. Medicago 6.
Zweedsche ahorn v. Acer 11.
— bastaard v. Trifolium 12.
— haagappelboom v. Pyrus 5.
— jeneverstruik v. Juniperus 12.
— klaver v. Medicago 14; Trifolium 12.
— koffie v. Astragalus 4 Pr.
— kornoelje }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. Cornus 12.
— rapen v. Brassica 9.
zweepachtige toortsplant v. Cereus 4.
— boom v. Salix.
— riet v. Flagellaria.
— wier v. Gigartina.
zweerhout v. Jacaranda 2.
— kruid v. Aristolochia 5.
— wortel v. Symphytum 2.
zweethout v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
zwei ..... see also zwey.....
— bel v. Allium 6.
— blatt v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II; Habenaria 2; Listera, L. 2; Maianthemum 1; Ophrys.
— blätterige kuckuksblume, z. ragwurz, z. stendelwurz, z. zungenständel v. Habenaria 2.
— blumige wicke v. Vicia 23.
— blumiger klammerstrauch v. Echites 1.
— blumiges veilchen, zweiblütiges veilchen v. Viola 4.
— fadengras v. Diarrhena.
zweifarbige kastanieneiche v. Quercus 7.
— meerstrandslevkoje v. Malcomia 2.
— rose v. Rosa 21.
zweifarbiger klee v. Trifolium 12.
— felflieder v. Syringa 1.
— felleinkraut v. Linaria 9.
— flügelnuss, zweiflügelnussbaum v. Dipterocarpus.
zweighaar v. Cladothrix.
— zahn v. Bidens.
zweihäusige zaunrübe v. Bryonia 2.
zweihäusiges fühlhorn v. Antennaria 2.
— korn v. Dichondra; Dicoccum; Triticum 1, 5.
— lappige salisburie v. Ginkgo 1.
— ohr v. Diotis.
— samiger bärlapp v. Lycopodium 19.
— sporn v. Dicentra.
— ter süss hanenfuss v. Ranunculus 14.
tes gamanderlein v. Teucrium 5.
— zahn v. Bidens, B. 5 et Pr. II, B. 10.
zweizeilige gerste v. Hordeum 2.
— himmelsgerste v. Hordeum 4.
— sommergerste v. Hordeum 2.
— zypresse v. Taxodium 1.
zwelkenhout v. Viburnum 9.
zwemkruid v. Potamogeton 6.
— mer v. Aponogeton.
zwencke v. Brachypodium 1.
zwenden v. Agropyron 4.
— ke v. Brachypodium, B. 1.
zwenkgras v. Bromus; Festuca, F. 5.
zwergalan v. Phaseolus 14.
— alpenrose v. Rhodothamnus 1.
— alpkirsche v. Lonicera 1.
— apfel, zwergapfelbaum v. Pyrus 24.
— banane v. Musa 4.
— birke v. Betula 11.
— bocksdorn v. Astragalus 9.
— bohne, zwergbohnen v. Phaseolus 14.
— buche v. Carpinus 2.
— buchs v. Buxus 5; Polygala 4 }em.{.
— buchsbaum v. Buxus 5.
— cistus v. Helianthemum 5.
— distel v. Carduncellus 3; Carlina 2; Cnicus 2.
— eberwurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— eiche v. Quercus 15.
— esche v. Fraxinus 11.
— fächerpalme v. Chamaerops 1.
— faseolen, zwergfaserle v. Phaseolus 14.
— feigenbaum v. Euphorbia 9.
— feigenkaktus v. Opuntia 13.
— felsenröschen v. Loiseleuria 1.
— fichte v. Pinus 68.
— fisole v. Phaseolus 14.
— flachs v. Radiola, R. 1.
— flieder v. Syringa 4.
— föhre v. Pinus 68.
— garbe v. Achillea 10.
— granatbaum, zwerggranate v. Punica 3.
— gras v. Mibora.

zwergguava v. Psidium 10.
— heide v. Calluna 1 et Pr.
— himbeere v. Rubus 7.
— hollunderwurzel v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
— holunder v. Sambucus 3.
zwergige castanieneiche, z. kastanieneiche v. Quercus 56.
— giger mehlbirnbaum v. Pyrus 9.
zwergkastanie v. Castanea 1.
— kiefer v. Pinus 68.
— kirschbaum v. Prunus 51.
— kirsche v. Lonicera 20; Prunus 21, 51.
— kirse v. Prunus 21.
— knabenkraut v. Orchis 14.
— kreuzdorn v. Rhamnus 13, 19.
— lack v. Cheiranthus 1.
— leimkraut v. Silene 1, 20.
— lein v. Radiola.
— levkoje v. Matthiola 1.
— linse v. Lens 3.
— lopezie v. Lopezia 1.
— maulbeere v. Rubus 7.
— mehlbeerbaum v. Pyrus 9.
— mespel v. Cotoneaster 1.
— mispel v. Cotoneaster, C. 1; Pyrus 9.
— mispel-eberesche v. Pyrus 9.
— moos v. Grimmia.
— nelke v. Silene 20.
— nessel v. Pilea 3.
zwergpalme v. Chamaerops, C. 1.
— von Lord Howe's Insel v. Clinostigma 1.
zwergpalmetto v. Sabal 1.
— porst v. Loiseleuria 1.
— primel v. Primula 11.
— quitte v. Cotoneaster 1.
— rittersporn v. Delphinium 2.
— robinie v. Caragana 7.
— rose v. Rosa 23, 29, 33.
— rüster v. Ulmus 20.
— samenblume v. Rudbeckia 3.
— schimmelkraut v. Filago 4.
— schmelen v. Aira 3.
— schwertel, zwergschwertlilie v. Iris 21.
— seegras v. Zostera 2.
— stockrose v. Althaea 8.
— storchschnabel v. Geranium 13.
— trüffel v. Elaphomyces 1.
— ulme v. Ulmus 4, 11, 20.
zwergvergissmeinnicht v. Eritrichium 1.
— wacholder v. Juniperus 11.
— weichsel v. Prunus 21.
— weizen v. Triticum 9.
— weide v. Salix 5.
— wurzel v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.
— zuckerbanane v. Musa 4.
zwert gerst, zwertsel v. Ustilago 4.
zwervende heide v. Erica 13.
zweschgenbam v. Prunus 26.
zweseriken, zweserikken [v. Hall] }em.{ v. Typha 4.
zwespenbaum, zwetsche v. Prunus 26.
zwetschen v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
— schenbaum v. Prunus 26.
— schensteinöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
zwetschge v. Prunus 26.
— gen v. Prunus 26 Pr. I.
— genbaum, zwetschke, zwetschkenbaum, zwetschkenbom v. Prunus 26.
zwette morelle(n) v. Prunus 12.
— mosterd v. Brassica 34.
— St. Jansbezen v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
zwetzenboom v. Prunus 26.
zweyblat v. Maianthemum 1.
— blatt v. Maianthemum 1; Ophrys.
— blätterige orchis }em.{, zweyblätteriges wohlriechendes knabenkraut }em.{ v. Habenaria 2.
— kirsche v. Lonicera 11.
— korn v. Triticum 5.
— mal blühende iris v. Iris 4.
— zahn v. Bidens.
— zeiliges kolbenmos v. Lycopodium 9.
zwibbel, zwibel v. Allium 6.
zwibelschalotten, zwibelschlotten, zwibelschnittlein v. Allium 4.
— blon, zwibol v. Allium 6.
zwick an den reben v. Vitis 29 Pr. II.
zwickelfarn v. Marsilea.
zwickholz v. Euonymus 3; Lonicera 13.
— holzblüten v. Lonicera 13 Pr. I.
— hult v. Euonymus 3.
zwiebel v. Allium 6; Satureia 1.
— vom Himalaya v. Allium 24.
— artige iris, z. schwertlilie v. Iris 32.
— binse v. Juncus 8.
— blatt v. Bulbophyllum.
— dorn v. Ilex 1.
— erdrauch v. Corydalis 8 et Pr.

zwiebelfetthenne v. Sedum 9.
— gras v. Arrhenatherum 1, 2; Poa 5.
— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 15.
— hysop, zwiebelisop v. Satureia 1.
— kastanie v. Carum 1.
— kraut v. Cephalanthera 1.
— lauch v. Allium 6.
zwiebeln v. Allium 6 Pr.
zwiebelorche v. Liparis 2.
— pfeffer v. Sedum 9.
— porrei v. Allium 20.
— rost v. Puccinia 1.
— schlotten v. Allium 4.
— schwertel v. Gladiolus 6.
— wicke v. Lathyrus 22.
— wolle v. Bulbocodium; Merendera 1.
— ysop v. Satureia 1.
— -zahnwurz v. Cardamine bulbifera.
zwiebliger hahnenfuss, z. ranunkel v. Ranunculus 15.
zwienegras v. Polygonum 9.
zwienhóar v. Nardus 1.
— tjes v. Iris 20 Note.
zwiere v. Mitella.
— sedern v. Ilex 1.
zwieselbeere v. Prunus 8.
— dorn v. Ilex 1 et Pr. I.
zwietie boontie v. Inga 7.
zwifel, zwif'l, zwifl v. Allium 6.
— linder v. Daphne 7.
zwillingfäsen v. Desmidium.
zwillingsblatt v. Tribulus, T. 3; Zygophyllum.
— brand v. Puccinia.
— nüsse v. Myristica 7 Note I }C{.
— pflaume v. Nephelium.
— pflaumenbaum v. Nephelium 3.
— rost v. Puccinia.
— schimmel v. Diplosporium; Trichothecium.
— spore v. Didymosporium.
— veilchen v. Viola 4.
— zahn v. Didymodon.
zwippull v. Allium 6.
zwischenkraut v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
— linde v. Tilia 10.
zwiselbeere v. Prunus 8.
zwitselbloem v. Lonicera 13.
zwitschen v. Sambucus 5 et Pr. III, S. 7.
— beerstaude v. Sambucus 7.
zwitschenstaude v. Sambucus 5, 7.
Zwitsersche klaver v. Medicago 14.
— waterkervel v. Ligusticum 4.
zwitterbirken }em.{ v. Betula 5.
zwobeln v. Allium 6.
zwölfgötterblume, zwölfgötterkraut v. Dodecatheon.
— morgenblume v. Trollius 3.
zwongkrokt v. Echium 7.
zworte jenévers }em.{ v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
— kazen, z. keerzen, z. keizen v. Prunus 12.
zwöschpn v. Prunus 26.
zwijnebeier v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
— beiers v. Crataegus 15, 16.
zwyneboonen }em.{ v. Hyoscyamus 3.
zwijnegras, zwijnehaar v. Nardus 1.
zwijnendistel v. Scolymus, S. 1, 2.
— gras v. Polygonum 9.
— kers v. Senebiera 1.
— melk v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
— mottegras v. Polygonum 9.
— salade v. Arnoseris 1.
— sla v. Lapsana 1.
— slaa v. Hyoseris.
zwijnsgès' v. Polygonum 9.
— gras v. Glyceria 4; Polygonum 9.
— noot v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
— ooren v. Lychnis 10.
zwijntje v. Pisum 4.
— gras, zwijntjesgers, zwijntjesgerst v. Polygonum 9.
zijachtig steenmosch v. Bryum 2.
— bast v. Celastrus 2.
zybel, zybölle v. Allium 6.
zijde v. Cuscuta, C. 5.
— van maïs v. Zea 4 Pr. II.
— biezen v. Eriophorum 5.
— bloem v. Ixia 1.
— katoen v. Bombax 1 Pr.
— katoenboom v. Bombax 1; Calotropis 1; Eriodendron 1.
— lint, zijden lint, z. linten v. Phalaris 2.
— plant v. Asclepias, A. 5; Calotropis 1.
— planten v. Asclepiadaceae.
zydern v. Briza 3.
zijdevrucht v. Asclepias.
— wolboom v. Bombax 1.
zydwein, zydwen, zydwyn v. Curcuma 8.
zygopétale v. Zygopetalum.

zygophylleeën *n.*, zygophyllées v. Zygophyllaceae.
zijkatoen v. Calotropis 1.
zyland v. Daphne 6.
—landt v. Cneorum 1; Daphne 7.
—lang v. Daphne 7.
zylerbs v. Pisum 2.
zylinderputzer v. Typha 2, 4.
zymbel v. Epipactis 1.
— blume v. Nolana, N. 1.
— kraut v. Linaria 5.
zymet, zymetrörly v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
—mis v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I, T. 7.
zymmat v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
zyndel v. Cneorum 1.
zypel v. Allium 6.
zypergras v. Cyperus.
— ten v. Prunus 34.
— wurz v. Cyperus 7.
zyperwurzel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
—piken v. Sambucus 5.
—presse v. Cupressus.
zypressenbärlapp v. Lycopodium 9.
— heiligenpflanze, zypressenkraut v. Santolina 1.
— moos v. Lycopodium 4.
— ölpflanze v. Ricinus 1.
— tee v. Melissa 1.
— wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 14.
zyprischer terpentin v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
—ringe v. Syringa 6.
—sern, zyssern v. Cicer 1.
—tenrösli, zyterröslin v. Tussilago 1.
—terschwurz v. Rumex 10, 21.
—tirösli v. Tussilago 1.
zytlant v. Daphne 7.
—losenkrut v. Bellis 3.

WELLESLEY COLLEGE LIBRARY
3 5002 03046 6242

STECHERT&Co
FRED HAFNER)
EW YORK